Matyu 1 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in famili layn ɛn aw i bɔn. Dis chapta bigin wit di famili we dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Ebraam to Devid, frɔm Devid to di tɛm we dɛn bin kɛr am go na Babilɔn, ɛn frɔm we dɛn bin kɛr am go na slev to Jizɔs. I tɔk bak bɔt aw Meri, pan ɔl we na vajin, i bin gɛt bɛlɛ bay di Oli Spirit, ɛn bɔn Jizɔs.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan buk we de sho di famili layn we de sho 42 jɛnɛreshɔn frɔm Ebraam to Kiŋ Devid to Jizɔs Krays. Dɛn sheb ɛni pat to fɔtin jɛnɛreshɔn: frɔm Ebraam to Devid; frɔm Devid te dɛn kɛr am go na Babilɔn; ɛn frɔm da tɛm de te dɛn bɔn Krays (Matyu 1: 1-17). Dis famili layn de mek Jizɔs bi pɔsin we gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt di prɔpati frɔm Ebraam ɛn Devid in famili layn.

Paragraf 2: Di nɛks pat (Matyu 1: 18-25) tɔk bɔt aw Meri bin gɛt mirekul. Pan ɔl we i bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ mared to Josɛf, i gɛt bɛlɛ tru di Oli Spirit. Fɔs, Josɛf bin de tink bɔt fɔ dayvɔs am kwayɛt wan bɔt wan enjɛl apia na in drim we i ɛksplen se na di Oli Spirit mek Meri in pikin gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn i go sev pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn sin.

3rd Paragraf: Insay dis las pat, Josɛf obe Gɔd in kɔmand we dɛn gi am tru di enjɛl in vishɔn bay we i tek Meri as in wɛf ɛn nɔ dɔn dɛn mared te i bɔn. As di enjɛl tɛl dɛn, dɛn gi dɛn pikin di nem ‘Jizɔs’. In nem min "i go sev in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn sin", we de mek di Ol Tɛstamɛnt prɔfɛsi dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit wan Seviɔ we de kam, bi tru.

Matyu 1: 1 Na di buk we de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in jɛnɛreshɔn, Devid in pikin, Ebraam in pikin.

Dis vas de sho di famili layn we Jizɔs Krays, we na Devid ɛn Ebraam dɛn pikin, bɔn.

1. Di Jɛnɛreshɔn Laynɛj fɔ Jizɔs Krays: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi Tide

2. Fɔ fala Ebraam ɛn Devid in Fut step: Wi Spiritual Ɛritij

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 1-12 – Ebraam in fet ɛn Gɔd in prɔmis

2. Sam 89: 3-4 – Di agrimɛnt bitwin Gɔd ɛn Devid

Matyu 1: 2 Ebraam bɔn Ayzak; ɛn Ayzak bɔn Jekɔb; ɛn Jekɔb bɔn Judas ɛn in brɔda dɛn;

Ebraam in famili layn kɔmɔt frɔm Ayzak to Jekɔb ɛn afta dat to Judas ɛn in brɔda dɛn.

1: Gɔd in fetful we i de kip di prɔmis dɛn we i bin dɔn prɔmis frɔm Ebraam to Jekɔb ɛn afta dat.

2: Gɔd in pafɛkt plan ɛn di tɛm we i de pik fɔ pas in prɔmis dɛn.

1: Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-3; Di prɔmis we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam fɔ mek i bi big neshɔn.

2: Jɛnɛsis 28: 10-16; Di we aw Gɔd bin tɔk bak bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn prɔmis Jekɔb.

Matyu 1: 3 Judas bɔn Fɛz ɛn Zara we kɔmɔt na Tama. ɛn Fɛris bɔn Ɛsrɔm; ɛn Ɛsrɔm bɔn Eram;

Dis pat de ɛksplen Jizɔs Krays in famili layn tru in gret gret granpa Judas in famili layn.

1. Di Fetful we Jizɔs Krays Fetful fɔ Du wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis

2. Di Impɔtant we Wi Gɛt Fɔs Fɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 8 - Naw a de se Jizɔs Krays na bin sakɔmsayz savant fɔ Gɔd in trut, fɔ mek i biliv di prɔmis dɛn we i bin dɔn mek to di gret gret granpa dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 11: 1-3 - Wan stik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stem, ɛn wan Branch go gro frɔm in rut: Ɛn PAPA GƆD in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastand , di spirit fɔ advays ɛn trɛnk, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred Jiova.

Matyu 1: 4 Ɛn Eram bɔn Aminadab; ɛn Aminadab bɔn Naasɔn; ɛn Nasɔn bɔn Salmɔn;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn frɔm sɔm jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn bifo dɛn bɔn am.

1: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Path – lan frɔm wi gret gret granpa dɛn ɛgzampul.

2: Fɔ gladi fɔ wi Rut - fɔ no di impɔtant tin we wi famili istri gɛt.

1: Lyuk 3: 23-38 - na Jizɔs in famili layn.

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 7: 7-8 - Gɔd in prɔmis to Ebraam in pikin dɛn.

Matyu 1: 5 Salmon bɔn Buz we kɔmɔt na Rekab; ɛn Buz bɔn Obɛd we kɔmɔt na Rut; ɛn Obɛd bɔn Jɛsi;

Salmon na bin Buz in papa we na Obed in papa we na Jɛsi in papa.

1. Gɔd kin pul gud kɔmɔt pan ɛnitin we de apin

2. Wi de si aw Gɔd fetful to wi ɛritij

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-23 - Bikɔs ɔf di Masta in big lɔv wi nɔ de dɔn, bikɔs in sɔri-at nɔ de ɛva fɔdɔm. Dɛn kin nyu ɛvri mɔnin; yu fetful wan big.

Matyu 1: 6 Jɛsi bɔn Devid we na di kiŋ; ɛn Devid we na di kiŋ bɔn Sɔlɔmɔn we na Yurias in wɛf;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Kiŋ Devid in famili layn, we na Jɛsi in pikin, we Yurias in wɛf bɔn.

1. Gɔd in an de pan ɛvri ditel na wi layf - di gud ɛn di bad - ɛn i de yuz am ɔl fɔ in glori.

2. Wi ɔl na pat pan wan big stori we Gɔd de tɛl, ɛn wi layf gɛt fɔ du wit di wan dɛn we di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we dɔn pas ɛn di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 78: 67-68 - Pantap dat, i nɔ gri fɔ mek Josɛf in tabanakul, ɛn i nɔ pik di trayb we na Ifrem in trayb: Bɔt i pik di trayb na Juda, di mawnten Zayɔn we i lɛk.

Matyu 1: 7 Sɔlɔmɔn bɔn Roboam; ɛn Roboam bɔn Ebia; ɛn Ebia bɔn Esa;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di famili we Kiŋ Sɔlɔmɔn kɔmɔt.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ fri pipul dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, dɛn bin mek am frɔm Kiŋ Sɔlɔmɔn in famili layn.

2. Wi kin luk to Kiŋ Sɔlɔmɔn in famili layn as mɛmba se Gɔd fetful ɛn wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - "Wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl am akɔdin to wetin i want. Fɔ di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm se i dɔn disayd fɔ bi di kayn we aw i tan." in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 7-8 - "Na fet, we Noa wɔn am bɔt tin dɛn we i nɔ si yet, i mek wan ak fɔ sev in famili ."

Matyu 1: 8 Ɛn Esa bɔn Josafat; ɛn Josafat bɔn Joram; ɛn Joram bɔn Ozias;

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di famili we Jizɔs kɔmɔt frɔm Esa to Ozias.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de sho se i fetful fɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis ɛn mek di prɔfɛsi dɛn bi tru frɔm wan jɛnɛreshɔn to di ɔda wan.

2. Wi famili de sho se Gɔd fetful wan na wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Sam 103: 17-18 - Bɔt PAPA GƆD in sɔri-at de sote go to di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i de du wetin rayt to pikin dɛn pikin dɛn; Na to di wan dɛn we de kip in agrimɛnt, ɛn to di wan dɛn we de mɛmba in lɔ dɛn fɔ du dɛn.

Matyu 1: 9 Ɛn Ozias bɔn Joatam; ɛn Joatam bɔn Akaz; ɛn Akaz bɔn Izikaya;

Dis pat na Jizɔs in famili layn, we de sho usay in gret gret granpa dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Ozias to Izikayas.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful fɔ Du In Prɔmis dɛn Tru di Jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in gret gret granpa fɔ in Mishɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 11-12 - "Na fet, Sera insɛf gɛt trɛnk fɔ gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn i bɔn pikin we i dɔn ol, bikɔs i jɔj di pɔsin we bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ fetful. So wan pɔsin bɔn de, ɛn." i tan lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day, i bɔku lɛk di sta dɛn na di skay, ɛn i tan lɛk di san we de nia di si we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔnt.”

2. Lyuk 3: 23-38 - "Ɛn Jizɔs insɛf ol lɛk tati ia so, bikɔs i na Josɛf in pikin, we na Ɛli in pikin, we na Matat in pikin, we na di." Livay in pikin, we na bin Mɛlkay in pikin, we na bin Jana in pikin, we na bin Josɛf in pikin, we na bin Matatias in pikin, we na Emɔs in pikin, we na Naum in pikin na Esli, we na bin Nage in pikin, We na bin Mat in pikin, we na bin Matatias in pikin, we na bin Semei in pikin, we na Josɛf in pikin, we na Juda in pikin, We na bin in pikin Joana, we na bin Resa in pikin, we na bin Zorobabel in pikin, we na bin Salatiɛl in pikin, we na bin Neri in pikin, we na bin Mɛlkay in pikin, we na bin Adi in pikin, we na bin Kɔsam in pikin . Na bin Simiɔn in pikin, we na Juda in pikin, we na Josɛf in pikin, we na Jonan in pikin, we na Ilayakim in pikin.”

Matyu 1: 10 Ɛn Izikaya bɔn Manasɛs; ɛn Manasɛs bɔn Amɔn; ɛn Emɔn bɔn Josayas;

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, i bigin wit Kiŋ Devid ɛn dɔn wit Josayas.

1. Blɛsin tru Jɛnɛreshɔn: Sɛlibret di Lineage of Jizɔs

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Bi Kiŋ Devid in Pikin

1. Sam 89: 3 - "A dɔn mek agrimɛnt wit di wan dɛn we a dɔn pik, a dɔn swɛ to Devid we na mi savant."

2. Lyuk 3: 23-38 - Jizɔs in famili layn as Lyuk rayt am.

Matyu 1: 11 Josayas bɔn Jɛkonias ɛn in brɔda dɛn, lɛk di tɛm we dɛn kɛr dɛn go na Babilɔn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, i bigin wit Josayas ɛn dɔn wit Jɛkonias, we dɛn ɔl tu kɛr go na Babilɔn.

1. Wi fet kɔmɔt frɔm wan dip ɛn we go de sote go frɔm Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik.

2. I nɔ mata di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt na layf, di Masta in plan fɔ sev wi de sote go ɛn i nɔ

de chenj.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Matyu 1: 12 Afta dɛn kɛr dɛn go na Babilɔn, Jɛkɔnia bɔn Salatiɛl; ɛn Salatiɛl bɔn Zorobabɛl;

Dɛn kɛr Jɛkɔnia in pikin dɛn go na Babilɔn, ɛn tru Zorobabel, dɛn mek wan kiŋ in famili.

1. Gɔd in Plan De Bifo Ɔltɛm - Aw Gɔd in Sovereignty de sho insay di layn we Jɛkonias bin gɛt

2. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Fetfulnɛs - Aw Gɔd in gudnɛs de bia pan ɔl we sin kin apin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 46: 10-11 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt di ɛnd frɔm di biginin ɛn frɔm trade trade tin dɛn we nɔ dɔn du yet, ɛn se, ‘Mi advays go tinap, ɛn a go du ɔl wetin a want.’

Matyu 1: 13 Zorobabel bɔn Abiud; ɛn Abiud bɔn Ilayakim; ɛn Ilayakim bɔn Azɔ;

Passage Summarizing: Zorobabel na bin Abiud in papa, we na bin Ilayakim in papa, we na Azor in papa.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt famili layn ɛn famili istri

2. Di pawa we jɛnɛreshɔn blɛsin gɛt

1. Lyuk 3: 23-38 - Di Jɛnɛral Jizɔs

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 6 - Di Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Ɔna Yu Papa ɛn Yu Mama

Matyu 1: 14 Ɛn Azɔ bɔn Sadɔk; ɛn Sadɔk bɔn Akim; ɛn Akim bɔn Ilayud;

Dis pat de rayt bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, ɛn i bigin wit in gret gret granpa we nem Azɔ.

1: Wi de si Gɔd in prɔvishɔn pan Jizɔs in famili layn.

2: Wi kin tray fɔ no wetin Gɔd dɔn du frɔm trade trade.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.

Matyu 1: 15 Ilayud bɔn Ɛlieza; ɛn Ɛlieza bɔn Matan; ɛn Matan bɔn Jekɔb;

Dis pat de ɛksplen Jizɔs in famili layn tru in gret gret granpa Ilayud.

1: Di fetful we Gɔd fetful fɔ mek Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt na in famili layn

2: I impɔtant fɔ bi pat pan di famili we Gɔd dɔn pik

1: Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-3, Gɔd in prɔmis to Ebraam

2: Lyuk 3: 23-38, Jizɔs in famili layn insay Lyuk in Gɔspɛl

Matyu 1: 16 Ɛn Jekɔb bɔn Josɛf, we na Meri in man, ɛn na in bɔn Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Krays.

Dis vas we de na Matyu 1: 16 sho se Josɛf na Meri in man ɛn na dɛn bɔn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Mayti Laynej fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du

2. Di Pawa we Rayt Mared Gɛt: Josɛf ɛn Meri in Fetful Yuniɔn

1. Lyuk 3: 23-38 – Jizɔs in famili layn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31-32 – Di sikrit bɔt mared insay Krays

Matyu 1: 17 So ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn frɔm Ebraam to Devid na fɔtin jɛnɛreshɔn; ɛn frɔm Devid te dɛn kɛr am go na Babilɔn, na fɔtin jɛnɛreshɔn; ɛn frɔm di tɛm we dɛn kɛr am go na Babilɔn te to Krays, na fɔtin jɛnɛreshɔn.

Dis vas se Jizɔs Krays in famili layn frɔm Ebraam te to 14 jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn ɛvri wan.

1. Wi ɔl na pat pan Gɔd in famili, wi gɛt wan gret gret granpa tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Wi ɔl gɛt wan spɛshal ples na Gɔd in plan, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt kɔnekshɔn wit wi shered ɛritij.

1. Matyu 22: 32 - "Mi na Ebraam in Gɔd, Ayzak in Gɔd, ɛn Jekɔb in Gɔd? Gɔd nɔto Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt na di wan dɛn we de alayv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 11-12 - "I gɛt di sayn fɔ sakɔmsayz, we na sial fɔ di rayt we i gɛt pan fet we i bin gɛt we i nɔ sakɔmsayz, so dat i go bi papa fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz, dat." dɛn go tek dɛn bak se dɛn de du wetin rayt."

Matyu 1: 18 Jizɔs Krays bɔn dis we: We in mama Meri bin dɔn mared to Josɛf, bifo dɛn kam togɛda, dɛn si am gɛt bɛlɛ frɔm di Oli Spirit.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we di Oli Spirit bin gɛt Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Bɔn Jizɔs: Wan Mirekul Stori

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Wan stori bɔt Gɔd in intavɛnshɔn

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - "So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn; Luk, vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ, bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl."

2. Lyuk 1: 34-35 - "Dɔn Meri tɛl di enjɛl se, ‘Aw dis go bi, bikɔs a nɔ no man? Ɛn di enjɛl

ansa am se: “Di Oli Spirit go kam pan yu, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt.” di Wan we pas ɔlman go kɔba yu, so di oli tin we yu go bɔn, dɛn go kɔl am Gɔd in Pikin.”

Matyu 1: 19 Afta dat, Josɛf in man bin de du wetin rayt, ɛn i nɔ bin want fɔ mek i bi ɛgzampul na pɔblik, ɛn i bin want fɔ lɛf am na say we i nɔ de si.

Di we aw Josɛf bin de tink se i de du tin tret ɛn di we aw i bin want fɔ protɛkt Meri frɔm pipul dɛn we nɔ bin de provok Meri, dat bin mek i plan fɔ dayvɔs am wansay.

1: Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ilɛksɛf i at fɔ du wetin dɛn de du.

2: Lɔv ɛn sɔri-at fɔ balans wit jɔstis.

1: Prɔvabs 21: 15 - We dɛn du jɔstis, i de mek di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt gladi bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad kin fred.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - Nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una tray ɔltɛm fɔ du wetin gud fɔ unasɛf ɛn fɔ ɔlman.

Matyu 1: 20 Bɔt we i de tink bɔt dɛn tin ya, PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to am na drim se: “Josɛf, Devid in pikin, nɔ fred fɔ tek yu wɛf Meri to yu, bikɔs i gɛt bɛlɛ.” insay am na di Oli Spirit kɔmɔt.

Josɛf bin gɛt kɔrej frɔm wan enjɛl fɔ di Masta insay wan drim se i nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tek Meri as in wɛf, pan ɔl we in bɛlɛ na mirekul frɔm di Oli Spirit.

1. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ mek Gɔd biliv tranga wan we tin tranga

2. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Mirekul dɛn we di Oli Spirit de du

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Lyuk 1: 34-35 - Na de Meri aks di enjɛl se, "Aw dis go bi, bikɔs a na vajin?" Ɛn di enjɛl ansa am se: “Di Oli Spirit go kam pan yu, ɛn di pawa we di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman gɛt go kɔba yu, na dat mek dɛn go kɔl di pikin we dɛn go bɔn oli—Gɔd in Pikin.”

Matyu 1: 21 I go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn yu go kɔl am Jizɔs, bikɔs i go sev in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn

sin.

Dɛn bɔn Jizɔs fɔ sev mɔtalman frɔm dɛn sin.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Sev: Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet pan Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, ‘Jizɔs na Masta,’ ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk ɛn sev yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - “Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs ɔf fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Matyu 1: 22 Ɔl dɛn tin ya apin, so dat di prɔfɛt we Jiova bin tɔk bɔt, go apin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan tin we apin we wan prɔfɛsi bɔt di Masta we di prɔfɛt bin tɔk bin apin.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi De Gi: Wi fɔ Mɛmba aw Gɔd Fetful

2. Liv bay Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis

1. Ayzaya 46: 9-11 - Mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade trade, bikɔs mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de; Mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we tan lɛk mi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Matyu 1: 23 Luk, vajin go bɔn bɛlɛ, ɛn i go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Ɛmanuɛl, we min se, Gɔd wit wi.

Di prɔmis we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ɛmanuɛl, we na Gɔd wit wi, dɔn apin.

1. Ɛmanuɛl: Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Provayd fɔ Wi

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Krismas: Ɛmanuɛl, Gɔd wit Wi

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - So PAPA GƆD insɛf go gi yu sayn. Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Jɔn 1: 14 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

Matyu 1: 24 We Josɛf gɛt layf bak, i du wetin PAPA GƆD in enjɛl tɛl am, ɛn i tek in wɛf to am.

Josɛf bin obe wetin Gɔd tɛl am fɔ du ɛn i tek Meri as in wɛf.

1. Fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want: Wan lɛsin frɔm Josɛf

2. We Gɔd Kɔl, Wi Fɔ Ansa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta

2. Jɔshwa 24: 15 - Pik tide udat yu go sav

Matyu 1: 25 I nɔ bin no am te i bɔn in fɔs bɔy pikin.

Josɛf ɛn Meri bin gɛt wan bɔy pikin, ɛn Josɛf bin gi am di nem Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ fri pɔsin: Aw di tɛm we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs bin mek di prɔfɛsi bi kam tru

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Aw Josɛf Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Ayzaya 7: 14: So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn; Luk, wan vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Lyuk 2: 7: I bɔn in fɔs bɔy pikin, ɛn rap am wit klos, ɛn le am na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn; bikɔs no ples nɔ bin de fɔ dɛn na di in.

Matyu 2 tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin afta we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs, lɛk di Maji we bin kam fɛn am, di plan we Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs, ɛn di oli famili we bin rɔnawe go na Ijipt ɛn afta dat we dɛn bin kam bak afta Ɛrɔd day.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit di visit we di Magi (waes man dɛm frɔm di Is) we dɔn fala wan sta fɔ fɛn ɛn wɔship Jizɔs, we dɛn kɔl "di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛm". Dis kwɛstyɔn we Kiŋ Ɛrɔd ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm fred. I de ful dɛn fɔ tɛl am usay Jizɔs de ɔnda di pretenshɔn se i want fɔ wɔship am bak (Matyu 2: 1-8).

2nd Paragraf: Wan sta de gayd dɛn, Maji dɛn fɛn Jizɔs wit Meri ɛn gi dɛn gift dɛn. Bɔt bikɔs dɛn bin wɔn dɛn na drim se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak to Ɛrɔd, so dɛn kɔmɔt na ɔda we fɔ go na dɛn kɔntri. We Ɛrɔd no se dɛn dɔn pas am, i tɛl dɛn fɔ kil ɔl di man pikin dɛn we ol tu ia ɔ ɔnda na Bɛtliɛm fɔ tray fɔ kil Jizɔs (Matyu 2: 9-18).

3rd Paragraf: Insay Matyu 2: 19-23, wan enjɛl wɔn Josɛf na drim bɔt di bad tin we Ɛrɔd bin want fɔ kil ɛn mek i rɔnawe wit Meri ɛn bebi Jizɔs go na Ijipt. Dɛn de de te afta Ɛrɔd day we wan enjɛl kam bak na Josɛf in drim ɛn tɛl am se i sef naw fɔ kam bak. Fɔ fred Archela

Matyu 2: 1 We dɛn bɔn Jizɔs na Bɛtliɛm we de na Judia insay Ɛrɔd di kiŋ in tɛm, pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns kɔmɔt na di ist kam na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di sɛnsman dɛn we kɔmɔt na di ist bin go fɛn Jizɔs afta we dɛn bɔn am na Bɛtliɛm na Judia insay Ɛrɔd we na di kiŋ in tɛm.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm di sɛnsman dɛn fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd ɛn wɔship am wit wi gift dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Gɔd ɛn go ɛnisay we i de kɛr wi go.

1: Ayzaya 60: 1-2 "Grap, shayn, bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori de kam pan yu. Si, daknɛs kɔba di wɔl ɛn tik daknɛs de oba di pipul dɛn, bɔt PAPA GƆD de rayz pan yu ɛn." in glori de apia oba yu."

2: Matyu 16: 24-25 "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am." , bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am.”

Matyu 2: 2 Dɛn se, “Usay di pɔsin we dɛn bɔn na Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn de?” bikɔs wi dɔn si in sta na di ist, ɛn wi kam fɔ wɔship am.”

Di sɛnsman dɛn aks usay dɛn bɔn di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin si in sta na di ist.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw di Waes Man dɛn bin de fala di Sta

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Op: Fɔ Fɛn Krays na Ples dɛn we Yu Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lyuk 1: 26-38 Insay di siks mɔnt, Gɔd sɛn enjɛl Gebrɛl fɔ go na wan siti na Galili we nem Nazarɛt, to wan vajin we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ mared to wan man we nem Josɛf, we kɔmɔt na Devid in famili. Ɛn di vajin in nem na Meri.

Matyu 2: 3 We Ɛrɔd we na di kiŋ yɛri dɛn tin ya, ɛn ɔlman na Jerusɛlɛm bin de fred.

Ɛrɔd ɛn di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin wɔri we dɛn yɛri nyuz se di Mɛsaya go kam.

1. Nɔ Trɔbul wit di Kam fɔ di Mɛsaya - Matyu 2:3

2. Stay Fetful insay Trɔbul Tɛm - Matyu 2:3

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn: Di vajin go bɔn pikin ɛn i go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs wi bɔn pikin, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ se in gɔvmɛnt big ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd. I go bi kiŋ na Devid in tron ɛn oba in kiŋdɔm, ɛn i go mek am tinap tranga wan ɛn du wetin rayt frɔm da tɛm de ɛn sote go. Di zil we di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman gɛt, go mek dis bi.

Matyu 2: 4 We i gɛda ɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn na di pipul dɛn, ɛn aks dɛn usay dɛn fɔ bɔn Krays.

Ɛrɔd gɛda di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn fɔ di pipul dɛn fɔ aks dɛn usay

dɛn fɔ bɔn di Mɛsaya.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ di Mɛsaya: Aw Prɔfɛsi bin kam tru, mek dɛn bɔn Krays

2. Di we aw Ɛrɔd bin de fred Jizɔs: Di we aw i bin de tray fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd bin dɔn plan

1. Ayzaya 7: 14, “So PAPA GƆD go gi yu sayn. Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.”

2. Mayka 5: 2, “Bɔt yu, Bɛtliɛm Ɛfrata, we tu smɔl fɔ de pan Juda klen, frɔm yu go kɔmɔt fɔ mi we go bi rula na Izrɛl, we in kam kɔmɔt frɔm trade trade , frɔm trade trade.”

Matyu 2: 5 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Na Bɛtliɛm we de na Judia.

Di pipul dɛn na di Is aks Ɛrɔd usay fɔ fɛn di Kiŋ we dɛn jɔs bɔn ɛn i rifer dɛn to Bɛtliɛm lɛk aw dɛn rayt am na skripchɔ.

1. Wi fɔ luk to Gɔd in Wɔd ɔltɛm fɔ gayd ɛn dayrɛkshɔn na wi layf.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ sav Gɔd pas ɔl ɔda tin, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ sakrifays wetin wi want fɔ du.

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn; Luk, wan vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Matyu 22: 37-40 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

Matyu 2: 6 Ɛn yu na Bɛtliɛm, we de na Juda, nɔto di smɔl wan pan di bigman dɛn na Juda, bikɔs na frɔm yu wan Gɔvnɔ go kɔmɔt we go rul mi pipul Izrɛl.

Dɛn bin tɔk se Jizɔs Krays go bɔn na Bɛtliɛm, we na di smɔl wan pan di prins dɛn na Juda. Dɛn bin dɔn tɔk se i go bi rula fɔ lid di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl.

1: Na Jizɔs de rul ɔlman, ivin we wi fil se wi nɔ impɔtant.

2: Wi kin fɛn wi valyu pan Jizɔs, ivin we wi fil se wi na di smɔl wan.

1: Jɔn 1: 1-5 Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd. I bin de wit Gɔd insay di biginin. Na tru am mek ɔltin, ɛn if i nɔ de, natin nɔ de we dɛn mek. Insay Am layf bin de, ɛn di layf na bin mɔtalman layt.

2: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi Pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na In sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl In nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ di bɔku we In gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba In kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔda am ɛn mek i gɛt jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm da tɛm de, ivin sote go. Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis.

Matyu 2: 7 We Ɛrɔd kɔl di sɛnsman dɛn sikrit wan, i aks dɛn gud gud wan ustɛm di sta apia.

Ɛrɔd bin aks di sɛnsman dɛn fɔ no bɔt di sta we bin dɔn apia.

1: Nɔ fred fɔ aks fɔ ɛp ɛn advays.

2: Luk fɔ advays we gɛt sɛns we yu de disayd fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ izi fɔ yu.

1: Prɔvabs 11: 14 "Usay pipul dɛn nɔ de gayd dɛn, dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt if pipul dɛn we de advays dɛn bɔku, dɛn kin sef."

2: Jems 1: 5 "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn i go gi am."

Matyu 2: 8 I sɛn dɛn na Bɛtliɛm ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una go luk fɔ di smɔl pikin gud gud wan; ɛn we una dɔn fɛn am, una tɛl mi bak, so dat a go kam wɔship am bak.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin tɛl di sɛnsman dɛn fɔ luk fɔ Jizɔs we dɛn jɔs bɔn na Bɛtliɛm so dat Ɛrɔd go rɛspɛkt di pikin.

1. Na di sɛnsman dɛn ɛn Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin mek Gɔd in plan fɔ mek di Mɛsaya kam.

2. Di we aw di sɛnsman dɛn obe Kiŋ Ɛrɔd in kɔmand, na bin wan pat pan Gɔd in plan fɔ sev mɔtalman.

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn: Di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Lyuk 2: 1-7 - Insay dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Siza Ɔgɔstɔs bin mek wan lɔ se dɛn fɔ kɔnt di wan ol Roman wɔl. Dis na di fɔs tɛm we dɛn bin de kɔnt pipul dɛn we Kwiriniɔs na bin gɔvnɔ na Siria. Ɛn ɔlman go na dɛn yon tɔŋ fɔ rɛjista. So Josɛf insɛf kɔmɔt na di tɔŋ we nem Nazarɛt we de na Galili, go na Judia, na Bɛtliɛm we na Devid in tɔŋ, bikɔs in na Devid in famili ɛn in famili layn. I bin go de fɔ rɛjista wit Meri, we dɛn bin prɔmis fɔ mared to am ɛn we bin de op fɔ bɔn pikin. We dɛn bin de de, di tɛm rich fɔ mek dɛn bɔn di pikin, ɛn i bɔn in fɔs bɔy pikin we na bɔy pikin. I rap am wit klos ɛn put am na wan ples usay dɛn de kip animal dɛn, bikɔs no gɔst rum nɔ bin de fɔ dɛn.

Matyu 2: 9 We dɛn yɛri di kiŋ, dɛn go; ɛn di sta we dɛn si na di ist, go bifo dɛn, te i kam ɛn tinap oba usay di yɔŋ pikin de.

Di majik pipul dɛn bin fala wan sta fɔ go fɛn Krays we dɛn jɔs bɔn.

1: Fɔ fala Krays na waka we yu gɛt fet.

2: Gɔd go lid wi if wi abop pan am.

1: Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ilɛksɛf yu tɔn to rayt ɔ lɛft, yu yes go yɛri vɔys biɛn yu se, “Dis na di rod; waka insay de.”

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Matyu 2: 10 We dɛn si di sta, dɛn gladi pasmak.

Di majik pipul dɛn bin gladi we dɛn si di sta na Bɛtliɛm.

1: Wi fɔ sɛlibret wit gladi at ɛni sayn fɔ op ɛn fridɔm we Gɔd sɛn wi.

2: Ivin we di rod we de bifo wi nɔ klia, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn gladi.

1: Ayzaya 35: 10 - Ɛn di wan dɛn we Jiova dɔn fri go kam bak, ɛn kam na Zayɔn wit siŋ; gladi-at we go de sote go de na dɛn ed; dɛn go gɛt gladi-at ɛn gladi-at, ɛn sɔri-at ɛn swɛt go rɔnawe.

2: Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

Matyu 2: 11 We dɛn go insay di os, dɛn si di smɔl pikin wit in mama Meri, dɛn butu ɛn wɔship am. gold, ɛn insɛns, ɛn mared.

Di man dɛn we gɛt sɛns si di yɔŋ Jizɔs ɛn wɔship am, ɛn gi am gift dɛn we na gold, insɛns ɛn mared.

1. Woship Jizɔs: Sho se yu de gi yu layf to Gɔd ɛn no se in na Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Gi: Fɔ Gi Jiova ɛn fɔ Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Matyu 10: 8 - mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, drɛb dɛbul dɛn. Fri wan yu dɔn gɛt; fri wan fɔ gi.

Matyu 2: 12 We Gɔd dɔn wɔn dɛn na drim se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak to Ɛrɔd, dɛn go na dɛn yon kɔntri ɔda we.

Gɔd bin wɔn Josɛf ɛn Meri fɔ avɔyd Ɛrɔd ɛn dɛn obe.

1. Gɔd de luk fɔ wi ɔltɛm ɛn wi fɔ abop pan in gayd.

2. We wi obe wetin Gɔd want, dat de mek wi kam nia am ɛn ɛp wi fɔ gri mɔ wit wetin i dɔn plan fɔ wi layf.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 24 - “Ɛn PAPA GƆD tɛl wi fɔ du ɔl dɛn lɔ ya, fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, fɔ wi gud ɔltɛm, so dat i go sev wi layf, lɛk aw i de tide.”

2. Sam 25: 4-5 - “Sho mi yu we, O Masta; tich mi Yu rod dɛn. Lid mi insay Yu trut ɛn tich mi, bikɔs Yu na di Gɔd we de sev mi; na Yu a de wet ɔl di de.”

Matyu 2: 13 We dɛn go, PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to Josɛf insay drim se: “Grap ɛn tek di smɔl pikin ɛn in mama ɛn rɔnawe go na Ijipt, ɛn yu de de te a kam wit yu.” wɔd: bikɔs Ɛrɔd go luk fɔ di smɔl pikin fɔ kil am.

Dɛn bin tɛl Josɛf na drim fɔ kɛr Jizɔs ɛn Meri go na Ijipt fɔ rɔnawe pan di plan we Ɛrɔd bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs.

1. Di Stori bɔt Josɛf ɛn Jizɔs: Wan stori bɔt aw pipul dɛn bin obe fetful wan

2. Di Pawa fɔ Drim: Gɔd in Mɛsej Tru Wi Sabkɔshɔs

1. Ɛksodɔs 14: 13-14 - Ɛn Mozis tɛl di pipul dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ fred, tinap, ɛn si aw Jiova go sev una tide, bikɔs ɔf di Ijipshian dɛn we una dɔn si tide. una nɔ go si dɛn igen sote go. PAPA GƆD go fɛt fɔ una, ɛn una nɔ go tɔk natin.

2. Matyu 1: 20-21 - Bɔt we i de tink bɔt dɛn tin ya, PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to am na drim se: “Josɛf, Devid in pikin, nɔ fred fɔ tek yu wɛf Meri.” bikɔs di pɔsin we gɛt bɛlɛ kɔmɔt frɔm di Oli Spirit.

Matyu 2: 14 We i grap, i tek di smɔl pikin ɛn in mama na nɛt ɛn go na Ijipt.

Josɛf ɛn Meri bin rɔnawe go na Ijipt fɔ go protɛkt di smɔl pikin Jizɔs frɔm Kiŋ Ɛrɔd.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs de protɛkt wi: Aw Gɔd fetful ɛn gayd wi go mek wi nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm.

2. Josɛf: Na ɛgzampul fɔ obe ɛn abop pan wetin Gɔd want.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 1: 23 - "Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Amanuɛl" (we min, Gɔd wit wi).

Matyu 2: 15 I bin de de te Ɛrɔd day, so dat di prɔfɛt we PAPA GƆD bin tɔk se: “Na Ijipt a kɔl mi pikin.”

Di Gɔspɛl we Matyu rayt se we Jizɔs bin smɔl, dɛn bin kɛr am go na Ijipt fɔ mek Kiŋ Ɛrɔd nɔ vɛks pan am. Dis bin mek di prɔfɛt we PAPA GƆD bin tɔk, se dɛn go kɔl Jiova in pikin

kɔmɔt na Ijipt, kam tru.

1) "Di Pawa fɔ Prɔfɛsi: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Fulful In Prɔmis".

2) "Di Kɔl fɔ Gɔd: Aw Wi de Ansa In Kɔl na Wi Layf".

1) Ayzaya 11: 1 - "Wan tik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stik, ɛn wan branch go gro frɔm in rut."

2) Sam 78: 1-7 - "Una mi pipul dɛn, lisin to wetin a de tich, una fɔ yɛri di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk! A go opin mi mɔt wit parebul; a go tɔk dak wɔd dɛn frɔm trade trade, tin dɛn." dat wi dɔn yɛri ɛn no, se wi gret gret granpa dɛn dɔn tɛl wi. Wi nɔ go ayd dɛn frɔm dɛn pikin dɛn, bɔt wi go tɛl di jɛnɛreshɔn we de kam di glori wok dɛn we di Masta dɔn du, ɛn in pawa, ɛn di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i dɔn du."

Matyu 2: 16 We Ɛrɔd si se di sɛnsman dɛn de provok am, i vɛks bad bad wan, i sɛn ɔl di pikin dɛn we bin de na Bɛtliɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Bɛtliɛm, we ol tu ia ɔ ɔnda , akɔdin to di tɛm we i bin de tray tranga wan fɔ aks di sɛnsman dɛn.

Ɛrɔd bin tɛl dɛn fɔ kil ɔl di pikin dɛn na Bɛtliɛm ɛn di say dɛn we de nia de we ol tu ia ɛn smɔl pas dat, bikɔs i bin vɛks bad bad wan.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Ɛrɔd in wamat na Matyu 2

2. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin jɛlɔs: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Ɛrɔd in Sin na Matyu 2

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28- Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.

2. Job 5:19- I go sev yu pan siks trɔbul, yes, insay sɛvin, no bad nɔ go tɔch yu.

Matyu 2: 17 Di tin we di prɔfɛt Jɛrimi bin tɔk bin apin.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw di prɔfɛt we Jɛrimaya di prɔfɛt bin tɔk bin apin we Ɛrɔd kil di pikin dɛn na Bɛtliɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi we De Du: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd Tinap fɔ Tru

2. Di bad tin we Ɛrɔd Sin: Di Tin dɛn we I Go Du we i tɔn in bak pan Gɔd

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 15 - Na so PAPA GƆD se; Dɛn yɛri vɔys na Rama, pipul dɛn de kray, ɛn kray bita; Rechɛl we bin de kray fɔ in pikin dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔrej am fɔ in pikin dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de kɔrej am.

2. Matyu 2: 18 - Insay Rama, dɛn yɛri vɔys, kray, kray, ɛn big kray kray, Rechɛl kray fɔ in pikin dɛn, ɛn i nɔ bin want fɔ kɔrej am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de.

Matyu 2: 18 Insay Rama, dɛn yɛri vɔys, kray, kray, ɛn big big kray kray, Rechɛl kray fɔ in pikin dɛn, bɔt i nɔ bin want fɔ kɔrej am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de.

Insay Matyu 2: 18, dɛn yɛri wan vɔys insay Rama, we de kray ɛn kray fɔ Rechɛl in pikin dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kɔrej.

1. Lan fɔ Kɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng ɛn Kɔrej na di Masta in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 14: 18 - "A nɔ go lɛf una as pikin we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa, a go kam to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Matyu 2: 19 Bɔt we Ɛrɔd day, PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to Josɛf na drim na Ijipt.

Wan enjɛl fɔ di Masta bin tɛl Josɛf insay wan drim fɔ kɛr Meri ɛn Jizɔs go bak na Izrɛl.

1. Gɔd de rul ɛn i de kia fɔ in pipul dɛn, ivin we tin tranga.

2. Gɔd gɛt plan ɛn rizin fɔ wi layf, ivin we i tan lɛk se tin nɔ shɔ.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-11 - "Fɔ mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin, nɔto una we nɔ de mi we, de deklare di Masta. Bikɔs as di ɛvin de ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas di we aw una de tink ɛn mi tinkin pas wetin yu de tink."

Matyu 2: 20 Dɛn se: “Grap, tek di smɔl pikin ɛn in mama ɛn go na Izrɛl land, bikɔs dɛn dɔn day we dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil di yɔŋ pikin.”

Dɛn bin tɛl di majik man dɛn fɔ go bak na Izrɛl fɔ protɛkt Jizɔs ɛn in mama frɔm Kiŋ Ɛrɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1. Gɔd go protɛkt di wan dɛn we fetful to am ɔltɛm.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ fetful ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Sam 91: 11-12 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu ɔl wetin yu de du; dɛn go es yu ɔp na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go nak yu fut pan ston.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 6 - So wi se wit kɔnfidɛns se, “PAPA GƆD na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred. Wetin mɔtalman we jɔs day go du to mi?”

Matyu 2: 21 I grap ɛn tek di smɔl pikin ɛn in mama ɛn go na Izrɛl land.

Josɛf ɛn Meri kɛr di yɔŋ Jizɔs go na Izrɛl.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in plan ivin we i nɔ izi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - "Una tek tɛm luk aw una de waka, nɔto lɛk se una nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt una gɛt sɛns, una de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin una want. " di Masta de."

2. Mak 1: 15 - "Di tɛm dɔn rich, ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia; una ripɛnt ɛn biliv di gud nyuz."

Matyu 2: 22 Bɔt we i yɛri se Akilɔs de rul na Judia na in papa Ɛrɔd in rum, i fred fɔ go de.

Dɛn bin wɔn Josɛf na drim fɔ avɔyd Akilɔs, so in ɛn in famili bin muf go na Galili bifo dat.

1. Di Sɛns we Wi fɔ obe we Gɔd de gayd wi

2. Di Pawa we Drim Gɛt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 6-10 - Pɔl ɛn Saylas de lisin to di Oli Spirit in gayd fɔ go na Masidonia

2. Jɛnɛsis 20: 3-7 - Gɔd wɔn Abimelɛk na drim se i nɔ fɔ tek Sera

Matyu 2: 23 I kam ɛn go de na wan tɔŋ we dɛn kɔl Nazarɛt, so dat di prɔfɛt dɛn bin tɔk se, “Dɛn go kɔl am Nazarɛt.”

Jizɔs bin muf go na Nazarɛt fɔ mek wan prɔfɛsi we di prɔfɛt dɛn bin dɔn tɔk kam tru.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi nɔ go bi wetin wi de op fɔ, bɔt dɛn kin pafɛkt ɔltɛm.

2. Wi fet de strɔng mɔ ɛn mɔ as wi de si di pawa we Gɔd in prɔfɛsi dɛn we dɔn apin gɛt.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so Mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; I nɔ go kam bak to Mi fɔ natin, Bɔt i go du wetin a want, Ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

Matyu 3 introduks di abit ɛn di ministri we Jɔn di Baptist bin gɛt, in mɛsej fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn di baptizim we Jizɔs Krays bin baptayz. Dis chapta de sho Jɔn as pɔsin we bin de bifo Jizɔs, we bin de rɛdi pipul dɛn fɔ in kam bay we i bin de prich bɔt ripɛnt ɛn baptayz dɛn na di Jɔdan Riva.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit Jɔn di Baptist we apia na Judia in wildanɛs de prich mɛsej fɔ ripɛnt bikɔs "di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn kam nia". Dɛn no am as di wan we Prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk bɔt - "Na vɔys fɔ pɔsin we de kɔl na di wildanɛs, 'Pripia di rod fɔ di Masta'". I de liv ascetic layf, i de wɛr klos we dɛn mek wit kamɛl in ia ɛn it lokɔs ɛn wayl ɔni (Matyu 3: 1-6).

2nd Paragraf: Insay dis pat (Matyu 3: 7-12), Jɔn kɔrɛkt di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn we de kam

fɔ baptayz. I chalenj di we aw dɛn de tink se dɛn de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di famili layn we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn kɔmɔt to Ebraam, bifo dat, i de tɔk mɔ bɔt rial ripɛnt we de gi gud frut. I tɔk bak se pɔsin we gɛt pawa pas am go kam we go baptayz wit Oli Spirit ɛn faya.

3rd Paragraf: Di las pat (Matyu 3: 13-17) sho Jizɔs we de kɔmɔt na Galili ɛn kam na Jɔdan fɔ mek Jɔn baptayz am. Fɔs, Jɔn nɔ bin want fɔ du am bikɔs i si Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas am, so i gri wit wetin Jizɔs bin tɔk tranga wan. As Jizɔs baptayz so, ɛvin opin fɔ sho Gɔd in Spirit we de kam dɔŋ lɛk dɔv pan am we vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin de tɔk se na Gɔd in Pikin we i lɛk.

Matyu 3: 1 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn, kam de prich na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv na Judia.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de prich bɔt ripɛnt na di wildanɛs na Judia.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt

2. Fɔ Transfɔm Yu Layf Tru Ripɛnt

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Pripia di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, mek stret na di dɛzat wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd.

2. Lyuk 13: 3 - If una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day di sem we.

Matyu 3: 2 Ɛn i se, “Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ ripɛnt fɔ mek wi go insay di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Di Urgency fɔ Ripɛnt: Wetin Wi Fɔ Du fɔ Enta di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin.

2. Di Grɛs fɔ Ripɛnt: Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv fɔ Wi.

1. Lyuk 13: 3 - "A de tɛl una se, nɔ! Bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, unasɛf go day."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. dɔn gi ɔlman pruf fɔ dis bay we i gi am layf bak.”

Matyu 3: 3 Na dis na di wan we prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk bɔt, se: “Pɔsin de ala na di wildanɛs se, ‘Una rɛdi di Masta in rod, ɛn mek in rod dɛn stret.”

Dis pat na Jɔn di Baptist in prɔklamashɔn bɔt Jizɔs in kam. 1. Fɔ tink bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ rɛdi wi at fɔ di Masta in kam; 2. Di minin we Jɔn di Baptist bin tɔk bɔt Jizɔs. 1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5; 2. Lyuk 3: 4-6 .

Matyu 3: 4 Na di sem Jɔn bin wɛr in klos we tan lɛk kamɛl ia, ɛn i bin gɛt lɛda kɔba. ɛn in it na lokɔs ɛn wayl ɔni.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin liv rili simpul layf, i bin de wɛr klos we dɛn mek wit kamɛl in ia ɛn i bin de it lokɔs ɛn wayl ɔni.

1. Fɔ lɛ wi go du wetin Gɔd want, wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ liv ɔmbul layf ɛn nɔ gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Wi fɔ satisfay wit ɛnitin we Gɔd gi wi fɔ it.

1. Matyu 5: 3 "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 "A no aw fɔ ɔmbul, ɛn a no aw fɔ plɛnti plɛnti. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Matyu 3: 5 Dɔn Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔl Judia ɛn ɔl di eria dɛn we de nia Jɔdan go mit am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, Judia, ɛn di eria we de rawnd di Jɔdan Riva we bin go to Jɔn we bin de baptayz fɔ yɛri in mɛsej ɛn baptayz.

1: Gɔd kɔl in pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt fɔ mek dɛn go gɛt di gift dɛn we i go sev.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Gɔd in kɔl ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wetin i want.

1: Ayzaya 55: 6-7 “Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am plɛnti plɛnti.”

2: Jɛrimaya 29: 13 “Una go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.”

Matyu 3: 6 Ɛn dɛn baptayz na Jɔdan, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt dɛn sin.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin baptayz na Jɔdan ɛn dɛn bin tɔk se dɛn dɔn sin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs: Aw Fɔ Kɔnfɛs Wi Sins Go Mek Wi Gɛt Nyu Fet

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptizim: Aw Baptizim Go Mek Wi Gɛt Tayt Palipatmɛnt Wit Gɔd

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt ɛn i go fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Pita ansa se, “Una ɔl ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin dɛn. Ɛn yu go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi yu.

Matyu 3: 7 Bɔt we i si bɔku pan di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn de kam fɔ baptayz, i aks dɛn se: “Una we na vap, udat dɔn wɔn una fɔ rɔnawe pan di wamat we gɛt fɔ kam?”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin wɔn di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn bɔt Gɔd in wamat we bin de kam.

1. O Jɛnɛreshɔn fɔ Vaypa: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Gɔd in Wrath

2. Lisin to di wɔnin: Fɔ rɔnawe pan di wamat we gɛt fɔ kam

1. Izikɛl 3: 17-21

2. Lyuk 21: 34-36

Matyu 3: 8 So una bɔn frut dɛn we fit fɔ mek una ripɛnt.

Di vas na ɛnkɔrejmɛnt frɔm Jɔn di Baptist fɔ bia frut we fit fɔ ripɛnt.

1. Di Frut dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ripɛnt: Fɔ chɛk di tin dɛn we pɔsin nid fɔ gɛt tru tru fet

2. Liv layf we fit fɔ ripɛnt: Kɔl fɔ akshɔn

1. Lyuk 3: 8-14 - Jɔn di Baptist in kɔl fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 9-10 - Fɔ liv layf we gɛt lɔv ɛn layt we fit fɔ ripɛnt

Matyu 3: 9 Una nɔ tink se una fɔ se, ‘Wi gɛt Ebraam to wi papa.

Gɔd in pawa nɔ gɛt limit ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost bɔt dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt Gɔd in Ɔlmayti Pawa ɛn Sayɛns Ɔltin

2: Wi Ancestry nɔ go ebul fɔ gi wi ɛni spɛshal ɔnɔ

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16 So wi gɛt fet, so dat wi go gɛt di spɛshal gudnɛs; te di ɛnd di prɔmis go shɔ fɔ ɔl di sid; nɔto to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ, bɔt to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet we Ebraam gɛt; we na di papa fɔ wi ɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 7 Nɔto Ebraam in pikin dɛn, dɛn ɔl na pikin dɛn.

Matyu 3: 10 Ɛn naw dɛn dɔn put di aks na di tik dɛn rut, so ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya.

Naw dɛn dɔn le di aks to di tik dɛn rut, ɛn dɛn go kɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ de bia gud frut ɛn trowe dɛn na faya.

1. I impɔtant fɔ bia gud frut na wi layf

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ bɔn gud frut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jems 2: 17 - So bak fet fɔ insɛf if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.

Matyu 3: 11 Fɔ tru, a de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ bia in sus, i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit faya .

Jɔn we de baptayz, rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs bay we i baptayz wit wata fɔ mek i ripɛnt. Jizɔs go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit ɛn faya.

1. Di Baptizim we Jizɔs Baptayz: Wan Saymbol fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Faya fɔ di Sol

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 13 - Na wan Spirit de baptayz wi ɔl fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi, ilɛksɛf wi na Ju ɔ wi nɔto Ju, ilɛksɛf wi na slev ɔ wi fri; ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn ɔl drink insay wan Spirit.

Matyu 3: 12 I go klin in wit na in an, ɛn i go klin in wit na di say we i de gɛda; bɔt i go bɔn di chaf wit faya we nɔ de day.

Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn de wɔn bɔt Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt, dɛn go gɛda di wit na di ples usay dɛn de kip di wit ɛn bɔn di chaf wit faya we nɔ go dɔn.

1. Di Nid fɔ Ripɛnt: Wan Wɔnin frɔm Jɔn we Baptayz

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Jɔj: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ Oli

1. Ayzaya 5: 24 - So jɔs lɛk aw faya de bɔn di stik, ɛn faya de bɔn di chaf, na so dɛn rut go tan lɛk dɔti, ɛn dɛn flawa go go ɔp lɛk dɔti, bikɔs dɛn dɔn trowe di lɔ we PAPA GƆD de gi sojaman dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tek di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26-27 - Bikɔs if wi sin bay wilful afta wi dɔn no di trut, no sakrifays nɔ go de fɔ sin igen, bɔt wi de fred fɔ luk fɔ jɔjmɛnt ɛn faya vɛks, we go it di ɛnimi dɛn .

Matyu 3: 13 Dɔn Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Galili kam na Jɔdan to Jɔn fɔ mek i baptayz am.

Jizɔs kam to Jɔn fɔ baptayz.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn alaw Gɔd fɔ wok na wi layf.

2: We wi fala Jizɔs in fut step, wi fɔ tray fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin kɔnt ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Matyu 3: 14 Bɔt Jɔn nɔ gri fɔ mek i baptayz ɛn tɛl am se: “A nid fɔ baptayz frɔm yu, ɛn yu de kam to mi?”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ baptayz Jizɔs, ɛn i bin aks fɔ mek Jizɔs baptayz am bifo dat.

1. Di ɔmbul we Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin ɔmbul: Wan lɛsin fɔ no bɔt yusɛf

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ gɛt pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8

2. Lyuk 9: 46-48

Matyu 3: 15 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Lɛ wi fɔ du ɔl wetin rayt.” Dɔn i sɔfa fɔ am.

Jizɔs bin alaw Jɔn we bin de baptayz am fɔ baptayz am, ɛn i bin du ɔl wetin rayt.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Ɔl di Rayt

2. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Fɔ put wi yay pan Jizɔs, di payɔnia ɛn pafɛkt pɔsin we gɛt fet. Fɔ di gladi at we bin de bifo Am I bin bia di krɔs, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Matyu 3: 16 We Jizɔs baptayz, i kɔmɔt na di wata wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn di ɛvin opin fɔ am, ɛn i si Gɔd in Spirit de kam dɔŋ lɛk dɔv ɛn layt pan am.

Jizɔs bin baptayz ɛn di ɛvin opin fɔ am. I si Gɔd in Spirit de kam dɔŋ lɛk dɔv ɛn layt pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Oli Spirit: Na Wi Kɔmfot ɛn Gayd wi

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - "Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am, di spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD;"

2. Jɔn 1: 32-34 - "Jɔn bin tɔk se: ‘A si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin lɛk dɔv, ɛn i de pan am. Ɛn a nɔ no am. bɔt di wan we sɛn mi fɔ baptayz wit wata. na in tɛl mi se: “Udat yu go si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ pan am ɛn de pan am, na di sem pɔsin we de baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.”

Matyu 3: 17 Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.”

Gɔd bin de tɔk frɔm ɛvin fɔ sho se i gladi fɔ Jizɔs, we na in Pikin we i lɛk.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Affirmation - Aw Gɔd in wɔd dɛn we de sho se i gladi fɔ wi kin ɛnkɔrej ɛn trɛnk wi.

2. Di Pikin we Wi Lɛk - Wan luk pan Jizɔs in spɛshal rilayshɔn wit Gɔd ɛn di impɔtant tin dɛn we i gɛt fɔ wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 42: 1 - “Luk mi savant we a de sɔpɔt; mi wan dɛn we a dɔn pik, we mi sol gladi fɔ; A dɔn put mi spirit pan am, i go jɔj di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 20 - “Bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd prɔmis insay am, na yɛs, ɛn na insay am Emɛn, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori bay wi.”

Matyu 4 tɔk bɔt di tɛmt we Jizɔs bin gɛt na di wildanɛs, di we aw i bin de prich na Galili, ɛn di kɔl we i kɔl in fɔs disaypul dɛn. I de sho aw Jizɔs bin win di tɛmt we Setan bin de tɛmt am, i bigin fɔ prich bɔt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin, ɛn gɛda di wan dɛn we bin de fala am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we di Spirit de kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ mek Setan tɛmpt am. Afta i fast fɔ fɔti dez ɛn nɛt, Setan de tɛmpt am tri tɛm - fɔ tɔn ston to bred, fɔ jomp kɔmɔt na wan pinakl na di tɛmpul fɔ tɛst Gɔd in protɛkshɔn, ɛn fɔ wɔship Setan fɔ chenj fɔ ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl. Insay ɛni wan pan dɛn, Jizɔs nɔ gri wit dɛn tɛmteshɔn ya bay we i yuz skripchɔ (Matyu 4: 1-11).

2nd Paragraf: Afta dɛn arɛst Jɔn, Jizɔs kɔmɔt Nazarɛt fɔ go na Kepanaɔm na Galili usay I bigin in pɔblik prichin wok. We i de ɛko Jɔn in mɛsej frɔm Matyu 3: 2, i de prich se "Una ripɛnt bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn kam nia" (Matyu 4: 12-17).

3rd Paragraph: Insay dis las pat (Matyu 4: 18-25), wi si Jizɔs de kɔl in fɔs disaypul dɛn - fishaman dɛn Saymɔn Pita ɛn in brɔda Andru wit tu ɔda brɔda dɛn Jems we na Zɛbidi in pikin ɛn in brɔda Jɔn. Dɛn kin lɛf dɛn nɛt wantɛm wantɛm fɔ fala Am. As dɛn de travul ɔlsay na Galili togɛda, dɛn de tich na sinagɔg dɛn, prich bɔt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn difrɛn sik dɛn we de mit pipul dɛn.

Matyu 4: 1 Dɔn di Spirit kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ lɛ di Dɛbul tɛmpt am.

Di Spirit bin kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ mek di dɛbul tɛmpt am.

1. Gɔd no wi strɛs ɛn i de de ɔltɛm fɔ ɛp wi fɔ bia wit dɛn.

2. Jizɔs bin gɛt tɛmteshɔn ɛn leta i bin win am, ɛn i bin mɛmba wi bɔt wi yon trɛnk ɛn di we aw wi bin ebul fɔ bia.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15 - "Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas wetin una ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmpt una, i go gi una bak a way out so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

Matyu 4: 2 We i fast fɔti dez ɛn fɔti nɛt, afta dat i angri.

Afta we Jizɔs bin fast fɔ fɔti dez ɛn fɔti nɛt, i bin angri.

1: Wi fɔ de wach pan wi spiritual prɔsis ivin we di go tranga.

2: Di pawa we prea ɛn fast gɛt kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

1: Jems 5: 16 "So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 24-27 " Una nɔ no se we pɔsin de rɔn, ɔl di wan dɛn we de rɔn kin rɔn, bɔt na wan nɔmɔ kin gɛt di prayz? So rɔn so dat una go gɛt am. Ɛni atlet kin kɔntrol insɛf pan ɔltin. Dɛn kin du am." it to receive a perishable wreath, but we an imperishable.So a nɔ de rɔn aimlessly;a nɔ de bɔks lɛk pɔsin we de bit di ays.Bɔt a de kɔrɛkt mi bɔdi ɛn kip am ɔnda kɔntrol, so dat afta a dɔn prich to ɔda pipul dɛn, mi sɛf go diskwalifay ."

Matyu 4: 3 We di pɔsin we de tɛmpt am kam to am, i tɛl am se: “If yu na Gɔd in Pikin, tɛl dɛn fɔ mek dɛn ston ya bi bred.”

Di dɛbul tɛmpt Jizɔs bay we i aks am fɔ tɔn ston to bred if in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tɛmt: Aw fɔ Sɔlv di Strɔng.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di tɛmt we Gɔd de ɛp wi.

1. Jems 1: 12-15 – Blɛsin fɔ di man we nɔ tinap tranga wan ɔnda tɛst, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 – No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

Matyu 4: 4 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ go gɛt layf wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na Gɔd in mɔt.”

Mɔtalman nɔ go ebul fɔ liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go ebul fɔ liv bay ɛni wɔd we Gɔd de tɔk.

1) Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Aw Wi De Gɛt Layf frɔm Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn

2) Fɔ De insay Krays: Aw fɔ abop pan Krays fɔ ɛnitin we yu nid

1) Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de fade, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

2) Sam 119:89 - Fɔ sote go, O Masta, yu wɔd tinap tranga wan na ɛvin.

Matyu 4: 5 Dɔn di Dɛbul kɛr am go na di oli siti, ɛn put am na wan ay ay ples na di tɛmpul.

Di dɛbul tɛmpt Jizɔs na di oli siti ɛn put am na wan ay ay ples na di tɛmpul.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we i tan lɛk se na wi wangren de.

2. We dɛn tɛmpt wi fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ rayt, Gɔd go gi wi trɛnk fɔ mek wi nɔ du am.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Jems 1: 12-15 - "Blɛsin na di wan we kɔntinyu fɔ bia we dɛn de jɔj am bikɔs, we i dɔn tinap di tɛst, da pɔsin de go gɛt di krawn fɔ layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis to di wan dɛn we lɛk am. We dɛn tɛmpt am, nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ gɛt am . se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi.” Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn i nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi, bɔt ɛnibɔdi de tɛmpt we in yon bad tin we i want fɔ drɛg am ɛn ful am dɔn ful-ɔp, i de bɔn day."

Matyu 4: 6 Ɛn i tɛl am se: “If yu na Gɔd in Pikin, trowe yusɛf dɔŋ, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ‘I go gi in enjɛl dɛn fɔ tɛl yu, ɛn dɛn go kɛr yu go na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go ebul fɔ ol yu.” dash yu fut pan ston.

Setan tɛmpt Jizɔs fɔ pruv se in na Gɔd in Pikin bay we i trowe insɛf dɔŋ, bɔt Jizɔs ansa am bay we i kot skripchɔ we se Gɔd go protɛkt am.

1. Di Strɔng we Yu Fet: Tinap tranga wan we yu de tɛmpt yu

2. Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt: Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Gayd Wi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Fɔt na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di tin we wi nɔ de si."

2. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

Matyu 4: 7 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Dɛn rayt bak se: “Yu nɔ fɔ tɛmpt PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd.”

Dis vas de sho di instrɔkshɔn we Jizɔs bin gi wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ tɛmpt Gɔd.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn obe in kɔmand dɛn".

2. "Nɔ Test di Masta: Liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn obe".

1. Jems 1: 13-14 - "Lɛ nɔbɔdi nɔ se we Gɔd de tɛmpt mi, bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad tin, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi de tɛmpt we i de tɛmpt am we i de tɛmpt am we i de tɛmpt am we i de tɛmpt am. na wetin in yon want kin drɔ am ɛn ɛnkɔrej am."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 16 - "Nɔ tɛst PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd lɛk aw yu bin du na Masa."

Matyu 4: 8 Di Dɛbul kɛr am go na wan ay ay mawnten bak, ɛn sho am ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl ɛn di glori we dɛn gɛt.

Di dɛbul kɛr Jizɔs go na wan ay mawnten ɛn sho am ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl ɛn dɛn glori.

1. Di Tɛmtmɛnt we Jizɔs Krays bin gɛt na di mawnten

2. Di Pawa we di Ɛnimi gɛt we dɛn dɔn sho

1. Lyuk 4: 5-13

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-12

Matyu 4: 9 I tɛl am se: “A go gi yu ɔl dɛn tin ya if yu fɔdɔm ɛn wɔship mi.”

Setan de tɛmpt Jizɔs bay we i de gi am ɔl di jɛntri na di wɔl if i go wɔship am.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛmtmɛnt Gɛt: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt ɛn Ɔvakom

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fetful: Aw fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Kɔmit to Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 – “No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt i go mek una ebul fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmt we una go gɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.”

2. Jems 1: 13-15 – “Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we Gɔd de tɛmpt am se, ‘Gɔd de tɛst mi,’ bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

Matyu 4: 10 Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Setan, kɔmɔt na ya, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ‘Yu fɔ wɔship PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, ɛn na in nɔmɔ yu fɔ sav.”

Jizɔs kɔrɛkt Setan, i tɛl am fɔ kɔmɔt de ɛn i tɔk bɔt skripchɔ we se di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wɔship ɛn sav Gɔd nɔmɔ.

1. "Di Kɔst fɔ Sav Gɔd: Stand Strɔng pan di Fɛs fɔ Tɛmt".

2. "Di Pawa we di Wɔd gɛt: Di Strɔng we Skripchɔ gɛt fɔ Kɔntra Iv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 - "Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit bigman dɛn, pawa dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛt." rula dɛn na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, agens spiritual wikɛdnɛs na ay ples. So una tek Gɔd in ɔl wɛpɔn to una, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap."

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - "Sɔbmit unasɛf so to Gɔd. Una nɔ gri fɔ tek di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una pul una an pan una, ɛn i go pul una an pan una. at, una we gɛt tu maynd."

Matyu 4: 11 Dɔn di Dɛbul lɛf am, ɛn enjɛl dɛn kam fɔ sav am.

Afta Jizɔs fast na di wildanɛs fɔ fɔti dez, di dɛbul tɛmpt am tri tɛm. Bɔt, Jizɔs nɔ bin gri ɛn

di dɛbul lɛf am. Dɔn enjɛl dɛn apia fɔ sav am.

1. Di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ tinap tranga wan

2. Aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet di tɛm we wi de tɛst wi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin , we na Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ biliv di fet we wi de tɔk. Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin.

. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se we dɛn tɛmt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,” bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am, ɛn i nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi; bɔt dɛn kin tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi we dɛn yon bad tin we dɛn want fɔ drɛg am ɛn mek dɛn want fɔ du dat. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

Matyu 4: 12 We Jizɔs yɛri se dɛn dɔn put Jɔn na jel, i go na Galili.

Jizɔs bin go na Galili afta we i yɛri se dɛn dɔn put Jɔn na jel.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at - Aw Jizɔs bin fil sɔri fɔ Jɔn ɛn du tin fɔ sho se i lɛk am.

2. Difrɛn Tɛm - Aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt op ɛn fetful we yu gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Matyu 11: 28 - "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst."

Matyu 4: 13 We i kɔmɔt na Nazarɛt, i go de na Kepanaɔm, we de nia di si, we de nia Zabulɔn ɛn Nɛftalim.

Jizɔs muf go na Kepanɔm fɔ go prich ɛn tich.

1. Lɛ wi fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn muf kɔmɔt na wi kɔmfɔt zon fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

2. Jizɔs bin muf go na Kepanɔm fɔ go prich ɛn tich, lɛ wi yuz dɛn tɛm ya fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2. Mak 16: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman we Gɔd mek.”

Matyu 4: 14 So dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk, go apin.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin du wetin Ayzaya bin tɔk.

1. Gɔd in Pafɛkt Plan: Aw Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt insay di Skripchɔ

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want: Aw Jizɔs bin Du di Prɔfɛsi

1. Ayzaya 7: 14, "So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn. Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.”

2. Matyu 3: 15, “Bɔt Jizɔs ansa am se, ‘Lɛ i bi so naw, bikɔs na so i fayn fɔ mek wi du ɔl wetin rayt.’ Dɔn i gri.”

Matyu 4: 15 Di land na Zabulɔn ɛn di land na Nɛftalim, we de nia di si, we de nia Jɔdan, Galili we di neshɔn dɛn de.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Galili as di land we Zabulɔn ɛn Nɛftalim bin de, we de nia di si ɛn biɛn di Jɔdan Riva, ɛn na de pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bin de de.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Fɔ Gɛt Op insay Tɛm we I nɔ izi

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ win prɔblɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 - "Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ tich wi, so dat if wi bia ɛn di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi, wi go gɛt op."

2. Ayzaya 43: 1-2 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu; a kɔl yu nem, yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn go de wit yu." nɔ fɔ ful yu, we yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn yu, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu."

Matyu 4: 16 Di pipul dɛn we bin sidɔm na daknɛs si big layt; ɛn to di wan dɛn we bin sidɔm na di eria ɛn shado fɔ day, layt de kɔmɔt.

Dis pat de sho Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ briŋ layt kam na daknɛs.

1. Gɔd de gi wi di Layt fɔ Op na Daknɛs

2. Fɔ Embras Krays in Layt insay di Tɛm we Wi Nɔ Gɛt Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 9: 2: "Di pipul dɛn we de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt, layt dɔn shayn pan di wan dɛn we de liv na di land we dak."

2. Jɔn 8: 12: "We Jizɔs tɔk bak to di pipul dɛn, i se, 'Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf.'

Matyu 4: 17 Frɔm da tɛm de, Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich ɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich di gud nyus se di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.

1: Ripɛnt ɛn Biliv pan di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin

2: Luk fɔ di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin ɛn fɛn Nyu Layf

1: Lyuk 13: 3, "If una nɔ ripɛnt, unasɛf go day."

2: Jɔn 3: 16-17, "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Matyu 4: 18 We Jizɔs de waka nia di si na Galili, i si tu brɔda dɛn, Saymɔn we dɛn kɔl Pita, ɛn in brɔda Andru, de trowe nɛt na di si.

Jizɔs mit Pita ɛn Andru, we na tu fishaman brɔda dɛn.

1. Fɔ Rich Ɔut to di Fishaman dɛn fɔ Man: Wan Kɔl fɔ Ivanjelism

2. Di Pawa we Padi Gɛt: Jizɔs ɛn In Disaypul dɛn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - “Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp! Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn kin wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? Ɛn pan ɔl we man kin win pɔsin we in wan, tu pipul dɛn go tinap fɔ am—tri kɔd nɔ kin brok kwik.”

Matyu 4: 19 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fala am ɛn bi fishaman dɛn fɔ pipul dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Di Kɔl fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

2. Yuz Wi Talɛnt fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-12 - Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di shɛpad dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 30 - Di frut we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de gi na tik we de gi layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we kech sol, gɛt sɛns.

Matyu 4: 20 Dɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt wantɛm wantɛm ɛn fala am.

We tu fishaman dɛn yɛri Jizɔs in kɔl, dɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt wantɛm wantɛm ɛn fala am.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs, wi nid fɔ kɔmit wantɛm wantɛm.

2. Jizɔs fit fɔ lɛ wi de sav Jizɔs wit ɔl wi at.

1. Mak 8: 34-38 - “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.

2. Jems 1: 22 - “Bɔt una fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.”

Matyu 4: 21 We i kɔmɔt de, i si ɔda tu brɔda dɛn, Jems we na Zɛbidi in pikin, ɛn in brɔda Jɔn, insay wan bot wit dɛn papa Zɛbidi de mek dɛn nɛt dɛn. ɛn i kɔl dɛn.

Jizɔs si tu brɔda dɛn, Jems ɛn Jɔn, wit dɛn papa de mek dɛn nɛt ɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ fala am.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ bi Disaypul - fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl.

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs - fɔ diskɔba di layf-chenj impak fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1. Lyuk 9: 23-24 - "I tɛl ɔlman se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi." lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go sev am.”

2. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Matyu 4: 22 Wantɛm wantɛm, dɛn lɛf di ship ɛn dɛn papa ɛn fala am.

Dis pat na bɔt Jizɔs we i kɔl tu brɔda dɛn, Saymɔn ɛn Andru, fɔ fala am.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Lɛf Ɔltin Biɛn

2. Fɔ kam nia Krays: Fɔ obe in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 12: 26 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de sav mi fɔ fala mi; ɛn usay a de, mi savant go de. Mi Papa go ɔnɔ di wan we de sav mi."

2. Lyuk 9: 23 - Dɔn i tɛl dɛn ɔl se: “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

Matyu 4: 23 Jizɔs bin de go ɔlsay na Galili, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik na di pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin go ɔlsay na Galili de tich na sinagɔg dɛn, de prich di Gud Nyus, ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Jizɔs: Na di Gret Pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Liv di Gud Nyus bɔt di Kiŋdɔm

1. Sam 103: 3 - I de fɔgiv ɔl yu sin ɛn mɛn ɔl yu sik

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa, we bin de go ɔlsay fɔ du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa.

Matyu 4: 24 Ɛn in nem bin de ɔlsay na Siria, ɛn dɛn briŋ ɔl di sik pipul dɛn we gɛt difrɛn sik ɛn sɔfa, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul, di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt palsi, kam to am. ɛn i mɛn dɛn.

Di nem we Jizɔs bin gɛt bin bɔku ɔlsay na Siria, ɛn dɛn bin kɛr bɔku pan di wan dɛn we bin de sɔfa wit sik ɛn sɔfa to am fɔ mek dɛn mɛn am.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn: Fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Du Sɔri-at: Jizɔs in Ministri to di wan dɛn we sik

1. Ayzaya 53: 4 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa.

2. Matyu 9: 35 - Jizɔs go rawnd ɔl di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik dɛn ɛn ɔl di sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

Matyu 4: 25 Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na Galili, Dikapolis, Jerusɛlɛm, Judia, ɛn ɔdasay na Jɔdan bin fala am.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin fala Jizɔs frɔm difrɛn say dɛn na di eria.

1: We wi fala Jizɔs, dat de mek wi gɛt tru tru gladi-at.

2: Fɔ fala Jizɔs, wi fɔ kɔmɔt na ɔl di say dɛn na wi layf.

1: Mak 8: 34-35 "We i kɔl di pipul dɛn to am wit in lanin bɔy dɛn bak, i tɛl dɛn se: Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, i ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs." ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn di gud nyuz in sek, na in go sev am."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. , ɛn insay prea dɛn."

Matyu 5 na di biginin fɔ di Sermon on the Mount, we na wan pan di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich we impɔtant pas ɔl. Dis chapta de introduks di Beatitudes, tɔk bɔt aw fɔ fulfil di Lɔ, ɛn gi nyu intapriteshɔn fɔ di tradishɔnal tichin dɛn bɔt kil, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, dayvɔs, swɛ, tɔn bak pan pɔsin, ɛn fɔ lɛk ɛnimi dɛn.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we de gi di Beatitudes - wan siriɔs blɛsin to di wan dɛn we gɛt sɔm gud kwaliti dɛn lɛk fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sɔri-at. Dɛn tin ya de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs pas di tin dɛn we di wɔl gɛt. Insay dis pat (Matyu 5: 1-12), Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn bak fɔ gladi we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn go gɛt bɔku blɛsin na ɛvin.

2nd Paragraph: We wi de go bifo (Matyu 5: 13-32), Jizɔs de tich bɔt fɔ bi "sɔl na di wɔl" ɛn "layt fɔ di wɔl", i de ɛksplen se in pipul dɛn we de fala am fɔ inflɔws ɔda pipul dɛn fayn ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ ayd dɛn fet bɔt lɛf i de shayn fɔ mek ɔlman si. Dɔn i tɔk bɔt aw i kam fɔ nɔ pul di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn bɔt i kam fɔ du wetin i se. I de ɛksplen bak di lɔ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit kil (vɛks), mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin (we i want fɔ du sɔntin we i want fɔ du), dayvɔs (we nɔ de insay di lɔ pas nɔmɔ if i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want) we de mek pɔsin ɔndastand mɔ pas fɔ rili fala am.

3rd Paragraf: Insay Matyu 5: 33-48, Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ advays wi se wi nɔ fɔ mek lay lay swɛ; bifo dat, ɛnkɔrej pɔsin fɔ ɔnɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ wit ɛnitin. Dɔn i kin tɛl yu fɔ tɔn ɔda chɛk we dɛn bit yu ɛn lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn pas fɔ luk fɔ yay fɔ revaŋg fɔ yu yay. Dis de ɛp fɔ fɔgiv pas fɔ tɔn bak pan pɔsin we yu lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn de sav as chalenj fɔ ɛkstɛnd lɔv pas yu yon sɛklɔ we de sho Gɔd in lɔv we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn.

Matyu 5: 1 We i si di krawd, i go ɔp wan mawnten, ɛn we i sidɔm, in disaypul dɛn kam to am.

Jizɔs de tich in disaypul dɛn di Beatitudes pan wan mawnten.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Pɛspɛkt: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At pan Advays".

2. "Living wit a Kingdom Mindset: Di Blɛsin dɛm fɔ Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt."

2. Sam 34: 8 - "O, test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we de rɔnawe pan am!"

Matyu 5: 2 I opin in mɔt ɛn tich dɛn se:

Jizɔs bin prich in yon na di mawnten to bɔku pipul dɛn.

1: Di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd gɛt ɛn aw i go mek chenj na wi layf.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn abop pan di Masta.

1: Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Matyu 5: 3 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

Dis vas de prich se di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn gri se dɛn de abop pan Gɔd, go gɛt layf we go de sote go na ɛvin.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Ɔmbul".

2. "Di Riwɔd fɔ Po insay Spirit".

1. Prɔvabs 22: 4 - "Di blɛsin fɔ pɔsin we ɔmbul ɛn fred PAPA GƆD na jɛntri, ɔnɔ ɛn layf."

2. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se: “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, Bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Matyu 5: 4 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de kray, bikɔs dɛn go kɔrej dɛn.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se Gɔd go kɔrej di wan dɛn we de kray.

1. "Gɔd in Kɔrej fɔ di wan dɛn we de kray," we de pe atɛnshɔn pan aw Gɔd de gi kɔrej to di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. "Di Valyu fɔ kray," we de ɛksplen wetin mek fɔ kray kin bɛnifit.

1. Sam 34: 18, "PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl."

2. Ayzaya 61: 2, "Fɔ prich di ia we PAPA GƆD go gladi fɔ ɛn di de we wi Gɔd go blem, fɔ kɔrej ɔl di wan dɛn we de kray."

Matyu 5: 5 Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt blɛsin bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin we ɔmbul kin gɛt, ɛn aw di wan dɛn we ɔmbul go gɛt blɛsin fɔ gɛt di wɔl.

1. "Di Pawa we ɔmbul gɛt" - Fɔ chɛk di spiritual pawa we ɔmbul gɛt ɛn wetin mek i impɔtant to Gɔd.

2. "Inheriting the Earth" - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di kɔnsɛpt fɔ gɛt di wɔl ɛn aw dɛn go ebul fɔ du am.

1. Jems 3: 13-18 - Fɔ chɛk di pawa we ɔmbul ɛn sɛns gɛt pas wamat ɛn prawd.

2. Sam 37: 11 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt di prɔmis we di Masta dɔn mek to di wan dɛn we abop pan am ɛn abop pan in gayd.

Matyu 5: 6 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs dɛn go ful-ɔp.

Jizɔs tich se di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ du wetin rayt go gɛt blɛsin fɔ di tray we dɛn de tray.

1. "Di Frut dɛm fɔ Rayt".

2. "Di Blɛsin dɛm fɔ Luk fɔ Rayt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23: "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28: "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Matyu 5: 7 Di wan dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt sɔri-at.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gɛt sɔri-at to ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs wi go gɛt sɔri-at bak.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Aw We Wi De Du gud to Ɔda Pipul Dɛn De Gɛt Blɛsin

2. Di Blɛsin we Sɔri-at: Aw Fɔ Sɔri-at De Mek Wi Klos to Gɔd

1. Lyuk 6: 36 - “Una fɔ gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw una Papa gɛt sɔri-at.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 17 - “Pɔsin we gud kin bɛnifit insɛf, bɔt pɔsin we wikɛd kin briŋ trɔbul pan insɛf.”

Matyu 5: 8 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt klin at, bikɔs dɛn go si Gɔd.

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt klin at so dat wi go gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Klin At Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Oli ɛn Ɛkspiriɛns di Prɛzɛns fɔ Gɔd

2. Di Fayn we Klin: Liv wit At we Nɔ Divayd we de luk fɔ Gɔd

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 2-3 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn naw, ɛn wetin wi go bi nɔ apia yet, bɔt wi no se we i apia wi go tan lɛk am, bikɔs wi go si am lɛk aw i tan." . Ɛn

ɛnibɔdi we op pan am so, de klin insɛf lɛk aw i klin."

2. Sam 24: 3-4 - "Udat go go ɔp di mawnten fɔ PAPA GƆD? Ɛn udat go tinap na in oli ples? Di wan we gɛt klin an ɛn klin at, we nɔ de es in sol ɔp to wetin lay ɛn." nɔ de swɛ fɔ ful pɔsin."

Matyu 5: 9 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek pis, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich se pipul dɛn we de mek pis gɛt blɛsin ɛn dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Mek Pis: Fɔ Bi Gɔd in Pikin".

2. "Di rod fɔ mek pis: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in fut step".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

2. Ayzaya 11: 6-9 - "Di wulf go liv wit di ship, di lɛpad go ledɔm wit di got, di kaw pikin ɛn di layɔn ɛn di ia ol pikin; nɔ du bad ɔ pwɛl ɔl mi oli mawnten, bikɔs di wɔl go ful-ɔp wit di no bɔt PAPA GƆD lɛk aw di wata de kɔba di si.”

Matyu 5: 10 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, bikɔs leta Gɔd go blɛs dɛn we dɛn go go na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Stand Strɔng - Ɛnkɔrej yu fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan ɔl we yu de mek yu sɔfa

2. Rip Wetin Yu Sow - Di spiritual riwod dɛm fɔ du wetin rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit di faya we de mek una tray, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una. we in glori go sho, una go gladi pasmak."

Matyu 5: 11 Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek.

Kristian dɛn kin gɛt blɛsin we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn lay pan dɛn bikɔs dɛn biliv Jizɔs Krays.

1. Wan Blɛsin we dɛn de mek pɔsin sɔfa: Fɔ gri fɔ sɔfa fɔ Krays in Sek

2. Stand Fam: Bia fɔ Rijek fɔ di Gɔspɛl in Sek

1. Jɔn 15: 18-21 - "If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se i et mi fɔs. If una bin de na di wɔl, i go lɛk una lɛk in yon. Jɔs lɛk aw i bi, una nɔ de na di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik yu kɔmɔt na di wɔl, na dat mek di wɔl et una, mɛmba wetin a tɛl una se: ‘Slev nɔ pas di masta.’ If dɛn mek mi sɔfa, dɛn go mek una sɔfa bak. If dɛn obe mi tichin, dɛn go obe yu yon bak. Dɛn go du ɔl dɛn tin ya to una bikɔs ɔf mi, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di wan we sɛn mi."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ." wi, wi de luk wi yay pan Jizɔs, di payɔnia ɛn pafɛkt pɔsin we gɛt fet. Fɔ di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

Matyu 5: 12 Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gladi ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis fɔ blɛs dɛn na ɛvin, as dɛn dɔn mek dɛn sɔfa di sem we lɛk di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo dɛn.

1. Gladi fɔ di Prɔmis fɔ Ɛvin - Wan Riflɛkshɔn pan Matyu 5: 12

2. Gɔd in blɛsin na ɛvin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa - Wan Ɛksplɔshɔn fɔ Matyu 5: 12

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17-18 - Bikɔs wi layt ɛn smɔl prɔblɛm dɛn de mek wi gɛt glori

we go de sote go we pas dɛn ɔl fa fawe. So wi nɔ de put wi yay pan wetin wi de si, bɔt wi de pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin wi nɔ de si, bikɔs wetin wi de si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si de sote go.

Matyu 5: 13 Una na sɔl we de na di wɔl, bɔt if di sɔl dɔn lɔs in smel, wetin dɛn go yuz fɔ sɔl am? frɔm da tɛm de, i nɔ fayn fɔ natin, pas fɔ trowe am ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn trowe am ɔnda fut.

Salt of the Earth: Di impɔtant tin fɔ bi gud ɛgzampul na di wɔl.

1: Bi di Sɔl na di Wɔl - Yuz wi gift ɛn talɛnt fɔ mek fayn impak pan di wɔl.

2: Di Lɔst Savor - Fɔ ɔndastand aw wi bihayvya kin afɛkt wi ebul fɔ inflɔws fayn fayn wan.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek una tɔk ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɔltɛm, ɛn sizin wit sɔl, so dat una go no aw fɔ ansa ɔlman.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - Bɔt una fɔ rɛspɛkt Krays as Masta insay una at. ƆltɛM rɛdi fɔ gi ansa to ɔlman we aks yu fɔ gi di rizin fɔ di op we yu gɛt. Bɔt du dis wit sɔri-at ɛn rɛspɛkt.

Matyu 5: 14 Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we de na wan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd.

Jizɔs kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi layt to di wɔl, lɛk siti we de na il.

1. Wi Layt: Shayn fɔ Krays na di Wɔl

2. Bi di Layt: Di Kɔl fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 15 - "So dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan blem ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bad, Gɔd in pikin dɛn, we nɔ go kɔrɛkt una, midul wan neshɔn we kruk ɛn we de du bad, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl."

2. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

Matyu 5: 15 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de layt kandul ɛn put am ɔnda bɔs, bɔt dɛn kin put am pan kandul; ɛn i de gi layt to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di os.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt in fet.

1. Di Layt fɔ Fet: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ tɛl Ɔda Pipul dɛn bɔt yu fet

2. Pas di Tɔch: Aw fɔ Sheb Yu Fet wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz in fut rili fayn!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 14-16 - “Una du ɔltin we una nɔ de grɔmbul ɔ agyu, so dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, midul wan kruk ɛn twis jɛnɛreshɔn, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl , a de ol di wɔd we de gi layf, so dat insay Krays in de, a go prawd bikɔs a nɔ rɔn fɔ natin ɔ wok tranga wan fɔ natin.”

Matyu 5: 16 Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv layf we pɔsin kin si ɛn we de gi glori to Gɔd.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Mek Wi Layt Shayn: Wan Chalenj fɔ Liv Layf we Gɔd De Si

2. Di Pawa we Gud Wok Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we De Grɛdi Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 43: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori; Na mi mek am, yes, na mi mek am.

Matyu 5: 17 Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pwɛl di lɔ ɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Jizɔs kam fɔ du wetin di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn se, pas fɔ dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ fulfil Gɔd in plan fɔ sev.

2: Jizɔs kam fɔ dɔn di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn we dɛn gi wi.

1: Ayzaya 42: 21 - PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ in rayt; i go mek di lɔ big, ɛn mek i gɛt ɔnɔ.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 19 - So wetin mek wi de sav di lɔ? Dɛn bin ad am bikɔs ɔf di bad tin dɛn we dɛn du, te di pikin we dɛn prɔmis go kam.

Matyu 5: 18 Fɔ tru, a tɛl una se, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas, wan jot ɔ wan tɛnt nɔ go pas frɔm di lɔ, te ɔlman du am.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se Jizɔs prɔmis se di lɔ dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt go kɔntinyu fɔ wok te dɛn kam tru.

1. Di We aw Gɔd in Lɔ Nɔ De chenj

2. Fɔ ol Gɔd in Wɔd Fast insay di Wɔl we De Chenj

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 31, "So wi de mek di lɔ nɔ gɛt pawa bikɔs wi gɛt fet? Gɔd nɔ alaw wi fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

2. Jems 1: 22-25, "Bɔt una de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, una de ful unasɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de si." in natura fes insay glas: Bikɔs i de si insɛf, ɛn go in we, ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm us kayn mɔtalman i bi.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ fɔ fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, i nɔ de fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt a we de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du."

Matyu 5: 19 Ɛnibɔdi we brok wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl lɔ dɛn ya ɛn tich pipul dɛn so, dɛn go kɔl am di smɔl wan na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du dɛn ɛn tich dɛn, dɛn go kɔl am bigman na di Kiŋdɔm we ɛvin.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin Gɔd tɛl dɛn fɔ du ɛn fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin, bikɔs na di wan dɛn we de du dis go bi bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Di Gret we Wi fɔ obe: Aw We wi obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, dat kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin we go de sote go

2. Tich Gɔd in Kɔmand: Aw Wi Go Spred Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn Gɛt In Blɛsin

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 18-19 - “so yu fɔ kip dɛn wɔd ya na yu at ɛn insay yu sol, ɛn yu fɔ tay dɛn lɛk sayn na yu an, ɛn dɛn go tan lɛk fɔnt bitwin yu yay. Yu fɔ tich dɛn to yu pikin dɛn, we yu sidɔm na yu os, we yu de waka na rod, we yu ledɔm, ɛn we yu grap.”

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - “Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de wach in fes na miro; bikɔs i de wach insɛf, i de go, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt uskayn man i bin bi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du am, ɛn i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri bɔt i de du di wok, dis wan go gɛt blɛsin pan wetin i de du.”

Matyu 5: 20 A de tɛl una se, if una rayt pas di rayt we di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn du, una nɔ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

Jizɔs tɛl di krawd se dɛn fɔ gɛt rayt we pas di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn fɔ mek dɛn go ebul fɔ go na di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Di Nid fɔ Plɛnti Rayt

2. Liv fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, Nɔto Mɔtalman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 3-4 - Bikɔs dɛn nɔ no bɔt Gɔd in rayt, ɛn dɛn de go fɔ mek dɛn yon rayt, dɛn nɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt.

2. Jems 4: 4-5 - Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin! Yu nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd? So ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl de mek insɛf bi Gɔd in ɛnimi.

Matyu 5: 21 Una yɛri se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: “Yu nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we kil go de pan denja we dɛn go jɔj am.

Dis pat se i nɔ rayt fɔ kil ɛn di wan dɛn we de du am go gɛt fɔ jɔj.

1. Di Grev Kɔnsikuns We Wi Tek Layf

2. Di Valyu fɔ Ɛni Mɔtalman Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Matyu 5: 22 Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we vɛks pan in brɔda we nɔ gɛt ɛni rizin go de pan denja we dɛn go jɔj am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we se to in brɔda se, ‘Raka’, go de pan denja fɔ di kɔmishɔn, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we se , Yu fulman, yu go de pan denja fɔ faya na ɛlfaya.

Jizɔs wɔn se ɛnibɔdi we vɛks pan in brɔda we nɔ gɛt rizin, dɛn go jɔj am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔl in brɔda insul, dɛn go pɔnish am pas dat.

1. "Measuring Our Words: Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to Kɔnflikt".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd: Wi Rispɔnsibiliti to Wisɛf".

1. Prɔvabs 12: 18 - Wan de we in wɔd dɛn we i de tɔk kwik kwik wan tan lɛk sɔd, bɔt pɔsin we gɛt sɛns in tɔŋ de mɛn pɔsin.

2. Jems 3: 9-10 - Wit am wi de blɛs wi Masta ɛn Papa, ɛn wit am wi de swɛ pipul dɛn we tan lɛk Gɔd. Frɔm di sem mɔt, blɛsin ɛn swɛ de kɔmɔt. Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn tin ya nɔ fɔ bi so.

Matyu 5: 23 So if yu kam wit yu gift na di ɔlta ɛn mɛmba de se yu brɔda gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit yu;

Krays kɔl wi fɔ mek pis wit wi brɔda dɛn bifo wi wɔship Gɔd.

1: "Lɔv Yu Neba - Wan Kɔl fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn".

2: "Di Ɔlta fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18, "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

2: Jems 4: 7, "So, put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

Matyu 5: 24 Lɛf yu gift de bifo di ɔlta, ɛn go. yu fɔ mek pis wit yu brɔda fɔs, dɔn kam fɔ gi

yu gift.

Wi fɔ mek pis wit wi brɔda dɛn bifo wi gi gift to Gɔd.

1. Di Prioriti fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw fɔ Gɛt Rilayshɔnship Gɛt Bifo Wi Wɔship Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Yunayt insay Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Rikɔnekt insay Fɛlɔship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 "Una fɔ ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul; una peshɛnt ɛn bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una tray tranga wan fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di tayt we de mek una gɛt pis."

2. Jems 3: 17-18 "Bɔt di sɛns we de ɔp fɔs na klin wan. I de sho se i lɛk pis bak, i de ɔmbul ɔltɛm, ɛn i rɛdi fɔ gri fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt sɔri-at. I ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud tin dɛn. I de sho se favoritism ɛn i kin du tin wit ɔl in at ɔltɛm."

Matyu 5: 25 Una gri wit yu ɛnimi kwik kwik wan we yu de na rod wit am; so dat di ɛnimi nɔ go gi yu to di jɔj, ɛn di jɔj nɔ go gi yu to di ɔfisa, ɛn dɛn nɔ go put yu na jel.”

Gri wit yu ɛnimi kwik kwik wan bifo yu go na kɔt.

1. "Lɛ Go ɛn Lɛ Gɔd: Rizolt Kɔnflikt insay Pisful We".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmprɔmis: Fɔ Rizolt Kɔnflik wit Fet ɛn Lɔv".

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

Matyu 5: 26 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se yu nɔ go kɔmɔt de te yu pe di mɔni we yu dɔn pe.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ pe ɔl di dɛt dɛn.

1: Bi Gud Stiwɔd fɔ Wi Risos - Gɔd de ɛkspɛkt wi fɔ gɛt sɛns wit wi mɔni ɛn pe wi dɛt dɛn

ful wan.

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Bi Rispɔnsibul - Wi fɔ bi rispɔnsibul wit wi faynans ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn pe wi dɛt.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 7 - Di jɛntriman de rul di po wan, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na slev to di pɔsin we lɛnt am.

2: Lyuk 16: 11 - So if una nɔ bin fetful pan di jɛntri we nɔ rayt, udat go gi una tru tru jɛntri?

Matyu 5: 27 Una yɛri se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: “Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.”

Dis pat de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ fala di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn, mɔ di kɔmandmɛnt "Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin".

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt - Aw fɔ Kip Wi Prɔmis De Kip Wi na di Rayt Path

2. Di Valyu fɔ Obedi - Wetin Mek fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn de mek wi kam nia am

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - Ɔlman gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ mared, ɛn di bed nɔ dɔti, bɔt Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 6: 20-23 - Mi pikin, kip yu papa in lɔ, ɛn nɔ lɛf yu mama in lɔ: tay dɛn ɔltɛm na yu at, ɛn tay dɛn na yu nɛk. We yu go, na in go lid yu; we yu slip, i go kip yu; ɛn we yu wek, i go tɔk to yu. Bikɔs di lɔ na lamp; ɛn di lɔ na layt; ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin we dɛn de tich pɔsin na di we aw pɔsin de liv in layf.

Matyu 5: 28 Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we luk uman fɔ want am, dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am na in at.

Ɛnibɔdi we luk uman wit lɔv, dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin na in at.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Yu Tink: Di Impekt fɔ Lustful Desires".

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Klin: Fɔ Achiv Olinɛs na Maynd ɛn At".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-5 - "Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, jɔs lɛk di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju we nɔ no Gɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt."

Matyu 5: 29 If yu rayt yay mek yu vɛks, pul am kɔmɔt ɛn trowe am, bikɔs i go fayn fɔ yu if wan pan yu pat dɛn day, ɛn nɔto fɔ mek dɛn trowe yu wan ol bɔdi na ɛlfaya.

Dis pat na di Baybul de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays ɛni pat pan wisɛf we go mek wi kɔmɔt biɛn wetin Gɔd want.

1. Tek Radikal Akshɔn fɔ Gɔd: Mek Sakrifays we I nɔ izi fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Intavyu We Tɛmtmɛnt Atak

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - “Na fɔ gayd yu at pas ɔltin, bikɔs ɔltin we yu de du de kɔmɔt pan am.”

2. Matyu 6: 24 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Yu go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ yu go de pe atɛnshɔn to di wan ɛn nɔ lɛk di ɔda wan.”

Matyu 5: 30 If yu raytan mek yu vɛks, kɔt am ɛn trowe am, bikɔs i go fayn fɔ yu if wan pan yu pat dɛn day, ɛn nɔto fɔ mek yu ɔl bɔdi trowe na ɛlfaya .

Jizɔs de tich se i bɛtɛ fɔ pul sɔntin na wi layf we de mek wi sin pas fɔ put wi ɔl bɔdi pan denja fɔ trowe wi na Ɛl.

1. "Akshɔn dɛn de tɔk lawd pas wɔd dɛn: Liv di Gɔspɛl na ɛvride layf".

2. "Liv a Laif we Oli: Fɔ Bi Mɔ Lɛk Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - So nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day so dat yu go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want. Una nɔ gi ɛni pat pan una to sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd as di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm day ɛn gɛt layf; ɛn gi am ɛni pat pan yusɛf as insrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18-19 - Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Ɔl di ɔda sin dɛn we pɔsin de du nɔ de na di bɔdi, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we sin pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, i de sin agens in yon bɔdi. Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit, we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Yu nɔto yu yon.

Matyu 5: 31 Dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in wɛf, lɛ i gi am rayt fɔ dayvɔs.”

Di pasej se dɛn bin se ɛnibɔdi we dayvɔs in man ɔ wɛf fɔ gi dɛn satifiket fɔ dayvɔs.

1. Mared na oli agrimɛnt ɛn dɛn fɔ tek tɛm ɛn kɔmit am.

2. Divɔs fɔ bi las tin ɛn we i apin, dɛn fɔ trit di man ɔ uman wit kia ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Malakay 2: 16 - “‘Bikɔs a et divɔs,’ na so PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl in Gɔd se, ‘ɛn di wan we kɔba in klos wit bad,’ na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se. ‘So una tek tɛm wit una spirit, so dat una nɔ fɔ du bad.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 2-3 - “Bikɔs di uman we mared gɛt lɔ wit in man we i de alayv; bɔt if in man day, i go fri frɔm di lɔ bɔt di man. So if we in man de alayv, i jɔyn ɔda man, dɛn go kɔl am man we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin; bɔt if in man day, i nɔ go ebul fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, so i nɔ go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin pan ɔl we i jɔyn ɔda man.”

Matyu 5: 32 Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in wɛf pas fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, i go mek i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Jizɔs se if man dayvɔs in wɛf, pas fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, dat kin mek i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin. Apat frɔm dat, if di uman mared bak, di man we mared am go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Mared: Di Oli we Lɔv

2. Divɔs: Na di we aw Gɔd de si tin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

2. Malakay 2: 14-16 - Fɔ PAPA GƆD, di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl se i et divɔs.

Matyu 5: 33 Una dɔn yɛri bak se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: “Yu nɔ fɔ swɛ fɔ yusɛf, bɔt yu fɔ du wetin yu dɔn swɛ to PAPA GƆD.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ ɔnɔ wetin i dɔn swɛ ɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ brok wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip Yu Wɔd

2. Di Pawa Fɔ Integriti

1. Jems 5: 12 - “Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ swɛ, una nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin, na di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Mek yu “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn yu “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ dɛn go kɔndɛm yu.”

2. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - “PAPA GƆD et lay lay lip, bɔt i lɛk pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan.”

Matyu 5: 34 Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ swɛ atɔl; nɔto bay ɛvin; bikɔs na Gɔd in tron;

Dis pat de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ swɛ, ɛn i de wɔn se ivin fɔ swɛ na ɛvin nɔ fayn, bikɔs na Gɔd in tron.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Mek Wi Wɔd dɛn Oli

2. Di Gud Tin fɔ Ɔna Gɔd Pas Ɔl

1. Jems 5: 12 - “Mi brɔda dɛn, pas ɔl, una nɔ fɔ swɛ, una nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Mek yu “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn yu “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ dɛn go kɔndɛm yu.”

2. Sam 24: 3-4 - “Udat go go ɔp di mawnten fɔ PAPA GƆD? Udat go tinap na In oli ples? Di wan we gɛt klin an ɛn klin at, we nɔ de abop pan aydɔl ɔ swɛ to lay lay gɔd.”

Matyu 5: 35 Nɔto na di wɔl; bikɔs na in fut stɛp, nɔto Jerusɛlɛm; bikɔs na di siti we di big Kiŋ de rul.

Gɔd na di big Kiŋ oba ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn Jerusɛlɛm na in siti.

1. Gɔd na di Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn ɛn na di Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn

2. Wi fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn rɛspɛkt Gɔd in siti we nem Jerusɛlɛm ɔltɛm

1. Ayzaya 66: 1 - "Na so PAPA GƆD se: Ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut, wetin na di os we yu go bil fɔ mi, ɛn wetin na di ples we a go rɛst?"

2. Sam 48: 2 - "Mawnt Zayɔn, we de na di nɔt, di siti we di big Kiŋ in siti, na fayn ples we ay, ɛn di wan ol wɔl gladi."

Matyu 5: 36 Yu nɔ fɔ swɛ wit yu ed, bikɔs yu nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wan ia wayt ɔ blak.

Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ swɛ wit dɛn ed bikɔs dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol di kɔlɔ we dɛn ia gɛt.

1. "Di Pawa we Wi nɔ gɛt pawa fɔ swɛ wit wi ed".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn".

1. Jems 5: 12 - "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ swɛ—nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Lɛ una “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn una “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ una go bi.” dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am.”

2. Jɔshwa 9: 18-20 - “Bɔt di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl nɔ bin atak dɛn, bikɔs di bigman dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn bin dɔn swɛ to dɛn to di Masta, di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl. Dɔn ɔl di asɛmbli bin de kɔmplen bɔt di lida dɛn. Bɔt ɔl di lida dɛn ansa dɛn se, ‘Wi dɔn gi dɛn wi swɛ to PAPA GƆD, we na di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl, ɛn naw wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔch dɛn. Dis na wetin wi go du to dɛn: Wi go mek dɛn liv, so dat Gɔd in wamat nɔ go fɔdɔm pan wi bikɔs wi nɔ brok di swɛ we wi bin dɔn swɛ to dɛn.’”

Matyu 5: 37 Bɔt una fɔ tɔk to dɛn, “Yɛs”; Nɔ, nɔto so, bikɔs ɛnitin we pas dɛn tin ya, na bad tin de kɔmɔt.

Wi fɔ tɔk stret ɛn ɔnɛs we wi de tɔk, ɛn avɔyd fɔ tɔk bɔku tin ɔ fɔ mek pɔsin fayn.

1. Tɔk di Tru wit Lɔv - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15

2. Satisfay wit Wetin Yu Gɛt - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13:5

1. Jems 3: 1-12 - Taming the Tong

2. Prɔvabs 10: 19 - Tru Lip De Las Sote go

Matyu 5: 38 Una dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, “Ay fɔ yay, ɛn tut fɔ tut.”

Jizɔs tich fɔ tɔn di ɔda chɛst instead fɔ tɔn bak.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi to wan ay standad fɔ liv: fɔ lɛk ɛn fɔgiv.

2. Fɔ tɔn bak pan pɔsin nɔto sɔntin we pɔsin kin disayd fɔ du; wi fɔ pik fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn gɛt pis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad. Una tek tɛm du wetin rayt na ɔlman in yay. If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman." Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ rep, una lɛf ples fɔ mek Gɔd vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi fɔ blem, a go pe bak,” na so di Masta se.

“If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink. We yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Matyu 5: 39 Bɔt a de tɛl una se una nɔ fɔ tinap tranga wan, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nak yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn bak to am.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ fɔ tinap agens bad, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ tɔn di ɔda chɛst.

1. "Bi di big pɔsin: Aw fɔ Tɔn di Ɔda Chɛk na Mɔdal fɔ Rizɔlt Kɔnflikt".

2. "Di Strɔng we Ɔmbul: Rip di Bɛnifit we yu go gɛt we yu tɔn di ɔda chɛk".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔnɔ na ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, una liv pis wit ɔlman. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk,

nɔ ɛva." una fɔ blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to GƆd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.” Bifo dat, “if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am tin fɔ drink, bikɔs if yu du dat, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want."

Matyu 5: 40 If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kɛr yu go na kɔt ɛn tek yu klos, mek i gɛt yu klos bak.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fri ɛn fɔgiv we wi de trit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Jɛnɛros - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di impɔtant tin dɛn we wi fɔ gɛt fri-an pan wi rilayshɔn wit di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2. At fɔ Fɔgiv - Fɔ fɛn aw fɔ gi gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad.

1. Lyuk 6: 27–36 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - Fɔ win bad wit gud.

Matyu 5: 41 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we fos yu fɔ go wan mayl, go wit am tu mayl.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ du pas wetin dɛn aks wi fɔ du ɛn fɔ du mɔ pas wetin wi de op fɔ.

1: Go Bifo wetin Dɛn De Ɛkspɛkt - Matyu 5:41

2: Sɔri-at, Nɔto fɔ fala di lɔ - Matyu 5:41

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 , “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2, “Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.”

Matyu 5: 42 Gi ɛnibɔdi we aks yu, ɛn nɔ tɔn in bak pan di wan we want fɔ lɛnt yu.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn rɛdi fɔ lɛnt to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Wan At we Gɛt Jiova: Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Gi

2. Lending a Helping Hand: Di Lɔv fɔ Sheb

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk fɔ tɔk ɔ tɔk." bɔt na fɔ du tin ɛn fɔ tru.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 “Pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt i de jɛntri mɔ ɛn mɔ; wan ɔda wan de kip wetin i fɔ gi, ɛn na fɔ want nɔmɔ i de sɔfa. Ɛnibɔdi we de briŋ blɛsin go gɛt jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we de wata go wata insɛf.”

Matyu 5: 43 Una dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.”

Dis pat de tɛl wi fɔ lɛk wi neba ɛn wi ɛnimi dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba ɛn Ɛnimi dɛn

2. Fɔ Fɔgiv Wi Ɛnimi dɛn: Aw fɔ Lɔv we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 20-21 - "So if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am drink, bikɔs we yu du dat, yu go gɛda faya na in ed. Nɔ mek bad tin win am, bɔt win bad." wit gud."

2. Lyuk 6: 27-28 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, Blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad."

Matyu 5: 44 Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad ɛn mek una sɔfa;

Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we et yu.

1. Lɔv fɔ Ɔlman - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14; Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 10

2. Fɔ Lɛk Yu Ɛnimi dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4; Lyuk 6: 27-36

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-21

Matyu 5: 45 So una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn, bikɔs i de mek in san kɔmɔt pan di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn di wan dɛn we gud, ɛn i de mek ren kam pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i lɛk ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn na gud pipul ɔ dɛn bad.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: Di Parebul bɔt di San ɛn di Ren

2. Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at: Nɔbɔdi Nɔ De Bifo In Riach

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Matyu 5: 46 If una lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk una, us blɛsin una go gɛt? ivin di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks nɔ de du di sem tin?

Dis vas de tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ jɔs lɛk pipul dɛn we lɛk wi, bɔt wi fɔ lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk wi.

1: Wi kin sho se Gɔd lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn bay we wi lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ go lɛk wi bak.

2: Wi fɔ sho se wi lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ de sho se wi lɛk wi, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du.

1: Lyuk 6: 31-32 - "Du to ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu want dɛn fɔ du to yu. If yu lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk yu, us prez dat fɔ yu? Ivin 'sina dɛn' lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk dɛn."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20-21 - "If ɛnibɔdi se, 'A lɛk Gɔd,' bɔt i et in brɔda, na layman. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda, we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd, we. " i nɔ si.”

Matyu 5: 47 If una de salut una brɔda dɛn nɔmɔ, wetin una de du pas ɔda pipul dɛn? ivin di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks nɔ de du dat?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ sho lɔv ɛn gud to ɔl pipul dɛn, ivin di wan dɛn we dɛn si as pipul dɛn we nɔ de na do.

1. Lɛk yu neba: I impɔtant fɔ du gud to ɔlman.

2. Nɔ Jɔj Buk bay in Kɔva: Trit ɔda pipul dɛn wit rɛspɛkt, ilɛk udat dɛn bi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri, una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs ɔl di lɔ dɛn de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin." insay dis: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - "Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit lɔv lɛk brɔda ɛn sista, una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin."

Matyu 5: 48 So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd pafɛkt.

1. Pafɛkt Tru Fet: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Oli

2. Di Pawa we De Pafɛkt: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14 - Una fɔ mek pis wit ɔlman, ɛn oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta if dɛn nɔ de.

Matyu 6 na pat pan di Sermon on the Mount ɛn i tɔk bɔt tri big tin dɛn: akt fɔ du wetin rayt, lɛk fɔ gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, prea (inklud di Masta in Prea), ɛn fast; wan wɔnin we dɛn nɔ fɔ kip di jɛntri we de na dis wɔl; ɛn advays fɔ mek yu nɔ wɔri.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i tɛl di wan dɛn we de fala am aw fɔ du tin dɛn we rayt. I wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ du wetin Gɔd want na pɔblik fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn kɔle am. Ilɛksɛf na fɔ gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp ɔ fɔ pre ɔ fɔ fast, dɛn fɔ du dɛn tin ya prayvet wan, bikɔs Gɔd de si wetin dɛn de du sikrit wan ɛn i de blɛs am akɔdin to dat. Dis pat inklud Jizɔs we de tich in disaypul dɛn aw dɛn fɔ pre - we dɛn kɔl "Di Masta in Prea" (Matyu 6: 1-18).

2nd Paragraf: Neks, Jizɔs tɔk bɔt prɔpati (Matyu 6: 19-24). I de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri na di wɔl usay dɛn go pwɛl ɔ tif am. Bifo dat, I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ kip jɛntri na ɛvin we go de sote go. I de tich bak se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta - Gɔd ɛn mɔni.

3rd Paragraf: Insay di las pat (Matyu 6: 25-34), Jizɔs advays wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nid na layf lɛk it ɛn klos bikɔs Gɔd no ɔl wetin wi nid ɛn i de gi dɛn wetin i nid jɔs lɛk aw i de du fɔ bɔd dɛn we de na ɛj ɛn lili dɛn. Bifo pɔsin wɔri bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl, i fɔ tray fɔs fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we wit prɔmis se dɛn go gi am ɔl ɔda tin dɛn bak.

Matyu 6: 1 Una tek tɛm mek una nɔ de gi una gift bifo mɔtalman fɔ mek dɛn si una, if nɔto dat, una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go blɛs una.

Nɔ mek lɛk se yu de du gud tin dɛn, bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ go blɛs yu.

1. Fɔ Gi Gi Jiova Sikrit: Yuz Gɔd in Blɛsin fɔ Mek Wi Mek

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt fɔ obe: Du Gud We Wi Nɔ De Tray fɔ Prez

1. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 – “Tich dɛn fɔ du gud, fɔ jɛntri pan gud wok, fɔ fri ɛn rɛdi fɔ sheb, ɛn kip gud fawndeshɔn fɔ dɛnsɛf fɔ di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam, so dat dɛn go ol na layf we go de sote go.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 25 – “Ɛnibɔdi we de briŋ blɛsin go jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we de wata go gɛt wata.”

Matyu 6: 2 So we yu de gi yu gift, nɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo yu lɛk aw ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na strit, so dat mɔtalman go gɛt glori. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin.

Jizɔs wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ du gud wok fɔ mek mɔtalman no am, jɔs lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin

du na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na strit.

1. Du Gud Wok fɔ di Rayt Rizin

2. Di Denja fɔ Prawd fɔ Wi Gud Wok

1. Prɔvabs 28: 25-26 Pɔsin we gɛt prawd, de mek fɛt-fɛt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta go fat. Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in yon at na fulman, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit sɛns, dɛn go sev am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we yu de fɛt ɔ we yu de prawd fɔ natin; bɔt we dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, lɛ dɛn ɔl tu tek ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf. Nɔto ɔlman fɔ tink bɔt in yon tin, bɔt una fɔ luk bak pan ɔda pipul dɛn.

Matyu 6: 3 Bɔt we yu de gi gift to Gɔd, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gi charity we dɛn nɔ want fɔ mek dɛn no dɛn ɔ blɛs dɛn bak.

1. "Living a Life of Selfless Giving".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Jɛnɛrositi insay Sikrit".

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go gɛt jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we gi wata go gɛt wata.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, na yu go mɛzhɔ am.

Matyu 6: 4 So dat di mɔni we yu de gi go bi sikrit wan, ɛn yu Papa we de si insɛf sɛf go blɛs yu klia wan.

Wi fɔ gi ɔda pipul dɛn sikrit wan, bikɔs wi no se Gɔd go blɛs wi opin wan.

1. Di Pawa we Sikrit Gi Gɛt: Aw Gi Na Prayvet Kin Mek Wi Gɛt Bɔku Blɛsin

2. Di Blɛsin we Jiova Gɛt: Gi to Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk aw Gɔd de gi wi

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7-8 - "Udat go fɛt wɔ ɛnitɛm we in yon chaj? udat plant vayn gadin ɛn nɔ it frut pan am? ɔ udat de kia fɔ ship ɛn nɔ it ship in milk." ?"

2. Matyu 19: 21 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "If yu want fɔ pafɛkt, go sɛl wetin yu gɛt, gi di po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin, ɛn kam fala mi."

Matyu 6: 5 We yu de pre, yu nɔ fɔ tan lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn lɛk fɔ pre tinap na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na di kɔna dɛn na di strit, so dat mɔtalman go si dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin.

Jizɔs wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ pre so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go si wi, jɔs lɛk aw ipokrit pipul dɛn kin du, bikɔs dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt di blɛsin.

1. Prawd ɛn ɔmbul we yu de pre

2. Fɔ luk fɔ di Masta in Apruval, Nɔto Mɔtalman in Aprɔval

1. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

2. Ayzaya 29: 13 - "Wan PAPA GƆD bin tɔk se, “Una fɔ se dis pipul dɛn de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt, ɛn wit dɛn lip dɛn de ɔnɔ mi, bɔt dɛn dɔn pul dɛn at fa frɔm mi, ɛn di tin we de mek dɛn fred to mi na di wan dɛn we di presept fɔ mɔtalman."

Matyu 6: 6 Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu klos, ɛn we yu lɔk yu domɔt, pre to yu Papa we de sikrit; ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu opin wan.

Jizɔs kɔmand wi fɔ pre to Gɔd sikrit wan ɛn Gɔd go blɛs wi opin wan.

1. Gɔd de si ɔl wetin wi de du ɛn i go blɛs wi fɔ wi prayvet akt dɛn fɔ fet.

2. We wi de pre sikrit wan, dat de mek wi ebul fɔ ɔnɛs ɛn tɔk tru to Gɔd.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18 – Una gladi ɔltɛm, pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin; bikɔs na dis na wetin Gɔd want insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ una.

2. Sam 34: 17-19 – We di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, di Masta de yɛri ɛn fri dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs. Bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn de we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am frɔm dɛn ɔl.

Matyu 6: 7 Bɔt we una de pre, una nɔ fɔ ripit fɔ natin lɛk aw di neshɔn dɛn kin du, bikɔs dɛn tink se dɛn go yɛri dɛn bikɔs dɛn de tɔk bɔku.

Prea fɔ bi tru tru ɛn i nɔ fɔ ful-ɔp wit fɔ ripit fɔ natin.

1: Gɔd want prea frɔm wi at ɛn ɔnɛs ɛn nɔto ɛmti wɔd dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd de yɛri wi prea, nɔto bikɔs ɔf di nɔmba fɔ di wɔd dɛn we wi de tɔk, bɔt na bikɔs wi at de tɔk tru.

1: Jems 5: 16; Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre pawa ɛn i kin wok fayn.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14; Dis na di kɔnfidɛns we wi gɛt fɔ go nia Gɔd: if wi aks ɛnitin akɔdin to wetin i want, i go yɛri wi.

Matyu 6: 8 So una nɔ tan lɛk dɛn, bikɔs una Papa no wetin una nid bifo una aks am.

Gɔd no wetin wi nid bifo wi ivin aks, so wi nɔ fɔ wɔri.

1: Gɔd De Gi Wetin Wi Nid

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Taym

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2: Ayzaya 40: 29-31 - I de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we taya ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we wik gɛt mɔ pawa. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn kin stɔp ɛn fɔdɔm; bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Matyu 6: 9 So una pre fɔ se: Wi Papa we de na ɛvin, mek yu nem oli.

Jizɔs de tich wi aw fɔ pre to Gɔd, wi Papa we de na ɛvin.

1. Pre wit Fet: Lan fɔ Tɔk to Gɔd

2. Oli Nem: Di Pawa we Oli Prea Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 – “Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk. ”

2. Jems 5: 16 – “Una fɔ tɛl una kɔmpin fɔlt, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. We pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit am.”

Matyu 6: 10 Yu kiŋdɔm kam. Mek wetin yu want bi na dis wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw i de bi na ɛvin.

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ pre fɔ mek Gɔd in kiŋdɔm kam na di wɔl ɛn fɔ mek wetin i want bi na dis wɔl lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin.

1. "Pray fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔ Kam: Dɛn Bin In Wil na di Wɔl".

2. "Sɔbmit to Gɔd in Will: As I De na Ɛvin".

1. Lyuk 11: 2 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “We una de pre, se: “Papa, mek yu nem oli. Yu kiŋdɔm kam."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 21 - “Ekwip una wit ɔltin we gud so dat una go du wetin i want, ɛn du wetin i want insay wi, tru Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt glori sote go. Emɛn.”

Matyu 6: 11 Gi wi tide wi it fɔ ɛvride.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid ɛvride.

1) Trust in God’s Provision - exploring aw Gɔd na wi fetful provayd ɛn aw wi go gɛt fet pan am pan ɔltin.

2) Fɔ Luk Gɔd Fɔs - ɔndastand aw fɔ put Gɔd in wil ɛn kiŋdɔm fɔs na wi layf, dat kin mek wi gɛt pis ɛn satisfay.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - nɔ wɔri, bɔt pan ɛvri sityueshɔn, tru prea ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, prɛzɛnt wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2) Matyu 6: 33 - Una luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs ɛn in rayt, ɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya go ad to yu.

Matyu 6: 12 Fɔgiv wi di dɛt dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi de fɔgiv di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛt.

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se i impɔtant fɔ fɔgiv; dat wi fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn di sem we aw Gɔd dɔn fɔgiv wi.

1: Fɔgiv - Wan tin we nid fɔ liv

2: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Ɔnlɔk di Doa dɛn fɔ Grɛs

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - Mek ɔl di bita, vɛksteshɔn, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmɔt pan una, wit ɔl di bad we aw una de tink. Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn if wan pɔsin gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

Matyu 6: 13 Nɔ lid wi pan tɛmteshɔn, bɔt sev wi frɔm bad, bikɔs na yu gɛt di Kiŋdɔm, di pawa, ɛn di glori sote go. Amen.

Di vas de sho se Gɔd kin mek wi kɔmɔt nia tɛmteshɔn ɛn fri wi frɔm bad tin.

1: Fɔ No se Gɔd gɛt pawa fɔ sev wi frɔm tɛmt

2: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn Glori: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - “No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn fɔ mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt i go mek una ebul fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmt we una go gɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.”

2: Jems 1: 12-15 - “Blɛsin de fɔ di pɔsin we tinap tranga wan pan prɔblɛm, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk

am. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,” bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

Matyu 6: 14 If una fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak.

Pasej Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ wi yon bɛnifit, jɔs lɛk aw wi Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv wi bak.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Fɔgiv kin chenj wi yon layf

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Fɔgiv: Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

Matyu 6: 15 Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.

Fɔ fɔgiv wi rili impɔtant fɔ lɛ Gɔd fɔgiv wi.

1: Gɔd in Fɔgivnɛs Dipen pan Wi Fɔgiv Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Unlɔk di Blɛsin dɛn we de na ɛvin

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv."

Matyu 6: 16 Pantap dat, we una de fast, una nɔ fɔ de fil bad lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn fes nɔ fayn, so dat pipul dɛn go tan lɛk se dɛn de fast. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin.

Jizɔs wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt ipokrit we wi de fast, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we de du am fɔ sho se dɛn go gɛt dɛn blɛsin frɔm pipul dɛn, nɔto frɔm Gɔd.

1. "Fasting for Show: Di Denja dɛm fɔ ipokrit".

2. "Di At fɔ Fast: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Riwɔd".

1. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - "Nɔto dis na di fast we a dɔn pik? fɔ lɛf di bad bad tin dɛn we a dɔn tay, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa fri, ɛn fɔ mek una brok ɔl di yok dɛn? Na so i bi." nɔ fɔ gi yu bred to di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn fɔ mek yu briŋ di po pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na yu os? we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, yu de kɔba am, ɛn yu nɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?"

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Klin rilijɔn ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis, fɔ go fɛn dɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl."

Matyu 6: 17 Bɔt we yu de fast, anɔynt yu ed ɛn was yu fes;

Di pasej de tɛl wi se we wi de fast, wi fɔ anɔynt wi ed ɛn was wi fes.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fast - A bɔt di spiritual pawa we fast gɛt ɛn aw i kin ɛp wi fɔ kam nia Gɔd.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Anɔynt - A bɔt di minin fɔ anɔynt wi ed ɛn was wi fes we wi de fast.

1. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - "Nɔto dis na di fast we a dɔn pik? fɔ lɛf di bad bad tin dɛn we a dɔn tay, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa fri, ɛn fɔ mek una brok ɔl di yok dɛn? Na so i bi." nɔ fɔ gi yu bred to di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn fɔ mek yu briŋ di po pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na yu os? we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, yu fɔ kɔba am, ɛn fɔ mek yu nɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?".

2. Matyu 5: 6 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs dɛn go ful-ɔp."

Matyu 6: 18 So dat yu nɔ go apia to mɔtalman fɔ fast, bɔt yu Papa we de sikrit wan, ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu opin wan.

Jizɔs de tich se pipul dɛn fɔ fast na sikrit wan, ɛn Gɔd go blɛs di wan dɛn we de fast.

1. "Di Riwɔd dɛm fɔ Sikrit Fastin".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Prayvet Prea".

1. Matyu 6: 18

2. Jems 5:16b - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

Matyu 6: 19 Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔsti de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif.

Di pasej de wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kip tin dɛn we dɛn kin pwɛl ɔ tif.

1: Di Tru Trɔs: Stɔr Yu Jɛntri na Ɛvin

2: Gayd Yu At: Nɔ Put Yu Trust pan Jɛntri

1: Jems 4: 13-17 - Una kam naw, una we se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit”—

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 - If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Matyu 6: 20 Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɔ rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman nɔ de brok ɔ tif.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kip jɛntri na ɛvin instead na di Wɔl, bikɔs dɛn nɔ go kɔrɔpt ɔ tif dɛn.

1: "Di Blɛsin dɛm fɔ di Trɔs we De Sote go".

2: "Di Valyu fɔ Inves na Ɛvin".

1: Mak 10: 21-22 – Jizɔs bin se wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf wi prɔpati dɛn na dis wɔl fɔ gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 – Wi fɔ put wi at ɛn maynd pan tin dɛn na ɛvin, nɔto di Wɔl.

Matyu 6: 21 Usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ put wi at ɛn valyu tin dɛn pan Gɔd ɛn in Kiŋdɔm, pas fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na dis wɔl.

1: "Liv wit wan Eternal Perspektiv".

2: "Fɔs fɔ fɛn di Kiŋdɔm".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 - "If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de ɔp." we de na di wɔl."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, "A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu."

Matyu 6: 22 Di layt we de na di bɔdi na di yay, if yu yay nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit layt.

Di yay de wok lɛk mɛtafɔ fɔ di tin we pɔsin de pe atɛnshɔn pan, ɛn we pɔsin gɛt wan yay, dat min se i de pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd, we go mek layt ful-ɔp.

1: Luk fɔ Gɔd in layt tru wan maynd fɔ pe atɛnshɔn.

2: Put Gɔd fɔs ɛn yu layf go ful-ɔp wit layt.

1: Prɔvabs 4: 18-19 "Bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt in rod tan lɛk layt we de shayn mɔ ɛn mɔ te di de ful-ɔp. Di we aw wikɛd pipul dɛn de waka tan lɛk dip daknɛs; dɛn nɔ no bɔt wetin dɛn de stɔp."

2: Sam 119: 105 "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

Matyu 6: 23 Bɔt if yu yay wikɛd, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit daknɛs. So if di layt we de insay yu na daknɛs, da daknɛs de rili big!

Jizɔs wɔn wi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we wi alaw wi at fɔ dak, bikɔs dis go mek wi ɔl dak.

1. Di Pawa we Layt Gɛt: Aw fɔ Kip Wi At fɔ Dak

2. Di Denja fɔ Daknɛs: Fɔ Avɔyd di Tɛmteshɔn dɛn we Wan Iv Ay Ay De Tɛmt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 - "Bikɔs una bin dak trade, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. Una liv lɛk layt pikin dɛn, bikɔs layt de mek ɔlkayn gudnɛs, rayt ɛn tru. Tray fɔ lan wetin de mek di Masta gladi." ."

2. Jɔn 12: 35-36 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, "Una go gɛt di layt jɔs smɔl tɛm. Una waka we una gɛt layt, bifo daknɛs kam to una. Ɛnibɔdi we de waka na dak nɔ no usay." dɛn de go.Una fɔ abop pan di layt we una gɛt am, so dat una go bi layt pikin dɛn."

Matyu 6: 24 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan; ɔ ɔdasay i go ol di wan, ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati.

Jizɔs tich wi se i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ sav tu masta dɛn bikɔs leta wi go dɔn lɛk wan ɛn et di ɔda wan.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in rod Instead fɔ fala di wɔl in rod

2. Di Chɔch Bitwin fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ Sav Mɔni

1. Jems 4: 4 Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd? so ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl, na Gɔd in ɛnimi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 Una nɔ fɔ mek una want ɔltin; Una satisfay wit di tin dɛn we una gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, 'A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu, ɛn a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu. So dat wi go gɛt maynd fɔ se, "PAPA GƆD na mi ɛlda, ɛn a nɔ go fred wetin mɔtalman go du to mi."

Matyu 6: 25 So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink; nɔto fɔ una bɔdi, wetin una fɔ wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se di layf pas it, ɛn di bɔdi pas klos?

Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wi layf ɛn di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du na wi bɔdi bikɔs wi layf impɔtant pas it ɛn klos.

1. Fɔ Satisfay wit Krays: Fɔ Fɛn Pis insay di Masta ɛn fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we i de gi

2. Nɔ Wɔri: Fɔ win wɔri ɛn Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan ɛni kayn we we a de, fɔ satisfay wit am.

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu.

Matyu 6: 26 Una luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de plant, dɛn nɔ de avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ; pan ɔl dat, una Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ tink se una bɛtɛ pas dɛn fa fawe?

Jizɔs mɛmba wi se Gɔd de kia fɔ ivin di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay, so wi nɔ nid fɔ wɔri.

1. “Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in kia”

2. “Di Kɔrej we Gɔd De Kia wit Lɔv” .

1. Matyu 10: 29-31 - “Dɛn nɔ de sɛl tu sparo fɔ wan peni? Bɔt pan ɔl dat, wan pan dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na grɔn usay yu Papa nɔ go ebul fɔ kia fɔ dɛn. Ɛn ivin di ia dɛn na yu ed dɛn ɔl dɔn nɔmba. So nɔ fred; yu valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.”

2. Sam 121: 2 - “Na PAPA GƆD we mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl de ɛp mi.”

Matyu 6: 27 Uswan pan una we tink gud wan go ebul fɔ ad wan kubit to in ayt?

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se fɔ wɔri nɔ go chenj wi layf.

1: Fɔ wɔri nɔ nid fɔ de - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd - Prɔvabs 3: 5-6

1: Jems 1: 2-4

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7

Matyu 6: 28 Wetin mek una de tink bɔt klos fɔ wɛr? Una tink bɔt di lili dɛn na di fil, aw dɛn de gro; dɛn nɔ de wok tranga wan, ɛn dɛn nɔ de spin;

1: Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi nid ɛn na in de gi wi wetin wi nid, so abop pan am.

2: Gɔd go tek kia ɔf wetin wi nid, so wi nɔ nid fɔ wɔri.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Matyu 6: 29 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, a de tɛl una se ivin Sɔlɔmɔn pan ɔl in glori nɔ bin wɛr lɛk wan pan dɛn.

Jizɔs sho di fayn fayn tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn i sho se ivin Sɔlɔmɔn, pan ɔl in glori, nɔ bin drɛs fayn lɛk wan pan dɛn tin ya we Gɔd mek.

1. "Di Majesty of Nature: Wan Riflɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Glori".

2. "Di Humility of Man: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Sɔlɔmɔn".

1. Sam 19: 1 - "Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de tɔk bɔt wetin in an dɛn de du."

2. Ɛkliziastis 2: 7-8 - "A gɛt man ɛn uman siŋ dɛm, ɛn wan harem bak—di tin dɛn we de mek man in at gladi. A big pas ɛnibɔdi we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm bifo mi. Insay ɔl dis, mi sɛns bin de wit mi." ."

Matyu 6: 30 So if Gɔd kres di gras we de na di fil, we de tide ɛn we dɛn go trowe na ɔvin tumara, yu nɔ tink se i go klos una mɔ, una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet?

Gɔd de kia fɔ wi ɛn i de gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid.

1: Gɔd de gi ɔltin ɛn i de kia fɔ ɔltin

2: Una gɛt Fet pan di tin dɛn we di Masta de gi

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 "Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay. Dɔn yu go kɔl mi." ɛn kam pre to mi, ɛn a go lisin to yu. Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs."

Matyu 6: 31 So una nɔ tink bɔt wetin wi go it? ɔ, Wetin wi go drink? ɔ, Wetin mek wi go wɛr klos?

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin wi go it, drink, ɔ wɛr.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin wi nid, bikɔs Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Wi kin abop pan di Masta fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs."

2: Matyu 6: 25-26 - "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Nɔto layf impɔtant pas it ɛn bɔdi." impɔtant pas klos?"

Matyu 6: 32 (Bikɔs ɔl dɛn tin ya di neshɔn dɛn de luk fɔ:) bikɔs una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid ɔl dɛn tin ya.

Gɔd no wetin wi nid ɛn i want wi fɔ abop pan am fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid, pas fɔ luk fɔ tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

1. "Satisfayshɔn: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn".

2. "Di At fɔ Satisfay: Put Gɔd Fɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - "A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a gɛt tin fɔ it ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf yu de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we yu nɔ nid."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk di Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Bikɔs ɔltin na di wɔl—di want we di bɔdi want, di... di tin dɛn we di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf—nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want de liv sote go."

Matyu 6: 33 Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs. ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Luk fɔ Gɔd fɔs ɛn I go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid.

1. Luk Gɔd ɛn I go Saplae - Matyu 6:33

2. Rip pan Gɔd fɔ Prɔvishɔn - Matyu 6: 33

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 37: 25 - A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol, bɔt stil a nɔ si pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɔ in pikin dɛn de beg fɔ bred.

Matyu 6: 34 Una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt di nɛks de, bikɔs di nɛks tɛm go tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin. Naf fɔ di de na di bad tin we de apin.

Nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara bambay; pe atɛnshɔn pan tide ɛn di prɔblɛm dɛn we i gɛt.

1: Laif in di Moment - Put yu trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn tek ɛvride wan step wan tɛm.

2: Nɔ Wɔri, Gladi - Rip pan di Masta ɛn lɛf tumara wɔri to tumara.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Matyu 7 dɔn di Sermon on the Mount, wit Jizɔs tɔk bɔt jɔjmɛnt, aks Gɔd fɔ ɛp am, di rod fɔ go na ɛvin, ɛn di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ put in wɔd dɛn na praktis.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn ipokrit. I de yuz di mɛtafɔ fɔ si wan smɔl smɔl smɔl

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-13 - So, yu, wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda ɔ wetin mek yu de luk yu brɔda dɔŋ? Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples.

Matyu 7: 2 Bikɔs ɔf di jɔjmɛnt we una de jɔj, na in dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn di mɛzhɔ we una mit, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak.

We wi jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, dat go mek dɛn jɔj wi di sem we.

1: “Tink tu tɛm bifo yu jɔj”

2: “Trit ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu want mek dɛn trit yu”

1: Lyuk 6: 37 - “Una nɔ fɔ jɔj, dɛn nɔ go jɔj una, una nɔ go kɔndɛm, ɛn una nɔ go kɔndɛm una, fɔgiv una, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una.”

2: Jems 4: 11-12 - “Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmpin dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɛn jɔj in brɔda, i de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ, bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj. Wan man de we de gi lɔ, we ebul fɔ sev ɛn kil, udat yu na we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin?”

Matyu 7: 3 Wetin mek yu de si di smɔl smɔl tik we de na yu brɔda in yay, bɔt yu nɔ de tink bɔt di tik we de na yu yon yay?

Yu fɔ no bɔt yu yon fɔlt bifo yu jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: ɔmbul ɛn luk insay yusɛf bifo yu jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Put prawd ɛn aks Gɔd fɔ ɛp wi fɔ ɔndastand wetin mek wi de jɔj.

1: Jems 4: 11-12 "Una nɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if una jɔj di lɔ, na una de du am." nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se bɔt na jɔj.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2 "Brɔda dɛm, if ɛnibɔdi kech pan ɛnitin we nɔ rayt, una we de du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ gi am bak wit sɔri-at. Una de wach unasɛf, so dat unasɛf nɔ go tɛmpt una fulɔp Krays in lɔ.”

Matyu 7: 4 Ɔ aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, ‘Lɛ a pul di tik na yu yay; ɛn, luk, wan tik de na yu

yon yay?

Krays wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn we wi gɛt prɔblɛm we pas dat.

1: Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wi yon fɔlt ɛn sin dɛn bifo wi sho ɔda pipul dɛn fɔlt.

2: Wi fɔ no se wi ɔl na sina, ɛn ɔmbul we wi de jɔj.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-12 - "Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we ɔndastand, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de luk fɔ Gɔd. Dɛn ɔl dɔn kɔmɔt na di rod, dɛn dɔn go." togɛda, una nɔ go gɛt wan bɛnifit, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud."

2: Jems 4: 11-12 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɛn jɔj in brɔda, de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ, bɔt if una jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔto pɔsin we de du di lɔ, bɔt yu na jɔj. Wan pɔsin de we de gi lɔ, we ebul fɔ sev ɛn pwɛl: udat yu na we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin?"

Matyu 7: 5 Yu ipokrit, fɔs trowe di tik na yu yon yay; ɛn afta dat yu go si klia wan fɔ trowe di smɔl smɔl smɔl

tramp dɛn ɔnda dɛn fut, ɛn tɔn bak ɛn swɛt una.

Nɔ gi yu oli tin dɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ valyu dɛn, ɔ sho dɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ go gladi fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dat kin mek dɛn du yu bad.

1. Nɔ west yu blɛsin pan di wan dɛn we nɔ go gladi fɔ dɛn.

2. Bi sɛns to udat yu de sheb yu spiritual gift dɛn.

1. Prɔvabs 25: 12 - "Lɛk gold iaring ɛn fayn gold, na so pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de kɔrɛkt pɔsin we de obe yes."

2. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - "Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit yu trɛnk, bikɔs no wok, plan, no, sɛns nɔ de na grev usay yu de go."

Matyu 7: 7 Una aks, ɛn dɛn go gi una; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks, luk fɔ, ɛn nak so dat wi go gɛt wetin wi nid.

1. Knock on the Doa of Heaven: Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

2. Aks, Luk, ɛn Knock: Achieving Saccess Tru Fet

1. Jems 4: 2-3 (Una nɔ gɛt am, bikɔs una nɔ de aks fɔ am.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 (Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de aks fɔ.)

Matyu 7: 8 Ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ am, de gɛt am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ, de fɛn am; ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi de aks fɔ if wi de luk fɔ am.

1: Wi fɔ pre ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks Gɔd, ɛn I go ansa wi akɔdin to wetin i want.

2: Fet na fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid, ilɛksɛf nɔto wetin wi want.

1: Jems 4: 2-3 - Yu nɔ gɛt, bikɔs yu nɔ de aks. Yu de aks ɛn nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs yu de aks fɔ rɔng, fɔ spɛn am pan yu pasɔn dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 7: 9 Ɔ usman pan una we in pikin aks fɔ bred, i go gi am ston?

Jizɔs aks wan kwɛstyɔn we de tɔk bɔt aw papa rɛdi fɔ gi in pikin wetin i nid.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Papa in Lɔv - aw papa in lɔv so strɔng dat i go ɔltɛm gi in pikin in nid.

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Bred ɛn di Ston - yuz Jizɔs in parebul fɔ sho aw i impɔtant fɔ mit di nid fɔ di wan dɛn we wi lɛk.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 - “Una luk aw di Papa lɛk wi, so dat dɛn go kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn; ɛn na so wi de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35 - “Udat go mek wi nɔ lɛk Krays? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?”

Matyu 7: 10 Ɔ if i aks fish, i go gi am snek?

Di pasej na kwɛstyɔn we dɛn kin aks if gud mama ɔ papa go gi pikin sɔntin we go ambɔg am if di pikin aks fɔ sɔntin we gud.

1. I impɔtant fɔ bi mama ɔ papa we lɛk wi ɛn we gɛt sɔri-at.

2. Fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-10 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

2. Lyuk 4: 4 - Jizɔs ansa am se, "Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ go liv wit bred nɔmɔ.'

Matyu 7: 11 If una we wikɛd, no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go gi gud tin to di wan dɛn we de aks am?

Gɔd want fɔ gi wi gud gift dɛn we pas ɛnitin we wi go ɛva aks fɔ.

1. Di Plɛnti Lɔv ɛn Grɛs we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Di Gud we Gɔd de gi wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 : "Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20: "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi..."

Matyu 7: 12 So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw wi go want mek dɛn trit wi, jɔs lɛk aw na di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. Praktis di Golden Rul: Di Lɔ fɔ Lɔv

2. Living Out the Law of Reciprocity: Du to Ɔda Pipul dɛn Wetin Wi bin fɔ dɔn du to wi

1. Lyuk 6: 31 : “Du ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw una want mek dɛn du to una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 : “Di wan ol lɔ na wan kɔmand we se: ‘Lɛk yu kɔmpin mɔtalman lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’”

Matyu 7: 13 Una go insay di smɔl get, bikɔs di get wayd, ɛn di rod brayt, we de go fɔ pwɛl ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we de go insay de.

Di smɔl rod de mek pɔsin gɛt layf ɛn di brayt rod de mek pɔsin dɔnawe wit am.

1. Di Narrow Path fɔ Sev

2. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Waid Path

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we pɔsin kin tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di we fɔ day.

2. Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

Matyu 7: 14 Bikɔs di get we de go na layf tranga, ɛn di rod smɔl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛn am smɔl.

Di we fɔ liv na layf at ɛn na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ go fɛn am.

1. Di Narrow Path - Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Matyu 7: 14

2. Na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ go fɛn am - Di chalenj dɛn we di Kristian waka de du

1. Matyu 19: 23-24 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i at fɔ lɛ pɔsin we jɛntri go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. A de tɛl una bak se i izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas." na nidul in yay pas fɔ mek pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs se, "Mi na di rod, di trut ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Matyu 7: 15 Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at, dɛn na wulf we de rɔn.

Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam klos.

1: Ɔltɛm yu fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we de kam insay disgiz ɛn aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek dɛn du dat.

2: Una tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de kam wit ship klos bɔt we na wulf we de mek lɛk se dɛn nɔ de si.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - "Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl."

2: Prɔvabs 14: 15 - "Di wan we nɔ gɛt sɛns biliv ɔltin, bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tink bɔt in stɛp."

Matyu 7: 16 Una go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du. Yu tink se mɔtalman kin gɛda greps wit chukchuk ɔ fig we dɛn mek wit tik?

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du pas wetin dɛn de tɔk.

1. "Liv bay di Frut we di Spirit de gi".

2. "Rayt ɛn di We fɔ di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf."

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - "Bɔt bi di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wɔd, ɛn nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, una de ful unasɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de wach, i tan lɛk man we de wach in natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay wan natura fes insay miro;bikɔs i de wach insɛf, go, ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm us kayn man i bin bi.Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ fɔ fridɔm ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de insay, ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de yɛri fɔ fɔgɛt bɔt i de du di wok, na dis wan go blɛs am pan wetin i de du."

Matyu 7: 17 Na so ɛni gud tik de bia gud frut; bɔt tik we dɔn rɔtin kin bia bad frut.

Gud tik de bia gud frut, we kɔrɔpt tik de bia bad frut.

1. Di Frut fɔ Wan Layf: Aw Yu Wan tan lɛk?

2. Di tin dɛn we wi kin pik kin afɛkt fɔ lɔng tɛm: Stɔdi na Matyu 7: 17

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23, "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Jems 3: 17-18, "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp klin fɔs, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i opin fɔ tink, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin we de mek pis."

Matyu 7: 18 Gud tik nɔ go bia bad frut, ɛn tik we rɔtin nɔ go bia gud frut.

Di vas de ɛksplen se gud ɛn bad nɔ de agens dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ jɔyn dɛn togɛda.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Chus: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Wi Akshɔn

2. Fɔ Bia Frut: Fɔ no se Wetin Wi De Du Impɔtant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

.

Matyu 7: 19 Ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya.

Dɛn go kɔndɛm pipul dɛn we nɔ de du gud wok ɛn trowe dɛn na faya.

1. Fɔ Bia Frut: I impɔtant fɔ du gud wok na wi layf.

2. Faya fɔ Kɔndɛm: Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if pɔsin nɔ fala di rayt rod.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jems 2: 17 - So bak fet fɔ insɛf if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.

Matyu 7: 20 So una go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du.

Dis vas se wi kin yuz di tin dɛn we pɔsin de du fɔ no udat i bi ɛn fɔ no di kayn pɔsin we i bi.

1. "Di Frut fɔ di Spirit: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Sho Wi Karakta".

2. "Fɔ No Pipul dɛn bay Dɛn Frut: Fɔ Ɛgzamin Wisɛf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Jems 3: 17 - "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i opin fɔ tink, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i gɛt tru."

Matyu 7: 21 Nɔto ɛnibɔdi we se mi, ‘Masta, Masta, go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. bɔt na di wan we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.

Jizɔs wɔn se fɔ se "Masta, Masta" nɔ min se yu go go na ɛvin, bɔt fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, i de du am.

1. "Trɔst pan Gɔd in Will, Nɔto Yu Wɔd".

2. "Fokus pan Obediens, Nɔto Jɔs Lip Savis".

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se fet go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan." bɔt una tɛl dɛn se: “Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” bɔt una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit? dɔn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 13 - Nɔto di wan dɛn we de yɛri di lɔ de du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Matyu 7: 22 Da de de, bɔku pipul dɛn go aks mi se, ‘Masta, Masta, wi nɔ tink se wi dɔn tɔk bɔt yu nem? ɛn na yu nem yu dɔn drɛb dɛbul dɛn? ɛn na yu nem yu dɔn du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn?

Di de we dɛn go jɔj, bɔku pipul dɛn go tɔk se dɛn dɔn du bɔku big wok dɛn insay di Masta in nem, lɛk fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi, fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn, ɛn fɔ du big big wok dɛn.

1. Di Nis fɔ Oli: A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ liv oli layf, ɛn di bad tin dɛn we go apin if yu nɔ du am pan jɔjmɛnt de.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet: A pan di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn di wok dɛn we i kin gi pɔsin pawa fɔ du insay di Masta in nem.

1. Matyu 5: 20 - "A de tɛl una se if una rayt pas di rayt we di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn du, una nɔ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin."

. Wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp, pan ɔl we una nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid, wetin i go bɛnifit? fɔ de yu wan."

Matyu 7: 23 Dɔn a go tɛl dɛn se, ‘A nɔ ɛva no una.’ Una we de du bad, kɔmɔt nia mi.

Jizɔs wɔn di wan dɛn we de du bad se i nɔ go gri fɔ tek dɛn di de we dɛn go jɔj.

1. Embras Gɔd in Sɔri-at Bifo i Tu Let

2. Pik Rayt Bifo Wikɛd

1. Sam 97: 10: "Una we lɛk PAPA GƆD, una et bad."

2. Jems 4: 17: "So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am."

Matyu 7: 24 So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du am, a go kɔmpia am lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

Dis vas de sho wi di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Jizɔs in tichin ɛn kɔmand dɛn fɔ mek wi go bil strɔng spiritual fawndeshɔn na wi layf.

1. "Bil Wi Laif pan di Rɔk: Fɔ Establish Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet".

2. "Fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn: Di Ki fɔ mek pɔsin gro na di spirit".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 10-15 - Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ bil pan fawndeshɔn

2. Sam 40: 1-3 - Devid in siŋ fɔ prez am fɔ we Gɔd yɛri am ɛn ansa am

Matyu 7: 25 Di ren bigin fɔ kam, di wata bin kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin mek fawndeshɔn pan rɔk.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan os we dɛn bil pan ston, ɛn di ren, wata we bin de rɔn, ɛn briz nɔ bin afɛkt am.

1. Di Strɔng we Wan Fayn Fawndeshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Bil Wi Layf pan Jizɔs Krays in Rɔk

2. Weta Stom: Aw fɔ De Steadfast insay Difrɛn Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 28: 16 - "Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, “Luk, a de le wan ston na Zayɔn, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tɛst, Wan kɔna ston we dia fɔ di fawndeshɔn, we dɛn put tranga wan. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go ambɔg am." "

2. Sam 25: 5 - "Gayd mi wit yu trut ɛn tich mi, Bikɔs Yu na di Gɔd we de sev mi; A de wet fɔ yu ɔl di de."

Matyu 7: 26 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn nɔ du dɛn, dɛn go kɔmpia am to pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan san.

Jizɔs tich se di wan dɛn we nɔ lisin to wetin i tɔk go tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns we de bil in os pan san.

1. "Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Layf: Bil pan di Rɔk".

2. "Di Denja fɔ nɔ tek Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Prɔvabs 10: 25 - "We di big big briz pas, di wikɛd nɔ de igen, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt gɛt fawndeshɔn we go de sote go."

2. Sam 11: 3 - "If di fawndeshɔn dɛn dɔn pwɛl, wetin di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go du?"

Matyu 7: 27 Di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata kam, di briz blo ɛn bit di os; ɛn i fɔdɔm, ɛn i fɔdɔm big big wan.

Di os we dɛn bil pan strɔng fawndeshɔn, we na Jizɔs Krays, go tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we big big briz de blo.

1: Fɔ Bil Os pan Sɔlid Fawndeshɔn

2: Stand Strɔng insay di Stom fɔ Layf

1: Sam 18: 2 - PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn di pɔsin we de sev mi; mi Gɔd na mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 20 - Dɛn bil am pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, wit Krays Jizɔs insɛf as di men kɔna ston.

Matyu 7: 28 We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dɛn tin ya, di pipul dɛn sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i de tich.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs bin de tich.

1. Jizɔs: Wi Ticha ɛn Gayd

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 20-21 - Bɔt nɔto so yu lan Krays!— tek am se yu dɔn yɛri bɔt am ɛn dɛn tich yu insay am, jɔs lɛk aw di trut de insay Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16-17 - Lɛ Krays in mɛsej de wit una bɔku bɔku wan as una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns tru sam, im, ɛn siŋ we kɔmɔt frɔm di Spirit, ɛn siŋ to Gɔd wit tɛnki na una at.

Matyu 7: 29 I bin tich dɛn lɛk pɔsin we gɛt pawa, i nɔ bin tich dɛn lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di we aw Jizɔs bin de tich we i kɔmpia am to di lɔ ticha dɛn, wit pawa instead fɔ jɔs tɔk wetin dɛn bin dɔn tich bifo.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔtoriti - Aw Jizɔs kam wit nyu mɛsej ɛn chalenj di stetɔs kɔo fɔ rilijɔn tichin.

2. Di Valyu fɔ Obedi - Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs in wɔd wit pawa kin mek yu gɛt layf we gɛt minin.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 28 - Ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik fɔs apɔsul dɛn, sɛkɔn prɔfɛt dɛn, tɔd ticha dɛn na di chɔch...

2. Ayzaya 50: 4-5 - PAPA GƆD gi mi di langwej we dɛn de tich, so dat a go no aw fɔ sɔpɔt di wan we taya wit wɔd. Mɔnin bay mɔnin i kin wek; i de wek mi yes fɔ yɛri lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich.

Matyu 8 tɔk bɔt bɔku mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du, we de sho se i gɛt pawa oba sik, di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn di say dɛn we Gɔd gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs. I de sho bak di kɔst fɔ bi disaypul.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi we kam nia am wit fet (Matyu 8: 1-4). Fɔ fala dis, I mɛn wan Roman sojaman in savant frɔm fa jɔs tru In wɔd. Dis tin we apin de mek Jizɔs prez di big big fet we di sojaman gɛt (Matyu 8: 5-13). Dɔn I go bifo fɔ mɛn Pita in mama-in-law ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn we bin gɛt dɛbul ɔ sik (Matyu 8: 14-17).

Paragraf 2: Insay Matyu 8: 18-22, Jizɔs gɛt intarakshɔn wit di wan dɛn we go bi in disaypul. We wan man se i go fala am ɛnisay we i go, Jizɔs de wɔn bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we kin kam wit disaypulship - ivin we i nɔ gɛt ples fɔ le in ed. To ɔda pɔsin we aks fɔ tɛm fɔ bɛr in papa bifo i fala am, Jizɔs ansa am se i fɔ lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr dɛn yon dayman dɛn; in wok na fɔ fala ɛn prich bɔt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

3rd Paragraf: Di las pat (Matyu 8: 23-34) de sho tu ɔda mirekul dɛn usay Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn di dɛbul dɛn. Fɔs, I de mek wan big big briz we de blo na si kol bay we i de kɔs di briz ɛn wef we de sho se i gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl (Matyu 8: 23-27). Dɔn na Gadarenes teritɔri, I drɛb dɛbul dɛn frɔm tu man dɛn insay wan grup fɔ pig dɛn we rɔsh dɔŋ stip bank insay wata ɛn day. Dis de mek pipul dɛn na di tɔŋ fred we de lid dɛn fɔ aks Am fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn rijyɔn.

Matyu 8: 1 We i kam dɔŋ di mawnten, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn fala am.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di mawnten fɔ mek bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn fala am.

1. Jizɔs want mek bɔku pipul dɛn fala am ɛn kia fɔ am.

2. Jizɔs na ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul lidaship.

1. Jɔn 13: 13-17 - Jizɔs was di disaypul dɛn fut as ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul lidaship.

2. Matyu 19: 27-30 - Di rich yɔŋ rula in aks fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn wetin i min fɔ bi disaypul.

Matyu 8: 2 Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam ɛn wɔship am se: “Masta, if yu want, yu go mek a klin.”

Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am fɔ mek i wɛl, ɛn i tɛl am se if Jizɔs rɛdi, i go mek i klin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ ansa prea dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn klin wi frɔm ɔl wi sin dɛn.

2. Jizɔs in sɔri-at: Jizɔs sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at to di pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi bay we i mɛn am ɛn mek i gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Mak 10: 45-46 - Bikɔs ivin Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

Matyu 8: 3 Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se: “A want; bi yu klin. Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

1: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi ɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2: Di we aw Jizɔs mɛn di pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi na fɔ mɛmba wi bɔt in pawa fɔ mek wi kam bak, mek wi nyu ɛn chenj wi.

1: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

2: Jems 5: 15 - Ɛn di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Matyu 8: 4 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Lɛ yu nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi; bɔt go, sho yusɛf to di prist, ɛn gi di gift we Mozis bin tɛl am fɔ tɛl dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi we dɔn wɛl fɔ kip sikrit bɔt aw i go wɛl, go to di prist, ɛn mek sakrifays akɔdin to Mozis in lɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs in kɔmand go mek pɔsin wɛl bay mirekul.

2. Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe: If wi ɔnɔ Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, dat kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin dɛn we wi nɔ go biliv.

1. Lɛvitikɔs 14: 2-32 - Instrɔkshɔn to di prist dɛn bɔt aw fɔ klin pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

2. Mak 1: 45 - Di pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi in instrɔkshɔn fɔ nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt aw i wɛl.

Matyu 8: 5 We Jizɔs go na Kepanɔm, wan man we de oba di ami kam to am ɛn beg am.

Di sojaman kam to Jizɔs ɛn beg am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs Go Ɛp Wi fɔ Bia wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit wi na layf

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Tink: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt dawt ɛn Kɔntinyu fɔ Biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Matyu 8: 6 Ɛn i se: “Masta, mi slev de ledɔm na os, ɛn i sik bad bad wan.”

Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin we paralayz.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn wi bɔdi ɛn sol.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan di Masta.

1. Mak 2: 1-12 - Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin we paralayz.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; Di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, Ɛn bay In strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Matyu 8: 7 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “A go kam mɛn am.”

Jizɔs se i go mɛn wan man we nid ɛp.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at we de mɛn - Aw Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ briŋ wi bɔdi ɛn spiritual wɛlbɔdi.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fet pan Gɔd kin briŋ wi ɛkstra ɔdinari blɛsin.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat bin de pan am, ɛn na in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi.”

2. Jems 5: 14-16 - “Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin we sik wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn. So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok.”

Matyu 8: 8 Di sojaman ansa se: “Masta, a nɔ fit fɔ mek yu kam ɔnda mi ruf, bɔt na fɔ tɔk di wɔd nɔmɔ, ɛn mi slev go wɛl.”

Di sojaman bin no se Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn in savant we i nɔ ivin de wit am. I bin ɔmbul fɔ gri se i nɔ fit fɔ bi pɔsin ɛn i bin sho se i biliv se Jizɔs go ebul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

1. Fɔ ɔmbul ɛn gɛt fet: Lan fɔ abop pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ No se Yu Nɔ Falin ɛn Gɔd In Gret

1. Matyu 8: 5-13

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31

Matyu 8: 9 Mi na man we gɛt pawa, a gɛt sojaman dɛn ɔnda mi. ɛn to ɔda pɔsin se: “Kam, ɛn i de kam.” ɛn to mi slev se: “Du dis, ɛn i du am.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in pawa ɛn aw i de kɔmand ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

1. Gɔd in pawa: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ obe

2. Wi fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 16 - Una nɔ no se if una prez unasɛf to ɛnibɔdi as slev we de obe, una na slev fɔ di wan we una de obe, ɔ fɔ sin, we de mek pɔsin day, ɔ fɔ obe, we de mek una du wetin rayt?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Matyu 8: 10 We Jizɔs yɛri dis, i sɔprayz ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de fala am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se a nɔ si dis kayn fet, nɔto na Izrɛl.”

Jizɔs sɔprayz fɔ si di big big fet we wan Roman Sɛnichɔri gɛt.

1. Fɔ Si Gret Fet Tru Gɔd in Yay

2. Liv Ɔut Fet Insay Wi Ɛvride Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Matyu 8: 11 A de tɛl una se bɔku pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt na di ist ɛn wɛst ɛn sidɔm wit Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

Bɔku pipul dɛn go wɛlkɔm na ɛvin frɔm ɔlsay.

1. Di Wɛlkɔm we Nɔ De Dɔn fɔ Ɛvin: Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at fɔ Ɔlman

2. Embracing Diversity: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Yuniti na Ɛvin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 13-18 - Bɔt naw insay Krays Jizɔs, una we bin de fa trade, Krays in blɔd dɔn mek una kam nia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 8: 12 Bɔt dɛn go trowe di pikin dɛn na di Kiŋdɔm na do na daknɛs, ɛn dɛn go kray ɛn krach tit.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek Gɔd in kiŋdɔm: dɛn kin trowe am na do na daknɛs wit kray ɛn kray tit.

1. Di Prays fɔ Rijek: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Rifyuz Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Daknɛs we Sin: Fɔ Ɔndastand aw I Tray fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lyuk 13: 25-28 - Di Parebul bɔt di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 6-10 - Gɔd in wamat dɔn sho

Matyu 8: 13 Jizɔs tɛl di ami ɔfisa se: “Go! ɛn jɔs lɛk aw yu dɔn biliv, na so dɛn fɔ du to yu. Ɛn in savant bin wɛl insay di sem awa.

Jizɔs de mɛn di sojaman in savant tru fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt ɛn Aw I Go Ɛp

2. Jizɔs Sho In Sɔri-at Tru We I De Hil

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 5:15 - "Di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di sikman wɛl; PAPA GƆD go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

Matyu 8: 14 We Jizɔs go na Pita in os, i si in wɛf in mama ledɔm, ɛn i sik wit fiva.

Jizɔs bin go na Pita in os ɛn si in mama-in-law ledɔm de, ɛn i bin gɛt fiva.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we yu sik - Lan fɔ ledɔm pan Gɔd we yu de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ yu.

2. Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs gɛt - Fɔ gɛt ɛnkɔrejmɛnt frɔm Jizɔs in rɛdi fɔ mɛn ɛn sav.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Lɛ dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di wan dɛn sik." pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

Matyu 8: 15 I tɔch in an, ɛn di fiva lɛf am, ɛn i grap ɛn sav dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛksplen aw Jizɔs mɛn wan uman ɛn fri am frɔm fiva.

1: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mɛn wi di tɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2: We Jizɔs mɛn wi, i de gi wi trɛnk fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2: Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn; ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we gɛt fet go de." sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak, ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv

am."

Matyu 8: 16 We ivintɛm rich, dɛn briŋ bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul to am, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit in wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we bin sik ɛn i bin de drɛb wikɛd spirit dɛn wit in wɔd.

1. Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi ɛn protɛkt wi frɔm bad tin dɛn.

2. Tru Jizɔs in trɛnk wi kin gɛt wɛlbɔdi ɛn ful-ɔp.

1. Sam 103: 2-3 "Mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de du. I de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad tin dɛn; we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn;"

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go sɔpɔt yu wit di raytan fɔ." mi rayt we a de du."

Matyu 8: 17 So dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk se: “Insɛf tek wi sik dɛn ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn.”

Jizɔs bin mɛn di wan dɛn we sik fɔ mek wetin Ayzaya bin tɔk kam tru.

1. Jizɔs de mɛn: Tink bɔt Matyu 8: 17

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Du di Prɔfɛsi: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 8: 17

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - “Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi pwɛl at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wit in bit wi dɔn wɛl.”

2. Lyuk 4: 18-19 - “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se a go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd go ebul fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, fɔ mek a tɛl di ia we Jiova go gladi fɔ.”

Matyu 8: 18 We Jizɔs si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn rawnd am, i tɛl am fɔ go na di ɔda say.

Jizɔs si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ go na di ɔda say.

1. Jizɔs sho ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ ansa bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit sɔri-at ɛn kia.

2. Wi kin lan fɔ tek wan step bak ɛn ebul fɔ no wetin de apin bifo wi disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Matyu 9: 35-38 - Jizɔs bin ansa di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit sɔri-at.

2. Ɛksodɔs 14: 15 - Mozis bin sho ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ ansa bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

Matyu 8: 19 Wan Lɔ ticha kam tɛl am se: “Ticha, a go fala yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

Dis lɔya bin sho se i want fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛnisay we i go.

1: Fɔ fala Jizɔs, wi nid fɔ kɔmit ɛn rɛdi fɔ go ɛnisay we I de lid.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf wi kɔmfɔt zon ɛn fala Jizɔs ɛnisay we i kɛr wi go.

1: Lyuk 9: 23 - I tɛl dɛn ɔl se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

2: Jɔn 10: 27 - Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi.

Matyu 8: 20 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔks gɛt ol, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin gɛt nɛst; bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ gɛt say fɔ le in ed.

Jizɔs tɛl wan man se i nɔ gɛt ples fɔ liv lɛk ɔda tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, bikɔs in na Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. Di Sakrifays fɔ Jizɔs: Mɔtalman Pikin we Nɔ Gɛt Os

2. Di Kɔst fɔ bi disaypul: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i

tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal to Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i bin tan lɛk slev, ɛn mek i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-15 - Bikɔs wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk tranga wan. Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔch wit di filin we wi wik; bɔt dɛn bin tɛmpt am pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt sin.

Matyu 8: 21 Wan ɔda disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, lɛ a go bɛr mi papa fɔs.”

Wan disaypul bin aks Jizɔs fɔ alaw am fɔ go bɛr in papa bifo i fala am.

1. "Living in the Moment: Wi Tɛm wit Jizɔs na Naw,"

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ fala Am Pan ɔl we Ɔda Rispɔnsibiliti dɛn de."

1. Lyuk 9: 59-60: “I tɛl ɔda pɔsin se, ‘Fɔ fala mi.’ Bɔt i se, ‘Masta, lɛ a go bɛr mi papa fɔs. Jizɔs tɛl am se: ‘Lɛf di wan dɛn we dɔn day fɔ bɛr dɛn yon dayman, bɔt yu go tɛl Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.’”

2. Ɛkliziastis 11: 4: "Ɛnibɔdi we de wach di briz nɔ go plant, ɛnibɔdi we luk di klawd nɔ go avɛst."

Matyu 8: 22 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi; ɛn lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr dɛn dayman dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fala Jizɔs pas ɔl ɔda kɔmitmɛnt dɛn.

1: Fɔ tek wi krɔs ɛn fala Jizɔs.

2: Fɔ lɛf wi plan fɔ fala Gɔd in plan.

1: Lyuk 9: 23-24 - "I tɛl dɛn ɔl se: If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi."

2: Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

Matyu 8: 23 We i go insay wan bot, in disaypul dɛn fala am.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go insay wan bot ɛn bigin fɔ go.

1. Jizɔs Na Wi Gɛt Grɛst ɛn Ɛnkɔrej

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wan Joyn fɔ Fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Jɔn 10: 27 - Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi.

Matyu 8: 24 Wan big big briz kam na di si ɛn di wata bin kɔba di ship, bɔt i bin de slip.

Di disaypul dɛn bin fred bad bad wan we big big briz bin blo na di si, bɔt Jizɔs bin de slip.

1. Di Pis we Jizɔs bin gɛt insay trɔbul tɛm

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga

1. Sam 31: 24 - Una ɔl we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek una at strɔng.

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu.

Matyu 8: 25 In disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn wek am ɛn se: “Masta, sev wi, wi de day.”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de fred ɛn dɛn bin aks am fɔ sev dɛn frɔm denja.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt insay Trɔbul Tɛm

2. Fɔ tɔn to Jizɔs insay di tɛm we nid de

1. Sam 91: 2 - "A go se bɔt PAPA GƆD se: Na in na mi rɔng ɛn mi fɔt: mi Gɔd; a go abop

pan am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

Matyu 8: 26 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet, wetin mek una de fred?” Dɔn i grap ɛn kɔrɛkt di briz ɛn di si; ɛn big big kol at bin de.

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn wetin mek dɛn de fred, dɔn i mek di si ɛn di briz kol wit in pawa.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we biliv

2. Fɔ Fes di tin dɛn we yu de fred: Aw Jizɔs de Ɛp wi fɔ lɛf fɔ wɔri

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 8: 27 Bɔt di man dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “Us kayn mɔtalman dis, we ivin di briz ɛn di si de obe am!

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan tin we bin de mek dɛn sɔprayz we di man dɛn bin de si di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt oba di briz ɛn di si.

1. Awe ɛn Wonder: Fɔ Ridiskɔba di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

2. Di Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di Wɔl: Di Mirekul Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Job 9: 5-10

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9

Matyu 8: 28 We i rich na di ɔda say na di kɔntri we di Gɛgɛsin dɛn de, tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul dɛn mit am, ɛn dɛn bin de kɔmɔt na di grev dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de vɛks bad bad wan so

dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go pas da rod de.

Jizɔs bin mit tu man dɛn we dimɔn dɛn bin gɛt we i bin de travul go na di kɔntri we di Gɛgɛsin dɛn de. Di man dɛn bin so faya dat nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ pas nia dɛn.

1. Fɔ Aksept Jizɔs as Wi Seviɔ: No Dɛbul nɔ Go ebul fɔ tinap na di rod

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn dawt tru fet

1. Jems 4: 7-8 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una."

2. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

Matyu 8: 29 Dɛn si se, “Wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wit yu, Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin?” yu kam ya fɔ mek wi sɔfa bifo di tɛm rich?

Wan grup we gɛt dɛbul dɛn kray to Jizɔs, ɛn aks wetin mek I bin de de fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa bifo dɛn tɛm dɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw I De Win Ɔlman

2. Jizɔs Krays: Di Wangren Op fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - Bikɔs “ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.”

Matyu 8: 30 Bɔku bɔku bɔd dɛn we de it, bin de fa frɔm dɛn.

Jizɔs bin mit wan grup we gɛt bɔku bɔku swɛlin dɛn we i bin de travul go fa frɔm wan grup.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Sho se i gɛt pawa

2. Di Impɔtant we Jizɔs in Ministri Impɔtant pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn Layf

1. Mak 5: 1-17 - Jizɔs drɛb bɔku bɔku dɛbul dɛn frɔm wan man to wan grup we dɛn kɔl swɛlin.

2. Lyuk 8: 26-33 - Jizɔs pul bɔku bɔku dɛbul dɛn pan wan man ɛn alaw dɛn fɔ go insay wan grup we dɛn kɔl sw.

Matyu 8: 31 So di dɛbul dɛn beg am se: “If yu drɛb wi kɔmɔt na do, alaw wi fɔ go na di ship dɛn we dɛn kɔl swɛlin.”

Di dɛbul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ go insay wan grup we gɛt pig dɛn if i drɛb dɛn.

1: Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ kɔntrol di dɛbul dɛn, ɛn i de tɛl dɛn fɔ obe am.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di dɛbul dɛn ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi frɔm dɛn.

1: Jems 4: 7 - “Una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 - “Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

Matyu 8: 32 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go.” We dɛn kɔmɔt na do, dɛn go insay di ship dɛn we dɛn kɔl ɔg , ɛn dɛn si di wan ol ship dɛn rɔn go dɔŋ wan stip ples ɛn go insay di si ɛn day.

Jizɔs tɛl wan grup we gɛt tu pipul dɛn fɔ go ɛn we dɛn du dat, wan grup we gɛt swɛlin rɔn go dɔŋ wan stip il ɛn go insay di si, usay dɛn ɔl day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Gɛt: Aw We pɔsin obe am, dat kin mek wi du mirekul

2. Steering Clear of Temptation: Di tin dɛn we kin apin if wi fala wetin wi want

1. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una fɔ wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it.

Matyu 8: 33 Di wan dɛn we bin de kia fɔ dɛn rɔnawe ɛn go na di siti ɛn tɛl ɔltin ɛn wetin apin to di wan dɛn we di dɛbul dɛn gɛt.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de in chaj fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt di dɛbul rɔnawe ɛn skata nyuz bɔt wetin dɔn apin na di siti.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ win trɔbul

2. Di Strɔng we Kɔmyuniti gɛt pan di tɛm we tin tranga

1. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 25-26 - “Bɔl midulnɛt, Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin de pre ɛn siŋ siŋ to Gɔd, ɛn di ɔda prizina dɛn bin de lisin to dɛn. Wantɛm wantɛm, wan big big atkwek bin shek, ɛn di prizin bin shek te i rich in fawndeshɔn. Ɔl di domɔt dɛn flay opin wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn ɔl di prizina in chen dɛn fɔdɔm!”

Matyu 8: 34 We di wan ol siti kam mit Jizɔs, ɛn we dɛn si am, dɛn beg am fɔ mek i kɔmɔt na dɛn kɔntri.

Di wan ol siti we di pipul dɛn bin de kam mit Jizɔs bɔt dɛn bin aks am fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn si.

1: Jizɔs na ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i ɔmbul ɛn i rɛdi fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, ivin we i min se dɛn nɔ wɛlkɔm wi na wan ples.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf. bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

2: Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Matyu 9 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn, i sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin, mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day. I tɔk bak bɔt In mishɔn fɔ kɔl sina dɛn ɛn di nid fɔ wokman dɛn fɔ Gɔd in avɛst.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we paralayz afta i dɔn tɛl am se dɛn dɔn fɔgiv in sin dɛn, ɛn i sho aw i gɛt pawa oba ɔl tu di sik dɛn we i gɛt na in bɔdi ɛn fɔ fɔgiv in spirit (Matyu 9: 1-8). Dɔn i kɔl Matyu, we na wan man we de gɛda taks, fɔ fala Am. Dis kin mek dɛn it wit ɔda pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn pipul dɛn we de sin usay Jizɔs tɔk klia wan se i nɔ kam fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt bɔt i kam fɔ di wan dɛn we de sin (Matyu 9: 9-13).

2nd Paragraph: Neks na tri ɔda mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du - i mɛn wan uman we bin dɔn de blɔd fɔ twɛlv ia jɔs bay we i tɔch in klos wit fet (Matyu 9: 20-22), we mek Jayrɔs in gyal pikin gɛt layf bak frɔm day (Matyu 9: 23 -26), ɛn mek tu blaynd man dɛn si bak we gri se na Devid in Pikin we de sho se dɛn biliv pan am as Mɛsaya (Matyu 9: 27-31). I de drɛb wan dɛbul bak frɔm wan mumuman we de mek i ebul fɔ tɔk bak we de mek krawd sɔprayz bɔt i de mek Faresi dɛn aks am se i de yuz pawa fɔ prins fɔ dimɔn dɛn (Matyu 9: 32-34).

3rd Paragraf: Insay dis las pat (Matyu 9: 35-38), Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tich ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di tɔŋ ɛn vilej dɛn. We i si krawd as pipul dɛn de mɔna ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛnsɛf lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad, dat de mek I sɔri fɔ dɛn. I dɔn bay we i tɛl In disaypul dɛn se pan ɔl we avɛst bɔku, di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku; so dɛn fɔ pre fɔ di Masta fɔ avɛst ie, Gɔd insɛf, fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn na in fil.

Matyu 9: 1 I go insay wan bot ɛn pas ɛn kam na in yon siti.

Jizɔs bin travul wit bot fɔ go na in tɔŋ.

1: Jizɔs abop pan Gɔd in plan ɛn i de tek risk fɔ fala am.

2: Jizɔs de mɔdel aw wi go kɔntinyu fɔ kɔnɛkt to wi rut dɛn we wi de tray fɔ go bifo pan Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu, we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

2: Jɔn 4: 35 - "Una nɔ se, 'Fɔ mɔnt stil de, di avɛst go kam'? Luk, a de tɛl una se, es una

yay ɔp ɛn si se di fam dɛn wayt fɔ avɛst."

Matyu 9: 2 Dɔn dɛn kam wit wan man we gɛt palsi, we ledɔm na bed to am. Pikin, yu fɔ gladi; dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.

Dɛn kɛr wan man we paralayz go to Jizɔs, ɛn Jizɔs si di fet we di pipul dɛn we kam wit am gɛt ɛn tɛl di man se dɛn dɔn fɔgiv in sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Di Gift fɔ Fɔgiv tru Jizɔs

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

Matyu 9: 3 So sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn se, “Dis man de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.”

Dis vas sho se sɔm lɔ ticha dɛn bin de se Jizɔs de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1: Dɛn nɔ bin tɔk di rayt we se Jizɔs de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bɔt i nɔ bin tinap tranga wan pan di tin dɛn we i bin de tich.

2: Dɛn go chalenj Gɔd in trut ɔltɛm, bɔt wi fet nɔ go lɛf fɔ gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Ayzaya 53: 7 - “Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn i bin de sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; i tan lɛk ship we dɛn kɛr go kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - “Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp.”

Matyu 9: 4 Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink, i se, “Wetin mek una de tink bad na una at?

Jizɔs bin no wetin di pipul dɛn de tink ɛn i bin aks dɛn wetin mek dɛn de tink bad na dɛn at.

1. Ɔndastand di Pawa we Tin dɛn Gɛt: Aw Wi Tin dɛn De Afɛkt Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Wan Rayt At: Di Blɛsin fɔ Pik fɔ Tink Rayt

1. Prɔvabs 23: 7 - "Bikɔs as i de tink na in at, na so i de tink".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 6-8 - "Fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd na day, bɔt fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd na layf ɛn pis. Bikɔs pɔsin we de tink bɔt Gɔd na ɛnimi agens Gɔd, bikɔs i nɔ de ɔnda Gɔd in lɔ ɛn i nɔ de ɔnda Gɔd in lɔ." kin bi."

Matyu 9: 5 If i izi fɔ se, ‘Dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn; ɔ fɔ se, “Grap ɛn waka?”

Jizɔs bin aks if i izi fɔ fɔgiv sin ɔ fɔ mɛn sik dɛn na wi bɔdi.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn - Aw Jizɔs de sho se Gɔd ebul fɔ fɔgiv

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in pawa kin chenj di layf fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul una sin dɛn fɔ mi yon sek; ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba una sin dɛn."

2. Sam 103: 12 - "As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, So fa I dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi."

Matyu 9: 6 Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, i tɛl di wan we sik se: “Grap, tek yu bed ɛn go na yu os.”

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin bay we i mɛn wan man we gɛt palsi.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ Fɔgiv Sin

2. Jizɔs de mɛn: Na Mirekul fɔ Fet

1. Jɔn 8: 36 - "So if di Pikin fri una, una go fri fɔ tru."

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

Matyu 9: 7 I grap ɛn go na in os.

Jizɔs sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at bay we i fɔgiv pɔsin we paralayz in sin dɛn.

1: Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt.

2: Jems 2: 13 - Bikɔs pɔsin we nɔ sɔri fɔ jɔj nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.

Matyu 9: 8 Bɔt we di krawd si am, dɛn sɔprayz ɛn prez Gɔd we gi mɔtalman da kayn pawa de.

Di krawd bin sɔprayz fɔ si Jizɔs in pawa, ɛn dɛn bin prez Gɔd fɔ we i gi mɔtalman da kayn pawa de.

1: Wi kin gɛt fet se Gɔd dɔn gi wi di pawa fɔ du big big tin dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ prez Gɔd ɔltɛm, bikɔs na in gɛt ɔl di pawa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Sam 62: 11 - "Gɔd dɔn tɔk wan tɛm, tu tɛm a dɔn yɛri dis: na Gɔd gɛt pawa."

Matyu 9: 9 As Jizɔs de kɔmɔt de, i si wan man we nem Matyu, sidɔm na di say we dɛn de tek di kɔstɔm, ɛn i tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi.” Ɛn i grap, ɛn fala am.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt aw Jizɔs kɔl Matyu fɔ fala am.

1. Di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl - Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi fɔ aksept ɛn obe Jizɔs in kɔl.

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs - Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn tek di rod we i dɔn sɛt bifo wi.

1. Lyuk 5: 27-28 - We Jizɔs si dɛn fet, i tɛl di pɔsin we paralayt se, "Mi pikin, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn." 28 Dɔn sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs bin de tɔk to.

2. Jɔn 15: 16 - Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik una ɛn pik una so dat una go go bia frut—frut we go las—ɛn so dat ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit mi nem, di Papa go gi una.

Matyu 9: 10 We Jizɔs bin de it na di os, bɔku pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn kam sidɔm wit am ɛn in disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin de it na wan os wit in disaypul dɛn we bɔku pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn jɔyn am.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Aksept we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Lyuk 19: 10 "Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ luk fɔ ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Matyu 9: 11 We di Faresi dɛn si am, dɛn aks in disaypul dɛn se: “Wetin mek una Masta de it wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn?”

Di Faresi dɛn bin de kɔndɛm Jizɔs bikɔs i bin de it wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn.

1. Wi ɔl na sina, ɛn Jizɔs sho wi di we fɔ fri wi bay in ɛgzampul fɔ lɛk ɛn aksept.

2. Gɔd lɛk ɔlman, ɛn na wi wok fɔ fala in ɛgzampul ɛn sho se ɔlman lɛk ɛn gri wit am.

1. Lyuk 6: 37, "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una, una nɔ go kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una. una fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una".

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8, "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd mek lɔv, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv".

Matyu 9: 12 Bɔt we Jizɔs yɛri dat, i tɛl dɛn se: “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we sik.”

Jizɔs tich se di wan dɛn we sik pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn na dɛn bɔdi nid dɔktɔ fɔ mek dɛn wɛl.

1. Di Wan dɛn we Sik Nid Dɔktɔ: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt aw fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Kɔmɔt pan di sik: Aw Jizɔs Go Brɛb Wɛlbɔdi

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 14 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre pan am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Matyu 9: 13 Bɔt una go lan wetin i min, a go sɔri fɔ mi, ɛn nɔto sakrifays.

Sɔri-at valyu pas fɔ sakrifays. Gɔd kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt, nɔto di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

1: Sɔri-at Impɔtant: Fɔ go to di wan dɛn we nɔ rayt

2: Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt

1: Lyuk 5: 32 - Jizɔs se, "A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt."

2: Ayzaya 1: 10-17 - Pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.

Matyu 9: 14 Jɔn in disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek wi ɛn di Faresi dɛn de fast bɔku tɛm, bɔt yu disaypul dɛn nɔ de fast?”

Jɔn in disaypul dɛn aks wetin mek Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nɔ kin fast bɔku tɛm lɛk aw di Faresi dɛn kin fast.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Layf Layf De Transfɔm Fastin

2. Ɛnkɔrej fɔ Fast: Na Kɔl fɔ Rikind di Disiplin fɔ Fastin

1. Matyu 9: 14

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

Matyu 9: 15 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Di pikin dɛn we de na di yawo go ebul fɔ kray as lɔng as di ɔkɔ de wit dɛn?” bɔt di de dɛn go kam we dɛn go tek di ɔkɔ frɔm dɛn, dɔn dɛn go fast.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se nid nɔ de fɔ mek dɛn fast we i de wit dɛn, bɔt wan de go kam we dɛn go kɛr am go ɛn afta dat dɛn go fast.

1. Gladi Gladi Liv bifo Jizɔs Krays

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ di ɔkɔ in Kam

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Una gladi fɔ op; peshɛnt we i de pan trɔbul; kɔntinyu fɔ pre wantɛm wantɛm;

2. Lyuk 5: 34-35 - Jizɔs aks dɛn se, “Una kin mek di pikin dɛn we de na di yawo fast fast we di ɔkɔ de wit dɛn?” Bɔt di de dɛn go kam we dɛn go pul di ɔkɔ kɔmɔt nia dɛn, dɔn dɛn go fast dɛn de dɛn de.

Matyu 9: 16 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de put nyu klos pan ol klos, bikɔs di tin we dɛn put insay fɔ ful-ɔp de pul di klos, ɛn di rɔtin we rɔtin de wɔs.

Dis pat de ɛksplen di aidia se if yu tray fɔ pat klos we dɔn pwɛl wit nyu klos, dat go jɔs

mek di kray wata wɔs.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ mek padi biznɛs we dɔn brok wit prɔpati; i go jɔs mek di tin wɔs.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ mek wi sin dɛn bak wit wi yon sɔlv dɛn; Na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi brok brok nyu wan bak.

1. Ayzaya 1: 18 - "Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda, na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, in na nyu pɔsin.

Matyu 9: 17 Nɔto fɔ put nyu wayn insay ol bɔtul, if nɔto dat, di bɔtul dɛn kin brok ɛn di wayn kin dɔn, ɛn di bɔtul dɛn kin pwɛl, bɔt dɛn kin put nyu wayn insay nyu bɔtul dɛn, ɛn dɛn ɔl tu kin kip.

Di vas de mɛmba wi se wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ fit nyu tin insay wan ol tin, bikɔs di ol wan nɔ go ebul fɔ kip di nyu wan.

1: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ opin wi at fɔ di tin dɛn we wi go ebul fɔ du tumara bambay.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tray nyu tin, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ sabi am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - "Una fɔ lɛf fɔ du di ol man we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du. we afta Gɔd mek am fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ mek i oli."

2: Ayzaya 43: 18-19 - "Una nɔ fɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a go du nyu tin; naw i go bɔn; una nɔ go no am? A go ivin mek a." we de na di wildanɛs, ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.”

Matyu 9: 18 We i de tɔk dɛn tin ya, wan rula kam ɛn wɔship am ɛn se: “Mi gyal pikin dɔn day naw, bɔt kam le yu an pan am, ɛn i go gɛt layf.”

Wan rula kam to Jizɔs ɛn tɛl am fɔ kam le in an pan in gyal pikin we jɔs day, so dat i go liv.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Chenj Yu Layf

2. Papa in Lɔv: Nɔ Ɛva Giv Op

1. Mak 5: 21-43 - Jizɔs mɛn di uman we gɛt blɔd

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 - Kɔnfidɛns fɔ Pre to Gɔd fɔ mek i mɛn

Matyu 9: 19 Jizɔs grap ɛn fala am ɛn in disaypul dɛn bak.

Jizɔs sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ fala Gɔd bay we i ɔmbul fɔ waka wit pɔsin we de gɛda taks.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd: Ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi ɔmbul

2. Lɔv fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: At Lɛk Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i bin ɛmti insɛf. bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

2. Lyuk 19: 1-10 - "I go insay Jɛriko ɛn i de pas. Wan man de we nem Zakiɔs. In na bin edman we de gɛda taks ɛn i jɛntri. Ɛn i bin de tray fɔ si udat Jizɔs bi, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf." di krawd i nɔ bin ebul, bikɔs i bin smɔl.So i rɔn go bifo ɛn klaym pan wan sikomɔ tik fɔ si am, bikɔs i bin de kam pas da rod de.We Jizɔs kam na di ples, i luk ɔp ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Zakiɔs, rɔsh ɛn kam dɔŋ, bikɔs a fɔ de na yu os tide.’ So i rɔsh ɛn kam dɔŋ ɛn wɛlkɔm am wit gladi at."

Matyu 9: 20 Wan uman we gɛt blɔd fɔ 12 ia, kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos in ed.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw uman bin biliv se Jizɔs ebul fɔ mɛn am.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Di stori bɔt di uman we gɛt di kwɛstyɔn bɔt blɔd de sho di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ muv mawnten.

2: Di mɛn we Jizɔs mɛn - Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn in pawa fɔ mɛn, dɛn sho am na di stori bɔt di uman we gɛt di kwɛstyɔn bɔt blɔd.

1: Mak 5: 25-34 - Jizɔs mɛn wan uman we gɛt blɔd, i sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn sho se i gɛt fet, i kin muv mawnten dɛn.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Matyu 9: 21 Di uman bin se, “If a tɔch in klos, a go wɛl.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan uman we gɛt wan sik we de kɔmɔt na di blɔd we i bin wɛl we i tɔch Jizɔs in klos.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Fɔ abop pan di Masta pan ɔl we ɔltin nɔ izi

2. Di Hiling Touch of Jizɔs - Aw Jizɔs kin briŋ hiling to wi layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Matyu 9: 22 Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to am, ɛn we i si am, i se: “Mi gyal pikin, kɔrej yu! yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn di uman wɛl frɔm da awa de.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn wan uman frɔm in sɔfa we i sho se i gɛt fet pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Transfɔm Yu Layf

2. Fɔ Tek Kɔmfɔt insay Krays: Fɔ Fɛn Op insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Matyu 9: 23 We Jizɔs go insay di rula in os, ɛn si di pipul dɛn we de ple myuzik ɛn di pipul dɛn de mek nɔys.

Jizɔs bin mek pipul dɛn we bin de gɛda na wan rula in os, we bin de mek nɔys, kol.

1: Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we in pawa gɛt ɛn aw wi go stil de bifo am.

2: Ivin we chaos de, wi kin gɛt pis insay Jizɔs.

1: Lyuk 1: 79 - I go gi layt to di wan dɛn we sidɔm na daknɛs ɛn insay day shado, fɔ gayd wi fut fɔ go na di rod we gɛt pis.

2: Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Matyu 9: 24 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi dɛn ples, bikɔs di savant nɔ day, bɔt i de slip.” Ɛn dɛn laf am fɔ provok am.

Di pipul dɛn laf Jizɔs we i se di titi nɔ day, bɔt i jɔs de slip.

1. Fet Ɔva Frayd - Di nid fɔ abop pan Gɔd ivin we yu nɔ shɔ ɛn we yu de fred.

2. Op pan Jizɔs - Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gi layf to di wan dɛn we bin dɔn day.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis?”

Matyu 9: 25 Bɔt we dɛn pul di pipul dɛn, i go insay ɛn ol di uman in an, ɛn di savant we de sav Jiova grap.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de mɛn wan uman we paralayz.

1: Jizɔs in sɔri-at de sho wi di pawa we gud ɛn lɔv gɛt.

2: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn, sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Mak 5: 34-35 - Jizɔs tɛl di uman se, “Mi gyal pikin, yu fet dɔn mɛn yu. Una go wit pis ɛn fri frɔm di sɔfa we una de sɔfa.”

2: Lyuk 7: 13-15 - We di Masta si am, in at ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at. I tɛl am se, “Nɔ kray.” Dɔn i step bifo ɛn tɔch di kɔfin, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɛr am stɔp. I se, “Yɔŋ man, a de tɛl yu se, grap!”

Matyu 9: 26 Di pipul dɛn we bin de tɔk bɔt dis bin go ɔlsay na di land.

Di nem we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn bin skata ɔlsay na di kɔntri.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin chenj wan neshɔn

2. Di Mirekul fɔ Fet: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm we Jizɔs mɛn

1. Matyu 4: 23-25 - Jizɔs bin go ɔlsay na Galili, i bin de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, i bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i bin de mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn we bin de na di pipul dɛn.

2. Mak 5: 19-20 - Jizɔs nɔ alaw am, bɔt i se, “Go na os to yu yon pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn aw PAPA GƆD dɔn du fɔ yu, ɛn aw i sɔri fɔ yu.” So di man go ɛn bigin tɛl pipul dɛn na Dikapolis bɔt aw Jizɔs dɔn du fɔ am.

Matyu 9: 27 We Jizɔs kɔmɔt de, tu blaynd man dɛn fala am ɛn ala se: “Yu Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ wi.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt tu blaynd man dɛn we de fala Jizɔs, we de ala to am fɔ sɔri fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Blaynd Go Mek Wi Si

2. Fɔ fɛn ɛp frɔm di rayt say: Fɔ abop pan di Masta

1. Lyuk 18: 35-43 – Di Parebul bɔt di Blaynd Begman

2. Matyu 21: 14-15 – Di Pikin dɛn Kray fɔ Sɔri-at

Matyu 9: 28 We i kam insay di os, di blaynd man dɛn kam to am, ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una biliv se a ebul fɔ du dis?” Dɛn tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta.”

Jizɔs mit tu blaynd man dɛn ɛn aks dɛn if dɛn biliv se i ebul fɔ mɛn dɛn. Di man dɛn ansa se dɛn rili biliv Am.

1. Trɔst pan di Masta ɛn Biliv se I Go Du Ɔltin

2. Jizɔs Ebul fɔ Du Mirekul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Jɔn 14: 12-14 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, i go du di wok dɛn we a de du, ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to mi Papa." . Ɛn ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit mi nem, na dat a go du, so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin. If una aks ɛnitin wit mi nem, a go du am."

Matyu 9: 29 Dɔn i tɔch dɛn yay ɛn tɔk se: “Lɛ una biliv wetin una biliv.”

Dis vas de sho Jizɔs we i de mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fet impɔtant.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Si Bifo Wi Kwɛt Sikɔstɛms".

2. "Di Biuti fɔ Biliv: Mirakul Tru Fet".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Kɔnt am ɔl gladi, mi brɔda dɛn, we yu mit difrɛn kayn trial dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst we yu de du fɔ mek yu gɛt fet de mek yu tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek yu nɔ gɛt di rayt fɔ du wetin yu want, so dat yu go bi in ful ɛfɛkt pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Matyu 9: 30 Ɛn dɛn yay opin; Jizɔs tɛl dɛn tranga wan se: “Una nɔ fɔ no ɛnibɔdi.”

Jizɔs mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ kip am sikrit.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Jizɔs in Kɔmand dɛn

1. Mak 5: 43 - "I tɛl dɛn tranga wan se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ no am, ɛn i tɛl dɛn fɔ gi am sɔntin fɔ it."

2. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - "Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di wan we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu go siŋ: bikɔs in." wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs, ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.”

Matyu 9: 31 Bɔt we dɛn go, dɛn mek in nem ɔlsay na di kɔntri.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in nem bin bɔku afta we in pipul dɛn we bin de fala am kɔmɔt na da eria de.

1: Wi nid fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ Krays ɛn sheb in mɛsej to di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2: Nɔto di pipul dɛn we bin si am fɔ dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ Jizɔs in prichin wok gɛt pawa.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una di wɔl."

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una." : ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn. Amɛn."

Matyu 9: 32 As dɛn de go, dɛn kam wit wan mumu we gɛt dɛbul to am.

Wan grup bin briŋ wan man to Jizɔs we nɔ bin ebul fɔ tɔk ɛn we gɛt dɛbul.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ win bad: Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 9: 32

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin mɛn di man we gɛt dɛbul na Matyu 9: 32

1. Lyuk 11: 14, "I bin de drɛb wan dɛbul, ɛn i bin mumu. Ɛn we di dɛbul kɔmɔt, di mumu tɔk; ɛn di pipul dɛn bin de wɔnda."

2. Mak 9: 25, "We Jizɔs si se di pipul dɛn de rɔn togɛda, i kɔrɛkt di dɔti spirit se: “Yu spirit we mumu ɛn dɛf, a de tɛl yu fɔ kɔmɔt insay am, ɛn nɔ go insay am igen.” "

Matyu 9: 33 We dɛn drɛb di Dɛbul, di mumu tɔk, ɛn di pipul dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “Dɛn nɔ ɛva si dis kayn tin na Izrɛl.”

Di krawd bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ drɛb dɛbul, ɛn dis bin mek pɔsin we nɔ bin de tɔk natin, ebul fɔ tɔk.

1. Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn ɛn mek di wan dɛn we dɔn brok bak nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn.

2. We wi abop pan Jizɔs, dat de opin di domɔt fɔ bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we wi go ebul fɔ du.

1. Lyuk 4: 18-19 - “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich bɔt di fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, 19 fɔ prich bɔt di ia we Jiova want.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - “Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa: i bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di Dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa; bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.”

Matyu 9: 34 Bɔt di Faresi dɛn se: “I de drɛb dɛbul dɛn tru di man we de oba di dɛbul dɛn.”

Di Faresi dɛn bin se Jizɔs de drɛb dɛbul dɛn tru di dɛbul in pawa.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd want.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ shek di fet we wi gɛt pan Gɔd bikɔs ɔf lay lay tɔk ɔ bad wɔd dɛn.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ

mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - “Una put ɔl una wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.”

Matyu 9: 35 Jizɔs go rawnd ɔl di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik dɛn ɛn ɔl di sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin de go rawnd ɔl di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, i bin de tich na sinagɔg dɛn, i bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i bin de mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn we di pipul dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Yuz di Gud Nyus fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik

2. Di Ministri fɔ Hilin: Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - "I sɛf kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt. Na in wund dɛn dɔn mɛn yu."

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi de wit una we sik? Lɛ i kɔl fɔ di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea fɔ fet go pas di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Matyu 9: 36 Bɔt we i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn taya ɛn skata ɔlsay, lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at fɔ di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin lɔs ɛn we nɔ bin gɛt shɛpad.

1. Jizɔs ɛn di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs: Aw Sɔri-at De Mek Wi Sev

2. Nɔ gɛt shɛpad: Fɔ fɛn Kɔrej ɛn Strɔng pan Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 - I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad, i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn wit in an, ɛn kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn i go lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin dɛn saful wan.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4 - We di edman fɔ di Shɛpad apia, una go gɛt krawn we gɛt glori we nɔ de dɔn.

Matyu 9: 37 Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, di tin dɛn we dɛn de avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku;

Di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku.

1. Di Plɛnti Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Step Fɔ Gɛt In Blɛsin

2. Di Urgency of the Gospel: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Du Naw fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

1. Jɔn 4: 35-38 - Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn to in disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich di gud nyus bɔt di kiŋdɔm to di wɔl.

2. Sam 126: 5-6 - Di gladi at we di Masta in pipul dɛn kin gɛt we dɛn de tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt in trut.

Matyu 9: 38 Una pre to di Masta fɔ di avɛst fɔ mek i sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam avɛst.

Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn fɔ pre to di Masta fɔ di Avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ ɛp fɔ avɛst.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ Luk fɔ Gɛt Prɔvishɔn fɔ In Wok

2. Fɔ Du Gɔd in Gret Kɔmishɔn: Fɔ Ansa Jizɔs in Kɔl fɔ Savis

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Ayzaya 6: 8 - A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, Udat a go sɛn, ɛn udat go go fɔ wi? Dɔn a se, “Na mi ya; sɛn mi.

Matyu 10 tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn bin gi di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn wok, di tin dɛn we dɛn bin tɛl dɛn fɔ du, ɛn di mɔni we dɛn bin spɛn fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i gi in twɛlv disaypul dɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn ɛn mɛn ɛni sik ɛn sik (Matyu 10: 1-4). Dɔn dɛn gi dɛn disaypul dɛn nem as apɔsul.

2nd Paragraf: Insay Matyu 10: 5-15, Jizɔs instrɔkt dɛn bɔt dɛn mishɔn - dɛn fɔ go nɔmɔ to

di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl ɛn prich se di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia. Dɛn gi dɛn pawa bak fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, fɔ klin pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, ɛn fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn. Dɛn nɔ fɔ tek mɔni ɔ ɛkstra klos fɔ dɛn waka bɔt dɛn fɔ abop pan lokal ɔspitul fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it. If wan tɔŋ nɔ wɛlkɔm dɛn ɔ lisin to dɛn mɛsej, dɛn fɔ shek in dɔst na dɛn fut we dɛn de kɔmɔt.

3rd Paragraf: Di las pat (Matyu 10: 16-42) de wɔn bɔt di sɔfa we gɛt fɔ kam bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ fred bikɔs Gɔd go de wit dɛn. Dɛn fɔ rɛdi se famili dɛn go sheb bikɔs ɔf Am; ɛnibɔdi we lɛk famili pas Am nɔ fit fɔ am; ɛnibɔdi we lɔs layf fɔ in sek go fɛn am. Di wan dɛn we de wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we de fala am kin wɛlkɔm Am bak ɛn dɛn go gɛt blɛsin akɔdin to dat.

Matyu 10: 1 We i kɔl in 12 disaypul dɛn to am, i gi dɛn pawa agens dɔti spirit dɛn, fɔ drɛb dɛn ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik.

Jizɔs bin gi in 12 disaypul dɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn sik.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Hil: Aw Jizɔs De Gi Wi Pawa fɔ Liv In Mishɔn

2. Breaking Free frɔm di Chen dɛm fɔ Sik: Aw Jizɔs Fri Wi frɔm di Bondage of Sik

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 6-7 - Dɔn Pita se, “A nɔ gɛt silva ɔ gold, bɔt wetin a gɛt, a de gi una. Insay Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt in nem, waka.” We i ol am in raytan, i ɛp am fɔ grap, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di man in fut ɛn in anklɛ dɛn strɔng.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Matyu 10: 2 Di 12 apɔsul dɛn nem na dɛn wan ya; Di fɔs wan na Saymɔn, we dɛn kɔl Pita, ɛn in brɔda Andru; Jems we na Zɛbidi in pikin ɛn Jɔn in brɔda;

Jizɔs bin pik di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz.

1: I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn pik ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt Gɔd in wɔd.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ bi disaypul ɛn di lɛgsi we wi kin lɛf biɛn.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit dɔn kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn ivin te to di fa fa say na di wɔl.

2: Mak 16: 15 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

Matyu 10: 3 Filip, ɛn Batɔmi; Tɔmɔs, ɛn Matyu we de pe taks; Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, ɛn Lɛbiɔs, we in fambul na Tadiɔs;

Jizɔs pik di Twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan: Jizɔs Pik di Twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn

2. Fɔ fala di Kɔl: Di Twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn fɔ Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 15: 16 - “Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik una ɛn pik una so dat una go go bia frut—frut we go las.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-13 - “Jɔs lɛk aw bɔdi pan ɔl we i gɛt wan pat, bɔt ɔl in bɔku pat dɛn de mek wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays. Na wan Spirit bin baptayz wi ɔl so dat wi go mek wan bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na Ju ɔ Jɛntayl, slev ɔ fri—ɛn dɛn gi wi ɔl di wan Spirit fɔ drink.”

Matyu 10: 4 Saymɔn we kɔmɔt Kenanayt, ɛn Judas Iskariɔt, we dɛnsɛf bin kɔmɔt biɛn am.

Dis vas tɔk bɔt Saymɔn we na Kenanayt ɛn Judas Iskariɔt, we bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1. Di Denja fɔ Betray: Lan frɔm Judas in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Fɔgiv Jizɔs: Frɔm Saymɔn we na Kenanayt to Judas Iskariɔt

1. Matyu 18: 21-22 - Pita in Kwɛstyɔn to Jizɔs bɔt Fɔgiv

2. Lyuk 22: 47-48 - Jizɔs Kɔndɛm Judas fɔ we i bin dɔn sɛl am

Matyu 10: 5 Jizɔs sɛn dɛn twɛlv pipul ya ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ go na ɛni siti we di Samɛritan dɛn de go.

Jizɔs sɛn di twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ go to di Jɛntayl dɛn ɔ di Samɛritan dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Kɔl fɔ Prich: Go bifo wit kɔnfidɛns

2. Ɔndastand di Mishɔn we di Apɔsul dɛn de du

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

2. Matyu 28: 19 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Matyu 10: 6 Bɔt go bifo to di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go to di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl so dat dɛn go prich di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Ministri Gɛt: Fɔ Bring Ship dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs na Os

2. Fɔ Aksept Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ rich to di wan dɛn we lɔs

1. Ayzaya 53: 6 - "Wi ɔl lɛk ship dɔn rɔnawe; wi ɔl tɔn to in yon rod; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am."

2. Izikɛl 34: 11-12 - "Bikɔs na dis Masta Gɔd se: Luk, mi, ivin mi, go luk mi ship dɛn ɛn luk fɔ dɛn. Jɔs lɛk aw shɛpad de luk fɔ in ship dɛn di de we i de wit in ship dɛn." ship dɛn we skata, so a go luk fɔ mi ship dɛn, ɛn a go sev dɛn kɔmɔt na ɔl di ples dɛn we dɛn skata insay di klawd ɛn dak de.”

Matyu 10: 7 As una de go, una prich se: “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich, ɛn prich se di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.

1. "Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia: Wetin mek wi fɔ prich am ɔlsay".

2. "Di Nia we di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin de nia: Aw i de afɛkt wi layf".

1. Lyuk 10: 9 - "Mɛl di sik pipul dɛn we de insay de, ɛn tɛl dɛn se, Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam nia una."

.

Matyu 10: 8 Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, pul di dɛbul dɛn.

Gi wetin una dɔn gɛt frɔm Gɔd fri wan.

1: Di Gift fɔ Gi - Yuz di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn

2: Gi fri wan - Aw fɔ put giv insay prɔsis wit wetin Gɔd dɔn gi wi

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Una ɔl wan fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

2: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i de kam dɔŋ frɔm di Papa fɔ layt we nɔ chenj ɔ shado nɔ de wit bikɔs ɔf chenj.

Matyu 10: 9 Una nɔ put gold, silva, kɔpɔ insay una pɔs.

Di pat de tich se yu nɔ fɔ kɛr mɔni we yu de prich.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gi: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pɔynt fɔ Gi

2. Lan fɔ liv witout: Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i lɛf fɔ gɛt prɔpati

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi fɔ du wetin i want na in at, so lɛ i gi; nɔto fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, ɔ fɔ du sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

2. Matyu 6: 19-20 - Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɔ tif.

Matyu 10: 10 Una nɔ fɔ tek stik fɔ yu waka, tu klos, sus ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it.

Di wokman fit fɔ gɛt di pe we dɛn de gɛt.

1: Gɔd valyu di wok we wi an de du ɛn wisɛf fɔ du am.

2: We pɔsin du wok wit zil ɛn fayn, i de ɔnɔ Gɔd ɛn i de blɛs am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24, “Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28, “Ɛnibɔdi we dɔn tif nɔ fɔ tif igen, bɔt i fɔ wok, du sɔntin we go ɛp am wit in yon an, so dat i go gɛt sɔntin fɔ sheb wit di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.”

Matyu 10: 11 Ɛn ɛni siti ɔ tɔŋ we una go go, aks udat fit fɔ de de; ɛn una de de te una go de.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fɛn ɛn de wit pipul dɛn we fit fɔ bi padi.

1. Di Layf we Fayn: Fɔ Luk fɔ di Rayt Pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ De wit di Rayt Pipul dɛn

2. Di Valyu fɔ Kɔmpani: Fɔ Kɔnekt wit Pipul dɛn we De Ɛp Wi

1. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - “Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit pɔsin we gɛt sɛns go gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go sɔfa.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11- “So una de ɛnkɔrej una kɔmpin ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.”

Matyu 10: 12 We una kam insay os, una salut am.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ grit pipul dɛn fayn fayn wan na dɛn os.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Grit Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Lɔv ɛn Rɛspɛkt

2. At fɔ Ɔspitul: Fɔ Wel Ɔda Pipul dɛn na Yu Os

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; fɔ ɔnɔ fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 27 - Nɔ tek gud tin frɔm di wan dɛn we i fɔ du am, we yu an gɛt pawa fɔ du am.

Matyu 10: 13 If di os fayn, mek una gɛt pis, bɔt if i nɔ fit, mek una gɛt pis bak.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ mek pis de to di wan dɛn we fit fɔ gɛt am, ɛn fɔ tek am bak frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ fit fɔ gɛt am.

1: Lɛ wi de tink bɔt udat wi de gi wi pis to, ɛn nɔ west am pan di wan dɛn we nɔ fit fɔ gɛt am.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt pis, bɔt wi fɔ no udat fit fɔ gɛt pis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis.

2: Jems 3: 17-18 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i saful, i izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Matyu 10: 14 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ wɛlkɔm una ɛn nɔ yɛri una wɔd, we una kɔmɔt na da os ɔ siti de, shek di dɔst na una fut.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ shek di dɔst na dɛn fut if dɛn nɔ wɛlkɔm dɛn na os ɔ siti.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rijɛkt: Aw fɔ Muv go bifo frɔm Situeshɔn dɛn we yu nɔ wɛlkɔm

2. Di Kɔrej we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan am we pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - "Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ pe bak, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ mek Gɔd vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak," na so di Masta se. Di kɔmɔn tin." : “If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink, we yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.”

2. Prɔvabs 17: 13 - “If pɔsin pe bak bad fɔ gud, bad nɔ go ɛva kɔmɔt na in os.”

Matyu 10: 15 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se di land na Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra di de we dɛn go jɔj, i go fayn pas da siti de.

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn if dɛn nɔ gri wit in mɛsej, ɛn i tɔk se di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt am go pas di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra.

1. Di Denja fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Jizɔs in wɔnin bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ obe

1. Izikɛl 16: 48-50

2. Lyuk 17: 26-30

Matyu 10: 16 Luk, a de sɛn una lɛk ship dɛn we de midul wulf, so una gɛt sɛns lɛk snek, ɛn una nɔ du ɛni bad tin lɛk dɔv.

Krays bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn nɔ du ɛni bad tin we denja.

1. "Liv Waiz insay wan Wɔl we Denja".

2. "Di Balans fɔ Waes ɛn Nɔ Harmlessness".

1. Prɔvabs 4: 5-7, "Gɛt sɛns, gɛt sɛns: nɔ fɔgɛt am; nɔ lɛf fɔ tɔk wetin a de tɔk. Nɔ lɛf am, ɛn i go protɛkt yu. lɛk am, ɛn i go kip yu. Waiz de." di men tin, so gɛt sɛns: ɛn wit ɔl yu gɛt ɔndastandin."

2. Jems 1: 5, "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

Matyu 10: 17 Bɔt una tek tɛm wit pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn go gi una to di kɔnvɛnshɔn dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bit una na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn;

Una tek tɛm wit di denja dɛn we mɔtalman de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. Trɔst di Masta, bikɔs I nɔ de ɛva lɛf in yon.

2. Di Masta go sɔpɔt wi tru we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

1. Sam 27: 10 - "If mi papa ɛn mi mama lɛf mi, PAPA GƆD go tek mi insay."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Matyu 10: 18 Dɛn go kɛr una go bifo gɔvnɔ ɛn kiŋ dɛn fɔ mi sek, so dat una go tɔk agens dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go kɛr dɛn go bifo gɔvnɔ ɛn kiŋ dɛn fɔ tɛstify agens dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Wi Rol fɔ Spread di Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn tinap tranga wan pan wi fet

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 29-31 - "Ɛn naw, Masta, luk dɛn trɛtin ɛn gi yu savant dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk yu wɔd wit ɔl yu maynd, we yu de es yu an fɔ mɛn, ɛn dɛn de du sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn." na yu oli savant Jizɔs in nem." We dɛn dɔn pre, di ples we dɛn gɛda shek, ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk Gɔd in wɔd wit maynd.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 14-15 - Bɔt ilɛksɛf una sɔfa bikɔs una de du wetin rayt, una go gɛt blɛsin. Una nɔ fred dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ wɔri, bɔt una fɔ ɔnɔ Krays di Masta as oli, ɛn rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mek difens to ɛnibɔdi we aks una fɔ rizin fɔ di op we de insay una; bɔt stil du am wit sɔri-at ɛn rɛspɛkt.

Matyu 10: 19 Bɔt we dɛn gi una, una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt wetin una fɔ tɔk, bikɔs da tɛm de dɛn go gi una wetin una fɔ tɔk.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd se i go gi dɛn di wɔd dɛn fɔ tɔk we dɛn nid ɛp.

1. “Trɔst pan di Masta: In prɔmis dɛn na tru”

2. “Bi Kɔnfid pan di Masta ɛn Abop pan In Strɔng” .

1. Sam 56: 3-4 “Wetin a de fred, a go abop pan yu. A go prez in wɔd pan Gɔd, a abop pan Gɔd; A nɔ go fred wetin bɔdi go du to mi.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we a de du wetin rayt.”

Matyu 10: 20 Nɔto una de tɔk, bɔt na una Papa in Spirit de tɔk insay una.

Gɔd in Spirit de tɔk tru wi, nɔto tru wi yon wɔd dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na wi Layf

2. Fɔ Bi Witnɛs we De Alayv bɔt Gɔd in Lɔv

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - “Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.”

Matyu 10: 21 Di brɔda go gi in brɔda fɔ day, ɛn in papa go gi in pikin, ɛn di pikin dɛn go grap agens dɛn mama ɛn papa ɛn kil dɛn.

Pasej Brɔda ɛn papa dɛn kin gi dɛnsɛf ɔ dɛn pikin dɛn te dɛn day, ɛn pikin dɛn kin grap agens dɛn mama ɛn papa ɛn mek dɛn kil dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Famili Lɔv insay Trɔbul Tɛm

2. Di Chalenj fɔ Fɔgiv We Dɛn De Betray

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - Nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt wetin gud na ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat; bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.” Nɔ, “if yu ɛnimi dɛn angri, gi dɛn tin fɔ it; if dɛn tɔsti, gi dɛn sɔntin fɔ drink; bikɔs we yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na dɛn ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - Di tin we pas ɔl, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin ɔltɛm, bikɔs lɔv de kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

Matyu 10: 22 Ɔlman go et una fɔ mi nem, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we bia te di ɛnd go sev.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se di fet we wi gɛt pan Jizɔs go mek wi rɛdi fɔ sɔfa, bɔt wi kin gɛt kɔrej we wi no se di wan dɛn we go kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to di ɛnd go sev.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful we yu de mek yu sɔfa: Di Pawa fɔ Bia wit Krays

2. Gladi fɔ di Prɔmis fɔ Sev di wan dɛn we Fetful

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 - "Dɛn kɔmɔt bifo di kaɔnsil, ɛn dɛn gladi bikɔs dɛn tek dɛn se dɛn fɔ shem fɔ in nem."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia entire, we nɔ want natin."

Matyu 10: 23 Bɔt we dɛn de mek una sɔfa na dis siti, una rɔnawe go na ɔda siti, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, una nɔ go dɔn pas di siti dɛn na Izrɛl te Mɔtalman Pikin kam.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa na di siti dɛn na Izrɛl, bɔt dɛn fɔ rɔnawe go na ɔda siti bikɔs i nɔ go dɔn kam te dɛn go na ɔl di siti dɛn.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we Wi De Sɔfa: Aw Jizɔs Kɔl Wi fɔ Bia

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Krays in kam bak: Di Op we Wi Gɛt pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd

wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho."

Matyu 10: 24 Di disaypul nɔ pas in masta, ɛn slev nɔ pas in masta.

Jizɔs de mɛmba in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ de ɔp ɔ pas am.

1. Jizɔs na di Masta ɛn wi na In Disaypul dɛn

2. Di Loyalti we Savant De Bifo In Masta

1. Jɔn 13: 15 - "A dɔn gi una ɛgzampul fɔ du wetin a dɔn du to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt unasɛf wit Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin." , we tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Matyu 10: 25 I go du fɔ di disaypul fɔ tan lɛk in masta, ɛn di slev lɛk in masta. If dɛn kɔl di masta fɔ di os Bilzibɔb, aw dɛn go kɔl dɛn na in os mɔ?

Di disaypul fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ tan lɛk dɛn masta, pan ɔl we pipul dɛn kin tɔk bad bɔt dɛn ɛn tɔk bad bɔt dɛn pas dɛn masta.

1. Bi strɔng pan di fes we pipul dɛn de kɔrɛkt yu - Matyu 10: 25

2. Liv layf we fit fɔ mek yu kɔl am - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1:27

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi".

Matyu 10: 26 So una nɔ fred dɛn, bikɔs natin nɔ de we dɛn kɔba, we nɔ go sho; ɛn ayd, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go no.

Gɔd nɔ want wi fɔ fred ɛni sityueshɔn, as natin nɔ de ayd pan am ɛn i no ɔltin.

1. Gɔd no ɔltin: Abop pan am

2. Kɔrej we pɔsin de fred

1. Jɔn 3: 20-21 “Ɛnibɔdi we de du bad, et di layt ɛn i nɔ de kam to layt, so dat di tin dɛn we i de du nɔ go kɔmɔt na do. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin tru, de kam na di layt, so dat i go si klia wan se Gɔd dɔn du in wok.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Matyu 10: 27 Wetin a de tɛl una we dak, una fɔ tɔk na layt, ɛn wetin una yɛri na yes, una fɔ prich na di os.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ prich in mɛsej bɔt lɔv ɛn op to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: "Sharing Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Op".

2: "Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus to di Wɔl".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri." dɛn de prich, pas dɛn nɔ sɛn dɛn?’ lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis ɛn we de briŋ gladi nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, in fut dɛn rili fayn!”

2: Mak 16: 15 - "I tɛl dɛn se, "Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman."

Matyu 10: 28 Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi, bɔt we nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol, bɔt una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ dɔnawe wit di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.

Jizɔs tɛl wi se wi nɔ fɔ fred pipul dɛn we jɔs ebul fɔ kil di bɔdi, bɔt wi fɔ fred Gɔd we go ebul fɔ pwɛl bɔdi ɛn sol na ɛl.

1. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ mek pɔsin fil fayn we i gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

1. Ayzaya 8: 12-13 "Una nɔ kɔl plan ɔl wetin dis pipul de kɔl plan, ɛn nɔ fred wetin dɛn de fred, ɛn fred. Bɔt na di Masta we gɛt pawa, na in una fɔ ɔnɔ as oli. Mek i bi yu." fred, ɛn mek i bi yu fred.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul." fɔ mek wi separet frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Matyu 10: 29 Yu nɔ tink se dɛn de sɛl tu sparo fɔ wan pat? ɛn wan pan dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na grɔn if yu Papa nɔ de.

Gɔd de wach ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ivin di wan dɛn we smɔl pas ɔl.

1: Wi kin gɛt fet se Gɔd go de luk wi ɔltɛm.

2: Gɔd in lɔv ɛn kia fɔ wi so bɔku dat i ivin no we sparo fɔdɔm.

1: Ayzaya 40: 12-17 - I dɔn mɛzhɔ di wata na in an, i mek ɛvin wit di span, ɛn i dɔn mekɔp di dɔti na di wɔl insay wan mɛzhɔ, ɛn i wej di mawnten dɛn wit skel ɛn di il dɛn insay wan balans?

2: Sam 147: 9 - I de gi di wayl animal in it, ɛn di yɔŋ revɛn dɛn we de kray.

Matyu 10: 30 Bɔt ɔl di ia dɛn na una ed dɔn kɔnt.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de lisin to am nɔ fɔ fred, bikɔs Gɔd no ɛn i bisin bɔt ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we de apin na dɛn layf.

1. Gɔd in Kia fɔ Wi - Aw Gɔd in intimate no bɔt wi layf de sho se i rili lɛk wi.

2. Nɔ Frayd - Wetin mek wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn nɔ fɔ fred pan ɛnitin.

1. Sam 139: 1-6 - O Masta, yu dɔn luk mi ɛn no mi!

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf.

Matyu 10: 31 So una nɔ fɔ fred, una valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ fred, bikɔs dɛn valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.

1. "Di Valyu fɔ Ɛni Layf".

2. "Di Ashurant fɔ Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 91: 9-10 - "If yu mek di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔl yu ples fɔ de - ivin di Masta, we na mi say fɔ rɔn go - den no bad tin nɔ go apin to yu, no bad tin nɔ go kam nia yu tɛnt."

Matyu 10: 32 Ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we kɔnfɛs am bifo mɔtalman fɔ biliv tranga wan se i go gi dɛn bak di gud tin we i du bay we i kɔnfɛs dɛn bifo in Papa we de na ɛvin.

1. Kɔrej fɔ Tɔk: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs Jizɔs Bifo Mɔtalman

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Kɔnfɛs: Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng pan Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu." biliv ɛn rayt se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk ɛn sev yu.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 15 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gri se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, Gɔd de insay am, ɛn in de insay Gɔd."

Matyu 10: 33 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.

Jizɔs wɔn se di wan dɛn we dinay am bifo mɔtalman, dɛn go dinay dɛn bak bifo di Papa we de na ɛvin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet: Wetin Mek Wi Nɔ Fɔ Deny Jizɔs

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Gɛt Jizɔs: Wetin kin apin we wi disayd nɔ fɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 15 "Ɛnibɔdi we se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, Gɔd de insay am, ɛn in de insay Gɔd."

Matyu 10: 34 Nɔ tink se a kam fɔ mek pis na di wɔl, a nɔ kam fɔ mek pis, bɔt na sɔd.

Jizɔs Krays kam fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, nɔto pis.

1. Di Sɔd fɔ Tru: Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ separet frɔm di wɔl

2. Di Nis fɔ Tek di Sɔd fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-17 - Gɔd in klos

2. Jems 4: 4 - Fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd

Matyu 10: 35 A kam fɔ mek man agens in papa, di gyal pikin agens in mama, ɛn di gyal pikin agens in mama in wɛf.

Jizɔs in mɛsej de sheb famili dɛn: Jizɔs in mɛsej bɔt di Gud Nyus de mek famili dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di mɛmba dɛn gɛt difrɛn tin dɛn we dɛn biliv ɛn valyu.

1: Nɔ mek yu fet sheb yu famili, bifo dat, yuz am as tul fɔ mek una kam nia una kɔmpin.

2: Ivin we pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, mɛmba se Jizɔs in mɛsej na fɔ mek pis ɛn pis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3, "So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv." , fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay di bon we de mek pis."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18, "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv pis wit ɔlman."

Matyu 10: 36 Pɔsin in ɛnimi go bi di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na in yon famili.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw pɔsin in ɛnimi dɛn kin kɔmɔt insay in yon famili.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ win di Famili Disɔda

2. Di Ɛnimi we De Saprayz: Lan fɔ Lɛk Yu Famili

1. Matyu 5: 44 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 20 - “If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink. We yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.”

Matyu 10: 37 Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in papa ɔ in mama pas mi nɔ fit fɔ mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in bɔy pikin ɔ gyal pikin pas mi nɔ fit fɔ mi.

Jizɔs de kɔl fɔ de biɛn Am atɔl bifo famili.

1: Wi fɔ put di lɛk we wi lɛk Gɔd fɔs pas di we aw wi lɛk wi famili.

2: Wi fɔ put Gɔd fɔs na wi layf, ivin bifo wi famili we de nia wi.

1: Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt? trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?

Matyu 10: 38 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi, nɔ fit fɔ bi mi.

Jizɔs tich se fɔ mek pɔsin fit fɔ bi am, i fɔ rɛdi fɔ ol dɛn krɔs ɛn fala am.

1. Jizɔs in Krɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Am

2. Tek Wi Krɔs: Wan Path fɔ Fit Krays

1. Lyuk 9: 23 - "I tɛl dɛn ɔl se: If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 14 - "Bɔt Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek a prawd, pas fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in krɔs, we dɛn nel di wɔl fɔ mi, ɛn mi fɔ nel di wɔl."

Matyu 10: 39 Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am.

Ɛnibɔdi we giv in layf fɔ Krays go gɛt tru layf.

1. Wi kin fɛn tru tru layf bay we wi sɔrɛnda wi layf to Jizɔs

2. Laif gɛt sɔntin we ay pas wetin wi want

1. Jɔn 12: 25 - Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we et in layf na dis wɔl go kip am fɔ layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 - Fɔ mi fɔ liv na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit.

Matyu 10: 40 Ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm una de wɛlkɔm mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm mi de wɛlkɔm di wan we sɛn mi.

Fɔ tek Jizɔs na fɔ tek di Papa we sɛn am.

1. Jizɔs: Di Pɔsin we di Papa Sɛn

2. Fɔ Gɛt Jizɔs: Na Blɛsin frɔm di Papa

1. Jɔn 14: 9 - Jizɔs se, “Ɛnibɔdi we si mi dɔn si mi Papa.”

2. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

Matyu 10: 41 Ɛnibɔdi we tek prɔfɛt insay prɔfɛt in nem, go gɛt prɔfɛt in blɛsin; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tek pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in nem, go gɛt blɛsin we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ ɔnɔ di wan dɛn we de du Gɔd in wok bay we wi de blɛs dɛn wit di sem ɔnɔ we wi go gi Gɔd.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Ɔna Gɔd in Savant dɛn".

2. "Di Riwɔd fɔ Rayt".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 10 - Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt; i nɔ go fɔgɛt yu wok ɛn di lɔv we yu dɔn sho am as yu dɔn ɛp in pipul dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ ɛp dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de du gud to po, de lɛnt to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go blɛs dɛn fɔ wetin dɛn dɔn du.

Matyu 10: 42 A de tɛl una fɔ tru, ɛnibɔdi we gi wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya wan kɔp kol wata fɔ in disaypul in nem, i nɔ go lɔs in blɛsin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, ilɛksɛf di wok smɔl ɔ di blɛsin ɔmbul.

1. "Di Riwɔd dɛm fɔ Kindness: Gi Kɔp Kol Wata insay di Nem fɔ Wan Disaypul".

2. "Di Pawa we Smɔl Akt Gɛt: Aw Kɔp Kol Wata Kin Mek Big Difrɛns".

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 - "Mɛmba dis: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant fri wan go avɛst wit fri-an. Una ɔl fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd fɔ gi na una at, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ ɔnda." kɔmpɛlshɔn, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

Matyu 11 rayt di we aw Jizɔs bin ansa Jɔn di Baptist in dawt, di we aw i bin de kɔndɛm siti dɛn we nɔ ripɛnt, ɛn di invayt we i bin invayt fɔ gɛt rɛst insay Am.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jɔn di Baptist, we de na prizin naw, we sɛn in disaypul dɛn to Jizɔs fɔ kɔnfirm if na in na di Mɛsaya fɔ tru (Matyu 11: 1-6). Jizɔs ansa am bay we i sho di mirekul dɛn we I dɔn du as pruf fɔ sho se in na di mɛsaya. Afta Jɔn in disaypul dɛn go, Jizɔs prez Jɔn as prɔfɛt ɛn pas prɔfɛt - di wan we de rɛdi we fɔ Am. Bɔt stil i tɔk bak se di smɔl wan we de na ɛvin pas Jɔn (Matyu 11: 7-15).

2nd Paragraph: Neks, Jizɔs de kɔndɛm siti dɛm usay bɔku pan In mirekul dɛn bin de du bɔt dɛn nɔ ripɛnt - Kɔrazin, Bɛtsayda ɛn Kepanaum (Matyu 11: 20-24). I kɔmpia dɛn bad bad wan wit Taya, Saydɔn ɛn Sɔdɔm we fɔ dɔn ripɛnt if dɛn bin si dɛn kayn mirekul dɛn de. Dis de sho se dɛn at at pan ɔl we dɛn de si sayn dɛn fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

3rd Paragraph: Insay dis las pat (Matyu 11: 25-30), Jizɔs de pre fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i sho di tru tin dɛn bɔt insɛf ɛn di kiŋdɔm nɔto to pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we lan bɔt to smɔl pikin dɛn dat na, di wan dɛn we ɔmbul bifo Gɔd. Dɔn I invayt ɔl di wan dɛn we taya ɛn we gɛt lod fɔ kam to am fɔ rɛst. Bikɔs In yok izi ɛn lod layt we de sho se fɔ fala Am de briŋ fridɔm frɔm lod dɛn we rilijɔn ligalism de put pan pɔsin.

Matyu 11: 1 We Jizɔs dɔn fɔ tɛl in 12 disaypul dɛn, i kɔmɔt de fɔ go tich ɛn prich na dɛn siti dɛn.

Pasej Jizɔs dɔn fɔ tich in twɛlv disaypul dɛn ɛn afta dat i go tich ɛn prich na ɔda siti dɛn.

1. "Disaypul in wok fɔ sheb Jizɔs in mɛsej".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus".

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una,

ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Matyu 11: 2 We Jɔn yɛri wetin Krays de du na prizin, i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn.

Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn yɛri bɔt Jizɔs in wok frɔm in disaypul dɛn ɛn i sɛn tu pan dɛn fɔ go aks Jizɔs if na in na di Mɛsaya.

1. Di pawa fɔ witnɛs - aw ivin we dɛn bin de na jel, Jɔn di Baptist bin stil rɛdi fɔ sheb di gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs in wok dɛn

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fetful - Jɔn in dedikeshɔn we nɔ de shek fɔ di trut, ivin we prɔblɛm mit am

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-2 - Naw, fet na fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si. Dis na wetin dɛn bin de prez di pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade fɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn? Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn am?

Matyu 11: 3 So i aks am se: “Yu na di wan we go kam, ɔ wi de wet fɔ ɔda pɔsin?”

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin aks Jɔn di Baptist if Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we dɛn bin de op fɔ ɔ if dɛn fɔ luk fɔ ɔda pɔsin.

1. Wi kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns insay di Masta, ivin we wi nɔ gɛt ansa to wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

2. Wi kin abop pan di Masta, ivin we wi nɔ de du wetin wi de op fɔ.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

2. Sam 37: 3-4 - abop pan di Masta ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef pastɔ. Una gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Matyu 11: 4 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una go tɛl Jɔn bak di tin dɛn we una de yɛri ɛn si.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ go bak to Jɔn ɛn tɛl am bɔt di wɔndaful tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

1: Lɛ wi go bak ɛn tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di wɔndaful tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri insay Jizɔs in nem.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt fɔ sheb di gud nyus bɔt Krays ɛn di lɔv we i gɛt fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27 - "Na di we aw una de liv una layf fit fɔ gɛt di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, so dat if a kam si una ɔ a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una se una tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit." maynd de tray sayd to sayd fɔ gɛt fet pan di gud nyuz."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Matyu 11: 5 Blaynd pipul dɛn de si, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi dɔn klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf de yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak, ɛn di po pipul dɛn de prich di gud nyuz to dɛn.

Di mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs du de sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn i de kia fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Jizɔs bisin bɔt wi ɔl ɛn i rɛdi fɔ mɛn wi if wi tɔn to am.

2: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt.

Jɔn 8: 12 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf.”

Ayzaya 61: 1 - “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to po pipul dɛn; I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ fridɔm, ɛn di prizin opin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay.”

Matyu 11: 6 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ go mek a fil bad, gɛt blɛsin.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ mek dɛn nɔ vɛks pan am.

1. "Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i abop pan Jizɔs".

2. "Di Strɔng we Fet we Nɔ De shek".

1. Sam 37: 5 - Kɔmit yu we to di Masta, abop pan am, ɛn I go du sɔntin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 11: 7 We dɛn de go, Jizɔs bigin fɔ aks di krawd bɔt Jɔn se: “Wetin una go na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ si?” Rid we di briz shek?

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn na bin spɛshal pɔsin, ɛn Jizɔs bin aks di pipul dɛn wetin mek dɛn go na di wildanɛs fɔ go si am.

1: Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn na bin man we gɛt bɔku fet ɛn maynd, ɛn Jizɔs aks di pipul dɛn wetin mek dɛn go na di wildanɛs fɔ go luk fɔ am.

2: Jizɔs bin want fɔ no wetin mek di pipul dɛn want fɔ go fɛn Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn na di wildanɛs. Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ falamakata Jɔn in fet ɛn maynd.

1: Lyuk 7: 28 - Bikɔs a de tɛl una se pan di wan dɛn we uman bɔn, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gɛt prɔfɛt we pas Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn.

2: Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Di pɔsin we de ala na di wildanɛs in vɔys se, “Una rɛdi PAPA GƆD in rod, ɛn mek wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.” Ɛni vali go ay, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ, ɛn di wan dɛn we kruk go stret, ɛn di rɔf ples dɛn go klin. Ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD in mɔt dɔn tɔk am.

Matyu 11: 8 Bɔt wetin una bin go fɔ si? Na man we wɛr sɔft klos? luk, di wan dɛn we wɛr saf klos de na kiŋ dɛn os.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ luk pas di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si na do ɛn di tin dɛn we pɔsin gɛt we i de chɛk if ɔda pɔsin gɛt valyu.

1. “Di Kiŋ in Klos: Wan Lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ Si Bifo di Surface”

2. “Di jɛntri we di Kiŋdɔm Gɛt: Gɔd in we fɔ Jɔj di valyu” .

1. Lyuk 7: 25 - Bɔt wetin una bin go fɔ si? Na prɔfɛt? Yɛs, a de tɛl una, ɛn pas prɔfɛt.

2. Jems 2: 1-7 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ gɛt fet pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na di Masta we gɛt glori.

Matyu 11: 9 Bɔt wetin una bin go fɔ si? Na prɔfɛt? yes, a de tɛl una, ɛn pas prɔfɛt.

Dis pat frɔm Matyu de tɔk bɔt di big big tin we Jizɔs gɛt, bikɔs i pas prɔfɛt.

1. Jizɔs na Wi Big Gift: Fɔ No Jizɔs pas Prɔfɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand In Rol na Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 1: 14-18 - Ɛn di Wɔd tɔn to mɔtalman, ɛn i de wit wi, (ɛn wi si in glori, di glori lɛk di wan we Papa in wangren pikin,) we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

Matyu 11: 10 Na dis na di wan we dɛn rayt bɔt, “Luk, a de sɛn mi mɛsenja bifo yu, we go rɛdi yu rod bifo yu.”

Dis pat na bɔt Jɔn di Baptist, we dɛn sɛn fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs.

1. Aw Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin pripia di we fɔ Jizɔs

2. Di Impɔtant bɔt Jɔn we Baptayz insay di Baybul

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.

4 Dɛn go rayz ɔl di vali, ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; di rɔf grɔn go bi lɛvul, di rɔf ples dɛn go bi ples we nɔ gɛt wata.

2. Malakay 3: 1 - “A go sɛn mi mɛsenja, we go rɛdi di rod bifo mi. Dɔn wantɛm wantɛm PAPA GƆD we una de luk fɔ go kam na in tɛmpul; di mɛsenja fɔ di agrimɛnt, we una want, go kam,” na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Matyu 11: 11 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl we uman dɛn bɔn, nɔbɔdi nɔ rayz pas Jɔn we de baptayz.

Dis vas de tɛl wi se Jizɔs bin prez Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bad bad wan fɔ we i bin de gi in layf to Gɔd in mɛsej, bɔt ivin di pɔsin we ɔmbul pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin pas am.

1. Di Gret Bifo Jɔn we Baptayz: Aw Wi Go Fɔ fala In Ɛgzampul

2. Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin we De dɔŋ: Aw Wi Go ɔmbul fɔ fala di tin dɛn we i de tich

1. Matyu 5: 3-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

2. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Pripia di we fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.

Matyu 11: 12 Frɔm Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn in tɛm te naw, pipul dɛn de sɔfa di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛt fɛt de tek am wit pawa.

Di wan dɛn we de tek di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, de tray tranga wan fɔ du am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Tek Ɛvin bay Fɔs

2. Di Strɔng we Wi biliv: Fɔ tek di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

1. Lyuk 16: 16 - Di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn bin de te Jɔn, frɔm da tɛm de, pipul dɛn de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn ɔlman de go insay de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Matyu 11: 13 Ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di Lɔ bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi te Jɔn.

Di vas se ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di lɔ bin prɔfɛsi te Jɔn.

1. Di Fulfillment of Prophecy - Fɔ chɛk aw di kam we Jɔn di Baptist kam bin mak di fulfilment of prɔfɛsi na di Baybul.

2. Di Progreshɔn fɔ Prɔfɛsi - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Gɔd bin de sho wetin i want smɔl smɔl tru di prɔfɛt dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt.

1. Ayzaya 40: 3 - "Di pɔsin we de ala na di wildanɛs in vɔys se, Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn mek wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.”

2. Malakay 3: 1 - "Luk, a go sɛn mi mɛsenja, ɛn i go rɛdi di rod bifo mi, ɛn PAPA GƆD we una de luk fɔ, go kam wantɛm wantɛm na in tɛmpul, we na di mɛsenja fɔ di agrimɛnt, we una gladi." in: luk, i go kam, na so PAPA GƆD we de oba ɔlman se.”

Matyu 11: 14 If una want fɔ gɛt am, dis na Ilayja we gɛt fɔ kam.

Jizɔs Ilayja di prɔfɛt as di wan we fɔ kam bifo am.

1. Di Kam we Ilayja Bi: Fɔ No di Tɛm ɛn di Tin we Gɔd Mek

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ilayja na di Baybul: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Fetful Gɔd

1. Malakay 4: 5-6 - "Luk, a go sɛn prɔfɛt Ilayja fɔ una bifo da big ɛn fred de fɔ PAPA GƆD kam. I go tɔn di papa dɛn at to dɛn pikin dɛn, ɛn di pikin dɛn at go tɔn to dɛn pikin dɛn." papa dɛn; ɔ ɔdasay a go kam nak di land wit pwɛl pwɛl at.”

. ’ . Dɛn aks am se, ‘Udat yu na Ilayja?’ I se, 'Mi nɔto so.'"

Matyu 11: 15 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lisin to Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn.

1. Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn ɛn ɔndastand dɛn pawa ɛn minin na wi layf.

2. Jizɔs want mek wi opin wi at ɛn maynd to in tichin dɛn, so dat wi go ebul fɔ ɛkspiriɛns

in lɔv ɛn in gudnɛs.

1. Lyuk 8: 18 - "Una tek tɛm wit aw una de yɛri, bikɔs dɛn go gi ɛnibɔdi we gɛt am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go pul di tin we i tan lɛk se i gɛt frɔm am."

2. Jems 1: 19 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks."

Matyu 11: 16 Bɔt uswan a go kɔmpia dis jɛnɛreshɔn to? I tan lɛk pikin dɛn we sidɔm na makit ɛn kɔl dɛn kɔmpin dɛn.

Dis pat de kɔmpia di jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw to pikin dɛn we de na di makit we de kɔl dɛnsɛf.

1. Ɔndastand Wi Jɛnɛreshɔn

2. Fɔ fɛn Waiz na di Maket

1. Prɔvabs 1: 20-33 - Waiz de kɔl na strit

2. Ɛkliziastis 12: 1-7 - Di prɔblɛm we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ gɛt sɛns

Matyu 11: 17 Ɛn i se: “Wi dɔn pip to una, bɔt una nɔ dans; wi dɔn kray fɔ una, bɔt una nɔ kray.

Di pipul dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin Jizɔs tɔk pan ɔl we i dɔn tray fɔ tɔk to dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Fɔ Ansa

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Gayd

1. Ayzaya 55: 3 - "Klin yu yes, kam to mi: yɛri, ɛn yu sol go gɛt layf; a go mek agrimɛnt wit yu sote go, ivin di sɔri-at we Devid gɛt fɔ sɔri-at."

2. Jems 1: 19 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks."

Matyu 11: 18 Jɔn kam i nɔ it ɛn drink, ɛn dɛn se: “I gɛt dɛbul.”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin liv layf we i bin de sakrifays ɛn we nɔ bin de gri fɔ mek i nɔ gri fɔ du wetin i want, bɔt stil di pipul dɛn bin disayd fɔ kɔndɛm am ɛn lay fɔ se dɛbul de insay am.

1. Fɔ liv layf we pɔsin kin sakrifays ɛn nɔ gri fɔ du wetin i want, bɔku tɛm i kin mek pipul dɛn kɔndɛm am ɛn lay lay tɔk dɛn.

2. Jizɔs wɔn wi se nɔto ɔltɛm di wɔl go no se di tin dɛn we wi de du oli.

1. Matyu 7: 16-20, "Una go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du. Yu tink se mɔtalman kin gɛda greps we gɛt chukchuk ɔ fig we dɛn mek wit tik?"

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-14, "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit faya we go tray una, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una."

Matyu 11: 19 Mɔtalman Pikin kam it ɛn drink, ɛn dɛn se: “Luk man we de it ɛn drink wayn, na padi to pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn.” Bɔt sɛns de rayt fɔ in pikin dɛn.

Dɛn bin se Jizɔs na pɔsin we de it ɛn drink bikɔs i bin de it ɛn drink wit sina dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks. Bɔt, di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin pruv se In sɛns na tru.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in sɛns gɛt: Fɔ no aw di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich kin afɛkt wi layf

2. Di Fayn we Wi fɔ ɔmbul: Aw Jizɔs in ɔmbul we go mek wi gɛt maynd

1. Jɔn 5: 39-40 - "Una de luk insay di Skripchɔ dɛn bikɔs una tink se insay dɛn de una gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn na di wan dɛn we de tɔk bɔt mi, bɔt stil una nɔ gri fɔ kam to mi so dat una go gɛt layf.”

2. Jems 3: 17 - "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i opin fɔ tink, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i gɛt tru."

Matyu 11: 20 Dɔn i bigin fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di siti dɛn usay bɔku pan in pawaful wok dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ ripɛnt.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di siti dɛn we bin dɔn si in mirekul dɛn bɔt nɔ gri fɔ ripɛnt.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ ripɛnt, ilɛk wetin wi bin dɔn du trade.

2: Jizɔs sho wi gudnɛs, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ biliv bifo.

1: Lyuk 15: 7 - “A de tɛl una se na ɛvin go gladi mɔ fɔ wan sinman we ripɛnt pas fɔ naynti-nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt.”

2: Izikɛl 33: 11 - “Tɛl dɛn se, ‘As a de alayv, na so PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se, a nɔ de gladi fɔ di wikɛd pipul dɛn day, bɔt a de gladi fɔ lɛ dɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan dɛn we ɛn liv.’”

Matyu 11: 21 Bad fɔ yu, Kɔrazin! bad fɔ yu, Bɛtsayda! bikɔs if dɛn bin dɔn du di pawaful tin dɛn we una du na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, dɛn fɔ dɔn ripɛnt lɔng lɔng tɛm bifo dɛn wɛr sak klos ɛn ashis.

Jizɔs sho se i nɔ gladi fɔ Kɔrazin ɛn Bɛtsayda, pan ɔl we dɛn bin de du pawaful wok dɛn, bikɔs if dɛn bin fɔ dɔn du di sem wok na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, dɛn fɔ dɔn ripɛnt wit dip sɔri-at.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt ɛn Fɔgiv

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Rayt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Pita tɛl dɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi una.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 17 - Ɛn if una kɔl di Papa we nɔ de tink bɔt ɛnibɔdi fɔ jɔj ɔlman in wok, una de fred di tɛm we una de na ya.

Matyu 11: 22 Bɔt a de tɛl una se Taya ɛn Saydɔn go bia pas una.

Dɛn go jɔj di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl we ay pas di wan dɛn we de na Taya ɛn Saydɔn.

1: Di De fɔ Jɔjmɛnt de kam - Bi Rɛdi fɔ am!

2: Put Yu Fet pan di Masta Naw ɛn Rip di Riwɔd

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 11-15 - Di Gret Wait Tron Jɔjmɛnt

2: Ayzaya 3: 10-11 - Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan di Wikɛd pipul dɛn

Matyu 11: 23 Dɛn go kɛr yu, Kepanaɔm, we go ɔp na ɛvin, go dɔŋ na ɛlfaya, bikɔs if dɛn bin dɔn du di pawaful tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du pan yu na Sɔdɔm, i fɔ dɔn de te tide.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan wɔnin to Kepanaɔm se if i nɔ ripɛnt, dɛn go kɛr am go dɔŋ na ɛlfaya jɔs lɛk aw Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra bin du.

1: 1: .

Gɔd wɔn wi se if wi nɔ ripɛnt, wi go de ɔnda in wamat jɔs lɛk aw Kepanɔm, Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra bin vɛks.

2: 10.

Gɔd peshɛnt ɛn gɛt sɔri-at, bɔt wi fɔ lisin to in wɔnin dɛn ɛn tɔn wi sin dɛn ɔ wi fɔ fes di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 4-10 – Gɔd de jɔj ɛn sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn du gud ɛn bad.

2: Lyuk 13: 3-5 – Jizɔs in wɔnin fɔ ripɛnt ɔ fɔ fes jɔjmɛnt.

Matyu 11: 24 Bɔt a de tɛl una se, di de we dɛn go jɔj, di land na Sɔdɔm go fayn pas una.

Jɔjmɛnt go tranga fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs pas di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs.

1: We wi nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs, dat de mek wi jɔj wi we at pas ɔl.

2: We pɔsin gri wit Jizɔs, i kin gɛt sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1: Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ fɔ jɔj una, dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt." ; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

Matyu 11: 25 Da tɛm de Jizɔs ansa se: “O Papa, Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, a de tɛl yu tɛnki bikɔs yu dɔn ayd dɛn tin ya frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns, ɛn yu dɔn sho dɛn to bebi dɛn.”

Jizɔs de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i sho in trut to pipul dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand.

1: Gɔd De Sho In Tru to di Wan dɛn we ɔmbul

2: Jizɔs in at fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ we Gɔd dɔn sho di trut

1: Jems 4: 6 - “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 - “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, Bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Matyu 11: 26 Na so i bi, Papa, bikɔs i bin tan lɛk se i fayn na yu yay.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in pawa pas ɔlman, dat na wetin i want ɔltɛm, ɛn na di bɛst tin ɔltɛm.

1: Gɔd de kɔntrol - Wi fɔ abop se wetin Gɔd want na pafɛkt ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se i at.

2: Wetin Gɔd want na di bɛst ɔltɛm - Wi fɔ gri se wetin Gɔd want na di bɛst ɔltɛm ɛn tray fɔ du wetin i want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

Matyu 11: 27 Mi Papa dɔn gi mi ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Pikin pas di Papa; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Papa pas di Pikin ɛn ɛnibɔdi we di Pikin want fɔ sho am.

Na di Pikin nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ sho di Papa to mɔtalman, ɛn di Papa dɔn gi ɔltin to di Pikin.

1. Fɔ No di Papa: Na di ɔnɔ fɔ sho di Masta to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Wan we Krays Yunik: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Kɔnekshɔn bitwin di Papa ɛn di Pikin

1. Jɔn 14: 9-11, Jizɔs tɛl am se, “A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no Mi, Filip? Di wan we dɔn si Mi dɔn si di Papa; so aw yu go se, ‘Sho wi di Papa’? Una nɔ biliv se a de insay di Papa, ɛn di Papa de insay Mi? Di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk to una, a nɔ de tɔk bay mi yon pawa; bɔt di Papa we de insay Mi de du di wok dɛn.

11 Una biliv mi se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv mi fɔ di wok we a de du.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-3, Gɔd, we bin de tɔk to di papa dɛn difrɛn tɛm ɛn difrɛn we dɛn bay di prɔfɛt dɛn, insay dɛn las dez ya, in Pikin we i dɔn pik fɔ gɛt ɔltin, dɔn tɔk to wi , tru am bak I mek di wɔl dɛn; we bi di braytnɛs fɔ In glori ɛn di ɛksplɛs imej fɔ In pɔsin, ɛn we de sɔpɔt ɔltin bay di wɔd fɔ In pawa, we I bin dɔn klin wi sin dɛn bay insɛf, i sidɔm na di raytan fɔ di Majesty we de ɔp.

Matyu 11: 28 Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

Jizɔs invayt di wan dɛn we lod ɛn taya fɔ kam to am fɔ rɛst.

1. Kam to Jizɔs fɔ Rɛst - Matyu 11: 28

2. Fɔ fɛn Rɛst insay Krays - Matyu 11: 28

1. Ayzaya 40: 29-31 - I de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we taya ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we wik gɛt mɔ pawa.

2. Sam 62: 5-7 - Na in nɔmɔ na mi rɔk ɛn mi sev; na in na mi fɔt, a nɔ go ɛva shek.

Matyu 11: 29 Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs, we ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, so dat wi go gɛt rɛst fɔ wi sol.

1. Lan fɔ ɔmbul: Tek Jizɔs in Yok pan Wi

2. Rɛst insay in pis: Fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd ikwal, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin. tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Sam 37: 7 - Una stil de bifo PAPA GƆD ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ am; nɔ wɔri bɔt di wan we de go bifo na in rod, bɔt di man we de du bad tin dɛn.

Matyu 11: 30 Mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis se i go gɛt layt lod fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1: Jizɔs na di Ansa - In yok izi ɛn in lod layt.

2: Di Rod fɔ Rayt - Jizɔs de gi wi wan we fɔ liv we nɔ gɛt lod wit prɔblɛm.

1: Sam 55: 22 - Put yu lod pan di Masta, ɛn I go sɔpɔt yu.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Una trowe ɔl yu wɔri pan Am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Matyu 12 de sho di cham-mɔt bitwin Jizɔs ɛn di Faresi dɛn bɔt aw fɔ kip di Sabat, di we aw i bin sho se i big pas di tɛmpul ɛn Jona, ɛn di tichin we i bin de tich bɔt tru tru fambul.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di Faresi dɛn we de aks Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn fɔ brok di Sabat lɔ bay we dɛn de kɔt gren fɔ it (Matyu 12: 1-8). Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ dɛn, ɛn i tɔk se wetin mɔtalman nid pas di lɔ we de fɔ ritual. I de deklare insɛf as "Lɔd fɔ di Sabat," ɛn asɛf in pawa oba rilijɔn tradishɔn. Wan ɔda Sabat kɔntroversi kin apin we I mɛn wan man we in an shrivel na sinagɔg (Matyu 12: 9-14). Pan ɔl we di Faresi dɛn nɔ gri, Jizɔs tɔk se i rayt fɔ du gud pan Sabat.

2nd Paragraf: Afta Jizɔs dɔn du mɔ hilin, inklud fɔ mek i si ɛn tɔk bak to wan man we gɛt dɛbul, i gɛt fɔ gɛt akɔdin frɔm Faresi dɛn se i de yuz pawa we Bilzibul (Setan) gɛt fɔ in mirekul dɛn (Matyu 12: 22-37). We i nɔ gri wit dis tɔk, I sho se kiŋdɔm we sheb agens

insɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap; so i nɔ mek sɛns fɔ se Setan go gi am pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn. I wɔn mɔ bɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit we dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv - i se na Setan mek Gɔd in wok. We sɔm lɔya ɛn Faresi dɛn aks fɔ sayn, i tɔk bɔt Jona in tri dez na fish in bɛlɛ we i bin prɔfɛt bɔt in yon day ɛn layf bak – “sayn fɔ Jona”.

3rd Paragraph: Insay dis las pat (Matyu 12: 38-50), Jizɔs tɔk bɔt jɛnɛreshɔn we de luk fɔ sayn dɛn as wikɛd ɛn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs we de sho se dɛn nɔ fetful to Gɔd pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi gi pruf tru In ministri. Dɔn we dɛn tɛl am se in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn de wet na do want fɔ tɔk to Am, I de ridifayn famili nɔto bay we i gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit am bɔt i de du wetin Gɔd want.

Matyu 12: 1 Da tɛm de, Jizɔs bin de go tru di tin dɛn we dɛn de it na di Sabat. ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin angri, ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ kɔt di it dɛn we dɛn dɔn plant ɛn it.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn kin pik kɔn di Sabat de.

1: Gɔd in lɔ dɛn nɔ min fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin i want; bifo dat, dɛn fɔ si dɛn as we fɔ mek wi kam nia Am.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se lɔv ɛn sɔri-at impɔtant pas fɔ obe di lɔ.

1: Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2: Matyu 23: 23 - Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de pe tɛn pat pan mint, anis ɛn kumin, ɛn una lɛf di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di lɔ, jɔjmɛnt, sɔri-at, ɛn fet.

Matyu 12: 2 Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn si am, dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu disaypul dɛn de du wetin nɔ rayt fɔ du di Sabat de.”

Di Faresi dɛn bin de wach Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we de brok di lɔ di Sabat de.

1. Di Sabat na tɛm fɔ wi fɔ rɛst insay di Masta ɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt tin dɛn we de mɔna wi na dis wɔl.

2. Di Sabat na de fɔ mɛmba Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit wi ɛn ɔl wetin i dɔn du fɔ wi.

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de ɛn kip am oli.

2. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - If yu kɔl di Sabat gladi, di Masta go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Matyu 12: 3 Bɔt i tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ rid wetin Devid bin du we i angri ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tich bɔt aw di Masta in De impɔtant ɛn aw Devid ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin rɛspɛkt am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn de gayd wi fɔ rɛspɛkt di Masta in De

2. Liv wit Integriti: Fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Layf fɔ Devoshɔn

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Matyu 12: 4 Aw i go insay Gɔd in os ɛn it di bred we i de sho, we nɔto di rayt fɔ it, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am, bɔt na di prist dɛn nɔmɔ fɔ it?

Jizɔs go insay Gɔd in Os ɛn it di sho bred, we na di prist dɛn nɔmɔ bin alaw.

1. Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ brok di lɔ dɛn fɔ sho se i obe Gɔd

2. Wetin mek Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ obe impɔtant to wi tide

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe dɛt, pas fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt dɛt fɔ lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn du wetin di lɔ se."

Matyu 12: 5 Ɔ una nɔ rid insay di Lɔ se insay di Sabat de, di prist dɛn we de na di tɛmpul kin dɔti di Sabat ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt?

Di vas tɔk bɔt aw di prist dɛn na di tɛmpul de dɔti di Sabat bɔt dɛn stil de tek dɛn as pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

1. Gɔd in Lɔ Big pas Mɔtalman in Lɔ

2. Fɔ No Di Difrɛns bitwin Rayt ɛn Rɔng

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 12-14 - So di lɔ oli, ɛn di lɔ oli, i rayt ɛn i gud.

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

Matyu 12: 6 Bɔt a de tɛl una se na dis ples, pɔsin we big pas di tɛmpul.

Jizɔs de tich se I pas di tɛmpul ɛn sɔntin we pas di tɛmpul de na dis ples.

1. Jizɔs Big Pas Ɛni Tɛmpl - Fɔ no aw Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn Impɔtant na Matyu 12: 6

2. Embracing the Presence of Something Greater - Fɔ Sɛlibret di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs in Divinity

1. Jɔn 10: 30 - "Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 - "Bikɔs insay am, ɔl di gɔd we ful-ɔp wit bɔdi de liv."

Matyu 12: 7 Bɔt if una bin no wetin dis min, a go sɔri fɔ mi, ɛn nɔto sakrifays, una nɔ bin fɔ dɔn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan gilti.

Sɔri-at impɔtant pas fɔ fala di lɔ ɛn advays dɛn we de na rilijɔn.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at De Win Ɔltɛm

2: Fɔ Embras Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at

1: Jems 2: 13 - Bikɔs pɔsin nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ jɔj. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 12: 8 Mɔtalman Pikin na Masta fɔ di Sabat de.

Dis pat se Jizɔs na di Masta fɔ di Sabat.

1. "Wetin i min fɔ bi Masta fɔ di Sabat?"

2. "Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ Jizɔs as Masta fɔ di Sabat".

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Gɔd in lɔ fɔ kip di Sabat oli.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16-17 - I impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd in lɔ dɛn bɔt di Sabat.

Matyu 12: 9 We i kɔmɔt de, i go na dɛn sinagɔg.

Jizɔs bin go na wan sinagɔg ɛn tich di pipul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs bin sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ de na di kɔmyuniti ɛn fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn bay we i bin de go na wan sinagɔg.

2. Jizɔs bin sho se i ɔmbul ɛn i bin gɛt gudnɛs bay we i bin de tich na di sinagɔg.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt wi fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 7 - Di fɔs de insay di wik, we wi gɛda fɔ brok bred, Pɔl bin tɔk to dɛn, i bin want fɔ kɔmɔt de di nɛks de, ɛn i bin de tɔk lɔng te midulnɛt.

Matyu 12: 10 Wan man bin de we in an dɔn dray. Dɛn aks am se: “I rayt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat de?” so dat dɛn go aks am.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we in an dɔn dray di Sabat fɔ ansa wan kwɛstyɔn we di Faresi dɛn bin aks am.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at de pas mɔtalman in lɔ dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - “Mi, na mi we de pul yu bad tin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.”

2. Jems 5: 15 - “Di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn.”

Matyu 12: 11 I aks dɛn se: “Us man go de pan una we gɛt wan ship ɛn if i fɔdɔm na ol di Sabat de, i nɔ go ol am ɛn es am ɔp?”

Jizɔs bin aks wan kwɛstyɔn we de tɔk bɔt wan man we gɛt wan ship we fɔdɔm na ol di Sabat de ɛn wetin i go du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at – aw fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs kin pas ivin di lɔ dɛn we oli pas ɔl

2. Tek Taym fɔ Keya – ɔndastand ustɛm ɛn aw fɔ tek briŋ frɔm ɛvride layf

1. Matyu 12: 7 – “Bɔt if una bin no wetin dis min se, ‘A want mek dɛn sɔri fɔ mi, ɛn nɔto sakrifays,’ una nɔ bin fɔ dɔn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we nɔ gilti.”

2. Lyuk 6: 35-36 – “Bɔt una lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una du gud, una lɛnt, una nɔ de wet fɔ natin; ɛn una blɛsin go bɔku, ɛn una go bi di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs I de du gud to di wan dɛn we nɔ de tɛl tɛnki ɛn we wikɛd.”

Matyu 12: 12 So aw mɔtalman bɛtɛ pas ship? So i rayt fɔ du gud di Sabat de.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ du gud di Sabat de, we pipul dɛn kin si se impɔtant pas ship.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Du Gud pan di Sabat".

2. "Di Ay Kɔl fɔ Du Gud pan di Sabat".

1. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - “If yu kip yu fut fɔ brok di Sabat ɛn nɔ du wetin yu want pan mi oli de, if yu kɔl di Sabat fɔ gladi ɛn di Masta in oli de fɔ ɔnɔ, ɛn if yu ɔnɔ am bay yu nɔ go du wetin yu want ɔ nɔ tɔk natin, da tɛm de yu go gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD.”

.

Matyu 12: 13 Dɔn i tɛl di man se: “Es yu an.” Ɛn i stret am; ɛn i bin gɛt wanwɔd bak, lɛk di ɔda wan.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man in an bay we i tɛl am fɔ stret am.

1. Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn ɛn gi wi bak pan bɔdi ɛn spirit.

2. I impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs in lɔ dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn na in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi.”

2. Sam 103: 3 - “I de fɔgiv ɔl yu sin dɛn, ɛn i de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn.”

Matyu 12: 14 Dɔn di Faresi dɛn go ɛn mek wan kɔndɛm agens am, so dat dɛn go dɔnawe wit am.

Di Faresi dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we du wi bad, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se dɛn want fɔ pwɛl wi.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd, ɛn abop pan am fɔ protɛkt wi frɔm di wan dɛn we go du wi bad.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - Una nɔ tek blem, mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak," na so di Masta se. Difrɛn frɔm dat: "If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink. We yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed."

2: Sam 27: 1 - Di Masta na mi layt ɛn mi sev— udat a go fred? Di Masta na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf— udat a go fred?

Matyu 12: 15 Bɔt we Jizɔs no dat, i kɔmɔt de, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn fala am, ɛn i mɛn dɛn ɔl.

Jizɔs mɛn di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin de fala am.

1: Jizɔs na di Wan we de mɛn Ɔlman

2: Fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn tru Jizɔs

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2: Jems 5: 14–15 - "Ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn; ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we gɛt fet go de." sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak, ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Matyu 12: 16 I tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek pipul no bɔt am.

Pasej Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ kip udat i bi sikrit.

1. Di Pawa we Saylɛs: Fɔ Lan fɔ Bi Dɛkrit pan Wi Fet

2. Fɔ Kip Jizɔs na di Shado: Di Necessity of Secrecy in Wi Walk wit Gɔd

1. Matyu 6: 5-6: "We una de pre, una nɔ tan lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn lɛk fɔ pre tinap na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na di kɔna dɛn na strit fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn si dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt am." dɛn blɛsin ful wan. Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu rum, lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we nɔbɔdi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 : "Una fɔ gɛt sɛns pan di we aw una de biev wit pipul dɛn we nɔ de na do. Una yuz ɛni chans we una gɛt. Mek una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, ɛn una gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw fɔ ansa ɔlman." "

Matyu 12: 17 So dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk, go apin.

Jizɔs bin mek di prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya bin tɔk kam tru.

1: Jizɔs na di fulfilment fɔ prɔfɛsi - aw I de briŋ layf frɔm day.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ du wetin Ayzaya bin tɔk.

1: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2: Jɔn 1: 45 - Filip fɛn Nataniɛl ɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn fɛn Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na Josɛf in pikin.”

Matyu 12: 18 Luk mi savant we a dɔn pik; mi fambul we a lɛk, we mi sol gladi fɔ am, a go put mi spirit pan am, ɛn i go jɔj di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di savant we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn in mishɔn fɔ briŋ jɔstis to di Jɛntayl dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ ɔndastand Jizɔs as di Masta in Savant we I Pik

2. Di Mishɔn fɔ Jɔstis: Fɔ Impruv Gɔd in Plan fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn

1. Ayzaya 42: 1-4 - Di Savant fɔ PAPA GƆD

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 - Fɔ prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju

Matyu 12: 19 I nɔ go fɛt ɛn kray; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go yɛri in vɔys na strit.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di we aw Jizɔs bin ɔmbul, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ se i nɔ bin de agyu ɔ mek sɔntin na pɔblik.

1. Di Fayn we Wi fɔ ɔmbul: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Wisɛf: Fɔ Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - "We pɔsin ansa saful saful, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt i kin mek pɔsin vɛks."

.

Matyu 12: 20 I nɔ go brok lid we dɔn brok, ɛn i nɔ go kil flaks we de smok te i sɛn jɔjmɛnt fɔ win.

Gɔd nɔ go brok di wan dɛn we wik, bɔt i go gi wi trɛnk te dɛn du wetin rayt.

1: Gɔd go gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we wik fɔ bia we dɛn de tray tranga wan na layf.

2: Gɔd go mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, du wetin rayt.

1: Ayzaya 40: 29 I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya; ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa, i de mek dɛn gɛt mɔ trɛnk.

2: Sam 9: 9 PAPA GƆD go bi say fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, i go bi say fɔ ayd we prɔblɛm de.

Matyu 12: 21 Ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go abop pan in nem.

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ abop pan Jizɔs in nem as pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1: We wi abop pan Jizɔs, wi kin gɛt fet se I go gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: We wi abop pan Jizɔs, wi kin ebul fɔ abop pan am we wi nid ɛp.

1: Ayzaya 12: 2 - “Luk, Gɔd de sev mi; A go abop, ɛn a nɔ go fred; bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn na mi siŋ, ɛn i dɔn bi mi sev.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Matyu 12: 22 Dɔn dɛn kɛr wan we gɛt dɛbul, blayn ɛn mumu, to am, ɛn i mɛn am sote di

wan we blaynd ɛn mumu tɔk ɛn si.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we dɛbul gɛt, ɛn i mek i ebul fɔ si ɛn tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Jizɔs Sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa

1. Matyu 8: 16 – We ivintɛm kam, dɛn kam wit bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

2. Mak 16: 17-18 – Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go kam wit di wan dɛn we biliv: Insay mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk nyu langwej; dɛn go pik snek wit dɛn an; ɛn we dɛn drink pɔyzin we de kil, i nɔ go du dɛn bad atɔl; dɛn go put dɛn an pan sik pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go wɛl.

Matyu 12: 23 Ɔl di pipul dɛn sɔprayz ɛn aks se: “Dis nɔto Devid in pikin?”

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin sɔprayz fɔ si se in na Devid in pikin.

1. Gɔd in Plan: Fɔ fala wetin Devid in Pikin bin tɔk bɔt

2. Biliv pan di Prɔmis: Una gladi fɔ Devid in Pikin

1. Ayzaya 11: 1 - "Wan stik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in tik, ɛn wan Branch go gro frɔm in rut".

2. Mayka 5: 2 - "Bɔt yu, Bɛtliɛm Ɛfrata, pan ɔl we yu smɔl pan di tawzin pipul dɛn na Juda, i go kɔmɔt to mi we go bi rula na Izrɛl".

Matyu 12: 24 Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn se: “Dis man nɔ de drɛb dɛbul dɛn, bɔt na Bilzibɔb we na di bigman fɔ di dɛbul dɛn de drɛb am.”

Di Faresi dɛn bin se Jizɔs de drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay di pawa we Bilzibɔb we na di prins fɔ di dɛbul dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs win di bad tin

2. Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de aks fɔ: Fɔ ɔndastand wetin pɔsin nɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di bigman dɛn, wit pawaful wan dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na daknɛs insay dis tɛm, wit spiritual grup dɛn we de du bad na ɛvin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 15 - Bikɔs i dɔn pul di prinsipul dɛn ɛn pawa dɛn we i gɛt, i mek pipul dɛn si dɛn, ɛn i win dɛn pan am.

Matyu 12: 25 Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛni kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit dɛnsɛf, dɛn go pwɛl am. ɛn ɛni siti ɔ os we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, nɔ fɔ tinap.

Kiŋdɔm ɔ os we sheb nɔ go tinap.

1. Di Strɔng we Yuniti: Aw fɔ Strɔng Yu Rilayshɔnship

2. Fɔ win di divɛlɔpmɛnt: Aw fɔ mek wan Kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - “So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, ɛn una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi una fɔ mek una gɛt pis.”

2. Sam 133: 1 - “Luk, i kin fayn ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn gɛt wanwɔd!”

Matyu 12: 26 If Setan drɛb Setan, i nɔ go gɛt wanwɔd wit insɛf; aw in kiŋdɔm go tinap?

Jizɔs aks aw Setan go drɛb Setan if dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit dɛnsɛf, bikɔs dat go min se in kiŋdɔm nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap.

1. Aw fɔ No We Setan De Tɛst Yu

2. Di Pawa we Yuniti gɛt fɔ fɛt agens di bad tin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Yu fɔ strɔng pan di Masta ɛn pan in trɛnk.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Matyu 12: 27 If a de yuz Bilzibɔb fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn, udat yu pikin dɛn de yuz fɔ drɛb dɛn? so dɛn go bi una jɔj dɛn.

Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ in pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay we i de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we di Faresi dɛn pikin dɛn gɛt fɔ du di sem tin.

1: Jizɔs na di wan we pas ɔlman - Na wi Masta Jizɔs nɔmɔ gɛt pawa oba di pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd.

2: Di Ɔltimat Jɔj - Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek di las jɔjmɛnt, bikɔs na In na di ɔltimat jɔj.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 17 - I de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

2: Jɔn 5: 22 - Bikɔs di Papa nɔ de jɔj ɛnibɔdi, bɔt i gi ɔl di jɔjmɛnt to di Pikin.

Matyu 12: 28 Bɔt if a de drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay Gɔd in Spirit, dat min se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam to una.

Jizɔs se i kɔmɔt na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn i gɛt di pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul ɛn wikɛd spirit dɛn bay Gɔd in Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho In pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wetin Jizɔs Rili Tɛl Wi.

1. Lyuk 11: 20 - Bɔt if mi wit Gɔd in finga de drɛb dɛbul dɛn, i go mɔs bi se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam pan una.

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Di pawaful Gɔd, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd.

Matyu 12: 29 Ɔ aw pɔsin go go insay strɔng man in os ɛn pwɛl in prɔpati, pas i tay di

trɛnk fɔs? ɛn afta dat i go pwɛl in os.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn tay Setan fɔ mek Jizɔs go sev.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: I de tay di Strɔng Man ɛn pwɛl in Os

2. Di Impekt fɔ Sev: Fɔ Fri Setan ɛn Gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 14-15 - "I dɔn was di han raytin we bin de agens wi, we bin de agens wi. I dɔn pul am kɔmɔt na di rod, i dɔn nel am na di tik."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri una frɔm sin ɛn day lɔ."

Matyu 12: 30 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de wit mi de agens mi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛda wit mi de skata ɔlsay.

Di wan we nɔ de alaynɛd wit Gɔd de agens am, ɛn dɛn go mek dɛn tray skata.

1: Wi fɔ de wit Gɔd if wi want fɔ gɛt sakrifays pan di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2: Fɔ mek wi rili alaynɛd wit Gɔd, wi fɔ gɛda wit am ɛn nɔ skata wi tray.

1: Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn kin du mɔ bay we dɛn de wok togɛda.

2: Prɔvabs 27: 17 - Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, so wan pɔsin de shap ɔda pɔsin.

Matyu 12: 31 Na dat mek a de tɛl una se, mɔtalman go fɔgiv ɔlkayn sin ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv mɔtalman fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit.

Dɛn kin fɔgiv sin ɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit nɔ go ebul fɔ fɔgiv am.

1: Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i de fɔgiv, bɔt wi nɔ fɔ tɛst in peshɛnt.

2: Gɔd stil gɛt sɔri-at ɛn lɔv ivin we wi mek mistek, bɔt wi nɔ fɔ tek in gudnɛs fɔ natin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd, bikɔs i jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays— na in spɛshal gudnɛs yu dɔn sev —

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Matyu 12: 32 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tɔk bad bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin, dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens di Oli Spirit, dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv am, ɔ na dis wɔl ɔ na di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam.

Jizɔs de tich se ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens Mɔtalman Pikin, dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt nɔto di wan dɛn we de tɔk agens di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ fɔgiv

2. Di Oli Spirit we Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Matyu 12: 33 Una mek di tik gud, ɛn mek in frut gud; ɔ mek di tik rɔtin, ɛn in frut rɔtin, bikɔs na in frut de no di tik.

Dɛn no di tik bay in frut; gud tik dɛn de mek gud frut ɛn kɔrɔpt tik dɛn de mek kɔrɔpt frut.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Du: Aw Wi Choices De Ditarmin Wi Legacy

2. Wetin Wi Put Ɔt na di Wɔl: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Wi Wɔd ɛn Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. 8 Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jems 3: 17-18 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i opin fɔ tink, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i gɛt tru. 18 Ɛn di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant avɛst fɔ du wetin rayt.

Matyu 12: 34 Una we na vaypa, aw una go ebul fɔ tɔk gud tin? bikɔs na di bɔku tin we de na di at, di mɔt de tɔk.

Di mɔt de tɔk akɔdin to wetin de na di at, so di wan dɛn we wikɛd nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk gud tin.

1. Di At fɔ di Mat: Aw di Bɔku At De Afɛkt Wi Tɔk

2. Tek tɛm wit wetin yu de tɔk: Aw wi wɔd dɛn de sho aw wi biev

1. Jems 3: 1-12 - Di Pawa we di Tɔng gɛt

2. Matyu 15: 18-20 - Wetin De Dɔti Pɔsin

Matyu 12: 35 Gud man de pul gud tin na in at, ɛn wikɛd man de pul bad tin kɔmɔt na in bad tin.

Gud man de pul gud tin na in at ɛn wikɛd man de pul bad tin na in at.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Tink: Wetin Wi De Tink, Wi De Bi

2. Fɔ gɛt At we Oli ɛn Klin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, we klin, we fayn, we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we pɔsin fɔ du." prez, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya. Wetin yu dɔn lan ɛn gɛt ɛn yɛri ɛn si pan mi—du dɛn tin ya, ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit yu."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - "Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful fet, wit wi at we wi dɔn sprink klin frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns ɛn wi bɔdi was wit klin wata."

Matyu 12: 36 Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛni wɔd we natin we mɔtalman tɔk, dɛn go tɛl una di de we dɛn go jɔj.

Ɛni wɔd we nɔ gɛt natin fɔ tɔk, dɛn go jɔj am di de we dɛn go jɔj.

1: Pe atɛnshɔn to Yu Wɔd dɛn - Matyu 12:36

2: Tek Kia Wetin Yu Se - Matyu 12:36

1: Jems 3: 1-12 - Taming di Tong

2: Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Di pawa we layf ɛn day gɛt de na di langwej.

Matyu 12: 37 Na yu wɔd dɛn go se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn yu go kɔndɛm yu wit wetin yu tɔk.

Dis vas de tich se di wɔd dɛn we wi go tɔk go sho di rayt we fɔ du wetin rayt ɔ fɔ kɔndɛm wi.

1: Di Pawa we wi Wɔd gɛt - Wi fɔ yuz wi wɔd dɛn wit sɛns, bikɔs dɛn kin gɛt pawaful ɛn las impak pan wisɛf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ wi Wɔd - Wi wɔd kin mek fayn ɔ bad tin apin dipen pan aw dɛn de yuz am.

1: Jems 3: 5-8 - Wi wɔd dɛn gɛt pawa fɔ blɛs ɔ swɛ, ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ yuz dɛn di we we go bil ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi.

2: Prɔvabs 12: 18 - Di rayt wɔd dɛn di rayt tɛm kin briŋ wɛlbɔdi ɛn pis.

Matyu 12: 38 Sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn se: “Ticha, wi want fɔ si sayn frɔm yu.”

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ wan sayn fɔ sho se i gɛt pawa.

1) Di Pawa we Rikwest Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn Go Mek Yu Gɛt Ansa

2) Fɔ Luk Sayn: Wetin di Faresi dɛn Go Tich Wi Bɔt Fet

1) Matyu 16: 1-4

2) Jɔn 4: 48-51

Matyu 12: 39 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Wan jɛnɛreshɔn we wikɛd ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin de luk fɔ sayn; ɛn dɛn nɔ go gi am ɛni sayn, pas di sayn we prɔfɛt Jonas bin gi.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se dɛn go gi dɛn wan sayn, we na di sayn we prɔfɛt Jona bin gi.

1. Di Sayn fɔ Jona: Wetin di Baybul Tich Wi bɔt aw Gɔd go put an pan wi layf

2. Fɔ Luk fɔ Sayn: Fɔ No Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn na Ɛvride Layf

1. Lyuk 11: 29-30 - We di krawd bin de bɔku, i bigin fɔ se, “Dis jɛnɛreshɔn na wikɛd jɛnɛreshɔn. I de luk fɔ sayn, bɔt dɛn nɔ go gi am ɛni sayn pas Jona in sayn.

2. Sam 78: 12-14 - I sheb di si ɛn mek dɛn pas insay, ɛn mek di wata tinap lɛk hip. We di de, i bin de lid dɛn wit klawd, ɛn ɔl di nɛt wit faya layt. I split rɔk dɛn na di wildanɛs ɛn gi dɛn bɔku bɔku drink lɛk se i kɔmɔt na di dip.

Matyu 12: 40 Jɔs lɛk aw Jonas bin de na di wɛl in bɛlɛ fɔ tri dez ɛn tri nɛt; so Mɔtalman Pikin go de na di wɔl fɔ tri dez ɛn tri nɛt.

Di tɛm we Jonas bin de na di wɛl in bɛlɛ de sho se Jizɔs dɔn day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1: Jizɔs day ɛn rayz bak fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

2: Jizɔs na di wan we go gɛt layf bak ɛn na di layf; fɔ biliv pan Am de briŋ layf we go de sote go.

1: Jɔn 11: 25 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 12: 41 Di man dɛn na Ninivɛ go rayz wit di jɔjmɛnt wit dis jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn dɛn go kɔndɛm dɛn, bikɔs dɛn ripɛnt we Jonas bin de prich. ɛn, luk, wan we pas Jonas de ya.

Di man dɛn na Ninivɛ sho se if pɔsin ripɛnt, i kin mek i sev, ivin we di pipul dɛn de fa frɔm Gɔd.

1. We yu ripɛnt, dat de mek yu sev, ilɛk usay yu de na layf.

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs pas aw ɛni wan pan wi kin imajin.

1. Jona 3: 1-10 - Di pipul dɛn na Ninivɛ bin biliv Gɔd in mɛsej ɛn ripɛnt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 12: 42 Di kwin na di sawt go grap insay di jɔjmɛnt wit dis jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn i go kɔndɛm am, bikɔs i kɔmɔt na di wan ol wɔl fɔ lisin to Sɔlɔmɔn in sɛns; ɛn, luk, wan we pas Sɔlɔmɔn de ya.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan pawa we pas Sɔlɔmɔn, we go kam jɔj dis jɛnɛreshɔn.

1: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in sɛns, jɔs lɛk aw di Kwin na di Sawt bin de luk fɔ Sɔlɔmɔn in sɛns.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ tek Gɔd in pawa smɔl, bikɔs i pas ɛni lida na di wɔl.

1: Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

2: Prɔvabs 2: 1-5 - "Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn, ɛn ayd mi lɔ dɛn wit yu; so dat yu go mek yu yes fɔ sɛns, ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand; Yɛs, if yu kray fɔ no." , ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand;

Matyu 12: 43 We di dɔti spirit kɔmɔt insay pɔsin, i de waka na dray ples dɛn, de luk fɔ rɛst, bɔt i nɔ de si ɛnibɔdi.

Di dɔti spirit kin tray fɔ rɛst na dray ples bɔt i nɔ kin fɛn ɛnibɔdi.

1. Di Strɔng fɔ Fɛn Rɛst na Wɔl we Taya

2. Fɔ Fɛn Kɔmfɔt insay di Tɛm we Yu Taya Nɔ Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 40: 30-31 - Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm we dɛn taya; bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Sam 127: 2 - Na fɔ natin yu grap ali ɛn go let fɔ rɛst, it di bred we yu de wok tranga wan we yu de wɔri ; bikɔs i de gi di wan we i lɛk slip.

Matyu 12: 44 Dɔn i se, “A go go bak na mi os usay a kɔmɔt; ɛn we i kam, i si se i ɛmti, dɛn swip am, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek am fayn.

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt wan man we go bak na in os ɛn si se i ɛmti ɛn klin.

1. "Di Pawa we Klin: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs in Parebul".

2. "Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn na Ɛmpti Os".

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 - I go kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an; i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin dɛn saful wan.

2. Prɔvabs 24: 3-4 - Na sɛns de bil os, ɛn na ɔndastandin dɛn de bil am; bay we dɛn no di rum dɛn ful-ɔp wit ɔl di valyu ɛn fayn jɛntri.

Matyu 12: 45 Dɔn i go wit sɛvin ɔda spirit dɛn we wikɛd pas am, ɛn dɛn go insay ɛn de de. Na so i go bi to dis wikɛd jɛnɛreshɔn bak.

Jizɔs wɔn di pipul dɛn se if dɛn sin, dat go mek dɛn wɔs pas aw dɛn bin de bifo, ɛn na di sem tin go apin to di wikɛd jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw.

1. Di Denja we Sin: Wan wɔnin frɔm Jizɔs

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Wikɛdnɛs: Fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we pɔsin kin tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di we fɔ day.

Matyu 12: 46 We i stil de tɔk to di pipul dɛn, in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn tinap na do ɛn want fɔ tɔk to am.

Jizɔs in famili bin tray fɔ tɔk to am we i bin de tich di pipul dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wi pe atɛnshɔn pan di wok we wi de du, ivin we famili tray fɔ pul wi maynd pan di wok.

2. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi fɔ put wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid pas wi yon famili.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2. Mak 3: 31-35 - Jizɔs in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn kam to am, bɔt i ansa am se, “Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want na mi brɔda, sista ɛn mama.”

Matyu 12: 47 Wan man tɛl am se: “Yu mama ɛn yu brɔda dɛn tinap na do ɛn want fɔ tɔk to yu.”

In mama ɛn in brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we bin want fɔ tɔk to Jizɔs bin kam mit am.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt famili ɛn di nid fɔ put di rilayshɔnship wit di wan dɛn we de nia wi fɔs.

2. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we i tek tɛm tɔk to in famili, ivin we i bin de prich.

1. Mak 3: 31-35 – Jizɔs in famili tray fɔ stɔp am.

2. Matyu 10: 37 – Jizɔs in tichin bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk pɔsin in famili.

Matyu 12: 48 Bɔt Jizɔs aks di wan we tɛl am se: “Udat na mi mama?” ɛn udat na mi brɔda dɛn?

Jizɔs de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin famili min ɛn i chalenj di tradishɔnal difinishɔn.

1. Famili Na Mɔ pas Jɔs Blɔd: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Minin fɔ Famili Bifo Bayolojikal Rilayshɔnship

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Lɔv: Jizɔs in Chalenj fɔ No Wi Shared Humanity

1. Matyu 22: 34-40 - Jizɔs in Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan

2. Mak 12: 28-31 - Jizɔs in Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Neba

Matyu 12: 49 I es in an to in disaypul dɛn ɛn se: “Luk mi mama ɛn mi brɔda dɛn!

Jizɔs bin tɔk se in disaypul dɛn na in famili.

1: Di famili we wi pik kin impɔtant jɔs lɛk di famili we dɛn bɔn wi.

2: We wi fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, dat kin mek wi kam nia am, ɛn mek wi bi mɛmba dɛn na di sem famili.

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - "So as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet."

Matyu 12: 50 Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want, na mi brɔda, mi sista, ɛn mi mama.

Dis vas de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

1: Wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays we wi obe wetin Gɔd want.

2: We wi fala wetin Gɔd want, dat de mek wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit am ɛn wit wisɛf.

1: Jɔn 15: 14 - "Una na mi padi if una du wetin a tɛl una."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Matyu 13 na wan kɔlekɛshɔn fɔ parebul dɛn we Jizɔs yuz fɔ tɔk bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, we de sho di valyu we i gɛt, di gro we i de gro, ɛn di tɛm we i go kam tru.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di Parebul bɔt di Wan we Dɔn plant (Matyu 13: 1-9), usay sid we dɛn plant na difrɛn kayn grɔn tinap fɔ difrɛn we dɛn fɔ ansa Gɔd in wɔd. We in disaypul dɛn aks am bɔt aw i yuz parebul, Jizɔs ɛksplen se i de yuz dɛn fɔ sho di tru tin dɛn to di wan dɛn we de opin dɛn at ɛn ayd dɛn frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ de tɔk (Matyu 13: 10-17). Dɔn i ɛksplen di Parebul bɔt di Wan we Dɔn plant fɔ in disaypul dɛn (Matyu 13: 18-23).

2nd Paragraph: Jizɔs sheb mɔ parebul bɔt di kiŋdɔm - Di Parebul bɔt Gras bitwin Wit we de ɛksplen aw gud ɛn bad de liv togɛda te di ɛnd tɛm we Gɔd go separet dɛn (Matyu 13: 24-30), Di Parebul bɔt Mɔstad Sid ɛn Yist we de ɛksplen aw kiŋdɔm bigin smɔl bɔt i de gro bɔku bɔku wan (Matyu 13: 31-33). Afta Jizɔs dɔn tɛl dɛn parebul ya, i ɛksplen to in disaypul dɛn prayvet wan wetin min biɛn Parebul bɔt gras (Matyu 13: 36-43).

3rd Paragraph: Insay dis las pat, Jizɔs tɛl tri ɔda shɔt parebul dɛn – Hidden Treasure, Pearl Merchant ɛn Fishing Net - ɔl dɛn de ɛksplen bɔku bɔku valyu fɔ kiŋdɔm ɛn aw i de aks fɔ tɔtal kɔmitmɛnt frɔm di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am (Matyu 13: 44-50). We I dɔn dɛn tichin ya na in yon tɔŋ we nem Nazarɛt pipul dɛn kin sɔprayz bɔt dɛn kin vɛks bak bikɔs dɛn sabi in famili. So pan ɔl we i gɛt sɛns ɛn i de du mirekul dɛn nɔ biliv se i mek Jizɔs tɔk se prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt ɔnɔ na in tɔŋ ɛn na in fambul dɛn nɔmɔ.

Matyu 13: 1 Da sem de de, Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di os, ɛn sidɔm nia di si.

Jizɔs bin go na di si say fɔ tich.

1: Jizɔs bin go na di si say fɔ tich wi se i rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ sheb in sɛns ɛn no wit wi.

2: Jizɔs bin go na di si say fɔ sho wi se i rɛdi fɔ du ɔl wetin i ebul fɔ prich di Gud Nyus.

1: Mak 4: 1-2 - I bigin fɔ tich bak nia di si, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda to am , so i go insay wan ship ɛn sidɔm na di si. ɛn di wan ol krawd bin de nia di si na di land.

2: Jɔn 21: 25 - Ɛn bɔku ɔda tin dɛn de bak we Jizɔs du, we if dɛn rayt ɔlman, a tink se ivin di wɔl sɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt di buk dɛn we dɛn fɔ rayt. Amen.

Matyu 13: 2 Bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda to am, so i go insay wan bot ɛn sidɔm. ɛn di wan ol krawd tinap na di si.

Di pipul dɛn gɛda rawnd Jizɔs so i go insay wan ship ɛn tɔk to dɛn frɔm de.

1. Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ go di ekstra mayl fɔ rich to di pipul dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Jɔn 4: 7-8 – “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.”

2. Mak 12: 29-31 – “Jizɔs ansa se, ‘Di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl na, ‘Izrɛl, yɛri: PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Ɛn yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu maynd ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.’ Di sɛkɔn wan na dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ No ɔda lɔ nɔ de we pas dɛn lɔ ya.’”

Matyu 13: 3 I tɔk bɔku tin to dɛn wit parebul, se: “Luk, wan pɔsin we de plant plant go fɔ plant;

Jizɔs de tich lɛsin bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz tru di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant.

1: "Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant: Di pawa we Gɔd in wɔd gɛt".

2: "Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant: Rip wetin wi plant".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - "So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

Matyu 13: 4 We i plant, sɔm sid dɛn fɔdɔm nia di rod, ɛn di bɔd dɛn kam it dɛn.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de ɛksplen aw Gɔd in Wɔd de skata.

1. "Sɔw insay Fet: Rip avɛst fɔ Blɛsin".

2. "Di Fɔl ɛn di Sɔva: Ɔndastand di Pawa we di Ɛnimi gɛt".

1. Mak 4: 14-20

2. Sam 126: 5-6

Matyu 13: 5 Sɔm pan dɛn fɔdɔm na ston ples dɛn, usay dɛn nɔ gɛt bɔku dɔti, ɛn dɛn gro wantɛm wantɛm bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt dip dip dɔti.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de tich wi se sid fɔ gɛt dip rut fɔ mek i gro.

1. Di Dip di Rut, na di mɔ di avɛst de gro

2. Fɔ mek yu gɛt di at we gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 7 - Una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, ɛn mek una biliv tranga wan, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn tich una, ɛn tɛl una tɛnki.

2. Sam 1: 3 - I go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata we de kɔmɔt na di wata, we de bia in frut insay in tɛm; in lif sɛf nɔ go dray; ɛn ɛnitin we i du, i go go bifo.

Matyu 13: 6 We di san kɔmɔt, dɛn bɔn; ɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt rut, dɛn bin dray.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant sho di difrɛns bitwin di wan dɛn we gɛt rut ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt rut.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Gɛt Fayn Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet

2. Di Denja fɔ Gɛt Sɔfa-Lɛvɛl Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 7 - "Una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am ɛn gɛt fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn tich una, ɛn tɛl una tɛnki."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Matyu 13: 7 Sɔm fɔdɔm midul chukchuk; ɛn di chukchuk dɛn gro ɛn chok dɛn.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant, de tich se sɔm pipul dɛn fet kin stɔp bikɔs di wɔl de tɛmt dɛn.

1: Tru fet de insay Gɔd in wɔd ɛn i de protɛkt am frɔm di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn we di wɔl de du.

2: Fɔ mek wi gɛt strɔng fet, wi fɔ put mɔni fɔ yɛri ɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 - So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi.

Matyu 13: 8 Bɔt ɔda wan dɛn fɔdɔm na gud grɔn ɛn bia frut, sɔm wan ɔndrɛd, sɔm siksti tɛm, sɔm 30 tɛm.

Gud grɔn de briŋ bɔku bɔku avɛst.

1: Gud Avɛst Dipen pan Gud Gɔn

2: Gud grɔn de briŋ bɔku tin

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-8 - "Bɔt dis a de se: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn di wan we plant bɔku go avɛst plɛnti. So lɛ ɛnibɔdi gi wetin i want na in at, nɔ fɔ gri wit wetin i want ɔ." of necessity; bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi. Ɛn Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔl in spɛshal gudnɛs bɔku to una, so dat una, we gɛt ɔltin ɔltɛm fɔ du ɔltin, go gɛt bɔku tin fɔ ɛni gud wok."

2: Jɔn 4: 35-38 - "Una nɔ se, 'Fɔ mɔnt stil de we di avɛst go kam'? A de tɛl una se, es una yay ɔp ɛn luk di fam, bikɔs dɛn dɔn wayt." fɔ avɛst!’ Ɛn di wan we de avɛst de gɛt pe, ɛn gɛda frut fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, so dat di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de avɛst go gladi togɛda.Bikɔs na dis di wɔd na tru: ‘Wan de plant ɛn ɔda wan de avɛst.’ A sɛn una fɔ kam avɛst wetin una nɔ wok tranga wan fɔ, ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn wok tranga wan, ɛn una dɔn go insay dɛn wok.”

Matyu 13: 9 Udat gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.

Dis pat na mɛmba fɔ lisin to Gɔd in wɔd wit opin at ɛn maynd.

1. "Lɛ Wi Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd".

2. "Open Yu At ɛn Maynd fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Ayzaya 50: 4-5 - “PAPA GƆD dɔn gi mi di langwej fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich, so dat a go no aw fɔ sɔpɔt di wan we taya wit wɔd. Mɔnin bay mɔnin i kin wek; i de wek mi yes fɔ yɛri lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich.”

2. Jems 1: 19-21 - “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ fɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt. So una pul ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɛn di wikɛd tin dɛn we de apin ɔlsay, ɛn tek di wɔd we dɛn put insay Gɔd, we go ebul fɔ sev una sol wit ɔmbul.”

Matyu 13: 10 Di disaypul dɛn kam ɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de tɔk to dɛn wit parebul?”

Di disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs wetin mek i de tɔk to di pipul dɛn wit parebul.

1: Gɔd de tɔk to wi di we we de chalenj wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand mɔ.

2: Gɔd de tɔk to wi wit parebul fɔ ɛp wi fɔ kam nia am ɛn fɔ ɔndastand di tru tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in yay.

1: Sam 78: 2 - A go opin mi mɔt wit parebul: A go tɔk dak wɔd dɛn trade.

2: Lyuk 8: 9-10 - Ɛn in disaypul dɛn aks am se, “Wetin dis parebul go bi?” Ɛn Jizɔs se: “Dɛn dɔn gi una fɔ no di sikrit dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. so dat we dɛn si, dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn we dɛn yɛri, dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand.

Matyu 13: 11 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Na bikɔs dɛn dɔn gi una di sikrit bɔt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin, bɔt dɛn nɔ gi dɛn am.”

Jizɔs ɛksplen to in disaypul dɛn di sikrit bɔt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Mistɛri dɛn bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin

2. Fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in sɛns fɔ opin di Mistɛri dɛn bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

1. Jems 1: 5 "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Sam 25: 14 "Di sikrit fɔ PAPA GƆD de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i go sho dɛn in agrimɛnt."

Matyu 13: 12 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt, dɛn go gi am ɛn i go gɛt mɔ plɛnti tin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go pul di tin we i gɛt.

Dɛn go gi di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go pul wetin dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Plɛnti Plɛnti we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ In Pipul dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Blɛsin dɛn we Plɛnti Pipul dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ Satisfay: Fɔ Fɛn Pis we Trɔbul Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Sam 37: 25 - A bin yɔŋ ɛn naw a dɔn ol, bɔt stil a nɔ ɛva si pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɔ dɛn pikin dɛn de beg bred.

Matyu 13: 13 So a de tɔk to dɛn wit parebul, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de si; ɛn we dɛn yɛri, dɛn nɔ de yɛri, ɛn dɛn nɔ de ɔndastand.

Jizɔs de tich di pipul dɛn bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tru parebul bikɔs dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand am.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin: Fɔ no bɔt Jizɔs in Parebul dɛn

2. Di sɛns: Wi Fetful fɔ Yɛri ɛn Si Wetin Gɔd de Sho Wi

1. Prɔvabs 4: 7 - Waiz na di men tin; so, gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl wetin yu gɛt, gɛt sɛns.

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se, “If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a de tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru; Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.

Matyu 13: 14 Di tin we Ayzaya bin tɔk se: “We una yɛri, una go yɛri, bɔt una nɔ go ɔndastand; ɛn we una si, una go si, bɔt una nɔ go no.

Di prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya bin tɔk de apin to pipul dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand wetin dɛn de yɛri ɛn we nɔ de si wetin dɛn de si.

1. "Fɔ Si ɛn Yɛri bɔt Nɔ Ɔndastand: Di Fulfillment of Ayzaya in Prɔfɛsi".

2. "Fɔ Pik fɔ Nɔ Ɔndastand: Fɔ win di Fulfillment of Ayzaya in Prɔfɛsi".

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - "I se, Go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: Una yɛri fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no. Una mek dɛn pipul dɛn at fat ɛn mek dɛn yes." ebi, ɛn lɔk dɛn yay, so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj, ɛn wɛl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 8-10 - "Akɔdin to wetin dɛn rayt, Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn spirit fɔ slip, yay we dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn yes we nɔ go yɛri; te tide. Ɛn Devid se: "Lɛ dɛn tebul bi trap, trap, ɛn stɔp, ɛn fɔ pe dɛn: Mek dɛn yay dak, so dat dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn butu dɛn bak ɔltɛm."

Matyu 13: 15 Dis pipul dɛn at dɔn rɔtin, dɛn yes nɔ de yɛri, ɛn dɛn yay dɔn lɔk; so dat ɛnitɛm dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay ɛn yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn dɛn nɔ go chenj, ɛn a go mɛn dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw pipul dɛn kin blayn pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn dɛf fɔ Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Nɔ Klos Yu Yay pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2: Fɔ Yɛri ɛn Si Gɔd in Wɔd wit Opin At

1: Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - Go ɛn tɛl dɛn pipul ya se, “Una yɛri, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no.” Mek dis pipul dɛn at fat, ɛn mek dɛn yes ebi, ɛn lɔk dɛn yay; so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɛn yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj chenj ɛn wɛl.

2: Jɔn 12: 37-40 - Bɔt pan ɔl we i bin dɔn du bɔku mirekul bifo dɛn, dɛn nɔ bin biliv pan am, so dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk, we i bin tɔk se: “Masta, udat biliv wetin wi dɔn tɔk?” ɛn udat dɛn dɔn sho PAPA GƆD in an? So dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ biliv bikɔs Ayzaya bin tɔk bak se: “I dɔn blayn dɛn yay ɛn mek dɛn at tranga.” so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɔ ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj, ɛn a go mɛn dɛn.

Matyu 13: 16 Bɔt una gɛt blɛsin bikɔs dɛn de si, ɛn una yes, bikɔs dɛn de yɛri.

Jizɔs de blɛs di wan dɛn we ebul fɔ si ɛn yɛri wetin i de tich.

1. Di Gift fɔ Si ɛn Yɛri: Si ɛn Yɛri Gɔd in Mɛsej.

2. Gladi fɔ di Blɛsin dɛn we yu go gɛt we yu si ɛn yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Sam 119: 18 - Opin mi yay, so dat a go si wɔndaful tin dɛn frɔm yu lɔ.

Matyu 13: 17 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se bɔku prɔfɛt ɛn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt dɔn want fɔ si di tin dɛn we una de si, bɔt dɛn nɔ si dɛn. ɛn fɔ yɛri di tin dɛn we una de yɛri bɔt we una nɔ yɛri.

Di prɔfɛt ɛn man dɛn we bin de du wetin rayt trade bin rili want fɔ gɛt di blɛsin dɛn we di jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw dɔn gi.

1: Lɛ wi tɛl tɛnki fɔ di ɔnɔ dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi wi ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we de du wetin rayt so dat wi go gɛt di sem blɛsin dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we bin de du wetin rayt trade bin gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20- “Una de tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.”

2: Sam 112: 1- “Una prez PAPA GƆD. Di pɔsin we de fred PAPA GƆD, we gladi fɔ in lɔ dɛn, gɛt blɛsin.”

Matyu 13: 18 So una yɛri di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant na lɛsin bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Di Wan we de plant ɛn di sid: Wetin di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de tich wi bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd

2: Di Pawa we Parebul Gɛt: Aw Parebul Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd

1: Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - “Jɔs lɛk aw ren ɛn sno de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ de kam bak de, i de wata di wɔl, mek i bɔn ɛn gro, ɛn gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant ɛn gi bred to di pɔsin we de it, na so i bi mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - “Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud. ” .

Matyu 13: 19 We ɛnibɔdi yɛri di wɔd bɔt di Kiŋdɔm ɛn nɔ ɔndastand am, na da tɛm de di wikɛd wan go kam ɛn kech wetin dɛn dɔn plant na in at. Dis na di wan we gɛt sid nia di rod.

Pas We pɔsin yɛri di Kiŋdɔm in wɔd bɔt i nɔ ɔndastand am, di wikɛd wan kin kam tek di sid we dɛn bin dɔn plant na in at.

1. Lɛ Wi Nɔ Alaw di Wikɛd Wan fɔ Tif Wi At

2. I Impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand di Wɔd fɔ di Kiŋdɔm fɔ mek wi go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs

1. Lyuk 8: 11-15 - Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-12 - Una wɛr Gɔd in Ɔl Amɔ

Matyu 13: 20 Bɔt di wan we tek di sid na ston ples, na di wan we yɛri di wɔd ɛn gladi fɔ tek am.

Di pɔsin we yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn gladi fɔ tek am na in plant in sid na grɔn we gɛt ston.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi Gɛt fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Plant di Sid fɔ di Gɔspɛl na Ston Grɔn

1. Sam 119: 162 - A gladi fɔ yu wɔd lɛk pɔsin we de fɛn bɔku bɔku prɔpati.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Matyu 13: 21 Bɔt i nɔ gɛt rut insay insɛf, bɔt i de te fɔ sɔm tɛm, bikɔs we trɔbul ɔ sɔfa kam bikɔs ɔf in wɔd, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks kwik kwik wan.

We pɔsin nɔ gɛt rut, dat kin mek i nɔ chenj chenj we i gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt Fet pan ɔl we dɛn de mek yu sɔfa

2: Di Nis fɔ Gɛt Fayn Fawndeshɔn insay Krays

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa, i de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia, wi de bia, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv." dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2: Jems 1: 2-4 "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Una fɔ dɔn in wok so dat una go machɔ." ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ de lɔs ɛnitin."

Matyu 13: 22 Di wan we gɛt sid na di chukchuk, na di wan we yɛri di wɔd; ɛn di kia we dis wɔl de kia fɔ, ɛn di ful we di jɛntri de ful pipul dɛn, de chok di wɔd, ɛn i nɔ de bia frut.

Di kia we di wɔl de kia fɔ ɛn di we aw jɛntri de ful pipul dɛn kin mek Gɔd in wɔd chok ɛn mek i nɔ gɛt wan frut.

1: Wi nid fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd, nɔto di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na di wɔl, so dat wi go rili bia.

2: Di lɛk we wi lɛk mɔni kin mek wi nɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Lyuk 12: 15 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 10 - “Fɔ lɛk mɔni na di rut fɔ ɔlkayn bad tin, we sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn lɛf fɔ biliv bikɔs dɛn gridi, ɛn dɛn dɔn chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku sɔri-at.”

Matyu 13: 23 Bɔt di wan we gɛt sid na di gud grɔn na di wan we yɛri di wɔd ɛn ɔndastand am; we de bia frut bak, sɔm wan ɔndrɛd, sɔm siksti, sɔm 30.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant sho se di wan dɛn we yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn ɔndastand am go bia bɔku frut.

1. Fɔ Bia Frut: Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ obe

2. Fɔ Grɔs Fet: Di Blɛsin we Yu go gɛt we yu yɛri ɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Sam 19: 7-8 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak to di sol; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns; di tin dɛn we Jiova tɛl wi fɔ du, rayt, we de mek di at gladi; di kɔmand we PAPA GƆD gi klin, i de mek di yay shayn.

Matyu 13: 24 I tek wan ɔda parebul to dɛn se: “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we plant gud sid na in fam.

Jizɔs bin tɔk wan parebul bɔt wan man we bin plant gud sid na in fam fɔ sho di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Gɔd in avɛst: di gud sid fɔ In Kiŋdɔm

2. Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant: Aw fɔ plant gud sid na di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, i go ripɛnt rɔtin, bɔt di wan." we de plant to di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go frɔm di Spirit."

2. Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi kin bia gud frut, bɔt di tik we sik kin bia bad frut.Tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi nɔ kin bia bad frut, ɛn tik we sik nɔ kin bia gud frut.Ɛvri tik we nɔ bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya.Na so yu go no dɛn bay dɛn frut dɛn."

Matyu 13: 25 Bɔt we pipul dɛn de slip, in ɛnimi kam plant gras midul di wit, ɛn go.

Gɔd in pipul dɛn ɛnimi bin plant gras midul di wit we pipul dɛn bin de slip.

1. Di Denja fɔ Kɔmplasɛnt na Spiritual Layf

2. Fɔ De Wach na Wɔl we De Tɛmt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 (Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn)

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 (Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi we na Dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it).

Matyu 13: 26 Bɔt we di blad gro ɛn bia frut, na da tɛm de di gras dɛn de apia.

Di parebul bɔt di wit ɛn di gras de sho se ivin we di gud tin de, di bad tin kin apin.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Wit ɛn di Tare: Fɔ No di Gud ɛn di Bad na Layf

2. Di Valyu fɔ Peshɛnt: Lan frɔm di Parebul bɔt di Wit ɛn di Gras

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we

pafɛkt."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Kɔnt am ɔl gladi, mi brɔda dɛn, we yu mit difrɛn kayn trial dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst we yu de du fɔ mek yu gɛt fet de mek yu tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek yu nɔ gɛt in ful ɛfɛkt, se yu kin bi in ful ɛfɛkt . pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Matyu 13: 27 So di savant dɛn we de na di os kam ɛn aks am se: “Masta, yu nɔ bin plant gud sid na yu fam?” So usay i kɔmɔt fɔ gras?

Di savant dɛn aks di pɔsin we gɛt di os kwɛstyɔn bɔt if gras de na di fil we dɛn dɔn plant wit gud sid.

1. Gɔd de yuz wi nɔ pafɛkt fɔ mek i pafɛkt wetin i want.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin i de du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas una we, ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

Matyu 13: 28 I tɛl dɛn se: “Na ɛnimi dɔn du dis.” Di slev dɛn aks am se: “Yu want mek wi go gɛda dɛn?”

Di masta na wan os notis se dɛn dɔn plant gras na in wit fil. In savant dɛn aks if dɛn fɔ go pul di gras, bɔt di masta tɛl dɛn se wan ɛnimi dɔn du dis.

1. Di ɛnimi fɔ wi sol de tray fɔ plant gras fɔ dawt ɛn fred na wi layf.

2. Wi nɔ go ɛva rili ignore di wok we di ɛnimi de du, bɔt bifo dat, wi fɔ de wach ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Matyu 13: 29 Bɔt i se, “Nɔ; so dat we una de gɛda di gras, una nɔ go rut di wit wit am.”

Di parebul bɔt di Wit ɛn di Tares de tich wi se wi fɔ tek tɛm we wi de separet gud ɛn bad bikɔs wi nɔ go mek bad tin apin we wi de du dat.

1. "Di Masta in sɛns: Separet Gud frɔm Iv".

2. "Di Parebul bɔt di Wit ɛn di Tares: Wan Lɛsin bɔt di sɛns".

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Matyu 13: 30 Lɛ dɛn ɔl tu gro togɛda te di avɛst, ɛn di tɛm we dɛn de avɛst, a go tɛl di wan dɛn we de avɛst, “Una gɛda di gras fɔs, ɛn tay am insay bɔndɛl fɔ bɔn am, bɔt una gɛda di wit na mi stɔ.”

Jizɔs tɛl di parebul bɔt di wit ɛn di gras, we dɛn alaw di wit ɛn di gras fɔ gro togɛda te di avɛst. We dɛn de avɛst, dɛn go tɛl di wan dɛn we de avɛst fɔ gɛda di gras insay bɔndɛl fɔ bɔn am, ɛn kip di wit na di stɔ.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Wit ɛn di Tare: Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Avɛst

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fetful: Stɔdi Matyu 13: 30

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

2. Jems 3: 18 - Ɛn di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant wan avɛst fɔ du wetin rayt.

Matyu 13: 31 I tɛl dɛn wan ɔda parebul se: “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk mɔstad sid we pɔsin tek ɛn plant na in fam.

Dɛn kɔmpia di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin to wan smɔl mɔstad sid.

1. Di Mɔstad Sid: Wan Simbol fɔ Fet

2. Di Pawa we Smɔl Akt fɔ obe

1. Lyuk 17: 6 - “Wan PAPA GƆD se, “If una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis sikamin tik se: ‘Pɔl yu rut ɛn plant yu na di si; ɛn i fɔ obe yu.”

2. Mak 4: 31 - “I tan lɛk mɔstad sid, we dɛn plant am na di wɔl, i smɔl pas ɔl di sid dɛn we de na di wɔl:”

Matyu 13: 32 Fɔ tru, i smɔl pas ɔl di sid dɛn, bɔt we i gro, i big pas ɔl di ɔda sid dɛn, ɛn i kin tan lɛk tik, so di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin kin kam slip na in branch dɛn.

Dis vas de sho di big big tin we wan biginin we tan lɛk se i smɔl.

1. “Di Pawa we Smɔl Tin dɛn Gɛt” .

2. “Harnessing the Potential in di Smɔl Tin dɛn” .

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27-29 - “Bɔt Gɔd pik wetin ful na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns; Gɔd pik wetin wik na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we strɔng; 28 Gɔd pik tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu ɛn we pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk na di wɔl, ivin tin dɛn we nɔ de, fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, 29 so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost bifo Gɔd.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Matyu 13: 33 I tɔk to dɛn wan ɔda parebul; Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin tan lɛk yist, we uman tek ɛn ayd insay tri mɛzhɔ mil, te di wan ol yist.

Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin tan lɛk yist we uman kin ayd insay tri mɛzhɔ flawa te i gɛt yist.

1. "Di Pawa we Smɔl Fet gɛt".

2. "Di Mirekul Wok we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de du".

1. Matyu 16: 17, "Yu gɛt blɛsin, Saymɔn we na Jona in pikin, bikɔs nɔto mɔtalman ɛn blɔd sho yu dis, bɔt na mi Papa we de na ɛvin dɔn sho yu dis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 9, "Smɔl yist de wok tru di wan ol dɔti."

Matyu 13: 34 Ɔl dɛn tin ya Jizɔs tɔk to di krawd wit parebul; ɛn i nɔ tɔk to dɛn witout parebul.

Jizɔs bin yuz parebul dɛn fɔ tich di krawd.

1: Jizɔs na bin masta sabi ticha, i bin de yuz parebul fɔ tɔk bɔt in mɛsej.

2: Parebul dɛn na fayn we fɔ tɔk dip dip tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Prɔvabs 1: 5-7 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns go yɛri ɛn lan mɔ, ɛn pɔsin we ɔndastand go gɛt advays we gɛt sɛns.

2: Prɔvabs 9: 9 - Gi instrɔkshɔn to pɔsin we gɛt sɛns ɛn i go stil gɛt sɛns, tich pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɛn i go lan mɔ.

Matyu 13: 35 So dat wetin di prɔfɛt bin tɔk se: “A go opin mi mɔt wit parebul; A go tɔk tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn kip sikrit frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

Gɔd de sho in sikrit to di wan dɛn we de lisin.

1: Lisin to Gɔd in Voys.

2: Di Pawa we Parebul dɛn Gɛt.

1: Ayzaya 28: 9-10, “Udat I go tich fɔ no? Ɛn udat I go mek fɔ ɔndastand tichin? Di wan dɛn we dɛn kin pul na di milk, ɛn we dɛn kin pul na dɛn bɔdi. Bikɔs di lɔ fɔ de pan di lɔ, di lɔ fɔ de pan di lɔ; layn pan layn, layn pan layn; na ya smɔl, ɛn na de smɔl.”

2: Sam 25: 14, “Di sikrit fɔ PAPA GƆD de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am; ɛn I go sho dɛn in agrimɛnt.”

Matyu 13: 36 Dɔn Jizɔs sɛn di krawd ɛn go insay di os, ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Tɛl wi di parebul bɔt di gras we de na di fam.”

Jizɔs sɛn di krawd go ɛn go insay di os. In disaypul dɛn aks am fɔ ɛksplen di parebul bɔt di gras we de na di fam.

1. Fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn we Fetful na di Fil fɔ Layf

2. Praktis fɔ Peshɛnt ɛn Peshɛnt na di Fil fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst if wi nɔ taya.

2. Jems 5: 7 - So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren.

Matyu 13: 37 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Di wan we plant gud sid na Mɔtalman Pikin;

Mɔtalman Pikin na di wan we de plant di gud sid.

1. Mɔtalman Pikin: Wi Seviɔ ɛn Sɔva fɔ di Gud Sid

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin ɛn In Gud Sid

1. Lyuk 8: 11 - "Naw di parebul na dis: Di sid na Gɔd in wɔd."

2. Jɔn 15: 5 - "Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn. Di wan we de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay am, de bia bɔku frut; bikɔs if mi nɔ de, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

Matyu 13: 38 Di fil na di wɔl; di gud sid na di pikin dɛn na di kiŋdɔm; bɔt di gras na di wikɛd wan in pikin dɛn;

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di wɔl as fil we gɛt gud ɛn bad sid, we tinap fɔ Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɛn di wikɛd wan in pikin dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ de wach we wi de waka wit Gɔd, bikɔs di wɔl ful-ɔp wit gud ɛn bad tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi.

2: Wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi plant gud sid na wi layf, bikɔs di avɛst we wi de avɛst na di sid we wi plant.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we plant na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, i go ripɛnt rɔtin, bɔt di wan." we de plant to di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go frɔm di Spirit."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11 - "Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn."

Matyu 13: 39 Di ɛnimi we plant dɛn na di Dɛbul; di avɛst na di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl; ɛn di wan dɛn we de avɛst na di enjɛl dɛn.

Di dɛbul de plant lay ɛn lay lay tin na di wɔl, bɔt Gɔd go briŋ tru ɛn jɔstis na di ɛnd ɔf tɛm tru in enjɛl dɛn.

1. We wi de tray tranga wan fɔ fɛt lay ɛn lay lay tin dɛn, na Gɔd go blɛs wi.

2. Wi kin abop se Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn go mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt na di ɛnd.

1. Jɔn 8: 44 - "Yu na fɔ yu papa, di dɛbul, ɛn yu want fɔ du wetin yu papa want. I bin kil pɔsin frɔm di biginin, i nɔ bin de ol di trut, bikɔs no trut nɔ de insay am. We." i de lay, i de tɔk in yon langwej, bikɔs na layman ɛn na lay lay papa."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10- "Dɛn trowe di dɛbul we ful dɛn na di lek we gɛt sɔlfɔ we de bɔn, usay dɛn bin dɔn trowe di wayl animal ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt. Dɛn go sɔfa de ɛn nɛt sote go."

Matyu 13: 40 So dɛn kin gɛda di gras ɛn bɔn am na faya; na so i go bi insay di ɛnd fɔ dis wɔl.

Di parebul bɔt di gras de tich wi se di wɔl go dɔn.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Tares: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Faynal Jɔjmɛnt

2. Aw di Parebul bɔt di gras kin ɛp wi fɔ liv rayt layf

1. Matyu 25: 31-46 - Di Parebul bɔt di Ship ɛn Got

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 - Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples

Matyu 13: 41 Mɔtalman Pikin go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn go gɛda ɔl di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn di wan dɛn we de du bad, kɔmɔt na in Kiŋdɔm.

Mɔtalman Pikin go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn fɔ pul ɔl di wan dɛn we de mek pɔsin vɛks ɔ du bad kɔmɔt na In Kiŋdɔm.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di rayt we ɛn ɔmbul ɔltɛm so dat wi go kɔntinyu fɔ de na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Wi fɔ de wach ɔltɛm ɛn tray fɔ pul ɔl wikɛd tin dɛn na wi layf ɛn wi kɔmyuniti.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-10 - “Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una: di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ tifman dɛn, ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de chak, ɔ di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ di wan dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - “Naw di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ wɔship aydɔl, fɔ du majik, fɔ et dɛnsɛf, fɔ fɛt, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks, fɔ fɛt, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ drɔnk, . orgies, ɛn tin dɛn lɛk dɛn wan ya. A de wɔn una, jɔs lɛk aw a bin dɔn wɔn una, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Matyu 13: 42 Dɛn go trowe dɛn na faya we gɛt faya, ɛn dɛn go kray ɛn krach dɛn tit.

Jizɔs de tich se di wan dɛn we nɔ de bia frut na dɛn layf, dɛn go trowe dɛn na faya we gɛt faya, usay bɔku sɔri-at ɛn pwɛl at go de.

1. Fɔ Bia Frut: Di Nid fɔ Du Gud

2. Di Kɔnsikuns We Yu Nɔ Bia Frut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf.

2. Matyu 7: 21-23 - Nɔto ɔlman we se to mi, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.

Matyu 13: 43 Dɔn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go shayn lɛk di san na dɛn Papa in Kiŋdɔm. Udat gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.

Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go shayn wit Gɔd in glori insay in kiŋdɔm.

1: Lisin to wetin di Masta de tich ɛn rɛdi fɔ si in glori na di Kiŋdɔm.

2: Gladi we una de du wetin rayt so dat una go de na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20-21 - Bɔt wi sitizinship de na ɛvin, ɛn frɔm de wi de wet fɔ wan Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays, we go chenj wi bɔdi we ɔmbul fɔ tan lɛk in glori bɔdi, bay di pawa we de mek i ebul fɔ ivin du am put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51-53 - Luk! A de tɛl una wan sikrit. Wi nɔ go ɔl slip, bɔt wi ɔl go chenj, insay wan smɔl tɛm, insay di twinkling of an eye, pan di las trɔmpɛt. Bikɔs di trɔmpɛt go blo, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn wi go chenj. Bikɔs dis bɔdi we de pwɛl fɔ wɛr di tin we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn dis bɔdi we de day fɔ wɛr tin we nɔ de day.

Matyu 13: 44 Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk jɛntri we ayd na fam; di wan we we pɔsin dɔn fɛn, i kin ayd, ɛn bikɔs i gladi fɔ am, i kin go sɛl ɔl wetin i gɛt ɛn bay da fam de.

Jizɔs tɛl di parebul bɔt wan man we fɛn jɛntri we ayd na fam, ɛn we i gladi, i sɛl ɔl wetin i gɛt so dat i go bay di fil.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi Gɛt fɔ Fɛn di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɛn di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin

1. Sam 37: 4 - Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i lɛk, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi ɔda; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Matyu 13: 45 Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk biznɛsman we de luk fɔ fayn pal dɛn.

Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk biznɛsman we de luk fɔ valyu pal dɛn.

1. Di Valyu we di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin gɛt

2. Di Sɔch fɔ Gud Pal dɛn

1. Matyu 6: 33 - “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Prɔvabs 8: 10-11 - “Pik wetin a de tich insted ɔf silva, no pas fɔ pik gold, bikɔs sɛns valyu pas rubi, ɛn ɛnitin we yu want nɔ go kɔmpia to am.”

Matyu 13: 46 We i fɛn wan pal we gɛt bɔku valyu, i go sɛl ɔl wetin i gɛt ɛn bay am.

Dis pat na Matyu 13: 46 tɔk bɔt wan man we bin fɛn wan pal we gɛt bɔku valyu ɛn i bin rɛdi fɔ lɛf ɔl wetin i gɛt fɔ gɛt am.

1. "Di Valyu fɔ wan Sol" - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di valyu we mɔtalman layf gɛt ɛn aw wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ giv ɔp ɔl wetin wi gɛt fɔ rich ɔda pipul dɛn wit di gud nyuz.

2. "Di Sakrifays fɔ Lɔv" - Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan aw Jizɔs giv ɔp ɔl wetin i bin gɛt fɔ sev wi ɛn aw wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays fɔ di sek fɔ lɔv.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs

dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Matyu 13: 47 Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin tan lɛk nɛt we dɛn trowe na di si ɛn gɛda ɔlkayn.

Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk nɛt we de kech ɔlkayn fish.

1. Di Inkluziv fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm - Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de wɛlkɔm ɔlkayn pipul dɛn.

2. Di Waes we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm gɛt - Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm gɛt sɛns ɛn i gɛt plan ɔltɛm.

1. Lyuk 15: 3-7 - Parebul bɔt di Ship we Lɔs ɛn di Kɔyn we Lɔs.

2. Ayzaya 11: 6-9 - Di wulf go liv wit di ship ɛn layɔn go it straw lɛk ɔks.

Matyu 13: 48 We di ples ful-ɔp, dɛn kam nia di si, ɛn sidɔm, ɛn gɛda di gud wan dɛn na bɔtul dɛn, bɔt dɛn trowe di bad wan.

Di parebul bɔt di nɛt de tich wi se Gɔd go separet di gud ɛn di bad wan insay di ɛnd tɛm.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ di de we Gɔd go jɔj, we Gɔd go sheb di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we de du bad.

2: Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt fayn ɛn jɔs, so wi fɔ tray fɔ liv gud layf ɛn fit fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ wi.

1: Matyu 25: 31-46 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di ship ɛn di got.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 - Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sit.

Matyu 13: 49 Na so i go bi we di wɔl dɔn, di enjɛl dɛn go kɔmɔt ɛn pul di wikɛd wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

We di wɔl go dɔn, di enjɛl dɛn go sheb di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we wikɛd.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn fala wetin Gɔd want, bikɔs we di wɔl dɔn, i go separet di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we wikɛd.

2: Leta, di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt blɛsin fɔ di fet we dɛn fetful, ɛn di wikɛd pipul dɛn go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt fɔ di we aw dɛn nɔ obe.

1: Matyu 25: 31-46 - Jizɔs in Parebul bɔt di Ship ɛn Got dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-10 - Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Rayt.

Matyu 13: 50 Dɛn go trowe dɛn na faya, ɛn dɛn go kray ɛn krach dɛn tit.

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt wetin go apin to wikɛd pipul dɛn, usay dɛn go trowe dɛn na faya faya, usay dɛn go kray ɛn kray tit.

1. Di Rialiti fɔ Ɛl: Fɔ No di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin

2. Di Urgency fɔ Ripɛnt: Taym na di men tin

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 10-11 - Dɛn go mek wikɛd pipul dɛn sɔfa wit faya ɛn sɔlfɔ bifo di oli enjɛl dɛn ɛn bifo di Ship.

2. Jud 1: 7 - Semweso, Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra ɛn di siti dɛn we de rawnd am, we dɛnsɛf bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn want fɔ du tin we nɔ rayt, de bi ɛgzampul bay we dɛn de pɔnish dɛn wit faya we go de sote go.

Matyu 13: 51 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Una dɔn ɔndastand ɔl dɛn tin ya? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta.”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn if dɛn ɔndastand di parebul dɛn, ɛn dɛn ansa se na tru.

1: Waka insay Ɔndastandin Tru Fet

2: Tray fɔ Dip Ɔndastandin Tru Jizɔs

1: Prɔvabs 4: 5–7 - Gɛt sɛns, gɛt ɔndastandin: nɔ fɔgɛt am; ɛn una nɔ fɔ gri pan di wɔd

dɛn we a de tɔk na mi mɔt. Nɔ lɛf am, ɛn i go protɛkt yu, lɛk am, ɛn i go kip yu. Waiz na di men tin; so, gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl wetin yu gɛt, gɛt sɛns.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9–10 - Na dis mek wisɛf, frɔm di de we wi yɛri am, wi nɔ de stɔp fɔ pre fɔ una, ɛn wi want fɔ mek una no wetin i want wit ɔl di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin bɔt Gɔd ; So dat una go waka we fit PAPA GƆD fɔ mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go gɛt frut pan ɛni gud wok ɛn fɔ no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

Matyu 13: 52 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “So ɛnibɔdi we de tich Lɔ ticha bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt os, we de pul nyu tin dɛn we dɔn ol frɔm in jɛntri.”

Jizɔs kɔmpia di Lɔ ticha dɛn we dɛn dɔn tich bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin to pɔsin we gɛt os we de pul nyu ɛn ol tin dɛn frɔm in jɛntri.

1. Di Kiŋdɔm na Ɛvin ɛn di Skrayb: Fɔ no di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt di os.

2. Nyu ɛn Ol Trɔs: Fɔ Ridiskɔba Wetin Impɔtant na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2, “If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.”

2. Lyuk 12: 33, “Una sɛl una prɔpati, ɛn gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp. Una gi una mɔni bag dɛn we nɔ de ol, wit jɛntri na ɛvin we nɔ de pwɛl, usay tifman nɔ de kam nia ɛn mɔt nɔ de pwɛl.”

Matyu 13: 53 We Jizɔs dɔn dɔn dɛn parebul ya, i kɔmɔt de.

Jizɔs bin tich di krawd sɔm parebul dɛn bifo i go.

1. Jizɔs in parebul dɛn de tich wi valyu lɛsin dɛn bɔt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn wi layf.

2. Jizɔs bin yuz parebul dɛn fɔ sho aw fet ɛn obe.

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

2. Lyuk 18: 15-17 - Dɛn briŋ bebi dɛn bak to am fɔ mek i tɔch dɛn, bɔt we in disaypul dɛn

si am, dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn.

Matyu 13: 54 We i rich na in yon kɔntri, i tich dɛn na dɛn sinagɔg, so dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “Usay dis man gɛt dis sɛns ɛn dɛn pawaful wok ya?”

Jizɔs bin mek pipul dɛn sɔprayz wit in sɛns ɛn di pawaful wok dɛn we i bin de du.

1: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns ɛn pawa.

2: Jizɔs de gi wi op ɛn trɛnk.

1: Prɔvabs 2: 6-7 "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand. I de kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt; i na shild fɔ di wan dɛn we de waka wit ɔl dɛn at."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 "Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa. I bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

Matyu 13: 55 Nɔto di kapɛnta in pikin dis? nɔto in mama kɔl Meri? ɛn in brɔda dɛn, Jems, Josɛs, Saymɔn, ɛn Judas?

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn de no Jizɔs in famili.

1. Jizɔs na bin kapɛnta in pikin, bɔt I bin rili pas am bak.

2. Gɔd de wok tru ɔdinari pipul dɛn fɔ du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - "bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt gud nem, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman bin de obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

2. Matyu 12: 46-47 - "We i stil de tɔk to di pipul dɛn, in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn tinap na do, dɛn want fɔ tɔk to am. Dɔn wan tɛl am se: “Luk, yu mama ɛn yu brɔda dɛn tinap na do. we want fɔ tɔk to yu."

Matyu 13: 56 Ɛn in sista dɛn, nɔto dɛn ɔl de wit wi? So usay dis man gɛt ɔl dɛn tin ya?

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili we de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i ebul fɔ du mirekul wok.

1. Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ du mirekul bikɔs na Gɔd sɛn am.

2. Jizɔs na bin ɛgzampul fɔ fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Matyu 13: 57 Ɛn dɛn vɛks pan am. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, pas na in yon kɔntri ɛn in yon os.”

Jizɔs bin tich se dɛn nɔ kin gri fɔ tek prɔfɛt na dɛn yon tɔŋ.

1. Di Prɔfɛt we Dɛn Nɔ Rikɔgnayz: Fɔ No Ustɛm fɔ Push Tru Opɔzishɔn

2. Fɔ No Wetin Yu Gɛt: Fɔ Rijek di Nɔbɔdi fɔ Si Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Nɔ Fayn

1. Jɛrimaya 1: 5-7 - “Bifo a mek yu na yu bɛlɛ, a dɔn no yu, ɛn bifo yu bɔn a dɔn mek yu oli; A dɔn pik yu fɔ bi prɔfɛt fɔ di neshɔn dɛn.”

2. Matyu 5: 13-14 - “Una na sɔl na di wɔl, bɔt if sɔl nɔ de te, aw i go gɛt sɔl bak? I nɔ gud igen fɔ ɛnitin pas fɔ trowe am ɛn tramp ɔnda pipul dɛn fut.”

Matyu 13: 58 Ɛn i nɔ bin du bɔku pawa de bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin biliv.

Jizɔs nɔ bin du bɔku mirekul dɛn na wan patikyula ples bikɔs di pipul dɛn nɔ bin biliv am.

1. Biliv na fɔ Si: Aw Fet De Chenj Wi Layf

2. Nɔ biliv: Wetin kin apin we wi nɔ biliv

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

2. Jems 1: 6-8 - "Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn i nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am. Bikɔs da pɔsin de nɔ fɔ tink se i." go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta, i gɛt tu maynd, i nɔ stebul pan ɔl in we dɛn."

Matyu 14 na di fɔtin chapta na di Gɔspɛl we Matyu rayt, we gɛt impɔtant tin dɛn lɛk di day we Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn day, Jizɔs we bin de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn, ɛn Jizɔs we bin de waka pan wata.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di stori bɔt aw Ɛrɔd bin biev we Jizɔs bin de prich ɛn di mistek we i bin biliv se Jizɔs na Jɔn we bin Baptayz we i gɛt layf bak (Matyu 14: 1-12). Ɛrɔd bin dɔn put Jɔn na jel bikɔs i bin kɔndɛm Ɛrɔd in mared we nɔ rayt. Bɔt we dɛn bin de sɛlibret in batde, Ɛrɔd bin prɔmis wantɛm wantɛm se i go gri fɔ du ɛnitin we in stɛp-grɔnpikin aks fɔ. In mama bin mek i aks fɔ Jɔn in ed pan wan plet. Ɛrɔd nɔ bin want fɔ du wetin i bin aks fɔ ɛn mek dɛn kil Jɔn.

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn di stori chenj to Jizɔs we i de fid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit jɔs fayv bred ɛn tu fish (Matyu 14: 13-21). We Jizɔs kam fɔ no bɔt Jɔn in day, I pul insɛf go na wan ples we nɔbɔdi nɔ de. Bɔt, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fala Am wit fut. We Jizɔs si se dɛn nid tin fɔ it, i sɔri fɔ dɛn ɛn i mek mirekul bɔku bɔku bred ɛn fish fɔ fid lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn ɛn uman ɛn pikin dɛn. Afta ɔlman dɔn satisfay, dɛn gɛda twɛlv baskɛt dɛn we ful-ɔp wit tin dɛn we lɛf.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan wɔndaful tin we Jizɔs waka pan wata (Matyu 14: 22-36). We In disaypul dɛn bin de krɔs di Si na Galili wit bot insay wan nɛt we big big briz bin de blo, dɛn si wetin dɛn tink se na gɔst de waka kam nia dɛn. Bɔt fɔ tru, na Jizɔs bin mek dɛn biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ fred. Pita bin aks fɔ lɛ dɛn alaw am fɔ waka pan wata bak bɔt i bigin fɔ sink we i dawt. Jizɔs sev am ɛn mek di big big briz kol we dɛn rich usay dɛn want fɔ go na Jɛnɛzarɛt. We dɛn rich de, bɔku pipul dɛn no se na "Gɔd in Pikin" ɛn dɛn kin briŋ dɛn sik pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn wɛl.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fɔtin na Matyu tɔk bɔt di day we Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn day na Ɛrɔd in an, dɔn Jizɔs bin gi di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn wit sɔm bred ɛn fish bay mirekul.

I gɛt bak di wɔndaful tin we apin we Jizɔs waka pan wata ɛn sev Pita di tɛm we big big briz bin de blo na nɛt na di Si na Galili.

Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Jizɔs bin sɔri fɔ di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, in pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ du mirekul, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. I de sho se I rɛdi fɔ gi wi wetin i nid fɔ du na in bɔdi ɛn i de gi pɔsin kɔrej we i de fred. Dis chapta de sho Jizɔs in mɔtalman ɛn in divayn kwaliti dɛn as pipul dɛn de no am as "Gɔd in Pikin" ɛn de fɛn wɛlbɔdi frɔm am.

Matyu 14: 1 Da tɛm de, Ɛrɔd we na di bigman bin yɛri bɔt Jizɔs in nem.

Ɛrɔd yɛri bɔt Jizɔs in nem.

1. Gɔd in nem de fa fawe ɛn i de afɛkt ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn biliv ɔ usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

2. Di nem we Jizɔs gɛt kin bi layt to di wan dɛn we de na dak, ɛn mek dɛn ebul fɔ si wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du.

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 – “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ kin layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat, dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2. Lyuk 4: 18-19 – “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di prizina dɛn ɛn fɔ mek blaynd pipul dɛn si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, fɔ prich di ia we PAPA GƆD go gladi fɔ.”

Matyu 14: 2 Ɛn i tɛl in savant dɛn se: “Dis na Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn. i dɔn gɛt layf bak; ɛn na dat mek pawaful wok dɛn de sho insɛf insay am.

Dɛn sho se Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i de sho se i de wit am wit pawaful wok dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt: Jɔn di Baptist in Layf Layf

2. Liv a Laif we Mirakul: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ Jɔn di Baptist in Lɛgsi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17 - As dɛn rayt se, “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn”—insay di Gɔd we i biliv pan, we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ biliv de de.

2. Mak 16: 19 - So afta we Masta Jizɔs dɔn tɔk to dɛn, dɛn kɛr am go na ɛvin ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

Matyu 14: 3 Ɛrɔd bin ol Jɔn ɛn tay am ɛn put am na jel fɔ Ɛrodias in sek, we na in brɔda Filip in wɛf.

Dɛn bin arɛst Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn ɛn put am na jel bikɔs i bin de agens di mared we Ɛrɔd bin mared we nɔ rayt.

1. I impɔtant fɔ tinap fɔ wetin rayt, ivin we i nɔ izi.

2. Gɔd kin yuz di obe we wi de obe fɔ du wetin i want, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ du dat.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 - “Bɔt Pita ɛn di apɔsul dɛn ansa se, ‘Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.’”

2. Matyu 10: 28 - “Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ dɔnawe wit sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.”

Matyu 14: 4 Bikɔs Jɔn tɛl am se: “I nɔ rayt fɔ mek yu gɛt am.”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin wɔn Ɛrɔd Antipas se i nɔ rayt fɔ mek in brɔda in wɛf we nem Ɛrodias bi in yon.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tɛmpt fɔ brok Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ilɛksɛf i izi fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se di tin dɛn we wi de du kin afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3 – “Bɔt una nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɔ ɛni kayn dɔti, ɔ gridi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya nɔ fayn fɔ Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn.”

2: Jems 4: 17 – “So ɛnibɔdi we no wetin rayt fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, na sin fɔ am.”

Matyu 14: 5 We i bin want fɔ kil am, i fred di krawd, bikɔs dɛn bin de si am as prɔfɛt.

Ɛrɔd bin want fɔ kil Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, bɔt i bin de fred fɔ kil am bikɔs di pipul dɛn bin de si am as prɔfɛt.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi ivin we denja de

2. Di pawa we pɔblik opinion gɛt

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Prɔvabs 29: 25 - Fɔ fred mɔtalman go bi trap, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta, dɛn go kip am sef.

Matyu 14: 6 Bɔt we Ɛrɔd in batde, Ɛrodias in gyal pikin dans bifo dɛn ɛn mek Ɛrɔd gladi.

We Ɛrɔd in batde, in gyal pikin bin dans ɛn mek i gladi.

1. Di Denja fɔ Gi fɔ Tɛmt

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Plɛz Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Matyu 14: 7 Dɔn i prɔmis wit swɛ se i go gi am ɛnitin we i aks fɔ.

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw Ɛrɔd bin prɔmis fɔ gi Salomi ɛnitin we i aks fɔ, wit swɛ.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Vaw - aw ɔth kin tay wi fɔ du sɔntin ɛn di impɔtant tin fɔ kip wi prɔmis.

2. Di Denja fɔ Flat - di bad tin dɛm we kin apin we pɔsin giv-ɔp pan tɛmteshɔn ɛn aw i kin mek pɔsin disayd fɔ du sɔntin kwik kwik wan.

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 5 - "I bɛtɛ lɛ yu nɔ prɔmis pas fɔ prɔmis ɛn nɔ du am".

2. Sam 15: 4 - "Di wan we swɛ fɔ du bad to insɛf ɛn nɔ chenj".

Matyu 14: 8 We in mama tɛl am bifo tɛm, i se: “Gi mi Jɔn Baptist in ed insay chaj.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Ɛrodias in gyal pikin bin aks Ɛrɔd fɔ gi Jɔn di Baptist in ed.

1. Ivin we tin at fɔ du ɔ aks fɔ wi, wi fɔ stil tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns.

2. Wi fɔ tink bɔt wetin wi de disayd fɔ du ɛn aw di tin dɛn we wi de du kin afɛkt di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - “If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am. Bikɔs da pɔsin de nɔ fɔ tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta; na man we gɛt tu maynd, we nɔ de tinap tranga wan pan ɔl in we dɛn.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-7 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret. Nɔ gɛt sɛns na yu yon yay; una fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn lɛf fɔ du bad.”

Matyu 14: 9 Di kiŋ bin fil bad, bɔt bikɔs ɔf di swɛ ɛn di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit am fɔ it, i tɛl am fɔ gi am di swɛ.

Di kiŋ bin kip in swɛ pan ɔl we i bin mek i fil bad.

1: Fɔ kip wi wɔd ivin we i nɔ izi.

2: Fɔ du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis, ivin we i at.

1: Sam 15: 4, "Di wan we swɛ fɔ du bad tin ɛn nɔ chenj."

2: Jems 5: 12, "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ swɛ—nɔ fɔ swɛ ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Lɛ una “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn una “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ una go bi.” dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am."

Matyu 14: 10 Dɔn i sɛn fɔ kɔt Jɔn in ed na di prizin.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn fɔ fet: Dɛn bin kɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz in ed bikɔs Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin tɛl am fɔ du dat.

1. Gɔd in plan pas wi yon, ɛn sɔntɛnde wi fɔ gri ɛn bia we wi de sɔfa fɔ am.

2. Wi layf nɔ de te, ɛn wi tru tru blɛsin de na ɛvin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18, "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17-18, "Bikɔs dis layt we wi de sɔfa fɔ shɔt tɛm, de mek wi gɛt glori we go de sote go we nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔmpia wi, as wi nɔ de luk di tin dɛn we wi de si, bɔt wi de luk di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Fɔ di tin dɛn we wi de si." di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt di tin dɛn we pɔsin nɔ kin si kin de sote go."

Matyu 14: 11 Dɛn briŋ in ed insay wan chaj, ɛn gi di titi, ɛn i kɛr am go to in mama.

Dɛn kɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul in ed ɛn sɛn in ed to Ɛrɔd in gyal pikin, ɛn i kɛr am go to in mama.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt we I De Bifo Trɔbul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ De Biɛn in Famili

1. Sam 118: 6 - "PAPA GƆD de na mi say; a nɔ go fred. Wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?"

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - "Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn i kin bɔn brɔda fɔ prɔblɛm."

Matyu 14: 12 In disaypul dɛn kam ɛn tek di bɔdi ɛn bɛr am, ɛn go tɛl Jizɔs.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn tek in bɔdi ɛn bɛr am afta i day, dɔn dɛn tɛl Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin sho se dɛn de sav Gɔd ivin afta we i day

2. Fɔ Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Day: Na Jizɔs in Disaypul dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - "Ɛn naw dɛn tri tin ya stil de: fet, op ɛn lɔv. Bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na lɔv."

Matyu 14: 13 We Jizɔs yɛri bɔt dis, i kɔmɔt de wit bot go na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn, ɛn we di pipul dɛn yɛri bɔt dat, dɛn fala am wit fut kɔmɔt na di siti dɛn.

Jizɔs bin gɛt nyuz bɔt wan tin we apin ɛn i disayd fɔ go na wan fa fa say wit bot. Pipul dɛn yɛri bɔt am ɛn fala am fɔ waka frɔm di siti dɛn.

1. "Trust in Jizɔs: We Layf Gɛt Taf".

2. "Gɔd in Providɛns: Fɔ fala Jizɔs wit Fet".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Matyu 14: 14 Jizɔs go ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, ɛn i mɛn dɛn sikman dɛn.

Jizɔs bin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we sik ɛn mɛn dɛn.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn lɛk ɔlman, ivin di wan dɛn we de sɔfa.

2: Jizɔs sho wi aw fɔ liv wi layf wit lɔv ɛn kia we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn.

1: Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16-18 - Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi ɛn in kɔl fɔ lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf.

Matyu 14: 15 We ivintɛm rich, in disaypul dɛn kam mit am ɛn tɛl am se: “Dis na ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn, ɛn di tɛm dɔn pas naw; una sɛn di krawd go, so dat dɛn go go na di vilej dɛn ɛn bay it fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin aks am fɔ sɛn di pipul dɛn fɔ go bay tin fɔ it bikɔs na ivintɛm ɛn dɛn bin de na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid if wi abop pan am.

2. Wi fɔ kia fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 2: 15-17 - If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una se to dɛn, “Go insay pis, fɔ wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bodi, wetin gud dat?

Matyu 14: 16 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn nɔ nid fɔ kɔmɔt; una gi dɛn fɔ it.

Jizɔs sho sɔri-at to di pipul dɛn bay we i tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fid dɛn.

1: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fri-an to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2: Jizɔs sho wi se naf de fɔ go rawnd we wi de sheb wetin wi gɛt.

1: Matyu 25: 35-40 - Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it; A bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink; Mi na bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - If ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati ɛn si brɔda ɔ sista we nid ɛp bɔt i nɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay da pɔsin de? Dia pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt wit akshɔn ɛn wit tru.

Matyu 14: 17 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Na fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ wi gɛt.”

Jizɔs fid di 5,000 pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

1: Jizɔs ebul fɔ gi wi ɛnitin we wi nid - ilɛksɛf di tin dɛn we wi gɛt smɔl.

2: Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn de sho wi in pawa ɛn pawa fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt

glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn. I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we dɔn taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa, i de mek trɛnk bɔku. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm we dɛn taya; bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Matyu 14: 18 I se, “Briŋ dɛn kam to mi.”

Jizɔs bin aks di disaypul dɛn fɔ briŋ di pipul dɛn to am so dat i go fid dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de sho se i lɛk wi ɛn i bisin bɔt wi bay we i de gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid ivin we wi fil se wi at pwɛl.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Matyu 6: 31-33 - So una nɔ wɔri ɛn se, ‘Wetin wi go it?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go drink?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go wɛr?’ Di neshɔn dɛn de luk fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid ɔl dɛn tin ya. Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Matyu 14: 19 I tɛl di krawd fɔ sidɔm na di gras, ɛn tek di fayv bred ɛn di tu fish dɛn, ɛn luk ɔp na ɛvin, i blɛs ɛn brok di bred to in disaypul dɛn ɛn di disaypul dɛn to di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs blɛs di fayv bred ɛn tu fish, brok dɛn ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn fɔ gi di krawd.

1. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i fri ɛn kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di pawa we fet ɛn blɛsin gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lyuk 12: 22-34 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr.

Matyu 14: 20 Dɛn ɔl it ɛn ful-ɔp wit 12 baskɛt.

Di disaypul dɛn bin ebul fɔ fid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit smɔl tin fɔ it.

1: Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi fɔ du fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we wi nid.

2: Abop pan di Masta fɔ gi wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Matyu 14: 21 Di wan dɛn we it na bin lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn, apat frɔm uman ɛn pikin dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we dɛn bin de it fayv tawzin pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin Mirekul fɔ Fid Fayv Tawzin Pipul dɛn wit Fayv Bred ɛn Tu Fish

2. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Aw Jizɔs Yuz Bred fɔ Sho se I lɛk Mɔtalman

1. Jɔn 6: 1-14 – Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Lyuk 9: 10-17 – Jizɔs Fid di Fo Tawzin pipul dɛn

Matyu 14: 22 Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go insay wan bot ɛn go bifo am go na di ɔda say, ɛn i sɛn di krawd fɔ go.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go insay wan ship ɛn go na di ɔda say we i de sɛn di bɔku

bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ go.

1: Wi fɔ obe di tin dɛn we Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ du, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin mek.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛnisay we i de kɛr wi go.

1: Lyuk 5: 4-5 - "We i dɔn tɔk, i tɛl Saymɔn se: “Una put yu nɛt dɔŋ fɔ kech.” Saymɔn ansa am se: “Masta, wi wok tranga wan ɔl nɛt ɛn wi nɔ tek natin!

2: Jɔn 21: 22 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “If na mi want mek i de te a kam, wetin na fɔ yu? Yu de fala mi!”

Matyu 14: 23 We i dɔn mek di pipul dɛn go, i go na wan mawnten fɔ pre, ɛn we ivintɛm rich, na in wangren bin de de.

Jizɔs sɛn di krawd ɛn go ɔp wan mawnten in wan fɔ pre ivintɛm.

1. Lan fɔ de kwayɛt ɛn fɛn tɛm fɔ pre.

2. Fɔ gro nia Gɔd tru fɔ spɛn tɛm wit am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔl di sɛns, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Sam 63: 1 - “O Gɔd, yu na mi Gɔd; a de luk fɔ yu wit ɔl mi at; mi sol de tɔsti fɔ yu; mi bɔdi de taya fɔ una, lɛk na dray ɛn taya land usay wata nɔ de.”

Matyu 14: 24 Bɔt di ship bin de midul di si, ɛn di wata bin de blo, bikɔs di briz bin de blo.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de insay wan bot we de midul di si, ɛn di wef dɛn bin de tɔn dɛn bikɔs ɔf big big briz.

1. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm - Fɔ fɛn trɛnk na di big big briz we de blo na layf

2. Fet pan di fes fɔ fred - Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - “Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred ilɛksɛf di wɔl giv-ɔp, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn go muf go na di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata de ala ɛn fom, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek we i swɛla.”

Matyu 14: 25 Na nɛt we mek 4, Jizɔs waka na di si go mit dɛn.

Insay di nɔmba 4 wach na nɛt, Jizɔs sho in pawa bay we i waka na di si to di disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs Gi

1. Mak 6: 45-51 - Jizɔs de waka pan wata

2. Sam 18: 30 - Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛn protɛkt

Matyu 14: 26 We di disaypul dɛn si am de waka na di si, dɛn fred ɛn se: “Na spirit; ɛn dɛn ala bikɔs dɛn de fred.

Di disaypul dɛn bin fred we dɛn si Jizɔs de waka na di si.

1. Nɔ Frayd: Tɔst pan di Masta in Pawa

2. Nɔ Frayd fɔ Tek di Lip fɔ Fet

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - "Gɔd na wi refyuji ɛn trɛnk, wan ɛp we de ɔltɛm na trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm insay di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata dɛn roar ɛn fom ɛn di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit dɛn surging."

Matyu 14: 27 Bɔt wantɛm wantɛm Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn se: “Una fɔ gɛt gladi at; na mi; nɔ fɔ fred.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ gɛt maynd ɛn nɔ fɔ fred.

1. "Gɔd de wit wi: Fɔ win fred tru fet".

2. "Bi Gud Gladi: Ripen pan Jizɔs in prɔmis".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “PAPA GƆD de ɛp mi, a nɔ go fred, wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

Matyu 14: 28 Pita ansa am se: “Masta, if na yu, tɛl mi fɔ kam to yu na di wata.”

Pita ansa Jizɔs we i kɔl am, ɛn aks am if na Jizɔs rili de tɔk, ɛn if na so i bi, i aks Jizɔs fɔ tɛl am fɔ kam to am na di wata.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ abop pan Jizɔs, lɛk Pita, kin briŋ wi to ples dɛn we wi nɔ bin ɛva tink se i pɔsibul.

2. Tek Risk fɔ Jizɔs - Aw fɔ tek risk fɔ sho se wi fetful to Jizɔs kin mek wi gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du mɔ pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Matyu 14: 29 I se, “Kam.” We Pita kam dɔŋ di bot, i waka pan di wata fɔ go to Jizɔs.

Jizɔs bin tɛl Pita fɔ kam to am, ɛn Pita bin du dat bay we i waka pan wata.

1. Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Fet: Aw Pita bin de waka pan wata.

2. Tek di Step we nɔ pɔsibul fɔ gɛt fet wit Jizɔs.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am."

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs ansa se, "Mi na di rod, di trut ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Matyu 14: 30 Bɔt we i si di briz de blo, i fred; i bigin fɔ sink, i ala se, “Masta, sev mi.”

Pita bigin fɔ sink na di si we i si di big big briz ɛn i ala to di Masta fɔ sev am.

1. Fɔ win di fred we yu de fred bay we yu abop pan di Masta

2. Nɔ Ɛva Giv Up Op insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Matyu 8: 25-26 - Ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn wek am se, “Masta, sev wi, wi de day.” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet, wetin mek una de fred?”

2. Sam 34: 17-19 - Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de ala, ɛn PAPA GƆD de yɛri, ɛn fri dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we gɛt pwɛl at; ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we de fil bad. Bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn de we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am pan ɔl.

Matyu 14: 31 Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs es in an ɛn ol am ɛn aks am se: “Yu we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet, wetin mek yu dawt?”

Jizɔs bin sev Pita fɔ mek i nɔ drawn na di si ɛn i bin kɔrɛkt am bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt bɛtɛ fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Ɛp Insay di Tɛm we Wi Gɛt dawt

2. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs Gɛt: I De Rɛdi Ɔltɛm fɔ Ɛp

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

Matyu 14: 32 We dɛn go insay di bot, di briz stɔp.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go insay wan ship, ɛn di briz stɔp wantɛm wantɛm.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

2. Wi kin gɛt kolat ɛn kɔrej frɔm Gɔd, ivin we tin tranga.

1. Sam 56: 3 “We a de fred, a de abop pan yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ du gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Matyu 14: 33 Dɔn di wan dɛn we bin de insay di ship kam wɔship am ɛn se: “Fɔ tru, yu na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay di bot bin rili sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt, so dɛn bin de wɔship am, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Mirekul Akt De Sho se I Na Gɔd

2. Woship Jizɔs: Aw Wi De Prich di Trut bɔt Jizɔs in Pikin

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.

Matyu 14: 34 We dɛn go krɔs, dɛn rich na di land we dɛn kɔl Jɛnɛsarɛt.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn krɔs di Si na Galili ɛn rich na di land we dɛn kɔl Jɛnɛzarɛt.

1. Gɔd de gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ rich usay wi want fɔ go.

2. Ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul, Gɔd kin gayd wi fɔ go na di say we wi want.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

2. Sam 23: 2 - "I de mek a ledɔm na grɔn. I de kɛr mi go nia wata we nɔ de chenj."

Matyu 14: 35 We di man dɛn na da ples de no bɔt am, dɛn sɛn go na ɔl di kɔntri dɛn we de rawnd ɛn briŋ ɔl di wan dɛn we sik to am.

Jizɔs bin mɛn di wan dɛn we sik na di eria.

1: Jizɔs in Mirakul dɛn we De mɛn pipul dɛn: Aw in pawa pas di tɛm ɛn di ples

2: Mirakul dɛn we wi nɔ go dinay: Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1: Ayzaya 53: 5, "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn: di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2: Sam 103: 3, "Una de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad tin dɛn, i de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn."

Matyu 14: 36 Ɛn dɛn beg am fɔ mek dɛn jɔs tɔch in klos in ed, ɛn ɔlman we tɔch in klos wɛl.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di krawd bin beg Jizɔs fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ tɔch in klos in ed, ɛn di wan dɛn we du dat bin wɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan frɔm di Krawd we bin mit Jizɔs

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs Tɔch am: Ɛkspiriɛns fɔ fri ɛn mɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin de pɔnish wi fɔ mek wi gɛt pis; ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

Matyu 15 de sho wetin Jizɔs bin tich bɔt tru tru klin, in mirekul dɛn we i bin de du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn, ɛn aw fɔ it di 4 tawzin pipul dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Faresi ɛn ticha dɛn fɔ di lɔ we de aks Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn fɔ brok tradishɔn bay we dɛn nɔ was dɛn an bifo dɛn it (Matyu 15: 1-2). Jizɔs de agens dɛn, ɛn i de kɔndɛm dɛn ipokrit as dɛnsɛf de brok Gɔd in lɔ dɛn fɔ di tradishɔn. I de tich se wetin de dɔti pɔsin nɔto wetin de go insay in mɔt bɔt na wetin de kɔmɔt na in at - we de sho se pɔsin we nɔ fayn na gud abit siriɔs pas fɔ dɔti we i de du ritual (Matyu 15: 10-20).

2nd Paragraf: We Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Galili fɔ go na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, i mit wan Kenanayt uman we de beg fɔ mek dɛn mɛn in gyal pikin we gɛt dɛbul (Matyu 15: 21-28). Fɔs, Jizɔs ansa se na Izrɛl ship dɛn nɔmɔ we dɔn lɔs dɛn sɛn am. Bɔt bikɔs i gɛt fet we i sho we i de beg am ɔltɛm ɛn no se na Masta, so i gri fɔ du wetin i aks fɔ.

3rd Paragraph: We Jizɔs kam bak na Si na Galili, i mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn briŋ kam to am - we nɔ ebul waka, blaynd, mumu ɛn ɔda tin dɛn, ɛn i mek krawd sɔprayz (Matyu 15: 29-31). Fɔ dɔn insay dis chapta na mirekul fɔ fid 4 tawzin man dɛn apat frɔm uman ɛn pikin dɛn wit sɛvin bred ɛn smɔl smɔl fish (Matyu 15: 32-39). Lɛk aw i bin dɔn fid fayv tawzin mirekul trade dis sɛf de ɔndaskayn In sɔri-at to pipul dɛn we nid ɛp ɛn In divayn pawa.

Matyu 15: 1 Dɔn di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm kam to Jizɔs.

Dis vas de sho se di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam to Jizɔs.

1. Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ falamakata Jizɔs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich.

2. Ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn, Jizɔs lɛk wi ɔl ɛn wɛlkɔm wi.

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if." una lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una lɛk una kɔmpin wit ɔnɔ."

Matyu 15: 2 Wetin mek yu disaypul dɛn nɔ de obe di ɛlda dɛn tradishɔn? bikɔs dɛn nɔ de was dɛn an we dɛn de it bred.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we bin de agens di tradishɔn we di ɛlda dɛn bin gɛt bay we dɛn nɔ bin de was dɛn an we dɛn de it bred.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala tradishɔn ɛn rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

2. Fɔ ɔndastand wetin mek wi de du di tin dɛn we wi de du, bifo wi jɔs fala lɔ dɛn blaynd wan.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 "Ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

Matyu 15: 3 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Wetin mek una nɔ de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn bay we una de fala una tradishɔn?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn pas fɔ fala mɔtalman tradishɔn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn

2. No Mek Tradishon get in di Way fo Du wetin Rayt

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 26-28 - “Luk, tide a de put blɛsin ɛn swɛ bifo una: di blɛsin, if una obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in lɔ dɛn we a de tɛl una tide; ɛn di swɛ, if una nɔ obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.”

Matyu 15: 4 Gɔd bin tɛl am se, ‘Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama, ɛn “Ɛnibɔdi we de swɛ in

papa ɔ mama, lɛ i day.”

Gɔd kɔmand wi fɔ ɔnɔ wi mama ɛn papa ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɔs dɛn mama ɛn papa go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Ɔna Wi Mama ɛn Papa - Fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn obe mama ɛn papa na di fawndeshɔn fɔ Gɔd in ɔda.

2. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ rɛspɛkt in mama ɛn papa - Fɔ kɔs in mama ɛn papa na siriɔs ɔfens we go gɛt siriɔs kɔnsikuns.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. “Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama”—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—“so dat i go fayn fɔ yu ɛn yu go gɛt lɔng layf na di wɔl.”

2. Prɔvabs 23: 22 - Lisin to yu papa we gi yu layf, ɛn nɔ disgres yu mama we i dɔn ol.

Matyu 15: 5 Bɔt una de se, Ɛnibɔdi we tɛl in papa ɔ in mama se, ‘Na gift we a go gi una.

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di we aw pɔsin de gi gift to Gɔd instead fɔ ɔnɔ in mama ɛn papa.

1. Fɔ ɔnɔ wi mama ɛn papa na lɔ we Gɔd tɛl wi ɛn i de sho se wi gɛt fet.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ put Gɔd in lɔ dɛn pas ɔl ɔda tin na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - "Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis na rayt. Una ɔnɔ una papa ɛn mama—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—so dat i go fayn fɔ una ɛn mek una go du am." ɛnjɔy lɔng layf na di wɔl."

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 12 - "Ɔna yu papa ɛn yu mama, so dat yu go liv lɔng na di land we PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de gi yu."

Matyu 15: 6 Nɔ ɔnɔ in papa ɔ in mama, i go fri. Na so una dɔn mek Gɔd in lɔ nɔ gɛt wanwɔd bikɔs ɔf una tradishɔn.

Dis pat na wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du fɔ sɔpɔt tradishɔn dɛn we mɔtalman mek.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ ɔnɔ di Masta in lɔ dɛn pas ɔl ɔda tin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt ɔ tek Gɔd in lɔ dɛn fɔ wi yon tradishɔn.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 - "Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want frɔm una pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in rod dɛn, fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd." wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn fɔ kip di lɔ ɛn lɔ dɛn we PAPA GƆD gi, we a de tɛl yu tide fɔ yu gud?”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Matyu 15: 7 Una ipokrit dɛn, Ayzaya bin tɔk fayn bɔt una.

Dis pat na Matyu 15: 7 tɔk se Jizɔs de aks di Faresi dɛn se dɛn ipokrit ɛn i tɔk bɔt wan prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya bin tɔk bɔt dɛn.

1. "Ipokrit na di Chɔch".

2. "Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt".

1. Ayzaya 29: 13 - “Ɛn PAPA GƆD se: “Bikɔs dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, we dɛn at de fa frɔm mi, ɛn dɛn fred mi na lɔ we mɔtalman de tich. ”

2. Jems 2: 10 - “Ɛnibɔdi we de du ɔl wetin di lɔ se, bɔt i nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i go gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ.”

Matyu 15: 8 Dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip; bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we de sho rɛspɛkt to Gɔd na do, bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm am.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ jɔs gi Gɔd in lip savis bɔt wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi at rili de fɔ am.

2: I izi fɔ mek wi put wisɛf pan rilijɔn we de na do, bɔt wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi gɛt at we ful-ɔp wit rɛspɛkt ɛn lɔv fɔ Gɔd.

1: Jems 1: 22 - Una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn nɔto pipul dɛn we de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf.

2: Lyuk 6: 45 - Gud man de pul wetin gud frɔm di gud tin we i gɛt; ɛn wikɛd man de pul di bad tin we de na in at.

Matyu 15: 9 Bɔt na fɔ natin dɛn de wɔship mi, ɛn dɛn de tich mɔtalman lɔ dɛn fɔ tich.

Jizɔs tɔk se na fɔ natin fɔ wɔship Gɔd if pɔsin de tich tin dɛn we de fala mɔtalman in lɔ dɛn instead fɔ tich Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Wi Fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn Nɔto Wetin Wi Want

2. Woship Gɔd wit Spirit ɛn wit Trut

1. Jɔn 4: 24 - “Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship am wit spirit ɛn tru.”

2. Sam 119: 172 - “Mi tɔŋ go tɔk bɔt yu wɔd, bikɔs ɔl yu lɔ dɛn de du wetin rayt.”

Matyu 15: 10 I kɔl di pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una yɛri ɛn ɔndastand!

Jizɔs de tich se i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in wɔd so dat wi go liv wetin i want.

2: I impɔtant fɔ lisin to ɛn ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs de tich so dat wi go bɛnifit frɔm in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1: Sam 119:105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ gayd mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - "Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd inspɛkt ɛn i fayn fɔ tich wi wetin tru ɛn fɔ mek wi no wetin bad na wi layf. I de kɔrɛkt wi we wi nɔ rayt ɛn tich wi fɔ du." wetin rayt."

Matyu 15: 11 Nɔto wetin de go insay in mɔt de dɔti pɔsin; bɔt wetin de kɔmɔt na in mɔt, na dis de dɔti pɔsin.”

Dis vas de ɛksplen se nɔto wetin wi de it de mek wi nɔ klin, bɔt na wetin wi de tɔk ɛn aw wi de biev.

1: Wi wɔd dɛn gɛt pawa. Wi fɔ tek tɛm yuz dɛn ɛn wit sɛns.

2: Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ abop pan ɔda pawa dɛn fɔ mek wi oli; na wi insay tink ɛn akshɔn dɛn impɔtant.

1: Jems 3: 8-10 - Di tɔŋ na smɔl pat pan di bɔdi, bɔt i de mek big big bost. Tink bɔt aw wan big fɔrɛst kin bɔn wit smɔl spak.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

Matyu 15: 12 Dɔn in disaypul dɛn kam aks am se: “Yu no se di Faresi dɛn yɛri dis wɔd dɔn mek dɛn vɛks?”

Di Faresi dɛn bin vɛks bad bad wan we Jizɔs tɔk wan wɔd.

1. Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn bin gɛt pawa ɛn i bin de mek pipul dɛn vɛks. Wi fɔ tek tɛm we wi de tɔk ɛn du tin fɔ mek wi nɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn vɛks.

2. Jizɔs bin tɔk wit pawa ɛn kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i bin tich wi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv pan ɔl we bad tin go apin to wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Matyu 15: 13 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa se: “Ɛni plant we mi Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ plant, dɛn go pul am na in rut.”

Jizɔs wɔn se ɛnitin we Gɔd nɔ plant, as tɛm de go, dɛn go pul am kɔmɔt na in rut.

1. "Di Enduring Nature of God in Planting".

2. "Rɔt insay Gɔd in Lɔv".

1. Ayzaya 61: 3 - To ɔl di wan dɛn we de kray na Izrɛl, i go gi krawn we fayn fɔ ashis, gladi gladi blɛsin instead fɔ kray, prez fɔ fɛstival instead fɔ pwɛl at. We dɛn de du wetin rayt, dɛn go tan lɛk big big ɔk tik dɛn we PAPA GƆD dɔn plant fɔ in yon glori.

2. Sam 92: 13 - Dɛn go stil bia frut we dɛn ol, dɛn go de fresh ɛn grɛn, de prich se, “PAPA GƆD rayt; in na mi Rɔk, ɛn wikɛd tin nɔ de insay am.”

Matyu 15: 14 Lɛ dɛn lɛf dɛn, dɛn fɔ bi blaynd lida dɛn fɔ blaynd pipul dɛn. Ɛn if blaynd de lid di blaynd pɔsin, dɛn ɔl tu go fɔdɔm na di watawɛl.

Blaynd lida dɛn go lid di wan dɛn we de fala dɛn fɔ go pan denja.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm udat wi pik fɔ fala.

2: Gɔd want wi fɔ gɛt sɛns we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin ɛn go to am fɔ gayd wi.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2: Ayzaya 30: 21 - "Yu yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn yu se, 'Dis na di rod, waka insay am,' ɛnitɛm we yu tɔn to di rayt ɔ na di lɛft."

Matyu 15: 15 Pita tɛl am se: “Tɛl wi dis parebul.”

Jizɔs de tich wi aw wi at fɔ wɔship.

1: Gɔd Want Wi At

Gɔd want wi at fɔs ɛn di men tin we wi de wɔship. We wi kam bifo Am, wi at fɔ bi di ɔfrin we impɔtant pas ɔl we wi de gi.

2: Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd Wit Wi Layf

Gɔd want wi fɔ ɔnɔ am wit wi layf. Wi fɔ tray fɔ du ɔltin fɔ in glori, nɔto jɔs di tin dɛn we wi de du na Chɔch.

1: Matyu 22: 37 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’

2: Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Kip yu at wit ɔl di wok we yu de du, bikɔs na insay de di tin dɛn we de apin na layf de kɔmɔt.

Matyu 15: 16 Jizɔs se, “Una nɔ ɔndastand yet?”

Jizɔs sho se i nɔ biliv bikɔs di pipul dɛn we de arawnd am nɔ ɔndastand.

1: Ivin Jizɔs we gɛt sɛns pas ɔl wi ɔl, sɔntɛnde, i nɔ bin de ɔndastand wetin i de tich.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs de tich bifo wi rili fala am.

1: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2: Prɔvabs 2: 6-9 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns, na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand. I de kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, i de mek pipul dɛn we de waka tret. I de kip di rod fɔ jɔj, ɛn i de kip di rod fɔ in oli wan dɛn. Dɔn yu go ɔndastand wetin rayt, fɔ jɔj, ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; yes, evri gud rod.

Matyu 15: 17 Una nɔ ɔndastand yet se ɛnitin we go insay yu mɔt de go insay di bɛlɛ ɛn trowe am na do?

Dis pat na Matyu 15: 17 ɛksplen se ɛnitin we go insay pɔsin in mɔt kin pas ɛn drɛb am.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit wetin wi de put insay wi bɔdi, bikɔs leta dɛn go drɛb am.

2: Wi fɔ tink bɔt wetin wi de it, bikɔs wi bɔdi go dɔn rijek am.

1: Prɔvabs 4: 23 - "Kip yu at wit ɔl yu at, bikɔs na insay de di tin dɛn we de mek yu gɛt layf de."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we gud, if ɛni gud tin de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya."

Matyu 15: 18 Bɔt di tin dɛn we de kɔmɔt na di mɔt kɔmɔt na di at; ɛn dɛn de dɔti di man.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wɔd dɛn we wi de tɔk we de kɔmɔt na wi at, ɛn aw dɛn kin dɔti pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Go Dɔti Wi

2. Tɔk Layf: Lɛ Wi Wɔd dɛn Bil Ɔp Pas fɔ Tɛl

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa.

2. Jems 3: 1-12 - Wan luk pan di pawa we di tɔŋ gɛt ɛn aw i kin ful ɛn mek bɔku bad bad tin apin.

Matyu 15: 19 Na in at de mek bad tin, kil, mared, mared, tif, lay lay witnɛs, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di bad tin we kɔmɔt na mɔtalman at.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ tɔn wi bak pan wi at we de du bad ɛn tɔn to am fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ mek wi at klin ɛn nɔ fɔ tink bɔt bad tin dɛn ɛn du bad tin dɛn.

1: Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Kip yu at wit ɔl yu at; bikɔs na insay de, di tin dɛn we de apin na layf de kɔmɔt.

2: Jɛrimaya 17: 9 - Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am?

Matyu 15: 20 Na dɛn tin ya de dɔti pɔsin, bɔt if pɔsin it wit an we i nɔ was, i nɔ de dɔti pɔsin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du na do nɔ kin rili sho di pɔsin in spiritual stet, i de ɛksplen se nɔto wetin de go insay pɔsin in bɔdi impɔtant, bɔt na wetin de kɔmɔt insay am.

1. "Di At fɔ di Mata: Wetin de insay de impɔtant pas ɔl".

2. "Klin An ɔ Klin At: Di Tru Mɛzhɔ fɔ Klin".

1. Jems 3: 12 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, fig tik kin bia ɔliv, ɔ grep vayn kin mek fig? Sɔl pɔnd nɔ kin gi fresh wata."

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - "Pat ɔltin, gayd yu at, bikɔs na di wata we de gi layf."

Matyu 15: 21 Dɔn Jizɔs kɔmɔt de, ɛn go na Taya ɛn Saydɔn.

Jizɔs bin travul go na di si we de nia Taya ɛn Saydɔn.

1. Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ du ɔl wetin i ebul fɔ tɔk to ɔlman.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn aw i go ɛp wi fɔ tranga tɛm.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 “Na PAPA GƆD se a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ du fɔ una, a dɔn plan fɔ mek una gɛt wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 “Fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Matyu 15: 22 Wan uman we kɔmɔt na Kenan kɔmɔt na di sem kɔntri ɛn ala to am se: “Masta, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi; mi gyal pikin de vɛks bad bad wan wit dɛbul.

Di uman na Kenan bin kray to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ in gyal pikin we Dɛbul bin de mɔna am bad bad wan.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs we i nɔ izi

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "Una trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

2. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Matyu 15: 23 Bɔt i nɔ ansa am wan wɔd. Ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam ɛn beg am se: “Lɛf am go! bikɔs i de kray afta wi.

Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ ansa di Kenanayt uman we i aks am fɔ mek i wɛl, bɔt in disaypul dɛn beg am fɔ mek i go.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Fɔ Trɔst Gɔd pan di Fes fɔ Difrɛns".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Intasin: Aw Jizɔs De Ansa Wi Prea".

1. Jems 5: 16 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 - "Ɛn dis na di kɔnfidɛns we wi gɛt pan am, if wi aks ɛnitin akɔdin to wetin i want, i go yɛri wi. Ɛn if wi no se i de yɛri wi pan ɛnitin we wi aks, wi no." dat wi gɛt di rikwest dɛn we wi dɔn aks am."

Matyu 15: 24 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa se: “Dɛn nɔ sɛn mi pas to di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl.”

Jizɔs in mishɔn to di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl.

1: Jizɔs lɛk ɛn kia fɔ di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl.

2: Di impɔtant tin bɔt Jizɔs in mishɔn to di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na Izrɛl.

1: Ayzaya 53: 6 - "Wi ɔl lɛk ship dɔn rɔnawe; wi ɔl tɔn to in yon rod; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am."

2: Sam 23: 1 - "PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad; a nɔ go nid."

Matyu 15: 25 Dɔn i kam wɔship am ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, ɛp mi.”

Wan uman kam to Jizɔs ɛn beg fɔ lɛ i ɛp am.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs as Masta: Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 15: 25

2. Fɔ win di strɛs ɛn fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan Jizɔs Krays

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia.

Matyu 15: 26 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa se: “I nɔ fayn fɔ tek di pikin dɛn bred ɛn trowe am to dɔg.”

Jizɔs tich wi fɔ put di wan dɛn we nid ɛp fɔs bifo wisɛf.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp bifo wisɛf.

2: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ put wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid bifo wi yon.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ mek una prawd. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.”

2: Jems 2: 15-17 “Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, ‘Go wit pis; una fɔ wam ɛn it gud gud wan,’ bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin gud?”

Matyu 15: 27 Di uman tɛl am se: “Na tru, Masta, bɔt stil di dɔg dɛn de it di smɔl smɔl smɔl

1: Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na do - Lyuk 15: 1-2

2: Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ ɔlman - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-7

1: Lyuk 15: 1-2 "Wan di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn di wan dɛn we de sin bin de gɛda fɔ yɛri Jizɔs. Bɔt di Faresi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin de grɔmbul se, “Dis man de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn ɛn it wit dɛn.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-7 “Bɔt bikɔs ɔf in bɔku lɔv fɔ wi, Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin dɛn—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una. Ɛn Gɔd gi wi layf bak wit Krays ɛn sidɔm wit am na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs, so dat insay di tɛm dɛn we de kam, i go sho di jɛntri we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn fɔ in spɛshal gudnɛs, we i sho se i du gud to wi insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Matyu 15: 28 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Uman, yu fet big. Ɛn in gyal pikin wɛl frɔm da tɛm de.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de prez wan uman in big fet ɛn mɛn in gyal pikin frɔm da sem tɛm de.

1. “Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt” .

2. “Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs” .

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am.”

2. Jems 5: 15 - “Di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn.”

Matyu 15: 29 Jizɔs kɔmɔt de ɛn kam nia di si na Galili. ɛn i go ɔp wan mawnten ɛn sidɔm de.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na wan ples ɛn go na di si na Galili, dɔn I go ɔp wan mawnten ɛn sidɔm de.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs De Pre: Aw In Ɛgzampul Go Gayd Wi Tide

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Yu Wan: Aw Krays Kɔnekt wit Gɔd we i nɔ de nia ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2. Mak 1: 35 “Wan mɔnin, i grap fɔ lɔng tɛm bifo de, i go na wan ples we nɔbɔdi nɔ de, ɛn pre de.”

Matyu 15: 30 Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn kam mit am wit dɛn wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, blaynd, mumu, we nɔ ebul waka, ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn trowe dɛn na Jizɔs in fut. ɛn i mɛn dɛn.

Jizɔs bin mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we bin gɛt sik dɛn na dɛn bɔdi, lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we blaynd, di wan dɛn we nɔ de tɔk, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, we bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda rawnd am.

1. Jizɔs na Wi Hila - Aw Gɔd in Grɛs De Gi Op ɛn Hiling fɔ Ɔlman

2. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at - Aw Gɔd in Lɔv de mɛn sik dɛn na bɔdi ɛn spirit

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Matyu 15: 31 So di krawd bin wɔnda we dɛn si mumu de tɔk, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka de wɛl, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd de si, ɛn dɛn prez di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl.

Di krawd bin dɔn sɔprayz fɔ si di mirekul we i de mɛn sik pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt trɛnk, ɛn dɛn bin de prez Gɔd fɔ di gud we i du.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔri-at: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Transfɔm Wi

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - "Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin; da tɛm de di wan we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk dia, ɛn di mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ wit gladi at."

2. Sam 103: 3-5 - "Una fɔgiv ɔl yu bad, we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn, we de fri yu layf frɔm di ol, we de krawn yu wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at we nɔ de chenj."

Matyu 15: 32 Dɔn Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl am se: “A sɔri fɔ di krawd, bikɔs dɛn de wit mi fɔ tri dez naw, ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ it, ɛn a nɔ go mek dɛn go fast, so dat dɛn nɔ taya.” di we aw dɛn de du am.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin dɔn fala am fɔ tri dez ɛn we bin nid tin fɔ it.

1. Sɔri-at we yu de du: Jizɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs ɛn di Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn

1. Jems 2: 15-16 - “If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn it,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - “Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.”

Matyu 15: 33 In disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Usay wi go gɛt bɔku bred na di wildanɛs we go mek bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn ful-ɔp?”

Di disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs usay dɛn go fɛn bred fɔ it bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn na di wildanɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔvabs Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plɛnti Plɛnti

2. Fɔ win di dawt: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid bikɔs i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

Matyu 15: 34 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Ɔmɔs bred una gɛt?” Dɛn se, “Sɛvin, ɛn sɔm smɔl fish dɛn.”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn ɔmɔs bred ɛn fish dɛn gɛt, ɛn dɛn ansa am wit sɛvin bred ɛn sɔm fish dɛn.

1. Jizɔs Kia fɔ Wi Nid - We wi tek wetin smɔl di disaypul dɛn bin gɛt ɛn bɔku am fɔ fid di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, dat de sho se Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

2. Bɔku tin we nɔ bɔku - Jizɔs sho wi se wi kin fɛn bɔku tin ivin we i tan lɛk se wi nɔ gɛt tin dɛn fɔ du.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 - Ɛn Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs bɔku pan una; so dat una go ebul fɔ du ɔltin ɔltɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 15: 35 I tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ sidɔm na grɔn.

Jizɔs bin gi di krawd tin fɔ it wit sɔm bred ɛn sɔm fish.

1. Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi nid pan ɔl we wi nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit wi.

2. Wi gɛt blɛsin fɔ ebul fɔ bi blɛsin to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid, jɔs lɛk aw i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - “Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs na di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, na di we aw una go mɛzhɔ am.”

Matyu 15: 36 I tek di sɛvin bred ɛn di fish dɛn ɛn tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok dɛn ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn to di krawd.

Di disaypul dɛn gi di krawd di sɛvin bred ɛn fish dɛn afta Jizɔs tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok dɛn.

1. Jizɔs de gi wi tin fɔ it ɛn blɛs wi.

2. Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ tɛl tɛnki.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔl di sɛns, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 “dɛn de tɛl Gɔd we na di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm wit wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.”

Matyu 15: 37 Dɛn ɔl it ɛn it, ɛn dɛn tek sɛvin baskɛt pan di brok it we lɛf.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin gi sɛvin bred ɛn tu fish. Afta ɔl di pipul dɛn dɔn it ɛn ful-ɔp, sɛvin baskɛt dɛn bin stil lɛf.

1. Gɔd kin du tin dɛn we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ imajin wit smɔl mɔni.

2. Di plɛnti tin we Gɔd gɛt kin fid wi ɔl.

1. Jɔn 6: 12-13 – We dɛn ful-ɔp, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Una gɛda di smɔl smɔl pat dɛn we lɛf, so dat natin nɔ go lɔs.” So dɛn gɛda dɛn ɛn ful-ɔp 12 baskɛt dɛn wit di 5 bali bred we lɛf fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn it.

2. Lyuk 9: 16-17 – Dɔn i tek di fayv bred ɛn di tu fish dɛn, ɛn i luk ɔp na ɛvin, i blɛs dɛn, brok dɛn ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn put dɛn bifo di krawd. Ɛn dɛn it, ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp, ɛn dɛn tek 12 baskɛt we lɛf fɔ dɛn.

Matyu 15: 38 Di wan dɛn we it na bin 4,000 man dɛn, apat frɔm uman ɛn pikin dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de fid 4 tawzin pipul dɛn, we nɔ inklud uman ɛn pikin dɛn.

1. "Gɔd in Plɛnti: Di Mirakul fɔ Fid di Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn".

2. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: Prɔvishɔn we pas mɔtalman fɔ in pipul dɛn".

1. Ayzaya 55: 1 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔst."

2. 2 Kiŋ 4: 42-44 - Wan man kɔmɔt na Beal Shalisha kam wit it frɔm di fɔs frut to Gɔd in man: twɛnti bred bali ɛn fresh it insay in sak. Ilaysha se, “Gi am to di pipul dɛn ɛn mek dɛn it.” Bɔt in savant tɛl am se: “Aw a go put dis bifo wan ɔndrɛd man?” I ripit se, “Gi am to di pipul dɛn ɛn mek dɛn it, bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD se: ‘Dɛn go it ɛn gɛt sɔm we lɛf.’” So i put am bifo dɛn, ɛn dɛn it ɛn gɛt sɔm we lɛf. akɔdin to wetin PAPA GƆD tɔk.

Matyu 15: 39 Dɔn i sɛn di krawd ɛn tek bot ɛn go na di say dɛn we de nia Magdala.

Jizɔs sɛn di krawd go ɛn tek bot go na di siti we nem Magdala.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul Gɛt: Jizɔs sho wi aw fɔ rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn wit ɔmbul ɛn gudnɛs.

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Gɛt Sɔri-at: Jizɔs de sho se i lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn bay we i de du ɔl wetin i ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2. Matyu 11: 28-29 “Una kam to mi, una ɔl we taya ɛn we gɛt lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.”

Matyu 16 de sho di wɔnin dɛn we Jizɔs bin gi bɔt di tin dɛn we di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin de tich, di we aw Pita bin tɔk se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya, ɛn di we aw Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn we de tɛst Jizɔs bay we dɛn aks am fɔ sho dɛn sayn frɔm ɛvin (Matyu 16: 1-4). I de kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛksplen di sayn dɛn we de na di spirit pan ɔl we dɛn ebul fɔ ɛksplen di we aw di wɛda de chenj. I tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ go gi ɛni sayn pas di “sayn fɔ Jona,” we de tɔk bɔt In day ɛn layf we gɛt fɔ kam. Leta, i wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt di yist (tichin) we Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn de tich we dɛn ɔndastand as wɔnin agens dɛn tichin.

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn aks udat pipul dɛn se I bi, disaypul dɛn kin gi difrɛn ansa dɛn – Jɔn di Baptist, Ilayja ɔ wan pan prɔfɛt dɛn. Bɔt we dɛn aks Pita udat dɛn tink se i bi, i kɔnfɛs se Jizɔs na "di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin" (Matyu 16: 13-20). Fɔ ansa dis rivyu we Papa na ɛvin gi nɔto wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, Jizɔs se Pita blɛs ɛn pan dis rɔk (Pita in fet ɔ in kɔnfɛshɔn) I go bil In chɔch we di get dɛn na Ɛdis nɔ go win.

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis ay pɔynt, fɔs klia prɛdikshɔn bɔt In sɔfa de kam - se i fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm usay i go sɔfa bɔku tin na ɛlda dɛn an chif prist dɛn we de tich dɛn fɔ kil bɔt di tɔd de dɛn go gɛt layf bak (Matyu 16: 21-28) . We Pita tray fɔ mek I nɔ go da kayn rod de, Jizɔs kɔndɛm am tranga wan fɔ we i de tink bɔt mɔtalman tin dɛn pas wetin Gɔd de tink bɔt. Dɔn tichin bɔt kɔstlinɛs yet worthiness fɔ fala Am I se ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev layf go lɔs am bɔt i lɔs layf fɔ in sek fɛn am de ɛmpɛsh eternal ova tɛmporal pɔsibul.

Matyu 16: 1 Di Faresi dɛn bak wit di Sadyusi dɛn kam, ɛn tɛmt Jizɔs fɔ mek i sho dɛn sayn frɔm ɛvin.

Di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mek i gi am sayn frɔm ɛvin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tɛst Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 16 – “Nɔ tɛst PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Matyu 16: 2 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “We ivintɛm, una kin se, ‘I go fayn, bikɔs di skay dɔn rɛd.”

Jizɔs de tich di krawd bɔt aw dɛn go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt di wɛda bay aw di skay tan.

1. Wetin Gɔd Mek: Yuz di Natural World fɔ Ɔndastand In Plan

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ No: Fɔ No Wetin Gɔd De Tɔk

1. Sam 19: 1-2 - "Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de tɔk bɔt wetin in an dɛn de du."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 13-14 - "Dis na wetin wi de tɔk, nɔto wit wɔd dɛn we mɔtalman de tich wi bɔt na wɔd dɛn we di Spirit tich wi, we de ɛksplen spiritual rialiti wit wɔd dɛn we di Spirit tich. Di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt di Spirit nɔ de aksept." di tin dɛn we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd in Spirit bɔt i tek dɛn as ful, ɛn i nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand dɛn bikɔs na di Spirit nɔmɔ dɛn kin no dɛn."

Matyu 16: 3 Ɛn mɔnin, “Tide, bad bad wɛda go bi, bikɔs di skay dɔn rɛd ɛn rɔtin.” O una ipokrit, una kin no di fes we de na di skay; bɔt una nɔ go ebul fɔ no di sayn dɛn we de na di tɛm?

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt sɛns pan Gɔd biznɛs, bifo dɛn no di sayn dɛn we de na di tɛm.

1. Di sɛns we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de tray tranga wan

2. Di Nid fɔ Spiritual Awareness insay Mɔdan Tɛm

1. Jɛrimaya 6: 16 – “Na so PAPA GƆD se: ‘Una tinap nia di rod, ɛn aks fɔ di ol rod dɛn, usay di gud rod de; ɛn waka insay de, ɛn fɛn rɛst fɔ una sol.’”

2. Ayzaya 5: 20 – “I go sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de kɔl bad gud ɛn gud bad, we de put daknɛs fɔ layt ɛn layt fɔ daknɛs, we de put bita fɔ swit ɛn swit fɔ bita!”

Matyu 16: 4 Jɛnɛreshɔn we wikɛd ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin kin luk fɔ sayn; ɛn dɛn nɔ go gi am ɛni sayn, pas di sayn we prɔfɛt Jonas bin gi. Ɛn i lɛf dɛn, ɛn go.

Wan jɛnɛreshɔn we wikɛd ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin de luk fɔ sayn dɛn, bɔt di wangren sayn we dɛn go gi dɛn na di sayn we prɔfɛt Jonas sho.

1. Gɔd no di at ɛn di wikɛd pipul dɛn nɔ go tɛst am.

2. Di sayn we prɔfɛt Jonas sho wi di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

1. Jona 1: 17 - Naw PAPA GƆD bin dɔn rɛdi wan big fish fɔ swɛla Jona. Ɛn Jona bin de na di fish in bɛlɛ fɔ tri dez ɛn tri nɛt.

2. Izikɛl 18: 31 - Una pul ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una dɔn du, kɔmɔt nia una, ɛn gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit.

Matyu 16: 5 We in disaypul dɛn rich na di ɔda say, dɛn fɔgɛt fɔ tek bred.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin dɔn fɔgɛt fɔ tek bred we dɛn kam na di ɔda say.

1. Di Nid fɔ Pripia: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs in Disaypul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn wit Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Una gladi fɔ op; peshɛnt we i de pan trɔbul; kɔntinyu fɔ pre wantɛm wantɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 16: 6 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm wit di yist we di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn gɛt.”

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ no wetin di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin de tich.

1. Tek tɛm wit Lay lay Tichin dɛn

2. Jizɔs in wɔnin to in disaypul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14 - So dat frɔm naw wi nɔ go bi pikin igen, we wi de swɛla go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr wi go wit ɔl di briz we de tich.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Na unasɛf pipul dɛn go grap, we de tɔk bad bad tin dɛn, fɔ pul di disaypul dɛn afta dɛn. So una wach, ɛn mɛmba se bay tri ia, a nɔ bin stɔp fɔ wɔn ɛvri nɛt ɛn de wit kray wata.

Matyu 16: 7 Dɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Na bikɔs wi nɔ tek bred.”

Dɛn bin de gɛt lay lay asɔmpshɔn bikɔs ɔf dɛn angri.

1: Di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du na wi bɔdi nɔ fɔ ambɔg wi fet.

2: Fɔ luk fɔ di Masta fɔ bi wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni sikrit rizin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Matyu 16: 8 We Jizɔs no bɔt dis, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet, wetin mek una de tink bɔt unasɛf bikɔs una nɔ kam wit bred?”

Jizɔs bin notis se di disaypul dɛn bin de wɔri se dɛn nɔ go kam wit bred ɛn i bin kɔrɛkt dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt fet.

1. "Gɔd in prɔvishɔn: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan fet Instead fɔ fred".

2. "Wɔri: Wetin na di Point?"

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Matyu 16: 9 Una nɔ ɔndastand yet ɛn nɔ mɛmba di fayv bred we di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn gɛt, ɛn ɔmɔs baskɛt una bin gɛda?

Jizɔs mɛmba di disaypul dɛn bɔt di mirekul we dɛn bin de it di 5,000 pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish ɛn ɔmɔs baskɛt dɛn bin tek afta dat.

1. Di Pawa we Smɔl Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs sho wi se if wi gɛt smɔl fet, i kin muv mawnten dɛn.

2. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Aw Jizɔs bin du mirekul fɔ it di 5,000 pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ.

1. Mak 8: 17-21 - Jizɔs fid di 4,000 wit sɛvin bred ɛn sɔm smɔl fish.

2. Lyuk 9: 10-17 - Jizɔs fid di 5,000 wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

Matyu 16: 10 Nɔto di sɛvin bred dɛn we di 4,000 pipul dɛn gɛt, ɛn ɔmɔs baskɛt dɛn una gɛda?

Jizɔs bin de tich in disaypul dɛn se i impɔtant fɔ mɛmba wetin Gɔd dɔn du trade.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi trade ɛn aw i dɔn wok na wi layf.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt aw Gɔd dɔn gi wi wetin wi nid ɛn aw i dɔn wok na wi layf.

1: Matyu 6: 31-33 - So una nɔ tink bɔt wetin wi go it? ɔ, Wetin wi go drink? ɔ, Wetin mek wi go wɛr klos? ... Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2: Sam 103: 2 - O mi sol, blɛs di Masta, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de gi.

Matyu 16: 11 Aw una nɔ ɔndastand se a nɔ bin tɛl una bɔt bred fɔ mek una tek tɛm wit di yist we di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn gɛt?

Dis vas de sho di wɔnin we Jizɔs bin gi in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di tin dɛn we di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin de tich.

1. Di Denja we Lay Tich De Gɛt

2. Waiz fɔ no wetin fɔ du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14 - se frɔm naw wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, dɛn dɔn tos am ɛn kam, ɛn i bin de kɛr go wit ɛvri briz we de blo, bay di sleyt we man dɛn de, ɛn kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we dɛn we dɛn de lay fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. A no se afta a go, wulf dɛn go kam insay una, ɛn dɛn nɔ go sɔri fɔ di ship dɛn. Na unasɛf pipul dɛn go grap, we de tɔk bad bad tin dɛn, fɔ pul di disaypul dɛn afta dɛn.

Matyu 16: 12 Dɔn dɛn ɔndastand se i nɔ tɛl dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di yist we de mek bred, bɔt i tɛl dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di tin dɛn we di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn de tich.

Jizɔs bin wɔn di disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di tin dɛn we di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn de tich, nɔto di yist we gɛt bred.

1. Di Denja we Lay lay Tichin dɛn De Gɛt

2. Di Nid fɔ no wetin di Baybul se

1. Prɔvabs 4: 7 - "Sɛns na di men tin, so gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl yu ɔndastandin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - "Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn fɔ ful una, lɛk aw mɔtalman dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays."

Matyu 16: 13 We Jizɔs rich na Sizeria Filipay, i aks in disaypul dɛn se: “Udat pipul dɛn se mi, mɔtalman Pikin?”

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn udat pipul dɛn tink se na in.

1. "Udat Yu Se Jizɔs Na?"

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ No Jizɔs".

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-10 - Bikɔs insay Krays ɔl di ful-ɔp we di Gɔd ful-ɔp de liv insay bɔdi, ɛn insay Krays dɛn dɔn briŋ una ful-ɔp. Na in na di edman fɔ ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa.

Matyu 16: 14 Dɛn se: “Sɔm pipul se yu na Jɔn we de baptayz. ɛn ɔda wan dɛn, Jɛrimaya, ɔ wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn na Bɛtsayda ɛn Sizeria Filipay aks Jizɔs if na prɔfɛt.

1. We wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du, wi fɔ go to Jizɔs fɔ gayd ɛn ansa.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm di pipul dɛn na Bɛtsayda ɛn Sizeria Filipay fɔ lɛ wi nɔ ɛva gɛt fet pan Jizɔs.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Matyu 16: 15 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Bɔt udat una se a bi?”

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ tɔk bɔt udat i bi.

1: "Deklare Udat Na Jizɔs".

2: "Seek fɔ No Wi Masta".

1: Mak 8: 29 - Dɔn i aks dɛn se: “Bɔt udat una se a bi?”

2: Lyuk 9: 20 - I aks dɛn se, "Bɔt udat una se a bi?"

Matyu 16: 16 Saymɔn Pita ansa se: “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.”

Saymɔn Pita tɔk se Jizɔs na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.

1. Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin - Ɛksplɔrɔ di Divinity of Jizɔs

2. Fɔ No Gɔd - Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Gɔd we De Alayv na Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 1: 1-5 - Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd. Na di sem tin bin de apin to Gɔd trade. Na in mek ɔltin; ɛn if i nɔ de, dɛn nɔ mek ɛnitin we dɛn

mek. Insay am, layf bin de; ɛn di layf na bin di layt fɔ mɔtalman. Ɛn di layt de shayn na daknɛs; ɛn di daknɛs nɔ bin ɔndastand am.

Matyu 16: 17 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Saymɔn Bajona, yu gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs nɔto bɔdi ɛn blɔd dɔn sho yu, na mi Papa we de na ɛvin dɔn sho am.”

Gɔd de sho wi di trut, ɛn i de blɛs wi fɔ we wi gri wit am.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ di trut we Gɔd de sho wi.

2: Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi na wi layf.

1: Ayzaya 6: 8 - “Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?” En aibin tok, “Na mi, Send mi!”

2: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Matyu 16: 18 A de tɛl yu bak se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn; ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am.

Jizɔs tɛl Pita se I go bil in chɔch pan am, ɛn no pawa na ɛlfaya nɔ go ebul fɔ win am.

1. Di Strɔng we di Chɔch gɛt - fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Jizɔs in prɔmis se di Chɔch nɔ go ɛva win di pawa dɛn we de na ɛlfaya.

2. Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ di Chɔch - fɔ fɛn ɔl di impɔtant tin dɛn we Pita gɛt ɛn di wok we fet de du fɔ bil di Chɔch.

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek fɔ fɛt yu nɔ go wok; ɛn ɛni langwej we go rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj, yu go kɔndɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-12 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn. Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spirit.

Matyu 16: 19 A go gi yu di ki dɛn fɔ di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin, ɛn ɛnitin we yu tay na di

wɔl, dɛn go tay am na ɛvin, ɛn ɛnitin we yu lɔs na di wɔl, dɛn go lɔs am na ɛvin .

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs gi Jizɔs oba di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Atɔriti fɔ di Kiŋdɔm

2. Liv Layf we De obe: Fɔ Embras Wetin Jizɔs Tayn ɔ Lus na di Wɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Matyu 7: 21 - Nɔto ɔlman we se to mi, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.

Matyu 16: 20 Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi se in na Jizɔs di Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ sho udat i bi Krays.

1. Layf we Yu De Sikrit: Wetin Mek Jizɔs I Pik fɔ Nɔ No

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Diskrɛshɔn: Di Wet fɔ Kip di Masta in Sikrit dɛn

1. Matyu 6: 3-4 - "Bɔt we yu de gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du, so dat yu gi go bi sikrit wan. Ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu." yu."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt pɔsin de tɔk sikrit, bɔt pɔsin we pɔsin kin abop pan in spirit de kɔba sɔntin."

Matyu 16: 21 Frɔm da tɛm de, Jizɔs bigin fɔ tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn sɔfa bɔku tin frɔm di ɛlda dɛn, edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn kil am ɛn gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

Jizɔs bigin fɔ sho in disaypul dɛn se i gɛt fɔ sɔfa ɛn kil am na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn tri dez afta dat, i go gɛt layf bak.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔfa ɛn Layf Gɛt Layf: Ɔndastand di Past Sakrifays

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho se i gɛt maynd ɛn i bin bia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 25 - "Dɛn gi am fɔ wi sin dɛn ɛn gi am layf bak fɔ mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - "Bikɔs a dɔn tɛl una as di fɔs tin we a dɔn gɛt: Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i gɛt layf bak pan di." di tɔd de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn."

Matyu 16: 22 Pita ol am ɛn bigin fɔ kɔrɛkt am se: "Masta, lɛ i fa frɔm yu, dis nɔ go bi to yu."

Pita kɔndɛm Jizɔs we i bin de tɔk se i go day.

1. Di Pawa we Disaypulship Gɛt: Aw fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs, Ivin We I De Du am bad

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt: Liv Layf we Sakrifays fɔ di Masta

1. Lyuk 9: 23-25 - "I tɛl ɔlman se, 'If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go sev am. Wetin i go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn i lɔs ɔ i lɔs insɛf?'"

2. Jɔn 12: 23-26 - "Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, 'Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt glori. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if wan wit nɔ fɔdɔm na di wɔl ɛn day, i go de in wan; bɔt if i day, i de bia bɔku frut. Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we et in layf na dis wɔl go kip am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go. If ɛnibɔdi de sav mi, i fɔ fala mi; ɛn usay a de, na de mi slev go de bak." If ɛnibɔdi sav mi, di Papa go ɔnɔ am.'"

Matyu 16: 23 Bɔt i tɔn to Pita ɛn tɛl Pita se: "Setan, kɔmɔt biɛn mi.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm Pita bikɔs i nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want, nɔto wetin mɔtalman want.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri fɔ kɔrɛkt wi we wi nɔ de liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 - "If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ lɛk di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs." una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

Matyu 16: 24 Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ dinay dɛnsɛf, tek dɛn krɔs, ɛn fala am.

1. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Aw fɔ dinay yusɛf kin mek yu kam nia Gɔd

2. Di Krɔs we yu de pe atɛnshɔn pan: Aw we yu tek yu Krɔs, dat kin mek yu gɛt layf we gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8 - "Bɔt ɛnitin we na bin bɛnifit fɔ mi, a de si am naw fɔ lɔs fɔ Krays in sek. Wetin pas dat, a de si ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili valyu fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta, fɔ in sek." A dɔn lɔs ɔltin. A de tek am as dɔti, so dat a go gɛt Krays".

2. Mak 8: 34-35 - "Dɔn i kɔl di krawd to am wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn se: "Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf." go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn fɔ di gud nyuz go sev am."

Matyu 16: 25 Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am.

Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan Jizɔs go gɛt tru tru layf.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ giv-ɔp wi layf so dat wi go gɛt tru tru layf insay Jizɔs.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ɛn rɛdi fɔ sakrifays wi layf so dat wi go gɛt tru tru layf.

1: Lyuk 9: 23-24 - “I tɛl dɛn ɔl se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.” Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek, na in go sev am.”

2: Jɔn 12: 24-25 - “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if wit wit nɔ fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn day, i go de in wan, bɔt if i day, i de bia bɔku frut. Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in layf go lɔs am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we et in layf na dis wɔl go kip am sote go.”

Matyu 16: 26 Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf? ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj in layf?

Dis pat de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ put tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs fɔs pas di tin dɛn we wi go gɛt na di wɔl.

1. Wi sol gɛt valyu pas ɛnitin we wi gɛt na dis wɔl

2. Gɛt di wɔl bɔt nɔto pan di kɔst fɔ yu sol

1. Mak 8: 36-37 - “Wetin go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf? Ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj in layf?”

2. Lyuk 12: 15 - “I tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.’”

Matyu 16: 27 Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in Papa in glori wit in enjɛl dɛn; ɛn afta dat i go blɛs ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du.

Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit glori wit in enjɛl dɛn fɔ jɔj ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin dɛn du.

1. Liv Laif we Rayt: Di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin in Kam: Fɔ Gɛt Rayt Jɔjmɛnt

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 “Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we pɔsin de du, wit ɛni sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf gud ɔ bad.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6–8 “I go pe ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du, i go gi dɛn layf we go de sote go; bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ ɛn we nɔ de obe di trut, bɔt we de obe di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, dɛn go vɛks ɛn vɛks go de.”

Matyu 16: 28 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se sɔm pipul dɛn de we tinap ya, we nɔ go te dɛn si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay in Kiŋdɔm.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se sɔm pan In disaypul dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay in kiŋdɔm bifo dɛn day.

1: Jizɔs de gi wi op pan in prɔmis se i go kam bak.

2: Una rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we Jiova go kam.

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 12 - “Luk, a de kam kwik, ɛn mi blɛsin de wit mi, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du.”

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 11 - “Man dɛn na Galili, wetin mek una tinap de luk ɔp na ɛvin? Dis sem Jizɔs we dɛn pul frɔm una go na ɛvin, go kam insay di sem we aw una si am de go na ɛvin.”

Matyu 17 tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Jizɔs bin chenj, aw i mɛn wan bɔbɔ we gɛt dɛbul, ɛn wan lɛsin bɔt fet ɛn taks.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di we aw Jizɔs bin chenj (Matyu 17: 1-13). Jizɔs kɛr Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn go ɔp wan ay mawnten usay i chenj bifo dɛn - In fes de shayn lɛk di san ɛn in klos wayt lɛk layt. Mozis ɛn Ilayja bin tan lɛk se dɛn de tɔk to Am. Pita se mek dɛn mek tri shelta fɔ dɛn bɔt we i stil de tɔk wan brayt klawd kɔba dɛn ɛn vɔys frɔm klawd se "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk; wit am a gladi gud gud wan. Lisin to am!" We disaypul dɛn yɛri dis dɛn fɔdɔm fes dɔŋ wit fred bɔt Jizɔs tɔch dɛn se una nɔ fɔ fred. As dɛn de kam dɔŋ frɔm mawnten I de tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi wetin dɛn dɔn si te afta i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn de kam dɔŋ, krawd mit dɛn we inklud wan man we de beg fɔ in bɔy pikin we gɛt ɛpilepshɔn we de sɔfa bad bad wan bikɔs dɛbul gɛt (Matyu 17: 14-20). Disaypul dɛn bin dɔn tray fɔ mɛn bɔy pikin bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul so Jizɔs kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ we dɛn nɔ gɛt fet i mɛn bɔbɔ wantɛm wantɛm sho pawa we kɔmɔt frɔm fet ivin if i smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid.

3rd Paragraph: Insay prayvet Jizɔs tɔk se i go day ɛn gɛt layf bak we go mek di disaypul dɛn wɔri (Matyu 17: 22-23). Dɔn na Kepanɔm we pipul dɛn we de gɛda tu drakma tɛmpul taks aks Pita if in ticha de pe taks, Pita ansa se yɛs (Matyu 17: 24-27). Bɔt we i go insay os bifo i tɔk bɔt am Jizɔs briŋ tin insɛf de ɛksplen se pan ɔl we bɔy pikin dɛn nɔ gɛt fɔ pe yet nɔ fɔ ɔfɛnd ɛnibɔdi I go pe am. Fɔ provayd fɔ dis pe I tɛl Pita go fish na lek opin fɔs fish we dɛn kech tek kɔyn we dɛn fɛn na in mɔt we go inof fɔ ɔl tu dɛn taks sho In supanachɔral no provayd rɛspɛkt fɔ sivil ɔbligayshɔn.

Matyu 17: 1 Afta siks dez, Jizɔs tek Pita, Jems, ɛn in brɔda Jɔn, ɛn kɛr dɛn go ɔp wan ay mawnten.

Jizɔs kɛr tri pan in disaypul dɛn go na wan mawnten fɔ gɛt spɛshal rivyu frɔm Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Transfigureshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Tru Nature

2. Di Tri Disaypul Dɛm: Aw Jizɔs Kɔl In Fɔla dɛn fɔ Wan Spɛshal Mishɔn

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 16-18 - Wi nɔ bin fala stori dɛn we wi bin dɔn mek wit sɛns we wi bin de tɛl una bɔt aw wi Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam wit pawa, bɔt wi bin si in pawa.

2. Mak 9: 2-8 - Afta siks dez, Jizɔs tek Pita, Jems ɛn Jɔn wit am ɛn kɛr dɛn go ɔp wan ay mawnten, usay dɛn ɔl bin de dɛn wan. Na de i chenj in bɔdi bifo dɛn. In klos dɛn bin wayt we de shayn, wayt pas aw ɛnibɔdi na di wɔl go ebul fɔ blech dɛn.

Matyu 17: 2 I bin chenj bifo dɛn, ɛn in fes bin shayn lɛk di san, ɛn in klos wayt lɛk layt.

Jizɔs bin chenj in bɔdi bifo in disaypul dɛn, in fes bin de shayn lɛk di san ɛn in klos bin wayt lɛk layt.

1. Di Transfigureshɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Oli

2. Di Brilians fɔ Jizɔs: Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - “Wi ɔl de si PAPA GƆD in glori wit fes we nɔ gɛt kɔba, ɛn wi de chenj to di sem imej frɔm wan digri to ɔda wan. Bikɔs dis kɔmɔt frɔm di Masta we na di Spirit.”

2. Ayzaya 6: 1-3 - “Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm na wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp; ɛn di tren we i wɛr pan in klos bin ful-ɔp di tɛmpul. Abov am di serafim bin tinap. Ɛni wan pan dɛn bin gɛt siks wing, i bin de kɔba in fes wit tu, ɛn i bin de kɔba in fut wit tu, ɛn i bin de flay wit tu. Ɛn wan pan dɛn kɔl in kɔmpin ɛn tɛl am se: “PAPA GƆD we gɛt ɔl di ami oli, oli, oli; di wan ol wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori!”

Matyu 17: 3 Mozis ɛn Ilayja apia to dɛn de tɔk to am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Mozis ɛn Ilayja bin apia to Jizɔs ɛn dɛn tri bin de tɔk togɛda.

1: Gɔd de ɔnɔ di wan dɛn we de ɔnɔ am bay we i de blɛs dɛn wit spɛshal ɛnkɔrejmɛnt.

2: Wi kin lan bɔku tin frɔm di we aw Jizɔs bin de tɔk to Mozis ɛn Ilayja.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bikɔs if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2: Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn I go kam nia yu. Una we de sin, una klin una an dɛn; ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Matyu 17: 4 Pita ansa Jizɔs se: “Masta, i fayn fɔ wi fɔ de ya. wan fɔ yu, wan fɔ Mozis, ɛn wan fɔ Ilayja.

Pita no di glori we i gɛt fɔ de bifo Jizɔs, Mozis, ɛn Ilayja ɛn i want fɔ mek pɔsin mɛmba dis spɛshal tɛm we go de sote go.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ No se Jizɔs gɛt Glori

2. Di Valyu fɔ Mek Mɛmori dɛn we Go De Sote go

1. Jɔn 1: 14 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi, ɛn i de wit wi, (ɛn wi si in glori, di glori lɛk di wangren pikin we di Papa bɔn,) we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

2. Ɛkliziastis 3: 11 - I dɔn mek ɔltin fayn insay in tɛm, i dɔn put di wɔl insay dɛn at, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ no di wok we Gɔd mek frɔm di biginin te to di ɛnd.

Matyu 17: 5 We i stil de tɔk, wan brayt klawd kɔba dɛn. una yɛri am.

Dis vas de sho se Gɔd gladi fɔ Jizɔs ɛn i de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lisin to Jizɔs.

1: Wi fɔ lisin to Jizɔs ɛn fala wetin i de tich.

2: Wi fɔ gi wi layf to Jizɔs ɛn abop pan in wɔd dɛn.

1: Jɔn 14: 15, "If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12, "Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi wi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin we wi fɔ sev."

Matyu 17: 6 We di disaypul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn fɔdɔm na dɛn fes ɛn fred bad bad wan.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin biev we dɛn sho dɛn udat Jizɔs na Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ ansa Jizɔs in divayn aydentiti wit ɔmbul, fred, ɛn rɛspɛkt.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf wi prawd ɛn fred so dat wi go ɔndastand mɔ bɔt udat Jizɔs bi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn put insɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we in na Gɔd.

2: Ayzaya 6: 5 - Ayzaya in ansa fɔ fred ɛn rɛspɛkt we i si wan vishɔn bɔt di Masta.

Matyu 17: 7 Jizɔs kam tɔch dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una grap ɛn nɔ fred.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs bin de kɔrej in disaypul dɛn wit wan tɔch we de mek dɛn fil fayn ɛn tɔk saful saful.

1: "Gɔd in Lɔv: Kɔmfɔt insay Tɛm we pɔsin de fred".

2: "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: Fɔ win di fred".

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 - "Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit we de mek wi fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɛk ɛn kɔntrol wisɛf."

Matyu 17: 8 We dɛn es dɛn yay ɔp, dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi pas Jizɔs nɔmɔ.

Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ di disaypul dɛn si we dɛn luk ɔp.

1. Gɔd de wit Wi Ɔltɛm - I nɔ mata wetin

2. Fɔ Si Jizɔs pan Ɔltin we Wi De Du

1. Jɛnɛsis 28: 15 - "Luk, a de wit yu ɛn a go kip yu ɛnisay we yu go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

Matyu 17: 9 We dɛn de kam dɔŋ di mawnten, Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt di vishɔn te Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt layf bak.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt di vishɔn we dɛn bin si te afta i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Liv wit di Op fɔ di Layf Layf

2. Fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Masta in De

1. Job 19: 25-27 - Bikɔs a no se mi Ridima de alayv, ɛn di las tɛm i go tinap na di wɔl. Ɛn afta we dɛn dɔn pwɛl mi skin so, a go si Gɔd we a go si fɔ misɛf insay mi bɔdi, ɛn mi yay go si, ɛn nɔto ɔda pɔsin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fayn fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn sho dɛn.

Matyu 17: 10 In disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek di Lɔ ticha dɛn se Ilayja fɔ kam fɔs?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin aks am wetin mek di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de tich se Ilayja fɔ kam fɔs.

1. Aw di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin Tich Difrɛn frɔm di Tichin dɛn we di Skrayb dɛn bin de tich

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn dɛn fɔ Fet

1. Malakay 4: 5-6 - "Luk, a go sɛn Ilayja di prɔfɛt to yu bifo di big ɛn fred de kam fɔ PAPA GƆD."

2. Jems 1: 5-6 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

Matyu 17: 11 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, Ilayja go kam fɔs ɛn mek ɔltin kam bak.”

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn se Ilayja fɔ kam fɔs fɔ mek ɔltin kam bak.

1. Gɔd in Pafɛkt Taym: Fɔ Pripia di We fɔ Ridɛm

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ristɔrayt: Aw Gɔd Go Transfɔm Broknɛs

1. Malakay 4: 5-6 - "Luk, a go sɛn Ilayja prɔfɛt bifo PAPA GƆD in big ɛn fred de kam pikin dɛn to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, so dat a nɔ go kam kil di wɔl wit swɛ.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - “Di pɔsin we de ala na di wildanɛs in vɔys se, ‘Una rɛdi PAPA GƆD in rod, ɛn mek wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat. Ɔl di vali dɛn go ay, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ, ɛn di wan dɛn we kruk go stret, ɛn di rɔf ples dɛn go klin, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda, bikɔs di PAPA GƆD in mɔt dɔn tɔk am.”

Matyu 17: 12 Bɔt a de tɛl una se Ilayja dɔn kam, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin no am, bɔt dɛn dɔn du am ɛnitin we dɛn want. Semweso, Mɔtalman Pikin go sɔfa bikɔs ɔf dɛn.

Jizɔs sho se Ilayja dɔn kam ɔlrɛdi ɛn stil di pipul dɛn nɔ bin no am, ɛn dɛn bin de trit am di we aw dɛn want. Jizɔs tɔk bak se na di sem tin go apin to Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. Fɔ No se Gɔd de wit wi di we aw wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

2. Fɔ rɛdi fɔ sɔfa we wi de fala Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Matyu 17: 13 Di disaypul dɛn ɔndastand se i tɔk to dɛn bɔt Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn kam fɔ ɔndastand se Jizɔs bin de tɔk bɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn we i bin de tɔk to dɛn.

1. Wi ɔl gɛt rizin fɔ du wetin Gɔd dɔn plan.

2. I impɔtant fɔ lisin to Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn.

1. Jɔn 1: 6-8, "Wan man we Gɔd sɛn, in nem Jɔn. Dis man kam fɔ witnɛs, fɔ tɔk bɔt di Layt, so dat ɔlman tru am go biliv. Nɔto in na da Layt de. bɔt dɛn sɛn am fɔ witnɛs bɔt da Layt de.”

2. Matyu 4: 17, "Frɔm da tɛm de Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich ɛn se, "Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia."

Matyu 17: 14 We dɛn rich to di krawd, wan man kam to am, i nil dɔŋ to am ɛn se.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we kam to Jizɔs fɔ go fɛn wɛlbɔdi fɔ in pikin.

1: Wi kin tɔn to Jizɔs insay wi tɛm we wi nid ɛp ɛn I go gi wi di hiling we wi de luk fɔ.

2: Ivin we wi fil se wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔn to ɛni ɔda pɔsin, Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ yɛri wi ɛn bi pɔsin we de kɔrej wi.

1: Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin. Dɔn lɛ wi go nia Gɔd in tron we gɛt gudnɛs wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

Matyu 17: 15 Masta, sɔri fɔ mi pikin, bikɔs i de kray ɛn i de fil bad, bikɔs bɔku tɛm i kin fɔdɔm na faya ɛn bɔku tɛm i kin fɔdɔm na wata.

Jizɔs mɛn wan bɔbɔ we gɛt dɛbul.

1: Gɔd in sɔri-at so bɔku dat i kin mek pɔsin wɛl pan ivin di tin dɛn we rili bad.

2: Wi fɔ tɔn to Gɔd ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp, ɛn abop pan in pawa fɔ sev wi.

1: Sam 107: 19-20 - Dɔn dɛn kray to PAPA GƆD we dɛn de sɔfa ɛn i sev dɛn frɔm dɛn trɔbul. I sɛn in wɔd ɛn mɛn dɛn; i sev dɛn na di grev.

2: Jems 5: 15-16 - Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di sikman wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn. So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl.

Matyu 17: 16 A kɛr am go to yu disaypul dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ mɛn am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ mɛn bɔbɔ we gɛt wikɛd spirit.

1: No mata aw wi de trai, wi no fit du am fo wi sef. Wi fɔ tɔn to Jizɔs fɔ ɛp wi.

2: Wi nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ pawa ɛn di tin dɛn we wi ebul fɔ du, bɔt Gɔd pas wi ɔl we wi jɔyn.

1: Jɔn 15: 5 - "Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. If una de insay mi ɛn mi de insay una, una go bia bɔku frut; apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we gi mi trɛnk."

Matyu 17: 17 Jizɔs ansa am se: “U jɛnɛreshɔn we nɔ gɛt fet ɛn we de du bad, aw lɔng a go de wit una? aw lɔng a go sɔfa yu? bring am kam ya to mi.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de peshɛnt.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn peshɛnt pan am.

2: Jizɔs peshɛnt ɛn rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv wi, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ebul fɔ du am.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Matyu 17: 18 Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di Dɛbul; ɛn i kɔmɔt insay am, ɛn di pikin wɛl frɔm da tɛm de.

Dɛn kɔrɛkt di dɛbul ɛn di pikin wɛl wantɛm wantɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Kɔs: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Matyu 17: 18

2. Fɔ Hil Tru Fet: Wan Luk pan Matyu 17: 18

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; yet wi de rɛspɛkt am we Gɔd dɔn bit am, we Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn we i sɔfa. Bɔt i bin wund fɔ di bad tin dɛn we wi bin du; i bin krɔs fɔ wi bad bad tin dɛn; pan na in na di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl."

Matyu 17: 19 Di disaypul dɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek wi nɔ ebul fɔ drɛb am?

Jizɔs de tich in disaypul dɛn di pawa we fet gɛt.

1: Abop pan di Masta, ɛn I go sho yu in trɛnk!

2: Yu fɔ gɛt fet ivin di tɛm we tin tranga pas ɔl.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2: Matyu 21: 21-22 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet ɛn una nɔ de dawt, una nɔ go jɔs du wetin dɛn dɔn du to di fig tik, bɔt ivin if una se to dis mawnten, ‘Dɛn go kɛr yu go ɔp ɛn trowe yu na di si,’ i go apin.

Matyu 17: 20 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt ya go na do. ɛn i go pul kɔmɔt; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

Dɛn de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we fet gɛt as Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid fɔ muv mawnten dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet".

2. "Muv Mawnt wit Fet".

1. Mak 11: 22-24 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Una gɛt fet pan Gɔd.” Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Yu kɔmɔt na do ɛn trowe yu na di si. ɛn i nɔ go dawt na in at, bɔt i go biliv se dɛn tin ya we i de tɔk go apin; i go gɛt ɛnitin we i tɔk.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1- Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Matyu 17: 21 Bɔt dis kayn tin nɔ de kɔmɔt na do, bɔt na prea ɛn fast.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se prea ɛn fast nid fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn pawa na Gɔd in yay.

1: Wi fɔ dediket pan prea ɛn fast so dat wi go ebul fɔ si Gɔd in pawa.

2: Fɔ fast ɛn pre de mek wi kam nia Gɔd ɛn opin wi spiritual pawa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Jems 5:16 - So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre pawa ɛn i kin wok fayn.

Matyu 17: 22 We dɛn bin de na Galili, Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn go arɛst Mɔtalman Pikin na mɔtalman an.

Ansa:

Dɛn go sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin na mɔtalman an.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful we pipul dɛn de sɛl am

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Plan we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

1. Ayzaya 53: 7-12

2. Jɔn 13: 21-30

Matyu 17: 23 Dɛn go kil am, ɛn di tɔd de, i go gɛt layf bak. Ɛn dɛn bin rili sɔri.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go kil am ɛn i go gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, ɛn in disaypul dɛn at pwɛl we di nyuz.

1. “Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan prɔblɛm” .

2. “Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ivin we i nɔ izi” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Matyu 17: 24 We dɛn rich na Kepanɔm, di wan dɛn we de tek taks kam to Pita ɛn aks am se: “Una masta nɔ de pe taks?”

Di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks bin go mit Pita na Kepanɔm ɛn aks am if Jizɔs pe in taks.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Bɛnifit we pɔsin kin gɛt we i put insɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Gi to Siza: Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Pe Taks

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di gɔvmɛnt. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd mek di wan dɛn we de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-9 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu gɛt sɛns.

Matyu 17: 25 I se, “Yɛs.” We Jizɔs kam insay di os, Jizɔs stɔp am ɛn aks am se: “Saymɔn, wetin yu tink?” udat di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl de tek kɔstɔm ɔ taks pan? na dɛn yon pikin dɛn, ɔ na strenja dɛn?

Jizɔs aks Saymɔn if kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl de tek taks frɔm dɛn yon pikin dɛn ɔ strenja dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Lɛk In Pikin dɛn: Aw Jizɔs Kia fɔ Wi

2. Di kayn we aw taks de: Udat de bia di lod?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn, we wi de yuz fɔ kray se, “Aba! Papa!"

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Matyu 17: 26 Pita tɛl am se: “Na strenja dɛn.” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Dɔn di pikin dɛn fri.”

Jizɔs tich se pikin dɛn nɔ fɔ pe taks na di tɛmpul.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at fɔ pikin dɛn

2. Wetin i min fɔ bi "fri" insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-27 - Insay Krays, nɔto Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɛn fri.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Wi na pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd ɛn wi go gɛt di prɔpati wit Krays if wi de sɔfa wit am.

Matyu 17: 27 Bɔt so dat wi nɔ go mek dɛn vɛks, yu go na di si ɛn trowe huk ɛn tek di fish we fɔs kam ɔp; ɛn we yu opin in mɔt, yu go fɛn wan mɔni, we tek ɛn gi dɛn fɔ mi ɛn yu.

Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ rɛspɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf i nid fɔ sakrifays.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ sho rɛspɛkt, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ mek una prawd. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8-9 “Di tin we pas ɔl, una lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs lɔv de kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn. Una fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul. Una ɔl fɔ yuz ɛni gift we una gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, as fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pan in difrɛn we dɛn.”

Matyu 18 tɔk bɔt di kayn we aw tru tru big big pɔsin de na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, di parebul bɔt di ship we dɔn lɔs, di gayd dɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt di chɔch, ɛn di parebul bɔt di savant we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we de aks udat pas ɔlman na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin (Matyu 18: 1-5). Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs put wan smɔl pikin bitwin dɛn ɛn se if dɛn nɔ chenj ɛn tan lɛk pikin dɛn - ɔmbul ɛn trɔst - dɛn nɔ go ɛva go insay kiŋdɔm. I de wɔn bak se yu nɔ fɔ mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya we biliv pan am stɔp.

2nd Paragraf: Di nɛks wan na Parebul bɔt Ship we Dɔn Lɔs usay Jizɔs sho aw Gɔd lɛk ɛnibɔdi ɛn aw i want fɔ lɛ i nɔ lɔs ɛni wan (Matyu 18: 10-14). Dɔn Jizɔs gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ dil wit sin insay kɔmyuniti. If brɔda sin agens yu go sho am in fɔlt jɔs bitwin tu if i lisin yu dɔn win yu brɔda ova bɔt if i nɔ lisin tek wan ɔ tu ɔda pipul dɛn along den if i nɔ gri fɔ lisin tɛl am to chɔch if i nɔ gri ivin da tɛm de trit am lɛk pegan ɔ taks kɔlɛkta we de ɛksplen impɔtant rikɔnsilieshɔn ristɔreshɔn akauntabiliti insay bɔdi Krays (Matyu 18: 15-20).

3rd Paragraph: Pita aks ɔmɔs tɛm wi fɔ fɔgiv pɔsin we sin agens wi. Sɛvin tɛm? Jizɔs nɔ ansa sɛvin bɔt sɛvinti sɛvin tɛm we i sho dis pɔynt wit Parebul Savant we Nɔ Gɛt Sɔri-at

(Matyu 18: 21-35). Insay dis stori wan kiŋ fɔgiv big big dɛt we in savant fɔ pe bɔt di sem savant nɔ gri fɔ fɔgiv smɔl dɛt ɔda savant fɔ pe am we kiŋ yɛri bɔt am i kɔl fɔs savant bak insay trowe am na jel te i ebul fɔ pe ɔl in dɛt So mi Papa we de na ɛvin go du yu pas ɛni wan fɔgiv brɔda frɔm at sho impɔtant fɔgiv Kristian layf.

Matyu 18: 1 Da sem tɛm de, di disaypul dɛn kam mit Jizɔs ɛn aks am se: “Udat pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin?”

Di disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs udat pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Wi nɔ de mɛzhɔ wi valyu bay di rank, bɔt na bay we wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi di smɔl wan na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Matyu 20: 26-27 - "Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una, mek i bi una savant; Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una, mek i bi una savant."

2. Matyu 23: 11-12 - "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we big pan una go bi una slev. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we es insɛf ɔp, dɛn go put am dɔŋ, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go put am ɔp."

Matyu 18: 2 Jizɔs kɔl wan smɔl pikin ɛn put am midul dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn gɛt fet we tan lɛk pikin bay we i yuz smɔl pikin as ɛgzampul.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - We wi gɛt ɔmbul abit ɛn lan frɔm pikin dɛn, dat kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet lɛk Pikin - Wi fɔ tek di simpul fet we pikin gɛt fɔ mek wi gɛt rilayshɔn wit Gɔd.

1: Matyu 18: 3 - "Dɛn se, Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ chenj ɛn tan lɛk pikin, una nɔ go go na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin."

2: Jems 4: 6-10 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul. So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Draw." nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam

nia una.Una we de sin, klin una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd . Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

Matyu 18: 3 Ɛn i se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ chenj ɛn bi lɛk pikin dɛn, una nɔ go go na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Dis pat na bɔt Jizɔs we de tɛl in disaypul dɛn se pɔsin fɔ chenj ɛn tan lɛk pikin fɔ mek i go insay di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Di Path fɔ Go na ɛvin Tru Fet we Lɛk Pikin

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔnvɛnshɔn: Fɔ Bi Gɔd in Pikin

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Matyu 18: 4 So ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ lɛk dis smɔl pikin, na in big pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ ɔmbul ɛn tich se dis na di bɛst kwaliti we pɔsin fɔ gɛt na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Na ? □ he Virtue of Humility: Wan Mɔdal fɔ Kiŋdɔm Liv??

2. Na ? □ he Blɛsin fɔ ɔmbul yusɛf: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 18: 4??

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - ? □ o natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du sɔntin ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want. Insay una padi biznɛs wit una kɔmpin, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink: We bikɔs na Gɔd insɛf sɛf, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ yuz fɔ in yon bɛnifit; bifo dat, i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am insay di we aw i tan lɛk man, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day??ivin day pan krɔs!??

2. Jems 4: 6 - ? □ ut i de gi wi mɔ gris. Na dat mek di Skripchɔ se: ? □ od de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho fayv to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.? □ € na yu?

Matyu 18: 5 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt wan pan dɛn kayn smɔl pikin ya wit mi nem, i de wɛlkɔm mi.

Jizɔs de tich se fɔ tek pikin insay in nem na fɔ tek am.

1. "Di Mek-ap fɔ Tru Biliv: Risepshɔn fɔ Pikin dɛn".

2. "Di Nature of di Kiŋdɔm: Risiv Jizɔs Tru Pikin".

1. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl."

2. Lyuk 18: 15-17 - "Naw dɛn bin de briŋ ivin bebi dɛn to am so dat i go tɔch dɛn. Ɛn we di disaypul dɛn si am, dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn. Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am se, ? □ et di pikin dɛn kam . " to mi, ɛn nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek Gɔd in kiŋdɔm lɛk pikin nɔ go go insay.??

Matyu 18: 6 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya we biliv pan mi vɛks, i go bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn ɛng mil ston na in nɛk ɛn drawn am na dip dip si.

Jizɔs wɔn se dɛn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du bad to wan pan in pipul dɛn.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to Gɔd in Pikin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Sam 34: 18 ? □ he Lord de klos to di wan dem we brok hat en sev di wan dem we dem crush in spirit.??

2. Prɔvabs 14: 31 ? □ ɛnibɔdi we de mek di po pipul dɛn sɔfa de sho se i nɔ rɛspɛkt di Wan we mek dɛn, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gud to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp de ɔnɔ Gɔd.??

Matyu 18: 7 Bad fɔ di wɔl bikɔs ɔf ɔfens! bikɔs i fɔ bi se ɔfens dɛn fɔ kam; bɔt bad tin go apin to di man we de mek pɔsin du bad!

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ avɔyd ɔfens bɔt bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de kɔz am.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Ɔfɛn".

2. "Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Ɔfɛn Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

1. Lyuk 17: 1-2 - Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ tek tɛm ɛn wach wisɛf, so dat wi nɔ go mek ɔda pipul dɛn stɔp.

2. Jems 3: 2 - Wi fɔ tek tɛm we wi de tɔk ɛn du so dat wi nɔ go mek pipul dɛn vɛks.

Matyu 18: 8 So if yu an ɔ yu fut mek yu fil bad, kɔt dɛn ɛn trowe dɛn kɔmɔt nia yu, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu go na layf we yu de stɔp ɔ we yu nɔ ebul fɔ waka, pas fɔ mek yu gɛt tu an ɔ tu fut fɔ trowe yu na layf we go de sote go faya.

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ pul ɛnitin we de mek wi sin, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ sakrifays di kɔmfɔt we wi gɛt na wi bɔdi, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ wi lɔs fɔ sɔm tɛm pas fɔ pɔnish wi sote go.

1. "Di Kɔst fɔ Kɔmit Sin".

2. "Di Bɛnifit fɔ Rimov tɛmteshɔn".

. de bɔn day."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Matyu 18: 9 If yu yay de mek yu vɛks, pul am kɔmɔt ɛn trowe am.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ du tin dɛn we pasmak fɔ lɛf fɔ sin, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ blaynd, bikɔs di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin kin wɔs pas di disabled na wi bɔdi.

1: Di Big di Sakrifays, na di mɔ di blɛsin we yu go gɛt

2: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin na Grev

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18, "Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs. Ɛni ɔda sin we pɔsin du nɔ de na in bɔdi, bɔt di pɔsin we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want de sin agens in yon bɔdi."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2, "So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ du wetin Gɔd want." dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay di nyu we aw una de tink, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Matyu 18: 10 Una tek tɛm mek una nɔ tek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin dɛn ya; bikɔs a de tɛl una se na ɛvin dɛn enjɛl dɛn de si mi Papa we de na ɛvin in fes ɔltɛm.”

Gɔd wɔn wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ trit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk na di sosayti bad, bikɔs enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin de wach dɛn ɔltɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw fɔ Trit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du wit rɛspɛkt.

2. Liv wit Lɔv: Ɔndastand di Valyu we di Smɔl Pikin dɛn Gɛt.

1. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we Gɔd wi Papa gri se klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ dɔti."

2. Matyu 25: 40 - "Di Kiŋ go ansa se, 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se, ɛnitin we yu du fɔ wan pan mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we smɔl, yu du fɔ mi.? □ € ?

Matyu 18: 11 Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ sev di wan we dɔn lɔs.

Jizɔs dɔn kam fɔ sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm - Aw Jizɔs de sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn - Tek di Mishɔn fɔ Rich di wan dɛn we Lɔs

1. Lyuk 19: 10 - ? □ ɔ Mɔtalman Pikin dɔn kam fɔ luk fɔ ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - ? □ ut Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

Matyu 18: 12 Aw una de tink? if pɔsin gɛt wan ɔndrɛd ship, ɛn wan pan dɛn dɔn lɔs, i nɔ go lɛf di naynti ɛn nayn ship dɛn ɛn go na di mawnten dɛn ɛn luk fɔ di wan we dɔn lɔs?

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan shɛpad we lɛf in nayntin nayn ship dɛn fɔ go fɛn di wan we dɔn lɔs.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs - Fɔ Tink Bɔt di Parebul bɔt di Ship dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Fɛn di Wan we Dɔn Lɔs - Fɔ Sɛlibret di Shɛpad in Fetfulnɛs

1. Lyuk 15: 3-7 - Parebul bɔt di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Izikɛl 34: 11-16 - Gɔd in kia fɔ in ship dɛn

Matyu 18: 13 If i si am, a de tɛl una fɔ tru, i gladi fɔ da ship de pas di naynti nayn we nɔ bin dɔn lɔs.

Jizɔs tich se we dɛn fɛn wan ship we dɔn lɔs, pipul dɛn kin gladi pas di nayntin nayn pipul dɛn we nɔ bin dɔn lɔs.

1. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Fɛn Ship we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Di Pawa we Wan Gɛt: Impekt fɔ Wan Pɔsin in Akshɔn

1. Lyuk 15: 3-7, Parebul bɔt di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32, Parebul bɔt di Pikin we bin dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

Matyu 18: 14 Na so una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ want fɔ mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya day.

Wetin Gɔd want na fɔ mek ɛni pikin day.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ protɛkt di yɔŋ wan dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ du natin, so dat wetin Gɔd want go bi na dis wɔl.

2: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud to wisɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd lɛk wi ɔl.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi. ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk, nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

2: Matyu 7: 12 So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Matyu 18: 15 Bɔt if yu brɔda du bad to yu, go tɛl am in fɔlt bitwin yu ɛn in wangren, if i yɛri yu, yu dɔn gɛt yu brɔda.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ go to wi brɔda, we dɔn du wi bad, na wansay ɛn tray fɔ sɔlv di prɔblɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw fɔ Gɛt Rilayshɔn wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn bak

2. Fɔgiv: Fɔ Lɛk Wi Ɛnimi dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu."

Matyu 18: 16 Bɔt if i nɔ lisin to yu, tek wan ɔ tu ɔda witnɛs dɛn wit yu, so dat tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn go tɔk tru.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ kɛr wan ɔ tu ɔda pipul dɛn go wit dɛn we dɛn de tɔk to pɔsin we dɔn sin, so dat di trut go kam tru.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng Tru Yuniti

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Akɔntabliti: di Sɔpɔt fɔ Tɛstimoni

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2 - Mi brɔda dɛn, if pɔsin gɛt fɔlt, una we na spirit, una gi am bak

wit di spirit we ɔmbul; yu fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf, so dat yusɛf nɔ go tɛst yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays.

Matyu 18: 17 If i nɔ yɛri dɛn, tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn, bɔt if i nɔ yɛri di kɔngrigeshɔn, lɛ i tan lɛk neshɔn man ɛn pɔsin we de gɛda taks to yu.

Dis vas de tich se if pɔsin nɔ lisin to di chɔch in advays, dɛn fɔ trit am lɛk pɔsin we kɔmɔt na do.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Chɔch gɛt fɔ chenj pipul dɛn layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - Una obe una lida dɛn ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda dɛn pawa. Dɛn de wach una as man dɛn we fɔ gi akɔn. Una obe dɛn so dat dɛn wok go mek yu gladi, nɔto lod, bikɔs dat nɔ go bɛnifit yu.

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 15 - if a delay, yu go no aw pipul dɛn fɔ biev na Gɔd in os, we na Gɔd we de alayv in chɔch, we na di pila ɛn fawndeshɔn fɔ di trut.

Matyu 18: 18 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnitin we una tay na di wɔl, dɛn go tay am na ɛvin.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se wi wɔd ɛn akshɔn dɛn gɛt pawa fɔ mek difrɛns na di spiritual eria.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Mek Impekt na di Spiritual Rialm

2. Di Ɔtoriti ɛn Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Wan dɛn we biliv: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin Wi Go Du na di Wɔl ɛn na Ɛvin

1. Jems 3: 2-5 - "Wi ɔl de stɔp bɔku we. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi nɔ stɔp pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man, i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi. If wi put bit na in mɔt." fɔ ɔs dɛn so dat dɛn go obe wi, wi de gayd dɛn wan ol bɔdi bak.Luk di ship dɛn bak: pan ɔl we dɛn so big ɛn na big big briz de drɛb dɛn, na wan rili smɔl rada de gayd dɛn ɛnisay we di payɔnia want. So bak di tong na smɔl pat, bɔt i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - "Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut."

Matyu 18: 19 A de tɛl una bak se if tu pan una gri na di wɔl bɔt ɛnitin we dɛn aks fɔ, mi Papa we de na ɛvin go du am fɔ dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt fɔ gri ɛn gɛt wanwɔd.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd - Matyu 18: 19

2: Di Strɔng we Agreemɛnt Gɛt - Matyu 18: 19

1: Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan; bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2 - Una ful-ɔp mi gladi-at, so dat una go gɛt di sem lɔv, una fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn una gɛt wanwɔd.

Matyu 18: 20 Usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de midul dɛn.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kam togɛda insay in nem, bikɔs ɛnisay we tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda insay in nem, i de midul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Tugɛda: Aw Jizɔs Mek Wi Wanwɔd

2. Fɔ Gɛt trɛnk frɔm Jizɔs: Aw Wi Go Abop pan am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13: ? □ kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de mek mi strɔng.??

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4: ? □ smɔl pikin dɛm, una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl.??

Matyu 18: 21 Pita kam to am ɛn aks am se: “Masta, ɔmɔs tɛm mi brɔda go sin agens mi ɛn a fɔgiv am?” te sɛvin tɛm?

Jizɔs de tich se wi fɔ fɔgiv tɛm dɛn we nɔ gɛt limit.

1. Fɔgiv we Nɔ Kondishɔn: Gɔd in Ɛgzampul fɔ Grɛs

2. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Fɔgiv we Krays Nɔ Kɔndishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

Matyu 18: 22 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “A nɔ de tɛl yu se sɛvin tɛm.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul usay i advays fɔ fɔgiv pɔsin nɔto sɛvin tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt sɛvinti tɛm sɛvin tɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ no aw Gɔd in Grɛs Dip.

2. Aw fɔ Lɔv Nɔto Kɔndishɔn: Ɔndastand di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs gɛt we nɔ gɛt say fɔ stɔp.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

Matyu 18: 23 So dɛn kɔmpia di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin to wan kiŋ we want fɔ tek tɛm tink bɔt in slev dɛn.

Dɛn gi wan parebul fɔ sho aw fɔ kɔmpia di kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin ɛn wan kiŋ we want fɔ rayt bɔt in savant dɛn.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Kiŋ ɛn in Savant dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Sɔri-at we Gɔd gɛt

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Kiŋ ɛn In Savant dɛn: Di Impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul

1. Lyuk 16: 1-13, Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we nɔ de du wetin rayt

2. Sam 103: 8-14, Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at we Nɔ De Tay

Matyu 18: 24 We i bigin fɔ kɔnt, dɛn kam wit wan pɔsin we gɛt fɔ pe am tɛn tawzin talɛnt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we gɛt fɔ pe bɔku mɔni to ɔda pɔsin.

1: Gɔd fɔgiv wi pas di dɛt dɛn we wi gɛt.

2: I impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd de fɔgiv wi.

1: Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul una sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba una sin dɛn igen."

2: Sam 103: 12 - "As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi."

Matyu 18: 25 Bɔt bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt fɔ pe, in masta tɛl am fɔ sɛl am, in wɛf, in pikin dɛn, ɛn ɔl wetin i gɛt, ɛn pe am.

Wan man nɔ ebul fɔ pe bak di dɛt we i gɛt to in masta, so di masta tɛl dɛn fɔ sɛl am wit in famili ɛn in prɔpati dɛn.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ pe dɛt.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ bi ɔnɛs ɛn rispɔnsibul wit mɔni biznɛs.

1. Prɔvabs 22: 7 ? □ i rich de rul oba di po, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na savant to di pɔsin we lɛnt.??

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 ? □ o nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu trɔs de, na de yu at go de bak.??

Matyu 18: 26 So di slev butu ɛn wɔship am ɛn se: “Masta, peshɛnt wit mi, a go pe yu ɔl.”

Di savant bin ɔmbul fɔ beg fɔ mek i peshɛnt ɛn prɔmis se i go pe in dɛt ɔl.

1: Wi fɔ ɔmbul fɔ aks fɔ peshɛnt we wi gɛt dɛt ɛn tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ prawd bɔt wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn aks fɔ sɔri-at we wi nid ɛp.

1: Lyuk 18: 13-14, ? □ ut di taks kɔlɛkta bin tinap fa fawe. I nɔ bin ivin luk ɔp na ɛvin, bɔt i bit in bɔdi ɛn se, ? □ od, sɔri fɔ mi, we na sina.??A de tɛl una se dis man, pas di ɔda wan, go os we i jɔstifay bifo Gɔd.??

2: Jems 4: 6-7, ? □ ut i de gi wi mɔ gris. Na dat mek di Skripchɔ se: ? □ od de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho fayn to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.??So, put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Resist di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan yu.??

Matyu 18: 27 Dɔn di masta fɔ da slev de sɔri fɔ am, i fri am ɛn fɔgiv am di dɛt.

Di masta sho sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv di slev in dɛt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at - Aw Sɔri-at kin mek pɔsin fɔgiv

2. Fɔgiv na tin we yu kin pik - Fɔ pik fɔ fɔgiv Pan ɔl we tin apin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "u fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv."

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "Bikɔs if una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak, bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.??

Matyu 18: 28 Bɔt da sem slev de go ɛn fɛn wan pan in kɔmpin slev dɛn we gɛt fɔ pe am wan ɔndrɛd pens.

Wan ɔda pɔsin bin gɛt fɔ pe wan savant ɛn i bin tray fɔ fos am fɔ pe bay we i ol in kɔmpin savant in trot.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Prays fɔ Gridi

1. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ fɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Izikɛl 18: 20 - "Di sol we sin go day. Di pikin nɔ go bia in papa in sin, ɛn in papa nɔ go bia in pikin in sin di wikɛd pɔsin in wikɛdnɛs go de pan am."

Matyu 18: 29 Ɛn in kɔmpin slev butu nia in fut ɛn beg am se: “Peshɛnt wit mi, a go pe yu ɔl.”

Di savant bin aks fɔ peshɛnt fɔ pe in dɛt.

1: Gɔd in peshɛnt na blɛsin fɔ wi ɛn wi fɔ yuz am na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ di peshɛnt we ɔda pipul dɛn de peshɛnt ɛn nɔ tek advantej pan am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2 - ? □ ith ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit unasɛf insay lɔv.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - ? □ fɔ yɛri to dɛnsɛf ɛn if wan gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; as di Masta dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.??

Matyu 18: 30 I nɔ gri, bɔt i go put am na jel te i pe di dɛt.

Wan man nɔ bin gri fɔ pe in dɛt, so dɛn put am na jel te dɛn pe di dɛt.

1. Di Tin dɛn we De Du we Dɛn Nɔ Pe Dɛt: Matyu 18: 30

2. Di Spiritual Kɔst fɔ Faynanshɛl Dɛt: Matyu 18:30

1. Prɔvabs 22: 7 - Di jɛntriman de rul di po wan, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na slev to di pɔsin we lɛnt am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi, pas fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin.

Matyu 18: 31 We in kɔmpin slev dɛn si wetin apin, dɛn rili fil bad, ɛn dɛn kam tɛl dɛn masta ɔl wetin dɔn apin.

Di masta in savant dɛn bin rili sɔri we dɛn si di masta in harsh to di pɔsin we gɛt dɛt.

1. I impɔtant fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at instead fɔ jɔj ɛn vɛks.

2. Fɔ no di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi we wi de du sɔntin ɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ tek di rispɔnsibiliti fɔ dɛn.

1. Lyuk 6: 36-37 ? □ e sɔri-at, jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa gɛt sɔri-at. Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 ? □ o nɔ fɔ ful pɔsin: Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ provok Gɔd. Man kin avɛst wetin i plant. Ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek in bɔdi gladi, na frɔm in bɔdi go avɛst fɔ dɔnawe wit am; ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi, frɔm di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.??

Matyu 18: 32 Afta we in masta kɔl am, tɛl am se: “Yu wikɛd slev, a dɔn fɔgiv yu ɔl di dɛt we yu gɛt, bikɔs yu want mi.

Di masta fɔgiv di savant? □ dɛt bikɔs ɔf in rikwest.

1: Gɔd rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn ilɛksɛf di dɛt we wi fɔ pe am bɔku.

2: Wi fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ fɔgiv wi ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf wi sin dɛn big.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 ? □ n am wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in gudnɛs gɛt.??

2: Sam 103: 12 ? □ s fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i de pul wi transgressions frɔm wi.??

Matyu 18: 33 Yu nɔ tink se yu fɔ sɔri fɔ yu kɔmpin slev jɔs lɛk aw a bin sɔri fɔ yu?

Jizɔs tich wi fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv wi.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Ɔndastand Sɔri-at: Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs in Tichin na Matyu 18: 33

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lyuk 6: 36 - "Una fɔ gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw una Papa gɛt sɔri-at."

Matyu 18: 34 In masta vɛks ɛn gi am to di wan dɛn we de mek i sɔfa te i pe ɔl wetin i fɔ pe am.

Savant gɛt dɛt to in masta, bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ pe. We di masta vɛks, i gi am to di wan dɛn we de mek i sɔfa te dɛn pe di dɛt ful wan.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ obe: Fɔ ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin sin

2. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in sɔri-at go ebul fɔ win di dɛt we wi gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-14, "Una we bin dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf bak, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn, bay we i kansel di rayt fɔ dɛt we bin tinap agens wi." wit in ligal dimand dɛm. Dis i put asay, nel am na di krɔs".

Matyu 18: 35 Na so mi Papa we de na ɛvin go du to una bak if una nɔ fɔgiv in brɔda dɛn sin frɔm una at.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ fɔgiv wi brɔda dɛn frɔm wi at fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw wi rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn aw i rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛnibɔdi gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.

Matyu 19 tɔk bɔt wetin Jizɔs bin tich bɔt dayvɔs, di blɛsin we di pikin dɛn bin gɛt, di jɛntriman we bin mit Jizɔs, ɛn wan tɔk bɔt blɛsin dɛn na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Faresi dɛn we de tɛst Jizɔs if i rayt fɔ lɛ man dayvɔs in wɛf fɔ ɛni rizin (Matyu 19: 1-9). Jizɔs rifer dɛn bak to krieshɔn ɔda usay Gɔd mek dɛn man ɛn uman ɛn mek mared as union fɔ ɔl dɛn layf. I tɔk klia wan se wetin Gɔd dɔn jɔyn togɛda, nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ separet. I gri se Mozis bin alaw fɔ dayvɔs bikɔs ɔf dɛn at at bɔt i klarify se i nɔ bin so frɔm di biginin ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dayvɔs in wɛf pas fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn mared ɔda pɔsin kin du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

2nd Paragraph: Neks, pipul dɛn kin briŋ smɔl pikin dɛn to Am fɔ in blɛsin. We disaypul dɛn de tray fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn, Jizɔs de insist fɔ mek pikin dɛn kam to am se di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin na dɛn kayn pipul ya (Matyu 19: 13-15), i de sho se fet we tan lɛk pikin na ɛgzampul fɔ bi disaypul.

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn dɛn mit wit jɛntriman we aks am us gud tin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go (Matyu 19: 16-30). Afta di fɔs tɔk bɔt kɔmandmɛnt dɛn we yɔŋ man se i dɔn kip ɔl frɔm we i yɔŋ, Jizɔs tɛl am wan tin we i nɔ gɛt - sɛl prɔpati gi po gɛt trɔs na ɛvin fala mi. Bɔt we i yɛri dis man de go sad bikɔs i bin gɛt bɔku jɛntri we de sho se i nɔ izi fɔ jɛntri fɔ go insay kiŋdɔm. Dis de lid to tichin se i izi kamɛl go tru ay nidul pas rich pɔsin fɔ go insay kiŋdɔm bɔt wetin nɔ pɔsibul mɔtalman pɔsibul Gɔd Pita den aks bɔt blɛsin di wan dɛn we dɔn lɛf ɔltin fɔ fala am we de mek shɔ se dɛn go gɛt ɔndrɛd tɛm gɛt layf we go de sote go bɔt i de tek tɛm bak notis fɔs go bi las las fɔs we de sho se di divayn standad dɛn difrɛn frɔm di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Matyu 19: 1 We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dɛn tin ya, i kɔmɔt na Galili ɛn go na Judia we de nia Jɔdan.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Galili ɛn rich na Judia.

1: Jizɔs bin want fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt op ɛn pis, ɛn i bigin fɔ travul na Galili.

2: Wi layf fɔ tan lɛk Jizɔs, we de travul ɔltɛm fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi gɛt op

ɛn pis.

1: Matyu 28: 19-20 – “Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem: Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du : ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn. Emɛn.”

2: Jɔn 14: 27 – “A de lɛf una pis, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, ɛn lɛ i nɔ fred.”

Matyu 19: 2 Bɔku pipul dɛn fala am; ɛn i mɛn dɛn de.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn as bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fala am.

1. Jizɔs de mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn i lɛk ɔlman.

2. Kam to Jizɔs fɔ mek i wɛl na di spirit ɛn bɔdi.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; Di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn in strɛch dɛn dɔn mɛn wi."

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi de wit una we sik? Lɛ i kɔl fɔ di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Matyu 19: 3 Di Faresi dɛnsɛf kam to am fɔ tɛmpt am ɛn aks am se: “I rayt fɔ lɛ man lɛf in wɛf fɔ ɛni rizin?”

Di Faresi dɛn bin tɛst Jizɔs bay we dɛn aks am if i rayt fɔ lɛ man dayvɔs in wɛf fɔ ɛni rizin.

1. Di Oli we Mared: Fɔ Si di Baybul

2. Divɔs: Aw fɔ Kia fɔ di wan dɛn we de fil bad

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10-11 - "A de gi dis chaj to di wan dɛn we mared (nɔto mi, bɔt na di Masta): di uman nɔ fɔ separet frɔm in man (bɔt if i du am, i nɔ fɔ mared ɔ i fɔ mek pis wit am." in man), ɛn di man nɔ fɔ dayvɔs in wɛf."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - "Lɛ ɔlman rɛspɛkt mared, ɛn mek mared bed nɔ dɔti, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin."

Matyu 19: 4 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ rid se di wan we mek dɛn fɔs, mek dɛn bi man ɛn uman.

Jizɔs bin tich se Gɔd mek mɔtalman as man ɛn uman.

1. Di we aw Gɔd mek tin dɛn: Di Fayn we Difrɛn Tin dɛn De Du

2. Di Oli Instityushɔn fɔ Mared: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Famili

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, i mek dɛn lɛk Gɔd; na man ɛn uman i mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31 “Na dis mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.”

Matyu 19: 5 Ɛn i se: “Na dis mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn tay wit in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin we man ɛn uman gɛt fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf as maredman ɛn in wɛf.

1. Di Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Mared: Na Kɔvinant fɔ Lɔv

2. Fɔ Rikind di Flame fɔ Mared Kɔmitmɛnt

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 - So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama, ɛn i go tay wit in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Di man na di edman fɔ di wɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn. So jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Krays, na so di uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.

Matyu 19: 6 So dɛn nɔ de tu tu igen, bɔt na wan bɔdi. So wetin Gɔd dɔn jɔyn togɛda, lɛ mɔtalman nɔ skata.

Gɔd in plan fɔ mared na fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, nɔto fɔ separet.

1. "Lɔv de Yunayt: Gɔd in Plan fɔ Mared".

2. "Di Strɔng we Yuniti: Gɔd in Blɛsin na Mared".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33

2. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24

Matyu 19: 7 Dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek Mozis tɛl am fɔ rayt fɔ dayvɔs ɛn fɔ lɛf am?”

Jizɔs ansa di Faresi dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek Mozis bin kɔmand fɔ dayvɔs wit di mɛmba se na bikɔs pipul dɛn at at.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv Pas Mɔtalman Lɔ

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt fɔ Ɔvakom Mɔtalman Brok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gɛt fɔ fri dɛn bikɔs ɔf Krays Jizɔs."

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - "PAPA GƆD apia to am frɔm fa ɛn se, 'A dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go; na dat mek a dɔn drɔ yu wit lɔv.'"

Matyu 19: 8 I tɛl dɛn se: “Bikɔs una at bin tranga, Mozis bin alaw una fɔ lɛf una wɛf dɛn.

Jizɔs tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mared, ɛn i sho se i nɔ bin izi fɔ dayvɔs trade .

1. Mared na gift frɔm Gɔd ɛn dɛn fɔ sɛlibret am ɛn kia fɔ am.

2. Divɔs nɔ fɔ bi izi tin ɛn i fɔ avɔyd am we i pɔsibul.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10-11 - A de gi dis chaj to di wan dɛn we mared (nɔto mi, bɔt na di Masta): di uman nɔ fɔ separate frɔm in man (bɔt if i du am, i nɔ fɔ mared ɔ ɔdasay i fɔ mek pis wit am man), ɛn di man nɔ fɔ dayvɔs in wɛf.

Matyu 19: 9 A de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in wɛf pas fɔ mared ɛn mared ɔda pɔsin, i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Insay Matyu 19: 9 , Jizɔs tɔk se ɛnibɔdi we dayvɔs in man ɔ in wɛf, pas nɔmɔ if i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn mared bak, i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Oli we Mared: Fɔ Si di Baybul

2. Divɔs ɛn Mared bak: Gɔd in Wɔd bɔt di tɔpik

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - Lɛ ɔlman rɛspɛkt mared, ɛn mek di mared bed nɔ dɔti, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Matyu 19: 10 In disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “If na so i bi to in wɛf, i nɔ go fayn fɔ mared.”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de sho aw dɛn de wɔri bɔt mared bay wetin wan man ɛn in wɛf bin gɛt.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Mared Gɛt: Wi Gladi fɔ Gi Yuniɔn we De Ɔna Gɔd

2. Di Chalenj fɔ Mared: Fɔ gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we go mek wi ɔnɔ Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Sɔbmishɔn ɛn Rispɛkt Yusɛf na Mared

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-8 - Lɔv ɛn sakrifays na mared

Matyu 19: 11 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Ɔlman nɔ go ebul fɔ tek dis wɔd pas di wan dɛn we dɛn gi am.”

Jizɔs bin tich se nɔto ɔlman ebul fɔ gri wit wetin i de tich, bɔt na to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we dɛn pik.

1. Di Pawa we Pipul dɛn Gɛt fɔ Du: Fɔ no aw fɔ disayd fɔ gri wit di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de Tich

2. Gɔd in Gift: Fɔ no di gift we wi gɛt fɔ gri wit di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich

1. Jɔn 6: 44-45 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go kam to mi pas di Papa we sɛn mi pul dɛn, ɛn a go gi dɛn layf bak di las de.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 14 - Di Masta opin in at fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to wetin Pɔl bin tɔk.

Matyu 19: 12 Sɔm bigman dɛn de we dɛn bɔn frɔm dɛn mama in bɛlɛ, ɛn sɔm bigman dɛn de we mɔtalman mek bigman dɛn, ɛn sɔm bigman dɛn de we dɔn mek dɛn bi bigman dɛn fɔ di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Ɛnibɔdi we ebul fɔ gɛt am, lɛ i gɛt am.

Insay dis vas, Jizɔs de tich bɔt bigman dɛn ɛn di difrɛn we dɛn we dɛn kin bi dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we ebul fɔ ɔndastand fɔ gɛt di tichin.

1. Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin: Sakrifays fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ ɔlman: Nɔbɔdi Nɔ De Biɛn

1. Lyuk 14: 25-33 - Di parebul bɔt di big it

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-6 - Fridɔm insay Krays frɔm Mozis in lɔ

Matyu 19: 13 Dɔn dɛn kam wit smɔl pikin dɛn to am, so dat i go put in an pan dɛn ɛn pre, ɛn di disaypul dɛn kɔndɛm dɛn.

Jizɔs bin wɛlkɔm pikin dɛn wit opin an ɛn sho se i lɛk dɛn.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ wɛlkɔm pikin dɛn ɛn lɛk dɛn.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we nid am mɔ.

1: Lyuk 18: 15-17 - Jizɔs se, "Lɛ di pikin dɛn kam to mi, una nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

2: Matyu 18: 1-5 - Jizɔs se, "Ɛnibɔdi we tek wan pan dɛn kayn pikin ya wit mi nem, i de tek mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tek mi, i nɔ de tek mi, bɔt di wan we sɛn mi."

Matyu 19: 14 Bɔt Jizɔs se: “Una alaw pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi.

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ ɔg ɛn put pikin dɛn insay wi fet joyn, as dɛn na pat pan di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Embracing the Children of the Kingdom - Aw fɔ mek wan fet kɔmyuniti we gɛt ɔlman

2. Smɔl bɔt Mayti - Ɔndastand di pawa we pikin dɛn gɛt na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

1. Mak 10: 14-16 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt aw fɔ wɛlkɔm pikin dɛn

2. Sam 8: 2 - Di wɔndaful tin we pikin dɛn kin du na Gɔd in yay

Matyu 19: 15 I le in an pan dɛn ɛn kɔmɔt de.

Jizɔs blɛs di pikin dɛn dɔn i go.

1. Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ blɛs pikin dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ lɛk ɔlman ɛn sɔri fɔ ɔlman.

1. Mak 10: 16 - “I ol dɛn na in an ɛn blɛs dɛn, ɛn le in an pan dɛn.”

2. Lyuk 18: 15-17 - “Dɛn briŋ bebi dɛn bak to am fɔ mek i tɔch dɛn, bɔt we in disaypul dɛn si dat, dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn. Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Una alaw smɔl pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi, ɛn nɔ ban dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de.” Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk smɔl pikin nɔ go go insay de.”

Matyu 19: 16 Wan pɔsin kam tɛl am se: “Gud Ticha, us gud tin a fɔ du so dat a go gɛt layf we go de sote go?”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we de aks Jizɔs wetin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tray fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Di pawa we di wan dɛn we de obe wetin Gɔd want ɛn wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du fɔ mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Matyu 19: 17 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi gud? nɔbɔdi nɔ gud pas wan, dat na Gɔd, bɔt if yu want fɔ go insay layf, du wetin di lɔ se.

Jizɔs de tich se fɔ mek pɔsin go insay layf, i fɔ fala di lɔ dɛn. I tɔk bak se na Gɔd nɔmɔ gud.

1. Gudnɛs na Gɔd in yay - Fɔ ɔndastand wi nid fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔmand fɔ mek wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Di Sos fɔ Gudnɛs - Fɔ no se na Gɔd nɔmɔ rili gud, ɛn lan fɔ liv akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Sam 119: 172 - Mi langwej go tɔk bɔt yu wɔd, bikɔs ɔl yu lɔ dɛn de du wetin rayt.

Matyu 19: 18 Jizɔs aks am se: “Uswan?” Jizɔs se, “Yu nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn

dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ tif, yu nɔ fɔ lay.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di kɔmand we Jizɔs bin gi di jɛntriman yɔŋ rula fɔ kip di lɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn Gɛt: Aw We Wi Kip Gɔd in Lɔ dɛn, Wi Go Chenj Wi Layf

2. Di Rich Yɔŋ Rula: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Obedi

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 1-17 - Di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Mak 12: 28-34 - Di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt

Matyu 19: 19 Ɔna yu papa ɛn yu mama, ɛn yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ mama ɛn papa ɛn lɛk in neba lɛk aw i lɛk insɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba dɛn: Aw Krays Tich Wi fɔ Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Du gud

2. Fɔ Ɔna Wi Mama ɛn Papa: Wan Baybul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. "Ɔna yu papa ɛn mama"--we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis--"so dat i go go fayn wit yu ɛn fɔ mek yu ɛnjɔy lɔng layf na di wɔl."

2. Lɛvitikɔs 19: 18 - "Nɔ tray fɔ blem ɔ vɛks pan ɛnibɔdi we de pan yu pipul dɛn, bɔt yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ yusɛf. Mi na PAPA GƆD."

Matyu 19: 20 Di yɔŋ man tɛl am se: “A dɔn kip ɔl dɛn tin ya frɔm we a yɔŋ.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan yɔŋ man we se i dɔn kip di lɔ dɛn frɔm we i yɔŋ ɛn i de wɔnda wetin ɔda tin i nid fɔ du.

1. Di Nid fɔ Go Bifo di Lɔ: Fɔ No bɔt di Dip Dip Disaypul dɛn

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ De Du: Di Kɔmitmɛnt we di pɔsin we de fala am wit ɔl in at

1. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Pipul dɛn we de du di wɔd, Nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri

Matyu 19: 21 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “If yu want fɔ pafɛkt, go sɛl wetin yu gɛt, gi di po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin.

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ put wi prɔpati dɛn na kɔna ɛn abop pan am.

1: Wi fɔ put wi fet pan Jizɔs bay we wi lɛf wi prɔpati dɛn na dis wɔl.

2: Fɔ liv fɔ Jizɔs min fɔ put wi layf pan am, nɔto fɔ gɛt prɔpati.

1: Matyu 6: 19-21 “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔsti de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman nɔ brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 “If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.”

Matyu 19: 22 Bɔt we di yɔŋ man yɛri dis wɔd, i go wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i gɛt bɔku prɔpati.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan yɔŋ man we, we i yɛri wan wɔd frɔm Jizɔs, i lɛf am wit sɔri at bikɔs ɔf in bɔku bɔku prɔpati dɛn.

1. Di Rich Yɔŋ Man: Wetin Prɔsin Kin Kɔst Wi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Joyn To Gɔd: Fɔ Lɛf Biɛn Wetin Wi Klin To

1. Lyuk 12: 15 (NIV): “Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una wach! Una tek tɛm wit ɔlkayn gridi; layf nɔto fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati.’”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 (NIV): “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go ɛva gɛt mɔni; ɛnibɔdi we lɛk jɛntri nɔ de ɛva satisfay wit di mɔni we i de gɛt. Dis sɛf nɔ gɛt wan minin.”

Matyu 19: 23 Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i nɔ izi fɔ jɛntriman fɔ go na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Di jɛntriman dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm fɔ go insay di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1: Mɔni nɔ go ebul fɔ bay sev, Gɔd in lɔv nɔ gɛt wan valyu.

2: Pan ɔl we mɔni na pawaful pawa na di wɔl, i nɔ go ebul fɔ bay we fɔ go insay di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1: Mak 10: 25 "I izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay, pas fɔ mek jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

2: Jems 2: 5-7 "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?"

Matyu 19: 24 A de tɛl una bak se, i izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay pas fɔ lɛ jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

I at fɔ lɛ pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Jɛntri nɔto sɔntin we de ambɔg wi fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Tru tru jɛntri de we pɔsin fala Krays.

1: Lyuk 16: 13 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan; ɔ ɔdasay i go ol di wan, ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati.

2: Matyu 6: 19-21 Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɛn tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Matyu 19: 25 We in disaypul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn sɔprayz bad bad wan ɛn se, “Udat go sev?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs se i at fɔ lɛ jɛntriman go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, ɛn aks udat da tɛm de go sev.

1. "Di Difikulti fɔ Rich".

2. "Wetin I Tek Fɔ Sev?"

1. Lyuk 18: 24-25 - "We Jizɔs si se in at pwɛl bad bad wan, i se, "I nɔ izi fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm! I izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay." , pas fɔ mek jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 - "Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin we wi fɔ sev."

Matyu 19: 26 Bɔt Jizɔs si dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul; bɔt wit Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.

Dis vas de sho se wit Gɔd, ɔltin pɔsibul, ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mɔtalman.

1. Gɔd big pas wetin wi de dawt ɛn i kin ɛp wi we wi de tray tranga wan.

2. Natin nɔ tu at fɔ Gɔd ɛn wi fɔ abop pan in pawa.

1. Jɛrimaya 32: 17 - A, Masta Gɔd! Luk, Yu dɔn mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl wit Yu big pawa ɛn yu an we yu es. Natin nɔ de we tu at fɔ Yu.

2. Lyuk 1: 37 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Matyu 19: 27 Pita tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala yu. wetin wi go gɛt so?

Pita aks Jizɔs us blɛsin dɛn go gɛt fɔ fala am ɛn lɛf ɔltin biɛn.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Savis Fetful wan

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 - Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin; Una pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin fɔ sɔm tɛm; I bin

de si di bad we aw Krays bin de provok am, i jɛntri pas di jɛntri we i gɛt na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de tink bɔt di blɛsin we i go gi am.

2. Matyu 19: 29 - Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in os, brɔda, sista, papa, mama, wɛf, ɔ pikin, ɔ land fɔ mi nem, go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm ɛn i go gɛt in prɔpati we go de sote go layf.

Matyu 19: 28 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, una we dɔn fala mi, we mɔtalman Pikin go sidɔm na di tron we gɛt glori, unasɛf go sidɔm na 12 tron dɛn fɔ jɔj di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl.

Jizɔs prɔmis in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go gɛt blɛsin fɔ fala am, we na di chans fɔ jɔj di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl we Mɔtalman Pikin sidɔm na di tron we gɛt glori.

1. Jizɔs Prɔmis Blɛsin fɔ di Disaypul dɛn we Fetful

2. Di Rijɛnɛreshɔn: Di Tron we de gi Gɔd in Glori

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 10-15 - Di blɛsin we di wan dɛn we biliv go gɛt fɔ sav fetful wan

2. Sam 45: 6 - Di tron we gɛt Gɔd in glori ɛn majesty

Matyu 19: 29 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in os, brɔda, sista, papa, mama, wɛf, pikin, ɔ land fɔ mi nem, go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm ɛn i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ lɛf prɔpati ɛn famili fɔ in nem, ɛn i prɔmis se dɛn go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm bak ɛn dɛn go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Lan fɔ Lɛf Wetin Wi Lɛk fɔ di Kiŋdɔm

2. Layf we Gɛt Plɛnti Plɛnti: Fɔ Rivayd di Blɛsin we Wi Fetful ɛn obe

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 3 - "If a gi ɔl mi prɔpati fɔ it po pipul dɛn, ɛn a gi mi bɔdi fɔ bɔn, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, i nɔ go bɛnifit mi natin."

Matyu 19: 30 Bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn we de fɔs go de las; ɛn di las wan go bi di fɔs wan dɛn.

Jizɔs tich se di wan dɛn we de fɔs kin dɔn bi las, ɛn di wan dɛn we de las kin dɔn fɔ bi fɔs.

1. "Tɔn di Tebul dɛm: Aw Jizɔs Rank Wi Difrɛn".

2. "Fɔ Luk fɔ di Ples we Lɔs pas ɔl: Wetin Mek I impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul".

1. Lyuk 14: 7-11 - Jizɔs tich di parebul bɔt di mared pati

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ

Matyu 20 de sho di parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok na di vayn gadin, di tɔd tin we Jizɔs tɔk bɔt in day ɛn layf bak, we i aks fɔ pozishɔn dɛn we gɛt ɔnɔ na in kiŋdɔm, ɛn aw i go mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di Parebul bɔt Wokman dɛn na Vayn gadin (Matyu 20: 1-16). Insay dis stori, wan pɔsin we gɛt land kin haya wokman dɛn difrɛn tɛm dɛn ɔl di de bɔt we i dɔn, i kin pe dɛn ɔl di sem pe - wan dinariɔs. Di wan dɛn we dɛn tek fɔs kin kɔmplen bɔt dis we tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt land insist se i nɔ de du tin we nɔ rayt bikɔs i pe dɛn wetin dɛn gri pan. Di parebul sho se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs nɔ de wok pan mɔtalman aidia bɔt fɔ du tin tret ɛn “di las wan go de fɔs, ɛn di fɔs wan go bi las.”

2nd Paragraf: As dɛn de go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm, Jizɔs tek twɛlv disaypul dɛn na sayd i tɔk se i go gɛt layf bak fɔ day tɔd tɛm (Matyu 20: 17-19). I se dɛn go betray am to chif prist ɛn ticha dɛn lɔ we go kɔndɛm am fɔ day hand am ova Jɛntayl dɛn mock flog krɔs am bɔt pan tɔd de i go gɛt layf bak.

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn mama Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn Jems Jɔn kam aks Jizɔs fɔ put in bɔy pikin dɛn rayt lɛft na In kiŋdɔm bɔt Jizɔs se dɛn ples dɛn de na fɔ di wan dɛn we Papa rɛdi (Matyu 20: 20-28). Dis de mek wi tich bɔt big big pɔsin na kiŋdɔm we nɔto fɔ rul ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw rula dɛn Jɛntayl dɛn de du bɔt fɔ sav jɔs lɛk aw Pikin Man nɔ kam sav sav gi In layf ransom bɔku. Fɔ dɔn chapta dɔn wit fɔ mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn nia Jɛriko we de kray fɔ sɔri fɔ no se na in na Pikin Devid we de sho se dɛn gɛt fet fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt yay we de fala am (Matyu 20: 29-34).

Matyu 20: 1 Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt os, we kin go ali mɔnin fɔ go pe wokman dɛn na in vayn gadin.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt di os we de tek wokman dɛn fɔ in vayn gadin, de sho di kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn de wok ɔ di tɛm we dɛn gɛt fet.

2. Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ sav Gɔd wit ɛni gift ɛn abiliti we i dɔn gi wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - As ɛnibɔdi dɔn gɛt gift, yuz am fɔ sav una kɔmpin, as gud stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in difrɛn difrɛn spɛshal gudnɛs.

Matyu 20: 2 We i dɔn gri wit di wokman dɛn fɔ wan peni fɔ wan de, i sɛn dɛn na in vayn gadin.

Wan man we gɛt land bin gɛt wokman dɛn fɔ wok na in vayn gadin ɛn i bin gri fɔ pe dɛn wan peni ɛvride.

1. Gɔd in Jɛnɛrositi - Aw Gɔd de gi wi Jiova ɛn i de sho wi se wi ɔl fit fɔ gɛt in gudnɛs.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wok - Fɔ ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn aw i go blɛs wi.

1. Sam 37: 4 - Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

Matyu 20: 3 We i go lɛk di tɔd awa so, i si ɔda pipul dɛn tinap na makit ɛn nɔ du natin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan tɛm we Jizɔs bin si pipul dɛn tinap na makit we nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du na di tɔd awa.

1. Gɔd want wi fɔ tray fɔ wok we gɛt minin ɛn fɔ liv fayn layf.

2. Wi fɔ yuz wi tɛm wit sɛns ɛn nɔ wet te di las minit fɔ du wetin impɔtant.

1. Prɔvabs 6: 6-11

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17

Matyu 20: 4 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se; Una go bak na di vayn gadin, ɛn a go gi una ɛnitin we rayt.” En deibin go deya weya.

Jizɔs bin invayt in pipul dɛn fɔ jɔyn am fɔ du in wok na di vayn gadin, ɛn i bin prɔmis se i go blɛs dɛn di rayt we fɔ ɛnitin we dɛn du.

1. Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn: Wi fɔ Wok togɛda fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe: Wi kin blɛs wi fɔ du wetin rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 3 - Kɔmit to di Masta ɛnitin we yu de du, ɛn yu plan go kɔmɔt fayn.

Matyu 20: 5 I go bak lɛk siks ɛn nayn awa, ɛn du di sem tin.

Di vas tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin go na makit tu tɛm mɔ na di siks ɛn nayn awa ɛn i bin du di sem tin we i du di fɔs tɛm.

1. Gɔd de fɔ wi ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf wi kɔl am bɔku tɛm.

2. Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Matyu 20: 6 Afta lɛk 11 awa so, i go na do, i si ɔda pipul dɛn tinap natin ɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una tinap ya ɔl di de we una nɔ de du natin?”

Jizɔs notis sɔm pipul dɛn we tinap natin ɛn aks dɛn wetin mek dɛn nɔ de wok.

1: Wi fɔ de luk fɔ we dɛn ɔltɛm fɔ yuz wi tɛm fayn fayn wan ɛn fɔ du wetin wi want.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ de du natin, bɔt wi fɔ tray tranga wan ɛn yuz wi tɛm fayn fayn wan.

1: Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 "Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Una de sav di Masta Krays."

Matyu 20: 7 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Nɔbɔdi nɔ tek wi wok.” I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go na di vayn gadin; ɛn ɛnitin we rayt, na dat una go gɛt.”

Di parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok na di vayn gadin de tich se ɔlman go gɛt blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du, ilɛk ustɛm dɛn jɔyn di wok.

1. Gɔd in fri-an - Lan fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Favour we yu nɔ fit fɔ gɛt

2. Gɔd in Grɛs - Aw fɔ Rip di Bɛnifit fɔ Gɔd in Gudnɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9, Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19, Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid, akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 20: 8 So we ivintɛm rich, di masta fɔ di vayn gadin tɛl in savant se: “Kɔl di wokman dɛn ɛn gi dɛn dɛn pe, frɔm di las wan te to di fɔs wan.”

Pasej Di masta fɔ di vayn gadin tɛl in stiwɔd fɔ pe di wokman dɛn frɔm las to fɔs we ivintɛm kam.

1. Gɔd de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we smɔl pan wi: A pan Matyu 20: 8

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ du tin tret: A pan Matyu 20: 8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 9 - Una masta dɛn, una fɔ du di sem tin to dɛn, una nɔ fɔ fred, una no se una Masta de na ɛvin; ɛn dɛn nɔ de rɛspɛkt pipul dɛn wit am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una; Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

Matyu 20: 9 We di wan dɛn we dɛn tek fɔ wok kam lɛk 11 awa so, dɛn gi ɔlman wan peni.

Di parebul bɔt di wokman dɛn na di vayn gadin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in fri-an ɛn in jɔstis.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis ɛn Grɛs: Nɔ fɔ Let fɔ Gɔd in Blɛsin

2. Gɔd in fri-an: Wi Gɛt Mɔ pas wetin Wi Fɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, 9 nɔto bikɔs ɔf tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost. 10 Wi na in wok, we Gɔd mek wit Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Lyuk 6: 36 Una gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw una Papa gɛt sɔri-at.

Matyu 20: 10 Bɔt we di fɔs wan dɛn kam, dɛn tink se dɛn fɔ dɔn gɛt mɔ. ɛn dɛnsɛf bin de gi ɛnibɔdi wan peni.

Di wokman dɛn na wan vayn gadin bin de gɛt di sem pe ilɛk ustɛm dɛn tek dɛn fɔ wok.

1. Gɔd gɛt fri-an ɛn i de du tin tret pan ɔl di tin dɛn we i de du.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ kɔmpia wisɛf to ɔda pipul dɛn, bɔt wi fɔ satisfay wit wetin dɛn gi wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "Una fɔ ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul; una peshɛnt, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una tray tranga wan fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di tayt we de mek una

gɛt pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-12 - "A nɔ de tɔk dis bikɔs a nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay ɛnitin. A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt." plɛnti.A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛni ɛn ɛvri sityueshɔn, ilɛksɛf a it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid."

Matyu 20: 11 We dɛn gɛt am, dɛn grɔmbul pan di gudman na di os.

Pasej Di wokman dɛn na di fil bin gɛt dɛn pe, bɔt dɛn bin de grɔmbul agens di masta na di os.

1. "Gɔd in Grɛs: Ɔvaflɔd Jɛnɛrositi".

2. "Rɛspɛkt di Atɔriti fɔ Gɔd in Anɔyntɛd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-9 - Slev dɛm, una obe una masta dɛm na dis wɔl wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred, ɛn wit ɔl una at, jɔs lɛk aw una go obe Krays.

2. Jems 2: 1-7 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una rili biliv wi Masta Jizɔs Krays we gɛt glori?

Matyu 20: 12 I se: “Di las wan dɛn dɔn wok fɔ wan awa nɔmɔ, ɛn yu mek dɛn ikwal to wi we dɔn bia di lod ɛn di wam wam ples.”

Dɛn bin de pe di wokman dɛn we bin de wok fɔ wan awa nɔmɔ, di sem pe we dɛn bin de pe di wan dɛn we bin de wok ɔl di de.

1. Gɔd na Gɔd we de du wetin rayt, ilɛk aw lɔng yu wok, ɔlman go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i tray.

2. Gɔd de blɛs wi wit in gudnɛs, ivin we wi nɔ fit fɔ gɛt am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs yu no se yu go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 7-8 - Sav wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de sav Jiova, nɔto pipul, bikɔs yu no se di Masta go blɛs ɛnibɔdi fɔ ɛni gud we dɛn du, ilɛksɛf na slev ɔ fri.

Matyu 20: 13 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa wan pan dɛn se: “Mi padi, a nɔ de du yu bad.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de tich lɛsin bɔt fɔ du tin tret ɛn fɔ du tin tret.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Du Tin we De Du: Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt Jɔstis

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Wokman dɛn na di Vayn gadin: Wan Lɛsin fɔ Pe Wetin Fayn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25-32 - Put di Nyu Sef ɛn Liv di Rayt

2. Prɔvabs 16: 11 - Wan Jɔs Balans ɛn Skel na di Masta in yon

Matyu 20: 14 Tek wetin yu de, ɛn go, a go gi to dis las wan, jɔs lɛk aw a go gi yu.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ gri wit wetin dɛn dɔn gi dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ jɛlɔs we ɔda pipul dɛn de blɛs dɛn.

1. "Kɔntɛnshɔn insay di Masta: Lan fɔ Satisfay wit Wetin Wi Gɛt".

2. "Nɔ Covet: Di Denja fɔ Envy".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku ɛn nid.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

Matyu 20: 15 Nɔto rayt fɔ mek a du wetin a want wit mi yon? Yu yay bad, bikɔs a gud?

Jizɔs aks wetin mek di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt am, de aks am if dɛn vɛks bikɔs i de gi fri-an.

1. Di Jɛnɛrositi fɔ Jizɔs - Aw Jizɔs in gudnɛs akt dɛn we nɔ bin de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ bin de chalenj di wan dɛn we bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek i du am.

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Sɔri-at - Fɔ chɛk di minin fɔ di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin du we i nɔ bin de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ ɛn wetin i min fɔ wi tide.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Jɔn 13: 12-17 - "We i dɔn was dɛn fut, i wɛr in klos ɛn go bak na in ples. “Yu ɔndastand wetin a dɔn du fɔ una?” i aks dɛn se: “Una kɔl mi ‘Ticha’ ɛn ‘Masta,’ ɛn i rayt so, bikɔs na so a bi. Naw we mi, una Masta ɛn Ticha, dɔn was una fut, unasɛf fɔ was una kɔmpin dɛn fut.’ Mi dɔn sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ una fɔ du lɛk aw a dɔn du fɔ una.Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, no slev nɔ pas in masta, ɛn mɛsenja nɔ pas di wan we sɛn am.Naw we una dɔn no dɛn tin ya, una go gɛt blɛsin if yu du dɛn.”

Matyu 20: 16 So di las wan dɛn go bi di fɔs wan, ɛn di fɔs wan dɛn go de las, bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl, bɔt na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ dɛn pik.

Gɔd in plan na fɔ briŋ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ chans fɔ kam ɔp ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ chans fɔ kam dɔŋ.

1. Gɔd in Chalenj dɛn: Fɔ Rivɛns di Status Quo

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Jems 2: 5 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin, Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we i dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?"

Matyu 20: 17 We Jizɔs go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm, i tek di 12 disaypul dɛn na rod ɛn tɛl dɛn se:

Jizɔs bin tich di twɛlv disaypul dɛn impɔtant lɛsin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ sav we dɛn de go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin sav di twɛlv disaypul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs na wi ɛgzampul. Wi fɔ fala In ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ sav.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want yusɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2: Mak 10: 42-45 - Jizɔs kɔl dɛn togɛda ɛn se, "Una no se di wan dɛn we dɛn tek as rula fɔ di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn dɛn ay bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. Nɔto so wit una. Bifo dat, ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi big pɔsin pan una fɔ bi una savant.

Matyu 20: 18 Luk, wi de go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm; ɛn dɛn go sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn dɛn go kɔndɛm am fɔ day.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin sɛl Jizɔs ɛn dɛn bin kɔndɛm am fɔ day.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn trɔst se Gɔd in plan na fɔ wi gud, ivin we i at fɔ ɔndastand.

2: Di we aw Jizɔs lɛk wi we wi nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ, na ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi fɔ sav wisɛf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan lɛk se i nɔ fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin, . tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ du gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Matyu 20: 19 I go gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, fɔ mek dɛn provok am, bit am, ɛn nel am pan di krɔs, ɛn di tɔd de, i go gɛt layf bak.

We dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs na fɔ provok am, bit am, ɛn nel am pan di krɔs, bɔt stil i go gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

1. Di Op fɔ di Layf Gɛt Layf: Di Pawa we Jizɔs win

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in sakrifays: Di Prays fɔ Ridɛm

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, I dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin de si am se i

dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin bruk am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, ɛn bay In strɛch wi de wɛl.

2. Jɔn 11: 25 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan Mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf.

Matyu 20: 20 Dɔn Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn mama kam mit am wit in bɔy pikin dɛn, ɛn wɔship am ɛn want am fɔ du sɔntin.

Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn mama bin go nia Jizɔs wit in bɔy pikin dɛn ɛn aks am fɔ mek i du gud.

1. Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ lisin to wetin wi de aks fɔ ɛn ansa dɛn akɔdin to wetin i want.

2. Di pawa we fet ɛn prea gɛt fɔ go nia Jizɔs.

1. Matyu 7: 7-11 - “Una aks, dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ, ɛn yu go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ yu. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ gɛt am, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn am, ɛn di wan we nak go opin am. Ɔ uswan pan una we in pikin aks fɔ bred, go gi am ston? Ɔ if i aks fɔ fish, i go gi am snek? If una we wikɛd, no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, una Papa we de na ɛvin go gi gud tin to di wan dɛn we de aks am mɔ!

2. Jems 1: 5-6 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am, ɛn i go gi am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos.

Matyu 20: 21 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin yu want?” I tɛl am se: “Gra mi tu bɔy pikin ya, wan na yu raytan ɛn di ɔda wan na yu lɛft an, na yu Kiŋdɔm.”

Jems ɛn Jɔn dɛn mama bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mek dɛn gi in tu bɔy pikin dɛn spɛshal ples na in kiŋdɔm, fɔ sidɔm na in raytan ɛn lɛft an.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet ɛn fɔ Peshɛnt - Lan frɔm Jems ɛn Jɔn dɛn Mama

2. Sakrifays fɔ di Sake of di Pipul dɛn we Yu Lɛk - Di Mama fɔ Jems ɛn Jɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift; nɔto bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 - So, una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm, i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

Matyu 20: 22 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa am se: “Una nɔ no wetin una de aks.” Una ebul fɔ drink di kɔp we a go drink, ɛn baptayz wit di baptizim we a baptayz wit? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi ebul fɔ du am.”

Jizɔs de tɛst di disaypul dɛn fɔ de biɛn am ɛn if dɛn rɛdi fɔ fala am bay we i aks if dɛn go gri wit di sem sɔfa we I go sɔfa.

1. Di Kɔp fɔ Sɔfa: Lan fɔ Se Yɛs to Gɔd

2. Fɔ Baptayz wit Jizɔs: Fɔ Bi Krays in Disaypul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10 - "So dat a go no am, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn di padi biznɛs we i de sɔfa wit, we a go mek i tan lɛk in day".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - "Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt di prɔpati, wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, if wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda."

Matyu 20: 23 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una fɔ drink mi kɔp ɛn baptayz wit di baptizim we a baptayz wit i go gi am to di wan dɛn we mi Papa dɔn rɛdi am fɔ.

Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ sav Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛm Gɛt: Fɔ Lan fɔ Sav Gɔd ɛn Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ No Wi Ples na Gɔd in Plan: Di Riwɔd dɛn we Wi Savis Fetful

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 : "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Matyu 6: 24-25 : “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.”

Matyu 20: 24 We di tɛn pipul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn vɛks pan di tu brɔda dɛn.

Di tɛn pipul dɛn vɛks pan di tu brɔda dɛn fɔ wetin dɛn aks fɔ.

1. Gɔd want fɔ ɔmbul ɛn satisfay, nɔto fɔ jɛlɔs ɛn prawd.

2. Put oda pipul bifo yu sef and God go ona yu.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2. Prɔvabs 22: 4 - Fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ fred di Masta de mek yu gɛt jɛntri ɛn ɔnɔ ɛn layf.

Matyu 20: 25 Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Una no se di bigman dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn di bigman dɛn de rul dɛn.”

Jizɔs bin tich in disaypul dɛn se di wan dɛn we de rul na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa de yuz pawa oba dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔtoriti Gɛt: Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt aw fɔ rul ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin big

2. Ɔndastand di we aw wi de rul oba ɔda pipul dɛn bay di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di gɔvmɛnt. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd mek di wan dɛn we de.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-14 - Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl mɔtalman institiushɔn fɔ di Masta, ilɛksɛf na to di empara as di wan we pas ɔlman, ɔ to gɔvnɔ dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud .

Matyu 20: 26 Bɔt nɔto so i go bi to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una, mek i bi una savant;

Jizɔs tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ bi slev insay di chɔch.

1: Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ sav: fɔ no se pɔsin big tru fɔ bi slev.

2: Fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf: fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6 - “Una ɔl ɔmbul to una kɔmpin, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho se i lɛk di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.’ So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an, so dat i go es una ɔp di rayt tɛm.”

Matyu 20: 27 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi edman pan una, mek i bi una savant.

Jizɔs tich se di we fɔ bi big pɔsin na fɔ bi savant.

1. Lid bay we yu de sav: Aw Jizɔs Tich Wi fɔ Lid tru Ɔmbul ɛn Savis

2. Fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda di pawa: Di pawa we wi gɛt fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-11

2. Mak 10: 35-45

Matyu 20: 28 Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav am ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs kam fɔ sav ɛn gi in layf fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs sho wi di bɛst ɛgzampul we de sho se wi nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf nɔmɔ ɛn wi de sakrifays.

2: Wi go lan fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn sav dɛn bay we wi fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want yusɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - Dɛn kɔl una, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn fɔ fri. Bɔt nɔ yuz yu fridɔm fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf; bifo dat, una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit ɔmbul wit lɔv.

Matyu 20: 29 We dɛn de kɔmɔt na Jɛriko, bɔku pipul dɛn fala am.

Di pipul dɛn na Jɛriko bin fala Jizɔs we i de kɔmɔt na dɛn siti.

1: Fɔ fala Jizɔs - Fɔ go pas di kɔmfɔt we wi gɛt na wi yon siti dɛn ɛn fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ du sɔntin we pas dat.

2: Sav Ɔda Pipul - Jizɔs sho wi aw fɔ put ɔda pipul bifo wisɛf, ivin we i nɔ fayn.

1: Lyuk 9: 23 – “Dɔn i tɛl dɛn ɔl se: ‘Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.’”

2: Jɔn 12: 26 – “Ɛnibɔdi we de sav mi fɔ fala mi; ɛn usay a de, mi savant sɛf go de. Mi Papa go ɔnɔ di wan we de sav mi.”

Matyu 20: 30 We tu blaynd man dɛn sidɔm nia di rod, we dɛn yɛri se Jizɔs de pas, dɛn ala se: “Masta, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ wi.”

Tu blaynd man dɛn we bin sidɔm nia di rod yɛri se Jizɔs de pas ɛn dɛn kɔl am, ɛn aks am fɔ sɔri fɔ am.

1. "Di Kray we Blaynd pipul dɛn de kray: Op pan di Masta".

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Fet: Fɔ rich to Jizɔs".

1. Sam 146:8 - "PAPA GƆD de opin blaynd pipul dɛn yay; PAPA GƆD de rayz di wan dɛn we butu;"

2. Mak 10: 46-52 - "Dɔn dɛn kam na Jɛriko. As Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn, togɛda wit bɔku pipul dɛn, bin de kɔmɔt na di siti, wan blaynd man we nem Batimiɔs (we min “Timiɔs in pikin”), bin sidɔm." nia rod de beg.We i yɛri se na Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, i bigin fɔ ala se, “Jizɔs, Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ mi!” Bɔku pipul dɛn kɔndɛm am ɛn tɛl am fɔ kwayɛt, bɔt i ala mɔ se, “Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi!” Jizɔs stɔp ɛn tɛl am se: “Kɔl am.” So dɛn kɔl di blaynd man se, “Gladi at, na yu fut! I de kɔl yu.” We i trowe in klos na sayd, i jomp tinap ɛn kam to Jizɔs."

Matyu 20: 31 Di krawd tɛl dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, bɔt dɛn ala mɔ ɛn se: “Masta, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ wi.”

Di krawd bin kɔndɛm tu blaynd man dɛn we bin de ala fɔ lɛ Jizɔs sɔri fɔ dɛn, bɔt di man dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ ala fɔ mek dɛn ɛp dɛn.

1. Sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt na di kɔntri: Fɔ chɛk Matyu 20: 31

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu: Di kray fɔ ɛp frɔm Matyu 20: 31

1. Sam 41: 1 “Blɛsin de fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de tink bɔt po, PAPA GƆD go sev am we i gɛt prɔblɛm.”

2. Jems 2: 13 “Di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at fɔ jɔj am; ɛn sɔri-at de gladi fɔ di jɔjmɛnt.”

Matyu 20: 32 Jizɔs tinap ɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin una want mek a du una?”

Jizɔs bin aks di blaynd man dɛn wetin i go du fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1. Jizɔs sho wi se wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva shem fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

Matyu 20: 33 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, so dat wi yay go opin.”

Jizɔs ansa am se: “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl, ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf.”

Jizɔs de tɔk se na in na di layt fɔ di wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt dɛn go gɛt di layt fɔ layf.

1. Jizɔs na di Layt we de mek di rod shayn.

2. We wi fala Jizɔs, dat de gi wi layf ɛn op.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 Bikɔs Gɔd we bin se, “Lɛ layt shayn frɔm daknɛs,” dɔn shayn na wi at fɔ gi layt fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in glori bifo Jizɔs Krays in fes.

2. Jɔn 8: 12 Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf.”

Matyu 20: 34 So Jizɔs sɔri fɔ dɛn ɛn tɔch dɛn yay, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm dɛn yay si, ɛn dɛn fala am.

Jizɔs bin sɔri fɔ di blaynd man dɛn ɛn mɛn dɛn.

1. Sɔri-at: Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt

2. Jizɔs: Na di pɔsin we de mɛn wi

1. Mak 5:34 - Jizɔs se, "Mi gyal pikin, yu fet dɔn mɛn yu. Go wit pis ɛn fri frɔm yu sɔfa."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - Insɛf bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di krɔs, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt; na in wund dɛn yu dɔn wɛl.

Matyu 21 tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin win Jerusɛlɛm, we i klin di tɛmpul, swɛ wan fig tik, ɛn we i bin de agyu wit bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i win Jerusɛlɛm (Matyu 21: 1-11). I sɛn tu disaypul dɛn fɔ kam kɛr wan dɔnki ɛn in bɔy pikin. We i de rayd dɛn tin ya fɔ mek di prɔfɛsi kam tru, krawd de prez am we de spre klos ɛn branch dɛn na rod de ala se "Ozana to Pikin Devid!" "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de kam wit in nem Masta!" "Hosanna ay pas ɔl na ɛvin!" Dis de mek pipul dɛn de mek trɔbul na siti wit pipul dɛn we de aks udat dis na disaypul dɛn de ansa dis na prɔfɛt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt Galili.

2nd Paragraf: We Jizɔs rich na Jerusɛlɛm, i go insay di tɛmpul eria i drɛb di wan dɛn we de bay sɛl de tɔn tebul dɛn we de chenj mɔni bɛnch dɛn we de sɛl dɔv (Matyu 21: 12-17). I aks dɛn fɔ tɔn os prea to den tifman dɛn. Dɔn blaynd lame dɛn kam to Am na tɛmpul I de mɛn dɛn. We chif prist ticha lɔ si wɔndaful tin dɛn i de du pikin dɛn de ala Hosannas dɛn vɛks bɔt Jizɔs kot Sam se yu nɔ ɛva rid 'Frɔm lip pikin dɛn bebi yu Masta dɔn kɔl yu prez'? Afta dis I kɔmɔt na siti Bɛtani spɛn nɛt de.

3rd Paragraph: Na mɔnin as i de kam bak na siti i si fig tik na rod bɔt i nɔ si natin pan am pas lif so i tɛl am lɛ nɔ frut kɔmɔt frɔm una igen wantɛm wantɛm tik dray (Matyu 21: 18-22). We disaypul dɛn kin wɔnda dis, Jizɔs tɔk bɔt fet pawa prea se if dɛn gɛt fet nɔ dawt nɔto jɔs dɛn kin du wetin dɛn du fig tik bɔt dɛn kin se bak mawnten 'Go trowe yusɛf si' i go du ɛnitin we aks prea biliv gɛt . Dɔn we chif prist ɛlda dɛn chalenj am bɔt ɔtoriti biɛn In akshɔn I tɛl parebul tu bɔy pikin dɛn vayn gadin wokman dɛn de sho dɛn ipokrit nɔ gri fɔ tek Jɔn Baptist in mɛsej ripɛnt kiŋdɔm Gɔd (Matyu 21: 23-46). Pan ɔl we dɛn no se parebul na bɔt dɛn dɛn de luk fɔ we fɔ arɛst Am bɔt dɛn de fred krawd bikɔs krawd de tek am as prɔfɛt.

Matyu 21: 1 We dɛn kam nia Jerusɛlɛm ɛn rich na Bɛtfej, na Mawnt Ɔliv, Jizɔs sɛn tu disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn na Bɛtfej we de na Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sɛn disaypul dɛn.

2. Fɔ obe ɛn abop pan fɔ sɛn disaypul dɛn lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du.

1. Lyuk 10: 1-12 - Di sɛvinti disaypul dɛn sɛn.

2. Jɔn 20: 21 - Jizɔs in kɔmishɔn to di disaypul dɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz.

Matyu 21: 2 I tɛl dɛn se: "Una go na di vilej we de nia una, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm una go si wan dɔnki we dɛn tay ɛn wan bɔy pikin wit am.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fɛn dɔnki ɛn in pikin fɔ kam wit am.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Obedi - Jizɔs bin gi in disaypul dɛn wan instrɔkshɔn, ɛn dɛn obe. Wi fɔ tray fɔ obe Jiova di sem we aw di disaypul dɛn bin sho na ya.

2: Jizɔs bin no wetin i nid - Jizɔs bin no gud gud wan wetin i want ɛn wetin i nid. Wi fɔ abop se I no wetin bɛtɛ fɔ wi, ivin we i nɔ go bi wetin wi de op fɔ.

1: Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.”

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Matyu 21: 3 If ɛnibɔdi tɛl una sɔntin, una fɔ se, ‘PAPA GƆD nid dɛn. ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i go sɛn dɛn.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ go fɛn dɔnki ɛn in pikin fɔ mek wan prɔfɛsi kam tru.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan: Lan fɔ fala Jizɔs in Instrɔkshɔn Fetful wan

2. Fɔ Kɔnsakret Wisɛf to di Masta: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan wetin di Masta want

1. Lyuk 22: 42 “Papa, if yu want, tek dis kɔp frɔm mi; bɔt nɔto wetin a want, na wetin yu want, bi.”

2. Sam 27: 14 “Una wet fɔ PAPA GƆD; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn una gɛt maynd ɛn wet fɔ PAPA GƆD.”

Matyu 21: 4 Dɛn du ɔl dis, so dat wetin di prɔfɛt bin tɔk, bi tru.

Jizɔs bin mek wetin Zɛkaraya 9: 9 tɔk tru we i go insay Jerusɛlɛm pan dɔnki.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ fulfil di prɔfɛsi dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt ɛn briŋ sev to di wɔl.

2: Tru Jizɔs in ɔmbul ɛnta pan dɔnki, wi kin si aw i de fulfil di prɔfɛsi ɛn pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

1: Zɛkaraya 9: 9 - Zayɔn in gyal pikin, gladi bad bad wan; ala, O Jerusɛlɛm in gyal pikin: luk, yu Kiŋ de kam to yu. ɔmbul, ɛn rayd dɔnki, ɛn pan dɔnki pikin.

2: Matyu 11: 29 - Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn

una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

Matyu 21: 5 Una tɛl Sayɔn in gyal pikin se, “Luk, yu Kiŋ de kam to yu, i ɔmbul, i sidɔm pan dɔnki, ɛn i sidɔm pan dɔnki pikin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de go insay Jerusɛlɛm pan wan bɔd pikin, we de sho se i ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul.

1. Aw Jizɔs we ɔmbul, de tich wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ

2. Di Prɔfɛsi bɔt Jizɔs we i rayd insay Jerusɛlɛm pan wan Kɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i bin ɛmti insɛf. bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

2. Zɛkaraya 9: 9 - "Zayɔn in gyal pikin, gladi bad bad wan! O Jerusɛlɛm in gyal pikin, ala lawd wan! Luk, yu kiŋ de kam to yu; i de du wetin rayt ɛn i de sev, i ɔmbul ɛn i rayd dɔnki, pan dɔnki pikin. " , na dɔnki in pikin.”

Matyu 21: 6 Di disaypul dɛn go ɛn du wetin Jizɔs tɛl dɛn.

7 dɛn kam wit di dɔnki ɛn di bɔbɔ, ɛn wɛr dɛn klos, ɛn put am pan am.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ kam wit dɔnki ɛn dɔti pikin ɛn put am pan dɛn.

1. Di We aw Krays in Disaypul dɛn De obe

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - “We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.”

Matyu 21: 7 Dɛn kam wit di dɔnki ɛn di dɔnki pikin, ɛn wɛr dɛn klos, ɛn put am pan am.

Jizɔs rayd dɔnki ɛn dɔl pikin ɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn pipul dɛn le dɛn klos pan dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul: Jizɔs bin sho se i ɔmbul we i rayd dɔnki fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

2. Di Pawa we di Pipul Gɛt: Di pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ le dɛn klos dɔŋ as sayn fɔ rɛspɛkt Jizɔs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal to Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Zɛkaraya 9: 9 - Zayɔn in gyal pikin, gladi bad bad wan; ala, O Jerusɛlɛm in gyal pikin: luk, yu Kiŋ de kam to yu. ɔmbul, ɛn rayd dɔnki, ɛn pan dɔnki pikin.

Matyu 21: 8 Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn spre dɛn klos na di rod; ɔda wan dɛn kɔt branch dɛn na di tik dɛn, ɛn straw dɛn na di rod.

Di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin spre dɛn klos ɛn kɔt branch dɛn na di tik dɛn fɔ mek Jizɔs gɛt rod.

1. Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi rɛspɛkt am ɛn gi wi layf to Gɔd.

2. Wi fɔ sɛlibret Jizɔs wit gladi at ɛn wit zil.

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys ala se: “Una fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD na di wildanɛs; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat. Dɛn go es ɔl di vali, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; di grɔn we nɔ ivin go bi lɛvul, ɛn di say dɛn we rɔf go bi ples we nɔ gɛt wata. Ɛn Jiova in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD in mɔt dɔn tɔk.”

2. Jɔn 12: 12-15 - Di nɛks de, di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin kam na di fɛstival yɛri se Jizɔs de kam na Jerusɛlɛm. So dɛn tek branch dɛn pan pam tik dɛn ɛn go mit am, ɛn ala se, “Ozana! Blɛsin fɔ di wan we kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem, we na di Kiŋ na Izrɛl!” Ɛn Jizɔs fɛn wan yɔŋ dɔnki ɛn sidɔm pan am jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Nɔ fred, Zayɔn in gyal pikin; luk, yu kiŋ de kam, i sidɔm pan dɔnki in pikin!”

Matyu 21: 9 Di krawd we bin de bifo ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala am, ala se: “Ozana to Devid in pikin. Hosanna in di ay ay ples.

Di krawd prez Jizɔs as Devid in Pikin ɛn blɛs am fɔ we i kam insay di Masta in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Prez Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt di Plɛnti Pipul dɛn we bin de sɛlibret Jizɔs

2. Di Op we Ozana Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Pikin as Devid in Pikin

1. Sam 118: 26-27 "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de kam wit PAPA GƆD in nem. Wi de blɛs yu frɔm PAPA GƆD in os. PAPA GƆD na Gɔd, ɛn i dɔn mek in layt shayn pan wi."

2. Ayzaya 11: 1-2 "Wan tik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stɔp; frɔm in rut wan Branch go bia frut. PAPA GƆD in Spirit go de pan am— di Spirit we gɛt sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di Spirit we de gi advays." ɛn pawa, di Spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta."

Matyu 21: 10 We i rich na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔl di pipul dɛn na di siti fil bad ɛn se: “Udat na dis?”

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin sɔprayz ɛn fred we Jizɔs rich na di siti.

1. Di Wonder of Jizɔs: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs bin de du tin.

2. Awe ɛn Biliv: Fɔ Ridiskɔba Fet Tru Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul.

1. Matyu 2: 2 - "Di sta we dɛn bin si na di ist go bifo dɛn te i stɔp oba di ples usay di pikin bin de."

2. Sam 96: 9 - "Una fɔ wɔship PAPA GƆD wit in oli we; una ɔl di wɔl de shek shek bifo am."

Matyu 21: 11 Di pipul dɛn se: “Dis na Jizɔs we na di prɔfɛt na Nazarɛt we de na Galili.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn bin no se Jizɔs na prɔfɛt we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt na Galili.

1. Jizɔs de gi ɔlman op ɛn sev.

2. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ fɛn gayd frɔm Jizɔs ɛn in tichin dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - "Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis." "

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs ansa se, "Mi na di rod, di trut ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Matyu 21: 12 Jizɔs go insay Gɔd in tɛmpul, ɛn drɛb ɔl di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn bay na di tɛmpul, ɛn i tɔn di tebul dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de chenj mɔni ɛn di sidɔm ples dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de sɛl dɔv.

Jizɔs de klin pipul dɛn we de chenj mɔni ɛn sɛl na di tɛmpul.

1: Jizɔs tich wi se Gɔd in os fɔ bi ples fɔ pre ɛn wɔship, nɔto makit.

2: Wi fɔ tek Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ klin di tɛmpul fɔ mɛmba wi fɔ de wach insay wi yon layf ɛn pul ɛnitin we de pul wi maynd pan Gɔd.

1: Jɔn 2: 13-17 - Jizɔs drɛb di wan dɛn we bin de bay ɛn sɛl na di tɛmpul, ɛn i se In Papa in os fɔ bi prea os.

2: Ayzaya 56: 7 - Ivin di wan dɛn we de kip di Sabat ɛn pik wetin a lɛk, ɛn we de ol mi agrimɛnt, a go briŋ dɛn kam na mi oli mawnten ɛn gi dɛn gladi at na mi prea os.

Matyu 21: 13 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn rayt se, ‘Dɛn go kɔl mi os prea os; bɔt una dɔn mek tifman dɛn ol.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn bin dɔn tɔn di os fɔ pre to tifman dɛn.

1. "Living a Life of Fet and Preya: Di At fɔ Gɔd in Os".

2. "Di Transfomeshɔn fɔ di Os fɔ Prea: Frɔm Sin to Sev".

1. Ayzaya 56: 7, "Bikɔs dɛn go kɔl mi os os fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman."

2. Jems 4: 2-3, “Una nɔ gɛt, bikɔs una nɔ de aks. Una de aks ɛn nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rɔng we, fɔ spɛn am pan di tin dɛn we una lɛk.”

Matyu 21: 14 Dɔn di wan dɛn we blaynd ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, kam to am na di tɛmpul. ɛn i mɛn dɛn.

Jizɔs mɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, we bin kam to am na di tɛmpul.

1. Jizɔs in Hiling Tɔch: Aw Jizɔs in sɔri-at pas ɔl di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am

2. Wan Mirekul fɔ Lɔv: Jizɔs bin mɛn Blaynd ɛn Lem

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-7 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.

2. Sam 146: 7-8 - I de jɔj di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, i de gi it to di wan dɛn we angri. PAPA GƆD de fri di prizina dɛn, i de opin di wan dɛn we blaynd in yay, PAPA GƆD de es di wan dɛn we butu es ɔp.

Matyu 21: 15 We di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn si di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i de du, ɛn di pikin dɛn de ala na di tɛmpul ɛn se: “Ozana to Devid in pikin; dɛn nɔ bin gladi bad bad wan, .

Jizɔs bin du tin wit pawa ɛn opin in at, ɛn dis bin mek di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn nɔ gladi bad bad wan.

1. Tru Ɔtoriti De Insay Jizɔs, Nɔto Insay Institiushɔn dɛn we Mɔtalman Mek

2. Ozana to Jizɔs, we na Devid in Pikin

1. Matyu 21: 12-17

2. Sam 118: 25-29

Matyu 21: 16 I aks am se: “Yu de yɛri wetin dɛn pipul ya de tɔk?” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Yɛs; una nɔ ɛva rid se, Na bebi ɛn pikin dɛn mɔt yu dɔn mek prez pafɛkt?

Jizɔs bin lisin to wetin di pikin dɛn bin de tɔk ɛn tɔk bɔt wan skripchɔ usay Gɔd bin de yuz pikin dɛn mɔt fɔ mek in prez pafɛkt.

1. Wi Pikin, Wi Fiuja: Aw Gɔd De Gi Wi Op Tru Wi Yɔŋ Jɛnɛreshɔn

2. Nyu Jɛnɛreshɔn fɔ Prez: Fɔ Lɛf Go ɛn Lɛ Gɔd Yuz Wi Pikin dɛn

1. Sam 8: 2 - Yu dɔn pik trɛnk frɔm bebi ɛn pikin dɛn mɔt fɔ yu ɛnimi dɛn, so dat yu go stil bi ɛnimi ɛn di pɔsin we go blem.

2. Prɔvabs 22: 6 - Trenin pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go kɔmɔt de.

Matyu 21: 17 I lɛf dɛn ɛn go na Bɛtani. ɛn i bin slip de.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn go na Bɛtani usay i bin de.

1. Jizɔs de put wetin Gɔd want bifo in yon ɔltɛm.

2. Ivin we tin nɔ bin izi fɔ Jizɔs, i nɔ bin ɛva giv ɔp.

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi-at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm wit bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Matyu 21: 18 Na mɔnin we i go bak na di siti, i angri.

Jizɔs bin go bak na di siti na mɔnin ɛn i bin angri.

1. Jizɔs de tich wi se ivin In, Gɔd in Pikin, bin gɛt angri ɛn tin dɛn we i nid fɔ du na in bɔdi.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ivin we wi gɛt angri na wi bɔdi.

1. Sam 34: 10 - Di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ di Masta nɔ gɛt gud tin.

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt yu layf, wetin yu go it ɛn drink, ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr.

Matyu 21: 19 We i si fig tik na rod, i kam nia am, i nɔ si natin pan am, pas lif nɔmɔ, ɛn i tɛl am se: “Lɛ nɔ frut gro pan yu sote go.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di fig tik dray.

Jizɔs bin swɛ di fig tik bikɔs i nɔ bia frut.

1. Fɔ Bia Frut: Di Parebul bɔt di Fig Ti

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Wan Lɛsin frɔm di Fig Ti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, fɔ bia, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. No lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jems 3: 17-18 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt na ɛvin klin fɔs; dɔn i lɛk pis, i de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, i de put insɛf dɔŋ, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i de du tin wit ɔl in at. Pipul dɛn we de mek pis we de plant wit pis kin avɛst fɔ du wetin rayt.

Matyu 21: 20 We di disaypul dɛn si am, dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “I nɔ tu te, di fig tik dɔn dray!”

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn si di fig tik dray wantɛm wantɛm.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas ɛnitin we wi kin imajin.

2. Ivin we i tan lɛk se sɔntin nɔ pɔsibul, Gɔd kin mek i apin.

1. Sam 33: 9 - Bikɔs i bin de tɔk, ɛn i apin; i tɛl am, ɛn i tinap tranga wan.

2. Ɛksodɔs 14: 21 - Dɔn Mozis es in an oba di si, ɛn PAPA GƆD drɛb di si bak wit wan big briz we de blo na di ist ɔl nɛt ɛn mek di si dray, ɛn di wata sheb.

Matyu 21: 21 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una gɛt fet ɛn nɔ dawt, una nɔ go jɔs du dis we dɛn de du to fig tik, bɔt if una tɛl dis mawnten se: Una pul yu kɔmɔt, ɛn trowe yu na di si; i go bi.

Jizɔs de tich se if pɔsin gɛt fet pan am, i kin mek di mawnten dɛn muf.

1: Wit fet, natin nɔ de we nɔ pɔsibul.

2: Biliv Jizɔs, ɛn yu kin du ɛnitin.

1: Matyu 17: 20 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go na do. ɛn i go pul kɔmɔt; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

Matyu 21: 22 Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit prea, we una biliv, una go gɛt.

Jizɔs de tich se dɛn go gi ɔl wetin dɛn aks fɔ we wi pre wit fet.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw fɔ Unlock Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn Tru Fet

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fet fɔ Gɛt Frɔm Gɔd: Aw fɔ Pre ɛn Gɛt Wetin Yu Aks fɔ

1. Jems 1: 6-7 - Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn i nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we briz de drɛb ɛn tos.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

Matyu 21: 23 We Jizɔs go insay di tɛmpul, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn kam to am we i de tich ɛn aks am se: “Us pawa yu de du dɛn tin ya?” ɛn udat gi yu dis pawa?

Dɛn aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we i gɛt fɔ tich na di tɛmpul.

1. Ɔtoriti na di Chɔch: I impɔtant fɔ gɛt di Masta in aprɔval.

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Tich: Na lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn gɛt fet.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 7-12 — Pita ɛn Jɔn bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk se Jizɔs gɛt pawa.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 — Fɔ alaw Gɔd fɔ bi di wan we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman na wi layf.

Matyu 21: 24 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Misɛf go aks una wan tin we if una tɛl mi, a go tɛl una us pawa a de du dɛn tin ya.”

Jizɔs aks di pipul dɛn kwɛstyɔn ɛn prɔmis se i go ansa dɛn if dɛn ansa in kwɛstyɔn.

1. Jizɔs in Tichin - Ɔtoriti & Obediɛns

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kwɛshɔn - Aw fɔ Aks Kwɛshɔn De Gi Wi Insayt

1. Jɔn 7: 17 - “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ du wetin i want, i go no di tichin, if na frɔm Gɔd, ɔ if a de tɔk bɔt misɛf.”

2. Ayzaya 1: 18 - “Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda,” na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno.”

Matyu 21: 25 Di baptizim we Jɔn bin baptayz, usay i kɔmɔt? frɔm ɛvin, ɔ na mɔtalman? Dɛn bin de tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “If wi se, ‘Na frɔm ɛvin; i go tɛl wi se, “Wetin mek una nɔ biliv am?”

Di pipul dɛn bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt usay Jɔn di Baptist in baptizim bigin.

1. Biliv pan Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn ɛn dɛn ministri

2. Nɔ dawt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt

1. Mak 1: 7 “I bin de prich se, ‘Di wan we gɛt pawa pas mi de kam afta mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ butu ɛn pul in sandal strɛp.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

Matyu 21: 26 Bɔt if wi se, Na mɔtalman; wi de fred di pipul dɛn; bikɔs ɔlman de tek Jɔn lɛk prɔfɛt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we di chif prist ɛn ɛlda dɛn bin gɛt fɔ disayd if dɛn fɔ ansa Jizɔs in kwɛstyɔn if na Gɔd sɛn Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn.

1. We yu gɛt prɔblɛm wit disizhɔn, mek shɔ se yu chɛk di pruf dɛn bifo yu disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

2. Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ gayd wi pan ɔl di tin dɛn we wi de disayd fɔ du, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu we dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn I go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Matyu 21: 27 Dɛn ansa Jizɔs se: “Wi nɔ ebul fɔ no.” Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Misɛf nɔ de tɛl una us pawa a de du dɛn tin ya.”

Jizɔs bin aks di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn us pawa i de yuz fɔ du in mirekul dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ansa am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔtoriti - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda Gɔd in pawa.

2. Di Sach fɔ Ansa - Aw fɔ fɛn trut ɛn ɔndastandin we wi nɔ kin gɛt ɔl di ansa dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se.

9Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas di we aw una de du tin, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di we aw una de tink.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Matyu 21: 28 Bɔt wetin una tink? Wan man bin gɛt tu bɔy pikin dɛn; ɛn i kam to di fɔs wan ɛn tɛl am se: “Mi pikin, go wok tide na mi vayn gadin.”

Wan man tɛl in tu bɔy pikin dɛn fɔ wok na in vayn gadin.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Wok: Di Papa in Inviteshɔn to In Pikin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ fala di Instrɔkshɔn dɛn Pan ɔl we i gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Matyu 21: 29 I ansa se, “A nɔ want, bɔt afta dat i ripɛnt ɛn go.”

Fɔs, Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ obe, bɔt afta dat i chenj in maynd ɛn obe.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - fɔ ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ chenj in maynd ɛn du wetin rayt.

2. Di Waiz fɔ obe - fɔ sho di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fala wetin Gɔd want.

1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia. Mek di wikɛd pɔsin lɛf in we ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10 - Sɔri-at we Gɔd de sɔri kin briŋ ripɛnt we kin mek pɔsin sev ɛn nɔ kin lɛf ɛni rigrɛt, bɔt sɔri-at we de na di wɔl kin mek pɔsin day.

Matyu 21: 30 I kam to di sɛkɔn wan, ɛn tɔk di sem tin. En imbin tok, “A de go, masta.

Jizɔs bin aks tu man dɛn fɔ kam wit am, bɔt na wan pan dɛn nɔmɔ bin fala am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl

2. Di pawa fɔ fala wetin wi dɔn prɔmis

1. Lyuk 9: 23 - "I tɛl dɛn ɔl se: If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3-6 - "Ɛn wi no se wi no am, if wi kip in lɔ dɛn. Di wan we se, a no am, ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn, na layman, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay am. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kip in wɔd, insay am, Gɔd in lɔv pafɛkt, na dis wi no se wi de insay am. Ɛnibɔdi we se i de insay am, insɛf fɔ waka lɛk aw i bin de waka."

Matyu 21: 31 Udat pan dɛn tu du wetin in papa want? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Di fɔs wan.” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn di uman dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want go go bifo una na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Jizɔs de tich se di wan dɛn we ripɛnt ɛn tek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go go insay Gɔd in kiŋdɔm bifo di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn.

1. Di Tru rod fɔ go to Gɔd: Ripɛnt, Fet, ɛn Grɛs

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in sɔri-at: Wetin Mek Ivin Sina dɛn de wɛlkɔm na di Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-26 - Fɔ mek pɔsin du wetin rayt bay we i biliv pan Krays

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs

Matyu 21: 32 Jɔn kam to una na di rod we de du wetin rayt, bɔt una nɔ biliv am, bɔt di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn di raregal dɛn biliv am.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de prich bɔt wetin rayt, bɔt di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm nɔ bin gri wit am. Bɔt di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn di raregal dɛn bin gri wit in mɛsej ɛn biliv am. Pan ɔl we di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin si di tru, dɛn stil nɔ gri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn biliv Jɔn in mɛsej.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Bia Wi Strɔgl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ Biliv Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ

wi.

2. Mak 11: 22-24 Jizɔs bin ansa se: “Una gɛt fet pan Gɔd.” “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if ɛnibɔdi tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Go trowe yusɛf na di si,’ ɛn nɔ dawt na in at bɔt i biliv se wetin dɛn se go apin, dɛn go du am fɔ dɛn. So a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una aks fɔ we una de pre, una biliv se una dɔn gɛt am, ɛn i go bi una yon.”

Matyu 21: 33 Lisin wan ɔda parebul: Wan man we de na os bin plant wan vayn gadin, ɛn hed am rawnd am, ɛn dig wan ples fɔ kɔt wayn insay de, ɛn bil wan tawa, ɛn gi am to pipul dɛn we de wok na fam, ɛn i go na wan fa fa kɔntri : .

Wan pɔsin we gɛt os kin plant vayn gadin, rawnd am wit hed, dig wayn prɛs, bil tawa, ɛn rɛnt am to fama dɛn bifo i kɔmɔt fɔ go waka.

1: Wi fɔ bi pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ kia fɔ wi prɔpati dɛn, ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd ɛn bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: As wi de trɔs wi prɔpati to ɔda pipul dɛn, wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi fetful to Gɔd ɛn to di wan dɛn we wi de sav.

1: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ mek pɔsin si se i fetful.

Matyu 21: 34 We di tɛm fɔ mek di frut kam nia, i sɛn in savant dɛn to di fama dɛn, so dat dɛn go gɛt di frut.

Jizɔs sɛn in savant dɛn to di fama dɛn fɔ kam gɛda di frut dɛn we dɛn dɔn avɛst.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Lyuk 10: 2 - "I tɛl dɛn se, 'Di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wokman dɛn nɔ bɔku. So una pre wit ɔl una at to PAPA GƆD we de avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam na in avɛst.'"

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

Matyu 21: 35 Di fama dɛn tek in savant dɛn, bit wan, kil ɔda wan, ɛn ston ɔda wan.

Di parebul bɔt di fama dɛn na Matyu 21: 35 sho wi se di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Gɔd in wɔd go gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1. We Wi Rijek Gɔd In Wɔd, Wi Go Fes Di Kɔnsikuns

2. Di Parebul Bɔt Di Wan dɛn we De Du Man: Wan Wɔnin To Di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-6 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu at we at ɛn we nɔ de ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat fɔ yusɛf di de we Gɔd go vɛks we Gɔd in rayt jɔjmɛnt go sho. I go pe to ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du.

Matyu 21: 36 I sɛn ɔda savant dɛn bak pas di fɔs wan dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin sɛn mɔ savant dɛn afta dɛn nɔ bin pe atɛnshɔn to di fɔs savant dɛn.

1: Gɔd de kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk wi, i go kɔntinyu fɔ rich to wi ivin if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva giv ɔp fɔ gi lɔv ɛn du gud to ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛk ɔmɔs tɛm dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lyuk 6: 27-28 - “Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri mi se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de trit una bad.

Matyu 21: 37 Bɔt las las, i sɛn in pikin to dɛn se: “Dɛn go rɛspɛkt mi pikin.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd sɛn in pikin to in pipul dɛn, ɛn i bin de tink se dɛn go rɛspɛkt am.

1: Wi fɔ sho se wi rɛspɛkt ɛn rɛspɛkt Gɔd in pikin, Jizɔs Krays.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn valyu Gɔd in gift we na Jizɔs Krays.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Matyu 21: 38 Bɔt we di fama dɛn si di bɔy pikin, dɛn se, “Na dis na di pɔsin we go gɛt di prɔpati; kam, lɛ wi kil am, ɛn lɛ wi tek in prɔpati.

We di fama dɛn si di pɔsin we gɛt di vayn gadin in pikin, dɛn plan fɔ kil am so dat dɛn go tek in prɔpati.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Gridi kin gɛt ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin sin

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt ɛn di Op fɔ Ridɛm

1. Prɔvabs 28: 20, "Pɔsin we fetful go gɛt bɔku blɛsin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we rɔsh fɔ jɛntri nɔ go inosɛnt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18, "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho."

Matyu 21: 39 Dɛn kech am ɛn trowe am na di vayn gadin ɛn kil am.

Di wan dɛn we de rent di vayn gadin kil di pɔsin we gɛt di vayn in pikin.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no, fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich."

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

Matyu 21: 40 We di masta fɔ di vayn gadin kam, wetin i go du to dɛn fama dɛn de?

Pasej Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan masta na wan vayn gadin we in tɛnant dɛn nɔ de gi am in pat pan di avɛst we i kam fɔ gɛda am.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de rent: Aw fɔ ɔndastand di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich bɔt aw fɔ obe ɛn sakrifays

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Gud Stiwɔd: Fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan fɔ Aw Wi Trit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

Matyu 21: 41 Dɛn tɛl am se: “I go pwɛl dɛn wikɛd pipul dɛn de, ɛn i go gi in vayn gadin to ɔda fama dɛn, we go gi am di frut dɛn insay dɛn sizin.”

Jizɔs tich di parebul bɔt di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de rent, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt ɛn sɔri-at.

1. Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt na Jɔstis - Matyu 21: 41

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at de sho se i gɛt sɔri-at - Matyu 21: 41

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Nɔ tek revaŋg, bɔt lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak," na so di Masta se.

2. Jems 4: 12 - Na wan pɔsin nɔmɔ de we de gi lɔ ɛn Jɔj, di wan we ebul fɔ sev ɛn pwɛl.

Bɔt yu—udat yu bi fɔ jɔj yu neba?

Matyu 21: 42 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ ɛva rid na di skripchɔ dɛn se: ‘Di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri wit, na in dɔn bi di ed na di kɔna.

Jizɔs aks di pipul dɛn if dɛn dɔn ɛva rid insay di skripchɔ dɛn bɔt di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri wit, we dɔn bi di men ston na di kɔna. I bin tɔk se na di Masta de du dis ɛn ɔlman bin wɔndaful.

1. Di Mirekul we Di Masta Gɛt: Fɔ Si Gɔd in An na Ples dɛn we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

2. Dɛn nɔ gri fɔ mek dɛn ɔp: Ɔndastand Gɔd in Ridempshɔn na di Ples dɛn we Lɔs

1. Ayzaya 28: 16 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tray, wan valyu kɔna ston, wan fawndeshɔn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

2. Sam 118: 22 - Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri fɔ, dɔn bi di ed ston na di kɔna.

Matyu 21: 43 So a de tɛl una se, Gɔd go tek Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm pan una, ɛn gi am to wan neshɔn we de bia frut.

Dɛn go pul Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm pan di pipul dɛn ɛn gi am to wan neshɔn we de bia in frut.

1. I impɔtant fɔ bia frut na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn fetful to di wan dɛn we fetful

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf."

2. Jems 2: 17 - "Na di sem we, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day."

Matyu 21: 44 Ɛnibɔdi we fɔdɔm pan dis ston go brok, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we fɔdɔm pan am, i go grind am te i bi paoda.

Jizɔs de wɔn se di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit wetin i de tich go krɔs, bɔt di wan dɛn we gri wit

am go sev.

1: Aksept Jizɔs in tichin ɛn sev.

2: Nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs in tichin ɛn brok.

1: Ayzaya 8: 14-15 - "I go bi oli ples; fɔ Izrɛl ɛn Juda i go bi ston we de mek pipul dɛn stɔp ɛn ston we de mek dɛn fɔdɔm. Ɛn fɔ di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm i go bi a trap ɛn trap. Bɔku pan dɛn go stɔp, dɛn go fɔdɔm ɛn brok, trap ɛn kech dɛn."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6-7 - "Bikɔs i tinap na di Skripchɔ: “Luk, a de put wan ston na Zayɔn, we na kɔna ston we a dɔn pik ɛn we gɛt valyu, ɛn di wan we abop pan am nɔ go shem igen.” Naw to una we biliv, dis ston valyu.”

Matyu 21: 45 We di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn yɛri in parebul dɛn, dɛn no se i de tɔk bɔt dɛn.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin no se Jizɔs in parebul dɛn de bɔt dɛn.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Mɛsej

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 1: 18-19 - “Una kam naw, lɛ wi tink togɛda, PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul. 19 If una want ɛn obe, una fɔ it di gud tin dɛn we de na di kɔntri;

20 Bɔt if yu nɔ gri ɛn tɔn yu bak pan Gɔd, dɛn go it yu wit sɔd; bikɔs na PAPA GƆD in mɔt dɔn tɔk.”

2. Jɔn 10: 27-30 - “Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi. 28 A de gi dɛn layf we go de sote go, ɛn dɛn nɔ go day sote go, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go tek dɛn na mi an. 29 Mi Papa we gi mi dɛn, pas ɔlman, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di Papa in an. 30 Mi ɛn di Papa na wan.”

Matyu 21: 46 Bɔt we dɛn bin de tray fɔ put an pan am, dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin tek am as prɔfɛt.

Jizɔs bin de tich na di tɛmpul we sɔm pan di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ arɛst am, bɔt di krawd bin rili kɔle di tin dɛn we i bin de tich, so dɛn bin de fred fɔ tɔch am.

1. Di Pawa we Prich: Aw Jizɔs Yuz Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Chenj Layf

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Aw In Tichin Chalenj di Rilijɔn Lida dɛn

1. Lyuk 4: 31-32 - Jizɔs bin de na di sinagɔg na Nazarɛt

2. Mak 11: 27-33 - Dɛn Chalenj Jizɔs in Atɔriti na di Tɛmpl

Matyu 22 na di twɛnti sɛkɔn chapta na di Gɔspɛl we Matyu rayt, we gɛt bɔku parebul ɛn tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich. Insay dis chapta, Jizɔs de agyu wit bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn, i tɔk bɔt kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pe taks, ɛn i tɔk bɔt di parebul bɔt di mared pati.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan parebul we dɛn kɔl di mared pati ɔ di parebul bɔt di kiŋ in pikin (Matyu 22: 1-14). Jizɔs kɔmpia di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin to wan kiŋ we bin rɛdi mared pati fɔ in pikin bɔt i kam fɔ no se di wan dɛn we dɛn invayt nɔ gri fɔ kam. Dɔn di kiŋ kin invayt ɔda pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na difrɛn say dɛn fɔ kam ful-ɔp in ples usay dɛn kin mek pati. Bɔt, dɛn kin trowe wan gɔst we nɔ bin wɛr di rayt klos na do na daknɛs. Dis parebul de sho aw Gɔd invayt pipul dɛn fɔ sev ɛn i de tɔk mɔ se bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn pik fɔs kin nɔ gri fɔ sev ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn kin gri wit am.

2nd Paragraf: Rilijɔn lida dɛn kin tray fɔ trap Jizɔs wit kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pe taks (Matyu 22: 15-22). Dɛn kin aks if i rayt fɔ pe taks to Siza ɔ nɔ rayt. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs tek tɛm aks fɔ kɔyn ɛn tɔk se i fayn fɔ gi Siza wetin na in yon ɛn gi Gɔd wetin na in yon. In ansa de avɔyd fɔ trap pan ɔl we i de sho ɔl tu di sivik rispɔnsibiliti ɛn di spiritual devoshɔn.

3rd Paragraf: Wan ɔda grup pan rilijɔn lida dɛn—di Sadyusi dɛn—bin go nia Jizɔs wit wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt mared we dɛn go gɛt layf bak (Matyu 22: 23-33). Dɛn de prizent wan hypothetical scenario we involv sɛvin brɔda dɛn we de mared wan uman wan afta di ɔda bikɔs ɔf levirate mared kɔstɔm. Di Sadyusi dɛn aks udat in wɛf i go de na ɛvin. Jizɔs ansa bay we i ɛksplen se mared nɔ de na ɛvin bɔt i afɛm di rial layf fɔ gɛt layf bak bay we i rifer to Gɔd in wɔd dɛn na di bush we de bɔn we I bin sho se insɛf na “di Gɔd fɔ Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb.” Dis tin we dɛn mit de sho se Jizɔs gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs ɛn i ebul fɔ stɔp lay lay tin dɛn we pipul dɛn biliv.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta twɛnti tu na Matyu tɔk bɔt di parebul bɔt di mared fɛstival, we de sho aw Gɔd invayt pɔsin fɔ sev ɛn aw i gri ɔ nɔ gri wit da inviteshɔn de.

Jizɔs de agyu wit rilijɔn lida dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pe taks ɛn i de tɔk bɔt kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt mared we pɔsin go gɛt layf bak.

Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in sɛns, di we aw i bin ebul fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ du tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs. I de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ gri wit Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ sev ɛn liv wit di rayt ɔndastandin bɔt ɔl tu di sivik rispɔnsibiliti ɛn di spiritual devoshɔn.

Matyu 22: 1 Jizɔs ansa dɛn bak wit parebul dɛn ɛn se:

Di parebul bɔt di mared pati: Jizɔs bin ansa di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs wit wan parebul bɔt mared pati.

1: Tru dis parebul, Jizɔs de tich wi se dɛn invayt ɔlman fɔ jɔyn di gladi at we di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin gɛt.

2: Jizɔs mɛmba wi se wi fɔ gri fɔ tek di inviteshɔn fɔ di mared fɛstival fɔ di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin ɛn jɔyn in gladi at.

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 7-9 - Lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi ɛn gi am glori! Di Ship in mared dɔn kam, ɛn in yawo dɔn rɛdi insɛf.

2: Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Dɔn di masta tɛl in savant se, ‘Go na di rod ɛn kɔntri len ɛn fos dɛn fɔ kam insay, so dat mi os go ful-ɔp.’

Matyu 22: 2 Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk wan kiŋ we mek mared fɔ in pikin.

Di parebul bɔt di mared fɛstival sho se Gɔd invayt ɔlman fɔ gri wit in inviteshɔn fɔ go insay in kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Aksept In Fri Gift

2. Di Mared Fɛstival fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Wan chans fɔ Ɔlman

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Ayzaya 55: 1 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔst."

Matyu 22: 3 Ɛn i sɛn in savant dɛn fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl di mared, bɔt dɛn nɔ gri fɔ kam.

Di parebul bɔt di mared fɛstival na Matyu 22: 3 na bɔt di inviteshɔn we Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ sev we bɔku pipul dɛn nɔ gri wit.

1. Gɔd in Inviteshɔn fɔ Sev: Tink bɔt Matyu 22: 3

2. Gɔd in Inviteshɔn we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: Jizɔs in Parebul bɔt di Mared Fɛstival

1. Lyuk 14: 23 - Dɔn di masta tɛl di savant se, ‘Go na di aywe ɛn di hed, ɛn fos dɛn fɔ kam insay, so dat mi os go ful-ɔp.

2. Jɔn 6: 37 - Ɔl wetin di Papa de gi mi go kam to mi; ɛn a nɔ go drɛb ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi.

Matyu 22: 4 I sɛn ɔda slev dɛn bak ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl, ‘A dɔn rɛdi mi it.

Jizɔs sɛn savant dɛn fɔ invayt pipul dɛn fɔ kam wan pati we i dɔn mek wit kaw ɛn fat pikin dɛn as di men it.

1. Jizɔs de invayt wi fɔ it wit am ɛn sɛlibret di blɛsin dɛn we i de wit am.

2. If wi gri wit wetin Jizɔs invayt wi fɔ kam na di pati na layf, dat kin mek wi gladi ɛn satisfay.

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 7b-8 - Bikɔs Krays, wi Pasova ship, dɔn sakrifays. So lɛ wi sɛlibret di fɛstival, nɔto wit di ol yist, di yist we de mek wikɛd ɛn wikɛd, bɔt wi de sɛlibret di bred we nɔ gɛt yist, we na tru ɛn tru.

Matyu 22: 5 Bɔt dɛn mek am layt, ɛn wan go na in fam, wan ɔda wan go na in biznɛs.

Dis parebul de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we dɛn bin invayt fɔ kam wan pati bɔt dɛn nɔ gri fɔ invayt dɛn.

1. Gɔd invayt wi fɔ jɔyn am pan wan pati we gɛt layf we go de sote go, bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn kin disayd nɔ fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di inviteshɔn.

2. Wi fɔ gri wit Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ di pati fɔ sev ɛn nɔ mek am layt.

1. Lyuk 14: 16-24 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gret Bankwet

2. Ayzaya 55: 1-7 - Inviteshɔn to di wan dɛn we Tɔsti ɛn Angri

Matyu 22: 6 Di ɔda wan dɛn we lɛf, tek in slev dɛn ɛn beg dɛn bad bad wan ɛn kil dɛn.

Di ɔda pipul dɛn we lɛf na di parebul bɔt di mared pati bin trit di kiŋ in savant dɛn bad ɛn kil dɛn.

1. Gɔd in kɔl fɔ sev na kɔl fɔ lɔv, bɔt wi nɔ fɔ tek in lɔv as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant.

2. Wi fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ Gɔd bay we wi obe ɛn sav wi wit lɔv.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 13, "Una nɔ gi ɛni pat pan unasɛf to sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm day ɛn gi layf to am, ɛn gi ɛni pat pan una to am as.” inschrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 2, "Una liv wit lɔv, lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd."

Matyu 22: 7 Bɔt we di kiŋ yɛri bɔt dat, i vɛks, ɛn i sɛn in sojaman dɛn fɔ kil dɛn pipul dɛn de ɛn bɔn dɛn siti.

Di Kiŋ vɛks we dɛn kil in savant dɛn ɛn i pwɛl di wan dɛn we kil ɛn dɛn siti fɔ ansa.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis: Di Kiŋ in Rispɔns we dɛn kil in savant dɛn

2. Venjɛns na Mi yon: Gɔd in Rayt Ritribyushɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ pe bak, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak; A go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.

2. Sam 94: 1 - O Masta, di Gɔd we de blem, shayn. Rayt, we na Jɔj fɔ di wɔl; pe bak to di wan dɛn we prawd wetin dɛn fɔ gɛt.

Matyu 22: 8 Dɔn i tɛl in savant dɛn se: “Di mared dɔn rɛdi, bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl nɔ fit fɔ mared.”

Jizɔs tɛl in savant dɛn se di mared pati dɔn rɛdi, pan ɔl we di pipul dɛn we dɛn invayt nɔ bin fit fɔ kam.

1. Di Nɔ fit fɔ Mɔtalman ɛn di Jiova we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn fɔ di Mared Fɛstival

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-12 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, nɔto wan."

2. Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Parebul bɔt di Gret Bankwet - "We wan pan di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit am yɛri dɛn tin ya, i tɛl am se: “Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we go it bred na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Bɔt.” i tɛl am se: “Wan man mek wan big it ɛn kɔl bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn i sɛn in slev di it tɛm fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl, “Una kam, bikɔs ɔltin dɔn rɛdi naw.”

Matyu 22: 9 Una go na di rod dɛn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we una go si, kɔl fɔ mared.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ invayt ɔlman fɔ kam na di mared pati.

1. "Di Inviteshɔn fɔ di Mared Fɛstival: Na Inviteshɔn we Ɔlman fɔ Aksept".

2. "Gɔd in Inviteshɔn to Ɔlman: Wan Inkluziv Lɔv".

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-7 - Una kam, ɔl di wan dɛn we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day

fɔ wi.

Matyu 22: 10 So dɛn savant dɛn de go na di rod dɛn, ɛn gɛda ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn si, bad ɛn gud, ɛn di mared pipul dɛn we kam.

Di savant dɛn bin gɛda gud ɛn bad pipul dɛn fɔ mek di mared pati fulɔp.

1. Di Inviteshɔn we Gɔd Invayt: Aw I De Wɛlkɔm di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Fayn

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw I De Gɛt Gladi ɛn Satisfay

1. Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Parebul bɔt di Gret Bankwet

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ fit

Matyu 22: 11 We di kiŋ kam fɔ si di pipul dɛn we kam, i si wan man we nɔ wɛr mared klos.

Di Kiŋ si wan gɔst we nɔ wɛr mared klos.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prɛzɛnt - Aw wi kin pik fɔ prɛzɛnt wisɛf na wan givɛn sityueshɔn kin gɛt siriɔs implikashɔn.

2. Wear di Rayt Klos - Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ prɛzɛnt wisɛf wit rɛspɛkt ɛn di rayt we.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, ɛn fɔ bia wit ɔl dɛn at.

Matyu 22: 12 I aks am se: “Mi padi, aw yu kam insay ya we yu nɔ wɛr mared klos?” Ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ tɔk.

Di man nɔ bin wɛr di rayt klos fɔ di mared, ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ tɔk we dɛn aks am bɔt dat.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ drɛs fayn fɔ spɛshal tɛm dɛn.

2. Di nid fɔ tink gud wan bifo yu atɛnd ɛni ivent.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - "Yu fayn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di fayn fayn tin dɛn we yu de mek na do, lɛk fɔ mek yu ia fayn fayn wan ɛn fɔ wɛr gold jɔlɔs ɔ fayn klos spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we gɛt bɔku valyu na Gɔd in yay."

2. Prɔvabs 31: 22 - "I de mek kɔba fɔ in bed; i wɛr fayn linin ɛn pepul klos."

Matyu 22: 13 Dɔn di kiŋ tɛl di savant dɛn se: “Una tay in an ɛn fut, ɛn kɛr am go ɛn trowe am na dak ples. na de pipul dɛn go kray ɛn krach dɛn tit.

Di Kiŋ tɛl in savant dɛn fɔ pɔnish pɔsin bay we dɛn de trowe am na daknɛs wit kray ɛn kray tit.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tek di pɔnishmɛnt dɛn we di Masta de gi natin, bikɔs dɛn rili siriɔs pas aw wi kin imajin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva ful so dat wi nɔ fɔ obe di Masta ɛn put in wamat pan denja.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 - Na tin we de mek pɔsin fred fɔ fɔdɔm na Gɔd we de alayv in an.

Matyu 22: 14 Dɛn kɔl bɔku pipul dɛn, bɔt na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ dɛn pik.

Dɛn kin invayt bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ kam na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, bɔt na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ kin disayd fɔ tek di inviteshɔn.

1: Na Gɔd kɔl wi, ɛn di choice fɔ aksept ɛn fala in kɔl na wi yon las las.

2: Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ jɔyn in kiŋdɔm opin fɔ ɔlman, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we disayd fɔ tek am go pik.

1: Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gret Bankwet.

2: Jɔn 15: 16 - Yu nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik yu.

Matyu 22: 15 Dɔn di Faresi dɛn go ɛn tink bɔt aw dɛn go mek i miks pan in tɔk.

Di Faresi dɛn bin plan fɔ mek Jizɔs trap wit in yon wɔd dɛn.

1: Gɔd in sɛns pas mɔtalman in sɛns.

2: Wi fɔ de tink ɔltɛm bɔt wetin wi de tɔk ɛn wetin wi de du.

1: Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman de plan wetin dɛn fɔ du na dɛn at, bɔt PAPA GƆD de mek dɛn step.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek una tɔk ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɔltɛm, ɛn sizin wit sɔl, so dat una go no aw fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Matyu 22: 16 Dɛn sɛn dɛn disaypul dɛn to am wit di Ɛrɔd in pipul dɛn fɔ tɛl am se: “Ticha, wi no se yu na tru ɛn yu de tich Gɔd in we fɔ tru, ɛn yu nɔ bisin bɔt ɛnibɔdi man dɛn.

Di Ɛrodian dɛn bin sɛn dɛn disaypul dɛn to Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn bin gri se I na tru ɛn i de tich Gɔd in we tru tru ɛn i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs bin de tich we i nɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we nɔ de stɔp - Fɔ no se Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de mek di trut

1. Jems 2: 1-13 - Di Parebul bɔt di jɛntriman ɛn Lazarɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11-16 - Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt Akɔdin to Trut

Matyu 22: 17 So tɛl wi se, Wetin yu tink? Yu tink se i rayt fɔ pe taks to Siza, ɔ i nɔ rayt?

Jizɔs bin tich se i rayt fɔ gi taks to Siza.

1: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ obe di lɔ dɛn na di kɔntri.

2: We wi gi taks to Siza, dat de sho se wi de obe Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman.

2: Matyu 5: 43-48 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we et yu.

Matyu 22: 18 Bɔt Jizɔs no se dɛn de du bad, ɛn i se: “Una ipokrit dɛn, wetin mek una de tɛmpt mi?”

Jizɔs bin no di bad tin we di wan dɛn we bin de aks am kwɛstyɔn bin de du ɛn i bin kɔl dɛn fɔ mek dɛn ipokrit.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Aw fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd am

2. Jizɔs: Wi Gayd insay Tɛm we Tɛmt

1. Matyu 6: 1-2 - "Una tek tɛm fɔ du wetin rayt bifo ɔda pipul dɛn so dat dɛn go si una, bikɔs da tɛm de una nɔ go gɛt ɛni blɛsin frɔm una Papa we de na ɛvin. una nɔ fɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo una, lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg ɛn na strit, so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go prez dɛn.”

2. Jems 1: 12-13 - "Blɛsin na di man we stil de tinap tranga wan ɔnda trial, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap di tɛst i go gɛt di krawn fɔ layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis to di wan dɛn we lɛk am. Lɛ nɔbɔdi nɔ se we i de tɛmpt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,” bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi."

Matyu 22: 19 Sho mi di mɔni we dɛn fɔ pe. Ɛn dɛn kam wit wan peni to am.

Jizɔs bin aks di Faresi dɛn fɔ sho am wan peni as ɛgzampul bɔt taks mɔni.

1. Di Pawa we Wan Pɛnt Gɛt: Aw Wi Smɔl Smɔl Akshɔn Kin Mek Big Difrɛns.

2. Jizɔs di Ticha: Lan Wetin Wi Nid fɔ No frɔm di Masta.

1. Prɔvabs 22: 7 - "Di jɛntriman de rul di po wan, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na slev to di pɔsin we de lɛnt."

2. Lyuk 12: 48 - "Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn gi bɔku tin, dɛn go aks fɔ bɔku tin frɔm am.

Matyu 22: 20 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Udat in pikchɔ ɛn di wɔd dɛn we de pan am?”

Jizɔs aks di Faresi dɛn fɔ no udat in pikchɔ ɛn in raytin de na di kɔyn.

1. Udat Yu De Sav?

2. Fɔ Put Gɔd Fɔs na Layf

1. Matyu 6: 24 “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.”

2. Matyu 6: 33 “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

Matyu 22: 21 Dɛn se, “Na Siza in yon.” Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi Siza di tin dɛn we na Siza in yon; ɛn to Gɔd di tin dɛn we na Gɔd in yon.

Jizɔs tich wi se wi fɔ obe Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we de rul.

1: Gi Gɔd Wetin Na Gɔd in yon: Matyu 22: 21

2: Fɔ Liv Wi Layf fɔ Grayz Gɔd: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2: Daniɛl 3: 16-18

Matyu 22: 22 We dɛn yɛri dɛn wɔd ya, dɛn sɔprayz ɛn lɛf am ɛn go.

Di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin Jizɔs tɔk ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ansa dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in Wɔd Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kwɛshɔn - Aw fɔ Aks di Rayt Kwɛshɔn dɛn kin mek pɔsin no klia wan

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13 - We dɛn si Pita ɛn Jɔn in maynd, ɛn dɛn no se dɛn nɔ lan buk ɛn dɛn nɔ tren, dɛn sɔprayz. Ɛn dɛn kam fɔ no se dɛn bin dɔn de wit Jizɔs.

2. Lyuk 4: 32 - Dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i de tich, bikɔs in wɔd bin gɛt pawa.

Matyu 22: 23 Da sem de de, di Sadyusi dɛn we de tɔk se nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt layf bak, kam to am ɛn aks am se:

Di Sadyusi dɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am if pɔsin go gɛt layf bak.

1. Ɔndastand di Layf Layf - Aw Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt di Layf Layf Kin Chenj Yu Layf

2. Fes di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv - Aw fɔ tinap tranga wan pan yu fet pan di layf bak

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 12-19 - Naw if dɛn se Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, aw sɔm pan una go se di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ go gɛt layf bak? Bɔt if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se ivin Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak. Ɛn if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se wi de prich na fɔ natin ɛn una fet na fɔ natin. Wi kin ivin si se wi de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bikɔs wi bin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd se i gi layf bak to Krays, we i nɔ bin gi layf bak if na tru se di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak. If di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, ivin Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak. Ɛn if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, yu fet na fɔ natin ɛn yu stil de na yu sin dɛn. Dɔn di wan dɛn bak we dɔn slip insay Krays dɔn day. If insay Krays wi gɛt op fɔ dis layf nɔmɔ, wi na fɔ sɔri pas ɔlman.

Matyu 22: 24 We i se, “Masta, Mozis se, “If man day, we nɔ gɛt pikin, in brɔda fɔ mared in wɛf ɛn bɔn pikin fɔ in brɔda.”

Dɛn aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn, we dɛn aks if Mozis in lɔ de aplay if man day we i nɔ gɛt pikin – se in brɔda fɔ mared in wɛf fɔ rayz sid.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛf lɛgsi

2. Lɔv ɛn famili tayt we pɔsin lɔs

1. Lyuk 14: 26-27 – “If ɛnibɔdi kam to mi ɛn nɔ et in yon papa, in mama, in wɛf, in pikin dɛn, in brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛn ivin in yon layf, i nɔ go ebul fɔ bi mi disaypul. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ bia in yon krɔs ɛn kam afta mi nɔ go bi mi disaypul.”

2. Prɔvabs 13: 22 – “Gud man de lɛf in pikin dɛn prɔpati, bɔt di pɔsin we sin in jɛntri de fɔ di wan we de du wetin rayt.”

Matyu 22: 25 Sɛvin brɔda dɛn bin de wit wi, ɛn di fɔs wan we i mared in wɛf, i dɔn day, ɛn i nɔ bɔn pikin, i lɛf in wɛf to in brɔda.

Wan parebul bɔt Jizɔs sho aw Mozis in Lɔ bin alaw fɔ mek dɛn mared lɛvirɛt.

1. Lɔv ɛn Obedi: Fɔ Liv Gɔd in Lɔ dɛn we Mɔtalman gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Gɔd in Kɔvinant fɔ Lɔv Tru Levirate Mared

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 25: 5-6

2. Rut 1: 4-5

Matyu 22: 26 Semweso, di sɛkɔn wan, ɛn di tɔd wan, te to di sɛvin.

Di vas tɔk bɔt di sɛkɔn to di sɛvin.

1. Wi layf fɔ bi bay we wi mekɔp wi maynd fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn frɔm di sɛkɔn to di sɛvin.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ obe Jiova frɔm di sɛkɔn to di sɛvin.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - "Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2. Matyu 22: 37-40 - "I tɛl am se, "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd." Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

Matyu 22: 27 Afta ɔl, di uman sɛf day.

Di uman we de insay di stori bin day las.

1: Natin nɔ de fɔ ɔltɛm na dis layf, ivin layf sɛf.

2: Wi fɔ liv ɛvride lɛk se na wi las de.

1: Jems 4: 13-14 - Una kam naw, una we de se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit”— 14 bɔt stil una nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen.

2: Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-2 - Fɔ ɔltin gɛt tɛm, ɛn tɛm fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda ɛvin: 2 tɛm fɔ bɔn, ɛn tɛm fɔ day.

Matyu 22: 28 So insay di tɛm we pɔsin go gɛt layf bak, udat in wɛf i go bi pan di sɛvin man dɛn? bikɔs dɛn ɔl bin gɛt am.

We di Sadyusi dɛn bin gɛt layf bak, di Sadyusi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt wan uman we bin dɔn mared to sɛvin difrɛn man dɛn. Dɛn aks udat in wɛf i go bi we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak.

1. Gɔd in lɔv nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn: Wetin di Sadyusi dɛn Kwɛstyɔn Sho Bɔt Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Layf Layf: Fɔ Imajin Layf bak Afta Day

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs ansa se: “Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, wisɛf go liv nyu layf.

Matyu 22: 29 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una de mek mistek bikɔs una nɔ no di skripchɔ dɛn ɛn Gɔd in pawa.”

Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di skripchɔ dɛn ɔ di pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Skripchɔ dɛn

2. Fɔ No di Skripchɔ Dɛn: Fɔ Sho di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 "A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik. Bikɔs na insay de di." Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet to fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

Matyu 22: 30 Di tɛm we Gɔd go gɛt layf bak, dɛn nɔ go mared, dɛn nɔ go mared, bɔt dɛn go tan lɛk Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw pɔsin kin gɛt layf bak, ɛn aw i difrɛn frɔm layf na dis wɔl.

1: Lɔv de sote go - Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Nature of Love Biyond di Grev

2: Fɔ Bi Lɛk Enjɛl - Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Layf Layf

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 35-49 - Pɔl in tɔk bɔt aw pɔsin go gɛt layf bak

2: Lyuk 20: 27-38 - Jizɔs in ansa to di Sadyusi dɛn bɔt di layf we go apin afta i dɔn day.

Matyu 22: 31 Bɔt bɔt di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, una nɔ rid wetin Gɔd tɛl una se.

Jizɔs tich bɔt di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt bak na Matyu 22.

1. Di Op fɔ Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Jizɔs de sɔpɔt di prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

2. Aw di Layf Layf Prɔmis Nyu Layf insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-6 - Bɔt Gɔd we jɛntri wit sɔri-at, fɔ in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn sev;) Ɛn i dɔn gi wi layf bak ɛn mek wi sidɔm togɛda na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Bɔt if di Spirit we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una.

Matyu 22: 32 Mi na Ebraam in Gɔd, Ayzak in Gɔd, ɛn Jekɔb in Gɔd? Gɔd nɔto Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt na di wan dɛn we de alayv.

Jizɔs tɔk klia wan se Gɔd na Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv ɛn nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful we Nɔ De Chenj

2. Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv, Nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-17 - “So, di prɔmis de kam bikɔs ɔf fet, so dat i go bi bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn i go gi am garanti to ɔl Ebraam in pikin dɛn—nɔto to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ bɔt to di wan dɛn we gɛt di fet we Ebraam bin gɛt. Na in na di papa fɔ wi ɔl.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13-16 - Ɔl dɛn pipul ya bin stil de liv bay fet we dɛn day. Dɛn nɔ bin gɛt di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis dɛn; dɛn bin jɔs de si dɛn ɛn wɛlkɔm dɛn frɔm fa, ɛn dɛn bin gri se dɛn na fɔrina ɛn strenja dɛn na di wɔl. Pipul dɛn we de tɔk dɛn kayn tin ya de sho se dɛn de luk fɔ dɛn yon kɔntri. If dɛn bin de tink bɔt di kɔntri we dɛn kɔmɔt, dɛn fɔ dɔn gɛt chans fɔ go bak. Bifo dat, dɛn bin de rili want fɔ gɛt bɛtɛ kɔntri, we na wan we go de na ɛvin. So Gɔd nɔ de shem fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am dɛn Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn rɛdi wan siti fɔ dɛn.

Matyu 22: 33 We di pipul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i de tich.

Di krawd bin sɔprayz fɔ si di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich.

1. Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Tichin - Aw fɔ Lisin ɛn Lan

2. Di Impekt we Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn Gɛt - Astonishing Iven the Multitude

1. Matyu 7: 28-29 - We Jizɔs dɔn dɔn dɛn wɔd ya, di pipul dɛn sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i de tich: Bikɔs i tich dɛn lɛk pɔsin we gɛt pawa, nɔto lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 - Dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan di apɔsul dɛn tichin ɛn padi biznɛs, ɛn dɛn bin de brok bred ɛn pre.

Matyu 22: 34 Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn yɛri se i dɔn mek di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, dɛn gɛda togɛda.

Di Faresi dɛn bin vɛks we Jizɔs mek di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ tɔk natin we dɛn bin de agyu.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ No: Aw Jizɔs bin yuz in pawa fɔ mek di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ tɔk natin

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tinap wit wetin Yu biliv: Di Faresi dɛn we Jizɔs win

1. Prɔvabs 15: 2 - "Di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns in tɔŋ de mek pɔsin no gud gud wan, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns in mɔt de mek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns."

2. Jems 1: 19 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik."

Matyu 22: 35 Wan pan dɛn, we na lɔya, aks am kwɛstyɔn, ɛn tɛmpt am ɛn se:

Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn wi neba.

1: Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Yu Neba - Matyu 22: 35-40

2: Fɔ Du di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt - Matyu 22: 35-40

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2: Lɛvitikɔs 19: 18 - Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.

Matyu 22: 36 Masta, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?

Jizɔs ansa se: Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.

Jizɔs ansa wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt di big lɔ we de insay di lɔ, bay we i se na fɔ lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

1. "Lɔv di Masta: Wan Kɔl fɔ Kɔmplit Divoshɔn".

2. "Wan At, wan Sol, ɛn wan Maynd: Ɔltin fɔ Gɔd".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - "Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2. Mak 12: 30 - "Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu maynd ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

Matyu 22: 37 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn ɔl yu maynd.”

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl wi at, sol, ɛn maynd.

1. "Lɔv Gɔd wit Ɔl Yu At, Sol, ɛn Maynd".

2. "Living Out di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - "Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "A lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd dɔn bɔn ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv."

Matyu 22: 38 Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ.

Di fɔs ɛn big lɔ na fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Lan fɔ Lɛk Gɔd wit Ɔl Wi At, Sol, ɛn Maynd

2. Di Kɔmandmɛnt we pas ɔl: Fɔ lɛk Gɔd pas ɔl ɔda tin

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - “Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.”

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.”

Matyu 22: 39 Di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Jizɔs tich se di sɛkɔn lɔ we pas ɔl na fɔ lɛk in kɔmpin lɛk aw wi lɛk wisɛf.

1. Lɛk Yu Neba: Liv di Sɛkɔn Gret Kɔmandmɛnt

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Du Jizɔs in Kɔmandmɛnt

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud.

Matyu 22: 40 Ɔl di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.

Jizɔs tich se wi kin tɔk bɔt ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn insay tu lɔ dɛn.

1. "Di At fɔ di Lɔ: Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Yu Neba".

2. "Liv in di Fulness of di Law: Wan Joyn fɔ Fet".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5-6; Lɛvitikɔs 19: 18 - "Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn trɛnk, ɛn lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ yusɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs di wan we lɛk in kɔmpin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se."

Matyu 22: 41 We di Faresi dɛn gɛda, Jizɔs aks dɛn se:

Jizɔs chalenj di Faresi dɛn wit wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt di Mɛsaya.

1: Wi kin fɛn sɛns pan Jizɔs in kwɛstyɔn dɛn ɛn chalenj wi fɔ fɛn ansa.

2: Di kwɛstyɔn we Jizɔs bin aks di Faresi dɛn, de mɛmba wi se i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd.

1: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am, ɛn i go gi am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri fɔ natin, bɔt pan ɔltin we una de pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 22: 42 Dɛn se, “Wetin una tink bɔt Krays? udat in pikin na? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Na Devid in pikin.”

Jizɔs bin chalenj di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn insay In tɛm fɔ ansa wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt udat na di Mɛsaya.

1. Di Aydentiti fɔ di Mɛsaya: Udat na Jizɔs Krays?

2. Yuz Skripchɔ fɔ No Devid in Pikin

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda Papa, Di Prins fɔ Pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 3-4 - "Biet in Pikin Jizɔs Krays wi Masta, we kɔmɔt frɔm Devid in pikin dɛn, ɛn i se in na Gɔd in Pikin wit pawa, akɔdin to di spirit we oli di layf we i go gɛt bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day.”

Matyu 22: 43 I tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ dat, aw Devid in spirit de kɔl am Masta ɛn se:

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs aks di Faresi dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw Devid, insay spirit, kɔl am Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Aw Jizɔs na di Masta ɛn aw wi go no in pawa.

2. Devid in Wɔd - Aw Devid in wɔd dɛn stil rili impɔtant tide ɛn aw dɛn go tich wi bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin ɔmbul ɛn i bin de ɔp.

2. Sam 110 - Tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in Masta.

Matyu 22: 44 PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se: “Yu sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut stɛp?”

Jizɔs kot Sam 110 na Matyu 22: 44, we i tɔk bɔt Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi Jizɔs ples fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn gɛt pawa te dɛn win in ɛnimi dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ rul

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: In Prɔmis fɔ rul

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba in kiŋdɔm, fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan ɛn fɔ mek i kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt frɔm dis tɛm ɛn sote go.

2. Sam 110: 1 - PAPA GƆD se to mi Masta se: “Sidɔm na mi raytan, te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut.”

Matyu 22: 45 If Devid kɔl am Masta, aw i bi in pikin?

Di pat de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin Jizɔs ɛn Devid if dɛn kɔl Jizɔs Masta.

1. Jizɔs in Masta: Aw Jizɔs Pruv se in na Devid in Pikin

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Paradoks fɔ In Nature

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 : “So PAPA GƆD go gi yu sayn. Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 16 : “Mi, Jizɔs, sɛn mi enjɛl fɔ tɛl una bɔt dɛn tin ya fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn. Mi na Devid in rut ɛn in pikin, di sta we de shayn na mɔnin.”

Matyu 22: 46 Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ ansa am wan wɔd, ɛn frɔm da de de, nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de fred fɔ aks am ɛni kwɛstyɔn igen.

Dɛn bin aks Jizɔs wan kwɛstyɔn, ɛn i ansa am di kayn we we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ansa am ɔ ivin aks am ɔda kwɛstyɔn afta dat.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw In Ansa De Mek Wi Gɛt Kwɛstyɔn dɛn we Nɔ De Ansa

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs: Aw In Ansa dɛn Sɛt di Stɛndad fɔ Ɔlman

1. Prɔvabs 18: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ansa bifo i yɛri, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am."

2. Jems 1: 19 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks."

Matyu 23 gɛt di we aw Jizɔs bin tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn, we i wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt ipokrit, ɛn di kray we i kray fɔ Jerusɛlɛm.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i tɔk to krawd ɛn disaypul dɛn bɔt di Faresi dɛn we de tich lɔ (Matyu 23: 1-12). I gri se dɛn gɛt pawa bɔt i de kɔndɛm di ipokrit we dɛn de mek ɛn di we aw dɛn de mek pipul dɛn no bɔt dɛnsɛf. Dɛn kin tay ebi ebi lod dɛn we at fɔ bia le dɛn na pipul dɛn sholda bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔ kin rɛdi fɔ es finga fɔ muv dɛn. Dɛn kin du ɔl wetin dɛn de du fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn si dɛn. Difrɛn frɔm dat, I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ praktis fɔ ɔmbul ɛn se "Ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp, go put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, i go ɔp."

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk sɛvin prɔblɛm dɛn to di Faresi dɛn we de tich lɔ (Matyu 23: 13-36). I kɔndɛm dɛn fɔ blok kiŋdɔm ɛvin nɔ fɔ go insay dɛnsɛf ɔ fɔ alaw ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ kam insay; fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan smɔl smɔl tin dɛn lɔ we nɔ de tek tɛm wit mɔ impɔtant tin dɛn lɛk jɔstis sɔri-at fetful; fɔ prɛzɛnt klin ɔdasay we yu de ful gridi sɛlf-induljɛns insay; fɔ bil grev prɔfɛt dɛn we de tɔk se dɛn nɔ bin fɔ tek pat pan kil prɔfɛt dɛn we de sho se dɛn gilti

jɔs lɛk gret gret granpa dɛn we kil prɔfɛt dɛn.

3rd Paragraph: Fɔ dɔn, Jizɔs kray fɔ Jerusɛlɛm siti we kil prɔfɛt dɛn ston di wan dɛn we sɛn am fɔ sho se dɛn want fɔ gɛda pikin dɛn togɛda as ɔn de gɛda in pikin dɛn ɔnda wing bɔt di siti we nɔ want fɔ tek pat pan dis protɛkshɔn (Matyu 23: 37-39). I prɛdikt desolation tɛmpul se dɛn nɔ go si am igen te dɛn se ‘Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we kam wit in nem Masta.’ Dis de sho dip sɔri fɔ jɔjmɛnt we de kam yet op se dɛn go gɛt pis tumara bambay we dɛn gri se na in na di Mɛsaya.

Matyu 23: 1 Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn ɛn in disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs tɔk to di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn in disaypul dɛn bɔt aw fɔ ɔmbul ɛn i impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd.

1. Di ɔmbul we wi de obe: Wetin mek wi fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk wi fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du. Ɛn in lɔ dɛn nɔ kin tranga.

Matyu 23: 2 I se: “Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn sidɔm na Mozis in sidɔm ples.

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di ipokrit we di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn we bin de insay in tɛm bin de du.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit na di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt pan Spiritual Lidaship

1. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2. Matyu 5: 3-5 - “Dɛn gɛt blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Di wan dɛn we de kray fɔ gladi, bikɔs dɛn go kɔrej dɛn. Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl.”

Matyu 23: 3 So ɔl wetin dɛn tɛl una fɔ du, una fɔ du am; bɔt una nɔ du wetin dɛn de du, bikɔs dɛn de tɔk bɔt dɛn nɔ de du am.

1. Fɔ obe di Lɔ vs. Fɔ fala Ɛgzampul dɛn fɔ Fet

2. Fɔ Kip Gɔd in Kɔmand Pan ɔl we Bad Ɛgzampul dɛn

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 17 - Brɔda dɛm, una jɔyn fɔ falamakata mi, ɛn una de yay pan di wan dɛn we de waka akɔdin to di ɛgzampul we una gɛt insay wi.

Matyu 23: 4 Dɛn kin tay ebi ebi lod ɛn we nɔ izi fɔ kɛr, ɛn le dɛn na mɔtalman sholda; bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔ go muv dɛn wit wan pan dɛn finga.

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs insay Jizɔs in tɛm na bin ipokrit, dɛn bin de put lod pan ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ es dɛn finga fɔ ɛp.

1. "Di Lod fɔ Ipokrit: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Wɔd".

2. "Di Wet we Nɔ De Bia we Nɔ Fayn Ɛkspɛkt".

1. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - "Nɔto dis na di fast we a dɔn pik? Fɔ lɛf di bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa fri, ɛn fɔ mek una brok ɔl di yok dɛn? Na so i bi." nɔ fɔ gi yu bred to di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn fɔ mek yu briŋ di po pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na yu os? we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, yu de kɔba am, ɛn yu nɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Matyu 23: 5 Bɔt dɛn de du ɔl wetin dɛn de du fɔ mek mɔtalman si dɛn, dɛn de mek dɛn klos dɛn brayt ɛn mek dɛn klos dɛn big.

Di pat we de na Matyu 23: 5 tɔk se di Faresi dɛn bin de du fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn si dɛn ɛn prez dɛn, pas fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

1. "Du Gud Wok fɔ di Rayt Rizin".

2. "Fokus pan Gɔd in Glori, Nɔto Wi Own".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, dɛn mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok dɛn, we Gɔd dɔn mek wi fɔ waka insay dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Matyu 23: 6 Una lɛk di rum dɛn we de ɔp na di pati dɛn ɛn di big big sidɔm ples dɛn na di Ju mitin os dɛn.

Di pat na fɔ lɛk di bɛst ples dɛn we dɛn kin sɛlibret ɔ na rilijɔn institiushɔn dɛn.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi De Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ ɔmbul insay di tɛm we dɛn de sɛlibret

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf

2. Lyuk 14: 7-14 - Jizɔs bin tɛl wan parebul bɔt ɔmbul, i se "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de ɔp go put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn di wan dɛn we put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ go ɔp."

Matyu 23: 7 Dɛn kin grit dɛn na makit ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn kɔl dɛn Raba, Raba.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di denja we pɔsin kin want fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn no am ɛn admaya am.

1: Prawd de go bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm - Prɔvabs 16:18

2: Bi ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4

1: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2: Matyu 6: 1-4 - Nɔ tan lɛk di ipokrit dɛn we de tray fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn no ɛn kɔle dɛn.

Matyu 23: 8 Bɔt nɔ fɔ kɔl una Raba, bikɔs na wangren Masta na una, we na Krays; ɛn una ɔl na brɔda dɛn.

Jizɔs tich se ɔlman we biliv ikwal ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi taytul we ay pas di ɔda wan.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Ikwal na di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Sav we Wi ɔmbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una de fɛt ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want."

Matyu 23: 9 Una nɔ kɔl ɛnibɔdi una papa na di wɔl, bikɔs na wangren una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ ɔnɔ ɛni mɔtalman na di wɔl, bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ na dɛn Papa we de na ɛvin.

1. “Wi Ɔltimat Papa: Fɔ No se Gɔd na Wi Papa we de na ɛvin”

2. “Ɔna di Masta: Nɔ Fɔ Put Ɛni Mɔtalman na Pedestal”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-15 “Na dis mek a de butu mi ni bifo di Papa, we dɛn gi ɔl di famili na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl in nem.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 25 “Udat yu go kɔmpia mi to so dat a go tan lɛk am? na so di Oli Wan se.”

Matyu 23: 10 Una nɔ fɔ kɔl una masta, bikɔs na wan pɔsin we de tich una, na Krays.

Jizɔs wɔn wi nɔ fɔ kɔl insɛf masta, bikɔs na in wangren tru tru masta.

1. "Krays na Wi Masta: Wetin dat Min fɔ Wi?"

2. "Di Denja fɔ Prayz: Put Wisɛf Bifo Krays".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 “Prɔwd de bifo pɔsin day, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una.”

Matyu 23: 11 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we pas ɔlman fɔ bi una savant.

Jizɔs de tich se di wan dɛn we pas ɔlman fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Tru Gretnɛs de insay Savis".

2. "Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Path fɔ Fufilment".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8

2. Lyuk 22: 24-27

Matyu 23: 12 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we es insɛf ɔp, dɛn go put am dɔŋ; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go es am ɔp.

Put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn yu go ɔp; es yusɛf ɔp ɛn yu go put yusɛf dɔŋ.

1. Gɔd go ɔnɔ di wan dɛn we disayd fɔ ɔnɔ am tru ɔmbul.

2. Prawd ɛn prawd kin mek pɔsin pwɛl, bɔt we pɔsin ɔmbul kin mek i gɛt glori.

1. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18- Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

Matyu 23: 13 Bɔt bad tin go apin to una, we na Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de lɔk di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin agens mɔtalman, bikɔs una nɔ de go insay unasɛf, ɛn una nɔ de alaw di wan dɛn we de go insay.

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di ipokrit we di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn de du, we nɔ gri fɔ go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɛnsɛf ɛn mek ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go insay.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Wan wɔnin frɔm Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Praktis Wetin Wi De Prich: Fɔ Liv Wi Fet

1. Jems 1: 22: "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9: "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn we wi de du."

Matyu 23: 14 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! Una de it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, ɛn una de mek lɛk se una de pre fɔ lɔng tɛm.

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn de tek advantej pan uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day ɛn mek lɛk se dɛn na rilijɔn bay we dɛn de pre fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. Di Denja fɔ mek lɛk se yu na Rilijɔn

2. Nɔ Tek Advantej pan di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Jems 2: 15-17 - "If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid." di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?"

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk in wɔd ɔ." tɔk bɔt na du ɛn tru."

Matyu 23: 15 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de kɔmpas si ɛn land fɔ mek wan pɔsin tɔn to Jiova, ɛn we dɛn mek am, una de mek i bi ɛlfaya pikin tu tɛm pas unasɛf.

Dɛn bin kɔndɛm di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn bin de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn chenj ɛn mek dɛn wɔs pas dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Wan wɔnin frɔm Jizɔs

2. Waka di Wok: Liv Layf we Ɔtɛnɛtiks

1. Jems 4: 17 - "So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 - "Bifo dat, wi fɔ tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro ɔltin to di wan we na di edman, to Krays."

Matyu 23: 16 Bad fɔ una, una blaynd gaydman dɛn, we de se, ‘Ɛnibɔdi we swɛ to di tɛmpul, na natin. bɔt ɛnibɔdi we swɛ wit di gold we de na di tɛmpul, i gɛt dɛt!

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de alaw pipul dɛn fɔ swɛ to di tɛmpul ɛn pan ɔl dat dɛn bin de tɛl dɛn fɔ swɛ wit di gold we de na di tɛmpul, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn gɛt mɔ dɛt.

1. Di Denja fɔ Mek Pipul Dɛn Mek: Aw di Faresi dɛn Nɔ Du wetin Dɛn Rispɔnsibiliti

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Gɛt Kɔnsikuns ɛn Impɛkt Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 11: 9 - Pɔsin we ipokrit wit in mɔt de pwɛl in kɔmpin, bɔt na di no we pɔsin no, i go sev di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

2. Prɔvabs 12: 13 - Wikɛd pɔsin de trap bikɔs ɔf in lip dɛn we de du bad, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go kɔmɔt na trɔbul.

Matyu 23: 17 Una ful ɛn blaynd, if di gold pas ɔl, ɔ di tɛmpul we de mek di gold oli?

Di vas de sho aw dɛn kɔmpia di gold ɛn di tɛmpul we mek am oli, ɛn i de aks uswan pas am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ mek pɔsin oli - fɔ sho aw dɛn de mek di gold valyu mɔ bay we i de na di tɛmpul.

2. Di Tru Valyu fɔ Tin dɛn - we de ɛksplen se di gold nɔto di tru valyu, bɔt na di tɛmpul we de mek am oli.

.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16-17 - "Una nɔ no se una na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de insay una? If ɛnibɔdi pwɛl Gɔd in tɛmpul, Gɔd go pwɛl am. Bikɔs Gɔd in tɛmpul oli, ɛn una na da tɛmpul de." ."

Matyu 23: 18 Ɛn, “Ɛnibɔdi we swɛ to di ɔlta, na natin; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we swɛ fɔ di gift we dɛn gi am, i gilti.

Jizɔs de tich in pipul dɛn se fɔ swɛ nia di ɔlta nɔ bad, bɔt i gilti if dɛn swɛ wit di gift we de pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔth Gɛt: Wetin Jizɔs Tich Wi Bɔt Fɔ Mek Prɔmis

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt di Impɔtant fɔ Vaw

1. Jems 5: 12 - "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ swɛ—nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Lɛ una “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn una “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ una go bi.” we dɛn kɔndɛm.

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 - “We yu mek prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ de te fɔ du am. I nɔ kin gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn; du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis. I bɛtɛ lɛ wi nɔ mek prɔmis pas fɔ mek wan prɔmis ɛn nɔ du am.

Matyu 23: 19 Una ful ɛn blaynd, if di gift pas ɔl, ɔ di ɔlta we de mek di gift oli?

Jizɔs de kɔrɛkt di Faresi dɛn fɔ di ipokrit we dɛn de gi di tɛn pat, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt ɛn sɔri-at.

1. "Di Wet fɔ Wi Wɔd: Jizɔs ɛn di Faresi dɛm".

2. "Di Prioriti fɔ Lɔv: Sakrifays wi Gift to Gɔd".

1. Lyuk 6: 37-38 - "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin i go bɛnifit, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet, bɔt i nɔ du am? fet go sev am?"

Matyu 23: 20 So ɛnibɔdi we swɛ to di ɔlta, i de swɛ to am ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de de.

Jizɔs tich se we pɔsin swɛ to di ɔlta, i de swɛ bak wit ɔl di tin dɛn we de pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Oths Min

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Oli: Fɔ Liv di Prɔmis dɛn we Wi Dɔn Prɔmis

1. Jems 5: 12 - "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ swɛ—nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda tin. Lɛ una “Yɛs” bi yɛs, ɛn una “Nɔ,” nɔ, ɔ una go bi.” dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 2-4 - “Nɔ mek yu tɔk kwik, nɔ rɔsh na yu at fɔ tɔk ɛnitin bifo Gɔd. Gɔd de na ɛvin ɛn yu de na dis wɔl, so mek yu wɔd nɔ bɔku. Drim kin kam we bɔku pipul dɛn kin bisin bɔt am, ɛn bɔku wɔd dɛn kin mak di we aw pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns de tɔk.”

Matyu 23: 21 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we swɛ bɔt di tɛmpul, i de swɛ to di tɛmpul ɛn di wan we de de.

Jizɔs de tich se di wan dɛn we de swɛ to di tɛmpul, infakt de swɛ to Gɔd we de insay di tɛmpul.

1. Di Pawa we Swɛ Gɛt: Fɔ fɛn ɔl di graviti fɔ swɛ to di tɛmpul ɛn di minin fɔ Gɔd we de insay de.

2. Fɔ Oth: Fɔ chɛk aw wi gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit di tɛmpul ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd tru wi wɔd dɛn.

1. Jems 5: 12-14 - "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda

swɛ, bɔt mek una “yes” bi yɛs ɛn una “nɔ” bi nɔ, so.” so dat una nɔ go fɔdɔm ɔnda kɔndɛm. Ɛnibɔdi pan una de sɔfa? Lɛ i pre. Ɛnibɔdi gladi? Lɛ i siŋ prez."

2. Ayzaya 65: 16 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl blɛsin na di land go du am bay di Gɔd we fetful, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we swɛ na di land go swɛ to di Gɔd we fetful."

Matyu 23: 22 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we swɛ to ɛvin, de swɛ to Gɔd in tron ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan am.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ swɛ to Gɔd ɛn in tron.

1: "Ɔna di Masta we Yu Oth".

2: "Di Pawa we Gɔd in tron gɛt".

1: Ayzaya 66: 1 - "Na so PAPA GƆD se, di ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut stɛp: usay di os we una bil fɔ mi de?"

2: Jɛrimaya 17: 12 - "Wan ay tron we gɛt glori frɔm di biginin, na di ples we wi oli ples de."

Matyu 23: 23 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de pe tɛn pat pan mint, anis ɛn kumin, ɛn una lɛf di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di lɔ, jɔjmɛnt, sɔri-at, ɛn fet.

Dis pat na Matyu 23: 23 tɔk bɔt di ipokrit we di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn bin de mek fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan smɔl smɔl tin dɛn na di lɔ ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de pe atɛnshɔn to di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na fɔ jɔj, sɔri-at, ɛn fet.

1. "Fɔ fɛn Jɔstis ɛn Sɔri-at: Di Weyt Tin dɛn we di Lɔ gɛt".

2. "Liv Fetful ɛn Rayt: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Matyu 23: 23".

1. Mayka 6: 8 "Mɔtalman, i dɔn sho yu wetin gud. Ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu? Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk sɔri-at ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. Nɔ lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

Matyu 23: 24 Una blaynd gaydman dɛn, we de swɛla swɛla ɛn swɛla kamɛl.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt ipokrit we di rilijɔn lida dɛn de du we de pe atɛnshɔn pan smɔl smɔl tin dɛn bɔt we dɛn nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to big big tin dɛn.

1. Si di Big Pikchɔ: Fɔ Put Ipokrit na Wi Layf

2. Frɔm Gnat to Kamɛl: Di Denja fɔ Selɛktiv Obediɛns

1. Ayzaya 29: 13-14 - Bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek lɔ dɛn we nɔ rayt, ɛn we de rayt bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn tɛl dɛn fɔ du; Fɔ mek dɛn nɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, ɛn fɔ pul di rayt we mi pipul dɛn po, so dat uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day go bi dɛn animal, ɛn dɛn go tif di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa!

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in bɔdi insay glas. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.

Matyu 23: 25 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una kin klin di kɔp ɛn di plet na do, bɔt insay dɛn kin ful-ɔp wit mɔni ɛn bɔku tin.

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de pe atɛnshɔn mɔ pan di we aw pipul dɛn de luk na do pas fɔ chenj di we aw dɛn de du tin.

1: Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di chenj we wi de chenj insay wi at pas di we aw wi de luk na do.

2: Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ fala wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn liv wit klin at.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - Una wɛr so, as Gɔd in pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we i lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

2: Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

Matyu 23: 26 Faresi we blayn, klin di tin dɛn we de insay di kɔp ɛn di plet fɔs, so dat di ɔdasay dɛn go klin bak.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di insay pat pan pɔsin in at bifo i wɔri bɔt aw pɔsin de luk na do.

1. "Di At fɔ di Mat: Klin di Insay Fɔs".

2. "Apɛndiks kin ful pɔsin: Di nid fɔ mek pɔsin klin insay".

1. Sam 51: 10 - "O Gɔd, mek mi at klin, ɛn mek a gɛt rayt spirit insay mi."

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - "Kip yu at wit ɔl yu at, bikɔs na insay de di tin dɛn we de mek yu gɛt layf de."

Matyu 23: 27 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una tan lɛk grev dɛn we dɛn wayt, we rili fayn na do, bɔt insay ful-ɔp wit dayman bon ɛn ɔltin we nɔ klin.

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn de sho se dɛn oli na do we dɛn at ful-ɔp wit sin ɛn kɔrɔpshɔn.

1. Jizɔs in wɔnin agens ipokrit

2. Di Denja fɔ Lay Disgiz fɔ Piety

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Matyu 23: 28 Na so unasɛf de sho se una de du wetin rayt to mɔtalman, bɔt una de mek ipokrit ɛn una de du bad.

Dis vas de wɔn pɔsin fɔ mek i nɔ tan lɛk se i de du wetin rayt na do ɛn i de ayd di ipokrit ɛn sin we i de insay.

1: Tru tru rayt de kɔmɔt insay, nɔto frɔm di we aw pɔsin de luk na do.

2: Wi fɔ ɔnɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt, nɔto jɔs di we aw i tan.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8-9 - "Fɔ tru, a de tek ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili valyu fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta. Fɔ in sek a dɔn lɔs ɔltin ɛn a kɔnt dɛn as dɔti, so dat a." kin gɛt Krays."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-10 - "If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi. If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi." wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.If wi se wi nɔ sin, wi de mek am layman, ɛn in wɔd nɔ de insay wi."

Matyu 23: 29 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de bil di prɔfɛt dɛn grev ɛn mek di grev dɛn we de du wetin rayt, fayn.

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn ipokrit bikɔs dɛn de rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we dɛn bin de mek sɔfa.

1. Di ipokrit we pɔsin kin du fɔ pe ɔmajɛshɔn

2. Di Denja dɛn we Ipokrit De Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 29: 13 - "Dis pipul dɛn de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt, ɛn dɛn de ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi."

2. Jems 2: 17 - "Na so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, we i de in wangren."

Matyu 23: 30 Ɛn tɔk se, “If wi bin de insay wi gret gret granpa dɛn, wi nɔ bin fɔ dɔn tek pat pan di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd.”

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin ipokrit, dɛn bin de tɔk se dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek di prɔfɛt dɛn sɔfa lɛk aw dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du, pan ɔl we fɔ tru, dɛn bin de du di sem tin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd lay lay tin dɛn

2. Stay Tru insay di Tɛm we pipul dɛn de agens am: Stand tranga wan wit fet

1. Ayzaya 29: 13 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD se: “Bikɔs dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, we dɛn at de fa frɔm mi, ɛn dɛn fred mi na lɔ we mɔtalman de tich".

2. Jems 2: 17 - "So fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day".

Matyu 23: 31 So una de witnɛs fɔ unasɛf se una na di wan dɛn we kil di prɔfɛt dɛn pikin dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn di Faresi dɛn se dɛn na di wan dɛn we kil di prɔfɛt dɛn pikin dɛn.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi De Du

2. Di Denja fɔ Prawd pan Gɔd biznɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt we Gɔd want.

Matyu 23: 32 Una ful-ɔp yu gret gret granpa dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we dɛn ipokrit bay we i mɛmba dɛn bɔt di sin dɛn we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin dɔn du.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔnɛs ɛn Ɔmbul we wi de waka wit Gɔd

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ obe Gɔd in kɔmand dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we ayd in sin dɛn nɔ go go bifo, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf am go gɛt sɔri-at.

Matyu 23: 33 Una snek dɛn, una we na vaypa, aw una go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan di kɔndɛm we dɛn go kɔndɛm una na ɛlfaya?

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn ipokrit ɛn wɔn dɛn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to

dɛn we dɛn du bad.

1. Ipokrit: Na Sin we Wi Nɔ Go Ebul fɔ Avɔyd

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-5 - So una nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz, O mɔtalman, ɛni wan pan una we de jɔj. We yu de jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf, bikɔs yu we na di jɔj, de du di sem tin.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Matyu 23: 34 So, luk, a de sɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, sɛnsman dɛn, ɛn Lɔ ticha dɛn to una. ɛn una go bit sɔm pan dɛn na una sinagɔg dɛn ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa frɔm wan siti to ɔda siti.

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di sɔfa we dɛn de mek Gɔd in savant dɛn sɔfa.

1. Di Sɔfa we Gɔd in Savant dɛn De Sɔfa: Tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we tin tranga

2. Wi Kɔl: Fɔ Lɛk Pan ɔl we Wi De Sɔfa

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35-40 - Di Fet we Gɔd in Savant dɛn Gɛt

2. Jɔn 15: 17-19 - Di Lɔv we Gɔd in Savant dɛn Gɛt

Matyu 23: 35 So dat ɔl di rayt blɔd we dɛn shed na di wɔl go kam pan una, frɔm Ebɛl we de du wetin rayt in blɔd te to Zakaraya we na Barakaya in pikin, we una kil bitwin di tɛmpul ɛn di ɔlta in blɔd.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd de jɔj di pipul dɛn fɔ dɛn sin, mɔ fɔ di blɔd we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

1: Di Tin dɛn we Kin Du we Sin

2: Gɔd in Wamat

1: Jɛnɛsis 4: 10 - Ɛn i se, Wetin yu dɔn du? Yu brɔda in blɔd vɔys de ala to mi frɔm di grɔn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Matyu 23: 36 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɔl dɛn tin ya go apin to dis jɛnɛreshɔn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt jɔjmɛnt we go kam pan di jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw.

1. Wi fɔ liv di we we go rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ Gɔd, so dat wi nɔ go briŋ jɔjmɛnt pan wisɛf.

2. Di tin dɛn we wi de du gɛt bad tin fɔ du, insay dis layf ɛn di layf we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - "Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn disayd fɔ mek mɔtalman day wan tɛm, ɛn afta dat, jɔjmɛnt go kam."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-6 - "Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu at we at ɛn we nɔ de ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat fɔ yusɛf di de we yu go vɛks we Gɔd go sho di rayt jɔjmɛnt."

Matyu 23: 37 Jerusɛlɛm, Jerusɛlɛm, yu we de kil di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn ston di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn to yu, bɔku tɛm a bin fɔ dɔn gɛda yu pikin dɛn togɛda, jɔs lɛk aw ɔn kin gɛda in kɔk ɔnda in wing, bɔt una nɔ bin want!

Jizɔs sho se i rili fil bad fɔ we Jerusɛlɛm nɔ gri fɔ tek am, pan ɔl we dɛn bin dɔn sɛn bɔku prɔfɛt dɛn to am frɔm trade trade.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv De De: Di Lɔv we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ Jerusɛlɛm we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn

2. Fɔ Rijɛkt di Kɔl: Di Kɔnsikuns we Yu Nɔ Gɛt we Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ gi yu sev

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - "Mɔtalman nɔ bin de tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ bin lɛk am, i bin de fil bad ɛn i bin sabi fɔ fil bad".

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at".

Matyu 23: 38 Luk, una os dɔn lɛf fɔdɔm.

Jizɔs wɔn di Faresi dɛn se dɛn os go lɛf fɔdɔm bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri fɔ ripɛnt.

1. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin at at - A pan Matyu 23: 38

2. Fɔ Rijɛkt Ripɛnt - A pan di Faresi dɛn we nɔ biliv ɛn di Rizult we Dɛn Os pwɛl

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 7-14 - Wɔnin fɔ mek yu at at.

2. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - Gɔd kɔl fɔ ripɛnt.

Matyu 23: 39 A de tɛl una se, una nɔ go si mi frɔm naw, te una se, ‘Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn nɔ go si am igen te di pipul dɛn no se na in gɛt pawa frɔm di Masta.

1. Di Pawa fɔ No: Aw fɔ No se Gɔd gɛt pawa na wi layf

2. Di Valyu fɔ Blɛsin: Fɔ Gladi Gladi Gladi fɔ di Masta

1. Ayzaya 11: 10 - "Da de de, Jɛsi in rut go tinap fɔ di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go luk fɔ am, ɛn in rɛst go gɛt glori."

2. Sam 118: 26 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem, wi dɔn blɛs yu kɔmɔt na PAPA GƆD in os."

Matyu 24 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn dɔn pwɛl di tɛmpul, sayn dɛn fɔ di ɛnd tɛm, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ wach we wi de wet fɔ Jizɔs kam bak.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we bin tɔk se dɛn go pwɛl di tɛmpul (Matyu 24: 1-2). We disaypul dɛn aks bɔt sayn in kam ɛnd ej I de wɔn dɛn se lay lay Krays nɔ fɔ ful dɛn ɔ mek wɔ ambɔg dɛn rɔmɔr wɔ bikɔs dɛn tin ya fɔ apin bɔt ɛnd stil fɔ kam. I tɔk bɔt neshɔn we de rayz agens neshɔn kiŋdɔm agens kiŋdɔm angri atkwek difrɛn ples bɔt dɛn tin ya na jɔs biginin bɔn pen (Matyu 24: 3-8).

2nd Paragraph: I den diskraib persecution biliva dem go fes lay lay prophet dem we go ful plenti inkris wickedness lov most grow kol bot di wan dem we tinap tranga wan fo end go sev. Gospel kingdom go de prich ol wold testimony ol neshon den end go kam (Matyu 24: 9-14). I de tɔk bɔt ‘abomination desolation’ we dɛn tɔk tru prɔfɛt Daniɛl we tinap na

oli ples de wɔn di wan dɛn we de na Judia fɔ rɔnawe pan mawnten dɛn witout delay bikɔs big big trɔbul go de we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔmpia frɔm di biginin wɔl te naw we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ kɔmpia am igen.

3rd Paragraph: Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt sayn dɛn wantɛm wantɛm afta trɔbul de dɛn san mun sta dɛn dak ɛvin bɔdi dɛn shek Pikin Man de kam klawd ɛvin wit pawa big glori sɛn enjɛl dɛn wit lawd trɔmpɛt kɔl gɛda ilɛkt frɔm 4 briz wan ɛnd ɛvin ɔda wan (Matyu 24: 29-31). I tɛl parebul fig tik we in tik dɛn gɛt tɛnda lif dɛn kɔmɔt no se sɔm dɔn nia di sem we we yu si ɔl dɛn tin ya no se i de nia rayt na domɔt. Bɔt di rayt de awa nɔbɔdi nɔ no ivin enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin ɔ Pikin nɔmɔ na Papa. As e bin bi in dez Noa so i go bi at kam Son Man pipul it drink mared giv mared op de Noa enta ark dem no natin boht flod swip dem away se aw kam Son Man go bi so nid olwes kip wach bikos no sabi on us de yu Masta go kam (Matyu 24: 32-44).

Matyu 24: 1 Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam to am fɔ sho am di bildin dɛn na di tɛmpul.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul ɛn in disaypul dɛn sho am di bildin dɛn na di tɛmpul.

1. Gɔd in Prezɛns De Ɔlsay: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs We De Kɔmɔt na di Tɛmpl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛspɛkt ɛn Awe: Fɔ Apres di Bildin dɛn na di Tɛmpl

1. Sam 46: 4-5 “Wan riva de we in watawɛl de mek Gɔd in siti gladi, we na di oli ples fɔ di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman. Gɔd de midul am; i nɔ go muf; Gɔd go ɛp am we mɔnin klin.”

2. Ayzaya 66: 1 “Na so PAPA GƆD se: “Ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut stɛp; wetin na di os we yu go bil fɔ mi, ɛn wetin na di ples we a go rɛst?”

Matyu 24: 2 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Una nɔ si ɔl dɛn tin ya? fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan ston nɔ go lɛf na ya pan ɔda ston, we dɛn nɔ go trowe.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn go pwɛl di Tɛmpl na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink se go apin, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin wɔn wi se pɔsin go ebul fɔ pwɛl wi.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan di Masta in plan, ivin we i tan lɛk se i bad ɔ i at.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

Matyu 24: 3 We i sidɔm na Mawnt Ɔliv, di disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn aks am se: “Tɛl wi, ustɛm dɛn tin ya go bi?” ɛn wetin go bi di sayn fɔ se yu de kam ɛn di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl?

Di disaypul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt di sayn dɛn we de sho se i go kam bak fɔ di tɛm we i dɔn kam bak ɛn di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl we i bin sidɔm na Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs in Sɛkɔn Kam

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wach ɛn Wet: Jizɔs go kam bak ɛn di tɛm we di wɔl go dɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-12 “Apat frɔm dis, una no di tɛm we una fɔ wek. Bikɔs sev de nia wi naw pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv fɔs. Di nɛt dɔn pas fa fawe; di de dɔn nia. So lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du ɛn wɛr di klos we layt de mek.”

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-14 “Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se ɔlman sev, i de tren wi fɔ lɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf, we de du tin tret, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay di tɛm we wi de naw, ɛn wet bikɔs wi gɛt blɛsin op, na di glori fɔ wi big Gɔd ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays, we gi insɛf fɔ fri wi frɔm ɔl di bad we aw wi de du tin, ɛn fɔ klin fɔ insɛf wan pipul dɛn fɔ in yon prɔpati we gɛt zil fɔ du gud wok.”

Matyu 24: 4 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ ful una.”

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ no di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ ful dɛn.

1. "Di Denja dɛm fɔ ful".

2. "Di Pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17; "So, tek tɛm bad bad wan aw yu de liv--nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz ɛvri chans fayn fayn wan, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ

fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin di Masta want."

2. Prɔvabs 14: 15; "Di simpul pipul biliv enitin, bot di prudent de tink to dia step."

Matyu 24: 5 Bɔku pipul dɛn go kam insay mi nem ɛn se, ‘Mi na Krays; ɛn i go ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

Bɔku lay lay ticha dɛn go kam insay Jizɔs in nem ɛn ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn: Di Denja fɔ Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Krays: Avɔyd lay lay Tichin dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 29-31 – Pɔl in wɔnin agens Lay lay ticha dɛn

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3 – Lay Prɔfɛt ɛn Dɛn Pɔnishmɛnt

Matyu 24: 6 Una go yɛri bɔt wɔ ɛn pipul dɛn we de tɔk bɔt wɔ, una nɔ fɔ fred, bikɔs ɔl dɛn tin ya go apin, bɔt di ɛnd nɔ de yet.

Di pasej na bɔt fɔ nɔ trɔbul wit wɔ ɔ rɔmɔr bɔt wɔ we go apin, as di ɛnd nɔ dɔn yet.

1. Nɔ Wɔri, Bi Fetful - Fokus fɔ abop pan Gɔd instead fɔ mek yu gɛt prɔblɛm wit di wɔl biznɛs.

2. Fɔ Bia wit Trɔbul dɛn insay di Las Dez - Pripia fɔ di ɛnd tɛm bay we yu kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn nɔ giv-ɔp fɔ fred.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Matyu 24: 7 Bikɔs neshɔn go fɛt ɔda neshɔn, ɛn kiŋdɔm go fɛt di kiŋdɔm, ɛn angri, bad bad sik, ɛn atkwek go de na difrɛn say dɛn.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt aw kɔnflikt go de bitwin neshɔn dɛn, angri, sik dɛn we sik ɛn atkwek go de na difrɛn say dɛn.

1. Gɔd stil de kɔntrol am ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin de apin na di wɔl, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - "Gɔd na wi refyuji ɛn trɛnk, wan ɛp we de ɔltɛm na trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm insay di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata dɛn roar ɛn fom ɛn di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit dɛn surging."

Matyu 24: 8 Ɔl dɛn tin ya na di biginin fɔ sɔri-at.

Jizɔs wɔn se bɔku tranga tɛm dɛn go kam bifo di wɔl dɔn.

1. "Di Sɔri-at fɔ di Ɛnd Tɛm: Jizɔs in Wɔnin fɔ Wi".

2. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Pripia fɔ wetin gɛt fɔ kam".

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - “Di Masta in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ ɛn fri di prizina dɛn na daknɛs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-19 - “A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa naw nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at we Gɔd in pikin dɛn go sho.”

Matyu 24: 9 Dɔn dɛn go gi una fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn kil una, ɛn ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go et una bikɔs ɔf mi nem.

Dɛn go mek di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs sɔfa ɛn kil dɛn fɔ in nem.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ fetful ivin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs in nem gɛt, i fayn fɔ mek wi fɛt fɔ am.

1. Jɔn 15: 18-20 - "If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se dɛn et mi fɔs. If una na di wɔl, i go lɛk una lɛk in yon. As i bi, una nɔ de pan di." wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik yu kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et yu. Mɛmba wetin a tɛl yu se: ‘Slev nɔ pas in masta.’ If dɛn mek mi sɔfa, dɛn go mek una sɔfa bak.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - "Mi padi dɛm, una nɔ sɔprayz fɔ di faya faya we dɔn kam pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin strenj de apin to una. Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de tek pat pan di sɔfa we una de sɔfa." Krays, so dat una go gladi pasmak we in glori go sho."

Matyu 24: 10 Dɔn bɔku pipul dɛn go vɛks, ɛn dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn dɛnsɛf ɛn et dɛnsɛf.

Bɔku pipul dɛn go vɛks ɛn tɔn agens dɛnsɛf, ɛn dis go mek dɛn et dɛnsɛf.

1. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Di Denja fɔ Ɔfɛn Ɔda Pipul".

2. "Di Kɔst fɔ Betray: Riflɛkshɔn bɔt Matyu 24: 10".

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - "Lɔv kin peshɛnt ɛn du gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de prawd ɔ rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de vɛks ɔ vɛks; i nɔ de." gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt gladi wit di trut. Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin."

Matyu 24: 11 Bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go rayz, ɛn dɛn go ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

Bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go skata lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn mek bɔku pipul dɛn go na di rɔng rod.

1. Una tek tɛm wit Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 6-9

2. Test Ɔltin - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21-22

1. Jɛrimaya 14: 14; 23: 25-32

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3; Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 20

Matyu 24: 12 Ɛn bikɔs bad tin go bɔku, bɔku pipul dɛn go lɛk dɛn.

Di bɔku bɔku sin we wi de du go mek lɔv nɔ de igen.

1: Wi fɔ fɛt di tɛmt we sin de tɛmt wi ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ mɛn lɔv na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ de wach wi fet ɛn nɔ fɔ mek sin win wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

Matyu 24: 13 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we go bia te di ɛnd, na in go sev.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia so dat wi go sev.

1: Stand Strɔng pan Difrɛn Tɛm - fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia we yu gɛt prɔblɛm

2: Di Fet we go de sote go fɔ di Sent dɛn - we de sho di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fetful

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - "So, nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, bikɔs i gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Bikɔs yu nid fɔ bia, so dat afta yu dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, yu go gɛt di prɔmis." "

2: Jems 1: 12 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de bia wit prɔblɛm, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

Matyu 24: 14 Dɛn go prich dis Gud Nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm ɔlsay na di wɔl fɔ bi witnɛs to ɔl neshɔn dɛn; na da tɛm de di ɛnd go kam.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ prich Gɔd in wɔd ɛn aw i go sho se tɛm dɔn dɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Mek Wi Wanwɔd ɛn Pripia Wi fɔ Sote go

2. Di Gret Kɔmishɔn: Aw Wi Go Sheb Gɔd in Mɛsej ɛn Briking Klosa di Kam fɔ di Ɛnd

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

Matyu 24: 15 So we una si di tin we dɛn de du we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn, we di prɔfɛt Daniɛl bin tɔk bɔt, tinap na di oli ples.

Jizɔs wɔn in pipul dɛn fɔ wach ɛn fɔ no bɔt di "abomination of desolation" we di prɔfɛt Daniɛl bin tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Abomination of Desolation: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi Tide

2. Bi Rɛdi: Di Wɔnin we Jizɔs bin gi na Matyu 24

1. Daniɛl 9: 27 - "I go mek di agrimɛnt wit bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ wan wik: ɛn insay di wik, i go mek di sakrifays ɛn di sakrifays dɔn, ɛn i go mek i nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit di bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du. ivin te di wɔl dɔn, ɛn di wan we dɛn dɔn disayd go tɔn pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pɔsin."

.

Matyu 24: 16 Dɔn lɛ di wan dɛn we de na Judia rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn.

Di pat de advays di wan dɛn we de na Judia fɔ rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn we denja de.

1. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ rɔnawe we denja de nia.

2. Wi fɔ lisin to Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm.

1. Prɔvabs 22: 3 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns kin si di bad tin, ɛn i kin ayd insɛf, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin pas, ɛn dɛn kin pɔnish dɛn.

2. Sam 91: 14-16 - Bikɔs i dɔn put in lɔv pan mi, na dat mek a go sev am, a go put am ɔp, bikɔs i dɔn no mi nem. I go kɔl mi, ɛn a go ansa am se: A go de wit am we prɔblɛm de; A go sev am, ɛn ɔnɔ am. A go satisfay am wit lɔng layf, ɛn sho am se a go sev am.

Matyu 24: 17 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp di os nɔ kam dɔŋ fɔ tek ɛnitin na in os.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak na dɛn os we dɛn de rɔnawe kɔmɔt na wan siti.

1. Gɔd no wetin bɛtɛ fɔ wi ɛn i go gi wi di prɔtɛkshɔn we wi nid fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm.

2. Wi fet pan Gɔd go gɛt blɛsin we wi lisin ɛn fala in instrɔkshɔn dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 6: 25-33 - "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔto pas it." , ɛn di bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay: dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn?..."

Matyu 24: 18 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de na fil nɔ fɔ go bak fɔ tek in klos.

Dis vas de wɔn pɔsin fɔ lɛ i nɔ lɛf in wok kwik kwik wan, mɔ we denja de kam nia am.

1. Fɔ No se Layf Smɔl: Tin dɛn fɔ Tink bɔt Matyu 24: 18 .

2. Fɔ Pripia Wisɛf fɔ Chalenj dɛn we Wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 24: 18 .

1. Lyuk 14: 28-30 - "Uswan pan una we want fɔ bil tawa, nɔ go sidɔm fɔs ɛn kɔnt di kɔst, if i gɛt inof fɔ dɔn am? If nɔto dat, we i dɔn mek fawndeshɔn ɛn i nɔ gɛt am." ebul fɔ dɔn, ɔl di wan dɛn we si am bigin fɔ provok am se, ‘Dis man bigin fɔ bil ɛn i nɔ ebul fɔ dɔn.’”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - “So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.”

Matyu 24: 19 Ɛn bad tin go apin to di wan dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn di wan dɛn we de gi pikin dɛn bɛlɛ da tɛm de!

Insay Matyu 24: 19 , Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we go kam to mama dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn we de gi pikin dɛn bɛlɛ insay di ɛnd tɛm.

1. "Di Tɛm we at pas ɔl: Mama dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn we de gi pikin in bɛlɛ insay di ɛnd tɛm".

2. "Di Wonin dɛm fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Bia di Difikulti fɔ Mama dɛm".

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 - "I go kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an, i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 3 - "We dɛn se, 'Pis ɛn sef, na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, lɛk we uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ sev."

Matyu 24: 20 Bɔt una pre fɔ mek una rɔnawe nɔ bi insay di kol sizin ɔ di Sabat de.

Di vas de wɔn se yu nɔ fɔ rɔnawe di Sabat ɔ insay di kol sizin.

1: Wi fet de kɔl wi fɔ rɛdi bɔt wi fɔ tink bak bɔt di wok we wi fɔ du to Gɔd.

2: Di tin dɛn we kin mek wi at pwɛl na layf nɔ fɔ mek wi fɔgɛt Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 12-15 - Rɛspɛkt di Sabat ɛn kip am oli.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk.

Matyu 24: 21 Da tɛm de, big big trɔbul go kam, we nɔ bin dɔn de frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin te tide, ɛn i nɔ go ɛva bi.

Gret trɔbul na tɛm we wi go sɔfa bad bad wan we go apin bifo Jizɔs kam bak.

1: Na Gɔd de kɔntrol wi ɛn i go mek wi pas di big big trɔbul.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn fetful to am we big big trɔbul go kam.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Natin nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Matyu 24: 22 If dɛn nɔ shɔt, nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, dɛn tɛm de go shɔt.

Gɔd go shɔt di de dɛn we trɔbul go de fɔ di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik: Aw Gɔd in sɔri-at de protɛkt in pipul dɛn we prɔblɛm de

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɛt Protɛkshɔn: Aw Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn De Sev Wi frɔm Trɔbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek fɔ fɛt yu nɔ go wok; ɛn ɛni langwej we go rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj, yu go kɔndɛm. Dis na di ɛritaj we di Masta in savant dɛn gɛt, ɛn dɛn rayt na mi yon," na so PAPA GƆD se.

Matyu 24: 23 If ɛnibɔdi tɛl una se, 'Luk, Krays de ya, ɔ na de; nɔ biliv am.

Jizɔs advays in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ biliv ɛnibɔdi we se na in na di mɛsaya, ilɛksɛf dɛn se na in na wan patikyula ples.

1. "Una tek tɛm wit Layf Prɔfɛt".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Bil Lay Klɛm".

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 8-9 "Bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl in Gɔd, se: Una prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn una

masta sabi bukman dɛn we de midul una nɔ fɔ ful una, ɛn nɔ lisin to una drim dɛn we una de mek." una fɔ drim. Bikɔs dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin to una insay mi nem: A nɔ sɛn dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3 "Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de midul di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una, we go mek pipul dɛn nɔ biliv di tru tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ biliv, ɛn dɛn go dinay PAPA GƆD we bay dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kam pan dɛnsɛf." swift destruction.Ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn go fala dɛn bad bad we dɛn, bikɔs dɛn go tɔk bad bɔt di trut we damnation nɔ de slip."

Matyu 24: 24 Lay lay Krays ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go kam, ɛn dɛn go sho big big sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn; so dat, if i pɔsibul, dɛn go ful di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik.

Lay lay ticha ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn go ful ivin di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, if i pɔsibul.

1. Fɔ No Lay lay Ticha ɛn Prɔfɛt dɛn

2. Nɔ Lay lay Tichin Fɔ ful Yu

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 - Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-6 - Tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd

Matyu 24: 25 Luk, a dɔn tɛl una bifo tɛm.

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm we go kam.

1. Una No: Jizɔs Ɛnkɔrej Wi fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔ Kam

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs in wɔnin dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - Una no gud gud wan se Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - Una fɔ wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, du tin lɛk mɔtalman, strɔng.

Matyu 24: 26 So if dɛn tɛl una se, “I de na di dɛzat.” nɔ go na do: luk, i de na di sikrit rum dɛn; nɔ biliv am.

Dis vas de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ biliv lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn abop pan Gɔd in wɔd bifo dat.

1. Nɔ Biliv di Lay: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn: Di sɛns na di wɔl tide

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 "Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go ful-ɔp, ɛn i go ebul fɔ du ɛni gud wok."

2. Ayzaya 8: 20 "To di tichin ɛn to di tɛstimoni! If dɛn nɔ tɔk akɔdin to dis wɔd, na bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt do."

Matyu 24: 27 Bikɔs laytin de kɔmɔt na di ist ɛn shayn te i rich na di wɛst; na so Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak.

Di tɛm we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam tan lɛk laytin, ɛn ɔlman go si am.

1. Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: A bɔt di Kam fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin

2. Jizɔs de Kam: A bɔt Op ɛn Ridɛm

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 11 : “Dis Jizɔs we dɛn pul frɔm una go na ɛvin, go kam jɔs lɛk aw una si am de go na ɛvin.”

2. Ayzaya 9: 2 : “Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt, di wan dɛn we de na di land we day de shayn, di layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn.”

Matyu 24: 28 Ɛnisay we di bɔdi de, na de di igl dɛn go gɛda.

Dis vas de sho wetin Jizɔs bin tɔk se day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl go mek pipul dɛn pe atɛnshɔn to di tin we go apin.

1: Di Gathering of Eagles de sho day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl, ɛn i fɔ mek wi tink bɔt di fragility of life.

2: Di Gathering of Eagles na fɔ mɛmba Jizɔs in wɔnin se day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl go kam to di wan dɛn we nɔ rɛdi.

1: Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

2: Jems 4: 14 - Yu nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen.

Matyu 24: 29 Wantɛm wantɛm afta di trɔbul we de apin da tɛm de, di san go dak, ɛn di mun nɔ go gɛt layt, ɛn di sta dɛn go fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin, ɛn di pawa we de na di ɛvin go shek.

Jizɔs tɔk se afta tɛm we trɔbul go kam, di san go dak ɛn di mun nɔ go gi in layt, ɛn di sta dɛn go fɔdɔm frɔm di skay, ɛn di pawa we de na di ɛvin go shek.

1. Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ Trɔbul na Layf - Matyu 24:29

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn insay Trɔbul Tɛm - Matyu 24: 29

1. Ayzaya 13: 10 - Bikɔs di sta dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di sta dɛn we de de nɔ go gi dɛn layt, di san go dak we i de go, ɛn di mun nɔ go mek in layt shayn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 26-27 - Da tɛm de, in vɔys bin shek di wɔl, bɔt naw i dɔn prɔmis se, “A nɔ de shek di wɔl wan tɛm igen, bɔt a de shek ɛvin bak.” Ɛn dis wɔd, Wan tɛm bak, min fɔ pul di tin dɛn we de shek, lɛk di tin dɛn we dɛn mek, so dat di tin dɛn we nɔ go shek go de.

Matyu 24: 30 Dɔn di sayn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin go apia na ɛvin, ɛn ɔl di trayb dɛn na di wɔl go kray, ɛn dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam na di klawd na ɛvin wit pawa ɛn big glori.

Jizɔs in Sɛkɔn Kam go bi wan glori ivent wit di sayn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin we de apia na ɛvin ɛn Jizɔs we de kam insay di klawd.

1. Di Majesty fɔ Jizɔs in Sɛkɔn Kam

2. Pripia fɔ di Kiŋ we go kam bak

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 7 - Luk, i de kam wit klawd; ɛn ɔl di yay go si am ɛn di wan dɛn we chuk am, ɛn ɔlman na di wɔl go kray fɔ am.”

2. Zɛkaraya 14: 5 - Una go rɔnawe go na di vali we de na di mawnten dɛn, bikɔs di vali we de na di mawnten dɛn go rich na Azal, yu go rɔnawe, lɛk aw una rɔnawe bifo di atkwek insay di tɛm we Uzaya in kiŋ na Juda: PAPA GƆD mi Gɔd go kam, ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn go kam wit yu.

Matyu 24: 31 I go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn wit big big sawnd fɔ trɔmpɛt, ɛn dɛn go gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik frɔm di 4 briz, frɔm wan ɛnd na ɛvin to di ɔda ɛnd.

Jizɔs go sɛn enjɛl dɛn wit big big sawnd fɔ trɔmpɛt fɔ gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik frɔm di 4 kɔna dɛn na di wɔl.

1: Trɔmpɛt go blo, we de tɛl pipul dɛn se Jizɔs dɔn kam bak ɛn in pipul dɛn dɔn gɛda.

2: Wi ɔl go gɛt wanwɔd bak wit Jizɔs, ilɛksɛf wi dɔn skata fa fawe.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16-17 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit kray kray, wit wan ay enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmpɛt. Ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go gɛt layf bak fɔs.

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 15 - Dɔn di enjɛl we mek sɛvin blo in trɔmpɛt, ɛn lawd vɔys dɛn na ɛvin se, “Di Kiŋdɔm na di wɔl dɔn bi wi Masta ɛn in Krays in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i go rul sote go .”

Matyu 24: 32 Naw lan wan parebul bɔt fig tik; We in branch stil tank, ɛn i de bɔn lif, una no se di sɔmda dɔn nia.

Parebul bɔt di fig tik: Sɔmtɛm de nia we di branch tan ɛn lif dɛn de kɔmɔt.

1. Di Op fɔ Nyu Sizin

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Chenj

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst if wi nɔ taya.

Matyu 24: 33 Semweso, we una si ɔl dɛn tin ya, una no se i dɔn nia, ivin na di domɔt dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ no di sayn dɛn we de sho se i de kam ɛn rɛdi fɔ am.

1. "Bi Rɛdi: Sayn dɛn fɔ di Masta in Kam".

2. "Di Imminence of di Lord: No Se I De Nia".

1. Lyuk 21: 28 - “We dɛn tin ya bigin fɔ apin, una stret ɛn es una ed ɔp, bikɔs una fridɔm de kam nia.”

2. Matyu 24: 44 - “So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink se i go kam.”

Matyu 24: 34 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ go pas te ɔl dɛn tin ya apin.

Dis pat se ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt go apin insay di jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd na Tru: Wi kin abop pan wetin i prɔmis

2. Liv in Layt fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tɔk se: Tek Akshɔn Naw

1. Ayzaya 40: 8: "Gras de dray, di flawa de rɔtin, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14: "We una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz we de sho se una go sev, ɛn biliv pan am, una sial wit di Oli Spirit we Gɔd prɔmis, we na di garanti fɔ wi prɔpati te." wi gɛt am, fɔ prez in glori."

Matyu 24: 35 Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go pas, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go dɔn.

Dis vas de prich se Gɔd in wɔd dɛn go tinap tranga wan, ivin we ɔl ɔda tin nɔ wok.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd De Sote Go

2. Di We aw Gɔd in Wɔd Nɔ De chenj

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - “Di gras de dray, di flawa de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 25 - “Bɔt PAPA GƆD in wɔd de sote go. Ɛn dis wɔd na di gud nyus we dɛn bin dɔn prich to una.”

Matyu 24: 36 Bɔt nɔto da de ɛn awa de, nɔbɔdi nɔ no, nɔto di enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin, pas mi Papa nɔmɔ no.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ no ustɛm di wɔl go dɔn, na Gɔd nɔmɔ no.

1. I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd in tɛm.

2. Aw fɔ rɛdi fɔ wan de we wi nɔ no.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 "Bikɔs a no di plan fɔ una," na so PAPA GƆD se, "plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay."

2. Sam 31: 15 "Mi tɛm de na Yu an."

Matyu 24: 37 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw Noa in tɛm bin de, na so Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak.

Di tɛm we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam go tan lɛk Noa in tɛm.

1: Insay Noa in tɛm, di wɔl bin ful-ɔp wit sin ɛn wikɛd tin, bɔt Gɔd bin stil gi wi we fɔ sev ɛn prɔmis fɔ gi op tru Noa ɛn in famili.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd, ivin we i tan lɛk se di wɔl we de arawnd wi ful-ɔp wit wikɛd tin dɛn ɛn sin.

1: Jɛnɛsis 6: 5-9 – Di Masta si aw di wikɛd tin dɛn we mɔtalman de du dɔn big na di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we mɔtalman at de tink bɔt na bad tin nɔmɔ ɔltɛm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 12-14 – So, jɔs lɛk aw sin kam insay di wɔl tru wan man, ɛn day kam tru sin, ɛn na dis we day kam to ɔlman, bikɔs ɔlman sin—

Matyu 24: 38 Jɔs lɛk di tɛm bifo di Ebi Ebi Ren, dɛn bin de it ɛn drink, mared ɛn mared, te di de we Noa go insay di ak.

Insay di tɛm bifo di wata we bin de rɔn, pipul dɛn bin de liv dɛn layf ɛvride ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de tink bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we bin de kam.

1: Wi layf de pas kwik kwik wan; wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ jɔj, bikɔs i kin kam ɛnitɛm.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ tek di layf we Gɔd dɔn gi wi as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant, bikɔs dɛn kin pul am kɔmɔt pan wi wantɛm wantɛm.

1: Jɛnɛsis 6: 5-8 - Gɔd si se mɔtalman in wikɛd tin bɔku na di wɔl, ɛn ɛnitin we i de tink bɔt na in at, na bad tin nɔmɔ ɔltɛm.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20 - Dɛn nɔ bin de obe sɔntɛnde, we wan tɛm Gɔd bin de wet fɔ lɔng tɛm insay Noa in tɛm, we di ak bin de rɛdi, we na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ, dat na, et sol dɛn bin sev bay wata.

Matyu 24: 39 I nɔ bin no te di wata kam ɛn tek dɛn ɔl. na so Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak.

Di kam we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wantɛm wantɛm ɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt lɛk di wata we bin de rɔn.

1: Una Rɛdi fɔ di Masta in Kam

2: Una Rɛdi fɔ Krays kam bak

1: Lyuk 12: 35-40 - Una rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1-11 - Una fɔ wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam bak

Matyu 24: 40 Dɔn tu pipul dɛn go de na di fil; dɛn go tek di wan, ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

Tu pipul dɛn go separet na wan fil, dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

1. Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan am.

2. Fɔ rɛdi fɔ Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt impɔtant.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 - Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sit, so dat ɛnibɔdi go gɛt di tin dɛn we i dɔn du na in bɔdi, akɔdin to wetin i dɔn du, ilɛksɛf i gud ɔ bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 - So wi ɔl go gi akɔn to Gɔd.

Matyu 24: 41 Tu uman dɛn go grind na di mil; dɛn go tek di wan, ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

Tu pipul go de du di sem tin, yet dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan biɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam.

2. Wi ɔl fɔ rɛdi wisɛf fɔ di Masta in kam.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - Una rili no se Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, “Pis ɛn sef de,” na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ de fil pen fɔ bɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe.

2. Lyuk 21: 34-36 - “Bɔt una wach unasɛf so dat una nɔ go mek una at pwɛl bikɔs una de fil bad, una nɔ de drink te i chak ɛn i nɔ go wɔri bɔt dis layf, ɛn da de de nɔ go kam pan una wantɛm wantɛm lɛk trap. Bikɔs i go kam pan ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bɔt una de wek ɔltɛm, ɛn pre so dat una go gɛt trɛnk fɔ rɔnawe pan ɔl dɛn tin ya we gɛt fɔ apin, ɛn tinap bifo Mɔtalman Pikin.”

Matyu 24: 42 So una wach, bikɔs una nɔ no ustɛm una Masta go kam.

Jizɔs de tich se wi fɔ de wach ɛn wach ɔltɛm fɔ in kam, bikɔs wi nɔ no ustɛm i go kam.

1. "Watch and Wait: Bi Rɛdi fɔ di Kam fɔ di Masta".

2. "Bi Vigilant: Nɔ Mis di Ritɔn fɔ Jizɔs".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 28 - "So dɛn bin gi Krays wan tɛm fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin. I go apia fɔ di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am fɔ di sɛkɔn tɛm, apat frɔm sin, fɔ sev."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - "Una no gud gud wan se PAPA GƆD in de de kam lɛk aw tifman de kam na nɛt. Bikɔs we dɛn se, “Pis ɛn sef!” dɔn pwɛl pwɛl de kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin at fɔ bɔn pikin. Ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe."

Matyu 24: 43 Bɔt una fɔ no dis, if di gudman na di os bin no ustɛm di tifman go kam, i fɔ dɔn wach, ɛn i nɔ fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ brok in os.

Di gudman na di os fɔ dɔn rɛdi if i bin no we di tifman de kam.

1. Bi rɛdi fɔ di tin dɛn we yu nɔ de ɛkspɛkt - Matyu 24:43

2. Nɔ kech yu we yu nɔ no - Matyu 24:43

1. Prɔvabs 22: 3 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns kin si di bad tin, ɛn i kin ayd insɛf, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin pas, ɛn dɛn kin pɔnish dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una fɔ wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it.

Matyu 24: 44 So unasɛf rɛdi, bikɔs na di tɛm we una nɔ tink se Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.

Mɔtalman Pikin go kam di tɛm we yu nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt, so una fɔ rɛdi.

1. "Bi Rɛdi: Pripia fɔ di Ritɔn we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak we yu nɔ ɛkspɛkt".

2. "Stay Rɛdi: Liv in Antisipashɔn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin in Ritɔn".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - "Una no gud gud wan se PAPA GƆD in de go kam lɛk

tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, “Pis ɛn sef de,” na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam wantɛm wantɛm." pan dɛn lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin fil pen, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe.Bɔt una nɔ de na dak, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs da de de go mek una sɔprayz lɛk tifman.

2. Jems 5: 7-8 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let. Yusɛf, peshɛnt. Una fɔ mek una at go bifo, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam nia.

Matyu 24: 45 So udat na slev we fetful ɛn gɛt sɛns, we in masta dɔn mek rula oba in famili, fɔ gi dɛn it we di rayt tɛm rich?

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ bi fetful ɛn sɛns savant fɔ di Masta.

1. “Di Kɔl fɔ Bi Savant dɛn we Fetful ɛn Waes”

2. “Fɔ Du Wi Rispɔnsibiliti as Gɔd in Savant dɛn” .

1. Prɔvabs 2: 6-9 - PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns, na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand. I de kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, i de mek pipul dɛn we de waka tret. I de kip di rod fɔ jɔj, ɛn i de kip di rod fɔ in oli wan dɛn. Dɔn yu go ɔndastand wetin rayt, fɔ jɔj, ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; yes, evri gud rod.

2. Jems 1: 5-8 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn natin nɔ fɔ shek. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de shek shek tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am. Nɔto da man de tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta. Man we gɛt tu maynd nɔ kin stebul pan ɔl in we dɛn.

Matyu 24: 46 Blɛsin fɔ di slev we in masta kam si de du dat.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ fetful ɛn wok tranga wan fɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt blɛsin we di Masta kam bak.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful Te di Masta kam bak

2. Fɔ Rivad di Riwɔd fɔ Dutiful Savis

1. Prɔvabs 13: 4 - Di sol we slev kin want ɛn nɔ kin gɛt natin, ɛn di sol fɔ di wan we de wok tranga wan kin gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Yu de sav di Masta Krays.

Matyu 24: 47 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i go mek i bi rula oba ɔl in prɔpati.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we dɛn mek wan fetful savant bi rula oba ɔl in masta in prɔpati dɛn.

1: We wi fetful, wi go gɛt blɛsin as dɛn de mek wi rul ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt.

2: Wi fɔ fetful to Gɔd ɛn obe wetin i want, bikɔs dis go mek wi gɛt mɔ blɛsin.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

Matyu 24: 48 Bɔt if da wikɛd slev de se na in at se, ‘Mi masta de kam de te.

Di vas de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ fil bad ɛn nɔ gɛt fet we wi de wet fɔ mek Jizɔs kam bak.

1: Una de wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam.

2: Una gɛt fet se Jiova go kam insay in yon tɛm.

1: Lyuk 12: 35-40 - "Blɛsin fɔ di savant dɛn we di masta si wek we i kam."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - "Di ɛnd fɔ ɔltin dɔn nia. So una de wach ɛn tink gud wan so dat una go pre."

Matyu 24: 49 I go bigin fɔ bit in kɔmpin slev dɛn, ɛn it ɛn drink wit di wan dɛn we dɔn chak;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we bigin fɔ trit in kɔmpin savant dɛn bad, ɛn fɔ drɔnk.

1: Lɛ wi nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf ɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn bad, bɔt wi fɔ sho se wi du gud ɛn lɛk ɔlman.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ drɔnk, bikɔs na sin ɛn i nɔ de mek Gɔd gladi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Una fɔ lɛf ɔl di bita tin, wamat, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una ."

2: Prɔvabs 20: 1 - "Win na pɔsin we de provok, strong drink na pɔsin we de fɛt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we i de mek i nɔ gɛt sɛns."

Matyu 24: 50 Di masta fɔ da slev de kam insay di de we i nɔ de luk fɔ am, ɛn di awa we i nɔ no.

Di Masta go kam we dɛn nɔ bin de tink se i go kam.

1: Una rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mek di Masta kam bak.

2: Una nɔ de fil se una gɛt fet, jɔs lɛk aw una nɔ no ustɛm PAPA GƆD go kam.

1: Lyuk 12: 35-40 - Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ rɛdi ɛn wach fɔ in kam bak.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di chɔch fɔ wach ɛn tek tɛm, nɔ fɔ liv na daknɛs.

Matyu 24: 51 I go kɔt am ɛn gi am in pat wit di ipokrit dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ fetful, we na fɔ lɛ wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd ɛn fɔ sheb pat wit di ipokrit dɛn, we go mek dɛn kray ɛn swɛt dɛn tit.

1. Di Wonin we Jizɔs bin gi: Fɔ rɛdi fɔ di las Jɔjmɛnt

2. Bi Fetful ɔ Fes di Kɔnsikuns: Kray ɛn Gnash Tit

1. Sam 35: 13 – Bɔt as fɔ mi, we dɛn sik, mi klos na sak klos: A bin put mi sol dɔŋ wit fast; ɛn mi prea kam bak na mi bɔdi.

2. Matyu 25: 41 – Dɔn i go tɛl dɛn bak na di lɛft an se, “Una we dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi ɛn go insay faya we go de sote go, we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di Dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.”

Matyu 25 gɛt di parebul dɛn bɔt di tɛn vajin dɛn, di talɛnt dɛn, ɛn i dɔn wit di jɔjmɛnt we di neshɔn dɛn go jɔj.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Parebul bɔt Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn (Matyu 25: 1-13). Insay dis parebul, tɛn vajin dɛn tek dɛn lamp fɔ go mit di ɔkɔ. Fayv pipul dɛn gɛt sɛns ɛn dɛn de briŋ ɛkstra ɔyl we fayv pipul dɛn ful ɛn dɛn nɔ de du dat. We di ɔkɔ delay, dɛn ɔl kin slip. Na midnayt kray de ring out ‘Na di ɔkɔ! Kam na do fɔ mit am!’ Ɔl vajin dɛn wek trim dɛn lamp bɔt fulish wan dɛn dɔn dɔn ɔyl aks waes wan dɛn sheb dɛn yon bɔt waes wan dɛn nɔ gri se i kin bi se i nɔ go du fɔ wi ɔl tu una go bay sɔm fɔ unasɛf. We dɛn bin de go fɔ bay ɔyl, di ɔkɔ kam; di wan dɛn we bin rɛdi go insay wit am fɔ mared bankwet domɔt bin lɔk. Leta ɔda pipul dɛnsɛf kam se ‘Masta Masta opin domɔt fɔ wi!’ Bɔt i ansa se ‘Fɔ tru a de tɛl yu se a nɔ no yu.’ So Jizɔs wɔn una fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm bikɔs una nɔ no di de ɔ awa.

2nd Paragraf: Afta dis, dɛn rayt Parebul bɔt Talent (Matyu 25: 14-30). Man we de go waka kin trɔs in prɔpati to in savant dɛn akɔdin to di abiliti wan fayv talɛnt ɔda tu ɔda wan wan akɔdin to di abiliti. Di fɔs tu invɛst gayn mɔ bɔt tɔd bɛr in talɛnt grɔn aut fred masta. We masta kam bak i de prez blɛsin fɔs tu savant bɔt i kɔndɛm pɔnish tɔd savant nɔ gɛt initiativ fɔl yuz wetin dɛn gi am ifɛktiv wan se "Fɔ ɔlman we gɛt go gi am mɔ ɛn dɛn go gɛt bɔku bɔku wan ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt ivin wetin dɛn gɛt, dɛn go tek am." frɔm dɛn."

3rd Paragraph: Fɔ dɔn Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt Jɔjmɛnt Neshɔn dɛn (Matyu 25: 31-46) usay Pikin Man kam wit in glori sidɔm na in glori tron neshɔn dɛn we gɛda bifo am de sheb pipul dɛn wan frɔm di ɔda wan lɛk aw shɛpad de separet ship frɔm got de put ship na in rayt got pan In lɛft. Dɔn i invayt di wan dɛn we In rayt inherit kiŋdɔm rɛdi fɔ dɛn frɔm fawndeshɔn wɔl bikɔs we I bin angri tɔsti strenja nekɛd sik na prizin dɛn gi am it drink wɛlkɔm am klos am luk afta Am visit Am usay di wan dɛn we In lɛft nɔ bin de du dɛn tin ya so dɛn go away pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go rayt layf we go de sote go sho impɔtant kia smɔl bitwin wi lɛk se wi de kia fɔ Krays insɛf.

Matyu 25: 1 Dɔn di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin go tan lɛk tɛn vajin dɛn we tek dɛn lamp ɛn go mit di ɔkɔ.

Insay Matyu 25: 1 , Jizɔs kɔmpia di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin to tɛn vajin dɛn we tek dɛn lamp fɔ go mit di ɔkɔ.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia: Aw di Parebul bɔt di Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn De Ɛnkɔrej Wi fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Krays kam bak

2. Di Wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn di wan dɛn we ful: Wan we fɔ chɛk di difrɛn tin dɛn we di Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn dɔn du

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 14 - “So, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, bikɔs una de wet fɔ dɛn tin ya, una fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ mek i si una we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti ɔ we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, ɛn we gɛt pis.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 - “Lɛ ɔlman no se una gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia.”

Matyu 25: 2 Fayv pan dɛn bin gɛt sɛns, ɛn fayv pan dɛn nɔ gɛt sɛns.

Di parebul bɔt di tɛn vajin dɛn de tich wi se i fayn fɔ mek wi rɛdi fɔ Krays in kam bak.

1. Bi Rɛdi: Pripia fɔ Krays kam bak

2. Wise Living: Di Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Parebul bɔt di Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn

1. Lyuk 12: 35-48 - Di Parebul bɔt di Fetful Savant

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 - Una wɛr di tin dɛn we de mek layt

Matyu 25: 3 Di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns tek dɛn lamp ɛn nɔ tek ɔyl wit dɛn.

Di fulish pipul dɛn tek dɛn lamp, bɔt dɛn nɔ kam wit ɔyl fɔ rɛdi fɔ di waka.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fes wi joyn na layf wit ɔl wetin wi nid fɔ gɛt sakrifays.

2: Wi fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ gɛt sakrifays ɛn wi fɔ gɛt sɛns fɔ yuz dɛn.

1: Prɔvabs 16: 9, "Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt PAPA GƆD de dayrɛkt in stɛp."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18, "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn."

Matyu 25: 4 Bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns tek ɔyl insay dɛn tin dɛn wit dɛn lamp.

Di vajin dɛn we gɛt sɛns na di parebul bɔt di tɛn vajin dɛn tek ɛkstra ɔyl na dɛn bɔtul fɔ go wit dɛn lamp dɛn.

1. Di Waes fɔ Pripia fɔ di Chalenj dɛn we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt na Layf

2. Di Bɛnifit we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Pripia fɔ Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ No na Layf

1. Jems 4: 13-15 - Una kam naw, una we de se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn du biznɛs ɛn mek prɔfit”— 14 bɔt stil una nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. 15 Bifo dat, una fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

2. Prɔvabs 21: 5 - Di plan fɔ di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan de mek pɔsin gɛt bɔku tin, bɔt ɔlman we de rɔsh, na po nɔmɔ i de kam.

Matyu 25: 5 We di ɔkɔ de te, dɛn ɔl slip ɛn slip.

Di vas de sho aw di ɔkɔ bin peshɛnt we i de wet fɔ in gɔst dɛn we kam.

1: Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti - Prɔvabs 16:32

2: We yu wet fɔ di Masta de briŋ blɛsin - Ayzaya 40:31

1: Lyuk 12: 35-36 - Una rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul

Matyu 25: 6 Na midulnɛt pipul dɛn ala se: “Luk, di ɔkɔ de kam! una go mit am.

Na midulnɛt, dɛn kin kɔl fɔ go na do ɛn mit di ɔkɔ.

1. Di Ɔkɔ: Fɔ Pripia fɔ In Kam

2. Fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Mit di Ɔkɔ

1. Ayzaya 62: 5 - Bikɔs yɔŋ man mared vajin, na so yu bɔy pikin dɛn go mared yu, ɛn jɔs lɛk aw di ɔkɔ gladi fɔ di yawo, na so yu Gɔd go gladi fɔ yu.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 7 - Lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi, ɛn ɔnɔ am, bikɔs di Ship in mared dɔn kam, ɛn in wɛf dɔn rɛdi insɛf.

Matyu 25: 7 Dɔn ɔl dɛn vajin dɛn grap ɛn kɔt dɛn lamp dɛn.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di parebul bɔt di vajin dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, usay di vajin dɛn we gɛt sɛns bin rɛdi ɛn gɛt inof ɔyl fɔ dɛn lamp dɛn we di vajin dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns nɔ bin gɛt am.

1. Fɔ rɛdi fɔ tumara bambay bay we yu gɛt sɛns ɛn put mɔni pan Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Fɔ tek tɛm kia fɔ wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd ɛn fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ gɛt fet.

1. Prɔvabs 6: 6-11 - Yu slev, go to ant; tink bɔt in we dɛn ɛn gɛt sɛns!

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

Matyu 25: 8 Di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns se: “Gi wi pan yu ɔyl; bikɔs wi lamp dɛn dɔn ɔt.

Di vajin dɛn we gɛt sɛns bin gɛt ɔyl fɔ dɛn lamp dɛn we di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns nɔ bin gɛt, ɛn na dat mek dɛn aks di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ gi dɛn sɔm ɔyl.

1: Krays kɔl wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ in kam.

2: Wi fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ gɛt fet ɛn rɛdi fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de tink se go apin.

1: Matyu 24: 44, “So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink.”

2: Prɔvabs 19: 2, “Fɔ want pɔsin we nɔ no, i nɔ fayn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we rɔsh wit in fut de mis in rod.”

Matyu 25: 9 Bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns tɛl dɛn se: “Nɔto so; so dat wi ɛn una nɔ go du fɔ wi, bɔt una fɔ go to di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn bay fɔ unasɛf.”

Di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns kin advays se dɛn nɔ fɔ sheb di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt, bifo dat, dɛn kin se dɛn fɔ bay mɔ fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. abop pan Gɔd in sɛns we yu de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

2. No bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we yu sheb di tin dɛn we yu gɛt.

1. Ɛkliziastis 11: 2 - “Gi sɛvin pat, yes, ivin to et, bikɔs una nɔ no us bad bad tin go apin na di land.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24 - “Pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt i de jɛntri mɔ ɛn mɔ; wan ɔda wan nɔ de gi am wetin i fɔ gi, ɛn i de sɔfa nɔmɔ i nɔ gɛt natin.”

Matyu 25: 10 We dɛn de go bay tin, di ɔkɔ kam; ɛn di wan dɛn we bin rɛdi go insay di mared, ɛn di domɔt lɔk.

Di ɔkɔ kam we di fayv vajin dɛn we gɛt sɛns bin de go fɔ bay ɔyl, ɛn na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we rɛdi bin ebul fɔ go insay di mared.

1. Fɔ Rɛdi: Fɔ Pripia fɔ di ɔkɔ in kam bak

2. Di Nis fɔ Pripia fɔ Di Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 - Una wɛr di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn nɔ mek ɛnitin fɔ di bɔdi fɔ du wetin i want.

2. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk, bikɔs no wok ɔ tin ɔ no nɔ de na di grev usay yu de go.

Matyu 25: 11 Afta dat, di ɔda vajin dɛn kam ɛn se: “Masta, Masta, opin wi.”

Di parebul bɔt di tɛn vajin dɛn de tich se wi fɔ rɛdi ɛn wach fɔ di Masta in kam bak.

1. Bi Rɛdi ɛn Rɛdi Fɔ di Masta in kam bak

2. Wach ɛn Wach we yu nɔ no wetin fɔ du

1. Matyu 24: 42-44

2. Lyuk 12: 35-40

Matyu 25: 12 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se a nɔ no una.”

Dis pat na Matyu 25: 12 de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ no Jizɔs so dat wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Fɔ No di Valyu fɔ No Jizɔs".

2. "Di Nis fɔ No di Seviɔ".

1. Jɔn 17: 3, "Dɛn na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 12, "Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt in Pikin gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin nɔ gɛt layf."

Matyu 25: 13 So una wach, bikɔs una nɔ no di de ɔ di awa we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.

Una fɔ wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we Jiova go kam.

1: Tek Kid ɛn Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam.

2: Una Rɛdi ɛn Wek fɔ di tɛm we Jizɔs go kam bak.

1: Matyu 24: 36-44 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ no di rayt de ɔ di awa we Jizɔs go kam bak, so wi fɔ de wach ɛn rɛdi.

2: Lyuk 12: 35-40 - Wi fɔ rɛdi ɛn wɛr wi spiritual klos so dat wi go rɛdi we Jizɔs kam bak.

Matyu 25: 14 Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we de travul go fa fa kɔntri, we kɔl in yon slev dɛn ɛn gi dɛn in prɔpati dɛn.

Di parebul bɔt di talɛnt dɛn de sho se i impɔtant fɔ yuz Gɔd in gift dɛn di rayt we ɛn we go mek wi gɛt gud wok.

1: Wi fɔ yuz di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi fɔ ɛp fɔ bil in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Wi fɔ bi fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi fɔ bi blɛsin to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Yu de sav di Masta Krays.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Pantap dat, dɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ si se dɛn fetful.

Matyu 25: 15 I gi wan talɛnt fayv talɛnt, to ɔda wan tu talɛnt, ɛn to ɔda wan wan talɛnt; to ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to di difrɛn tin dɛn we i ebul fɔ du; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i tek in waka.

Jizɔs de gi talɛnt akɔdin to wetin ɛnibɔdi ebul fɔ du ɛn afta dat i de go bifo.

1. Gɔd de trɔs wi gift dɛn akɔdin to wetin wi ebul ɛn kɔl wi fɔ yuz dɛn fɔ in glori.

2. Di parebul bɔt di talɛnt de tich wi fɔ yuz wi gift dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd ɛn blɛs ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - Wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ɛn wi fɔ yuz dɛn fɔ di kɔmɔn gud.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10-11 - Ɔlman fɔ yuz ɛni gift we i dɔn gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn fetful wan fɔ gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs insay in difrɛn we dɛn.

Matyu 25: 16 Di wan we gɛt di fayv talɛnt go ɛn sɛl di sem talɛnt, ɛn mek dɛn ɔda fayv talɛnt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we dɛn bin gi fayv talɛnt ɛn i bin ebul fɔ yuz dɛn fɔ mek fayv ɔda talɛnt dɛn.

1. Mek Di Mɔs pan Wetin Dɛn Gi Yu

2. Fɔ put mɔni pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Prɔvabs 13: 11 - Di jɛntri we pɔsin gɛt kwik kwik wan go stɔp, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛda smɔl smɔl, i go bɔku.

2. Matyu 6: 20-21 - Una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɔ rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Matyu 25: 17 Semweso, di wan we gɛt tu, i gɛt tu ɔda tu.

Pɔsin we dɛn gi tu talɛnt bin ebul fɔ gɛt tu ɔda talɛnt.

1. “Di Pawa fɔ Invɛstmɛnt” – Aw fɔ invɛst insay wi talɛnt kin mek wi gɛt bɔku bɔku ritɔn.

2. “Gɔd in Jɛnɛrositi” – Aw Gɔd de blɛs ɛn inkrisayz di blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we fetful wit wetin dɛn gɛt.

1. Prɔvabs 22: 29 - “Yu de si pɔsin we sabi du in wok? I go tinap bifo kiŋ dɛn; i nɔ go tinap bifo pipul dɛn we nɔ de si.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 - “Lɛ tifman nɔ tif igen, bifo dat, lɛ i wok tranga wan, du ɔnɛs wok wit in yon an, so dat i go gɛt sɔntin fɔ sheb wit ɛnibɔdi we nid ɛp.”

Matyu 25: 18 Bɔt di wan we gɛt wan go dig na di grɔn ɛn ayd in masta in mɔni.

Wan parebul we Jizɔs bin tɔk sho se pɔsin we dɛn dɔn gi sɔntin fɔ yuz am wit sɛns ɛn di rayt we.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn: Yuz Wi Gift dɛn di rayt we

2. Fɔ put mɔni na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wetin di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn Tich Wi

1. Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Ɔna PAPA GƆD wit yu jɛntri ɛn wit di fɔs frut we yu gɛt

2. Lyuk 16: 10 - Pɔsin we fetful pan smɔl tin, na pɔsin we fetful pan bɔku tin bak.

Matyu 25: 19 Afta lɔng tɛm, di masta fɔ dɛn slev dɛn de kam ɛn tink bɔt dɛn.

Wan masta bin trɔs in savant dɛn mɔni ɛn afta lɔng tɛm, i kin kam bak fɔ aks dɛn fɔ wetin dɛn dɔn du wit am.

1. Di Masta de wach: Stewardship in di Parable of the Talents

2. Bi Rɛdi: Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam

1. Matyu 24: 44-51 - So unasɛf rɛdi, bikɔs na di tɛm we una nɔ tink se Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.

2. Lyuk 12: 35-38 - Mek una lɔn dɛn, ɛn mek una layt dɛn de bɔn; Ɛn unasɛf tan lɛk pipul dɛn we de wet fɔ dɛn masta we i go kam bak frɔm di mared.

Matyu 25: 20 So di wan we gɛt fayv talɛnt kam ɛn briŋ ɔda fayv talɛnt ɛn se: “Masta, yu gi mi fayv talɛnt.

Dɛn bin gi wan man fayv talɛnt ɛn i bin briŋ fayv ɔda wan dɛn bak, bikɔs i bin dɔn mek prɔfit frɔm di mɔni we i bin put fɔs.

1. Di Parebul bɔt Invɛstmɛnt: Lan fɔ Manej Gɔd in Risous

2. Yuz di chans dɛn we yu gɛt di bɛst we: Fɔ tɔn Blɛsin dɛn to bɔku bɔku Blɛsin dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 13: 11 - Di jɛntri we pɔsin kin gɛt we pɔsin kin jɛntri kwik kwik wan kin dɔn kwik kwik wan; di jɛntri we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de wok tranga wan kin gro as tɛm de go.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 -Naw dɛn se di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi trɔst fɔ sho se dɛn fetful.

Matyu 25: 21 In masta tɛl am se: “Yu du gud, yu gud ɛn fetful slev, yu dɔn fetful fɔ sɔm

tin dɛn, a go mek yu bi rula fɔ bɔku tin dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays we i prez wan fetful savant ɛn blɛs dɛn wit big wok.

1. Di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fetful - aw fɔ de biɛn Gɔd kin mek pɔsin gɛt mɔ blɛsin.

2. Di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de sav - di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok nɔto fɔ natin bikɔs una de wok fɔ Jiova.

2. Sam 37: 3-5 - abop pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn du gud; na so yu go de na di land, ɛn fɔ tru, yu go gɛt tin fɔ it. Yusɛf gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD; ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to PAPA GƆD; abop pan am bak; ɛn i go mek i bi.

Matyu 25: 22 Di wan we gɛt tu talɛnt kam ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, yu gi mi tu talɛnt.

Wan man we gɛt tu talɛnt bin gɛt blɛsin fɔ we i gɛt tu ɔda talɛnt.

1. Gɔd de blɛs pɔsin we i wok tranga wan.

2. We yu put mɔni na di Kiŋdɔm, dat kin mek yu gɛt mɔni bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Matyu 25: 23 In masta tɛl am se: “A du wɛl, gud slev ɛn fetful savant; yu bin fetful pan sɔm tin dɛn, a go mek yu bi rula fɔ bɔku tin dɛn: go insay yu masta in gladi at.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we dɛn de blɛs wan fetful savant fɔ di tranga wok we dɛn de du.

1. "Rɛwɔd fɔ Fetful Savis".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi we Gɔd de Blɛsin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It." na di Masta Krays we yu de sav."

.

Matyu 25: 24 Dɔn di wan we gɛt di wan talɛnt kam ɛn se: "Masta, a no se yu na tranga man, yu de avɛst usay yu nɔ plant, ɛn yu de gɛda usay yu nɔ plant .

Wan man we gɛt wan talɛnt kin kam to di Masta ɛn kɔmplen bɔt di Masta in abit, ɛn i kin tɔk se i de ripɛnt usay i nɔ plant.

1. Gɔd in Karakta - Fɔ no Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at

2. Di Pawa fɔ Talented Layf - Mek di Mɔs pan Wetin Yu Gɛt

1. Sam 145: 8-9 - Di Masta gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ de vɛks kwik ɛn i gɛt bɔku lɔv we nɔ de chenj.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud i go du if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, "Go wit pis, wam ɛn ful-ɔp," ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?

Matyu 25: 25 A fred, a go ayd yu talɛnt na di wɔl.

Man de fred ɛn bɛr in talɛnt na grɔn pas fɔ yuz am.

1. "Di denja fɔ fred: Fɔ win fred fɔ yuz di talɛnt we Gɔd gi".

2. "Harnessing Wi Gifts fo Glori God".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

Matyu 25: 26 In masta tɛl am se: “Yu wikɛd ɛn slev slev, yu bin no se a de avɛst usay a nɔ plant ɛn a de gɛda usay a nɔ plant.

Wan masta de kɔs in savant we les fɔ we i nɔ du in wok, ɛn i notis se i bin gɛt bɔku chans fɔ du dat.

1. Di Denja fɔ Les na Kristian Layf

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Blɛsin Tru Dilayjens

1. Prɔvabs 12: 24 - An dɛn we de wok tranga wan go rul, bɔt les de dɔn wit fos wok.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

Matyu 25: 27 So yu fɔ dɔn put mi mɔni to di wan dɛn we de chenj di mɔni, dɔn we a kam, a fɔ dɔn gɛt mi yon mɔni wit mɔni.

Dis pat de tich di impɔtant tin fɔ plan bifo tɛm ɛn fɔ put mɔni wit sɛns.

1. Invɛstmɛnt fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Wi De Plɛn wit Waes

2. Put Wi Mɔni fɔ Wok: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm di Parebul bɔt di Talɛnt dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 13: 11 - Mɔni we nɔ ɔnɛs de stɔp, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛda mɔni smɔl smɔl de mek i gro.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

Matyu 25: 28 So tek di talɛnt frɔm am, ɛn gi am to di wan we gɛt tɛn talɛnt.

Di parebul bɔt di talɛnt de tich se Gɔd de op se wi fɔ yuz di gift ɛn talɛnt dɛn we i dɔn gi wi fayn fayn wan.

1: Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl gift ɛn talɛnt, ɛn na wi wok fɔ yuz dɛn wit sɛns ɛn di bɛst we aw wi ebul.

2: Wi fɔ yuz di gift ɛn talɛnt we Gɔd dɔn gi wi fɔ ɔnɔ am ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 - Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs lɛk aw Krays sheb am. So i se: “We i go ɔp ɔp, i de kɛr pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ na in tren ɛn gi gift to pipul dɛn.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Ɛnibɔdi fɔ yuz ɛni gift we i dɔn gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn fetful wan fɔ gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs insay in difrɛn we dɛn.

Matyu 25: 29 Dɛn go gi ɛnibɔdi we gɛt am, ɛn i go gɛt plɛnti tin, bɔt di wan we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go pul ɔl wetin i gɛt.

Dɛn go gi di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin go gɛt ivin dat.

1: Wi fɔ gladi fɔ wetin wi gɛt, as Gɔd de blɛs wi mɔ fɔ wetin wi dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt.

2: Wi fɔ sheb wetin wi gɛt wit di wan dɛn we gɛt smɔl, as Gɔd go tek di smɔl tin we dɛn gɛt.

1: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

2: Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we sɔri fɔ po de lɛnt to di Masta; ɛn wetin i dɔn gi, i go pe am bak.

Matyu 25: 30 Una trowe di slev we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit na daknɛs.

Dɛn go trowe di savant we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit na daknɛs, usay pipul dɛn go kray ɛn krach in tit.

1. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ wi Akshɔn: Wetin Savant dɛn we Nɔ De Rip".

2. "Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan Savant dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt Prɔfit".

1. Prɔvabs 6: 1-5 - Mi pikin, if yu shɔ fɔ yu padi, if yu nak yu an wit strenja, Yu dɔn trap wit di wɔd dɛn we yu de tɔk, yu go tek yu wit di wɔd dɛn we yu de tɔk. Du dis naw, mi pikin, ɛn sev yusɛf, we yu kam na yu padi in an; go, put yusɛf dɔŋ, ɛn mek shɔ se yu padi. Nɔ gi yu yay slip, ɛn nɔ slip to yu yaylid. Sev yusɛf lɛk rɔk frɔm di ɔntinman in an, ɛn lɛk bɔd frɔm di fɔlman in an.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we stɔp in yes we po de kray, insɛf go kray, bɔt dɛn nɔ go yɛri am.

Matyu 25: 31 We Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di oli enjɛl dɛn go kam wit am, na da tɛm de i go sidɔm na di tron we gɛt glori.

Jizɔs go kam bak wit glori, wit oli enjɛl dɛn, ɛn i go tek in ples na In tron we gɛt glori.

1. Di Glori we Krays kam bak wit glori

2. Di Majesty of Heaven: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Krays in kam bak

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 12 - "Luk, a de kam kwik, ɛn mi blɛsin de wit mi, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi wetin in wok fɔ du."

2. Sam 96:13 - "Bifo PAPA GƆD, bikɔs i de kam fɔ jɔj di wɔl, i go jɔj di wɔl wit rayt, ɛn di pipul dɛn wit in trut."

Matyu 25: 32 Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb dɛn wan bay wan lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb in ship ɛn got.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw ɔl di neshɔn dɛn gɛda bifo Gɔd ɛn aw i sheb dɛn to ship ɛn got.

1. Di Fɔs Jɔjmɛnt: Udat dɛn Go Sparet We di Ɛnd?

2. Di Ship ɛn di Got dɛn: Wetin De Ditarmin Wi Fate?

1. Ayzaya 10: 17 - “Di Layt fɔ Izrɛl go tɔn to faya, ɛn in Oli Wan go tɔn to faya; ɛn i go bɔn

ɛn it in chukchuk ɛn in briz insay wan de.”

2. Lyuk 17: 24-25 - “Bikɔs lɛk aw laytin de shayn ɛn layt di skay frɔm wan say to di ɔda say, na so Mɔtalman Pikin go de insay in tɛm. Bɔt fɔs I fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin ɛn dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ gri fɔ mek i nɔ gri fɔ du am.”

Matyu 25: 33 I go put di ship dɛn na in raytan, bɔt di got dɛn na in lɛft an.

Di vas se dɛn put di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt na di raytan ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ rayt na di lɛft an.

1. Di Big Divayd: Di Wan dɛn we De Rayt ɛn di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du

2. Di De fɔ Jɔjmɛnt: Fɔ Separet di Ship dɛn frɔm di Got dɛn

1. Matyu 7: 21-23 - "Nɔto ɔlman we se mi, 'Masta, Masta,' go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want. Na da de de bɔku pipul dɛn." go tɛl mi se, ‘Masta, Masta, yu nɔ tink se wi bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi wit yu nem ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn du bɔku mirekul dɛn wit yu nem?’ Dɔn a go tɛl dɛn klia wan se, ‘A nɔ ɛva no una. Una we de du bad, kɔmɔt nia mi!’

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-8 - Gɔd “go pe ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin dɛn dɔn du. To di wan dɛn we bay we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du gud de tray fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ ɛn layf we nɔ de day, i go gi layf we go de sote go. Bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn we nɔ gri wit di trut ɛn we de fala di bad, wamat ɛn vɛks go de. Trɔbul ɛn trɔbul go de fɔ ɛni mɔtalman we de du bad.”

Matyu 25: 34 Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl dɛn we de na in raytan se: “Una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs, kam fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.”

Di Kiŋ go wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt na di kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi frɔm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Gɔd dɔn gɛt plan fɔ sev ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go fɔ wi ɔltɛm.

2. Fɔ liv rayt layf na blɛsin we pas ɛni jɛntri ɔ ɛnjɔymɛnt na dis wɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9: Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-4: Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at dɔn bɔn wi bak fɔ gɛt layf op bikɔs Jizɔs Krays go gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day , ɛn we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn dɔn kip na ɛvin fɔ una.

Matyu 25: 35 A bin angri, ɛn una bin de gi mi it, a bin tɔsti, ɛn una bin de drink mi.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ sav Jiova fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we nid ɛp.

2: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ tink bɔt wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid ɛn fɔ gi fri-an wit wi tɛm, prɔpati, ɛn kia.

1: Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, us yus i gɛt if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am?

2: Mak 12: 31 - 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.'

Matyu 25: 36 Una bin nekɛd, ɛn una wɛr mi klos, a bin sik, ɛn una bin kam fɛn mi, a bin de na prizin, ɛn una kam to mi.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ sav di wan dɛn we nid ɛp wit sɔri-at.

1. Wi Sɔri-at Kɔl: Fɔ Du Jizɔs in Ministri

2. Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit di Lɔv we Krays gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri, una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs ɔl di lɔ dɛn de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin." insay dis: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf."

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Klin rilijɔn ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis, fɔ go fɛn dɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl."

Matyu 25: 37 Dɔn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go ansa am se, “Masta, ustɛm wi si yu

angri ɛn gi yu tin fɔ it?” ɔ yu tɔsti, ɛn gi yu drink?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di rayt pipul dɛn we de ansa Gɔd in kwɛstyɔn bɔt ustɛm dɛn bin dɔn kia fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt at fɔ sav di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni ɛn sho se Gɔd lɛk wi bay we wi de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gi ansa fɔ wetin mek wi de liv layf we gɛt fet pan Krays ɛn sho am tru wetin wi de du.

1: Matyu 22: 37-40 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan." na lɛk am, yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Na dɛn tu lɔ ya ɔl di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn hang."

2: Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, us bɛnifit i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet, bɔt i nɔ du am? fet go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd, ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, Wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp, pan ɔl we una nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid, wetin i go bɛnifit? fɔ de yu wan."

Matyu 25: 38 Ustɛm wi si yu as strenja ɛn tek yu go insay? ɔ nekɛd, ɛn wɛr yu klos?

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, lɛk aw dɛn tɔk bɔt am na Matyu 25: 38 .

2: Wi fɔ si strenja dɛn lɛk Gɔd in kɔmpin pikin dɛn, ɛn sho dɛn gud ɛn sɔri-at lɛk aw Matyu 25: 38 tɛl dɛn.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

2: Jems 2: 15-16 - "If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid." di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?"

Matyu 25: 39 Ɔ ustɛm wi si yu sik ɔ na prizin ɛn kam to yu?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we sik ɛn di wan dɛn we de na prizin.

1. "Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs gɛt: Fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we sik ɛn di wan dɛn we de na prizin".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Sho Sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we wik ɛn we de fil bad".

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride." If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una fɔ wam ɛn it gud gud wan,” bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit? dɔn day."

2. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - "Nɔto dis kayn fast we a dɔn pik: fɔ lus di chen dɛn we nɔ rayt ɛn pul di kɔd dɛn na di yok, fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa ɛn brok ɔl di yok? Nɔto fɔ sheb." yu it wit di wan dɛn we angri ɛn fɔ gi di po pɔsin we de waka waka ples fɔ slip— we yu si di wan dɛn we nekɛd, fɔ wɛr dɛn klos, ɛn nɔ fɔ tɔn yu bak pan yu yon bɔdi ɛn blɔd?"

Matyu 25: 40 Di Kiŋ go tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl we una du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl brɔda dɛn ya, una dɔn du am to mi.”

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ ɛp di smɔl wan pan wi brɔda dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi de ɛp Krays insɛf.

1. "Living a Life of Compassion: Savis di Least of Wi Brɔda dɛm".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Sav as Ɛkspreshɔn fɔ Fet".

1. Jems 2: 14-17

2. Lyuk 10: 25-37

Matyu 25: 41 Dɔn i go tɛl dɛn bak na di lɛft an se: “Una we dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi ɛn go na faya we go de sote go, we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di Dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.

Dɛn go sɛn di wikɛd pipul dɛn na faya we go de sote go, we dɛn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.

1: Di tin we kin apin we wi de du bad na fɔ mek pɔsin kɔndɛm am sote go.

2: Una nɔ fɔ ful yu wit di prɔmis fɔ bad, bikɔs i jɔs de mek pipul dɛn dɔnawe wit yu.

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10-15 - Dɛn trowe di dɛbul we ful dɛn na di lek we gɛt faya ɛn brimston, usay di wayl animal ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt de, ɛn dɛn go sɔfa de ɛn nɛt sote go.

2: 2 Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 7-9 - Una we de wɔri, rɛst wit wi, we di Masta Jizɔs go kɔmɔt na ɛvin wit in pawaful enjɛl dɛn, insay faya we de bɔn faya we go blem di wan dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd ɛn we nɔ de obe di gud nyuz bɔt wi Masta Jizɔs Krays: Dɛn go pɔnish am wit pwɛl pwɛl we go de sote go frɔm di Masta in fes ɛn frɔm di glori we in pawa gɛt.

Matyu 25: 42 A bin angri, ɛn una nɔ gi mi it.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt nɔ fɔ gi tin fɔ it to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. "Giv to Di wan dɛn we nid: Wan Kɔl fɔ Sɔri-at".

2. "Ɛp di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt: Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di wan dɛn we fetful".

1. Jems 2: 15-16 "If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du bodi, wetin gud dat?"

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk fɔ tɔk ɔ tɔk." bɔt na di tin we pɔsin de du ɛn we i de tɔk tru.”

Matyu 25: 43 A na bin strenja, bɔt una nɔ bin tek mi, a nekɛd, ɛn una nɔ bin wɛr mi klos, a bin sik, a bin de na prizin, bɔt una nɔ bin kam fɛn mi.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2: Wi fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at bay we wi de ɛp di wan dɛn we de sɔfa ɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we

nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl.

2: Ayzaya 58: 7 - Nɔto fɔ sheb yu bred wit di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn fɔ briŋ di po wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na yu os; we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, we yu de kɔba am, ɛn nɔ ayd pan yu yon bɔdi?

Matyu 25: 44 Dɔn dɛn go ansa am se, “Masta, ustɛm wi si yu as pɔsin we angri, ɔ tɔsti, ɔ strenja, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ sik, ɔ na prizin, bɔt wi nɔ bin de sav yu?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw wi fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn, ivin di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, lɛk se na Krays insɛf.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Sɔri-at: Wi Duty fɔ Lɛk ɛn Sav di Wan dɛn we Nid

2. Di Golden Rul: Fɔ Trit Ɔda Pipul dɛn di we aw Yu Go Lɛk fɔ mek dɛn trit yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman." , mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv."

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride." If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una fɔ wam ɛn it gud gud wan,” bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit? dɔn day."

Matyu 25: 45 Dɔn i go ansa dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl we una nɔ du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl wan ya, una nɔ du am to mi.”

Jizɔs tich se we wi ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, na di sem tin we wi de ɛp am.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ sav di wan dɛn we nid ɛp so dat wi go sav am.

2: We wi de sav ɔda pipul dɛn, dat de sho se wi lɛk Jizɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv.

2: Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? Semweso, fet insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, na day.

Matyu 25: 46 Dɛn wan ya go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go, ɛn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Choice of Eternity: Fɔ Fes di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Wi Akshɔn

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn na di Spiritual

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 19-22 - If na dis layf nɔmɔ wi gɛt op pan Krays, wi de sɔfa pas ɔlman. Bɔt naw, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs na mɔtalman mek day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

Matyu 26 tɔk bɔt di plan we dɛn bin plan fɔ agens Jizɔs, di anɔynt we i bin anɔynt na Bɛtani, di Las Ipa, di prea we i bin pre na Gɛtsimani, we dɛn arɛst am ɛn jɔj am afta dat bifo di ay prist ɛn di we aw Pita dinay am.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i tɔk se i go day insay tu dez insay di Pasova (Matyu 26: 1-5). Dis tɛm ya, di chif prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn de plan fɔ arɛst Am. Insay Bɛtani, wan uman anɔynt Jizɔs wit dia dia sɛnt we Judas Iskariɔt si as west. Dis mek Judas gri fɔ sɛl Jizɔs fɔ tati silva (Matyu 26: 6-16).

2nd Paragraf: Insay di Las Ipa, Jizɔs de sheb bred ɛn wayn wit in disaypul dɛn as sayn fɔ in bɔdi ɛn blɔd we dɛn go gi fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ fɔgiv dɛn sin (Matyu 26: 17-29). I tɔk bak se wan pan dɛn go betray Am we de mek ɛni disaypul aks if na dɛn na di wan. Afta dɛn it ivintɛm it dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv usay Jizɔs tɔk se Pita nɔ go dinay bifo kɔk kray. Pan ɔl we Pita bin de agens am tranga wan se i nɔ go ɛva fɔdɔm ɔ dinay Krays ilɛksɛf ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn du dat.

3rd Paragraph: Na Gɛtsimani, we i de pre tranga wan bɔt day we de kam fɔ sɔfa I aks di disaypul dɛn fɔ wek fɔ pre bɔt i si dɛn de slip we dɛn kam bak de sho se mɔtalman wik we difrɛn frɔm Gɔd in trɛnk (Matyu 26: 36-46). Jɔs afta Judas kam wit krawd wɛpɔn sɔd klɔb dɛn we di chif prist dɛn ɛlda dɛn sɛn, betray Jizɔs kis we de lid fɔ arɛst Am. Wan disaypul nak savant ay prist kɔt in yes bɔt Jizɔs kɔrɛkt am mɛn savant se di wan dɛn we de liv wit sɔd day wit sɔd dɔn dɛn kɛr am go Kayafas ay prist usay ticha dɛn lɔ ɛlda dɛn dɔn gɛda meanwhile Pita fala distans ɔp kɔt ay prist sidɔm na do wach proceedings there i dinay se i no Krays tri tɛm kɔk kray jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin dɔn tɔk se i go bi fulfil wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bifo tɛm Matyu 26: 47-75.

Matyu 26: 1 We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk ɔl dɛn tin ya, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se:

Jizɔs bin dɔn fɔ tich in disaypul dɛn ɛn i bin rɛdi fɔ bia wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we bin gɛt fɔ am.

1: Ilɛk us prɔblɛm kam wi, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn abop pan di Masta.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn tek wi yon krɔs na layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Yu de sav di Masta Krays.

Matyu 26: 2 Una no se afta tu dez, di Pasova fɛstival de kam, ɛn dɛn go sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

Dis pat na bɔt di Pasova ɛn we dɛn betray Jizɔs ɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Di Sakrifays we Jizɔs Sakrifays: Di Pas Gift

2. Di Tin we Gɔd in Plan Nɔ Go Du

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-6 (Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi sɔri-at. di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl. Wi ɔl lɛk ship dɔn go rɔng, wi ɔl tɔn to in yon rod, ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.)

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 14-15 (Aw Krays in blɔd, we tru in Spirit we de sote go gi insɛf to Gɔd we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, go klin una kɔnshɛns frɔm day wok fɔ sav Gɔd we de alayv? Ɛn na dis mek na in na di midulman fɔ di nyu tɛstamɛnt, so dat di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl go gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt di prɔpati we dɛn go gɛt sote go, fɔ fri di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du ɔnda di fɔs tɛstamɛnt.)

Matyu 26: 3 Dɔn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn gɛda na di ay prist in os we dɛn kɔl Kayafas.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn bin gɛda na di ay prist we nem Kayafas in os.

1. Jizɔs in win pan Sin - Aw Jizɔs in day ɛn layf bak de gi wi pawa fɔ win sin.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti - Aw fɔ wok togɛda kin ɛp wi fɔ rich wi gol dɛn.

1. Matyu 18: 20 - "Bikɔs usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de midul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Matyu 26: 4 Dɛn disayd fɔ mek dɛn tek Jizɔs wit kɔni kɔni we ɛn kil am.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di lɔ ticha dɛn bin de fɛn we fɔ tek Jizɔs ɛn kil am ɛn nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi ambɔg am.

1. Gɔd in Sovereignty in Hardship - Wi kin abop se Gɔd de kɔntrol wi ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2. Di Denja fɔ Prayz - Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ sɔkdɔm pan prawd ɛn tray fɔ tek tin na wi yon an.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

2. Jems 4: 13-17 - Una kam naw, una we de se, ? oday o tumara wi go go na so en so taun en spend wan ia de en tred en mek profit? €?yet yu no sabi wetin tumara go bring. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, ? f di Masta want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.??As i bi, yu de bost pan yu

prawd. Ɔl dɛn kayn bost ya na bad tin. So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Matyu 26: 5 Bɔt dɛn se: “Nɔto di de fɔ di fɛstival, so dat pipul dɛn nɔ go mek trɔbul.”

Di pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ anɔynt Jizɔs na Bɛtani bikɔs na di fɛstival de.

1. I impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ di tɛm we Gɔd dɔn pik.

2. Fɔ praktis Gɔd in sɛns we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 16: 16 - "Tri tɛm insay wan ia ɔl una man dɛn go apia bifo PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na di ples we i pik: na di Fɛstival fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist, di Fɛstival fɔ Wik, ɛn di Fɛstival fɔ Tɛmti; ɛn dɛn nɔ go apia bifo Jiova ɛmti an.”

2. Prɔvabs 15: 2 - "Di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns de yuz di rayt we fɔ no, bɔt di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns in mɔt de tɔn fulish tin."

Matyu 26: 6 We Jizɔs bin de na Bɛtani, na Saymɔn we gɛt lɛprɔsi in os.

Jizɔs bin de na Bɛtani na Saymɔn we gɛt lɛprɔsi in os.

1. Di Pawa we di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn Gɛt: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs bin go na di os fɔ pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi

2. Di Sɔri-at we Krays Gɛt: Jizɔs in Lɔv fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn tink se nɔ fit

1. Matyu 9: 12 - Bɔt we Jizɔs yɛri dat, i tɛl dɛn se: “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we sik.”

2. Jɔn 8: 7 - So we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks am, i es insɛf ɔp ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ gɛt sin, lɛ i trowe ston pan am fɔs.”

Matyu 26: 7 Wan uman we gɛt alabasta bɔks we gɛt fayn fayn ɔyl, kam to am ɛn tɔn am na in ed we i sidɔm na it.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan uman we anɔynt Jizɔs wit wan ɔnt we rili valyu.

1: Jizɔs fit fɔ mek dɛn anɔynt am - Lyuk 4: 18-19

2: Fɔ sho lɔv ɛn rɛspɛkt to Jizɔs tru di tin dɛn we i de du fɔ sav am - Jɔn 12: 1-8

1: Sam 133: 2 - I kin rili fayn ɛn i kin fayn we Gɔd in pipul dɛn de liv togɛda wit wanwɔd!

2: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin.

Matyu 26: 8 Bɔt we in disaypul dɛn si am, dɛn vɛks ɛn aks se: “Wetin mek dɛn west dis?

Dis vas de sho aw di disaypul dɛn bin vɛks we dɛn si Jizɔs de west sɛnt.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ west, bifo dat, wi fɔ yuz wi prɔpati fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ bi pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we wi gɛt, mɔ we i kam pan fɔ sav di Masta.

1: Prɔvabs 21: 20 - Gɛt valyu tin ɛn ɔyl de na di os fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin spɛn am.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7 - So, as una de du ɔltin, una gɛt fet, una de tɔk, una no, una de wok tranga wan, ɛn una lɛk wi, una de du ɔl wetin una want fɔ du.

Matyu 26: 9 Dɛn bin fɔ dɔn sɛl dis ɔnt fɔ bɔku mɔni ɛn gi am to po pipul dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di fri-an we Jizɔs bin du we i yuz bɔku bɔku ɔntmɛnt we gɛt valyu fɔ anɔynt in bɔdi fɔ bɛr am.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Fɔ Pik fɔ Gi Gi Jiova Bikɔs ɔf Lɔv

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Sɔri-at: Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9 - Una no wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs, pan ɔl we i jɛntri, i po fɔ una sek, so dat una go jɛntri bikɔs ɔf in po.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi una; gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, ɛn rɔn oba, mɔtalman go gi insay yu bɔdi. Bikɔs na di sem mɛzhɔ we una de mɛzhɔ, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak fɔ una.

Matyu 26: 10 We Jizɔs ɔndastand am, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de mɔna di uman? bikɔs i dɔn du gud wok pan mi.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to wan uman we bin dɔn anɔynt am wit dia dia ɔyl.

1. Sɔri-at we yu de du: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Akt fɔ Wɔship we Wi Nɔ De Ɛp wisɛf: Fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit di tin dɛn we wi gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ bisin bɔt unasɛf ɔ una de mek prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf.

2. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan.

Matyu 26: 11 Di po pipul dɛn de wit una ɔltɛm; bɔt mi nɔto ɔltɛm.

Dis pat frɔm Matyu de ɛksplen se Jizɔs nɔ go de wit wi ɔltɛm, bɔt di po pipul dɛn go de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ de tink bɔt po pipul dɛn ɔltɛm ɛn kia fɔ dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Jizɔs nɔ go de wit wi ɔltɛm, ɛn yuz in tichin dɛn fɔ gayd wi layf.

1: Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl.

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 15: 7-8 - ? □ f pan una, wan pan una brɔda dɛn fɔ po, na ɛni wan pan una tɔŋ dɛn we de insay una land we PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de gi una, una nɔ fɔ mek una at at ɔ lɔk una an pan una po brɔda, bɔt una fɔ opin una an to am ɛn lɛnt am inof fɔ in nid, ilɛk wetin i nid.

Matyu 26: 12 Bikɔs i dɔn tɔn dis ɔyl pan mi bɔdi, i du am fɔ bɛr mi.

Di uman sho se Jizɔs lɛk am ɛn rɛspɛkt am bay we i anɔynt in bɔdi wit ɔnt fɔ rɛdi fɔ bɛr am.

1: Jizɔs bin gɛt bɔku lɔv ɛn rɛspɛkt frɔm di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am, ivin we i day.

2: Di we aw di uman bin anɔynt Jizɔs wit ɔnt, dat bin sho se i gɛt fet ɛn i sho se i rɛspɛkt am.

1: Mak 14: 8 I dɔn du wetin i ebul, i dɔn kam fɔ anɔynt mi bɔdi fɔ mek dɛn bɛr mi.

2: Jɔn 12: 3 Dɔn Meri tek wan paund ɔntmɛnt we dɛn kɔl spikɛnad, we rili dia, ɛn anɔynt Jizɔs in fut, ɛn was in fut wit in ia, ɛn di os ful-ɔp wit di ɔnt we de smɛl.

Matyu 26: 13 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnisay we dɛn go prich dis gud nyuz na di wan ol wɔl, dɛn go tɛl una bɔt dis we dis uman dɔn du fɔ mɛmba am.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we uman dɛn kin du fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ sav Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn mɛmba di fayn fayn tin dɛn we uman dɛn dɔn du fɔ wi, bikɔs na mɛmorial to dɛn.

2: Una sɛlibret di wan dɛn we dɔn du gud ɛn sav Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn go mɛmba dɛn sote go.

1: Prɔvabs 31: 30-31 - ? □ bad tin na fɔ ful pɔsin, ɛn fayn na fɔ natin, bɔt uman we de fred PAPA GƆD fɔ prez am. Gi am di frut we in an de mek, ɛn mek in wok prez am na di get dɛn.??

2: Matyu 25: 34-40 - ? □ hen di Kiŋ go se to di wan dɛn we de na in raytan, ? □ ome, una we mi Papa blɛs, una gɛt di kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin. Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu wɛlkɔm mi, a bin nekɛd ɛn yu wɛr mi klos, a bin sik ɛn yu bin kam fɛn mi, a bin de na prizin ɛn yu kam to mi.??Dɔn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go ansa am se, ? □ ord, wen wi si yu angri en fid yu, or tosti en gi yu drink? Ɛn ustɛm wi si yu as strenja ɛn wɛlkɔm yu, ɔ nekɛd ɛn wɛr klos? En wen wi si yu sik or in prizin en visit yu?? □ € na yu?

Matyu 26: 14 Wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn we nem Judas Iskariɔt go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn.

Judas sɛl Jizɔs to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Betray - Aw di we aw Judas betray Jizɔs de sav as wɔnin to wi bɔt di pawa we sin ɛn tɛmteshɔn gɛt.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw di we aw Jizɔs ansa Judas in betray de sho di pawa we di gudnɛs ɛn fɔgiv gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

1. Mak 14: 10-11 - Jizɔs bin tɔk se wan pan in disaypul dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi we wi bin stil de sin.

Matyu 26: 15 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin una go gi mi ɛn a go gi am to una?” Ɛn dɛn mek agrimɛnt wit am fɔ 30 silva.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin gi Judas Iskariɔt 30 silva fɔ mek i go kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1. Di Ay Kɔst fɔ Betray: Wetin I Fayn fɔ Giv ɔp fɔ Wetin Wi Biliv In?

2. Di Denja we De We Wi De Lɛt: Fɔ No di Tɛmtmɛnt we Grid Gɛt.

1. Prɔvabs 15: 16 - Smɔl wit fred fɔ di Masta bɛtɛ pas fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɛn trɔbul wit am.

2. Jems 4: 2-3 - Una want am, bɔt una nɔ gɛt: una de kil, ɛn want fɔ gɛt, bɔt una nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt, una de fɛt ɛn fɛt, bɔt stil una nɔ gɛt, bikɔs una nɔ de aks. Una de aks, bɔt una nɔ de tek am, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rayt tin, so dat una go dɔnawe wit di tin dɛn we una want.

Matyu 26: 16 Ɛn frɔm da tɛm de, i bin de fɛn chans fɔ lɛ i kɔmɔt biɛn am.

Frɔm di tɛm we Judas Iskariɔt disayd fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs, i bin de tray tranga wan fɔ fɛn chans fɔ du dat.

1. Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ chɛk wetin Judas Du.

2. Fɔ Lan frɔm Judas: Fɔ Luk wetin Wi Ɔn Du.

1. Lyuk 22: 3-6 - Jizɔs bin no bɔt Judas in plan fɔ sɛl am, bɔt stil i alaw am fɔ apin.

2. Jɔn 13: 21-30 - Jizɔs sho se i lɛk Judas ivin afta we Judas dɔn sɛl am.

Matyu 26: 17 Di fɔs de fɔ di bred we nɔ gɛt yist, di disaypul dɛn kam mit Jizɔs ɛn aks am se: “Usay yu want mek wi rɛdi fɔ it di Pasova?”

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Pasova.

1. Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ Pripia fɔ di Pasova: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi Tide?

2. Mɛmba di Pasova: Lɛsin dɛn bɔt fet ɛn obe frɔm Jizɔs.

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 3-14 - Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn to di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ sɛlibret di Pasova.

2. Lyuk 22: 15-18 - Jizɔs in institiushɔn fɔ di Masta in Sɔpa na di Pasova.

Matyu 26: 18 Jizɔs se, “Go na di siti to da kayn man de, ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Di Masta se, ‘Mi tɛm dɔn nia. A go kip di Pasova na yu os wit mi disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go to wan man na di siti fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Pasova it.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia fɔ di Pasova

2. Jizɔs in Taym Pafɛkt Ɔltɛm

1. Lyuk 22: 7-13 - Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Pasova

2. Ɛksodɔs 12: 1-14 - Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn fɔ di Pasova fɛstival

Matyu 26: 19 Di disaypul dɛn du wetin Jizɔs bin dɔn pik; ɛn dɛn rɛdi di Pasova.

Di disaypul dɛn bin fala Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn ɛn mek di Pasova it.

1. Fɔ obe: Na di pawa we wi gɛt fɔ fala Gɔd in kɔmand dɛn

2. Fɔ Pripia: Fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Wetin Gɔd Kɔl Wi Fɔ

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

2. Sam 119: 60 - "A de rɔsh ɛn a nɔ de te fɔ kip yu lɔ dɛn."

Matyu 26: 20 We ivintɛm rich, i sidɔm wit di 12 pipul dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin gɛda wit in disaypul dɛn fɔ it di Pasova it.

1: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we i bin de brok bred wit in disaypul dɛn, de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ gɛda togɛda wit di wan dɛn we wi lɛk ɛn wi padi dɛn.

2: We Jizɔs gɛda wit in disaypul dɛn, dat de mɛmba wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di padi biznɛs we wi gɛt ɛn fɔ valyu dɛn.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-46 - Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin gɛda togɛda ɛn brok bred.

2: Sam 133: 1 - "Luk, i kin fayn ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn de wit wanwɔd!"

Matyu 26: 21 As dɛn de it, i se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.”

Dɛn bin wɔn di disaypul dɛn bɔt dɛn wan pan dɛn we go kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1 - Wan Kɔl fɔ Ripɛnt: Lan frɔm di Disaypul dɛn Betray

2 - Wan Kɔl fɔ Fetful: Bi Fetful Pan ɔl we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

1 - Lyuk 22: 21-22 ? □ ut luk, di wan we de sɛl mi in an de wit mi na di tebul. Ɛn fɔ tru, Mɔtalman Pikin de go, lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn disayd, bɔt bad tin go apin to di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl am!??

2 - Jɔn 13: 21-30 ? □ we Jizɔs bin dɔn tɔk so, i bin de wɔri in spirit, ɛn tɛstify, ɛn se, Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.??

Matyu 26: 22 Dɛn at pwɛl bad bad wan, ɛn dɛn ɔl bigin fɔ aks am se: “Masta, na mi?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin fil bad ɛn dɛn aks Jizɔs if i de tɔk bɔt dɛn we i tɔk se wan pan dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Riflekshɔn fɔ Wisɛf: Fɔ Fes Wi Ɔwn Failure

2. Liv Layf we Gɛt Sɔri-at: Sho Sɔri-at pan Wi Rilayshɔnship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12-14 - Nɔto fɔ se a dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt am ɔ a dɔn ɔlrɛdi pafɛkt, bɔt a de tray tranga wan so dat a go ol di tin we Krays Jizɔs bin ol mi fɔ. Brɔda dɛn, a nɔ de si misɛf lɛk se a dɔn ol am yet; bɔt wan tin a de du: fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn fɔ go bifo to wetin de bifo, a de prɛs go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di prayz fɔ di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 5: 16 - So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin so dat una go wɛl. We pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre fayn, i go ebul fɔ du bɔku tin.

Matyu 26: 23 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Ɛnibɔdi we put in an wit mi na di dish, na in go sɛl mi.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se wan pan in disaypul dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Betrayal ɛn Broken Trust: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Matyu 26: 23

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin tɔn in bak pan Jizɔs: Lan frɔm di we aw dɛn sɛl Jizɔs na Matyu 26: 23

1. Jɔn 13: 21-26 - Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn go sɛl am.

2. Sam 41: 9 - Fɔ betray yu padi.

Matyu 26: 24 Mɔtalman Pikin de go lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt am, bɔt bad tin go apin to di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin! i bin fɔ dɔn fayn fɔ da man de if dɛn nɔ bɔn am.

Dis vas de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs, bikɔs i go bɛtɛ if dɛn nɔ ɛva bɔn da man de.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Betray: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Fate we Wɔs Pas Day

2. Di Denja dɛn we Wi De Tɔn Yu Bak pan Jizɔs

1. Lyuk 22: 22 - "Fɔ tru, Mɔtalman Pikin de go lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ du am, bɔt bad tin go apin to di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl am!"

2. Ayzaya 53: 3 - "Mɔtalman nɔ tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ lɛk am, i na pɔsin we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn i sabi fɔ fil bad, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; dɛn nɔ tek am se na in, ɛn wi nɔ rɛspɛkt am."

Matyu 26: 25 Judas we bin dɔn sɛl am, tɛl am se: “Ticha, na mi?” I tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn tɔk.”

Judas aks Jizɔs if na in go kɔmɔt biɛn am. Jizɔs bin kɔnfirm se na in.

1. Liv insay Integriti: Ɔndastand di Kɔnsikuns we pɔsin kin gɛt we i betray

2. Jizɔs in Grɛs: Sɔri-at Pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn betray am

1. Sam 55: 12-14 ? □ ɔ nɔto ɛnimi we de kɔndɛm mi; den a bin fɔ dɔn ebul fɔ bia am: ɛn nɔto ɛnimi we de mek insɛf big pan mi; den a bin fɔ dɔn ayd misɛf frɔm am: Bɔt na yu, man we ikwal to mi, we de gayd mi, ɛn we a sabi. Wi tek swit advays togɛda, ɛn waka go na Gɔd in os wit kɔmpin.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 4 "Yu nɔ lɛk di jɛntri we i gɛt fɔ in gudnɛs, fɔ bia ɛn fɔ bia, bikɔs yu nɔ no se Gɔd in gudnɛs de mek yu ripɛnt?"

Matyu 26: 26 As dɛn de it, Jizɔs tek bred, blɛs am, brok am ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn ɛn se: “Una tek it; dis na mi bɔdi.

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw Jizɔs bin blɛs bred ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn fɔ it, ɛn i se na in bɔdi.

1. Jizɔs Na Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ No wetin Jizɔs Impɔtant? □ Sakrifays we yu de mek

2. It Di Bred We De Gi Layf: Aw Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd? □ Gift Fɔ Sev

1. Jɔn 6: 35 - ? □ esus se to dem, ? □ mi na di bred we de gi layf; ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti.? □ € na yu?

2. Ayzaya 55: 1-3 - ? □ ome, ɔlman we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz. Wetin mek yu de spɛn yu mɔni fɔ wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu de spɛn yu wok fɔ wetin nɔ satisfay? Lisin to mi tranga wan, ɛn it wetin gud, ɛn gladi fɔ rich it.??

Matyu 26: 27 I tek di kɔp ɛn tɛl dɛn tɛnki ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una ɔl drink am;

Jizɔs bin sheb di kɔp fɔ sev wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ it am.

1. Di Kɔp fɔ Sev: Drink insay di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek

2. Di Ansa to Wi Tɔsti: Fɔ Si Jizɔs in Lɔv Tru di Kɔp

1. Ayzaya 55: 1 - ? □ ome, ɔlman we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bai wain en milk witout moni en witout prais.??

2. Sam 116: 13 - ? □ go es di kɔp fɔ sev ɛn kɔl di Masta in nem.??

Matyu 26: 28 Dis na mi blɔd we de na di nyu tɛstamɛnt, we dɛn dɔn shed fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ fɔgiv sin.

1: Jizɔs, Gɔd in Ship - In gift we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv, we na in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

2: Jizɔs, di Savant we de sɔfa - In ɔltimat akt fɔ lɛk ɛn devoshɔn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi.

Matyu 26: 29 Bɔt a de tɛl una se a nɔ go drink dis vayn frut frɔm naw te da de de we a go drink am nyu wan wit una na mi Papa in Kiŋdɔm.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis se i nɔ go drink di vayn frut te i drink am nyu wan na in Papa in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Op fɔ Ɛvin: Jizɔs bin prɔmis fɔ kam bak

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we I Tɛm We I nɔ izi: Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn fɔ Kɔrej

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1-4 - Di Prɔmis fɔ Nyu Ɛvin ɛn Nyu Wɔl

2. Ayzaya 25: 6-9 - Di Masta Go Wap Krays na Ɔlman

Matyu 26: 30 We dɛn dɔn siŋ wan siŋ, dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv.

Afta Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn siŋ wan siŋ, dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ pre ɛn wɔship na wi layf

2. Fɔ ɔndastand wetin di Mawnt Ɔliv impɔtant na Jizɔs in layf

1. Mak 14: 26, "We dɛn dɔn siŋ wan siŋ, dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv."

2. Lyuk 22: 39, "I kɔmɔt na do ɛn go, lɛk aw i kin du, na Mawnt Ɔliv, ɛn di disaypul dɛnsɛf fala am."

Matyu 26: 31 Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una ɔl go vɛks bikɔs ɔf mi dis nɛt, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ‘A go kil di shɛpad, ɛn di ship dɛn we de na di ship dɛn go skata ɔlsay.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go vɛks bikɔs ɔf am ɛn dɛn rayt se dɛn go bit di shɛpad ɛn di ship dɛn we de na di ship dɛn go skata.

1. Di Skata we di Ship dɛn Skata: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Matyu 26: 31

2. Ɔndastand di Smit we di Shɛpad De Smit: A pan Fet ɛn Peshɛnt

1. Zɛkaraya 13: 7 - ? □ wek, O sɔd, agens mi shɛpad, ɛn agens di man we na mi kɔmpin, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se: nak di shɛpad, ɛn di ship dɛn go skata: ɛn a go tɔn mi an pan di smɔl wan dɛn.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20 - ? □ ow di Gɔd we de gi pis, we briŋ bak frɔm di day wi Masta Jizɔs, da big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, tru di blɔd fɔ di agrimɛnt we go de sote go.??

Matyu 26: 32 Bɔt afta a dɔn gɛt layf bak, a go go bifo una na Galili.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i go gɛt layf bak ɛn go bifo dɛn na Galili.

1. Di Pawa we Op ɛn Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs in Layf Layf ɛn Wi Joyn fɔ Fet

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak: Fɔ ɔndastand ɛn yuz di op we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 13-14 - Bɔt if nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se ivin Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak. Ɛn if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se wi de prich na fɔ natin ɛn una fet na fɔ natin.

Matyu 26: 33 Pita tɛl am se: “If ɔlman vɛks bikɔs ɔf yu, a nɔ go ɛva vɛks.”

Pita sho se i nɔ de kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs pan ɔl we ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn bin de trɛtin am fɔ lɛf am.

1. Fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet: Fɔ Stay Kɔmit to Jizɔs Ivin Insay Tɛm we I Tran

2. Fɔ De Biɛn Jizɔs: Pita? □ Ɛgzampul Fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt we Nɔ De shek

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1- Naw, fet na fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ biliv tranga wan bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9- Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud.

Matyu 26: 34 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se dis nɛt bifo di kɔk kray, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm.”

Jizɔs wɔn Pita bɔt di we aw i de dinay am bifo di kɔk kray.

1: Nɔ Hasty fɔ Yu Kɔmitmɛnt to Gɔd

2: Tru Fet Nɔ de insay Wɔd, Bɔt na Akshɔn

1: Jems 2: 17-18 - "Fɔ fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se: Yu gɛt fet, ɛn a gɛt wok. ɛn a go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du.”

2: Prɔvabs 14: 23 - "Prɔvabs 14: 23 - "Prɔvabs we pɔsin de wok, bɛnifit de, bɔt we pɔsin de tɔk na pɔsin in lip, i de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du."

Matyu 26: 35 Pita tɛl am se, “If a day wit yu, a nɔ go dinay yu.” Na di sem we ɔl di disaypul dɛn bin tɔk.

Di disaypul dɛn bin tɔk se dɛn fetful to Jizɔs we nɔ de shem ilɛksɛf i min day.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wi fet ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin Jizɔs de tich ɛn wetin i de tich.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 - Fɔ mi, fɔ liv na Krays ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit.

Matyu 26: 36 Dɔn Jizɔs kam wit dɛn na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Gɛtsimani, ɛn tɛl di disaypul dɛn se: “Una sidɔm ya, we a de go pre de.”

Jizɔs kɛr in disaypul dɛn go na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Gɛtsimani ɛn aks dɛn fɔ wet fɔ am we i de go pre.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Strɔng we In Prezɛns: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd di tɛm we yu gɛt prɔblɛm

1. Sam 139: 7-10 - Usay a go kɔmɔt frɔm yu Spirit? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe pan yu fes?

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Matyu 26: 37 I kɛr Pita ɛn Zɛbidi in tu bɔy pikin dɛn wit am, ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ fil bad ɛn dɛn at pwɛl bad bad wan.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de go wit am as i bin de fil bad ɛn we i bin de ebi.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se i nɔ bad fɔ fil sɔri ɛn pwɛl at na wi layf, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ shem fɔ fɛn kɔrej frɔm wi padi ɛn fambul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt pipul dɛn na wi layf fɔ sɔpɔt wi we tin tranga.

1: Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - ? □ wo bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt woe to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp!??

2: Prɔvabs 17: 17 - ? □ padi lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn bɔn brɔda fɔ prɔblɛm.??

Matyu 26: 38 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “Mi at rili pwɛl te a day, una de ya ɛn wach wit mi.”

Jizɔs sho se i rili fil bad ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ de wit am ɛn wach.

1. Di Pawa we Tru Feloship Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in Rikwest fɔ In Disaypul dɛn fɔ Stay ɛn Wach wit

Am, de Tich Wi bɔt di Strɔng we Kɔmyuniti gɛt

2. Di Dip we Jizɔs in Lɔv - Di Rikwest fɔ In Disaypul dɛn fɔ Stay ɛn Wach wit am, de sho aw i gɛt sɔri-at

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we gɛt shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ? □ nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu.??

Matyu 26: 39 I go fa smɔl, i butu pan in fes ɛn pre ɛn se: “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi, bɔt nɔto lɛk aw a want, bɔt lɛk aw yu want.”

Jizɔs bin pre to Gɔd, ɛn aks fɔ mek dɛn pul di kɔp we de mek i sɔfa, bɔt mek dɛn du wetin i want, nɔto wetin Jizɔs want.

1. Liv Layf we De Sɔrɛnda: Ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Layf we Dɛn Krɔs: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2. Ayzaya 53: 10-12 - Bɔt pan ɔl dat, PAPA GƆD bin want fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we PAPA GƆD mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ sin, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn lɔng in layf, ɛn wetin i want PAPA GƆD go gɛt prɔfit na in an.

Matyu 26: 40 I kam to di disaypul dɛn ɛn si dɛn de slip ɛn aks Pita se: “Wetin, una nɔ bin ebul fɔ wach wit mi fɔ wan awa?”

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin de wek wit Jizɔs di tɛm we Jizɔs bin nid am.

1. Wi fɔ de wach pan wi fet, ɛn rɛdi fɔ wek wit Jizɔs pan ɔl we i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2. Wi fɔ de fɔ Jizɔs ivin insay di tɛm we tin tranga, fɔ sho se wi de gi wi layf to am ɛn wi de gi wi layf to am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos so dat una go tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm.

Matyu 26: 41 Wach ɛn pre so dat una nɔ go tɛmt, di spirit want, bɔt di bɔdi wik.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ wach ɛn pre so dat wi nɔ go tɛmpt wi ɛn mek wi spirit rɛdi pan ɔl we wi wik mɔtalman.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Prea: Fɔ Strɔng Wisɛf Agens Tɛmtmɛnt".

2. "Watch and Prey: Tek kia of wi sef fo di fes of temptation".

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Matyu 26: 42 I go bak di sɛkɔn tɛm ɛn pre se: “O mi Papa, if dis kɔp nɔ pas mi pas a drink am, yu want fɔ bi.”

Jizɔs bin pre to Gɔd ɛn gri wit wetin i want, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ drink di kɔp fɔ sɔfa.

1. "Di Kɔp fɔ Sɔfa: Aksept wetin Gɔd want".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Prea: Lan fɔ Sɔrɛnda to Gɔd in Plan".

1. Jems 4:13-15 - "Una kam naw, una we se, ? oday ɔ tumara wi go go na so ɛn so siti, spɛn wan ia de, bay ɛn sɛl, ɛn mek prɔfit?? we una de du." nɔ no wetin go apin tumara.Bikɔs wetin na yu layf?Na ivin vapour we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i de lɔs.Insted yu fɔ se, ? f di Masta want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat .??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli, we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una rizin fɔ sav. Ɛn una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no

wetin na da gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt tin we Gɔd want.

Matyu 26: 43 I kam ɛn si dɛn de slip bak, bikɔs dɛn yay bin ebi.

Jizɔs bin si in disaypul dɛn de slip bak, pan ɔl we dɛn bin taya.

1. Na ? □ e Rɛdi: Bi Awake ɛn Alɛrt??

2. Na ? □ e Fetful: Yu de mɛmba Jizɔs??Sakrifays??

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - ? □ ut di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - ? □ ow fet na di substans fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn op fɔ, di pruf fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ si.??

Matyu 26: 44 I lɛf dɛn, i go bak ɛn pre di tɔd tɛm, ɛn tɔk di sem wɔd dɛn.

Jizɔs bin pre tri tɛm na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani, ɛn i bin de ripit di sem wɔd dɛn ɛvri tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani

2. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Ripit Prea: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - ? □ o nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn di pis we Gɔd de gi, we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.??

2. Jems 5: 16 - ? □ so, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt gɛt big pawa as i de wok.??

Matyu 26: 45 Dɔn i kam to in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una slip naw ɛn rɛst.

Jizɔs go to in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ rɛst bikɔs di tɛm we dɛn go sɛl am dɔn nia.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛst insay di Tɛm we dɛn de tray

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Aksept Gɔd in Plan

1. Sam 4: 8 - A go ledɔm ɛn slip wit pis; bikɔs na yu nɔmɔ, O Masta, mek a de na say we sef.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Matyu 26: 46 Una grap, lɛ wi go.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we go dɔn tɔn in bak pan Jizɔs.

1. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt pan di fes we dɛn betray am

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv We Wi De Fes Trabul

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. Nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi una. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una nɔ fɔ fred."

Matyu 26: 47 We i stil de tɔk, Judas, we na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn, kam wit am, ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt sɔd ɛn stik dɛn, frɔm di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn.

Judas, we na wan pan Jizɔs in 12 disaypul dɛn, bin kam wit bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin ol sɔd ɛn tik dɛn.

1. Di Betrayal fɔ Judas: Di Denja fɔ Kɔmprɔmis Fet

2. Tinap tranga wan we i nɔ izi fɔ wi: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm we dɛn arɛst Jizɔs

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas wetin kɔmɔn to

mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas wetin una ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmpt una, i go gi una bak a way out so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

2. Sam 37: 5-7 - "Komit yu we to PAPA GƆD; abop pan am ɛn i go du dis: I go mek yu rayt shayn lɛk do, di jɔstis fɔ yu wok lɛk midde san. Bi stil bifo di." Masta ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ am, nɔ wɔri we pipul dɛn gɛt sakrifays na dɛn we, we dɛn de du dɛn wikɛd plan dɛn."

Matyu 26: 48 Di wan we dɔn sɛl am, gi dɛn sayn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we a go kis, na in, ol am tranga wan.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ no di pɔsin we dɔn sɛl am tru wan sayn.

1. Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ di Instrɔkshɔn dɛn we Jizɔs bin gi. 2. Fɔ No di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt Pan ɔl we dɛn Betray am.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. 2. Lyuk 22: 48 - Jizɔs se, ? □ udas, yu de betray di Pikin of Man wit kis???

Matyu 26: 49 Wantɛm wantɛm, i go to Jizɔs ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta! ɛn kis am.

Wan Jizɔs in disaypul we nem Judas bin grit Jizɔs wit kis.

1. Di Pawa we Kis Gɛt: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Judas?

2. Betrayal in the Garden: Ɔndastand wetin Judas Du.

1. Lyuk 22: 47-48, ? □ nd we i stil de tɔk, si bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan we dɛn kɔl Judas, we na wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn, go bifo dɛn ɛn kam nia Jizɔs fɔ kis am. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Judas, yu de sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin wit kis?”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14, ? □ nd no wɔndaful tin; bikɔs Setan insɛf dɔn chenj to enjɛl we de gi layt.??

Matyu 26: 50 Jizɔs aks am se: “Mi padi, wetin mek yu kam?” Dɔn dɛn kam ɛn le Jizɔs in an ɛn ol am.

Dɛn sɛl Jizɔs ɛn arɛst am.

1: Jizɔs de falamakata lɔv ɛn padi biznɛs ivin we pipul dɛn de sɛl am.

2: Jizɔs na ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw wi go kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd pan ɔl we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

17 Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una kin gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn;

3 Una no dis, we yu de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek yu peshɛnt.

4 Bɔt mek una peshɛnt du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Matyu 26: 51 Wan pan di wan dɛn we bin de wit Jizɔs es in an ɛn pul in sɔd ɛn nak di ay prist in savant ɛn nak in yes.

Jizɔs bin mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ yuz fɛt-fɛt fɔ protɛkt am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ yuz fɛt-fɛt fɔ sɔlv wi prɔblɛm dɛn.

2: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bay we yu tɔn yu ɔda chɛst we tin nɔ izi fɔ yu.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ wetin bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔnɔ na ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman.

2: Matyu 5: 38-42 - Yu dɔn yɛri se, ? □ n yay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.??Bɔt a de tɛl una se, Una nɔ de agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.

Matyu 26: 52 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Put yu sɔd bak na in ples, bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de tek sɔd go day wit sɔd.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan disaypul fɔ put in sɔd, ɛn wɔn dɛn se di wan dɛn we ol di sɔd go day wit am.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du Gɛt Kɔnsikuns - Prɔvabs 16:18

2. Fɔ Tɔn di Ɔda Chɛst - Matyu 5: 38-39

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21

2. Jems 4: 1-3

Matyu 26: 53 Yu tink se a nɔ go ebul fɔ pre to mi Papa naw, ɛn i go gi mi pas 12 ami enjɛl dɛn naw?

Dis vas de sho di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt, as i tɔk se i kin kɔl in Papa fɔ sɛn pas twɛlv legiɔn enjɛl dɛn to am.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Gɛt Fet pan di Ɔlmayti: Abop pan Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Strɔng

1. Lyuk 18: 27 - Jizɔs ansa di jɛntriman rula we aks wetin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go: ? □ hat na impossible wit man na posbul wit God.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - ? □ ow to di wan we ebul fɔ du fa fawe pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi.??

Matyu 26: 54 Bɔt aw di skripchɔ dɛn go kam tru, se na so i fɔ bi?

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt skripchɔ fɔ ɛksplen se sɔntin fɔ apin so dat di prɔfɛsi go kam tru.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Du Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Liv di Skripchɔ Dɛn: Aw Wi Go Mek Prɔfɛsi Bi tru

1. Ayzaya 46: 10-11 - A de mek pipul no di ɛnd frɔm di biginin, frɔm trade trade, wetin stil

gɛt fɔ kam. Mi se, ? □ y purpose go tinap, en a go du ol wetin a gladi.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 8 - Skripchɔ bin dɔn si se Gɔd go mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de du wetin rayt bay we i gɛt fet, ɛn i bin tɛl Ebraam di gud nyuz bifo tɛm: ? □ ll neshɔn dɛn go blɛs tru yu.??

Matyu 26: 55 Na da sem tɛm de Jizɔs tɛl di krawd se: “Una kam wit sɔd ɛn stik fɔ kech mi lɛk tifman?” A bin de sidɔm wit una ɛvride de tich na di tɛmpul, bɔt una nɔ bin de ol mi.

Jizɔs kɔl di ipokrit we di krawd gɛt fɔ arɛst am di sem we aw dɛn kin arɛst tifman we i bin de tich opin wan na di tɛmpul ɛvride.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Aw Jizɔs bin Kɔndɛm di Plɛnti Plɛnti Pipul dɛn fɔ di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Tin

2. Gɔd in Jɔstis: Aw Jizɔs bin kɔl di Plɛnti Plɛnti Pipul dɛn di rayt we fɔ di bad tin we dɛn du

1. Matyu 23: 27-28 - "Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una tan lɛk grev dɛn we dɛn wayt, we rili fayn na do, bɔt insay ful-ɔp wit dayman bon ɛn ɔltin we nɔ klin. Ivin so." unasɛf de sho se una de du wetin rayt to mɔtalman, bɔt insay una, una ful-ɔp wit ipokrit ɛn bad tin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-3 - "So mɔtalman, ɛnibɔdi we yu de jɔj, yu nɔ go ebul fɔ ɛkskyuz, bikɔs we yu de jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf, bikɔs yu we de jɔj de du di sem tin. Bɔt wi shɔ se na di jɔjmɛnt." Gɔd de tɔk to di wan dɛn we de du dɛn tin ya.

Matyu 26: 56 Bɔt dɛn du ɔl dis, so dat di tin dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn bin rayt go apin. Dɔn ɔl di disaypul dɛn lɛf am, ɛn rɔnawe.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin lɛf Jizɔs fɔ mek di prɔfɛsi dɛn we de na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt kam tru.

1. "Standing Fam in the Face of Adversity: Lɛsin frɔm di Disaypul dɛn ɛn Jizɔs".

2. "Fulfilling God's Plan: Di Disipul dɛm, Jizɔs, ɛn di Skripchɔ dɛm fɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛm".

1. Sam 22: 1-31 - Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi?

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Matyu 26: 57 Di wan dɛn we ol Jizɔs kɛr am go to Kayafas we na di ay prist, usay di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin gɛda.

Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs as prizina ɛn kɛr am go to Kayafas we na di ay prist, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin de wit am.

1. Di Minin fɔ Arɛst Jizɔs - Wetin i min fɔ arɛst pɔsin ɛn kɛr am go na kɔt?

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kayafas di Ay Prist - Aw di wok we di ay prist de du de afɛkt Jizɔs in stori?

1. Jɔn 18: 12-14 - Dɔn di sojaman dɛn ɛn di kapten ɛn ɔfisa dɛn fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn tek Jizɔs ɛn tay am ɛn kɛr am go to Anas fɔs; bikɔs in na bin Kayafas in lɔya, we na bin di ay prist da sem ia de.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 5-7 - Di nɛks de, dɛn rula dɛn, ɛlda dɛn, ɛn Lɔ ticha dɛn, Anas we na di ay prist, Kayafas, Jɔn, Alɛgzanda, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na di fambul dɛn we di ay prist, bin gɛda na Jerusɛlɛm.

Matyu 26: 58 Bɔt Pita fala am fa fawe go na di ay prist in os, ɛn go insay ɛn sidɔm wit di savant dɛn fɔ si di ɛnd.

Pita bin fala Jizɔs go na di ay prist in os pan ɔl we i bin de pan denja.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Pita in maynd ɛn fet we i bin gɛt fɔ fala Jizɔs pan ɔl we i bin de pan denja.

2. Ivin we wi fil se wi de fa frɔm Gɔd, wi kin stil tek step fɔ kam nia am.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Na fet, we dɛn kɔl Ebraam fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt fɔ gɛt in prɔpati, i obe; ɛn i go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i go.

2. Matyu 14: 29 - En imbin tok, “Kam.” We Pita kam dɔŋ di bot, i waka pan di wata fɔ go to Jizɔs.

Matyu 26: 59 Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na di kɔngrigeshɔn, bin de fɛn lay lay witnɛs agens Jizɔs fɔ kil am.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn ɔda bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin de fɛn lay lay tɛstimoni fɔ kɔndɛm Jizɔs fɔ day.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Aks

2. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt

1. Sam 25: 2-3 - "O mi Gɔd, a de abop pan yu; lɛ a nɔ shem; mek mi ɛnimi dɛn nɔ gladi fɔ mi. Fɔ tru, nɔbɔdi we de wet fɔ yu nɔ go shem, dɛn go shem." fɔ shem di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn we nɔ want."

2. Prɔvabs 12: 17 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru de gi ɔnɛs pruf, bɔt lay lay witnɛs de ful pɔsin."

Matyu 26: 60 Bɔt dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi, pan ɔl we bɔku lay lay witnɛs dɛn kam, dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi. Di las wan, tu lay lay witnɛs dɛn kam, .

I nɔ bin izi fɔ di ay prist ɛn di Sanedrin fɔ fɛn witnɛs dɛn fɔ tɔk agens Jizɔs, ɛn leta dɛn bin fɛn tu lay lay witnɛs dɛn.

1. Di pawa we trut gɛt: ivin lay lay witnɛs dɛn nɔ kin mek lay tinap.

2. I impɔtant fɔ tinap tranga wan na yu fet, ivin we yu gɛt lay lay witnɛs.

1. Sam 119: 160 - "Di sɔm pan yu wɔd na tru, ɛn ɛni wan pan yu jɔjmɛnt dɛn we rayt go de sote go."

2. Jɔn 8: 44 - "Una kɔmɔt frɔm una papa we na di dɛbul, ɛn una go du wetin una papa want. I bin kil pɔsin frɔm di biginin, ɛn i nɔ bin de na di trut, bikɔs trut nɔ de insay am. We." i de lay, i de tɔk fɔ insɛf, bikɔs na layman, ɛn na in na in papa."

Matyu 26: 61 Ɛn i se, “Dis man se, “A ebul fɔ pwɛl Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn bil am insay tri dez.”

Di ay prist bin se Jizɔs se i go ebul fɔ pwɛl Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn bil am bak insay tri dez.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd - Aw di wɔd dɛn we wi de tɔk gɛt pawa fɔ mek ɔ pwɛl.

2: Jizɔs in Ɔtoriti - Jizɔs in divayn pawa we i sho tru In wɔd dɛn.

1: Jems 3: 5-6 - "So bak di tɔŋ na smɔl pat, bɔt i de bost bɔt big big tin. Da kayn smɔl faya de bɔn big big fɔrɛst! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ rayt." .Dɛn put di tɔŋ bitwin wi mɛmba dɛn, i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, i de bɔn faya di wan ol layf, ɛn i de bɔn faya na ɛlfaya."

2: Prɔvabs 18: 21 - "Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut."

Matyu 26: 62 Di ay prist grap ɛn aks am se: “Yu nɔ ansa natin?” wetin dɛn witnɛs agens yu?

Di ay prist aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn ɛn i nɔ gi am chans fɔ ansa.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva kwik fɔ jɔj ɛn aks kwɛstyɔn so dat wi nɔ de gi pipul dɛn chans fɔ ansa.

2: Yu fɔ mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we wi de tɔk, mɔ we yu de tɔk to pɔsin we gɛt pawa.

1: Jems 1: 19 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik.

2: Prɔvabs 18: 13 - If pɔsin gi ansa bifo i yɛri, na in ful ɛn shem.

Matyu 26: 63 Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ tɔk natin. Di ay prist tɛl am se: “A de swɛ yu wit di Gɔd we de alayv fɔ tɛl wi if yu na di Krays, Gɔd in Pikin.”

Di ay prist aks Jizɔs if na in na di Krays, Gɔd in Pikin, bɔt Jizɔs nɔ ansa.

1. We yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ disayd fɔ du, luk fɔ wetin Gɔd want ɛn abop pan In gayd.

2. Ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi, wi kin kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to wetin Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi.

1. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi una. Una nɔ fɔ fred, una nɔ fɔ fred."

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu."

Matyu 26: 64 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn tɔk, bɔt a de tɛl una se, afta dis tɛm, una go si Mɔtalman Pikin sidɔm na di raytan we gɛt pawa, ɛn i de kam insay di klawd na ɛvin.”

Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt in pawa ɛn pawa as Mɔtalman Pikin.

1: Jizɔs na Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn ɛn na Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn.

2: Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we go kam bak insay di klawd.

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11-16 - Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ di Kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn.

2: Zɛkaraya 14: 4-5 - Jizɔs go kam wit di klawd.

Matyu 26: 65 Dɔn di ay prist chɛr in klos ɛn tɔk se: “I dɔn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd; wetin wi nid fɔ gɛt witnɛs dɛn mɔ? luk, naw una dɔn yɛri we i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Di ay prist kɔndɛm Jizɔs fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1: Tɔk Gɔd in trut ivin we i nɔ izi.

2: Nɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wetin yu biliv.

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ go ebul fɔ muv, una de du bɔku wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok nɔto fɔ natin fɔ di Masta.

Matyu 26: 66 Wetin una tink? Dɛn ansa dɛn se, “I gilti fɔ day.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we di wan dɛn we bin de tɔk se Jizɔs bin se i gilti fɔ day.

1. Di Prays fɔ bi disaypul: Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ sev mɔtalman

2. Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Day ɛn Layf Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Matyu 26: 67 Dɔn dɛn spit na in fes ɛn bit am; ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn nak am wit dɛn an dɛn, .

Dɛn bin put Jizɔs dɔŋ ɛn dɛn bin de trit am bad.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt di sɔfa we Jizɔs bin sɔfa ɛn aw i bin rɛdi fɔ go tru am fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe Gɔd, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Ayzaya 50: 6 "A gi mi bak to di wan dɛn we de bit, ɛn mi chɛst to di wan dɛn we de pul di ia. A nɔ ayd mi fes fɔ mek a shem ɛn spit."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2-3 "Una luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we dɔn mek wi gɛt fet, we i bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi fɔ di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." ."

Matyu 26: 68 I se: “Yu Krays, prɔfɛsi to wi, Udat na di wan we bit yu?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di Ay Prist ɛn in savant dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs we dɛn bin de jɔj am.

1: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ peshɛnt, ɔmbul ɛn fɔgiv na ɛgzampul fɔ wi we tin tranga.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin gɛt maynd ɛn fet pan ɔl we tin tranga.

1: Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 - Na dis dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una fɔ fala in step. ? □ e nɔ du ɛni sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si ɛni lay lay tin na in mɔt.??We dɛn trowe dɛn insults pan am, i nɔ tɔn bak; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am. Bifo dat, i bin trɔs insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

Matyu 26: 69 Pita sidɔm na do na di kiŋ in os, ɛn wan titi kam to am se: “Yusɛf bin de wit Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Galili.”

Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm, ɛn dis pat de tɔk bɔt di tɔd tɛm we i dinay.

1: Di tin dɛn we wi de du kin ambɔg wi, ɛn wi fɔ tek tɛm liv layf we de sho se wi gɛt fet.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn nɔ shem fɔ prich bɔt wi fet ilɛksɛf ɔda pipul dɛn de mɔna wi.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 28 - Ɛn naw, smɔl pikin dɛn, una de insay am; so dat we i go apia, wi go gɛt kɔnfidɛns, ɛn wi nɔ go shem bifo am we i de kam.

2: Matyu 10: 33 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.

Matyu 26: 70 Bɔt i dinay bifo dɛn ɔl ɛn se: “A nɔ no wetin yu de tɔk.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm.

1: We wi gɛt prɔblɛm, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn tinap tranga wan pan wetin wi biliv.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva shem fɔ gri se wi sabi Jizɔs, ilɛksɛf wi de mɔna wi ɔ denja.

1: Jɔn 16: 33 - "A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una go gɛt pis. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; a dɔn win di wɔl.??

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 12 - ? □ ight di gud fɛt fɔ di fet. Tek di layf we go de sote go we dɛn kɔl yu fɔ ɛn we yu mek di gud kɔnfɛshɔn bɔt we bɔku witnɛs dɛn de bifo.??

Matyu 26: 71 We Jizɔs go na di wɔl, wan ɔda savant uman si am ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we de de se: “Dis man sɛf bin de wit Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.”

Di savant uman bin no se Pita na pɔsin we bin dɔn de wit Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.

1: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs ɔltɛm, ivin we pipul dɛn nɔ no wi fɔ dat.

2: Wi kin tinap fɔ wi fet ivin we pipul dɛn de kɔndɛm wi.

1: Matyu 10: 32-33 ? □ so ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, na in a go kɔnfɛs bak bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay Mi bifo mɔtalman, na in a go dinay bak bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27-28 ? □ nly mek una biev fit di gud nyuz fɔ Krays, so dat ilɛksɛf a kam si una ɔ a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una biznɛs, so dat una tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit, wit wan maynd fɔ tray togɛda fɔ gɛt fet fɔ di gospel.??

Matyu 26: 72 I dinay bak wit swɛ se: “A nɔ no di man.”

Pita bin dinay se i nɔ no Jizɔs tri tɛm, ivin afta we i swɛ.

1. Di Denja fɔ dinay Krays - Aw wi go avɔyd di sem mistek we Pita bin mek.

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs bin fɔgiv Pita pan ɔl we i bin dinay.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt di Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Matyu 26: 73 Afta sɔm tɛm, di wan dɛn we tinap de kam to am ɛn tɛl Pita se: “Fɔ tru, yu na wan pan dɛn. bikɔs yu tɔk de mek yu fil bad.

Pita dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm afta we dɛn no se in na wan pan in disaypul dɛn.

1: Nɔ tan lɛk Pita - tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ɛn kɔnvikshɔn.

2: Bi brayt we yu de fes prɔblɛm, ɛn nɔ fred fɔ tɔk.

1: Jɔshwa 1: 9 - "A nɔ tɛl yu? Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred, ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35 - "So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin."

Matyu 26: 74 Dɔn i bigin fɔ swɛ ɛn swɛ se: “A nɔ no di man.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di kɔk kru.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1. Di Denja fɔ Deny Krays: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Pita in dinay

2. Di Pawa we Wan Mɔmɛnt Gɛt: Di Impɔtant fɔ Taym fɔ Pita fɔ dinay

1. Matyu 26: 31-35 - Jizɔs bin tɔk se Pita nɔ go dinay

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan, yu ɛnimi we na dɛbul de rɔn rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it.

Matyu 26: 75 Pita mɛmba wetin Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Bifo di kɔk kray, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm.” En imbin go, en imbin krai.

Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm, pan ɔl we Jizɔs bin dɔn wɔn am.

1: Wi fɔ lan frɔm Pita in mistek dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: We Jizɔs wɔn wi bɔt sɔntin, i impɔtant fɔ tek am siriɔs ɛn abop pan in gayd.

1: Lyuk 22: 31-32 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD se, ? □ imon, Saymɔn! Fɔ tru, Setan dɔn aks fɔ yu, so dat i go sift yu lɛk wit. Bɔt a dɔn pre fɔ yu, so dat yu fet nɔ go pwɛl." ;ɛn we yu dɔn kam

bak to Mi, mek yu brɔda dɛn trɛnk.??

2: Jems 1: 12 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we de bia we tɛmt, bikɔs we Gɔd gladi fɔ am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we PAPA GƆD dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

Matyu 27 na di twɛnti sɛvin chapta na di Gɔspɛl we Matyu rayt, we de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin bifo dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, day, ɛn bɛr am.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di betray we Jizɔs bin betray ɛn trit am (Matyu 27: 1-26). Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, rigrɛt di we aw i bin dɔn sɛl am, ɛn i gi di 30 silva bak to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn. Bikɔs Judas fil gilti bad bad wan, i ɛng insɛf. Dis tɛm ya, dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go bifo Paylet, we na di Roman gɔvnɔ. Pan ɔl we Paylet nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan Am, Paylet gri fɔ lɛ di krawd bin de mɔna am ɛn i fri Barabas—we na kriminal we gɛt badnem—insted fɔ fri Jizɔs. Dɔn Paylet tɛl am fɔ bit Jizɔs ɛn gi am fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

2nd Paragraf: Di sojaman dɛn de provok ɛn trit Jizɔs bad bifo dɛn kɛr am go na Gɔlgɔta fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs (Matyu 27: 27-44). Dɛn drɛs Am wit skarlet klos ɛn krawn am wit chukchuk we dɛn de provok am as Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn. Dɛn nel Jizɔs nia tu kriminal dɛn na wan krɔs bitwin dɛn. Di wan dɛn we de pas kin jɔyn fɔ provok Am we rilijɔn lida dɛn de chalenj wetin I de tɔk bɔt aw i go ebul fɔ sev insɛf. Daknɛs kin fɔdɔm oba di land frɔm midulnɛt te tri oklɔk aftanun.

3rd Paragraf: As Jizɔs de blo in las briz na di krɔs (Matyu 27: 45-66), wan atkwek apin, grev dɛn opin, ɛn sɔm oli pipul dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Wan man we de oba di ami bin tɔk se fɔ tru, “dis na bin Gɔd in Pikin.” Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea—we na disaypul we bin de fala Jizɔs sikrit wan—bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks Paylet fɔ alaw am fɔ kia fɔ Jizɔs in bɔdi fɔ mek dɛn bɛr am. Josɛf rap am wit klin linin klos ɛn put am na in yon nyu grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston we Meri Magdalin ɛn wan ɔda Meri de wach.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta twɛnti sɛvin na Matyu tɔk bɔt aw Judas bin rigrɛt ɛn kil insɛf, aw dɛn bin jɔj Jizɔs bifo Paylet, aw dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs wit kriminal dɛn, ɛn aw leta i day ɛn bɛr am.

Di sojaman dɛn de provok Jizɔs, dɛn de trit am bad, ɛn kɛr am go na Gɔlgɔta fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs. Daknɛs de kɔba di land we pipul dɛn we de pas de provok Am ɛn rilijɔn lida dɛn de chalenj wetin I de tɔk.

As Jizɔs de day na di krɔs, atkwek apin, grev dɛn opin, ɛn wan man we de oba di ami bin tɔk se in na Gɔd in Pikin. Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks fɔ lɛ dɛn bɛr Jizɔs in bɔdi na in yon grev we Meri Magdalin ɛn wan ɔda Meri de wach. Dis chapta de sho di bad bad tin dɛn we bin apin arawnd Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ sev mɔtalman.

Matyu 27: 1 We mɔnin rich, ɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn bin disayd fɔ kil Jizɔs.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs.

1. Fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn nɔto mɔtalman - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5:29

2. Nɔ mek di wɔl swɛt yu insay in mol - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12:2

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23, "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8, "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi".

Matyu 27: 2 We dɛn dɔn tay am, dɛn kɛr am go ɛn gi am to Pɔntiɔs Paylet we na gɔvnɔ.

Dɛn bin arɛst Jizɔs ɛn tay am, dɔn dɛn bin gi am to Pɔntiɔs Paylet, we na di gɔvnɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan ɔl we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs Lɛk

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 19-20 - Bɔt Pita ɛn Jɔn ansa dɛn se, “If i fayn na Gɔd fɔ lisin to una pas Gɔd, una jɔj.” Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-22 - Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step.

Matyu 27: 3 Judas we bin dɔn sɛl am, we i si se dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am, i ripɛnt ɛn briŋ di 30 silva bak to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn.

Judas bin ripɛnt ɛn gi am bak di mɔni we dɛn bin dɔn gi am fɔ we i kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1: Wi fɔ no ɔltɛm di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi we wi de du sɔntin ɛn tɔn to Gɔd fɔ mek i fɔgiv wi.

2: We wi nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn tray fɔ ripɛnt ɛn chenj di bad tin dɛn we wi dɔn du.

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 19 “We a tɔn bak, a ripɛnt; ɛn afta dɛn tɛl mi, a nak misɛf na mi shɔl; A bin shem, ɛn a bin de shem bak, bikɔs a bin de bia di bad tin we a bin de du we a bin yɔŋ.”

2: Lyuk 17: 3–4 “Una pe atɛnshɔn to unasɛf! If yu brɔda sin, kɔrɛkt am, ɛn if i ripɛnt, fɔgiv am, ɛn if i sin agens yu sɛvin tɛm insay di de, ɛn tɔn to yu sɛvin tɛm se, ‘A ripɛnt,’ yu fɔ fɔgiv am.”

Matyu 27: 4 Dɛn se, “A dɔn sin bikɔs a dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn di blɔd we nɔ du natin.” En deibin tok, “Wetin na im? si yu to dat.

Paylet aks di Ju pipul dɛn wetin i fɔ du wit Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn ansa am bay we dɛn tɛl Paylet se na in wok fɔ disayd wetin fɔ du wit Jizɔs.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tek Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wi Akshɔn

2. Di Nid fɔ Sɔri-at ɛn Fɔgiv

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 - "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am? Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, ɛn." akɔdin to di frut we i de du".

2. Jems 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt frɔm ɔp na fɔs klin, dɔn pis, ɔmbul, ɛn izi fɔ mek dɛn miks, ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, we nɔ gɛt patikyula tin, ɛn we nɔ gɛt ipokrit. Ɛn di frut we de na di di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant wetin rayt wit pis."

Matyu 27: 5 I trowe di silva pat dɛn na di tɛmpul, ɛn go ɛn ɛng insɛf.

Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, bin kɔmɔt biɛn am ɛn i bin rili fil bad. I bin gi am bak di mɔni we dɛn bin pe am fɔ di betray we i bin dɔn sɛl ɛn afta dat i ɛng insɛf.

1. Di Denja fɔ Betray - Aw di tin we Judas bin du fɔ betray bin afɛkt Jizɔs ɛn in yon layf.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - Aw di tin we Judas du fɔ ripɛnt ɛn rigrɛt sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ tɔn in bak pan sin.

1. Sam 51: 17 - "Gɔd in sakrifays na spirit we brok; at we brok ɛn we de fil bad, O Gɔd, yu nɔ go tek am se natin."

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs - Jizɔs in stori bɔt wan bɔy pikin we ripɛnt ɛn go bak to in papa.

Matyu 27: 6 Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn tek di silva pat dɛn ɛn se: “I nɔ rayt fɔ put dɛn na di trɔs, bikɔs na di prayz fɔ blɔd.”

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn tek di silva pat dɛn, we na di prayz fɔ blɔd, bɔt dɛn se i nɔ rayt fɔ put am na di trɔs.

1. We dɛn pe wi fɔ di bad tin dɛn we wi du, wi nɔ fɔ yuz am fɔ wi yon bɛnifit.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt fɔ ansa wit di tin dɛn we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt na say dɛn we wi kin aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 8 -Smɔl wit rayt bɛtɛ pas bɔku mɔni we yu nɔ gɛt rayt.

. _ Wit rispek fo dis dem de sapraiz wen yu no join dem fo di sem flod of debauchery, and dem de malign yu.

Matyu 27: 7 Dɛn bin de tink ɛn bay di pɔt in fam fɔ bɛr strenja dɛn.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn bin de tɔk to dɛnsɛf ɛn yuz di mɔni we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ sɛl Jizɔs fɔ bay wan fam, we dɛn bin de yuz fɔ bɛr strenja dɛn insay.

1. "Living a Selfless Life: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Chif Prist ɛn Ɛlda dɛn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Di Pɔta in Fil".

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn." , if una lɛk una kɔmpin.”

2. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - “Nɔto dis na di fast we a de pik: fɔ pul di kɔng dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ du bad, fɔ pul di tayt dɛn na di yok, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, ɛn fɔ brok ɔl di yok? Nɔto fɔ sheb yu bred wit di wan dɛn we angri ɛn briŋ di po pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt os

kam na yu os; we yu si pɔsin we nekɛd, fɔ kɔba am, ɛn nɔ fɔ ayd pan yu yon bɔdi?”

Matyu 27: 8 So dɛn bin de kɔl da fam de, “Blɔd fil.”

Dɛn bin bay di fil na Akɛldama wit mɔni we dɛn bin gɛt we Judas Iskariɔt bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs, ɛn na dat mek dɛn kɔl am di fil fɔ blɔd.

1. Di Betrayal of Krays: Wan Exploration of di Consequences of Sin

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul: Fɔ Gi Ɔltin fɔ Jizɔs

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 18-19 , we rayt aw dɛn bay di fil na Akeldama

2. Lyuk 14: 25-33 , we de tɔk bɔt aw pɔsin go spɛn fɔ bi disaypul

Matyu 27: 9 Di prɔfɛt Jɛrimi bin tɔk se: “Dɛn tek di 30 silva silva, we na di prayz fɔ di wan we dɛn valyu, we dɛn pan di Izrɛlayt dɛn valyu;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di prɔfɛsi we di prɔfɛt Jɛrimaya bin tɔk bin apin we dɛn pe di tati silva fɔ Jizɔs.

1: Gɔd in plan kin apin ɔltɛm.

2: Fɔ abop pan wetin di Masta want ɛn plan.

1: Ayzaya 55: 11 "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to."

2: Prɔvabs 16: 3 "Gɔt yu wok to PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu tink go strɔng."

Matyu 27: 10 I gi dɛn fɔ di pɔt in fam, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn pik mi.

PAPA GƆD tɛl Paylet fɔ gi di 30 silva to wan man we de wok wit kle, ɛn i yuz am fɔ bay fam fɔ bɛr strenja dɛn.

1. Mek Difrɛns bay we yu obe Gɔd - Aw di obe we Paylet bin obe di Masta bin afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn layf.

2. Di Pawa we Smɔl Gift Gɛt - Aw gift we tan lɛk se i nɔ impɔtant kin gɛt bɔku bɔku tin dɛn ɛn we go de sote go.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - Aw Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin we i lɛk ɛn kia fɔ ɔlman.

2. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de du gud to po de lɛnt to di Masta, ɛn i go blɛs am fɔ wetin i dɔn du.

Matyu 27: 11 Jizɔs tinap bifo di gɔvnɔ, ɛn di gɔvnɔ aks am se: “Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu de se.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go bi kiŋ bifo Paylet we dɛn aks am.

1: Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ di Kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn - Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 16

2: Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt na dis wɔl - Jɔn 18: 36

1: Jizɔs na di Kiŋ we de gi Glori - Sam 24:10

2: Paylet aks Jizɔs if na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn - Mak 15:2

Matyu 27: 12 We di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin se i nɔ ansa natin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin de aks Jizɔs, bɔt stil i nɔ tɔk natin ɛn i nɔ de ansa.

1. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ Stɔl: Fɔ chɛk aw Jizɔs bin du to di wan dɛn we de aks am

2. Lan fɔ Tɔk: Ustɛm fɔ Yuz Wi Voys

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ

opin in mɔt.

2. Jems 1: 19 - Mi dia brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ kwik fɔ lisin, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks.

Matyu 27: 13 Dɔn Paylet tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ yɛri ɔmɔs tin dɛn de tɔk agens yu?”

Di pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs de tɔk bɔku tin, bɔt Paylet aks if Jizɔs yɛri dɛn.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs bin de ansa to pipul dɛn we dɛn bin de aks am: Aw Jizɔs bin de bia wit di akɔdin we i bin de tɔk to am wit kol at ɛn pis.

2. Nɔ gri fɔ mek yu du sɔntin: Nɔ fɔ ansa lay lay akɔdin to yu wit wamat ɔ bita.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 23 - We dɛn bin de kɔs am, I nɔ bin de kɔs am bak; we I bin de sɔfa, I nɔ bin trɛtin, bɔt i bin gi insɛf to Di Wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

2. Matyu 5: 43-44 - Yu dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una blɛs di wan dɛn we de kɔs una, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una.

Matyu 27: 14 I tɛl am se i nɔ tɔk natin; sote di gɔvna bin sɔprayz bad bad wan.

We Jizɔs nɔ tɔk natin bifo Paylet, dat sho se i de du wetin Gɔd want.

1: Jizɔs in kɔmitmɛnt fɔ du wetin Gɔd want bin so strɔng dat ivin we i day, i nɔ bin tɔk natin.

2: Jizɔs bin de obe wetin Gɔd want, so i bin giv-ɔp in layf ɛn i nɔ bin de fred.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ, tek di we aw i tan lɛk savant, ɛn i obe in layf.

2: Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn bin kɛr am go lɛk ship fɔ go kil am.

Matyu 27: 15 Na da fɛstival de, di gɔvnɔ bin dɔn yus fɔ fri wan prizina to di pipul dɛn we

dɛn want.

Na wan patikyula fɛstival, Paylet go fri wan prizina we di pipul dɛn pik.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk Paylet in Ɛgzampul na Matyu 27: 15

2. Fɔ Pik Sɔri-at pas fɔ Blɛsin: Fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Paylet bin dɔn pik na Matyu 27: 15

1. Ɛksodɔs 34: 7 - "dɛn de kip sɔri-at fɔ tawzin pipul dɛn, fɔgiv dɛn bad ɛn sin, ɛn dat nɔ go klin di wan dɛn we gilti;"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - "Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ‘Mi gɛt fɔ pe bak. if i tɔsti, gi am drink, bikɔs we yu du dat, yu go gɛda faya na in ed. Nɔ win bad, bɔt win bad wit gud."

Matyu 27: 16 Da tɛm de, dɛn bin gɛt wan impɔtant prizina we dɛn kɔl Barabas.

Dis pat na Matyu 27: 16 tɔk bɔt Barabas, we na bin prizina we pipul dɛn bin notis.

1. Di Minin fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw Jizɔs Fɔgiv Barabas

2. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs Sho Sɔri-at to Barabas

1. Lyuk 23: 13-25 - Paylet se i go fri Jizɔs ɔ Barabas

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-9 - Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs tru Jizɔs

Matyu 27: 17 We dɛn gɛda, Paylet aks dɛn se: “Udat una want mek a fri una?” Barabas, ɔ Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Krays?

Paylet aks di krawd if i fɔ fri Barabas ɔ Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Krays.

1. Di Gift fɔ Fridɔm: Aw Gɔd in Grɛs de fri wi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Chus: Aw Dɛn Kɔl Wi fɔ Mek Waes Disishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14-15 - Sin nɔ go gɛt pawa oba una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-19 - So a de tɔk dis, ɛn a de tɔk wit PAPA GƆD, se frɔm naw, una nɔ de waka lɛk aw ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de waka, na fɔ natin.

Matyu 27: 18 I bin no se na fɔ milɛ dɛn sev am.

Dɛn bin sɛl Jizɔs ɛn gi am fɔ mek in yon pipul dɛn nel am pan di krɔs bikɔs dɛn bin de jɛlɔs am.

1. Di Pawa we Envy Gɛt: Aw I Go Mek Wi Pwɛl

2. Di Gret Gift fɔ Lɔv: Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ Mɔtalman

1. Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Gɛt at na layf fɔ bɔdi, bɔt yu de jɛlɔs di bon dɛn we dɔn rɔtin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 27: 19 We Jizɔs sidɔm na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples, in wɛf sɛn to am fɔ tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit da man we de du wetin rayt, bikɔs a dɔn sɔfa bɔku tin tide na drim bikɔs ɔf am.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Paylet in wɛf bin wɔn in man bɔt Jizɔs in inosɛns.

1. Gɔd de yuz tin dɛn we pas mɔtalman fɔ protɛkt di wan dɛn we nɔ du natin.

2. Di pawa we man ɔ wɛf gɛt fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Daniɛl 2: 28-30 - Gɔd de sho sikrit to di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik.

2. Prɔvabs 31: 11-12 - Dɛn fɔ aks fɔ advays ɛn lisin to uman in advays.

Matyu 27: 20 Bɔt di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn mek di pipul dɛn aks Barabas

ɛn kil Jizɔs.

Di edman fɔ di prist ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin mek di krawd biliv se dɛn fɔ fri Barabas insted fɔ fri Jizɔs, ɛn dis bin mek Jizɔs day.

1. Wetin Gɔd want pas wetin mɔtalman disayd.

2. Fɔ disayd fɔ du di rayt tin bay we yu gɛt fet, nɔto bay we yu biliv wetin yu de du.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, yu we nɔto mi we, de deklare di Masta. Bikɔs as di ɛvin de ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Matyu 27: 21 Di gɔvnɔ aks dɛn se: “Uswan pan dɛn tu pipul ya una want mek a fri una?” Dɛn se, “Barabas.”

Di krawd bin pik Barabas pas Jizɔs.

1. "Du di Rayt Tin vs. Du di Populɔr Tin".

2. "Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs?"

1. Ayzaya 53: 12 - "So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan, ɛn i go sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we strɔng, bikɔs i tɔn in sol te i day,"

2. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

Matyu 27: 22 Paylet se, “Wetin a go du wit Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Krays?” Dɛn ɔl tɛl am se: “Lɛ dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.”

Di pipul dɛn bin de aks fɔ mek dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1: Jizɔs na wi sakrifays we pas ɔl.

2: Di pawa we di pipul dɛn gɛt ɛn di pawa we di gɔvmɛnt gɛt.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2: Jɔn 19: 11 - Jizɔs ansa se, "Una nɔ bin fɔ gɛt pawa oba mi if dɛn nɔ gi yu am frɔm ɔp. So di wan we gi mi to yu, sin pas dat."

Matyu 27: 23 Di gɔvnɔ se, “Wetin mek, us bad i dɔn du?” Bɔt dɛn ala mɔ ɛn se: “Lɛ dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.”

Di krawd bin se dɛn fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs ivin afta Paylet aks wetin mek Jizɔs du bad.

1. Di Pawa we di Krawd Gɛt: Aw Pipul dɛn we Pipul dɛn Pipul Dɛn Pipul dɛn De Prɛshɔn, I Go Mek dɛn Jɔj di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Di Dɛm

2. Jizɔs in Krɔs: Wi Big Ɛgzampul fɔ Sakrifays ɛn Fɔgiv

1. Matyu 27: 23 - "Lɛ dɛn krɔs am".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Matyu 27: 24 We Paylet si se i nɔ go ebul fɔ win natin, pas fɔ mek trɔbul, i tek wata ɛn was in an bifo di krawd ɛn se: “A nɔ gɛt wan sin pan dis man we de du wetin rayt.” .

Paylet we nɔ bin ebul fɔ kɔntrol di krawd, bin was in an fɔ sho se i nɔ du ɛnitin we Jizɔs day.

1. Di Pawa we Simbolizm Gɛt Insay di Baybul

2. Di Kɔnflikt we de bitwin di tin dɛn we rayt ɛn di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt

1. Ayzaya 1: 15-18 - We yu es yu an fɔ pre, a go ayd mi yay frɔm yu; ivin if yu pre plenti,

a no go lisin. Yu an dɛn ful-ɔp wit blɔd!

2. Sam 51: 1-2 - O Gɔd, sɔri fɔ mi, jɔs lɛk aw yu lɛk mi we nɔ de stɔp; akɔdin to yu big sɔri-at, pul mi sin dɛn. Was ɔl mi bad ɛn klin mi frɔm mi sin.

Matyu 27: 25 Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn se, “In blɔd de pan wi ɛn wi pikin dɛn.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ gri se di bad tin dɛn we go apin to Jizɔs in day na dɛn yon.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd: Fɔ Ɔna Wi Wɔd ɛn Akshɔn".

2. "Di Blɔd fɔ Jizɔs: In sakrifays, Wi Sev".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lyuk 23: 34 - "Jizɔs se, “Papa, fɔgiv dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no wetin dɛn de du.”

Matyu 27: 26 Dɔn i fri Barabas to dɛn, ɛn we i bit Jizɔs, i gi am fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

Paylet fri Barabas ɛn bit Jizɔs bifo i sev am fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Wi Ridɛm: Sakrifishal Lɔv ɛn di Krɔs

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Gret Gift

1. Lyuk 23: 34 - Dɔn Jizɔs se, “Papa, fɔgiv dɛn; bikɔs dɛn nɔ no wetin dɛn de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Matyu 27: 27 Dɔn di gɔvnɔ in sojaman dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na di kɔmɔn ɔl, ɛn gɛda ɔl di sojaman dɛn to am.

Di gɔvnɔ in sojaman dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na di kɔmɔn ɔl ɛn gɛda bɔku bɔku sojaman dɛn.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ wi, ɛn ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn, i stil de wit wi.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ bia wit di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi we wi de du sɔntin ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want.

1. Ayzaya 43: 1-2 - “Bɔt naw, na dis PAPA GƆD se— di wan we mek yu, Jekɔb, di wan we mek yu, Izrɛl: “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu; A dɔn kɔl yu bay yu nem; yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

Matyu 27: 28 Dɛn pul in klos, ɛn wɛr wan rɛd klos fɔ am.

Di sojaman dɛn pul Jizɔs in klos ɛn wɛr wan rɛd klos.

1. Di Skarlet Rob we de mek pɔsin shem: Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ mek wi fri wi

2. Di Rob fɔ Ɔmbul: Wan Lɛsin bɔt ɔmbul frɔm di Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 3: "Mɔtalman nɔ bin lɛk am ɛn nɔ bin lɛk am, i bin de fil bad ɛn i bin sabi fɔ fil bad;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 : “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem tin wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, . bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Matyu 27: 29 We dɛn dɔn mek krawn we gɛt chukchuk, dɛn put am na in ed ɛn put lid na in raytan, ɛn dɛn butu dɛn ni bifo am ɛn provok am se: “Ayl, di Ju pipul dɛn Kiŋ!”

Di sojaman dɛn put krawn we gɛt chukchuk na Jizɔs in ed, put lid na in raytan ɛn provok am, se "Hail, King of the Jews!"

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Lak: Aw Jizɔs bin win we dɛn put am dɔŋ

2. Di Tru Kiŋ: Aw Dɛn No Jizɔs Pan ɔl we i bin de sɔfa

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-11 - We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Matyu 27: 30 Dɛn spit pan am, ɛn tek di lid ɛn nak am na in ed.

Di sojaman dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn atak am.

1: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ sɔfa we i shem ɛn fil pen na in bɔdi fɔ mek wi sev.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn bia we wi de sɔfa wit gudnɛs.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 20-21 “Wetin yu go gɛt fɔ bia we yu sin ɛn bit yu fɔ dat? Bɔt if we yu de du gud ɛn sɔfa fɔ am, yu de bia, dis na fayn tin na Gɔd in yay. Na dis mek dɛn kɔl yu, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi, so dat una fɔ fala in step.”

2: Ayzaya 53: 5-6 “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl. Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn—ɛvri wan—to in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.”

Matyu 27: 31 Afta dɛn dɔn provok am, dɛn pul di klos pan am, ɛn put in yon klos pan am, ɛn kɛr am go fɔ nel am pan di krɔs.

Dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn afta dat dɛn kɛr am go na di krɔs.

1: Ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn de provok wi ɛn mek wi sɔfa, Jizɔs na bin di bɛst ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i ɔmbul ɛn gɛt maynd we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Wi fɔ kɔrej Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin de bia ɛn gɛt fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin

tek di sem we aw Gɔd ikwal, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin. tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 - Na dis dɛn kɔl yu, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step. I nɔ bin du ɛni sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin si lay lay tin na in mɔt. We dɛn bin de provok am, i nɔ bin de kɔs am bak; we i sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am, bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ trɔs insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

Matyu 27: 32 We dɛn de kɔmɔt, dɛn si wan man we kɔmɔt Sayrin we nem Saymɔn.

Tu Roman sojaman dɛn fos Saymɔn we kɔmɔt Sayrin fɔ ɛp dɛn fɔ kɛr Jizɔs Krays in krɔs.

1. Jizɔs bin win di sɔfa ɛn sɔri-at tru di ɛp we ɔda pipul dɛn bin ɛp am.

2. Fɔ kɛr una kɔmpin lod na fɔ kɛr Krays in krɔs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

Matyu 27: 33 We dɛn rich na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Gɔlgɔta, we min ples we gɛt skel.

Di ples we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, dɛn kɔl am Gɔlgɔta, we translet to "ples fɔ wan skel".

1. Jizɔs in Skul: Wan Simbol fɔ Wi Ridɛm

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɔlgɔta: Na Ples we Dɛn Krɔs Krɔs

1. Lyuk 23: 33-34 - We dɛn rich na di ples we dɛn kɔl Skul, na de dɛn nel am ɛn di kriminal dɛn, wan na in raytan ɛn wan na in lɛft.

2. Jɔn 19: 17-18 - So dɛn tek Jizɔs, ɛn i kɛr in yon krɔs, go na di ples we dɛn kɔl Ples fɔ Skul, we dɛn kɔl insay Ibru, Gɔlgɔta. Na de dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, ɛn wit am tu ɔda man dɛn, wan na di tu say, ɛn Jizɔs bin de bitwin dɛn.

Matyu 27: 34 Dɛn gi am vinega we miks wit gal, ɛn we i test am, i nɔ gri fɔ drink.

Di sojaman dɛn bin gi Jizɔs wan miks vinega ɛn gal, bɔt I nɔ bin gri fɔ drink am.

1. Di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin sɔfa: Aw fɔ ansa we i tan lɛk se ɔltin nɔ gɛt op

2. Jizɔs in fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in Plan we nɔ de pwɛl

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa am, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am we mumu, so i nɔ de opin in mɔt.

2. Matyu 26: 39 - Ɛn i go fa smɔl, i fɔdɔm na in fes ɛn pre se, “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi wilt.

Matyu 27: 35 Dɛn nel am pan di krɔs ɛn sheb in klos dɛn ɛn put lɔt, so dat wetin di prɔfɛt bin tɔk, “Dɛn sheb mi klos to dɛn, ɛn dɛn put lɔt pan mi klos.”

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs ɛn sheb in klos to di pipul dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek wan prɔfɛsi we se dɛn go sheb in klos dɛn bay we dɛn go lɔt, kam tru.

1. Di Fetful we Jizɔs Fetful: Di Prɔfɛsi Fɔ Du

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Disizhɔn: Di Impɔtant fɔ Kast Lɔt

1. Ayzaya 53: 12 "So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan, i go sheb di tif wit di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk, bikɔs i dɔn tɔn in layf te i day bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn beg fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe di lɔ."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 33 "Dɛn kin trowe di lɔt na di lap, bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn kin du na PAPA GƆD in yon."

Matyu 27: 36 We dɛn sidɔm de wach am de;

Di sojaman dɛn bin de wach Jizɔs we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Lan frɔm di Sɔja dɛn we de na di Krɔs

2. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Na di bɛst we fɔ sho se i lɛk wi

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

Matyu 27: 37 Ɛn i rayt wetin i se, “Na Jizɔs we na di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.”

Dɛn bin put wan sayn ɔp Jizɔs in ed pan di krɔs we rayt se, “Dis na Jizɔs we na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.”

1. Jizɔs in Kiŋ: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi

2. Di Sayn fɔ Jizɔs in Kiŋ: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi

1. Jɔn 3: 17 - "Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl fɔ sev tru am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-3 - "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day. Bikɔs Gɔd dɔn fri una." du wetin di lɔ we in bɔdi wik, nɔ bin ebul fɔ du. We i sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk bɔdi we sin ɛn fɔ sin, i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi."

Matyu 27: 38 Dɔn dɛn nel tu tifman dɛn pan di krɔs wit am, wan na in raytan ɛn wan ɔda wan na in lɛft an.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs wit tu kriminal dɛn, wan na in raytan ɛn wan na in lɛft.

1. Di Minin fɔ di Krɔs we Jizɔs Krɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ In Layf Awa dɛn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sɔri-at

1. Lyuk 23: 43 - Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se tide yu go de wit mi na Paradays.”

2. Jɔn 8: 1-11 - Bɔt Jizɔs go na Mawnt Ɔliv. Ali mɔnin, i kam bak na di tɛmpul. Ɔl di pipul dɛn kam to am, ɛn i sidɔm ɛn tich dɛn.

Matyu 27: 39 Di wan dɛn we bin de pas bin de shem dɛn ed.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de pas nia Jizɔs bin de provok am ɛn sho se dɛn nɔ gladi fɔ am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd: Aw Wi Go Pik fɔ Bil Ɔp Ɔ Brek Daun".

2. "Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Sɔfa: Stand wit am insay in awa we i nid".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 12-13 - "So Jizɔs sɛf, so dat i go mek di pipul dɛn oli wit in yon blɔd, i sɔfa na do. So lɛ wi go to am na do na di kamp, ɛn bia in bad."

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - "Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut."

Matyu 27: 40 I se, “Yu we de pwɛl di tɛmpul ɛn bil am insay tri dez, sev yusɛf.” If yu na Gɔd in Pikin, kam dɔŋ di krɔs.

Di krawd bin de provok Jizɔs, ɛn tɛl am se i fɔ sev insɛf if in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1: Aw Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we fet gɛt, ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn dawt.

2: Fɔ ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd, ivin we i tan lɛk se di wan ol wɔl de agens wi.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si".

2: Matyu 16: 24-26 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs." in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am, wetin i go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in layf?’ Ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ in layf?”

Matyu 27: 41 Semweso, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin de provok am.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs.

1: Di Denja we De fɔ Prokɔs

2: Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul

1: Jems 4: 10, "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29, "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit di tɛm, so dat di wan dɛn we de yɛri go gɛt gudnɛs."

Matyu 27: 42 I sev ɔda pipul dɛn; insɛf i nɔ go ebul fɔ sev. If na in na di Kiŋ na Izrɛl, lɛ i kam dɔŋ naw frɔm di krɔs, ɛn wi go biliv am.

Di pipul dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs bikɔs i se in na di Kiŋ na Izrɛl, ɛn dɛn bin de aks am fɔ kam dɔŋ di krɔs if i want dɛn fɔ biliv am.

1. Jizɔs in ɔmbul: Aw Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ we i day na di krɔs fɔ mek wi sev.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt: Aw fet pan Jizɔs go mek wi sev pan ɔl we wi de dawt ɛn fred.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 – “Bɔt i mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ insɛf, i tan lɛk slev ɛn mek i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn bin de obe te i day, ivin di day we dɛn day pan di krɔs.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.”

Matyu 27: 43 I bin abop pan Gɔd; lɛ i sev am naw, if i want am, bikɔs i se, “Mi na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ de provok Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn de kɔl Gɔd fɔ sev am if i rili na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Sev: Aw Jizɔs in sɔfa de mek wi gɛt op

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ abop pan: Wi fɔ Lan fɔ fala Gɔd Pan ɔl we Wi Tink Bɔt di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi tek am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan." na in na di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - "wi de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." "

Matyu 27: 44 Di tifman dɛn we dɛn bin nel wit am na di krɔs, bin trowe di sem tin na in tit.

Di tifman dɛn we dɛn bin nel pan di krɔs wit Jizɔs bin de provok am.

1: Jizɔs bin bia we pipul dɛn bin de provo am ɛn ivin insay in dak tɛm, i bin kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan ɔltin, ivin we dɛn de provok wi.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 “Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step: I nɔ du sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin na in mɔt: Udat , we dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am, dɛn nɔ bin de tɔk bad bɔt am igen; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am; bɔt i gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2-3 “Una luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet; di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron. Una tink bɔt di wan we bin bia dis kayn we we sina dɛn bin de agens insɛf, so dat una nɔ go taya ɛn taya na una maynd.”

Matyu 27: 45 Frɔm di 6 awa, daknɛs ɔlsay na di land te to di nayn awa.

We midulnɛt, daknɛs ɔlsay na di land fɔ tri awa.

1: Jizɔs in sakrifays bin mek wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd.

2: We Jizɔs day na di krɔs, na bin sɔri ɛn dak tɛm fɔ di wɔl.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in wund dɛn.”

2: Lyuk 23: 44-46 - “I bin de lɛk siks awa, ɛn daknɛs na di wan ol land te di nayn awa, bikɔs di san nɔ bin de shayn igen. Ɛn di kɔtin na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin. Jizɔs ala lawd wan se, ‘Papa, na yu an a de gi mi spirit.’ We i dɔn tɔk dis, i blo in las briz.”

Matyu 27: 46 Na da tɛm de, Jizɔs ala lawd wan se: “Ilay, Ilay, lama sabaktani?” dat min se, “Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu lɛf mi?”

Jizɔs, insay di nɔmba nayn awa we i bin de sɔfa na di krɔs, i kray to Gɔd wit pwɛl at fɔ aks wetin mek dɛn dɔn lɛf am.

1. Di pen we Jizɔs bin de sɔfa: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Seviɔ in sakrifays

2. Di Ɔltimat Akt fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs dɔn lɛf am

1. Sam 22: 1-2 - "Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi? Wetin mek yu de fa fɔ sev mi, so fa frɔm mi kray we a de kray? Mi Gɔd, a de kray na de, bɔt yu." nɔ ansa, na nɛt, bɔt a nɔ de si ɛni rɛst.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 3-4 - "Dɛn bin de dispɛkt ɛn nɔ gri wit mɔtalman, wan man we de sɔfa, ɛn we i sabi bɔt pen. Lɛk wan we pipul dɛn de ayd dɛn fes, dɛn nɔ tek am mek natin, ɛn wi bin de ol am wit smɔl rɛspɛkt tek wi pen ɛn bia wi sɔfa."

Matyu 27: 47 Sɔm pan di wan dɛn we tinap de yɛri dat, dɛn se, “Dis man de kɔl Ilayja.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw sɔm pipul dɛn we bin de nia di tɛm we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin ansa bay we dɛn se Jizɔs de kɔl Ilayja.

1. Di Krɔs we Dɛn Krɔs Jizɔs: Wan chans fɔ Sev

2. Wetin Gɔd Mek We Jizɔs Day

1. Sam 22: 1-21 – Wan Mɛsaya prɔfɛsi bɔt Jizɔs in day na di krɔs

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-6 – Wan prɔfɛsi bɔt Jizɔs in day ɛn di sev we i go briŋ

Matyu 27: 48 Wan pan dɛn rɔn go tek wan spɔnj, ful-ɔp am wit vinega, put am pan lid ɛn gi am drink.

Dɛn bin gi Jizɔs vinega pan lid fɔ drink we i bin de na di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Sakrifishal Gɛt

2. Fɔ Pruv Wi Fet Tru Akshɔn

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - Bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman obe te i day, ivin di day we di krɔs day.

Matyu 27: 49 Di ɔda wan dɛn se, “Lɛ wi si if Ilayja go kam sev am.”

Di krawd we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin de aks if Ilayja go kam fɔ sev Jizɔs.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt Gɔd in plan, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan wetin i want.

2: Wi fɔ luk to Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn abop pan In sakrifays.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Matyu 27: 50 We Jizɔs kray bak wit lawd vɔys, i giv di gɔst.

Jizɔs bin day afta we i bin tɔk lawd wan se i dɔn day.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Na di men tin we wi fɔ du fɔ lɛk ɛn obe

2. Jizɔs in Las Wɔd: Wan Pawaful Tɛstimoni fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8: Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 : Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Matyu 27: 51 Di vel na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin tu frɔm di ɔp to di dɔŋ; ɛn di wɔl shek, ɛn di rɔk dɛn rɔtin;

Di vel we bin de na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin tu pat frɔm ɔp to dɔŋ, ɛn di wɔl shek ɛn rɔk dɛn bin skata.

1. Gɔd Pat di Veil: Si Gɔd in Glori na Wi Layf

2. Di Wɔl Shek ɛn di Rɔk dɛn Split: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Pawa Tru Prea

1. Ayzaya 64: 1 - "O, if yu bin fɔ brok di ɛvin ɛn kam dɔŋ, if di mawnten dɛn bin de shek shek bifo yu!"

2. Sam 18: 6-7 - "We a bin de sɔfa, a kɔl PAPA GƆD; a kray to mi Gɔd fɔ ɛp am. I yɛri mi vɔys frɔm in tɛmpul; mi kray kam bifo am, na in yes."

Matyu 27: 52 Di grev dɛn opin; ɛn bɔku oli bɔdi dɛn we bin de slip grap.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn day we dɛn go gɛt layf bak afta dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win Day

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Sent dɛn we go gɛt layf bak

1. Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day fɔ win

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs se “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf.”

Matyu 27: 53 Afta we i gɛt layf bak, i kɔmɔt na di grev ɛn go na di oli siti ɛn apia to bɔku pipul dɛn.

Afta Jizɔs gɛt layf bak, i kɔmɔt na di grev ɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ apia to bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Layf Layf: Aw Krays in Layf Gɛt De Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant we Jizɔs Apia Afta I Gɛt Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - Wi sɛf kin waka insay nyu layf.

2. Jɔn 21: 1-14 - Jizɔs apia to di disaypul dɛn na di si.

Matyu 27: 54 We di ami ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am we bin de wach Jizɔs, si di atkwek ɛn di tin dɛn we de apin, dɛn fred bad bad wan ɛn se: “Fɔ tru, dis na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di ami ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin biev we dɛn bin de wach di atkwek ɛn ɔda tin dɛn we bin apin arawnd Jizɔs in day. Dɛn kam fɔ no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw di Sɛnichɔri bin No Gɔd in Pikin

2. Witnɛs di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Fɔ Gɛt In Pawa

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 20: 30-31 - Jizɔs du bɔku ɔda sayn dɛn bifo di disaypul dɛn, we nɔ rayt na dis buk; bɔt dɛn rayt dɛn tin ya so dat una go biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays, Gɔd in Pikin, ɛn if una biliv, una go gɛt layf insay in nem.

Matyu 27: 55 Bɔku uman dɛn bin de fala Jizɔs frɔm Galili de si am fa fawe.

Di vas tɔk se bɔku uman dɛn bin dɔn fala Jizɔs frɔm Galili to Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go sav am.

1: Di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am bin rili bisin bɔt Jizɔs te i day.

2: Big pawa, lɔv, ɛn kɔrej de we wi sista ɛn brɔda dɛn we de insay Krays de sɔpɔt wi.

1: Mak 14: 3-9 - Meri anɔynt Jizɔs wit valyu ɔyl, we sho se i lɛk am.

2: Prɔvabs 31: 10-31 - Di uman we fayn, we de yuz in gift ɛn abiliti fɔ sav ɛn minista to ɔda pipul dɛn.

Matyu 27: 56 Sɔm pan dɛn na Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems ɛn Josɛs dɛn mama, ɛn Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn mama.

Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems ɛn Josɛs dɛn mama, ɛn Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn mama, na bin sɔm pan di pipul dɛn we bin si we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Witnɛs we Fetful: Fɔ chɛk aw Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri, we na Jems ɛn Josɛs dɛn Mama, bin gɛt maynd

2. Stand in Solidarity: Aw di Krɔs we dɛn Krɔs Jizɔs de mek Wi Fet Yunaytɛd

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt." bifo wi."

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go." Yu biliv dis?”

Matyu 27: 57 We ivintɛm rich, wan jɛntriman we kɔmɔt na Arimatea we nem Josɛf kam, we insɛf na bin Jizɔs in disaypul.

Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea na bin Jizɔs in disaypul we bin de sav Jizɔs gud gud wan ɛn i bin mek dɛn bɛr Jizɔs di rayt we.

1. Di Devoshɔn we Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin gɛt: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Aw Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea Sho In Fet

1. Jɔn 19: 38-42 - Di bɛrin we Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin bɛr Jizɔs

2. Mak 15: 43-46 - Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea in Rikwest to Paylet fɔ Jizɔs in Bɔdi

Matyu 27: 58 I go to Paylet, ɛn beg Jizɔs in bɔdi. Dɔn Paylet tɛl dɛn fɔ sev di bɔdi.

Paylet bin gri wit wetin Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin aks am fɔ tek Jizɔs in bɔdi afta i beg am.

1. Di pawa we Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin gɛt fɔ fet ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia we i aks Jizɔs in bɔdi.

2. I impɔtant fɔ mek wi aks Gɔd bay we wi de pre, jɔs lɛk aw Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin sho.

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Matyu 21: 22 - "Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ prea, una go gɛt if una gɛt fet."

Matyu 27: 59 We Josɛf tek di bɔdi, i rap am wit klin linin klos.

Josɛf sho se i lɛk Jizɔs bay we i rap Jizɔs in bɔdi wit klin linin klos.

1: Lɔv na akshɔn ɛn nɔto filin. Wi kin sho se wi lɛk Jizɔs bay di tin dɛn we wi de du, jɔs lɛk aw Josɛf bin du.

2: Josɛf in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav Jizɔs kin mɛmba wi se wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt fɔ sav wi Masta.

1: Jɔn 13: 34-35, “A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin: jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una , unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19-21, “Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi. Ɛnibɔdi we se i lɛk Gɔd bɔt i et in

brɔda ɔ sista, na layman. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda ɛn sista we dɛn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we dɛn nɔ si. Ɛn i dɔn gi wi dis lɔ: Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda ɛn sista bak.”

Matyu 27: 60 Ɛn i le am na in yon nyu grev we i kɔt insay di rɔk, ɛn i rol wan big ston na di domɔt na di grev ɛn go.

Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin aks Paylet fɔ gi Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn le am na wan nyu grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, ɛn sidɔm na di grev wit wan big ston.

1. Jizɔs day ɛn bɛr am: Dɛn nɔ tek in layf fɔ natin.

2. Di minin fɔ Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea in fet ɛn obe wetin Gɔd want.

1. Ayzaya 53: 9 - "I mek in grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day..."

2. Lyuk 23: 50-53 - "Wan man bin de we nem Josɛf, we na bin advaysa; ɛn in na bin gud man ɛn i bin de du wetin rayt. i kɔmɔt na Arimatea, we na wan siti we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de, ɛn insɛf bin de wet fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.Dis man go to Paylet ɛn beg Jizɔs in bɔdi, ɛn i pul am dɔŋ ɛn rap am wit linin ɛn put am insay wan grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, we dɛn nɔ ɛva le pɔsin insay bifo.”

Matyu 27: 61 Meri Magdalin ɛn di ɔda Meri bin sidɔm nia di grev.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Meri Magdalin ɛn di ɔda Meri bin de na Jizɔs in grev.

1. Gladi Gladi We Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf - Aw Jizɔs in Disaypul dɛn Sho Dɛn Kɔrej ɛn Fet bay we dɛn Witnɛs we dɛn bɛr am ɛn gɛt layf bak

2. Fetful Grif - Aw Meri Magdalin ɛn di Ɔda Meri Sho Dɛn Dedikeshɔn to Jizɔs we dɛn bin de kray fɔ in Day

1. Jɔn 20: 1-18 - Jizɔs in layf bak

2. Lyuk 24: 1-12 - Di Stori bɔt Jizɔs we bin dɔn gɛt layf bak we i apia to di disaypul dɛn

Matyu 27: 62 Di nɛks de afta di de we dɛn bin de pripia, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn kam mit Paylet.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn kam to Paylet di de afta di de we dɛn bin de pripia.

1: Di pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt fɔ pripia - Matyu 27: 62

2: Fɔ no ustɛm fɔ du sɔntin - Matyu 27: 62

1: Lyuk 14: 28-30 - Uswan pan una we want fɔ bil tawa, nɔ sidɔm fɔs ɛn kɔnt di kɔst, if i gɛt inof fɔ dɔn am?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una nɔ fɔ waka lɛk fulman, bɔt una fɔ gɛt sɛns, ɛn fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Matyu 27: 63 We i se, “Masta, wi mɛmba se da pɔsin we de ful am bin se, we i bin stil de alayv se: “Afta tri dez a go gɛt layf bak.”

Di Ju lida dɛn bin no se Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go gɛt layf bak afta tri dez.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt aw i go gɛt layf bak

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk aw In Wɔd dɛn Ɛp

1. Daniɛl 6: 20-23 - Tink bɔt aw Gɔd fetful we i fri Daniɛl frɔm di layɔn in ol

2. Sam 16: 10 - Tink bɔt aw Jizɔs win day ɛn layf bak

Matyu 27: 64 So tɛl dɛn fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn mek di grev te di tɔd de, so dat in disaypul dɛn nɔ go kam na nɛt ɛn tif am ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn se: “I dɔn gɛt layf bak,” so di las mistek go wɔs pas am.” di fɔs wan.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de wɔri se Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn go tif in bɔdi ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn se i dɔn gɛt layf bak, so dɛn aks Paylet fɔ mek di grev sef.

1. Fɔ fred ɛn nɔ biliv: Aw di Chif Prist ɛn Faresi dɛn bin du sɔntin we Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak

2. Pripia fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt: Di nid fɔ gɛt fet we tin tranga

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

Matyu 27: 65 Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “Una gɛt wach, una go ɛn mek shɔ se una ebul.”

Paylet ɛnkɔrej di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn fɔ mek Jizɔs sef di we aw dɛn want.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Rispɔnsibiliti Gɛt: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Chɔch Gɛt Kɔnsikuns

2. Mek shɔ se Wi Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Izikɛl 18: 20 - Di sol we sin, na in go day. Di pikin nɔ go bia in papa in sin, ɛn di papa nɔ go bia di pikin in sin, di rayt we di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt go de pan am, ɛn di wikɛd wan go de pan am.

2. Matyu 6: 34 - So nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara, bikɔs tumara go wɔri bɔt insɛf. Ɛni de gɛt inof trɔbul fɔ insɛf.

Matyu 27: 66 So dɛn go ɛn mek di grev tinap tranga wan, ɛn dɛn sial di ston ɛn mek wach.

Di gad dɛn bin sial di grev ɛn tinap fɔ wach am.

1. Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Di Wan we Wi Go Bin Day pas ɔl

2. Di Pawa we Krays in sakrifays gɛt: Aw in Day bin win sin

1. Ayzaya 53: 10-11 - Bɔt stil na di Masta in wil fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we di Masta mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ sin, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn mek in de lɔng, ɛn wetin i want di Masta go go bifo na in an.

2. Jɔn 10: 17-18 - Di rizin we mek mi Papa lɛk mi na bikɔs a de gi mi layf—na fɔ tek am bak. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek am pan mi, bɔt a de le am fɔ misɛf. A gɛt pawa fɔ le am ɛn a gɛt pawa fɔ tek am bak. Dis kɔmand a bin gɛt frɔm mi Papa.

Matyu 28 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak, aw i apia to di uman dɛn ɛn di disaypul dɛn, ɛn di Gret Kɔmishɔn we I gi to di wan dɛn we de fala am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Meri Magdalin ɛn di ɔda Meri we go luk di grev usay dɛn bɛr Jizɔs. Wan enjɛl fɔ di Masta kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, rol bak di ston we kɔba di grev, sidɔm pan am ɛn tɛl dɛn se Jizɔs dɔn rayz lɛk aw i bin se (Matyu 28: 1-7). Di enjɛl tɛl dɛn fɔ go kwik ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i dɔn gɛt layf bak ɛn i de go bifo dɛn na Galili usay dɛn go si am. Dɛn kin kɔmɔt de ful-ɔp wit gladi at we miks wit fred.

2nd Paragraph: As dɛn de go fɔ gi dis mɛsej, Jizɔs insɛf mit dɛn. Dɛn fɔdɔm bifo Am de ol In fut de wɔship Am. Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se una nɔ fɔ fred bɔt go tɛl brɔda dɛn go Galili de dɛn go si am (Matyu 28: 8-10). Na da tɛm de, we di gad dɛn na di grev ripɔt wetin apin chif prist dɛn ɛlda dɛn kin mek plan fɔ gi sojaman dɛn bɔku mɔni brayb dɛn se ‘In disaypul dɛn kam na nɛt tif am we wi bin de slip’ prɔmis fɔ protɛkt sojaman dɛn frɔm ɛni pɔnishmɛnt we dɛn kin gɛt fɔ dɛn fɔl di gad bɔdi (Matyu 28: 11-15).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn di ilevin disaypul dɛn go na Galili usay dɛn mit Jizɔs na wan mawnten. Sɔm bin de wɔship Am bɔt ɔda wan dɛn bin de dawt. Insay wetin dɛn kɔl "Di Gret Kɔmishɔn", Jizɔs kam bifo ɛn gi las instrɔkshɔn se dɛn dɔn gi am ɔl di pawa na ɛvin di wɔl so dɛn fɔ go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn disaypul dɛn de baptayz dɛn insay nem Papa Pikin Oli Spirit de tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔltin kɔmand prɔmis fɔ bi wit ɔltɛm ɛnd ej (Matyu 28: 16-20). Dis mak kulminashɔn Matyu in Gɔspɛl ɛmpɛsh di kɔntinyu mishɔn chɔch spred Gɔspɛl ɔlsay na di wɔl.

Matyu 28: 1 We di Sabat dɔn, di fɔs de insay di wik, Meri Magdalin ɛn di ɔda Meri kam fɔ si di grev.

Di tu Meri dɛn bin kam na di grev di fɔs de insay di wik.

1: Op fɔ di Layf Bak: Ivin insay di dak tɛm, Jizɔs de mek wi gɛt op.

2: Fet pan Day: Wi de kɔrej wi se ivin we pɔsin day, wi Masta Jizɔs Krays de wit wi.

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 55-57 - “Day, usay yu win? O day, usay yu sting de?” Di sting fɔ day na sin, ɛn di pawa we sin gɛt na di lɔ. Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we mek wi win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Matyu 28: 2 Wan big big atkwek apin, bikɔs PAPA GƆD in enjɛl kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ ɛn rol di ston bak na di domɔt ɛn sidɔm pan am.

PAPA GƆD in enjɛl kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn mek wan atkwek rɔl di ston bak frɔm di domɔt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du

2. Di Enjɛl fɔ di Masta de Du Gɔd in Wok

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 31 “Dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn dɛn tɔk Gɔd in wɔd wit maynd.”

2. Ayzaya 30: 30 “PAPA GƆD go mek pipul dɛn yɛri in glori vɔys, ɛn i go sho in an in wamat, ɛn faya we de bɔn, skata ɛn big big briz , ɛn ays blɔk.”

Matyu 28: 3 In fes bin tan lɛk laytin, ɛn in klos bin wayt lɛk sno.

Di enjɛl we bin de na Jizɔs in grev bin brayt brayt brayt wan ɛn i bin wɛr wayt klos.

1: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ falamakata di brayt we di enjɛl bin de shayn na Jizɔs in grev.

2: Pan ɔl we wi nɔ pafɛkt, Gɔd kin stil yuz wi as in inschrumɛnt.

1: Ayzaya 6: 1-7 - Di vishɔn we Ayzaya bin si bɔt di Masta na in tron, we sɛrafim dɛn bin de rawnd am we bin de kray se "Oli, oli, oli."

2: Matyu 5: 14-16 - Jizɔs de na di Mawnt, de tich se wi fɔ bi di "layt fɔ di wɔl."

Matyu 28: 4 Bikɔs di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ am bin de fred am, dɛn shek, ɛn dɛn tan lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day.

Di wan dɛn we bin de kia fɔ di grev bin fred we dɛn si Jizɔs we dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn dɛn

tan lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day.

1. Fɔ fred di Masta na di biginin fɔ sɛns.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt bak fɔ mek wi fred ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Prɔvabs 9: 10 - Fɔ fred Jiova na di biginin fɔ sɛns, ɛn fɔ no di Oli Wan na sɛns.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 4 - ɛn dɛn tɛl am se in na Gɔd in Pikin we gɛt pawa akɔdin to di Spirit we oli bay we i gɛt layf bak frɔm di day, Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Matyu 28: 5 Di enjɛl ansa di uman dɛn se: “Una nɔ fred, bikɔs a no se una de luk fɔ Jizɔs we dɛn nel pan di krɔs.”

Di enjɛl tɛl di uman dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fred bikɔs i no se dɛn de luk fɔ Jizɔs we dɛn bin dɔn nel pan di krɔs.

1. Di Kɔrej we Wi No Jizɔs

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Fet we pɔsin de fred

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 56: 3-4 - "We a de fred, a de abop pan yu. Na Gɔd, we a de prez in wɔd, a de abop pan Gɔd; a nɔ go fred. Wetin bɔdi go du to mi?"

Matyu 28: 6 I nɔ de ya, bikɔs i dɔn gɛt layf bak, jɔs lɛk aw i bin tɔk. Una kam si di ples usay PAPA GƆD ledɔm.

Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn dɛn invayt in disaypul dɛn fɔ go si di ples usay i bin dɔn ledɔm.

1. Di Layf we Krays Gɛt Layf: Na Sɛlibreshɔn fɔ Op

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs In sakrifays Gɛt: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9-10 - “Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen. Bikɔs di day we i day, i day fɔ sin, wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, bɔt di layf we i de liv i de liv to Gɔd.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - “Bɔt fɔ tru, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, we na di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman mek day, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman de day insay Adam, na so Krays go mek ɔlman gɛt layf.”

Matyu 28: 7 Una go kwik kwik wan ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i dɔn gɛt layf bak; ɛn luk, i de go bifo una na Galili; na de una go si am.

Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak ɛn i de go bifo in disaypul dɛn na Galili, usay dɛn go si am.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Sɛlibret Jizɔs in Riɔmp

2. Di Op fɔ Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak: Fɔ tek di Gud Nyus we De Chenj Layf

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

Matyu 28: 8 Dɛn kɔmɔt na di grev kwik kwik wan wit fred ɛn gladi at. ɛn i rɔn fɔ briŋ in disaypul dɛn wɔd.

Di uman dɛn si Jizɔs in grev ɛmti ɛn dɛn kɔmɔt de ful-ɔp wit gladi at ɛn fred.

1. Aw Jizɔs in Ɛmpti Grev De Ful Wi wit Gladi ɛn Op

2. Fɔ win di fred tru gladi at we de insay Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba in kiŋdɔm, fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan ɛn fɔ mek i kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt frɔm dis tɛm ɛn sote go.

2. Jɔn 20: 19-22 - Da de ivintɛm, di fɔs de insay di wik, we dɛn lɔk di domɔt dɛn usay di disaypul dɛn bin de bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn, Jizɔs kam tinap wit dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Pis de de wit una.” We i dɔn tɔk dis, i sho dɛn in an ɛn in sayd. Dɔn di disaypul dɛn gladi we dɛn si PAPA GƆD. Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bak se, “Pis de wit una. Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa sɛn mi, na so a de sɛn una.” We i dɔn tɔk dis, i blo pan dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Una tek di Oli Spirit.

Matyu 28: 9 We dɛn go tɛl in disaypul dɛn, Jizɔs mit dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una ɔl gɛt prez.” Ɛn dɛn kam ɛn ol am na in fut ɛn wɔship am.

Jizɔs mit tu pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn dɛn ol am na in fut ɛn wɔship am.

1. Fɔ Wɔship Jizɔs: Fɔ No se I gɛt pawa ɛn di pawa we i gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ De bifo di Seviɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman fɔ tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Wi de luk to Jizɔs, we na di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we i bin gɛt, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Matyu 28: 10 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fred, una go tɛl mi brɔda dɛn se dɛn go go na Galili, ɛn na de dɛn go si mi.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn nɔ fɔ fred ɛn tɛl in brɔda dɛn fɔ go na Galili, usay dɛn go si am.

1. Tek Kɔrej: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fred

2. Fɔ Du: Jizɔs Sɛn Wi fɔ Prɛnd di Gud Nyus

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we wi lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

Matyu 28: 11 We dɛn de go, sɔm pan di wachman dɛn kam na di siti ɛn tɛl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɔl wetin dɔn apin.

Sɔm pan di wachman dɛn bin de ripɔt to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin na Jizɔs in grev.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Gɔd fetful we i de yuz di wach fɔ sho se i gɛt pawa.

2. Fetfulnɛs Riwɔd: Gɔd fetful we i de blɛs di wan dɛn we fetful to am.

1. Sam 37: 3-4 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD, ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn mek padi wit fetful wan. Gladi wit PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn."

Matyu 28: 12 We dɛn gɛda wit di ɛlda dɛn ɛn gri, dɛn gi bɔku mɔni to di sojaman dɛn.

Di ɛlda dɛn ɛn di sojaman dɛn tek advays ɛn di ɛlda dɛn gi mɔni to di sojaman dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Advays Gɛt: Fɔ Lan frɔm di Ɛlda dɛn

2. Stiwɔdship: Yuz Risous fɔ Gɔd in Glori

1. Prɔvabs 11: 14 - "Usay pipul dɛn nɔ de gayd dɛn, pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt if pipul dɛn we de advays dɛn bɔku, dɛn kin sef."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32-35 - "Naw, ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt wan at ɛn sol, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin tɔk se ɛnitin we na in yon na in yon, bɔt dɛn gɛt ɔltin we fiba. Ɛn." wit big pawa di apɔsul dɛn bin de gi dɛn tɛstimoni se di Masta Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn big in spɛshal gudnɛs bin de pan dɛn ɔl.Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de pan dɛn we nid ɛp, bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt land ɔ os bin de sɛl dɛn ɛn briŋ di mɔni we dɛn gɛt pan wetin dɛn sɛl ɛn put am na di apɔsul dɛn fut, ɛn dɛn sheb am to ɛnibɔdi we nid am."

Matyu 28: 13 Dɛn se, "Una se in disaypul dɛn kam na nɛt ɛn tif am we wi de slip."

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di lay lay tin we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin tɔk se Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin tif in bɔdi we dɛn bin de slip.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Mirekul we go mek pɔsin gɛt layf bak

2. Fet we gɛt maynd: Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens yu

1. Jɔn 11: 25–26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21 - Bɔt tɛst ɔltin; ol wetin gud fast fast.

Matyu 28: 14 If dis kam na di gɔvnɔ in yes, wi go mek i biliv ɛn mek una sef.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ yuz di we aw dɛn de mek pipul dɛn biliv Jizɔs fɔ protɛkt Jizɔs frɔm di bigman dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin rayt ilɛksɛf i min fɔ put wisɛf pan bad tin.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet se Gɔd go gi wi maynd ɛn trɛnk fɔ du wetin rayt.

1: Prɔvabs 28: 1 - Wikɛd pipul dɛn kin rɔnawe we nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɔnata dɛn, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt kin gɛt maynd lɛk layɔn.

2: Daniɛl 3: 17-18 - If na so i bi, wi Gɔd we wi de sav go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt na faya we de bɔn, ɛn i go sev wi kɔmɔt na yu an, O kiŋ. Bɔt if nɔto so, mek yu no se wi nɔ go sav yu gɔd dɛn ɛn wɔship di gold imej we yu dɔn mek.

Matyu 28: 15 So dɛn tek di mɔni ɛn du wetin dɛn tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn kin tɔk dis to di Ju pipul dɛn te tide.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tek mɔni fɔ mek pipul dɛn de tɔk lay lay stori bɔt Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn dɔn de tɔk bɔt dis lay lay stori te tide.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ mek shɔ se wi de tɔk tru bɔt Jizɔs, nɔto lay.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di stori dɛn we wi de yɛri ɛn mek shɔ se wi dubl chɛk if dɛn tru.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek una as slev bay filɔsofi ɛn ɛmti lay lay tin, akɔdin to mɔtalman tradishɔn, akɔdin to di elemental spirit dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto akɔdin to Krays.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Matyu 28: 16 Dɔn di ilevin disaypul dɛn go na Galili, na wan mawnten usay Jizɔs bin dɔn pik dɛn.

Di ilevin disaypul dɛn go na wan mawnten na Galili, usay Jizɔs bin tɛl dɛn fɔ mit.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Bi Disaypul

2. Fet we Nɔ Shek: Fɔ Liv di Kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl

1. Matyu 4: 19-20 – “I tɛl dɛn se, “Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.” Wantɛm wantɛm, dɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt ɛn fala am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Matyu 28: 17 We dɛn si am, dɛn wɔship am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin biev we dɛn si am layf bak afta i gɛt layf bak - sɔm bin de wɔship am, bɔt sɔm bin de dawt.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ biliv pan Gɔd in pawa ɛn gudnɛs, ɛn fɔ sho se wi biliv pan am tru wɔship.

2: Ivin we dɛn prɛzɛnt am wit mirekul tin dɛn we apin, fet kin brok ɛn shek, bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bɔku ɛn i peshɛnt wit wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd ɛn dɛn bin gi am di kredit as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Na fet wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in wɔd mek di wan ol wɔl, so wetin wi de si nɔto tin dɛn we wi de si.

Matyu 28: 18 Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.”

Di vas se dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn dis wɔl.

1. Wi de mɛmba Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa oba wi ɛn di wɔl.

2. Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs in pawa ɛn abop pan am pan ɔltin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman.

2. Daniɛl 4: 34-35 - We di de dɔn, mi, Nɛbukanɛza, es mi yay ɔp na ɛvin, ɛn mi rizin kam bak to mi, ɛn a blɛs di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman, ɛn prez ɛn ɔnɔ di wan we de liv sote go, fɔ in yon rul na rul we go de sote go, ɛn in kiŋdɔm de de frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn to jɛnɛreshɔn.

Matyu 28: 19 Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ go bifo ɛn prich in mɛsej ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1: Jizɔs dɔn gi wi wan big mishɔn, fɔ go na do ɛn sheb di gud nyus bɔt di gud nyuz wit ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ bi Jizɔs in disaypul ɛn fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ in lɔv.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, Samɛria, ɛn te to di wan ol wɔl .

2: Ayzaya 6: 8 A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, ‘Udat a go sɛn ɛn udat go go fɔ wi? Dɔn a se, “Na mi ya; sɛn mi.

Matyu 28: 20 Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fala ɔl wetin i de tich ɛn i prɔmis se i go de wit dɛn te di wɔl dɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Jizɔs dɔn prɔmis fɔ de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2. Kip Jizɔs in Kɔmandmɛnt - Ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Jizɔs in tichin dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 6 - “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Una nɔ fred ɔ fred dɛn, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de go wit una. I nɔ go lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu.”

Mak 1 introduks di ministri we Jɔn di Baptist bin de du, di baptizim ɛn tɛmteshɔn we Jizɔs bin gɛt, di biginin fɔ Jizɔs in pɔblik ministri, ɛn difrɛn hilin dɛn we I bin du.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan prɔfɛsi frɔm Ayzaya bɔt wan mɛsenja we de rɛdi di rod fɔ di Masta. Dis kin apin insay Jɔn di Baptist we de prich na di wildanɛs fɔ kɔl pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz dɛn na Riva Jɔdan (Mak 1: 1-8). Dɔn Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt kam to Jɔn fɔ baptayz. As I de kɔmɔt na wata, ɛvin opin ɛn Spirit de kam dɔŋ pan am lɛk dɔv we vɔys frɔm ɛvin de tɔk se "Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk; a gladi fɔ yu" (Mak 1: 9-11).

2nd Paragraf: Wantɛm afta we i baptayz, Spirit kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs usay Setan de tɛmpt am fɔ fɔti dez bɔt i nɔ tinap tranga wan (Mak 1: 12-13). Afta dɛn arɛst Jɔn, Jizɔs go na Galili de prich gud nyus bɔt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm se "Di tɛm dɔn rich," i se. "Gɔd in kiŋdɔm dɔn kam nia. Una ripɛnt ɛn biliv di gud nyuz!" (Mak 1: 14-15). As I de waka nia Si Galili I kɔl Saymɔn Pita Andru Jems pikin Zɛbidi in brɔda Jɔn bi disaypul prɔmis mek dɛn fisha man dɛn lɛf nɛt fala am wantɛm wantɛm.

3rd Paragraph: Dɛn go Kepanɔm usay na Sabat Jizɔs de tich na sinagɔg de mek pipul dɛn sɔprayz wit in pawa we nɔ tan lɛk ticha dɛn lɔ (Mak 1: 21-22). Na de i de drɛb wan klin spirit we de no am as Oli Wan Gɔd mɔ amazing pipul dɛn we de lid fame spred kwik kwik wan ɔlsay na di rijyɔn (Mak 1: 23-28). Dɔn na Saymɔn Pita in os i mɛn in mama-in-law we bin de ledɔm na bed fiva i nɔ tu te i bigin fɔ sav dɛn. Na ivintɛm we san de go dɔŋ wan ol tɔŋ gɛda domɔt de briŋ sik dɛbul we gɛt am dɔn mɛn bɔku difrɛn kayn sik dɛn drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn nɔ de mek dɛbul dɛn tɔk bikɔs dɛn no udat i bi. Neks mɔnin we i stil dak go solitary ples pre Saymɔn ɔda pipul dɛn fɛn am se ɔlman de luk fɔ yu bɔt i ansa lɛ wi go ɔdasay nia vilej dɛn kin prich de bak se wetin mek dɔn kam so travul ɔlsay na Galili de prich sinagɔg dɛn de drɛb dɛbul dɛn (Mak 1: 29-39). Las las mɛn man lɛprɔsi we beg am nil dɔŋ se ‘If yu rɛdi yu kin mek mi klin’, muv sɔri-at Jizɔs es in an tɔch am se ‘A rɛdi fɔ klin’ wantɛm wantɛm lɛprɔsi lɛf man bi klin wɔn am nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt go sho yusɛf prist ɔfrɛd sakrifays Mozis kɔmand as tɛstimoni dɛn ɔltogɛda man go spred nyus bɔku bɔku

wan we nɔ ebul fɔ go insay tɔŋ igen opin wan de na do na ples dɛn we pipul dɛn de wan yet pipul dɛn kin kam am ɛvri kwata.

Mak 1: 1 Na di biginin fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays, Gɔd in Pikin;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di biginin fɔ di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays, Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Tru we di Gud Nyus Kɔmɔt

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 1-4 - Pɔl, we na Krays Jizɔs in savant, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi apɔsul, we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ tɛl Gɔd in gud nyuz.

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

Mak 1: 2 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt insay di prɔfɛt dɛn se: “Luk, a de sɛn mi mɛsenja bifo yu, we go rɛdi yu rod bifo yu.”

Di mɛsenja de rɛdi di rod fɔ di Masta bifo i kam.

1: Fɔ Pripia di We fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Mek Rum fɔ Gɔd in Prezɛns.

2: Di Prɔfɛt Voys: Lisin to di Masta in Wɔd dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 40: 3 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs, rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.

2: Zɛkaraya 3: 8 - Jɔshwa we na di ay prist, yɛri naw, yu ɛn yu kɔmpin dɛn we sidɔm bifo yu, bikɔs dɛn na wɔndaful sayn; bikɔs luk, a de briŋ Mi Savant di BRANCH.

Mak 1: 3 Pɔsin de ala na di wildanɛs se: “Una rɛdi di Masta in rod, ɛn mek in rod dɛn stret.”

Jɔn di Baptist in vɔys de kɔl pipul dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs in kam ɛn fɔ mek in rod dɛn stret.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ansa Jɔn di Baptist in Mɛsej

2. Fɔ Mek Stret Path: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia fɔ di Masta

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Kɔmfɔt, kɔrej mi pipul, na so yu Gɔd se. Tɔk to Jerusɛlɛm wit sɔri-at, ɛn tɛl am se in tranga wok dɔn dɔn, dɛn dɔn pe fɔ in sin, ɛn i dɔn gɛt tu tɛm frɔm PAPA GƆD in an fɔ ɔl in sin dɛn.

2. Lyuk 3: 4-6 - As dɛn rayt insay di buk we de insay di wɔd dɛn we Ayzaya di prɔfɛt bin rayt: “Wan vɔys we de kɔl na di wildanɛs se, ‘Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, mek stret rod fɔ am. Dɛn go ful-ɔp ɔl di vali, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ. Di kruk rod dɛn go stret, di rɔf rod dɛn go smol. Ɛn ɔlman go si se Gɔd de sev am.’”

Mak 1: 4 Jɔn bin baptayz na di wildanɛs, ɛn i bin de prich bɔt di baptizim fɔ ripɛnt fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de prich bɔt di nid fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt: Fɔ No se wi Nid fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Impɔtant tin we Wi De Du: Fɔ Embras di Nid fɔ Ripɛnt

1. Izikɛl 18: 21-32 - Rayt tru ripɛnt

2. Lyuk 24: 47 - Ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv Sin insay Jizɔs in Nem

Mak 1: 5 Ɔl di land na Judia ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm go to am, ɛn dɛn ɔl baptayz na di riva Jɔdan, ɛn dɛn kɔnfɛs dɛn sin.

Di pipul dɛn na Judia ɛn Jerusɛlɛm bin go fɔ mek Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn baptayz na di Jɔdan Riva, ɛn dɛn bin tɔk se dɛn dɔn sin.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs - Fɔ kɔnfɛs sin na impɔtant step na di joyn fɔ fet.

2: Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt - Baptizim na sayn we de na do fɔ chenj insay pɔsin ɛn pawaful sayn fɔ fet.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt ɛn i go fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - Ɔ yu nɔ no se wi ɔl we baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs bin baptayz insay in day? So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, wisɛf go liv nyu layf.

Mak 1: 6 Jɔn bin wɛr kamɛl ia, ɛn i bin wɛr kɔba we gɛt skin. ɛn i bin de it lokɔs ɛn wayl ɔni;

Jɔn di Baptist na bin man we ɔmbul ɛn we nɔ bin de du wetin rayt, ɛn i bin sho se i de liv sakrifays bay we i wɛr simpul klos ɛn it simpul it.

1. Liv Laif we Sakrifays ɛn ɔmbul

2. Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Jɔn we Baptayz

1. Matyu 3: 4 - Jɔn insɛf bin wɛr kamɛl ia, ɛn i bin wɛr lɛda bɛlt rawnd in wes; ɛn in it na lokɔs ɛn wayl ɔni.

2. Mayka 6: 8 - I dɔn tɛl yu, O mɔtalman, wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu pas fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ lɛk fɔ du gud, ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul?

Mak 1: 7 Ɛn i prich se: “Wan pɔsin we gɛt pawa pas mi de kam afta mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ butu ɛn pul in sus in stik.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se sɔmbɔdi de we gɛt pawa pas am we de kam afta am, ɛn i nɔ fit fɔ ivin pul di strɛp na In sandal.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - Jizɔs de tich wi se ɔmbul at kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2. Di Masta in Kam - Jizɔs tɔk se di wan we gɛt pawa pas am go kam.

1. Matyu 3: 1-2 - Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Jɔn we de baptayz, kam de prich na di wildanɛs na Judia se, “Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

2. Matyu 4: 17 - Frɔm da tɛm de, Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich ɛn se, “Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

Mak 1: 8 Fɔ tru, a dɔn baptayz una wit wata, bɔt i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de baptayz pipul dɛn wit di Oli Spirit.

1: Jizɔs sho insɛf to di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am ɛn gi dɛn di gift we na di Oli Spirit.

2: We wi ripɛnt ɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs, dat de mek wi gɛt rilayshɔn wit Gɔd ɛn di Oli Spirit de gi wi pawa.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Pita tɛl dɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we na di Oli Spirit.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-15 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred; bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek wi bi pikin, we de mek wi de ala se, ‘Aba, Papa.

Mak 1: 9 Da tɛm de, Jizɔs kɔmɔt Nazarɛt na Galili, ɛn Jɔn baptayz am na Jɔdan.

Jɔn bin baptayz Jizɔs na Jɔdan.

1: Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Baptayz De Sɛt Ɛgzampul fɔ Wi

2: Di Minin fɔ Baptayz: Wetin Baptizim Min fɔ Wi Fet

1: Matyu 3: 13-17 - Jizɔs in baptizim na Jɔn

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit Tru Baptizim

Mak 1: 10 We i kɔmɔt na di wata wantɛm wantɛm, i si di ɛvin opin, ɛn di Spirit tan lɛk dɔv de kam dɔŋ pan am.

Jizɔs bin baptayz na Riva Jɔdan, ɛn we i kɔmɔt na di wata i si di ɛvin opin ɛn di Spirit tan lɛk dɔv de kam dɔŋ pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt ɛn In Divayn Nature

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptayz na Wi Layf

1. Matyu 3: 16-17 - We Jizɔs baptayz, wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se, "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am."

2. Ayzaya 42: 1 - Luk, Mi Savant, we a de sɔpɔt; Mi Wan we Mi Pik we Mi sol gladi fɔ. A dɔn put Mi Spirit pan Am; I go mek di neshɔn dɛn du wetin rayt.

Mak 1: 11 Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ.”

Gɔd in vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin tɔk se Jizɔs na in Pikin we i lɛk we di Papa gladi fɔ.

1: Di Papa in Lɔv fɔ In Pikin

2: Di Papa in Gladi Fɔ In Pikin

1: Lyuk 3: 22 - Di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan am wit bɔdi we tan lɛk dɔv, ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin we se: “Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk; insay yu a gladi bad bad wan.

2: Matyu 3: 17 - Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.”

Mak 1: 12 Wantɛm wantɛm, di Spirit drɛb am go na di wildanɛs.

Dis pat de sho se di Spirit de drɛb Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ wan tɛm fɔ fast ɛn pre.

1. Liv wit Obediɛns: Ɔndastand di Pawa we di Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fastin ɛn Pre: Wan Pat we Wi Fɔ Fet

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 2 - "te di de we dɛn kɛr am go ɔp, afta we i yuz di Oli Spirit gi lɔ to di apɔsul dɛn we i dɔn pik."

2. Lyuk 4: 1-2 - "Dɔn Jizɔs ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, i kɔmɔt na di Jɔdan kam bak ɛn di Spirit kɛr am go na di wildanɛs, ɛn di Dɛbul bin tɛmpt am fɔ fɔti dez."

Mak 1: 13 Setan bin de tɛmpt am fɔ 40 dez na di wildanɛs. ɛn i bin de wit di wayl animal dɛn; ɛn di enjɛl dɛn bin de sav am.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Jizɔs bin de na di wildanɛs fɔ 40 dez, we Setan bin tɛmt am, ɛn enjɛl dɛn bin de sav am.

1. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin gɛt tɛmteshɔn na di wildanɛs

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn wit di ɛp we Enjɛl dɛn de ɛp yu

1. Jems 1: 12-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Mak 1: 14 Afta we dɛn put Jɔn na jel, Jizɔs kam na Galili ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na Galili afta we dɛn put Jɔn na jel.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Ministri Afta Jɔn bin put am na jel

2. Di Gud Nyus bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Jizɔs in Mɛsej to Galili

1. Lyuk 6: 37-38, "Nɔ jɔj, dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una."

2. Matyu 11: 2-5, "We Jɔn yɛri na di prizin bɔt wetin Krays de du, i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ tɛl am se: “Yu na di wan we go kam, ɔ wi de wet fɔ ɔda pɔsin? Jizɔs.” ansa dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una go sho Jɔn bak di tin dɛn we una de yɛri ɛn si: Blaynd pipul dɛn de si, ɛn

di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi dɔn klin ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛf de yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak ɛn di po wan dɛn.” mek dɛn prich di gud nyuz to dɛn."

Mak 1: 15 I se, “Di tɛm dɔn rich, ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia.”

Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek pipul dɛn ripɛnt ɛn biliv di gud nyus bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Ripɛnt ɛn Liv fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2: Biliv pan di Gud Nyus fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1: Lyuk 17: 20-21 - Jizɔs se, "Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de kam wit tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si, ɛn dɛn nɔ go se, ‘Luk, na ya i de!' ɔ ‘Na de i de!’ Bikɔs, fɔ tru, Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de wit una.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, "Jizɔs na Masta," ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk ɛn sev yu.

Mak 1: 16 We i de waka nia di si na Galili, i si Saymɔn ɛn in brɔda Andru de trowe nɛt na di si.

Saymɔn ɛn Andru na bin fishaman dɛn we bin de waka nia di Si na Galili.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi fishaman fɔ mɔtalman, ilɛksɛf na di wok.

2: Jizɔs si Saymɔn ɛn Andru, ɛn i kɔl dɛn fɔ bi in disaypul dɛn.

1: Matyu 4: 19 - Jizɔs se: “Kam, fala mi, ɛn a go sɛn yu fɔ go fishin fɔ pipul dɛn.”

2: Lyuk 5: 10 - Jizɔs tɛl Saymɔn se, “Nɔ fred; frɔm naw una go kech fish fɔ pipul dɛn.”

Mak 1: 17 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam fala mi, ɛn a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

Jizɔs kɔl di disaypul dɛn fɔ fala am ɛn bi fishaman fɔ mɔtalman.

1: Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Di rod we go mek yu gɛt tru tru tin

2: Fɔ Bi Fishaman fɔ Mɔtalman: Wan Kɔl fɔ Bi Disaypul

1: Jɔn 15: 8 - Na dis de mek mi Papa gɛt glori, bikɔs una de bia bɔku frut ɛn una bi mi disaypul dɛn.

2: Matyu 4: 19 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, "Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin."

Mak 1: 18 Wantɛm wantɛm dɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt ɛn fala am.

Tu fishaman dɛn bin fala Jizɔs jɔs afta we i tɔk to dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs I nɔ mata wetin - aw Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ drɔp ɔltin ɛn fala am

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs witout Hesitation - wetin mek wi fɔ abop ɛn obe am witout delay

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs." am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am."

2. Jɔn 10: 27 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala Mi."

Mak 1: 19 We i go fa smɔl, i si Jems we na Zɛbidi in pikin ɛn in brɔda Jɔn, we dɛnsɛf bin de na di ship de mek dɛn nɛt.

Jizɔs kɔl Jems ɛn Jɔn fɔ fala am ɛn bi fishaman fɔ mɔtalman.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ lɛf wi kɔmfɔt zon ɛn fala am.

2. Wi purpose fo laif na fo bi fishaman fo man.

1. Matyu 4: 19 - "I tɛl dɛn se, 'Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.'"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di

Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Mak 1: 20 I kɔl dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn dɛn lɛf dɛn papa Zɛbidi na di bot wit di savant dɛn we dɛn de pe fɔ am.

Jizɔs kɔl, ɛn di disaypul dɛn lɛf dɛn papa fɔ fala am.

1) Fɔ fala Jizɔs sɔntɛnde nid fɔ sakrifays - ivin lɛf famili biɛn.

2) Jizɔs in kɔl kin so strɔng dat i pas wi ɔda rispɔnsibiliti ɛn rileshɔnship dɛn.

1) Matyu 8: 21-22 - “Wan wan pan in disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, alaw mi fɔ go bɛr mi papa fɔs.” Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi; ɛn lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr dɛn wan dɛn we dɔn day.”

2) Lyuk 9: 59-62 - “I tɛl ɔda pɔsin se, “Fɔ fala mi.” Bɔt i se, “Masta, mek a go bɛr mi papa fɔs.” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr di wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt yu go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.” Wan ɔda pɔsin se: “Masta, a go fala yu; bɔt lɛ a fɔs go tɛl dɛn fayn fayn wan, we de na os na mi os. Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Nɔbɔdi we put in an pan di plɔg ɛn luk bak, nɔ fit fɔ bi Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Mak 1: 21 Dɛn go na Kepanɔm; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm insay di Sabat de, i go na di Ju mitin os ɛn tich.

Jizɔs bin go na di sinagɔg na Kepanɔm ɛn tich pipul dɛn di Sabat de.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se fet ɛn layf fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Jiova fɔ bi di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl, ivin we wi bizi.

2: Jizɔs bin sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ fetful wan, ɛn i sho wi se ivin we pɔsin obe am, i kin rili afɛkt wi.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22-25 - “Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at we gɛt fet, we wi kɔnshɛns dɔn rɔtin ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata. Lɛ wi ol di prɔfɛshɔn fɔ wi fet tranga wan ɛn nɔ shek; (bikɔs i fetful wan we prɔmis;) Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok: Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de si se di de de kam nia.”

2: Jems 2: 17-18 - “Fɔ fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi gɛt wok, sho mi yu fet we yu nɔ du, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay wetin a de du.”

Mak 1: 22 Dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di tichin dɛn we i bin de tich, bikɔs i bin de tich dɛn lɛk pɔsin we gɛt pawa, bɔt i nɔ bin de tich dɛn lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz wit di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bikɔs i bin de tɔk wit pawa, i nɔ bin tan lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na di bɛst pawa fɔ du wetin tru ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Gɔd in Wɔd na di bɛst pawa fɔ liv.

1. Jɔn 17: 17, “Una fɔ mek dɛn oli insay di trut; yu wɔd na tru.”

2. Sam 119: 105, “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.”

Mak 1: 23 Wan man we gɛt dɔti spirit bin de na dɛn sinagɔg. ɛn i ala se, .

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa oba wikɛd spirit dɛn bay di pawa we i gɛt fɔ drɛb dɛbul.

1: Wi fɔ no se Jizɔs gɛt pawa fɔ win bad.

2: Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ fred Jizɔs in pawa fɔ klin wi at.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4-5 - Bikɔs di wɛpɔn dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ fɛt nɔto bɔdi, bɔt dɛn gɛt pawa tru Gɔd fɔ pul strɔng ples dɛn, ɛn dɛn de trowe agyumɛnt ɛn ɛni ay tin we de ɔp fɔ agens Gɔd.

2: Matyu 16: 23 - Bɔt i tɔn ɛn tɛl Pita se, “Setan, kɔmɔt biɛn mi! Yu na stɔp fɔ mi; una nɔ de tink bɔt wetin Gɔd de wɔri bɔt, bɔt na tin we mɔtalman de tink bɔt nɔmɔ.”

Mak 1: 24 I se, “Lɛ wi lɛf fɔ du dat; wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wit yu, yu Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt? yu kam fɔ dɔnawe wit wi? A sabi yu udat yu bi, Gɔd in Oli Wan.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs bin mit wan dɔti spirit na di sinagɔg na Kepanɔm. Di spirit no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Oli Wan.

1: Jizɔs na Gɔd in Oli Wan, we fit fɔ mek wi prez am ɛn put insɛf ɔnda wi.

2: Wi fɔ no Jizɔs as Gɔd in Oli Wan ɛn kam to am wit ɔmbul at.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 - Bɔt una na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, una na kiŋ in prist, una na oli neshɔn, una na pipul dɛn fɔ in yon prɔpati, so dat una go tɔk bɔt di gud tin dɛn we di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt.

Mak 1: 25 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Sɛt yu mɔt ɛn kɔmɔt insay am.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs kɔrɛkt wan man ɛn tɛl am fɔ sɛt mɔt ɛn kɔmɔt na di man in bɔdi.

1. Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ mek pis ɛn fridɔm insay wi at.

2. Na in go ebul fɔ mek pipul dɛn wɛl, mek dɛn gɛt bak, ɛn fri dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi tek am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan." na in na di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl."

2. Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm kam, dɛn kam wit bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

Mak 1: 26 We di dɔti spirit swɛla am ɛn ala lawd wan, i kɔmɔt insay am.

Wan dɔti spirit bin de insay wan man, ɛn afta i ala lawd wan, di spirit kɔmɔt na di man.

1. Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn.

2. Gɔd go protɛkt wi ɛn fri wi frɔm wikɛd spirit dɛn ɔltɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di bigman dɛn, wit pawaful wan dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na daknɛs insay dis tɛm, wit spiritual grup dɛn we de du bad na ɛvin.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Resist di dɛbul ɛn i go rɔnawe pan yu.

Mak 1: 27 Dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz, so dɛn aks dɛnsɛf se: “Wetin na dis?” us nyu tichin na dis? I de kɔmand di dɔti spirit dɛn wit pawa, ɛn dɛn de obe am.”

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt oba di dɔti spirit dɛn, we bin de obe am.

1: Wi fɔ sɛlibret di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt oba ɔltin.

2: Wi fɔ prez Jizɔs in pawa oba sin ɛn day.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 15 - "I dɔn pul di pawa ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, i mek pipul dɛn si dɛn, ɛn i win dɛn wit di krɔs."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15 - “Bikɔs di pikin dɛn gɛt bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf bin sheb dɛn mɔtalman so dat bay we i day, i go brok di pawa we di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day—dat na di dɛbul— ɛn fri di wan dɛn we ɔl dɛn layf bin de na slev bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day.”

Mak 1: 28 Wantɛm wantɛm, in nem bin de ɔlsay na Galili.

Jizɔs bin du wan wɔndaful we fɔ mɛn wan man we gɛt dɔti spirit na di sinagɔg na Kepanaɔm, ɛn di nyus bin skata kwik kwik wan ɔlsay na Galili.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Mirekul Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

2. Di Impekt we Wan Mirekul Hel Gɛt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 16 - "In nem, bikɔs ɔf fet pan in nem, mek dis man we una de si ɛn no, strɔng. Yɛs, di fet we de kam tru am dɔn gi am dis pafɛkt gudnɛs bifo una ɔl." ."

2. Matyu 8: 16 - "We ivintɛm rich, dɛn briŋ bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul to am. Ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd, ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik."

Mak 1: 29 We dɛn kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg wantɛm wantɛm, dɛn go insay Saymɔn ɛn Andru dɛn os wit Jems ɛn Jɔn.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go na Saymɔn ɛn Andru dɛn os afta dɛn dɔn go na di sinagɔg.

1. I impɔtant fɔ mek wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn.

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i go na di sinagɔg.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di Apɔsul dɛn bin de gi dɛnsɛf fɔ di padi biznɛs, fɔ brok bred ɛn fɔ pre.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit.

Mak 1: 30 Bɔt Saymɔn in wɛf in mama bin ledɔm wit fiva, ɛn anon dɛn tɛl am bɔt am.

Saymɔn in wɛf in mama bin sik wit fiva, ɛn i nɔ tu te, di nyus skata to am.

1. No sik nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt tru sɔfa - Jems 1: 2-4

1. Matyu 8: 14-15 - Jizɔs mɛn Saymɔn in mama-in-law

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan Am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu

Mak 1: 31 I kam ɛn ol in an ɛn es am ɔp. ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di fiva lɛf am, ɛn i bin de sav dɛn.

Jizɔs mɛn wan uman frɔm in fiva ɛn i bin sav dɛn bak.

1. Gi yu ɔl to Gɔd ɛn I go gi yu wetin yu nid.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn ɛn chenj layf.

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - “Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - “Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we i de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.”

Mak 1: 32 We di san dɔn go dɔŋ ivintɛm, dɛn briŋ ɔl di wan dɛn we sik ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul to am.

Di pipul dɛn bin briŋ di wan dɛn we sik ɛn we gɛt dɛbul to Jizɔs we di san de go dɔŋ.

1. Jizɔs de kia fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we nid am

2. Fɔ Hil ɛn Fɔ Sev Tru Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi tek am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan." na in na di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl."

2. Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm kam, dɛn kam wit bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

Mak 1: 33 Ɔl di siti bin gɛda na di domɔt.

Ɔlman na di siti bin gɛda na di domɔt we Jizɔs kam.

1.Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de Inspɛkt Wi fɔ Kam Togɛda

2.Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Aw Jizɔs de Yunayt Wi insay Fɛlɔship

1.Matyu 8: 16-17, "Da ivintɛm de, dɛn briŋ bɔku pipul dɛn we dimɔn dɛn bin de mek sɔfa to am, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik. Dis na fɔ mek wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk kam tru." : “I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn bia wi sik dɛn.”

2.Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 44-45, “Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn ɔltin bin gɛt wanwɔd. Ɛn dɛn bin de sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati ɛn sheb di mɔni to ɔlman, as ɛnibɔdi nid am.”

Mak 1: 34 I mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt difrɛn sik dɛn, ɛn i drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn. ɛn dɛn nɔ bin alaw di dɛbul dɛn fɔ tɔk, bikɔs dɛn sabi am.

Jizɔs mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn, bɔt i mek dɛn nɔ tɔk bikɔs dɛn no am.

1. Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn pawa oba sik ɛn dɛbul dɛn.

2. Gɔd in lɔv na pawaful pawa we de win bad.

1. Matyu 12: 22-30 - Jizɔs drɛb wan dɛbul ɛn di pipul dɛn sɔprayz fɔ di pawa we i gɛt.

2. Sam 103: 3 - "I de fɔgiv ɔl yu sin dɛn ɛn mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn."

Mak 1: 35 Na mɔnin, i grap fɔ lɔng tɛm bifo de, i go na wan ples we nɔbɔdi nɔ de, ɛn pre de.

Jizɔs bin pre in wan bifo di de bigin.

1: Fɔ fɛn say fɔ rɔn go to di Masta we prɔblɛm de.

2: Fɔ fɛn pis we wi de pre.

1: Sam 91: 1-2 - Di wan we de na di say we di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman de ayd, go de na di shado we di Ɔlmayti in shado. A go tɛl PAPA GƆD, we na mi say fɔ ayd ɛn mi fɔt, mi Gɔd, we a abop pan.

2: Matyu 6: 6 - Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu rum ɛn lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we de sikrit. Ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu.

Mak 1: 36 Saymɔn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin fala am.

Jizɔs go na Saymɔn in os ɛn di pipul dɛn we bin de wit am bin fala am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs Go Chenj Yu Layf

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw We Yu Fɔ fala Jizɔs Tugɛda, dat Go mek yu fet strɔng

1. Matyu 4: 18-22 - Jizɔs kɔl di fɔs disaypul dɛn

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-27 - Krays in bɔdi ɛn in impɔtants

Mak 1: 37 We dɛn fɛn am, dɛn tɛl am se: “Ɔlman de luk fɔ yu.”

Ɔlman bin de luk fɔ Jizɔs.

1: Luk Jizɔs ɛn yu go gɛt pis.

2: Na Jizɔs de gi wi ɔl di trɛnk ɛn op.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Mak 1: 38 I tɛl dɛn se: “Lɛ wi go na di tɔŋ dɛn we de nia mi, so dat a go prich de bak, bikɔs na dat mek a kɔmɔt.”

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ go na di ɔda tɔŋ so dat i go ebul fɔ prich de.

1. Jizɔs Sho Wi Aw fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Prich

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Samɛri, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Mak 1: 39 I bin de prich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn ɔlsay na Galili, ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin de prich ɔlsay na Galili ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn prich in wɔd ilɛk wetin de arawnd wi.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek bad tin na wi yon layf.

1: Matyu 28: 19-20, "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2: Lyuk 4: 18-19, “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se a go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd go ebul fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, fɔ mek a tɛl di ia we Jiova go gladi fɔ.”

Mak 1: 40 Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to am, ɛn beg am ɛn nil dɔŋ to am ɛn tɛl am se: “If yu want, yu go mek a klin.”

Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am fɔ mek i wɛl.

1: Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de kam to am wit fet ɛn ɔmbul.

2: Jizɔs want fɔ mɛn wi ɛn gi wi bak, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to Mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2: Jems 4: 6-7 - Bɔt I de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Mak 1: 41 Jizɔs sɔri fɔ am, i es in an ɛn tɔch am ɛn tɛl am se: “A want; bi yu klin.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi bay we i mɛn am.

1: Sɔri-at na impɔtant tin fɔ fala Jizɔs - Lyuk 6: 36-38

2: Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn na ɛgzampul fɔ in sɔri-at - Lyuk 5: 17-26

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, una ɔl, una fɔ tink di sem we, una fɔ sɔri fɔ unasɛf, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, una fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn ɔmbul.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin. Dɔn lɛ wi go nia Gɔd in tron we gɛt gudnɛs wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

Mak 1: 42 As i dɔn tɔk, di lɛprɔsi kɔmɔt pan am wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn i klin.

Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin go to Jizɔs fɔ mek i wɛl ɛn Jizɔs tɔk wan wɔd fɔ mɛn am, ɛn dis bin mek di lɛprɔsi klin wantɛm wantɛm frɔm in lɛprɔsi.

1. Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi pan di sik dɛn we wi gɛt pan wi bɔdi ɛn spirit.

2. Jizɔs in wɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i kin chenj wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat bin de pan am, ɛn na in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi.”

2. Matyu 8: 2-3 - “Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to am ɛn beg am na in ni se, ‘If yu want, yu kin mek a klin.’ Jizɔs bin vɛks bad bad wan. I es in an ɛn tɔch di man. I se: ‘A rɛdi. ‘Bi klin!’”

Mak 1: 43 I tɛl am tranga wan ɛn sɛn am wantɛm wantɛm;

Jizɔs bin tɛl di man we i dɔn mɛn se i nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt di mirekul we i dɔn du.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Pruv di Mirekul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Kɔmand

1. Matyu 8: 4 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Luk se yu nɔ tɔk natin to ɛnibɔdi, bɔt go sho yusɛf to di prist ɛn gi yu di gift we Mozis bin tɛl am fɔ pruv to dɛn.”

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn.”

Mak 1: 44 Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Nɔ si natin to ɛnibɔdi, bɔt go sho yusɛf to di prist ɛn gi yu di tin dɛn we Mozis tɛl yu fɔ klin, fɔ mek yu no dɛn.”

Di pat na bɔt Jizɔs we i de tɛl wan man fɔ kip sikrit bɔt aw i go mɛn, ɛn fɔ go to di prist fɔ gi di tin dɛn we Mozis bin tɛl am fɔ gi am as tɛstimoni.

1: Gɔd in Hiling ɛn Provishɔn

2: Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt

1: Ɛksodɔs 12: 3-5 "Una tɔk to ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn na Izrɛl se: “Insay di de we mek tɛn insay dis mɔnt, dɛn fɔ tek wan ship, akɔdin to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, wan ship fɔ wan os.” : Ɛn if di os tu smɔl fɔ di ship, lɛ in ɛn in neba nia in os tek am akɔdin to di nɔmba fɔ di sol dɛn, ɔlman fɔ kɔnt di ship akɔdin to wetin i it, ɛn yu ship fɔ de na do blemish, man we ol fɔs ia, una fɔ pul am pan ship ɔ got."

2: Jɔn 8: 32 "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

Mak 1: 45 Bɔt Jizɔs go na do, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk bɔku tin bɔt am, so dat Jizɔs nɔ ebul fɔ go na di siti igen, bɔt i bin de na do na di dɛzat ples dɛn, ɛn dɛn kɔmɔt na di say dɛn we pipul dɛn de kam to am .

Jizɔs in nem bin skata kwik kwik wan ɛn pipul dɛn frɔm ɔlsay kam to am, bɔt stil I nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay di siti opin wan igen.

1. Fɔ fala Krays ivin we i nɔ pɔpul ɔ i nɔ izi fɔ am.

2. Fɔ no ustɛm fɔ step bak ɛn alaw Gɔd fɔ wok insay in yon we.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Mak 2 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prichin wok, ɛn di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin de tich, ɛn di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs we bin de agens am mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz na Kepanɔm. We 4 man dɛn put di paralayt dɔŋ tru di ruf bikɔs ɔf krawd, Jizɔs fɔs fɔgiv in sin dɛn we mek sɔm ticha dɛn fɔ lɔ we de de tink se I de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ go fɔgiv sin. Fɔ sho se i gɛt pawa na dis wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, Jizɔs mɛn di man we afta dat i pik in mat ɛn waka kɔmɔt usay ɔlman de si am (Mak 2: 1-12).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn, Jizɔs kɔl Livay (Matyu) taks kɔlɛkta fɔ fala Am we i du wantɛm wantɛm. Leta na Livay in os we dɛn bin de it wit bɔku pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn, di Faresi dɛn de aks wetin mek I de it wit dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de. Jizɔs ansa se i nɔ wɛl udat nid dɔktɔ bɔt sik kam nɔ kɔl rayt bɔt sina (Mak 2: 13-17). Leta Jɔn in disaypul dɛn Faresi dɛn de fast pipul dɛn de aks wetin mek Jɔn in disaypul dɛn Faresi dɛn de fast bɔt in disaypul dɛn nɔ de fast. I ɛksplen yuz mɛtafɔs nyu wayn ol wayn skin ɔkɔ mared gɔst dɛn we de sho se In prezɛns de briŋ nyu tɛm we de mek ol tin dɛn lɛk fɔ fast nɔ fayn fɔ tɛm (Mak 2: 18-22).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit tu Sabat agyumɛnt dɛn. Fɔs, we In disaypul dɛn de waka na gren fil dɛn Sabat, dɛn bigin fɔ pik ed gren it we Faresi dɛn si se i nɔ rayt na di Sabat. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs tɔk ɛgzampul bɔt Devid we i bin de it kred bred we i angri we i bin de agyu se "Dɛn mek di Sabat fɔ mɔtalman, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman fɔ di Sabat" we sho se i kin chenj chenj pas strikt lɔ (Mak 2: 23-28). Insay sɛkɔn instans na sinagɔg, man de we gɛt shrivel an we I de mɛn am Sabat pan ɔl we i de wach di Faresi dɛn we de luk fɔ rizin de aks Am. Dis kin mek Faresi dɛn go na do wantɛm wantɛm fɔ plan di wan dɛn we de na Ɛrɔd bɔt aw dɛn go kil Am we de sho se tɛnsiɔn de go bifo bitwin Jizɔs rilijɔn bigman dɛn.

Mak 2: 1 Afta sɔm dez, i go bak na Kepanɔm; ɛn dɛn mek nɔys se i de na di os.

Jizɔs bin go na Kepanyɔm afta sɔm tɛm ɛn i bin skata se I de na di os.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Gi: Aw Jizɔs de mek pipul dɛn gɛt op ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Di Paradoks fɔ Jizɔs: Aw I Go De ƆlsayWan tɛm

1. Sam 107: 20 - I sɛn in wɔd ɛn mɛn dɛn; i sev dɛn na di grev.

2. Matyu 18: 20 - Bikɔs usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de wit dɛn.

Mak 2: 2 Wantɛm wantɛm, bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda sote no ples nɔ bin de fɔ wɛlkɔm dɛn, ɛn i bin prich di wɔd to dɛn.

Bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda fɔ yɛri Jizɔs de prich di wɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich - Aw Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ pul krawd ɛn prich di wɔd.

2. Mek Rum fɔ Gɔd - Aw wi go mek ples na wi layf fɔ Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 - Ɛn dɛn bin de gi dɛn layf to di apɔsul dɛn tichin ɛn padi biznɛs, fɔ brok bred ɛn pre.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl una sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at.

Mak 2: 3 Dɛn kam to am ɛn briŋ wan sikman we gɛt palsi, we 4 pikin dɛn bɔn.

Di 4 man dɛn kam wit wan man we paralayz to Jizɔs fɔ mek i wɛl.

1: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi ɛn gi wi bak.

2: Wi kin briŋ wi big big prɔblɛm dɛn to Jizɔs ɛn abop pan in pawa fɔ ɛp wi.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2: Jems 5: 16 "Una fɔ tɛl una kɔmpin fɔlt, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. If pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl una at, dat go bɛnifit una."

Mak 2: 4 We dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kam nia am bikɔs ɔf di prɛshɔ, dɛn opin di ruf usay i bin de, ɛn we dɛn brok am, dɛn lɛf di bed usay di pɔsin we gɛt palsi bin ledɔm.

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man we paralayz ivin we di krawd nɔ bin ebul fɔ go nia am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am fɔ mɛn

2. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at: Fɔ Mit Pipul Usay Dɛn De

1. Matyu 17: 20 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go na do. ɛn i go pul kɔmɔt; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Lyuk 5: 17-26 - Wan de we i bin de tich, Faresi dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin sidɔm nia de, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di tɔŋ dɛn na Galili, Judia, ɛn Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn PAPA GƆD in pawa bin de fɔ mɛn dɛn.

Mak 2: 5 We Jizɔs si dɛn fet, i tɛl di wan we sik se: “Mi pikin, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.”

Jizɔs bin si di fet we di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd di man we gɛt palsi bin gɛt ɛn i bin se dɛn dɔn fɔgiv in sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ win prɔblɛm

2. Gɔd in Grɛs fɔ Fɔgiv wi Sin dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Mak 2: 6 Bɔt sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin sidɔm de ɛn tink na dɛn at.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt palsi bifo Lɔ ticha dɛn.

1. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn ɛn gi am bak.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet pan tin dɛn we nɔ izi.

1. Matyu 9: 1-8 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt palsi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Mak 2: 7 Wetin mek dis man de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd? udat kin fɔgiv sin pas Gɔd nɔmɔ?

Jizɔs sho in pawa we Gɔd gɛt bay we i fɔgiv pɔsin we paralayz in sin dɛn.

1: Jizɔs na Gɔd, ɛn na in nɔmɔ gɛt di pawa fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ no Jizɔs as di divayn pɔsin we i bi ɛn aksept in pawa fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-14 - Gɔd dɔn mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin ??na in spɛshal gudnɛs yu dɔn sev.

2: Ayzaya 43: 25 - Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.

Mak 2: 8 We Jizɔs no insay in spirit se dɛn de tink so, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de tink bɔt dɛn tin ya na una at?

Di pat na Mak 2: 8 sho se Jizɔs bin no wetin di pipul dɛn bin de tink ɛn i bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw dɛn de tink.

1. Jizɔs No Wi Tink - Matyu 12:25

2. Aw Wi Tink Impɔtant - Prɔvabs 23:7

1. Matyu 12: 25 - "Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: Ɛni kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, dɛn go pwɛl am, ɛn ɛni siti ɔ os we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd nɔ go tinap."

2. Prɔvabs 23: 7 - "Bikɔs as i de tink na in at, na so i de tink: I de tɛl yu se it ɛn drink, bɔt in at nɔ de wit yu."

Mak 2: 9 If i izi fɔ tɛl di wan we sik se, ‘Dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn; ɔ fɔ se, “Grap, tek yu bed ɛn waka?”

Jizɔs chalenj di krawd fɔ disayd uswan at pas ɔl: fɔ fɔgiv sin ɔ fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs in Mirekul fɔ Fɔgiv Go Trɔv Wi Layf

2. Divayn Mirakul: Ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs Min Mirekul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Lyuk 5: 20-24 - Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin we paralayz ɛn fɔgiv in sin dɛn

2. Matyu 21: 21-22 - Jizɔs mɛn fig tik ɛn tich bɔt fet ɛn fɔgiv

Mak 2: 10 Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin dɛn.

Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin bay we i mɛn wan man we paralayz.

1: Jizɔs na di bɛst pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn fɔgiv wi.

2: Biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn in pawa fɔ fɔgiv ɛn mɛn.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2: Jems 5: 15 - Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di sikman wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn.

Mak 2: 11 A de tɛl yu se, grap ɛn tek yu bed ɛn go na yu os.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz ɛn tɛl am fɔ tek in bed ɛn go na os.

1. "Gɔd in Mirakul: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt".

2. "Di Abiliti fɔ Muv Fɔ Go bifo: Tek Wi Lod".

1. Ayzaya 35: 3-6 - Fɔ mek di wan dɛn we wik strɔng

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Gɔd in Pawa de Wok Insay Wi

Mak 2: 12 Wantɛm wantɛm i grap, tek di bed ɛn go bifo dɛn ɔl; so dat dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se, “Wi nɔ ɛva si am dis kayn we.”

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz, ɛn sho in pawa ɛn glori to di pipul dɛn, we bin prez Gɔd wit fred.

1: Jizɔs de wit wi ɔltɛm, rɛdi fɔ gi wi wɛlbɔdi ɛn op.

2: Biliv pan di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn ɛn chenj wi layf.

1: Jɛrimaya 33: 6 ? □ ehold, a go bring am wɛlbɔdi ɛn mɛn, ɛn a go mɛn dɛn, ɛn a go sho dɛn di bɔku bɔku pis ɛn trut.??

2: Matyu 8: 17 ? □ hat i go bi fulfil we Izayas di prɔfɛt bin tɔk, se, Insɛf tek wi sik dɛn, ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn.??

Mak 2: 13 I go bak nia di si; ɛn ɔl di krawd bin go to am, ɛn i bin de tich dɛn.

Jizɔs bin de tich nia di si, ɛn i bin mek bɔku pipul dɛn kam.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Tich: Fɔ chɛk aw di Masta De Tich

2. Dray to Jizɔs: Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt fɔ Draw Kraud

1. Matyu 5: 1-2 - "We i si di krawd, i go ɔp wan mawnten, ɛn we i sidɔm, in disaypul dɛn kam to am. Ɛn i opin in mɔt ɛn tich dɛn se..."

2. Jɔn 6: 60-63 - "Bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn se, "Dis na wɔd we at fɔ tɔk, udat go yɛri am? We Jizɔs no se in disaypul dɛn de grɔmbul bɔt am, i tɛl am." dɛn, ‘Dis de mek una vɛks?’ Wetin ɛn if una si Mɔtalman Pikin de go ɔp usay i bin de bifo?’ Na di spirit de gi layf, di bɔdi nɔ de bɛnifit natin: di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una, na spirit ɛn dɛn na layf."

Mak 2: 14 We i de pas, i si Livay, we na Alfiɔs in pikin, sidɔm na di say usay dɛn de tek kɔstɔm, ɛn tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi.” Ɛn i grap ɛn fala am.

Jizɔs kɔl Livay fɔ fala am ɛn i obe.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ obe Krays in kɔl.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs in inviteshɔn gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ si Gɔd? □ sɔri-at, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi? □ in yon na yu tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd? □ wil na? □ na gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

2. Matyu 4: 19 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ome, fala mi, en a go mek yu fisha pipul.??

Mak 2: 15 We Jizɔs bin de it na in os, bɔku pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn bin sidɔm wit Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn, bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fala am.

Jizɔs bin de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn na in os fɔ mek dɛn go de togɛda.

1: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn we de sin ɛn gri wit dɛn.

2: Jizɔs lɛk ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn.

1: Lyuk 5: 31-32 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, "Nɔto di wan dɛn we gɛt wɛlbɔdi nid dɔktɔ, bɔt na di wan dɛn we sik. A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt."

2: Jɔn 8: 1-11 - Jizɔs go na Mawnt Ɔliv. Ali mɔnin, i kam bak na di tɛmpul. Ɔl di pipul dɛn

kam to am, ɛn i sidɔm ɛn tich dɛn.

Mak 2: 16 We di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn si am de it wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn, dɛn aks in disaypul dɛn se: “Aw i de it ɛn drink wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn?”

Jizɔs de it wit sina dɛn, ɛn i de sho se Gɔd lɛk dɛn ɛn i gri wit dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn wit opin an, ɛn mɛmba wi fɔ lɛk ɛn tek pipul dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn sin.

2: Jizɔs sho wi se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn bin de du am trade.

1: Lyuk 15: 1-2 "Naw di taks kɔlɛkta ɛn sina dɛn ɔl bin gɛda fɔ yɛri Jizɔs. Bɔt di Faresi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin de grɔmbul se, ? □ in man de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn ɛn it wit dɛn.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 ? □ ut Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

Mak 2: 17 We Jizɔs yɛri dis, i tɛl dɛn se: “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we sik.

Jizɔs de tich se i kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt, nɔto di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Di Op fɔ Ridɛm

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: I de Kɔl Sinman dɛn fɔ Ripɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-25 ? □ ɔ ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, dɛn dɔn mek dɛn de du wetin rayt fri wan bay in spɛshal gudnɛs tru di fridɔm we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we Gɔd dɔn sɛt fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ in blɔd, tru fet, fɔ sho se i de du wetin rayt, bikɔs insay In fɔgiv Gɔd bin dɔn pas oba di sin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du bifo.??

2. Lyuk 5: 31-32 ? □ nd Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ; bɔt na di wan dɛn we sik. A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ sina dɛn fɔ ripɛnt.??

Mak 2: 18 Jɔn ɛn di Faresi dɛn disaypul dɛn bin de fast, ɛn dɛn kam tɛl am se: “Wetin mek Jɔn ɛn di Faresi dɛn disaypul dɛn de fast, bɔt yu disaypul dɛn nɔ de fast?”

Jɔn in disaypul dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs wetin mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin de fast we dɛn yon fast.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fast na wi spiritual layf.

2. Disaypulship: Fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs ɛn fala in ɛgzampul.

1. Matyu 6: 16-18 - Fast as pat pan spiritual prɔsis.

2. Jɔn 15: 1-5 - Fɔ de insay Krays ɛn fɔ bi disaypul.

Mak 2: 19 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Di pikin dɛn we de na di yawo go ebul fɔ fast we di ɔkɔ de wit dɛn?” as lɔng as dɛn gɛt di ɔkɔ wit dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ fast.

Jizɔs tich se i nɔ nid fɔ fast we di ɔkɔ stil de.

1. I nɔ nid fɔ fast we Gladi Gɛt Bɔku

2. Liv in di Moment: Ɛnjɔy di ɔkɔ in Prezɛns

1. Jɔn 16: 20-22 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt aw i bin gladi bifo i day.

2. Ayzaya 58: 3-5 - Gɔd want sɔri-at ɛn gladi pas fɔ fast.

Mak 2: 20 Bɔt di de dɛn go kam we dɛn go pul di ɔkɔ kɔmɔt nia dɛn, dɔn dɛn go fast dɛn de dɛn de.

Di de dɛn go kam we dɛn go kɛr di ɔkɔ go, dɔn na di tɛm fɔ fast.

1: Fɔ fast we pɔsin de fil bad

2: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk we pɔsin de fil bad

1: Ayzaya 58: 6-9

2: Matyu 6: 16-18

Mak 2: 21 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de siŋ nyu klos pan ol klos, if nɔto dat, di nyu klos we ful-ɔp am go pul di ol klos, ɛn di ren we dɔn rɔtin go wɔs.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di fulish tin we pɔsin kin du fɔ tray fɔ pat ol klos wit nyu klos, bikɔs i go jɔs mek di kray wata wɔs.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ pat wi ol we fɔ liv wit nyu abit bikɔs i go jɔs mek tin wɔs.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf wi ol we ɛn tek di nyu layf we Jizɔs Krays gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - "Una fɔ lɛf fɔ du di ol man we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du. we afta Gɔd mek am fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ mek i oli."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-10 - "Una fɔ kil una bɔdi we de na di wɔl, una de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, una fɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, una fɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit aydɔl. Na dat mek Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn." of disobedience: Una bin de waka fɔ sɔm tɛm we una bin de liv insay dɛn una dɔn pul di ol man wit di tin dɛn we i de du;

Mak 2: 22 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de put nyu wayn insay ol bɔtul dɛn, if nɔto dat, di nyu wayn go brok di bɔtul dɛn, ɛn di wayn go rɔsh, ɛn di bɔtul dɛn go dɔti, bɔt dɛn fɔ put nyu wayn insay nyu bɔtul dɛn.

Dɛn nɔ fɔ put nyu wayn insay ol bɔtul, bikɔs i go mek di bɔtul dɛn bɔs ɛn di wayn go tɔn.

1. Chenj nid fɔ de - Chalenj dɛn fɔ Rinyu

2. Mek Rum fɔ Grɔw - Pripia fɔ Nyu Blɛsin

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 ? □ nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, ɛn nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de spring, yu nɔ no am? A go mek we na di

wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.??

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 ? □ so, if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas; luk, di nyu wan dɔn kam.??

Mak 2: 23 Di Sabat de, i go na di ples usay dɛn de plant tin dɛn fɔ it. ɛn in disaypul dɛn bigin fɔ kɔt di it dɛn we dɛn dɔn plant.

Passage Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de waka na di kɔn fil dɛn di Sabat ɛn in disaypul dɛn bigin fɔ kɔt kɔn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛst fɔ Sabat

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd insay Ɛvride Layf

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 -Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 12-15 - Una fɔ kip di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli, lɛk aw PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd tɛl yu.

Mak 2: 24 Di Faresi dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek dɛn de du wetin di lɔ se na di Sabat de?”

Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs wetin mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ de fala di lɔ di Sabat de.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Fɛn Fridɔm Frɔm Ligal biznɛs".

2. "Di Minin fɔ Sabat: Wan De fɔ Rɛst ɛn Gladi".

1. Lyuk 6: 1-5 - Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de kɔt gren di Sabat ɛn Jizɔs in ansa fɔ sɔri-at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16-17 - Pɔl in wɔnin agens ligal.

Mak 2: 25 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ ɛva rid wetin Devid ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin du we i bin nid ɛp ɛn angri?”

Jizɔs bin ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ mɛmba Devid in ɛgzampul ɛn aw i bin sho se i gɛt fet we tin tranga.

1. Wi kin sho se i gɛt fet pan Gɔd we wi nid ɛp.

2. abop pan Gɔd ɛn i go gi wi wetin wi nid.

1. Sam 37: 25 - A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol, bɔt stil a nɔ ɛva si pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn dɛn pikin dɛn de beg bred.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

Mak 2: 26 Aw i go insay Gɔd in os insay di tɛm we Abiata we na di ay prist in tɛm, ɛn it di bred we dɛn nɔ rayt fɔ it pas fɔ di prist dɛn, ɛn gi am bak to di wan dɛn we bin de wit am?

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin go insay di tɛmpul insay Abiata we na di ay prist in tɛm, ɛn it di sho bred, we na di prist dɛn nɔmɔ fɔ it, ɛn gi sɔm to di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1: Jizɔs sho wi ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi ɔmbul bay we i put insɛf dɔŋ ivin bifo di ay prist.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se i rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn bay we i gi di bred fɔ sho to di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - ? □ ave dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin kɔnt ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, bi we dɛn bɔn lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am insay mɔtalman fɔm, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.??

2: Jɔn 13: 12-17 ??? □ we i dɔn was dɛn fut ɛn wɛr in ɔda klos ɛn bigin in ples bak, i tɛl dɛn se, ? □ o yu andastan wetin a don du to yu? Yu de kɔl mi Ticha ɛn Masta, ɛn yu rayt, bikɔs na so a de. So if mi, we na una Masta ɛn Ticha, dɔn was una fut, unasɛf fɔ was una kɔmpin fut. A dɔn gi una ɛgzampul fɔ mek una du jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn du to una. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se slev nɔ pas in masta, ɛn mɛsenja nɔ pas di wan we sɛn am. If yu sabi dis tin, bless yu if yu du dem.??

Mak 2: 27 I tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn mek di Sabat fɔ mɔtalman, bɔt nɔto fɔ di Sabat.

Dɛn mek di Sabat fɔ bi blɛsin to mɔtalman, nɔto lod.

1: Gɔd mek di Sabat as de fɔ rɛst ɛn tink gud wan, nɔto fɔ strɛs ɛn strɛs.

2: Gɔd gi wi di Sabat fɔ bi blɛsin, nɔto lod.

1: Jɛnɛsis 2: 2-3 - ? □ n di de we mek sɛvin we Gɔd dɔn dɔn in wok fɔ mek ɔltin, so i rɛst pan ɔl in wok. Dɔn Gɔd blɛs di de we mek sɛvin ɛn se i oli, bikɔs na di de we i rɛst frɔm in wok we i mek.??

2: Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - ? □ mɛmba fɔ kip di Sabat de oli. Yu gɛt siks dez ɛvri wik fɔ yu ɔdinari wok, bɔt di de we mek sɛvin na Sabat de fɔ rɛst we yu gi to PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd. Da de de, nɔbɔdi na yu os nɔ fɔ du ɛni wok. Dis inklud yu, yu bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn, yu man ɛn uman savant dɛn, yu animal dɛn, ɛn ɛni fɔrina we de wit una. Bikɔs insay siks dez, PAPA GƆD mek di ɛvin, di wɔl, di si ɛn ɔltin we de insay de; bɔt di de we mek sɛvin, i rɛst. Na dat mek di Masta blɛs di Sabat de ɛn put am apat as oli.??

Mak 2: 28 So mɔtalman Pikin na Masta fɔ di Sabat.

Mɔtalman Pikin na di Masta fɔ di Sabat.

1. Na Gɔd de kɔntrol Ɔltin

2. Wi fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn

1. Sam 46: 10 ? □ e stil, ɛn no se na mi na Gɔd.??

2. Matyu 5: 17-19 ? □ o nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; A nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt a kam fɔ fulfil dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas, natin nɔ go pas na di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn. So ɛnibɔdi we rilaks wan pan di smɔl wan pan dɛn lɔ ya ɛn tich ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin, dɛn go kɔl am smɔl na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du dɛn ɛn tich dɛn, dɛn go kɔl am bigman na di kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.??

Mak 3 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prichin wok, ɛn i bin pik in twɛlv apɔsul dɛn, i du mirekul dɛn, ɛn i bin de agens di akɔdin dɛn we di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin de aks am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs mɛn wan man we in an shrivel di Sabat na di sinagɔg. We I aks di Faresi dɛn if i rayt fɔ du gud ɔ bad de Sabat, dɛn kin sɛt mɔt. Afta i luk dɛn rawnd wit wamat ɛn dip pwɛl at fɔ dɛn traŋa at, I mɛn man we de mek Faresi dɛn go bigin plan wit Ɛrɔdyan dɛn aw dɛn go kil Am (Mak 3: 1-6). Dɔn Jizɔs pul insɛf kɔmɔt na

di lek wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Galili bin fala am. We i mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn, ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt sik bin de prɛs rawnd am fɔ tɔch am. Ɛn ɛnitɛm we klin spirit dɛn si am dɛn kin fɔdɔm bifo am de ala se "Yu na Pikin Gɔd" bɔt I de gi dɛn strikt ɔda lɔ fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn no bɔt am (Mak 3: 7-12).

2nd Paragraph: Neks, Jizɔs go ɔp na mawnten kɔl di wan dɛn we i want dɛn kam am i pik twɛlv apɔsul dɛn so dat go de wit am sɛn dɛn fɔ prich ɔtoriti drɛb dɛbul dɛn (Mak 3: 13-19). Dɛn pipul ya na Saymɔn we i gi di nem Pita Jems Jɔn we i gi in nem Boanerges we min bɔy pikin dɛn tɛnda Andru Filip Batolomi Matyu Tɔmɔs Jems pikin Alfiɔs Tadiɔs Saymɔn Zilɔt Judas Iskariɔt we sɛl Am.

3rd Paragraph: Afta i kam bak na os bak krawd gɛda mek i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek dɛn ivin it we in famili yɛri bɔt dis dɛn go tek chaj pan am se "I dɔn kɔmɔt na in maynd". Ticha dɛn lɔ se "I de possessed by Beelzebul by prins dɛbul drɛb dɛbul dɛm". In ansa Jizɔs tɔk parebul os divayd agens insɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap di sem we if Setan agens insɛf divayd nɔ ebul tinap in ɛnd dɔn kam den tɔk bɔt blasfem agens Oli Spirit we nɔ go ɛva fɔgiv mak sin we go de sote go we de sho se rijɛkt wok Oli Spirit nɔ fɔgiv bikɔs i amounts rijek gras Gɔd provides for salvation finally In mama brɔda dɛn kam tinap na do sɛn sɔmbɔdi kɔl Am krawd sidɔm rawnd se "Udat na mi mama brɔda dɛm?" pointing disciples says "Na mi mama brɔda dɛm ɛnibɔdi we du go wil Gɔd mi brɔda sista mama" we sho se spiritual bond bitwin biliva dɛm tek prɛsidɛns pas bayolojikal rileshɔnship.

Mak 3: 1 Dɔn i go bak na di Ju mitin os; ɛn wan man bin de de we in an dɔn dray.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we in an dɔn dray na di sinagɔg.

1: Jizɔs de kia fɔ wi ivin we wi at pwɛl.

2: Mirekul dɛn stil de apin tide.

1: Ayzaya 41: 13 - "Bikɔs mi, PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, go ol yu raytan ɛn tɛl yu se, 'Nɔ fred, a go ɛp yu.'"

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - "Wi nɔ gɛt Ay Prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt we dɛn tɛmt am pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ sin. so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp di tɛm we wi nid ɛp."

Mak 3: 2 Dɛn bin de wach am fɔ si if i go mɛn am di Sabat de; so dat dɛn go aks am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di Ju lida dɛn bin de wach Jizɔs fɔ si if i go mɛn pɔsin di Sabat de so

dat dɛn go aks am.

1. Di Pawa ɛn di Atɔriti we Jizɔs gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am

2. Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at: Wi de kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

1. Matyu 12: 1-14 - Jizɔs in tichin pan di Sabat

2. Lyuk 6: 6-11 - Jizɔs de mɛn pipul dɛn na di Sabat

Mak 3: 3 I tɛl di man we gɛt an we dɔn dray se: “Tin.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan man we in an we dɔn dray fɔ tinap.

1. Gɔd nɔto jɔs pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn; I de kɔrej bak.

2. Pawa de fo tinap fo wetin rait.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

2. Sam 46: 1 - Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Mak 3: 4 I tɛl dɛn se: “I rayt fɔ du gud di Sabat de ɔ fɔ du bad?” fɔ sev layf, ɔ fɔ kil? Bɔt dɛn nɔ bin tɔk natin.

Jizɔs bin chalenj di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn we bin de insay in tɛm bay we i aks wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt di lɔ ɛn aw fɔ du am fɔ du gud di Sabat.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ du gud pan ɔltin, ivin di Sabat de.

2: Wi fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ, bɔt nɔto fɔ du gud tin.

1: Matyu 12: 12 "So a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una aks fɔ we una de pre, una biliv se una dɔn gɛt am, ɛn i go bi una yon."

2: Jems 2: 14-17 "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una se to dɛm, ? □ o in pis;kip wam ɛn it fayn,??bɔt nɔ de du natin bɔt dɛn bɔdi nid, wetin gud i de?Na di sem we, fet bay insɛf, if i nɔ kam wit akshɔn , dɔn day.”

Mak 3: 5 We i luk dɛn rawnd wit wamat, ɛn in at pwɛl bikɔs dɛn at at, i tɛl di man se: “Es yu an.” Ɛn i es am, ɛn in an wɛl lɛk di ɔda wan.

Jizɔs bin vɛks ɛn fil bad fɔ di pipul dɛn at at bɔt i stil mɛn di man in an.

1. Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn lɔv to di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am

2. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn pan ɔl we wi de sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Daniɛl 4: 35 - Dɛn tek ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl as natin, ɛn i de du wetin i want wit di ami na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ stɔp in an ɔ tɛl am se: “Wetin yu dɔn du?”

Mak 3: 6 Di Faresi dɛn go ɛn mek di Ɛrodian dɛn tɔk wantɛm wantɛm bɔt am, bɔt aw dɛn go dɔnawe wit am.

Di Faresi dɛn bin plan wit di Ɛrodian dɛn fɔ kil Jizɔs.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt se Jizɔs bin gɛt et ɛn betray frɔm di wan dɛn we bin de nia am.

2: Wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ bin bia we dɛn bin de mek wi sɔfa ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we fɔ dɔn biliv pan am.

1: Jɔn 15: 18-19 ? □ f di wɔl et una, una no se i et mi bifo i et una. If una bin de na di wɔl, di wɔl bin fɔ lɛk in yon, bɔt bikɔs una nɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl, na dat mek di wɔl et una.??

2: Prɔvabs 24: 17-18 ? □ nɔ gladi we yu ɛnimi fɔdɔm, ɛn mek yu at nɔ gladi we i stɔp: So di Masta nɔ go si am, ɛn i nɔ go gladi fɔ am, ɛn i nɔ go tɔn in wamat pan am.??

Mak 3: 7 Bɔt Jizɔs go wit in disaypul dɛn go na di si, ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Galili ɛn Judia fala am.

Jizɔs pul insɛf kɔmɔt wit in disaypul dɛn go na di si ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Galili ɛn Judia fala am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ fala Jizɔs Ivin We I Put Jizɔs

2. Stɔp fɔ Fet: Fɔ fala Jizɔs Pan ɔl we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

1. Matyu 14: 22-23 - Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs mek di disaypul dɛn go insay di bot ɛn go bifo go na di ɔda say, we i de drɛb di krawd. Ɛn afta we I dɔn pul dɛn kɔmɔt, I go ɔp na di il dɛn in wan fɔ pre.

1. Jɔn 6: 1-3 - Afta dis, Jizɔs krɔs di Si na Galili (ɔ Tayberias). Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin fala am, bikɔs dɛn si di sayn dɛn we I bin de du pan di wan dɛn we sik. Dɔn Jizɔs go ɔp wan mawnten ɛn sidɔm de wit in disaypul dɛn.

Mak 3: 8 Ɛn frɔm Jerusɛlɛm, Aydumia, ɛn frɔm di ɔdasay na Jɔdan; ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we de nia Taya ɛn Saydɔn, we dɛn yɛri di big big tin dɛn we i de du, kam to am.

Di pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm, Aydumia, we de biɛn Jɔdan, Taya, ɛn Saydɔn, yɛri bɔt Jizɔs in big big wok dɛn ɛn kam to am.

1. Di Gret Wok we Jizɔs du, de mek ɔlman kam nia am

2. Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn de mek pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di wɔl gɛt wanwɔd

1. Jɔn 11: 43-44 - We i dɔn tɔk dis, i ala lawd wan se, “Lazarɔs, kam na do.” Ɛn di wan we dɔn day kɔmɔt, i tay in an ɛn fut wit grev klos, ɛn dɛn tay in fes wit napkin. Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una lus am ɛn lɛf am fɔ go.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tich di apɔsul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn dɛn bin de brok bred ɛn pre.

Mak 3: 9 I tɛl in disaypul dɛn se wan smɔl bot fɔ de wet fɔ am bikɔs ɔf di krawd, so dat dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp am.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek wan smɔl bot so dat di krawd nɔ go ful-ɔp am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Instrɔkshɔn dɛn na Mak 3:9.

2. Di Pawa we Krawd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Plɛnti Plɛnti tin na Mak 3: 9 .

1. Matyu 8: 18-22 - Jizɔs mek wan big big briz kol.

2. Lyuk 9: 10-17 - Di Fid fɔ di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn.

Mak 3: 10 I bin dɔn mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn; sote dɛn prɛs pan am fɔ tɔch am, ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt bad bad sik.

Jizɔs bin mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de tray fɔ tɔch am bikɔs ɔf di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1. Di Pawa we Mirekul dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɔch

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-10 - Pita ɛn Jɔn mɛn wan man we nɔ ebul waka

2. Ayzaya 53: 4 - I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn

Mak 3: 11 We dɔti spirit dɛn si am, fɔdɔm bifo am ɛn ala se: “Yu na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin ɛn i fayn fɔ wɔship am.

1. Aw Wi Wɔship Jizɔs De Sho Wi Biliv pan In Gɔd

2. Di Valyu fɔ Wɔship ɛn Wetin I De Tich Wi Bɔt Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 12-13 - Dɛn bin de tɔk lawd wan se: ? □ orthy na di Ship, we dɛn kil, fɔ gɛt pawa ɛn jɛntri ɛn sɛns ɛn trɛnk ɛn ɔnɔ, glori ɛn prez!??Dɔn a yɛri ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl ɛn na di si, ɛn ɔl dat de insay dɛn, i de se: ? □ o di wan we sidɔm na di tron ɛn di Ship fɔ prez ɛn ɔnɔ ɛn glori ɛn pawa, sote go!??

Mak 3: 12 I tɛl dɛn tranga wan se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt am.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ no udat i bi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sikrit: I impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ wetin Jizɔs Krays want ɛn aw i go ɛp wi na wi fet joyn.

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bi Tayda: Aw Jizɔs in spɛshal padi biznɛs wit in disaypul dɛn de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

1. Lyuk 9: 21 - Jizɔs bin wɔn dɛn strikt wan se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi dis.

2. Matyu 6: 6 - Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu rum ɛn lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we de sikrit.

Mak 3: 13 I go ɔp wan mawnten ɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we i want, ɛn dɛn kam to am.

Jizɔs kɔl in pipul dɛn fɔ kam to am na di mawnten.

1. Di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl: Fɔ ansa Gɔd in inviteshɔn.

2. Tek tɛm fɔ de wit Jizɔs: I impɔtant fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd.

1. Lyuk 5: 16 ??? □ ut Jizɔs bin de pul insɛf kɔmɔt na di say dɛn we pipul dɛn nɔ de ɛn pre bɔku tɛm.??

2. Sam 27: 4 ??? □ ne tin we a de aks di Masta, na dis nɔmɔ a de luk fɔ: so dat a go de na di Masta in os ɔl di de dɛn we a de liv, fɔ luk di fayn fayn tin dɛn we di Masta gɛt ɛn fɔ luk fɔ am na in tɛmpul.??

Mak 3: 14 I pik 12 pipul dɛn fɔ de wit am ɛn mek i sɛn dɛn fɔ go prich.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs pik twɛlv disaypul dɛn fɔ go wit am ɛn fɔ prich.

1. Di Pawa we Kristian Fɛlɔship Gɛt: Aw Wanwɔd De Mek Fet Gɛt

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Prich: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Gret Kɔmishɔn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.

Mak 3: 15 Ɛn fɔ gɛt pawa fɔ mɛn sik dɛn ɛn fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

Dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs di pawa fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

1. "Di Mirakul Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt Hilin na Yu Layf".

2. "Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ win di Dɛbul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa".

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Mak 3: 16 Ɛn i gi Saymɔn in nem Pita;

Jizɔs bin pik di 12 disaypul dɛn ɛn gi ɛni wan pan dɛn wan spɛshal rizin. I gi dɛn nyu nem dɛn bak fɔ sho di nyu layf we dɛn go liv fɔ sav am.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ gɛt nyu layf fɔ sav ɛn gi wi trɛnk fɔ du dat.

2: Jizɔs de gi wi wan spɛshal rizin ɛn aydentiti we wi de fala am.

1: Lyuk 6: 13 - Jizɔs pik twɛlv pan dɛn, ɛn i gi dɛn nem apɔsul.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek dɛn tan lɛk in Pikin.

Mak 3: 17 Jems we na Zɛbidi in pikin ɛn Jɔn we na Jems in brɔda; ɛn i gi dɛn di nem Boanerges, we na “Di pikin dɛn we tɛnda de mek.”

Jizɔs gi di nem dɛn Boaneges, we min “tan pikin dɛn,” to Jems ɛn Jɔn, we na Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn.

1. Liv wit Tɛnda Fet

2. Fɔ Rivɛber di Impekt we Ministri gɛt

1. Matyu 4: 18-22 - Jizɔs kɔl Jems ɛn Jɔn fɔ fala am

2. Lyuk 9: 51-56 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt fɔ bil in kiŋdɔm pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ pre ɛn fast

Mak 3: 18 Andru, Filip, Batɔlɔmi, Matyu, Tɔmɔs, Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, Tadiɔs, Saymɔn we kɔmɔt Kenanayt.

Jizɔs bin pik 12 disaypul dɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in gud nyuz.

1: Jizɔs bin pik ɔdinari pipul dɛn fɔ du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs in lɔv gɛt nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn.

1: Lyuk 6: 13-16 - Jizɔs pik 12 Apɔsul dɛn, ɛn i pik dɛn frɔm di ɔdinari pipul dɛn.

2: Jɔn 15: 13 - Jizɔs gi in pipul dɛn di pawa fɔ du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn tru in lɔv we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn.

Mak 3: 19 Judas Iskariɔt we bin dɔn sɛl am, dɔn dɛn go insay wan os.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go na wan os wit Judas Iskariɔt we bin dɔn sɛl am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Betray - Aw fɔ Avɔyd ɛn Ɔvakom Betrayal

2. Di Ridɛmshɔn fɔ Judas Iskariɔt - Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Fɔgivnɛs

1. Matyu 26: 14-16 - Jizɔs bin no bɔt aw Judas bin betray

2. Sam 41: 9 - Fɔ betray yu tayt padi

Mak 3: 20 Di krawd kam togɛda bak, so dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ it bred.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin dɔn gɛda fɔ yɛri Jizɔs de tich, ɛn dɛn bin de de sote dɛn nɔ gɛt tɛm fɔ it.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs: Wetin Mek Wi Nid fɔ Mek Tɛm fɔ Wetin Impɔtant Pas

2. Jizɔs Fid Wi wit In Wɔd: Aw fɔ Nourish Wi Souls wit Skripchɔ

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin in sol ɛn in spirit, in jɔyn ɛn in mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin in at de tink ɛn wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

Mak 3: 21 We in padi dɛn yɛri bɔt dat, dɛn go fɔ ol am, bikɔs dɛn se: “I nɔ de tink.”

Jizɔs in padi dɛn bin tink se i nɔ de tink.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn kwik kwik wan, bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin dɛn de du.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek di we aw wi de fil nɔ mek wi disayd fɔ du sɔntin kwik kwik wan.

1: Jems 4: 11-12 - "Una nɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if una jɔj di lɔ, una." nɔto pɔsin we de du di lɔ bɔt na jɔj."

2: Matyu 7: 1-2 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de tɔk, dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una."

Mak 3: 22 Di Lɔ ticha dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam dɔŋ se: “Bɛlzibɔb gɛt am, ɛn i de yuz di edman fɔ di dɛbul dɛn fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn.”

Di lɔ ticha dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm bin se Jizɔs yuz Bilzibɔb, we na di prins fɔ di dɛbul dɛn, fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt na di dɛbul, bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɔl in pawa kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

2. Di we aw wi de tɔk ɛn du tin fɔ sho se Jizɔs lɛk wi ɔltɛm, nɔto di tin dɛn we di wɔl de aks fɔ am.

1. Matyu 12: 28-29 - ? □ ut if a de drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay Gɔd in Spirit, dat min se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam to una. Ɔ ɔda we aw pɔsin go go insay trɛnk man? □ os, ɛn pwɛl in guds, pas nɔmɔ i tay di strɔng man fɔs? en den i go spoil in os.??

2. Jɔn 10: 30 - ? □ en mi Papa na wan.??

Mak 3: 23 I kɔl dɛn to am ɛn aks dɛn wit parebul se: “Aw Setan go drɛb Setan?

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn aw Setan go drɛb Setan insay parebul.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw I Kɔmand Setan

2. Gɔd in Atɔriti: Setan Nɔ Gɛt Ɔl di Pawa

1. Matyu 12: 25-29 - Jizɔs in pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8 - Setan in las win bay Jizɔs

Mak 3: 24 Ɛn if wan kiŋdɔm sheb agens insɛf, da kiŋdɔm de nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap.

Jizɔs tich se kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd agens insɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap.

1. Wanwɔd na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Denja fɔ Divayd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una de tray tranga wan fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we de mek pis."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 10 - "A de beg una, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem, fɔ mek una ɔl gri wit una kɔmpin pan wetin una de tɔk ɛn fɔ mek una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, pas dat." yu gɛt wanwɔd pafɛkt wan na yu maynd ɛn tink."

Mak 3: 25 If wan os sheb, da os de nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap.

Dis vas ɛksplen se os we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek wanwɔd gɛt wanwɔd.

1. "A Haus Yunaytɛd: Di Impɔtant fɔ Yuniti,"

2. "Standing Farm: Aw fɔ Yunayt We Dɛn Divayd."

1. Sam 133: 1 - "Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

Mak 3: 26 If Setan tinap fɔ insɛf, i nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap, bɔt i go dɔn.

Setan nɔ go ebul tinap we i nɔ gɛt wanwɔd agens insɛf.

1: We wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, wi kin wik. Wi kin strɔng if wi tinap togɛda.

2: Wi kin win di pawa we wikɛd gɛt if wi gɛt wanwɔd pan wi fet ɛn gi wi layf to Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-12 - ? □ ut pan Gɔd in ɔl di klos dɛn, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, agens di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, agens di kɔsmik pawa dɛn oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ples dɛn na ɛvin.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - ? □ ut di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful, kɔntrol yusɛf; agens dis kayn tin no lɔ nɔ de.??

Mak 3: 27 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay trɛnk in os ɛn tek in prɔpati, pas i tay di trɛnk fɔs; ɛn afta dat i go pwɛl in os.

No man nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay strɔng man in os ɛn se i dɔn win if i nɔ tay di strɔng man fɔs.

1: Gɔd dɔn gi wi di pawa fɔ tay di strɔng man na wi layf ɛn win di strɔng ples dɛn we nɔ go mek wi nɔ win.

2: Wi fɔ tay di strɔng man na wi layf bifo wi go klem ɛni win.

1: Matyu 12: 29 - "Ɔda aw pɔsin go go insay strɔng man in os, ɛn pwɛl in prɔpati, pas i tay di strɔng man fɔs? dɔn i go pwɛl in os."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11 - "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawaful pawa. Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul? □ plan . "

Mak 3: 28 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se mɔtalman pikin dɛn go fɔgiv ɔl di sin dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Di vas de sho se ɔl di sin dɛn go fɔgiv di wan dɛn we ripɛnt.

1: Ripɛnt ɛn Gɛt Fɔgivnɛs

2: Aksept Gɔd in Fɔgivnɛs ɛn Liv Layf we Oli

1: Jems 5: 15-16 - Prea fɔ Kɔnfɛshɔn ɛn Hil

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - Nɔ Kɔndɛm insay Krays Jizɔs

Mak 3: 29 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit nɔ go ɛva fɔgiv am, bɔt i de pan denja fɔ kɔndɛm am sote go.

Jizɔs wɔn se if pɔsin tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit, dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv am ɛn i go mek dɛn kɔndɛm am sote go.

1. Di Denja fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Siriɔs we fɔ Blasfym

1. Lyuk 12: 10 ??? □ nd ɔlman we tɔk wan wɔd agens Mɔtalman Pikin go fɔgiv am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens di Oli Spirit nɔ go fɔgiv am, ilɛksɛf na dis tɛm ɔ insay di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam.??

2. Matyu 12: 31-32 ??? □ so a de tɛl una se, dɛn go fɔgiv ɛni sin ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt di Spirit. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tɔk wan wɔd agens Mɔtalman Pikin, dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens di Oli Spirit nɔ go fɔgiv am, ilɛksɛf na dis tɛm ɔ insay di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam.??

Mak 3: 30 Bikɔs dɛn se, “I gɛt dɔti spirit.”

Dɛn bin se Jizɔs gɛt dɔti spirit.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin trit lay lay akɔdin dɛn wit gudnɛs ɛn peshɛnt.

2: Insay dis vas, Gɔd sho wi aw fɔ ansa we wi mit wit pipul dɛn we nɔ jɔj wi di rayt we.

1: Matyu 5: 11-12 ? □ una nɔ go gɛt bɛtɛ ɔnɔ we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-15 Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ dɛn. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Mak 3: 31 Na de in brɔda dɛn ɛn in mama kam, ɛn we dɛn tinap na do, dɛn sɛn pipul dɛn fɔ kɔl am.

Jizɔs in famili, in mama ɛn brɔda dɛn, bin tray fɔ kɔl am frɔm ɔdasay na in os.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt famili ɛn aw wi go sho se wi lɛk dɛn.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn aw i go ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

1. Matyu 12: 46-50 - Jizɔs in ansa to in famili we dɛn kɔl am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Instrɔkshɔn fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn obe in mama ɛn papa.

Mak 3: 32 Di pipul dɛn sidɔm rawnd am ɛn tɛl am se: “Yu mama ɛn yu brɔda dɛn we de na do de luk fɔ yu.”

Jizɔs in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn bin want fɔ tɔk to am, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda rawnd am.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs in famili lɛk am pan ɔl we i gɛt in wok ɛn wetin i want fɔ du

2. Di impɔtant tin we famili gɛt fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf

1. Matyu 12: 46-50 - Jizɔs in famili lɛk am pan ɔl we i gɛt mishɔn ɛn wetin i want fɔ du

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Di impɔtant tin bɔt famili rilayshɔnship

Mak 3: 33 I tɛl dɛn se: “Udat na mi mama ɔ mi brɔda dɛn?”

Jizɔs de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we In yon famili gɛt bay we i aks udat na In mama ɔ in brɔda dɛn.

1: Jizɔs sho se tru tru famili de insay di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd.

2: Jizɔs sho se i impɔtant fɔ put fet fɔs pas blɔd tayt.

1: Matyu 12: 48-50 - Jizɔs ɛksplen se ɛnibɔdi we du wetin in Papa want, na tru tru famili mɛmba.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - Gud wok impɔtant pas fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit blɔd.

Mak 3: 34 I luk di wan dɛn we sidɔm rawnd am ɛn se: “Luk mi mama ɛn mi brɔda dɛn!”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se in tru tru famili na di grup we de fala am ɛn biliv wetin i de tich.

1. Wi ɔl na pat pan Gɔd in Famili - Mak 3:34

2. Fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs de mek wi gɛt wanwɔd - Mak 3:34

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-29 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19 - So una nɔto strenja ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in os.

Mak 3: 35 Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want, na mi brɔda, mi sista, ɛn mi mama.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want fɔ bi pat pan Jizɔs in famili.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wil: Famili ɛn fɔ de na Jizɔs in Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Di Kɔst fɔ Disaypul: Du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ bi famili".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una fɔ Gɔd? □ sɔri-at, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi? □ in yon na una tru ɛn rayt." wɔship.Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd? □ wil na? □ na gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk in Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Bikɔs ɔltin na di wɔl? □ i want di bɔdi , di tin dɛn we di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf? □ omes nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt na frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want de liv sote go."

Mak 4 sho Jizɔs we i de tich insay parebul dɛn, lɛk di Parebul bɔt di Wan we de plant, di Parebul bɔt di Lamp, ɛn di Parebul bɔt di Mɔstad Sid. I rayt bak wan mirekul usay Jizɔs mek wan big big briz kol.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs de tich bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn nia di lek we i yuz parebul dɛn. Insay "Di Parebul bɔt Sɔva", I tɔk bɔt wan fama we de plant sid na difrɛn kayn grɔn we ripresent difrɛn we aw pipul dɛn de ansa Gɔd in wɔd (Mak 4: 1-9). We i de in wan wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de rawnd am, i de ɛksplen minin fɔ parebul se sid na wɔd Gɔd ɛn 4 kayn grɔn de ripresent 4 ansa to am - di wan dɛn we de nia rod usay dɛn plant wɔd bɔt Setan kam tek wɔd we dɛn plant insay dɛn, ɔda wan dɛn lɛk sid we dɛn plant pan rɔk ples dɛn yɛri wɔd wan tɛm gɛt am wit gladi at bɔt bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt rut las fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ we trɔbul prɛshɔ kam bikɔs ɔf wɔd kin fɔdɔm kwik kwik wan, ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk sid we dɛn plant midul chukchuk yɛri wɔd wɔri layf lay lay prɔpati jɛntri want ɔda tin dɛn kin kam insay chok mek i nɔ gɛt frut las las ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk sid we dɛn plant gud grɔn yɛri wɔd aksept prodyuz krop multiply tati siksti ivin ɔndrɛd tɛm (Mak 4: 10-20).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn i de fala "Di Parebul bɔt Lamp" we de ɛksplen se natin we ayd nɔ go lɛf so lamp we dɛn nɔ briŋ kam ayd ɔnda bol ɔ bed insted put am pan stand fɔ ɛnitin we ayd min se dɛn fɔ mek pipul no bɔt ɛnitin we ayd min fɔ kɔmɔt na do (Mak 4: 21-25). Dis we dɛn fala wit "Di Parebul Mɔstad Sid" we smɔl pas ɔl di sid dɛn we dɛn dɔn grɔn yet we dɛn plant am de gro de bi big wan ɔl di gadin plant dɛn we gɛt dɛn kayn big branch dɛn de bɔd dɛn kin sidɔm shed in branch dɛn we de sho aw kiŋdɔm we Gɔd bigin smɔl de gro bɔku bɔku wan (Mak 4: 26-34). Ɔl dɛn tichin ya de gi insay fɔm parebul as pipul dɛn ɔndastand we dɛn de gi ɛksplen to In disaypul dɛn prayvet wan.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan stori usay Jizɔs mek big big briz kol. As dɛn de krɔs lek insay bot, big big briz kin kam we kin mek wev dɛn brok oba bot we de nia fɔ swamp am. Pan ɔl we di disaypul dɛn kin fred bikɔs dɛn de fred fɔ dɛn layf, Jizɔs de slip pan kusɛn na di stɛp. Dɛn wek Am de aks Am if I nɔ bisin if dɛn drawn. Afta we i kɔrɛkt di briz we de tɛl wev dɛn "Kwayɛt! Bi stil!" mek briz day dɔŋ kɔmplit wan kol si se dɛn "Wetin mek una de fred so? Una stil nɔ gɛt fet?" lɛf disaypul dɛn fred de aks dɛnsɛf udat dis man ivin briz wev de obe am de sho se i gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek (Mak 4: 35-41).

Mak 4: 1 I bigin fɔ tich bak nia di si, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda to am, so i go insay wan bot ɛn sidɔm na di si. ɛn di wan ol krawd bin de nia di si na di land.

Jizɔs bin de tich bɔku pipul dɛn nia di si ɛn i bin go insay bot fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tich.

1. Nɔ mek big krawd stɔp yu fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd.

2. Gɛt fet pan Jizɔs fɔ gayd yu pan tranga tɛm.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31: Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Matyu 11: 28-30: Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

Mak 4: 2 I bin de tich dɛn bɔku tin dɛn bay we i de yuz parebul dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn we i de tich se:

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de tich in pipul dɛn tru parebul ɛn tichin dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn wit Opin At ɛn Maynd

2. Di Pawa we Parebul Gɛt Insay Wi Layf

1. Matyu 13: 34-35 - Jizɔs tɔk ɔl dɛn tin ya to di krawd insay parebul; i nɔ bin tɔk natin to dɛn we i nɔ yuz parebul. 35 Na so wetin dɛn bin tɔk tru di prɔfɛt bin apin we i se: “A go opin mi mɔt wit parebul, a go tɔk tin dɛn we ayd frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl.”

2. Lyuk 8: 9-10 - In disaypul dɛn aks am wetin dis parebul min. 10 I se, “Dɛn dɔn gi una fɔ no di sikrit dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, bɔt a de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn wit parebul, so dat, pan ɔl we dɛn de si, dɛn nɔ go si; pan ɔl we dɛn de yɛri, dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand.’”

Mak 4: 3 Una yɛri; Wan pɔsin we de plant plant bin kɔmɔt fɔ plant.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ lisin to Gɔd in wɔd.

1. "Fɔ plant Sid fɔ Fet: Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant".

2. "Di Gift fɔ Lisin: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Chenj Wi Layf".

1. Sam 19: 7-11 - "Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns;"

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

Mak 4: 4 We i de plant, sɔm fɔdɔm nia di rod, ɛn di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay kam it am.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de ɛksplen aw dɛn de sheb Gɔd in Wɔd, ɛn dɛn kin pul sɔm pan am bifo i bigin fɔ rut.

1. Nɔ Mek Dɛbul Tek Gɔd in Wɔd - Fɔ No di Ɛnimi fɔ Wi Fet

2. Fɔ plant Sid fɔ di Kiŋdɔm - Fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt fet wit fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach, bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una, lɛk layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk fɔ du Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman."

Mak 4: 5 Sɔm pan dɛn fɔdɔm na grɔn we gɛt bɔku dɔti; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i gro, bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt dip dip grɔn.

Wan sid bin fɔdɔm na grɔn we gɛt ston, we nɔ gɛt bɔku dɔti, bɔt stil i bin gro bikɔs i nɔ dip.

1. Gɔd kin du di tin we nɔ pɔsibul, ilɛksɛf di tin tranga.

2. Gɔd kin tek di smɔl wan pan wi ɛn mek wi big.

1. Sam 40: 2 “I pul mi kɔmɔt na wan ol we gɛt bad bad dɔti, ɛn put mi fut pan wan ston, ɛn mek a tinap tranga wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?”

Mak 4: 6 Bɔt we di san kɔmɔt, i bɔn; ɛn bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt rut, i bin dray.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan sid we dɛn bin dɔn plant, bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt rut fɔ mek i kɔntinyu fɔ liv

ɛn so i bin dray.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt strɔng fawndeshɔn pan fet.

2. Di pawa we di san gɛt fɔ bɔn ɛn pwɛl wetin nɔ gɛt rut.

1. Matyu 13: 5-6 - "Sɔm bin fɔdɔm pan rɔk ples dɛn, usay i nɔ bin gɛt bɔku dɔti. I gro kwik kwik wan, bikɔs di grɔn nɔ bin shayn. Bɔt we di san kam, di plant dɛn bɔn, ɛn dɛn dray." bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt rut.”

2. Sam 1: 1-3 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we nɔ de waka wit di wikɛd wan ɔ tinap na di rod we sina dɛn de tek ɔ sidɔm wit pipul dɛn we de provok, bɔt we i gladi fɔ di lɔ we PAPA GƆD de du. ɛn we de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt. Da pɔsin de tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata we de rɔn, we de bia in frut insay sizin ɛn we in lif nɔ de dray— ɛnitin we dɛn du de go bifo."

Mak 4: 7 Sɔm fɔdɔm midul chukchuk, ɛn di chukchuk gro ɛn chok am, ɛn i nɔ bia frut.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant sid de sho se i impɔtant fɔ de usay dɛn plant sid, bikɔs sɔm kin fɔdɔm midul chukchuk ɛn nɔ kin bia frut.

1: Bi Kristian we De Du Frut - Fɔ plant Gɔd in wɔd na fayn fayn grɔn.

2: Grow in Faith - Fɔ gro yu fet bay we yu plant na di rayt ples.

1: Lyuk 8: 4-15 - Ɔndastand di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant ɛn i impɔtant.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 6 - Fɔ gro fɔ no bɔt Gɔd.

Mak 4: 8 Ɛn ɔda wan dɛn fɔdɔm na gud grɔn, ɛn dɛn bia frut we de gro ɛn bɔku; ɛn i bɔn, sɔm 30, sɔm siksti, ɛn sɔm 100.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant sho se difrɛn sid dɛn de mek difrɛn frut dɛn.

1. "Gɔd in Plɛnti: Di Blɛsin fɔ di Ɔndrɛd tɛm Avɛst".

2. "Di Abiliti fɔ Prodyuz Bɔku Frut".

1. Jɔn 15: 5 - "Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi ɛn mi insay am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

2. Matyu 13: 23 - "As fɔ wetin dɛn plant na gud grɔn, dis na di wan we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn ɔndastand am. Fɔ tru, i de bia frut ɛn bia frut, wan ɔndrɛd tɛm, siksti tɛm, ɛn insay ɔda wan 30." ."

Mak 4: 9 I tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.”

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt yes fɔ yɛri fɔ lisin gud gud wan to wetin i de tich.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin: Aw fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys

2. Fɔ Gɛt At fɔ Lisin: Lan fɔ No wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 1: 19 - "Una fɔ yɛri kwik, fɔ tɔk sloslo, ɛn fɔ vɛks kwik."

2. Prɔvabs 18: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ansa bifo i yɛri, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am."

Mak 4: 10 We i bin de in wan, di wan dɛn we bin de nia am wit di 12 pipul dɛn aks am di parebul.

Jizɔs de tich di disaypul dɛn bɔt parebul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in sɛns tru parebul: Aw Wi Go Ɔndastand di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich

2. Parebul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ No bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 13: 34-35 - Jizɔs tɔk ɔl dɛn tin ya to di krawd insay parebul; i nɔ bin tɔk natin to dɛn we i nɔ yuz parebul. Na so wetin dɛn bin tɔk tru di prɔfɛt bin apin we i se: “A go opin mi mɔt wit parebul, a go tɔk tin dɛn we ayd frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl.”

2. Lyuk 8: 9-10 - In disaypul dɛn aks am wetin dis parebul min. I se, “Dɛn dɔn gi una fɔ no di sikrit dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, bɔt a de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn wit parebul, so dat, pan ɔl we dɛn de si, dɛn nɔ go si; pan ɔl we dɛn de yɛri, dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand.’”

Mak 4: 11 I tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn gi una fɔ no di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Jizɔs de sho di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik, bɔt to di wan dɛn we de na do, i de tɔk wit parebul.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wan Kɔl to di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Bi Pat pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 13: 10-17 - Jizɔs ɛksplen di parebul dɛn

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 3-4 - Pɔl tɔk bɔt di sikrit dɛn we Gɔd dɔn sho tru fet

Mak 4: 12 So we dɛn si, dɛn go si, bɔt dɛn nɔ go no; ɛn we dɛn yɛri, dɛn go yɛri, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand; so dat dɛn nɔ go chenj ɛnitɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

Jizɔs de wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn go yɛri in wɔd bɔt dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand ɔ chenj ɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin.

1: Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i de chenj in layf

2: Nɔto Ɔlman Go Kɔnvɔyt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2: Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

Mak 4: 13 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ no dis parebul? ɛn aw una go no ɔl di parebul dɛn?

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn if dɛn ɔndastand di parebul ɛn i chalenj dɛn fɔ ɔndastand ɔl di parebul dɛn.

1: Gɔd de gi wi di chans fɔ ɔndastand wetin i de tich if wi opin wi at to am.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ ɔndastand di tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs if wi want fɔ de na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9-10 - Fɔ dis rizin, frɔm di de we wi yɛri bɔt yu, wi nɔ stɔp fɔ pre fɔ yu ɛn aks Gɔd fɔ ful yu wit di no bɔt wetin i want tru ɔl di spiritual sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Mak 4: 14 Di pɔsin we de plant de plant di wɔd.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ plant Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Fet

2. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Wi Dɔn plant Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - “Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw ren ɛn sno de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ de kam bak de, bɔt wata di wɔl, mek i bɔn ɛn gro, ɛn gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant ɛn gi bred to di pɔsin we de it, na so i bi mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go du wetin a sɛn am fɔ.”

2. Jems 1: 21-22 - “So una pul ɔl di dɔti ɛn wikɛd tin dɛn we de bɔku ɛn tek di wɔd we dɛn dɔn put insay Gɔd, we go ebul fɔ sev una sol wit ɔmbul. Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf.”

Mak 4: 15 Na dɛn wan ya de nia di rod usay dɛn plant di wɔd; bɔt we dɛn yɛri, Setan kam wantɛm wantɛm ɛn tek di wɔd we dɛn dɔn plant na dɛn at.

Dɛn kin plant Gɔd in Wɔd na di at fɔ di wan dɛn we de yɛri am, bɔt di Dɛbul kin kam kwik kwik wan fɔ pul am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Tinap tranga wan agens di Ɛnimi

2. Nɔ Gɛt di Dɛbul fɔ Atak Wi At

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11 - "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl di klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn."

Mak 4: 16 Na dɛn wan ya dɛn plant na grɔn we gɛt ston; we dɛn yɛri di wɔd, dɛn kin gladi fɔ am wantɛm wantɛm;

Di parebul bɔt Jizɔs na bɔt di wan dɛn we de tek Gɔd in Wɔd wit gladi at.

1. "Gladly Risiv di Wod of God".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Yɛri ɛn Aksept Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Lyuk 8: 13 - "Di wan dɛn we de na di rɔk na di wan dɛn we gladi we dɛn yɛri di wɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ gɛt rut. Dɛn biliv fɔ sɔm tɛm, bɔt we dɛn de tɛst dɛn, dɛn kin fɔdɔm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Mak 4: 17 Ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt rut pan dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn kin bia fɔ sɔm tɛm nɔmɔ, afta dat, we pɔsin de sɔfa ɔ mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs ɔf di wɔd, dɛn kin vɛks wantɛm wantɛm.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt strɔng fet kin izi fɔ mek dɛn vɛks ɛn giv ɔp we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm ɔ mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

2: Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan

1: Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di man we nɔ tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2: Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Mak 4: 18 Na dɛn wan ya dɛn plant na chukchuk; lɛk we dɛn yɛri di wɔd, .

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we de yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ alaw am fɔ tek rut na dɛn at bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we de ambɔg dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Nɔ Mek di Wɔl Distɛkt Yu Pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. No Mek di Thorns of di Wold Strangle God of God

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl, bɔt Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at.

2. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

Mak 4: 19 Di tin dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn wɔri na dis wɔl, ɛn di ful we di jɛntri de ful pipul dɛn, ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du fɔ ɔda tin dɛn, de mek di wɔd chok, ɛn i nɔ de bia frut.

Di lay lay tin dɛn we jɛntri ɛn di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn de tink bɔt na di wɔl kin mek Gɔd in Wɔd chok, ɛn mek i nɔ gɛt wan frut.

1. Aw fɔ Avɔyd di Fɔ ful pipul dɛn we gɛt jɛntri ɛn di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn we de kia fɔ pipul dɛn na di wɔl

2. Di Denja fɔ Mek Di Wan dɛn we De Na di Wɔl Krawd Ɔm Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Matyu 6: 33, “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10, “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go satisfay wit mɔni, ɛn di wan we lɛk plɛnti mɔni nɔ go satisfay wit di mɔni we i gɛt; dis sɛf na fɔ natin.”

Mak 4: 20 Na dɛn wan ya dɛn plant na gud grɔn; di wan dɛn we yɛri di wɔd ɛn tek am, ɛn bia frut, sɔm tati tɛm, sɔm siksti, ɛn sɔm ɔndrɛd.

Di wan dɛn we de yɛri ɛn gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd go bia frut na dɛn layf.

1: We yu gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd, dat go mek yu gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

2: Gɔd in Wɔd go briŋ bɔku frut na yu layf.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 6-9 - A plant, Apɔlɔs wata; bɔt Gɔd gi di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

2: Jems 1: 21 - So una lɛf ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn tek di wɔd we dɛn dɔn graft wit ɔmbul, we go ebul fɔ sev una sol.

Mak 4: 21 I aks dɛn se: “Dɛn kin briŋ kandul fɔ put am ɔnda bɔs ɔ ɔnda bed?” ɛn nɔ fɔ put am pan kandul?

Jizɔs aks di wan dɛn we de lisin to am if i fayn fɔ ayd kandul ɔnda bush ɔ bed, pas fɔ put am pan kandul.

1. Fɔ Layn di Daknɛs: Di Minin fɔ Jizɔs in Kandul Parebul

2. Di Sin we Wi De Ayd Gɔd in Trut

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ kin layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat, dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-13 - “Una bin dak trade, bɔt naw una dɔn layt insay PAPA GƆD. Liv lɛk layt pikin dɛn (bikɔs di frut we di layt de gi na ɔl gud, rayt ɛn tru) ɛn fɛn ɔda tin dɛn we de mek di Masta gladi. Nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit di tin dɛn we daknɛs de du we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit, bifo dat, una fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na do. I kin shem ivin fɔ tɔk bɔt wetin di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe kin du sikrit wan. Bɔt ɔltin we di layt de sho, kin bi pɔsin we pɔsin kin si—ɛn ɔltin we de shayn kin tɔn to layt.”

Mak 4: 22 Natin nɔ de we ayd we nɔ go sho; ɛn dɛn nɔ bin kip ɛnitin sikrit, bɔt fɔ mek i kam na ɔda kɔntri.

Di vas de ɛksplen se natin nɔ de ayd ɛn ɔltin go kam fɔ no.

1. Di Pawa we Transparency Gɛt

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Opin

1. Lyuk 8: 17 - "Bikɔs natin nɔ de we ayd we nɔ go klia, ɔ ɛnitin we sikrit we nɔbɔdi nɔ go no ɛn kam na layt."

2. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ayd in sin nɔ go go bifo, bɔt di wan we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf am go gɛt sɔri-at."

Mak 4: 23 If ɛnibɔdi gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, lɛ i yɛri.

Dis vas na kɔl fɔ di wan dɛn we de lisin fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn.

1. Lisin to Jizɔs: Aw fɔ Lisin ɛn Lisin to In Tichin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Pe atɛnshɔn to Wetin I De Tɔk

1. Prɔvabs 2: 1-5 - Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn ɛn kip mi lɔ dɛn wit yu, ɛn mek yu yes pe atɛnshɔn to sɛns ɛn mek yu at ɔndastand; yes, if yu kɔl fɔ ɔndastand ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand, if yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk se yu de fɛn prɔpati we ayd, dat min se yu go ɔndastand di fred we yu de fred di Masta ɛn fɛn di no bɔt Gɔd.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Mak 4: 24 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm wit wetin una de yɛri.

Gɔd want wi fɔ lisin gud gud wan ɛn i go blɛs wi fɔ dat.

1. "Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd: Riwɔd ɛn Blɛsin".

2. "Di Measure of Yu Fet: Di Measure of Yu Risiv".

1. Jems 1: 19-21 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks. Bikɔs mɔtalman in wamat nɔ de du wetin rayt naughtiness, ɛn tek wit ɔmbul di engrafted wɔd, we ebul fɔ sev una sol."

2. Prɔvabs 1: 5-7 - "Prɔvabs 1: 5-7 - "Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns go yɛri, i go lan mɔ; se: Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no, bɔt fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich."

Mak 4: 25 Dɛn go gi ɛnibɔdi we gɛt am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go tek di tin we i gɛt frɔm am.

Dɛn go gi di wan we gɛt mɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin, dɛn go tek am ivin wetin dɛn gɛt.

1: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ wetin wi gɛt ɛn yuz am wit sɛns, bikɔs dɛn kin tek am frɔm wi ɛnitɛm.

2: Wi fɔ yuz wi blɛsin fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ.

1: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

2: Ɛkliziastis 11: 1 - Trowe yu bred pan wata, bikɔs afta bɔku dez yu go si am bak.

Mak 4: 26 I se: “Na so Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm tan lɛk se pɔsin de trowe sid na grɔn;

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm tan lɛk pɔsin we de plant sid na grɔn.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful We i De Du di Wok fɔ plant

2. Di Gladi Gladi We Wi De Invɛst Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 10-11 - “Naw, ɛnibɔdi we de gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant ɛn bred fɔ it, go gi yu sid dɛn ɛn i go mek yu gɛt mɔ sid, ɛn i go mek yu gɛt mɔ sid. Yu go jɛntri pan ɔltin so dat yu go gɛt fri-an ɔltɛm, ɛn tru wi yu fri-an go mek yu tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - “Lɛk aw ren ɛn sno de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, ɛn nɔ de kam bak to am we yu nɔ wata di wɔl ɛn mek i gro ɛn gro, so dat i go gi sid fɔ di pɔsin we de plant ɛn bred fɔ di it, na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt: I nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want ɛn i go ebul fɔ du di rizin we mek a sɛn am.”

Mak 4: 27 If i slip, grap nɛt ɛn de, ɛn di sid go gro ɛn gro, i nɔ no aw fɔ du am.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de sho aw Gɔd in wɔd de gro ɛn aw wi nɔ kin ɔndastand am ɔltɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ no aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Grɔn

2. Fɔ Sho di Mistɛri fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ di Parebul bɔt di Wan we Dɔn plant

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Sam 19: 7-8 - Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de chenj di sol: di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns. Di lɔ dɛn we PAPA GƆD de du rayt, i de mek pɔsin in at gladi, ɛn PAPA GƆD in lɔ klin, i de mek di yay shayn.

Mak 4: 28 Di wɔl de bia frut frɔm insɛf; fɔs di bled, dɔn di yes, afta dat di ful kɔn na di yes.

Di wɔl de mek frut frɔm insɛf; bigin wit wan bled, dɔn wan yes, ɛn leta wan ful kɔn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Grɔw: Aw Peshɛnt ɛn Peshɛnt De Gi Wi Satisfay

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt fet: Fɔ gɛt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i abop pan Gɔd

1. Jems 5: 7-8 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let. Yusɛf, peshɛnt. Una fɔ mek una at go bifo, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam nia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go. Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp.

Mak 4: 29 Bɔt we di frut dɔn bɔn, i kin put di sikl wantɛm wantɛm, bikɔs di avɛst dɔn rich.

Di avɛst dɔn kam ɛn dɛn fɔ gɛda am wantɛm wantɛm.

1: Nɔ wet fɔ sheb di gospel, naw na di tɛm fɔ bia frut.

2: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi aktif pan in mishɔn, fɔ ripɛnt di avɛst fɔ sol dɛn.

1: Matyu 9: 37-38 Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku; So una pre to di Masta fɔ di avɛst fɔ mek i sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam na in avɛst.”

2: Jɔn 4: 35-38 Una nɔ se, 4 mɔnt dɔn lɛf fɔ avɛst? luk, a de tɛl una se: Una es una yay ɔp ɛn luk di fam dɛn; bikɔs dɛn dɔn wayt fɔ avɛst. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de avɛst de gɛt pe, ɛn i de gɛda frut fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, so dat di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de avɛst go gladi togɛda.

Mak 4: 30 I se, “Wetin wi go kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to?” ɔ us kɔmpiashɔn wi go kɔmpia am wit?

Jizɔs aks wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i aks am aw wi go kɔmpia am to ɔda tin dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Kwɛstyɔn: Wetin Wi Go Lan Bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm?

2. Fɔ No bɔt di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lyuk 17: 20-21 - "Wan tɛm, we di Faresi dɛn aks am ustɛm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam, Jizɔs ansa am se, Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de kam wit yu tek tɛm wach, ɛn pipul dɛn nɔ go se, 'Na ya i de ya.' na,’ ɔ ‘Na de i de,’ bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de insay una.’”

2. Jɔn 18: 36 - "Jizɔs se, 'Mi kiŋdɔm nɔto dis wɔl. If na so i bi, mi savant dɛn go fɛt fɔ mek di Ju lida dɛn nɔ arɛst mi. Bɔt naw mi kiŋdɔm kɔmɔt na ɔda ples.'"

Mak 4: 31 I tan lɛk mɔstad sid, we dɛn plant am na grɔn, i smɔl pas ɔl di sid dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Jizɔs kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to mɔstad sid, we smɔl pas ɔl di sid dɛn.

1. "We di Mɔstad Sid De Gro: Wan Ɛksplɔrɔshɔn fɔ Fet".

2. "Di Pawa we Mɔstad Sid gɛt: Fɔ pul Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - "Bɔt di wan we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan am, gɛt blɛsin. Dɛn go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata we de sɛn in rut nia di watasay. I nɔ de fred." we di ples wam, in lif dɛn kin grin ɔltɛm.I nɔ kin wɔri insay wan ia we dray sizin ɛn i nɔ kin ɛva lɛf fɔ bia frut.”

2. Matyu 17: 20 - “I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Mak 4: 32 Bɔt we dɛn plant am, i kin gro ɛn big pas ɔl di plant dɛn, ɛn i kin kɔt big big branch dɛn; so dat di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay go de ɔnda di shado.

Di parebul bɔt mɔstad sid de sho di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn aw i kin gro ɛn big pas ɔlman.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw I Go Grɔn ɛn Mek Impact

2. Di Mɔstad Sid: Wan Lɛsin fɔ Fet ɛn fɔ Bia

1. Matyu 13: 31-32 “I put ɔda parebul bifo dɛn se, “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk mɔstad sid we pɔsin tek ɛn plant na in fam. Na di smɔl wan pas ɔl di sid dɛn, bɔt we i dɔn gro i big pas ɔl di plant dɛn we de na di gadin ɛn i kin tɔn to tik, so di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay kin kam ɛn mek nɛst na in branch dɛn.”

2. Lyuk 17: 6 “Ɛn PAPA GƆD se, “If yu gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, yu go se to dis mɔlbɔri tik se, ‘Una pul yu rut ɛn plant am na di si,’ ɛn i go obe yu.”

Mak 4: 33 Ɛn i tɔk bɔku pan dɛn parebul dɛn de to dɛn, as dɛn ebul fɔ yɛri am.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn bɔku parebul dɛn di we we dɛn go ɔndastand.

1. Di pawa we stori gɛt fɔ tich ɛn lan

2. Fɔ ɔndastand di pawa we Jizɔs in parebul dɛn gɛt

1. Lyuk 8: 4-15 – Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant

2. Matyu 13: 3-23 – Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant ɛn di sid dɛn

Mak 4: 34 Bɔt i nɔ tɔk to dɛn wit parebul, ɛn we dɛn wangren de, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn ɔltin.

Jizɔs bin yuz parebul dɛn fɔ ɛksplen di tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs to di pipul dɛn.

1: Parebul na pawaful tin fɔ ɛksplen tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand di we we i izi fɔ ɔndastand.

2: Biliv Jizɔs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich, ɛn i go ɛksplen to yu di tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Jɔn 14: 26 - “Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn insay mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2: Lyuk 10: 27 - “I ansa se, ‘“Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu trɛnk ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd”; ɛn, “Lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”’”

Mak 4: 35 We ivintɛm rich, i tɛl dɛn se: “Lɛ wi pas na di ɔdasay.”

Jizɔs invayt in disaypul dɛn fɔ krɔs go na di ɔda say na di lek.

1: Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ fala am - Ivin we wi nɔ no usay i go kɛr wi go, wi kin abop se in we na di bɛst we.

2: Nɔ Frayd - Jizɔs in inviteshɔn fɔ krɔs di lek na mɛmba se i de wit wi, ɛn wi fɔ gɛt fet se i go protɛkt wi, ilɛksɛf na di denja.

1: Matyu 8: 18-27 - Jizɔs mek wan big big briz kol na di si, i sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn pawa ivin oba di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2: Jɔn 6: 16-21 - Jizɔs waka pan wata, de sho in disaypul dɛn se na in na di masta fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

Mak 4: 36 We dɛn dɔn sɛn di pipul dɛn go, dɛn tek am jɔs lɛk aw i bin de insay di ship. Ɛn ɔda smɔl smɔl ship dɛn bin de wit am.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin yuz bot fɔ krɔs di lek afta dɛn dɔn tɔk to bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi bin de tek tɛm fɔ rɛst we wi bin de bizi.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt kɔmyuniti we de sɔpɔt wi.

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol, bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn ɔlman bin de fred, ɛn dɛn bin de du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn tru di apɔsul dɛn. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn ɔltin bin gɛt wanwɔd. Ɛn dɛn bin de sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati dɛn ɛn sheb di mɔni to ɔlman, as ɛnibɔdi nid am. Ɛn de-de, dɛn bin de go na di tɛmpul togɛda ɛn brok bred na dɛn os, dɛn bin de it dɛn it wit gladi at ɛn fri-an, ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn gladi fɔ ɔl di pipul dɛn. Ɛn PAPA GƆD de ad pan di wan dɛn we de sev ɛvride."

Mak 4: 37 Wan big big briz bigin fɔ blo, ɛn di wef dɛn bit di ship, so i ful-ɔp.

Wan big big briz bin kam, ɛn i ful-ɔp di ship wit wata ɛn wef.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan di Stom dɛn na Layf

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga

1. Sam 107: 23-24 – "Dɛn we de go dɔŋ na di si wit bot, we de du biznɛs na big big wata; Dɛn pipul ya de si di wok we PAPA GƆD de du, ɛn di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i de du na di dip dip ples."

2. Matyu 8: 23-27 – "We i go insay bot, in disaypul dɛn fala am. En big big briz bin kam na di si, sote di ship bin kɔba wit di wata we bin de rɔn, bɔt i bin de slip. Ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn wek am ɛn se: "Masta, sev wi, wi de day." Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: "Una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet, wetin mek una de fred?" Dɔn i grap ɛn kɔrɛkt di briz ɛn di si; ɛn big big kol at bin de. Bɔt di man dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se, "Uskayn mɔtalman dis, we ivin di briz ɛn di si de obe am!"

Mak 4: 38 We i bin de na di ship in biɛn pat, i bin de slip pan pilo, ɛn dɛn wek am ɛn aks am se: "Ticha, yu nɔ bisin se wi go day?"

Jizɔs mek wan big big briz we bin de blo na di si, ɛn i mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ gɛt fet.

1. Jizɔs de kɔntrol di big big briz ɔltɛm: Fɔ abop pan am we Trɔbul de

2. Gɛt Fet ɛn Kɔrej we yu de fred

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt nɔ wɔri ɔ wɔri.

Mak 4: 39 Dɔn i grap ɛn kɔrɛkt di briz ɛn tɛl di si se: “Pis, nɔ tɔk.” En det briz bin stop, en det brabli ting weya bin kol.

Jizɔs bin gɛt di pawa fɔ mek di big big briz kol.

1: Jizɔs na wi pis we di big big briz de blo na layf.

2: Jizɔs kin stil di briz we de blo ɛn mek wi kol ɛn rɛst.

1: Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip di wan dɛn we dɛn maynd tinap tranga wan, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu.

2: Sam 46: 10 - Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl.

Mak 4: 40 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de fred so? aw una nɔ gɛt fet?

Jizɔs aks in pipul dɛn wetin mek dɛn de fred so, ɛn i aks wetin mek dɛn nɔ gɛt fet.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd: Fɔ win di fred tru fet

2. Nɔ Frayd: Lan fɔ Ɛksayz Wi Fet

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Mak 4: 41 Dɛn fred bad bad wan ɛn aks dɛnsɛf se: “Uskayn mɔtalman dis, we ivin briz ɛn di si de obe am?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa we i gɛt oba di briz ɛn di si, ɛn dɛn bin de fred am.

1. Jizɔs: Wi Masta ɛn Masta

2. Di Pawa ɛn di Atɔriti we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Matyu 8: 26-27 - Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di briz ɛn tɛl di wata se, “Pis! Una nɔ de muv!” Dɔn di briz day ɛn i bin kol kpatakpata.

2. Sam 89: 8 - O Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, udat tan lɛk yu? Yu gɛt pawa, O Masta, ɛn yu fetful layf de rawnd yu.

Mak 5 tɔk bɔt tri impɔtant mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du: i mɛn wan man we gɛt dɛbul, i mɛn wan uman we gɛt blɔd we nɔ de dɔn, ɛn we Jayrɔs in gyal pikin gɛt layf bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin we Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn rich na di eria we dɛn kɔl Gɛrasin. Na ya, dɛn mit wan man we dɔti spirit gɛt we de liv midul grev dɛn we dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ stɔp ivin wit chen. We Jizɔs kɔmand spirit kam aut man i de sho insɛf se na "Legion" bikɔs i bɔku. Di dɛbul dɛn beg Jizɔs fɔ sɛn dɛn na wan grup we de nia de wit pig dɛn bifo i sɛn dɛn kɔmɔt na di eria. I gi dɛn permishɔn ɛn dɛn go insay pig dɛn we mek lɛk tu tawzin pig dɛn rɔsh dɔŋ stip bank ɛn drawn na lek (Mak 5: 1-13). Di shɛda dɛn rɔnawe ripɔt wetin apin na tɔŋ kɔntri pipul dɛn kam si wetin apin fɛn man we bin dɔn gɛt possessed trade sidɔm de drɛs in rayt maynd aks Jizɔs fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn rijyɔn (Mak 5: 14-20).

2nd Paragraph: We i kam bak krɔs lek krawd gɛda rawnd Am as Jayrɔs, wan sinagɔg lida dɛn kam fɔdɔm na In fut de beg am wit ɔl in at se in smɔl gyal pikin de day aks am fɔ kam put an pan am so dat i go wɛl layf (Mak 5:21- 24). As dɛn de go big krawd fala prɛs rawnd Am bitwin dɛn na uman we de sɔfa wit blɔd twɛlv ia spɛn ɔl gɛt dɔktɔ bɔt insted i de bɛtɛ gro wɔs yɛri bɔt Jizɔs kam ɔp biɛn in krawd tɔch in klos bikɔs i tink se "If a jɔs tɔch

in klos." A go wɛl". Wantɛm wantɛm blɔd stɔp de fil bɔdi i dɔn fri sɔfa. We i rili no se pawa dɔn kɔmɔt i tɔn rawnd krawd aks udat tɔch klos disaypul dɛn se si pipul dɛn krawd agens yu yet aks 'Udat tɔch mi?'. Bɔt kip de luk rawnd si dɔn du am den uman no wetin apin in kam fɔdɔm na fut de shek shek fred tɛl am ɔl trut se am "Dɔta yu fet dɔn mɛn yu go pis fri frɔm yu sɔfa" (Mak 5: 25-34).

3rd Paragraph: We yu stil de tɔk sɔm pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na os Jayrus sinagɔg lida se "Yu gyal pikin dɔn day wetin mek yu de mɔna ticha igen?" Ignoring wetin dem se Jizɔs tɛl Jayrus nɔ fred jɔs biliv nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi fala am pas Pita Jems Jɔn brɔda Jems we dɛn rich na os si kɔmɔshɔn pipul kray de kray lawd wan go se pikin nɔ day bɔt slip laf laf ridikul afta i put ɔlman na do tek pikin in yon papa mama disaypul dɛn bin de wit am go usay pikin bin de tek am wit an se am "Talitha koum!" we min "Smɔl titi a se to yu grap!" Wantɛm wantɛm gyal tinap waka rawnd i bin ol twɛlv ia dis kɔmplit wan sɔprayz dɛn gi strikt ɔda nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi no bɔt dis tɛl gi sɔntin it (Mak 5: 35-43). Dɛn mirekul ya de sho mɔ se Krays gɛt pawa oba di spiritual fyzikal eria dɛn we inklud day sɛf.

Mak 5: 1 Dɔn dɛn krɔs na di ɔdasay na di si, na di kɔntri we di Gadaren pipul dɛn de.

Di pipul dɛn krɔs di si go na di kɔntri we di Gadarene dɛn de.

1. Lɛ Wi Krɔs Ova: Di Joyn fɔ Fet

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi fɔ rich usay wi want fɔ go

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 "Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a nɔ de si misɛf se a dɔn ol am yet. Bɔt wan tin we a de du: A fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn a de tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin de bifo, a de tray tranga wan fɔ rich di gol fɔ." win di prayz we Gɔd kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs."

Mak 5: 2 We Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di bot, wan man we gɛt dɔti spirit kɔmɔt na di grev dɛn mit am.

Di man we dɔti spirit bin gɛt mit Jizɔs we i bin de kɔmɔt na di ship.

1: Fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want: Di Stori bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di Man we Gɛt Ples

2: Tɛmtmɛnt: Jizɔs ɛn di Dɔti Spirit

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 27 - “nɔ mek di dɛbul tinap fɔ di fut”

2: Matyu 4: 1-11 - “Di Spirit bin kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ lɛ di Dɛbul tɛmpt am”

Mak 5: 3 I bin de na di grev dɛn; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ tay am, i nɔ bin ebul fɔ tay am wit chen.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we bin de liv midul grev dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ stɔp am wit chen.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Lan aw di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt go ebul fɔ win ɔl di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am.

2. Fɔ win di prizin: Na lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ lɛf di slev we sin de du.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - "Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa: i bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di Dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, in na nyu pɔsin.

Mak 5: 4 Bikɔs dɛn bin de tay am wit fet ɛn chen bɔku tɛm, ɛn i bin dɔn kɔt di chen dɛn ɛn brok di fet dɛn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ tek am.

Di Gadarene demoniac nɔ bin ebul fɔ kɔntrol am, nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ tam am as i bin dɔn brok tru fet ɛn chen.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ Brek Chen dɛn we De na Slev

2. Di kayn we aw Sin we pɔsin nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 6-14 - Jizɔs in pawa dɔn fri wi frɔm sin in slev

2. Jɔn 8: 34-36 - Jizɔs bin se ɔlman we de sin na slev to sin

Mak 5: 5 Na nɛt ɛn de, i bin de ala ɛn kɔt insɛf wit ston.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we bin de na di mawnten ɛn grev dɛn ɔltɛm, de kray ɛn du bad to insɛf wit ston.

1. Di Fayt we De Insay: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Struggle fɔ Self-Harm

2. Fɔ win di Daknɛs: Fɔ Fɛn Op insay di Midst fɔ Pen

1. Matyu 11: 28 - “Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.”

2. Sam 34: 18 - “PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl.”

Mak 5: 6 Bɔt we i si Jizɔs fa, i rɔn go wɔship am.

Di man bin rili fred we i si Jizɔs, bɔt stil i rɔn go to am ɛn wɔship am.

1: We wi de fred, di fɔs tin we wi fɔ du na fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn wɔship am.

2: Wi kin sho se wi de sav Gɔd bay we wi de rɔn go to am we wi ful-ɔp wit fred.

1: Ayzaya 12: 2 - "Fɔ tru, na Gɔd de sev mi; a go abop pan mi ɛn a nɔ go fred. PAPA GƆD, PAPA GƆD insɛf na mi trɛnk ɛn difend mi; na in dɔn bi mi sev.”

2: Sam 27: 1 - “PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn mi sev—udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf—udat a go fred?”

Mak 5: 7 Dɔn i ala lawd wan se: “Wetin a gɛt fɔ du wit yu, Jizɔs, Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔl in Pikin?” A de swɛ yu wit Gɔd se yu nɔ fɔ mek a sɔfa.

Di man we di bɔku bɔku dɛbul dɛn gɛt, ala to Jizɔs, ɛn aks am wetin I gɛt fɔ du wit am ɛn beg Jizɔs fɔ mek i nɔ mek i sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Man we Bɔku Dɛbul dɛn Gɛt

2. We Na Tɛm fɔ Giv Ɔp Kɔntrol ɛn Sɔrɛnda to Gɔd

1. Lyuk 4: 33-34 "Wan man bin de na di sinagɔg, we gɛt dɛbul in spirit, ɛn i ala lawd wan se: "Lɛ wi lɛf wi, wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wit yu." Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt? yu kam fɔ dɔnawe wit wi? A no yu udat yu bi; Gɔd in Oli Wan."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

Mak 5: 8 Bikɔs i tɛl am se: “Yu dɔti spirit, kɔmɔt insay di man.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de tɛl wan dɔti spirit fɔ kɔmɔt insay wan man.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt fɔ Kɔmand Ivil Spirit dɛn

2. Di Oli Spirit in wok fɔ win di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin want fɔ sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11 - “Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawaful pawa. Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap tranga wan agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.”

2. Lyuk 4: 36 - “Ɔl di pipul dɛn sɔprayz ɛn tɛl dɛnsɛf se, ‘Wan wɔd ya! I de tɛl di spirit dɛn we nɔ klin wit pawa ɛn pawa ɛn dɛn de kɔmɔt na do!’”

Mak 5: 9 I aks am se: “Wetin yu nem?” Ɛn i ansa se: “Mi nem na Lijin, bikɔs wi bɔku.”

Legion na bin man we ful-ɔp wit bɔku dɛbul dɛn we bin de tɔk to Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs in pawa strɔng pas ɛni dɛbul, ɛn i kin fri wi frɔm ɛni daknɛs.

2: Wi kin gɛt op pan Jizɔs, ilɛksɛf wi at pwɛl.

1: Matyu 4: 23-24 - Jizɔs bin go ɔlsay na Galili, i bin de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, i bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i bin de mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

2: Matyu 8: 16-17 - Da ivintɛm de, dɛn kɛr bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul go to Jizɔs. I drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik. Dis bin mek di Masta in wɔd kam tru tru di prɔfɛt Ayzaya, we bin se, “I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn pul wi sik dɛn.”

Mak 5: 10 I beg Jizɔs bad bad wan fɔ mek i nɔ mek dɛn kɔmɔt na di kɔntri.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to di man we gɛt dɛbul dɛn bay we i nɔ bin sɛn di dɔti spirit dɛn.

1: Wi ɔl kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at ivin we tin nɔ izi ɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs bin gɛt at ɔltɛm we gɛt lɔv ɛn ɔndastandin, we de sho wi aw fɔ tan lɛk am na wi yon layf.

1: Lyuk 6: 36 - "Una fɔ sɔri fɔ yu, jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa gɛt sɔri-at."

2: Matyu 7: 12 - "So, ɛnitin we una want ɔda pipul fɔ du fɔ una, una du di sem tin fɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

Mak 5: 11 Bɔku bɔku bɔd dɛn bin de it nia di mawnten dɛn.

Di pasej tɔk bɔt wan big grup fɔ swin dɛn we bin de nia di mawnten dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ kip di bɔda dɛn ɛn avɔyd tɛmtmɛnt.

2. Lɛ wi fala Jizɔs ɛn abop pan in gayd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

Mak 5: 12 Ɔl di dɛbul dɛn beg am se: “Sɔn wi insay di swɛlin dɛn, so dat wi go go insay dɛn.”

Jizɔs bin drɛb wan dɔti spirit pan wan man, dɔn i alaw di spirit fɔ go insay wan grup we

dɛn kɔl swɛlin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win di Dɛbul dɛn

2. Di Gud we Pas: We Yu De Mek Traŋ Disishɔn

1. Matyu 8: 28-34 - Jizɔs pul di dɛbul dɛn kɔmɔt pan tu man dɛn

2. Lyuk 9: 37-42 - Jizɔs pul dɛbul kɔmɔt pan wan bɔbɔ

Mak 5: 13 Wantɛm wantɛm Jizɔs alaw dɛn. Ɛn di dɔti spirit dɛn kɔmɔt ɛn go insay di swɛlin dɛn, ɛn di ship dɛn rɔn go dɔŋ wan stip ples ɛn go insay di si, (dɛn bin rich lɛk tu,000) ɛn di si bin chok.

Jizɔs bin alaw di dɔti spirit dɛn fɔ go insay di swɛlin dɛn, we bin rɔn go na di si, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw In Wɔd ɛn Akshɔn De Impekt di Wɔl we De Round Wi

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Mek Mirekul dɛn Layf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 5-8 – Filip Prich ɛn Mirakul

2. Matyu 8: 28-34 – Jizɔs de tam di big big briz ɛn mɛn di man dɛn we gɛt dɛbul

Mak 5: 14 Di wan dɛn we de it di swɛlin rɔnawe ɛn tɛl am na di siti ɛn na di kɔntri. Ɛn dɛn go fɔ si wetin dɛn du.

Jizɔs drɛb wan dɛbul pan wan man, ɛn dis mek di wan dɛn we de mɛn animal dɛn rɔnawe ɛn tɛl di nyus bɔt di mirekul.

1: Jizɔs ebul fɔ du wɔndaful mirekul dɛn ɛn wi nɔ fɔ tek in pawa smɔl.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ si Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn ɛn prich di nyus bɔt in big big pɔsin.

1: Sam 107: 20 I sɛn in wɔd, ɛn mɛn dɛn, ɛn sev dɛn frɔm dɛn pwɛl pwɛl.

2: Lyuk 6: 19 Di wan ol krawd bin de tray fɔ tɔch am, bikɔs gud tin bin kɔmɔt insay am ɛn mɛn dɛn ɔl.

Mak 5: 15 Dɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn si di man we gɛt di Dɛbul ɛn we gɛt di sojaman dɛn, sidɔm, klos, ɛn in rayt maynd, ɛn dɛn fred.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di man we di dɛbul bin dɔn gɛt, naw i sidɔm, i wɛr klos, ɛn i gɛt rayt maynd.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn layf bak ɛn chenj dɛn layf

2. Di Frayd fɔ Gɔd na di Bigin fɔ Waes

1. Lyuk 8: 26-37, Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mek dɛbul dɛn kam bak ɛn drɛb dɛn

2. Prɔvabs 9: 10, Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns

Mak 5: 16 Di wan dɛn we si am tɛl dɛn aw i apin to di wan we gɛt di dɛbul ɛn di ɔg dɛn bak.

Di vas ɛksplen se pipul dɛn we bin si di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn di man we dimɔn bin gɛt, bin tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn wetin apin, ɛn dɛn bin tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn wetin apin, ɛn dɛn bin de tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn wetin apin, ɛn dɛn bin de tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn wetin apin.

1. "Gɔd in Pawa nɔ de stɔp".

2. "Gɔd in sɔri-at de sote go".

1. Sam 115: 3 - "Wi Gɔd de na ɛvin; i de du ɔl wetin i want."

2. Lyuk 6: 36 - "Una fɔ gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw una Papa gɛt sɔri-at."

Mak 5: 17 Dɛn bigin pre to am fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn kɔntri.

Di pipul dɛn na Gɛrasin bin aks Jizɔs fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn eria.

1. Jizɔs bin ɔmbul fɔ gri wit wetin di Gɛrasin pipul dɛn bin want, ɛn i bin sho se i impɔtant fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔmbul.

2. Ivin we Jizɔs bin de agens am, i bin kɔntinyu fɔ prich in mɛsej bɔt lɔv ɛn aksept.

1. Matyu 10: 14 - Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ wɛlkɔm una ɛn nɔ yɛri una wɔd, we una kɔmɔt na da os ɔ siti de, shek di dɔst na una fut.

2. Matyu 6: 14–15 - Bikɔs if una fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak: Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.

Mak 5: 18 We i go insay di ship, di wan we gɛt di dɛbul pre to am so dat i go de wit am.

Di man we di dɛbul bin gɛt bin aks fɔ de wit Jizɔs afta i dɔn wɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ chenj pipul dɛn layf

2. Di Rili Nid fɔ Jizɔs

1. Sam 34: 4-5 “A bin de luk fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i ansa mi ɛn fri mi frɔm ɔl wetin a bin de fred. Di wan dɛn we de luk to am de shayn, ɛn dɛn fes nɔ go shem igen.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 “Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa. I bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di dɛbul bin de mek i sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.”

Mak 5: 19 Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ alaw am, bɔt i tɛl am se: “Go na os to yu padi dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn aw PAPA GƆD dɔn du fɔ yu ɛn sɔri fɔ yu.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl wan man fɔ go tɛl in padi dɛn aw di Masta dɔn du big big tin fɔ am ɛn i dɔn sho se i sɔri fɔ am.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv - Aw Wi Fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni - Fɔ Prɔklaym di Masta in Wok na Yu Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 20 - Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

Mak 5: 20 I go ɛn bigin fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn na Dikapɔlis bɔt di big big tin dɛn we Jizɔs dɔn du fɔ am, ɛn ɔlman sɔprayz.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man ɛn di man bigin fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn bɔt di big big tin dɛn we Jizɔs dɔn du.

1: Jizɔs ebul fɔ mɛn ɔl wi prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn wi fɔ tɛl di wɔl bɔt in big big wan.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ Jizɔs in pawa ɛn wetin i kin du fɔ wi layf, ɛn sheb dis wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - "A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn di Grik."

Mak 5: 21 We Jizɔs pas bak wit bot go na di ɔda say, bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda to am.

Bɔku pipul dɛn de rawnd Jizɔs we i de pas oba di si.

1: Jizɔs de rawnd di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ de wit bɔku pipul dɛn we de luk fɔ di Masta.

1: Matyu 7: 7-8 "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una, luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn, ɛn to." di wan we nak am go opin."

2: Lyuk 11: 9-10 "A de tɛl una se: Una aks, dɛn go gi una di wan we de luk fɔ fɛn, ɛn di

wan we nak go opin am.”

Mak 5: 22 Wan pan di bigman dɛn na di Ju mitin os, we nem Jayrɔs, kam. ɛn we i si am, i fɔdɔm na in fut, .

Jayrɔs, we na bin rula na di sinagɔg, bin put insɛf dɔŋ na Jizɔs in fut.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul: Aw Jayrɔs in ɛgzampul go mek wi want fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

2. Fet pan Akshɔn: Fɔ fala Jayrɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ abop pan Jizɔs.

1. Jems 4: 10 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

2. Matyu 8: 10 - “We Jizɔs yɛri dis, i sɔprayz ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we de fala am se, ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, a nɔ si ɛnibɔdi na Izrɛl we gɛt da kayn fet de.”

Mak 5: 23 Ɛn i beg am bad bad wan ɛn se: “Mi gyal pikin de ledɔm we i de day. ɛn i go liv.

Jizɔs mɛn di smɔl titi frɔm di say we i day.

1. Jizɔs na pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn we go ebul fɔ mek wi kam bak frɔm di say we wi de day.

2. Wetin wi kin lan frɔm di fet we di papa gɛt na Mak 5: 23 .

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 15 - Di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Mak 5: 24 Jizɔs go wit am; ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn fala am, ɛn ful-ɔp wit am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de go wit wan man ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fala am.

1. Jizɔs insay di Midst ɔf Kraud: Di Pawa we I De Gi

2. Di Valyu fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Jizɔs ɛn di Kraud

1. Lyuk 8: 42-48 - Jizɔs mɛn di uman wit di isyu bɔt blɔd

2. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs waka pan wata ɛn mek di big big briz kol

Mak 5: 25 Wan uman we bin gɛt blɔd fɔ 12 ia.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan uman we bin de blɔd fɔ twɛlv ia ɛn i bin wɛl we i tɔch Jizɔs in klos in ed.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Wi kin wɛl if wi gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Jizɔs.

2: Gɔd in Hiling Touch - Gɔd kin briŋ hiling to wi we wi de luk fɔ am.

1: Jems 5: 14-15 - Ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

2: Jɛrimaya 17: 14 - O Masta, mɛn mi, ɛn a go wɛl; sev mi, ɛn a go sev, bikɔs na yu na mi prez.

Mak 5: 26 Bɔku dɔktɔ dɛn bin sɔfa bɔku tin, ɛn i bin dɔn spɛn ɔl wetin i gɛt, bɔt i nɔ bin bɛtɛ, bɔt i bin de wɔs mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Di uman bin dɔn sɔfa bɔku ɛn spɛn ɔl wetin i gɛt, bɔt stil i nɔ bin wɛl.

1: Wi sɔfa ɛn strɛs nɔ de ɛva fɔ natin. Gɔd go briŋ wi tru ɔltɛm.

2: Wi go tɛst wi fet, bɔt Gɔd nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi-at we una gɛt prɔblɛm wit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt." ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Mak 5: 27 We i yɛri bɔt Jizɔs, i kam insay di prɛs biɛn ɛn tɔch in klos.

Di uman we de na Mak 5: 27 yɛri bɔt Jizɔs ɛn i kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos.

1. Di pawa we fet gɛt: Aw di uman we de na Mak 5: 27 sho se i gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Jizɔs we nɔ de shek.

2. Fɔ win tin dɛn we de ambɔg am: Aw di uman we de na Mak 5: 27 push tru di krawd fɔ rich to Jizɔs.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lyuk 18: 27 - "Bɔt i se, “Wetin nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mɔtalman, Gɔd pɔsibul.”

Mak 5: 28 Di uman bin se, “If a tɔch in klos nɔmɔ, a go wɛl.”

Dis pat na Mak 5: 28 de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn di ebul fɔ wɛl tru Jizɔs in klos.

1. A pan di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ muv mawnten ɛn mɛn sik pipul dɛn.

2. A pan di pawa we Krays in klos gɛt fɔ mɛn sik dɛn na bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I ansa se, "Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, 'Muf kɔmɔt na ya ɛn go de.' ɛn i go muf, natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Lɛ dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di wan dɛn sik." pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

Mak 5: 29 Wantɛm wantɛm, di wata we de kɔmɔt na in blɔd dray; ɛn i fil insay in bɔdi se i dɔn wɛl frɔm da bad bad sik de.

Di uman we gɛt di prɔblɛm wit blɔd bin wɛl wantɛm wantɛm we i tɔch Jizɔs.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa: Na di Pawa fɔ mɛn

2. Mirakul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Wan Inspɛkshɔn fɔ Fet

1. Matyu 9: 20-22 - Di uman we gɛt di prɔblɛm wit blɔd bin wɛl bay fet.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go.

Mak 5: 30 Jizɔs no wantɛm wantɛm se gud kwaliti dɔn kɔmɔt insay am, i tɔn am na di prɛs ɛn aks am se: “Udat tɔch mi klos?”

Jizɔs bin no se pawa dɔn kɔmɔt pan am ɛn aks udat tɔch in klos.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs in gud kwaliti dɛn kin afɛkt wi layf

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs: Ɔndastand di fet ɛn divoshɔn we di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ in wɛlbɔdi gɛt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 16 - Ɛn in nem, tru fet pan In nem, mek dis man we una de si ɛn no, strɔng.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - I tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

Mak 5: 31 In disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu de si bɔku pipul dɛn de gɛda yu, ɛn yu de aks se, ‘Udat tɔch mi?

Jizɔs bin sho se i no di pawa we pas mɔtalman gɛt we fet gɛt bay we i bin de du tin we dɛn tɔch am.

1: Jizɔs bin tich se fet kin gɛt pawa ɛn i kin go fa, ivin we wi nɔ de si am.

2: Jizɔs sho se i de gri wit di wan dɛn we de go to am wit fet, ilɛksɛf di krawd big.

1: Matyu 17: 20 - Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go de i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ yu.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Mak 5: 32 Ɛn i luk rawnd fɔ si di uman we du dis.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de luk rawnd fɔ fɛn di uman we bin tɔch am.

1. Gɛt Fet fɔ Du Jizɔs: Stɔdi Mak 5: 32

2. Kɔrej we pɔsin gɛt dawt: Fɔ chɛk Mak 5: 32

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - "So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp."

2. Jems 4: 8 - "Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, una klin una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd."

Mak 5: 33 Bɔt di uman bin de fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs i no wetin dɔn apin to am, i kam fɔdɔm bifo am ɛn tɛl am ɔl di trut.

Di uman bin fred bɔt i kam to Jizɔs ɛn sho di trut.

1. Una nɔ fred, bikɔs di Masta de wit una ɔltɛm.

2. Ivin we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ yu ɛn we de mek yu shem, abop pan Jizɔs ɔltɛm.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Jɔn 16: 33 - “A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya, so dat una go gɛt pis wit mi. Insay di wɔl, yu go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; A dɔn win di wɔl.”

Mak 5: 34 I tɛl am se: “Mi gyal pikin, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl; go wit pis, ɛn wɛl frɔm yu bad bad sik.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de mɛn wan uman in bɔdi sik tru in fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Hil Tru Wi Biliv

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Grɛs Tru Wi Fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 5: 15 - "Di prea we i pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak . Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Mak 5: 35 We i stil de tɔk, sɔm pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na di rula na di sinagɔg in os ɛn se: “Yu gyal pikin dɔn day, wetin mek yu de mɔna di Masta igen?”

Wan mɛsenja frɔm di lida fɔ di sinagɔg kam ɛn tɛl Jizɔs se di man we I bin de tɔk to in gyal pikin dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Nɔ Giv-ɔp fɔ Op insay Difrɛn Tɛm

2. Aw Jizɔs Tich Wi fɔ Bia we Wi Gɛt Tɛstamɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5, "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn mek wi shem." dɔn tɔn insay wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36, "So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Bikɔs una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis."

Mak 5: 36 As Jizɔs yɛri wetin dɛn tɔk, i tɛl di rula na di Ju mitin os se: “Nɔ fred, na fɔ biliv.”

Jizɔs yɛri di beg we di rula na di sinagɔg bin de beg am ɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ fred bɔt i fɔ biliv.

1. "Liv in Fet: Fɔ win Frayd tru Biliv".

2. "Gɛt Kɔrej we yu de fes prɔblɛm: Biliv pan di tin dɛn we yu nɔ de si".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Mak 5: 37 I nɔ alaw ɛnibɔdi fɔ fala am pas Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn we na Jems in brɔda.

Dis pat frɔm Mak 5: 37 tɛl wi se we Jizɔs bin de du mirekul, na tri pan in disaypul dɛn nɔmɔ – Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn – bin alaw fɔ fala am.

1: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ tink bɔt udat wi de alaw fɔ fala wi ɛn fɔ valyu di kwaliti fɔ rilayshɔnship ɛn nɔto di kwantiti.

2: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ tɔk bɔt in prayvet tɛm dɛn wit di wan dɛn we i bin abop pan. Wi fɔ no se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs ɛn fɔ kia fɔ dɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn de.

1: Prɔvabs 13: 20 (NIV) - Waka wit di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn gɛt sɛns, bikɔs pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin sɔfa bad.

2: Prɔvabs 18: 24 (NIV) - Man we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin kam pwɛl, bɔt padi de we de stik nia pas brɔda.

Mak 5: 38 I kam na di rula na di sinagɔg in os, ɛn si di krawd ɛn di wan dɛn we de kray ɛn kray bad bad wan.

Jizɔs go na di rula na di sinagɔg in os ɛn i mit big big krawd wit pipul dɛn we de kray ɛn kray.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt insay Tɛm we Trɔbul De

2. Fɔ Fɛn Pis insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. Nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi una. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una nɔ fɔ fred."

Mak 5: 39 We i kam insay, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de ala ɛn kray?” di titi nɔ day, bɔt i de slip.

Di titi nɔ bin day, bɔt i bin jɔs de slip.

1: Jizɔs de briŋ op to di wan dɛn we gɛt pwɛl at.

2: Jizɔs de gi layf to di wan dɛn we nid am.

1: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

Mak 5: 40 Dɛn laf am fɔ provok am. Bɔt we i dɔn pul dɛn ɔl na do, i tek di titi in papa ɛn mama ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am, ɛn go insay usay di titi bin de ledɔm.

Dɛn bin laf Jizɔs we i tɛl pipul dɛn se i go ebul fɔ mek di titi we sik wɛl, bɔt i put dɛn na do ɛn afta dat i go insay di rum usay di titi bin de ledɔm wit in papa ɛn mama.

1. Jizɔs Sho In Pawa pan ɔl we i nɔ biliv

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu tru fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Jɔn 8: 32 - Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una.

Mak 5: 41 I ol di titi in an ɛn tɛl am se: “Talita kumi; we min se: “Damsel, a de tɛl yu se grap.”

Di pat na bɔt Jizɔs we mek wan yɔŋ titi gɛt layf bak bay we i se, "Talitha cumi; we na, we dɛn de ɛksplen am, Damsel, a de tɛl yu se, grap."

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win Day

2. Di Atɔriti we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gi layf bak

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we dɛn day; 26 ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go ɛva day.

2. Lyuk 7: 14-15 Dɔn i kam ɛn tɔch di kɔfin, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɛr am tinap. Ɛn i se, “Yɔŋ man, a de tɛl yu se, grap.” 15 Dɔn di man we dɔn day sidɔm ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk, ɛn Jizɔs gi am to in mama.

Mak 5: 42 Wantɛm wantɛm, di titi grap ɛn waka; bikɔs i bin ol twɛlv ia. Ɛn dɛn bin sɔprayz wit big big sɔprayz.

Di titi bin wɛl ɛn i bin ebul fɔ waka wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin si am bin rili sɔprayz.

1. Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn: Di we aw di gyal pikin mɛn we i ol 12 ia

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Ivin di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul

1. Lyuk 7: 13-15 - We Jizɔs si am, i kɔl am fɔ go bifo ɛn tɛl am se, “Uman, yu dɔn fri frɔm yu disabled.” Dɔn i put in an pan am, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i stret ɛn prez Gɔd.

2. Matyu 9: 22 - Jizɔs tɔn ɛn si am. I bin se: “Gɛt at, mi gyal pikin, yu fet dɔn mɛn yu.” Ɛn di uman bin wɛl frɔm da tɛm de.

Mak 5: 43 I tɛl dɛn tranga wan se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ no am; ɛn tɛl am se dɛn fɔ gi am sɔntin fɔ it.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn wan uman we bin dɔn de sɔfa wit wan sik we de mek i blɔd, ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de de fɔ nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin mɛn wan uman we gɛt wan sik we de mek pɔsin blɔd

2. Di blɛsin we wi go gɛt we wi obe: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in kɔmand fɔ kip in mirekul dɛn sikrit

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Matyu 7: 24-25 - “So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, tan lɛk man we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk. Di ren kam dɔŋ, di watawɛl dɛn bin de go ɔp, ɛn di briz bin de blo ɛn bit da os de; bɔt stil i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin gɛt in fawndeshɔn pan di rɔk.

Mak 6 tɔk bɔt bɔku impɔtant tin dɛn we apin lɛk aw Jizɔs nɔ gri fɔ tek am na In tɔŋ, we dɛn sɛn di Twɛlv pipul dɛn, we dɛn kɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn ed, we dɛn fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn, ɛn we Jizɔs waka pan wata.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i bin de tich na in tɔŋ sinagɔg. Bɔt, pipul dɛn we de na di eria we sabi Am ɛn In famili kin gɛt dawt ɛn nɔ biliv am. Dɛn kin vɛks pan Am bikɔs dɛn nɔ kin ebul fɔ mek dɛn no bɔt in ɔmbul biginin wit In sɛns ɛn mirekul we i du (Mak 6: 1-3). Dis mek Jizɔs tɔk se "Prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt ɔnɔ pas na in yon tɔŋ wit in fambul dɛn na in yon os" (Mak 6: 4). Bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin biliv, I nɔ bin ebul fɔ du ɛni mirekul de pas fɔ le an pan smɔl sik pipul dɛn fɔ mɛn dɛn (Mak 6: 5-6).

Paragraf 2: Dɔn, Jizɔs sɛn twɛlv disaypul dɛn tu tu fɔ gi dɛn pawa oba dɔti spirit dɛn. Dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek natin fɔ travul pas di wokman dɛn nɔ gɛt bred nɔ bag nɔ gɛt mɔni bɛlt nɔ wɛr sandal nɔ put ɛkstra shirt. Dɛn kin tɛl dɛn bak fɔ fɛn fayn os fɔ de te dɛn kɔmɔt na di tɔŋ shek dɔst na dɛn fut as tɛstimoni agens di wan dɛn we nɔ wɛlkɔm dɛn ɔ lisin to dɛn (Mak 6: 7-11). Di disaypul dɛn go prich pipul dɛn ripɛnt drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn anɔynt bɔku sik pipul dɛn ɔyl mɛn dɛn (Mak 6: 12-13). Meanwhile Hɛrɔd yɛri bɔt Jizɔs tink se Jɔn Baptist we i kɔt in ed dɔn gɛt layf bak day ɛksplen flashbak aw Ɛrodias bin ol grɔj agens Jɔn bin mek dɛn arɛst am want fɔ kil am bɔt i nɔ bin ebul bikɔs Ɛrɔd bin de fred se Jɔn protɛkt am bikɔs i no am rayt oli man bin ɛnjɔy fɔ lisin to am pan ɔl we i bin rili puzzled yet laik lisin am. Opportunity aris wen Herod batde bankwet gi oths enitin Herodias gyal pikin aks ivin op haf kingdom i aks fo ed John Baptist platter reluctantly king sen eksekushona bring ed John platter gi gyal gyal gi mama we disaypul dem yeri dis dem kam tek bodi lay am tomb (Mark 6 :14-29) we dɛn rayt.

3rd Paragraph: We apɔsul dɛn kam bak dɛn ripɔt ɔl dɔn du tich den ritrit deserted ples rɛst bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn no dɛn rɔn fut frɔm ɔl tɔŋ dɛn rich de bifo dɛn we land si big krawd gɛt sɔri-at pan dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin tan lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt shɛpad so bigin tich bɔku tin as de klos ova disaypul dɛn saje se dɛn krawd go bay dɛnsɛf sɔntin it bɔt insted dɛn se gi sɔntin it dɛnsɛf tek fayv bred tu fish luk ɔp ɛvin gi tɛnki brok bred gi disaypul dɛn sɛt bifo pipul dɛn bak sheb tu fish bitwin ɔl it dɛn satisfay twɛlv baskɛt ful brok pies bred fish we lɛf ova nɔmba man dɛn it lɛk fayv tawzin (Mak 6: 30-44). Afta dat mek disaypul dɛn go insay bot go bifo Bɛtsayda we i de dismis krawd afta i dɔn kɔmɔt de pre mawntensayd ivintɛm kam bot midul lek in wan land si disaypul dɛn de strɛch rowing wind agens jɔs bifo do klin kam to waka lek intend pas bay si fred se na gɔst kray wantɛm wantɛm tɔk tek kɔrej se "Nɔ fred" dɔn klaym insay bot briz day kɔmplit wan sɔprayz dɔn ɔndastand bɔt bred at dɛn bin at leta krɔs oba land Jɛnɛsaret moor bot pipul dɛn no briŋ sik mat ɛnisay yɛri i de beg lɛ tɔch ivin ed klos ɔl di wan dɛn we tɔch am de bin wɛl (Mak 6: 45-56).

Mak 6: 1 I kɔmɔt de ɛn kam na in yon kɔntri; ɛn in disaypul dɛn de fala am.

Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt na in tɔŋ ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de fala am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Fɔ fala Jizɔs.

2. Tek di risk fɔ fala Krays.

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

2. Jɔn 10: 27-28 - “Mi ship dɛn de lisin to mi vɔys; A sabi dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi. A de gi dɛn layf we go de sote go, ɛn dɛn nɔ go day sote go; nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ pul dɛn na mi an.”

Mak 6: 2 We di Sabat de rich, i bigin fɔ tich na di Ju mitin os, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we yɛri am, sɔprayz ɛn se: “Usay dis man gɛt dɛn tin ya?” ɛn us sɛns dis we dɛn gi am, dat na in an fɔ du dɛn kayn pawaful wok dɛn de?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de tich na di sinagɔg di Sabat de, ɛn di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz wit di tin dɛn we i bin de tich ɛn di pawaful wok dɛn we i bin de du.

1. "Living a Life of Wonder" - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Jizɔs in tichin dɛn de mek wi sɔprayz ɛn fred na wi layf.

2. "Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt" - Fɔ chɛk aw Jizɔs in tichin ɛn wok de sho di pawa we fet gɛt.

1. Matyu 13: 54-56 - Jizɔs in tichin wit pawa ɛn di krawd bin sɔprayz.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 22 - Fɔ ɛksplen aw Jizɔs in pawaful wok dɛn bin de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa.

Mak 6: 3 Nɔto dis na di kapɛnta, Meri in pikin, Jems, Josɛs, Juda ɛn Saymɔn dɛn brɔda? ɛn nɔto in sista dɛn de wit wi ya? Ɛn dɛn vɛks pan am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in famili ɛn in neba dɛn nɔ bin biliv we i go bak na in tɔŋ fɔ go prich.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in plan ivin we i nɔ mek sɛns.

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Jizɔs bin win di dawt we in yon pipul dɛn bin gɛt fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn di gud nyus bɔt di gud nyuz.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Jɔn 15: 18-19 - If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se na mi et mi fɔs. If yu na di wɔl, i go lɛk yu lɛk in yon. Jɔs lɛk aw i bi, una nɔ de na di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et yu.

Mak 6: 4 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, bɔt na in yon kɔntri, in fambul ɛn in yon os.”

Jizɔs tich se prɔfɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ tink se dɛn go ɔnɔ am na in yon os.

1: Ɔna di wan dɛn we de nia yu pas ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ ɔndastand yu gift ɛn yu talɛnt.

2: Rispɛkt di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn kɔl dɛn, ilɛksɛf yu nɔ ɔndastand wetin mek dɛn want.

1: Matyu 10: 40-42 “Ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm una de wɛlkɔm mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm mi de wɛlkɔm di wan we sɛn mi. Ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm prɔfɛt lɛk prɔfɛt, i go gɛt prɔfɛt in blɛsin, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm pɔsin we de du wetin rayt lɛk pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, go gɛt blɛsin fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

2: Lyuk 14: 7-11 We i notis aw di gɔst dɛn pik di ples dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ, i tɛl dɛn dis parebul se: “We pɔsin invayt una fɔ kam na mared pati, una nɔ tek di ples fɔ ɔnɔ distinguished pas aw dɛn go dɔn invayt yu. If na so i bi, di pɔsin we invayt una ɔl tu go kam tɛl una se, ‘Gi dis pɔsin yu sidɔm ples.’ Dɔn, we yu shem, yu go gɛt fɔ tek di ples we nɔ impɔtant pas ɔl. Bɔt we dɛn invayt yu, tek di ples we de dɔŋ pas ɔl, so dat we yu ɔspitul kam, i go tɛl yu se, ‘Padi, muf go na say we bɛtɛ pas ɔl.’ Dɔn dɛn go ɔnɔ yu bifo ɔl di ɔda gɔst dɛn.

Mak 6: 5 I nɔ bin ebul fɔ du ɛni pawa de, pas nɔmɔ i le in an pan sɔm sik pipul dɛn ɛn mɛn dɛn.

Na sɔm tɛm nɔmɔ Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn we i bin go na in tɔŋ.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas wi ɔndastand- Mak 6:5

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs- Mak 6:5

1. Matyu 17: 20 - “I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Jɔn 14: 12 - “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go du di wok we a dɔn de du, ɛn dɛn go du tin dɛn we pas dɛn tin ya, bikɔs a de go to di Papa.”

Mak 6: 6 Ɛn i bin sɔprayz bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv. Ɛn i bin de go rawnd di vilej dɛn, de tich.

Jizɔs bin sɔprayz fɔ si se pipul dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet ɛn i bin de travul rawnd di vilej dɛn fɔ tich.

1. Biliv pan di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Spread No

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 “Fɔ gɛt fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si” .

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

Mak 6: 7 I kɔl di 12 pipul dɛn to am, ɛn bigin fɔ sɛn dɛn tu tu tu; ɛn gi dɛn pawa oba dɔti spirit dɛn;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i kɔl di Twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn ɛn sɛn dɛn tu tu fɔ go prich ɛn drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn.

1: Jizɔs sɛn di Twɛlv Apɔsul dɛn fɔ go prich di gud nyuz ɛn drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn, sho wi se dɛn kɔl wi fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt Gɔd in wɔd ɛn fɛt di bad tin dɛn we de apin na di spirit.

2: Jizɔs bin gi di Twɛlv pawa fɔ du big wok insay in nem ɛn i bin trɔs dɛn wan big mishɔn. Wisɛf Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sav am ɛn wok fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in mɛsej.

1: Lyuk 9: 1-2 - We Jizɔs dɔn kɔl di Twɛlv pipul dɛn, i gi dɛn pawa ɛn pawa fɔ drɛb ɔl di dɛbul dɛn ɛn mɛn sik dɛn, ɛn i sɛn dɛn fɔ go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn fɔ mɛn sik pipul dɛn.

2: Matyu 28: 18-20 - Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

Mak 6: 8 I tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek natin fɔ travul, pas wan stik nɔmɔ; nɔ skrap, nɔ bred, ɛn mɔni na dɛn pɔs.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr natin wit dɛn we dɛn de travul pas wan stik.

1. Di Pawa we Simplisiti Gɛt: Lan fɔ Travul Layt

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Fɔ Gɛt Layf we Gɛt Fet

1. Matyu 10: 9-10 - "Una nɔ gi yu gold, silva, bras, ɔ stik fɔ yu fɔ travul, tu kot, sus ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it."

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - "So a de tɛl una se, Una nɔ tink bɔt una layf, wetin una go it, ɔ wetin una go drink, ɛn bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una fɔ wɛr."

Mak 6: 9 Bɔt una wɛr sandal; ɛn nɔ wɛr tu kot.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ wɛr sandal ɛn nɔ fɔ wɛr tu kot.

1. "A Call to Simplicity: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Kɔntɛnshɔn".

2. "Put di Rayt Shuz: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we yu nid".

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt prɔpati ɛn liv simpul layf.

2. Lyuk 12: 22-32 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di Rich Ful ɛn wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ tray fɔ gɛt jɛntri.

Mak 6: 10 I tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛni ples we una go na os, una fɔ de de te una kɔmɔt na da ples de.”

Dɛn bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ de na di sem ples te dɛn kɔmɔt de.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn ivin we dɛn nɔ mek sɛns

2. Di Joyn fɔ Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd insay Ɛvri Sizin na Layf

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "Una put ɔl wetin una de wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

Mak 6: 11 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ wɛlkɔm una ɛn we nɔ yɛri una, we una kɔmɔt de, shek di dɔti ɔnda una fut fɔ sho se una nɔ gri wit dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se di de we dɛn go jɔj Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra, i go bia pas da siti de.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ shek di dɔst na siti dɛn we nɔ de lisin to dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn nɔ gri wit di gud nyuz.

1. "Living a Life of Witness: Wi Rispɔns to Rijɛkt".

2. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Boldnɛs: Shek Ɔf di Dɔst".

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 51-52, "Dɛn shek di dɔst na dɛn fut pan dɛn ɛn go na Aykɔniɔm. Ɛn di disaypul dɛn gladi ɛn di Oli Spirit ful-ɔp."

2. Matyu 10: 14-15, "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ wɛlkɔm una, we nɔ yɛri una wɔd, we una kɔmɔt na da os ɔ siti de, shek di dɔti na una fut. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, i go mɔs." i go bia fɔ di land na Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra insay di de we dɛn go jɔj, pas fɔ da siti de."

Mak 6: 12 Dɛn go prich se mɔtalman fɔ ripɛnt.

Jizɔs sɛn di disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich se pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt.

1. Ripɛnt Naw: Di Kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl

2. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - "Una fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin dɛn, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit gi una."

2. Lyuk 13: 3 - "Nɔ, a de tɛl una; bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day."

Mak 6: 13 Dɛn drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn, ɛn anɔynt ɔyl bɔku pan di wan dɛn we sik ɛn mɛn dɛn.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin mɛn bɔku sik pipul dɛn ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay we dɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Du: Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de sho se fet gɛt pawa bay we dɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn pul di dɛbul dɛn.

2. Di Pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn: Di anɔynt we di disaypul dɛn anɔynt di sik pipul dɛn wit ɔyl fɔ mɛn dɛn, na sayn fɔ di pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

1. Jems 5: 13-17 - Yu tink se ɛni wan pan una de sɔfa? Mek i pre. Ɛni wan de we de mek pɔsin gladi? Mek i siŋ Sam.

2. Matyu 10: 1 - We i kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn, i gi dɛn pawa agens dɔti spirit dɛn, fɔ drɛb dɛn ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik.

Mak 6: 14 Na de Kiŋ Ɛrɔd yɛri bɔt am. (bikɔs in nem bin de ɔlsay:) ɛn i se, “Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn na dat mek pawaful tin dɛn de apin to am.”

Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin yɛri bɔt Jizɔs ɛn i bin biliv se Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn di mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du na pruf.

1: Ivin wen wi no andastan somtin, pipul stil de si God pawa.

2: Natin nɔ de we Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du - ivin di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17 - As dɛn rayt se, “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn”—insay di Gɔd we i biliv pan, we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ biliv de de.

2: Lyuk 18: 27 - Bɔt i se, “Wetin nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mɔtalman, Gɔd pɔsibul.”

Mak 6: 15 Ɔda pipul dɛn se, “Na Ilayja.” Ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn se: “Na prɔfɛt, ɔ lɛk wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Dɛn bin ripɔt se Jizɔs na prɔfɛt ɔ wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd De Alayv: Lan fɔ No Tru Prɔfɛt dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Prɔklamashɔn Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Gɔd in Prɔfɛsi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5 - Una chɛk unasɛf, fɔ si if una gɛt fet. Una tɛst unasɛf. Ɔ una nɔ no dis bɔt unasɛf, se Jizɔs Krays de insay una?— pas nɔmɔ una nɔ ebul fɔ mit di tɛst!

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di shɛpad dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi, te wi ɔl rich di wanwɔd fɔ di fet ɛn fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in Pikin, fɔ bi machɔ man, fɔ mɛzhɔ di ayt we Krays ful-ɔp.

Mak 6: 16 Bɔt we Ɛrɔd yɛri bɔt dat, i se: “Na Jɔn we a kɔt in ed.

Ɛrɔd bin sɔprayz we i yɛri se Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, we i bin dɔn kɔt in ed, dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Layf Layf

2. Fɔ win Sin tru Fɔgiv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una .

Mak 6: 17 Ɛrɔd insɛf sɛn sɛn ɛn ol Jɔn ɛn tay am na jel fɔ Ɛrodiaya in sek, in brɔda Filip in wɛf, bikɔs i dɔn mared am.

Ɛrɔd bin mek dɛn put Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn na jel bikɔs i mared in brɔda Filip in wɛf Ɛrodias.

1. Fɔ Lɛk Yu Neba: Aw Fa Wi Go Go?

2. Di Pawa we jɛlɔs Gɛt ɛn Aw I Go mek pɔsin pwɛl

1. Matyu 5: 43-44 “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

2. Jems 4: 5 Ɔ yu tink se na fɔ natin di Skripchɔ se, “I want fɔ jɛlɔs di spirit we i mek de insay wi”?

Mak 6: 18 Jɔn bin dɔn tɛl Ɛrɔd se: “I nɔ rayt fɔ mek yu bɔn yu brɔda in wɛf.”

Jɔn bin wɔn Ɛrɔd se i nɔ rayt fɔ mek i gɛt in brɔda in wɛf.

1. Mared na oli agrimɛnt bitwin tu pipul dɛn ɛn dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn rɛspɛkt am.

2. Di tin dɛn we wi de du kin gɛt kɔnsikuns ɛn i impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du kin afɛkt di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31-33 - "So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

Mak 6: 19 So Ɛrodias bin de agyu wit am, ɛn i bin want fɔ kil am; bɔt i nɔ bin ebul fɔ:

Ɛrodias nɔ bin lɛk Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bad bad wan ɛn i bin want fɔ kil am.

1. Gɔd kin protɛkt wi frɔm ɛni bad tin.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva mek wamat mek wi du fɛt-fɛt.

1. Sam 121: 7-8 "PAPA GƆD go protɛkt yu frɔm ɛni bad tin— i go wach yu layf; PAPA GƆD go wach yu kam ɛn go naw ɛn sote go."

2. Jems 1: 20 "bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Mak 6: 20 Ɛrɔd bin de fred Jɔn, bikɔs i no se in na pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɛn oli. ɛn we i yɛri am, i du bɔku tin, ɛn i yɛri am wit gladi at.

Ɛrɔd bin rɛspɛkt Jɔn as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɛn oli, ɛn i bin de lisin to am wit ɔl in at.

1. Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt: Jɔn in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Riwɔd dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de du wetin rayt ɛn oli

1. Prɔvabs 11: 18 - Wikɛd man de gɛt pe we de ful am, bɔt di wan we plant wetin rayt de ripɛnt fɔ tru.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14 - Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv. Fɔ us patnaship gɛt fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ nɔ du wetin lɔ se? Ɔ us padi biznɛs gɛt layt wit daknɛs?

Mak 6: 21 We wan fayn de rich, Ɛrɔd mek in batde it to in masta dɛn, in ay kapten dɛn, ɛn in bigman dɛn na Galili.

Di vas tɔk bɔt aw Ɛrɔd bin sɛlibret in batde wit wan fɛstival fɔ in masta dɛn, ay kapten dɛn, ɛn bigman dɛn na Galili.

1. Lan fɔ Sɛlibret Layf in Blɛsin dɛn

2. Liv wit Ɔmbul ɛn Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20, “Una fɔ tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.”

2. Lyuk 12: 15, “I tɛl dɛn se, “Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs mɔtalman in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.”

Mak 6: 22 We di uman we nem Ɛrodias in gyal pikin kam insay ɛn dans ɛn mek Ɛrɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit am gladi, di kiŋ tɛl di titi se: “Ask mi ɛnitin we yu want, a go gi yu am.”

Ɛrodias in gyal pikin bin dans ɛn mek Ɛrɔd ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn gladi, so di kiŋ se i go gi am ɛnitin we i aks fɔ.

1. Di Denja dɛn we de fɔ mek di wɔl gladi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Insɛf we Yu De Tɛmt

1. Matyu 4: 8-10 - Jizɔs in tɛmteshɔn bay di dɛbul

2. Jems 4: 7 - Submit to God, gens di debul

Mak 6: 23 I swɛ to am se: “Ɛnitin we yu aks fɔ mi, a go gi yu to di af pat na mi kiŋdɔm.”

Jizɔs bin gi di uman af pat pan in kiŋdɔm, ɛn i bin rɛdi fɔ gi am ɛnitin we i aks fɔ.

1: Gɔd rɛdi fɔ gi wi ɛnitin we wi aks fɔ as lɔng as i de insay in wil.

2: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ du bɔku tin fɔ sho se i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔl di sɛns, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2: Jems 4: 2-3 “Una nɔ gɛt, bikɔs una nɔ de aks Gɔd. We una aks, una nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rayt tin, so dat una go spɛn wetin una gɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy unasɛf.”

Mak 6: 24 Dɔn i go ɛn aks in mama se: “Wetin a go aks?” En imbin tok, “Na Jɔn we de baptayz pipul in ed.”

Ɛrodias in gyal pikin aks in mama wetin i fɔ aks fɔ, ɛn Ɛrodias tɛl am fɔ aks Jɔn we de baptayz in ed.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Kin Du we Sin: Fɔ chɛk wetin Ɛrodias bin aks fɔ Jɔn di Baptist in ed

2. Liv Biyɔn Sin: Fɔ Ansa to Tɛmtmɛnt insay Layt fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Matyu 4: 1-11 - Jizɔs in tɛmteshɔn na di wildanɛs

2. Sam 119: 11 - "A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at so dat a nɔ go sin agens Yu."

Mak 6: 25 Di uman kam kwik kwik wan to di kiŋ ɛn aks am se: “A want mek yu gi mi Jɔn we de baptayz in ed insay wan chaj.”

Ɛrodias in gyal pikin bin aks Kiŋ Ɛrɔd fɔ gi Jɔn we de baptayz in ed insay wan chaja.

1. Di Denja fɔ Kɔmprɔmis Yu Fet - Mak 6:25

2. Di tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ du wetin rayt - Mak 6: 25

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 - So lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So, to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin.

Mak 6: 26 Di kiŋ bin rili sɔri; bɔt bikɔs ɔf in swɛ ɛn fɔ dɛn sek we sidɔm wit am, i nɔ bin want fɔ rijɛkt am.

Di kiŋ bin rili sɔri fɔ di uman, bɔt in swɛ bin tay am ɛn i nɔ bin gri fɔ tek am.

1. Wi ɔl de fala wi prɔmis ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn ivin we i at.

2. We wi gɛt prɔblɛm wit disizhɔn, wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ tink bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wi disayd go afɛkt.

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 - We yu prɔmis fɔ mek yu prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ fɔ pe am; bikɔs i nɔ kin gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn, du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis. I bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu nɔ prɔmis, pas fɔ mek yu prɔmis ɛn nɔ pe.

2. Jems 5: 12 - Bɔt pas ɔltin, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ swɛ wit ɛvin, di wɔl, ɔ ɛni ɔda swɛ. ɛn yu nɔ, nɔ; so dat una nɔ go fɔdɔm pan kɔndɛm.

Mak 6: 27 Wantɛm wantɛm, di kiŋ sɛn wan man we de kil ɛn tɛl am fɔ kam wit in ed, ɛn i go kɔt in ed na di prizin.

Wantɛm wantɛm, di kiŋ mek dɛn kil Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jɔn di Baptist in ɛgzampul ɛn wit maynd fɔ tinap fɔ wi fet.

2: Di tin dɛn we wi de du gɛt kɔnsikuns, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ dɛn.

1: Matyu 10: 28 "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi, bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol, bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21-24 "Fɔ mi layf na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit. Bɔt if a de liv mi bɔdi, dis na di frut we a de wok tranga wan. bɔt a nɔ no wetin a go pik. Bikɔs mi." a de pan prɔblɛm bitwin tu pipul dɛn, a want fɔ kɔmɔt de ɛn fɔ de wit Krays, we bɛtɛ fa fawe: Bɔt fɔ de na di bɔdi nid mɔ fɔ una."

Mak 6: 28 Dɔn i briŋ in ed insay wan chaj ɛn gi di titi, ɛn di titi gi am to in mama.

Dɛn kɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul in ed ɛn dɛn bin gi in ed to wan yɔŋ uman we bin gi am to in mama.

1. Liv fɔ di Masta: Di Kɔrej we Jɔn we Baptayz bin gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Mama in Lɔv Gɛt: Wan ɛgzampul frɔm Mak 6: 28

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35-38 - Ɛgzampul dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we bin de liv layf we gɛt fet, inklud Jɔn di Baptist.

2. Prɔvabs 31: 28-31 - Di fayn kwaliti dɛn we mama gɛt, we di uman sho na Mak 6: 28.

Mak 6: 29 We in disaypul dɛn yɛri bɔt dat, dɛn kam tek in bɔdi ɛn put am na grev.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn tek in bɔdi ɛn le am na grev.

1. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs in Disaypul dɛn Gɛt fɔ sakrifays

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - "Bɔt i mek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman bin de obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

Mak 6: 30 Di apɔsul dɛn gɛda to Jizɔs ɛn tɛl am ɔl wetin dɛn dɔn du ɛn wetin dɛn dɔn tich.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin ripɔt to Jizɔs bɔt di prichin wok we dɛn bin de du ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de tich.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Fɔ Wok Togɛda fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Fetful Disaypulship: Liv di Gud Nyus

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di Fɔs Chɔch in Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Fɛlɔship

2. Matyu 28: 16-20 - Go ɛn Mek Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul

Mak 6: 31 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn ɛn rɛst fɔ sɔm tɛm, bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn bin de kam ɛn go, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fridɔm fɔ it.”

Dɛn bin ɛnkɔrej di disaypul dɛn fɔ blo ɛn rɛst na say we pipul dɛn nɔ de bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin de kam ɛn go.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛst ɛn Tink: Aw fɔ Tek Tɛm fɔ Yusɛf Go Ɛp Yu fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn Bɛtɛ

2. Di Blɛsin we Yu De Gi Yu Wan: Fɔ Ridiskɔba di Valyu fɔ Kwayɛt Tɛm

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 – Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2. Sam 46: 10 – Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd.

Mak 6: 32 Dɛn go na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn wit bot fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Di disaypul dɛn bin go na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn wit ship fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1: We tin nɔ izi fɔ wi, Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ mek wi tink gud wan fɔ fɛn kwayɛt ples fɔ rɔnawe ɛn fɔ mek wi go bak.

2: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ tek tɛm kɔmɔt na di wɔl fɔ de wit am ɛn fɔ gɛt rɛst.

1: Sam 46: 10 “Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!”

2: Matyu 11: 28-30 “Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.”

Mak 6: 33 Di pipul dɛn si dɛn de go, bɔku pipul dɛn no am, ɛn dɛn rɔn go de na ɔl di siti

dɛn, pas dɛn ɛn kam mit am.

Di pipul dɛn no Jizɔs ɛn rɔn go to am frɔm ɔl di tɔŋ dɛn we bin de nia de.

1: Jizɔs impɔtant so pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na fa fa siti dɛn rɔn go to am.

2: Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi lɛk am ɛn wi de sav Jiova.

1: Jɔn 15: 13-14 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2: Matyu 22: 37-39 - Jizɔs ansa se, "'Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn ɔl yu maynd.' Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Wan sɛkɔn impɔtant bak: 'Lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.'

Mak 6: 34 We Jizɔs kɔmɔt na do, i si bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn tan lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

Jizɔs bin sɔri fɔ di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt shɛpad ɛn i bigin fɔ tich dɛn.

1. Lɔv we gɛt sɔri-at: Jizɔs de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Shɛpad: Gɔd in Inviteshɔn fɔ Lid

1. Sam 23: 1-3 - PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad; A nɔ go want. I de mek a ledɔm na grɔn na grɔn, i de kɛr mi go nia di wata we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. I de gi mi layf bak, i de kɛr mi go na di rod dɛn we de du wetin rayt fɔ in nem.

2. Lyuk 10: 27 - I ansa se, "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu trɛnk ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd; ɛn yu neba lɛk yusɛf.

Mak 6: 35 We di de dɔn, in disaypul dɛn kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: "Dis na ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn, ɛn naw di tɛm dɔn pas.

Di disaypul dɛn notis se i dɔn let ɛn dɛn de na wan ples we nɔbɔdi nɔ de.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin na say dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ de.

2. Ivin we tin nɔ izi, Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi nid.

1. Matyu 28: 20 - "Fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Mak 6: 36 Sɛn dɛn go, so dat dɛn go go na di eria dɛn we de rawnd ɛn na di vilej dɛn, ɛn bay bred fɔ dɛnsɛf, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ it.

Di disaypul dɛn bin tɛl Jizɔs fɔ mek di krawd go, so dat dɛn go bay bred na di vilej dɛn we de rawnd.

1. Gɔd de gi di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am wetin i nid ɔltɛm.

2. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.

Mak 6: 37 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi dɛn fɔ it.” Ɛn dɛn aks am se: “Wi fɔ go bay tu ɔndrɛd peni bred ɛn gi dɛn fɔ it?”

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we angri, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni.

1. Jizɔs in big ɛgzampul fɔ kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, pan ɔl we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin wi want.

2. I impɔtant fɔ lɛ wi nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1. Matyu 25: 40 - "Di Kiŋ go ansa dɛn se, 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, jɔs lɛk aw una du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl mi brɔda dɛn ya, na so una du am to mi.'

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want."

Mak 6: 38 I tɛl dɛn se, “Ɔmɔs bred una gɛt?” go ɛn si. We dɛn no, dɛn se, “Fayv, ɛn tu fish.”

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ gi di krawd wetin dɛn gɛt.

1. Wit Fet, Mirakul de posbul

2. Prɔvishɔn insay wi Wiknɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una fet smɔl, fɔ tru a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we di sayz lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt.” ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Mak 6: 39 I tɛl dɛn fɔ mek ɔlman sidɔm na di grɔn gras.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ arenj di pipul dɛn na grup fɔ rɛst na di grɔn gras.

1: Jizɔs in lɔ dɛn de fɔ wi bɛnifit ɔltɛm.

2: Di we aw Jizɔs bin bisin bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn i bin de sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, wi go si am pan aw i bin de sho se i bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn nid.

1: Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs de fid di 5,000 pipul dɛn.

2: Matyu 9: 35-38 - Jizɔs sɔri fɔ di krawd.

Mak 6: 40 Dɛn sidɔm togɛda, bay ɔndrɛd ɛn 50.

Jizɔs fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

1: Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we fet ɛn mirekul dɛn gɛt.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi bɔt di pawa we fri-an gɛt.

1: Jɔn 6: 5-13 - Jizɔs mek mirekul fid di fayv tawzin man dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

2: Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs du wan mirekul fɔ fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

Mak 6: 41 We i tek di fayv bred ɛn di tu fish dɛn, i luk ɔp na ɛvin ɛn blɛs ɛn brok di bred ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn fɔ put dɛn bifo dɛn. ɛn i sheb di tu fish dɛn to dɛn ɔl.

Jizɔs bin gi di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn tin fɔ it wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ.

1. Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

2. Jizɔs sho wi se i valyu fɔ gi tin dɛn we wi nɔ want fɔ du.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Jɔn 6: 1-14 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin (again)

Mak 6: 42 Dɛn ɔl it ɛn it.

Di krawd bin ful-ɔp afta dɛn it di it we Jizɔs bin gi dɛn.

1. Na Jizɔs de gi wi tin fɔ it ɛn satisfay.

2. Wi go satisfay if wi abop pan Jizɔs.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2. Jɔn 6: 35 - Jizɔs na di bred we de gi layf.

Mak 6: 43 Dɛn gɛda 12 baskɛt we ful-ɔp wit di smɔl smɔl fish dɛn ɛn di fish dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we Jizɔs bin gi fayv tawzin pipul dɛn tin fɔ it wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ.

1: Gɔd kin gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid if wi abop pan am.

2: Jizɔs sɔri fɔ wi ɛn lɛk wi pas aw wi kin imajin.

1: Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs yuz fayv bred ɛn tu fish fɔ fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori.

Mak 6: 44 Di wan dɛn we it di bred na bin lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn.

Di pat se na lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn bin de it bred.

1: Di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi pas fɔ du fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ ɔl di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi.

1: Jɔn 6: 11 - Dɔn Jizɔs tek di bred, tɛl tɛnki, ɛn sheb to di wan dɛn we sidɔm as dɛn want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

Mak 6: 45 Wantɛm wantɛm, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go insay di bot ɛn go na di ɔda say na Bɛtsayda, we i de sɛn di pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na ship fɔ go na Bɛtsayda we i de sɛn di pipul dɛn.

1. Di tin we Jizɔs du fɔ sɛn di pipul dɛn, de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays wetin wi want fɔ du fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di we aw Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ sɛn di pipul dɛn, de sho se i lɛk di wan dɛn we de nia am, we nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Matyu 22: 37-39 - "'Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.' Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: 'Lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.'"

Mak 6: 46 We i sɛn dɛn go, i go na wan mawnten fɔ pre.

Jizɔs bin tek tɛm fɔ pre to Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm pre to Gɔd ɔltɛm ɛn aks fɔ in gayd.

2: Jizɔs na ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi fɔ put prea fɔs.

1: Matyu 14: 23 - Afta i dɔn pul di krawd, i go ɔp di mawnten in wan fɔ pre.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.

Mak 6: 47 We ivintɛm rich, di ship bin de midul di si, ɛn in wangren bin de na di land.

Jizɔs sɛn in disaypul dɛn wit ship, ɛn na in wangren bin de na di land.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan, ivin we i tan lɛk se i de mek pɔsin fred.

2. Fɔ fɛn trɛnk we yu de yu wan.

1. Sam 23: 4 - "Ivin if a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik de kɔrej mi."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Mak 6: 48 I si dɛn de wok tranga wan fɔ row; bikɔs di briz bin de blo wit dɛn, ɛn arawnd di

nɔmba 4 wach na nɛt, i kam to dɛn, i waka na di si, ɛn i bin want fɔ pas nia dɛn.

Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to in disaypul dɛn bay we i kam to dɛn we dɛn bin de sɔfa ɛn gi dɛn maynd ɛn trɛnk fɔ bia.

1. Gɔd De Ɔltɛm na Wi Layf, Ivin we Trɔblɛm de

2. Lɛ Wi Tray fɔ Liv wit di sem sɔri-at ɛn lɔv we Jizɔs Sho

1. Sam 138: 7 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na trɔbul, yu de kip mi layf; yu es yu an fɔ mek mi ɛnimi dɛn vɛks, ɛn yu raytan de sev mi.

2. Matyu 9: 36 - We i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

Mak 6: 49 Bɔt we dɛn si am de waka na di si, dɛn tink se na spirit, ɛn dɛn ala.

Di disaypul dɛn si Jizɔs de waka na di si ɛn dɛn tink se na spirit.

1: Jizɔs so pawaful dat I kin ivin waka pan wata!

2: Jizɔs kin du di mirekul, ɛn I kin du di sem tin na wi layf.

1: Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan di wata ɛn mek di big big briz kol.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd sho wi we i sɛn in Pikin, Jizɔs.

Mak 6: 50 Dɛn ɔl si am, ɛn dɛn at pwɛl. Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk. nɔ fɔ fred.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin rili fred we dɛn si am de waka na di wata, bɔt i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fred.

1. Fɔ win di fred we yu gɛt tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays

2. Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin gi wi fɔ mek wi biliv tranga wan insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Sam 23: 4 - “If a de waka na di vali we de shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.”

Mak 6: 51 I go ɔp to dɛn insay di bot; ɛn di briz nɔ bin de blo, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔprayz bad bad wan ɛn dɛn bin de wɔnda.

Jizɔs mek di si we bin de blo, mek di disaypul dɛn sɔprayz ɛn dɛn bin de fred.

1: Jizɔs de kɔntrol di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn i ebul fɔ stil di big big briz we de blo na layf.

2: We wi kɔl Jizɔs, i go ansa wi wit in pawa.

1: Matyu 8: 23-27 - Jizɔs mek di big big briz kol na di si na Galili.

2: Sam 107: 29 - I mek di big big briz kol, ɛn di wef dɛn stil de.

Mak 6: 52 Dɛn nɔ bin de tink bɔt di mirekul we dɛn mek fɔ di bred, bikɔs dɛn at bin tranga.

Di vas de sho aw di pipul dɛn nɔ bin no di mirekul we di bred dɛn mek bikɔs dɛn at bin tranga.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas wi yon ɔndastandin – Matyu 19:26

2. Tek tɛm fɔ no ɛn gladi fɔ Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn – Sam 34:8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 18 – “Dɛn ɔndastand dak, ɛn dɛn nɔ no Gɔd in layf bikɔs dɛn nɔ no natin, bikɔs dɛn at blaynd.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 14 – “Bɔt dɛn maynd blaynd, bikɔs te tide di sem kɔba nɔ de we dɛn de rid di ol tɛstamɛnt; da kɔyl de dɔn kɔmɔt insay Krays.”

Mak 6: 53 We dɛn dɔn pas, dɛn rich na di land we nem Jɛnɛzarɛt ɛn kam na di si.

Afta Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn krɔs di si, dɛn rich na di land na Jɛnɛzarɛt ɛn stɔp na di si.

1. Jizɔs in Joyn to Jɛnɛzarɛt: Di Pawa fɔ Dayrɛkshɔn

2. Jɛnɛzaret: Na Ples fɔ Rɛst fɔ Jizɔs ɛn In Disaypul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 30: 21 – “Una yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn yu se, ‘Na di rod dis, waka insay am,’ ɛnitɛm we yu tɔn to yu raytan ɔ ɛnitɛm we yu tɔn to yu lɛft.”

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 – “Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.”

Mak 6: 54 We dɛn kɔmɔt na di bot, dɛn no am wantɛm wantɛm.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin no am wantɛm wantɛm we dɛn kɔmɔt na di ship.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs insay wi Ɛvride Layf

2. Di Mirekul Pawa we Fet Gɛt

1. Jɔn 8: 19 - Dɔn dɛn aks am se, “Usay yu Papa de?” Jizɔs ansa se, “Una nɔ no mi ɛn mi Papa. If una bin sabi mi, una fɔ dɔn no mi Papa bak.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Mak 6: 55 Ɛn i rɔn go ɔlsay na di eria, ɛn bigin fɔ kɛr di wan dɛn we sik na bed dɛn usay dɛn yɛri se i de.

Di pipul dɛn na di eria rɔn go to Jizɔs ɛn kɛr di wan dɛn we sik na dɛn bed fɔ mek dɛn wɛl.

1. Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ɛn gɛt fet se i go ebul fɔ mɛn wi frɔm ɛni prɔblɛm we wi gɛt.

2. Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mɛn wi ɛn gi wi op.

1. Matyu 8: 14-17 - Jizɔs mɛn di sikman na Kepanɔm.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, Dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, ɛn bay In strɛch wi de wɛl.

Mak 6: 56 Ɛnisay we i go insay, na vilej, siti, ɔ kɔntri, dɛn kin le di wan dɛn we sik na strit ɛn beg am fɔ mek dɛn tɔch am if na in klos nɔmɔ i tɔch mek am ɔl.

Di pipul dɛn na di vilej, siti, ɛn kɔntri usay Jizɔs bin de go, bin rili want fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn, so dɛn bin de le di wan dɛn we sik na strit ɛn beg Jizɔs fɔ lɛ dɛn tɔch di ed pat pan in klos. Ɛnibɔdi we tɔch am, i wɛl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw di pipul dɛn fet bin so strɔng dat i mɛn dɛn.

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Na di mirekul we Jizɔs de mɛn di wan dɛn we tɔch am.

1. Matyu 14: 36 - “Dɛn beg am fɔ jɔs tɔch in klos in ed, ɛn ɔlman we tɔch in klos wɛl.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 11-12 - “Gɔd bin yuz Pɔl in an fɔ du spɛshal mirekul dɛn: so dɛn pul hankɛf ɔ aprɔn frɔm in bɔdi to di sik pipul dɛn, ɛn di sik kɔmɔt pan dɛn, ɛn di wikɛd spirit dɛn kɔmɔt insay dɛn .”

Mak 7 tɔk bɔt bɔku impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk wan agyumɛnt wit Faresi dɛn bɔt aw fɔ klin di ritual dɛn, di tichin bɔt wetin rili dɔti pɔsin, ɛn tu impɔtant mirekul dɛn: we dɛn mɛn wan uman we kɔmɔt Sirofonishian in gyal pikin ɛn we dɛn mɛn wan man we dɛf ɛn we nɔ de tɔk.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Faresi dɛn ɛn sɔm ticha dɛn we de tich lɔ we notis sɔm disaypul dɛn de it it wit dɛn an we dɔti, dat min se dɛn nɔ was. Dɛn de aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt dis bikɔs dɛn de ol tradishɔn ɛlda dɛn we nid fɔ was an bifo yu it (Mak 7: 1-5). Jizɔs ansa dɛn bay we i de kɔndɛm dɛn fɔ di ipokrit we dɛn de fala mɔtalman tradishɔn ɛn dɛn nɔ de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn. I kot Ayzaya se "Dɛn pipul ya de ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi. Dɛn de wɔship mi fɔ natin; dɛn tichin na jɔs mɔtalman lɔ" (Mak 7: 6-8). I gi ɛgzampul aw dɛn put asay Mozis in kɔmandmɛnt fɔ ɔna papa mama alaw Kɔban (gift devoted God) so dat dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wɔd Gɔd fɔ sake tradishɔn (Mak 7: 9-13).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn Jizɔs kɔl krawd tich natin nɔ de ɔdasay pɔsin kin dɔti dɛn bay we i go insay dɛn rather na wetin kɔmɔt pan pɔsin we de dɔti dɛn de ɛksplen bad tin dɛn we dɛn de tink bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want tif kil mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin gridi bad bad tin fɔ ful pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want insay de mek pɔsin nɔ klin (Mak 7: 14-23). Leta we i go insay Taya Jɛntil rijin Sirofonish uman beg am drɛb dɛbul kɔmɔt in gyal pikin fɔs tɛl am se "Lɛ dɛn gi pikin dɛn it fɔs bikɔs i nɔ rayt tek pikin dɛn bred tos dɔg" i ansa "Lɔd ivin dɔg dɛn ɔnda tebul de it pikin dɛn krɔm" dɔn i tɛl am bikɔs dis riply dɛbul dɔn lɛf yu gyal pikin we i go os fɛn pikin ledɔm bed dɛbul dɔn go sho in pawa oba dɛbul eria pas etnik rilijɔn bɔda (Mak 7: 24-30).

3rd Paragraph: Moving on to region Decapolis mit def mute man pipul beg am put an pan man tek am asaid prayvet put finga in yes spit toch tong luk op heven sighs se am "Ephphatha!" we min "Bi opin!" Na dis man in yes opin tong lus i bigin fɔ tɔk klia wan chaj nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi mɔ ɔda giv mɔ dɛn de prɛd spred nyus pipul dɛn ɔvawɛl amɛzmɛnt se "I dɔn du ɔltin fayn mek dɛf yɛri mute tɔk" de sho bak in ɔtoriti oba fizik sik dɛn sɔri-at to dɛn wan dɛn de sɔfa ilɛksɛf di sosayti de ambɔg dɛn (Mak 7: 31-37).

Mak 7: 1 Dɔn di Faresi dɛn ɛn sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam mit to am.

Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam mit Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs de wɛlkɔm ɔl di wan dɛn we de kam to am wit opin an, ilɛk udat dɛn bi.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ fala Jizɔs, ilɛk usay wi kɔmɔt.

1: Lyuk 15: 2 - "Dɛn Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de grɔmbul se, “Dis man de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn we de sin ɛn it wit dɛn."

2: Jɔn 8: 3-11 - "Dɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn kam wit wan uman we dɛn bin dɔn tek mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin; very act.Naw Mozis insay di lɔ bin tɛl wi se dɛn fɔ ston dɛn kayn pipul ya, bɔt wetin yu se?Dɛn bin tɔk dis we dɛn bin de tɛmpt am, so dat dɛn go gɛt fɔ kɔndɛm am.Bɔt Jizɔs butu, ɛn rayt wit in finga na grɔn , lɛk se i nɔ yɛri dɛn.’ So we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks am, i es insɛf ɔp ɛn tɛl dɛn se: ‘Una nɔ gɛt sin, lɛ i trowe ston pan am fɔs.’ Ɛn i butu bak ɛn rayt na grɔn. Ɛn di wan dɛn we yɛri am, we dɛn yon kɔnshɛns dɔn kɔndɛm, dɛn go wan bay wan, bigin frɔm di big wan te to di las wan.

Mak 7: 2 We dɛn si sɔm pan in disaypul dɛn de it bred wit an dɛn we dɔti, dat min se dɛn nɔ was, dɛn si fɔlt.

Di Faresi dɛn bin de kɔndɛm Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de it wit dɛn an we dɛn nɔ was.

1: Nɔ mek pipul dɛn de kɔndɛm yu fɔ mek yu biliv Jizɔs.

2: Fɔ klin nɔto di sem tin wit fɔ oli.

1: Matyu 23: 25-28 - Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn pan klin na do instead fɔ klin na Gɔd in yay.

2: Jems 4: 11 - Una nɔ tɔk agens una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk.

Mak 7: 3 Di Faresi ɛn ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ de it, pas dɛn was dɛn an ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ de it wetin di ɛlda dɛn bin dɔn du.

Di Faresi ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn bin gɛt tradishɔn fɔ was dɛn an bifo dɛn it.

1: Jizɔs mɛmba wi se tradishɔn impɔtant fɔ wi fet.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm di Faresi dɛn ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ fala tradishɔn ivin pan smɔl smɔl tin dɛn.

1: Lyuk 11: 42 - ? □ ut bad fɔ una, Faresi dɛn! bikɔs una de gi tɛn pan mint ɛn rue ɛn ɔlkayn ɔyl, ɛn pas di jɔjmɛnt ɛn di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk: dɛn tin ya una fɔ dɔn du, ɛn nɔ fɔ lɛf di ɔda wan we nɔ du.??

2: Matyu 23: 23 - ? □ oe to una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, ipokrit! bikɔs una de pe tɛn pan mint ɛn anis ɛn kumin, ɛn una nɔ put di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di lɔ, jɔjmɛnt, sɔri-at, ɛn fet: dɛn tin ya una fɔ dɔn du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ lɛf di ɔda wan.??

Mak 7: 4 We dɛn kɔmɔt na makit, pas dɛn was, dɛn nɔ de it. Ɛn plɛnti ɔda tin dɛn de we dɛn dɔn gɛt fɔ ol, lɛk fɔ was kɔp, pɔt, bras ɛn tebul.

Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn se dɛn fɔ was bifo dɛn it it we dɛn dɔn bay na makit, ɛn di sem prinsipul de fɔ was kɔp, pɔt, bras tin dɛn, ɛn tebul.

1. Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Klin Akɔdin to Jizɔs

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Klin na di Spiritual na Ɛvride Layf

1. Ayzaya 1: 16-17 - Was unasɛf; mek unasɛf klin; pul di bad tin we yu de du bifo mi yay; lɛf fɔ du bad.

17 Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔstis, kɔrɛkt di we aw dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa; briŋ jɔstis to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, beg di uman we in man dɔn day? □ kɔz.

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 - Bikɔs Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn apia, i dɔn mek ɔlman sev, 12 i de tren wi fɔ lɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf, we de du tin tret, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay di tɛm we wi de naw.

Mak 7: 5 Dɔn di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek yu disaypul dɛn nɔ de waka lɛk aw di ɛlda dɛn de du, bɔt dɛn de it bred wit an we dɛn nɔ was?”

Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin aks Jizɔs wetin mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin de fala tradishɔn, bifo dat, dɛn bin de it bred wit an we dɛn nɔ was.

1: Wi Fet pan Gɔd Strɔng pas di Tradishɔn we Mɔtalman gɛt

2: Fɔ fala Gɔd in We pas Mɔtalman in We

1: Matyu 15: 8-9 - Dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt, ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip; bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi. Bɔt na fɔ natin dɛn de wɔship mi, ɛn dɛn de tich mɔtalman lɔ dɛn fɔ tich.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 20-23 - So if una dɔn day wit Krays frɔm di fɔs tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl, wetin mek, lɛk se una de liv na di wɔl, una de ɔnda ɔdinans dɛn, (Nɔ tɔch, nɔ test; nɔ ol; are to perish with the using;) afta di kɔmandmɛnt ɛn tichin dɛn we mɔtalman de du? Dɛn tin ya de sho se dɛn gɛt sɛns fɔ wɔship Gɔd wit wilful, ɔmbul, ɛn nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di bɔdi; nɔto fɔ ɛni ɔnɔ we go mek di bɔdi satisfay.

Mak 7: 6 I tɛl dɛn se, “Izaya dɔn tɔk fayn bɔt una ipokrit dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Dis pipul dɛn de ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi.”

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de du rilijɔn we dɛn bin de du fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ gilti fɔ sɛlibret rilijɔn, bifo dat, wi fɔ fala di at we de gi in layf to Gɔd.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ bi ipokrit we jɔs de ɔnɔ Gɔd wit wi lip, bɔt bifo dat, wi fɔ ɔnɔ am wit wi at.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 16-17 - Una tek tɛm fɔ mek una nɔ ful una at, ɛn una tɔn in bak pan ɔda gɔd dɛn ɛn wɔship dɛn; Dɔn PAPA GƆD vɛks pan una, ɛn i lɔk di ɛvin so dat ren nɔ go kam ɛn di land nɔ go bia in frut.

2: Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Una go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at.

Mak 7: 7 Bɔt na fɔ natin dɛn de wɔship mi, ɛn dɛn de tich mɔtalman lɔ dɛn fɔ tich.

Dis vas tɔk se i nɔ gɛt wan minin fɔ wɔship Gɔd if pɔsin de bays dɛn wɔship bay di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de tich insted ɔf Gɔd.

1. Di Denja fɔ abop pan di Tichin dɛn we Mɔtalman Mek

2. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Abop pan di Baybul Tichin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - "Una tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek una as slev wit sɛns ɛn ɛmti lay lay tin dɛn, akɔdin to mɔtalman tradishɔn, akɔdin to di elemental spirit dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto akɔdin to Krays."

2. Ayzaya 29: 13 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD se: ? □ bikɔs dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, we dɛn at de fa frɔm mi, ɛn dɛn fred mi na lɔ we mɔtalman de tich." "

Mak 7: 8 Una lɛf Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, una de fala di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de du, lɛk aw fɔ was pɔt ɛn kɔp, ɛn bɔku ɔda tin dɛn we tan lɛk dat, una de du.

Pasej Pipul dɛn nɔ de tek Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn bifo dat, dɛn de fala dɛn yon tradishɔn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Gɔd in kɔmand ɛn nɔto wi yon tradishɔn.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Matyu 15: 3-9 - Jizɔs bin tich di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ

Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn nɔto dɛn yon tradishɔn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Pɔl bin wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔlɔse bɔt di denja we tradishɔn dɛn de mek dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn di simpul we aw di gospel de.

Mak 7: 9 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ gri wit Gɔd in lɔ, so dat una go fala una tradishɔn.”

Di pipul dɛn bin de rijek Gɔd in lɔ dɛn so dat dɛn go kip dɛn yon tradishɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Embras di Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn Instead ɔf Wi Own Tradishɔn

2. Fɔ Rijek di Wɔl Tradishɔn ɛn Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

1. Ayzaya 8: 20 - "To di lɔ ɛn di tɛstimoni: if dɛn nɔ tɔk wetin dis wɔd se, na bikɔs layt nɔ de insay dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - "Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn fɔ ful una, lɛk aw mɔtalman dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays."

Mak 7: 10 Bikɔs Mozis bin se: “Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama; ɛn, “Ɛnibɔdi we swɛ in papa ɔ mama, lɛ i day.”

Dis pat na Mak 7: 10 de sho se i impɔtant fɔ ɔnɔ in mama ɛn papa.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Ɔna Mama ɛn Papa

2. Di Wan we Di Fayv Kɔmandmɛnt Yunik

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 12-17

Mak 7: 11 Bɔt una de se, If pɔsin tɛl in papa ɔ in mama se, ‘Na Kɔban, dat min se na gift we a go gi yu. i go fri.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm wan tin we di Faresi dɛn bin de du usay dɛn nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn wok to dɛn mama ɛn papa bay we dɛn de yuz di pretekst fɔ gi gift to Gɔd as ɛkskyuz fɔ avɔyd dɛn wok.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ wi mama ɛn papa tru di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2. Di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de yuz rilijɔn fɔ avɔyd di tin dɛn we wi fɔ du.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 16 - "Una fɔ ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn yu mama, lɛk aw PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd dɔn tɛl yu, so dat yu go lɔng, ɛn i go fayn fɔ yu, na di land we PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd gi yu." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 2-3 - "Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama; we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis; so dat i go fayn fɔ yu, ɛn yu go liv lɔng na di wɔl."

Mak 7: 12 Una nɔ de alaw am fɔ du sɔntin fɔ in papa ɔ in mama igen;

Di pasej se dɛn nɔ fɔ ambɔg pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn mama ɛn papa.

1: Wi fɔ ɔnɔ wi mama ɛn papa bay we wi de ɛp dɛn ɛni we we wi ebul.

2: Wi kɔlchɔ nɔ fɔ put tin dɛn we de ambɔg pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn mama ɛn papa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 2-3 ? □ onour yu papa ɛn mama; we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis; Dat i go fayn wit yu, ɛn yu go liv lɔng na di wɔl.??

2: Ɛksodɔs 20: 12 ? □ onour yu papa en yu mama: so dat yu de go long pan di land we di Masta yu God gi yu.??

Mak 7: 13 Una mek Gɔd in wɔd nɔ gɛt wanwɔd bikɔs ɔf una tradishɔn we una dɔn gi, ɛn una de du bɔku tin dɛn lɛk dis.

Dis vas na mɛmba se tradishɔn nɔ fɔ ɛva pas Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit tradishɔn dɛn we pas Gɔd in wɔd

2: We yu put tradishɔn bifo skripchɔ, dat kin mek yu nɔ gɛt fet

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn lay lay tin dɛn we pipul dɛn kin du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt.

Mak 7: 14 We i kɔl ɔl di pipul dɛn to am, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una ɔl lisin to mi ɛn ɔndastand.

Jizɔs bin tich di pipul dɛn fɔ lisin ɛn ɔndastand.

1: Lisin to Jizɔs ɛn ɔndastand wetin i de tich

2: Luk fɔ ɔndastand ɛn gɛt sɛns frɔm Jizɔs

1: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2: Prɔvabs 2: 3-6 - Yɛs, if yu ala fɔ no ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand; If yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd; Dɔn yu go ɔndastand aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu go no bɔt Gɔd. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns, na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand.

Mak 7: 15 Natin nɔ de we pɔsin nɔ de du, we go mek i dɔti, bɔt di tin dɛn we de kɔmɔt insay am, na dɛn de dɔti pɔsin.

Jizɔs ɛksplen se nɔto wetin de go insay pɔsin de dɔti am, bɔt na wetin de kɔmɔt pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd De Difayn Wi

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Tɔk Laud Pas Wɔd

1. Jems 3: 6-10 - Di pawa we di tɔŋ gɛt ɛn aw i kin du gud ɛn bad

2. Matyu 12: 33-37 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di gud ɛn bad tik ɛn di frut we dɛn de mek

Mak 7: 16 If ɛnibɔdi gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, lɛ i yɛri.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to Gɔd in wɔd dɛn ɛn fɔ opin wi at fɔ yɛri wetin I de tɔk.

1: Lisin to Gɔd in Voys - Mak 7:16

2: Opin Yu Yes fɔ Yɛri - Mak 7:16

1: Jems 1: 19 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik."

2: Sam 95: 7-8 - "Bikɔs in na wi Gɔd, ɛn wi na pipul dɛn we de na in paste ɛn ship dɛn we de na in an. Tide, if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at..."

Mak 7: 17 We di pipul dɛn kam insay di os, in disaypul dɛn aks am bɔt di parebul.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin aks am fɔ ɛksplen to di pipul dɛn di parebul we i jɔs tich.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn: Fɔ no aw i impɔtant fɔ fɛn ansa to wi spiritual kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

2. Tek wan Step fɔ Fet: Fɔ chɛk di maynd we yu nid fɔ tek wan lip pan fet ɛn aks di tranga kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin, bay we yu pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Mak 7: 18 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Una nɔ ɔndastand so?” Una nɔ no se ɛnitin we kɔmɔt na do go insay pɔsin, i nɔ go dɔti am;

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw dɛn ɔndastand wetin klin na Gɔd in yay, ɛn i de tich se nɔto wetin de go insay pɔsin de dɔti dɛn, bɔt na wetin de kɔmɔt na do.

1. Di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt wetin rili dɔti wi

2. Fɔ Luk Wi At fɔ Si if Wi Rili Klin

1. Matyu 15: 11 - "Nɔto wetin de go insay in mɔt de dɔti mɔtalman, bɔt wetin de kɔmɔt na in mɔt de dɔti mɔtalman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 14 - "A no, ɛn a biliv se natin nɔ de we nɔ klin fɔ insɛf, bɔt to ɛnibɔdi we si ɛnitin we nɔ klin, i dɔti to am."

Mak 7: 19 Bikɔs i nɔ de go insay in at, bɔt i de go insay in bɛlɛ, ɛn i de go na di dray we de klin ɔl di it dɛn?

Jizɔs ɛksplen se it we de go insay di bɔdi nɔ de dɔti pɔsin, bɔt i de go na di dray, ɛn i de klin ɔl di mit dɛn.

1. Wetin Mek Jizɔs nɔ bin bisin bɔt it as sɔntin we de mek pɔsin dɔti

2. Di Pawa we Fɔd Fɔ Klɔd: Wetin Jizɔs Tich Wi Bɔt Fɔ It

1. Matyu 15: 11 - "Nɔto wetin go insay in mɔt de dɔti pɔsin, bɔt wetin kɔmɔt na in mɔt de dɔti pɔsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 - "Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto fɔ it ɛn drink, bɔt na fɔ du wetin rayt, pis ɛn gladi at wit di Oli Spirit."

Mak 7: 20 Jizɔs se, “Wetin kɔmɔt frɔm mɔtalman, na in de dɔti mɔtalman.”

Di tin dɛn we wi de du ɛn tɔk kɔmɔt na wi at ɛn na dɛn de dɔti wi.

1. Na ? □ hat Kam From Insain Defiles Wi??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ Wi Wɔd ɛn Akshɔn??

1. Matyu 15: 11 - ? □ t nɔto wetin de go insay in mɔt we de dɔti pɔsin, bɔt na wetin kɔmɔt na in mɔt; dis kin dɔti pɔsin.??

2. Jems 3: 2-12 - ? □ ɔ wi ɔl kin stɔp pan bɔku we dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ stɔp pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man, i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi bak.??

Mak 7: 21 Na insay mɔtalman at, dɛn de tink bad, mared, mared, kil, .

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wikɛd tin dɛn we mɔtalman de du, we kɔmɔt insay di at.

1. Di bad tin we de na wi at: Aw fɔ win di tin dɛn we wi kin du

2. Di Pawa we di At Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Dip tin dɛn we Mɔtalman Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-18 - As dɛn rayt: ? □ na ya nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, ivin wan nɔ de; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we ɔndastand; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de luk fɔ Gɔd. Ɔl dɛn dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd, dɛn dɔn tɔn to ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, ivin wan nɔ de.

Mak 7: 22 Tif, milɛ, wikɛd, ful, du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, wikɛd yay, tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, prawd, fulish.

Dis pat de sho bɔku sin dɛn we di Baybul kɔndɛm, lɛk tif, fɔ want ɔltin, fɔ du bad, fɔ ful pɔsin, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ gɛt bad yay, fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, fɔ mek prawd, ɛn fɔ ful.

1. "Di Sin dɛm fɔ di At: Fɔ No di Sin dɛm we Wi Nɔ De Si".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ di Tɔng: Wetin mek dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd".

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - "Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gayd dɛn, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad go pwɛl dɛn."

2. Jems 4: 17 - "So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am."

Mak 7: 23 Ɔl dɛn bad tin ya de kɔmɔt insay, ɛn dɛn de dɔti di man.

Jizɔs de tich se bad tin de kɔmɔt insay pɔsin ɛn i de dɔti am.

1. "Di At fɔ di Mat: Wetin Mek Sin Bigin Insay Wi".

2. "Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt: Aw Wi Go Ɔvakom Sin".

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi de tɛmpt we dɛn de drɛg dɛn yon bad bad tin we dɛn want ɛn we dɛn want fɔ du. , de bɔn day."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - "So una nɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day so dat una go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want. Una nɔ gi ɛni pat pan unasɛf to sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd as." di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt na day ɛn gi layf bak, ɛn gi ɔl di pat pan yusɛf to am as tin fɔ du wetin rayt. Bikɔs sin nɔ go bi yu masta igen, bikɔs yu nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt yu de ɔnda di spɛshal gudnɛs."

Mak 7: 24 I grap ɛn go na di bɔda dɛn na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, ɛn go insay wan os, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ want fɔ no am, bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ ayd.

Jizɔs bin go na Taya ɛn Saydɔn fɔ mek i de in wan ɛn fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1: Jizɔs bin want ɛn nid tɛm fɔ de in wan ɛn tink bɔt in mishɔn.

2: Wi ɔl nid tɛm fɔ de wi wan ɛn tink gud wan bɔt wi layf ɛn di rizin we mek wi de liv wi layf.

1: Matyu 6: 6 - ? □ ut we yu de pre, go insay yu rum ɛn lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we de sikrit. En yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu.??

2: Sam 46: 10 - ? □ e stil, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn, a go es na di wɔl!??

Mak 7: 25 Wan uman we in gyal pikin gɛt dɔti spirit, yɛri bɔt am, i kam fɔdɔm na in fut.

Wan uman in gyal pikin bin gɛt dɔti spirit, ɛn i yɛri bɔt Jizɔs ɛn kam to am fɔ ɛp am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn kin chenj wi layf

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de gi wi trɛnk

1. Matyu 15: 21-28 - Jizɔs mɛn di Kenanayt uman in gyal pikin

2. Mak 5: 24-34 - Jizɔs mɛn di uman wit di Isyu fɔ Blɔd

Mak 7: 26 Di uman na Grik, in neshɔn na Sirofenis; ɛn i beg am fɔ mek i pul di dɛbul kɔmɔt na in gyal pikin.

Di uman na bin Grik we kɔmɔt na di neshɔn na Sirofenis, ɛn i bin aks Jizɔs fɔ drɛb di dɛbul kɔmɔt na in gyal pikin.

1: Jizɔs sho in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at fɔ ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, nɔto jɔs di Ju pipul dɛn.

2: Gɔd de wok tru wi ɛn gi wi di chans fɔ bi in an ɛn fut.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 - Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i rɛdi fɔ tek pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɛni neshɔn.

2: Jems 2: 15-17 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day, ɛn wi fɔ sho wi fet tru wetin wi de du.

Mak 7: 27 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Lɛ di pikin dɛn it fɔs, bikɔs i nɔ fayn fɔ tek di pikin dɛn bred ɛn trowe am to di dɔg dɛn.”

Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn fɔ mit di pikin dɛn nid fɔs bifo dɛn ɛp di dɔg dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ put di tin dɛn we wi famili nid fɔs bifo wi ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf nɔmɔ ɛn mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 ? □ o natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du sɔntin ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, insay ɔmbul we una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, nɔ de luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di intres fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 ? □ so, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔl pipul, mɔ to di wan

dɛn we de na di famili we biliv.??

Mak 7: 28 Di uman ansa am se: “Yɛs, Masta, bɔt stil di dɔg dɛn we de ɔnda di tebul de it di pikin dɛn kruk.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw wan uman bin ansa Jizɔs in kwɛstyɔn bɔt if i biliv se i go ebul fɔ mɛn in gyal pikin, i sho se i gɛt fet pan am ɛn i tɔk bɔt aw di dɔg dɛn de it di pikin dɛn krɔm.

1. We wi abop pan Jizɔs, dat kin mek wi gɛt bak ɛn op

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs de ful-ɔp to ivin di smɔl wan pan wi

1. Matyu 15: 21-28 - Jizɔs bin mɛn di Kenanayt uman in gyal pikin

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-8 - Gɔd in bɔku bɔku gudnɛs tru Jizɔs Krays

Mak 7: 29 I tɛl am se: “Fɔ dis tɔk, go yu we; di Dɛbul dɔn kɔmɔt pan yu gyal pikin.

Jizɔs mɛn uman in gyal pikin bay we i pul di dɛbul kɔmɔt pan am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛk ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn.

2: Ivin we Jizɔs gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we dak pas ɔl, i kin mek ɔlman gɛt layt ɛn op.

1: Sam 34: 18 "PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl."

2: Ayzaya 43: 2 "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya." nɔ go mek yu bɔn faya.”

Mak 7: 30 We i rich na in os, i si se di Dɛbul dɔn go na do, ɛn in gyal pikin ledɔm na di bed.

Wan uman bin kam fɔ no se in gyal pikin dɔn wɛl frɔm di dɛbul we i bin gɛt we i kam bak na os.

1. Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ fri wi frɔm sin ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to wi.

2. Gɔd in pawa pas ɛni wikɛd pawa.

1. Lyuk 8: 26-35 - Jizɔs pul di dɔti spirit kɔmɔt pan di uman.

2. Matyu 18: 10 - Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm mek dɛn nɔ mek smɔl pikin dɛn stɔp.

Mak 7: 31 We i kɔmɔt na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, i rich na di si na Galili, ɛn i pas na di midul pat na Dikapolis.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Taya ɛn Saydɔn ɛn i rich na di si na Galili, ɛn i pas na di midul pat na Dikapolis.

1. Di waka we Jizɔs waka na di land de sho aw i dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ prich di Gud Nyus to ɔlman.

2. Jizɔs in ministri bin sho se i rɛdi fɔ go fa fawe fɔ rich to ɔl pipul dɛn.

1. Matyu 4: 23-25 - Jizɔs bin de go ɔlsay na Galili, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik na di pipul dɛn.

2. Mak 16: 15 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman we Gɔd mek.”

Mak 7: 32 Dɛn briŋ wan man we dɛf to am, ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ tɔk. ɛn dɛn beg am fɔ put in an pan am.

Wan grup kin briŋ wan dɛf man we nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk to Jizɔs so dat i go wɛl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw di fet we di wan dɛn we bin briŋ di dɛf man to Jizɔs bin gɛt bin mek i ebul fɔ mɛn am bay mirekul.

2. Persevering Through Difficult Times - Aw Gɔd de yuz wi prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ mek wi kam nia am.

1. Jems 5: 14-15 - Ɛni wan pan una sik? I fɔ kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba am ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin we sik wɛl; di Masta go gi am layf bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Mak 7: 33 I tek am kɔmɔt nia di krawd ɛn put in finga dɛn na in yes, ɛn i spit ɛn tɔch in tɔŋ.

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan dɛf man bay we i tɔch in yes ɛn in tɔŋ.

1: Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni.

2: Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn prea kin mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1: Jems 5:15 - "Di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di sikman wɛl; PAPA GƆD go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

Mak 7: 34 We i luk ɔp na ɛvin, i swɛt ɛn tɛl am se: “Ɛfta, dat min se, “Una opin yu at.”

We dɛn mɛn pɔsin we dɛf ɛn mumu: Jizɔs opin di man in yes ɛn in mɔt.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at we de mɛn: Aw Jizɔs Opin wan Dɛf ɛn Mumu Man

2. Mirekul ɛn Fet: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin; da tɛm de di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk dia, ɛn di mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ wit gladi at.

2. Sam 146: 8 - Di Masta opin blaynd pipul dɛn yay; di Masta de es di wan dɛn we butu; di Masta lɛk di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

Mak 7: 35 Wantɛm wantɛm in yes opin, ɛn in tɔŋ strɛch lɔs, ɛn i tɔk klia wan.

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man we dɛf ɛn mumu, ɛn i bin alaw am fɔ tɔk klia wan.

1. Gɔd in pawa kin mek pɔsin wɛl ɛn chenj.

2. Jizɔs ebul fɔ mek wi brok bak.

1. Sam 103: 3 - I de fɔgiv ɔl yu sin ɛn mɛn ɔl yu sik.

2. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin; da tɛm de di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk dia, ɛn di mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ wit gladi at.

Mak 7: 36 I tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi, bɔt di mɔ we i tɛl dɛn, na di mɔ dɛn de prich bɔt am;

Jizɔs mɛn wan dɛf man ɛn tɛl dɛn witnɛs dɛn de se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi, bɔt dɛn skata di nyus ɛni we.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw In Mirekul dɛn De Sho se I gɛt pawa frɔm Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lyuk 5: 15-16 - Bɔt mɔ ɛn mɔ pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt am. Ɛn i go na di wildanɛs ɛn pre.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 20 - Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

Mak 7: 37 Dɛn sɔprayz pasmak ɛn se: “I dɔn du ɔltin fayn, i de mek dɛf pipul dɛn yɛri ɛn mumu tɔk.”

Pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn, mɔ di mɛn we dɛf ɛn mumu pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Mirekul Pawa: Wan Luk pan Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn we i bin du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Jizɔs: Na di Wan we de mɛn wi ɛn we de fri wi

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6: Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8: Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, ɛn tide, ɛn sote go.

Mak 8 tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk aw dɛn bin de it di 4 tawzin pipul dɛn, wan agyumɛnt wit di Faresi dɛn we bin de luk fɔ sayn, we dɛn mɛn wan blaynd man na Bɛtsayda, we Pita bin tɔk bɔt Krays ɛn Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit ɔda big krawd we gɛda rawnd Jizɔs we dɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ it. I sho se i bisin bɔt dɛn ɛn disayd fɔ fid dɛn. Wit sɛvin bred ɛn smɔl smɔl fish i gi tɛnki brok bred gi disaypul dɛn sheb pipul dɛn du di sem fish dɛn ɔl it bin satisfay afta dat sɛvin baskɛt ful brok brok pis lɛf ova lɛk 4 tawzin man dɛn it afta dɛn sɛn go krawd go insay bot go rijyɔn Dalmanutha (Mak 8: 1-10). Na de Faresi dɛn kam bigin agyu am de tɛst am de aks am fɔ sayn frɔm ɛvin bɔt i de swɛt dip spirit se "Wetin mek dis jɛnɛreshɔn de aks fɔ sayn? Fɔ tru a de tɛl una se dɛn nɔ go gi am ɛni sayn" lɛf dɛn go bak insay bot krɔs ɔda say (Mak 8: 11-13).

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn de na bot wit disaypul dɛn we dɛn de tɔk bɔt dɔn fɔgɛt fɔ briŋ bred gɛt wan bred nɔmɔ bitwin dɛn. I wɔn dɛn "Watch out! Una tek tɛm wit yist Faresi dɛn Ɛrɔd." Dɛn kin tɔk bɔt dis bitwin dɛnsɛf se "Na bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt bred." Aware dɛn diskushɔn Jizɔs aks wetin mek fɔ tɔk bɔt nɔ gɛt bred ɔndastand yet no si nɔ si gɛt at at gɛt yay nɔ si yes nɔ yɛri nɔ mɛmba we brok fayv bred fayv tawzin aw bɔku baskɛtful pis dɛn bin pik we dɛn brok sɛvin bred 4 tawzin ɔmɔs baskɛtful pis dɛn bin pik stil nɔ ɔndastand (Mak 8: 14-21).

3rd Paragraph: We dɛn kam Bɛtsayda sɔm pipul dɛn briŋ blaynd man beg Jizɔs tɔch am tek blaynd man an lid am na do na vilej spit pan in yay put an pan am aks if si ɛnitin luk ɔp se si pipul dɛn tan lɛk tik de waka rawnd put an pan in yon yay bak in yay dɛn opin sight restored si ɔltin klia wan de sɛn os se "Nɔ ivin go na vilej" (Mak 8: 22-26). Dɔn joyn vilej dɛn Sizeria Filipay we aks disaypul dɛn we pipul dɛn se am ansa inklud Jɔn Baptist Ilayja wan prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn aks udat du se am Pita ansa "Yu na Mɛsaya." Won nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt dis bigin tich fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin dɛn rijɛkt ɛlda dɛn chif prist dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ fɔ kil afta tri dez rayz bak tɔk klia wan Pita kɔrɛkt am tɔn luk disaypul dɛn kɔrɛkt Pita se "Gɛt biɛn mi Setan! Yu nɔ gɛt kɔnsyans na yu maynd." Gɔd bɔt na mɔtalman nɔmɔ de wɔri bɔt am" (Mak 8: 27-33). Kɔl krawd wit in disaypul dɛn tich ɛnibɔdi we want sev layf go lɔs am ɛnibɔdi we lɔs layf fɔ Am gospel go sev am wetin gud fɔ pɔsin gɛt ɔl wɔl fɔfet sol wetin ɛnibɔdi kin gi in ɛkshɛnj sol if ɛnibɔdi shem Am wɔd adulter sinful jɛnɛreshɔn Pikin Man go shem we kam Papa in glori oli enjɛl dɛn dɔn rili tɛl sɔm tinap ya go test day bifo si kiŋdɔm Gɔd kam pawa (Mak 8: 34-38).

Mak 8: 1 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, di krawd bin bɔku ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt natin fɔ it, Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn to am ɛn tɛl dɛn se:

Jizɔs de fid di krawd: Ɔlman gɛt inof.

1: Gɔd de gi wi tin dɛn ɔltɛm. Wi nɔ de ɛva nid ɛp.

2: Na Jizɔs de gi ɔl wetin wi nid.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

2: Matyu 6: 25-34 - So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos?

Mak 8: 2 A sɔri fɔ di krawd, bikɔs dɛn dɔn de wit mi fɔ tri dez naw, bɔt dɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ it.

Jizɔs sɔri fɔ di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we dɔn de wit am fɔ tri dez, ɛn we nɔ gɛt natin fɔ it.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Fɔ falamakata In Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan Frɔm di Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 14: 14 - Jizɔs go ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, ɛn i mɛn dɛn sik pipul dɛn.

2. Jɔn 6: 5-7 - We Jizɔs es in yay ɔp ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn de kam to am, i aks Filip se, “Usay wi go bay bred fɔ mek dɛn it ya?” Ɛn i tɔk dis fɔ pruv am, bikɔs insɛf no wetin i go du.

Mak 8: 3 If a sɛn dɛn fast fɔ go na dɛn yon os, dɛn go taya na rod, bikɔs difrɛn pan dɛn kɔmɔt fa.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de wɔri bɔt di pipul dɛn we i bin de tich, bikɔs dɛn kɔmɔt fa ɛn dɛn go taya bikɔs dɛn angri if dɛn sɛn dɛn go fast na dɛn yon os.

1. Jizɔs bisin bɔt wi wɛlbɔdi, ivin we i nɔ kin izi fɔ wi fɔ du wetin i aks fɔ.

2. Jizɔs want wi fɔ luk fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi fɔ du dat.

1. Matyu 25: 35-36 - "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay."

2. Jems 2: 14-16 - "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride." If wan pan una se to dɛm, ? □ o in pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,??bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt dɛn bɔdi nid, wetin gud i gɛt?"

Mak 8: 4 Na de in disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Usay pɔsin go mek dɛn pipul ya satisfay wit bred na ya na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv?”

Di disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs aw dɛn go fid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn na di wildanɛs wit smɔl bred nɔmɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs sho wi se ivin we tin tranga, fet kin mek di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul.

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: We wi gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, prea kin mek wi gɛt op ɛn trɛnk.

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ bikɔs ɔf una smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove ." frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ yu.??

2. Jems 5: 16 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

Mak 8: 5 I aks dɛn se: “Ɔmɔs bred una gɛt?” En deibin tok, “Seven.”

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn ɔmɔs bred dɛn gɛt ɛn dɛn ansa sɛvin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs sho aw fet kin tɔn ivin smɔl ɔfrin to blɛsin fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn.

2. Di Prɔvishɔn we Gɔd Gi: Jizɔs sho wi aw Gɔd go tek di tin dɛn we i tan lɛk se nɔ impɔtant ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ gi pipul dɛn wetin dɛn nid.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs yuz fayv bred ɛn tu fish fɔ fid fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2. Jɔn 6: 1-14 - Jizɔs tɔn fayv bred ɛn tu fish to mirekul it fɔ fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

Mak 8: 6 I tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ sidɔm na grɔn, ɛn i tek di sɛvin bred dɛn, tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok brok ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn fɔ put dɛn bifo dɛn. ɛn dɛn put dɛn bifo di pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok sɛvin bred bifo in disaypul dɛn, ɛn dɛn put dɛn bifo di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Tɛnki

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 15: 36 - "I tek di sɛvin bred ɛn di fish dɛn, i tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok dɛn, ɛn gi in disaypul dɛn ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn to di krawd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - "Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ una ɔltin."

Mak 8: 7 Dɛn bin gɛt sɔm smɔl fish dɛn, ɛn i bin blɛs dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ put dɛn bak bifo dɛn.

Jizɔs bin yuz sɔm smɔl fish dɛn fɔ fid bɔku pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs bin yuz di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn na layf fɔ du big big wok dɛn.

2: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ satisfay wit wetin wi gɛt ɛn abop pan am fɔ gi wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

2: Matyu 6: 25-34 ? □ so a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, dɛn nɔ de plant, avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn? Ɛn uswan pan una we de wɔri we go ebul fɔ ad wan awa to di tɛm we i de liv? Ɛn wetin mek yu de wɔri bɔt klos? Una tink bɔt

di lili dɛn na di fil, aw dɛn de gro, dɛn nɔ de wok tranga wan ɛn dɛn nɔ de spin, bɔt a de tɛl una se, ivin Sɔlɔmɔn in ɔl in glori nɔ bin wɛr lɛk wan pan dɛn. ...

Mak 8: 8 So dɛn it ɛn it, ɛn dɛn tek sɛvin baskɛt pan di brok brok it we lɛf.

Di disaypul dɛn it di bred ɛn fish we Jizɔs bin gi dɛn ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn sɛvin baskɛt it bin stil lɛf.

1. Gɔd ebul fɔ gi wi bɔku tin dɛn we wi nid.

2. Di pawa we fet ɛn prea gɛt.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Di Fid fɔ di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Lyuk 17: 11-19 - Jizɔs Klin Tɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi

Mak 8: 9 Di wan dɛn we it na bin lɛk 4,000 pipul dɛn, ɛn i sɛn dɛn go.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we Jizɔs bin gi 4 tawzin pipul dɛn wit smɔl bred ɛn fish nɔmɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Go Gi Plɛnti Plɛnti tin we Wi nid

2. Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Kia fɔ Ɔl In Pipul dɛn

1. Jɔn 6: 1-14 - Jizɔs de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn bay mirekul

2. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs de waka pan wata fɔ go mit in disaypul dɛn

Mak 8: 10 Wantɛm wantɛm, i go insay wan bot wit in disaypul dɛn, ɛn go na di say dɛn we dɛn kɔl Dalmanuta.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go insay wan ship ɛn go na Dalmanuta.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Jizɔs in Joyn to Dalmanutha

2. Fɔ fala di Masta in Lid: Di Joyn to Dalmanutha

1. Jɔn 14: 15 ? □ f yu lov mi, yu go kip mi komandment.??

2. Lyuk 9: 23 ? □ nd i se to dɛn ɔl, If ɛnibɔdi want kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride, ɛn fala mi.??

Mak 8: 11 Di Faresi dɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn bigin fɔ aks am kwɛstyɔn, ɛn aks am sayn frɔm ɛvin, fɔ tɛmpt am.

Di Faresi dɛn bin tɛmpt Jizɔs bay we dɛn bin aks fɔ sayn frɔm ɛvin.

1. Di Tɛmtmɛnt we Jizɔs Tɛmt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd, Nɔto pan Sayn ɛn Wɔnda

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di Tɛmtmɛnt Tru Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Matyu 4: 1-11 - Di dɛbul de tɛmpt Jizɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Mak 8: 12 I swɛt dip wan ɛn se: “Wetin mek dis jɛnɛreshɔn de luk fɔ sayn?” fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn nɔ go gi ɛni sayn to dis jɛnɛreshɔn.

Jizɔs sho se i vɛks we di pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt fet ɛn i nɔ gri fɔ gi dɛn sayn.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na Fet, Nɔto Sayn

2. Gɔd De Luk fɔ Pipul dɛn we Fetful

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Jɔn 20: 29 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ ave yu biliv bikos yu don si mi? Di wan dɛn we nɔ si ɛn stil biliv, gɛt blɛsin.

Mak 8: 13 I lɛf dɛn, ɛn go insay di ship bak go na di ɔda say.

Jizɔs bin go na di ɔda say na di si wit ship.

1. Fɔ obe Jizɔs: Fɔ Lan fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Kɔmand

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Di Mirekul fɔ Krɔs di Si

1. Jɔn 6: 21 - Wantɛm wantɛm di bot bin rich na di land usay dɛn bin dɔn go.

2. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs mek di disaypul dɛn go insay di bot ɛn go bifo am na di ɔda say, ɛn i bin de drɛb di krawd.

Mak 8: 14 Di disaypul dɛn bin fɔgɛt fɔ tek bred, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt pas wan bred wit dɛn na di ship.

Di disaypul dɛn bin dɔn fɔgɛt fɔ kam wit bred ɛn na wan bred nɔmɔ dɛn bin gɛt wit dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɔltin, jɔs lɛk aw di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin rɛdi.

2: Wi fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we wi gɛt, bikɔs na wan bred nɔmɔ di disaypul dɛn bin gɛt.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi fɔ nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara bambay ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

2: Prɔvabs 21: 20 - Prɔvabs ɛn ɔyl de insay pɔsin we gɛt sɛns? □ de de, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns de it am.

Mak 8: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm wit di Faresi dɛn yist ɛn Ɛrɔd in yist.”

Wi fɔ no di lay lay tin dɛn we di Faresi dɛn bin de tich ɛn di lay lay tichin dɛn we Ɛrɔd bin de tich.

1. Di Denja we Lay lay Tichin De Gɛt

2. Si Tru di Deceptions of di Wol

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 6-7 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una wit ɛmti wɔd, bikɔs na dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe. So una nɔ tek pat wit dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - "Una tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek una as slev wit sɛns ɛn ɛmti lay lay tin dɛn, akɔdin to mɔtalman tradishɔn, akɔdin to di elemental spirit dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto akɔdin to Krays."

Mak 8: 16 Dɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Na bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt bred.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin tink se di bred we dɛn nɔ bin gɛt na in mek Jizɔs bin de tich.

1: Jizɔs mɛmba wi fɔ luk pas wetin wi nid na wi bɔdi ɛn si di tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi nid pan Gɔd biznɛs.

2: Wi nid fɔ mɛmba se Jizɔs de gi wi tin fɔ it ɔltɛm.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin wi nid na wi bɔdi, bɔt wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs.

2: Sam 23 - Pan ɔl we wi kin waka na di vali we gɛt shado fɔ day, Gɔd go gi wi kɔmfɔt ɛn tin fɔ it.

Mak 8: 17 We Jizɔs no dis, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de tink bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bred?” una nɔ no yet, ɛn una nɔ ɔndastand? una at dɔn tranga yet?

Jizɔs bin aks di pipul dɛn wetin mek dɛn de aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i nɔ gɛt bred pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin no ɔ ɔndastand yet.

1. Fɔ mek yu at at: Fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd dɔn plan

2. Si Tru di Ayz fɔ Fet: Fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan am. I go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata we de sɛn in rut nia di watasay. I nɔ de fred we." ɔt kin kam; in lif dɛn kin grɛn ɔltɛm. I nɔ kin wɔri insay wan ia we dray sizin ɛn i nɔ kin ɛva lɛf fɔ bia frut."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 14-15 - "Wi dɔn kam fɔ gɛt pat pan Krays, if wi rili biliv di fɔs tin we wi bin biliv te to di ɛnd. As wi jɔs dɔn tɔk: "Tide, if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at at dɛn lɛk aw una bin du insay di ribelɔn."

Mak 8: 18 We una gɛt yay, una nɔ de si? ɛn we una gɛt yes, una nɔ de yɛri? ɛn una nɔ de mɛmba?

Jizɔs de aks wetin mek in disaypul dɛn we gɛt yay fɔ si ɛn yes fɔ yɛri, nɔ ɔndastand ɔ mɛmba wetin i dɔn tich dɛn.

1. Si ɛn Biliv: Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Fɔ yɛri fɔ obe: Mɛmba wetin wi dɔn lan

1. Sam 19: 7-9 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak; PAPA GƆD in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns; PAPA GƆD in lɔ dɛn rayt, ɛn dɛn de mek di at gladi; PAPA GƆD in lɔ klin, i de mek di yay shayn;

2. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; fulish pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk sɛns ɛn instrɔkshɔn.

Mak 8: 19 We a brok di fayv bred bitwin fayv tawzin pipul dɛn, ɔmɔs baskɛt dɛn we ful-ɔp wit smɔl smɔl bred dɛn una tek? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Twɛlv.”

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt bɔku pawa bay we i gi tin fɔ it to di krawd we bin angri.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Na Lɛsin frɔm di Mirekul we Jizɔs bin gi am fɔ it

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ sheb: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ gi fri-an

1. Lyuk 9: 13-17 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Jɔn 6: 1-14 - Jizɔs Fid di Fo Tawzin pipul dɛn

Mak 8: 20 We di sɛvin pan 4,000 pipul dɛn, ɔmɔs baskɛt dɛn ful-ɔp wit smɔl smɔl smɔl

smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl. En deibin tok, “Seven.”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn ɔmɔs baskɛt dɛn tek afta dɛn dɔn fid 4 tawzin pipul dɛn wit sɛvin bred ɛn sɔm smɔl fish. Di disaypul dɛn ansa se dɛn tek sɛvin baskɛt.

1. Gɔd in plɛnti plɛnti tin: Aw fet pan Gɔd go ebul fɔ gi wi mɔ pas wetin i fɔ du.

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin sheb in lɔv ɛn gi ɔda pipul dɛn wetin dɛn nid.

1. Jɔn 6: 1-14 - Jizɔs de fid di 5,000 pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

2. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs de fid di 4,000 wit sɛvin bred ɛn sɔm smɔl fish dɛn.

Mak 8: 21 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una nɔ ɔndastand?”

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn wetin mek dɛn nɔ ɔndastand.

1: Wi fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd so dat wi go liv layf we ful-ɔp wit obe ɛn fet.

2: Di Masta rɛdi fɔ gayd wi ɔltɛm fɔ ɔndastand in Wɔd.

1: Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - Yu nɔ no? yu nɔ yɛri se di Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya ɛn nɔ taya? no sech nɔ de fɔ di ɔndastandin we i gɛt.

2: Jɔn 16: 12-15 - A gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɛl una, bɔt una nɔ ebul fɔ bia dɛn naw. Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bɔt insɛf; bɔt ɛnitin we i yɛri, na in i go tɔk, ɛn i go tɛl una wetin gɛt fɔ apin.”

Mak 8: 22 I kam na Bɛtsayda. ɛn dɛn briŋ wan blaynd man to am ɛn beg am fɔ tɔch am.

Dɛn kɛr di blaynd man go to Jizɔs na Bɛtsayda ɛn aks am fɔ mek i wɛl.

1: Wi kin tɔn to Jizɔs fɔ mɛn am, ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn.

2: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn ivin wi prɔblɛm dɛn we rili at fɔ wi.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

2: Jems 5: 14-15 ? □ s enibodi among una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn di Masta go gi am layf bak.??

Mak 8: 23 I ol di blaynd man in an ɛn kɛr am kɔmɔt na di tɔŋ. ɛn we i spit pan in yay ɛn put in an pan am, i aks am if i si sɔntin.

Jizɔs ol wan blaynd man in an ɛn kɛr am kɔmɔt na di tɔŋ. Dɔn i spit di man in yay ɛn put in an pan am, ɛn aks am if i si ɛnitin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn: Fɔ chɛk di mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du na Mak 8

2. Jizɔs Kia fɔ Blaynd: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs in sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn put na kɔna na Mak 8

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.

2. Matyu 10: 8 - Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, pul di dɛbul dɛn.

Mak 8: 24 I luk ɔp ɛn tɔk se: “A de si mɔtalman lɛk tik we de waka.”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn si am we i de luk ɔp ɛn se i de si man dɛn we tan lɛk tik de waka.

1. Wach wit Fet: Ɔndastand Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Nɔ Lɔs Sayt fɔ Wetin Impɔtant: Riflɛkshɔn pan Si wit Spiritual Ay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - "Una tek tɛm luk aw una de waka, nɔto lɛk se una nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt una gɛt sɛns, una de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin una want." di Masta de."

2. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - "Ɛn i se, ? □ o, ɛn tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: ? □ € □ eep pan yɛri, bɔt nɔ ɔndastand; kɔntinyu fɔ si, bɔt nɔ no.??Mek di." at fɔ dis pipul dɛn dull, ɛn dɛn yes dɛn ebi, ɛn dɛn blayn dɛn yay, so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɛn yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn tɔn ɛn wɛl.??

Mak 8: 25 Afta dat, i put in an dɛn bak pan in yay, ɛn mek i luk ɔp, ɛn i gɛt layf bak, ɛn i si ɔlman klia wan.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we i bin blaynd.

1. Jizɔs na di men pɔsin we de mɛn wi ɛn mek wi gɛt bak.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek wi no klia wan ɛn ɔndastand wi.

1. Sam 147: 3 "I de mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, ɛn tay dɛn wund dɛn."

2. Ayzaya 61: 1 "PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn di... opin di prizin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn tay."

Mak 8: 26 Dɔn i sɛn am na in os ɛn tɛl am se: “Nɔ go na di tɔŋ ɛn tɛl ɛnibɔdi na di tɔŋ.”

Jizɔs sɛn wan man na in os ɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ go na di tɔŋ ɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt aw i dɔn wɛl.

1. Jizɔs Kɔl Wi fɔ Sheb In Lɔv: Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs fɔ Krays

2. Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Wi De obe Jizɔs

1. Matyu 10: 27 - "Ɛnitin we a tɛl una na dak, una tɔk na layt, ɛn wetin una yɛri na yes, una prich na di os."

2. Jɔn 5: 19-20 - "Dɔn Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, di Pikin nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin fɔ insɛf, pas wetin i si di Papa de du, bikɔs ɛnitin we i de du, na in Pikin." insɛf de du di sem we. Bikɔs di Papa lɛk di Pikin, ɛn i de sho am ɔl wetin insɛf de du, ɛn i go sho am wok dɛn we pas dɛn tin ya, so dat una go sɔprayz.'"

Mak 8: 27 Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go na di tɔŋ dɛn we nem Sizeria Filipay, ɛn we i de go, i aks in disaypul dɛn se: “Udat pipul dɛn se mi?”

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn udat pipul dɛn tink se na in.

1. Udat Na Jizɔs?

2. Fɔ ɔndastand aw Jizɔs tan

1. Jɔn 8: 58 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ruly, tru, a de se to yu, bifo Ebraam bin de, a de.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa? □ ɔltin dɛn mek tru am ɛn fɔ am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

Mak 8: 28 Dɛn ansa se: “Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn.” ɛn ɔda wan dɛn, “Na wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Dis pat de sho se di pipul dɛn nɔ bin shɔ us prɔfɛt Jizɔs bin de tɔk bɔt we i aks se, "Udat pipul dɛn se mi bi?". Sɔm pipul dɛn bin ansa wit Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn bin se Ilayja, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn bin tɔk se na wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Si Jizɔs

2. Udat Yu Se Na Mi Na?

1. Jɔn 5: 39 - Sɔch di skripchɔ dɛn; bikɔs na dɛn una de tink se una gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Matyu 16: 15-16 - I aks dɛn se, udat una se a bi? Saymɔn Pita tɛl am se: “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.”

Mak 8: 29 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Bɔt udat una se a bi?” Pita ansa am se: “Yu na di Krays.”

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn udat dɛn tink se na in ɛn Pita ansa se Jizɔs na di Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Biliv: Aw Pita in Fet Shep Kristianiti

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand Udat Jizɔs ɛn Wetin I Min to Wi

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 1: 41-42 - Fɔs, i fɛn in yon brɔda Saymɔn, ɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn si di Mɛsaya we na Krays.”

Mak 8: 30 I tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt am.

Dis pat we de na Mak 8: 30 tɛl wi se Jizɔs bin tɛl di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ mek dɛn nɔ no udat i bi.

1: Fɔ kip Gɔd in sikrit dɛn: di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin

2: Fɔ sho Gɔd in sikrit dɛn: fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ gɛt fet

1: Prɔvabs 11: 13 - Pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt pɔsin de sho se pɔsin gɛt kɔnfidɛns, bɔt pɔsin we pɔsin kin abop pan kin kip sikrit.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Naw dɛn nid fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi trɔst fɔ pruv se dɛn fetful.

Mak 8: 31 I bigin fɔ tich dɛn se Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn nɔ lɛk am, ɛn kil am, ɛn afta tri dez i fɔ gɛt layf bak.

I bin tich dɛn se Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ sɔfa ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek am bifo i rayz bak afta tri dez.

1: Jizɔs in Sɔfa ɛn Rijɛkt - aw i de ɛp wi fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin bɔt Gɔd in gudnɛs.

2: Di Triumph of Jizɔs - fɔ sɛlibret di win we Jizɔs gɛt layf bak.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - "Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bikɔs ɔf in wund dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl. Wi ɔl, lɛk ship, gɛt. " we wi dɔn rɔnawe, wi ɔl dɔn tɔn to wi yon we, ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in

sin pan am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 8-9 - "If wi de liv, wi de liv fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ PAPA GƆD. So if wi de liv ɔ if wi day, wi na di Masta? □ . " Na dis mek Krays day ɛn gɛt layf bak, so dat i go bi Masta fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn di wan dɛn we de alayv.”

Mak 8: 32 Ɛn i tɔk da wɔd de opin wan. Wal Pita bin ol im, en imbin deigim langa im.

Jizɔs bin tɔk opin wan se i go sɔfa ɛn day ɛn Pita bin kɔrɛkt am fɔ dat.

1: Jizɔs bin gri fɔ mek wi sɔfa ɛn day fɔ sev wi

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gri wit Gɔd in plan ilɛksɛf i chalenj wi

1: Ayzaya 53: 4-6 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi tek am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; pan." na in na di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Mak 8: 33 Bɔt we i tɔn in disaypul dɛn ɛn luk in disaypul dɛn, i tɛl Pita se: “Setan, kɔmɔt biɛn mi, bikɔs yu nɔ de si Gɔd in yon, bɔt yu de si di tin dɛn we mɔtalman gɛt.”

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm Pita bikɔs i nɔ bin ɔndastand Gɔd in we, bɔt i bin fala mɔtalman in we.

1. Fɔ No Di Difrɛns bitwin Gɔd in We ɛn Mɔtalman in We

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Kɔmand fɔ fala Gɔd in We

1. Matyu 7: 13-14 - ? □ nter bay di smɔl get. Bikɔs di get big ɛn di rod izi we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de go insay de bɔku. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di rod tranga we de go na layf, ɛn di wan dɛn we fɛn am nɔ bɔku.??

2. Matyu 6: 24 - ? □ o wan kin sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go devote to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.??

Mak 8: 34 We i kɔl di pipul dɛn wit in disaypul dɛn bak, i tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ dinay wisɛf ɛn ol wi krɔs so dat wi go fala am.

1. Put Wisɛf Bifo Gɔd: Wetin Wi Nid fɔ Deny fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Radikal Lɔv: Fɔ Tek Wi Krɔs ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

2. Lyuk 9: 23-25 - "Dɔn i tɛl dɛn ɔl se: ? ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi."

Mak 8: 35 Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn di gud nyuz, na in go sev am.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays dɛn yon layf so dat dɛn go sev am as tɛm de go.

1. "Living for Jizɔs: Di Tru Path fɔ Layf we De Sote Go".

2. "Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Krays: Di Ɔltimat Sakrifays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - "Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Yu tink se trɔbul, prɔblɛm, ɔ sɔfa, ɔ angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?"

2. Matyu 10: 39 - "Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am."

Mak 8: 36 Wetin go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf?

Di vas na wɔnin frɔm Jizɔs se sakrifays na di wɔl nɔ fit fɔ pe fɔ in sol.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Sakses na di Wɔl: Fɔ chɛk di wɔnin we Mak 8: 36 gi

2. Wetin Impɔtant Pas: Ɔndastand di Valyu fɔ Yu Sol insay Mak 8:36

1. Matyu 16: 26 - "Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf? ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ in layf?"

2. Ɛkliziastis 1: 2 - "Di Pricha se na fɔ natin, na fɔ natin; ɔltin na fɔ natin."

Mak 8: 37 Ɔ wetin pɔsin fɔ gi fɔ in layf?

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin in sol impɔtant ɛn di kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin pɔsin gɛt fɔ gi fɔ chenj fɔ am.

1. Di Valyu fɔ di Sol: Aw fɔ Kia fɔ Yu Plɛnti Plɛnti Ples

2. Di Prays fɔ Ridɛm: Wetin Wi Fɔ Gi fɔ Ɛkshɛnj fɔ Wi Sol?

1. Matyu 16: 26 - "Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs in yon sol?"

2. Prɔvabs 11: 4 - "Di jɛntri nɔ de bɛnifit di de we pɔsin vɛks, bɔt fɔ du wetin rayt de sev frɔm day."

Mak 8: 38 So ɛnibɔdi we shem fɔ mi ɛn fɔ wetin a de tɔk insay dis jɛnɛreshɔn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de sin; Mɔtalman Pikin go shem pan am bak we i kam wit in Papa in glori wit di oli enjɛl dɛn.

Mɔtalman Pikin go shem fɔ di wan dɛn we de shem fɔ am ɛn in wɔd dɛn insay dis sinful jɛnɛreshɔn.

1: Fɔ no udat wi bi insay Krays ɛn tinap tranga wan insay Krays.

2: Nɔ shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt fɔ prich am wit maynd.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 17 - "Lɔv dɔn pafɛkt bitwin wi pan dis, so dat wi go gɛt maynd di de we dɛn go jɔj wi, bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw i de, na so wi de na dis wɔl."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19-20 - "Ɛn fɔ mi, dɛn go gi mi wɔd, so dat a go opin mi mɔt wit maynd, fɔ mek a no di sikrit bɔt di gud nyuz, we a na ambasedɔ we dɛn dɔn tay mi A kin tɔk wit maynd, lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk."

Mak 9 tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we apin lɛk di Transfigureshɔn we Jizɔs bin gɛt, di mɛn we i mɛn wan bɔbɔ we gɛt klin spirit, Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go day ɛn i go gɛt layf bak, i bin de tich bɔt udat na di bigman pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn i bin wɔn am se i nɔ fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sin.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i kɛr Pita, Jems ɛn Jɔn go ɔp wan ay mawnten usay dɛn si se i chenj in bɔdi. Dɛn si In klos wayt we de shayn ɛn Ilayja ɛn Mozis apia de tɔk wit Am. Pita se fɔ bil tri shelta fɔ ɛni wan bɔt as i de tɔk klawd de apia kɔba dɛn vɔys kɔmɔt frɔm klawd se "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk. Lisin to am!" Wantɛm wantɛm we dɛn luk rawnd dɛn nɔ de si ɛnibɔdi wit dɛn igen pas Jizɔs (Mak 9: 2-8). As dɛn de kam dɔŋ mawnten I ɔda fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi wetin dɔn si te Pikin Man rayz (Mak 9: 9-10).

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn jɔyn bak ɔda disaypul dɛn fɛn dɛn de agyu wit ticha dɛn lɔ big krawd rawnd dɛn pipul dɛn de rɔn grit Am aks wetin de agyu bɔt man krawd ɛksplen briŋ pikin possessed spirit mek i mute ɛnitɛm we i seiz am trowe am grɔn foms mɔt gnash tit bi rigid aks disaypul dɛn drɛb di spirit bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du dat (Mak 9: 14-18). Afta i kɔmand fetlɛs jɛnɛreshɔn kɔmand briŋ bɔy am we spirit si Jizɔs wantɛm wantɛm trowe bɔbɔ insay kɔnvulshɔn fɔdɔm grɔn rol rawnd fom mɔt aks papa aw lɔŋ dɔn bi lɛk dis papa ansa sins pikin beg if kin du ɛnitin tek sɔri-at ɛp wi to we Jizɔs ansa "If." yu kin? Ɔltin pɔsibul fɔ pɔsin we biliv" papa ala "A biliv; ɛp mi fɔ win mi nɔ biliv!" We yu si krawd de rɔn scene de kɔrɛkt impure spirit se "Yu dɛf mute spirit a de kɔmand yu kam aut dis bɔbɔ nɔ ɛva go insay am igen" Spirit de ala kɔnvuls vaylɛnt wan kɔmɔt bɔy luk so lɛk bɔdi bɔku pipul dɛn se i dɔn day bɔt Jizɔs tek am wit an es ɔp i grap (Mak 9: 19-27). Leta prayvet haus disaypul dɛn aks wetin mek dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ drɛb am kɔmɔt I ansa kayn ɔl kam aut prea (ɔ sɔm manuskrip dɛn inklud fasting) (Mak 9:28-29).

3rd Paragraph: As kɔntinyu joyn tru Galili de tray fɔ kip muvmɛnt sikrit we i de tich disaypul dɛn we de tɔk se day go gɛt layf bak tɔd de bɔt dɛn nɔ ɔndastand dɛn bin de fred aks Am bɔt am (Mak 9:30-32). We rich Kapanaum os aks wetin bin de agyu bɔt we kɔnfɛs bin de agyu bɔt udat big pas ɔl sidɔm kɔl Twɛlv se ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs fɔ bi rili las savant ɔl den tek smɔl pikin ples bitwin dɛn tek pikin an se ɛnibɔdi wɛlkɔm wan dɛn smɔl pikin ya mi nem wɛlkɔm mi enibodi we welkam mi no welkam mi ba wan we sen mi ad enibodi du mirekul mi nem no kin soon afta se enitin bad boht mi fo enibodi we no agens wi wi tu won if enibodi mek wan dis likl pikin dem biliv stumble beta fo dem big milston hang rawnd nɛk trowe si dɔn se ɔlman go sɔlt faya sɔl gud if lɔs sɔl aw kin mek sɔl bak gɛt sɔl bitwin unasɛf pis unasɛf demonstret impɔtant ɔmbul savis kiŋdɔm Gɔd wɔnin siriɔs kɔnsikuns lid ɔda pipul dɛn insay sin impɔtant fɔ kip gudnɛs klin we sɔl insay kɔmyuniti ripresent pipul dɛn we biliv (Mak 9: 33-50).

Mak 9: 1 I tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se sɔm pan di wan dɛn we tinap ya nɔ go te dɛn day te dɛn si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm kam wit pawa.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam wit pawa.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Gɛt

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Naw

Krɔs-

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 6-8 - Wet fɔ di Papa in prɔmis

2. Daniɛl 2: 44-45 - Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam ɛn i nɔ go ɛva pwɛl

Mak 9: 2 Afta siks dez, Jizɔs tek Pita, Jems, Jɔn wit am, ɛn kɛr dɛn go na wan ay mawnten we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Jizɔs kɛr tri pan in disaypul dɛn go na wan mawnten ɛn in bɔdi chenj bifo dɛn.

1: Gɔd go du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn we i sho insɛf to wi.

2: Luk fɔ Gɔd na say dɛn we yu go ebul fɔ de wit am yu wan.

1: Matyu 17: 1-8 - Jizɔs kɛr Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn go ɔp wan mawnten ɛn chenj in bɔdi bifo dɛn.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - Wi, wit fes we nɔ kɔba, de chenj to di sem imej frɔm wan digri fɔ glori to ɔda digri.

Mak 9: 3 Ɛn in klos shayn, wayt lɛk sno; so as no fulman na di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ wayt dɛn.

Jizɔs in apia bin brayt ɛn wayt, ɛn i bin pas ɛnitin we de na di wɔl fa fawe.

1. Di Transfigureshɔn: Gɔd De Sho Jizɔs in Glori

2. Si Biyɔn di Ɔdinari: Transɛnd di Mundane

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - Ɛn wi ɔl, wit fes we nɔ kɔba, we de si di Masta in glori, de chenj to di sem imej frɔm wan digri fɔ glori to ɔda digri.

2. Matyu 17: 1-8 - Afta siks dez, Jizɔs tek Pita ɛn Jems, ɛn in brɔda Jɔn, ɛn kɛr dɛn go ɔp wan ay mawnten dɛn wan. Ɛn in bɔdi chenj bifo dɛn, ɛn in fes bin shayn lɛk di san, ɛn in klos wayt lɛk layt.

Mak 9: 4 Ilayja apia to dɛn wit Mozis, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk to Jizɔs.

Mozis ɛn Ilayja apia to Jizɔs ɛn di disaypul dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk to am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɔk to Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Mek Prɔfɛt dɛn Tɔk to Wi

1. Jɔn 15: 7 (? □ f una de insay mi, ɛn mi wɔd dɛn de insay una, aks ɛnitin we una want, ɛn dɛn go du am fɔ una.??

2. Ɛksodɔs 33: 11 (? □ in Masta go tɔk to Mozis fes to fes, lɛk aw man de tɔk to in padi.??

Mak 9: 5 Pita ansa Jizɔs se: “Ticha, i fayn fɔ wi fɔ de ya. wan fɔ yu, wan fɔ Mozis, ɛn wan fɔ Ilayja.

Pita no se di tɛm impɔtant ɛn i sho se i want fɔ de na dis spɛshal ples.

1: Tek tɛm no di spɛshal tɛm dɛn na layf ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ dɛn.

2: Cherish di moments of grace en tankful fo dem.

1: Sam 118: 24 ? □ in na di de we di Masta dɔn mek; mek wi gladi ɛn gladi pan am.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 ? □ iving tanks ɔltɛm ɛn fɔ ɔltin to Gɔd di Papa insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.??

Mak 9: 6 I nɔ no wetin fɔ tɔk; bikɔs dɛn bin de fred bad bad wan.

Dis vas de sho aw di disaypul dɛn bin de fred we dɛn bin de wit Jizɔs na di mawnten ɛn aw dɛn nɔ bin no wetin fɔ tɔk.

1: Fɔ fred kin mek wi nɔ ebul fɔ waka, bɔt Jizɔs de wit wi ɔltɛm ɛn i go gayd wi fɔ du am.

2: Ivin wen wi no sabi wetin to tok and wi de fred, God stil de wit wi and im go giv wi trɛnk.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Sam 56: 3-4 - "We a de fred, a de abop pan yu. A de abop pan Gɔd, we a de prez in wɔd, a de abop pan Gɔd; a nɔ go fred. Wetin bɔdi go du to mi?"

Mak 9: 7 Wan klawd bin shado dɛn, ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na di klawd se: “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, una yɛri am.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs chenj in bɔdi, ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na klawd we de tɔk se in na Gɔd in Pikin we i lɛk.

1. Di Transfigureshɔn: Wan Sayn fɔ Jizɔs??Divinity

2. Di Voys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin: Yɛri Am ɛn obe

1. Matyu 17: 5-6 - ? □ we i stil de tɔk, si wan brayt klawd kɔba dɛn, ɛn wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na di klawd se, ? □ na in Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ; lisin to am.??

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 17 - ? □ ɔ we I bin gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori frɔm Gɔd we na di Papa, dis kayn vɔys bin de kam to am bay di Majestic Glory: ? □ in na Mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.??

Mak 9: 8 Wantɛm wantɛm, we dɛn luk rawnd, dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi igen, pas Jizɔs nɔmɔ wit dɛnsɛf.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn luk rawnd ɛn si se na Jizɔs nɔmɔ de de.

1. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs nɔmɔ - Na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ mit wi nid ɛn gi wi wetin wi nid.

2. Fɔ de insay Jizɔs - We wi de na Jizɔs in fes, na in go bi wi Gayd ɛn Gaydman.

1. Sam 91: 1-2 Ɛnibɔdi we de na di say we di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔl go de na di shado we di Ɔlmayti in shado de.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 6 Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Una nɔ fred ɔ fred dɛn, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de go wit una. I nɔ go lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu.

Mak 9: 9 We dɛn de kam dɔŋ di mawnten, i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi wetin dɛn dɔn si, te Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt layf bak.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ kip in mirekul dɛn sikrit te i gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn de sho se fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd gɛt pawa.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Peshɛnt: Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt ɛn wet fɔ di tɛm we Gɔd want.

1. Matyu 17: 9 - We dɛn de kam dɔŋ di mawnten, Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ell nobodi di vishɔn, te di Pikin fɔ Mɔtalman gɛt layf bak frɔm di day.??

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 3 - Afta i sɔfa, i bin prezɛnt insɛf to dɛn ɛn gi bɔku pruf dɛn we go mek dɛn biliv se i de alayv. I bin apia to dɛn fɔ fɔti dez ɛn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Mak 9: 10 Dɛn bin kip da wɔd de wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn bin de aks dɛnsɛf wetin fɔ gɛt layf bak.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin shɔ wetin i min fɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Fet

2. Fɔ win di fred tru fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays."

Mak 9: 11 Dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek di Lɔ ticha dɛn se Ilayja fɔ kam fɔs?”

Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw Ilayja go kam bifo di Mɛsaya.

1. Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya: Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔndastand di Kam we Ilayja bin kam.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ilayja in Kam: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya.

1. Malakay 4: 5-6 - "Luk, a go sɛn Ilayja di prɔfɛt to yu bifo di big ɛn fred de kam fɔ PAPA GƆD."

2. Lyuk 1: 17 - "I go go bifo am wit di spirit ɛn pawa we Ilayja gɛt, fɔ tɔn in papa dɛn at to di pikin dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe dɛn at to di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, fɔ mek pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ dɛn." di Masta."

Mak 9: 12 I tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, Ilayja go kam fɔs ɛn mek ɔltin kam bak; ɛn aw dɛn rayt bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin se i fɔ sɔfa plɛnti tin ɛn dɛn nɔ go tek am se natin.

Jizɔs ɛksplen se Ilayja go kam bifo am ɛn mek ɔltin kam bak, ɛn i fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. "Di Sɔfa we Mɔtalman Pikin de sɔfa".

2. "Di Kam fɔ Ilayja".

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 "Mɔtalman nɔ tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ lɛk am, i na pɔsin we de fil bad, ɛn i sabi aw fɔ fil bad dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt stil wi bin de si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, i dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa.Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn: di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛp dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2. Malakay 4: 5-6 "Luk, a go sɛn Ilayja di prɔfɛt to una bifo di big ɛn fred de kam, ɛn i go tɔn di papa dɛn at to di pikin dɛn ɛn di pikin dɛn at." to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, so dat a

nɔ go kam kil di wɔl wit swɛ.”

Mak 9: 13 Bɔt a de tɛl una se Ilayja dɔn kam, ɛn dɛn dɔn du am ɛnitin we dɛn want, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt am.

Ilayja dɔn kam ɛn di prɔfɛsi dɛn we bin de arawnd am dɔn kam tru.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd in Wɔd, ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

2: Wi fɔ abop se Gɔd in Wɔd go kam tru insay in tɛm, ilɛk wetin wi de si rawnd wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn kin kam tru we wi biliv ivin we i nɔ mek sɛns.

2: Matyu 24: 35 - Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl kin pas bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd nɔ go ɛva pas.

Mak 9: 14 We i kam to in disaypul dɛn, i si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn de rawnd dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn de aks dɛn kwɛstyɔn.

Jizɔs rich de, i si se bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de rawnd in disaypul dɛn we di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de aks dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Jizɔs kam pan prɔblɛm: Aw fɔ ansa wit fet

2. Tinap fɔ Wetin Yu Biliv: Di Disaypul dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, 'If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs.' am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am.'??

2. Jɔn 16: 33 - "A dɔn tɔk to una dɛn tin ya, so dat una go gɛt pis. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul; bɔt una gɛt maynd, a dɔn win di wɔl.??

Mak 9: 15 We ɔl di pipul dɛn si am, dɛn sɔprayz bad bad wan, ɛn rɔn go mit am ɛn salut am.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn si Jizɔs ɛn rɔn go grit am.

1. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt, Ivin pan di fes we tin nɔ shɔ".

2. "Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi prez am".

1. Jɔn 4: 25-26 - ? □ in uman se to am, ? □ no se Mɛsaya de kam (di wan we dɛn kɔl Krays). We i kam, i go tɛl wi ɔltin.??Jizɔs se to am, ? □ udat de tok to yu na im.? □ € na yu?

2. Lyuk 8: 48 - ? □ nd i se to am, ? □ gyal pikin, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl; go insay pis.? □ € na yu?

Mak 9: 16 I aks di Lɔ ticha dɛn se: “Wetin una de aks dɛn?”

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn aks Jizɔs wan kwɛstyɔn.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fɛn sɛns frɔm Jizɔs.

1: Jems 1: 5 - ? □ f ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.??

2: Sam 27: 8 - ? □ y at se bɔt yu, ? □ eek in fes!??Yu fes, Masta, a de luk fɔ.??

Mak 9: 17 Wan pan di krawd ansa se: “Ticha, a dɔn briŋ mi pikin we gɛt mumu to yu;

Papa kin briŋ in pikin, we gɛt mumu spirit, to Jizɔs fɔ mek i mɛn am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go mɛn Wi Strɔgl

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd: Fɔ abop pan di Masta fɔ Mirekul

1. Matyu 17: 15-20 - Jizɔs?? mɛn bɔbɔ wit dɛbul

2. Lyuk 8: 26-39 - Jizɔs??kol wan big big briz ɛn mɛn wan man we gɛt dɛbul

Mak 9: 18 Ɛnisay we i tek am, i kin kɔt am, ɛn i kin fom, i kin swɛt in tit, ɛn i kin swɛ, ɛn a tɛl yu disaypul dɛn se dɛn fɔ drɛb am. ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ drɛb dɛbul pan pɔsin, so Jizɔs bin put an pan am ɛn drɛb di dɛbul insɛf.

1. Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan wi fet ɛn di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi.

1. Matyu 17: 18-20 - Jizɔs gri se di disaypul dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ drɛb di dɛbul ɛn i ɛksplen se na bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt fet.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - Jizɔs na Ay Prist we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we ɔndastand wi wikɛd tin dɛn ɛn we de beg fɔ wi.

Mak 9: 19 I ansa am se: “U jɛnɛreshɔn we nɔ gɛt fet, aw lɔng a go de wit una?” aw lɔng a go sɔfa yu? briŋ am kam to mi.

Jizɔs sho aw i nɔ gladi fɔ di jɛnɛreshɔn we nɔ gɛt fet we i de prich to, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ briŋ di pikin wit di dɔti spirit to am.

1. Di jɛnɛreshɔn we nɔ gɛt fet: wetin mek wi nɔ gɛt fet?

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: wetin mek wi fɔ briŋ wi lod to am.

1. Matyu 17: 14-20 - Jizɔs in tɔk wit di disaypul dɛn bɔt fet.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Mak 9: 20 Dɛn kɛr am go to am, ɛn we i si am, di spirit tek am wantɛm wantɛm. ɛn i fɔdɔm na grɔn, ɛn i rɔtin fɔm.

Dɛn kɛr di bɔbɔ kam to Jizɔs, ɛn we I si am di spirit atak am wantɛm wantɛm ɛn i fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn fom.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Ɔva Dimɔn Aktiviti

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs bin de prich

1. Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm kam, dɛn kɛr bɔku pan di dɛbul dɛn kam to Jizɔs, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd.

2. Lyuk 4: 35 - Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di dɛbul, ɛn i kɔmɔt insay di man, ɛn i wɛl frɔm da tɛm de.

Mak 9: 21 I aks in papa se, “Aw lɔng i dɔn pas we dis kam to am?” En imbin tok, “Na pikin.”

Wan papa bin aks Jizɔs aw lɔng in pikin dɔn de sɔfa wit wan sik, ɛn di papa bin ansa se na frɔm we i smɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de mɛn di wan dɛn we sik

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i peshɛnt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we prɔblɛm de

1. Matyu 17: 20 - Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ yu.

2. Jems 5: 7-11 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let. Yusɛf, peshɛnt. Una fɔ mek una at go bifo, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam nia. Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul pan una kɔmpin, so dat pipul dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; luk, di Jɔj tinap na di domɔt. As ɛgzampul fɔ sɔfa ɛn peshɛnt, brɔda dɛn, tek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de tɔk insay di Masta in nem. Luk, wi de tink bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt blɛsin we bin kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan. Una yɛri bɔt aw Job bin tinap tranga wan, ɛn una dɔn si wetin Jiova bin want fɔ du, aw PAPA GƆD gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at.

Mak 9: 22 Bɔku tɛm i dɔn trowe am na faya ɛn wata fɔ kil am, bɔt if yu ebul fɔ du ɛnitin, sɔri fɔ wi ɛn ɛp wi.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan papa we de aks Jizɔs fɔ ɛp in pikin we wikɛd spirit gɛt.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Pawa: Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta in Strɔng

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Fɔ fɛn op insay di tɛm we i nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Mak 9: 23 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “If yu biliv, ɔltin pɔsibul fɔ ɛnibɔdi we biliv.”

Di pawa we fet ɛn biliv pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt kin du wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1: Fet pan Jizɔs na di men tin we go mek yu ebul fɔ opin ɔl di tin dɛn we yu go ebul fɔ du.

2: Biliv Jizɔs ɛn yu go ebul fɔ ajɔst ɛnitin.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

2: Jɔn 14: 12-14 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, i go du di wok dɛn we a de du, ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to mi Papa." . Ɛn ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit mi nem, na dat a go du, so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin. If una aks ɛnitin wit mi nem, a go du am."

Mak 9: 24 Wantɛm wantɛm, di pikin in papa ala ɛn se: “Masta, a biliv; ɛp yu we a nɔ biliv.

Di pikin in papa na Mak 9: 24 sho in fet ɛn aks fɔ ɛp fɔ mek i nɔ biliv.

1. Trust in God: Di Papa in Kray fɔ Ɛp

2. Fɔ No di Difrɛns bitwin Fet ɛn Nɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Mak 9: 25 We Jizɔs si se di pipul dɛn de rɔn kam togɛda, i kɔrɛkt di dɔti spirit se: “Yu spirit we mumu ɛn dɛf, a de tɛl yu fɔ kɔmɔt insay am, ɛn nɔ go insay am igen.”

Jizɔs si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl wan dɔti spirit, ɛn tɛl am fɔ lɛf di man ɛn nɔ go kam bak.

1. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Bin di Pawa dɛn we Daknɛs Gɛt

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Klem Wi Viktri Tru Am

1. Jɔn 16: 33 - "A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una go gɛt pis. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; a dɔn win di wɔl.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 15 - "I dɔn pul di pawa ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, i mek pipul dɛn si dɛn, ɛn i win dɛn wit di krɔs."

Mak 9: 26 Di spirit ala ɛn swɛt am ɛn kɔmɔt insay am, ɛn i tan lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day. sote plɛnti pipul se, “I dɔn day.”

Jizɔs drɛb wan wikɛd spirit, ɛn mek di pɔsin we dɛn du bad to tan lɛk se i dɔn day. Bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv se i dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt pan di bad tin

2. Mirakul dɛn we de mek pɔsin mɛn

1. Lyuk 8: 26-39 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we bɔku dɛbul dɛn gɛt

2. Matyu 17: 14-20 - Jizɔs mɛn wan bɔbɔ wit dɔti spirit

Mak 9: 27 Bɔt Jizɔs ol in an ɛn es am ɔp. ɛn i grap.

Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn pawa oba day bay we i gi layf bak to wan pikin we dɔn day.

1: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa ɛn pawa fɔ win day ɛn gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

2: Jizɔs kin mɛn ivin di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du, ɛn briŋ op to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt op.

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9-10 - Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go ɛva day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen. Fɔ di day we i day i day fɔ sin, wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, bɔt di layf we i de liv i de liv to Gɔd.

Mak 9: 28 We Jizɔs kam insay di os, in disaypul dɛn aks am wansay se: “Wetin mek wi nɔ ebul fɔ drɛb am?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs wetin mek dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ drɛb dɛbul.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ Bia wit Jizɔs

2. Nɔ Lɔs Op: We Yu De Bifo Du Tin dɛn we I Go Bin fɔ Du

1. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ecause of yu smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Mak 9: 29 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Dis kayn tin nɔ go kɔmɔt frɔm natin, pas nɔmɔ if wi pre ɛn fast.”

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ pre ɛn fast so dat wi go ebul fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Prea ɛn Fastin Gɛt: Aw fɔ win Spiritual Battles

2. Di Nid fɔ Pre ɛn Fast: Di Ki fɔ Viktri

1. Jems 5: 16 ? □ so una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Di prea fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok fayn.??

2. Matyu 6: 16-18 ? □ hen yu fast, nɔ luk somber lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de disfigure dɛn fes fɔ sho ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn de fast. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin ful wan. Bɔt we yu de fast, put ɔyl na yu ed ɛn was yu fes, so dat ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go no se yu de fast, bɔt na yu Papa nɔmɔ go no se yu de fast; ɛn yu Papa we de si wetin dɛn de du sikrit wan go blɛs yu.??

Mak 9: 30 Dɛn kɔmɔt de ɛn pas na Galili. ɛn i nɔ bin want mek ɛnibɔdi no am.

Di disaypul dɛn kɔmɔt usay dɛn bin de ɛn travul go na Galili, ɛn Jizɔs nɔ bin want ɛnibɔdi fɔ no bɔt dat.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sikrit - Di impɔtant tin fɔ ebul fɔ kip sikrit, ivin we i kin tan lɛk se i nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Di Valyu fɔ Prayvesi - Fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt tɛm we yu de fa frɔm di pipul dɛn yay.

1. Prɔvabs 11: 13 - "Pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt pɔsin we pɔsin kin abop pan kin kip sikrit."

2. Matyu 6: 1-4 - ? □ tek tɛm du wetin yu rayt bifo ɔda pipul dɛn so dat dɛn go si yu, bikɔs da tɛm de yu nɔ go gɛt ɛni blɛsin frɔm yu Papa we de na ɛvin. So, we yu de gi tin to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, nɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo yu, lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na strit, so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go prez dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin. Bɔt we yu gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du, so dat yu giv go bi sikrit.??

Mak 9: 31 I bin tich in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn gi Mɔtalman Pikin to mɔtalman an, ɛn dɛn go kil am; ɛn afta we dɛn kil am, i go gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

Dɛn fɔ gi Mɔtalman Pikin to mɔtalman, kil am, dɔn i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

1: Jizɔs na wi sevɔ ɛn i go gɛt layf bak.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs ɛn in layf bak.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Bikɔs a dɔn tɛl una as di fɔs tin we a dɔn gɛt: Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se, ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12-13 - we dɛn bɛr am wit am we dɛn baptayz, we una gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs una biliv pan di pawaful wok we Gɔd de du, we gi am layf bak. Ɛn una we bin dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf bak, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn.

Mak 9: 32 Bɔt dɛn nɔ ɔndastand dat, ɛn dɛn fred fɔ aks am.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de fred fɔ aks Jizɔs fɔ mek i ɛksplen wetin i tɔk klia wan.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Pawaful ɛn Intenshɔnal - Nɔ Frayd fɔ Aks Kwɛshɔn

2. Nɔ Frayd: Jizɔs Rivɛl di Trut - Gɛt di Kɔrej fɔ Si Klarri

1. Jɔn 16: 12-15 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di Oli Spirit we de gayd wi na tru

2. Prɔvabs 1: 5-7 - Waiz frɔm di Masta na wetin wi nid fɔ luk fɔ

Mak 9: 33 I rich na Kepanɔm, ɛn we i de na di os, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin una bin de agyu wit unasɛf na rod?”

Jizɔs kam na Kepanɔm ɛn aks in disaypul dɛn wetin dɛn bin dɔn de agyu bɔt we dɛn bin de go de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin: Lan frɔm Jizɔs na Mak 9: 33

2. Nɔto Afta Tin: Di Impɔtant fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn dɛn na Mak 9: 33

1. Jems 1: 19, "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik."

2. Lyuk 6: 31, "Ɛn as una want mek ɔda pipul du una, du dɛn so."

Mak 9: 34 Bɔt dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, bikɔs na di we aw dɛn bin de go, dɛn bin de agyu bɔt udat fɔ bi di wan we pas ɔlman.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn pipul dɛn bin de agyu bɔt udat na di bigman pan dɛn.

1: As Kristian dɛn, wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ lɛk ɛn sav wisɛf, nɔto fɔ bi di wan dɛn we pas ɔlman.

2: Jizɔs tich wi fɔ sho se wi ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn, nɔto fɔ kɔmpit fɔ bi big pɔsin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4: ? □ o natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du sɔntin ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, insay ɔmbul we una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, nɔ de luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di intres fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn.??

2: Matyu 23: 11-12: ? □ di big wan pan una go bi una savant. Bikɔs di wan dɛn we de ɔp go put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn di wan dɛn we put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ go ɔp.??

Mak 9: 35 I sidɔm ɛn kɔl di 12 pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ bi di fɔs pɔsin, na in go bi las pas ɔlman, ɛn i go bi slev fɔ ɔlman.”

Dis pat de ɛksplen se if pɔsin want fɔ bi fɔs den i fɔ bi savant to ɔlman ɛn bi las pas ɔl.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn, put wisɛf las.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw Jizɔs bin tich wi na Mak 9: 35.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi misɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

2: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Mak 9: 36 I tek wan pikin ɛn put am midul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin sho in disaypul dɛn se i impɔtant fɔ sho lɔv ɛn sɔri-at to pikin dɛn.

1. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Jizɔs? □ Lɔv fɔ Pikin dɛn??

2. Na ? □ he Oli we Pikin Bi: Jizɔs? □ Kɔl fɔ Lɛk ɛn Protɛkt Pikin dɛn??

1. Matyu 18: 1-6

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-21

Mak 9: 37 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt wan pan dɛn pikin dɛn de wit mi nem, i de tek mi.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ wɛlkɔm pikin dɛn ɛn gɛt fri-an to Jizɔs in nem.

1. "Di At fɔ Wɛlkɔm: Welkam Pikin dɛn wit Jizɔs in Nem".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Jɛnɛrositi: Wɛlkɔm wit Opin Am".

1. Matyu 18: 5 ??? □ hoever risiv wan so pikin in mi nem risiv mi.??

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20-21 ??? □ f ɛnibɔdi se, ? □ lɛk Gɔd?? ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si. Ɛn dis lɔ we wi gɛt frɔm am: ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda bak.??

Mak 9: 38 Jɔn ansa am se: “Ticha, wi si wan pɔsin de drɛb dɛbul dɛn wit yu nem, bɔt i nɔ de fala wi, ɛn wi ban am bikɔs i nɔ de fala wi.”

Jɔn de fɛt fɔ di disayd we i disayd fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn insay Jizɔs in nem bikɔs di pɔsin nɔto bin wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant

2. Fɔ Bia fɔ Fet: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i

dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 12-16 - "Dɛn bin de yuz di apɔsul dɛn an fɔ mek bɔku sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn bitwin di pipul dɛn; (ɛn dɛn ɔl bin de wit wanwɔd na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl. Ɛn pan di ɔda wan dɛn nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ jɔyn dɛn." : bɔt di pipul dɛn bin de mek dɛn big Pita we bin de pas, i bin mek sɔm pan dɛn shado, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na di siti dɛn we bin de rawnd Jerusɛlɛm, kam wit sik pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔti spirit dɛn bin de mɔna dɛn, ɛn ɔlman wɛl.”

Mak 9: 39 Bɔt Jizɔs se, “Una nɔ fɔ protɛkt am, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de we go du mirekul wit mi nem, we go tɔk bad bɔt mi smɔl.”

Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ fɔgiv ɛn aksept ɛnibɔdi we du sɔntin insay in nem, ilɛksɛf dɛn tɔk bɔt am.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Mirakul fɔ Aksept

1. Matyu 6: 14-15 "If una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn sin agens una, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una. Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

Mak 9: 40 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de agens wi de pan wi.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ tek ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de agens dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de na dɛn say.

1. "Na Gɔd in Sayd: Aksept ɛn Wɛlkɔm Ɔlman".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Wok Togɛda wit di wan dɛn we nɔ de agens wi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf."

Mak 9: 41 Ɛnibɔdi we gi una wan kɔp wata fɔ drink bikɔs una na Krays in yon, a de tɛl una fɔ tru, i nɔ go lɔs in blɛsin.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ sho se wi lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we na Krays in yon; ɛnibɔdi we du dat go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i du gud: Aw Krays kin gɛt blɛsin fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Kɔp Wata Gɛt: Aw Smɔl Smɔl Akt dɛn fɔ Du gud kin Mek Big Impekt

1. Matyu 10: 42 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gi wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya wan kɔp kol wata jɔs fɔ in disaypul in nem, a de tɛl una fɔ tru, i nɔ go lɔs in blɛsin."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

Mak 9: 42 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya we biliv mi, du bad, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn ɛng mil ston na in nɛk ɛn trowe am na di si.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ protɛkt ɛn kia fɔ pikin dɛn, ɛn i de wɔn se dɛn go pɔnish di wan dɛn we du dɛn bad bad wan.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Protɛkshɔn: Fɔ Kip Wi Pikin dɛn Sef

2. Di Wɔnin: Fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 22: 6 - Start pikin dɛn na di rod we dɛn fɔ go, ɛn ivin we dɛn dɔn ol dɛn nɔ go tɔn dɛn bak pan am.

2. Matyu 18: 6 - ? □ f enibodi mek wan pan dem likl wan ya? □ hose we biliv pan mi? □ o stɔp, i go bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn gɛt big milston we dɛn hang rawnd dɛn nɛk ɛn drawn dɛn na di dip dip si.

Mak 9: 43 If yu an mek yu fil bad, kɔt am, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu gɛt tu an fɔ go na ɛlfaya we nɔ go ɛva day.

Wi tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ avɔyd sin na Mak 9: 43; i bɛtɛ fɔ go insay layf we yu nɔ ebul fɔ waka pas fɔ go na ɛlfaya.

1. Di Wonin fɔ Mak 9: 43: Di Bɛtɛ We na fɔ Avɔyd Sin.

2. Dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ waka bɔt dɛn sev: Lan frɔm Mak 9: 43.

1. Matyu 5: 29-30: ? □ f yu rayt yay mek yu sin, tear am ɛn trowe am. Bikɔs i bɛtɛ lɛ yu lɔs wan pan yu bɔdi pas fɔ trowe yu wan ol bɔdi na ɛlfaya. Ɛn if yu raytan mek yu sin, kɔt am ɛn trowe am. Bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ yu lɔs wan pan yu mɛmba pas fɔ mek yu ɔl bɔdi go na ɛlfaya.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-7: ? □ ut mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we dɛn de du ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, dɛn nɔ fɔ ivin kɔl una nem, jɔs lɛk aw i fayn fɔ di oli wan dɛn. Nɔ dɔti tin ɔ fulish tɔk ɔ kruk jok, we nɔ de na do, bɔt bifo dat, mek pɔsin tɛl tɛnki. Yu go no se ɛnibɔdi we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɔ we nɔ klin, ɔ we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we na pɔsin we de wɔship aydɔl, nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ ful una wit ɛmti wɔd, bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe. So una nɔ bi patna wit dɛn.??

Mak 9: 44 Usay dɛn wom nɔ de day, ɛn di faya nɔ de ɔt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go we de wet fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Gɔd ɛn in Wɔd.

1: Ɛl na Rial: Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ obe

2: Di Op we go de sote go na ɛvin: Di blɛsin fɔ obe

1: Matyu 25: 41, "Dɔn i go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na di lɛft say bak se, 'Una we dɛn dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi ɛn go na di faya we go de sote go we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.'"

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 14-15, "Dɔn dɛn trowe day ɛn Ɛdis insay di lek we gɛt faya. Dis na di sɛkɔn day, di lek we gɛt faya. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi? □ nem nɔ rayt insay di buk we gɛt layf, na in." dɛn bin trowe am na di lek we gɛt faya."

Mak 9: 45 If yu fut mek yu fil bad, kɔt am, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu stɔp na layf pas fɔ lɛ yu gɛt tu fut fɔ trowe yu na ɛlfaya, na faya we nɔ go ɛva day.

Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ avɔyd fɔ biev we na sin, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ pɔsin lɔs sɔntin na dis layf pas fɔ go na Ɛl.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Sin: Fɔ Lɔs Sɔntin na Dis Layf Bɛtɛ pas fɔ Go na Ɛl

2. Di Chɔch Bitwin Rayt ɛn Sin: I Worth the Risk?

1. Matyu 5: 29-30 - "If yu rayt yay mek yu sin, gog am ɛn trowe am. I bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu lɔs wan pat pan yu bɔdi pas fɔ lɛ dɛn trowe yu wan ol bɔdi na ɛlfaya." Ɛn if yu raytan mek yu sin, kɔt am ɛn trowe am. I bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu lɔs wan pat pan yu bɔdi pas fɔ mek yu wan ol bɔdi go na ɛlfaya.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ." wi, wi de luk wi yay pan Jizɔs, di payɔnia ɛn pafɛkt pɔsin we gɛt fet. Fɔ di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

Mak 9: 46 Usay dɛn wom nɔ de day, ɛn di faya nɔ de ɔt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sɔfa we nɔ gɛt ɛnd na ɛlfaya.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ avɔyd di faya dɛn na ɛlfaya bay we wi de liv oli layf.

2: Wi fɔ tek kɔmfɔt pan di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go na ɛvin.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Matyu 25: 41 - Dɔn i go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in lɛft se, ‘Una we dɛn dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi ɛn go na di faya we go de sote go we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.’

Mak 9: 47 If yu yay mek yu vɛks, pul am, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm wit wan yay pas fɔ mek yu gɛt tu yay fɔ trowe yu na ɛlfaya.

I bɛtɛ lɛ wi ɔmbul ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want pas fɔ mek prawd ɛn sɔfa di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Prawd: Tray fɔ Oba ɔmbul.

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt bay we yu abop pan Gɔd.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18-19 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd go bifo bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm. I bɛtɛ fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ wit po pas fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit prawd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd ikwal, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf. bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Mak 9: 48 Usay dɛn wom nɔ de day, ɛn di faya nɔ de ɔt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di pɔnishmɛnt we nɔ de dɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ lɛ Gɔd sɔri fɔ dɛn.

1: Di bad tin dɛn we nɔ de dɔn we wi nɔ gri fɔ tek Gɔd in sɔri-at

2: Di Jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Sote go

1: Matyu 25: 46 - "Dɛn go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Daniɛl 12: 2 - "Bɔku pan di wan dɛn we de slip na dɔti na di wɔl go wek, sɔm go gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn sɔm go shem ɛn disgres sote go."

Mak 9: 49 Dɛn fɔ sɔl ɛnibɔdi wit faya, ɛn ɔl di sakrifays dɛn fɔ sɔl wit sɔl.

Ɛni akshɔn we dɛn du fɔ Gɔd, dɛn go tɛst am wit faya ɛn dɛn fɔ du am wit ɔl dɛn at.

1: Wi fɔ rili du wetin wi de du ɛn gi am to Gɔd wit at we opin ɛn ɔmbul.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri wit di prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn tɛst dɛn we faya kin gɛt we wi de du tin fɔ Gɔd.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6-7 - Yu kin gladi bad bad wan pan dis, pan ɔl we naw fɔ smɔl tɛm yu go dɔn gɛt fɔ sɔfa pan ɔlkayn prɔblɛm. Dɛn tin ya dɔn kam so dat dɛn dɔn pruv se yu fet na tru? □ f big pas gold, we de pwɛl pan ɔl we faya dɔn klin am? □ ay rizulta in prez, glori ɛn ɔnɔ we Jizɔs Krays de sho.

Mak 9: 50 Sɔl gud, bɔt if di sɔl dɔn lɔs in sɔl, wetin yu go yuz fɔ sizin am? Una gɛt sɔl insay unasɛf, ɛn una gɛt pis wit una kɔmpin.

Sɔl na mɛtafɔ fɔ Kristian in padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn pɔsin fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis wit ɔlman.

1: Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt sɔl na wi rileshɔnship ɛn aw fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis wit ɔlman.

2: Di pawa we sɔl gɛt fɔ sizin wi layf ɛn di nid we i nid fɔ gɛt strɔng rilayshɔnship.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi.

2: Matyu 5: 13-16 - ? □ ou na di salt na di wɔl, bɔt if sɔl dɔn lɔs in teys, aw in salt go kam bak? I nɔ gud igen fɔ ɛnitin pas fɔ trowe am ɛn tramp ɔnda pipul dɛn? □ fut dɛn. ? □ ou na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Mak 10 tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk di tichin dɛn bɔt dayvɔs, blɛsin fɔ di smɔl pikin dɛn, mit wit wan jɛntriman we jɛntri, Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go day ɛn gɛt layf bak fɔ di tɔd tɛm, Jems ɛn Jɔn bin aks fɔ pozishɔn fɔ ɔnɔ na di Kiŋdɔm, fɔ mɛn Batimiɔs we bin blaynd.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Faresi dɛn tɛst Jizɔs bay we dɛn aks if i rayt fɔ lɛ man dayvɔs in wɛf. I ansa am bay we i aks wetin Mozis tɛl dɛn. Dɛn ansa se Mozis bin alaw fɔ rayt sɛtifiket divɔs fɔ sɛn am go bɔt I se dis na bikɔs hadnɛs at go bak krieshɔn ɔda se "Bɔt na di biginin krieshɔn Gɔd 'mek dɛn man uman' 'Fɔ dis rizin man go lɛf in papa mama fɔ jɔyn to in yon." wɛf tu go bi wan bɔdi.’ So dɛn nɔto tu igen, bɔt na wan bɔdi. So wetin Gɔd dɔn jɔyn, lɛ nɔbɔdi nɔ separet" (Mak 10: 1-9). We bak os disaypul dɛn aks bak bɔt dis se ɛnibɔdi dayvɔs wɛf mared ɔda uman du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am if i dayvɔs in man mared ɔda man i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin (Mak 10: 10-12).

2nd Paragraph: Pipul bin de bring smɔl pikin to Am mek I tɔch dɛn disaypul dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn we dɛn si dis Jizɔs vɛks se "Lɛ smɔl pikin dɛn kam mi nɔ ambɔg dɛn fɔ kiŋdɔm Gɔd gɛt lɛk dis. Fɔ tru a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi nɔ de gɛt kiŋdɔm Gɔd." lɛk smɔl pikin nɔ go ɛva go insay de" tek pikin dɛn na in an put in an pan dɛn blɛs dɛn (Mak 10: 13-16). Dɔn wan rich yɔŋ man kam aks wetin fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go afta i dɔn kɔnfyus se i dɔn kip kɔmandmɛnt frɔm we i yɔŋ Jizɔs luk am lɛk am se "Wan tin yu nɔ gɛt go sɛl ɔl wetin yu gɛt gi po yu go gɛt trɔs ɛvin den kam fala mi". na dis man in fes fɔdɔm go sad i bin gɛt bɔku jɛntri. Jizɔs den kɔmɛnt aw i at fɔ rich fɔ go insay kiŋdɔm Gɔd izi kamɛl go tru ay nidul pas rich pɔsin fɔ go insay kiŋdɔm Gɔd disaypul dɛn sɔprayz aks udat kin sev ansa "Wit mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul bɔt nɔto wit Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul wit Gɔd" Pita mɛmba lɛf ɔltin fala Am nɔ de mek shɔ se nɔbɔdi we dɔn lɛf os brɔda sista mama papa pikin dɛn fil sek gospel fel gɛt ɔndrɛd tɛm bɔku prɛzɛnt ej os brɔda sista mama pikin dɛn fil along sɔfa layf we go de sote go ej kam bɔku we de fɔs go bi las las fɔs (Mak 10 :17-31) we dɛn rayt.

3rd Paragraph: We yu de go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm tek Twɛlv asay we de tɛl tɔd tɛm go apin Am aw Pikin Man deliv oba chif prist ticha dɛn lɔ kɔndɛm day an oba Jɛntayl dɛn mock spit flog krɔs tri dez afta rayz (Mak 10:32-34). Dɔn Jems Jɔn Zɛbidi bɔy pikin dɛn kam aks fɔ grant sidɔm rayt lɛft glori bɔt I se nɔ no wetin dɛn de aks kin drink kɔp plan drink baptayz baptizim plan baptayz affirm kin go grant di wan dɛn we pripia Papa rɛst Tɛn yɛri bi vɛks tu brɔda kɔl sidɔm se ɛnibɔdi want fɔ bi big bitwin fɔ bi savant ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs slev jɔs lɛk aw Pikin Man nɔ kam sav sav gi layf ransom bɔku blaynd Batimi sidɔm nia rod yɛri pas ala "Jizɔs Pikin Devid sɔri fɔ mi!" Bɔku pipul dɛn de kɔrɛkt am tɛl am kwayɛt bɔt ala ɔl mɔ di sem wɔd dɛn stɔp kɔl am trowe klos na sayd jomp ɔp kam Jizɔs aks wetin want fɔ du fɔ am ansa "Raba a want fɔ si" tɛl am go fet wɛl wantɛm wantɛm gɛt yay fala we de sho pawa bak na bɔdi spiritually di wan dɛn we no se dɛn nid am fɔ kam nia fet (Mak 10: 35-52).

Mak 10: 1 I grap frɔm de, ɛn kam na Judia na di fa say na Jɔdan, ɛn di pipul dɛn go to am bak. ɛn, lɛk aw i bin de du, i tich dɛn bak.

Jizɔs grap ɛn go bak na Judia we de krɔs di Jɔdan Riva, ɛn di pipul dɛn gɛda rawnd am fɔ lisin to wetin i de tich.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Tichin Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Yuz in Wɔd dɛn fɔ Impakt Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Jizɔs: Aw Wi Go Bɛnifit we Jizɔs de wit wi

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - “Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to. ” .

2. Matyu 7: 28-29 - “We Jizɔs dɔn dɔn dɛn wɔd ya, di pipul dɛn sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i de tich, bikɔs i bin de tich dɛn lɛk pɔsin we gɛt pawa, i nɔ bin de tich dɛn lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn.”

Mak 10: 2 Di Faresi dɛn kam to am ɛn aks am se: “I rayt fɔ lɛ man lɛf in wɛf?” we de tɛmpt am.

Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs if i rayt fɔ lɛ man dayvɔs in wɛf, ɛn tɛst am.

1. Di Pawa we Mared Gɛt: Wan Luk we di Faresi dɛn bin chalenj Jizɔs

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip Gɔd in Lɔ dɛn: Fɔ chɛk aw Jizɔs bin du to di Faresi dɛn

1. Malakay 2: 14-16 - Di Masta in wɔnin agens divɔs ɛn di impɔtant tin fɔ mek agrimɛnt

2. Matyu 19: 3-9 - Jizɔs in ɛksplen bɔt aw mared go de sote go ɛn di ɛksɛpshɔn fɔ dayvɔs.

Mak 10: 3 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Wetin Mozis tɛl una?”

Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs wetin Mozis tɛl dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de tɛst di Faresi dɛn fɔ si aw dɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in Lɔ gud gud wan.

2: Ivin we yu chalenj yu, nɔ ɛva fɔgɛt Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 10 - Lɔv nɔ de du bad to neba. So lɔv na fɔ mek di lɔ ful-ɔp.

Mak 10: 4 Dɛn se: “Mozis gri fɔ rayt di lɔ we se i fɔ dayvɔs ɛn lɛf am.”

Di Faresi dɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am bɔt dayvɔs ɛn I ansa am bay we i tɔk bɔt di ɛgzampul we Mozis bin alaw fɔ mek dɛn dayvɔs.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Mared - Ɔndastand Divɔs insay Layt fɔ Skripchɔ

2. Fɔ lɛk yu man ɔ wɛf tru di tranga tɛm - Aw fɔ handle divɔs bay di Baybul

1. Malakay 2: 16 - “Bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl Gɔd se i et fɔ dayvɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 2-3 - “Bikɔs di uman we mared gɛt lɔ wit in man we i de alayv; bɔt if in man day, i go fri frɔm in man in lɔ. So if we in man de alayv, i jɔyn ɔda man, dɛn go kɔl am mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin; bɔt if in man day, i nɔ go ebul fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, so i nɔ go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.”

Mak 10: 5 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Na bikɔs una at at, i rayt dis lɔ to una.”

Jizɔs ɛksplen se dɛn rayt Mozis in lɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn at at.

1. Fɔ No di Rizin Biɛn di Lɔ - Fɔ fɛn di dip impɔtant tin dɛn bɔt wetin mek Gɔd gi wi lɔ dɛn.

2. Gɔd in Grɛs & Ridempshɔn - Ɔndastand di Masta in rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-25 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 16-18 - Dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit dɛn: A go put mi lɔ dɛn na dɛn at, ɛn rayt dɛn na dɛn maynd.

Mak 10: 6 Bɔt frɔm di tɛm we Gɔd mek ɔltin, Gɔd mek dɛn man ɛn uman.

Di pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd mek mɔtalman as man ɛn uman frɔm di biginin fɔ tɛm.

1. Di Fayn we Gɔd Mek: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant we Man ɛn Uman fɔ Du

2. Di Oli we Mared: Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd in Plan fɔ Man ɛn Uman

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, i mek am lɛk Gɔd; na man ɛn uman i mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31-32 - “So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.” Dis sikrit rili dip, ɛn a de se i de tɔk bɔt Krays ɛn di chɔch.

Mak 10: 7 Na dat mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn tay wit in wɛf;

Dɛn tɛl man fɔ lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn tay wit in wɛf.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Mared: Fɔ Lɛf Famili ɛn Kliv to yu man ɔ wɛf

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Pik Patna fɔ Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31 – “So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.”

2. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 – “So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.”

Mak 10: 8 Dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi, so dɛn nɔ go bi tu igen, bɔt na wan bɔdi.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wanwɔd ɛn di we aw mared nɔ go separet, ɛn i tɔk se tu pipul dɛn kin bi wan bɔdi tru mared.

1: Mared na oli union bitwin tu pipul dɛm, union we de mek wan yunit we nɔ go separet.

2: Mared na agrimɛnt bitwin tu pipul dɛn we de mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd as wan, ɛn dɛn fɔ valyu am as oli bon.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31 - "Na dis mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi."

2: Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 - "Na dat mek man kin lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn kin bi wan bɔdi."

Mak 10: 9 So wetin Gɔd dɔn jɔyn togɛda, lɛ mɔtalman nɔ skata.

Gɔd in mared agrimɛnt na oli union we nɔ fɔ brok.

1. Mared na Kɔvinant, Nɔto Kɔntrakt - Na Stɔdi fɔ Mak 10:9

2. Gɔd Ɔna In Kɔvinant - Di Impɔtant fɔ Mared as Bond

1. Malakay 2: 14-16 - Di Masta in Kɔvinant fɔ Fetful pɔsin na Mared

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Maredman ɛn Uman dɛn de Ɔna di Kɔvinant fɔ Mared

Mak 10: 10 We i bin de na di os, in disaypul dɛn aks am bak bɔt di sem tin.

Jizɔs de tich bɔt mared ɛn dayvɔs.

1: Mared na oli agrimɛnt ɛn dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ am.

2: Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn fɔgivnɛs de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ɛkspiriɛns divɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud.

Mak 10: 11 I tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in wɛf ɛn mared ɔda pɔsin, i go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am.”

Jizɔs tich se i nɔ fayn fɔ dayvɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we dayvɔs ɛn mared bak kin du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk fɔ mared: Fɔ ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin dayvɔs

2. Fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful na Mared: Wetin Jizɔs Tich Bɔt Divɔs

1. Malakay 2: 16 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl Gɔd, se i et dayvɔs, bikɔs i kin kɔba pɔsin in klos wit fɛt-fɛt, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se. So una tek tɛm wit una spirit, so dat una nɔ fɔ du bad.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10-11 - A de gi dis kɔmand to di wan dɛn we mared (nɔto mi, bɔt na di Masta): Mared nɔ fɔ separate frɔm in man. Bɔt if i du dat, i nɔ fɔ mared ɔ i fɔ mek pis wit in man. Ɛn maredman nɔ fɔ dayvɔs in wɛf.

Mak 10: 12 If uman lɛf in man ɛn mared ɔda pɔsin, i go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Dis pat na Mak 10: 12 ɛksplen se if uman dayvɔs in man ɛn mared ɔda man, i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Fetful we Mared De Du: Fɔ chɛk di Sin we pɔsin nɔ go fɔgiv we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin

2. Di Valyu fɔ Mared: Fɔ Gayd di Yuniɔn we Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - Ɔlman fɔ ɔnɔ mared, ɛn di mared bed fɔ klin, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di pɔsin we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Mak 10: 13 Dɛn briŋ smɔl pikin dɛn to am fɔ mek i tɔch dɛn, ɛn in disaypul dɛn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we briŋ dɛn.

Jizɔs bin wɛlkɔm di pikin dɛn ɛn sho gud to dɛn pan ɔl we in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin gladi fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Du gud: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul wit di Pikin dɛn

2. Fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Wɛlbɔdi Pikin dɛn

1. Matyu 19: 14 - "Bɔt Jizɔs se, 'Lɛ di smɔl pikin dɛn kam to mi ɛn nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.'

2. Matyu 18: 5 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt wan pan dɛn pikin dɛn de wit mi nem, i de tek mi."

Mak 10: 14 Bɔt we Jizɔs si dat, i vɛks bad bad wan ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una alaw di smɔl pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi, ɛn nɔ protɛkt dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de.”

Jizɔs bin sho se i nɔ gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek pikin dɛn nɔ kam to am, ɛn i bin tɔk

mɔ se na dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Mek Pikin dɛn kam to Jizɔs".

2. "Inklud Smɔl Pikin dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

1. Lyuk 18: 15-17 - Jizɔs de wɛlkɔm di pikin dɛn

2. Matyu 18: 1-5 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

Mak 10: 15 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk smɔl pikin, i nɔ go go insay de.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn gɛt fet pan Gɔd lɛk pikin. 1. "Fɔ Fɛn Ɔmbul na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm" 2. "Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm"; 1. Matyu 18: 3-4 - "Dɛn se: Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una nɔ chenj ɛn bi lɛk pikin, una nɔ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. 4Ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ lɛk dis smɔl pikin, na di sem tin pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin." 2. Lyuk 18: 16-17 - "Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: 'Una alaw smɔl pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi, ɛn nɔ protɛkt dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. 17Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we want nɔ fɔ tek Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk aw smɔl pikin nɔ go go insay de."

Mak 10: 16 I ol dɛn na in an, put in an pan dɛn ɛn blɛs dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs tek tu pikin dɛn, put in an pan dɛn, ɛn blɛs dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt Blɛsin: Aw Jizɔs Tɔch De Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Du to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Jɛnɛsis 48: 14-16 - Jekɔb in blɛsin fɔ in granpikin dɛn

2. Jɔn 4: 4-42 - Jizɔs mɛn di Samɛritan uman na di wɛl

Mak 10: 17 We i go na di rod, wan pɔsin rɔn kam nil dɔŋ to am ɛn aks am se: "Gud Ticha, wetin a fɔ du so dat a go gɛt layf we go de sote go?"

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we aks Jizɔs wetin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Aw fɔ Gɛt am ɛn Cherish am

2. Wetin Wi Fɔ Du fɔ Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go?

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Mak 10: 18 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi gud? nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gud pas wan, dat na Gɔd.

Jizɔs mɛmba di man se na Gɔd nɔmɔ gud.

1: Wi ɔl na sina ɛn na Gɔd nɔmɔ gud.

2: Fɔ mek wi go sev, wi fɔ no se na Gɔd nɔmɔ gud ɛn tɔn to am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-12 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-10 - If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi.

Mak 10: 19 Yu no di lɔ dɛn we se: Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, nɔ kil pɔsin, nɔ tif, nɔ lay, nɔ ful pɔsin, ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn mama.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ fala di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn, mɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, kil pɔsin, tif, fɔ tɔk lay lay tin, fɔ ful pɔsin, ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ in mama ɛn papa.

1. "Living a Life of Integrity: Aw fɔ Ɔna di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

2. "Gɔd in Lɔ fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ fala di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi, pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs di wan we lɛk ɔda pɔsin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se. Bikɔs ɔf di lɔ dɛn we se, “Una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin, una fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin." nɔ tif, Yu nɔ fɔ want am,” ɛn ɛni ɔda lɔ, dɛn tɔk bɔt am na dis wɔd we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.” Lɔv nɔ de du bad to neba, na dat mek lɔv na fɔ mek di lɔ ful."

2. Matyu 22: 34-40 - "Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn yɛri se i dɔn mek di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, dɛn gɛda. Ɛn wan pan dɛn we na lɔya aks am kwɛstyɔn fɔ tɛst am. "Ticha, na di big lɔ." insay di Lɔ?” Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn fɔs lɔ yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”"

Mak 10: 20 I tɛl am se: “Ticha, a dɔn de du ɔl dɛn tin ya frɔm we a yɔŋ.”

Di man we de na Mak 10: 20 bin dɔn fetful wan fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn frɔm we i bin yɔŋ.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful Layf Gɛt

2. Di Valyu fɔ obe Gɔd

1. Sam 119: 9-11 “Wetin yɔŋ man go klin in rod? bay we yu tek tɛm du wetin yu se. A dɔn luk fɔ yu wit ɔl mi at: O lɛ a nɔ rɔnawe pan yu lɔ dɛn. A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.”

2. Matyu 19: 16-19 “Wan pɔsin kam tɛl am se, “Gud Ticha, us gud tin a fɔ du so dat a go gɛt layf we go de sote go? Ɛn Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi gud?” nɔbɔdi nɔ gud pas wan, dat na Gɔd, bɔt if yu want fɔ go insay layf, du wetin di lɔ se. I aks am se: “Uswan?” Jizɔs se: “Yu nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ tif, yu nɔ fɔ lay, ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn yu mama;

Mak 10: 21 Jizɔs si am, i lɛk am, i tɛl am se: “Wan tin we yu nɔ gɛt: go sɛl ɛnitin we yu gɛt, gi di po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin, ɛn kam tek di krɔs, ɛn fala mi.

Jizɔs lɛk wi ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ yuz wi prɔpati fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Wi: Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ Sakrifays

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Fɔ Tek Wi Krɔs ɛn Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 25: 35-40 - Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Mak 10: 22 I fil bad we i tɔk dat, ɛn i go wit pwɛl at, bikɔs i gɛt bɔku prɔpati.

Di jɛntriman yɔŋ man bin rili fil bad we Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ gi in prɔpati dɛn.

1. Liv wit An Opin: Aw fɔ Gi Plɛnti Plɛnti Pipul dɛn wit Jiova

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul: Di Prays fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Ɔna PAPA GƆD wit yu prɔpati dɛn ɛn wit di fɔs tin dɛn we yu go gɛt.

2. Lyuk 12: 15 - Tek tɛm ɛn tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs pɔsin in layf nɔ de pan bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.

Mak 10: 23 Jizɔs luk rawnd ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “I nɔ go izi fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm!”

Jizɔs wɔn se i nɔ izi fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Jɛntri ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Fɛn di Rayt Balans

2. Di Rich Man in Dilema: Fɔ Luk fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Lyuk 12: 15 - “I tɛl dɛn se, “Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs mɔtalman in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17 - “Chaj di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ de tink gud wan, ɛn abop pan jɛntri we nɔ shɔ, bɔt fɔ abop pan Gɔd we de alayv, we de gi wi ɔltin fɔ ɛnjɔy.”

Mak 10: 24 Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i tɔk. Bɔt Jizɔs ansa dɛn bak se: “Pikin dɛn, i rili at fɔ di wan dɛn we de abop pan jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm!

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt aw i nɔ izi fɔ di wan dɛn we de abop pan jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Denja fɔ Jɛntri: Fɔ abop pan mɔni pas Gɔd

2. Put Wi Trɔst pan Gɔd: Di Nid fɔ Fet Ɔva Jɛntri

1. Prɔvabs 11: 28 - “Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk grɔn lif.”

2. Matyu 6: 24 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.”

Mak 10: 25 I izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay, pas fɔ mek jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

I nɔ izi fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt prɔpati fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Wi fɔ luk pas prɔpati fɔ gɛt tru tru gladi-at ɛn gladi at na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm opin fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf pɔsin gɛt mɔni.

1: Matyu 19: 23-24 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i at fɔ lɛ pɔsin we jɛntri go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. A de tɛl una bak se, i izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay pas fɔ mek pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

2: Jems 2: 5-7 - Lisin, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am? Bɔt una nɔ ɔnɔ di po wan dɛn. Yu nɔ tink se na di jɛntriman dɛn de yuz yu? Nɔto dɛn de drɛg yu go na kɔt? Yu nɔ tink se na dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt di gud nem we yu gɛt?

Mak 10: 26 Dɛn bin sɔprayz ɛn aks dɛnsɛf se: “Udat go sev?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn kam fɔ no se i nɔ izi fɔ di jɛntriman dɛn fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔlman - I nɔ mata ɔmɔs jɛntri wi gɛt, di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi nɔ de chenj.

2: Di Chalenj fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs - Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sɔrɛnda wi jɛntri ɛn prɔpati to di Masta if wi want fɔ fala am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan ɛni kayn we we a de, fɔ satisfay wit am. A no aw fɔ put misɛf dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn: ɛvrisay ɛn pan ɔltin, dɛn de tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid.

2: Lyuk 12: 22-34 - Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Na dat mek a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ tink bɔt wetin una go it; nɔto fɔ di bɔdi, wetin una fɔ wɛr. Di layf pas mit, ɛn di bɔdi pas klos. Una tink bɔt di revɛn dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de plant ɛn avɛst; we nɔ gɛt say fɔ kip tin dɛn ɔ stɔ; ɛn Gɔd de fid dɛn, aw una bɛtɛ pas di bɔd dɛn?

Mak 10: 27 Jizɔs luk dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman i nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt nɔto to Gɔd, bikɔs to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Gɔd kin du ɛnitin, ɛn natin nɔ de we i nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Gɔd gɛt Ɔl-Pawa ɛn Natin Nɔ De we Nɔ Ebul fɔ Du

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in pawa we nɔ gɛt limit

1: Ayzaya 40: 28-29 - "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek di ɛnd na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; in ɔndastandin nɔ de we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn."

2: Sam 115: 3 - "Wi Gɔd de na ɛvin, i de du ɔl wetin i want."

Mak 10: 28 Pita bigin tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala yu.”

Pita gri to Jizɔs se in ɛn di ɔda disaypul dɛn dɔn lɛf ɔltin fɔ fala am.

1. Di Gret Ɛkshɛnj: Wetin Wi De Lɛf Biɛn We Wi Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wetin Wi Gɛt We Wi De fala Jizɔs

1. Matyu 19: 27-30 - Di jɛntriman we nɔ bin ebul fɔ fala Jizɔs pan ɔl we i lɛf ɔltin biɛn

2. Lyuk 5: 11 - Di stori bɔt di mirekul we dɛn kech fish, ɛn Pita in no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin

Mak 10: 29 Jizɔs ansa se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, nɔbɔdi nɔ lɛf os, ɔ brɔda, sista, papa, mama, wɛf, pikin, ɔ land fɔ mi sek. ɛn di gud nyuz, .

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ giv-ɔp ɛnitin fɔ Jizɔs ɛn di gud nyuz.

1. Giv-ɔp pan tin dɛn fɔ Jizɔs ɛn di Gɔspɛl in Sek

2. Di Pawa we Sakrifays fɔ Jizɔs ɛn di Gud Nyus

1. Matyu 19: 27-30 - Di Rich Yɔŋ Man

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 - Di Pipul dɛn we Mozis bin pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn

Mak 10: 30 Bɔt i go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm naw, os, brɔda, sista, mama, pikin, ɛn land, wit sɔfa; ɛn na di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam, gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jizɔs prɔmis di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ gɛt ɔndrɛd tɛm blɛsin na dis layf, we inklud os, brɔda ɛn sista, mama, pikin, ɛn land, ɛn bak fɔ mek dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa. Insay di layf we dɛn go day afta dat, dɛn go blɛs dɛn wit layf we go de sote go.

1. I nɔ mata wetin layf trowe pan yu, fɔ fala Jizɔs go mek yu go sote go ɔltɛm.

2. Di Masta prɔmis wan ɔndrɛd tɛm fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am: os, brɔda ɛn sista, mama, pikin, land, ɛn sɔfa.

1. Matyu 19: 29 - "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛf os ɔ brɔda ɔ sista ɔ papa ɔ mama ɔ pikin ɔ land fɔ mi nem, go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm ɛn i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi

ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go bi di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

Mak 10: 31 Bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn we de fɔs go de las; ɛn di las wan fɔs.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se Gɔd in we difrɛn frɔm di we aw di wɔl de du, bikɔs di fɔs wan dɛn go bi las ɛn di las wan go bi fɔs.

1. "Di We dɛn we Gɔd Nɔ De Du: Fɔ Ɔndastand Aw Gɔd De Wok".

2. "Di Paradoks fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Bi Las ɛn Fɔs di sem Tɛm".

1. Lyuk 13: 30 - "Ɛn, luk, na di las wan dɛn go de fɔs, ɛn di fɔs wan dɛn go de las."

2. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

Mak 10: 32 Dɛn bin de go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm. Jizɔs go bifo dɛn, ɛn dɛn sɔprayz; ɛn as dɛn de fala dɛn, dɛn bin de fred. Ɛn i tek di 12 pipul dɛn bak ɛn bigin tɛl dɛn wetin fɔ apin to am.

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz ɛn fred as Jizɔs de kɛr dɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn bigin fɔ tɛl dɛn bɔt wetin go apin to am.

1. Jizɔs gɛt maynd fɔ kɛr wi go na di say we wi nɔ no, ɛn i de abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

2. Ivin we wi de fred, wi kin disayd fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn abop pan In plan.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 8 - "Na PAPA GƆD go bifo una. I go de wit una; i nɔ go lɛf una ɔ lɛf una. Nɔ fred ɔ shem."

2. Sam 56: 3 - "We a de fred, a de abop pan yu."

Mak 10: 33 Dɛn se, “Wi de go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm; ɛn dɛn go gi Mɔtalman Pikin to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn; ɛn dɛn go kɔndɛm am fɔ day, ɛn gi am to ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt aw insɛf go sɔfa ɛn day.

1: Di lɛk we Jizɔs bin lɛk ɛn obe wetin Gɔd want, bin mek i sɔfa ɛn day fɔ mek di wɔl sev.

2: Di sakrifays we Jizɔs dɔn mek, sho wi aw fɔ liv wi layf wit maynd ɛn fet.

1: Ayzaya 53: 3-5 Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, Na Man we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at. Ɛn wi bin ayd, lɛk se wi fes frɔm Am; Dɛn nɔ bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de rɛspɛkt am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek am se na tif fɔ ikwal to Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i de kam lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Mak 10: 34 Dɛn go provok am, bit am ɛn bit am ɛn kil am, ɛn di tɔd de, i go gɛt layf bak.

Dɛn provok Jizɔs, bit am, ɛn kil am, bɔt i go gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

1: Jizɔs dɔn win day ɛn i de gi wi op tru in layf bak.

2: Jizɔs bin bia wit sɔfa ɛn pen so dat wi go gɛt layf ɛn sev.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-55 - “Dɛn dɔn swɛla day fɔ win. Usay, O day, yu win? O day, usay yu sting de?”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9-10 - “Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen. Bikɔs di day we i day, i day fɔ sin, wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, bɔt di layf we i de liv i de liv to Gɔd.”

Mak 10: 35 Jems ɛn Jɔn, we na Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn, kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, wi want mek yu du ɛnitin fɔ wi fɔ wi ɔl wetin wi want.”

Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn, Jems ɛn Jɔn, beg Jizɔs fɔ du ɛnitin we dɛn want.

1. Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid if wi aks am.

2. Di pawa we prea gɛt - Jems ɛn Jɔn in ɛgzampul fɔ aks Jizɔs fɔ wetin wi nid.

1. Matyu 7: 7-11 - Aks, ɛn dɛn go gi yu; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Mak 10: 36 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin una want mek a du fɔ una?”

Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn wetin dɛn want am fɔ du fɔ dɛn.

1. Aw wi go lan fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp?

2. Wetin wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Matyu 20: 28 - "Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt fɔ sav am, ɛn fɔ gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn."

Mak 10: 37 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Gra wi fɔ sidɔm wan na yu raytan ɛn di ɔda wan na yu lɛft an fɔ yu glori.”

Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn aw fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf nɔmɔ.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ put wetin wi want na kɔna so dat wi go obe Gɔd ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔmbul ɛn du gud, ɛn put wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid bifo wi yon.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want yusɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Mak 10: 38 Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ no wetin una de aks fɔ. ɛn fɔ baptayz wit di baptizim we a baptayz wit?

Jizɔs bin aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin ɔndastand wetin i min fɔ fala am ɛn i bin chalenj dɛn fɔ tink bɔt di tranga rod dɛn we dɛn go gɛt fɔ waka.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Bi Disaypul: Yu Rɛdi fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs?

2. Fɔ Embras di Kɔp fɔ Sɔfa: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 29 - Dɛn dɔn gri fɔ mek una nɔ jɔs biliv pan Krays, bɔt una fɔ sɔfa fɔ in sek.

2. Matyu 16: 24 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.

Mak 10: 39 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi ebul.” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una go drink di kɔp we a de drink; ɛn wit di baptizim we a baptayz wit, una go baptayz.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛnsɛf go sɔfa ɛn baptayz wit di sem baptizim we i gɛt.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ jɔyn am fɔ sɔfa na layf ɛn fɔ baptayz.

2: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ tek pat pan in kɔp ɛn baptayz wit am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17, "ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, dat min se wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati ɛn wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays—if wi rili sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda."

2: Matyu 28: 19, "So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem."

Mak 10: 40 Bɔt fɔ sidɔm na mi raytan ɛn lɛft an nɔto mi fɔ gi; bɔt dɛn go gi am to di wan dɛn we dɛn rɛdi fɔ.

Jizɔs de tich se di sidɔm ples fɔ ɔnɔ nɔto sɔntin we i go gi ɛnibɔdi, bɔt na Gɔd rɛdi am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva luk fɔ ɔnɔ ɔ rɛkɔgnishɔn as i nɔto sɔntin we dɛn kin gi wi, bɔt na Gɔd rɛdi am.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt prez bikɔs na Gɔd de disayd udat dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1: Matyu 20: 26-28 - Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to una; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una, mek i bi una savant.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ fɔ du natin bay we yu de tink bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt yu fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ, lɛ ɛnibɔdi tek ɔda pipul dɛn pas insɛf.

Mak 10: 41 We di tɛn pipul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn bigin fɔ vɛks pan Jems ɛn Jɔn.

We Jems ɛn Jɔn bin aks fɔ mek dɛn trit dɛn bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, dat bin mek di ɔda tɛn disaypul dɛn nɔ gladi.

1. Jizɔs tich wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn luk fɔ Gɔd in glori, nɔto wi yon glori - Mak 10: 41

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛkspɛkt spɛshal tritmɛnt, bɔt bifo dat, wi fɔ satisfay wit di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi - Mak 10: 41

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ tink se ɔda pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas una.”

2. Jems 1: 17 “Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we de kam dɔŋ frɔm di Papa we de shayn na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.”

Mak 10: 42 Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una no se di wan dɛn we de rul di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn. ɛn dɛn bigman dɛn de yuz pawa pan dɛn.

Jizɔs tich se bɔku tɛm di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa kin yuz dɛn pawa fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sɔfa.

1: Wi fɔ yuz wi pawa fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn, nɔto fɔ bɛnifit wisɛf.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ yuz wi pawa fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sɔfa, bɔt wi fɔ es dɛn ɔp.

1: Ayzaya 58: 10-12 - If una spɛnd unasɛf fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn satisfay di nid fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, una layt go kɔmɔt na daknɛs, ɛn una nɛt go tan lɛk midde.

2: Jems 2: 1-13 - Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf, ɛn nɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

Mak 10: 43 Bɔt nɔto so i go bi to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi big wan pan una go bi una savant.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt savant wok ɛn aw dɛn kin si big tin we pɔsin bi savant to unasɛf.

1. "Di Path to Greatness: Savis Wan Ɔda".

2. "Tru Gretnɛs: Wan Layf fɔ Savis".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Matyu 20: 26-28 - "Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una slev, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev, jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ sav, bɔt fɔ sav ɛn to." gi in layf as ransom fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn."

Mak 10: 44 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi di bigman pan una, go bi slev fɔ ɔlman.

Di bigman pan wi fɔ bi savant to ɔlman.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ bi savant to wisɛf.

2: Lida dɛn fɔ lid bay ɛgzampul ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ mek una prawd. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2: Matyu 20: 26-27 “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev.”

Mak 10: 45 Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ lɛ dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav am ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs kam fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Di Minin fɔ Savis: Wetin Jizɔs Tich Wi Bɔt Gi

2. Sakrifays ɛn Ridempshɔn: Di Ransom fɔ Bɔku pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Mak 10: 46 Dɛn rich na Jɛrikɔ, ɛn we i de kɔmɔt na Jɛriko wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn, Batimiɔs we na Taymiɔs in pikin we blaynd bin sidɔm nia di rod de beg.

Batimiɔs, we na bin blaynd man, bin si am afta Jizɔs mɛn am.

1. "Nyu Vishɔn: Aw Jizɔs Gi Wi Nyu Pɛspɛktiv".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Aw Wi Biliv Kin Bring Mirakul".

1. Jɔn 9: 35-38 - Jizɔs mɛn di man we dɛn bɔn blaynd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Mak 10: 47 We i yɛri se na Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, i ala se: “Jizɔs, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.”

Di blaynd man ala to Jizɔs se i sɔri fɔ am as i no se Jizɔs na Devid in pikin.

1. Fɔ no se Jizɔs na Wi Seviɔ

2. Di Pawa we Wi De No Jizɔs

1. Matyu 1: 1-25 - Di famili layn fɔ Jizɔs Krays, we na Devid in pikin.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 30 - Bɔt na in mek una gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays Jizɔs, we Gɔd mek wi gɛt sɛns, du wetin rayt, ɛn mek wi oli, ɛn fri wi.

Mak 10: 48 Bɔku pipul dɛn tɛl am se i fɔ sɛt mɔt, bɔt i ala mɔ ɛn mɔ se: “Yu Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.”

Di man kray to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am, bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn tɛl am fɔ sɛt mɔt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Fɔ biliv se Gɔd go ansa wi prea, ivin we ɔda pipul dɛn tɛl wi fɔ kwayɛt.

2. Rich Out To Jizɔs - I nɔ mata aw di tin tranga, I go ɔltɛm lisin ɛn ansa wi beg fɔ sɔri fɔ wi.

1. Lyuk 18: 38-39 - Ɛn i ala se, “Jizɔs, Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.” Ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de go bifo bin kɔrɛkt am fɔ mek i nɔ tɔk natin, bɔt i ala mɔ ɛn mɔ se: “Yu Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.”

2. Sam 86: 15 - Bɔt yu, O Masta, yu na Gɔd we ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at, we gɛt sɔri-at, we de peshɛnt, ɛn we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at ɛn trut.

Mak 10: 49 Jizɔs tinap ɛn tɛl am fɔ kɔl am. Ɛn dɛn kɔl di blaynd man ɛn tɛl am se: “Gɔd kɔrej, grap; i de kɔl yu.

Na in kɔmand bin kɔl di blaynd man to Jizɔs ɛn dɛn kɔrej am.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ kam nia am ɛn i de kɔrej wi.

2: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk pan Jizɔs we wi wik.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Sam 145: 18 "PAPA GƆD de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am wit tru."

Mak 10: 50 We i trowe in klos, grap ɛn kam to Jizɔs.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we trowe in klos ɛn go nia Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Lɛf: Aw We Wi Stɔp wit Fet De Mek Wi Klose to Jizɔs

2. Di Risk fɔ Fet: Aw Fɔ fala Jizɔs wit kɔrej go chenj wi layf

1. Matyu 17: 7-8 - Jizɔs kam tɔch dɛn, ɛn se, “Una grap, una nɔ fred.” Ɛn we dɛn es dɛn yay ɔp, dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi pas Jizɔs nɔmɔ.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Mak 10: 51 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin yu want mek a du yu?” Di blaynd man tɛl am se: “Masta, so dat a go ebul fɔ si.”

Di blaynd man bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mɛn am so dat i go ebul fɔ si.

1. Di pawa we fet gɛt: di fet we di blaynd man bin gɛt pan Jizɔs bin mek i wɛl.

2. Di pawa we prea gɛt: Jizɔs sho wi se ɔl wetin wi nid fɔ du na fɔ aks fɔ ɛp ɛn I go ansa.

1. Matyu 21: 22 - "Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit prea, we una biliv, una go gɛt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

Mak 10: 52 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Go yu rod; yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i si, ɛn fala Jizɔs na di rod.

Jizɔs mɛn wan blaynd man ɛn tɛl am se in fet dɔn mek i wɛl.

1. Biliv ɛn Risiv: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Layf we Yu Gɛt Fet

1. Jems 2: 17-18 - “Fɔ fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi gɛt wok dɛn, sho mi yu fet we yu nɔ du, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay wetin a de du.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - “Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Bikɔs na dat di ɛlda dɛn bin gɛt gud ripɔt. Na tru se wi gɛt fet, wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in wɔd mek di wɔl, so dat di tin dɛn we wi de si nɔ mek wit tin dɛn we de apin.”

Mak 11 tɔk bɔt bɔku impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk di win we Jizɔs bin kam insay Jerusɛlɛm, di swɛ we i swɛ wan fig tik we nɔ gɛt natin, we dɛn klin di tɛmpul ɛn wan tɔk bɔt fet ɛn prea.

1st Paragraf: As dɛn de kam nia Jerusɛlɛm, na Bɛtfej ɛn Bɛtani nia Mawnt Ɔliv, Jizɔs sɛn tu disaypul dɛn fɔ tɛl dɛn fɔ fɛn wan pikin we dɛn tay de we nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva rayd. Dɛn fɔ pul am ɛn briŋ am kam to Am. If ɛnibɔdi aks wetin mek dɛn de du dis, i fɔ ansa se "Di Masta nid am ɛn i go sɛn am bak ya jisnɔ" (Mak 11: 1-3). Dɛn fɛn kolt as i se bring am I trowe dɛn klos pan kolt I sidɔm pan dɛn as i de go insay Jerusɛlɛm bɔku pipul dɛn spre dɛn klos rod we ɔda pipul dɛn spre branch dɛn kɔt fil di wan dɛn we go bifo di wan dɛn we fala dɛn ala se "Hosanna! Blɛsin na di wan we kam." in nem Masta! Blɛsin de kam kiŋdɔm we wi papa Devid! Ozana na ɛvin we ay pas ɔl!" (Mak 11: 4-10). Afta i luk rawnd pan ɔltin sins ɔlrɛdi let, Bɛtani go aut wit Twɛlv (Mak 11: 11).

2nd Paragraph: Di nɛks de as dɛn kɔmɔt na Bɛtani Jizɔs angri si fig tik distans lif dɛn nɔ fɛn natin pas lɛf swɛ se "Mek nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva it frut frɔm una igen" di disaypul dɛn yɛri am se dis (Mak 11: 12-14). We dɛn rich na Jerusɛlɛm Jizɔs go insay tɛmpul kɔt bigin fɔ drɛb di wan dɛn we de bay sɛl de tɔn tebul dɛn we de chenj mɔni bɛnch dɛn we de sɛl dɔv nɔ go alaw ɛnibɔdi fɔ kɛr tin dɛn go tru di tɛmpul kɔt dɛn de tich dɛn "Is it not written 'Mi os go kɔl os prea ɔl neshɔn dɛn'." ? Bɔt una dɔn mek den tifman dɛn" chif prist dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ yɛri dis bigin luk way kil am bikɔs dɛn bin de fred am bikɔs ɔl krawd bin sɔprayz tichin we ivintɛm kam Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn go na siti (Mak 11: 15-19).

3rd Paragraph: Na mɔnin as yu de pas si fig tik dray rut Pita mɛmba se "Rabay luk! Fig tik we yu swɛ dɔn dray!" Jizɔs ansa "Gɛt fet Gɔd. Fɔ tru a de tɛl yu if ɛnibɔdi se dis mawnten 'Go trowe yusɛf na si' nɔ de dawt at biliv wetin se apin go bi fɔ dɛn. So a de tɛl yu ɛnitin we aks prea biliv se yu gɛt yu yon. Ɛn we." tinap pre if ol ɛnitin agens ɛnibɔdi fɔgiv so Papa ɛvin go fɔgiv sin" sho pawa wɔd dɛn tɔk fet impɔtant fɔgiv fɔ gɛt Gɔd in fɔgiv (Mak

11: 20-26). Dɛn rich bak Jerusɛlɛm we dɛn de waka tɛmpul kɔt chif prist dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ ɛlda dɛn kam kwɛstyɔn ɔtoriti du dɛn tin ya aks if baptizim Jɔn ɛvin na dis wɔl ɔrijin prɔmis ansa bays dɛn ansa fred ansa pipul dɛn ol Jɔn tru tru prɔfɛt so riply nɔ no so i nɔ gri fɔ ansa kwɛstyɔn bɔt In yon ɔtoriti we de sho sɛns fɔ dil wit ɔpɔzishɔn we de chalenj dɛn integriti spiritual lida dɛn dɔn chapta (Mak 11: 27-33).

Mak 11: 1 We dɛn kam nia Jerusɛlɛm, na Bɛtfej ɛn Bɛtani, we de na Mawnt Ɔliv, i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn na Bɛtfej ɛn Bɛtani fɔ rɛdi fɔ in kam na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Jizɔs we ɔmbul ɛn kam na Jerusɛlɛm, we sho se i ɔmbul ɛn i nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ.

2: I impɔtant fɔ rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs in kam na wi yon layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8, “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, . bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.”

2: Matyu 21: 5, “Tɛl Zayɔn in gyal pikin se, ‘Luk, yu Kiŋ de kam to yu, i ɔmbul, i rayd dɔnki, pan dɔl pikin, we na wayl animal in pikin.’”

Mak 11: 2 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una go na di vilej we de nia una, ɛn we una go insay de, una go si wan bɔd pikin we dɛn tay, we nɔbɔdi nɔ sidɔm pan. lus am, ɛn briŋ am kam.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fɛn dɔl pikin we nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva rayd ɛn briŋ am kam bak to am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fɛn dɔl pikin we nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva rayd ɛn briŋ am kam bak to am, na pawaful ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw fet kin muv mawnten dɛn.

2. Fɔ obe: Di kɔmand we Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fɛn dɔl pikin we nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva rayd ɛn briŋ am kam bak to am, de mɛmba wi se i impɔtant fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn fɔ obe am.

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn

natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Mak 11: 3 If ɛnibɔdi aks una se, ‘Wetin mek una de du dis? una se PAPA GƆD nid am; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i go sɛn am na ya.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi we aks dɛn wetin mek dɛn de tek di dɔnki se di Masta nid am ɛn dɛn go sɛn am bak.

1. Gɔd gɛt rizin ɛn plan fɔ ɔl wetin i aks wi fɔ du.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan di Masta ɛn in plan fɔ wi, ivin we i tan lɛk se i strenj.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Mak 11: 4 Dɔn dɛn go, dɛn si di pikin we dɛn tay na di domɔt na do usay tu rod dɛn mit; ɛn dɛn kin fri am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin fɛn wan bɔd pikin we dɛn tay na wan ples usay tu we dɛn kin mit.

1. Jizɔs na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf, ɛn i go ɛp wi fɔ fɛn wi rod na layf.

2. Fɔ no ustɛm fɔ tek risk ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan kin at, bɔt wi fɔ mɛmba se Jizɔs de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Mak 11: 5 Sɔm pan di wan dɛn we tinap de aks dɛn se: “Wetin una de du we una de lɔs di kɔl pikin?”

Dɛn bin aks Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin lɔs wan bɔbɔ.

1: Dɛn bin aks Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn wetin mek dɛn de lus bɔd pikin, we sho se i impɔtant fɔ du di rayt tin ɛn i gɛt pawa fɔ ɛksplen gud gud wan.

2: We dɛn bin aks Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn fɔ wetin dɛn du, i sho se dɛn kin tek tɛm luk di tin dɛn we wi de du ɔltɛm ɛn wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛksplen am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 7, “Una fɔ pe ɔlman we dɛn fɔ pe: taks fɔ ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fɔ pe taks, kɔstɔm fɔ udat gɛt kɔstɔm, fred to udat de fred, ɔnɔ to ɔnɔ.”

2: Prɔvabs 3: 27, “Nɔ mek gud tin fɔ du, we yu gɛt pawa fɔ du am.”

Mak 11: 6 Dɛn tɛl dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fri di dɔnki ɛn in pikin fɔ lɛ i rayd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔbe - Aw Jizɔs in simpul kɔmand to in disaypul dɛn sho se i impɔtant fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want.

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we Wi Nid - Aw Jizɔs bin abop pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ ɛp am fɔ du in mishɔn ɛn aw wi go abop pan Gɔd we nid de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - "Una tek tɛm luk aw una de waka, nɔto lɛk se una nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt una gɛt sɛns, una de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin una want." di Masta de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

Mak 11: 7 Dɛn kɛr di bɔbɔ to Jizɔs ɛn wɛr dɛn klos pan am. ɛn i sidɔm pan am.

Dɛn bin gi Jizɔs wan bɔd pikin fɔ rayd ɛn dɛn bin kɔba am wit klos.

1. Jizɔs na wi pafɛkt Kiŋ - Mak 11:7

2. Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ put insɛf ɔnda Jizɔs - Mak 11: 7

1. Sam 20: 7 - Sɔm de abop pan chariɔt, sɔm pan ɔs, bɔt wi go mɛmba PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd in nem.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

Mak 11: 8 Bɔku pipul dɛn spre dɛn klos na rod, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn kɔt branch dɛn pan di tik dɛn ɛn swɛ dɛn na di rod.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin wɛlkɔm Jizɔs bay we dɛn spre dɛn klos ɛn kɔt branch dɛn na di tik dɛn ɛn skata dɛn na di rod.

1. Gɔd in pipul dɛn de sho se dɛn lɛk Jizɔs ɛn rɛspɛkt Jizɔs bay we dɛn de wɔship Gɔd.

2. Aw fɔ wɛlkɔm Jizɔs na wi layf wit fet ɛn devoshɔn.

1. Jɔn 12: 12-13 - Di nɛks de, bɔku pipul dɛn we bin kam fɔ di fɛstival yɛri se Jizɔs de kam na Jerusɛlɛm, dɛn tek branch dɛn we gɛt pam tik dɛn ɛn go mit am, ɛn ala se: “Ozana! Blɛsin fɔ di Kiŋ na Izrɛl we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

2. Sam 96: 7-9 - Una gi PAPA GƆD, una fambul dɛn na di pipul dɛn, una gi PAPA GƆD glori ɛn trɛnk. Una gi PAPA GƆD di glori we fɔ in nem, kam wit sakrifays ɛn kam na in kɔmpawnd. Una wɔship PAPA GƆD wit di fayn fayn tin dɛn we oli: una ɔl na di wɔl, una fɔ fred bifo am.

Mak 11: 9 Di wan dɛn we bin de bifo ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala dɛn bin de ala se: “Ozana! Di wan we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem gɛt blɛsin.

Di pipul dɛn prez Jizɔs as i de go insay Jerusɛlɛm, dɛn de prich se "Ozana; Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de kam insay di Masta in nem."

1. Fɔ prez Jizɔs ɛn di Pawa we In Nem Gɛt

2. Di Minin fɔ Ozana ɛn di Ples we I De na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Sam 118: 25-26 - Masta, sev wi! Masta, gi wi sakrifays! Blɛsin fɔ di wan we kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem. Frɔm di Masta in os wi de blɛs yu.

Mak 11: 10 Blɛsin fɔ wi gret gret granpa Devid in Kiŋdɔm we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ozana we de ɔp pas ɔl.

Dɛn kin sɛlibret di we aw Jizɔs bin win Jerusɛlɛm wit prez ɛn blɛsin to Gɔd we na di Papa.

1: Wi kin gi glori to Gɔd di Papa pan ɔltin, ilɛksɛf wi ɔmbul ɔ wi win.

2: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk frɔm Gɔd we na di Papa fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful we tin tranga ɛn gladi at.

1: Sam 118: 24 - Dis na di de we Jiova dɔn mek; lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi fɔ am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi.

Mak 11: 11 We Jizɔs go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn insay di tɛmpul, ɛn we i luk ɔltin, ɛn ivintɛm rich, i go na Bɛtani wit di 12 pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs go insay Jerusɛlɛm ɛn di tɛmpul ɛn wach ɔl di tin dɛn we de insay de. Dɔn i kɔmɔt na Bɛtani wit di 12 disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs fetful fɔ mek di prɔfɛsi dɛn bɔt in Mɛsaya-ship kam tru

2. I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ obe

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - “Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.”

2. Jɔn 12: 1-3 - “Dɔn Jizɔs siks dez bifo di Pasova kam na Bɛtani, usay Lazarɔs we bin dɔn day, we i gi layf bak. Na de dɛn mek wan it fɔ am; ɛn Mata bin de sav, bɔt Lazarɔs na bin wan pan di wan dɛn we bin sidɔm na di tebul wit am. Dɔn Meri tek wan paund ɔntmɛnt we dɛn mek wit spikɛnad, we rili dia, ɛn anɔynt Jizɔs in fut, ɛn was in fut wit in ia, ɛn di os ful-ɔp wit di ɔnt we de smɛl.”

Mak 11: 12 Di nɛks de we dɛn kɔmɔt na Bɛtani, i angri.

Passage Jizɔs ɛn di disaypul dɛn go na Bɛtani ɛn di nɛks de we dɛn kam bak, Jizɔs bin angri.

1. Jizɔs na Mɔtalman: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Mɔtalman na di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt

2. Fɔ Fid di Wan dɛn we Angri: Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Angri na Mak 11: 12

1. Matyu 4: 4 (“Mɔtalman nɔ go liv bay bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na Gɔd in mɔt.”)

2. Ayzaya 58: 10 (“If yu gi it to di wan dɛn we angri ɛn satisfay di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, yu layt go rayz insay daknɛs.”)

Mak 11: 13 We i si wan fig tik fa fawe we gɛt lif, i kam, if i go si ɛnitin pan am. bikɔs di tɛm we dɛn bin de mek fig dɛn nɔ bin dɔn rich yet.

Di tin we Jizɔs du we i go nia di fig tik fɔ fɛn sɔntin pan am, de sho se i gɛt op ɛn fet we Gɔd go gi am.

1. Op pan Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi.

2. Fet pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔto pas it, ɛn." di bɔdi pas klos?Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay, dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de

na ɛvin de fid dɛn."

Mak 11: 14 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go it yu frut sote go.” Ɛn in disaypul dɛn yɛri am.

Jizɔs bin tɛl wan fig tik se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ it in frut igen.

1: Jizɔs na di Wan we de gi wi ɛn na in de kɔntrol ɔltin.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt yu layf, wetin yu go it ɔ drink, ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr.

2: Lyuk 12: 22-32 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara, bikɔs tumara go wɔri bɔt insɛf. Ɛni de gɛt inof trɔbul fɔ insɛf.

Mak 11: 15 Dɔn dɛn rich na Jerusɛlɛm, Jizɔs go insay di tɛmpul, i drɛb di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn bay na di tɛmpul, ɛn i fɔdɔm di tebul dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de chenj mɔni ɛn di sidɔm ples dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de sɛl dɔv dɛn.

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa na di tɛmpul bay we i drɛb di wan dɛn we de yuz Gɔd in os.

1: Wi Gɔd na Gɔd we de du tin tret ɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ yuz in os go gɛt rayt jɔjmɛnt.

2: Jizɔs na Masta fɔ ɔlman ɛn i gɛt pawa fɔ chalenj di wan dɛn we nɔ de liv akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

1: Izikɛl 34: 2-3: "Mɔtalman pikin, tɔk bɔt di shɛpad dɛn na Izrɛl; prɔfɛt ɛn tɛl dɛn se: Na so PAPA GƆD se to di shɛpad dɛn se: “I go sɔri fɔ di shɛpad dɛn na Izrɛl we de it dɛnsɛf! nɔto di shɛpad dɛn de fid di ship dɛn?”

2: Matyu 21: 12-13: "Jizɔs go insay Gɔd in tɛmpul, ɛn drɛb ɔl di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn bay na di tɛmpul, ɛn i fɔdɔm di tebul dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de chenj mɔni, ɛn di sidɔm ples dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de sɛl dɔv, Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn rayt se, ‘Dɛn go kɔl mi os prea os, bɔt una dɔn mek tifman dɛn ol.”

Mak 11: 16 Ɛn i nɔ go alaw ɛnibɔdi fɔ kɛr ɛnitin we dɛn yuz fɔ kɛr go na di tɛmpul.

Jizɔs bin tich se i impɔtant fɔ sho rɛspɛkt to di say dɛn we wi de wɔship Gɔd.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sho rɛspɛkt to ples dɛn we wi de wɔship.

2: Wi fɔ ɔnɔ di ples dɛn usay dɛn de wɔship Gɔd.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 Sho rɛspɛkt to ɔlman di rayt we.

2: Ɛksodɔs 20: 7 “Una nɔ fɔ yuz PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in nem di rɔŋ we, bikɔs PAPA GƆD nɔ go tek ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de yuz in nem di rɔŋ we.

Mak 11: 17 Jizɔs tich dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: “Dɛn nɔ rayt se: ‘Ɔl neshɔn dɛn go kɔl mi os prea os?” bɔt una dɔn mek tifman dɛn ol.”

Di vas tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ yuz prea os fɔ di rizin we i want fɔ du, pas fɔ yuz am as tifman dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Os Go Ful wit Prea, Nɔto Tifman

2. Gɔd in Os: Na Ples fɔ Wɔship, Nɔto fɔ Yuz am di rɔŋ we

1. Jɛrimaya 7: 11 - "Dis os we dɛn kɔl mi nem, dɔn tɔn to tifman dɛn na yu yay?"

2. Matyu 21: 13 - "I tɛl dɛn se, 'Dɛn rayt se, dɛn go kɔl mi os fɔ pre, bɔt una de mek am ples fɔ tifman dɛn.'"

Mak 11: 18 Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn yɛri dis, ɛn dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil am, bikɔs dɛn bin de fred am, bikɔs ɔl di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i bin de tich.

Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bin so pawaful dat i bin mek di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn fred am ɛn tray fɔ dɔnawe wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn Gɛt - Lyuk 4:32

2. Di Frayd fɔ Jizɔs in Ɔtoriti - Matyu 21: 23-27

1. Jɔn 7: 46-52 - Di Rispɔns we di Ju Lida dɛn Gɛt to Jizɔs in Tichin

2. Lyuk 19: 39-40 - Di Ju Lida dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs in pawa

Mak 11: 19 We ivintɛm rich, i kɔmɔt na di siti.

Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt na di siti ivintɛm.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa: Jizɔs de sho in pawa tru di we aw i rɛdi fɔ go na di siti ivintɛm.

2. Ivin Wak: Fɔ tek yu tɛm fɔ go na do na ivintɛm kin bi pawaful we fɔ gɛt pis ɛn klia.

1. Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd."

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred."

Mak 11: 20 Na mɔnin, we dɛn de pas, dɛn si di fig tik dray frɔm in rut.

Di disaypul dɛn si se di fig tik dɔn dray frɔm in rut.

1: Gɔd kin mek di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul pɔsibul.

2: Una gɛt fet ɛn Gɔd kin muv mawnten dɛn.

1: Matyu 17: 20 - I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2: Jems 1: 6 - Bɔt we yu aks, yu fɔ biliv ɛn nɔ dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si, we di briz de blo ɛn tos.

Mak 11: 21 Pita tɛl am se: “Ticha, di fig tik we yu swɛ dɔn dray.”

Pita in fet strɔng mɔ we i mɛmba aw Jizɔs bin swɛ di fig tik ɛn i dray.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ Du Mirekul

2. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Matyu 17: 20-21 - Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn se if dɛn gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, natin nɔ go bi we dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Matyu 21: 19-21 - Jizɔs swɛ di fig tik ɛn i dray wantɛm wantɛm.

Mak 11: 22 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una gɛt fet pan Gɔd.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. "Gɔd Gud - Gɛt Fet pan In Prɔmis".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet pan Gɔd".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "Una put ɔl una wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Mak 11: 23 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Yu kɔmɔt na do ɛn trowe yu na di si. ɛn i nɔ go dawt na in at, bɔt i go biliv se dɛn tin ya we i de tɔk go apin; i go gɛt ɛnitin we i tɔk.

Dis vas de sho se fet kin muv mawnten if wi biliv se wetin wi se go apin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw wi go ebul fɔ ajɔst big tin if wi kip fet.

2. Speak It Into Existence - Di pawa fɔ tɔk wi drim ɛn gol dɛn to rial tin.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 2: 17 - "So fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day."

Mak 11: 24 So a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una want we una de pre, una biliv se una gɛt am, ɛn una go gɛt am.

Biliv ɛn gɛt di tin dɛn we yu want we yu de pre.

1. Gɛt Fet pan Prea: Biliv ɛn Rich Nyu Ayt

2. Fɔ Du Yu Gol dɛn Tru Prea: Fɔ Biliv ɛn fɔ Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

6 Bɔt we yu aks, yu fɔ biliv ɛn nɔ dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si, we briz de blo ɛn tos.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. 7 Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di we aw wi de ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Mak 11: 25 We una tinap fɔ pre, fɔgiv una if una gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit ɛnibɔdi, so dat una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una fɔ una sin.

Wi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad so dat Gɔd go fɔgiv wi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Fɔ embras di pawa fɔ fɔgiv fɔ mek wi layf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn layf bɛtɛ.

2. Di Impɔtant Nature fɔ Fɔgiv - Fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ fɔgiv ɛn aw i de apin to ɔl di pat dɛn na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - “Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - “Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una.”

Mak 11: 26 Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv, una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.

Dis vas we de na Mak 11: 26 de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go fɔgiv wi if wi nɔ fɔgiv wi.

1. Fɔgiv: Na Ki fɔ Ɔnlɔk Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Wetin Mek We Wi Nɔ Fɔgiv De Stɔp wi fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Lɛ ɔl di bita, vɛksteshɔn, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn bad wɔd kɔmɔt pan una ."

2. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una; fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una."

Mak 11: 27 Dɛn kam bak na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn we i de waka na di tɛmpul, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn kam to am.

Jizɔs de mit di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di tɛmpul.

1. Aw fɔ rɛspɛkt ɔtoriti ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ gri wit wi, bay Jizɔs in ɛgzampul na Mak 11: 27

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔmbul we pipul dɛn de agens wi, bay we Jizɔs in ɛgzampul na Mak 11: 27

1. Matyu 17: 24-27 - We Jizɔs pe di tɛmpul taks pan ɔl we Pita nɔ bin biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Fɔ put lɔv, ɔmbul, ɛn fɔgiv we wi de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn.

Mak 11: 28 Ɛn aks am se: Us pawa yu de yuz dɛn tin ya? ɛn udat gi yu dis pawa fɔ du dɛn tin ya?

Jizɔs bin tich se i impɔtant fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we di wan dɛn we de tɔk se dɛn

gɛt pawa gɛt.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs - Ɔndastand aw fɔ no in pawa ɛn aw fɔ yuz am na wi layf.

2. Kwɛshɔn Ɔtoriti - Fɔ chɛk di kredibiliti fɔ di wan dɛn we de aks fɔ ɔtoriti ɛn fɔ aks dɛn fɔ wetin dɛn disayd.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 27-29 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt di we aw Pita bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we di Sanedrin gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - Fɔ fɛn di aidia fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda di pawa we di wan dɛn we de rul gɛt.

Mak 11: 29 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “A go aks una wan kwɛstyɔn, ɛn ansa mi, ɛn a go tɛl una us pawa a de du dɛn tin ya.”

Jizɔs de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we di wan dɛn we de aks in yon gɛt gɛt.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: di Pawa we In Mɛsej Gɛt.

2. Us Atɔriti Wi Gɛt fɔ Kwɛst Jizɔs?

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Mak 11: 30 Na Jɔn in baptizim, na frɔm ɛvin, ɔ na mɔtalman? ansa mi.

Jizɔs bin aks di pipul dɛn fɔ ansa if Jɔn in baptizim kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɔ na mɔtalman.

1. I impɔtant fɔ no usay wi biliv ɛn du tin kɔmɔt.

2. Di nid fɔ no se Gɔd gɛt pawa oba wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 10 - Naw a de luk fɔ mek mɔtalman, ɔ Gɔd gladi fɔ mi? Ɔ a de tray fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi? If a bin stil de tray fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi, a nɔ bin fɔ bi Krays in savant.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gri fɔ gi wi di gud nyuz, na so wi nɔ de tɔk fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi, bɔt fɔ mek Gɔd gladi we de tɛst wi at.

Mak 11: 31 Dɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “If wi se, ‘Na frɔm ɛvin; i go se, “Wetin mek una nɔ biliv am?”

Di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bin de tray fɔ disayd if dɛn fɔ ansa Jizɔs in kwɛstyɔn bay we dɛn se Jɔn in baptizim kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɔ na mɔtalman.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm di mistek we di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin mek bay we wi tink bɔt wetin wi biliv ɛn put wi fet pan Gɔd.

2. I impɔtant fɔ no di trut ɛn di lay lay tin ɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan di Wan we na tru.

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt fɔ sev di wɔl tru am."

2. Jems 1: 5-6 "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una. Bɔt we una aks, una fɔ biliv ɛn nɔ dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si, we di briz de blo ɛn tos.”

Mak 11: 32 Bɔt if wi se, Na mɔtalman; dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn, bikɔs ɔlman bin de tink se Jɔn na prɔfɛt fɔ tru.

Di pipul dɛn bin de fred fɔ ansa udat na Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn biliv se in na prɔfɛt.

1. Di pawa fɔ biliv pan pawa we ay pas am

2. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - "Dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Di Prins fɔ Pis."

2. Matyu 17: 5 - "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am; una yɛri am".

Mak 11: 33 Dɛn ansa Jizɔs se: “Wi nɔ ebul fɔ no.” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Misɛf nɔ de tɛl una us pawa a de du dɛn tin ya.”

Jizɔs nɔ gri fɔ ansa di kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we i gɛt bɔt wetin i du.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri wit di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt ɛn wi nɔ fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt am.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs in pawa, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ɔndastand di rizin we mek i du wetin i du.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Mak 12 tɔk bɔt bɔku impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk di Parebul bɔt di Wan dɛn we De Rent, kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pe taks to Siza, bɔt aw fɔ gɛt layf bak, di lɔ we pas ɔl, ɛn aw Jizɔs bin tich bɔt di sakrifays we di uman we in man dɔn day.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan man we plant vayn gadin ɛn rɛnt am to sɔm fama dɛn. We i sɛn in savant dɛn fɔ go gɛda sɔm frut frɔm dɛn di tɛm we dɛn de avɛst, dɛn kin bit dɛn ɔ kil dɛn. Ivin in pikin bin kil we dɛn sɛn am. Jizɔs aks wetin di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati go du? I go kam pwɛl di wan dɛn we de rent gi vayn gadin ɔda pipul dɛn (Mak 12: 1-9). Di rilijɔn lida dɛn bin no se dis parebul de agens dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de tray fɔ arɛst am bɔt dɛn bin de fred krawd so lɛf am go (Mak 12: 10-12).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn Faresi dɛn Ɛrodian dɛn sɛn trap to am kwɛstyɔn bɔt fɔ pe taks Siza we no dɛn ipokrit aks wetin mek i de tray trap Am aks dinariɔs we in imej inskripshɔn i gɛt ansa "Gi bak Siza wetin na Siza in Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in" lɛf amayz wit In ansa (Mak 12 :13-17) we dɛn rayt. Dɔn Sadyusi dɛn we se nɔ gɛt layf bak kin aks hypothetical kwɛshɔn bɔt uman mared sɛvin brɔda dɛn succession akɔdin to lɔ Mozis nɔbɔdi nɔ lɛf pikin dɛn in day layf bak udat in wɛf i bi? I de kɔrɛkt nɔ no Skripchɔ pawa Gɔd se layf bak pipul dɛn nɔ mared giv mared lɛk enjɛl ɛvin ad Gɔd nɔto Gɔd day liv dɔn rili mistek fɔ affirm rialiti layf bak layf afta day (Mak 12:18-27).

3rd Paragraph: Wan ticha dɛn lɔ kam yɛri debat notis ansa fayn aks us impɔtant kɔmandmɛnt ansa "Di wan we impɔtant pas ɔl 'Yɛri O Izrɛl Masta wi Gɔd Masta wan Lɔv Masta yu Gɔd ɔl at sol maynd trɛnk.' sɛkɔn ‘Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.’ No lɔ nɔ de we pas dɛn lɔ ya." Ticha lɔ gri am se rayt ticha se de wan Masta apat frɔm am lɛk am ɔl at ɔndastand trɛnk lɛk neba pɔsin insɛf mɔ impɔtant bɔn ɔfrin sakrifays si ansa wit sɛns se am nɔ fa kiŋdɔm Gɔd afta nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt maynd fɔ aks ɛni ɔda kwɛstyɔn (Mak 12: 28- 29). 34). We i de tich tɛmpul kɔt dɛn deklare "Devid insɛf we de tɔk wit Oli Spirit deklare 'Di Masta se mi Masta Sidɔm rayt an te put ɛnimi dɛn ɔnda fut.' Devid insɛf kɔl am ‘Masta.’ Aw so i go bi in pikin?" big krawd bin lisin wit gladi at de asserting divain Sonship contrast common view merely Davidic descent (Mak 12: 35-37). I wɔn se fɔ tek tɛm ticha dɛn lɔ lɛk fɔ waka rawnd klos we de flɔd fɔ grit rɛspɛkt makit ples dɛn gɛt mɔs impɔtant sidɔm ples dɛn sinagɔg ples dɛn ɔna bankwet dɛn de it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day os fɔ sho mek lɔng prea dɛn kayn man dɛn de go pɔnish dɛn bad bad wan we de sho se dɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt rilijɔn ipokrit ɛksplɔyshɔn vulnerable (Mak 12:38 -40) we dɛn kɔl). Fɔ dɔn we dɛn de wach pipul dɛn we de put mɔni na tɛmpul trezhɔ de pɔynt po uman we in man dɔn day put tu rili smɔl kɔpa kɔyn dɛn we gɛt valyu fɔ smɔl sɛnt nɔmɔ se "Fɔ tru a de tɛl una se dis po uman we in man dɔn day dɔn put mɔ na trɔs pas ɔl ɔda wan dɛn. Dɛn ɔl gi mɔni bɔt i kɔmɔt." po put in ɔltin—ɔl wetin i bin gɛt fɔ liv pan" aylayt valyu sakrifays gi kiŋdɔm pɔsibul jɛntri jenarositi (Mak 11: 41-44).

Mak 12: 1 Ɛn i bigin fɔ tɔk to dɛn wit parebul. Wan man plant wan vayn gadin, ɛn mek hed rawnd am, ɛn dig ples fɔ mek wayn, ɛn bil wan tawa, ɛn gi am to pipul dɛn we de wok na fam, ɛn go na wan fa fa kɔntri.

Wan man bin plant wan vayn gadin ɛn mek tin dɛn we go protɛkt am, wan ples usay dɛn de mek wayn, wan tawa, ɛn i bin haya pipul dɛn we de wok na fam fɔ kia fɔ di vayn gadin bifo i go na wan kɔntri we de fa.

1. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi fɔ gɛt fet

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Pripia

1. Sam 80: 8-19

2. Lyuk 13: 6-9

Mak 12: 2 We di tɛm rich, i sɛn wan savant to di fama dɛn, so dat i go tek di frut we di vayn gadin frɔm di fama dɛn.

Di parebul sho se Gɔd sɛn in savant dɛn fɔ kam gɛda frut na di vayn gadin, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek dɛn ɛn dɛn bin trit dɛn bad.

1. Wi fɔ rɛspɛkt Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn ɛn gi dɛn di rayt ɔnɔ.

2. Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at de gi wi tru in savant dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 40: 10-11 – “Luk, PAPA GƆD de kam wit pawa, ɛn in an de rul fɔ am; luk, In blɛsin de wit Am, ɛn In blɛsin de bifo Am. I go kia fɔ In ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; I go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na In an; I go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin dɛn saful wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 7 – “Una fɔ pe ɔlman we dɛn fɔ pe: taks to ɛnibɔdi we dɛn fɔ pe taks, kɔstɔm to udat kɔstɔm, fred to udat de fred, ɔnɔ to ɔnɔ.”

Mak 12: 3 Dɛn ol am, bit am, ɛn sɛn am ɛmti.

Dis vas de sho se di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs we bin de da tɛm de bin de trit Jizɔs bad.

1. I impɔtant fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet, pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

2. Di pawa we lɔv ɛn fɔgiv gɛt pan pɔsin we dɛn de trit am bad.

(Baybul):

1. Matyu 5: 43-44 – “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 12 – “If wi bia, wi go rul wit am; if wi dinay am, insɛf go dinay wi.”

Mak 12: 4 I sɛn ɔda slev to dɛn bak. ɛn dɛn sɛn ston pan am, ɛn wund am na in ed, ɛn sɛn am wit shemful an.

Di pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri wit di savant dɛn we di pɔsin we gɛt di land bin sɛn ɛn trit dɛn bad.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at ivin we wi nɔ fit fɔ gɛt am.

2. Fɔ du wetin rayt ivin we i nɔ izi.

1. Lyuk 6: 27-36 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn.

2. Matyu 5: 43-48 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa.

Mak 12: 5 I sɛn ɔda wan bak; ɛn na in dɛn kil, ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn; bit sɔm, ɛn kil sɔm.

Jizɔs bin sɛn bɔku savant dɛn fɔ go prich di gud nyuz, bɔt bɔku pan dɛn bin kil ɔ bit bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt pan di Fes fɔ Opɔzishɔn".

2. "Standing Fam in di Fes of Adversity".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 3 - "Una mɛmba di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay, as dɛn tay dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de sɔfa, lɛk se una de insay una bɔdi."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia entire, we nɔ want natin."

Mak 12: 6 We i gɛt wan bɔy pikin, we i lɛk, i sɛn am las to dɛn fɔ se: “Dɛn go rɛspɛkt mi pikin.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt we Gɔd sɛn in pikin we i lɛk, Jizɔs, na di wɔl fɔ mek ɔlman rɛspɛkt am.

1. Di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs de de na wi layf ɛn di rɛspɛkt we i fɔ gɛt.

2. Di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ we i sɛn in pikin we i lɛk to wi.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 15 - "Na dis mek i bi di midulman fɔ di nyu tɛstamɛnt, so dat di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl go gɛt di prɔmis we i dɔn prɔmis fɔ sote go, fɔ day, fɔ fri di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du insay di fɔs tɛstamɛnt." wetin yu fambul gɛt."

Mak 12: 7 Bɔt dɛn fama dɛn de tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Na dis na di wan we go gɛt di prɔpati; kam, lɛ wi kil am, ɛn di prɔpati go bi wi yon.

Di fama dɛn bin plan fɔ kil di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati fɔ gɛt in prɔpati.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Gridi ɛn di Tɛmtmɛnt fɔ Jɛntri

2. Fɔ protɛkt Gɔd in prɔpati

1. Prɔvabs 28: 25 Pɔsin we gɛt prawd, de mek fɛt-fɛt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan PAPA GƆD go fat.

2. Jems 4: 13-17 Una kam naw, una we se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn du biznɛs ɛn mek prɔfit”— bɔt stil una nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ . Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.” As i bi, yu de bost fɔ yu prawd. Ɔl dɛn kayn bost ya na bad tin. So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Mak 12: 8 Dɛn ol am, kil am, ɛn trowe am kɔmɔt na di vayn gadin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we gɛt land we kil wan man bikɔs i nɔ bin gri fɔ kia fɔ in vayn gadin.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ obe: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Mak 12: 8

2. Fɔ Du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis ɛn di tin dɛn we go apin if yu nɔ du dat

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 - We yu mek prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ delay fɔ du am. I nɔ kin gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn; du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis.

2. Matyu 21: 33-41 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt di land ɛn in savant dɛn, ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

Mak 12: 9 So wetin di masta fɔ di vayn gadin go du? i go kam dɔnawe wit di fama dɛn, ɛn i go gi di vayn gadin to ɔda pipul dɛn.

Di masta go jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ de wok fetful wan ɛn i go gi ɔda pɔsin pawa oba di vayn

gadin.

1. Gɔd go gi pawa to di wan dɛn we de wok fetful wan.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ wok fetful wan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una; Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na dat insɛf go avɛst.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Mak 12: 10 Una nɔ rid dis skripchɔ; Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri wit, dɔn tɔn to di ed fɔ di kɔna.

Di ston we dɛn nɔ gri wit dɔn bi di kɔna ston fɔ Gɔd in bildin.

1: Gɔd kin yuz di pipul dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du fɔ briŋ glori to in nem.

2: Gɔd de sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn i gɛt pawa bay di tin dɛn we i de disayd fɔ du we i nɔ bin de tink se i go bi.

1: Matyu 21: 42 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Una nɔ ɛva rid insay di Skripchɔ dɛn se: ‘Di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston;

2: Ayzaya 28: 16 - So na dis PAPA GƆD se: Luk, a de le fawndeshɔn ston na Jerusɛlɛm, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tɛst, wan valyu kɔna ston, wan fawndeshɔn we shɔ; di wan we trɔst nɔ go ɛva fil bad.

Mak 12: 11 Na dis Masta du, ɛn i wɔndaful na wi yay?

Jizɔs sɔprayz fɔ si di wok we Gɔd de du ɛn ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin.

1. Mared fɔ di wɔndaful wok we Gɔd de du

2. Fɔ Apres di Wɔndaful Tin dɛn we Gɔd Mek

1. Sam 139:14 - "A de prez yu, bikɔs a mek a fred ɛn wɔndaful. Yu wok dɛn wɔndaful; mi sol no am gud gud wan".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - "O, Gɔd in jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no dip! In jɔjmɛnt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn in we dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand! Bikɔs udat no di Masta in maynd, ɔ udat dɔn bi in yon." advaysa? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift fɔ mek dɛn pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Lɛ i gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Mak 12: 12 Dɛn bin tray fɔ ol am, bɔt dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin no se i tɔk di parebul agens dɛn, ɛn dɛn lɛf am ɛn go.

Dis vas de sho se di pipul dɛn bin de fred fɔ tek akshɔn agens Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn bin no se i dɔn tɔk parebul agens dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Krays in Wɔd Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn kin chenj at ɛn maynd fɔ bɛtɛ.

2. Di Frayd fɔ Mɔtalman vs. Di Frayd fɔ Gɔd - Aw wi fred fɔ mɔtalman kin mek wi go na di rɔng rod if wi nɔ kip wi in chɛk.

1. Prɔvabs 29: 25 - Fɔ fred mɔtalman go bi trap, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta, dɛn go kip am sef.

2. Jɔn 8: 59 - So dɛn pik ston fɔ trowe am, bɔt Jizɔs ayd, i slip kɔmɔt nia di krawd.

Mak 12: 13 Dɛn sɛn sɔm pan di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Ɛrodian dɛn to am fɔ kech am we i de tɔk.

Di Faresi ɛn Ɛrodian dɛn bin sɛn pipul dɛn fɔ tray fɔ kech Jizɔs insay in wɔd dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i de sote go - Mak 12: 13

2. Tek tɛm wetin yu de tɔk - Mak 12:13

1. Matyu 22: 15-22 - Jizɔs in ansa to di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Ɛrɔdyan dɛn

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt fridɔm insay Am

Mak 12: 14 We dɛn kam, dɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, wi no se yu na tru, ɛn yu nɔ bisin bɔt ɛnibɔdi, bikɔs yu nɔ de tink bɔt mɔtalman, bɔt yu de tich Gɔd in we fɔ tru lɔ fɔ gi taks to Siza, ɔ nɔto so?

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn if i rayt fɔ pe taks to Siza.

1. Fɔ Lɛk wi Neba dɛn: Fɔ Lɛk di Wan dɛn we Wi Nɔ Gri wit

2. Liv fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd, Nɔto wetin Mɔtalman Ɛkspɛkt

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs in ansa to di rilijɔn lida dɛn bɔt fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ lɛk wi neba dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt fɔ obe di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn fɔ pe taks.

Mak 12: 15 Wi go gi, ɔ wi nɔ go gi? Bɔt Jizɔs no se dɛn ipokrit, i tɛl dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de tɛmpt mi?” bring mi wan peni, so dat a go si am.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn fɔ di ipokrit kwɛstyɔn we dɛn bin de aks bɔt taks.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt na wi fet.

2. Gɔd want wi fɔ luk fɔ am, nɔto jɔs fɔ du wetin dɛn de op fɔ.

1. Lyuk 18: 9-14 - Di Parebul bɔt di Faresi ɛn di pɔsin we de gɛda taks

2. Matyu 23: 23-28 - Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn ipokrit

Mak 12: 16 Ɛn dɛn kam wit am. Ɛn Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Udat in pikchɔ ɛn di tin we dɛn rayt pan am?” Dɛn tɛl am se: “Na Siza in yon.”

Wan grup de kam wit wan kɔyn to Jizɔs ɛn aks udat in imej ɛn raytin de pan am. Dɛn tɛl Am se na Siza in yon.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ No Udat Yu De Sav

2. Sav Gɔd ɛn Nɔto Mɔtalman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Sam 29: 2-4

Mak 12: 17 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi Siza di tin dɛn we Siza in yon ɛn gi Gɔd di tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt.” Ɛn dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si am.

Jizɔs tich se pipul dɛn fɔ pe taks ɛn gi Gɔd wetin rayt fɔ in yon.

1. Di Prioriti fɔ Gɔd: Lan fɔ Gi Gɔd Wetin Na In yon

2. Gi to Siza ɛn to Gɔd: Ɔndastand di balans

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 6-7 - “Na bikɔs ɔf dis, una de pe taks, bikɔs di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa na Gɔd in savant dɛn, ɛn dɛn de kia fɔ dis. Gi ɔlman wetin dɛn fɔ pe: taks to udat fɔ pe taks; kɔstɔm to udat kɔstɔm; fred to udat de fred; ɔnɔ to udat ɔnɔ.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 16: 16-17 - “Tri tɛm insay di ia ɔl una man dɛn go apia bifo PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na di ples we i pik, di Fɛstival fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist ɛn di Fɛstival fɔ Wik ɛn di Fɛstival fɔ But , ɛn dɛn nɔ go apia bifo Jiova ɛmti an. Ɛnibɔdi fɔ gi ɔl wetin i ebul, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd dɔn blɛs una.”

Mak 12: 18 Dɔn di Sadyusi dɛn kam to am, we se nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt layf bak. ɛn dɛn aks am se:

Di Sadyusi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs if pɔsin go gɛt layf bak, ɛn i bin ansa am se i se.

1: Wi ɔl dɔn disayd fɔ liv wit Gɔd sote go na ɛvin.

2: Biliv di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn rɛdi fɔ fes di tɛm we go de sote go.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 35-58 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt aw di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-18 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt aw di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt layf bak.

Mak 12: 19 Masta, Mozis rayt to wi se, “If man in brɔda day ɛn lɛf in wɛf biɛn am ɛn nɔ lɛf pikin, in brɔda go tek in wɛf ɛn bɔn pikin fɔ in brɔda.”

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di wok we man fɔ du to in brɔda we dɔn day, lɛk fɔ tek in wɛf we in man dɔn day as wɛf ɛn mɛn pikin dɛn frɔm am.

1. Di Lɔv we Pas Ɔl: Fɔ Du di Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Lɔv Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn

2. Fɔ Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ falamakata Mozis in Ɛgzampul

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 25: 5-10 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt di ɛgzampul we di brɔda tek in brɔda we dɔn day in wɛf

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand di kɔnsɛpt fɔ lɛk wisɛf lɛk aw Gɔd tɛl wi

Mak 12: 20 Na sɛvin brɔda dɛn bin de, ɛn di fɔs wan bin mared, ɛn we i day, i nɔ bin bɔn pikin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt sɛvin brɔda dɛn, we di fɔs wan bin tek wɛf bɔt i day ɛn i nɔ lɛf pikin.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful we bad tin kin apin

2. Fɔ Ɔna di Mɛmori fɔ di Wan dɛn we Fetful

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Ɛkliziastis 7: 14 - "Insay di de we tin go fayn, una fɔ gladi, ɛn di de we tin tranga, una fɔ tink bɔt am: Gɔd dɔn mek di wan fayn lɛk di ɔda wan, so dat mɔtalman nɔ go no ɛnitin we go apin afta am."

Mak 12: 21 Di sɛkɔn wan tek am ɛn day, ɛn i nɔ lɛf ɛni pikin, ɛn di tɔd wan sɛf.

Di pat tɔk bɔt aw di sɛkɔn man tek di uman as in wɛf ɛn day we i nɔ lɛf ɛni pikin biɛn, ɛn di tɔd man du di sem tin.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sɛlibret layf ɛn yuz di tɛm we wi gɛt fayn fayn wan.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛf lɛgsi biɛn fɔ di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - "Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk, bikɔs na di say we di wan dɛn we dɔn day de, usay yu de go, nɔ wok, plan, no, sɛns nɔ de."

2. Sam 90: 12 - "Tich wi fɔ kɔnt wi dez, so dat wi go gɛt at we gɛt sɛns."

Mak 12: 22 Di sɛvin pipul dɛn bɔn am, ɛn dɛn nɔ lɛf pikin, las las, di uman insɛf day.

Di uman we de na Mak 12: 22 bin mared to sɛvin man dɛn ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ lɛf pikin. We di ɛnd, di uman day.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Ivin we wi day, Gɔd fetful fɔ sɔpɔt wi.

2. Di Valyu fɔ Layf: Ɛni layf gɛt valyu ɛn wi fɔ valyu am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul." fɔ mek wi separet frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 55-57 "Usay day, yu win? Usay yu sting de? Di sting we day de swɛt na sin, ɛn di pawa we sin gɛt na di lɔ. Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. we de gi wi di win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays."

Mak 12: 23 So we dɛn go gɛt layf bak, udat in wɛf go bi pan dɛn? bikɔs di sɛvin pipul dɛn bin gɛt am fɔ mared.

Di Sadyusi dɛn aks Jizɔs wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt di layf we i go gɛt bak ɛn di sɛvin brɔda dɛn we gɛt di sem wɛf.

1: Di ansa we Jizɔs bin gi di Sadyusi dɛn sho se di we aw mared go difrɛn we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, ɛn dis fɔ mek wi pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs pas di tin dɛn we wi de lan.

2: Di Sadyusi dɛn kwɛstyɔn sho se dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand di pawa ɛn glori we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt, ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand mɔ bɔt di kiŋdɔm we de kam na ɛvin.

1: Lyuk 20: 34-36 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, "Di pikin dɛn we de na dis tɛm de mared ɛn dɛn de gi dɛn fɔ mared, bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn tink se fit fɔ rich da ej de ɛn fɔ gɛt layf bak, nɔ de mared ɛn dɛn nɔ de gi dɛn." insay mared, bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ day igen, bikɔs dɛn ikwal to enjɛl dɛn ɛn dɛn na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, bikɔs dɛn na pikin dɛn we go gɛt layf bak.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51-52 - Luk! A de tɛl una wan sikrit. Wi nɔ go ɔl slip, bɔt wi ɔl go chenj, insay wan smɔl tɛm, insay di twinkling of an eye, pan di las trɔmpɛt. Bikɔs di trɔmpɛt go blo, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn wi go chenj.

Mak 12: 24 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una nɔ de mek mistek bikɔs una nɔ no di skripchɔ dɛn ɛn Gɔd in pawa?

Pipul dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand di skripchɔ dɛn ɛn di pawa we Gɔd gɛt kin mek mistek izi wan.

1: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ ɔndastand di skripchɔ dɛn ɛn di pawa we Gɔd gɛt so dat wi go disayd fɔ du di rayt tin.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ no mɔ bɔt di skripchɔ dɛn ɛn di pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go klin, i go ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud." "

2: Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

Mak 12: 25 We dɛn go gɛt layf bak, dɛn nɔ go mared, ɛn dɛn nɔ go gi dɛn mared; bɔt dɛn tan lɛk di enjɛl dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ de mared na ɛvin; dɛn tan lɛk enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin.

1. Di Gladi Gladi Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go De na Ɛvin

2. Di Prɔpɔshɔn fɔ Mared

1. Lyuk 20: 34-36 - Jizɔs ɛksplen to di Sadyusi dɛn se mared nɔ de insay di layf afta day

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 25-40 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt di rizin fɔ mared ɛn di rilayshɔn we i gɛt wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

Mak 12: 26 Una nɔ rid insay Mozis in buk se, ‘Mi na Ebraam in Gɔd, Ayzak in Gɔd, ɛn di Na Jekɔb in Gɔd?

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn we Gɔd gɛt wit Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb ɛn na in na di Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Nature of God we De Sote Go: Aw I De Ɔltɛm fɔ Wi

2. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful to In Pipul dɛn: Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 15-18

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-17

Mak 12: 27 I nɔto Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt na Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv.

Gɔd na Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv, nɔto di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv ɔda we de mek mistek.

1. Gɔd de alayv ɛn de wok insay wi tide

2. Di Pawa we Layf Gɛt: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "If di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go."

Mak 12: 28 Wan pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn kam, i yɛri dɛn de tɔk to dɛnsɛf, ɛn i no se i dɔn ansa dɛn fayn, i aks am se: “Uswan na di fɔs lɔ pas ɔl?”

Wan lɔ ticha yɛri Jizɔs ɛn di Faresi dɛn de tink togɛda ɛn aks Jizɔs uswan na di fɔs lɔ pas ɔl.

1. Fɔ Lɛk Gɔd wit Ɔl Yu At

2. Fɔ Put Gɔd Fɔs insay Yu Layf

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm pas ɔl ɔda tin, ɛn liv rayt, ɛn i go gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid.

Mak 12: 29 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Di fɔs lɔ we se: “Izrɛl, yɛri; PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd na wan Masta.

Jizɔs de tich di impɔtant tin bɔt di fɔs lɔ, we na fɔ lisin to Gɔd ɛn obe Gɔd, we na di wangren Masta.

1. Lisin to ɛn obe Gɔd: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet

2. Di Wanwɔd we Gɔd Gɛt: Na Wi Wangren Strɔng

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - O Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd na wan PAPA GƆD.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf.

Mak 12: 30 Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu maynd ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

Dis pat frɔm Mak 12: 30 tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl wi at, sol, maynd, ɛn trɛnk, bikɔs dis na di fɔs lɔ.

1. Di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt - A fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl wi at, sol, maynd, ɛn trɛnk.

2. Living a Life of Obedience - A pan liv layf we de obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - “O Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Matyu 22: 37-39 - Ɛn i tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Mak 12: 31 Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.” No ɔda lɔ nɔ de we pas dɛn lɔ ya.

Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf. No ɔda lɔ nɔ de we pas dis.

1. Di Golden Rul: Lɛk Yu Neba Lɛk Yusɛf

2. Di Kɔmand fɔ Lɔv: Na Mɛsej fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn

1. Jɔn 15: 12 - "Dis na mi lɔ, Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv."

Mak 12: 32 Di Lɔ ticha tɛl am se: “Wɛl, Masta, yu dɔn tɔk di tru, bikɔs na wan Gɔd de; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de pas in:

Di skripchɔ gri se na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de.

1. Di Sovereignty of God - Fɔ no di wan tru Gɔd impɔtant fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet.

2. Liv layf we gɛt fet - Fɔ gri se na di wan tru Gɔd na di fawndeshɔn fɔ liv oli layf.

Krɔs-

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - O Izrɛl, yɛri: PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd na wan Masta, ɛn yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Ayzaya 43: 10 - Una na mi witnɛs dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se, ɛn mi slev we a dɔn pik, so dat una go no ɛn biliv mi, ɛn ɔndastand se na mi na in bi afta mi.

Mak 12: 33 Fɔ lɛk am wit ɔl wi at, wit ɔl di sɛns, wit ɔl di sol, ɛn wit ɔl di trɛnk, ɛn fɔ lɛk in kɔmpin lɛk aw insɛf, i impɔtant pas ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn kin bɔn ɛn sakrifays.

Jizɔs bin tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn lɛk wi neba lɛk aw wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf, we pas ɛni sakrifays we dɛn kin bɔn ɛn sakrifays.

1. Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Yu Neba - Di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv - Abov Ɔl Ɔfrin

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - “Naw dɛn tri ya stil de: fet, op, ɛn lɔv. Bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na lɔv.”

2. Jɔn 15: 12 - “Mi kɔmand na dis: Lɛk unasɛf lɛk aw a lɛk una.”

Mak 12: 34 We Jizɔs si se i de ansa wit sɛns, i tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ de fa frɔm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.” Ɛn afta dat, nɔbɔdi nɔ bin fred fɔ aks am ɛni kwɛstyɔn.

Jizɔs bin kɔle we wan man ansa wan kwɛstyɔn ɛn i tɛl am se i de nia Gɔd in kiŋdɔm. Afta dis, nɔbɔdi nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks Jizɔs ɛni kwɛstyɔn igen.

1. "Di Nia we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de nia".

2. "Di Diskrɛshɔn fɔ Ansa".

1. Matyu 5: 3-12 - "Di wan dɛn we po gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin."

2. Prɔvabs 15: 28 - "Di at we de du wetin rayt de stɔdi fɔ ansa, bɔt di wikɛd pɔsin in mɔt de tɔn bad tin."

Mak 12: 35 We Jizɔs de tich na di tɛmpul se, “Aw di Lɔ ticha dɛn se Krays na Devid in pikin?”

Jizɔs bin de tich na di tɛmpul ɛn aks di Lɔ ticha dɛn aw dɛn go se Krays na Devid in pikin.

1. I impɔtant fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt mɔ fet

2. Di pawa we Krays gɛt ɛn di padi biznɛs we i gɛt wit Devid

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32, "Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?"

2. Sam 89: 27, "A go mek am di fɔs bɔy pikin, di kiŋ we ay pas ɔlman na di wɔl."

Mak 12: 36 Devid insɛf bin tɔk wit di Oli Spirit se: “PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se, ‘Yu sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut stɛp.”

Insay Mak 12: 36, Jizɔs kot Devid se PAPA GƆD tɛl in Masta se, fɔ sidɔm na in raytan te i put in ɛnimi dɛn ɔnda.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Atɔriti fɔ Gɔd in Pikin

2. Fɔ win di Ɛnimi: Yuz di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Sam 110: 1 - “PAPA GƆD se to mi Masta se: “Sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi fut-fɔl fɔ yu fut.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3 - “Di Pikin na Gɔd in glori ɛn i tan lɛk aw i bi, ɛn i de sɔpɔt ɔltin bay in pawaful wɔd. Afta i dɔn klin fɔ sin, i sidɔm na di raytan na di Majesty in raytan na ɛvin.”

Mak 12: 37 So Devid insɛf kɔl am Masta; ɛn usay in pikin kɔmɔt? Ɛn di kɔmɔn pipul dɛn bin yɛri am wit gladi at.

Dis vas de sho aw di kɔmɔn pipul dɛn bin gri wit Jizɔs in tichin ɛn aw dɛn bin sɔprayz wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs bin de tich: Aw Jizɔs bin gɛt kɔnekshɔn wit di kɔmɔn pipul dɛn

2. Ɔndastand di Mirekul: Fɔ No bɔt di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs in Gɔd in Pikin

1. Jɔn 4: 1-26 – Jizɔs de ɛnjɔy wit di Samɛritan uman

2. Lyuk 5: 1-11 – Jizɔs kɔl Saymɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda fishaman dɛn fɔ bi fishaman fɔ mɔtalman

Mak 12: 38 I tɛl dɛn we i de tich se: “Una tek tɛm wit di Lɔ ticha dɛn we lɛk fɔ wɛr lɔng klos ɛn lɛk fɔ salut na makit.

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di lɔ ticha dɛn we bin lɛk fɔ wɛr fayn fayn klos ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn na makit.

1. Di Denja fɔ Prawd pan di we aw pɔsin de luk

2. Fɔ Wach fɔ Flat

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl pɔsin, ɛn prawd spirit de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

Mak 12: 39 Dɛn kin sidɔm na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn di rum dɛn we de ɔp pas ɔl na di pati dɛn.

Jizɔs bin wɔn di pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ luk fɔ di say dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di sinagɔg ɛn di ples dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl we dɛn de mek fɛstival.

1. Prayz Go Bifo pɔsin Fɔdɔm: Wan Stɔdi bɔt ɔmbul

2. Di Witnɛs we Nɔ De Rayt: Lan fɔ Lisin ɛn Risiv

1. Lyuk 14: 7-11, Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan man we tray fɔ tek di sidɔm ples we impɔtant pas ɔl na mared pati

2. Prɔvabs 18: 12, "Bifo pɔsin day, in at kin prawd, ɛn bifo ɔnɔ, i kin put insɛf dɔŋ."

Mak 12: 40 Dɛn de it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day in os, ɛn mek lɛk se dɛn de pre lɔng, dɛn go gɛt mɔ kɔndɛm.

Dis pat de wɔn bɔt pipul dɛn we de tek advantej pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du fɔ dɛnsɛf bay we dɛn de mek lɛk se dɛn de wɔship Gɔd ɛn pre fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ sho se wi fetful bay di tɛm we wi de pre, bɔt wi fɔ no di we aw wi de trit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ yuz wi piety as kɔba fɔ wi yon selfishness.

1. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd di Papa na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl.

2. Matyu 23: 14 - Bad fɔ una, we na Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, we na ipokrit! Una de it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day ɛn una de pre fɔ lɔng tɛm. So una go gɛt mɔ kɔndɛm.

Mak 12: 41 Jizɔs sidɔm nia di say usay dɛn de kip mɔni, ɛn si aw di pipul dɛn de trowe mɔni na di trɔs, ɛn bɔku jɛntriman dɛn de trowe bɔku mɔni.

Jizɔs bin de wach di pipul dɛn we dɛn de gi mɔni na di say usay dɛn de kip mɔni. Bɔku pan di jɛntriman dɛn bin gi fri wan.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gi Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Gift we pas ɔl: Aw Jizɔs Tich Wi fɔ Sho Lɔv Tru Akt fɔ Gi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-8 - “Mɛmba dis: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant fri wan go avɛst wit fri-an. Una ɔl wan fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi. Ɛn Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs una plɛnti plɛnti, so dat una go gɛt ɔl wetin una nid ɔltɛm, una go gɛt bɔku tin fɔ du ɛni gud wok.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 - “If ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati ɛn si brɔda ɔ sista we nid ɛp bɔt i nɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd go lɛk am?”

Mak 12: 42 Wan po uman we in man dɔn day kam, ɛn i trowe tu smɔl smɔl smɔl

Mak 12: 44 Bikɔs ɔl dɛn bin de trowe di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt; bɔt di uman we i nɔ bin gɛt, i bin trowe ɔl wetin i gɛt, ivin ɔl di tin dɛn we i bin gɛt.

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gi sakrifays.

1: We wi de gi, wi fɔ gi sakrifays; nɔto jɔs frɔm di bɔku tin dɛn we wi gɛt, bɔt ivin te wi gi ɔl wetin wi gɛt.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fri-an wit wi gi, ɛn nɔ jɔs gi wetin wi ebul fɔ lɛf, bɔt wi fɔ gi sakrifays.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 2-4 – “Bikɔs we dɛn de sɔfa bad bad wan, dɛn gladi pasmak ɛn dɛn po pasmak. Bikɔs dɛn bin de gi wi ɔl wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du, jɔs lɛk aw a ebul fɔ tɛstify, ɛn pas wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du, ɛn dɛn bin de beg wi wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek wi gladi fɔ ɛp wi fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn.”

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32-35 – “Naw ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt wan at ɛn sol, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ se ɛni wan pan in yon na in yon, bɔt dɛn gɛt ɔltin we fiba. Ɛn wit big pawa di apɔsul dɛn bin de gi dɛn tɛstimoni se Masta Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn big big in spɛshal gudnɛs bin de pan dɛn ɔl. Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin nid ɛnibɔdi pan dɛn, bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt land ɔ os bin de sɛl dɛn ɛn briŋ di mɔni we dɛn sɛl ɛn put am na di apɔsul dɛn fut, ɛn dɛn bin de sheb am to ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw ɛnibɔdi nid am.”

Mak 13 gɛt di prɔfɛt tɔk we Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt di tɛmpul we dɛn go pwɛl, sayn dɛn fɔ di ɛnd tɛm, Mɔtalman Pikin in kam, ɛn ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ wach.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan disaypul we tɔk bɔt fayn fayn tɛmpul bildin dɛn. Jizɔs tɔk se nɔto wan ston go lɛf ɔda wan we ɔlman trowe (Mak 13: 1-2). Leta Maunt Ɔliv we de agens tɛmpul Pita Jems Jɔn Andru aks prayvet wan ustɛm dɛn tin ya go apin us sayn de ɔl bɔt fɔ fulfil. I wɔn dɛn nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi ful dɛn bɔku kam insay in nem de se ‘Mi na in’ ful bɔku wɔ rɔmɔr wɔ bɔt dɔn stil kam neshɔn rayz agens neshɔn kiŋdɔm agens kiŋdɔm atkwek difrɛn ples angri dɛn bɔn pen ya (Mak 13: 3-8) .

2nd Paragraph: I kɔntinyu fɔ wɔn dɛn go gi dɛn kaɔnsil dɛn flog sinagɔg dɛn tinap bifo gɔvnɔ kiŋ dɛn as witnɛs I gospel fɔ fɔs prich ɔl neshɔn dɛn ɛnitɛm we dɛn arɛst dɛn briŋ trial nɔ wɔri bifo wetin se ɛnitin we dɛn gi at tɛm se fɔ am nɔ de tɔk bɔt Oli Spirit brɔda betray brɔda day papa pikin pikin dɛn ribel agens mama ɛn papa dɔn put day ɔlman et bikɔs Am bɔt wan tinap tranga wan ɛnd go sev we si ‘abomination causes desolation’ tinap usay nɔ de rida ɔndastand rɔnawe mawnten pɔsin haustop go dɔŋ ɛnta os tek ɛnitin aut pɔsin fil go bak get klos woe pregnant nursing mothers days pre dis no tek ples winta Sabat go de distress unequaled from biginin wold we God kriet te naw neva equaled again if Lord no bin kot shot dem de nobodi go sev sake elect whom chosen don shot dɛn dat tɛm if ɛnibɔdi se Luk ya Krays Luk de nɔ biliv lay lay kris prɔfɛt dɛn de du sayn wɔndaful tin dɛn de ful ivin ilɛkt pɔsibul vigilant so tɛl ɔltin bifo tɛm (Mak 13: 9-23).

3rd Paragraph: Afta distress dem de san dak mun gi lait sta dem fol skay hevenly bodi dem shek den si Son Man de kam klawd big pawa glori send enjel dem gada elekt fo briz ends earth ends hevens lan lesson fig tree soon twigs get tender liaves kom out sabi somar nia ivin so we yu si dɛn tin ya de apin no nia rayt domɔt rili tɛl yu jɛnɛreshɔn fɔ tru pas te ɔl dɛn tin ya dɔn apin ɛvin wɔl pas wɔd nɔ de ɛva pas bɔt de awa nɔbɔdi nɔ no ɛni enjɛl ɛvin ɔ Pikin nɔmɔ Papa wach wach du nɔ no we tɛm kam lɛk man go joyn kɔmɔt na os put savant dɛn chaj ɛni wok we dɛn asaynd tɛl wan na do kip wach so nɔ no we ɔna os kam if ivintɛm midnayt kɔk krɔs dawn if kam wantɛm wantɛm fɛn slip wetin ɔlman se Wach! Fɔ ɛnkɔrej biliva dɛn liv stet rɛdi antisipeshɔn In kam bak giv ɔnsatayniti ɛksaktɔ tɛm (Mak 13: 24-37).

Mak 13: 1 We i de kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, wan pan in disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, si us kayn ston ɛn bildin dɛn de ya!”

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si aw di tɛmpul bin rili fayn.

1. Di Magnificence of God’s House: Si di Fayn we Gɔd mek

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No se Gɔd in Majesty na Wi Layf

1. Sam 29: 2 - Gi di Masta di glori we i fɔ gɛt in nem; wɔship di Masta wit di fayn fayn tin dɛn we oli.

2. Sam 8: 3-4 - We a luk yu ɛvin, di wok we yu finga dɛn de du, di mun ɛn di sta dɛn we yu dɔn put, wetin na mɔtalman we yu de tink bɔt am ɛn mɔtalman pikin dat yu kia fɔ am?

Mak 13: 2 Jizɔs aks am se: “Yu si dɛn big big bildin dɛn ya?” wan ston nɔ go lɛf pan di ɔda wan, we dɛn nɔ go trowe.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn go pwɛl di Tɛmpl na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Transiens fɔ di Strukchɔ dɛn na di Wɔl

2. Di Fetful tin we Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 28 - So, bikɔs wi de gɛt kiŋdɔm we nɔ de shek, lɛ wi ful-ɔp wit tɛnki, ɛn so wi fɔ wɔship Gɔd we wi go gri wit wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 18 - So wi nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin wi de si, bɔt wi de put wi yay pan wetin wi nɔ de si, bikɔs wetin wi de si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si de sote go.

Mak 13: 3 We i sidɔm na di mawnten Ɔliv we de nia di tɛmpul, Pita, Jems, Jɔn ɛn Andru aks am wansay.

Jizɔs de tich in disaypul dɛn na Mawnt Ɔliv, we de nia di tɛmpul.

1: Jizɔs bin so lɛk in disaypul dɛn so i bin de tek tɛm fɔ tich dɛn, ivin we i bin bizi.

2: Jizɔs nɔ bin jɔs tich in disaypul dɛn bay we i de tɔk bɔt i bin de tich dɛn bak wit ɛgzampul, ɛn i sho dɛn se i impɔtant fɔ tek tɛm fɔ lan frɔm am.

1: Matyu 22: 37 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.

2: Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn we biliv pan am, ? □ f una kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk to mi wɔd, una rili na mi disaypul dɛn. Den yu go sabi di trut, en di trut go fri yu.??

Mak 13: 4 Tɛl wi, ustɛm dɛn tin ya go bi? ɛn wetin go bi di sayn we ɔl dɛn tin ya go bi?

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.

1: Wi fɔ de wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam, ilɛksɛf lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn tray fɔ mek wi go na di rɔng rod.

2: Jizɔs in tichin na Mak 13 de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks fɔ sayn dɛn we de sho se Mɔtalman Pikin de kam, so dat wi go rɛdi we i kam.

1: Matyu 24: 3-4 - ? □ s i sidɔm na di Mawnt Ɔliv, di disaypul dɛn kam to am prayvet wan, se, ? □ ll wi, ustɛm dɛn tin ya go bi, ɛn wetin go bi di sayn fɔ yu kam ɛn fɔ dɔn di ej???

2: Lyuk 21: 7-8 - ? □ nd dem aks am, ? □ ɛnibɔdi, ustɛm dɛn tin ya go bi, ɛn wetin go bi di sayn we dɛn tin ya go apin???Ɛn i se, ? □ ee se dɛn nɔ de kɛr yu go na di rɔng rod. Bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn go kam insay mi nem, ɛn se, ? □ am na!??ɛn, ? □ he taim don kam!??No go afta dem.??

Mak 13: 5 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ ful una.

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ no se dɛn de ful pipul dɛn.

1: Tek tɛm wit pipul dɛn we de ful yu ɛn disayd fɔ luk fɔ di trut.

2: Una nɔ mek lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn tek una, bɔt una abop pan di Masta.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21 - Test ɔltin; ol wetin gud fast fast.

Mak 13: 6 Bɔku pipul dɛn go kam insay mi nem ɛn se, ‘Mi na Krays; ɛn i go ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

Bɔku pipul dɛn go se na dɛn na di Mɛsaya ɛn dɛn go ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Tek tɛm wit Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn - Matyu 7: 15-20

2. Di Lay we di Ɛnimi De Lay - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-17

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13-15

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 9-11

Mak 13: 7 We una yɛri bɔt wɔ ɛn wɔri bɔt wɔ, una nɔ fɔ fred, bikɔs dɛn kayn tin ya go nid fɔ apin; bɔt di ɛnd nɔ go kam yet.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri wit di ripɔt bɔt wɔ ɛn ɔda prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs dɛn kayn tin ya na pat pan layf, bɔt di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl nɔ de yet.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ wi: Fɔ ɔndastand se layf nɔ izi bɔt wi kin abop pan Gɔd

2. Di Ɛnd Nɔ De Yet: Aw fɔ Bia we Yu Gɛt Trɔbul

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛm we a gɛt fɔ una," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Mak 13: 8 Bikɔs neshɔn go rayz agens neshɔn, ɛn kiŋdɔm agens kiŋdɔm, ɛn atkwek go apin difrɛn say dɛn, ɛn angri ɛn trɔbul go de.

Di biginin fɔ sɔri-at na wɔ, atkwek, angri, ɛn trɔbul.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at we wi de sɔfa

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Tɛm dɛn we Nɔ De

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Mak 13: 9 Bɔt una fɔ tek tɛm wit unasɛf, bikɔs dɛn go gi una to di wan dɛn we de tɔk to pipul dɛn. ɛn na di sinagɔg dɛn, dɛn go bit una, ɛn dɛn go kɛr una go bifo di rula dɛn ɛn kiŋ dɛn fɔ mi sek, so dat una go tɛl una.

Dɛn go mek di disaypul dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn fetful to Jizɔs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1. Tinap tranga wan wit fet: Fɔ ol Jizɔs Fat pan ɔl we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Di Witnɛs we Gɛt Kɔrej: Fɔ Tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs Pan ɔl we i go mek bad tin apin to am

1. Jɔn 15: 18-20 - "If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se dɛn et mi fɔs. If una na di wɔl, i go lɛk una lɛk in yon. As i bi, una nɔ de pan di." wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik yu kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et yu. Mɛmba wetin a tɛl yu se: ‘Slev nɔ pas in masta.’ If dɛn mek mi sɔfa, dɛn go

mek una sɔfa bak.”

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de provok una, mek una sɔfa ɛn lay ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi." . Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na di sem we dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

Mak 13: 10 Dɛn fɔ prich di gud nyuz fɔs to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

Dɛn fɔ prich di gud nyuz to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

1: Di Gret Kɔmishɔn - Fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus to Ɔl Neshɔn

2: Di Pɔsibiliti we Nɔ Gɛt Ɛnd fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

1: Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem: Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, Samɛria, ɛn te to di wan ol wɔl dunya.

Mak 13: 11 Bɔt we dɛn go lid una ɛn gi una, una nɔ fɔ tink bifo tɛm bɔt wetin una go tɔk, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tink bifo tɛm tɔk, bɔt na di Oli Spirit.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin fɔ tɔk we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs di Oli Spirit go gayd dɛn ɛn gi dɛn di wɔd dɛn fɔ tɔk.

1. Fɔ abop pan di Oli Spirit - Fɔ tek Kɔmfɔt pan Gɔd in Gayd

2. Fɔ Tɔk di Trut insay Tray Tɛm - Fɔ abop pan di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, kam, i go gayd una fɔ du ɔl di tru tin dɛn, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bay wetin i want, bɔt i go tɔk ɛnitin we i yɛri, i go tɔk." tɛl yu tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 - "Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ

pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk."

Mak 13: 12 Naw di brɔda go sɛl in brɔda te i day, ɛn di papa go sɛl in bɔy pikin; ɛn pikin dɛn go grap agens dɛn mama ɛn papa, ɛn dɛn go kil dɛn.

Di famili bond kin brok as brɔda dɛn de betray ɛn pikin dɛn de grap agens dɛn mama ɛn papa.

1. Betrayal in di Famili: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Brek di Bond

2. Ɔna Yu Papa ɛn Mama: Di Blɛsin dɛn we yu go gɛt we yu de kip di famili tayt

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 - Na dis rizin mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. ? □ onor yu papa en mama? □ € □ hich na di fɔs kɔmand wit prɔmis??? □ o dat i go go fayn wit yu ɛn mek yu ɛnjɔy lɔng layf na di wɔl.??

Mak 13: 13 Ɔlman go et una bikɔs ɔf mi nem, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we go bia te di ɛnd, na in go sev.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs go gɛt et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de bia go sev.

1: Fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn - Mak 13: 13

2: Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia - Mak 13: 13

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - Una fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de rɔn rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Una nɔ gri wit am, ɛn tinap tranga wan na di fet.

Mak 13: 14 Bɔt we una si di dɔti tin we prɔfɛt Daniɛl bin tɔk bɔt, tinap usay i nɔ fɔ de, (mek di wan we de rid ɔndastand), lɛ di wan dɛn we de na Judia rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn we dɛn si di bad bad tin we Daniɛl di prɔfɛt bin tɔk bɔt we go mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn: Fɔ lisin to di wɔd dɛn we di Prɔfɛt dɛn bin tɔk

2. Fɔ rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn: Fɔ lisin to di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl

1. Daniɛl 11: 31 - "...dɛn go dɔti di oli ples we gɛt trɛnk, ɛn dɛn go pul di sakrifays we dɛn kin mek ɛvride, ɛn dɛn go put di dɔti tin we de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt pɔsin."

2. Matyu 24: 15-16 - "We una si di bad tin we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt natin, we Daniɛl di prɔfɛt bin tɔk bɔt, tinap na di oli ples, (we de rid, mek i ɔndastand:) Dɔn lɛ di wan dɛn we de na Judia rɔnawe." insay di mawnten dɛn.”

Mak 13: 15 Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp di os nɔ go dɔŋ di os ɛn nɔ go insay de fɔ tek ɛnitin na in os.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ de na di ruf na dɛn os ɛn nɔ go bak insay fɔ go tek ɛnitin.

1. I Impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs in Instrɔkshɔn dɛn Fetful wan

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Situeshɔn dɛn we Yu Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt wit Fet ɛn Risiliens

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst if wi nɔ taya.

Mak 13: 16 Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de na fam nɔ tɔn bak fɔ tek in klos.

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn se if pɔsin de na fil, dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔn bak ɛn tek dɛn klos.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek yu pe atɛnshɔn pan di wok we yu de du.

2. Di valyu fɔ ɔmbul ɛn satisfay.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku ɛn nid.

2. Jems 4: 13-15 - Una kam naw, una we de se, ? □ oday o tumara wi go go na so en so taun en spend wan ia de en tred en mek profit? □ €?yet yu no sabi wetin tumara go bring. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, ? □ f di Masta want, wi go liv en du dis or dat.??

Mak 13: 17 Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn di wan dɛn we de gi pikin milk dɛn tɛm dɛn de!

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we uman dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn mama dɛn we de gi pikin dɛn bɛlɛ kin gɛt we trɔbul de kam.

1. Di prɔblɛm dɛn we kin apin we uman bɔn pikin: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Baybul

2. Aw fɔ Sɔpɔt Mama dɛn we I nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 66: 7-9

2. Jɛrimaya 6: 24-26

Mak 13: 18 Una pre fɔ mek una rɔnawe nɔ kam insay di kol sizin.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ pre mek dɛn rɔnawe pan denja nɔto insay di kol sizin, we di wɛda ɛn ɔda prɔblɛm dɛn go mɔs bi.

1. Fɔ Fes Frayd Wit Fet: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we Trɔbul de

2. Fɔ Luk fɔ Strɔng we Trababul: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔmfɔt ɛn Kɔnfidɛns pan Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

2. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

Mak 13: 19 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, sɔfa go de we nɔ bin de frɔm di tɛm we Gɔd mek ɔltin te tide, ɛn i nɔ go de.

Di vas de wɔn bɔt wan tɛm we big big prɔblɛm go de we dɛn nɔ ɛva si bifo ɛn we dɛn nɔ go ɛva si igen.

1. Di Masta de Won wi bɔt tɛm we wi go sɔfa bad bad wan - Mak 13: 19

2. Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ Trɔbul Tɛm - Mak 13: 19

1. Ayzaya 2: 12-21 - Gɔd? □ jɔjmɛnt pan ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ tek tɛm wit In wɔnin dɛn

2. Matyu 24: 4-14 - Jizɔs? □ wɔnin dɛn bɔt di ɛnd tɛm ɛn instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

Mak 13: 20 If Jiova nɔ bin mek dɛn de dɛn shɔt, nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik, we i dɔn pik, i dɔn shɔt di de dɛn.

PAPA GƆD dɔn shɔt di de fɔ di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik.

1: Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful to di Wan dɛn we I llɛkt

2: Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ Ɔlman we biliv

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-39 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: 2 Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 13-17 - Bɔt wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ una, mi brɔda dɛn we PAPA GƆD lɛk, bikɔs Gɔd pik una fɔ bi di fɔs frut fɔ sev, tru di Spirit we una oli ɛn biliv di trut.

Mak 13: 21 Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi tɛl una se, ‘Luk, Krays de ya. ɔ, luk, i de de; nɔ biliv am:

Jizɔs wɔn di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ fɔ biliv ɛnibɔdi we se in na di mɛsaya ɔ fɔ no usay I

de.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs??Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Kip fɔ no Lay Prɔfɛt dɛn

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3 - "Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl. Na dis mek una no Gɔd in Spirit." : ɔl di spirit we de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam insay di bɔdi, na frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛni spirit we nɔ de tɔk se Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.Dis na di spirit we de agens Krays, we una yɛri se i de kam ɛn naw i dɔn de na di wɔl ɔlrɛdi ."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13-15 - "Dɛn kayn pipul ya na lay lay apɔsul dɛn, pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn, we de mek lɛk se dɛn na Krays in apɔsul. Ɛn i nɔ wɔnda, bikɔs ivin Setan de mek lɛk se in na enjɛl we de gi layt. So i nɔ go sɔprayz if na in yon." savant dɛn, bak, de mek lɛk se dɛn na savant dɛn we de du wetin rayt. Dɛn ɛnd go kɔrɛkt wit wetin dɛn de du."

Mak 13: 22 Lay lay Krays ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go rayz, ɛn dɛn go sho sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, fɔ ful di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, if i pɔsibul.

Lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go tray fɔ ful ivin Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik wit sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1. Di denja dɛn we lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn gɛt ɛn i impɔtant fɔ no di trut.

2. Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik go ful ɛn aw fɔ de wach.

1. Jɛrimaya 14: 14 - "Di prɔfɛt dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin dɛn insay mi nem. A nɔ sɛn dɛn ɔ pik dɛn ɔ tɔk to dɛn. Dɛn de prɔfɛt to una lay lay vishɔn dɛn, lay lay tin dɛn, aydɔl wɔship ɛn di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn de tink."

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3 - "Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de bitwin di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una. Dɛn go sikrit wan kam wit lay lay tichin dɛn we de pwɛl, ivin dinay di Masta we bay dɛn? □ ringing swift . " destroy pan dɛnsɛf. Bɔku pan dɛn go fala dɛn bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du ɛn dɛn go mek di we fɔ trut nɔ gɛt nem. Insay dɛn gridi, dɛn ticha ya go yuz yu wit lay lay stori dɛn."

Mak 13: 23 Bɔt una tek tɛm, a dɔn tɛl una ɔltin.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi fɔ no ɛn wach, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn ɔlrɛdi wɔn wi bɔt wetin gɛt fɔ apin.

1. "Bi Rɛdi: Lisin to di wɔnin dɛm we Jizɔs gi".

2. "Be on Guard: Jizɔs in Fɔs wɔnin De Pripia Wi".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi we na Dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala , de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 6 - "So lɛ wi nɔ slip lɛk aw ɔda pipul dɛn kin slip, bɔt lɛ wi wek ɛn tink gud wan."

Mak 13: 24 Bɔt dɛn tɛm dɛn de, afta da trɔbul de, di san go dak, ɛn di mun nɔ go gɛt layt.

Jizɔs wɔn bɔt tɛm we big big trɔbul go kam afta dat, daknɛs go kam.

1. Nɔ Frayd di Dak: Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ di Tɛm we Tran

2. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi layt: Fɔ fɛn op we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 60: 19-20 - PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, ɛn yu Gɔd go bi yu glori.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Yu na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd.

Mak 13: 25 Di sta dɛn na ɛvin go fɔdɔm, ɛn di pawa we de na ɛvin go shek.

Di sta ɛn pawa dɛn na ɛvin go shek.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we Nɔ De shek: Aw di Sta dɛn na ɛvin Go Fɔdɔm

2. Di Pawa we Ɛvin Gɛt: Aw Wi Fet Nɔ De Shek

1. Ayzaya 34: 4 - "Ɔl di ami go swɛla, ɛn di ɛvin go rɔl togɛda lɛk skrol fig frɔm di fig tik."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 26-27 - "Dɛn in vɔys bin shek di wɔl da tɛm de, bɔt naw i dɔn prɔmis se, ‘A nɔ de shek di wɔl wan tɛm bak, bɔt na ɛvin fɔ di tin dɛn we de shek, lɛk tin dɛn we dɛn mek, so dat di tin dɛn we nɔ go shek go de.”

Mak 13: 26 Dɔn dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di klawd wit big pawa ɛn glori.

Jizɔs go kam bak wit pawa ɛn glori, ɔlman go si am.

1. We Jizɔs Kam: Di Pawa ɛn Glori fɔ In Ritɔn

2. Di Klawd fɔ In Kam: Wan Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ Rɛdi

1. Matyu 24: 30 - "Dɔn di sayn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin go apia na ɛvin. Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl go kray we dɛn si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam pan di klawd na ɛvin, wit pawa ɛn big glori." ."

2. Rɛv. "

Mak 13: 27 Dɔn i go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn, ɛn gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik frɔm di 4 briz, frɔm di wan ol wɔl te to di wan ol pat na ɛvin.

Jizɔs go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn fɔ kam gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik frɔm ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt? □ Enjɛl dɛn: Aw Jizɔs de sɛn in mɛsenja dɛn fɔ gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik

2. Wetin Gɔd De Du? □ Prɔmis: Aw Jizɔs Sɛn In Enjɛl dɛn fɔ Bring di Ilɛkt dɛn na Os

1. Ayzaya 27: 13 "Da de de, dɛn go blo di big trɔmpɛt, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin dɔn rɛdi fɔ day na di land na Asiria, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt na di land na Ijipt, go kam go wɔship PAPA GƆD na di oli mawnten na Jerusɛlɛm.”

2. Matyu 24: 30??1 "Dɔn di sayn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin go apia na ɛvin, ɛn ɔl di trayb dɛn na di wɔl go kray, ɛn dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam wit klawd na ɛvin." pawa ɛn big glori. Ɛn i go sɛn in enjɛl dɛn wit big big sawnd fɔ trɔmpɛt, ɛn dɛn go gɛda di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik frɔm di 4 briz, frɔm wan ɛnd na ɛvin to di ɔda ɛnd."

Mak 13: 28 Naw lan wan parebul bɔt fig tik; We in branch stil tank, ɛn i de bɔn lif, una no se di sɔmda dɔn nia.

Di fig tik na parebul bɔt di kam we di sɔmda de kam.

1. Di Fig Ti: Na Parebul bɔt Op

2. Di Fig Ti: Wan Ilustrɛshɔn fɔ Pripia

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Jems 5: 7-8 - So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren. Una fɔ peshɛnt bak; una mek una at tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam, de kam nia.

Mak 13: 29 So unasɛf we una si dɛn tin ya de apin, una no se i dɔn nia, ivin na di domɔt dɛn.

Jizɔs de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd tɛm.

1: Una fɔ rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn tɔk se i dɔn nia.

2: Di wɔnin we Jizɔs bin gi wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd tɛm, de mɛmba wi se wi nɔ fɔ du wetin rayt.

1: Matyu 24: 42-44 So una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us de yu Masta go kam. Bɔt no dis: if di masta na di os bin no us wach na nɛt di tifman de kam, i fɔ dɔn wek ɛn nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ brok in os. So una de wach bak bikɔs una nɔ no di de we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1-5 Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn bɔt di tɛm ɛn di sizin, una nɔ nid fɔ rayt ɛnitin to una. Una sɛf no gud gud wan se Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We dɛn se, ? □ na ya pis ɛn sef de,??dɛn sɔdɛn pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn, lɛk aw leba pen kin kam pan bɛlɛ uman, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe! Bɔt una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una nɔ de na daknɛs, bikɔs da de de go mit una lɛk tifman. Nɔ, una ɔl na pikin dɛn fɔ layt ɛn pikin dɛn fɔ di de. Wi nɔ de na nɛt ɔ na daknɛs.

Mak 13: 30 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ go pas te ɔl dɛn tin ya apin.

Dis vas sho se ɔl di prɔfɛsi dɛn go apin insay di sem jɛnɛreshɔn.

1. Di fetful we wi de fetful fo dis jenereshɔn go sho di fiuja fɔ di nɛks jɛnɛreshɔn.

2. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wetin wi biliv ɛn bi ɛgzampul we de sho se Gɔd lɛk wi.

1. Matyu 24: 34-36 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ go pas te ɔl dɛn tin ya apin. Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go pas, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go ɛva pas."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - "So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns; yu go gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Yu nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia so dat we yu dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, yu go gɛt wetin i dɔn prɔmis."

Mak 13: 31 Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go dɔn, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go dɔn.

Gɔd in wɔd nɔ go ɛva pas.

1: Fɔ biliv Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn In Prɔmis dɛn

2: Tinap tranga wan pan Gɔd in Wɔd pan ɔl we i nɔ izi fɔ wi

1: Matyu 24: 35 - Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go pas, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go ɛva pas.

2: Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray ɛn di flawa dɛn de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd de sote go.

Mak 13: 32 Bɔt da de ɛn da awa de, nɔbɔdi nɔ no, di enjɛl dɛn we de na ɛvin, ɛn di Pikin, pas di Papa.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ no ustɛm di wɔl go dɔn, ivin di enjɛl dɛn we de na ɛvin ɔ di Pikin, na di Papa nɔmɔ.

1: Na Gɔd nɔmɔ no ustɛm di wɔl go dɔn, so nɔ fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin ɛn bifo dat, pe atɛnshɔn fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi.

2: Di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl na sɔntin we wi nɔ no, bɔt wi kin shɔ se Gɔd go de wit wi we wi nɔ shɔ.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri, bifo dat, luk fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Sam 46: 1-3 - Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Mak 13: 33 Una tek tɛm, wach ɛn pre, bikɔs una nɔ no ustɛm di tɛm rich.

Una fɔ wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam.

1. Bi Rɛdi: Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam

2. Di Urgency of the Moment: Wach ɛn Pre

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 - Wi no di tɛm se naw na tɛm fɔ wek frɔm slip, bikɔs naw wi sev dɔn nia pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv.

2. Lyuk 12: 35-40 - Mek una lɔn dɛn, ɛn mek una layt dɛn de bɔn; Ɛn unasɛf tan lɛk pipul dɛn we de wet fɔ dɛn masta we i go kam bak frɔm di mared; so dat we i kam ɛn nak, dɛn go opin to am wantɛm wantɛm.

Mak 13: 34 Mɔtalman Pikin tan lɛk pɔsin we de go fa, we kɔmɔt na in os, ɛn gi in savant dɛn ɛn ɔlman in wok, ɛn tɛl di pɔsin we de gayd di domɔt fɔ wach.

Mɔtalman Pikin na travulman we dɔn gi in savant dɛn pawa ɛn gi dɛn di wok we dɛn fɔ du. I dɔn tɛl di pɔsin we de kɛr di tin dɛn bak fɔ wach.

1. Di impɔtant wok dɛn we di Masta dɔn gi wi.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ de wach ɛn wach na layf.

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - Una fɔ tink gud wan ɛn wach we di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala.

Mak 13: 35 So una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no ustɛm di masta na di os go kam, ivintɛm ɔ midulnɛt, ɔ kɔk kray ɔ mɔnin.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ de wach ɔltɛm ɛn wach we i kam bak, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ no ustɛm i go kam bak.

1. "Bi Pripia: Liv in Antisipeshɔn fɔ Krays in kam bak".

2. "Be Alert: Bi Rɛdi fɔ Krays in Sɛkɔn Kam".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1-11 ??Di tin dɛn we Pɔl tɛl wi bɔt di tɛm we Jiova go kam ɛn aw fɔ liv insay di layt fɔ dat.

2. Matyu 24: 36-44 ??Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs tich bɔt aw i go kam bak ɛn aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ rɛdi.

Mak 13: 36 So if i kam wantɛm wantɛm, i nɔ go si yu de slip.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn wek, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no ustɛm Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak.

1. "Rɛdi ɛn Wet: Aw fɔ De Alert ɛn Pripia fɔ di Masta in kam bak".

2. "Wek Up ɛn Wach: Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv wit Ɛkspɛkt fɔ di Masta in kam bak".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 14-17 - "So una fɔ tek tɛm fɔ waka, nɔto lɛk pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una de yuz una tɛm fayn fayn wan, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin una want." fɔ di Masta na. Ɛn nɔ drɔnk wit wayn, bikɔs dat na fɔ skata, bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5 - "Una fɔ biev wit sɛns to pipul dɛn we nɔ de na do, ɛn yuz di chans fayn fayn wan."

Mak 13: 37 Wetin a de tɛl una, a de tɛl ɔlman se, Wach.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn wach.

1. "Wek! Bi Alert ɛn Rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs".

2. "Una fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam bak".

1. Matyu 24: 42 - "So una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us de una Masta go kam."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - "Di ɛnd fɔ ɔltin dɔn nia. So una de wach ɛn tink gud wan so dat una go pre."

Mak 14 tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we apin lɛk di plan fɔ kil Jizɔs, di anɔynt we i anɔynt am na Bɛtani, di Las Ipa, Jizɔs in prea na Gɛtsimani, we dɛn arɛst am ɛn jɔj am bifo di Sanedrin, ɛn Pita we i dinay.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di chif prist dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn we de tich lɔ we de luk fɔ sɔm kɔni we fɔ arɛst Jizɔs ɛn kil am. Bɔt dɛn disayd se nɔto insay fɛstival de fred se pipul dɛn go mek fɛt-fɛt (Mak 14: 1-2). We Bɛtani os Saymɔn lɛpa uman kam brok alabasta jɔg rili dia sɛnt mek klin nard tɔn am pan In ed. Sɔm pipul dɛn we bin de de bin kɔrɛkt in west dɛn bin fɔ dɔn sɛl pas di ia pe we dɛn gi po bɔt Jizɔs de difend am se i du fayn fayn tin I po go ɔltɛm gɛt dɛn kin ɛp ɛnitɛm want bɔt nɔ go gɛt am ɔltɛm i du wetin i kin tɔn sɛnt bɔdi bifo tɛm pripia bɛrin tru tru ɛnisay we dɛn de prich di gud nyuz ɔlsay na di wɔl wetin i dɔn du, dɛn go tɛl am bak fɔ mɛmba am (Mak 14: 3-9).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn Judas Iskariɔt wan Twɛlv go chif prist dɛn betray am gladi fɔ yɛri dis prɔmis gi mɔni so wach fɔ chans hand ova (Mak 14: 10-11). Na di fɔs de Fɛstival Bred we nɔ gɛt Yist we na bin kɔstɔm sakrifays Pasova ship disaypul dɛn aks usay want wi go mek pripia fɔ it Pasova I sɛn tu disaypul dɛn na siti tɛl dɛn fɔ fala man we de kɛr jɔg wata se ɔna os Ticha aks ‘Usay gɔst rum usay a kin it Pasova wit mi disaypul dɛn?’ I sho big ɔpa rum furnished rɛdi mek pripia de ivintɛm kam reclines tebul Twɛlv we i de it se tru tru wan betray wan it gi bred dip insay bol se wan we dip bred insay bol wit mi Son Man go as dɛn rayt bɔt am woe man betray Son Man bɛtɛ fɔ da man de if dɛn nɔ bɔn am (Mak 14: 12-21). We yu de it tek bred gi tanks brek gi dem se "Tek dis na mi bodi" den tek kop gi tanks ofa dem ol drink se "Dis na mi blod kovenant we pour out plenti tru tru tel yu no go drink frut vain igen te de drink nyu." kingdom God" afta yu siŋ hymn go aut Maunt Ɔliv tɛl disaypul dɛn fɔdɔm pan ɔl we ɔl fɔdɔm nɔ go ashu Pita tide yes tinayt bifo kɔk kray tu tɛm yusɛf dinay tri tɛm bɔt Pita insist ivin if yu dɔn day wit yu nɔ ɛva dinay stil deklare vehemently (Mak 14: 22-31).

3rd Paragraph: Dɛn go ples we dɛn kɔl Gɛtsimani Jizɔs tɛl disaypul dɛn sidɔm we dɛn de pre dip distress trɔbul se sol ɔvawɛl sɔri pɔynt day de de ya kip wach go smɔl fa fɔdɔm grɔn pre if i pɔsibul awa kin pas am "Abba Papa ɔltin we pɔsibul tek kɔp frɔm mi Yet nɔ wetin a wan ba wetin yu want" riton fain slip aks Pita saimon slip no bin ebul kip wach wan awa? Wach pre fɔdɔm insay tɛmteshɔn spirit wil bɔdi wik bak go go pre di sem tin kam bak bak fain slip bikɔs yay hevi bin no wetin se kam tɔd tɛm se inof awa kam luk Pikin Man deliv an sina dɛn rayz lɛ wi go ya kam betrayer we i de tɔk Judas apia krawd armed sɔd klab sɛn chif prist ticha lɔ betrayer arenj signal bifo tɛm go kis man arɛst lid go

ɔnda gad dɛn arɛst Jizɔs ɔl di disaypul dɛn lɛf am yɔŋ man we nɔ wɛr natin pas linin klos fala Jizɔs we dɛn kech am rɔnawe nekɛd lɛf in klos biɛn (Mak 14: 32-52). Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs ay prist usay chif prist dɛn ɛlda dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ gɛda Pita fala distans rayt insay kɔt ay prist de sidɔm wit gad dɛn wam insɛf faya chif prist dɛn ɔl Sanhedrin luk fɔ pruf agens Jizɔs so kin put day bɔt nɔ fɛn bɔku tɛstify lay lay agens am bɔt dɛn stetmɛnt nɔ gri den sɔm tinap gi lay lay tɛstimoni agens am "Wi yɛri am se 'A go pwɛl dis tɛmpul mek mɔtalman an insay tri dez go bil ɔda nɔ mek mɔtalman an'" yet ivin dɛn tɛstimoni nɔ gri da tɛm de ay prist tinap bifo dɛn aks Jizɔs "Una nɔ go ansa? Wetin dɛn man ya de tɛstify agens yu?" Bɔt i nɔ tɔk natin i nɔ gi ɛni ansa bak ay prist aks "Yu na Mɛsaya Pikin Blɛsin Wan?" se "Mi de en yu go si Son Man sidon na rait han Mayti Wan de kam klawd heven" Ay Prist tear klos se wi nid eni mo witnes don yeri blasfemy wetin tink? Dɛn ɔl kɔndɛm worthy death sɔm bigin spit am blindfold hit se Prɔfɛsi! gad dɛn bin tek chaj bit (Mak 14: 53-65). Meanwhile Pita dɔŋ kɔt wan savant gyal dɛn ay prist kam pas si wam insɛf luk klos se Yu tu bin de wit Nazarene Jizɔs dinay am se nɔ no ɔndastand wetin de tɔk bɔt go aut insay ɛntrɛ kɔk kray savant gyal si se di wan dɛn we tinap rawnd Dis kɔmpin wan dɛn bak dinay am afta smɔl tɛm di wan dɛn we tinap nia se Pita fɔ tru wan dɛn na Galili I bigin kɔl dɔŋ swɛ swɛ A nɔ no dis man de tɔk bɔt wantɛm wantɛm kɔk kray sɛkɔn tɛm Pita mɛmba wɔd Jizɔs bin dɔn tɔk to am "Bifo kɔk kray tu tɛm." disown tri tɛm." Ɛn i brok kray (Mak 14: 66-72).

Mak 14: 1 Afta tu dez, di Pasova fɛstival ɛn bred we nɔ gɛt yist, ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de luk fɔ aw dɛn go tek am wit kruk ɛn kil am.

Tu dez bifo di Pasova fɛstival, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin plan fɔ kech Jizɔs ɛn kil am.

1: Wetin Gɔd want pas mɔtalman plan - Prɔvabs 19:21

2: Fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6

1: Matyu 26: 3-5

2: Jɔn 11: 45-53

Mak 14: 2 Bɔt dɛn se: “Nɔto di de fɔ di fɛstival, so dat di pipul dɛn nɔ go mek trɔbul.”

Sɔm pipul dɛn we bin de na di krawd nɔ bin gri fɔ anɔynt Jizɔs di de we dɛn bin de mek di fɛstival, bikɔs dat kin mek pipul dɛn de ala.

1. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in tɛm ivin we i nɔ gri wit di gren.

2. Fɔ ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wisɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Jems 4: 7-10 - "Sɔbmit unasɛf so to Gɔd. Nɔ gri fɔ di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe kɔmɔt pan una. Drɔ nigh to Gɔd, ɛn i go pul una an pan una. una at, una we gɛt tu maynd. Una fɔ sɔfa, ɛn kray, ɛn kray: mek una laf tɔn to kray, ɛn una gladi at tɔn to ebi. Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Mak 14: 3 We i sidɔm na Bɛtani na Saymɔn we gɛt lɛprɔsi in os, wan uman kam wit wan alabasta bɔks we gɛt ɔntmɛnt we dɛn mek wit spikɛnad we rili valyu. ɛn i brok di bɔks, ɛn tɔn am na in ed.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan uman we de anɔynt Jizɔs wit wan ɔntmɛnt we rili dia we dɛn kɔl spikenad.

1: Gɔd valyu ɛn blɛs di tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we lɛk am de du we dɛn de gi dɛn layf pasmak.

2: Jizɔs fit fɔ gɛt wi gift ɛn ɔfrin dɛn we rili valyu.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Una ɔl wan fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

2: Lyuk 7: 36-50 - Wan uman we sin bin anɔynt Jizɔs wit dia dia sɛnt.

Mak 14: 4 Sɔm pipul dɛn bin vɛks pan dɛnsɛf ɛn se: “Wetin mek dɛn west dis ɔyl?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we bin vɛks bikɔs di uman bin west di ɔntmɛnt we dɛn mek.

1. Fɔ Biliv di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt

2. Fɔ Rilis Yu Grasp pan Matirial Tin dɛn

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 - ? □ emember this: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant fri wan go avɛst fri wan. Una ɔl wan fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto fɔ nɔ want ɔ fɔ fos, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.??

2. Matyu 25: 40 - ? □ i Kiŋ go ansa, ? □ ruly a de tel yu, enitin we yu du fo wan of di lest of dis broda en sista dem, yu du fo mi.? □ € na yu?

Mak 14: 5 I go bi se dɛn bin dɔn sɛl am fɔ pas tri ɔndrɛd pens, ɛn dɛn bin fɔ dɔn gi am to po pipul dɛn. Ɛn dɛn bin de grɔmbul agens am.

Dis vas de sho aw Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin vɛks pan Meri bikɔs i tɔn dia dia ɔyl na in fut instead fɔ gi am to po pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de tich wi tru dis stori fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ sakrifays sɔntin we wi valyu.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ gi sakrifays to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin sho tru wetin Meri bin du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi misɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Mak 14: 6 Jizɔs se, “Lɛf am; wetin mek una de mɔna am? i dɔn du gud wok pan mi.

Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ wan uman bikɔs i du gud wok pan am.

1. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we i bin de fɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we de du gud

2. I impɔtant fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ di gud wok dɛn we wi dɔn du

1. Matyu 5: 7, ? □ lessed are the merciful: bikɔs dɛn go gɛt sɔri-at.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10, ? □ s wi gɛt chans so, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di os we gɛt fet.??

Mak 14: 7 Una gɛt di po wan dɛn wit una ɔltɛm, ɛn ɛnitɛm we una want, una kin du gud to dɛn.

Di po pipul dɛn go de de ɔltɛm ɛn wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛp dɛn ɛnitɛm we wi ebul, bɔt Jizɔs nɔ go de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1. Gi fri-an we yu de gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, bikɔs na we fɔ sav Jizɔs.

2. Jizɔs nɔ go de wit wi ɔltɛm, so lɛ wi yuz di chans fɔ sav am we i de ya.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 1: 27 Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl.

Mak 14: 8 I dɔn du wetin i ebul, i dɔn kam fɔ anɔynt mi bɔdi fɔ mek dɛn bɛr mi.

Wan uman dɔn du wetin i bin ebul fɔ du, we na fɔ kam ali fɔ anɔynt Jizɔs in bɔdi fɔ rɛdi fɔ in bɛrin.

1. Di Pawa we Smɔl Jɛs Gɛt: Aw Di Akshɔn we di Uman du na Mak 14: 8 de sho se i gɛt big big fet

2. Du Wetin Wi Ebul: Aw Wi Akshɔn, Ilɛksɛf I Smɔl, Go Mek Difrɛns

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-3 - "If a de tɔk wit mɔtalman ɛn enjɛl dɛn langwej, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a tan lɛk kɔpa we de mek sawnd ɔ simbal we de mek tink. Ɛn pan ɔl we a gɛt di gift fɔ tɔk wetin Gɔd want, ɛn." ɔndastand ɔl di sikrit dɛn, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we a no, ɛn pan ɔl we a gɛt ɔl di fet, so dat a go ebul fɔ pul mawnten dɛn, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a nɔto natin bɔn, ɛn nɔ gɛt lɔv, i nɔ de bɛnifit mi natin."

2. Matyu 7: 12 - "So ɔl wetin una want mek pipul du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn."

Mak 14: 9 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnisay we dɛn go prich dis gud nyuz ɔlsay na di wɔl, dɛn

go tɔk bɔt dis bak we i dɔn du fɔ mɛmba am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di fri-an we uman bin du fɔ tɔn dia dia sɛnt na Jizɔs in fut, ɛn di akt we dɛn mɛmba as ɛgzampul fɔ lɔv ɛn devoshɔn we nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ.

1: Di Kɔst fɔ Divoshɔn - wan luk pan di uman in selfless akt fɔ tɔn dia dia perfum na Jizɔs in fut.

2: Living a Life of Generosity - wan luk pan aw wi kin falamakata di uman in ɛgzampul fɔ fri-an.

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi una; gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, ɛn rɔn oba, mɔtalman go gi insay yu bɔdi.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi fɔ du wetin i want na in at, so lɛ i gi; nɔto fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, ɔ fɔ du sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

Mak 14: 10 Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn, go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn fɔ mek dɛn sɛl am.

Judas Iskariɔt bin sɛl Jizɔs to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn.

1: Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin betray ɛn di impak we i kin gɛt na wi layf.

2: Di difrɛns bitwin fɔ de biɛn pɔsin ɛn fɔ betray.

1: Matyu 26: 14-16 - Dɔn wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn we nem Judas Iskariɔt go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin una go gi mi ɛn a go gi am to una?” Ɛn dɛn mek agrimɛnt wit am fɔ 30 silva.

2: Jɔn 13: 21-30 - We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dis, in spirit bin de wɔri ɛn tɔk se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.”

Mak 14: 11 We dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn gladi ɛn prɔmis se dɛn go gi am mɔni. Ɛn i bin de luk fɔ aw i go izi fɔ lɛ i kɔmɔt biɛn am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we Judas bin sɛl Jizɔs fɔ mɔni.

1. Betray ɛn Fɔgiv - Aw Jizɔs Fɔgiv Ivin di wan dɛn we Betray am

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mɔni - Aw Gridi kin mek pɔsin betray

1. Jɔn 13: 21-30 - Jizɔs Wash di Disaypul dɛn Fut

2. Sam 41: 9 - Ivin Mi Klos Padi, We A bin de abop pan, we it mi bred, dɔn es in il pan mi

Mak 14: 12 Di fɔs de fɔ bred we nɔ gɛt yist, we dɛn kil di Pasova, in disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Usay yu want mek wi go rɛdi fɔ it di Pasova?”

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ it di Pasova.

1. Aw Krays in Las Sɔpa kin Inspɛkt wi Layf Tide

2. Di Pawa fɔ Pripia insay Fɛlɔship

1. Lyuk 22: 14-20 - Di stori bɔt Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn we bin de sheb di Las Ipa

2. Matyu 26: 17-30 - Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn to in disaypul dɛn fɔ mek di Pasova it

Mak 14: 13 Dɔn i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una go na di siti, ɛn wan man we de kɛr pɔt we gɛt wata go mit una.

Jizɔs sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn na di siti, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ fala wan man we de kɛr wan pɔt we gɛt wata.

1. Di pawa we Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn gɛt: aw fɔ fala in lɔ dɛn go mek wi go na say dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ obe: fɔ abop pan Gɔd ivin we wi nɔ no wetin go apin.

1. Matyu 10: 7-8 - "As yu de go, una de prich se, 'Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn kam nia.' Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, pul dɛbul dɛn."

2. Jɔn 15: 14 - "Una na mi padi if una du wetin a tɛl una."

Mak 14: 14 Ɛnisay we i go insay, una tɛl di gudman na di os se, ‘Di Masta se, ‘Usay di gɔst rum de usay a go it di Pasova wit mi disaypul dɛn?

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ aks di pɔsin we gɛt di os usay i go it di Pasova it wit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Inviteshɔn Gɛt: Lan fɔ Ɛkstend ɛn Gɛt Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Di Wan we di Pasova Yunik: Fɔ Mɛmba di Gift fɔ Sev

1. Jɔn 13: 13-17 - Jizɔs was di disaypul dɛn fut

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 16: 1-8 - Instrɔkshɔn fɔ sɛlibret di Pasova

Mak 14: 15 I go sho una wan big rum we de ɔp ɛn we gɛt ɔl wetin dɛn nid ɛn rɛdi fɔ wi.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ rɛdi wan big rum we de ɔp fɔ di las it we dɛn go it.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs in Las Ipa

2. Mek Rum fɔ Krays: Fɔ Alaw Am fɔ Transfɔm Wi Layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Matyu 26: 17-19 - Di fɔs de fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist, we dɛn sakrifays di Pasova ship, in disaypul dɛn aks am se, ? □ na ya yu go mek wi go ɛn rɛdi fɔ yu fɔ it di Pasova???Ɛn i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ? □ o go insay di siti, ɛn wan man we de kɛr wan jɔg we gɛt wata go mit yu. Follow am.??

Mak 14: 16 In disaypul dɛn go na di siti, ɛn dɛn si lɛk aw i tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn rɛdi di Pasova.

Di disaypul dɛn bin fala Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Pasova.

1. We wi obe am, wi kin gɛt blɛsin - We wi fala Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn, dat kin mek wi kam nia am ɛn i kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt - Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn bin fala fet ɛn lid to saksesful pasova.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2. Jɔn 14: 31 - Bɔt fɔ mek di wɔl no se a lɛk di Papa; ɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Papa gi mi lɔ, na so a de du. Grap, lɛ wi go ya.

Mak 14: 17 Na ivintɛm i kam wit di 12 pipul dɛn.

Di ivintɛm, Jizɔs kam to di disaypul dɛn wit di 12 pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs kin sho ɔltɛm we wi nid am pas ɔl.

2: Nɔ fred fɔ invayt Jizɔs insay yu layf.

1: Jɔn 14: 27 "A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi una. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri ɛn mek una fred."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, bigman, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ apin, ɔ ay, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek; go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Mak 14: 18 We dɛn sidɔm de it, Jizɔs se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una we de it wit mi go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se wan pan di wan dɛn we bin de it wit am go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Betrayal in di Baybul: Aw Jizɔs bin de handle in betrayal

2. Fɔ Tɔk bɔt aw fɔ Betray ɛn Fɔ Fetful

1. Sam 41: 9 - Ivin mi yon padi we a sabi, we a bin de abop pan, we it mi bred, dɔn es in il agens mi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk di Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Fɔ ɔltin na di wɔl? □ i want di bɔdi, di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf? □ omes nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want, de liv sote go.

Mak 14: 19 Dɛn bigin fɔ fil bad ɛn aks am wan bay wan se: “Na mi?” ɛn wan ɔda wan se, “Na mi?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de aks udat go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Jizɔs bin fetful ɛn i bin tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de sɛl am

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ akɔntabliti pan rileshɔnship

1. Matyu 26: 21-25 - Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn go sɛl am

2. Jɔn 13: 1-11 - Jizɔs was di disaypul dɛn fut

Mak 14: 20 I tɛl dɛn se: “Na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn we de it wit mi na di sh.”

Jizɔs sho se na Judas go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1: Jizɔs de falamakata gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at ivin insay in dak tɛm, ɛn i de sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn gri wit wetin go apin to wi, ɛn abop pan wetin Gɔd want ilɛk wetin apin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Matyu 26: 39 - Dɔn i go fa smɔl, i butu pan in fes ɛn pre ɛn se, “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi wilt.

Mak 14: 21 Mɔtalman Pikin de go, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt am, bɔt bad tin go apin to di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin! i bin fayn fɔ da man de if dɛn nɔ ɛva bɔn am.

Mɔtalman Pikin go go lɛk aw dɛn rayt am, bɔt bad fɔ di wan we go sɛl am. I bin fɔ dɔn bɛtɛ if dɛn nɔ bin ɛva bɔn am.

1. Di Denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i betray

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Chus

1. Matyu 26: 24 - "Mɔtalman Pikin de go lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt am, bɔt i go sɔri fɔ di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl am!"

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Mak 14: 22 As dɛn de it, Jizɔs tek bred, blɛs am, brok am ɛn gi dɛn ɛn se: “Una tek, it, dis na mi bɔdi.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ it bred fɔ sho in bɔdi.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Impɔtant we i bin de di Las Ipa

2. Di Pawa we Simbolik Akshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Yuz Simbol fɔ Kɔmyuniket In Mɛsej

1. Jɔn 6: 35 - "Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, "Mi na di bred we de gi layf, ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri sote go, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go."

2. Lyuk 22: 19 - "I tek bred, tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se: Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una, una du dis fɔ mɛmba mi."

Mak 14: 23 I tek di kɔp, ɛn we i tɛl dɛn tɛnki, i gi dɛn, ɛn dɛn ɔl drink am.

Jizɔs bin de sheb di kɔp wayn insay di Las Ipa fɔ sho in sakrifays we de kam ɛn fɔ mek wan agrimɛnt we go de sote go wit in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Skrifays Lɔv

2. Di Pawa we Kɔvinant Gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 2 - ? □ nd waka wit lɔv, as Krays sɛf dɔn lɛk wi, ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd fɔ wan swit smel.??

2. Lyuk 22: 19-20 - ? □ nd i tek bred, tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se, “Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una. Semweso, di kɔp afta di ivintɛm it, i se, Dis kɔp na di nyu tɛstamɛnt insay mi blɔd, we dɛn dɔn shed fɔ una.??

Mak 14: 24 I tɛl dɛn se: “Dis na mi blɔd we de na di nyu agrimɛnt, we dɛn dɔn shed fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Jizɔs mek di Nyu Kɔvinant tru in sakrifays fɔ in blɔd.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ di Nyu Agrimɛnt

2. Di Minin ɛn Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Blɔd

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 14-15 - Aw Krays in Day Mek di Nyu Kɔvinant Mek

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24-25 - Di Ridɛmshɔn fɔ Sin Tru Jizɔs in sakrifays

Mak 14: 25 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se a nɔ go drink di vayn frut igen, te da de de a drink am nyu wan na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dis vas de sho aw Jizɔs bin mekɔp in maynd fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du in wok te di ɛnd, ivin we i nɔ bin izi fɔ am.

1. Na ? □ taying True to Your Mission??- Wan fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia we tin tranga.

2. Na ? □ he Joy of Heaven??- Wan we de pe atɛnshɔn pan di op fɔ gladi ɛn layf we go de sote go na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - So wisɛf, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet, ɛn di sin we de trap wi izi wan, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɔn put am bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, di pɔsin we mek ɛn dɔn wi fet, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i dɔn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Mak 14: 26 We dɛn dɔn siŋ wan siŋ, dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv.

Insay di Las Ipa, Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin siŋ wan siŋ bifo dɛn go na Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. Di Pawa we Woship Gɛt Insay di Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng fɔ di Joyn we De Bifo

1. Sam 100: 2 - "Una fɔ sav Jiova wit gladi at! Una kam bifo am wit siŋ!"

2. Lyuk 10: 2 - "I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ in avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku. So, aks di Masta fɔ di avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn na in avɛst fil."

Mak 14: 27 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una ɔl go vɛks bikɔs ɔf mi dis nɛt, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “A go kil di shɛpad, ɛn di ship dɛn go skata.”

Jizɔs ɛksplen se I go sɔfa ɛn in disaypul dɛn go skata.

1: Nɔ Ɔfɛn Jizɔs - Mak 14: 27

2: Di Smit we di Shɛpad Smit - Mak 14:27

1: Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl. Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn? □ rili wan? □ o in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in bad tin pan am.

2: Zɛkaraya 13: 7 - Wek, O sɔd, agens mi shɛpad, agens di man we tinap nia mi,??na di

Masta we gɛt pawa de tɔk. ? □ trik di shɛpad, ɛn di ship dɛn go skata; A go tɔn mi an agens di smɔl wan dɛn.

Mak 14: 28 Bɔt afta we a dɔn gɛt layf bak, a go go bifo una na Galili.

Dis pat na Mak 14: 28 tɔk bɔt di prɔmis we Jizɔs bin prɔmis in disaypul dɛn se i go go bifo dɛn na Galili afta i gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɛt Layf Layf: Fɔ Gɛt Nyu Layf

2. Put Yu Trust pan Jizɔs: I Go Lid Yu Tru Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Jɔn 14: 1-3 ? □ et nɔ fɔ mek una at trɔbul. Biliv pan Gɔd; biliv pan mi bak. Na mi Papa in os, bɔku rum dɛn de. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl yu se a go rɛdi ples fɔ yu? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Mak 14: 29 Bɔt Pita tɛl am se: Pan ɔl we ɔlman go vɛks, a nɔ go du am.

Pita bin tɔk se i dɔn prɔmis Jizɔs, ivin we ɔl di ɔda pipul dɛn bin lɛf am.

1. Di Strɔng we Yu Kɔmitmɛnt we Nɔ De shek

2. Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 12-14 - Si aw Jizɔs bin bia pan ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Jems 1: 12 - Tink bɔt aw Gɔd fetful wan we yu gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn tɛmt

Mak 14: 30 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se dis de, ivin dis nɛt, bifo di kɔk kray tu tɛm, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se Pita go dinay.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan ɛn abop pan Gɔd ivin we tɛmt.

2: I impɔtant fɔ du wetin wi dɔn prɔmis ɛn fɔ ɔnɛs wit wisɛf ɛn to Gɔd.

1: Matyu 26: 33-35 - "Pita ansa am se, Pan ɔl we ɔlman go vɛks bikɔs ɔf yu, a nɔ go ɛva vɛks. Jizɔs tɛl am se: Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se dis nɛt bifo." di kɔk kray, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm. Pita tɛl am se: Pan ɔl we a fɔ day wit yu, a nɔ go dinay yu. Na di sem we ɔl di disaypul dɛn se."

2: Lyuk 22: 31-34 - "Di Masta se, Saymɔn, Saymɔn, luk, Setan want fɔ gɛt yu, so dat i go sif yu lɛk wit. Bɔt a dɔn pre fɔ yu, so dat yu fet nɔ fɔdɔm we yu dɔn chenj, gi yu brɔda dɛn trɛnk.' Ɛn i tɛl am se: 'Masta, a dɔn rɛdi fɔ go wit yu, na jel ɛn fɔ day.' Ɛn i se: "Pita, a de tɛl yu se di kɔk nɔ go kray tide." , bifo dat yu go dinay tri tɛm se yu no mi."

Mak 14: 31 Bɔt i tɔk mɔ ɛn mɔ se: "If a day wit yu, a nɔ go dinay yu." Semweso bak se dɛn ɔl.

Di disaypul dɛn bin tɔk se dɛn dɔn mekɔp dɛn maynd fɔ tinap wit Jizɔs ivin te i day.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin Jizɔs de du, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Wi fɔ tinap nia Jizɔs pan ɛnitin, ivin we wi day.

1: Matyu 16: 24-25 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi." Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Mek una tɔk nɔ gɛt wanwɔd; Una satisfay wit di tin dɛn we una gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, 'A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu, ɛn a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu. So dat wi go gɛt maynd fɔ se, "PAPA GƆD na mi ɛlda, ɛn a nɔ go fred wetin mɔtalman go du to mi."

Mak 14: 32 Dɛn rich na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Gɛtsimani, ɛn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: "Una sidɔm ya we a de pre."

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ wet we i de pre na Gɛtsimani.

1: Di impɔtant tin fɔ pre we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan ɛn di tɛm we i fɔ abop pan.

1: Jems 5:13-16 - Di pawa we prea gɛt we wi de sɔfa.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Put yu trɔst pan di Masta.

Mak 14: 33 I tek Pita, Jems ɛn Jɔn wit am, ɛn i bigin fɔ sɔprayz bad bad wan.

Jizɔs bin fil bad we i kɛr Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn go wit am.

1. Fɔ Fes di Dip Dip Imɔshɔn: Lan fɔ Embras Sɔri-at

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prɛzɛns: Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Kɔmpani

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we sabi bɔt pwɛl at.

2. Jɔn 11: 35 - Jizɔs kray.

Mak 14: 34 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Mi at rili sɔri te a day.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se in sol sɔri te i day ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ de de ɛn wach.

1. Jizɔs na Gɛtsimani: Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at ɛn fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf

2. Di Sɔri ɛn di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ di Pashɔn

1. Sam 22: 1-2 - Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi? Wetin mek yu de fa frɔm fɔ sev mi, so fa frɔm di wɔd dɛn we a de kray?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Mak 14: 35 I go bifo smɔl, fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn pre so dat if i pɔsibul, di tɛm go pas frɔm am.

Jizɔs sho se i ɔmbul ɛn put insɛf ɔnda Gɔd bay we i pre fɔ mek di awa pas am.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul ɛn put insɛf ɔnda Gɔd

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs??Ɛgzampul fɔ Prea

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-10 ? □ nd we dɛn bin si am as man, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs. So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat Jizɔs in nem ɔlman go butu, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta. to di glori fɔ Gɔd di Papa.??

2. Jems 5: 13 ? □ s enibodi fo una de sofa? Mek i pre. Ɛnibɔdi de we gladi? Mek i sing prez.??

Mak 14: 36 I se: “Aba, Papa, ɔltin pɔsibul fɔ yu; tek dis kɔp pan mi, bɔt nɔto wetin a want, bɔt wetin yu want.

Jizɔs pre to Gɔd fɔ aks fɔ mek dɛn pul di kɔp we de mek i sɔfa, bɔt i go gri fɔ tek wetin Gɔd want.

1. Trust In God’s Plan - Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs in Prea na Mak 14:36

2. Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want - Fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs in Prea na Mak 14: 36

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jems 4: 15 - Na dat mek una fɔ se, ‘If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.

Mak 14: 37 Dɔn i kam, si dɛn de slip, ɛn aks Pita se: “Saymɔn, yu de slip?” yu nɔ bin ebul fɔ wach fɔ wan awa?

Jizɔs aks Pita wetin mek i nɔ ebul fɔ wek fɔ wan awa.

1. I impɔtant fɔ de wach ɛn wek we wi de pre.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ si wetin wi nɔ ebul fɔ si.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - Una fɔ pre ɔltɛm wit ɔl wi prea ɛn beg wit di Spirit, ɛn wach am wit ɔl di bia ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

2. Lyuk 21: 36 - So una wach, ɛn pre ɔltɛm, so dat dɛn go tek una se i fit fɔ rɔnawe pan ɔl dɛn tin ya we go apin, ɛn tinap bifo Mɔtalman Pikin.

Mak 14: 38 Una wach ɛn pre, so dat una nɔ go tɛst una. Fɔ tru, di spirit dɔn rɛdi, bɔt di bɔdi wik.

Wi fɔ de wach ɛn pre fɔ mek wi gɛt trɛnk fɔ lɛ wi nɔ gɛt tɛmt.

1: Wi kin strɔng insay di Masta ɛn di pawa we In pawa gɛt.

2: We wi de tɛmt wi, wi kin kɔl Gɔd fɔ mek i gi wi trɛnk.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 3-5 - "Bikɔs pan ɔl we wi de waka wit wi bɔdi, wi nɔ de fɛt lɛk mɔtalman.) Fɔ trowe di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin imajin, ɛn ɔl di ay tin we de ɔp insɛf agens di no bɔt Gɔd, ɛn briŋ ɔl di tin dɛn we i de tink na slev fɔ obe Krays."

Mak 14: 39 I go bak ɛn pre ɛn tɔk di sem wɔd dɛn.

Jizɔs bin pre fɔ di sɛkɔn tɛm na di gadin we de na Gɛtsimani.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Pre we Nɔ De Du: Fɔ Lan frɔm Jizɔs na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani

2. We di Going Get Twof: Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul na Gɛtsimani

1. Lyuk 22: 44, "We i bin de fil pen, i pre wit ɔl in at, ɛn in swet bin tan lɛk big big blɔd we de fɔdɔm na grɔn."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 7, "I bin de pre ɛn beg wit trɛnk kray ɛn kray to di wan we ebul fɔ

sev am frɔm day, ɛn dɛn yɛri am bikɔs i bin de fred."

Mak 14: 40 We i kam bak, i si dɛn de slip bak, bikɔs dɛn yay bin ebi, ɛn dɛn nɔ no wetin fɔ ansa am.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin slip we Jizɔs bin de pre na di gadin na Gɛtsimani. Dɛn bin so taya, dɛn nɔ bin no aw fɔ ansa Am we I kam bak.

1. Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Jizɔs: Wi fɔ Wek ɛn Rɛdi fɔ Rispɔnd

2. Fɔ Bia fɔ Pre: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt? □ Fɔ intase

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - ? □ ɔ wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi? □ et i nɔ bin sin. Dɔn lɛ wi go to Gɔd? □ throne of grace wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɛn gris fɔ ɛp wi insay wi tɛm we wi nid.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - ? □ nd pre wit di Spirit pan ɔl di tɛm wit ɔl kayn prea ɛn rikwest. Wit dis in maynd, be alert en kip on preing for ol di Lord oltem? □ pipul dɛn.??

Mak 14: 41 I kam di tɔd tɛm ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una slip naw ɛn rɛst. luk, dɛn dɔn gi Mɔtalman Pikin to sina dɛn an.

Jizɔs kam to di disaypul dɛn tri tɛm ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ rɛst, bikɔs di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek dɛn sɛl am na sina dɛn an.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv fɔ Wi insay In Layf Awa

2. Di Kɔrej we Krays Gɛt pan di Fɛs fɔ Betray

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - "Lɛ wi fiks wi yay pan Jizɔs, di pɔsin we rayt am ɛn di pɔsin we pafɛkt fɔ wi fet, we fɔ di gladi gladi we wi bin dɔn put bifo am, bin bia di krɔs, i bin de provok di shem we i bin gɛt, ɛn i bin sidɔm na di raytan we de na di tron we de na di tron we Gɔd."

Mak 14: 42 Grap, lɛ wi go; luk, di wan we go kɔmɔt biɛn mi, dɔn nia.

Jizɔs tɔk se di wan we go kɔmɔt biɛn am, de nia am.

1. Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs: Ɔndastand in sakrifays

2. Tinap tranga wan pan di fes we pipul dɛn de betray

1. Matyu 26: 45 - Dɔn i kam to di disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una slip naw ɛn rɛst.

2. Sam 41: 9 - Ivin mi yon padi we a bin abop pan, we bin de it mi bred, dɔn es in il agens mi.

Mak 14: 43 We i stil de tɔk, Judas, we na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn, kam wit am, ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt sɔd ɛn tik dɛn, frɔm di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn.

Judas bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs wit bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Aw Jizɔs??Betrayal De Sho Wi Own Struggles wit Temptation

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv we pɔsin Betray am

1. Matyu 26: 47-56 ??Jizɔs??arɛst ɛn Pita? □ dinay fɔ Am

2. Jɔn 13: 1-20 ??Jizɔs was di disaypul dɛn??fut ɛn Judas kɔmɔt fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn am

Mak 14: 44 Di wan we bin dɔn sɛl am bin dɔn tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we a go kis, na in; tek am, ɛn kɛr am go sef wan.

Di pɔsin we bin dɔn sɛl Jizɔs bin dɔn gi sayn fɔ sho udat na Jizɔs; dɛn bin fɔ kis am.

1: Lɔv insay di midst fɔ Betray - Aw Jizɔs in lɔv fɔ wi nɔ ɛva shek ivin we dɛn betray am.

2: Di Token of Love - Aw Jizɔs lɛk wi de sho bay di we aw dɛn betray am.

1: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis we ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una." una fɔ lɛk unasɛf."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19-21 - "Wi lɛk am bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi. If pɔsin se, ? □ lɛk Gɔd,??ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs di pɔsin we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we." i dɔn si, aw i go lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si? Ɛn dis lɔ wi gɛt frɔm am: di wan we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda bak."

Mak 14: 45 As i kam, i go to am wantɛm wantɛm ɛn se: “Ticha, masta! ɛn kis am.

Jizɔs kam ɛn grit In masta wit lɔv.

1. Di Pawa we Gɛt fɔ Du gud fɔ Jizɔs in Lɔv

2. Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Grit Wi wit lɔv

1. Lyuk 22: 47-48 ? □ nd we i stil de tɔk, si bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan we dɛn kɔl Judas, we na wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn, go bifo dɛn ɛn kam nia Jizɔs fɔ kis am. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Judas, yu de sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin wit kis?”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 20 ? □ ll di brɔda dɛn grit una. Grit una kɔmpin wit wan oli kis.??

Mak 14: 46 Dɛn le dɛn an pan am ɛn ol am.

Di disaypul dɛn bin arɛst Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs? □ ɛgzampul fɔ obe ɛn ɔmbul pan ɔl we i de sɔfa.

2: I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi de go tru tranga tɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 ? □ ave dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin kɔnt ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, bi we dɛn bɔn lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

2: Jɔn 15: 13 ? □ reater lov no get enibodi pas dis, dat sombodi lay down in laif fo in padi

dem.??

Mak 14: 47 Wan pan di wan dɛn we tinap de pul sɔd ɛn nak di ay prist in savant ɛn kɔt in yes.

Wan pan di pipul dɛn we tinap wit Jizɔs pul sɔd ɛn kɔt wan ay prist in savant in yes.

1. Jizɔs Tich Wi Fɔ Nɔ De Du Vaylɛnt - Matyu 5:39

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4:32

1. Lyuk 22: 50-51 - Jizɔs mɛn di savant in yes

2. Matyu 26: 52 - Di we aw Jizɔs bin de ansa fɛt-fɛt na fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv

Mak 14: 48 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Una kam wit sɔd ɛn stik fɔ kech mi lɛk se una de fɛt tifman?”

Jizɔs bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek di krawd kam fɔ arɛst am wit sɔd ɛn tik.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ yuz pawa ɔ fɛt fɛt fɔ mek wi ebul fɔ du wetin wi want, bifo dat, wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn yuz Gɔd in lɔv fɔ gɛt pis.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj, bifo dat, wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ ɔndastand wetin mek di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi de du sɔntin.

1: Matyu 5: 9 - "Di wan dɛn we de mek pis gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

2: Jems 1: 19 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ lisin kwik, fɔ slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks."

Mak 14: 49 A bin de wit una ɛvride na di tɛmpul fɔ tich, bɔt una nɔ tek mi, bɔt di skripchɔ dɛn fɔ apin.

Jizɔs bin mɛmba in disaypul dɛn bɔt aw i bin de wit dɛn na di tɛmpul ɛn di impɔtant tin we

di skripchɔ dɛn de kam tru.

1. Jizɔs: Wi Pafɛkt Ɛgzampul fɔ obe

2. Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt: Fɔ mek Gɔd in Wɔd bi tru

1. Lyuk 4: 16-21 (Jizɔs bin de na di sinagɔg)

2. Sam 119: 105 (Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod)

Mak 14: 50 Dɛn ɔl lɛf am ɛn rɔnawe.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin lɛf am we dɛn arɛst am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Tinap nia Jizɔs Pan ɔl we yu de rɔnawe pan disaypul dɛn".

2. "Di Strɔng we Op: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Peshɛnt pan Trɔbul".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ? □ nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.??

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Mak 14: 51 Wan yɔŋ man we gɛt linin klos we dɛn kɔt rawnd in nekɛd bɔdi bin fala am. ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn ol am.

Wan yɔŋ man fala Jizɔs we i wɛr linin klos rawnd in bɔdi, ɛn ɔda yɔŋ man dɛn ol am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs Ilɛksɛf I Kɔst

2. Liv Out Yu Fet In Bold Ways

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - ? □ we Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, ? □ ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay dɛnsɛf ɛn tek dɛn krɔs ɛn fala mi.? □ € na yu?

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 3-4 - ? □ hare in sɔfa as gud sojaman fɔ Krays Jizɔs. No sojaman nɔ de miks pan sivil pursuits, since in aim na fɔ mek di wan we enlist am gladi.??

Mak 14: 52 I lɛf di linin klos ɛn rɔnawe pan dɛn nekɛd.

We dɛn bin de arɛst Jizɔs na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani, i lɛf di linin klos we i bin wɛr ɛn rɔnawe pan di wan dɛn we bin kapchɔ am, ɛn lɛf am nekɛd.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn fala in plan pan ɔl we bad bad tin go apin to am.

2. Stripped of Our Pride: Aw Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ mek i go dɔn in mishɔn.

1. Matyu 26: 36-45 - Jizɔs in prea na di gadin na Gɛtsimani.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn obe.

Mak 14: 53 Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go to di ay prist, ɛn ɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn gɛda wit am.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs go to di ay prist.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti - aw dɛn kin yuz trɛnk pan nɔmba fɔ gud ɛn bad

2) Di Pawa fɔ Influɛns - aw lida in ɛgzampul de afɛkt di wan dɛn we de rawnd dɛn

1) Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 23-31 - Pita ɛn Jɔn in maynd we dɛn bin de agens am

2) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - fɔ chenj bay we pɔsin de mek in maynd nyu

Mak 14: 54 Pita fala am fa fawe go na di ay prist in os, ɛn i sidɔm wit di savant dɛn ɛn wam insɛf na di faya.

Pita bin dinay Jizɔs pan ɔl we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Wi fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet ɛn nɔ fɔ mek wi fred fɔ mek wi fred.

2: Wi fɔ fɛn trɛnk ɛn maynd frɔm Gɔd pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1: Jɔshwa 1: 9 - "A nɔ tɛl yu? Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred, ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.??

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

Mak 14: 55 Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na di kɔngrigeshɔn bin de fɛn witnɛs agens Jizɔs fɔ kil am. ɛn dɛn nɔ fɛn ɛni wan.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di kaɔnsil bin de luk fɔ pruf fɔ mek dɛn kil Jizɔs, bɔt dɛn nɔ si ɛni wan pan dɛn.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi ɛn i nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap agens wi if Gɔd de protɛkt wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 "Smɔl pikin dɛn, una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl."

Mak 14: 56 Bɔku pipul dɛn bin de lay pan am, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin gri.

Dis vas de sho aw bɔku witnɛs dɛn bin gi lay lay tɛstimoni agens Jizɔs, bɔt stil dɛn tɛstimoni nɔ bin gri ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gri.

1: Lɛ wi mɛmba fɔ bi ɔnɛs pan ɔl wetin wi de tɔk ɛn du, bikɔs Gɔd de si ɔltin.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ tɔk lay lay witnɛs agens ɛnibɔdi, bikɔs i nɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want.

1: Ɛksodɔs 20: 16 - ? □ ou nɔ fɔ bi lay lay witnɛs agens yu neba.??

2: Prɔvabs 12: 17 - ? □ hoever tok di trut de gi ɔnɛs pruf, bɔt lay lay witnɛs de tɔk ful.??

Mak 14: 57 Sɔm pipul dɛn grap ɛn tɔk lay pan am.

Di lay lay witnɛs dɛn we dɛn bin de jɔj Jizɔs bin tɔk lay lay witnɛs agens am.

1: Wi fɔ tɔk tru ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ ɛva tɔk lay lay tin agens ɔda pɔsin.

2: Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf ɛn nɔ tɔk lay pan dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - "So, we wi dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin."

2: Prɔvabs 14: 5 - "Pɔsin we fetful witnɛs nɔ de lay, bɔt lay lay witnɛs de blo lay."

Mak 14: 58 Wi yɛri am se, “A go pwɛl dis tɛmpul we dɛn mek wit an, ɛn insay tri dez a go bil ɔda wan we nɔ gɛt an.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn go pwɛl di tɛmpul na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn in yon layf go gɛt layf bak.

1: Jizɔs bin tɔk se in yon layf go gɛt layf bak ɛn pwɛl di tɛmpul, ɛn dɛn tin ya bin apin.

2: Jizɔs na pɔsin we gɛt pawa ɛn pɔsin we wi kin abop pan. I bin se dɛn go pwɛl di tɛmpul ɛn i go gɛt layf bak, ɛn dɛn prɔmis ya bin apin.

1: Jɔn 2: 19-22 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, ? □ estroy dis temple, en in tri dez a go rayz am op.??

2: Matyu 26: 61 - Ɛn i se, “Dis man se, “A ebul fɔ pwɛl Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn bil am insay tri dez.”

Mak 14: 59 Bɔt dɛn witnɛs dɛnsɛf nɔ bin gri togɛda.

Witnɛs dɛn we dɛn bin de jɔj Jizɔs nɔ bin gri wit wetin dɛn tɔk.

1. Gɔd Fetful Ivin We Pipul Nɔ Fetful

2. Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

Mak 14: 60 Di ay prist tinap na di midul ɛn aks Jizɔs se: “Yu nɔ ansa natin?” wetin dɛn witnɛs agens yu?

Di ay prist aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn afta bɔku witnɛs dɛn tɔk agens am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs: Fɔ Ɛgzamin Wi Ɔwn Motiv ɛn Akshɔn".

2. "Di Sovereignty of God: Ɔndastand in Plan insay Tɛm we Trayal de".

1. Jɔn 8: 46 - "Uswan pan una de kɔndɛm mi fɔ sin?"

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

Mak 14: 61 Bɔt i nɔ tɔk natin ɛn i nɔ ansa natin. Di ay prist aks am bak se: “Yu na di Krays, di Pikin we Gɔd Blɛsin?”

Di ay prist aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn ɛn i nɔ tɔk natin fɔ ansa am.

1: Wi fet fɔ strɔng so dat ivin we dɛn aks wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn, wi go kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva kɔmprɔmis wetin wi biliv, ivin we dɛn de prɛs wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 6 - So wi kin se wit kɔnfidɛns se, ? □ in Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin man kin du to mi???

Mak 14: 62 Jizɔs se, “Mi na mi, ɛn una go si Mɔtalman Pikin sidɔm na di raytan we gɛt pawa, ɛn i de kam insay di klawd na ɛvin.”

Jizɔs sho se in na Mɔtalman Pikin ɛn i sho se i go kam bak.

1: Gɔd in Jɔstis Go De - Di we aw Jizɔs sho insɛf as Mɔtalman Pikin de sho wi se Gɔd go si se dɛn de du jɔstis ɛn pipul dɛn go si in pawa na di wɔl.

2: Bi Rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs kam bak - Di we aw Jizɔs sho insɛf as Mɔtalman Pikin de sho wi se in kam bak na sɔntin we shɔ ɛn wi fɔ rɛdi.

1: Daniɛl 7: 13-14 - ? □ si vishɔn dɛn na nɛt, ɛn luk, wit di klawd dɛn na ɛvin, wan kam we tan lɛk mɔtalman pikin, ɛn i kam to di Wan we bin de trade ɛn dɛn bin kam bifo am. Ɛn dɛn gi am pawa ɛn glori ɛn kiŋdɔm, so dat ɔlman, neshɔn, ɛn langwej go sav am; in rul na wan rul we go de sote go, we nɔ go pas, ɛn in kiŋdɔm na wan we nɔ go pwɛl.??

2: Matyu 24: 30 - ? □ hen go apia na ɛvin di sayn fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin, ɛn afta dat ɔl di trayb dɛn na di wɔl go kray, ɛn dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam pan di klawd na ɛvin wit pawa ɛn big glori.??

Mak 14: 63 Dɔn di ay prist chɛr in klos ɛn aks se: “Wetin wi nid ɔda witnɛs dɛn?”

Di ay prist bin so biliv se Jizɔs??gilti dat i chɛr in klos fɔ sho se i de kray.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt kɔnvikshɔn pan wi fet ɛn rɛdi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv.

2: Wi fɔ shɔ bɔt wetin wi biliv bifo wi disayd fɔ du ɛnitin.

1: Matyu 21: 25-27 - Jizɔs tich se wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi gɛt di rayt fawndeshɔn bifo wi bil ɛnitin.

2: Prɔvabs 14: 15 - Di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns kin tek tɛm tink bɔt in stɛp dɛn.

Mak 14: 64 Una dɔn yɛri we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, wetin una tink? Ɛn dɛn ɔl kɔndɛm am fɔ day.

Di pipul dɛn bin kɔndɛm Jizɔs fɔ day bikɔs i bin de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1: Krays in day na di krɔs na bin sakrifays fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn wi fɔ mɛmba am as dat.

2: Gɔd in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at pas wi yon, ilɛksɛf wi gilti fɔ sin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - ? □ ut Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - ? □ ɔ Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.??

Mak 14: 65 Sɔm pipul dɛn bigin fɔ spit pan am, kɔba in fes ɛn bit am ɛn tɛl am se: “Prɔfɛsi,” ɛn di slev dɛn nak am wit dɛn an.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di bad we aw dɛn bin de trit Jizɔs bifo dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Ɔndastand Jizɔs in rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we du am bad.

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Go Bifo - Fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs in maynd we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "u fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una."

Mak 14: 66 We Pita bin de dɔŋ di kiŋ in os, wan pan di ay prist in savant dɛn kam.

Pita dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm na di ay prist in os in kɔmpawnd.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Pita in mistek dɛn ɛn gɛt trɛnk ɛn maynd pan Jizɔs.

2. We wi gɛt prɔblɛm wit tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ disayd fɔ du, wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas wetin una ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmpt una, i go gi una bak a way out so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

Mak 14: 67 We i si Pita de wam insɛf, i luk am ɛn se: “Yusɛf bin de wit Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.”

Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm ɛn wan savant gyal mit am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Denial - Aw Pita in dinay fɔ Jizɔs Go Tich Wi Bɔt Wi Ɔwn Strɔg wit Fet

2. Liv layf we gɛt maynd pan prɔblɛm - Aw Pita in Akshɔn kin Inspɛkt Wi fɔ Ɔvakom Difikulti

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we yu de gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

Mak 14: 68 Bɔt i dinay se: “A nɔ no ɛn a nɔ ɔndastand wetin yu de tɔk.” Ɛn i go na di wɔl; ɛn di kɔk kru.

I dinay Jizɔs ɛn go na di wɔl we di kɔk kruk.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Denial: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt tɛmt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Kɔk in Krɔs: Lan frɔm Pita in Mistek

1. Jems 1: 14-15 : "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big." , de bɔn day."

2. Lyuk 22: 31-32: ? □ imon, Saymɔn, Setan dɔn aks fɔ sift una ɔl lɛk wit. Bɔt a dɔn pre fɔ yu, Saymɔn, so dat yu fet nɔ go stɔp. En wen yu don ton bak, strengthen yu broda dem.??

Mak 14: 69 Wan savant uman si am bak ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we tinap de se: “Dis na wan pan dɛn.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw wan savant gyal bin no Jizɔs we dɛn kɛr am go bifo di ay prist.

1. Jizɔs na di Fulfillment of Prophecy ??Aw Gɔd in Plan fɔ Sev Kam Tru

2. Di Resilience of Faith ??Aw Wi Go Fɔ fala Jizɔs insay Difrɛn Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 53: 2-3 ??"Bikɔs i go gro bifo am lɛk dɔti plant, ɛn i go gro lɛk rut we kɔmɔt na dray grɔn fayn fayn tin we wi fɔ want am. Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt pwɛl at: ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; dɛn nɔ tek am se na in, ɛn wi nɔ rɛspɛkt am."

2. Matyu 16: 21 ??"Frɔm da tɛm de Jizɔs bigin fɔ tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn sɔfa bɔku tin frɔm di ɛlda dɛn, edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn kil am ɛn gɛt layf bak di tɔd de."

Mak 14: 70 Ɛn i dinay am bak. Afta smɔl tɛm, di wan dɛn we tinap de tɛl Pita bak se: “Fɔ tru, yu na wan pan dɛn, bikɔs yu na Galili, ɛn yu tɔk gri wit wetin yu de tɔk.”

Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm pan ɔl we i bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

1. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt pan prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Di Strɔng we Fet Gɛt Pan ɔl we Wi Tɛmt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Wi kin gladi pas dat fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn we wi bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Mak 14: 71 Bɔt i bigin fɔ swɛ ɛn swɛ se: “A nɔ no dis man we una de tɔk bɔt.”

Di ay prist aks Jizɔs if na in na di Mɛsaya, ɛn Jizɔs ansa am bay we i nɔ ansa di kwɛstyɔn ɛn bifo dat di ay prist bigin fɔ swɛ ɛn swɛ.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs bin de kɔntrol insɛf: Aw Jizɔs bin du sɔntin we dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa

2. Fɔ Fɛn Wi Voys: Tinap fɔ Wetin Wi Biliv

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ ledɔm? □ layf fɔ wan? □ padi dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 50: 7 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de ɛp mi; dat mek a nɔ shem; so a dɔn mek mi fes tan lɛk ston, ɛn a no se a nɔ go shem.

Mak 14: 72 Ɛn di sɛkɔn tɛm, di kɔk krɔs. Pita mɛmba wetin Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Bifo di kɔk kray tu tɛm, yu fɔ dinay mi tri tɛm.” Ɛn we i tink bɔt dat, i kray.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pita dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm ɛn di mɛmba we Jizɔs bin tɔk bifo i apin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd De Sho Wi At

2. Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta in Tɛm

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

2. Sam 31: 24 - Una ɔl we de wet fɔ di Masta, gɛt trɛnk ɛn mek una at gɛt maynd.

Mak 15 tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin lɛk we dɛn bin jɔj Jizɔs bifo Paylet, we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs, we i day, ɛn we dɛn bɛr am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs go bifo Paylet. Dɛn de aks Am fɔ bɔku tin bɔt I nɔ ansa am, ɛn dis bin mek Paylet sɔprayz bad bad wan. Insay di fɛstival, na kɔstɔm fɔ Paylet fɔ fri wan prizina we di krawd bin aks fɔ. Barabas bin de na prizin wit pipul dɛn we bin tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt we bin kil pipul dɛn we dɛn bin de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt. Di krawd bin aks fɔ lɛ dɛn fri Barabas we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin mek dɛn fred. We dɛn aks am wetin i fɔ du wit ‘di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn’, dɛn ala se "Krus am!" Ivin afta dɛn aks wetin mek ɛn us kraym i du, dɛn ala mɔ lawd

wan se "Crucify him!" Bikɔs Paylet bin want fɔ satisfay di krawd, i fri Barabas ɛn gi Jizɔs fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs afta i bit am (Mak 15: 1-15).

2nd Paragraph: Di sojaman dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na pales (Praetorium) kɔl togɛda ɔl kɔmni sojaman dɛn put pepul klos pan Am twist togɛda krawn chukchuk we dɛn put pan Am bigin kɔl "Hail king Jews!" Agen bak slap ed staf spit pan am fɔdɔm ni dɛn pe ɔmajɛ am we bin dɔn provok tek ɔf pepul klos put in yon klos pan lid aut krɔs am Saymɔn Sayrin papa Alɛgzanda Rufɔs pas we kɔntri fɔs kɛr krɔs briŋ ples we dɛn kɔl Gɔlgota min ples skel ɔfr wayn miks myrrh nɔ tek am krɔs divayd klos fɔ trowe lɔt si gɛt wetin pat rayt notis chaj agens rid KING JEWS krɔs tu ribel wan rayt ɔda lɛf di wan dɛn we pas trowe insults shek dɛn ed se "So! Una we de go pwɛl tɛmpul ribild tri dez kam dɔŋ." kros sev yusɛf!" di sem we chif prist ticha dɛn lɔ provok bitwin dɛnsɛf se sev ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ sev insɛf lɛ Krays Kiŋ Izrɛl kam dɔŋ naw krɔs so dat wi go si biliv di wan dɛn we dɛn nel pan krɔs wit bak hip insults pan am (Mak 15: 16-32).

3rd Paragraph: Na midde daknɛs kam oba di ol land te tri aftanun na tri oklɔk aftanun Jizɔs ala lawd vɔys "Eloi Eloi lema sabachthani?" we min "Mi Gɔd mi Gɔd wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi?" Sɔm di wan dɛn we tinap nia yɛri dis se Lisin kɔl Ilayja sɔmbɔdi rɔn ful spɔnj wayn vinega put stik ɔfrɛd drink se Naw lɛf si if Ilayja kam tek dɔŋ bɔt Jizɔs gi lawd kray briz las vel tɛmpul rɔtin tu tɔp bɔt sɛnchyurian tinap fɔnt si briz las se Fɔ tru man Pikin Gɔd! Sɔm uman dɛn we de wach distans bitwin Meri Magdalin Meri mama Jems yɔŋ Josɛf Salɔm dɛn uman ya fala kia nid Galili bak bɔku ɔda uman dɛn kam ɔp Jerusɛlɛm we ivintɛm kam bikɔs Pripia De de bifo Sabat Josɛf Arimatea prominɛnt mɛmba Kaɔnsil gud ɔprayt man nɔ gri disizhɔn akshɔn kaɔnsil go bold Paylet aks bɔdi Jizɔs sɔprayz yɛri ɔlrɛdi day kɔl sɛnchyurian aks if day lɔng tɛm dɔn kɔnfyus sɛnchyurian gi bɔdi Josɛf bay linin klos tek dɔŋ bɔdi rap linin put grev kɔt rɔk rol ston agens ɛntrɛ grev Meri Magdalin Meri mama Josɛs si usay le rikɔnt di las mɔnt dɛn layf day bɛrin pripiamɛnt rayz (Mak 15: 33-47).

Mak 15:1 Wantɛm na mɔnin, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn tɔk to di ɛlda dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di wan ol Kɔnsil, ɛn dɛn tay Jizɔs ɛn kɛr am go ɛn gi am to Paylet.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn bin gɛt kɔnsul ɛn tay Jizɔs bifo dɛn kɛr am go to Paylet.

1. Jizɔs na bin di las ship we dɛn bin de sakrifays, i bin gri fɔ put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ lɛ dɛn tay am ɛn gi am to Paylet fɔ mek i du wetin Gɔd want.

2. I nɔ mata aw pipul dɛn de agens wi na layf, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop se Gɔd in plan go win.

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn i bin de sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; i tan lɛk ship we dɛn kɛr go kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, so i nɔ

opin in mɔt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Mak 15: 2 Paylet aks am se: “Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Na yu de tɔk am.”

Di vas sho aw Jizɔs bin ansa Paylet in kwɛstyɔn if na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we Na tru

2. Fɔ Defen Wi Fet: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi gɛt maynd fɔ kɔnfidɛns

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

2. Lyuk 4: 3-4 - Ɛn di dɛbul se, ? □ f yu na Gɔd in Pikin, kɔmand dis ston fɔ bi bred.??4 Ɛn Jizɔs ansa am se, ? □ t na raytin, ? □ an nɔ go liv bay bred nɔmɔ.? □ € na yu?

Mak 15: 3 Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin tɔk bɔku tin bɔt am, bɔt i nɔ ansa natin.

Dis vas de sho aw Jizɔs nɔ bin tɔk natin we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin de aks am fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ lɛ wi nɔ tɔk natin wit rɛspɛkt pan ɔl we wi de tɔk se wi nɔ rayt.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs in ɛgzampul gɛt fɔ tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we wi gɛt prɔblɛm, go ɛp wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful wan we tin tranga.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 - "Na dis mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step. We dɛn bin de provok am, i nɔ bin de provok am igen, we i sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am, bɔt i bin gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15-16 - "Bɔt una fɔ mek di Masta Gɔd oli na una at, ɛn una rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi we aks una rizin fɔ di op we de insay una wit ɔmbul ɛn fred gud kɔnshɛns;

Mak 15: 4 Dɔn Paylet aks am bak se: “Yu nɔ ansa natin?” luk aw bɔku tin dɛn de witnɛs agens yu.

Paylet aks Jizɔs di sɛkɔn tɛm, ɛn i sho am di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we dɛn bin de tɔk se i dɔn du.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Ansa We Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Aks Wi

2. Tinap tranga wan pan di fes we dɛn de akɔdin to am

1. Matyu 10: 17-20 - Jizɔs? □ instrɔkshɔn to in disaypul dɛn bɔt aw fɔ ansa we dɛn aks dɛn

2. Jems 1: 19 - ? □ so, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.??

Mak 15: 5 Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ ansa natin; so dat Paylet bin sɔprayz.

Paylet bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs nɔ tɔk natin we i aks am kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Silɛns: Aw Jizɔs Yuz in Wɔd dɛn wit sɛns

2. Wetin Jizɔs Impɔtant? □ Fɔ obe: Aw di we aw i de put insɛf dɔŋ to Gɔd, de sho aw fɔ du wetin rayt

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Jems 1: 19 - Mi dia brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ kwik fɔ lisin, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks.

Mak 15:6 Na da fɛstival de, i fri wan prizina fɔ dɛn, ɛnibɔdi we dɛn want.

Na di fɛstival, Paylet fri wan prizina to di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn kin pik ɛnibɔdi we dɛn want.

1. "Bi Kind to Ɔlman: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Paylet".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Chus: Fɔ Mek di Rayt Disizhɔn".

1. Lyuk 6: 31 "Du to ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu want mek dɛn du yu."

2. Matyu 7: 12 "So pan ɔltin, du ɔda pipul dɛn wetin una want mek dɛn du to una, bikɔs dis de sho di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

Mak 15: 7 Wan man we nem Barabas bin de wit di wan dɛn we bin tɔn agens am, ɛn i bin kil pɔsin we dɛn tɔn agens am.

Barabas na bin kriminal we bin kil pɔsin we dɛn bin de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt.

1. Nɔ Fɔ fala di Rɔng Kraud: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Barabas

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Jɔstis ɛn Sɔri-at: Fɔ chɛk Barabas in Stori

1. Lyuk 6: 27-36 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we et yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - Put sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

Mak 15: 8 Di pipul dɛn we bin de ala lawd wan bigin fɔ beg am fɔ du wetin i dɔn ɛva du to dɛn.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn du fɔ dɛn trade.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aks Gɔd fɔ Ɛp

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Du Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Jems 4: 3 - "Una de aks ɛn nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rɔng we, fɔ spɛn am pan wetin una want."

2. Lyuk 11: 9-10 - "A de tɛl una se, una aks, dɛn go gi una am, una go fɛn am; una nak, ɛn dɛn go opin am fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ, de gɛt, ɛn di... wan we de luk fɔ fɛn, ɛn to di wan we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

Mak 15: 9 Bɔt Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “Una want mek a fri di Ju pipul dɛn Kiŋ fɔ una?”

Paylet aks di pipul dɛn if i fɔ fri Jizɔs, we na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1: Tru Jizɔs in ɛgzampul, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv, bɔt wi fɔ du am wit gudnɛs ɛn ɔmbul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin kɔnt ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2: Matyu 20: 25-28 - Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn se, ? □ ou no se di rula dɛn fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn de oba dɛn, ɛn dɛn bigman dɛn de yuz dɛn pawa oba dɛn. I nɔ go bi so wit una. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev, jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ sav, bɔt fɔ sav, ɛn fɔ gi in layf as fridɔm fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn. ??

Mak 15: 10 I bin no se di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn dɔn gi am fɔ milɛ.

Dɛn bin gi Jizɔs to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn fɔ mek dɛn kil am, ɛn dɛn du dat bikɔs dɛn bin de jɛlɔs am.

1. Di Pawa we Envy Gɛt: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom di Want fɔ Kɔmpit

2. Di Blɛsin we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Sɔri-at pan ɔl we dɛn bin dɔn sɛl am

1. Prɔvabs 14: 30 - ? □ hat at pis de gi layf to di bodi, bot envy de rot di bon.??

2. Lyuk 6: 27-36 - ? □ ut A de tɛl una we de yɛri mi: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, blɛs di wan dɛn we de kɔs una, pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de trit una bad.??

Mak 15: 11 Bɔt di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn mek di pipul dɛn fri Barabas fɔ dɛn.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin tɛl Paylet fɔ fri Barabas insted fɔ fri Jizɔs.

1. Trust in God in plan ivin wen wi no andastan am.

2. Nɔ swɛ di opinion fɔ di majoriti.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, ? □ od de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi gris to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.??

Mak 15: 12 Paylet aks dɛn bak se: “Wetin una want mek a du to di wan we una kɔl di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?”

Paylet aks di pipul dɛn wetin i fɔ du wit Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pik: Tink bɔt Mak 15: 12

2. Di Impɔtant Kwɛstyɔn: Wetin Wi Du wit Jizɔs?

1. Jɔn 18: 36-37 - Jizɔs in ansa to Paylet

2. Lyuk 23: 13-15 - Paylet in tɔk wit di pipul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs

Mak 15: 13 Dɛn ala bak se: “Na di krɔs.”

Di pipul dɛn bin de aks fɔ mek dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Jizɔs in Day na di Krɔs: Di Ɔltimat Sakrifays

2. Di Pawa we di Pipul dɛn Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Rispɔnd to di Wil fɔ di Masɛj

1. Lyuk 23: 21 - "Bɔt dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ ala se, ? □ rucify am! Krɔs am!??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day? ivin day pan krɔs!"

Mak 15: 14 Dɔn Paylet aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek, us bad i dɔn du?” Ɛn dɛn ala mɔ se: “Krɔs am na di tik.”

Di krawd bin se dɛn fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, pan ɔl we Paylet bin de aks wetin Jizɔs du bad.

1: Jizɔs in day na di krɔs na di las sakrifays fɔ lɔv.

2: Jizɔs in day ɛn layf bak de mek wi sev ɛn gɛt op.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Mak 15: 15 So Paylet bin want fɔ satisfay wit di pipul dɛn, i fri Barabas to dɛn ɛn sev Jizɔs we i bit am fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

Paylet bin gri fɔ du wetin di krawd se ɛn fri Barabas, ɛn i bin gi Jizɔs fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs afta dɛn bit am.

1. Di Pawa we Grup Tinkin Gɛt: Wan Analysis of di Krawd Influɛns pan Paylet

2. Jizɔs: Wi Pas Ɛgzampul fɔ Kɔrej we Wi Gɛt Trɔbul

1. Matyu 27: 25-26 "Ɔl di pipul dɛn ansa se, ‘In blɔd de pan wi ɛn wi pikin dɛn. Dɔn i fri Barabas to dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2-3 "Una luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we dɔn dɔn wi fet, we i bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." ."

Mak 15: 16 Di sojaman dɛn kɛr am go na di ɔl we dɛn kɔl Praetorium; ɛn dɛn kɔl di wan ol grup togɛda.

Di sojaman dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na di Praetoriɔm ɛn gɛda di wan ol grup.

1. Di Pawa we Wanwɔd Gɛt: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw pipul dɛn we gɛt wanwɔd bin de rawnd am.

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Gɛt fɔ Tinap tranga wan: Jizɔs bin kɔntinyu fɔ bia we tin tranga.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Jizɔs as di bɛst ɛgzampul fɔ bia.

Mak 15: 17 Dɛn wɛr pepul klos, ɛn put chukchuk krawn ɛn put am na in ed.

Dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn provok am, bikɔs i bin wɛr pepul klos ɛn krawn we gɛt chukchuk.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛt Gɛt: Fɔ win di we aw pipul dɛn de provok ɛn we dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek dɛn

2. Krays in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay: Fɔ Bia di Pen we pɔsin kin fil we dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek am

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 - Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in stɛp dɛn , we dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am, dɛn nɔ bin de tɔk bad bɔt am igen; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am; bɔt i gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

Mak 15: 18 Ɛn bigin fɔ salut am se: “Hail, Kiŋ fɔ di Ju dɛn!

Di krawd bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn kɔl am "King of the Jews".

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Lak: Wi Ɔndastand di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin de sɔfa ɛn di sɔfa we wi bin de sɔfa

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Di Op we di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di Wɔl gɛt

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

4 Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am ɛn mek i sɔfa.

2. Jɔn 18: 33-37 - Dɔn Paylet go to dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se, “Uskayn tin una de tɔk bɔt dis man?” Dɛn tɛl am se: “If i nɔ bin de du bad, wi nɔ bin fɔ dɔn gi am to yu.” So Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek am ɛn jɔj am akɔdin to una lɔ.” So di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “I nɔ rayt fɔ mek wi kil ɛnibɔdi, so dat wetin Jizɔs tɔk, we i tɔk fɔ sho di day we i go day, go bi.”

Mak 15: 19 Dɛn nak am na in ed wit stik, ɛn spit pan am, ɛn butu dɛn ni fɔ wɔship am.

Roman sojaman dɛn bin de spit ɛn nak Jizɔs wit lid, dɔn dɛn nil dɔŋ fɔ mek lɛk se dɛn de wɔship Jizɔs.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs fit fɔ gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt pan di fes we pɔsin de provok am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Ayzaya 53: 3-5

Mak 15: 20 We dɛn dɔn provok am, dɛn pul di pepul klos pan am, ɛn put in yon klos pan am, ɛn kɛr am go na di krɔs.

Dɛn pul di pepul klos pan Jizɔs ɛn put in yon klos pan am bifo dɛn pul am na di krɔs.

1. Jizɔs in shem ɛn obe - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Di Ɔltimat Sakrifays - Jɔn 3: 16

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn i bin de sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; i tan lɛk ship we dɛn kɛr go kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Matyu 27: 35-44 - We dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, dɛn sheb in klos to dɛn bay we dɛn de lɔt. Dɔn dɛn sidɔm ɛn wach am de. Ɛn oba in ed dɛn put di chaj agens am, we rayt se, ? in na Jizɔs, di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.??Dɔn dɛn nel tu tifman dɛn pan di krɔs wit am, wan na di rayt ɛn wan na di lɛft.

Mak 15: 21 Ɛn dɛn fos wan Saymɔn we kɔmɔt Sayrini, we kɔmɔt na di kɔntri, we na Alɛgzanda ɛn Rufɔs dɛn papa, fɔ kɛr in krɔs.

Dɛn bin aks Saymɔn fɔ kɛr Jizɔs in krɔs, we sho se i gɛt fet ɛn i dɔn gi in layf to Jiova.

1: We wi gɛt prɔblɛm we nɔ izi fɔ wi, wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs fetful wan, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Wi fetful to Krays de sho bay we wi rɛdi fɔ tek wi krɔs ɛn fala am.

1: Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, ? ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi." lɔs dɛn layf fɔ mi go fɛn am."

2: Lyuk 9:23 - "Dɔn i tɛl dɛn ɔl se: ? ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.??

Mak 15: 22 Dɛn kɛr am go na di ples we dɛn kɔl Gɔlgɔta, we min se: “Di ples we skel de.”

Di pipul dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na Gɔlgɔta, we dɛn kɔl di Ples we Skɔl de.

1. Aw Jizɔs in Day Sho se Gɔd lɛk wi

2. Di Minin fɔ Gɔlgɔta

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Ayzaya 53: 10 - Bɔt stil na di Masta in wil fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we di

Masta de mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ sin, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn mek in de lɔng, ɛn di Masta want go go bifo na in an.

Mak 15: 23 Dɛn gi am wayn we dɛn miks wit mira, bɔt i nɔ gri fɔ drink am.

Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ tek drink we i min fɔ mek di pen we day bin de fil nɔ de igen.

1: Wi kin disayd fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs bin bia di pen we day bin de fil fɔ wi bikɔs i lɛk wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - "Wi de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we i bia di krɔs we i gladi fɔ, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." "

Mak 15: 24 We dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, dɛn sheb in klos dɛn, ɛn lɔt pan dɛn fɔ no wetin ɔlman fɔ tek.

Di Roman sojaman dɛn bin de mek lɔt fɔ sheb in klos to dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in sakrifays gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in day chenj di wɔl ɛn di lɔng we i go fɔ sho se i lɛk wi.

2. Di At fɔ Savant - Di ɔmbul ɛn nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ Jizɔs sɛt fɔ wi na di krɔs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - I nɔ mek insɛf natin, i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, i mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day? □ ven day pan wan krɔs!

2. Ayzaya 53: 3-6 - Mɔtalman bin de disgres am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we de sɔfa, ɛn we sabi bɔt pen. Lɛk pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin. Fɔ tru, i tek wi pen ɛn bia wi sɔfa, bɔt stil wi bin de si am as Gɔd pɔnish am, i bit am, ɛn sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Mak 15: 25 Na bin di tɔd awa, dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs insay di tɔd awa.

1. Di Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak - Fet we nɔ de shek insay di tɛm we pɔsin de sɔfa

2. Di Krɔs we dɛn Krɔs Jizɔs - Na Tɛstamɛnt fɔ In Lɔv we Nɔ De Fel

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "We una gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit una kɔmpin, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs de tink. i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day??ivin day pan krɔs!"

Mak 15: 26 Ɛn dɛn rayt di tin we dɛn rayt pan di tin we dɛn se, di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

Di Roman sojaman dɛn rayt "Di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn" oba Jizɔs as fɔ provok am fɔ se i gɛt kiŋ.

1. Di wɔl bin de provok Jizɔs bɔt i bin stil bi di tru kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn.

2. Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ mek dɛn provok am ɛn nel am pan di krɔs fɔ mek wi sev.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 6-8 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn tek di we aw i tan lɛk savant.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 16 - Jizɔs na Kiŋ fɔ kiŋ dɛn ɛn na Masta fɔ di masta dɛn.

Mak 15: 27 Dɛn nel tu tifman dɛn pan di krɔs wit am; wan na in raytan, ɛn di ɔda wan na in lɛft an.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bitwin tu kriminal dɛn.

1. Di Sakrifays we Pas Ɔl: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Lɔv Fɔ Wi we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Fɔgiv Ivin Di Wan dɛn we De Du di Wan dɛn we Dɛn Krɔs

pan Krɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lyuk 23: 39-43 - Wan pan di kriminal dɛn we bin de hang de trowe insults pan am: ? □ ren we yu de du? □ yu na di Mɛsaya? Sev yusɛf ɛn wi!??Bɔt di ɔda kriminal kɔrɛkt am. ? □ pan? □ yu de fred Gɔd,??i se, ? □ ince yu de anda di sem sentens? Dɛn de pɔnish wi di rayt we, bikɔs wi de gɛt wetin wi fɔ du. Bɔt dis man nɔ du natin we nɔ rayt.??Dɔn i se, ? □ esus, mɛmba mi we yu kam na yu kiŋdɔm.??Jizɔs ansa am, ? □ ruly a de tel yu, tide yu go de wit mi na paradays.??

Mak 15: 28 Di skripchɔ we se, “Dɛn dɔn kɔnt am wit di wan dɛn we de du bad.”

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs nia tu kriminal dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek wan prɔfɛsi we dɛn rayt insay di skripchɔ kam tru.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin Du wetin Mak 15: 28 tɔk bɔt

2. Di Kɔst we Wi Nɔ Go Tɔk fɔ Ridɛm: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in sakrifays na Mak 15: 28

1. Ayzaya 53: 12 - "So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan, i go sheb di tif wit di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk, bikɔs i dɔn tɔn in layf te i day bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn i bin de beg fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe di lɔ."

2. Lyuk 22: 37 - "Bikɔs a de tɛl una se wetin dɛn rayt fɔ apin yet insay mi, ɛn dɛn tek am pan di wan dɛn we de du bad, bikɔs di tin dɛn we de apin to mi dɔn dɔn."

Mak 15: 29 Di wan dɛn we bin de pas bin de tɔk bad bɔt am ɛn shek dɛn ed ɛn se: “Yu we de pwɛl di tɛmpul ɛn bil am insay tri dez.”

Di wan dɛn we bin de pas Jizɔs bin de provok am, ɛn tɔk se i pwɛl di tɛmpul ɛn bil bak insay tri dez.

1. Gɔd kin du wetin nɔ pɔsibul: Fɔ ɔndastand di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt: Fɔ win di provok ɛn provok.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jɔn 2: 18-22 - "So di Ju pipul dɛn se, ? □ hat sayn yu de sho wi fɔ du dɛn tin ya???Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, ? □ pwɛl dis tɛmpul, ɛn insay tri dez a go gi am layf bak." up.??Di Ju pipul dɛn se, ? □ t dɔn tek fɔti siks ia fɔ bil dis tɛmpul, ɛn yu go rayz am insay tri dez???Bɔt i bin de tɔk bɔt di tɛmpul fɔ in bɔdi.We i bin de we i gɛt layf bak, in disaypul dɛn mɛmba se i bin tɔk dis, ɛn dɛn biliv di Skripchɔ ɛn di wɔd we Jizɔs bin tɔk."

Mak 15: 30 Sev yusɛf, ɛn kam dɔŋ di krɔs.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin de provok Jizɔs we i bin de na di krɔs bay we dɛn tɛl am fɔ sev insɛf ɛn kam dɔŋ.

1. Di Pawa we Nɔ biliv: Aw di rijek we Jizɔs nɔ gri wit na di krɔs de sho di dip dip tin dɛn we mɔtalman nɔ biliv

2. Di Paradoks fɔ Sev: Aw Jizɔs? □ day na di krɔs bin briŋ kam sev we go de sote go

1. Jɔn 19: 25-27 - Klostu to Jizɔs in krɔs in mama, in mama, tinap? □ sista, Meri we na Klɔpas in wɛf, ɛn Meri Magdalin. We Jizɔs si in mama de, ɛn di disaypul we i lɛk tinap nia de, i tɛl in mama se: "Dia uman, na yu bɔy pikin ya," ɛn to di disaypul se: "Na yu mama ya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-9 - Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day? □ ven day pan wan krɔs! So Gɔd es am ɔp pas ɔlman ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn.

Mak 15: 31 Semweso, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin de provok wit di Lɔ ticha dɛn se: "I sev ɔda pipul dɛn; insɛf i nɔ go ebul fɔ sev.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn tɔk se pan ɔl we i ebul fɔ sev ɔda pipul dɛn, i nɔ go ebul fɔ sev insɛf.

1: Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt??lɔv ɛn sakrifays fɔ wi, ivin pan di fes fɔ di wan dɛn we bin de provok am.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv, ivin we pipul dɛn de provok wi.

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi pɔsin? □ layf fɔ pɔsin? □ padi."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13-14 - "Una fɔ tek tɛm, tinap tranga wan pan fet; una gɛt maynd; una gɛt trɛnk. Du ɔltin wit lɔv."

Mak 15: 32 Lɛ Krays di Kiŋ na Izrɛl kɔmɔt na di krɔs naw, so dat wi go si ɛn biliv. Ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn bin nel wit am na di krɔs bin de tɔk bad bɔt am.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de wach we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin de provok am fɔ mek i kam dɔŋ frɔm di krɔs so dat dɛn go biliv.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs??Krɔs as Ɛgzampul

2. Di Degradation of Mockery: Jizɔs??Krɔs as Wɔnin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - "wi de put wi yay pan Jizɔs, we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we pafɛkt, we i bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." "

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Mak 15: 33 We di oklɔk siks rich, di wan ol land dak te di oklɔk nayn.

We di nɔmba siks awa, daknɛs na di wan ol land te di nayn awa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Daknɛs - Fɔ chɛk di daknɛs we de kam insay wi strɛs ɛn wetin wi kin lan frɔm am.

2. Di Valyu fɔ Layt - Fɔ fɛn di impɔtant tin fɔ fɛn di layt fɔ op insay daknɛs tɛm.

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa naw nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we go sho insay wi.

Mak 15: 34 We i rich nayn oklɔk, Jizɔs ala lawd wan se: “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” we min se, “Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu lɛf mi?”

Jizɔs kray to Gɔd wit pwɛl at insay di nayn awa, ɛn aks am wetin mek dɛn dɔn lɛf am.

1. Fet na Dak: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd insay Tɛm we nɔ shɔ

2. Prea dɛn we nɔ gɛt ansa: Aw fɔ dil wit disapɔyntmɛnt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 8-10 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wi nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi bin gɛt na Eshia. Bikɔs wi bin so lod pas wi trɛnk dat wi nɔ bin gɛt op fɔ layf insɛf. Fɔ tru, wi bin fil se wi dɔn gɛt di sɛnt fɔ day. Bɔt dat na fɔ mek wi nɔ abop pan wisɛf bɔt wi abop pan Gɔd we de gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

2. Sam 22: 1-2 - Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi? Wetin mek yu de fa so fɔ sev mi, frɔm di wɔd dɛn we a de kray? O mi Gɔd, a de kray na de, bɔt yu nɔ de ansa, ɛn na nɛt, bɔt a nɔ de si rɛst.

Mak 15: 35 We sɔm pan di wan dɛn we tinap de yɛri dis, dɛn se, “I de kɔl Ilayja.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw sɔm pan di wan dɛn we bin de nia de yɛri Jizɔs kɔl Ilayja we i bin de na di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ abop pan Gɔd ivin we wi at pwɛl.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Aw wi go bi sɔs fɔ op ɛn trɛnk fɔ wisɛf.

1. Matyu 11: 2-6: Jɔn di Baptist in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2: Fɔ luk to Jizɔs as wi bɛst ɛgzampul fɔ bia ɛn fet.

Mak 15: 36 Wan pɔsin rɔn ɛn ful-ɔp wan spɔnj we ful-ɔp wit vinega, ɛn put am pan lid, ɛn gi am drink ɛn se: “Lɛf! lɛ wi si if Ilayja go kam fɔ pul am dɔŋ.

Wan man rɔn ɛn gi Jizɔs wan vinega pan wan lid, ɛn i tɛl am fɔ lɛf am ɛn si if Ilayja go kam pul am dɔŋ.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv nɔ de stɔp - Mak 15:36

2. Rip pan Gɔd in trɛnk we i nɔ izi - Mak 15: 36

1. Matyu 27: 46 - "Wan nain awa, Jizɔs ala lawd wan se, ? □ li, Ilay, lema sabaktani???dat na, ? □ y Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu dɔn lɛf mi." ???

2. Sam 22: 1 - "Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek Yu dɔn lɛf mi? Wetin mek yu de fa frɔm ɛp mi, ɛn frɔm di wɔd dɛn we a de kray?"

Mak 15: 37 Jizɔs ala lawd wan ɛn giv in spirit.

Jizɔs day na di krɔs, i bin de ala wit lawd vɔys.

1: Jizɔs in las sakrifays fɔ in layf ɛn in rɛdi fɔ day fɔ wi.

2: Aw Jizɔs in day de mek wi gɛt op ɛn sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Mak 15: 38 Ɛn di vel na di tɛmpul skata tu tu frɔm ɔp to dɔŋ.

Di vel na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin tu pat frɔm ɔp to dɔŋ.

1. Di Veil we Dɔn Tɔk: Na Sayn fɔ Gɔd in Pawa

2. Di Impɔtant we di Vɛl we dɔn rɔtin ɛn di impak we i gɛt pan wi layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-20 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay di nyu ɛn layf we we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na tru in bɔdi.

2. Lyuk 23: 44-45 - Naw na bin lɛk siks awa, ɛn daknɛs ɔlsay na di land te di nayn awa, we di san de? □ layt nɔ bin wok. Ɛn di kɔtin na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin.

Mak 15: 39 We di amiman we bin tinap bifo am si se i de ala ɛn giv in spirit, i se: “Fɔ tru, dis man na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Dis vas de sho se di sojaman bin no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin we i si am day na di krɔs.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ No Jizɔs as Gɔd in Pikin".

2. "Di Sɛntriɔn in Tɛstimoni fɔ Fet".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Mak 15: 40 Uman dɛn bak bin de luk fa: Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems we smɔl ɛn Josɛf dɛn mama, ɛn Salomi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt 4 uman dɛn we bin de we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs - Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems di smɔl pikin ɛn Josɛs in mama, ɛn Salomi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Di Witnɛs fɔ di Uman dɛn we de na di Krɔs

2. Di Strɔng We Wi De Sɔfa: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Wi de luk to Jizɔs we rayt ɛn dɔn wi fet; di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

Mak 15: 41 (We i bin de na Galili, dɛn fala am ɛn sav am;) ɛn bɔku ɔda uman dɛn we bin kam wit am na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw bɔku uman dɛn bin fala Jizɔs frɔm Galili to Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn dɛn bin de sav am we dɛn de travul.

1. Di fayn we aw pɔsin de sav: Aw uman dɛn bin de sɔpɔt Jizɔs ɛn sav am.

2. Di pawa we padi gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin de wit pipul dɛn we bin de fala am wit ɔl dɛn at.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10-13 ??Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; gi p to unasɛf fɔ ɔnɔ; nɔ de biɛn fɔ wok tranga wan, fɔ gɛt zil wit spirit, fɔ sav di Masta; gladi fɔ op, fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de pan trɔbul, ɛn fɔ pre.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 10 ??Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt so dat i go fɔgɛt di wok we una de du ɛn di lɔv we una dɔn sho to in nem, we una dɔn sav ɛn stil de sav di oli wan dɛn.

Mak 15: 42 Ɛn naw we ivintɛm rich, bikɔs na di de bifo di Sabat de rɛdi.

Di de bifo di Sabat na bin di de fɔ pripia.

1: Gɔd pripia di Sabat de fɔ wi as de fɔ rɛst, so lɛ wi yuz di pripia de fɔ rɛdi wisɛf fɔ di de we de kam fɔ rɛst.

2: Gɔd gi wi di Sabat de fɔ rɛst ɛn tink bɔt in gudnɛs, so lɛ wi yuz di pripia de fɔ tink bɔt wi yon layf ɛn aw wi go ɔnɔ Gɔd di bɛst we.

1: Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Mak 15: 43 Josɛf we kɔmɔt Arimatea, we na bin advaysa we bin de wet fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, kam ɛn go to Paylet wit maynd, ɛn i bin want Jizɔs in bɔdi.

Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin gɛt maynd ɛn aks Paylet fɔ gi Jizɔs in bɔdi afta I day.

1: Gɔd in kiŋdɔm de insay wi ɛn wi kin gɛt maynd fɔ du tin dɛn we at fɔ du.

2: Tek kɔrej ɛn tinap fɔ wetin yu biliv.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi de du am." nɔ fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wit di rula dɛn, agens di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, agens di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de du bad na di ples dɛn we de na ɛvin.So una tek di wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap tranga wan insay di bad de, ɛn we yu dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap tranga wan.”

Mak 15: 44 Paylet bin sɔprayz if i dɔn day, ɛn i kɔl di ami ɔfisa ɛn aks am if i dɔn day.

Paylet bin sɔprayz we i kam fɔ no se Jizɔs dɔn day, ɛn i bin aks di ami fɔ mek i biliv se Jizɔs dɔn day.

1: Jizɔs in day bin impɔtant so dat ivin Paylet bin sɔprayz.

2: Jizɔs in day bin so las dat nɔbɔdi nɔ bin mistek.

1: Ayzaya 53: 9 - Ɛn i mek in grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day; bikɔs i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 28 - So wan tɛm dɛn bin gi Krays fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin; ɛn to di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am, i go apia di sɛkɔn tɛm we i nɔ gɛt sin so dat dɛn go sev.

Mak 15: 45 We i no bɔt di ami, i gi di bɔdi to Josɛf.

We di ami pan di ami bin gri se Jizɔs dɔn day, dɛn bin gi Josɛf di rayt fɔ tek Jizɔs in bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea

1. Matyu 27: 57-61 - Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea aks Paylet fɔ alaw am fɔ bɛr Jizɔs in bɔdi

2. Lyuk 23: 50-56 - Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea aks fɔ alaw fɔ tek Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn bɛr am na in yon grev.

Mak 15: 46 I bay fayn linin, ɛn put am dɔŋ ɛn rap am wit di linin, ɛn le am na grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, ɛn rol ston te i rich na di domɔt na di grev.

Dɛn bɛr Jizɔs na wan grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston ɛn sial am wit big ston.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays - In day ɛn bɛr am na grev.

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - In layf stil de win day ivin afta i day.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9 - "Wi no se frɔm we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go ebul fɔ day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen."

2. Ayzaya 53: 9 - "Dɛn bin gi am grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt."

Mak 15: 47 Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri we na Josɛf in mama, si usay dɛn le am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri we na Josɛf in mama bin si usay dɛn le Jizɔs afta dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm di fetful we aw Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri we na Josɛf in mama bin fetful fɔ si usay dɛn bin le Jizɔs, ivin we tin nɔ bin izi.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ fala Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri we na Josɛf in mama dɛn ɛgzampul ɛn tinap wit fet we tin tranga.

1: Lyuk 23: 55-56 - ? □ di uman dɛn we bin kam wit Jizɔs frɔm Galili bin fala Josɛf ɛn si di grev ɛn aw dɛn le in bɔdi insay de. Den dem go na os en pripia spays en perfum.??

2: Jɔn 19: 25-27 - ? □ yes Jizɔs in krɔs bin tinap in mama, in mama in sista, Meri we na Klɔpas in wɛf, ɛn Meri Magdalin. We Jizɔs si in mama de, ɛn di disaypul we i lɛk tinap nia de, i tɛl in mama se, ? □ yes uman, na yu pikin ya.??En i se to di disaypul, ? □ ere na yu mama.??

Mak 16 tɔk bɔt di men tin dɛn we bin apin we Jizɔs gɛt layf bak, aw i bin apia to difrɛn disaypul dɛn, ɛn aw i bin go na ɛvin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems in mama, ɛn Salomi we de bay spays so dat dɛn go go anɔynt Jizɔs in bɔdi. Rili ali di fɔs de insay di wik, jɔs afta di san kɔmɔt, dɛn bin de go na di grev ɛn aks dɛnsɛf udat go rol di ston kɔmɔt na di grev we de go insay. Bɔt we dɛn luk ɔp, dɛn si se na big big ston we dɛn dɔn rol go (Mak 16: 1-4). As dem enta grev si yong man we dres wait rob sidon rait sait alarm se "No alarm. Yu de luk fo Jisos Nazarene we dem kros. I don rayz! I no de ya. Si ples we le am bot go tel im." disaypul dɛn Pita 'I de go bifo una na Galili de si am jɔs lɛk aw i tɛl una."

2nd Paragraph: Afta Jizɔs grap ali fɔs de wik apia fɔs Meri Magdalin aut we drɛb sɛvin dɛbul dɛn go tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de wit kray kray we dɛn yɛri Jizɔs layf layf si am nɔ biliv am afta dis apin difrɛn fɔm tu dɛn we dɛn de waka kɔntri kam bak anɔns bɔt du nɔ biliv dɛn sɛf leta apia Ilɛvin as dɛn bin de it kɔrɛkt nɔ biliv trangayes bikɔs nɔ biliv di wan dɛn we si am afta i rayz den se "Go na ɔl di wɔl prich gospel ɔl krieshɔn ɛnibɔdi we biliv baptayz go sev ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv kɔndɛm dɛn sayn ya akɔmpan di wan dɛn biliv nem drayv." aut dɛbul dɛn de tɔk nyu langwej pik snek dɛn an drink pɔyzin we de kil go ambɔg dɛn lay an sik mek wɛl" recounting post-resurrection appearances commission disciples (Mak 16: 9-18).

3rd Paragraph: Afta Masta Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dɛn tek dɛn go ɔp na ɛvin sidɔm rayt an Gɔd dɔn disaypul dɛn go na do de prich ɔlsay Masta wok wit kɔnfyus wɔd sayn dɛn akɔmpan am dɔn wit asɛnshɔn divayn ɛndɔsmɛnt dɛn mishɔn tru akɔmpan mirekul dɛn we de sho se dɛn dɔn win Krays kulminashɔn Gɔspɛl Mak (Mak 16: 19-20).

Mak 16: 1 We di Sabat dɔn, Meri Magdalin ɛn Meri we na Jems ɛn Salomi dɛn mama bin bay swit spays, so dat dɛn go kam anɔynt am.

Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems in mama, ɛn Salomi bin bay spays fɔ anɔynt Jizɔs afta di Sabat.

1. Di Pawa we Uman dɛn gɛt we Jizɔs gɛt layf bak

2. Di Dedikeshɔn fɔ Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems ɛn Salomi dɛn Mama

1. Lyuk 23: 56 - "Dɛn go bak, ɛn mek spays ɛn ɔnt, ɛn rɛst di Sabat de akɔdin to di lɔ."

2. Matyu 27: 61 - "Meri Magdalin ɛn di ɔda Meri bin sidɔm nia di grev."

Mak 16: 2 We di fɔs de insay di wik, ali mɔnin, dɛn go na di grev we di san de kɔmɔt.

Di fɔs de insay di wik, we na rili ali mɔnin, pipul dɛn kin kam na di grev we di san kɔmɔt.

1. Di Pikin we dɔn gɛt layf bak: Aw Jizɔs Gɛt Layf De Chenj Ɔltin

2. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt: Wetin Mek Ista Impɔtant

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - “Bɔt naw Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs na mɔtalman mek day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so Krays go mek ɔlman gɛt layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - “So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf. If wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd we tan lɛk in day, wisɛf go tan lɛk in layf bak.”

Mak 16: 3 Dɛn se, “Udat go pul di ston na di grev domɔt fɔ wi?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin de wɔnda udat go rol di ston kɔmɔt na di say we dɛn de go insay Jizɔs in grev.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin win ivin di big big tin dɛn we bin de ambɔg am

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ win ɛni prɔblɛm

1. Matyu 17: 20 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una fet smɔl; fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we di sayz lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Mak 16: 4 We dɛn luk, dɛn si se di ston dɔn rol, bikɔs i rili big.

Dɛn bin dɔn rol di ston we bin dɔn sidɔm na di domɔt fɔ Jizɔs in grev.

1: Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Layf: Na di Gret Mirekul

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ston we dɛn dɔn Rol

1: Jɔn 10: 17-18, “So mi Papa lɛk mi, bikɔs a gi mi layf so dat a go tek am bak. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek am pan mi, bɔt a de le am fɔ misɛf. A gɛt pawa fɔ le am, ɛn a gɛt pawa fɔ tek am bak. Dis chaj a dɔn gɛt frɔm mi Papa.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15, “Bikɔs di pikin dɛn gɛt bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin, so dat tru day i go kil di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul, . ɛn sev ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de bi slev fɔ ɔl dɛn layf bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day.”

Mak 16: 5 We dɛn go insay di grev, dɛn si wan yɔŋ man we wɛr lɔng wayt klos sidɔm na in raytan; ɛn dɛn bin fred.

Di uman dɛn go insay di grev ɛn si wan yɔŋ man we wɛr wan lɔng wayt klos, ɛn dis mek dɛn fred.

1. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt kɔrej insay di tɛm we tin nɔ shɔ

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Kɔrej am we i nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 41: 10: "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 23: 4: "If a de waka na di vali we de shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi, yu stik ɛn yu stik de kɔrej mi."

Mak 16: 6 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fred, una de luk fɔ Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt we dɛn bin nel pan di krɔs. i nɔ de ya: luk di ples usay dɛn le am.

Jizɔs in layf bak na sɔntin we mek wi de sɛlibret ɛn gɛt op, nɔto fɔ fred.

1: Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak! Gladi fɔ di mirekul we i gɛt layf bak ɛn abop pan Am!

2: Nɔ fred, bikɔs Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we dɛn bin nel pan di krɔs, dɔn gɛt layf bak!

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Bikɔs a dɔn tɛl una as di fɔs tin we a dɔn gɛt: Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se, ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-4 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Akɔdin to in big sɔri-at, i dɔn mek wi bɔn bak fɔ wan op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di day, fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ de pwɛl, we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn kip na ɛvin fɔ una.

Mak 16: 7 Bɔt una go tɛl in disaypul dɛn ɛn Pita se i de go bifo una na Galili.

Dɛn bin ɛnkɔrej Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn ɛn Pita fɔ go na Galili fɔ go si am, jɔs lɛk aw i bin dɔn prɔmis.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Di prɔmis we Jizɔs bin prɔmis fɔ mit in disaypul dɛn na Galili de mɛmba wi fɔ abop pan am, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand di ful-ɔp fɔ In plan.

2. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Op: Jizɔs in prezɛns na Galili de mek wi mɛmba di op we I de briŋ kam na wi layf, ivin we i tan lɛk se layf nɔ shɔ.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am wi dɔn gɛt akses bak bay fet insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap insay, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori. Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa kin mek wi ebul fɔ bia, ɛn if wi bia, i kin mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn di abit kin mek wi gɛt op.

2. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we gɛt shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

Mak 16: 8 Dɛn go kwik kwik wan ɛn rɔnawe kɔmɔt na di grev. bikɔs dɛn bin de shek shek ɛn dɛn bin de sɔprayz, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tɔk natin to ɛnibɔdi; bikɔs dɛn bin de fred.

Di uman dɛn we bin dɔn go na Jizɔs in grev bin rɔnawe kwik kwik wan bikɔs dɛn bin de fred ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tɛl ɛnibɔdi wetin dɛn si.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ fred fɔ Witnɛs

2. Di Impɔtant Rol we Tɛstimoni De Du fɔ Fet

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-9 - O Izrɛl, yɛri: PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan! Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Sam 91: 1-2 - Ɛnibɔdi we de na di sikrit ples fɔ di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman go de ɔnda di shado fɔ di Ɔlmayti. A go tɔk bɔt PAPA GƆD se, “Na in na mi say fɔ ayd ɛn na mi fɔt; mi Gɔd, na in a go abop pan.”

Mak 16: 9 We Jizɔs gɛt layf bak ali mɔnin insay di fɔs de insay di wik, i apia to Meri Magdalin fɔs, we i pul sɛvin dɛbul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin grap ali di fɔs de insay di wik ɛn Meri Magdalin na bin di fɔs pɔsin we si am.

1. Di Pawa we Pipul dɛn Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak ɛn chenj di wɔl

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs drɛb sɛvin dɛbul dɛn frɔm Meri Magdalin

1. Jɔn 20: 11-18 - Meri Magdalin mit di Masta we dɔn gɛt layf bak

2. Lyuk 8: 1-3 - Meri Magdalin na wan pan Jizɔs in pipul dɛn we dɛn fri frɔm sɛvin dɛbul dɛn

Mak 16: 10 Di uman go tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de wit am, we dɛn de kray ɛn kray.

Di uman dɛn we bin si Jizɔs afta i gɛt layf bak, go tɛl di disaypul dɛn we bin de kray ɛn kray.

1. Aw fɔ Fɛn Op insay di Tɛm we pɔsin de kray

2. Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs Krays in Layf Layf

1. Jɔn 20: 1-18 - Di stori bɔt Meri Magdalin we i go na di grev ɛn si Jizɔs in layf bak

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Di op we wi gɛt pan Krays pan ɔl we wi de sɔfa ɛn sɔri.

Mak 16: 11 We dɛn yɛri se Jizɔs de alayv ɛn dɛn si am, dɛn nɔ biliv.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di we aw di uman dɛn we bin dɔn si Jizɔs de alayv afta di layf bak nɔ bin biliv.

1. Biliv pan di Layf Layf: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Si na fɔ Biliv: Fɔ win dawt

1. Jɔn 20: 24-29 - Tɔmɔs in nɔ biliv ɛn biliv afta dat

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-9 - Di pawa fɔ op tru fet pan di layf bak

Mak 16: 12 Afta dat, i apia ɔda kayn we to tu pan dɛn we dɛn de waka ɛn go na di kɔntri.

Jizɔs bin apia to tu pan in disaypul dɛn difrɛn we.

1: Jizɔs de wit wi ivin insay wi dak tɛm, ɛn i go apia to wi difrɛn we dɛn.

2: Wi gladi ɛn no se Jizɔs de na wi layf, ivin we i nɔ klia se i de de.

1: Matyu 28: 20 - "tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amɛn."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 3 - "I bin sho insɛf layf layf wan afta we i sɔfa wit bɔku pruf dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan mistek, we i si dɛn fɔti dez ɛn tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

Mak 16: 13 Dɛn go tɛl di wan dɛn we lɛf, ɛn dɛn nɔ biliv dɛn.

Dɛn nɔ bin biliv di disaypul dɛn we dɛn tɛl di ɔda wan bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn we de dawt

2. Fet Ɔva Frayd: Aw fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan wetin yu biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 20 - Bikɔs wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt wetin wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

Mak 16: 14 Afta dat, i apia to di ilevin pipul dɛn we dɛn sidɔm na it, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv ɛn dɛn at at, bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv di wan dɛn we bin si am afta i gɛt layf bak.

I bin kɔndɛm di ilevin pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet pan di wan dɛn we bin dɔn si am afta we i gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di we aw pɔsin nɔ biliv

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ biliv se Krays go gɛt layf bak

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Na dat mek di pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de prez dɛn. We wi gɛt fet, wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in wɔd mek di wan ol wɔl, so dat di tin dɛn we wi de si nɔ mek am wit tin dɛn we wi de si.

2. Jɔn 20: 24-29 - Naw Tɔmɔs, we na wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn, we dɛn kɔl Twin, nɔ bin de wit dɛn we Jizɔs kam. So di ɔda disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn si PAPA GƆD.” Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “A nɔ go ɛva biliv se a nɔ si di mak na in an ɛn put mi finga insay di nel dɛn mak ɛn put mi an na in sayd.” Afta et dez, in disaypul dɛn bin de insay bak, ɛn Tɔmɔs bin de wit dɛn. Pan ɔl we di domɔt dɛn bin lɔk, Jizɔs kam tinap midul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Pis de wit una.” Dɔn i tɛl Tɔmɔs se, “Put yu finga ya, ɛn si mi an dɛn; ɛn es yu an ɛn put am na mi sayd. Una nɔ biliv, bɔt una biliv.” Tɔmɔs ansa am se, “Mi Masta ɛn mi Gɔd!” Jizɔs aks am se, “Yu dɔn biliv bikɔs yu dɔn si mi? Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ si ɛn stil biliv.”

Mak 16: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman.”

Jizɔs bin kɔmand di disaypul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Mɛsej Stil Impɔtant Tide

2. Di Urgency of Discipleship: Fɔ Rich di Wɔl wit di Gud Nyus

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?” En aibin tok, “Na mi, Send mi!”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.

Mak 16: 16 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv ɛn baptayz go sev; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv, dɛn go kɔndɛm am.

Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn baptayz, i go sev, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, dɛn go kɔndɛm am.

1. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn baptayz fɔ mek wi sev

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin if wi nɔ biliv Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ɛn." wit in mɔt pɔsin kin kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Mak 16: 17 Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go fala di wan dɛn we biliv; Na mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk wit nyu langwej;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sayn dɛn we go fala di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs in nem, lɛk fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn fɔ tɔk nyu langwej dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Anlɔk di Mirekul dɛn na wi Layf

2. Sayn ɛn Wɔnda: Fɔ Sho di Supanatural Rialm

1. Lyuk 10: 17-20 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn insay in nem

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di disaypul dɛn de tɔk nyu langwej afta dɛn dɔn ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit

Mak 16: 18 Dɛn go tek snek dɛn; ɛn if dɛn drink ɛnitin we de kil, i nɔ go du dɛn bad; dɛn go le an pan di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn dɛn go wɛl.

Jizɔs prɔmis se di wan dɛn we de fala am go gɛt pawa pas mɔtalman protɛkshɔn frɔm bad tin, ɛn dɛn go ebul fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Fɔ abop pan Krays in Prɔmis dɛn: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn dawt: We yu nɔ gɛt natin fɔ lɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1- "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Mak 16: 19 So afta PAPA GƆD tɔk to dɛn, dɛn tek am go na ɛvin ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

Jizɔs bin go na ɛvin ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

1: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs in prɔmis dɛn ɔltɛm, ɛn se I sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej ɛn op se Jizɔs de wit wi ɛn na Gɔd in raytan.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 9-11 - Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na wan klawd ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 19-23 - Gɔd gi Krays layf bak ɛn sidɔm na in raytan na di say dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Mak 16: 20 Dɛn go de prich ɔlsay, Jiova de wok wit dɛn ɛn sho se di wɔd na tru wit sayn dɛn we de fala am. Amen.

Di disaypul dɛn go ɛn prich ɔlsay, wit di Masta we de wok wit dɛn ɛn kɔnfirm dɛn wɔd dɛn wit mirekul dɛn.

1. “Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Prich wit Ɔtoriti” .

2. “Di Mirekul we Gɔd De Du” .

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - “Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa, we bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 19 - “Na di pawa we sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn de du, ɛn Gɔd in Spirit in pawa—so dat frɔm Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay te to Ilirik, a dɔn du di wok we a de du fɔ tɛl Krays in gud nyuz.”

Lyuk 1 sɛt di stej fɔ di bɔn we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs, i tɔk bɔt di mirekul tin dɛn we bin apin arawnd di tɛm we dɛn bɔn Jɔn di Baptist ɛn Jizɔs, jɔs lɛk aw enjɛl dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Lyuk we i ɛksplen wetin mek i rayt dis stori to Tiofilɔs, ɛn mek i no se i kɔmɔt frɔm we dɛn tek tɛm chɛk am ɛn we di wan dɛn we si di stori dɛn ripɔt (Lyuk 1: 1-4). Dɔn i kin chenj to tin dɛn we bin apin bifo dɛn bɔn Jizɔs, ɛn i bigin wit Zɛkaraya ɛn Ilizabɛt we bin de du wetin rayt bɔt dɛn nɔ bin gɛt pikin. We Zɛkaraya bin de sav na di tɛmpul, wan enjɛl kam ɛn tɛl am se pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn ol, dɛn go gɛt wan bɔy pikin we nem Jɔn we go rɛdi pipul dɛn fɔ di Masta in kam. Zɛkaraya bin dawt bikɔs ɔf dɛn ol ej ɛn dɛn bin bit am mumu te dɛn tin ya apin (Lyuk 1: 5-25).

2nd Paragraph: Siks mɔnt afta dat, Enjɛl Gebrɛl bin go fɛn Meri na Nazarɛt ɛn anɔys se i go gɛt bɛlɛ tru Oli Spirit bea pikin we nem Jizɔs we go bi big Pikin we pas ɔlman Gɔd gi am tron in papa Devid rul oba Jekɔb in pikin dɛn sote go kiŋdɔm nɔ go ɛva dɔn. We Meri bin de wɔri bɔt dis grit ɛn i bin de wɔnda us kayn gritin dis go bi, so i aks aw dis kin apin bikɔs in na vajin. Gebrɛl bin ɛksplen se natin nɔ de we Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du. Meri bin ɔmbul fɔ tek am se "Mi na Masta in savant mek yu wɔd kam tru" (Lyuk 1: 26-38).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis anɔnsmɛnt, Meri bin go fɛn in fambul we nem Ɛlizabɛt we bin gɛt bɛlɛ fɔ Jɔn. We Ilizabɛt yɛri Meri in gritin pikin jomp bɛlɛ ful Oli Spirit blɛs bitwin uman frut bɛlɛ wetin mek granted mi mama mi Masta kam mi jisnɔ as sawnd yu gritin rich yes pikin bɛlɛ jomp gladi blɛsin biliv wetin Masta se i go akɔmplit de lɛk tri mɔnt dɔn i go bak na os (Lyuk 1: 39-56). Meanwhile taim kam fo Elizabeth bɔn bin gɛt bɔy neba fambul dɛn yɛri Masta sho big sɔri-at gladi am pan et de kam sakɔmsayz pikin go nem am afta papa Zɛkaraya mama tɔk se "Nɔ! Dɛn fɔ kɔl am Jɔn." Dem se de nobodi bitwin fambul dem get nem mek sain fain out wetin wan kol am aks rait tablet rait "His name John." Ɔlman sɔprayz wantɛm wantɛm mɔt opin tong sɛt fri bigin fɔ tɔk prez Gɔd neba dɛn ful-ɔp awe ɔlsay na di hil kɔntri Judia pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya ɔlman yɛri de tink gud wan bɔt at de aks "Wetin den pikin go bi?" Fɔ Masta in an wit am papa Zɛkaraya ful Oli Spirit prɔfɛsi prɛdikt fiuja ministri pikin las vas dɛn gɛt siŋ prez we dɛn sabi Bɛndikts layt ɔut Gɔd in plan sev Izrɛl inklud rol pikin ple herald Mɛsaya (Lyuk 1:57-80).

Lyuk 1: 1 Bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn gri fɔ tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we wi rili biliv.

Dis pat na di fɔs pat pan Lyuk in Gɔspɛl, we ɛksplen se bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn tek am pan dɛnsɛf fɔ rayt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich we bɔku pipul dɛn gri wit.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ in wɔd, ɛn fɔ fetful wan fɔ rayt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich we di Chɔch gri wit.

2. Fɔ prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays na impɔtant wok, ɛn wi fɔ tek stɛp fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn sheb am kɔrɛkt wan wit di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in briz ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt ɛn tren fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in savant go rɛdi gud gud wan fɔ ɛni gud wok.

Lyuk 1: 2 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin gi dɛn to wi, we bin si am frɔm di biginin ɛn we bin de wok fɔ di wɔd;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt usay di gospel stori dɛn kɔmɔt as pipul dɛn we si di wɔd ɛn we de wok fɔ di wɔd.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd lɛk aw dɛn sho am na di Gɔspɛl stori dɛn.

2. Di pawa we tɛstimoni gɛt ɛn di wok we i de du fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt fet.

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - "Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a tɛl una."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di fa fa say na di wɔl."

Lyuk 1: 3 I bin rili fayn to mi bak, bikɔs a bin dɔn ɔndastand ɔltin frɔm di fɔstɛm, fɔ rayt to yu ɔda we, Tiofilɔs we pas ɔl.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɔndastand ɔltin pafɛkt wan ɛn i want fɔ sheb am lɛk aw i rayt to Tiofilɔs.

1. Fɔ No Wetin Gɔd want: Aw fɔ no aw i ɔndastand pafɛkt wan

2. Bi wan Ɛksɛlɛnt Tiofilis: Wetin I Min fɔ Liv Up to Da Nem de

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, i fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Lyuk 1: 4 So dat yu go no di tru tin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn tich yu.

Lyuk rayt wan tin we Gɔd tɔk se di wan dɛn we dɛn tich bɔt di gud nyuz kin no di tru tin bɔt di tichin dɛn.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Gɔd in Wɔd Wi Nɔ De Wach

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Assurance of God in Promises

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 - Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ lan, so dat wi go gɛt op we wi peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej wi.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich fɔ du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 1: 5 Insay Ɛrɔd, we na di kiŋ na Judia in tɛm, wan prist we nem Zakaraya bin de we kɔmɔt na Ebin in gyal pikin dɛn, ɛn in wɛf na bin Ilayzabɛt.

Zakaraya ɛn Ilayzabɛt na bin man ɛn uman we bin de wɔship Gɔd insay Ɛrɔd, we na bin kiŋ na Judia in tɛm.

1. Gɔd kin pik di wan dɛn we ɔmbul pas ɔlman fɔ du wetin i want.

2. Di fetful we Zakaraya ɛn Ilayzabɛt bin fetful, na ɛgzampul fɔ wi ɔl.

1. Jems 4: 10 “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Lyuk 1: 6 Dɛn ɔl tu bin de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd, ɛn dɛn bin de fala ɔl di lɔ dɛn ɛn di lɔ dɛn we Jiova se ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt wan bɔt.

Zakaraya ɛn Ilizabɛt ɔl tu bin de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd, dɛn bin de fala ɔl di Masta in lɔ ɛn lɔ dɛn fetful wan.

1. "Liv Rayt Layf: Wan Kɔl fɔ Oli".

2. "Living in Obedience: Na Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd in Pipul dɛn".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 24-25 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD tɛl wi fɔ obe ɔl dɛn lɔ ya, fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, fɔ wi gud ɔltɛm, so dat i go protɛkt wi layf, lɛk aw i de tide. Da tɛm de i go bi." rayt fɔ wi, if wi tek tɛm du ɔl dɛn lɔ ya bifo PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, jɔs lɛk aw i tɛl wi.”

2. Ayzaya 33: 15 - “Di wan we de waka tret ɛn we de tɔk rayt, di wan we nɔ tek di bɛnifit we pɔsin de mek i sɔfa, we de mek sayn wit in an, we nɔ gri fɔ tek brayb, we de stɔp in yes fɔ yɛri bɔt blɔd, ɛn we de lɔk in yay fɔ mek i nɔ si bad. ” .

Lyuk 1: 7 Dɛn nɔ bin gɛt pikin, bikɔs Ilizabɛt nɔ bin bɔn pikin, ɛn dɛn ɔl tu bin dɔn day.

Ilizabɛt ɛn in man bin dɔn ol ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt pikin bikɔs Ilizabɛt nɔ bin bɔn pikin.

1. "Op in di Masta - Wan Lɛsin frɔm Ilizabɛt ɛn in Manɛ".

2. "Gɔd in Taym na Pafɛkt - Wan Stɔdi bɔt Ilizabɛt ɛn in Man".

1. Sam 37: 4 - "Gladi wit PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

Lyuk 1: 8 We i de du di prist wok bifo Gɔd di we aw i de du am,

Di vas tɔk bɔt Zɛkaraya we bin de du prist wok.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan: Lan fɔ peshɛnt ɛn fetful we tin tranga

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Gi Yu: Fɔ Liv di Kɔl fɔ Prist Savis

1. Sam 119: 105 “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 “A go ebul fɔ du ɔl dis tru di wan we gi mi trɛnk.”

Lyuk 1: 9 Akɔdin to di kɔstɔm fɔ di prist wok, in lɔt na fɔ bɔn insɛns we i go insay di Masta in tɛmpul.

Dɛn bin pik Zɛkaraya, we na prist, fɔ bɔn insɛns na PAPA GƆD in tɛmpul, we na bin pat pan in prist wok.

1. Fɔ Liv Wi Kɔl: Yuz Wi Gift fɔ Sav di Masta

2. Aw fɔ Wɔship Gɔd Tru Savis

1. Fɔs Kronikul 16: 23-25 - "Una fɔ siŋ to PAPA GƆD, ɔlman na di wɔl; una de tɛl pipul dɛn se i dɔn sev ɛvride. Una tɔk bɔt in glori wit ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i de du wit ɔl di pipul dɛn. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD big ɛn i fit fɔ gɛt am pas ɔlman." prez am, dɛn fɔ fred am pas ɔl gɔd dɛn."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10-11 - "Ɛni wan pan una fɔ yuz ɛni gift we una gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, as fetful stiwɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in gudnɛs insay in difrɛn we dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi tɔk, dɛn fɔ du am as pɔsin we de tɔk di sem Gɔd in wɔd dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi de sav, i fɔ du am wit di trɛnk we Gɔd de gi am, so dat pan ɔltin go prez Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays. Na in gɛt di glori ɛn pawa sote go. Amɛn."

Lyuk 1: 10 Di tɛm we dɛn de mek insɛns, ɔl di pipul dɛn bin de pre na do.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de da tɛm de bin gɛda fɔ pre we di prist dɛn bin de mek insɛns.

1. Dɛn kɔl Gɔd in pipul dɛn fɔ pre ɛn fɔ gɛda togɛda wit wanwɔd.

2. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ pre togɛda ɛn di wok we i de du fɔ mek wi gɛt fet.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de gi dɛnsɛf fɔ pre, tich, fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs, ɛn fɔ brok bred.

2. Sam 66: 18 - If a tek bad tin na mi at, di Masta nɔ go yɛri.

Lyuk 1: 11 Wan enjɛl fɔ Jiova apia to am, i tinap na di rayt say na di ɔlta usay dɛn de put insɛns.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan enjɛl we apia to Zɛkaraya, we na Jɔn di Baptist in papa, we i bin de mek insɛns na di tɛmpul.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Wi Fetful Akshɔn fɔ Sho wetin I Wanɔ".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ obe: Aw Gɔd de blɛs wi Fetful Savis".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, fɔ biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Na dat mek di pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin prez dɛn. Na fet wi ɔndastand se na di wɔd mek di wan ol wɔl." na Gɔd mek am, so dat di tin we pɔsin de si nɔ mek am wit tin dɛn we pɔsin de si."

2. Jems 2: 17-18 - "So fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day. Bɔt sɔmbɔdi go se, "Yu gɛt fet ɛn mi gɛt wok." Sho mi yu fet apat frɔm yu wok, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay mi wok."

Lyuk 1: 12 We Zakaraya si am, i fred ɛn fred.

Zakaraya bin de wɔri ɛn i bin de fred we i si wan enjɛl.

1. Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn nɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn fred

2. Fɔ win di fred tru fet

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu

trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - "Una gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm. A go tɔk am bak se: Una gladi! Mek ɔlman no se una saful saful. PAPA GƆD de nia. Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre pan ɔltin." ɛn beg, wit tɛnki fɔ tɛl Gɔd wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn di pis we Gɔd de gi, we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 1: 13 Bɔt di enjɛl tɛl am se: “Zakaria, nɔ fred, bikɔs dɛn dɔn yɛri yu prea; ɛn yu wɛf Ilizabɛt go bɔn pikin fɔ yu, ɛn yu go kɔl am Jɔn.

Di enjɛl tɛl Zakaraya se i nɔ fɔ fred, bikɔs dɛn dɔn yɛri in prea ɛn in wɛf Ilizabɛt go bɔn bɔy pikin ɛn in nem go bi Jɔn.

1. Gɔd de lisin to wi prea dɛn ɔltɛm, ɛn i go ansa dɛn di rayt tɛm.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan, ivin we i nɔ mek sɛns, impɔtant fɔ wi fet joyn.

1. Jɔn 14: 13-14 - “A go du ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit mi nem, so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin. Yu kin aks mi fɔ ɛnitin insay mi nem, ɛn a go du am.”

2. Sam 37: 5 - Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan am ɛn i go du dis:

Lyuk 1: 14 Yu go gladi ɛn gladi; ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn go gladi we dɛn bɔn am.

Dis pat na Lyuk 1: 14 de tɔk mɔ bɔt di gladi at we go gɛt we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs.

1. Di Gladi At we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ no wetin Lyuk 1: 14 min

2. Fɔ Gladi We Jizɔs Bɔn: Tink bɔt Lyuk 1: 14

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7: Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4: Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi.

Lyuk 1: 15 I go bi big pɔsin na PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i nɔ go drink wayn ɔ drink rɔm; ɛn i go ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit frɔm in mama in bɛlɛ.

I go bi big pɔsin na Gɔd in yay ɛn i go ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit frɔm we dɛn bɔn am.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Impekt we Olinɛs Gɛt pan Wi Layf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una oli pan ɔl wetin una de du; bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli bikɔs a oli.”

Lyuk 1: 16 I go tɔn bɔku pan di Izrɛlayt dɛn to PAPA GƆD we na dɛn Gɔd.

Dɛn bin prɔmis Jɔn we de baptayz se i go tɔn bɔku pan di Izrɛlayt dɛn to PAPA GƆD we na dɛn Gɔd.

1. "Liv a Laif we fit fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin".

2. "Fɔ Diskɔba Yu Purpose na Layf Tru Gɔd".

1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7: Una fɔ luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Jems 4: 8: Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, klin una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Lyuk 1: 17 I go go bifo am wit di spirit ɛn pawa we Ilayja bin gɛt, fɔ tɔn in papa dɛn at to di pikin dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd go gi dɛn sɛns to di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt; fɔ mek pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ di Masta.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di mishɔn we Jɔn di Baptist gɛt fɔ tɔn pipul dɛn to Gɔd ɛn fɔ rɛdi pipul dɛn fɔ di Masta.

1. Fɔ Pripia Wi At fɔ di Masta: Aw Jɔn di Baptist bin Prich Mɛsej fɔ Ripɛnt ɛn Rayt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Di Impekt we Jɔn di Baptist in Mɛsej ɛn Ministri Gi

1. Matyu 3: 1-2 - Jɔn di Baptist in ministri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - Di nid fɔ mek pipul dɛn tɔn to di Masta fɔ mek dɛn go sev

Lyuk 1: 18 Zakaraya aks di enjɛl se: “Wetin a go no dis?” bikɔs a dɔn ol, ɛn mi wɛf dɔn ol.

Zakaraya aks di enjɛl kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i go no di tru tin we i prɔmis.

1: Trɔst di Masta bikɔs I go gi wi.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn maynd pan ɔl we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Lyuk 1: 19 Di enjɛl tɛl am se: “Mi na Gebrɛl, we tinap bifo Gɔd; ɛn dɛn sɛn mi fɔ tɔk to yu ɛn tɛl yu dɛn fayn nyuz ya.

Dɛn bin sɛn enjɛl Gebrɛl fɔ go sho Zakaraya di fayn nyus bɔt Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn: Di wok we Enjɛl dɛn De Du na di Baybul

2. Gɔd in Prɔmis: Di Bɔn Jizɔs ɛn Jɔn we Baptayz

1. Sam 103: 20 - Una in enjɛl dɛn, we gɛt trɛnk, we de du wetin in lɔ se, we de lisin to in wɔd, prez PAPA GƆD.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Lyuk 1: 20 Yu nɔ go mumu ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk te di de we dɛn tin ya go apin, bikɔs yu nɔ biliv wetin a tɔk, we go apin insay dɛn tɛm.

Wan enjɛl apia to Zɛkaraya, we na Jɔn we de baptayz pipul in papa, ɛn tɛl am se i go mumu te di prɔfɛsi dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tɛl am kam bi, bikɔs i nɔ biliv wetin di enjɛl tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we Wi De abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Liv wit kɔnfidɛns: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Sam 56: 3 - We a de fred, a de put mi trɔst pan Yu.

Lyuk 1: 21 Di pipul dɛn wet fɔ Zakaraya, ɛn dɛn sɔprayz we i de na di tɛmpul fɔ lɔng tɛm.

Zakaraya bin go na di tɛmpul ɛn di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si aw lɔng i bin de de.

1. Gɔd in Taym Pafɛkt - fɔ tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi ɛn in tɛm na di bɛst.

2. Peshɛnt Na Gud Tin - fɔ tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin blɛs Zakaraya in peshɛnt ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt pan ɔltin na layf.

1. Sam 37: 7 - "Una fɔ stil de bifo PAPA GƆD ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Lyuk 1: 22 We i kɔmɔt na do, i nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk to dɛn, ɛn dɛn no se i dɔn si vishɔn na di tɛmpul, bikɔs i mek sayn to dɛn ɛn i nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk.

Zakaraya bin mumu afta i si wan vishɔn na di tɛmpul.

1. Fɔ Trɔst Gɔd Ivin We Wi Nɔ Ɔndastand

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin Gɔd Want Tru In Saylens

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 – “I se, “Una go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se, “Una yɛri, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no.” Mek dis pipul dɛn at fat, ɛn mek dɛn yes ebi, ɛn lɔk dɛn yay; so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɛn yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn tɔn bak, ɛn wɛl.”

2. Abakɔk 2: 20 – “Bɔt PAPA GƆD de na in oli tɛmpul: lɛ ɔlman na di wɔl sɛt mɔt bifo am.”

Lyuk 1: 23 Afta di tɛm we i bin de sav Jiova dɔn, i go na in yon os.

Ɛzikaya in prichin wok bin dɔn ɛn i go bak na in yon os.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de gi in pipul dɛn wetin i nid

2. Di rizin we Gɔd gi am, kam tru

1. Ayzaya 38: 5 “Go tɛl Ɛzikaya se, ‘Na so PAPA GƆD, we na yu papa Devid in Gɔd, se: A dɔn yɛri yu prea; A dɔn si yu kray wata. Luk, a go ad fayvtin ia to yu layf.’”

2. Sam 103: 17 “Bɔt frɔm sote go te to sote go PAPA GƆD in lɔv de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn in rayt de fɔ dɛn pikin dɛn pikin dɛn.”

Lyuk 1: 24 Afta dɛn de dɛn de, in wɛf Ilizabɛt gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn ayd fɔ fayv mɔnt.

Ilizabɛt gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn ayd fɔ fayv mɔnt.

1. Di Blɛsin we Gɔd De Fetful

2. Fɔ Grɔs fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

2. Sam 46: 10 - “Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!”

Lyuk 1: 25 Na so PAPA GƆD du to mi insay di de dɛn we i bin de luk mi, fɔ pul di badnem we a gɛt pan mɔtalman.

PAPA GƆD sɔri fɔ Meri, ɛn i pul di badnem we i gɛt pan mɔtalman.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Na Ɛgzampul fɔ In Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Aksept In Blɛsin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 34: 5 - Di wan dɛn we de luk to am de shayn, ɛn dɛn fes nɔ go shem.

Lyuk 1: 26 Insay di siks mɔnt, Gɔd sɛn enjɛl Gebrɛl fɔ go na wan tɔŋ we nem Nazarɛt na Galili.

Insay di siks mɔnt, wan enjɛl frɔm Gɔd kam na Nazarɛt, we na wan siti na Galili.

1. Aw Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn de briŋ op

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in visit dɛn gɛt na wi layf

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat. 4 Dɛn go rayz ɔl di vali, ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; di rɔf grɔn go bi lɛvul, di rɔf ples dɛn go bi ples we nɔ gɛt wata. 5 Di Masta in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda.

2. Lyuk 2: 10-11 - Bɔt di enjɛl tɛl dɛn se, “Una nɔ fred. A de briŋ gud nyuz to una we go mek ɔl di pipul dɛn gladi bad bad wan. 11 Tide na Devid in tɔŋ, dɛn dɔn bɔn wan Seviɔ fɔ una; na in na di Mɛsaya, we na di Masta.

Lyuk 1: 27 Na wan vajin we mared to wan man we nem Josɛf, we kɔmɔt na Devid in famili; ɛn di vajin in nem na Meri.

Meri bin dɔn mared to wan man we nem Josɛf, we kɔmɔt na Kiŋ Devid in famili layn.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt di famili layn ɛn famili istri na wi layf.

2. Di mirekul we Gɔd gi Meri ɛn Josɛf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Sam 139: 13-14, "Bikɔs yu dɔn gɛt mi an, yu dɔn kɔba mi na mi mama in bɛlɛ. A go prez yu, bikɔs a dɔn mek a fred ɛn wɔndaful: yu wok wɔndaful, ɛn mi sol no wetin rayt." wɛl."

Lyuk 1: 28 Di enjɛl kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Adlɛ, yu we gɛt sɔri-at, PAPA GƆD de wit yu.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw enjɛl Gebrɛl bin grit Meri we i bin anawns se dɛn dɔn pik am fɔ bi Jizɔs in mama.

1. Gɔd in Fav: Yu Gɛt di Blɛsin we Gɔd De Fav yu na Yu Layf

2. Di Ansa we Meri Du: Lan fɔ Ansa Fetful wan to Gɔd in kɔl

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay."

2. Lyuk 2: 19 - Bɔt Meri bin valyu ɔl dɛn tin ya ɛn tink bɔt dɛn na in at.

Lyuk 1: 29 We i si am, i vɛks fɔ wetin i tɔk, ɛn i tink bɔt uskayn salut dis fɔ bi.

Meri bin kɔnfyus ɛn wɔri we di enjɛl we nem Gebrɛl, apia to am.

1: Sɔntɛnde, Gɔd in plan fɔ wi kin kɔnfyus ɛn mɔna wi, bɔt i go bi fɔ wi gud ɔltɛm.

2: Gɔd kin wok tru di mɛsenja dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt fɔ mek wi gladi ɛn mek wi gɛt rizin.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Lyuk 1: 30 Di enjɛl tɛl am se: “Meri, nɔ fred, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn gladi fɔ yu.”

Wan enjɛl apia to Meri ɛn tɛl am se Gɔd dɔn gladi fɔ am ɛn i nɔ fɔ fred.

1. Gɔd in Fav: Aw fɔ No ɛn Gɛt Am

2. Fɔ Fet Frayd wit Fet we Gɔd Fay

1. Sam 5: 12, “Masta, yu de blɛs di wan we de du wetin rayt; yu de kɔba am wit gudnɛs lɛk se yu de kɔba am wit shild.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10, “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Lyuk 1: 31 Yu go gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn yu go kɔl am Jizɔs.

Di enjɛl tɛl Meri se i go bɔn bɔy pikin ɛn gi am di nem Jizɔs.

1: As Kristian dɛn, wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ go izi fɔ wi ɔ i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ Gɔd in kɔl ɛn aksept wetin i want wit gladi at, rɛspɛkt, ɛn ɔmbul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 “Una fɔ gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm, ɛn a de tɔk bak se, “Una gladi.” Mek ɔlman no se una de du tin fayn. PAPA GƆD de kam nia. Una tek tɛm fɔ natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.”

Lyuk 1: 32 I go big, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am di Pikin fɔ di Wan we pas ɔlman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am in papa Devid in tron.

PAPA GƆD go gi in Pikin in papa Devid in kiŋ in tron.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis bɔt Kiŋdɔm we go de sote go: Wi go liv insay Jizɔs Krays in Rul

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ No Gɔd in Plan: Fɔ Ɔndastand Devid in tron

1. Ayzaya 9: 7 - “In gɔvmɛnt ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn in Kiŋdɔm, fɔ mek i ɔganayz, ɛn fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan wit jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm naw ɛva. Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 21 - “A go gi ɛnibɔdi we win fɔ sidɔm wit mi na mi tron, jɔs lɛk aw a win, ɛn a dɔn sidɔm wit mi Papa na in tron.”

Lyuk 1: 33 I go rul Jekɔb in famili sote go; ɛn in kiŋdɔm nɔ go gɛt ɛnd.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in rul sote go oba Jekɔb in os.

1: Jizɔs in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at we de sote go de gi wi trɛnk na wi layf ɛvride.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt se Jizɔs gɛt kiŋdɔm we go de sote go ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ sav am fetful wan.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8, "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go."

2: Sam 146: 10, "PAPA GƆD go rul sote go, yu Gɔd, O Zayɔn, fɔ ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn."

Lyuk 1: 34 Dɔn Meri aks di enjɛl se: “Aw dis go bi bikɔs a nɔ no man?”

Meri aks di enjɛl aw i go bɔn pikin we i bin vajin.

1: Meri in ɛgzampul bɔt fet pan ɔl we i nɔ bin no wetin fɔ du.

2: Gɔd in mirekul pawa fɔ mek i du wetin i want.

1: Jɛnɛsis 18: 14 Ɛnitin tu at fɔ PAPA GƆD?

2: Ayzaya 40: 28-31 Yu nɔ no? yu nɔ yɛri se di Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya ɛn nɔ taya? no sech nɔ de fɔ di ɔndastandin we i gɛt.

Lyuk 1: 35 Di enjɛl ansa am ɛn tɛl am se: “Di Oli Spirit go kam pan yu, ɛn di pawa we di Wan we pas ɔlman gɛt go kɔba yu, so di oli tin we yu go bɔn, dɛn go kɔl am Gɔd in Pikin.”

Di Enjɛl bin anawns to Meri se i go gɛt bɛlɛ fɔ Gɔd in Pikin, tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Du Mirekul na Wi Layf

2. Di Kɔl we Jizɔs Kɔl: Aw Meri Rispɔnd to Gɔd in Inviteshɔn

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - “So PAPA GƆD go gi yu sayn. Luk, di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - “If di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.”

Lyuk 1: 36 Yu kɔzin Ilizabɛt insɛf dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ we i dɔn ol.

Ilizabɛt dɔn gɛt mirekul fɔ gɛt pikin we i dɔn ol, pan ɔl we i nɔ bɔn pikin.

1: Gɔd in Mirakul - Aw Gɔd kin du dip mirekul ivin pan di tin dɛn we nɔ kin apin.

2: Age is no Barrier - Aw Gɔd kin stil wok na pipul dɛn layf pan ɔl we dɛn ol.

1: Ayzaya 46: 4 - Ivin to yu ol ej ɛn grey ia, mi na in, mi na di wan we go sɔpɔt yu. Na mi mek yu ɛn a go kɛr yu; A go sɔpɔt yu ɛn a go sev yu.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Lyuk 1: 37 Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Dis pat de mɛmba Gɔd in pawa ɛn natin nɔ tu at fɔ Gɔd.

1. "Di Pawa we nɔ de dɔn".

2. "Natin nɔ de we nɔ pɔsibul fɔ wi Gɔd".

1. Jɛrimaya 32: 17 Ah Masta Gɔd! Luk, yu mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl wit yu big pawa ɛn yu es yu an, ɛn natin nɔ de we at fɔ yu.

2. Matyu 19: 26 Bɔt Jizɔs si dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul; bɔt wit Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.

Lyuk 1: 38 Meri se, “Luk na PAPA GƆD in savant; bi to mi akɔdin to yu wɔd. Ɛn di enjɛl kɔmɔt nia am.

Meri bin ɔmbul fɔ gri wit wetin di Masta want wit fet ɛn trɔst.

1: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi.

2: We tin tranga fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin, wi kin abop pan di Masta in gayd.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Una trowe ɔl yu kia pan am; bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 1: 39 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Meri grap ɛn go kwik kwik wan na wan tɔŋ we de na Juda.

Meri bin travul go na Judia kwik kwik wan.

1. We tin tranga, wi fɔ de pe atɛnshɔn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di fetful we Meri fetful ɛn obe Gɔd in plan na ɛgzampul fɔ wi ɔl.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Lyuk 1: 38 "Meri se, "Luk na PAPA GƆD in savant, mek a du wetin yu tɔk."

Lyuk 1: 40 I go insay Zakaraya in os ɛn salut Ilayzabɛt.

Meri bin go fɛn Ilizabɛt ɛn grit am na in os.

1. Di Pawa we Sista Gɛt: Meri ɛn Ɛlizabɛt dɛn Fetful Padi

2. Di Fayn we fɔ Savis: Meri in Visit to Ɛlizabɛt

1. Prɔvabs 18: 24 (Man we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin kam pwɛl, bɔt padi de we kin stik pas brɔda.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 (Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin.)

Lyuk 1: 41 We Ilizabɛt yɛri Meri in salut, di pikin jomp insay in bɛlɛ. ɛn Ilizabɛt bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit.

Ilizabɛt bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit we i yɛri Meri in grit, ɛn in pikin jomp bikɔs i gladi.

1: Gladi gladi bifo di Masta.

2: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di gladi at we di Oli Spirit de gi.

1: Jɔn 16: 22 "Na so una gɛt sɔri-at naw, bɔt a go si una bak, ɛn una at go gladi, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go tek una gladi at pan una."

2: Sam 16: 11 "Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; we yu de bifo yu, gladi at de, ɛn gladi at de na yu raytan sote go."

Lyuk 1: 42 I tɔk lawd wan se: “Yu gɛt blɛsin pan uman dɛn, ɛn blɛsin fɔ di frut we de na yu bɛlɛ.”

Di we aw Meri bin ansa we di enjɛl Gebrɛl bin anawns se Jizɔs dɔn bɔn: Meri bin prez Gɔd fɔ di blɛsin we Jizɔs bin gi am.

1. Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am

2. Layf fɔ Tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn

1. Sam 28: 7 - PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi shild; mi at bin abop pan am, ɛn dɛn de ɛp mi, na dat mek mi at gladi bad bad wan; ɛn wit mi siŋ a go prez am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 - Una de tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

Lyuk 1: 43 Usay dis kɔmɔt to mi fɔ mek mi Masta in mama kam to mi?

Meri gladi we i yɛri di nyus se i go bɔn di Mɛsaya.

1: Wisɛf kin gladi we Gɔd de blɛs wi.

2: Wi fɔ sɔprayz ɛn fred we wi de tink bɔt aw Gɔd de wok na wi layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-14 - Pɔl in blɛsin fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to di Chɔch na Ɛfisɔs

2: Sam 139: 1-18 - Devid in prez to Gɔd fɔ we i no am pafɛkt wan.

Lyuk 1: 44 We yu salut vɔys na mi yes, di pikin jomp insay mi bɛlɛ bikɔs i gladi.

Meri bin gladi we Ilizabɛt grit am ɛn Jɔn we nɔ bɔn yet bin jomp insay in bɛlɛ bikɔs i gladi.

1. Gladi we yu de bifo Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Grit Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, saful, gud, fet, .

2. Sam 5: 11 - Bɔt mek ɔl di wan dɛn we de abop pan yu gladi, mek dɛn ala wit gladi at ɔltɛm bikɔs yu de fɛt fɔ dɛn, mek di wan dɛn we lɛk yu nem gladi fɔ yu.

Lyuk 1: 45 Ɛn di wan we biliv gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs di Masta tɛl am go du.

Meri bin biliv di mɛsej we Jiova bin gi am ɛn i bin gɛt blɛsin.

1: Wi fɔ fala Meri in ɛgzampul bɔt fet ɛn abop pan di tin dɛn we di Masta dɔn prɔmis.

2: If wi gɛt fet, wi go ebul fɔ gɛt di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn kip fɔ wi.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 “Trɔp pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am ɔl wetin yu de du, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 “Fɔt na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.”

Lyuk 1: 46 Meri se: “Mi sol de prez PAPA GƆD.”

Meri in siŋ fɔ prez ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we i dɔn gi am.

1. Fɔ Grayz di Masta: Lan fɔ Prez ɛn Tɛnki to Gɔd.

2. Meri in Siŋ fɔ Prez: Wan ɛgzampul we de mek pɔsin gladi fɔ tɛl tɛnki.

1. Sam 103: 1-2 - "O mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay mi, blɛs in oli nem! Blɛs PAPA GƆD, O mi sol, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i gɛt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit ɔl di sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at."

Lyuk 1: 47 Ɛn mi spirit dɔn gladi fɔ Gɔd we de sev mi.

Meri de prich se i gladi fɔ di Masta, we na in Seviɔ.

1: Wi kin gɛt gladi at pan di Masta we wi put wi op ɛn abop pan am.

2: Tru Jizɔs, wi go gɛt gladi-at ɛn kolat we go de sote go na wi layf.

1: Sam 30: 5 “We pɔsin kray fɔ wan nɛt, bɔt gladi at kin kam na mɔnin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 “Una fɔ gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm. A go se bak, una gladi!”

Lyuk 1: 48 I dɔn tek tɛm tink bɔt in savant we nɔ gɛt wan valyu, bikɔs frɔm naw, ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn go kɔl mi blɛsin.

Gɔd de luk di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn es dɛn ɔp, ɛn gi dɛn gudnɛs ɛn fayv.

1: Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de fɔ di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we ɔmbul.

2: Ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn go kɔl di wan dɛn we de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ blɛsin.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 34 - "I de mek di wan dɛn we de provok, i go kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we prawd, ɛn put dɛn dɔŋ."

2: Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

Lyuk 1: 49 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt pawa dɔn du big tin to mi; ɛn in nem oli.

Meri prez Gɔd fɔ di big big tin dɛn we i dɔn du fɔ am ɛn i de prich se in oli.

1. Di Mayti ɛn Oli Gɔd: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Magnitude of God in Power and Oliness

2. Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng Frɔm di Masta: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Gret Tin dɛn we Gɔd Dɔn Du Fɔ Wi

1. Sam 99: 3-4 - Mek dɛn prez yu big ɛn bad nem; bikɔs i oli. Di kiŋ in trɛnk lɛk fɔ jɔj bak; yu de mek ɔlman gɛt di sem rayt, yu de jɔj ɛn du wetin rayt pan Jekɔb.

2. Nɛimaya 9: 5-6 - Stand ɛn blɛs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd sote go, ɛn blɛs yu glori nem we ay pas ɔl blɛsin ɛn prez. Yu, ivin yu, na Masta nɔmɔ; yu mek ɛvin, di ɛvin na ɛvin, wit ɔl dɛn ami, di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de insay, di si ɛn ɔl wetin de insay, ɛn yu de kip dɛn ɔl; ɛn di ami we de na ɛvin de wɔship yu.

Lyuk 1: 50 I de sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de fred am frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn to jɛnɛreshɔn.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we de rɛspɛkt am, frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn to jɛnɛreshɔn.

1. Fetful Jɛnɛreshɔn: Di Pawa fɔ Riv Gɔd

2. Sɔri-at fɔ Jɛnɛreshɔn: Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd in Lɔv we De Ɔltɛm

1. Sam 103: 17 - "Bɔt frɔm sote go to sote go, di Masta in lɔv de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn in rayt de wit dɛn pikin dɛn".

2. Malakay 3: 17 - “Dɛn go bi mi yon,” na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se, “di de we a go mek mi prɔpati we a valyu. A go sev dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw papa kin sɔri fɔ in pikin we de sav am.”

Lyuk 1: 51 I dɔn sho trɛnk wit in an; i dɔn skata di wan dɛn we prawd na di imajineshɔn na dɛn at.

Gɔd in trɛnk de sho klia wan bay we i de protɛkt di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we i de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to di wan dɛn we prawd.

1: Gɔd in trɛnk pas wi yon trɛnk

2: Prayz kin kam bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm

1: Jems 4: 6 - "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

2: Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl pɔsin, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

Lyuk 1: 52 I dɔn pul di pawaful wan dɛn kɔmɔt na dɛn sidɔm ples, ɛn i dɔn es di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd de put di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa dɔŋ ɛn es di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɔp.

1. A bɔt di pawa we pɔsin we ɔmbul gɛt ɛn aw wi go yuz am fɔ gi Gɔd glori.

2. A bɔt aw Gɔd de wok fɔ lɛvul di ple fil ɛn aw i de wok fɔ sho wi ɔl se wi ikwal na in yay.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7 “Semweso, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di ɛlda dɛn. Una ɔl fɔ wɛr ɔmbul klos to una kɔmpin, bikɔs “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.”

2. Jems 4: 10 “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

Lyuk 1: 53 I dɔn ful-ɔp di wan dɛn we angri wit gud tin dɛn; ɛn i dɔn sɛn di jɛntriman dɛn ɛmti.

Gɔd de gi to di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tek di wan dɛn we jɛntri.

1. Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we ɔmbul: Aw Gɔd de yuz di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ blɛs wi

2. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in fri-an

1. Jems 2: 5-7 “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am? Bɔt yu nɔ ɔnɔ di po man. Yu nɔ tink se di jɛntriman dɛn de mek una sɔfa ɛn drɛg una go na kɔt? Dɛn nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt da fayn nem we dɛn kɔl yu?”

2. Matyu 5: 3 “Di wan dɛn we po gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs na dɛn yon Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Lyuk 1: 54 I dɔn ol in slev Izrɛl fɔ mɛmba in sɔri-at;

Di vas de sho di sɔri-at we Gɔd gɛt fɔ ɛp in savant Izrɛl.

1. Gɔd in fetful sɔri-at: Aw Gɔd in sɔri-at nɔ de pwɛl ɛn i de ɛp wi fɔ gɛt mɔ trɛnk

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Mɛmori fɔ Sho se I Lɔv

1. Ɛksodɔs 34: 6-7 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD pas bifo am, ɛn prɛd, PAPA GƆD, di Masta, di Masta we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, we de liv lɔng, ɛn we gɛt bɔku bɔku gud tin dɛn ɛn tru, we de kip sɔri-at fɔ bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, fɔgiv inikyuti ɛn transgreshɔn ɛn sin".

2. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-23 - "Na di Masta in sɔri-at mek wi nɔ dɔn, bikɔs in sɔri-at nɔ de pwɛl. Dɛn de nyu ɛvri mɔnin: yu fetful wan big".

Lyuk 1: 55 Jɔs lɛk aw i bin de tɔk to wi gret gret granpa dɛn, to Ebraam ɛn to in pikin dɛn sote go.

Gɔd bin mek wan agrimɛnt wit Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn we go de sote go.

1. Gɔd in Kɔvinant fɔ Lɔv ɛn Fetful: Ebraam, di Papa we Wi Fet

2. Liv insay di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek: Di Prɔmis we Nɔ De Fel to Ebraam ɛn In Pikin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17 - Di prɔmis fɔ se i go gɛt di wɔl, nɔto to Ebraam ɔ in pikin dɛn tru di lɔ, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet we rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 13-18 - Bikɔs we Gɔd prɔmis Ebraam, bikɔs i nɔ ebul fɔ swɛ pas dat, i swɛ fɔ insɛf.

Lyuk 1: 56 Meri bin de wit am fɔ lɛk tri mɔnt so, ɛn i go bak na in yon os.

Meri bin de wit Ilizabɛt fɔ tri mɔnt bifo i go bak na in yon os.

1. Gɔd in Plan: Wan Luk pan Meri in Tɛm wit Ɛlizabɛt

2. Di Pawa we Fɛlɔship Gɛt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Meri ɛn Ilizabɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

2. Jɔn 15: 12-13 - "Dis na mi lɔ fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin lɛk aw a lɛk una. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis, pɔsin fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

Lyuk 1: 57 Ilayzabɛt in tɛm dɔn rich fɔ bɔn pikin; ɛn i bɔn wan bɔy pikin.

Ilizabɛt bɔn wan bɔy pikin.

1: Gɔd in Taym Pafɛkt - Lyuk 1:57

2: Wet fɔ Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn - Lyuk 1:57

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2: Ayzaya 46: 10-11 - "A de tɔk bɔt di ɛnd frɔm di biginin, ɛn frɔm trade trade di tin dɛn we nɔ dɔn apin yet, ɛn se, mi advays go tinap, ɛn a go du ɔl wetin a gladi: A de kɔl bɔd we de it frɔm di." ist, di man we de du mi advays frɔm fa kɔntri: yes, a dɔn tɔk am, a go mek am apin bak, a dɔn plan am, a go du am bak."

Lyuk 1: 58 In neba dɛn ɛn in kɔzin dɛn yɛri aw PAPA GƆD sɔri fɔ am. ɛn dɛn gladi wit am.

PAPA GƆD sho se i rili sɔri fɔ Meri, ɛn i mek in neba dɛn ɛn in fambul dɛn gladi wit am.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Meri in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi go gladi we Gɔd sho sɔri-at.

2: Gɔd in sɔri-at de ɔltɛm fɔ wi, ilɛk wetin apin to wi.

1: Sam 118: 24 “Dis na di de we PAPA GƆD mek; lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi fɔ am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 “Usay sin de bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin bin de rul wit day, na so Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Masta.”

Lyuk 1: 59 Di de we mek et, dɛn kam fɔ sakɔmsayz di pikin; ɛn dɛn kɔl am Zakaraya, we na in papa in nem.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin gi di pikin in nem Zakaraya akɔdin to di kɔstɔm we di Ju rilijɔn bin gɛt.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt tradishɔn ɛn ɛritij we dɛn de kip rilijɔn.

2. Di minin fɔ gi pikin in nem na di Baybul.

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 12-14 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ sakɔmsayz as pat pan di agrimɛnt wit Gɔd.

2. Matyu 1: 21 - Di minin fɔ Jizɔs in nem ɛn di fulfilment fɔ di prɔfɛsi.

Lyuk 1: 60 Ɛn in mama tɛl am se: “Nɔto so; bɔt dɛn go kɔl am Jɔn.

Ilizabɛt, we na Jɔn di Baptist in mama, bin tɔk se in pikin in nem go bi Jɔn, instead ɔf di nem we in papa bin dɔn pik.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Mama in Blɛsin: Liv Up to Wi Gɔd Giv Nem".

2. "Di Pawa we Fetful Obediɛns: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want Pan ɔl we ɔda pipul dɛn de tink".

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 5 - "Yu nɔ go bi Ebram igen, yu nem go bi Ebraam, bikɔs a dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn."

2. Matyu 1: 21 - "I go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn yu fɔ gi am di nem Jizɔs, bikɔs i go sev in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn sin."

Lyuk 1: 61 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Nɔbɔdi nɔ de pan yu fambul we dɛn kɔl dis nem.”

Ilizabɛt ɛn Zɛkaraya dɛn fambul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn fambul dɛn we gɛt di sem nem we dɛn bɔy pikin we nem Jɔn.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ du pas wi yon.

2. Di pawa we fet ɛn prea gɛt pan prɔblɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi.

2. Jems 5: 13-16 - Yu tink se ɛni wan pan una de sɔfa? Mek i pre. Ɛni wan de we de mek pɔsin gladi? Mek i siŋ Sam.

Lyuk 1: 62 Dɛn mek sayn to in papa fɔ sho aw i want fɔ kɔl am.

Dɛn bin aks Jɔn we bin de baptayz in papa fɔ gi in pikin in nem.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi ɔl fɔ gɛt fet ɛn obe, jɔs lɛk aw i kɔl Zɛkaraya fɔ gi in pikin nem Jɔn.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn tek in gift dɛn, lɛk aw Zɛkaraya bin du we i gi in pikin nem Jɔn.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Matyu 1: 21 - I go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn yu go kɔl am Jizɔs, bikɔs i go sev in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn sin.

Lyuk 1: 63 I aks fɔ rayt tebul, ɛn rayt se: “In nem Jɔn.” Ɛn dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we Zɛkaraya rayt in pikin in nem Jɔn.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Nem - we wi gi pɔsin nem, wi de gi am aydentiti.

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Jɔn - di impɔtant tin we Jɔn in wok na di Baybul ɛn wetin i min fɔ wi tide.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Matyu 1: 21 - I go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn yu go kɔl am Jizɔs, bikɔs i go sev in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn sin.

Lyuk 1: 64 In mɔt opin wantɛm wantɛm, in tɔŋ opin, ɛn i tɔk ɛn prez Gɔd.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Zɛkaraya bin tɔk bak afta we enjɛl dɛn bin kam fɛn am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt Wi Tɔk bak.

2. Di Mirekul fɔ Prez: Fɔ Rilis Gladi Gɛt Frɔm Wi Tɔng.

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ.

2. Sam 51: 15 - O Masta, opin mi lip; ɛn mi mɔt go sho se yu de prez yu.

Lyuk 1: 65 Ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de rawnd dɛn bin de fred, ɛn ɔl dɛn wɔd ya bin de ala ɔlsay na di il dɛn na Judia.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di eria na Judia bin fred afta dɛn yɛri bɔt di mirekul dɛn we bin apin we dɛn bɔn Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas di we aw wi de fred.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd pan ɔl we wi nɔ kin shɔ bɔt layf.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Sam 56: 3-4 - We a de fred, a de put mi trɔst pan yu. Na Gɔd we a de prez in wɔd, na Gɔd a de abop pan; A nɔ go fred. Wetin bɔdi go du to mi?

Lyuk 1: 66 Ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri dɛn put dɛn na dɛn at ɛn se: “Uskayn pikin dis go bi!” Ɛn Jiova in an bin de wit am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin fred ɛn sɔprayz we dɛn yɛri di nyus se Zɛkaraya ɛn Ilizabɛt bin de op fɔ bɔn pikin.

1. Gɔd De Du Nyu Tin: Gladi Fɔ In wɔndaful Wok

2. Rɛst insay di Assurance fɔ Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Prezɛns

1. Ayzaya 43: 19 - Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de spring, yu nɔ no am?

2. Sam 46: 10 - Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!

Lyuk 1: 67 Ɛn in papa Zakaraya ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn tɔk prɔfɛsi se:

Zakaraya bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn i bin tɔk se Gɔd in pipul dɛn go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful di Tɛm we I nɔ izi

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi

1. Ayzaya 12: 2-3 - "Luk, Gɔd na mi sev; a go abop pan mi, ɛn a nɔ go fred; bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi siŋ, ɛn i dɔn bi mi sev."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - "Dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk."

Lyuk 1: 68 Lɛ di Masta Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl prez; bikɔs i dɔn go fɛn ɛn fri in pipul dɛn, .

Gɔd dɔn go fɛn in pipul dɛn ɛn fri dɛn.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

2: Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs nɔ gɛt ɛnd ɛn i de fa fawe.

1: Taytɔs 2: 14, "i gi insɛf fɔ fri wi frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn we nɔ de obe lɔ ɛn fɔ klin fɔ insɛf fɔ in yon pipul dɛn we gɛt zil fɔ du gud wok."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24, "ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn."

Lyuk 1: 69 Ɛn i dɔn mek wan ɔn we go sev wi na in savant Devid in os;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd we de es wan ɔn fɔ sev wi na in savant Devid in os.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn fɔ Sev tru Devid in Os

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Sev We I De Wok Tru In Savant dɛn

1. Ayzaya 11: 1-2 - "Wan stik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stem, ɛn wan Branch go gro frɔm in rut: PAPA GƆD in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we gɛt sɛns ɛn." ɔndastandin, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD."

2. 2 Samiɛl 7: 12-13 - "We yu de dɔn, ɛn yu go slip wit yu gret gret granpa dɛn, a go mek yu pikin dɛn afta yu, we go kɔmɔt na yu bɔdi, ɛn a go mek in kiŋdɔm go bifo." I go bil os fɔ mi nem, ɛn a go mek di tron na in kiŋdɔm sote go."

Lyuk 1: 70 Jɔs lɛk aw i bin tɔk wit in oli prɔfɛt dɛn we dɔn de frɔm di wɔl bigin.

Gɔd bin de tɔk tru in prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt aw Gɔd dɔn tɔk to wi tru in prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

2. Di tɛm we Gɔd in Wɔd Nɔ De Taym - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Gɔd in wɔd dɔn bi gayd frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Sam 33: 4 - "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in wɔd rayt, ɛn ɔl wetin i de du na tru."

Lyuk 1: 71 So dat wi go sev frɔm wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn frɔm ɔl di wan dɛn we et wi in an;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw wi go sev frɔm ɛnimi ɛn di wan dɛn we et wi.

1: Gɔd in lɔv de sev wi frɔm wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we et wi.

2: We wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd, wi go fri frɔm wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we et wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win tru di wan we lɛk wi.

2: Sam 34: 17-18 We di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, PAPA GƆD de yɛri ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

Lyuk 1: 72 Fɔ du di sɔri-at we i bin dɔn prɔmis wi gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn fɔ mɛmba in oli agrimɛnt;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ du wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis ɛn fɔ mɛmba in oli agrimɛnt.

1. Wan Prɔmis we De Du: Gɔd in Sɔri-at

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Gɔd in Kɔvinant: Wi Kɔmitmɛnt to Am

1. Ayzaya 55: 3 - "Klin yu yes, kam to mi, yɛri so dat yu sol go gɛt layf; ɛn a go mek agrimɛnt wit yu sote go, mi lɔv we nɔ de chenj ɛn we go mek a lɛk Devid."

2. Sam 105: 8 - "I de mɛmba in agrimɛnt sote go, di wɔd we i tɛl am fɔ, fɔ wan tawzin jɛnɛreshɔn."

Lyuk 1: 73 Di swɛ we i swɛ to wi gret gret granpa Ebraam.

Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam ɛn du am.

1: Gɔd fetful ɛn i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn ilɛksɛf i tek lɔng tɛm fɔ mek dɛn kam tru.

1: Nɔmba Dɛm 23: 19 - Gɔd nɔto mɔtalman fɔ lay; nɔto mɔtalman pikin fɔ ripɛnt. ɔ i dɔn tɔk, ɛn i nɔ tink se i go fayn?

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 20 - Ɔl di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis insay am, na yɛs, ɛn na insay am Emɛn, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori bay wi.

Lyuk 1: 74 I go mek wi sev wi ɛnimi dɛn an fɔ sav am ɛn nɔ fred.

Insay Lyuk 1: 74, Gɔd bin prɔmis fɔ protɛkt ɛn fri in pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn ɛnimi dɛn so dat dɛn go sav am wit pis ɛn nɔ fred.

1. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Protɛkshɔn: Sav Gɔd Witout Frɛd".

2. "Gɔd in Sev: Sav Am wit Fridɔm".

1. Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl mek kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 1: 75 Wi de du oli ɛn rayt bifo am, ɔl di de dɛn we wi de liv.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk 1 tɔk bɔt layf we oli ɛn we de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd.

1. Liv Laif we Oli ɛn Rayt bifo Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Oli ɛn Rayt Gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - "Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl una we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli, bikɔs a oli.”

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - “Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Lyuk 1: 76 Pikin, dɛn go kɔl yu prɔfɛt fɔ di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman, bikɔs yu go go bifo Jiova in fes fɔ rɛdi in rod dɛn;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt we dɛn kɔl Jɔn di Baptist di prɔfɛt fɔ di Wan we pas ɔlman, we go go bifo di Masta fɔ rɛdi in rod dɛn.

1. Di Kɔl we Jɔn di Baptist Kɔl: Fɔ Pripia di We fɔ di Masta

2. Di Prɔfɛt Mishɔn fɔ Jɔn di Baptist: Fɔ Pripia At fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Pripia di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, mek stret na di dɛzat wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd.

2. Malakay 3: 1 - “Luk, a go sɛn mi mɛsenja, ɛn i go rɛdi di rod bifo mi.”

Lyuk 1: 77 Fɔ mek in pipul dɛn no se dɛn go sev bay we dɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

Di vas de sho se di tin we Gɔd bin want fɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl na fɔ mek in pipul dɛn no bɔt aw dɛn go sev ɛn fɔ fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

1. Di Gift fɔ Sev: Aw Gɔd De Sev Wi Tru In Pikin

2. Gɔd in Grɛs: Fɔ Ɔndastand aw fɔ Fɔgiv Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Lyuk 1: 78 Na wi Gɔd in sɔri-at; we di spring we de kɔmɔt na ɛvin dɔn kam fɛn wi, .

Tru Gɔd in sɔri-at, di san we de kɔmɔt na ɛvin dɔn kam fɛn wi.

1. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Sɔri-at na Ɛvride Layf

2. Fɔ fɛn Kɔmfɔt ɛn Op pan di Masta in Sɔri-at

1. Sam 86: 15 - Bɔt yu, O Masta, yu na Gɔd we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, we nɔ de vɛks kwik ɛn we gɛt bɔku lɔv ɛn fetful.

2. Jems 5: 11 - Luk, wi de tink bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt blɛsin we bin kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan. Una yɛri bɔt aw Job bin tinap tranga wan, ɛn una dɔn si wetin Jiova bin want fɔ du, aw PAPA GƆD gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at.

Lyuk 1: 79 Fɔ gi layt to di wan dɛn we sidɔm na daknɛs ɛn insay day shado, fɔ gayd wi fut fɔ go na di rod we gɛt pis.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt fɔ gi layt ɛn gayd to di wan dɛn we de na dak ɛn we nɔ gɛt op, we de lid dɛn to pis.

1. "A Pathway to Peace" - Fɔ fɛn di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de fɛn pis tru Krays.

2. "Light in the Darkness" - Fɔ chɛk di op ɛn gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i abop pan Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 - "Di pipul dɛn we de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; layt dɔn shayn pan di wan dɛn we de liv na di land we dak."

2. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

Lyuk 1: 80 Di pikin gro ɛn gɛt trɛnk ɛn i bin de na di dɛzat te di de we i sho Izrɛl.

Di pikin Jizɔs bin gro ɛn strɔng pan Gɔd biznɛs we i bin de liv na di dɛzat te di tɛm we i sho insɛf to Izrɛl.

1: Wi nɔ go no wetin Gɔd plan fɔ wi layf, bɔt wi kin abop pan in gayd.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ briŋ wi to wetin go apin to wi, ilɛksɛf i tek tɛm.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns; una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek una rod stret.”

Lyuk 2 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bɔn ɛn we i bin smɔl, ɛn i tɔk bɔt impɔtant tin dɛn lɛk we Jizɔs bɔn na Bɛtliɛm, di visit we shɛpad ɛn enjɛl dɛn bin kam fɛn am, ɛn di we aw Jizɔs bin de prich na di tɛmpul.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan lɔ we Siza Ɔgɔstɔs bin gi se dɛn fɔ kɔnt pipul dɛn. Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Devid in os, bin go na Bɛtliɛm wit Meri we bin gɛt bɛlɛ. We dɛn bin de de, Meri bɔn in fɔs bɔy pikin ɛn rap am wit klos ɛn le am na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn bikɔs no ples nɔ bin de fɔ dɛn na di ples usay dɛn de slip (Lyuk 2: 1-7). Insay da sem rijyɔn de, shɛpad dɛn bin de wach dɛn ship dɛn na nɛt we wan enjɛl apia to dɛn. Di enjɛl bin briŋ gud nyus to dɛn we bin rili gladi: dɛn bin dɔn bɔn wan Seviɔ na Bɛtliɛm. Wantɛm wantɛm, bɔku bɔku sojaman dɛn we de na ɛvin jɔyn di enjɛl fɔ prez Gɔd ɛn se, "Glori to Gɔd na ɛvin we de ɔp pas ɔl, ɛn pis de na di wɔl fɔ di wan dɛn we i gladi" (Lyuk 2: 8-14).

Paragraf 2: Afta di shɛpad dɛn yɛri dis mɛsej frɔm di enjɛl dɛn, dɛn rɔsh go na Bɛtliɛm fɔ go fɛn bebi Jizɔs. Dɛn fɛn Meri ɛn Josɛf wit di pikin we de ledɔm na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn. Di shɛpad dɛn bin de sheb wetin dɛn dɔn si ɛn yɛri wit ɔda pipul dɛn we bin sɔprayz fɔ si dɛn wɔd dɛn (Lyuk 2: 15-18). Afta et dez, akɔdin to di Ju pipul dɛn kɔstɔm fɔ man bebi, dɛn bin sakɔmsayz Jizɔs ɛn gi am in nem lɛk aw enjɛl bin tɛl am bifo i gɛt bɛlɛ—Jizɔs. We i rich di tɛm fɔ mek Meri klin akɔdin to di Ju lɔ afta we i bɔn pikin dɔn pas we dɛn nid fɔ mek ɔfrin mek Jerusɛlɛm Josɛf Meri tek am go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm prɛzɛnt am Masta lɛk aw dɛn rayt am Lɔ Masta Ɛvri man opin bɛlɛ we dɛn kɔl oli Masta ɔfrɛd tu dɔv tu yɔŋ pijin (Lyuk 2: 21-24).

3rd Paragraph: Na Jerusɛlɛm da tɛm de bin de liv Saymɔn rayt we de wɔship Gɔd we de wet fɔ kɔrej Izrɛl Oli Spirit bin sho am se i nɔ go si day bifo i dɔn si Masta in Mɛsaya we Spirit de lid go na tɛmpul kɔt we mama ɛn papa briŋ pikin Jizɔs du fɔ am kɔstɔm Lɔ tek gɔn prez Gɔd se "Sɔvayb Masta yu kin mek yu savant kɔmɔt pis akɔdin to wɔd yay dɔn si sev rɛdi prezɛns ɔl pipul dɛn layt rivyu Jɛntayl dɛn glori pipul Izrɛl." Dɔn prɔfɛsi bɔt pikin se I destined kɔz fɔdɔm rayz bɔku Izrɛl bi sayn tɔk agens so tink at dɛn rivyu sɔd go pier sol tu Ana prɔfɛt advans ej nɔ ɛva kɔmɔt na tɛmpul wɔship fast pre kam fɔdɔm moment si pikin tɛnki Gɔd tɔk ɔlman ridɛmshɔn Jerusɛlɛm kam bak Nazarɛt gro strɔng ful-ɔp wit sɛns fɔ lɛk am (Lyuk 2: 25-40).

Lyuk 2: 1 Ɛn insay dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Siza Ɔgɔstɔs tɛl dɛn se ɔlman na di wɔl fɔ pe taks.

Siza Ɔgɔstɔs bin mek wan lɔ we se ɔlman na di wɔl fɔ pe taks.

1. We Jizɔs bɔn, dat de mek Gɔd in plan fɔ sev ɔlman, kam tru.

2. Mɛmba fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn obe am, ivin we yu de pe taks.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 7 - Gi ɔlman wetin yu fɔ pe dɛn: If yu fɔ pe taks, pe taks; if na revenyu, den revenyu; if rɛspɛkt, den rɛspɛkt; if ɔnɔ, na ɔnɔ.

Lyuk 2: 2 (Na di fɔs tɛm we Sayreniɔs na bin gɔvnɔ na Siria.)

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin de kɔndɛm pipul dɛn insay Sayriniɔs in tɛm, we na bin gɔvnɔ na Siria.

1. Gɔd in plan de sho ɔltɛm insay Divayn tɛm.

2. We wi fala di Masta in gayd, blɛsin go fala.

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Lyuk 2: 3 Ɔlman go na in yon siti fɔ mek dɛn pe taks.

Dɛn bin se Meri ɛn Josɛf fɔ travul go na Bɛtliɛm fɔ mek dɛn kɔnt dɛn, so dɛn bin go fɔ pe taks na dɛn yon siti.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe di Lɔ: Luk aw Meri ɛn Josɛf bin obe

2. Di Pawa we Fetful: Meri ɛn Josɛf bin abop pan Gɔd

1. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 2: 4 Josɛf insɛf kɔmɔt na Galili, na di siti we nem Nazarɛt, go na Judia, ɛn go na Devid in siti we dɛn kɔl Bɛtliɛm. (bikɔs i kɔmɔt na Devid in os ɛn in famili layn:)

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Josɛf ɛn Meri bin travul frɔm Nazarɛt to Bɛtliɛm fɔ mek di prɔfɛsi bɔt di Mɛsaya we dɛn bɔn na Devid in siti, kam tru.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd na tru ɔltɛm, ɛn i go apin ɔltɛm.

2. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ abop pan am.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt una, PAPA GƆD se, a no di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pis, ɛn nɔto bad tin, fɔ gi una ɛnd we una de op fɔ.

Lyuk 2: 5 Fɔ mek dɛn pe Meri in wɛf we i mared, bikɔs i bin gɛt bɛlɛ.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Josɛf ɛn Meri bin go na Bɛtliɛm fɔ mek dɛn go pe dɛn taks, ɛn Meri bin gɛt bɛlɛ da tɛm de.

1. Jizɔs, Wi Pafɛkt Ɛgzampul fɔ Oba to di Wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Alongside Mary: Aw Wi Go Fɔ fala Jizɔs Insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - So una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Lyuk 2: 6 We dɛn bin de de, di de dɛn we uman bɔn.

Meri ɛn Josɛf bin travul go na Bɛtliɛm fɔ go rɛjista fɔ wan sɛns, ɛn we dɛn bin de de, Meri bɔn Jizɔs.

1: Gɔd in tɛm pafɛkt ɔltɛm. Ilɛk aw tin tan lɛk, na Gɔd de kɔntrol am ɔltɛm.

2: Di fet we Meri ɛn Josɛf bin gɛt pan Gɔd nɔ bin de shek. Dɛn bin fala In plan, ivin we i nɔ bin mek sɛns to dɛn.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 "Naw, fet na fɔ biliv wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ biliv tranga wan bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si."

Lyuk 2: 7 I bɔn in fɔs bɔy pikin, ɛn rap am wit klos, ɛn le am na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn. bikɔs no ples nɔ bin de fɔ dɛn na di in.

We dɛn bɔn Jizɔs, i bin ɔmbul, bikɔs no ples nɔ bin de fɔ dɛn na di ples usay dɛn de slip.

1. Di Bɔn Jizɔs we ɔmbul: Lan fɔ ɔmbul.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Bɔn Jizɔs: Fɔ Tink bɔt di Impekt we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Krays in ɔmbul ɛn ɔp.

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Jizɔs as di Wɔndaful Kɔnsɔla, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, ɛn Prins fɔ Pis.

Lyuk 2: 8 Na da sem kɔntri de, shɛpad dɛn bin de na di fil, ɛn dɛn bin de wach dɛn ship dɛn na nɛt.

Shɛpad dɛn na di sem kɔntri bin de wach dɛn ship dɛn na nɛt.

1. Di Shɛpad dɛn Wach we Nɔ De Dɔn

2. Di Pawa we Nayt Gɛt

1. Jɔn 10: 11 - “Mi na di gud shɛpad; di gud shɛpad de gi in layf fɔ di ship dɛn.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 11 - “I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad, i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn wit in an, ɛn kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn i go lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan.”

Lyuk 2: 9 Di Masta in enjɛl kam pan dɛn, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori shayn rawnd dɛn, ɛn dɛn fred bad bad wan.

PAPA GƆD in enjɛl kam pan di shɛpad dɛn, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori shayn rawnd dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn fred.

1. Di Kɔrej we Gɔd De Gi

2. Nɔ Frayd: Gɔd de nia ɔltɛm

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - "Gɔd na wi refyuji ɛn trɛnk, wan rili prɛzɛnt ɛp insay trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de muf go na di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata dɛn de de ala ɛn fom, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek we i de swel.”

Lyuk 2: 10 Di enjɛl tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fred, bikɔs a de tɛl una gud nyuz we go mek ɔlman gladi.”

Di enjɛl bin anawns se Jizɔs dɔn bɔn, ɛn i bin briŋ gud nyus we mek ɔlman gladi bad bad wan.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Jizɔs Gɛt: Wi Gladi fɔ di Gud Nyus we Jiova gi wi.

2. Gɔd in Grɛs: Fɔ sɛlibret di Lɔv we Nɔ gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go

de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 2: 11 Tide na Devid in siti, dɛn dɔn bɔn wan Seviɔ fɔ una, we na Krays we na di Masta.

Dis pat de sho di impɔtant anɔnsmɛnt fɔ bɔn Jizɔs Krays, di Seviɔ fɔ di wɔl.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Krismas: Gladi fɔ di Bɔn Jizɔs, di Seviɔ fɔ di Wɔl

2. Dɛn Bɔn Seviɔ: Di Op fɔ Sev tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 2: 12 Dis go bi sayn to una; Una go si di pikin we dɛn rap wit klos we dɛn kin wɛr, de ledɔm na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn.

Sayn fɔ se dɛn bɔn Jizɔs: di pikin we wɛr klos we dɛn kin kɔba am, we ledɔm na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Plan: Frɔm wan Manger to di Krɔs

2. Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At pan di Simpul Tin dɛn

1. Ayzaya 60: 1-3 - Grap, shayn, bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Krays Jizɔs, we bikɔs na Gɔd insɛf sɛf, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ yuz fɔ in yon bɛnifit; bifo dat, i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan.

Lyuk 2: 13 Wantɛm wantɛm, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we de na ɛvin kam wit di enjɛl ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se.

Bɔku bɔku sojaman dɛn we bin de na ɛvin bin jɔyn di enjɛl ɛn dɛn bin de prez Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Prez: Aw Dɛn De Invok Gɔd Tru Wi Wɔd

2. Di Gladi At fɔ Wɔship: Fɔ Diskɔba di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de prez

1. Sam 103: 1-5 - Blɛs di Masta, O mi sol, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay mi, blɛs in oli nem!

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So tru am lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ sakrifays fɔ prez Gɔd, dat na di frut we lip dɛn we de gri wit in nem.

Lyuk 2: 14 Glori to Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman, ɛn pis na di wɔl, ɛn Gɔd want mɔtalman.

Dis pat de sɛlibret di bɔn we Jizɔs bɔn ɛn di pis, gud-wil, ɛn glori we i kam wit.

1. Di Gift fɔ Pis: Fɔ no wetin i min we Jizɔs bɔn

2. Gudwil Towards Man: Ɔndastand di Impact fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go . Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ tink se na tif fɔ mek i ikwal to Gɔd pan am i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Lyuk 2: 15 We di enjɛl dɛn dɔn go na ɛvin, di shɛpad dɛn se, “Lɛ wi go na Bɛtliɛm naw ɛn si dis tin we dɔn apin we PAPA GƆD gɛt.” mek wi no bɔt am.

Di enjɛl dɛn bin tɛl di shɛpad dɛn bɔt di bɔn we Jizɔs bɔn ɛn dɛn disayd fɔ go na Bɛtliɛm fɔ go si di pikin we dɛn jɔs bɔn fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. Di pawa we Gɔd in wɔd gɛt: Aw di shɛpad dɛn bin de obe ɛn rɛdi fɔ du wetin dɛn tɛl dɛn.

2. Di impɔtant tin bɔt fet: Aw di shɛpad dɛn bin abop pan Gɔd in wɔd ɛn put dɛn fet pan am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Jems 2: 26 - Bikɔs di bɔdi we nɔ gɛt spirit dɔn day, na so fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

Lyuk 2: 16 Dɛn kam kwik kwik wan, dɛn si Meri, Josɛf, ɛn di pikin ledɔm na wan ples usay dɛn de it animal dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di stori bɔt di shɛpad dɛn we wan enjɛl bin tɛl dɛn bɔt aw dɛn bɔn Jizɔs ɛn rɔsh fɔ go fɛn am.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ di Shɛpad dɛn na di Nativity Stori".

2. "Di Pawa we Enjɛl Anɔnsmɛnt Gɛt".

1. Ayzaya 40: 11- "I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an; i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful saful."

2. Sam 23: 1- "PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad; a nɔ go nid."

Lyuk 2: 17 We dɛn si am, dɛn mek ɔlman no wetin dɛn tɛl dɛn bɔt dis pikin.

Di shɛpad dɛn bin tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt aw dɛn bɔn Jizɔs afta dɛn si am.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de du wetin i dɔn prɔmis - Lyuk 2: 11

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sheb di gud nyus - Lyuk 2: 17

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn Pikin, dɛn gi wi Pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na In sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl In nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

7 Fɔ mek In gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba In Kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔda am ɛn mek i gɛt jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm da tɛm de, ivin sote go. Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una; ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.” Amen.

Lyuk 2: 18 Ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin di shɛpad dɛn tɛl dɛn.

Di shɛpad dɛn bin tɛl dɛn di gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs in bɔn ɛn di pipul dɛn we yɛri am bin sɔprayz.

1. Gɛt Fet pan Gɔd in Plan

2. Gladi fɔ di Gud Nyus

1. Lyuk 2: 10-11: "Dɛn enjɛl tɛl dɛn se, "Una nɔ fred, bikɔs a de briŋ gud nyuz to una we go mek ɔlman gladi. Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn una tide na di siti." na Devid in Seviɔ, we na Krays we na di Masta.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 : "Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri." dɛn de prich, pas nɔmɔ dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

Lyuk 2: 19 Bɔt Meri bin kip ɔl dɛn tin ya ɛn tink bɔt dɛn na in at.

Meri bin kip di mirekul we Gɔd bin tɛl am bɔt Jizɔs in bɔn ɛn i bin de tink gud wan bɔt am na in at.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Meri in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i valyu Gɔd in wɔd ɛn tink bɔt am we i de pre.

2: We wi de tink gud wan bɔt Gɔd in wɔd na wi at, wi go ebul fɔ kam nia am ɛn gɛt kolat we i dɔn prɔmis.

1: Sam 119: 11 “A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.”

2: Matyu 6: 21, “Usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

Lyuk 2: 20 Di shɛpad dɛn go bak, ɛn prez Gɔd fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn yɛri ɛn si, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn tɛl dɛn.

Di shɛpad dɛn bin de prez Gɔd ɛn prez am fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn yɛri ɛn si.

1: Fɔ Prez Gɔd fɔ di Mirekul dɛn we De Round Wi

2: Fɔ Lan fɔ Gladi Fɔ di Wɔndamɛnt dɛn we Gɔd De Du

1: Sam 150: 2 - Prez am fɔ di pawaful tin dɛn we i de du; prez am akɔdin to di big big tin we i gɛt!

2: Sam 103: 2 - O mi sol, blɛs di Masta, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de gi.

Lyuk 2: 21 We i rich et dez fɔ sakɔmsayz di pikin, dɛn kɔl am Jizɔs, we di enjɛl bin gi in nem bifo i gɛt bɛlɛ.

Afta et dez we Jizɔs sakɔmsayz, dɛn gi Jizɔs di nem we di enjɛl bin dɔn tɛl am bifo i gɛt bɛlɛ.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Nem - Aw di Nem dɛn we Wi De Pik De Sho Wi Aydentiti

2. Jizɔs: Di Nem we Pas Ɔl di Nem dɛn

1. Matyu 1: 23 - "Luk, vajin go bɔn bɛlɛ, i go bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Ɛmanuɛl, we min se na Gɔd wit wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - "So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.”

Lyuk 2: 22 We di de dɛn we Mozis in lɔ se i klin, dɛn kɛr am go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek i go to Jiova.

Meri ɛn Josɛf bin kɛr Jizɔs kam na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek dɛn go sho am to di Masta afta di de dɛn we Mozis bin klin.

1. I impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ

2. Aw fɔ prisent wi layf to di Masta

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5-9 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn trɛnk

2. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

Lyuk 2: 23 (Lɛk aw dɛn rayt insay PAPA GƆD in lɔ se: Ɛni man we opin in bɛlɛ, dɛn fɔ kɔl am oli to PAPA GƆD;)

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di lɔ we di Masta gɛt we se ɛvri man pikin we dɛn bɔn, dɛn fɔ kɔl am oli to di Masta.

1. Gɔd in Lɔ dɛn Stil Impɔtant Tide

2. Di Oli we Gɔd in Pikin dɛn Oli

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 12-13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ol et dez, dɛn fɔ sakɔmsayz una, ɛni pikin insay una jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛnibɔdi we bɔn na os ɔ we dɛn bay wit mɔni frɔm ɛni strenja, we nɔ kɔmɔt." yu pikin dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we bɔn na yu os, ɛn di wan we dɛn bay wit yu mɔni, nid fɔ sakɔmsayz, ɛn mi agrimɛnt go de insay una bɔdi fɔ bi agrimɛnt we go de sote go."

2. Ɛksodɔs 12: 48-49 - "We strenja go de wit yu ɛn it di Pasova fɔ PAPA GƆD, lɛ dɛn sakɔmsayz ɔl in man dɛn, dɔn mek i kam nia ɛn kip am, ɛn i go tan lɛk." wan we dɛn bɔn na di kɔntri, bikɔs nɔbɔdi we nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ go it am. Wan lɔ fɔ de fɔ di wan we dɛn bɔn na os ɛn fɔ di strenja we de wit una."

Lyuk 2: 24 Una fɔ mek sakrifays jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD in lɔ se, “Wan tu dɔv ɔ tu yɔŋ pijin.”

Frɔm wetin di Masta in Lɔ se, Meri ɛn Josɛf bin sakrifays tu tɔl dɔv ɔ tu yɔŋ pijin we dɛn bin de gi Jizɔs na di tɛmpul.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifays: Fɔ chɛk di sakrifays we Jizɔs bin sakrifays na di Tɛmpl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Meri ɛn Josɛf in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda di Masta in Lɔ

1. Lɛvitikɔs 12: 8 ɛn di tin dɛn we de insay Mozis in lɔ bɔt sakrifays

2. Matyu 5: 17 ɛn di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt aw fɔ du wetin di Lɔ se.

Lyuk 2: 25 Wan man bin de na Jerusɛlɛm we nem Simiɔn. ɛn di sem man bin de du wetin rayt ɛn i bin de wet fɔ di kɔrej we Izrɛl gɛt, ɛn di Oli Spirit bin de pan am.

Simiɔn na bin man we bin de du wetin rayt ɛn we bin de wɔship Gɔd na Jerusɛlɛm we bin de wet fɔ di kɔrej we Izrɛl go gɛt ɛn i bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Devoshɔn na di Layf fɔ Pɔsin we biliv

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

Lyuk 2: 26 Di Oli Spirit sho am se i nɔ fɔ si day bifo i si di Masta in Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wetin Saymɔn bin tɔk bɔt Jizɔs se i nɔ go si day bifo i si di Masta in Krays.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Mɛsaya: Aw Jizɔs bin Du wetin Saymɔn bin tɔk

2. Jizɔs: Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek sote go bi

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - "So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn; Luk, vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ, bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl."

2. Sam 16: 10 - "Yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na ɛlfaya; yu nɔ go alaw yu Oli Wan fɔ si rɔtin."

Lyuk 2: 27 Di Spirit kam insay di tɛmpul, ɛn we in mama ɛn papa kam wit Jizɔs pikin fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Meri ɛn Josɛf bin kɛr di pikin Jizɔs kam na di tɛmpul fɔ mek i du wetin di lɔ se.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Kɔmand

2. Di Impɔtant Tin we Dɛn Bɔn Jizɔs

1. Mayka 6: 8 - I dɔn sho yu, O mɔtalman, wetin gud. Ɛn wetin Jiova want frɔm yu? Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk sɔri-at ɛn fɔ waka ɔmbul wit yu Gɔd.

2. Lyuk 1: 26-38 - Insay di siks mɔnt we Ilizabɛt gɛt bɛlɛ, Gɔd sɛn enjɛl Gebrɛl na Nazarɛt, wan tɔŋ na Galili, to wan vajin we bin prɔmis fɔ mared to wan man we nem Josɛf, we kɔmɔt na Devid in pikin. Di vajin in nem na Meri. Di enjɛl go to am ɛn tɛl am se, "A gritin, yu we dɛn rili lɛk! PAPA GƆD de wit yu."

Lyuk 2: 28 Dɔn i ol am na in an ɛn blɛs Gɔd ɛn se.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Simiɔn, afta i si di bebi Jizɔs, i tek Jizɔs na in an, prez Gɔd, ɛn se blɛsin.

1. “Di Gladi Gladi we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de bifo Gɔd” - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i kam na Gɔd in fes, lɛk aw Simiɔn sho na Lyuk 2.

2. “Di Blɛsin we Jizɔs Gɛt” - Fɔ chɛk di pawa we Jizɔs in blɛsin gɛt, as Simiɔn bin si am na Lyuk 2.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm. A go tɔk am bak: Una gladi!

2. Sam 34: 1 - A go blɛs di Masta ɔltɛm; In prez go de na mi mɔt ɔltɛm.

Lyuk 2: 29 Masta, mek yu savant go wit pis, jɔs lɛk aw yu se.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di prea we Simiɔn bin pre fɔ tɛl tɛnki afta we i dɔn si di bebi Jizɔs na di Tɛmpl. I bin sho se i gladi ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i alaw am fɔ si di Mɛsaya bifo i day.

1. Gladi Gladi Bifo di Masta: Fɔ Sɛlibret we Gɔd Du wetin I Prɔmis

2. Liv wit satisfay: Fɔ Gɛt pis we wi no wetin Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Naw di Gɔd we de gi op, ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op, tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 2: 30 Mi yay dɔn si yu sev.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di sev we Jizɔs bin briŋ kam lɛk aw Simiɔn bin si am.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev: Di Op fɔ di Wɔl

2. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi Si we Gɔd De Sev

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 (Bikɔs dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.)

2. Jɔn 3: 16 (Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.)

Lyuk 2: 31 Yu dɔn rɛdi bifo ɔlman;

Di enjɛl dɛn bin de tɔk se Jizɔs de du wetin Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ mek ɔlman sev.

1: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sev pɔsin na fɔ Ɔlman.

2: Jizɔs de du wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 Wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Taytɔs 2: 11-14 Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se ɔlman sev. I de tich wi fɔ se “Nɔ” to pipul dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf, we de du tin tret ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay dis tɛm we wi de naw.

Lyuk 2: 32 Na layt fɔ layt di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di glori fɔ yu pipul dɛn we na Izrɛl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we na layt fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn ɛn di glori fɔ di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl.

1. "Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Jizɔs as Bikɔn fɔ Op fɔ Ɔl Pipul".

2. "Si Jizɔs as di Glori fɔ Izrɛl".

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 - “Di pipul dɛn we de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; layt dɔn shayn pan di wan dɛn we de liv na di land we dak.”

2. Sam 106: 21 - “Dɛn fɔgɛt Gɔd we na dɛn Seviɔ, we bin dɔn du big tin na Ijipt.”

Lyuk 2: 33 Josɛf ɛn in mama bin sɔprayz fɔ si di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt am.

Josɛf ɛn Meri bin sɔprayz fɔ si di prɔfɛsi dɛn we dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd na Tru ɛn Fetful - Lyuk 2:33

2. Jizɔs fit fɔ wɔnda ɛn fred - Lyuk 2:33

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn Pikin, dɛn gi wi Pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na In sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl In nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, ɔl di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin, di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na di Papa go gɛt glori.

Lyuk 2: 34 Simiɔn blɛs dɛn ɛn tɛl in mama Meri se: “Luk, dis pikin dɔn mek bɔku pipul dɛn

na Izrɛl fɔdɔm ɛn gɛt layf bak. ɛn fɔ sayn we dɛn go tɔk agens;

Simiɔn bin blɛs Meri ɛn Jizɔs ɛn i bin tɔk se Jizɔs go bi sayn fɔ se bɔku pipul dɛn na Izrɛl go fɔdɔm ɛn rayz ɛn tɔk bad bɔt dɛn.

1. Bɔku pipul dɛn we de kam bak: Jizɔs in wok fɔ mek Gɔd sev wi

2. Di Sayn we Dɛn Go Tɔk agens: Fɔ gri fɔ mek pipul dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - So, wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Lyuk 2: 35 (Yɛs, sɔd go chuk yu yon sol bak,) so dat bɔku pipul dɛn at go sho wetin dɛn de tink.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in day go briŋ rivyu to di tin dɛn we bɔku pipul dɛn de tink bɔt .

1. Di Pawa we Rɛvɛleshɔn Gɛt: Aw Krays in Day De Sho Wi At

2. Lɔv we wi de sakrifays: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Lɔv Tru In Day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok. I shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ed, i kin go insay ivin to di sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn marɔ we de sheb; i de jɔj di tin dɛn we di at de tink ɛn di we aw i de biev.

Lyuk 2: 36 Wan uman we nem Ana, we na bin prɔfɛt, we na bin Fanuɛl in gyal pikin, we kɔmɔt na Eza in trayb.

Ana na bin prɔfɛt we kɔmɔt na Eza in trayb, ɛn i bin dɔn mared fɔ sɛvin ia frɔm we i bin vajin.

1. Yu fɔ mɛmba aw Ana bin fetful to Gɔd ivin di tɛm we i bin de mared.

2. Lɛ wi ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ liv wi layf we wi de ɔnɔ Gɔd, ilɛksɛf na mared-os.

1. Prɔvabs 18: 22, "Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn uman de fɛn gud tin, ɛn PAPA GƆD de gladi fɔ am."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 3-5, “Lɛ di man gi in wɛf di kayn lɔv we i fɔ gɛt, ɛn mek di wɛf gi in man bak. Di wɛf nɔ gɛt pawa oba in yon bɔdi, bɔt di man gɛt pawa. Ɛn semweso, di man nɔ gɛt pawa oba in yon bɔdi, bɔt di wɛf gɛt pawa. Una nɔ de tek una kɔmpin tin dɛn pas nɔmɔ una gri fɔ sɔm tɛm, so dat una go fast ɛn pre; ɛn una kam togɛda bak so dat Setan nɔ go tɛmpt una bikɔs una nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol unasɛf.”

Lyuk 2: 37 Na bin uman we in man bin dɔn day ɛn i bin ol lɛk 44 ia so, i nɔ bin kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, bɔt i bin de sav Gɔd wit fast ɛn pre nɛt ɛn de.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Ana, we in man dɔn day fɔ 84 ia, we bin de sav Gɔd wit fast ɛn pre de ɛn nɛt.

1: Layf fɔ Wɔship - Fɔ kɔmit wi layf to Gɔd tru prea ɛn fast.

2: Di Valyu fɔ Layf we Yu Liv gud gud wan - Fɔ gladi fɔ di fetful we Ana bin fetful layf ɔl.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

Lyuk 2: 38 Da tɛm de, i kam tɛl Jiova tɛnki ɛn tɔk bɔt am to ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de wet fɔ fridɔm na Jerusɛlɛm.

Meri bin tɛl di Masta tɛnki ɛn tɔk bɔt am to di wan dɛn we bin de luk fɔ fridɔm na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Gɔd in Ridempshɔn: Aw Jizɔs Ridim Wi

2. Gɔd in Prɔmis: Wan Luk pan Meri in Stori

1. Ayzaya 53: 5-6, "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8, "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Lyuk 2: 39 We dɛn dɔn du ɔltin lɛk aw PAPA GƆD in lɔ se, dɛn go bak na Galili, na dɛn yon siti we nem Nazarɛt.

Di man ɛn in wɛf we nem Meri ɛn Josɛf bin go bak na dɛn tɔŋ we nem Nazarɛt afta dɛn dɔn du ɔl di tin dɛn we di Masta in Lɔ se.

1. Fɔ Lisin to di Kɔmand dɛn we di Masta de gi - Aw fɔ obe di lɔ de briŋ wi kam na os

2. Wan Homecoming to Remember - Di Impɔtant fɔ Meri ɛn Josɛf fɔ Go bak na Nazarɛt

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 - Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want frɔm una pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in we dɛn, fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd wit ɔl una at ɛn wit ɔl una sol, ɛn fɔ kip di lɔ dɛn ɛn di lɔ dɛn we PAPA GƆD gi, we a de tɛl una tide fɔ una gud?

2. Sam 122: 1 - A bin gladi we dɛn tɛl mi se, “Lɛ wi go na PAPA GƆD in os!”

Lyuk 2: 40 Di pikin gro ɛn gɛt trɛnk wit sɛns, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bin de pan am.

Di pikin Jizɔs bin de gro ɛn i bin de strɔng mɔ ɛn mɔ na spirit, gɛt sɛns ɛn ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Grow in Grace: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Spiritual Rinyu

2. Di Waes we Jizɔs gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 23, “Una fɔ gɛt nyu layf.”

2. Matyu 7: 7, “Una aks, dɛn go gi una; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una.”

Lyuk 2: 41 In mama ɛn papa bin de go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛvri ia pan di Pasova fɛstival.

Ɛvri ia Jizɔs in mama ɛn papa bin de travul go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di Pasova.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ kip di Masta in fɛstival dɛn.

2. Wi de sho se wi obe Gɔd bay we wi de wɔship Gɔd.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 16: 16 - "Tri tɛm insay wan ia ɔl yu man dɛn go apia bifo PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd na di ples we i go pik, di fɛstival fɔ bred we nɔ gɛt yist, insay di fɛstival fɔ wik, ɛn insay di fɛstival fɔ." tabanakul dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go apia bifo PAPA GƆD ɛmti.”

2. Ɛksodɔs 23: 14-17 - "Yu fɔ mek fɛstival fɔ mi tri tɛm insay di ia. Yu fɔ it bred we nɔ gɛt yist na di mɔnt we nem Abib, bikɔs insay de yu kɔmɔt na Ijipt, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go apia bifo mi ɛmti na di ɛnd ɔf di ia, we yu dɔn gɛda yu wok dɛn na fam.”

Lyuk 2: 42 We Jizɔs ol 12 ia, dɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di fɛstival.

Jizɔs bin go na Jerusɛlɛm wit in mama ɛn papa we i ol 12 ia, akɔdin to di kɔstɔm fɔ di Fɛstival.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Famili Tradishɔn na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kip Oli Fɛstival

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 9-14, Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit Ebraam

2. Lyuk 2: 22-24, Jizɔs in Prɛzɛnteshɔn na di Tɛmpl

Lyuk 2: 43 We dɛn dɔn, we dɛn de kam bak, di pikin Jizɔs lɛf na Jerusɛlɛm. ɛn Josɛf ɛn in mama nɔ bin no bɔt dat.

Di waka we Jizɔs in famili bin waka fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm bin dɔn wit Jizɔs we bin de biɛn we Josɛf ɛn Meri nɔ bin no.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ tek risk ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan.

2. Yu fɔ tink bɔt wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid ɛn aw famili impɔtant.

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt abop pan Gɔd.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - Padi lɛk ɔltɛm ɛn dɛn bɔn brɔda fɔ tɛm we tin tranga.

Lyuk 2: 44 Bɔt dɛn tink se Jizɔs bin de na di kɔmpin, ɛn dɛn go waka fɔ wan de; ɛn dɛn bin de luk fɔ am wit dɛn fambul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we dɛn sabi.

Meri ɛn Josɛf bin travul fɔ wan de frɔm Jerusɛlɛm ɛn luk fɔ Jizɔs wit dɛn famili ɛn padi dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ de de ɛn pe atɛnshɔn to wetin Gɔd want

2. Di valyu we famili ɛn kɔmyuniti gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, ‘Una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia; una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 14 - Usay nɔbɔdi nɔ de gayd, pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt we bɔku advaysa dɛn de, sef de.

Lyuk 2: 45 We dɛn nɔ si am, dɛn tɔn bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ luk fɔ am.

Meri ɛn Josɛf bin lɔs Jizɔs ɛn dɛn bin de luk fɔ am na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we ɔl di op nɔ de igen.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fetful na wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Matyu 19: 26 "Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Lyuk 2: 46 Afta tri dez, dɛn si am na di tɛmpul, i sidɔm midul di dɔktɔ dɛn, i de yɛri dɛn ɛn aks dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ lan ɛn fɛn no.

1: Di Waes fɔ Fɔ No - Lyuk 2:46

2: Jizɔs as Mɔdal fɔ Lan - Lyuk 2:46

1: Prɔvabs 4: 7 - "Wan sɛns na di men tin, so gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl yu ɔndastandin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 - "Na in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn no."

Lyuk 2: 47 Ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin sɔprayz we i ɔndastand ɛn ansa am.

Pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si aw Jizɔs bin gɛt sɛns ɛn di ansa dɛn we i bin gi.

1. Di Pawa we Waes Gɛt: Wi fɔ no aw Jizɔs Ɔndastand we Wi nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn

2. Jizɔs: Di Pafɛkt Ɛgzampul fɔ Fetful Savis

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; fulish pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk sɛns ɛn instrɔkshɔn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 - insay in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn no.

Lyuk 2: 48 We dɛn si am, dɛn sɔprayz, ɛn in mama tɛl am se: “Mi pikin, wetin mek yu du wi dis kayn we?” luk, mi ɛn yu papa dɔn luk fɔ yu wit sɔri-at.

Jizɔs in mama ɛn papa bin sɔprayz we dɛn si am na di tɛmpul ɛn aks am wetin mek i du dis.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ tek tɛm fɔ de bifo Gɔd.

2: Mama ɛn papa dɛn fɔ kia fɔ dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn nɔ de pan denja.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 6 - Trenin pikin di we aw i fɔ go; ivin we i dɔn ol i nɔ go kɔmɔt de.

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5-7 - Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk. Dɛn lɔ ya we a de gi una tide fɔ de na una at. Impreshɔn dɛn pan yu pikin dɛn. Tɔk bɔt dɛn we yu sidɔm na os ɛn we yu de waka na rod, we yu de ledɔm ɛn we yu grap.

Lyuk 2: 49 I aks dɛn se: “Aw una bin de luk fɔ mi?” una nɔ tink se a fɔ de du mi Papa in biznɛs?

Jizɔs bin aks in mama ɛn papa wetin mek dɛn de luk fɔ am, bikɔs i bin bizi de du in Papa in wok.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ wi ɔl, ɛn na wi wok fɔ fala am.

2. We yu gɛt dawt, tɔn to Gɔd ɛn wetin i want ɔltɛm.

1. Matyu 6: 33 – “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 – “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Lyuk 2: 50 Dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin i tɛl dɛn.

Jizɔs tich in mama ɛn papa lɛsin fɔ obe.

1. Fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want: Wan lɛsin frɔm Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 17 "So una nɔ fɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin PAPA GƆD want."

2. Matyu 11: 29 "Una tek mi yok pan una, lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol."

Lyuk 2: 51 I go dɔŋ wit dɛn ɛn kam na Nazarɛt ɛn put insɛf ɔnda dɛn, bɔt in mama kip ɔl dɛn wɔd ya na in at.

Jizɔs bin go dɔŋ wit in mama ɛn papa na Nazarɛt ɛn obe dɛn, ɛn Meri bin valyu ɔl di tin dɛn we I bin de tɔk na in at.

1. Fɔ obe Mama ɛn Papa: Wi fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ valyu Gɔd in Wɔd: Meri in Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-2 "Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis na rayt. "Una rɛspɛkt una papa ɛn mama”—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—"

2. Sam 119: 11 "A dɔn kip yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

Lyuk 2: 52 Jizɔs bin gɛt mɔ sɛns ɛn in ayt, ɛn Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman bin lɛk am.

Jizɔs bin gɛt sɛns, in bɔdi bin big, ɛn Gɔd ɛn pipul dɛn bin lɛk am.

1. Fɔ Gr fɔ gɛt sɛns: Fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs in ɛgzampul.

2. Fav wit Gɔd ɛn Mɔtalman: Aw fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛn ɔl tu.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs bak.

2. Jems 3: 17-18 - Di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp klin, pis, i saful, ɛn i izi fɔ beg.

Lyuk 3 tɔk mɔ bɔt di prichin wok we Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de du ɛn di wok we i bin du fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs in pɔblik prichin wok. I gi bak Jizɔs in famili layn, we de sho usay in famili kɔmɔt frɔm Adam.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, we bin kam fɔ prich na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv. I kɔl pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz dɛn as sayn fɔ

sho se dɛn ripɛnt ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Mɛsaya in kam (Lyuk 3: 1-6). Lyuk gi wan ditayli akɔdin to Jɔn in mɛsej, i sho di faya we i bin de kɔs di rilijɔn lida dɛn ɛn di kɔl we i kɔl fɔ mek pipul dɛn bia frut dɛn we fit fɔ ripɛnt. Di krawd bin aks am wetin dɛn fɔ du, ɛn i bin gi am prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn dɛn lɛk fɔ sheb wit di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn fayn, ɛn nɔ fɔ yuz dɛn pozishɔn (Lyuk 3: 7-14).

Paragraf 2: Dɔn Lyuk tɔk bɔt Ɛrɔd Antipas, we bin de rul Galili da tɛm de. Jɔn bin kɔndɛm Ɛrɔd na pɔblik bikɔs i mared Ɛrodias, we na in brɔda in wɛf, we nɔ rayt. Dis bin mek Ɛrɔd arɛst Jɔn ɛn put am na jel (Lyuk 3: 19-20). Afta dis stori, Lyuk gi Jizɔs Krays in famili layn we i bin de tray fɔ no bɔt in gret gret granpa dɛn frɔm Devid te to Adam. Dis de ɛksplen di kɔnekshɔn we Jizɔs gɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn bak in rayt ples fɔ fulfil Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn tru in famili layn (Lyuk 3: 23-38).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan impɔtant tin we apin—di baptayz we Jɔn bin baptayz Jizɔs na di Jɔdan Riva. As Jizɔs bin de pre afta i baptayz, ɛvin opin, ɛn di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan am insay bɔdi lɛk dɔv. Wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin tɔk se, "Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk; a gladi fɔ yu" (Lyuk 3: 21-22). Dis bin mak di biginin fɔ Jizɔs in pɔblik ministri as Gɔd in Spirit bin anɔynt am ɛn i bin tɔk se na Gɔd in Pikin. Tru dɛn tin ya we dɛn rayt na Lyuk 3, wi de si ɔl tu di wok we Jɔn bin de du fɔ pripia fɔ Jizɔs in ministri ɛn di we aw Gɔd bin kɔnfyus Jizɔs udat ɛn in mishɔn.

Lyuk 3: 1 Na insay di ia we mek fayvtin we Taybiriɔs Siza bin de rul, Pɔntiɔs Paylet na bin gɔvnɔ na Judia, ɛn Ɛrɔd na bin gɔvnɔ na Galili, ɛn in brɔda Filip na bin tetarak na Ituraya ɛn na di eria we dɛn kɔl Trakonayt, ɛn Lisanias na bin di tetarak na Abilin , .

Insay di ia we mek fayvtin we Taybiriɔs Siza bin de rul, Pɔntiɔs Paylet na bin di gɔvna fɔ Judia ɛn Ɛrɔd, Filip ɛn Lisania na bin tetrak dɛn na Galili, Itiriɔs ɛn Abilɛn.

1. "Di Atɔriti fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ sɔpɔt di rul we Taybiriɔs Siza bin de rul".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Savant: Paylet ɛn di Tɛtrak dɛm".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 - "Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul. Bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd mek di wan dɛn we de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman."

Lyuk 3: 2 Anas ɛn Kayafas na di ay prist dɛn, Gɔd in wɔd kam to Jɔn we na Zakaraya in pikin na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv.

Gɔd bin kɔl Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn fɔ go prich na di wildanɛs fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ kɔmɔt na wi kɔmfɔt zon ɛn du di tranga wok fɔ rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs.

2. Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i kin rich to wi ɛnisay we wi de.

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Fɔ pripia di we fɔ di Masta.

2. Matyu 3: 1-3 - Jɔn in ministri fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs.

Lyuk 3: 3 Ɛn i kam na di wan ol kɔntri we de nia Jɔdan, ɛn i de prich bɔt di baptizim fɔ ripɛnt so dat dɛn go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin kam na Jɔdan fɔ prich fɔ mek i ripɛnt ɛn fɔ fɔgiv in sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Gɔd in Plan fɔ Ridɛm

2. Liv Laif we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Fɛn Pis ɛn Gladi At insay Krays

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - "Una fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin".

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 17 - "A nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin ɛn bad tin dɛn igen".

Lyuk 3: 4 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt insay di buk we gɛt di prɔfɛt Ayzaya in wɔd dɛn se: “Pɔsin de ala na di wildanɛs se, ‘Una rɛdi di Masta in rod, ɛn mek in rod dɛn stret.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam bay we i de mek in rod dɛn stret.

1: "Di Kɔl fɔ di Wail: Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam".

2: "Wan Stret ɛn Smɔl Path: Mek di We fɔ di Masta Klin".

1: Matyu 3: 3 - “Bikɔs na dis na di wan we prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk bɔt se: Pɔsin de ala na di wildanɛs se, ‘Una rɛdi fɔ di Masta in rod, mek in rod dɛn stret.”

2: Ayzaya 40: 3 - “Di wan we de ala na di wildanɛs in vɔys se, “Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn mek wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.”

Lyuk 3: 5 Ɔl di vali dɛn go ful-ɔp, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; ɛn di wan dɛn we kruk go stret, ɛn di rod dɛn we rɔf go mek smol;

Di pat we de na Lyuk 3: 5 tɔk mɔ se Gɔd go mek we fɔ di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am, ilɛk wetin apin.

1: Di lɔv we Gɔd de gi wi ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi wi go gi wi we ilɛksɛf di waka at fɔ waka.

2: Wi kin abop se Gɔd go lɛf di mawnten ɛn vali dɛn na wi layf.

1: Ayzaya 40: 4-5 - Ɔl di vali dɛn go ay, ɛn ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; di grɔn we nɔ ivin go bi lɛvul, ɛn di say dɛn we rɔf go bi ples we nɔ gɛt wata.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Lyuk 3: 6 Ɔlman go si se Gɔd dɔn sev am.

Jɔn di Baptist bin prich mɛsej fɔ ripɛnt ɛn prɔfɛsi se ɔl pipul dɛn go ebul fɔ witnɛs di sev we Gɔd sev.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jɔn di Baptist in Mɛsej

2. Witnɛs di Sev we Gɔd Sev: Fɔ Pripia Wisɛf fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Ayzaya 40: 5 PAPA GƆD in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda.

2. Sam 98: 2 PAPA GƆD dɔn mek pipul dɛn no se i dɔn sev; i dɔn sho se i de du wetin rayt na di neshɔn dɛn yay.

Lyuk 3: 7 Dɔn i tɛl di krawd we kam fɔ baptayz am se: “Una speak jɛnɛreshɔn, udat dɔn wɔn una fɔ rɔnawe pan di wamat we gɛt fɔ kam?”

Dɛn bin wɔn di krawd we bin dɔn kam fɔ baptayz Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn se dɛn go vɛks pan am.

1. Fɔ rili ripɛnt ɛn gri fɔ tek Jizɔs as wi sevɔ na di wangren we fɔ avɔyd Gɔd in wamat.

2. Gɔd in wamat na rial tin ɛn wi nɔ fɔ ignore am.

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 – Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 – Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lyuk 3: 8 So una bɔn frut dɛn we fit fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tɔk insay unasɛf se, ‘Wi gɛt Ebraam to wi papa,’ bikɔs a de tɛl una se Gɔd ebul fɔ mek Ebraam bɔn pikin dɛn wit dɛn ston ya.

Jɔn di Baptist ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn rili ripɛnt bay we dɛn de du gud tin dɛn, bifo dɛn abop pan dɛn gret gret granpa Ebraam. I ɛksplen se Gɔd kin gi Ebraam in pikin dɛn layf bak ivin frɔm di ston dɛn.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Tru Ripɛnt: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Lyuk 3:8

2. Fɔ abop pan wi gret gret granpa dɛn ɔ fɔ fɛn Gɔd in fayv: Stɔdi fɔ Lyuk 3: 8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-16 - Dɛn bin se Ebraam in fet na in rayt.

2. Jems 2: 14-26 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

Lyuk 3: 9 Ɛn naw dɛn dɔn put di aks na di tik dɛn rut, ɛn dɛn kin kɔt ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut ɛn trowe am na faya.

Dɛn kin le di aks fɔ jɔj di tik dɛn we nɔ de bia frut, ɛn dɛn go kɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ bia gud frut ɛn trowe dɛn na faya.

1. Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan tik dɛn we nɔ de bia frut: Fɔ ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if pɔsin nɔ ripɛnt

2. Di Frut fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ Gɛt Layf we De Bia Gud Frut

1. Jɔn 15: 2, “[Jizɔs se,] Ɛni branch we de insay mi we nɔ de bia frut, i de pul am, ɛn ɛni branch we de bia frut, i de klin am, so dat i go bia mɔ frut.”

2. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8, “Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn we PAPA GƆD de op fɔ am. I go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata, ɛn we de skata in rut nia di riva, ɛn i nɔ go si we di ples wam, bɔt in lif go grin; ɛn dɛn nɔ go tek tɛm insay dray ia, ɛn dɛn nɔ go stɔp fɔ bia frut.”

Lyuk 3: 10 Di pipul dɛn aks am se: “Wetin wi go du?”

Di pipul dɛn aks Jɔn wetin dɛn fɔ du fɔ mek dɛn sev.

1: Ɔlman fɔ tɔn to Gɔd fɔ sev.

2: Tek tɛm tink bɔt wi layf ɛn ripɛnt fɔ di bad tin dɛn we wi de du.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - "Una ɔl ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Lyuk 3: 11 I ansa dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt tu klos, lɛ i gi di wan we nɔ gɛt wan klos; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt it, mek i du di sem tin.

Jɔn di Baptist tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt ɛkstra tin fɔ sheb dɛn prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛnitin.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Jiova".

2. "Sharing Wetin Wi Gɛt".

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

2. Matyu 25: 40 - "Di Kiŋ go ansa se, 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una du fɔ wan pan mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we smɔl, una du fɔ mi.'

Lyuk 3: 12 Dɔn di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks kam fɔ baptayz ɛn aks am se: “Ticha, wetin wi fɔ du?”

Di pipul dɛn aks Jɔn we de baptayz wetin dɛn fɔ du fɔ mek dɛn baptayz.

1. I impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul fɔ luk fɔ gayd frɔm Gɔd ɛn In prɔfɛt dɛn.

2. Di pawa fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv tru baptizim.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - “Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - “Una fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin dɛn.”

Lyuk 3: 13 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ pe pas wetin dɛn dɔn pik fɔ una.”

Di pasej na bɔt nɔ fɔ tek mɔ pas wetin dɛn gi.

1. Fɔ Satisfay: Fɔ Gɛt Gladi At pan Wetin Yu Gɛt

2. Fɔ Gi Jiova: Fɔ Blɛs Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Gɔd in Gift

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 “A no aw fɔ put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ plɛnti. Insay ɛni ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid. A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 “Una nɔ lɛk mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ‘A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.’”

Lyuk 3: 14 Di sojaman dɛn aks am se, “Wetin wi fɔ du?” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ fɛt ɛnibɔdi, una nɔ fɔ lay pan ɛnibɔdi; ɛn satisfay wit yu pe.

Sɔmariz Pasej: Jɔn di Baptist tɛl sojaman dɛn fɔ avɔyd fɛt-fɛt ɛn lay lay akɔdin, ɛn fɔ satisfay wit di pe we dɛn de pe dɛn.

1. Satisfay: Wetin mek i impɔtant to Gɔd

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Nɔ Vaylɛns ɛn Ɔnɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a de. ɛvrisay ɛn ɔltin dɛn tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Matyu 5: 9 - "Di wan dɛn we de mek pis gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

Lyuk 3: 15 As di pipul dɛn bin de wet fɔ, ɛn ɔlman bin de tink bɔt Jɔn if na in na di Krays ɔ nɔto in.

Jɔn we de baptayz bin aks di pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz so dat dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

1: Ripɛnt ɛn Baptayz - Lyuk 3: 15

2: Di Pawa fɔ Ɛkspɛkt - Lyuk 3:15

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - "Una fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin dɛn, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit gi una."

2: Mak 1: 4 - "Jɔn di Baptist apia na di wildanɛs, i de prich bɔt baptizim fɔ ripɛnt fɔ fɔgiv sin."

Lyuk 3: 16 Jɔn ansa dɛn ɔl se: “A de baptayz una wit wata; bɔt wan we gɛt pawa pas mi de kam, we a nɔ fit fɔ pul in sus in stik, i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit faya.

Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn de prich bɔt Jizɔs in kam as pɔsin we go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit faya.

1. Di Kam fɔ Jizɔs: Na Baptizim wit di Oli Spirit ɛn Faya

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jɔn we Baptayz: Fɔ Prich bɔt Jizɔs in Kam

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di Kam fɔ di Oli Spirit insay Pɛntikɔst

2. Matyu 3: 11-12 - Jɔn in baptizim fɔ ripɛnt ɛn Jizɔs in baptizim wit di Oli Spirit

Lyuk 3: 17 Na in fan de na in an, ɛn i go klin in grɔn, ɛn i go gɛda di wit na in ples fɔ gɛda; bɔt di chaf i go bɔn wit faya we nɔ go dɔn.

Jɔn di Baptist kɔl fɔ ripɛnt fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ di Masta.

1: Una ripɛnt ɛn rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam.

2: Tray fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want bifo di jɔjmɛnt fɔ in kam.

1: Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am, kɔl am we i de nia.

2: Izikɛl 18: 30-31 - Una ripɛnt ɛn tɔn bak pan yu sin dɛn, bikɔs bad nɔ go bi yu blɛsin.

Lyuk 3: 18 Ɛn bɔku ɔda tin dɛn we i bin de ɛnkɔrej am, i bin de prich to di pipul dɛn.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de prich bɔku ɛnkɔrejmɛnt to di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej - Aw Wi Go Abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Gayd Wi

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin - Lan Aw fɔ Yɛri ɛn Fɔ fala Gɔd in Voys

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 - “Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ tich wi, so dat if wi bia ɛn di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi, wi go gɛt op.”

2. Sam 119: 105 - “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.”

Lyuk 3: 19 Bɔt Ɛrɔd we na di bigman bin kɔs am fɔ in brɔda Filip in wɛf Ɛrodias ɛn fɔ ɔl di bad tin dɛn we Ɛrɔd bin dɔn du.

Jɔn di Baptist bin kɔrɛkt Ɛrɔd fɔ di bad we aw Ɛrodias ɛn in brɔda Filip bin de biev, ɛn fɔ di bɔku bad tin dɛn we i bin dɔn du.

1. Gɔd de wach ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf wi sin.

2. We pɔsin ripɛnt, i kin mek i fɔgiv.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Sam 51: 17 - Gɔd in sakrifays dɛn na spirit we dɔn brok; at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, O Gɔd, yu nɔ go tek am se natin.

Lyuk 3: 20 I ad pan ɔl dat, i mek Jɔn lɔk na prizin.

Di vas sho se na Ɛrɔd bin put Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn na jel.

1: Ilɛk wetin de apin to wi, Gɔd stil de kɔntrol wi.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi-at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Lyuk 3: 21 We ɔl di pipul dɛn baptayz, Jizɔs baptayz ɛn pre, di ɛvin opin.

Jizɔs bin baptayz ɛn we I bin de pre, ɛvin opin.

1. Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ pre ɛn gi wi layf to Gɔd.

2. Aw Jizɔs baptayz de sho wi pawa we wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Lyuk 3: 22 Di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan am wit bɔdi we tan lɛk dɔv, ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk; insay yu a gladi bad bad wan.

Di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan Jizɔs we tan lɛk dɔv ɛn wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin tɔk fɔ gri wit am.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di we aw Gɔd gladi fɔ Jizɔs as in Pikin we I Lɛk

1. Jɔn 1: 32-34; Ɛn Jɔn tɔk se: “A si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin lɛk dɔv, ɛn i de pan am.”

2. Ayzaya 42: 1; Luk mi savant we a de sɔpɔt; mi wan dɛn we a dɔn pik, we mi sol gladi fɔ; A dɔn put mi spirit pan am, i go jɔj di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Lyuk 3: 23 Jizɔs insɛf ol lɛk 30 ia so, in na bin Josɛf in pikin, we na Ɛlay in pikin.

Jizɔs bin ol lɛk tati ia so, na bin Josɛf in pikin we na Ɛli in pikin.

1: Jizɔs na bin di pafɛkt ɛgzampul fɔ di ɛkspiriɛns we mɔtalman gɛt as i bin ol 30 ia we i bigin in prichin wok.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in waka se Gɔd kin yuz wi ɔl ilɛksɛf wi ol ɛn wi layf.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 21 - Gɔd mek Krays we nɔ ɛva sin, bi di sakrifays fɔ wi sin, so dat wi go mek wi rayt wit Gɔd tru Krays.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 - Yu fɔ gɛt di sem abit we Krays Jizɔs bin gɛt. Pan ɔl we in na Gɔd, i nɔ bin de tink se fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ tay. Bifo dat, i bin lɛf di ɔnɔ dɛn we i bin gɛt frɔm Gɔd; i tek di ɔmbul pozishɔn we i bi slev ɛn dɛn bɔn am as mɔtalman. We i bin apia lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ obe Gɔd ɛn day as kriminal day pan krɔs.

Lyuk 3: 24 Na Matat in pikin, na bin Livay in pikin, na bin Mɛlkay in pikin, na bin Jana in pikin, we na Josɛf in pikin.

Dis pat na di skripchɔ de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, ɛn i de tray fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt frɔm Josɛf.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Fɔs Lɛta: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn

2. Di Impɔtant Tin bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn fɔ Pruv se In Na Gɔd

1. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs Krays in famili layn

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 14 - Jizɔs in gret gret granpa dɛn bin kɔmɔt na Mɛlkizidɛk

Lyuk 3: 25 Na bin Matatias in pikin, we na bin Emɔs in pikin, we na Naum in pikin, we na Ɛslay in pikin, we na Nage in pikin.

Di pat de sho di famili layn we Jizɔs Krays bɔn frɔm Matatias to Nage.

1. Jizɔs in gret gret granpa dɛn de sho se i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn sho se i spɛshal pan ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Jizɔs in famili tri de mɛmba wi se Gɔd fetful ɛn i de du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 18 - “Na yu pikin dɛn go gɛt blɛsin ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl, bikɔs yu dɔn obe mi vɔys.”

2. Matyu 1: 1–17 - “Di buk we de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in famili layn, Devid in Pikin, Ebraam in Pikin: Ebraam bɔn Ayzak, Ayzak bɔn Jekɔb, ɛn Jekɔb bɔn Juda ɛn in brɔda dɛn.”

Lyuk 3: 26 Na bin Mat in pikin, we na bin Matatias in pikin, we na bin Semei in pikin, we

na Josɛf in pikin, we na Juda in pikin.

Dis pat de ɛksplen di famili layn we Jizɔs Krays bɔn frɔm Josɛf to Juda.

1. Di Laynɛj we Jizɔs Krays bin mek we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn gɛt tru di famili layn

1. Matyu 1: 1-17; Di buk we nem Jizɔs Krays in Jɛnɛral

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 3; Jizɔs Krays, we na Devid in pikin dɛn we i bɔn

Lyuk 3: 27 Na Joana in pikin we na Resa in pikin, we na Zorobabel in pikin, we na Salatiɛl in pikin, we na Nɛri in pikin.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, mɔ frɔm Salatiɛl to Nɛri.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt famili ɛn di famili we Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Jizɔs in layf ɛn in prichin wok

2. I impɔtant fɔ no di wok we Gɔd de du na wi layf

1. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs Krays in famili layn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-16 - Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn we ɔl neshɔn gɛt blɛsin

Lyuk 3: 28 Na Mɛlkay in pikin, na bin Adi in pikin, na bin Kɔsam in pikin, ɛn na Ɛlmodam in pikin, we na bin Ɛr in pikin.

Lyuk tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn we go bak to Ɛr.

1. Gɔd De Yuz Ɔdinari Pipul dɛn fɔ Du Ɛkstra Ɔdinari Tin dɛn

2. Di Lɔng Layn fɔ Fetful Fɔ fala

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 18 - "Tru yu pikin dɛn go gɛt blɛsin ɔl neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl, bikɔs yu dɔn obe mi vɔys."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 4 - "Na fet Ebɛl mek Gɔd sakrifays we bɛtɛ pas Ken. Na fet, dɛn prez am as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, we Gɔd tɔk gud bɔt in sakrifays dɛn."

Lyuk 3: 29 Na Josɛf in pikin, we na Ɛlieza in pikin, we na Jorim in pikin, we na Matat in pikin, we na Livay in pikin.

Di pat de sho di famili layn we Jizɔs Krays bɔn.

1. Jizɔs na Wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ - Aw In Aydentiti Impɔtant

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No Wi Famili Tri

1. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs in famili layn akɔdin to Matyu

2. Lyuk 1: 26-38 - Di bɔn we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs akɔdin to Lyuk

Lyuk 3: 30 Na Simiɔn in pikin, Juda in pikin, Josɛf in pikin, Jonan in pikin, Ilayakim in pikin.

Jizɔs kɔmɔt frɔm wan lɔng layn pan in gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Fɔ mɛmba wi famili layn: Jizɔs ɛn wi famili tri

2. Aydentiti insay Krays: Fɔ sɛlibret wi Ɛritij

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - So una nɔto strenja ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn mɛmba dɛn na Gɔd in os, we dɛn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Krays Jizɔs insɛf na di kɔna ston, we di wan ol strɔkchɔ, we dɛn jɔyn togɛda, de gro to oli tɛmpul insay di Masta. Na Jizɔs de yuz di Spirit fɔ mek una bi ples we Gɔd go de.

Lyuk 3: 31 Na bin Mɛlia in pikin, we na bin Mɛnan in pikin, we na Mata in pikin, we na Netan in pikin, we na Devid in pikin.

Dis pat de sho Jizɔs in famili layn, we de sho usay i kɔmɔt frɔm Kiŋ Devid.

1. Di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs in famili layn impɔtant pan In pozishɔn as di Mɛsaya

2. Wetin Gɔd prɔmis Kiŋ Devid min

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins." fɔ Pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 3-4 - "we de tɔk bɔt in Pikin, we kɔmɔt frɔm Devid in bɔdi, ɛn dɛn se in na Gɔd in Pikin we gɛt pawa akɔdin to di Spirit we oli bikɔs i gɛt layf bak frɔm di grev, Jizɔs Krays wi." Lɔd."

Lyuk 3: 32 Na bin Jɛsi in pikin, we na bin Ɔbɛd in pikin, we na bin Buz in pikin, we na Salmɔn in pikin, we na bin Naasɔn in pikin.

Lyuk 3: 32 gi wan layn fɔ di famili layn we bigin wit Jɛsi ɛn dɔn wit Naasɔn.

1. Jizɔs in Famili Tri: Fɔ chɛk di famili we di Mɛsaya kɔmɔt.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lɛgsi: Fɔ kip di Stori dɛn bɔt wi gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs Krays in famili layn.

2. Rut 4: 18-22 - Di famili layn we Jizɔs Krays bɔn tru Rut ɛn Boaz.

Lyuk 3: 33 Na bin Aminadab in pikin, we na bin Eram in pikin, we na bin Ɛsrɔm in pikin, we na Fɛres in pikin, we na Juda in pikin.

Di vas tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili we kɔmɔt na Juda.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd fetful fɔ kip Jizɔs in famili layn

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔndastand wi yon famili istri

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 5 - "Dɛn gɛt di gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn frɔm dɛn dɛn de tray fɔ no di mɔtalman gret gret granpa dɛn fɔ di Mɛsaya, we na Gɔd pas ɔlman, we dɛn de prez sote go! Amɛn."

2. Matyu 1: 1-17 - "Dis na Jizɔs di Mɛsaya we na Devid in pikin, we na Ebraam in pikin, in famili layn: ... ɛn Jekɔb we na Josɛf in papa, we na Meri in man, we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs dɛn kɔl am di Mɛsaya."

Lyuk 3: 34 Na Jekɔb in pikin, Ayzak in pikin, Ebraam in pikin, Tara in pikin, Nakɔ in pikin.

Jizɔs Krays in famili layn kɔmɔt frɔm Ebraam.

1. Ebraam: Wan Bikɔn fɔ Fet insay Tɛm we Nɔ Sɔri

2. Fɔ fala Ebraam in Fut step: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ obe

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 17-18: "A go rili blɛs yu ɛn mek yu pikin dɛn bɔku lɛk sta dɛn na di skay ɛn san san na di si yu pikin dɛn ɔl neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl go gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs yu dɔn obe mi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17: Nɔto tru di lɔ Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn gɛt di prɔmis se i go gɛt di wɔl, bɔt na tru di rayt we de kam bikɔs ɔf fet.14 Bikɔs if di wan dɛn we de abop pan di lɔ na ɛri, fet nɔ min natin ɛn di prɔmis nɔ gɛt wan valyu, 15 bikɔs di lɔ de briŋ wamat. Ɛn usay lɔ nɔ de, pɔsin nɔ de du wetin rayt.

16 So, di prɔmis de kam bay fet, so dat i go bi bay Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn i go gɛt garanti fɔ ɔl Ebraam in pikin dɛn—nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ bɔt to di wan dɛn we biliv Ebraam in fet bak. Na in na di papa fɔ wi ɔl. 17 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn.” Na in na wi papa na Gɔd in yay, we i biliv pan—di Gɔd we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl tin dɛn we nɔ bin de.

Lyuk 3: 35 Na Saruk in pikin, we na Ragau in pikin, Falek in pikin, Eba in pikin, we na Sala in pikin.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt Eba in pikin dɛn na Lyuk 3: 35 .

1: Jizɔs Krays in famili tik.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ tray fɔ no usay wi kɔmɔt.

1: Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs in famili layn frɔm Ebraam to Josɛf.

2: Jɛnɛsis 10: 21-30 - Ɛba in pikin dɛn.

Lyuk 3: 36 Na Kenan in pikin, na bin Afaksad in pikin, we na bin Sem in pikin, Noa in pikin, we na Lamɛk in pikin.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk 3: 36 de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in famili layn, ɛn i de tray fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt frɔm Noa te to Lamɛk.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Aw Jizɔs Du di Prɔmis fɔ Sev

2. Di Layf fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant we In gret gret granpa dɛn bin gɛt

1. Jɛnɛsis 5: 1-32; 6:9-9:17 - Noa in stori ɛn Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sev

2. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Jizɔs in famili layn ɛn aw prɔfɛsi bin kam tru

Lyuk 3: 37 Na bin Matusala in pikin, we na bin Inɔk in pikin, we na Jered in pikin, we na Maleɛl in pikin, we na Kenan in pikin.

Di famili layn we Jizɔs bɔn, kɔmɔt frɔm Kenan.

1. Fɔ no se wi famili layn impɔtant

2. Aw wi spiritual ɛritij de shep wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17 - As dɛn rayt se, "A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 5 - A de mɛmba yu tru tru fet, we bin de fɔs insay yu grani Lɔys ɛn yu mama Yunis ɛn, a biliv se, naw i de liv insay yu bak.

Lyuk 3: 38 Na bin Inɔs in pikin, we na bin Sɛt in pikin, we na bin Adam in pikin, we na bin Gɔd in pikin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in famili layn, i bigin wit Gɔd ɛn dɔn wit Jizɔs, we na Gɔd in pikin.

1: Wi ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, dɛn mek am lɛk aw i tan ɛn dɛn gi wi di pawa fɔ liv layf we gɛt lɔv ɛn fet.

2: Jizɔs na Gɔd in pikin, ɛn in sakrifays day ɛn layf bak de gi wi di op ɛn shɔ se wi go sev ɛn fri wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 - Si di kayn lɔv we di Papa dɔn gi wi, so dat dɛn go kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn; ɛn na so wisɛf de.

Lyuk 4 tɔk bɔt di tɛmt we Jizɔs bin gɛt na di wildanɛs ɛn di tɛm we i bigin fɔ prich na pɔblik, ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin de tich ɛn di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1st Paragraf: Afta Jizɔs baptayz, di Oli Spirit bin kɛr am go na di wildanɛs usay i fast fɔ fɔti dez. Insay dis tɛm, Setan bin tɛmpt Am tri tɛm. Fɔs, Setan bin tɛmpt Jizɔs fɔ tɔn ston to bred fɔ satisfay in angri, bɔt Jizɔs bin ansa am bay we i kot di Skripchɔ: "Mɔtalman nɔ go liv wit bred nɔmɔ" (Lyuk 4: 1-4). Dɔn, Setan sho Jizɔs ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl ɛn gi am pawa oba dɛn if I go wɔship am. Bɔt Jizɔs bin kɔrɛkt Setan bak wit Skripchɔ se: "Una fɔ wɔship PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd ɛn na in nɔmɔ una fɔ sav" (Lyuk 4: 5-8). Fɔ dɔn, Setan kɛr Jizɔs go na Jerusɛlɛm in ay ay ples ɛn ɛnkɔrej am fɔ trowe insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn i kot di Skripchɔ dɛn we nɔ de insay di kɔntɛks. Bɔt stil, Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm wit di Skripchɔ ɛn i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn tɛmt am (Lyuk 4: 9-13).

2nd Paragraf: Afta Jizɔs win tɛmteshɔn, i go bak na Galili wit di pawa we di Spirit gɛt. I bin de tich na sinagɔg dɛn ɔlsay na di rijɔn ɛn i bin gɛt bɔku prez frɔm pipul dɛn we bin de wɔnda in sɛns (Lyuk 4: 14-15). Insay Nazarɛt, usay I bin gro ɔp, Jizɔs bin go insay wan sinagɔg di Sabat de ɛn rid frɔm Ayzaya in prɔfɛsi bɔt aw fɔ briŋ gud nyus to di po pipul dɛn ɛn prich fridɔm to pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ. I bin tɔk se dɛn wɔd ya dɔn apin insay Am (Lyuk 4: 16-21). Bɔt instead fɔ gɛt prez frɔm in yon tɔŋ krawd lɛk aw dɛn bin de tink, dɛn bin vɛks pan wetin I bin de tɔk ɛn tray fɔ du Am bad. Bɔt mirekul we dɛn de pas na dɛn midul we dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni bad bad tin; i bin go na in rod (Lyuk 4: 22-30).

3rd Paragraph: We dɛn lɛf Nazarɛt biɛn afta dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek am de go Kapanaɔm siti Galili bigin fɔ tich pipul dɛn sɔprayz ɔtoriti wɔd drɛb dɛbul sinagɔg man dɔti spirit kray se "Ha! Wetin wi dɔn kam pwɛl wi? no se na Oli Wan Gɔd!" Bɔt kɔrɛkt se "Bi kwayɛt kam aut

am!" trowe man bifo dem witout harm oda evribodi amazed tok oda se "Wetin dis tichin? Wit otoriti pawa gi oda unclean spirit dem kom out!" spred ɔlsay na di eria we de rawnd am mɛn bɔku sik dɛn we dɛn de drɛb dɛbul dɛn bikɔs dɛn no di Mɛsaya fulfil prɔfɛsi dɛn Skripchɔ mɛn ministri kɔntinyu fɔ prich sinagɔg dɛn Judia bak de pul dɛbul dɛn Galili ministri mak pawaful tichin dɛn ɔtoriti akshɔn dɛn we de sho divayn pawa prezɛns Lyuk sɛt stej rɛst Gɔspɛl narrative establish credentials Son God who has come bring sev mɔtalman.

Lyuk 4: 1 We Jizɔs ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit kɔmɔt na Jɔdan, ɛn di Spirit kɛr am go na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn di Spirit de kɛr am go na di wildanɛs.

1. Wetin Mek Jizɔs Go na di Wild

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Jizɔs in Layf

1. Sam 23: 4 “Yɛs, pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we gɛt shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik dɛn de kɔrej mi.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Lyuk 4: 2 Bikɔs di Dɛbul bin de tɛmpt am fɔ 40 dez. Ɛn dɛn tɛm dɛn de, i nɔ bin it natin, ɛn we dɛn dɔn, i angri.

Jizɔs bin de fast fɔ 40 dez ɛn di dɛbul bin de tɛmpt am.

1: Jizɔs bin bia we tɛmteshɔn bin de am ɛn i bin win am bay we i bin de fast ɛn pre.

2: Wi kin luk to Jizɔs as ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw wi go bia ɛn win tɛmteshɔn.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di rod fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

2: Jems 1: 12-15 - "Dɛn gɛt blɛsin fɔ di wan we de bia we dɛn de tray am bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we PAPA GƆD dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tɔk we i de du am." de tɛmpt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,” bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi de tɛmpt we i want ɛn mek i want.Dɔn want we i dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ de gi bɔn to sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day."

Lyuk 4: 3 Di Dɛbul tɛl am se: “If yu na Gɔd in Pikin, tɛl dis ston mek i bi bred.”

Di dɛbul bin tɛmpt Jizɔs fɔ yuz in pawa fɔ tɔn ston to bred.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ giv-ɔp pan tɛmteshɔn lɛk aw Jizɔs nɔ bin du.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we wi gɛt tɛmt.

1: Jems 1: 12-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de bia we dɛn de tray am bikɔs, we i dɔn tinap fɔ di tɛst, da pɔsin de go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2: Matyu 4: 1-11 - Dɔn di Spirit kɛr Jizɔs go na di wildanɛs fɔ mek di dɛbul tɛmpt am.

Lyuk 4: 4 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ go liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv wit ɔl wetin Gɔd tɔk.”

Mɔtalman fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn tin fɔ it frɔm Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, nɔto jɔs frɔm in bɔdi.

1. "Living by God's Word" - we de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis ɛn abop pan in Wɔd.

2. "Di Bred we de gi Layf" - we de pe atɛnshɔn pan di spiritual it we kɔmɔt frɔm Jizɔs Krays, di Bred we de gi Layf.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 3 - "I put yu dɔŋ, i mek yu angri, i gi yu mana we yu nɔ bin no, ɛn yu gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no, so dat i go mek yu no se mɔtalman nɔ de liv wit bred nɔmɔ." , bɔt ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na PAPA GƆD in mɔt, mɔtalman de liv.”

2. Matyu 4: 4 - “Bɔt Jizɔs ansa se, “Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ go gɛt layf wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na Gɔd in mɔt.”

Lyuk 4: 5 Di Dɛbul kɛr am go ɔp wan ay mawnten, ɛn sho am ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl insay smɔl tɛm.

Di dɛbul bin tɛmpt Jizɔs wit ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt: Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt

2. Fɔ Gɛt Tru to Gɔd in Plan Pan ɔl we di wɔl gɛt Aydɔl dɛn

1. Matyu 4: 1-11 - Di dɛbul de tɛmpt Jizɔs na di wildanɛs

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman

Lyuk 4: 6 Di Dɛbul tɛl am se: “A go gi yu ɔl dis pawa ɛn dɛn glori. ɛn a kin gi ɛnibɔdi we a want.

Pasej Di dɛbul gi Jizɔs ɔl di pawa ɛn glori na di wɔl fɔ chenj fɔ mek Jizɔs wɔship am.

1. Di Denja we Tɛmtmɛnt: Aw Jizɔs Nɔ Gɛt wetin Dɛbul bin de gi am

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Du: Aw Jizɔs Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 1: 12-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di man we nɔ de chenj we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Lyuk 4: 7 If yu want fɔ wɔship mi, ɔltin go bi yu yon.

Setan tɛmpt Jizɔs fɔ wɔship am fɔ chenj in prɔpati dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Di Denja we Tɛmtmɛnt: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt wetin Setan de ɛnkɔrej wi

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Wɔship: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fala Gɔd

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Sam 8: 9 - "O Masta, wi Masta, yu nem rili wɔndaful na di wɔl! Yu dɔn put yu glori pas di ɛvin."

Lyuk 4: 8 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Setan, kɔmɔt biɛn mi, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ‘Yu fɔ wɔship PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, ɛn na in nɔmɔ yu fɔ sav.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs bin tɛl Setan fɔ lɛf am so dat i go du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ jɔs wɔship am.

1. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd.

2. Fɔ nɔ gri fɔ tek di tɛmt we Setan de tɛmt wi.

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 13 - "Yu fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, sav am, ɛn swɛ to in nem."

Lyuk 4: 9 Dɔn i kɛr am go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn put am na wan ay ay ples na di tɛmpul ɛn tɛl am se: “If yu na Gɔd in Pikin, trowe yusɛf kɔmɔt na ya.

Di dɛbul tɛmpt Jizɔs fɔ trowe insɛf dɔŋ frɔm di ay ay ples na di tɛmpul.

1. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn tinap tranga wan.

2. Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di rod fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

2. Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!"

Lyuk 4: 10 Dɛn rayt se: “I go gi in enjɛl dɛn fɔ kia fɔ yu.”

Di vas se Gɔd go protɛkt di wan dɛn we biliv pan am tru in enjɛl dɛn.

1: Wi nɔ de ɛva de wi wan, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv ɛn protɛkt wi de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2: Ilɛk wetin wi gɛt na layf, wi kin gɛt kɔrej we wi no se Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1: Sam 91: 11-12 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu ɔl wetin yu de du; dɛn go es yu ɔp na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go nak yu fut pan ston.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 - Nɔto ɔl enjɛl dɛn we de wok na spirit dɛn we dɛn kin sɛn fɔ sav di wan dɛn we go gɛt sev?

Lyuk 4: 11 Dɛn go ol yu na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go das yu fut pan ston.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd de protɛkt di wan dɛn we de abop pan am.

1. Trɔst di Masta wit ɔl Yu At - Prɔvabs 3: 5-6

2. Gɔd na Wi Refuge ɛn Shild - Sam 34: 7-8

1. Sam 91: 11-12 - Bikɔs I go gi in enjɛl dɛn wok oba yu, fɔ kip yu na ɔl yu we.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk, yes, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit Mi raytan we rayt.

Lyuk 4: 12 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Dɛn se, ‘Yu nɔ fɔ tɛmpt PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd.”

Di vas de wɔn wi fɔ tɛst Gɔd in peshɛnt.

1. “Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt” .

2. “Gɔd nɔ fɔ tɛst”

1. Jems 1: 12-15; Di pɔsin we de bia wit tɛmteshɔn gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs we dɛn tɛst am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Jiova dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 16; Una nɔ fɔ tɛmpt PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, lɛk aw una bin tɛmpt am na Masa.

Lyuk 4: 13 We di Dɛbul dɔn ɔl di tɛmt, i lɛf am fɔ sɔm tɛm.

Di dɛbul bin tɛmpt Jizɔs, bɔt afta di dɛbul dɔn dɔn ɔl di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn, i kɔmɔt de fɔ wan sizin.

1. Gɔd Go Protɛkt Yu Fɔ Tɛmt

2. We Yu Tɛmt, Luk fɔ Gɔd in Strɔng

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,” bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.

Lyuk 4: 14 Na de Jizɔs go bak na Galili wit di pawa we di Spirit gi am, ɛn pipul dɛn no bɔt am ɔlsay na di eria.

Jizɔs go bak na Galili wit di pawa we di Spirit gɛt ɛn in nem skata ɔlsay na di eria.

1. Jizɔs: Di Pawa we di Spirit gɛt ɛn di Fam we In Nem gɛt

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt ɛn Aw I De Mek Jizɔs gɛt nem

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit pawa;

2. Ayzaya 11: 2 - Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am, di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di Spirit we de mek pɔsin no ɛn fred di Masta.

Lyuk 4: 15 I bin de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn ɔlman bin de prez am.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs bin wɛlkɔm ɛn rɛspɛkt we i bin de prich na di sinagɔg dɛn.

1: Ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri am de prich bin prez Jizɔs ɛn gi am glori.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ tan lɛk Krays as wi ebul, so dat wisɛf go prez ɛn gɛt glori.

1: Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs. ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

Lyuk 4: 16 I rich na Nazarɛt usay dɛn mɛn am, ɛn i go na di sinagɔg di Sabat de ɛn tinap fɔ rid.

I bin de go na di sinagɔg di Sabat de lɛk aw i bin de du.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip Tradishɔn

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Fetful

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol, bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at."

2. Prɔvabs 13: 9 - "Di layt fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gladi, bɔt di wikɛd pipul dɛn lamp go ɔt."

Lyuk 4: 17 Dɛn gi am di buk we prɔfɛt Ayzaya rayt. We i opin di buk, i fɛn di ples usay dɛn rayt am.

Jizɔs opin di buk we Ayzaya rayt ɛn rid frɔm am.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt di Skripchɔ we Jizɔs bin de prich

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt

1. Sam 119: 105-112, "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17, "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Lyuk 4: 18 PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich bɔt aw dɛn go sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pwɛl.

Sɔmariz di Pasej:

Jizɔs gɛt pawa frɔm di Masta in Spirit fɔ du in mishɔn fɔ prich di gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn, mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, ɛn briŋ fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn mek di wan dɛn we blaynd si.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Mishɔn gɛt we de ɛp wi

2. We pɔsin mɛn ɛn fri: Aw Jizɔs de mek pɔsin fri

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - "PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyuz to di po wan dɛn, i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ." , ɛn fɔ opin di prizin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn tay.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

Lyuk 4: 19 Fɔ prich bɔt di ia we Jiova gladi fɔ.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de prich di gud nyus bɔt di Masta in fayv we i bin de prich.

1. "Di Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Fɛn In Akseptabl Ia".

2. "Di Gift we Jizɔs gi: Liv insay di Ia fɔ di Masta".

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2: "Di Masta in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ." ɛn fri frɔm daknɛs fɔ di prizina dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8: "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Lyuk 4: 20 I lɔk di buk, ɛn i gi am bak to di minista, ɛn sidɔm. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na di sinagɔg in yay bin de pan am.

Jizɔs rid frɔm Ayzaya in buk na di sinagɔg, ɛn ɔlman de pe atɛnshɔn pan am.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ wi layf, ɛn Jizɔs sho wi dat tru in ɛgzampul.

2. Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ di mɛsej dɛn we Gɔd de sɛn to wi tru skripchɔ.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay."

Lyuk 4: 21 I bigin fɔ tɛl dɛn se: “Dis skripchɔ dɔn kam tru na una yes.”

Jizɔs bin prich se di skripchɔ bin kam tru bifo di pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd fetful fɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

2. I impɔtant fɔ lisin to Jizɔs.

1. Sam 33: 4-5 "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in wɔd rayt ɛn tru; i fetful pan ɔl wetin i de du. PAPA GƆD lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in lɔv we nɔ de stɔp."

2. Jɔn 14: 23-24 "Jizɔs ansa se, "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mi go obe mi tichin. Mi Papa go lɛk dɛn, ɛn wi go kam to dɛn ɛn mek wi os wit dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk mi nɔ go obe." mi tichin."

Lyuk 4: 22 Ɔlman tɔk bɔt am, ɛn dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di fayn fayn wɔd dɛn we bin de kɔmɔt na in mɔt. Dɛn se: “Dis nɔto Josɛf in pikin?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn bin biev we Jizɔs bin tɔk, we bin ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɛn sɛns. Dɛn aks if na Josɛf in pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt insay Jizɔs in Wɔd

2. Jizɔs as Wi Ɛgzampul fɔ Tɔk wit Waes

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek yu tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi.

2. Jems 3:13-17 - Udat gɛt sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin bitwin una? Na di gud we aw i de biev, lɛ i sho di tin dɛn we i de du wit sɛns.

Lyuk 4: 23 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go tɛl mi dis parebul se: ‘Dɔkta, mɛn yusɛf.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn na in tɔŋ se dɛn fɔ ɛkspɛkt am fɔ du di sem tin dɛn we i bin du na Kepanɔm.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Du Mirekul dɛn Ɔl di tɛm we i bin de prich

2. Fɔ Rijek Jizɔs: Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ gri fɔ biliv Jizɔs

1. Matyu 4: 23-25 - Jizɔs bigin in Ministri na Galili

2. Mak 1: 21-28 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt dɔti spirit na di Sinagɔg

Lyuk 4: 24 I tɛl una se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, nɔbɔdi nɔ gri fɔ tek ɛni prɔfɛt na in yon kɔntri.”

Jizɔs bin de prich se dɛn nɔ de tek prɔfɛt na dɛn yon kɔntri.

1. "Di Rijekshɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Ɔndastand Wi Ɔwn Rijɛkt".

2. "Di Hadship fɔ Rijek: Fɔ No aw Gɔd Aksept".

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - "Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i sabi fɔ fil bad."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 - "So, una fɔ tek una kɔmpin lɛk aw Krays gri wit una, so dat una go prez Gɔd."

Lyuk 4: 25 Bɔt a de tɛl una fɔ tru, bɔku uman dɛn we dɛn man dɛn dɔn day bin de na Izrɛl insay Ilayja in tɛm, we dɛn bin lɔk di ɛvin fɔ tri ia ɛn siks mɔnt, we big big angri bin de ɔlsay na di kɔntri.

Insay Lyuk 4: 25, Jizɔs tɔk se insay Ilayja in tɛm, bɔku uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day bin de na Izrɛl ɛn wan big angri bin de fɔ tri ɛn af ia.

1. Di Fet we di uman we in man dɔn day gɛt: Aw Gɔd de kia fɔ in pipul dɛn we dɛn nid ɛp

2. Di Prɔvishɔn we Gɔd De Gi: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Plɛnti Plɛnti tin dɛn we I nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we Gɔd wi Papa gri se klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ dɔti yusɛf.

2. Sam 68: 5 - Papa fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn we de protɛkt uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day na Gɔd na in oli ples.

Lyuk 4: 26 Bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ sɛn Ilayja to ɛni wan pan dɛn, pas to wan uman we in man dɔn day, pas na Sɛrɛpta, we na wan siti na Saydɔn.

Dɛn sɛn Ilayja na wan tɔŋ we nem Sarɛpta na Saydɔn, to wan uman we in man bin dɔn day.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Kɔndishɔn fɔ di Wan dɛn we Nid Pas Ɔl

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Jems 2: 5-6 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am? Bɔt." yu don dishonor di po. No bi di rich pipul dem de exploit yu? No bi dem de drag yu go kot?"

2. Ayzaya 61: 1-3 - "Di spirit fɔ di sovayb Masta de pan mi, bikɔs di Masta dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prɛd gud nyus to di po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di brok at, fɔ prɛd fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn kapchɔ . ɛn fri frɔm daknɛs fɔ di prizina dɛn, fɔ prich di ia we di Masta go gladi fɔ ɛn di de we wi Gɔd go blem wi, fɔ kɔrej ɔl di wan dɛn we de kray, ɛn fɔ gi di wan dɛn we de kray na Zayɔn— fɔ gi dɛn wan krawn we fayn insted ashis, ɔyl fɔ gladi instead fɔ kray, ɛn klos fɔ prez instead fɔ spirit we de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt op. Dɛn go kɔl dɛn ɔk we de du wetin rayt, we di Masta plant fɔ sho in fayn fayn tin dɛn."

Lyuk 4: 27 Bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin de na Izrɛl insay di tɛm we prɔfɛt Ɛlizayɔs bin de; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin klin, pas Neman we na Sirian.

Insay di tɛm we prɔfɛt Ɛliziɔs bin de, bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin de na Izrɛl, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bin wɛl, pas wan Sirian man we nem Neman.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at na fɔ Ɔlman - ilɛk udat yu bi, Gɔd kin sho sɔri-at ɛn mɛn.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Neman bin wɛl bikɔs ɔf in fet pan Gɔd.

1. Jems 5: 15 - "Di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di sik wɛl; PAPA GƆD go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

2. Jɔn 5: 14 - "Afta Jizɔs si am na di tɛmpul, ɛn tɛl am se, yu dɔn wɛl, nɔ sin igen, so dat bad tin nɔ go kam to yu."

Lyuk 4: 28 Ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na di Ju mitin os yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn vɛks bad bad wan.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di sinagɔg bin vɛks we dɛn yɛri wetin Jizɔs tɔk.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ opin wi maynd ɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks we wi yɛri sɔntin we de chalenj di tin dɛn we wi biliv.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se bɔku tɛm Jizɔs bin de tɔk wɔd dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ fil fayn ɛn mek dɛn vɛks, bɔt stil i bin stil de fala wetin Gɔd want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - Bi ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul; una peshɛnt, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn we una lɛk unasɛf. Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Lyuk 4: 29 Dɔn dɛn grap ɛn drɛb am kɔmɔt na di siti, ɛn kɛr am go na di mawnten we dɛn bil dɛn siti pan, so dat dɛn go trowe am wit in ed.

Di pipul dɛn na wan patikyula siti grap ɛn drɛb Jizɔs kɔmɔt na dɛn siti, ɛn kɛr am go na di ed pat na di il usay dɛn bil dɛn siti so dat dɛn go trowe am kɔmɔt na di mawnten.

1. Di Denja we De We Rilijɔn Zil We Wi Nɔ No

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Lyuk 4: 30 Bɔt i pas midul dɛn.

Lyuk 4: 30 tɔk smɔl bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de pas na bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we i bin de go.

1. Jizɔs, Di Prins Fɔ Pis: Jizɔs in kol at we i de pas midul di krawd.

2. Wetin Jizɔs In Akshɔn Tich Wi: I impɔtant fɔ de wit pɔsin we nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ ɛn

fɔ du gud to ɔda pipul dɛn we tin tranga.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-17 , bikɔs na in na wi pis, we mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd ɛn i dɔn brok di wɔl we de sheb wi ɛnimi insay in bɔdi

2. Matyu 5: 43-44, “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

Lyuk 4: 31 Dɔn dɛn kam dɔŋ na Kepanaɔm, we na wan siti na Galili, ɛn tich dɛn di Sabat dez.

Jizɔs kam dɔŋ na Kepanaɔm siti na Galili ɛn tich di pipul dɛn di Sabat dez.

1. Aw fɔ Yuz Yu Sabat De di bɛst we

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Tichin Gɛt

1. Matyu 12: 9-14 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt di Sabat

2. Mak 2: 23-28 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt aw di Sabat impɔtant

Lyuk 4: 32 Dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i bin de tich, bikɔs in wɔd bin gɛt pawa.

Pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin Jizɔs bin de tich bikɔs na pawa bin de tich am.

1. Aw fɔ Tɔk wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Di Pawa ɛn di Atɔriti we Jizɔs in Tichin Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 11, "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19-20, "Ɛn fɔ mi, dɛn go gi mi wɔd, so dat a go opin mi mɔt wit maynd, fɔ mek a no di sikrit bɔt di gud nyuz, we a na ambasedɔ we dɛn dɔn tay mi A kin tɔk wit maynd, lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk.”

Lyuk 4: 33 Wan man bin de na di sinagɔg, we gɛt dɛbul in spirit, ɛn i ala lawd wan.

Wan man we bin de na di sinagɔg bin gɛt dɛbul in spirit ɛn i bin de ala lawd wan.

1. Fɔ Aksept ɛn Nɔ Gɛt Tɛmtmɛnt: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Man na di Sinagɔg na Lyuk 4: 33

2. Fɔ win di Pawa dɛn we Daknɛs Gɛt: Tin dɛn we yu tink bɔt frɔm Lyuk 4: 33

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - "Bi soba, una fɔ de wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi na di dɛbul, as layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd, de luk fɔ udat i go it: udat nɔ gri fɔ tek di fet, bikɔs i no se di sem tin dɛn de mek una dɔn du am insay una brɔda dɛn we de na di wɔl."

Lyuk 4: 34 I se, “Lɛ wi lɛf fɔ du dat; wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wit yu, yu Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt? yu kam fɔ dɔnawe wit wi? A sabi yu udat yu bi; di Oli Wan we Gɔd de gi.

Di pipul dɛn na Nazarɛt nɔ bin gri wit Jizɔs ɛn dɛn bin se Jizɔs want fɔ dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: We pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs, dat kin mek i sɔfa

2: Jizɔs na Gɔd in Oli Wan

1: Ayzaya 43: 3 - Mi na PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, we na yu Seviɔ.

2: Jɔn 10: 30 - Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan.

Lyuk 4: 35 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Sɛt yu mɔt ɛn kɔmɔt insay am.” We di Dɛbul dɔn trowe am na midul, i kɔmɔt insay am, ɛn i nɔ du am bad.

Jizɔs drɛb dɛbul na man ɛn di dɛbul nɔ du di man bad.

1. Jizɔs de briŋ layf ɛn layt insay daknɛs ɛn pwɛl at.

2. Jizɔs in pawa pas ɛni bad tin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - I dɔn pul wi kɔmɔt na daknɛs ɛn i dɔn transfa wi to di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk, we wi gɛt fridɔm, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2. Jɔn 12: 46 - A dɔn kam na di wɔl lɛk layt, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go de na daknɛs.

Lyuk 4: 36 Dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz ɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Na wɔd dis!” I de kɔmand di dɔti spirit dɛn wit pawa ɛn pawa, ɛn dɛn de kɔmɔt.

Pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa ɛn pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ kɔmand dɔti spirit dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin obe am.

1. Jizɔs Na Wi Atɔriti ɛn Pawa

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe

1. Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm rich, dɛn briŋ bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul to am. Ɛn I pul di spirit dɛn kɔmɔt wit wan wɔd, ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - Una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, smɔl pikin dɛn, ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

Lyuk 4: 37 Ɛn pipul dɛn no bɔt am ɔlsay na di kɔntri.

Jizɔs in nem bin skata ɔlsay na Galili bikɔs ɔf di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn sho di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ biliv

2. Biliv pan di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul: Aw Jizɔs Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

1. Matyu 4: 23-24 - Jizɔs bin go ɔlsay na Galili, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, de prich di gud nyus bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

24 Nyuz bɔt am bin skata ɔlsay na Siria, ɛn pipul dɛn kam to am ɔl di wan dɛn we sik wit

difrɛn sik dɛn, di wan dɛn we de sɔfa bad bad wan, di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul dɛn, di wan dɛn we gɛt sik we dɛn kɔl sik, ɛn di wan dɛn we paralayz ; ɛn i mɛn dɛn.

2. Mak 6: 34- We Jizɔs land ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn tan lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt shɛpad. So i bigin fɔ tich dɛn bɔku tin dɛn.

Lyuk 4: 38 I grap na di sinagɔg ɛn go na Saymɔn in os. Ɛn Saymɔn in wɛf in mama bin gɛt big fiva; ɛn dɛn beg am fɔ am.

Jizɔs bin mɛn Saymɔn in mama-in-law frɔm wan big fiva we i kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg.

1. Dɛn Sho Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn na Saymɔn in Os

2. Di Pawa we Fet pan Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win sik

1. Mak 1: 41-42 - Jizɔs bin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we sik ɛn mɛn dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, ɛn bay In strɛch wi de wɛl.

Lyuk 4: 39 I tinap oba am ɛn kɔrɛkt di fiva; ɛn i lɛf am, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i grap ɛn sav dɛn.

Jizɔs bin mek mirekul mɛn wan uman we gɛt fiva, ɛn i bin alaw am fɔ sav.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn ɛn chenj pipul dɛn layf

2. Di Gladi At we Wi De Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Una ɔl fɔ yuz ɛni gift we una dɔn gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, as fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs insay in difrɛn we dɛn.

Lyuk 4: 40 We di san de go dɔŋ, ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt difrɛn sik dɛn kam wit dɛn to am. ɛn

i le in an pan ɛni wan pan dɛn ɛn mɛn dɛn.

Di san bin de go dɔŋ ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt difrɛn sik kam wit dɛn to Jizɔs, ɛn i le in an pan ɛni wan pan dɛn ɛn mɛn dɛn.

1: Di pawa we fet ɛn op fɔ Jizɔs gɛt.

2: Di mɛn we Jizɔs mɛn ɛn di impɔtant tin fɔ luk fɔ am we wi nid am.

1: Matyu 8: 2-3 - Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to am ɛn nil dɔŋ bifo am se: “Masta, if yu want, yu kin mek a klin.” Ɛn Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se: “A want, klin.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin.

2: Mak 5: 25-29 - Wan uman bin de we bin dɔn gɛt blɔd fɔ twɛlv ia, ɛn pan ɔl we i bin dɔn spɛn ɔl in layf fɔ dɔktɔ dɛn, nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ mɛn am. I kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch di fring na in klos, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in blɔd nɔ bin de kɔmɔt igen. Ɛn Jizɔs se, “Udat tɔch mi?” We ɔlman dinay, Pita se, “Masta, di krawd de rawnd yu ɛn dɛn de prɛs pan yu!” Bɔt Jizɔs se, “Sɔmbɔdi tɔch mi, bikɔs a no se pawa dɔn kɔmɔt pan mi.”

Lyuk 4: 41 Dɛbul dɛnsɛf kɔmɔt insay bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn ala se: “Yu na Krays Gɔd in Pikin.” Ɛn i kɔrɛkt dɛn, i nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ tɔk, bikɔs dɛn no se na in na Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de kɔrɛkt wikɛd spirit dɛn we bin no se na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Jizɔs na Masta: Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ rul di bad tin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - I dɔn fri wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we di Pikin we i lɛk.

14 Na in blɔd dɔn fri wi, dat na fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una fɔ de tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.

6 pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem tin wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand.

7 bɔt i ɛmti insɛf bay we i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

8 Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

9 So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn.

10 so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl.

11 ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na Papa go gɛt glori.

Lyuk 4: 42 We di ples dɔn, i go na wan ples we nɔbɔdi nɔ de, ɛn di pipul dɛn luk fɔ am, kam to am ɛn stɔp am so dat i nɔ go kɔmɔt nia dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn bin de luk fɔ Jizɔs ɛn aks am fɔ de wit dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Jizɔs ɛn fala am na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt wi fet.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt yu fɔ chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Lyuk 4: 43 I tɛl dɛn se: “A fɔ prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to ɔda siti dɛn bak, bikɔs na dat mek dɛn sɛn mi.”

Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn sɛn am fɔ go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to ɔda siti dɛn.

1. Di Mishɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Urgency of Jizɔs: Fɔ Prich to Ɔl di Siti dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di

wɔl.

2. Matyu 24: 14 - Ɛn dɛn go prich dis gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm na di wan ol wɔl as tɛstimoni to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, dɔn di ɛnd go kam.

Lyuk 4: 44 Ɛn i bin de prich na di sinagɔg dɛn na Galili.

Jizɔs bin de prich na di sinagɔg dɛn na Galili.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich: Fɔ Gɛt di Chalenj fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Fɔ sheb Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Grɛs wit Ɔlman

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-3 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, ɛn fɔ opin di prizin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay.

2. Matyu 10: 7-8 - Ɛn prich as una de go, se, ‘Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.’ Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, pul dimɔn dɛn. Yu bin gɛt we yu nɔ pe; gi we yu nɔ pe yu.

Lyuk 5 tɔk bɔt impɔtant tin dɛn we bin apin we Jizɔs bin de prich, lɛk di mirekul we i kech fish, we i mɛn pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi, ɛn we i kɔl in disaypul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Jizɔs bin de nia di Si na Galili usay i si tu bot dɛn. I go insay wan we na Saymɔn (we leta dɛn kɔl Pita) in yon ɛn aks am fɔ push am kɔmɔt na di si smɔl. Frɔm de, Jizɔs bin tich di krawd. Afta Jizɔs dɔn fɔ tich, i tɛl Saymɔn fɔ go insay dip wata ɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt fɔ kech. Pan ɔl we Saymɔn bin de dawt bikɔs dɛn bin de fishin ɔl nɛt ɛn i nɔ bin ebul, i bin obe Jizɔs in lɔ. We dɛn trowe dɛn nɛt lɛk aw dɛn tɛl dɛn, dɛn kech bɔku bɔku fish dɛn so dat dɛn nɛt bigin fɔ brok. Dɛn kɔl fɔ ɛp frɔm ɔda bot ɛn ɔl tu di bot dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit fish. Dis mirekul bin mek Saymɔn fɔdɔm na Jizɔs in fut ɛn no se na in na Masta. Jizɔs ansa am bay we i se frɔm da tɛm de, dɛn go de kech pipul dɛn insted (Lyuk 5: 1-11).

Paragraf 2: As Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ du in prichin wok, wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin kam nia am fɔ beg am fɔ mek i wɛl. Dɛn bin de tek lɛprɔsi as tin we kin pas bad bad wan ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt dis sik bin de fa frɔm di sosayti. Bɔt, di fet we dis man bin gɛt bin mek i biliv se Jizɔs go ebul fɔ mɛn am if I rɛdi. Jizɔs sɔri fɔ am, i es in an ɛn tɔch di man se "A rɛdi; bi klin." Wantɛm wantɛm, in lɛprɔsi nɔ bin de igen (Lyuk 5: 12-13). Pan ɔl we i bin tɛl di man we dɔn wɛl fɔ lɛ i nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt i fɔ prich to di prist fɔ mek i klin akɔdin to Mozis in lɔ; nyus bɔt dis mirekul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn bin skata ɔlsay na difrɛn rijyɔn dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Lyuk rayt bak wan stori bɔt aw Jizɔs kɔl Livay (we dɛn kin kɔl bak Matyu), we na bin taks kɔlektor we bɔku pipul dɛn nɔ bin lɛk bikɔs dɛn bin de kip kɔmpin wit di Roman gɔvmɛnt ɛn dɛn bin gɛt gud nem fɔ kɔrɔpshɔn. Livay bin lɛf ɔltin biɛn—in taks bɔt—ɛn fala Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl am (Lyuk 5: 27-28). Leta insay Lyuk 5 na Livay in os Faresi dɛn skripchɔ dɛn bin kɔrɛkt disaypul dɛn we de it drink taks kɔlektor dɛn sina bɔt dɛn bin de difend insɛf se wɛlbɔdi nɔ nid dɔktɔ sik do kam kɔl rayt sina dɛn ripɛnt we sho se In mishɔn de luk fɔ sev lɔs (Lyuk 5: 29-32). Dis chapta nɔ de sho nɔto jɔs Jizɔs in pawa oba di nature tru mirekul bɔt i de sho bak in sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we dɛn tek as pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul ɔ we dɛn nɔ de tek mek natin na sosayti we i de chalenj di sosayti norm dɛn bɔt klin lɔ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit sina dɛn we de paving way inclusive message salvation available all regardless background or status

Lyuk 5: 1 We di pipul dɛn bin de tray tranga wan fɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd, i tinap nia di lek we de na Jɛnɛsar.

Jizɔs bin de prich nia di lek na Jɛnɛzarɛt to bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala: Aw fɔ Ansa Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn

2. Fɔ Kia fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ liv layf we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn lɔv

1. Matyu 4: 19 – “I tɛl dɛn se, “Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 – “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di gud tin na dis wɔl ɛn si se in brɔda nɔ nid am, ɛn i lɔk in at fɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Mi smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wi wit wɔd ɔ wit langwej; bɔt na fɔ du tin ɛn fɔ tru.”

Lyuk 5: 2 Ɛn i si tu ship dɛn tinap nia di lek, bɔt di fishaman dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt de ɛn was dɛn nɛt.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di fishaman dɛn we de was dɛn nɛt nia wan lek.

1. Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ fishaman dɛn - Lyuk 5: 2-11

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ wok tranga wan - Lyuk 5: 2-3

1. Jɛrimaya 16: 16 - "Luk, a go sɛn bɔku fishaman dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se, ɛn afta dat a go sɛn bɔku ɔntinman dɛn, ɛn dɛn go fɛn dɛn frɔm ɔl di mawnten dɛn, ɛn frɔm ɔl di il dɛn.

ɛn kɔmɔt na di ol dɛn na di rɔk dɛn.”

2. Izikɛl 47: 10 - "Ɛn i go bi se di fishaman dɛn go tinap pan am frɔm Ɛnjɛdi te to Ɛniglaym, dɛn go bi ples fɔ spre nɛt, dɛn fish go tan lɛk dɛn kayn fish." fɔ di big si, we pas bɔku.”

Lyuk 5: 3 I go insay wan pan di ship dɛn we na Saymɔn in yon, ɛn pre to am fɔ mek i pul am kɔmɔt na di land smɔl. Ɛn i sidɔm ɛn tich di pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔmɔt na di bot.

Pasej Jizɔs go insay Saymɔn in bot ɛn aks am fɔ muf am go fa frɔm land so dat i go yuz am as ples fɔ tich di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw fɔ fala wetin Jizɔs aks fɔ, dat kin mek wi gɛt tin dɛn we wi nɔ go biliv.

2. Di Wɔd we De Layf: Aw Jizɔs in tichin dɛn de mek di wɔl gɛt layf.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 25-29 - Pɔl in na di Ariɔpagɔs.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd in lɔv fɔ di wɔl.

Lyuk 5: 4 We i dɔn fɔ tɔk, i tɛl Saymɔn se: “Una lanch una nɛt na di dip dip ples ɛn put una nɛt dɔŋ fɔ mek wata kam dɔŋ.”

Jizɔs tɛl Saymɔn fɔ put in nɛt dɔŋ na di dip wata fɔ kech fish.

1. Dipen pan Jizɔs in Gayd - Lyuk 5: 4

2. Tek wan Lip fɔ Fet - Lyuk 5:4

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu.

2. Sam 23: 2 - I mek a ledɔm na grɔn pastɔ. I de kɛr mi go nia wata we nɔ de chenj.

Lyuk 5: 5 Saymɔn tɛl am se: “Ticha, wi dɔn wok tranga wan ɔl nɛt ɛn wi nɔ tek natin, bɔt

na wetin yu se a go lɛf di nɛt.”

Saymɔn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wok wit am bin dɔn wok ɔl nɛt bɔt dɛn nɔ kech natin, bɔt we Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ du, i trowe in nɛt ɛn kech bɔku bɔku fish.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt pawa - Lyuk 5:5

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd de briŋ bɔku tin - Lyuk 5:5

1. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 - “Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu, ɛn a go tɛl yu big ɛn ayd tin dɛn we yu nɔ no.”

2. Sam 107: 23-24 - “Sɔm bin de go na di si wit bot; dɛn na bin biznɛsman dɛn na di big big wata. Dɛn si di tin dɛn we PAPA GƆD de du, di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i de du na di dip dip ples.”

Lyuk 5: 6 We dɛn dɔn du dis, dɛn put bɔku bɔku fish dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɛt brok.

Tu fishaman dɛn we bin de insay wan bot na di Si na Galili trowe dɛn nɛt ɛn kech bɔku bɔku fish dɛn we bin so bɔku dat i brok dɛn nɛt.

1. Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn pas wetin wi de op fɔ.

2. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi kin du am ɔltɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi."

2. Sam 40: 5 - “Yu Masta mi Gɔd, bɔku yu wɔndaful wok dɛn we yu dɔn du, ɛn yu tink bɔt wi-wɔd: dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔnt dɛn fɔ yu, if a bin want fɔ tɔk ɛn tɔk pan dɛn, dɛn pas wetin pɔsin nɔ ebul fɔ kɔnt.”

Lyuk 5: 7 Dɛn mek sayn to dɛn kɔmpin dɛn we bin de na di ɔda ship fɔ kam ɛp dɛn. Ɛn dɛn kam, ɛn ful-ɔp di tu ship dɛn, so dɛn bigin fɔ sink.

Tu bot dɛn ful-ɔp wit fish te dɛn sink ɛn di fishaman dɛn mek sayn to dɛn patna dɛn na di ɔda bot fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1. Gɔd de gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. We wi de wok togɛda, dat de mek wi kam nia di tin dɛn we wi dɔn plan fɔ du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid bikɔs i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - “Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud pe fɔ dɛn wok: If ɛni wan pan dɛn fɔdɔm, wan kin ɛp di ɔda wan fɔ grap. Bɔt sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we fɔdɔm ɛn nɔ gɛt pɔsin fɔ ɛp dɛn fɔ grap. Dɔn bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn go wam. Bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wangren? Pan ɔl we dɛn kin win wan pan dɛn, tu kin ebul fɔ fɛt fɔ dɛnsɛf. Wan kɔd we gɛt tri strɛch nɔ kin brok kwik.”

Lyuk 5: 8 We Saymɔn Pita si am, i butu nia Jizɔs in ni ɛn se: “Una kɔmɔt nia mi; bikɔs mi na sinful man, O Masta.

Saymɔn Pita no se in yon nɔ fit bifo Jizɔs ɛn i beg am fɔ lɛ i kɔmɔt nia am.

1. Fɔ no se wi Nɔ fit bifo Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Sam 51: 3-4 - Bikɔs a gri se a dɔn du bad, ɛn mi sin de bifo mi sote go. Na Yu nɔmɔ, a dɔn sin, ɛn du dis bad tin na Yu yay.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-8 - We wi nɔ bin gɛt trɛnk, Krays day fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk Gɔd. Bikɔs i nɔ go izi fɔ mek pɔsin day fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt; yet sɔntɛm fɔ gud man pɔsin go ivin gɛt maynd fɔ day. Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 5: 9 Jizɔs ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin sɔprayz we di fish dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tek bin de blo.

Di mirekul we Jizɔs bin du we i bin de kech bɔku bɔku fish, bin mek di fishaman dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am sɔprayz.

1. Jizɔs in Mirekul Pawa ɛn Sɔri-at: Wi Gɛt di Blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

2. Gɔd in Amazing Provision: Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt

1. Sam 34: 8 - Test ɛn si se di Masta gud; blɛsin di wan we de rɔnawe pan am.

2. Matyu 19: 26 - Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, "Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul."

Lyuk 5: 10 Na so Jems ɛn Jɔn, we na Zɛbidi in pikin dɛn, we bin de wok wit Saymɔn. Jizɔs tɛl Saymɔn se: “Nɔ fred; frɔm naw yu go kech pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl Saymɔn, we na wan pan in disaypul dɛn, se i nɔ fɔ fred ɛn naw i go de kech pipul dɛn. Jems ɛn Jɔn, we na tu pan Saymɔn in patna dɛn, dɛnsɛf de de.

1. Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ fala am - Lyuk 5:10

2. Fɔ Sav ɛn Fɔ fala di Masta - Lyuk 5: 10

1. Matyu 4: 19 - “I tɛl dɛn se, “Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

2. Jɔn 1: 43 - “Di nɛks de Jizɔs disayd fɔ go na Galili. I fɛn Filip ɛn tɛl am se, “Fɔ fala mi.”

Lyuk 5: 11 We dɛn kam wit dɛn ship dɛn na land, dɛn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di fishaman dɛn bin dɔn mekɔp dɛn maynd fɔ fala Jizɔs afta dɛn dɔn land dɛn ship dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ lid wi, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ lɛf wi plan ɛn prɔpati dɛn.

2: Fɔ fala Jizɔs, wi nid fɔ lɛf ɔl wetin wi gɛt ɛn abop pan am wit wi layf.

1: Matyu 16: 24-25 – “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.” Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am.”

2: Mak 8: 34-35 – “We i kɔl di pipul dɛn to am wit in disaypul dɛn bak, i tɛl dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, i ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.” Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we

want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn di gud nyuz, na in go sev am.”

Lyuk 5: 12 We i de na wan tɔŋ, i si wan man we ful-ɔp wit lɛprɔsi, i si Jizɔs fɔdɔm na in fes ɛn beg am se: “Masta, if yu want, yu go mek a klin.” .

Jizɔs sho sɔri-at ɛn mɛn wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di pawa we fet ɛn prea gɛt smɔl.

1: Matyu 8: 2-3 - Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam ɛn wɔship am se: “Masta, if yu want, yu go mek a klin.” Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se: “A want; bi yu klin.

2: Jems 5: 15 - Di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Lyuk 5: 13 I es in an ɛn tɔch am se: “A want, yu klin.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di lɛprɔsi kɔmɔt pan am.

Di pawa we Krays bin gɛt we i tɔch am bin mɛn pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

1. Di pawa we fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Di pawa we Gɔd tɔch pɔsin gɛt fɔ mɛn pɔsin

1. Matyu 8: 1-3 - Jizɔs tɔch pɔsin we gɛt lɛprɔsi ɛn mɛn am

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Di pawa we prea gɛt fɔ briŋ wɛlbɔdi

Lyuk 5: 14 I tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi, bɔt go sho yusɛf to di prist, ɛn gi sakrifays fɔ mek yu klin, jɔs lɛk aw Mozis bin tɛl am, so dat i go tɛl dɛn.

Dis pat de sho se i impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in kɔmand fɔ go sho insɛf to di prist fɔ mek i klin,

akɔdin to wetin Mozis bin tɛl am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Jizɔs in Kɔmand fɔ Go Sho Wisɛf to di Prist

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ fala di Instrɔkshɔn dɛn: Wi fɔ obe Jizɔs ɛn Mozis

1. Ɛksodɔs 29: 20,21 - Yu fɔ du di prist dɛn we na di Livayt dɛn we de kam nia PAPA GƆD, ɛn mek dɛn oli, so dat dɛn go wok fɔ PAPA GƆD: Bikɔs dɛn de gi Jiova in gift dɛn we dɛn mek wit faya , ɛn dɛn Gɔd in bred, so dɛn go oli.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 - Naw di Gɔd we de gi pis, we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, da big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt layf bak tru di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek, Mek una pafɛkt pan ɛni gud wok fɔ du in yon go, fɔ wok insay una wetin go mek i gladi, tru Jizɔs Krays; Gɔd fɔ gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Lyuk 5: 15 Bɔt i bin de mek pipul dɛn no am mɔ ɛn mɔ, ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda fɔ lisin to am ɛn fɔ mek i wɛl frɔm dɛn sik dɛn.

Di nem we Jizɔs bin gɛt bin de fa fawe ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda fɔ yɛri ɛn fɔ mek dɛn wɛl frɔm am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw In Wɔd ɛn Mirekul dɛn bin mek bɔku pipul dɛn kam

2. Jizɔs in Hiling Ministri: Aw In Mirekul dɛn bin mek wi gɛt kɔrej ɛn op

1. Matyu 4: 23-24 - Jizɔs bin go ɔlsay na Galili, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, de prich di gud nyus bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-8 - Pita ɛn Jɔn bin de go na di tɛmpul na di nayn awa, we na di awa fɔ pre. Ɛn dɛn bin de kɛr wan man we nɔ ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am, ɛn dɛn bin de le am ɛvride na di get na di tɛmpul we dɛn kɔl Fayn Get fɔ aks fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de kam insay di tɛmpul.

Lyuk 5: 16 I go na di wildanɛs ɛn pre.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de pul insɛf kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs fɔ pre.

1. Wan fɔ fɛn Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt prea ɛn i impɔtant to wi spiritual layf.

2. Wan kɔl fɔ falamakata Krays in ɛgzampul fɔ rɔnawe go na di wildanɛs fɔ pre ɛn tink gud wan.

1. Matyu 6: 5-6 - “We una de pre, una nɔ tan lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn lɛk fɔ pre tinap na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na di kɔna dɛn na strit fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn si dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin ful wan. Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu rum, lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we nɔ de si.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - “So, bikɔs wi gɛt wan big big prist we dɔn go na ɛvin, we na Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ biliv di fet we wi de tɔk. Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin. Dɔn lɛ wi go nia Gɔd in tron we de gi wi gudnɛs wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Lyuk 5: 17 Wan de we i bin de tich, Faresi dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin sidɔm nia de, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di tɔŋ dɛn na Galili, Judia, ɛn Jerusɛlɛm di Masta bin de de fɔ mɛn dɛn.

Wan de, Jizɔs bin de tich wit bɔku bɔku Faresi dɛn ɛn dɔktɔ dɛn we kɔmɔt na Galili, Judia, ɛn Jerusɛlɛm. Di Masta in pawa bin de fɔ mɛn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ mɛn tru Jizɔs

2. Lɛ Wi Abop pan di Masta fɔ mɛn wi

1. Matyu 9: 35 - Jizɔs bin de go ɔlsay na di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik dɛn ɛn ɔl di sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

2. Sam 103: 3 - Na in de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad tin dɛn; we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn.

Lyuk 5: 18 Na de pipul dɛn kam wit wan man we gɛt palsi na bed, ɛn dɛn bin de tray fɔ mek dɛn kam wit am ɛn le am bifo am.

Wan grup de kam wit wan man we paralayz to Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn de luk fɔ we fɔ le am bifo Jizɔs.

1. "Gɔd Kin Hil: Di Mirakul fɔ di Paralayz Man".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Bring di Paralayz Man to Jizɔs".

1. Ayzaya 35: 3-6 - Una fɔ mek di an dɛn we wik strɔng, ɛn mek di ni dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, strɔng.

2. Jems 5: 14-16 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre pan am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Lyuk 5: 19 We dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ fɛn di rod we dɛn go yuz fɔ briŋ am kam insay bikɔs ɔf di krawd, dɛn go ɔp di os, ɛn put am dɔŋ na di tayl wit in sofa bifo Jizɔs.

We wan man we paralayz nɔ bin ebul fɔ rich to Jizɔs bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, in padi dɛn go ɔp di ruf dɛn ɛn lɛf am dɔŋ tru di siling wit in bed insay di midul pan di krawd bifo Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd go du ɔl wetin i ebul fɔ briŋ pipul dɛn to am.

2. Ivin we tin nɔ izi, wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek we fɔ wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28: Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 43: 19: Si, a de du nyu tin! Naw i de spring ɔp; yu nɔ de si am? A de mek we na di wildanɛs ɛn strim dɛn na di west land.

Lyuk 5: 20 We i si dɛn fet, i tɛl am se: “Man, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.”

Jizɔs si di fet we di man gɛt ɛn i tɛl am se dɛn dɔn fɔgiv in sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi biliv Go Mek Wi Du Mirekul

2. Fɔgiv: Fɔ Aksept ɛn Gi Grɛs

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - “Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays.”

Lyuk 5: 21 Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bigin fɔ tɔk se: “Udat na dis pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd?” Udat go fɔgiv sin, pas na Gɔd nɔmɔ?

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin ɛn i chalenj di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ fɔgiv sin de sho wi se ilɛksɛf wi dɔn kɔmɔt fa, Gɔd kin fɔgiv wi tru Jizɔs.

2: Di chalenj we Jizɔs bin chalenj di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs insay in tɛm, de mɛmba wi ɔl fɔ ɔmbul ɛn opin wi at fɔ lɛ Gɔd fɔgiv wi.

1: Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul una sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba una sin dɛn igen."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - "Na in blɔd dɔn fri wi, dat na fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi."

Lyuk 5: 22 Bɔt we Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink, i aks dɛn se: “Wetin una de tink na una at?

Jizɔs bin chalenj di krawd fɔ tink gud wan bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we dɛn de jɔj.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ di we aw ɔda pipul dɛn de si tin ɛn tray fɔ ɔndastand dɛn mɔ.

2: Nɔ kwik fɔ jɔj, bikɔs ɔl di jɔjmɛnt fɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi yon fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

2: Jems 4: 11-12 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɛn jɔj in brɔda, i de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ, bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj.

Lyuk 5: 23 If i izi fɔ se, “Dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn; ɔ fɔ se, “Grap ɛn waka?”

Jizɔs aks uswan izi, fɔ fɔgiv pɔsin in sin ɔ fɔ mɛn in bɔdi sik dɛn?

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Push Wi fɔ Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔri-at

2. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Aw Di Tin dɛn we I Du De Tɔk Laud Pas In Wɔd dɛn

1. Matyu 9: 1-8 - Jizɔs fɔgiv ɛn mɛn pɔsin we paralayz

2. Mak 2: 1-12 - Jizɔs fɔgiv ɛn mɛn pɔsin frɔm in sik

Lyuk 5: 24 Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, (i tɛl di wan we sik se,) a de tɛl yu se, grap, tek yu kɔch ɛn go insay yu yon os.

Jizɔs sho in pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin bay we i mɛn di man we gɛt palsi ɛn tɛl am fɔ tek in bed ɛn go insay in os.

1. Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa fɔ fɔgiv Sin

2. Fɔ mɛn ɛn fɔgiv insay Jizɔs

1. Matyu 9: 6 - Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, (dɛn i tɛl di wan we sik se,) Grap, tek yu bed ɛn go na yu os.

2. Mak 2: 10 - Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin dɛn, (i tɛl di wan we sik we nɔ ebul fɔ waka,)

Lyuk 5: 25 Wantɛm wantɛm, i grap bifo dɛn ɛn tek di tin we i ledɔm pan, ɛn go na in yon os fɔ prez Gɔd.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we paralayz ɛn di man grap wantɛm wantɛm ɛn go na os, ɛn gi Gɔd glori.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn: Aw Jizɔs in Mirekul Wok Go Tɔk Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Prez: Fɔ Tɛl Gɔd Tɛnki fɔ di Mirekul dɛn we Gɔd De Du

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-10 – Di Hiling fɔ Wan Lame Man

2. Sam 117 – Mek Ɔl di pipul dɛn Prez di Masta

Lyuk 5: 26 Dɛn ɔl sɔprayz, ɛn dɛn prez Gɔd, ɛn dɛn fred ɛn se: “Wi dɔn si strenj tin tide.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz ɛn gi Gɔd glori afta we dɛn si di mirekul we Jizɔs bin de mɛn di man we gɛt palsi. Dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit fred as dɛn nɔ ɛva si ɛnitin lɛk dis bifo.

1. Gɔd ebul fɔ du ɛnitin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17 (As dɛn rayt se, “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn,) bifo di wan we i biliv, Gɔd we de gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ de lɛk se na so dɛn de.

2. Una gɛt fet pan Gɔd in pawa - Matyu 17: 20 (Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, “Rmov.” frɔm de go na do, ɛn i go kɔmɔt de, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.)

1. Matyu 8: 5-13 (We Jizɔs go insay Kepanaɔm, wan man we de oba di ami kam to am ɛn beg am se: ‘Masta, mi slev de ledɔm na os, i sik bad bad wan , a go kam mɛn am.’ Di sojaman ansa se, ‘Masta, a nɔ fit fɔ mek yu kam ɔnda mi ruf, bɔt na fɔ tɔk di wɔd nɔmɔ, ɛn mi savant go wɛl.’ We Jizɔs yɛri dat, i sɔprayz, ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de fala am se: ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se a nɔ si so big fet, nɔto na Izrɛl.’ Ɛn a de tɛl una se bɔku pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt na di ist ɛn wɛst, ɛn dɛn go sidɔm wit Ebraam, ɛn Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, na di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.Bɔt di pikin dɛn na di Kiŋdɔm go trowe na daknɛs, dɛn go kray ɛn krach dɛn tit.’ Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di ami ɔfisa se: “Go yu we, ɛn lɛk aw yu dɔn biliv.” , so i bi to yu.

2. Mak 2: 3-12 (Dɛn kam to am, dɛn briŋ wan sikman we gɛt palsi, we 4 pikin dɛn bɔn. Ɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kam nia am bikɔs ɔf di prɛs, dɛn opin di ruf usay i bin de we dɛn brok am, dɛn lɛf di bed usay di pɔsin we nɔ ebul fɔ waka bin ledɔm.We Jizɔs si dɛn fet, i tɛl di wan we sik se: “Mi pikin, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.’ Bɔt sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de.” sidɔm de ɛn tink na dɛn at se, ‘Wetin mek dis man de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd?’ udat go fɔgiv sin pas Gɔd nɔmɔ?’ Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm we Jizɔs no insay in spirit se dɛn de tink so, i tɛl dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.” na una at?’ If i izi fɔ tɛl di pɔsin we sik, ‘Dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn,’ ɔ fɔ se, ‘Grap, tek yu bed ɛn waka?’ Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa.” na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, (i tɛl di wan we sik se:) A de tɛl yu se, grap, tek yu bed, ɛn go na yu os. Wantɛm wantɛm i grap, i tek di bed ɛn go bifo dɛn ɔl; so dat dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se, “Wi nɔ ɛva si am dis kayn we.”

Lyuk 5: 27 Afta dɛn tin ya, i go ɛn si wan taksman we nem Livay, sidɔm na di say usay dɛn de tek kɔstɔm, ɛn i tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi.”

Jizɔs bin kɔl Livay fɔ fala am.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Fɔ Ansa Gɔd in Inviteshɔn

2. Disaypulship: Di Kɔmitmɛnt we De Chenj Layf fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Matyu 4: 18-22 - Di kɔl we dɛn kɔl di fɔs disaypul dɛn

2. Jɔn 4: 34-35 - Jizɔs in inviteshɔn fɔ fala am ɛn du in wok

Lyuk 5: 28 I lɛf ɔltin, grap ɛn fala am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Livay lɛf in wok ɛn prɔpati fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ lɛf ɔltin we wi go dɔn gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit, fɔ fala am ɛn sav am.

2: Jizɔs in kɔl na kɔl fɔ lɛf wetin wi want ɛn fala am wit ɔl wi at.

1: Matyu 16: 24-25 "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf." layf fɔ mi go fɛn am."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 "Na fet we Mozis bin dɔn big, i nɔ gri fɔ mek pipul dɛn no am as Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin. I bin disayd fɔ mek dɛn trit am bad wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy di gladi at we nɔ de te we sin de mek i gladi. I bin de si shem fɔ Krays as sɔntin we valyu pas di jɛntri na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de wet fɔ di blɛsin we i go gɛt."

Lyuk 5: 29 Livay mek big pati fɔ am na in yon os, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn bin sidɔm wit dɛn.

Livay bin sho se i wɛlkɔm Jizɔs bay we i mek wan big pati.

1: Wi fɔ falamakata Livay in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ wɛlkɔm wi ɛn invayt Jizɔs fɔ kam na wi os.

2: Wi fɔ wɛlkɔm ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Livay bin du to Jizɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Una fɔ gi wetin di oli wan dɛn nid ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 - "Una fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin ɛn una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul."

Lyuk 5: 30 Bɔt dɛn Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn bin de grɔmbul pan in disaypul dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de it ɛn drink wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn?”

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de kɔndɛm Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de it ɛn drink wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Aw Jizɔs Sho Lɔv to Sinman dɛn

2. Di Radikal Lɔv fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Rich Ɔut to Dɛn Sosayti Rijɛkt

1. Matyu 9: 10-13 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt nɔ fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt bɔt fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt

2. Jɔn 8: 1-11 - Jizɔs sɔri fɔ di uman we dɛn kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin

Lyuk 5: 31 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ; bɔt na di wan dɛn we sik.

Jizɔs bin tich se di wan dɛn we sik na Gɔd in yay nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt wɛlbɔdi na Gɔd in yay nɔ nid dɔktɔ.

1. "Di Dɔkta fɔ di Sol: Jizɔs as di pɔsin we de mɛn wi at".

2. "Di Difrɛns Bitwin di Fɔs ɛn di Spiritual Wɔl".

1. Matyu 9: 12-13 - "Bɔt we Jizɔs yɛri dis, i tɛl dɛn se, "Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we sik. Una go lan wetin dis min: 'A want mek dɛn sɔri fɔ mi.' , ɛn nɔto sakrifays.’ A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin;

Lyuk 5: 32 A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt.

Jizɔs kam fɔ mek sina dɛn ripɛnt.

1: Jizɔs Kam fɔ Sev Ɔlman

2: Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Una ɔl ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin.

Lyuk 5: 33 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wetin mek Jɔn in disaypul dɛn kin fast bɔku tɛm ɛn pre ɛn di Faresi dɛn disaypul dɛn bak. bɔt yu yon it ɛn drink?

Di pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs wetin mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin de fast ɛn pre lɛk Jɔn ɛn di Faresi dɛn disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn: Wan ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ liv wit fet

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fast ɛn Prea na di Layf fɔ Pɔsin we biliv

1. Matyu 6: 16-18, “We una de fast, una nɔ de fil bad lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de pwɛl dɛn fes fɔ sho ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn de fast. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin ful wan. Bɔt we yu de fast, put ɔyl na yu ed ɛn was yu fes, so dat ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go no se yu de fast, bɔt na yu Papa nɔmɔ go no se yu de fast; ɛn yu Papa we de si wetin dɛn de du na sikrit, go blɛs yu.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17, “Una fɔ pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.”

Lyuk 5: 34 I aks dɛn se: “Una go ebul fɔ mek di pikin dɛn we de na di ɔkɔ de fast we di ɔkɔ de wit dɛn?”

Jizɔs bin mɛmba in disaypul dɛn se i nɔ fayn fɔ fast we di Ɔkɔ de de.

1. Di Gladi Gladi Gɛt di Ɔkɔ: Sɛlibret Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Yu Layf.

2. Liv Laif we Plɛnti Plɛnti ɛn Tɛnki insay Krays.

1. Ayzaya 61: 10 - A go gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD, mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd; bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi klos fɔ sev, i kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek a du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

Lyuk 5: 35 Bɔt di de dɛn go kam we dɛn go pul di ɔkɔ kɔmɔt nia dɛn, dɔn dɛn go fast dɛn de dɛn de.

Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn se we di tɛm rich fɔ lɛ dɛn pul am kɔmɔt nia dɛn, dɛn go fast insay dɛn tɛm dɛn de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fast - aw fast kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Ɔkɔ - aw Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ kam bak de briŋ op ɛn gladi at to di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - Nɔto dis na di fast we a dɔn pik? fɔ lɛf di wikɛd tin dɛn, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, ɛn fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek una brok ɔl di yok dɛn?

7 Nɔto fɔ gi yu bred to di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn yu fɔ briŋ di po pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na do na yu os? we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, dat yu de kɔba am; ɛn fɔ mek yu nɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?

2. Matyu 6: 16-18 - Pantap dat, we una de fast, una nɔ fɔ de fil bad lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn fes nɔ fayn, so dat pipul dɛn go tan lɛk se dɛn de fast. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin.

17 Bɔt yu, we yu de fast, anɔynt yu ed ɛn was yu fes;

18 So dat yu nɔ go apia to mɔtalman fɔ fast, bɔt yu Papa we de sikrit wan, ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu opin wan.

Lyuk 5: 36 I tɛl dɛn wan parebul bak. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de put nyu klos pan ol klos; if nɔto dat,

dat min se di nyu wan de mek rent, ɛn di pat we dɛn pul na di nyu wan nɔ gri wit di ol wan.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ pat di ol wan wit di nyu wan, bikɔs i nɔ go kɔmɔt fayn.

1. Nyu We fɔ Liv: Wetin Mek fɔ Tray fɔ Blend di Ol ɛn Nyu Nɔ Go Wok

2. Nyu Bigin: Fɔ Embras Chenj ɛn Embras Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - Dɛn bin tich yu, bɔt di we aw yu bin de liv yu layf trade, fɔ pul yu ol layf, we de pwɛl bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we i want; fɔ mek una bi nyu wan pan di we aw una de tink; ɛn fɔ wɛr di nyu sɛf, we dɛn mek fɔ tan lɛk Gɔd insay tru tru rayt ɛn oli.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 15 - Sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ min natin; wetin impɔtant na di nyu tin we Gɔd mek.

Lyuk 5: 37 Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de put nyu wayn insay ol bɔtul; if nɔto dat, di nyu wayn go bɔs di bɔtul dɛn, ɛn i go tɔn to di bɔtul dɛn, ɛn di bɔtul dɛn go day.

Yu nɔ fɔ put nyu wayn insay ol bɔtul, bikɔs i go mek di bɔtul dɛn bɔs ɛn tɔn di wayn.

1 - Nɔ tray fɔ fit nyu tin dɛn insay ol paradaym; luk fɔ nyu we dɛn fɔ du tin.

2 - Nɔ fred fɔ tek risk ɛn tray nyu tin.

1 - Ayzaya 43: 19 - Luk, a go du nyu tin; naw i go spring kɔmɔt; una nɔ go no am? A go ivin mek rod na di wildanɛs, ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.

2 - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go.

Lyuk 5: 38 Bɔt dɛn fɔ put nyu wayn insay nyu bɔtul dɛn; ɛn dɛn kin kip dɛn ɔl tu.

Dis vas de tich se dɛn fɔ tek tɛm du nyu tin dɛn so dat dɛn go kip dɛn.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Nyu Tin: Lan fɔ Kia fɔ Nyu Tin dɛn

2. Nyu Bigin: Fɔ Embras Fresh Opportunities

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Fɔ ɔltin gɛt tɛm, ɛn tɛm fɔ ɔltin ɔnda ɛvin.

2. Sam 118: 24 - Dis na di de we di Masta dɔn mek; lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi fɔ am.

Lyuk 5: 39 Nɔbɔdi we dɔn drink ol wayn nɔ want nyu wan wantɛm wantɛm, bikɔs i se, “Di ol wayn bɛtɛ.”

Jizɔs tich se pɔsin nɔ kin want nyu tin if dɛn gɛt sɔntin we dɔn ɔlrɛdi fayn.

1. “Di Ol ɛn di Nyu: Lan fɔ Apres wetin Wi Gɛt”

2. “Fɔ valyu di wan dɛn we wi sabi: Fɔ satisfay wit wetin wi no”

1. Ɛkliziastis 1: 9 “Di tin we dɔn de, na wetin go de; ɛn wetin de apin, na wetin go apin, ɛn no nyu tin nɔ de ɔnda di san.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 “Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go.”

Lyuk 6 tɔk mɔ bɔt impɔtant tichin ɛn tin dɛn we bin apin we Jizɔs bin de prich, lɛk di tin dɛn we i bin du di Sabat, di we aw i bin pik in twɛlv apɔsul dɛn, ɛn di we aw dɛn bin gi di Sermon na di Plɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit tu tin dɛn we pipul dɛn kin agyu bɔt Sabat. Insay wan tin we bin apin, Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de waka na gren fam dɛn wan Sabat de. Di disaypul dɛn bin pik sɔm ed dɛn fɔ it, ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de kɔndɛm se i nɔ gri wit di lɔ pan Sabat. Jizɔs bin difend dɛn bay we i bin de tɔk bɔt wan tin we apin na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt we Devid bin gɛt we i bin angri (Lyuk 6: 1-5). Insay wan ɔda tin we bin apin na wan sinagɔg wan Sabat de, Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man we in an bin shrivel pan ɔl we di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bin de agens am we bin de wach fɔ si if I go brok di we aw dɛn bin de ɛksplen di lɔ dɛn we dɛn bin de ɛksplen di Sabat (Lyuk 6: 6-11).

2nd Paragraf: Afta dɛn tin ya, Jizɔs bin spɛn wan ol nɛt fɔ pre bifo i pik twɛlv pan ɔl in disaypul dɛn fɔ bi apɔsul (Lyuk 6: 12-16). Dɛn man ya na bin Saymɔn Pita, Andru, Jems, Jɔn, Filip, Batɔlɔmi/Nataniɛl, Matyu/Livay (wan man we de gɛda taks), Tɔmɔs/Dɔbtin Tɔmɔs ("di Twin"), Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin/Lɛs ɔ Yɔŋ ɔ Maynɔ ɔ Lil Jems ɔ Jems di Lɛs ɔ Yɔŋ Jems/Jɛkɔbɔs maynɔ/Jems Maynɔ/Yɔŋ Jekɔb/Iakobɔs Maynɔ/Jɛkɔbɔs Lɛs/Jɛkbɔs

Lil/Iakobos Maykrɔs/Iakobos Maykroteros/Iakobos ho mikros/Jɛkɔbɔs Minimus/Yaakov HaKat'an/Yaakov Katan/Jems pikin na Meri/Meri in pikin Jems/Meri in pikin Jekɔb/Pikin Meri Yakɔv/Pikin Meri Yakɔv/Pikin Meri Iakovos/Pikin Meri Iakobos/Pikin Meri Jekɔb/Meriam in pikin Jekɔb/Meriam in pikin Yakɔv/Meriam in pikin Iakovos/Meriam in pikin Iakobos/Yeshua bar Miriam /Yeshu'a bar Miriam/Jizɔs bar Miriam/Yehoshua bar Miriam/Brɔda Yeshua/Brɔda Yehoshua/Brɔda Yeshu'a/Brɔda Jizɔs/Di Brɔda Masta/Di Masta Brɔda/Di Masta Brɔda dɛn/Di Brɔda dɛn Masta/Oli Brɔda/Oli Brɔda dɛn /Oli Brɔda Gɔd/Gɔd Oli Brɔda/Gɔd Oli Brɔda/Oli Brɔda Gɔd/Gɔd Oli Brɔda/Gɔd Brɔda Olinɛs/Brɔda Olinɛs Gɔd/Gɔd Brɔda Olinɛs/Brɔda Gɔd Olinɛs/Olinɛs Gɔd Brɔda/Olisɛs Gɔd Brɔda/Tzaddik/Tzaddiq/Zaddik /Zaddiq/Apɔsul Zaddikim/Apɔsul Zaddiqim/Apɔsul Tzadokayt/Apɔsul Tzedukim/Apɔsul Saducee/Apɔsul Saducean/Apɔsul Tsadokite Zealot/Tsadokite Zialot/Zealot Tsadokite/Zealot Tsadokite/Tsadokite Zialot/Zelotes/Zelotes Saddoukaios/Zelotes Saddoukaios/Zelotes Saddoukaios/Saddoukaíos Zɛlɔt dɛn /Saddoukaios Zelotes/Sadducæus Zelotes/Zelotes Saddudusæus/zilɔt fɔ di Tsadokites/zilɔt na di Tsadoqites/Tsadoqite ziɔt/tsadokim zilɔt dɛn we de na di zil ɔ ka Saymɔn di Kanaan (Saymɔn we dɛn bin de kɔl di zil), . Tadiɔs/Judas we na Jems in pikin/Judas nɔto Iskariɔt, ɛn Judas Iskariɔt we leta go betray Am. Dɔn i kam dɔŋ di mawnten ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Judia, Jerusɛlɛm, Taya, ɛn Saydɔn bin de rawnd am. Dɛn kam fɔ yɛri wetin i de tich ɛn fɔ wɛl frɔm dɛn sik dɛn. Jizɔs bin drɛb wikɛd spirit dɛn bak (Lyuk 6: 17-19).

3rd Paragraf: Insay dis ples we bɔku pipul dɛn bin de, Jizɔs bin gi wan prichin wok we fiba Matyu in Sermon on the Mount we dɛn kɔl Sermon on Plain in Lyuk. Dis sermon inklud blɛsin fɔ po angri kray et ɛksklud insulted rijɛkt bikɔs Pikin Man big blɛsin ɛvin woes rich ful laf tɔk fayn ɔl pipul wɔd dɛn ɛko prɔfɛt tradishɔn Ol Tɛstamɛnt chalenj sosayti norm valyu (Lyuk 6: 20-26). Jizɔs kɔntinyu wit tichin dɛn bɔt fɔ lɛk ɛnimi dɛn fɔ du gud we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt fɔ kam bak bi sɔri-at as Papa sɔri-at nɔ de jɔj ɔ kɔndɛm ɔda pipul dɛn fɔgiv di wan dɛn we nɔ rayt wi de gi fri wan (Lyuk 6: 27-38). I dɔn wit parebul bɔt blaynd we de lid blaynd studɛnt we de bi lɛk ticha gud tik we de prodyuz gud frut bad tik bad frut impɔtant fɔ put In wɔd dɛn na prɔsis lɛk waes man we de bil os sɔlid fawndeshɔn fɔ bia wit big big briz nɔ lɛk fulish man we de bil os grɔn we nɔ gɛt fawndeshɔn we nɔ bin ebul fɔ tinap agens big big briz (Lyuk 6: 39-49). Dɛn tichin ya bin de ɛksplen radikal lɔv sɔri-at fɔgivnɛs sɛntral tin dɛn Kristian ɛtiks disaypulship.

Lyuk 6: 1 Di sɛkɔn Sabat afta di fɔs Sabat, i go na di fam fam dɛn we gɛt kɔn. ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de kɔt di yes dɛn we dɛn mek wit kɔn, ɛn it, ɛn rɔb am na dɛn an.

Di sɛkɔn Sabat, Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de kɔt kɔt kɔt ɛn it am.

1. Jizɔs sho wi se Gɔd in lɔ de tɔk bɔt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at.

2. Wi fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd in lɔ dɛn se.

1. Matyu 12: 1-2 "Da tɛm de, Jizɔs bin de go na di fam dɛn we dɛn de plant tin fɔ it di

Sabat de. Ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin angri, ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ kɔt ed fɔ it ɛn it. Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn si am, dɛn tɛl am." , “Luk, yu disaypul dɛn de du wetin nɔ rayt fɔ du Sabat!”

2. Matyu 12: 7-8 "If una bin no wetin dis min se, ‘A want mek dɛn sɔri fɔ mi, bɔt nɔto sakrifays,’ una nɔ bin fɔ dɔn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan gilti. Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin na di Masta fɔ di Sabat.”

Lyuk 6: 2 So sɔm Faresi dɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de du wetin nɔ rayt fɔ du di Sabat de?”

Di Faresi dɛn bin aks wetin mek di disaypul dɛn de du sɔntin we nɔ rayt na di Sabat de.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ mek wi obe di lɔ impɔtant pas fɔ obe Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek shɔ se wi nɔ de tek di Masta in De fɔ natin ɛn yuz am fɔ wi yon bɛnifit.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16-17 - So nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi jɔj yu bay wetin yu de it ɔ drink, ɔ bɔt rilijɔn fɛstival, Nyu Mun sɛlibreshɔn ɔ Sabat de. Dis na shado fɔ di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin; bɔt di rial tin de insay Krays.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 9-11 - So, Sabat-rɛst de fɔ Gɔd in pipul dɛn; bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we go insay Gɔd in rɛst sɛf de rɛst frɔm wetin dɛn de du, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd bin de rɛst frɔm in wok. So, lɛ wi tray tranga wan fɔ go insay da rɛst de, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go day we wi fala dɛn ɛgzampul fɔ nɔ obe.

Lyuk 6: 3 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una nɔ rid bɔt wetin Devid bin du we in ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin angri.

Jizɔs bin tich wi se wi fɔ falamakata Devid in ɛgzampul we i sho se i gɛt maynd ɛn i nɔ bin de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ we i angri.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ falamakata Devid in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi gɛt maynd ɛn wi nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt maynd ɛn nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf we wi gɛt prɔblɛm, jɔs lɛk aw Devid bin du.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 - "Una fɔ falamakata mi, jɔs lɛk aw a de falamakata Krays."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 - "Na dis dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step."

Lyuk 6: 4 Aw i go insay Gɔd in os, ɛn it di bred we dɛn de sho, ɛn gi di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bak. we nɔ rayt fɔ it bɔt na fɔ di prist dɛn nɔmɔ?

Jizɔs go insay Gɔd in os ɛn tek di sho bred, we na prist dɛn nɔmɔ kin it, ɛn sheb am wit di wan dɛn we bin de wit am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sheb ɛn gi fri-an.

2. Jizɔs nɔ bin de tek tradishɔnal lɔ ɛn lɔ dɛn.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di fɔs chɔch bin de sheb prɔpati ɛn prɔpati.

2. Matyu 22: 36-40 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt di lɔ we pas ɔl.

Lyuk 6: 5 I tɛl dɛn se: “Mɔtalman Pikin na Masta fɔ di Sabat.”

Jizɔs tich se In na di Masta fɔ di Sabat ɛn i sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat.

1. Di Pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn pan di Sabat

2. Fɔ ɔndastand Jizɔs as Masta fɔ di Sabat

1. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - “If yu tɔn yu fut pan di Sabat, nɔ du wetin yu want pan mi oli de, ɛn kɔl di Sabat gladi ɛn di oli de fɔ PAPA GƆD we gɛt ɔnɔ; if yu ɔnɔ am, yu nɔ go du wetin yu want, ɔ tray fɔ du wetin yu want, ɔ tɔk fɔ natin, yu go gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn a go mek yu rayd na di ay ay ples dɛn na di wɔl.”

2. Mak 2: 27 - “I tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn mek di Sabat fɔ mɔtalman, ɛn nɔto fɔ di Sabat.”

Lyuk 6: 6 Wan ɔda Sabat, i go na di sinagɔg ɛn tich, ɛn wan man bin de we in raytan dray.

Wan Sabat de, Jizɔs go insay wan sinagɔg ɛn tich, ɛn I mit wan man we in raytan dray.

1. Jizɔs in Hiling Tɔch - Aw Jizɔs Chenj Layf Tru Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm - Aw wi go kam nia Jizɔs pan tranga tɛm

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 19: 26 - "Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Lyuk 6: 7 Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de wach am fɔ si if i go mɛn pɔsin di Sabat de; so dat dɛn go fɛn ɛnitin fɔ se dɛn go se dɛn go se dɛn fɔ du dat.

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn de wach Jizɔs fɔ si sayn dɛn we de sho se i dɔn du bad.

1: Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de du kin fayn ɛn na tru ɔltɛm, ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ falamakata am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva mek pipul dɛn we de kɔndɛm wi ɔ we dɛn de tink se wi nɔ de du di rayt tin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - “Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs, we bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se i tan lɛk Gɔd, bɔt i mek i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, . ɛn mek i tan lɛk slev ɛn mek i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.”

2: Matyu 7: 12 - “So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Lyuk 6: 8 Bɔt Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink ɛn tɛl di man we gɛt an we dɔn dray se: “Grap ɛn tinap midul.” Ɛn i grap ɛn tinap.

Jizɔs no wetin di Faresi dɛn de tink, ɛn i kɔl di man we in an we dɔn dray fɔ tinap midul.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at: Jizɔs bin sho se i sɔri fɔ di man we gɛt an we dɔn dray bay we i no ɛn du wetin i nid.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: We wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs, dat kin mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn mɛn wi, ivin we tin tranga.

1. Matyu 8: 3 - Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se, “A want; bi yu klin. Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 6: 9 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “A go aks una wan tin; Yu tink se i rayt fɔ du gud, ɔ fɔ du bad? fɔ sev layf, ɔ fɔ pwɛl am?

Jizɔs bin aks if i rayt fɔ du gud ɔ bad di Sabat de.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ fil se wi oli ɛn gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ di Sabat de.

2. Di pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ chalenj di stetɔs kɔo ɛn ridifayn di we aw wi de si tin.

1. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - If yu tɔn yu fut pan di Sabat, nɔ du wetin yu gladi pan mi oli de; ɛn kɔl di Sabat ples fɔ gladi, di oli ples fɔ PAPA GƆD, we gɛt ɔnɔ; ɛn nɔ fɔ ɔnɔ am, nɔ fɔ du yu yon we, ɔ fɔ fɛn yu yon gladi-at, ɔ fɔ tɔk yu yon wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 5-6 - Wan man de tek wan de pas di ɔda wan, ɛn ɔda pɔsin de ɔnɔ ɛvride di sem we. Lɛ ɔlman biliv in yon maynd gud gud wan. Ɛnibɔdi we de tink bɔt di de, i de tek am to di Masta; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de tink bɔt di de, i nɔ de tek am to di Masta. Ɛnibɔdi we de it, i de it to PAPA GƆD, bikɔs i de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de it, i nɔ de it to PAPA GƆD ɛn i de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

Lyuk 6: 10 I luk dɛn ɔl rawnd ɛn tɛl di man se: “Es yu an.” Ɛn i du dat, ɛn in an wɛl lɛk di ɔda wan.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de mɛn wan man we in an dɔn dray.

1. Aw Jizɔs de rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa wi prea fɔ ɛp.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ du wetin nɔ pɔsibul.

1. Mak 11: 22-24 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt fet ɛn prea.

2. Jems 5: 16 - Di pawa we prea gɛt fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

Lyuk 6: 11 Dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit krayzi; ɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf wetin dɛn go du to Jizɔs.

Di pipul dɛn bin vɛks ɛn tɔk bɔt wetin dɛn go du to Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Wi Mɔtalman Vɛks - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39

2. Yunitɛd insay Gɔd in Lɔv - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 A biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go bi una ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ waka we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia una kɔmpin wit lɔv; Tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

Lyuk 6: 12 Da tɛm de, i go na wan mawnten fɔ pre, ɛn pre to Gɔd ɔl nɛt.

Jizɔs bin go na wan mawnten fɔ pre ɛn i bin de de ɔl nɛt fɔ tɔk to Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi go gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

2. Tek Tɛm: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi go gɛt kolat we wi de spɛn tɛm wit Gɔd nɔmɔ.

1. Matyu 6: 6 - "Bɔt we yu de pre, go insay yu rum ɛn lɔk di domɔt ɛn pre to yu Papa we de sikrit. Ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu."

2. Sam 55: 17 - "Ivin ɛn mɔnin ɛn midulnɛt a kin tɔk mi kɔmplen ɛn kray, ɛn i kin yɛri mi vɔys."

Lyuk 6: 13 We do klin, i kɔl in disaypul dɛn, ɛn i pik 12 pan dɛn, ɛn i kɔl dɛn apɔsul.

Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn ɛn pik 12 pan dɛn fɔ bi in apɔsul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pik: Liv di Atɔriti we Jizɔs gɛt

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Bi Disaypul: Fɔ Ansa Gɔd in Kɔl fɔ Savis

1. Matyu 10: 1-4, Jizɔs kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn ɛn gi dɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn ɛn mɛn ɛni sik ɛn sik.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 16-18, Pɔl in wok fɔ prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays in trut ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn obe wetin Gɔd want.

Lyuk 6: 14 Saymɔn, (we i gi in nem bak Pita) ɛn in brɔda Andru, Jems ɛn Jɔn, Filip ɛn Batɔmi.

Jizɔs bin pik 12 man dɛn fɔ bi in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pik: Na Gɔd disayd fɔ Pik di Disaypul dɛn

2. Fetful fɔ Lidaship: Di Kɔl fɔ di 12 Disaypul dɛn

1. Matyu 10: 1-4 - Jizɔs kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn to am ɛn gi dɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn

2. Jɔn 15: 16 - Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik una ɛn pik una so dat una go go bia frut—frut we go las.

Lyuk 6: 15 Matyu ɛn Tɔmɔs, Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, ɛn Saymɔn we dɛn kɔl Zɛlot.

Di vas tɔk bɔt 4 pan Jizɔs in twɛlv apɔsul dɛn: Matyu, Tɔmɔs, Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, ɛn Saymɔn we dɛn kɔl Zɛlot.

1. Jizɔs bin pik ɔdinari pipul dɛn fɔ du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn

2. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sav am ilɛksɛf wi kɔmɔt

1. Jɔn 15: 16 - Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik una ɛn pik una fɔ go bia frut ɛn fɔ mek una frut kɔntinyu fɔ de, so dat ɛnitin we una aks di Papa insay mi nem, i go gi am yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di pastɔ dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi, te wi ɔl rich di wanwɔd fɔ di fet ɛn fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in Pikin, fɔ bi machɔ man, fɔ mɛzhɔ di ayt we Krays ful-ɔp.

Lyuk 6: 16 Judas we na Jems in brɔda ɛn Judas Iskariɔt, we insɛf bin de tɔn in bak pan Gɔd.

Jizɔs bin pik in 12 disaypul dɛn, ɛn wan pan dɛn na Judas Iskariɔt we go kɔmɔt biɛn am leta.

1. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mɛmba se wi nɔ fɔ jɔj pɔsin bay di mistek dɛn we i dɔn mek trade.

2. Jizɔs sho in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn bay we i pik Judas Iskariɔt fɔ bi wan pan di 12 disaypul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 6: 17 I kam dɔŋ wit dɛn, ɛn tinap na di ples we nɔ gɛt wata, ɛn in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn frɔm di si we de nia Taya ɛn Saydɔn una yɛri am, ɛn mek una wɛl frɔm dɛn sik dɛn;

Di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Judia, Jerusɛlɛm, Taya ɛn Saydɔn kam fɔ yɛri Jizɔs ɛn wɛl frɔm dɛn sik dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na di Wan we de mɛn wi

2. Fet pan Jizɔs de mek pɔsin mɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Sam 103: 3 - "I de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad, i de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn."

Lyuk 6: 18 Ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔti spirit bin de mɔna dɛn, ɛn dɛn wɛl.

Jizɔs bin mɛn di wan dɛn we wikɛd spirit dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. "Di Mirakul Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ win di Trɔbul ɛn Trɔbul".

1. Mak 16: 17-18 - Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go fala di wan dɛn we biliv: Insay mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk wit nyu langwej;

2. Jems 5: 13-16 - Ɛnibɔdi pan una de sɔfa? Mek i pre. Ɛnibɔdi de we gladi? Mek i siŋ Sam. Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we i de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Lyuk 6: 19 Ɔl di pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ tɔch am, bikɔs gud tin bin kɔmɔt insay am ɛn mɛn dɛn ɔl.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda rawnd Jizɔs ɛn dɛn bin want fɔ tɔch am, bikɔs na in nɔmɔ bin gɛt pawa fɔ mɛn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd De Gi - Aw Jizɔs in prezɛns bin briŋ wɛlbɔdi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2. Di Gud Tin fɔ Sɔri-at - Aw Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn ɔndastandin bin briŋ wɛlbɔdi to ɔlman.

1. Matyu 8: 17 - "Dis na fɔ mek wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk kam tru: “I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn bia wi sik dɛn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - "aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa, ɛn aw i bin de go rawnd de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de ɔnda di dɛbul in pawa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

Lyuk 6: 20 I es in yay pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn se: “Una we po, gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs na una gɛt

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Di wan dɛn we po gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na dɛn yon.

1: Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn abop pan am.

2: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn abop pan am.

1: Matyu 5: 3 "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin."

2: Jems 2: 5 "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?"

Lyuk 6: 21 Una gɛt blɛsin we angri naw, bikɔs una go ful-ɔp. Una we de kray naw gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs una go laf.

Jizɔs tich se di wan dɛn we de sɔfa naw go gɛt blɛsin ɛn blɛsin tumara bambay.

1. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Gladi: Fɔ Fɛn Op insay di Midst fɔ Sɔfa".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Kray: Rip Riwɔd frɔm Hadship".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18, "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho."

2. Jems 1: 12, "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de bia we dɛn de tray am bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

Lyuk 6: 22 Una gɛt blɛsin we mɔtalman et una, we dɛn go separet una frɔm dɛn kɔmpin, ɛn provok una ɛn trowe una nem as wikɛd, fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin in sek.

Jizɔs de blɛs di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ gri wit, et, ɛn drɛb bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan am.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Rijɛkt".

2. "Standing Fam fo di Fes of Hat".

1. Jɔn 15: 18-20 - "If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se dɛn et mi fɔs. If una na di wɔl, i go lɛk una lɛk in yon. As i bi, una nɔ de pan di." di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et una."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-14 - "Mi padi dɛm, una nɔ sɔprayz fɔ di faya faya we dɔn kam pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin strenj de apin to una. Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de tek pat pan di sɔfa we una de sɔfa." Krays, so dat una go gladi pasmak we in glori sho.

Lyuk 6: 23 Una gladi da de de ɛn jomp wit gladi at, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na di sem we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin du to di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gladi ɛn gladi fɔ di blɛsin we wi gɛt na ɛvin, jɔs lɛk aw wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin du fɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. At we Gladi: Gladi fɔ di Riwɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin

2. Di Tin we Wi Gɛt: Wi Gladi fɔ di Blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Sam 126: 2-3 - Wi mɔt bin ful-ɔp wit laf, wi tɔŋ bin ful-ɔp wit siŋ dɛn we de mek wi gladi. Dɔn dɛn tɛl di neshɔn dɛn se, “PAPA GƆD dɔn du big tin fɔ dɛn.”

Lyuk 6: 24 Bɔt bad tin go apin to una we jɛntri! bikɔs una dɔn gɛt kɔrej.

Jizɔs wɔn se di wan dɛn we jɛntri dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt kɔrej ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ prawd.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Jɛntri Gɛt: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Prawd ɛn Gridi

2. Nɔ Gɛt di Tɛmtmɛnt fɔ Jɛntri: Di Blɛsin fɔ Satisfay

1. Prɔvabs 30: 8–9 - “Una pul natin ɛn lay pan mi, nɔ gi mi po ɔ jɛntri; fid mi wit it we fayn fɔ mi:”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk silva nɔ go satisfay wit silva; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk plɛnti plɛnti tin, nɔto fɔ natin.”

Lyuk 6: 25 Bad fɔ una we ful-ɔp! bikɔs una go angri. Woe fɔ una we de laf naw! bikɔs una go kray ɛn kray.

Bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de fil bad, bikɔs dɛn go nid nid ɛn sɔri.

1: Wan Wɔnin to di wan dɛn we de fil bad – Lyuk 6: 25

2: Gladi fɔ wetin Rili Valyu – Lyuk 6:25

1: Prɔvabs 23: 4-5 – Nɔ spɛn yu trɛnk pan uman, yu trɛnk pan di wan dɛn we de pwɛl kiŋ. O Lemuɛl, nɔto fɔ kiŋ dɛn, nɔto fɔ kiŋ dɛn fɔ drink wayn, ɔ fɔ mek rula dɛn want bia.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 – Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.

Lyuk 6: 26 Bad fɔ una we ɔlman go tɔk gud bɔt una! bikɔs na so dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin du to di lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn wi se di pipul dɛn nɔ fɔ lɛk wi gud gud wan, bikɔs na so pipul dɛn bin de gri wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn trade.

1. Una fɔ tek tɛm wit di we aw mɔtalman gladi fɔ wi: Na lɛsin frɔm wetin Jizɔs bin tɔk.

2. Di Denja fɔ Prez: Wetin Jizɔs de tich wi bɔt fɔ mek pipul dɛn gladi fɔ wi.

1. Jɛrimaya 5: 31 - "Di prɔfɛt dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin, ɛn di prist dɛn de rul wit dɛn mɔni, ɛn mi pipul dɛn lɛk fɔ gɛt am so."

2. Matyu 23: 27-28 - “Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una tan lɛk grev dɛn we dɛn wayt, we rili fayn na do, bɔt insay ful-ɔp wit dayman bon ɛn ɔltin we nɔ klin. Na so unasɛf de sho se una de du wetin rayt na do to mɔtalman, bɔt insay una, una ful-ɔp wit ipokrit ɛn bad.”

Lyuk 6: 27 Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we et wi.

1. Lɔv fɔ Ɛnimi dɛn: Wan Path fɔ Ridɛm

2. Fɔ Du Gud to Di Wan dɛn we Et Wi: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - “Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad. Tek tɛm du wetin rayt na ɔlman in yay. If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman. Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ rep, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi yon fɔ blem; A go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se. Bifo dat: “If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink. We yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2. Matyu 5: 43-45 - “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Lɛk yu kɔmpin man ɛn et yu ɛnimi.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn. I de mek in san kɔmɔt pan di bad ɛn di gud pipul dɛn, ɛn i de mek ren kam pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 6: 28 Blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ yu, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz yu bad bad wan.

Wi fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de trit wi bad ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn du bad to wi.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Blɛsin: Aw fɔ ansa we pɔsin nɔ du gud".

2. "Di Pawa we Prea gɛt: Aw fɔ ansa we pɔsin nɔ du gud".

1. Jems 3: 9-10 - "Wi de prez wi Masta ɛn Papa wit di langwej, ɛn wi de swɛ mɔtalman we tan lɛk Gɔd. Na di sem mɔt de prez ɛn swɛ. Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn." , dis nɔ fɔ bi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14 - "Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ."

Lyuk 6: 29 Ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak yu wan chɛst, gi di ɔda wan bak; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tek yu klos nɔ gri fɔ tek yu klos bak.

Jizɔs tich wi fɔ tɔn di ɔda chɛst ɛn nɔ fɔ ban di wan dɛn we de tek wi prɔpati.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Lan fɔ Tɔn di Ɔda Chɛst

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Gɛt Jiova: Aw fɔ Gi Ivin We Wi Nɔ Gɛt Natin

1. Matyu 5: 38-42 – “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ de agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 – “Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔlman gɛt ɔnɔ. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,’ na so PAPA GƆD se.’ Bifo dat, ‘if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink; bikɔs if yu du dat, yu go gɛda kol dɛn we de bɔn na in ed.’ Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.”

Lyuk 6: 30 Gi ɛnibɔdi we aks yu; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tek yu prɔpati nɔ aks am igen.”

Dis skripchɔ de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fri wi fɔ gi di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sho Sɔri-at to Ɔda Pipul dɛn.

2. Liv Layf we Gɛt Jiova: Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul.

1. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we gud to po de lɛnt to di Masta, ɛn i go blɛs am fɔ wetin i dɔn du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.

Lyuk 6: 31 Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw una want mek mɔtalman du to una, unasɛf du to dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich wi se wi fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw wi go want mek dɛn trit wi.

1. "Di Golden Rul: Fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk aw Wi Lɛk Wisɛf".

2. "Fɔ Du to Ɔda Pipul dɛn Wetin Wi Go Want fɔ Du to Wi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin pas unasɛf."

2. Matyu 7: 12 - "So pan ɔltin, du ɔda pipul dɛn wetin una want mek dɛn du to una, bikɔs dis de sho di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

Lyuk 6: 32 If una lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk una, wetin una tɛl una tɛnki? bikɔs sina dɛnsɛf lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk dɛn.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk wi bak, jɔs lɛk aw ivin sina dɛn kin du di sem tin.

1. "Aw fɔ lɛk we yu nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn".

2. "Di Stɛndad fɔ Lɔv we Wi De Ɛkspɛkt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-16 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ liv di rayt we wit una kɔmpin dɛn. Nɔ prawd, bɔt rɛdi fɔ de wit pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ pozishɔn. Nɔ mek prawd.

2. Matyu 5: 44-45 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn. I de mek in san kɔmɔt pan di bad ɛn di gud pipul dɛn, ɛn i de mek ren kam pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 6: 33 If una du gud to di wan dɛn we de du gud to una, wetin una tɛl una tɛnki? bikɔs sina dɛnsɛf de du di sem tin.

Jizɔs aks wetin pipul dɛn kin tɛl tɛnki we dɛn du gud to di wan dɛn we de du gud to dɛn, bikɔs ivin pipul dɛn we de sin kin du di sem tin.

1. Sɔri-at we Nɔ De Mek: Fɔ Ridifayn di Bɔnda dɛn fɔ Sɔri-at

2. Lɔv Biyɔn Wɔl: Liv insay di Spirit fɔ Radikal Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-13 - Mek lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

Lyuk 6: 34 If una lɛnt to di wan dɛn we una op fɔ gɛt, wetin una tɛl una tɛnki? bikɔs di wan dɛn we de sin kin lɛnt to di wan dɛn we de sin, fɔ gɛt di sem tin bak.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ ɛkspɛkt tɛnki frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn de lɛnt mɔni lɛk aw ivin sina dɛn kin du di sem tin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gi we Nɔ No Sef

2. Wetin I Rili Min fɔ Bi Gɔd in Savant

1. Matyu 5: 38-42 - Yu dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, ‘Ay fɔ yay, ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una nɔ de agens wikɛd pɔsin. If ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛk, tɔn to dɛn di ɔda chɛk bak.

40 Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kɛr yu go kɔt ɛn tek yu klos, gi yu kot bak. 41 If ɛnibɔdi fos yu fɔ go wan mayl, go wit dɛn tu mayl. 42 Gi di wan we aks yu, ɛn nɔ tɔn bak pan di wan we want fɔ lɛnt frɔm yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 4 - Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Lyuk 6: 35 Bɔt una lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, ɛn du gud, ɛn lɛnt mɔni, ɛn una nɔ de op fɔ natin igen; ɛn una blɛsin go bɔku, ɛn una go bi di Wan we pas ɔlman in pikin dɛn, bikɔs i de du gud to di wan dɛn we nɔ de tɛl tɛnki ɛn di wan dɛn we de du bad.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn, du gud, ɛn lɛnt mɔni, ɛn wi nɔ de tink se wi go gɛt ɛnitin fɔ pe bak, bikɔs Gɔd de du gud to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt tɛnki ɛn we de du bad.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn Gɛt

2. Wetin I Min fɔ bi Gɔd in Pikin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ.

2. Matyu 5: 44-45 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa.

Lyuk 6: 36 So una gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw una Papa sɛf gɛt sɔri-at.

Una fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn du gud to ɔda pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd sɔri fɔ wi ɛn du gud to wi.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Na Ɛgzampul fɔ Wi

2. Di Gift fɔ Gɔd in Sɔri-at

1. Ɛksodɔs 34: 6-7 - “Ɛn PAPA GƆD pas bifo am ɛn tɛl am se, ‘PAPA GƆD, PAPA GƆD, Gɔd we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, we nɔ de vɛks kwik, ɛn we gɛt bɔku lɔv ɛn fetful wan.’

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

Lyuk 6: 37 Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una, una nɔ go kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una, fɔgiv una, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una.

Di vas de tɛl wi fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv we wi de trit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔri-at pan Wi Rilayshɔnship

2. Di Gift fɔ Grɛs: Fɔ Diskɔba di Gladi Gladi we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de lɛf fɔ vɛks

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

2. Matyu 5: 7 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt sɔri-at.

Lyuk 6: 38 Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi una; gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, ɛn rɔn oba, mɔtalman go gi insay yu bɔdi. Bikɔs na di sem mɛzhɔ we una de mɛzhɔ, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak fɔ una.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gi fri-an ɛn prɔmis se dɛn go gi wi bak.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Gɛt Gi Jiova

2. Di Pawa we At we De Gi Gɛt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 - "Bɔt a de tɔk dis: Di wan we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn di wan we plant bɔku go avɛst plɛnti. Ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw i want na in at, lɛ i gi; nɔto wit grɔj, ɔ fɔ nid, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - "Dat na da skata de, ɛn yet i de go ɔp; ɛn na so i de kip pas di wan dɛn we de mit, bɔt i kin te to po. Dɛn fɔ mek di libal sol fat: ɛn di wan dɛn we de wata fɔ wata dɛn insɛf sɛf bak."

Lyuk 6: 39 I tɛl dɛn wan parebul se: “Blaynman go ebul fɔ lid blaynman?” dɛn ɔl tu nɔ go fɔdɔm na di watawɛl?

Jizɔs tɔk wan parebul bɔt di denja we pɔsin blaynd fɔ fala pɔsin we nɔ ebul fɔ si di rayt rod.

1. Nɔ Fɔ fala Blaynd: Di Denja fɔ Fɔ fala Lidaship we Nɔ No

2. Udat De Lid di We? Gayd frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn sɛns

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔs PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

2. Matyu 15: 14 "Lɛ dɛn lɛf dɛn, dɛn na blaynd lida fɔ blaynd pipul dɛn. Ɛn if blaynd de lid blaynman, dɛn ɔl tu go fɔdɔm na di watawɛl."

Lyuk 6: 40 Disaypul nɔ pas in masta, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we pafɛkt go tan lɛk in masta.

Jizɔs tich se disaypul fɔ tray fɔ pafɛkt ɛn dɛn fɔ tray fɔ tan lɛk dɛn masta.

1. Fɔ Pafɛkt: Tray fɔ tan lɛk Jizɔs

2. Fɔ fala di Masta in Fut step: Fɔ Bi Pafɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 13 – “Te wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd pan fet ɛn no Gɔd in Pikin, to machɔ man, te wi gɛt wanwɔd we gɛt fɔ du wit Krays in ful-ɔp.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 – “Una gɛt dis kayn abit we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin de insay Gɔd in bɔdi, i nɔ bin si se fɔ ikwal to Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Bikɔs dɛn bin fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs. Fɔ dis rizin bak, Gɔd bin es am ɔp bad bad wan, ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat Jizɔs in nem ɔlman go butu, fɔ di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn dat ɔlman go tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na Papa go gɛt glori.”

Lyuk 6: 41 Wetin mek yu de si di smɔl smɔl tik we de na yu brɔda in yay, bɔt yu nɔ no di tik we de na yu yon yay?

Yu fɔ no bɔt yu yon fɔlt bifo yu kɔndɛm ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Casting Stones" - Di impɔtant tin fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf bifo yu jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. "Di Mote and Beam" - Fɔ no wi yon shɔtkɔm bifo wi jɔj wi neba.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf."

2. Jems 4: 11-12 - "Nɔ tɔk bad agens dɛnsɛf, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk agens brɔda ɔ sista ɔ jɔj dɛn de tɔk bad agens di lɔ ɛn jɔj am. We yu jɔj di lɔ, yu de . nɔ fɔ kip am, bɔt sidɔm fɔ jɔj am."

Lyuk 6: 42 Aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, ‘Brɔda, lɛ a pul di smɔl smɔl smɔl

2. "Bi Gud Brɔda: Rimov di Mote na Wi Brɔda in Ay".

1. Matyu 7: 1-5 "Una nɔ jɔj una fɔ mek dɛn nɔ jɔj una".

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20-21 "If ɛnibɔdi se, “A lɛk Gɔd,” ɛn et in brɔda, na layman, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si.” ."

Lyuk 6: 43 Gud tik nɔ de bia frut we rɔtin; ɛn tik we rɔtin nɔ de bia gud frut.

Gud tik nɔ go bia bad frut, ɛn bad tik nɔ go bia gud frut.

1. Di Frut fɔ Wi Layf: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Sho Wi Abit

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Tik dɛn: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Gud ɛn Bad Biɛvhɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - “Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we de abop pan PAPA GƆD. I tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata, we de sɛn in rut dɛn nia di watasay, ɛn i nɔ de fred we di ples wam, bikɔs in lif dɛn de kɔntinyu fɔ grɔn, ɛn i nɔ de wɔri insay di ia we dray sizin, bikɔs i nɔ de stɔp fɔ bia frut .

Lyuk 6: 44 Na in yon frut de no ɛni tik. Bikɔs mɔtalman nɔ de gɛda fig wit chukchuk, ɛn dɛn nɔ de gɛda greps frɔm brambul tik.

Di frut dɛn we wi de bia de sho uskayn tik wi bi. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tink se wi go gɛt gud frut frɔm bad tin.

1. Di Frut dɛm fɔ Wi Layf - Aw di tin dɛm we wi de du de sho wi tru tru abit

2. Di Pawa fɔ Gud Abit - Aw di tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du ɛvride kin shep wi tumara bambay

1. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - “Udat we de waka wit pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns go gɛt sɛns, Bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go sɔfa.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - “Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.”

Lyuk 6: 45 Gud man de pul wetin gud frɔm di gud tin we i gɛt na in at; ɛn wikɛd man de pul di bad tin we de na in at, bikɔs in mɔt de tɔk bɔt di bɔku tin we de na in at.

Di tin dɛn we wi de tɔk ɛn du de sho wetin de na wi at. Wi kin no uskayn pɔsin wi bi bay wetin wi de tɔk ɛn du.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt klin at - Lyuk 6:45

2. Di pawa we wi wɔd gɛt - Lyuk 6:45

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Kip yu at wit ɔl yu at; bikɔs na insay de, di tin dɛn we de apin na layf de kɔmɔt.

2. Matyu 15: 18-19 - Bɔt di tin dɛn we de kɔmɔt na di mɔt kɔmɔt na di at; ɛn dɛn de dɔti di man. Na insay di at, wikɛd tin dɛn, kil, mared, mared, tif, lay lay witnɛs, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Lyuk 6: 46 Wetin mek una de kɔl mi Masta, Masta, ɛn una nɔ de du wetin a de tɔk?

Dis vas de aks wetin mek pipul dɛn de ɔnɔ Jizɔs as Masta if dɛn nɔ de fala wetin i de tich.

1. "Liv as Jizɔs in Disaypul: Ɔna Jizɔs Tru Obedience".

2. "Di Chalenj fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Fɔ obe In Kɔmand".

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

Lyuk 6: 47 Ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi ɛn yɛri wetin a de tɔk ɛn du am, a go sho una udat i tan lɛk.

I tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we de bil in os pan ston.

1. Fɔ bil wi layf pan strɔng fawndeshɔn fɔ fet pan Jizɔs.

2. Fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Jizɔs de tich wi ɛvride.

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf.

Lyuk 6: 48 I tan lɛk man we bil os, dig dip dip wan ɛn le di fawndeshɔn pan ston, ɛn we di wata bin kam, di wata we de rɔn bin bit da os de bad bad wan, bɔt i nɔ bin ebul fɔ shek am, bikɔs i bin dɔn mek fawndeshɔn pan wan rɔk.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ le fayn fawndeshɔn.

1. Bil pan di Rɔk: Fɔ mek wan Fam Fawndeshɔn fɔ Layf

2. Fɔ Strɔng Wi Fawndeshɔn: Fɔ Tinap Strɔng pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di... briz blo ɛn bit di os, bɔt i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bil am pan ston.’ Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn nɔ du dɛn, dɛn go kɔmpia am to fulman we bil in os pan di san: En di ren bin kam, en di wata bin kam, en di briz blo en bit pan da os, en i fol, en di big wan bin fol."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-20 "So naw una nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn na Gɔd in os kɔna ston."

Lyuk 6: 49 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we yɛri ɛn nɔ du am, tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt fawndeshɔn ɛn bil os na di wɔl; we di strim bin bit bad bad wan, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔdɔm; ɛn di pwɛl pwɛl we da os de pwɛl bin bɔku.

Jizɔs wɔn se di wan dɛn we yɛri in wɔd ɛn nɔ fala am tan lɛk pɔsin we de bil os we nɔ gɛt fawndeshɔn, we i nɔ go te igen di tin dɛn we de mek di wɔl go pwɛl.

1. "Di Fawndeshɔn dɛm fɔ Wi Layf: Fɔ Bil pan Gɔd in Wɔd".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Nɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Wɔd".

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston..."

2. Sam 11: 3 - "If dɛn dɔn pwɛl di fawndeshɔn dɛn, wetin di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go du?"

Lyuk 7 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prichin wok, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt mirekul dɛn lɛk we i mɛn wan sojaman in savant ɛn we i gi layf bak to wan uman we in man dɔn day in pikin. I gɛt bak di mitin we Jizɔs mit wit Jɔn di Baptist in disaypul dɛn ɛn di tichin we i tich bɔt lɔv ɛn fɔgiv.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan Roman sojaman na Kepanaɔm we sɛn Ju ɛlda dɛn fɔ go beg Jizɔs fɔ mɛn in savant. Di sojaman bin biliv se Jizɔs go ebul fɔ mɛn in savant jɔs we i tɔk wan wɔd, ɛn sho se i gɛt wɔndaful fet. Jizɔs bin tɔch in fet, i mɛn di savant we i nɔ ivin go si am (Lyuk 7: 1-10). Jɔs afta dis mirekul, Jizɔs go na Nen usay I mit wan bɛrin fɔ wan uman we in man dɔn day in wangren bɔy pikin. Sɔri-at, I tɔch di bɛlɛ ɛn kɔmand di yɔŋ man fɔ grap; i bin gɛt layf bak ɛn gi am bak to in mama (Lyuk 7: 11-17).

2nd Paragraph: Dis tɛm ya, Jɔn di Baptist we bin de na prizin yɛri bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya we bin de apin tru in disaypul dɛn. I sɛn tu pan dɛn fɔ aks Jizɔs if na in rili bi “di wan we gɛt fɔ kam,” ɔ dɛn fɔ ɛkspɛkt ɔda pɔsin? Fɔ ansa, Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bɔt wetin dɛn dɔn si ɛn yɛri—di blaynd pipul dɛn de si, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka we gɛt lɛprɔsi klin dɛf dɛn de yɛri day rayz po pipul dɛn gɛt gud nyus prich dɛn ad "Blɛsin ɛnibɔdi we nɔ stɔp fɔ akɔntayn mi" Dis ansa kɔnfɔm Jɔn In mɛsaya rol fulfil prɔfɛsi dɛn Ayzaya bɔt di wok dɛn we Mɛsaya bin du (Lyuk 7: 18-23).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dat, we Jɔn in disaypul dɛn go, Jizɔs bigin fɔ tɔk krawd bɔt Jɔn in prɔfɛt wok we i tɔk bɔt am pas prɔfɛt mɛsenja pripia we Masta bin afɛm bak se pan dɛn uman dɛn we dɛn bɔn nɔ big yet least kiŋdɔm Gɔd we big pas am we i sho se nyu tɛm bin inaguriet In ministri we de briŋ ay levul rivyu fulfilment (Lyuk 7: 24-28). Pan ɔl we sɛns jɔstis akshɔn dɛn ɔl tu Jɔn insɛf pipul jɛnɛreshɔn rijɛkt dɛn difrɛn rizin dɛn we de label fɔma dɛbul posɛs leta glutton drunkard padi taks kɔlektor dɛn sina implying no mata aw mɛsej deliv sɔm go ɔltɛm rijɛkt am due preconceived notions biases (Lyuk 7:29-35). Chapta dɔn akɔdin to sinful uman anɔyntɛd fut dia sɛnt kray wayp ia os Faresi we nem Saymɔn bin kɔrɛkt am bɔt i difend ɛksplen se i sho bɔku lɔv bikɔs dɛn fɔgiv am bɔku we Saymɔn nɔ sho bɛtɛ ɔspitul bikɔs dɛn tink se i nid fɔgiv less parebul tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt de sho pɔynt fɔgivnɛs de lid lɔv ɛnibɔdi we fɔgiv smɔl lɔv smɔl in sin dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn fɔgiv bɔku—bikɔs i bin lɛk bɔku bɔt di wan we dɛn fɔgiv smɔl lɔv smɔl tɛl uman sin dɛn fɔgiv go pis demonstrating again radical inclusive love mercy grace towards marginalized outcasts society.

Lyuk 7: 1 We i dɔn tɔk ɔl wetin i tɔk na di pipul dɛn, i go na Kepanɔm.

Jizɔs dɔn tɔk to di pipul dɛn ɛn go na Kepanɔm.

1. Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs put fɔs na layf - Lyuk 7: 1

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ obe Gɔd - Lyuk 7: 1

1. Matyu 4: 13-17 - Jizɔs kɔmɔt Nazarɛt ɛn go de na Kepanɔm

2. Jɔn 2: 12-22 - Jizɔs de klin di tɛmpul na Jerusɛlɛm

Lyuk 7: 2 Wan sojaman in savant we i lɛk, bin sik ɛn i bin rɛdi fɔ day.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw wan sojaman in savant bin de gɛt day bikɔs i bin sik.

1. Lɛ wi mɛmba fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɔ lɛk di wan dɛn we wi lɛk we dɛn nid ɛp.

2. Lɛ wi kam nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ we wi sik ɛn sɔri, ɛn abop pan in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Jems 5: 13-14 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi de pan una we gɛt prɔblɛm? Mek dɛn pre. Ɛnibɔdi de gladi? Mek dɛn siŋ siŋ dɛn fɔ prez.

Lyuk 7: 3 We i yɛri bɔt Jizɔs, i sɛn di Ju bigman dɛn to am fɔ beg am fɔ mek i kam mɛn in slev.

Wan Ju lida bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mɛn in savant bay we i sɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di Ju pipul dɛn to am.

1. Fetful to Gɔd: Na di pawa we prea gɛt ɛn di pawa we di Masta gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

2. Gɔd in Taym: Fɔ abop pan di Masta in plan ɛn ɔndastand se i de wok insay in yon tɛm.

1. Jems 5: 13-16 - Prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik ɛn di Masta go gi am layf bak.

2. Sam 103: 2-5 - Prez di Masta fɔ in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ di tru se i fɔgiv ɔl wi sin dɛn.

Lyuk 7: 4 We dɛn kam to Jizɔs, dɛn beg am wantɛm wantɛm se: “I fit fɔ mek i du dis.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt pipul dɛn we kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs we wi nid ɛp.

2: Wi kin tɔn to Jizɔs ɔltɛm wit wetin wi nid ɛn aks am fɔ ɛp wi.

1: Matyu 11: 28 - "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6–7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, tɛl Gɔd wetin una de aks fɔ una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 7: 5 I lɛk wi neshɔn, ɛn i bil sinagɔg fɔ wi.

Jizɔs bin lɛk di Izrɛl neshɔn ɛn i bin ɛp fɔ bil wan sinagɔg fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Jizɔs - fɔ fɛn ɔl di we dɛn we Jizɔs de sho in lɔv to in pipul dɛn.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti - fɔ luk aw di sinagɔg na bin ples fɔ gɛda fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn.

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - Jizɔs kɔmand wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf lɛk aw i lɛk wi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Fɔ ɛnkɔrej unasɛf fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ gɛda fɔ du dat.

Lyuk 7: 6 Dɔn Jizɔs go wit dɛn. We i nɔ bin de fa frɔm di os, di ami sɛn in padi dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, nɔ trɔbul yusɛf, bikɔs a nɔ fit fɔ mek yu go ɔnda mi ruf.”

Di Sɛnichɔri sɛn in padi dɛn to Jizɔs fɔ tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ kam na in os, bikɔs i nɔ fit fɔ de wit Jizɔs.

1. Di Sɛntriɔn in Ɔmbul: Di Pawa fɔ No Wi Ɔwn Nɔ Fɔ Fayn

2. Fɔ No Wi Ples: Di Sɛntriman in Ɔmbul Rikwest to Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3- Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu de tink bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2. Jems 4: 10- Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Lyuk 7: 7 So a nɔ bin tink se a fit fɔ kam to yu, bɔt a tɔk wan wɔd, ɛn mi slev go wɛl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in ɔmbul ɛn sɔri-at, we i no se I nɔ bin si insɛf se i fit fɔ kam to di man fɔ aks fɔ ɛp, bɔt stil i stil gri wit di man wetin i aks fɔ wit wan wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt: Lan fɔ No ɛn Embras di Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ De Du

2. Di Sɔri-at we Krays Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho Sɔri fɔ Ɔl di Wan dɛn we De Aks

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Matyu 8: 8 - "Di sojaman ansa se, Masta, a nɔ fit fɔ mek yu kam ɔnda mi ruf, bɔt na fɔ tɔk di wɔd nɔmɔ, ɛn mi slev go wɛl."

Lyuk 7: 8 Misɛf na man we gɛt pawa, a gɛt sojaman dɛn ɔnda mi, ɛn a de tɛl wan pɔsin se, ‘Go, ɛn i go go. ɛn to ɔda pɔsin se: “Kam, ɛn i de kam.” ɛn to mi slev se: “Du dis, ɛn i du am.”

Gɔd gɛt pawa oba wi ɛn wi fɔ obe am.

1: Una obe Gɔd ɛn gɛt in Blɛsin dɛn

2: Una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd in pawa

1: Ɛkliziastis 8: 4-5 - Usay kiŋ in wɔd de, pawa de. Ɔ ɔdasay, “Wetin mek yu de du dis?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - So dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin, di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl; Ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na di Papa go gɛt glori.

Lyuk 7: 9 We Jizɔs yɛri dɛn tin ya, i sɔprayz fɔ si am ɛn tɔn to am ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn we bin de fala am se: “A de tɛl una se, a nɔ si dis kayn fet, nɔto na Izrɛl.”

Jizɔs bin sɔprayz fɔ si di fet we wan Roman Sɛnichɔri bin gɛt ɛn i bin prez am fɔ dat, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin bi Izrɛlayt.

1: Wi ɔl kin lan frɔm di Roman Sɛnichɔri in ɛgzampul ɛn tray fɔ gɛt fet we big lɛk in yon.

2: Wi ɔl kin gɛt inspɛkshɔn fɔ gɛt fet we strɔng lɛk di Roman Sɛnichɔri, ilɛksɛf wi nɔto Izrɛl.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

2: Matyu 17: 20 - "Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya na ya. ɛn i go pul, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du."

Lyuk 7: 10 Di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn go bak na di os, dɛn si di slev we sik wɛl.

Jizɔs mɛn wan savant we bin sik, ɛn we di mɛsenja dɛn kam bak na di os, di savant bin wɛl kpatakpata.

1. Jizɔs na di Gret Dɔktɔ we go mɛn wi pan wi bɔdi ɛn spiritual sik dɛn.

2. Na Gɔd de gi wi wɛlbɔdi ɛn trɛnk.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Lɛ dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di wan dɛn sik." pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn."

Lyuk 7: 11 Di de afta dat, i go na wan siti we dɛn kɔl Neyn. ɛn bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin go wit am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin go na di siti we nem Nen wit bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de tich wi aw i impɔtant fɔ mek pipul dɛn de na di kɔmyuniti ɛn fɔ de wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs sho wi se sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at na impɔtant tin dɛn we Kristian fɔ du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

2: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ se, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.

Lyuk 7: 12 We i kam nia di get na di siti, dɛn kɛr wan man we dɔn day, in mama in wangren bɔy pikin, ɛn in mama in man bin dɔn day, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn na di siti bin de wit am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan uman we in man dɔn day we bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na di siti bin de wit am we i bin de kɛr in wangren bɔy pikin in day bɔdi go.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Go Kɔrej ɛn Sɔpɔt Di wan dɛn we de kray

2. Di Rol we Kɔmyuniti de du insay di tɛm we pɔsin de kray

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-3 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyuz to di wan dɛn we de sɔfa; I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn fridɔm to prizina dɛn;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Lyuk 7: 13 We PAPA GƆD si am, i sɔri fɔ am ɛn tɛl am se: “Nɔ kray.”

Jizɔs bin si wan uman we in man bin dɔn day we jɔs day in bɔy pikin ɛn i bin rili sɔri fɔ am. I tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ kray.

1. Lɔv we gɛt sɔri-at: Jizɔs ɛn di uman we in man bin dɔn day na Nen

2. Gɔd in Kɔrej: Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng pan di Sɔfa we De na Layf

1. Matyu 9: 36 - We i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 3-4 - Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we na di Papa we de sɔri fɔ wi ɛn we de kɔrej wi, we de kɔrej wi we wi de sɔfa, so dat wi go ebul fɔ kɔrej di wan dɛn we wi de pan ɛni prɔblɛm, wit di kɔrej we Gɔd de kɔrej wisɛf wit.

Lyuk 7: 14 I kam tɔch di bɛlɛ, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɛr am tinap. En imbin tok, “Yongman, aibin dalim yu, Grap.”

Jizɔs mek wan yɔŋ man gɛt layf bak bay we i jɔs tɔch di bɛlɛ.

1. Gɔd in Pawa: Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we Gɔd gɛt tru di layf we di yɔŋ man gɛt bak.

2. Fet ɛn Mirekul: Jizɔs tich wi se fet kin mek mirekul dɛn gɛt layf.

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we dɛn day; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de liv bay we i biliv pan mi nɔ go ɛva day.

2. Mak 5: 41-42 - I ol di titi we dɔn day in an, ɛn tɛl am se, “Talita kumi,” we min se, “Smɔl titi, a de tɛl yu se, grap!” Wantɛm wantɛm di titi tinap ɛn bigin fɔ waka rawnd.

Lyuk 7: 15 Di wan we dɔn day sidɔm ɛn bigin tɔk. Ɛn i gi am to in mama.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we Jizɔs bin gi layf bak to wan man we dɔn day, ɛn afta dat i bigin fɔ tɔk ɛn dɛn bin gi am to in mama.

1. Di Pawa we Layf Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs De Sho se i lɛk wi we nɔ de dɔn

2. Di Mirekul: Aw Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn de sho se in na Gɔd

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

Lyuk 7: 16 Ɔlman fred, ɛn dɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se: “Wan big prɔfɛt dɔn rayz wit wi; ɛn, Dat Gɔd dɔn kam fɛn in pipul dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn bin de fred we Jizɔs du wan mirekul, ɛn dɛn prez Gɔd fɔ di big prɔfɛt we dɛn bin sɛn to dɛn.

1. Di Frayd fɔ di Masta: Aw Gɔd de mek wi kɔrej wi we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

2. Gɔd in visit: Fɔ no se Jizɔs na di Gret Prɔfɛt

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - "Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Lyuk 7: 17 Dis nyuz bɔt am bin go ɔlsay na Judia ɛn ɔlsay na di eria.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di nyus bɔt Jizɔs bin de ɔlsay na Judia ɛn di eria dɛn we de nia de.

1. Wan Rumour of Gladi: Di Spread of Jizɔs in Mɛsej

2. Op in Akshɔn: Di Rizult fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15 (Bikɔs “ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.”)

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 (Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Samɛri ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.)

Lyuk 7: 18 Jɔn in disaypul dɛn tɛl am ɔl dɛn tin ya.

Jɔn in disaypul dɛn bin tɛl Jɔn bɔt Jizɔs in pawaful wok dɛn.

1. Gɔd de wok ɔltɛm di we aw wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt fɔ briŋ wetin i want.

2. Wi kin abop se Jizɔs go du wetin rayt ɛn bɛtɛ, ilɛksɛf i nɔ mek sɛns to wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto yu tink, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una,” na so di PAPA GƆD tɔk, “a plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, a dɔn plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

Lyuk 7: 19 Jɔn kɔl tu pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ tɛl Jizɔs se: “Yu na di wan we go kam?” ɔ wi de luk fɔ ɔda pɔsin?

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn to Jizɔs fɔ aks if na In na di Mɛsaya we dɛn bin de op fɔ.

1. Di Ɛkspɛkt fɔ di Mɛsaya - Lyuk 7: 19

2. Bi Kɔnfidɛns pan Jizɔs - Lyuk 7: 19

1. Matyu 11: 2-3 - We Jɔn yɛri na prizin wetin Krays de du, i sɛn in disaypul dɛn fɔ aks am se, “Na yu fɔ kam, ɔ wi fɔ ɛkspɛkt ɔda pɔsin?”

2. Ayzaya 35: 4 - Tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt at we de fred, “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk, una nɔ fɔ fred; yu Gɔd go kam, i go kam wit blem; wit Gɔd in blɛsin i go kam fɔ sev una.”

Lyuk 7: 20 We di man dɛn kam to am, dɛn aks am se: “Jɔn Baptist sɛn wi to yu fɔ se, ‘Yu na di wan we fɔ kam?” ɔ wi de luk fɔ ɔda pɔsin?

Tu mɛsenja dɛn frɔm Jɔn di Baptist aks Jizɔs if na in na di Mɛsaya we dɛn bin dɔn de op fɔ.

1. "Di Fet we Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn gɛt: Luk to Jizɔs".

2. "Wetin i min fɔ gɛt Jizɔs as wi Mɛsaya?"

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4-5 - "As una de kam to am, we na ston we gɛt layf we mɔtalman nɔ gri wit bɔt we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn we gɛt valyu na in yay, una de bil unasɛf lɛk ston we gɛt layf lɛk spiritual os, fɔ bi a oli prist, fɔ mek sakrifays dɛn we Gɔd go gri wit tru Jizɔs Krays."

2. Ayzaya 9: 6 - "Fɔ wi, dɛn bɔn pikin, to wi, dɛn gi wi wan bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem wɔndaful advaysa, pawaful Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis ."

Lyuk 7: 21 Na da sem awa de, i mɛn bɔku pan dɛn sik dɛn ɛn bad bad tin dɛn, ɛn frɔm wikɛd spirit dɛn; ɛn i mek bɔku pipul dɛn we blaynd si.

Jizɔs bin mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn frɔm di sik dɛn we dɛn bin gɛt na dɛn bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1: Jizɔs in Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ De Briŋ Hilin ɛn Ristɔreshɔn

2: Fet we pɔsin kin mɛn: Di Pawa fɔ Biliv pan di Mirekul

1: Matyu 9: 35 - Jizɔs go rawnd ɔl di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik dɛn ɛn ɔl di sik dɛn we de na di pipul dɛn.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - Insɛf bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na in yon bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi we dɔn day fɔ sin, go liv fɔ du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 7: 22 Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una go ɛn tɛl Jɔn wetin una dɔn si ɛn yɛri; aw di wan dɛn we blaynd de si, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi de klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf de yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day de gɛt layf bak, di wan dɛn we po de prich di gud nyuz.

Jizɔs de tich se fɔ tɛstify in wok na fɔ prich di gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn.

1: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in wok de sho di pawa we in gospel gɛt.

2: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus to di Po pipul dɛn - Aw Jizɔs in wok dɛn de sho se i impɔtant fɔ prich di gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn.

1: Matyu 11: 5 - Di wan dɛn we blaynd kin si, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka kin waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi kin klin, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛf kin yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day kin gɛt layf bak, ɛn di po pipul dɛn kin prich di gud nyuz to dɛn.

2: Ayzaya 61: 1 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di prizin opin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay.

Lyuk 7: 23 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ go mek a fil bad, gɛt blɛsin.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Gɛt fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt fet

1. Jɔn 14: 1-4 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am go ebul fɔ du di wok dɛn we i dɔn de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se natin nɔ go ebul fɔ separet dɛn frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 7: 24 We Jɔn in mɛsenja dɛn go, i bigin fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn bɔt Jɔn se: “Wetin una bin go na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ si?” Rid we di briz shek?

Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn bɔt Jɔn di Baptist, i aks dɛn wetin dɛn go na di wildanɛs fɔ si - wan lid we di briz shek?

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wetin Yu Dɔn Go Si?

2. Di Layf fɔ Jɔn we Baptayz: Wan Witnɛs na di Wildnɛs

1. Matyu 11: 7-11 – “Wetin yu go na di wildanɛs fɔ si? Rid we di briz shek?”

2. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 – “Wan vɔys ala se: ‘Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD na di wildanɛs; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.’”

Lyuk 7: 25 Bɔt wetin una bin go fɔ si? Na man we wɛr sɔft klos? Luk, di wan dɛn we wɛr fayn fayn klos ɛn we de liv fayn, de na kiŋ dɛn kɔt.

Jizɔs de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ kɔle di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔni na do ɛn we de liv fayn layf, bikɔs dɛn kayn pipul ya kin de na kiŋ dɛn kɔt.

1. Nɔ Impresh di jɛntri ɛn Lagz - Lyuk 7:25

2. Luk fɔ satisfay wit Gɔd pas fɔ gɛt bɛnifit frɔm di wɔl - Lyuk 7: 25

1. Prɔvabs 30: 8-9 - "Rmov fɔ natin ɛn lay pan mi, nɔ gi mi po ɔ jɛntri; fid mi wit it we go fayn fɔ mi: so dat a nɔ go ful-ɔp, ɛn dinay yu, ɛn se, Udat na PAPA GƆD? ɔ so dat a nɔ go po, ɛn tif, ɛn tek mi Gɔd in nem fɔ natin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a de. ɛvrisay ɛn ɔltin dɛn tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Lyuk 7: 26 Bɔt wetin una bin go fɔ si? Na prɔfɛt? Yɛs, a de tɛl una, ɛn a de tɛl una pas prɔfɛt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di big big tin we Jizɔs bin gɛt, we nɔ bin jɔs bi prɔfɛt.

1. Jizɔs: I Mɔ pas Prɔfɛt

2. Di Glori we Jizɔs bin gɛt we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-2 - Gɔd, we bin de tɔk to di papa dɛn difrɛn tɛm ɛn difrɛn we dɛn trade bay di prɔfɛt dɛn, insay dɛn las dez ya, in Pikin we i dɔn pik fɔ gɛt ɔltin, dɔn tɔk to wi , tru am bak I mek di wɔl dɛn;

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi Pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na In sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl In nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ

Pis. Fɔ di bɔku we In gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd.

Lyuk 7: 27 Dis na di wan we dɛn rayt bɔt se: “Luk, a de sɛn mi mɛsenja bifo yu, we go rɛdi yu rod bifo yu.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs na di wan we dɛn rayt bɔt insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt, we Gɔd sɛn fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ in kam.

1: Jizɔs na di fulfilment fɔ Gɔd in plan fɔ sev.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ di Masta jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du.

1: Ayzaya 40: 3-5 – Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.

2: Malakay 3: 1 – “Luk, a go sɛn mi mɛsenja, we go rɛdi di rod bifo mi. Dɔn wantɛm wantɛm PAPA GƆD we una de luk fɔ go kam na in tɛmpul; di mɛsenja fɔ di agrimɛnt, we una want, go kam,” na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Lyuk 7: 28 A de tɛl una se, pan di wan dɛn we uman dɛn bɔn, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gɛt prɔfɛt we pas Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn, bɔt di wan we smɔl pas am na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Di vas deklare se Jɔn di Baptist na di big big prɔfɛt pan di wan dɛn we uman bɔn, bɔt ivin di smɔl wan na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm pas am.

1. Di Pawa we di Kiŋdɔm Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Big Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan: Fɔ Embras di Smɔl Tin dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 11: 11 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl di wan dɛn we uman bɔn, nɔbɔdi nɔ rayz pas Jɔn we de baptayz, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we smɔl na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin pas am."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 - "Bɔt una na pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, na kiŋ prist, oli neshɔn, Gɔd in spɛshal prɔpati, so dat una go prez di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt."

Lyuk 7: 29 Ɔl di pipul dɛn we yɛri am ɛn di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks, bin se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, bikɔs dɛn baptayz wit Jɔn in baptizim.

Pipul dɛn we bin yɛri Jizɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks, Jɔn bin baptayz dɛn ɛn mek dɛn se Gɔd de du wetin rayt.

1. Wi fɔ gri wit Jɔn in baptizim ɛn mek Gɔd rayt.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd gɛt ɛn aw i go mek pipul dɛn kam togɛda fɔ mek Gɔd se dɛn de du wetin rayt.

1. Lyuk 7: 29

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 25-26 - "Bikɔs Gɔd bin gi Jizɔs as sakrifays fɔ sin. Pipul dɛn de mek rayt wit Gɔd we dɛn biliv se Jizɔs sakrifays in layf, swɛ in blɔd. Dɛn bin du dis fɔ sho se Gɔd insay in bia, i bin gɛt am." lɛf di sin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du bifo tɛm we dɛn nɔ pɔnish dɛn."

Lyuk 7: 30 Bɔt di Faresi dɛn ɛn di lɔya dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd bin tɛl dɛn fɔ du, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin baptayz dɛn.

Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di lɔya dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Gɔd in advays, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ mek Gɔd baptayz dɛn.

1. Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in advays ɛn put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo am.

2. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ baptayz ɛn wetin i min fɔ wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "se if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na di Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. 10 Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn." wit di mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ mek pɔsin sev."

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se: “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” 7 So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd.

Lyuk 7: 31 Jiova se, “Wetin a go kɔmpia di pipul dɛn we de na dis jɛnɛreshɔn to?” ɛn aw dɛn tan lɛk?

Masta Jizɔs aks aw man dɛn na dis jɛnɛreshɔn tan.

1. Man dɛn na Dis Jɛnɛreshɔn: Fɔ Kɔmpia di Sosayti tide to di Baybul Stɛndad

2. Liv na Wɔl we Nɔ Valyu di Baybul Stɛndad

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Jems 4: 4 - Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin! Yu nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd?

Lyuk 7: 32 Dɛn tan lɛk pikin dɛn we sidɔm na makit ɛn kɔl dɛnsɛf se: “Wi dɔn pip to una, bɔt una nɔ dans; wi dɔn kray fɔ una, bɔt una nɔ kray.

Wi kin kɔmpia di pipul dɛn to pikin dɛn na makit we kin kɔl dɛnsɛf bɔt dɛn nɔ kin gɛt di ansa we dɛn want.

1: Wi nid fɔ rɛdi fɔ ansa Gɔd in kɔl, opin wi at fɔ di gladi at ɛn sɔri-at we I de briŋ.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ bisin bɔt Gɔd in kɔmyunikeshɔn, bikɔs i kin mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Ayzaya 55: 6 - "Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am; kɔl am we i de nia;"

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Lyuk 7: 33 Bikɔs Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn nɔ bin de it bred ɛn drink wayn; ɛn una de se, ‘I gɛt dɛbul.

Pipul dɛn bin de kɔndɛm Jɔn di Baptist bikɔs i nɔ bin de du di sem soshal kɔstɔm dɛn we dɛn bin de du, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se i gɛt dɛbul.

1. Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to Kritiks wit Grɛs.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di rod fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 - "Lɛ ɔlman no se una gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD dɔn kam nia."

Lyuk 7: 34 Mɔtalman Pikin dɔn kam it ɛn drink; ɛn una de se, ‘Luk na pɔsin we de it bɔku bɔku wayn, we na padi to pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn!

Mɔtalman Pikin dɔn kam it ɛn drink, bɔt stil dɛn se I na pɔsin we de it ɛn drink wayn, na padi to pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn.

1. Di Akseptɛns fɔ Krays ɛn In Ministri

2. Di we aw Jizɔs Opin to Ɔl Pipul

1. Matyu 11: 19 - "Mɔtalman Pikin kam it ɛn drink, ɛn dɛn se, ‘Luk, na pɔsin we de it ɛn drink, na padi to pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn!' Bɔt stil, di tin dɛn we i de du de mek pɔsin rayt fɔ gɛt sɛns."

2. Jɔn 8: 12 - "Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

Lyuk 7: 35 Bɔt ɔl in pikin dɛn rayt fɔ gɛt sɛns.

Jizɔs de tich di pipul dɛn se di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns go du wetin rayt na dɛn yon pikin dɛn.

1. Tru Waes Go Gɛt Blɛsin

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Waes Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 2: 6-7 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt no ɛn ɔndastandin de kɔmɔt; i kin kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt; i na shild fɔ di wan dɛn we de waka wit ɔl dɛn at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 - insay in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn no.

Lyuk 7: 36 Wan pan di Faresi dɛn beg am fɔ mek i it wit am. Ɛn i go insay di Faresi in os, ɛn sidɔm fɔ it.

Dɛn bin invayt Jizɔs na wan Faresi in os fɔ it.

1. Di Minin fɔ Ɔspitul: Fɔ Wɛl Jizɔs na Wi Os

2. Di Pawa we Inviteshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Du to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Sheb wit di Masta in pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn lɛk enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Lyuk 7: 37 Wan uman we de na di siti, we na sina, we i no se Jizɔs sidɔm na di Faresi in os, i kam wit wan bɔks we gɛt ɔnt.

Wan uman we pipul dɛn bin no se in na sin, bin sho se i lɛk Jizɔs ɛn i kɔle am bay we i kam wit wan bɔks we gɛt ɔntmɛnt we gɛt alabasta.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sho se Wi Lɛk ɛn Tɛnki

2. Di Fɔgiv we Jizɔs Nɔ Kɔndishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Matyu 6: 12 - Ɛn fɔgiv wi di dɛt dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi dɔn fɔgiv di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛt.

Lyuk 7: 38 I tinap nia in fut biɛn am de kray, ɛn bigin was in fut wit kray wata, ɛn was am wit in ia dɛn na in ed, ɛn kis in fut ɛn anɔynt am wit di ɔnt.

Wan uman was ɛn kis Jizɔs in fut wit in kray wata ɛn in ia, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl.

1. Jizɔs we fit fɔ mek wi lɛk wi ɛn fɔ gi wi layf to Gɔd

2. Aw Fɔ Sho se Wi Lɛk Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 13: 1-17 - Jizɔs de was in disaypul dɛn fut

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - Fɔ gi wisɛf to Gɔd as sakrifays we gɛt layf

Lyuk 7: 39 We di Faresi we bin dɔn kɔl am si am, i tɔk insay insɛf se: “If dis man na bin prɔfɛt, i fɔ dɔn no udat ɛn us kayn uman dis we tɔch am, bikɔs i a sinaman we de sin.

Di Faresi we invayt Jizɔs fɔ kam it, bin sɔprayz we i si wan uman we sin de was in fut wit in kray wata ɛn in ia, bikɔs i biliv se tru tru prɔfɛt go dɔn no dis.

1. Jizɔs sho wi di pawa we gudnɛs ɛn fɔgiv gɛt bay we i alaw uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want fɔ was in fut.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ aksept ɛn fɔgiv ɔl pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn bin dɔn pas.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Matyu 7: 1 - Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

Lyuk 7: 40 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Saymɔn, a gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɛl yu.” En imbin tok, “Masta, tok.”

Jizɔs mit Saymɔn ɛn i bin gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɛl am, ɛn dis bin mek Saymɔn aks am fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk.

1. Jizɔs gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɔk to wi ɔl - nɔ fred fɔ lisin ɛn aks fɔ mɔ.

2. Opin yu hat and maind to Jizɔs - I gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɛl yu we go chenj yu layf.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18, "Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ wit langwej, bɔt wi fɔ lɛk fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ tru."

2. Jems 1: 19-20, "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛksteshɔn nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Lyuk 7: 41 Wan pɔsin we gɛt dɛt bin gɛt tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt: wan bin gɛt fɔ pe fayv ɔndrɛd pens, ɛn di ɔda wan bin gɛt fɔ pe fifti.

Di parebul bɔt di tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt de sho se i impɔtant fɔ fɔgiv.

1: Gɔd in fɔgivnɛs pas wi yon, ɛn wi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad kwik kwik wan.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn tumɔs, jɔs lɛk aw wi ɔl gɛt wi yon sin fɔ bia.

1: Matyu 6: 14-15 - “If una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn sin agens una, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak. Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - “Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays.”

Lyuk 7: 42 We dɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ pe, i fɔgiv dɛn ɔl tu fɔ tru. So, tɛl mi, uswan pan dɛn go lɛk am pas ɔlman?

Jizɔs bin tɛl wan parebul bɔt tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt we dɛn ɔl tu fɔgiv dɛn dɛt, ɛn i aks udat go lɛk am pas ɔlman fɔ ansa am.

1. Di Lɔv we Krays gɛt we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn

2. Tɛnki we yu de ansa fɔ fɔgiv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays.

2. Sam 103: 11-12 - Bikɔs as di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so i rili sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de fred am. As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Lyuk 7: 43 Saymɔn ansa am se: “A tink se na di wan we i fɔgiv pas ɔl.” Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn jɔj di rayt we.”

Saymɔn bin tɔk kɔrɛkt wan se Jizɔs dɔn fɔgiv di big wan pan di tu pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at - Jizɔs in rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv wi sin pan ɔl we wi nɔ fit fɔ fɔgiv wi sin.

2. Jizɔs in Jɔjmɛnt - Aw wi fɔ tray fɔ disayd fɔ du di rayt tin we Gɔd want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lyuk 7: 44 I tɔn to di uman ɛn aks Saymɔn se: “Yu si dis uman?” A go insay yu os, yu nɔ gi mi wata fɔ mi fut, bɔt i dɔn was mi fut wit kray wata ɛn was mi fut wit in ia dɛn na in ed.

Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ sho se wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn sɔri fɔ wi.

1. "Liv wit Sɔri-at: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Ɔspitul".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Saymɔn in At".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Jems 2: 13 - "Bikɔs jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ sɔri fɔ am. Sɔri-at de win jɔjmɛnt."

Lyuk 7: 45 Yu nɔ kis mi, bɔt dis uman frɔm di tɛm we a kam insay, i nɔ stɔp fɔ kis mi fut.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we sho sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs to uman we sin, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin wɛlkɔm am wit di sem rɛspɛkt.

1. Meriting Mercy: Jizɔs Tich Wi fɔ Wɛlkɔm Ɔlman wit Lɔv

2. Fɔ Aksept Grɛs: Aw fɔ Gɛt Fɔgiv ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd

fɔgiv unasɛf insay Krays.

2. Prɔvabs 31: 8-9 - Tɔk fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk fɔ dɛnsɛf, fɔ di rayt fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin. Tɔk ɛn jɔj fayn; difend di rayt dɛn we di po ɛn di wan dɛn we nid ɛp gɛt.

Lyuk 7: 46 Yu nɔ bin anɔynt mi ed wit ɔyl, bɔt dis uman dɔn anɔynt mi fut wit ɔyl.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di tin we uman anɔynt Jizɔs in fut wit ɔntmɛnt.

1: Jizɔs tich wi se fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin we nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ impɔtant pas tradishɔn ɔ ritual.

2: Jizɔs sho wi se nɔto wetin wi de du, na di at we wi de du am wit impɔtant.

1: Jɔn 13: 34-35, "A de gi una nyu lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if." una lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8, "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd mek lɔv, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv."

Lyuk 7: 47 So a de tɛl yu se, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv in sin dɛn we bɔku. bikɔs i bin lɛk bɔku pipul dɛn, bɔt di wan we dɛn nɔ fɔgiv smɔl, na in i lɛk smɔl.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se we dɛn fɔgiv pɔsin bɔku tin, i go lɛk bɔku; di ɔda we, we dɛn nɔ fɔgiv pɔsin smɔl, i nɔ go lɛk smɔl.

1. Di mɔ we wi de fɔgiv, na di mɔ wi go gɛt lɔv

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt Tru Fɔgiv

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays.

Lyuk 7: 48 I tɛl am se: “Dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.”

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk 7: 48 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs fɔ fɔgiv uman in sin dɛn.

1: Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn lɔv de fɔ ɔlman we tɔn to am fɔ fɔgiv am.

2: Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk fɔ fɔgiv, de mek di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am, wɛl ɛn gɛt op.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 22-25 - "Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Jɛntayl—di sem Masta na Masta fɔ ɔlman ɛn i de blɛs ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am bɔku bɔku wan, bikɔs, “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go bi.” sev.” So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv?Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt?Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn?Ɛn aw dɛn go prich pas dɛn nɔ yɛri sɛn?’ As dɛn rayt se, “Di wan dɛn we de kam wit gud nyuz dɛn fut rili fayn!”

Lyuk 7: 49 Di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit am bigin fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Udat na dis we de fɔgiv sin dɛn bak?”

We Jizɔs bin de it, Jizɔs in gɔst dɛn notis se I gɛt di pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ wɔnda udat in bi.

1. Jizɔs na di Seviɔ fɔ di Wɔl: Aw In Fɔgivnɛs De Chenj Ɔltin

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs in Lɔv De Transfɔm Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 14 - Na in wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, ivin fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Lyuk 7: 50 I tɛl di uman se: “Yu fet dɔn sev yu; go wit pis.

Jizɔs prez wan uman fɔ in fet ɛn tɛl am fɔ go wit pis.

1. Di pawa we fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt pis tru fet pan Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9, "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Jems 3: 17-18, "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp klin fɔs, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i opin fɔ tink, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin we de mek pis."

Lyuk 8 gɛt impɔtant tichin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs ɛn i tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant mirekul dɛn, lɛk di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant, di we aw big big briz bin de kam kol, ɛn mirekul dɛn we bin de mɛn pipul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we de travul frɔm wan tɔŋ to ɔda tɔŋ, ɛn prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. In twɛlv disaypul dɛn ɛn sɔm uman dɛn we bin dɔn wɛl frɔm wikɛd spirit ɛn sik dɛn bin de wit am (Lyuk 8: 1-3). Dɔn Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant fɔ sho difrɛn we aw pipul dɛn bin de ansa Gɔd in wɔd. Di sid dɛn we fɔdɔm na gud grɔn tinap fɔ di wan dɛn we de yɛri Gɔd in wɔd, kip am, ɛn mek tin fɔ it (Lyuk 8: 4-15). I bin tɔk mɔ bak se nɔbɔdi nɔ de layt lamp jɔs fɔ ayd am; semweso, natin nɔ de na wi layf we ayd we nɔ go kɔmɔt na do ɔ kip sikrit we nɔbɔdi nɔ go no (Lyuk 8: 16-18).

2nd Paragraph: As Jizɔs bin de tich, in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn kam fɔ si am bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ rich to am bikɔs ɔf di krawd. We dɛn tɛl Jizɔs bɔt dis, i ansa am bay we i se di wan dɛn we de yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn put am na in layf na in tru tru famili (Lyuk 8: 19-21). Leta we dɛn bin de krɔs lek wit disaypul dɛn, big big briz bin kam we mek dɛn fred fɔ dɛn layf pan ɔl we fishaman dɛn we gɛt ɛkspiriɛns bin de wit dɛn. Difrɛn frɔm dat, slip kol at bot wek wek kɔba briz wev kɔl storm we de sho pawa oba nature disaypul dɛn bin lɛf de wɔnda pan In pawa de aks "Udat na dis? I de kɔmand ivin briz wata dɛn fɔ obe am" (Lyuk 8: 22-25).

3rd Paragraph: We i rich na ɔda say na lek rijyɔn, Gerasenes mit wit dɛbul man we de liv grev dɛn we dɛn kɔl insɛf Lijin bikɔs bɔku dɛbul dɛn bin dɔn kam insay am. Dimɔn dɛn beg nɔ ɔda dɛn fɔ go Abys insted alaw fɔ go insay herd pig dɛn nia we dɔn rɔn dɔŋ stip bank insay lek drawn demonstret pawa oba spiritual fɔs dɛn daknɛs fridɔm briŋ man bak sanity go bak na os de prɛd wetin du am ɔlsay na di tɔŋ (Lyuk 8:26-39). Chapta dɔn tu intakɔnekt hiling stori uman we de blɔd twɛlv ia tɔch edj klos mɛn fet Jayrus sinagɔg lida we in gyal pikin day tɛm rich os gyal we dɔn ɔlrɛdi day bɔt tek in an se "Pikin grap!" i grap wans bigin it ɔl tu dɛn insidɛnt ya afɛm ɔtoriti oba sik day abiliti briŋ ɔltin layf usay de despair sik day.

Lyuk 8: 1 Afta dat, i go ɔlsay na ɔl di siti ɛn vilej, de prich ɛn tɛl pipul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn di 12 pipul dɛn bin de wit am.

Jizɔs bin travul fɔ go prich di gud nyus bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn di twɛlv pipul dɛn bin de wit am.

1. Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de kɛr Gud Nyus - Lyuk 8: 1

2. Di Kɔl fɔ bi disaypul - Lyuk 8: 1

1. Matyu 9: 35 - 36 Jizɔs bin de go na ɔl di tɔŋ ɛn vilej dɛn, i bin de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn i bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i bin de mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik dɛn.

2. Mak 6: 34 We Jizɔs kam land ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn tan lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad. So i bigin fɔ tich dɛn bɔku tin dɛn.

Lyuk 8: 2 Ɛn sɔm uman dɛn we bin dɔn wɛl frɔm wikɛd spirit ɛn sik dɛn, Meri we dɛn kɔl Magdalin, ɛn sɛvin dɛbul dɛn kɔmɔt pan dɛn.

Di vas tɔk bɔt Meri Magdalin, we bin wɛl frɔm wikɛd spirit ɛn sik dɛn.

1. A bɔt di pawa we i gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn di lɔv we Krays gɛt.

2. A bɔt aw fɔ win prɔblɛm ɛn aw Gɔd go ɛp wi fɔ bia wit am.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 16 - So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre pawa ɛn i kin wok fayn.

Lyuk 8: 3 Joana we na Kuza in wɛf we na Ɛrɔd in savant, ɛn Suzana ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn we bin de sav am fɔ dɛn prɔpati.

Dis pat de sho di bɔku uman dɛn we bin ɛp Jizɔs ɛn in prichin wok, we dɛn bin de yuz dɛn yon tin dɛn.

1. "Living Generoously: Di Pawa fɔ Uman dɛn fɔ Sɔpɔt".

2. "Uman dɛn na di Kiŋdɔm: Wan Mɔdal fɔ Dedikeshɔn ɛn Invɛstmɛnt".

1. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31

2. Lyuk 16: 10-13

Lyuk 8: 4 We bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda ɛn kɔmɔt na ɔl di siti dɛn kam to am, i yuz parebul.

Di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda na ɔl di siti dɛn fɔ yɛri Jizɔs de tich.

1. Jizɔs De Tich Tru Parebul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Matyu 13: 3-9 - Jizɔs ɛksplen di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant.

2. Sam 19: 7-8 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak to di sol; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns.

Lyuk 8: 5 Wan man we de plant sid go fɔ plant in sid, ɛn we i de plant, sɔm fɔdɔm nia di rod. ɛn dɛn trowe am, ɛn di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay it am.

Wan man we de plant sid bin go sheb in sid, bɔt sɔm pan di sid dɛn fɔdɔm na wan ples usay bɔd dɛn bin de stɛp am ɛn it am.

1. Di Sowa in Fetfulnɛs ??Aw wi kin si Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs tru di Sɔva in Akshɔn dɛn

2. Di Risk fɔ Rich Ɔut ??Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tek risk fɔ rich ɔut ɛn plant di sid dɛm fɔ di gospel.

1. Matyu 13: 3-9 ??Jizɔs ɛksplen di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant ɛn di sid.

2. Jɔn 4: 35-38 ??Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ plant di sid fɔ di gud nyuz.

Lyuk 8: 6 Sɔm pan dɛn fɔdɔm pan ston; ɛn jɔs afta i gro, i dray, bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt wata.

Di sid we bin fɔdɔm pan di rɔk bin dray bikɔs di wata nɔ bin de.

1: Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi go du fɔ wi ɔltɛm; wi fɔ tek tɛm luk fɔ am fɔ mek i go bifo.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm aw wi de ansa Gɔd in wɔd if wi want fɔ go bifo na layf.

1: Sam 1: 3 - "I tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata we de bia frut insay in sizin, ɛn in lif nɔ de dray."

2: Ayzaya 58: 11 - "PAPA GƆD go gayd yu ɔltɛm ɛn satisfay yu want na ples dɛn we dɔn bɔn ɛn mek yu bon dɛn strɔng, ɛn yu go tan lɛk gadin we gɛt wata, lɛk spring we wata nɔ de pwɛl."

Lyuk 8: 7 Sɔm pan dɛn fɔdɔm midul chukchuk; ɛn di chukchuk dɛn gro wit am, ɛn chok am.

Dis vas de tich wi se if wi alaw tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi fɔ tek rut na wi layf, dɛn kin mek wi nɔ gɛt fet mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. "Fɔ plant Sid fɔ Fet Pan ɔl we yu de ambɔg".

2. "Growing in Fet pan ɔl we Chalenj dɛn de".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Lyuk 8: 8 Ɛn ɔda wan dɛn fɔdɔm na fayn grɔn, ɛn gro ɛn bia frut ɔndrɛd tɛm. We i dɔn tɔk dɛn tin ya, i ala se: “Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.”

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de lisin fɔ put dɛn fet pan Gɔd fɔ gro ɛn bia frut.

1. We Wi Put Wi Fet pan Gɔd, I Go Provayd Wi

2. Di Pawa we Fet pan Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Transfɔm Layf

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 - Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs bɔku, so dat una go ebul fɔ du ɔltin ɔltɛm.

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ecause of yu smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go impɔtɔl fɔ yu.??

Lyuk 8: 9 In disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Wetin dis parebul go bi?”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we bin de aks bɔt wetin wan parebul we i bin dɔn tɔk min.

1. Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn so dat wi go ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd mɔ.

2. Wi fɔ go to Gɔd wit opin at ɛn maynd, fɔ luk fɔ tru ɛn sɛns.

1. Prɔvabs 2: 3-5 - if yu kɔl fɔ ɔndastand ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand, if yu luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk prɔpati we ayd, dat min se yu go ɔndastand di fred fɔ di Masta ɛn fɛn di no fɔ Gɔd.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

Lyuk 8: 10 I se: “Una dɔn gi una fɔ no di sikrit dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. so dat we dɛn si, dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn we dɛn yɛri, dɛn nɔ go ɔndastand.

Di sikrit dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de sho to di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am, bɔt dɛn stil de ayd frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ de luk fɔ am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Luk fɔ di Mistɛri dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Veil fɔ Nɔ biliv: Fɔ Una Fɔ no di Mistɛri dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 13: 11-17 - Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant

2. Jɔn 6: 44-45 - Fɔ mek ɔlman kam nia Gɔd

Lyuk 8: 11 Di parebul na dis: Di sid na Gɔd in wɔd.

Dis parebul de tich wi se Gɔd in Wɔd tan lɛk sid we dɛn nid fɔ plant ɛn kia fɔ so dat i go gro ɛn bia frut.

1. "Gɔd in Wɔd tan lɛk Sid".

2. "Growing in Faith Tru Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Matyu 13: 1-9 - Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we plant

2. Jems 1: 18-25 - Bi Pipul dɛn we De Du di Wɔd

Lyuk 8: 12 Di wan dɛn we de nia di rod na di wan dɛn we de yɛri; dɔn di Dɛbul kam, ɛn pul di wɔd kɔmɔt na dɛn at, so dat dɛn nɔ go biliv ɛn sev.

Nɔto ɔltɛm ɔlman kin gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd, ɛn di dɛbul kin tek in mɛsej kwik kwik wan frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt am.

1. Fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Pawa fɔ Aksept

2. Fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

1. Matyu 13: 18-23 - Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant

2. Jems 1: 21 - Di Wɔd fɔ Tru in Akshɔn

Lyuk 8: 13 Di wan dɛn we de na di rɔk na di wan dɛn we de yɛri di wɔd wit gladi at; ɛn dɛn wan ya nɔ gɛt rut, we de biliv fɔ sɔm tɛm, ɛn we tɛmt, dɛn kin fɔdɔm.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant de tich se nɔto ɔlman we yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd go rili gɛt am. Sɔm go gri wit am, bɔt dɛn nɔ go gɛt dip rut fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful we dɛn tɛst dɛn.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Dip Rut: Aw fɔ Mek Yu Fetful we Yu De Tɛmt

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Wan we Dɔn plant: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd Dip

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, 3 bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. 4 Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia, dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6-7 - So jɔs lɛk aw una tek Krays Jizɔs as Masta, kɔntinyu fɔ liv una layf insay am, 7 una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, una gɛt trɛnk pan fet lɛk aw dɛn tich una, ɛn una fɔ tɛl tɛnki .

Lyuk 8: 14 Ɛn di wan dɛn we fɔdɔm midul chukchuk na di wan dɛn we, we dɛn yɛri, go kɔmɔt na do, ɛn we dɛn de wɔri ɛn jɛntri, ɛn ɛnjɔymɛnt na dɛn layf, ɛn dɛn nɔ de mek frut pafɛkt.

Di parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant sho se sɔm pipul dɛn we de yɛri Gɔd in wɔd kin ambɔg di tin dɛn we di wɔl bisin bɔt ɛn ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf, ɛn dis kin mek dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ bia frut.

1: Nɔ mek di tin dɛn we de mɔna yu na dis wɔl fɔ chok yu fet.

2: Rijek di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu na di wɔl ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd.

1: Matyu 6: 24-34 - Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi nɔ fɔ mek wi at pwɛl bikɔs ɔf tin dɛn we de mɔna wi na di wɔl.

2: Jems 4: 7-10 - Nɔ gri wit di dɛbul ɛn kam nia Gɔd.

Lyuk 8: 15 Bɔt na di gud grɔn na di wan dɛn we gɛt ɔnɛs ɛn gud at, we dɛn yɛri di wɔd, de kip am ɛn bia frut wit peshɛnt.

Di wan dɛn we de yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn kip am na dɛn at, we de sho se dɛn de bia ɛn we de bia, go bia gud frut.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt na Kristian Layf

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gud ɛn Ɔnɛs At

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn , bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Sam 51: 10 - O Gɔd, mek mi at klin, ɛn mek spirit we nɔ de chenj insay mi, nyu.

Lyuk 8: 16 Nɔbɔdi we dɔn layt kandul, nɔ kɔba am wit bɔtul ɔ put am ɔnda bed; bɔt i de put am pan kandul, so dat di wan dɛn we de go insay go si di layt.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ de ayd layt we dɛn dɔn layt am; bifo dat, dɛn kin put am na say we pɔsin kin si so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go si am.

1: Shayn yu layt fɔ mek di wɔl si ɛn bi layt fɔ op fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi layt ɛn fɔ sheb di trut bɔt di Gud Nyus wit di wɔl.

1: Matyu 5: 16 - Mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si yu gud wok ɛn gi glori to yu Papa we de na ɛvin.

2: Jɔn 1: 4-5 - Insay am layf bin de, ɛn di layf na di layt fɔ mɔtalman. Di layt de shayn na daknɛs, ɛn di daknɛs nɔ win am.

Lyuk 8: 17 Natin nɔ de we sikrit we pɔsin nɔ go no; ɛn nɔto ɛnitin we ayd, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go no ɛn kam na ɔda kɔntri.

Natin nɔ de ayd, natin nɔ go de sikrit; ɔl di sikrit dɛn go kɔmɔt na do.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we nɔ de kɔmɔt biɛn ɛn ɔnɛs, bikɔs Gɔd de si ɔltin ɛn natin nɔ de ayd frɔm am.

2: Gɔd na di wan we de rul ɛn no sikrit nɔ de ayd frɔm am, wi fɔ tray fɔ obe ɛn du wetin i want.

1: Job 34: 21-22 - Bikɔs in yay de pan mɔtalman rod, ɛn i de si ɔl wetin i de du. Daknɛs nɔ de, shado nɔ de fɔ day, usay di wan dɛn we de du bad go ayd.

2: Prɔvabs 5: 21 - Bikɔs mɔtalman in we de bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i de tink bɔt ɔl wetin i de du.

Lyuk 8: 18 So una tek tɛm lisin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we gɛt, dɛn go gi am to am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go tek di tin we i tan lɛk se i gɛt frɔm am.

Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to wetin wi de yɛri so dat wi go gɛt blɛsin frɔm Gɔd ɛn nɔ lɔs wetin wi dɔn gɛt.

1. Put di Yes fɔ Fet: Lan fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Wan Blɛsin fɔ di At we de Lisin: Una Lɔk di Rich we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 19-21 - Ɔndastand se Gɔd in Wɔd pafɛkt ɛn i fɔ yuz am na wi layf.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Tink bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd de ɛn nɛt fɔ ɔndastand am mɔ.

Lyuk 8: 19 Dɔn in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn kam to am, bɔt dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kam mit am bikɔs ɔf di prɛshɔ.

Jizɔs in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn bin tray fɔ rich to am, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du dat bikɔs di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de de.

1. Nɔ mek ɛnitin we de ambɔg yu fɔ stɔp yu fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd.

2. I impɔtant fɔ put wi padi biznɛs wit wi famili ɛn wit Gɔd fɔs.

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Mak 3: 31-35 - Dɔn in brɔda dɛn ɛn in mama kam, ɛn we dɛn tinap na do, dɛn sɛn pipul dɛn to am fɔ kɔl am. We di pipul dɛn sidɔm rawnd am, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu mama ɛn yu brɔda dɛn we de na do de luk fɔ yu.” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Udat na mi mama ɔ mi brɔda dɛn?” Ɛn i luk di wan dɛn we sidɔm rawnd am ɛn tɔk se: “Luk mi mama ɛn mi brɔda dɛn! Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want, na mi brɔda, mi sista, ɛn mi mama.

Lyuk 8: 20 Sɔm pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu mama ɛn yu brɔda dɛn tinap na do ɛn want fɔ si yu.”

Pipul dɛn tɛl Jizɔs se in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn de na do ɛn want fɔ si am.

1. Na ? □ amily Ties: Di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ in yon??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Di Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn fɔ Jizɔs??

1. Matyu 12: 46-50 (Di we aw Jizɔs ansa in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn)

2. Mak 3: 31-35 (Di we aw Jizɔs ansa in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn)

Lyuk 8: 21 I tɛl dɛn se: “Mi mama ɛn mi brɔda dɛn na dɛn pipul ya we de yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn du am.”

Mi mama ɛn mi brɔda dɛn na di wan dɛn we de lisin to Gɔd in wɔd ɛn du wetin i se.

1. ‘Di Prɔmis fɔ Plɛnti Layf’, we de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in Wɔd

2. ‘Di Pawa fɔ Lisin’, we de ɛksplen se i impɔtant fɔ tek tɛm lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd gud gud wan

1. Jems 1: 22-25, we tɔk bɔt fɔ bi pipul dɛn we de du di Wɔd ɛn nɔto jɔs pipul dɛn we de yɛri

2. Jɔn 14: 15-21 , we tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin i tɛl dɛn fɔ du

Lyuk 8: 22 Wan de, i go insay wan ship wit in disaypul dɛn, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Lɛ wi go na di

ɔda say na di lek.” Ɛn dɛn lans fɔ go bifo.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go insay wan bot ɛn go na di ɔda say na di lek.

1. Jizɔs in Joyn wit In Disaypul dɛn: Di Pawa we De Tugɛda

2. Di Fet we Jizɔs ɛn In Disaypul dɛn Gɛt: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Lyuk 8: 23 Bɔt we dɛn de travul wit bot, i slip, ɛn big big briz kam dɔŋ di lek. ɛn dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit wata, ɛn dɛn bin de pan denja.

Di disaypul dɛn bin gɛt big big briz we dɛn bin de travul wit Jizɔs, ɛn da tɛm de dɛn bin denja fɔ sink.

1. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd we denja ɛn we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du.

2. Ivin we i tan lɛk se tin nɔ de kɔntrol, na Gɔd de kɔntrol wi ɛn i kin mek wi ebul fɔ bia wit ɛnitin.

1. Sam 46: 1-3 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Lyuk 8: 24 Dɛn kam to am ɛn wek am ɛn se: “Ticha, masta, wi de day.” Dɔn i grap ɛn kɔrɛkt di briz ɛn di wata we de blo, ɛn dɛn stɔp, ɛn di ples kol.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de fred se big big briz go day dɛn, bɔt Jizɔs bin mek di briz ɛn di wata kol.

1. We wi gɛt prɔblɛm, wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek wi gɛt pis.

2. Gɔd gɛt di pawa oba ɔl di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn i go protɛkt wi ivin we big big briz de blo.

1. Matyu 6: 25-27 - So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn fa fawe?

2. Sam 46: 10 - I se, ? □ e stil, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; A go es midul di neshɔn, a go es na di wɔl.??

Lyuk 8: 25 I aks dɛn se: “Usay una fet de?” Ɛn dɛn bin de fred ɛn dɛn bin de aks dɛnsɛf se: “Us kayn mɔtalman dis! bikɔs i de kɔmand ivin di briz ɛn wata, ɛn dɛn de obe am.”

Fet impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand".

2. "Nɔ Frayd: Di Strɔng fɔ Fet".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-6

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17

Lyuk 8: 26 Dɛn rich na di kɔntri we di Gadaren pipul dɛn de, we de nia Galili.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn we bin rich na di kɔntri we di Gadaren pipul dɛn bin de, we de nia Galili.

1. Jizɔs in Joyn to di Ɔpɔzit Sayd - Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Mirakul na di Kɔntri fɔ di Gadarenes

2. Step Out of Wi Comfort Zones - Di Example of Jizɔs in Mishɔn to di Kɔntri fɔ di Gadarenes

1. Matyu 8: 28-34 - Jizɔs in Mirakul na di Kɔntri fɔ di Gadarenes

2. Mak 5: 1-20 - Jizɔs in Mirakul wit di Man we Dɛbul Gɛt na di Kɔntri we di Gadarenes dɛn de

Lyuk 8: 27 We i go na land, wan man kɔmɔt na di siti mit am, we gɛt dɛbul fɔ lɔng tɛm, ɛn i nɔ bin de wɛr klos, ɛn i nɔ bin de na ɛni os, pas na grev.

Pasej Wan man we gɛt dɛbul insay, we nɔ bin drɛs ɛn liv na grev, mit Jizɔs we i rich na land.

1. Di Op fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt: Aw Jizɔs de Ridim di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs pas ɔlman.

2. Jizɔs in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: Aw I De Du Ɔlman.

1. Matyu 12: 22-28 - Jizɔs drɛb dɛbul ɛn dɛn se i de drɛb dɛbul dɛn wit di pawa we Bilzibul gɛt.

2. Mak 5: 1-20 - Jizɔs drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn pan wan man ɛn sɛn dɛn na wan grup we gɛt pig dɛn.

Lyuk 8: 28 We i si Jizɔs, i ala ɛn butu bifo am ɛn tɔk lawd wan se: “Wetin a gɛt fɔ du wit yu, Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin we pas ɔlman?” A de beg yu se, nɔ mek a sɔfa.

Di man bin aks Jizɔs fɔ lɛ i nɔ mek i sɔfa bikɔs i bin no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ No Jizɔs as Gɔd in Pikin

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ abop pan Jizɔs

1. Matyu 8: 29 - "Dɛn ala se, Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin, wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wit yu?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 8: 29 (Bikɔs i bin dɔn tɛl di dɔti spirit fɔ kɔmɔt insay di man. Bikɔs i bin dɔn kech am bɔku tɛm, ɛn dɛn bin de tay am wit chen ɛn fet, ɛn i brok di band dɛn, ɛn di Dɛbul drɛb am insay di wildanɛs.)

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we di dɛbul bin de kip chen, bɔt Jizɔs bin tɛl di dɔti spirit fɔ kɔmɔt insay am.

1: Wi kin tɔn to Jizɔs ɔltɛm we wi at pwɛl, bikɔs I go fri wi ɔltɛm.

2: Ivin we wi fil se wi nɔ gɛt pawa, Jizɔs kin gi wi trɛnk fɔ brok di chen dɛn we wi bin dɔn kɛr go na slev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 (So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm di lɔ bɔt sin ɛn day.)

2: Sam 146: 7 (Dɛn de jɔj di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa.

Lyuk 8: 30 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin yu nem?” En imbin tok, “Legion, bikos plenti debul dem bin enta insaid.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs mit wan man we bɔku dɛbul dɛn bin gɛt, we Jizɔs aks am in nem ɛn di man ansa am wit "Legion".

1. Fɔ win wi dɛbul dɛn we de insay wi tru fet pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ ɔndastand udat wi bi insay Krays

1. Matyu 8: 28-34 ??Jizɔs drɛb dɛbul dɛn pan tu man dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 ??No pawa nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs

Lyuk 8: 31 Dɛn beg am fɔ mek i nɔ tɛl dɛn fɔ go na di dip dip ples.

Wan grup we gɛt dɛbul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ lɛ i nɔ sɛn dɛn na di dip dip ples.

1. Di Dip Fet: Lan fɔ abop pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt: Nɔ gri wit Setan in Lay

1. Matyu 4: 1-11 - Jizɔs in tɛmteshɔn na di wildanɛs

2. Jems 4: 7 - Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul ɛn i go rɔnawe pan yu

Lyuk 8: 32 Bɔku bɔku ɔg dɛn bin de it na di mawnten, ɛn dɛn beg am fɔ mek i alaw dɛn fɔ go insay dɛn. Ɛn i bin sɔfa dɛn.

Na Jizɔs bin alaw di ship dɛn fɔ go insay di mawnten dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Jizɔs ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at ɛn wi kin abop pan am fɔ du wetin bɛtɛ fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs in pawa nɔ gɛt limit ɛn i kin mɛn ɛn ɛp di we dɛn we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ imajin.

1: Matyu 8: 1-3 - We Jizɔs go insay Kepanɔm, wan sojaman kam to am fɔ aks fɔ ɛp in savant.

2: Jɔn 8: 1-11 - Jizɔs fɔgiv di uman we dɛn kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn tɛl am fɔ go ɛn nɔ sin igen.

Lyuk 8: 33 Dɔn di dɛbul dɛn kɔmɔt insay di man ɛn go insay di swɛlin dɛn, ɛn di ship dɛn rɔn go dɔŋ wan ples we stip ɛn go insay di lek, ɛn dɛn chok.

Di dɛbul dɛn lɛf wan man ɛn gɛt wan grup we gɛt bɔku bɔku swin dɛn, we dɔn rɔn go dɔŋ wan ples we stip ɛn day na di lek.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win di Dɛbul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ abop pan di Masta

1. Matyu 8: 28-34 - Jizɔs tek di pawa oba di Dɛbul dɛn

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Fɔ Gladi Gladi we Yu De Tray ɛn Trɔbul.

Lyuk 8: 34 We di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ dɛn si wetin dɔn apin, dɛn rɔnawe ɛn go tɛl am na di siti ɛn na di kɔntri.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de fid di man we gɛt dɛbul, bin fred we dɛn si Jizɔs de drɛb di dɛbul dɛn ɛn rɔn go tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn wetin apin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt - Aw Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ win ɛnitin.

2. Fɔ Ansa Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn - Aw wi fɔ ansa di mirekul ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn we Jizɔs de du.

1. Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm kam, dɛn kɛr bɔku pan di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul dɛn kam to Jizɔs, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

2. Mak 5: 19 - Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ alaw am, bɔt i tɛl am se, ? □ o os to yu own pipul en tel dem aw di Masta don du fo yu, en aw i don geht sori fo yu.??

Lyuk 8: 35 Dɔn dɛn go fɔ si wetin dɔn apin; ɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn si di man we di dɛbul dɛn kɔmɔt pan, sidɔm nia Jizɔs in fut, i wɛr klos ɛn in rayt maynd.

Jizɔs bin mɛn di man we gɛt dɛbul ɛn i bin fɛn am na In fut, i wɛr klos ɛn i gɛt gud maynd.

1. Wi kin si Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn wi ɛn gi wi bak.

2. Na Jizɔs de gi wi op ɛn mɛn wi.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - ? □ ut dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.??

2. Matyu 11: 28 - ? □ ome to mi, ɔl una we taya ɛn lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.??

Lyuk 8: 36 Di wan dɛn we si am tɛl dɛn aw di wan we gɛt dɛbul dɛn dɔn wɛl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin frɔm di dɛbul in an.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa

2. Di tru tin bɔt Jizɔs in pawa fɔ sev

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - "Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa: i bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di Dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

Lyuk 8: 37 Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn we bin de na di Gadaren pipul dɛn we bin de rawnd di kɔntri bin beg Jizɔs fɔ kɔmɔt nia dɛn. bikɔs dɛn bin de fred bad bad wan, ɛn i go insay di bot ɛn kam bak bak.

Di pipul dɛn na di Gadaren bin beg Jizɔs fɔ kɔmɔt na dɛn tɔŋ bikɔs dɛn bin de fred. Dɔn Jizɔs go bak na di bot ɛn kɔmɔt de.

1. Gɔd in pawa ɛn in prezɛns kin briŋ fred ivin to di wan dɛn we nɔ no am.

2. We wi fil se wi at pwɛl ɔ wi de fred, Jizɔs de ɛp wi ɔltɛm.

1. Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl mek kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 8: 38 Di man we di dɛbul dɛn kɔmɔt pan, beg am fɔ mek i de wit am.

Di man we bin fri frɔm dɛbul dɛn bin aks fɔ de wit Jizɔs, bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ go prich di gud nyus bɔt wetin dɔn apin.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ witnɛs - di man aks fɔ de wit Jizɔs, bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ go na do ɛn prich di gud nyus bɔt wetin dɔn apin.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Jizɔs bin gɛt di pawaful pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn fri pɔsin.

1. Mak 16: 15-20 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Una go na ɔl di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman we Gɔd mek.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, Samɛria, ɛn te to di wan ol pat na di dunya.

Lyuk 8: 39 Go bak na yu yon os, ɛn sho aw Gɔd dɔn du yu big big tin dɛn. Ɛn i go ɛn tɛl di wan ol siti bɔt di big big tin dɛn we Jizɔs dɔn du to am.

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man, ɛn i go bak na os ɛn tɛl ɔlman na di siti bɔt Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

1. Aw Jizɔs in Pawa De mɛn ɛn Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Wi Stori Dɛn Kin Impact di Wɔl

1. Mak 5: 19 - ? □ nd i de kɔmand dɛn strikt wan fɔ mek nɔbɔdi nɔ no am; ɛn kɔmand se dɛn fɔ gi am sɔntin fɔ it.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - ? □ ow den dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv pan? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn???

Lyuk 8: 40 We Jizɔs kam bak, di pipul dɛn gladi fɔ wɛlkɔm am, bikɔs dɛn ɔl bin de wet fɔ am.

Di pipul dɛn bin rili wet fɔ Jizɔs in kam bak.

1: We yu wet fɔ di Masta, dat de mek yu gladi ɛn satisfay.

2: Sɔntɛnde Gɔd kin delay bɔt i nɔ go ɛva disapɔynt.

1: Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ di Masta; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn tek at ɛn wet fɔ di Masta.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan

wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Lyuk 8: 41 Wan man we nem Jayrɔs, we na bin rula na di sinagɔg, kam, i butu nia Jizɔs in fut ɛn beg am fɔ mek i kam na in os.

Wan man we nem Jayrɔs, we na bin rula na di sinagɔg, bin fɔdɔm na Jizɔs in fut ɛn beg am fɔ kam na in os.

1. Di ɔmbul we Jayrɔs bin ɔmbul ɛn di fet we i bin gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Gi

1. Matyu 15: 22-28 - Di fet we di Kenanayt uman gɛt

2. Mak 5: 21-43 - Jizɔs mɛn di uman we gɛt blɔd ɛn gi Jayrɔs in gyal pikin layf bak

Lyuk 8: 42 I bin gɛt wan wangren gyal pikin we ol lɛk 12 ia so, ɛn i bin de day. Bɔt as i de go, di pipul dɛn kam gɛda wit am.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan papa we bin gɛt wan gyal pikin we bin ol lɛk twɛlv ia so ɛn we bin de day. Di pipul dɛn we bin de rawnd am bin de ful-ɔp am as i de go.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Famili: Papa in Lɔv insay di tɛm we pɔsin de sɔri

2. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Papa in Sɔri-at pan di Tɛm we Nid

1. Sam 34: 18 - ? □ i PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we gɛt at ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn krɔs in spirit.??

2. Matyu 9: 36 - ? □ hen i si di krawd, i bin gɛt sɔri-at fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.??

Lyuk 8: 43 Wan uman we gɛt blɔd fɔ 12 ia, we bin dɔn spɛn ɔl in layf pan dɔktɔ dɛn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ mɛn am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan uman we bin dɔn de sɔfa wit wan sik we dɛn kɔl blɔd fɔ 12 ia ɛn i

bin dɔn spɛn ɔl in mɔni fɔ du mɛrɛsin ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ du am.

1. Gɔd na di ɔltimat hila ɛn wi op fɔ mɛn de insay am.

2. Gɔd in pawa pas ɔl di tin dɛn we wi de du togɛda.

1. Jems 5: 14-15 ? □ s enibodi among una sik? Mek dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin we sik wɛl; di Masta go rayz dem op.??

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

Lyuk 8: 44 I kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch di bɔda pan in klos, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in blɔd we bin de kɔmɔt na in bɔdi bin stɔp.

Dis pat na Lyuk 8: 44 de tɔk bɔt wan uman we gɛt bad bad sik we i bin wɛl we i tɔch Jizɔs in klos in ed.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn: Wan sayn fɔ se in na Gɔd

2. Fet ɛn Mirekul: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi biliv Go Ɛp Wi fɔ Bia di Trɔbul

1. Matyu 9: 20-22 (Wan uman we gɛt blɔd fɔ 12 ia, kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos in ed in klos, a go wɛl. Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to am, ɛn we i si am, i se: “Mi gyal pikin, yu gɛt kɔrej, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn di uman wɛl frɔm da awa de.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 (Naw fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.)

Lyuk 8: 45 Jizɔs se, “Udat tɔch mi?” We ɔlman dinay, Pita ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am se: “Ticha, di krawd de krach yu ɛn prɛs yu, ɛn yu de se, ‘Udat tɔch mi?”

Jizɔs bin de aks udat tɔch Am, pan ɔl we bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de rawnd am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɔch: Aw Jizɔs De Si Ɛni Prea ɛn Akt fɔ obe

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt kɔnekshɔn wit di we aw pɔsin de fil: Jizɔs de luk fɔ padi biznɛs wit di wan dɛn we de fala am

1. Jɔn 20: 27-29 - Jizɔs? □ apia to Tɔmɔs ɛn in kɔl fɔ Tɔmɔs fɔ tɔch Am.

2. Matyu 9: 20-22 - Jizɔs? □ mɛn di uman wit di kwɛstyɔn bɔt blɔd ɛn di pawa we fet gɛt we mek i ebul fɔ tɔch Am.

Lyuk 8: 46 Jizɔs se: “Sɔmbɔdi tɔch mi, bikɔs a no se gud tin dɔn kɔmɔt pan mi.”

Jizɔs bin no se sɔmbɔdi tɔch am ɛn in pawa dɔn kɔmɔt pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt??Tɔch: Lan fɔ Risiv Gɔd? □ Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs Du??Tɔch: Ɛkspiriɛns di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Mak 5: 30, "Jizɔs no wantɛm wantɛm se gud kwaliti dɔn kɔmɔt insay am, i tɔn am na di prɛs ɛn se, Udat tɔch mi klos?"

2. Jems 5: 14-16, "Nɔ sik de bitwin una? Lɛ am kɔl fɔ di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem: Ɛn di prea fɔ fet go bi sev di sikman, ɛn di Masta go gi am layf bak, ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt dɛn to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl.The effectual fervent prayer of a man we de du wetin rayt kin bɛnifit bɔku.”

Lyuk 8: 47 We di uman si se i nɔ ayd, i kam de shek shek ɛn fɔdɔm bifo am, ɛn tɛl am bifo ɔl di pipul dɛn wetin mek i tɔch am ɛn aw i wɛl wantɛm wantɛm.

Di uman no se Jizɔs gɛt pawa ɛn i fɔdɔm bifo am, ɛn tɔk wetin mek i tɔch am ɛn aw i wɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ No di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

2. Di Hiling fɔ Fet: Fɔ Si di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du

1. Matyu 9: 20-22 - "Wan uman we bin dɔn sɔfa wit blɔd fɔ twɛlv ia, kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos, bikɔs i tɛl insɛf se, ? □ f A jɔs tɔch am . " in klos, a go wɛl.??Jizɔs tɔn, ɛn we i si am i se, ? □ ake at, gyal pikin;yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl.??Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di uman wɛl.

2. Mak 5: 25-34 - Ɛn wan uman bin de de we bin dɔn blɔd fɔ twɛlv ia. I bin dɔn sɔfa bad bad wan ɔnda di kia we bɔku dɔktɔ dɛn bin de kia fɔ am ɛn i bin dɔn spɛn ɔl wetin i gɛt, bɔt stil instead fɔ mek i wɛl, i bin de wɔs. We i yɛri bɔt Jizɔs, i kam biɛn am wit di krawd ɛn tɔch in klos, bikɔs i bin tink se, ? □ f A jɔs tɔch in klos, a go wɛl.??Wantɛm wantɛm in blɔd stɔp ɛn i fil na in bɔdi se i dɔn fri frɔm in sɔfa.

Lyuk 8: 48 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Mi gyal pikin, gɛt kɔrej, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl; go wit pis.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pis de.

1: We wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd, dat kin mek wi gɛt pis ɛn kɔrej we tin tranga.

2: Wi kin gɛt pis ɛn kɔmfɔt insay di Masta ivin we layf tranga.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

2: Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu.

Lyuk 8: 49 We i stil de tɔk, wan pɔsin kɔmɔt na di rula na di sinagɔg in os ɛn tɛl am se: “Yu gyal pikin dɔn day; trɔbul nɔto di Masta.

Jizɔs bin de tɔk to wan sinagɔg rula we wan mɛsenja kam wit nyuz se in gyal pikin dɔn day. Di mɛsenja tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ mɔna di Masta.

1. Jizɔs Kia: Di Pawa we Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv Gɛt

2. Sayn ɛn Mirakul: Aw Jizɔs de chenj di layf

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Mak 5: 35-36 - We i stil de tɔk, sɔm pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na di rula in os ɛn se, ? □ wi gyal pikin dɔn day. Wetin mek yu fɔ trɔbul di Ticha mɔ???Bɔt we Jizɔs yɛri wetin dɛn de tɔk, i tɛl di rula na di sinagɔg se, ? □ o nɔ fred, na fɔ biliv nɔmɔ.??

Lyuk 8: 50 Bɔt we Jizɔs yɛri dis, i tɛl am se: “Nɔ fred, na fɔ biliv nɔmɔ, ɛn i go wɛl.”

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej fet pan Jizɔs ɛn prɔmis fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

1. Trɔst pan Jizɔs: Biliv ɛn Gɛt In Hiling

2. Nɔ Frayd: Put Yu Fet pan Jizɔs ɛn Gɛt In Blɛsin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se na in de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; Una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk, Yɛs, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit Mi raytan we rayt.

Lyuk 8: 51 We i kam insay di os, i nɔ alaw ɛnibɔdi fɔ go insay pas Pita, Jems, Jɔn, di titi in papa ɛn mama.

Jizɔs go insay wan sik titi in os ɛn na Pita, Jems, Jɔn, ɛn di titi in mama ɛn papa nɔmɔ i alaw fɔ go insay.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs mɛn di Sik Girl

2. Di Fet we di Papa Gɛt: Aw di Papa in Fet Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

1. Matyu 8: 14-15 ??Jizɔs de mɛn di wan dɛn we sik

2. Mak 5: 22-43 ??Jizɔs gi layf bak to Jayrɔs in gyal pikin

Lyuk 8: 52 Ɔlman kray ɛn kray. i nɔ day, bɔt i de slip.

Di uman we dɛn bin tink se dɔn day bin jɔs de slip ɛn Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn we bin de kray fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ kray.

1: Weeping in Faith - Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we yu at pwɛl

2: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Aw Jizɔs bin mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2: Mak 5: 35-43 - Jizɔs gi layf bak to Jayrɔs in gyal pikin.

Lyuk 8: 53 Dɛn laf am fɔ provok am, bikɔs dɛn no se i dɔn day.

Di pipul dɛn bin de laf Jizɔs bikɔs i se i go ebul fɔ mek di uman we dɔn day gɛt layf bak.

1. Jizɔs: Di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Gɛt Fet pan Jizɔs Ivin We I tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go liv, ɛn ɔlman we de liv ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go ɛva day.??

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ecause of yu smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go impɔtɔl fɔ yu.??

Lyuk 8: 54 I pul dɛn ɔl na do ɛn ol in an ɛn kɔl am se: “Mayda, grap.”

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan uman we bin dɔn de sɔfa wit sik fɔ lɔng tɛm bay we i ol in an ɛn tɛl am fɔ grap.

1. Fet pan Jizɔs de mɛn: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Mirekul Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Mirekul Hilin insay Jizɔs in Nem

1. Matyu 9: 2- 8; Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz

2. Mak 5: 25-34; Jizɔs mɛn wan uman we gɛt blɔd

Lyuk 8: 55 In spirit kam bak, ɛn i grap wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn i tɛl am fɔ gi am it.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin mɛn wan uman bay we i gi layf bak to in spirit ɛn afta dat i tɛl am fɔ gi am it.

1. Jizɔs in pawa fɔ mɛn ɛn gi wi tin fɔ it

2. I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in lɔ dɛn

1. Matyu 8: 2-3 - "Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam ɛn wɔship am ɛn se, ‘Masta, if yu want, yu go mek a klin. Ɛn Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se, ‘Mi go; yu klin. Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin."

2. Mak 1: 40-41 - "Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to am, i beg am, i nil dɔŋ to am ɛn tɛl am se, "If yu want, yu go mek a klin. Ɛn Jizɔs sɔri fɔ am." es in an ɛn tɔch am ɛn tɛl am se: “A want, yu klin.”

Lyuk 8: 56 In mama ɛn papa bin sɔprayz, bɔt i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi wetin apin.

Dis pat na Lyuk 8: 56 de tɛl wi bɔt wan mirekul we Jizɔs bin du fɔ mɛn wan yɔŋ titi we bin dɔn day fɔ sɔm tɛm. Dɔn i aks di titi in mama ɛn papa fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt wetin apin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Di Mirakul we di Yɔŋ Gɛl Hil".

2. "Di Will of God: Kip In Mirakul Sikrit".

1. Matyu 8: 1-4, Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 12-16, Pita mɛn wan man we nɔ ebul waka na di Get na di Tɛmpl

Lyuk 9 tɔk bɔt di we aw dɛn sɛn di twɛlv disaypul dɛn, di fid we dɛn gi di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn, di we aw Pita bin tɔk bɔt Krays, ɛn di we aw Jizɔs bin chenj in bɔdi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs gi in twɛlv disaypul dɛn pawa ɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn mɛn sik dɛn. I sɛn dɛn fɔ go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we sik. I bin tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek ɛnitin fɔ dɛn waka, bɔt dɛn fɔ abop pan ɔspitul frɔm di

wan dɛn we go gɛt dɛn mɛsej (Lyuk 9: 1-6). Na da tɛm de, Ɛrɔd Antipas yɛri bɔt ɔl wetin bin de apin ɛn i bin kɔnfyus bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn bin de se Jɔn dɔn gɛt layf bak (Lyuk 9: 7-9).

2nd Paragraph: Afta we Jizɔs kam bak frɔm dɛn mishɔn trip, Jizɔs tek in disaypul dɛn na sayd prayvet wan nia Bɛtsayda bɔt krawd bin kam fɔ no se dɛn fala am wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn tɔk bɔt Kiŋdɔm Gɔd mɛn di wan dɛn we nid fɔ mɛn as de wear pan Twɛlv bin tɔk se dismis krawd kin fɛn it lodging nia vilej dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn chalenj am "Yu giv dem somtin eat." Dem protest onli faiv bred tu fish unless go bai fud ol pipul. Bɔt ɔganayz krawd grup fifti bin gɛt disaypul dɛn sheb bred fish afta dɛn gi tɛnki mirekul multiplikashɔn ɔlman it satisfay twɛlv baskɛt lɛft pis dɛn we dɛn gɛda de sho divayn prɔvishɔn sɔri-at nid bɔku bɔku (Lyuk 9: 10-17).

3rd Paragraph: Leta in prayvet setin aks In disaypul dɛm udat krawd se I na dɛn ripɔt sɔm tink Jɔn Baptist ɔda pipul dɛn Ilayja stil ɔda wan dɛn wan ol prɔfɛt dɛn kam bak layf dɔn aks "Bɔt wetin bɔt una? Udat una se a bi?" Pita ansa "Gɔd in Mɛsaya" sho se i no Jizɔs in tru tru aydentiti mishɔn (Lyuk 9: 18-20). Fɔ fala dis Jizɔs bigin tich fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin dɛn rijɛkt ɛlda dɛn chif prist dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ fɔ kil tɔd de rayz layf bak tɔk kɔst fɔ fala Am sɛlf-denial tek pɔsin in krɔs ɛvride lɔs in layf sek fɔ gɛt am wɔnin di wan dɛn we shem am Pikin Man go shem we kam glori Papa oli enjɛl dɛn (Lyuk 9: 21-27). Chapta dɔn akɔdin to transfiguration usay Jizɔs tek Pita Jɔn Jems go ɔp mawnten pre apinans chenj klos bi dazlin wayt Mozis Ilayja apia gloriful splendor tɔk departure we bɔt briŋ fulfilment Jerusɛlɛm witnɛs vɔys ɛvin affirming "Dis mi Pikin we a pik; lisin am!" Afta dis ɛkspiriɛns kip sikrit tɛl nɔbɔdi tɛm wetin si las pat chapta deals unsuccessful exorcism boy demon possessed leta saksesfully performed by rebuking impure spirit hiling boy returning him papa bak demonstret authority over spiritual forces also inkludin brif tichin bignɛs wɛlkɔm smɔl pikin dɛn nem prɛdikshɔn In betrayal want fɔ fala ɛnisay we go kɔrɛkshɔn misguided zil Jems Jɔn bin want kɔl faya dɔŋ Samɛritan vilej nɔ bin wɛlkɔm Am joyn Jerusɛlɛm ɔndalayn radikal dimand kɔst disaypulship chalenj kɔvɛnshɔnal ɛkspɛkteshɔn wetin min fɔ fala sav Kiŋdɔm Gɔd.

Lyuk 9: 1 Dɔn i kɔl in 12 disaypul dɛn, ɛn gi dɛn pawa ɛn pawa oba ɔl di dɛbul dɛn ɛn fɔ mɛn sik dɛn.

Jizɔs kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn ɛn gi dɛn pawa ɛn pawa oba dɛbul dɛn ɛn fɔ mɛn sik dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Gi In Disaypul dɛn Pawa ɛn Atɔriti fɔ mɛn

2. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ in disaypul dɛn: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Disaypul dɛn se i lɛk in big big lɔv bay we i gi dɛn pawa

1. Matyu 10: 1 - We i kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn to am, i gi dɛn pawa agens dɔti dɔti spirit dɛn, fɔ drɛb dɛn ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik.

2. Mak 6: 7 - I kɔl di twɛlv pipul dɛn to am, ɛn bigin fɔ sɛn dɛn tu tu tu; ɛn gi dɛn pawa oba dɔti spirit dɛn.

Lyuk 9: 2 I sɛn dɛn fɔ go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

Jizɔs sɛn in disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich di mɛsej bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Layf Tru In Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ Hil Tru Fet: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du

1. Matyu 10: 6-8 - "Una go bifo to di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs na di Izrɛlayt. Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, pul dɛbul dɛn."

2. Jems 5:13-16 - "Ɛnibɔdi de pan una we de sɔfa? Lɛ i pre. Ɛnibɔdi gladi? Lɛ i siŋ prez. Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba." am, anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we i pre fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn di Masta go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Lyuk 9: 3 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ tek natin fɔ una waka, ɔ stik ɔ stik, ɔ bred ɔ mɔni; ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt tu kot wan wan.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr ɛnitin wit dɛn we dɛn de travul.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan tin dɛn we wi nɔ no

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Simpul

1. Matyu 10: 9-10 “Una nɔ fɔ put gold, silva, kɔpɔ insay una pɔs, ɔ stik fɔ waka, tu kot, sus ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 2-3 “Yu fɔ mɛmba ɔl di rod we PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd dɔn lid yu fɔ fɔti ia na di wildanɛs, fɔ put yu dɔŋ ɛn fɔ mek yu no wetin de na yu at, if yu want kip in lɔ dɛn, ɔ nɔ. Ɛn i put yu dɔŋ, ɛn mek yu angri, ɛn gi yu mana, we yu nɔ bin no, ɛn yu gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no. so dat i go mek yu no se nɔto bred nɔmɔ mɔtalman de liv, bɔt na

ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na PAPA GƆD in mɔt, mɔtalman de liv.”

Lyuk 9: 4 Ɛn ɛni os we una go insay, una fɔ de de ɛn kɔmɔt de.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ de usay dɛn wɛlkɔm dɛn ɛn fɔ kɔmɔt de we di tɛm rich fɔ go.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔspitul Gɛt Gɛt: Aw We Wi Wɛlbɔdi Ɔda Pipul dɛn Go chenj wi Layf

2. Di blɛsin dɛn we wi go gɛt we wi obe: Aw we wi de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, wi go gɛt blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - “Una fɔ du wetin di oli wan dɛn nid ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ du gud to strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.”

Lyuk 9: 5 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ want fɔ wɛlkɔm una, we una kɔmɔt na da siti de, shek di dɔst we de na una fut fɔ sho se una de du bad.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ tɛstify agens di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs in mɛsej.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw fɔ Yuz Yu Witnɛs fɔ Mek Gɔd in Wɔd Pruv

2. Nɔ Nɔ Gɛt fɔ Saylɛns: Di Strɔng we Wi Fet De Gɛt pan di Fes we Wi Rijek

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29-32 - Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn disayd fɔ obe Gɔd instead fɔ obe mɔtalman.

2. Jɛrimaya 5: 1 - Gɔd in kɔl fɔ fɛn fetful pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

Lyuk 9: 6 Dɛn kɔmɔt de ɛn go na di tɔŋ dɛn, de prich di gud nyuz ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn ɔlsay.

Jizɔs sɛn in disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich di gud nyuz ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Prich: Aw Jizɔs Sɛn In Disaypul dɛn fɔ Prich ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we I De Du: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Jizɔs in Ministri fɔ Prich ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - "Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa, we bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ayd. Dɛn nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na lampstand, ɛn i." de gi layt to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di os. Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si una gud wok ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

Lyuk 9: 7 Ɛrɔd we na di bigman bin yɛri ɔl wetin i du, ɛn i bin sɔprayz bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn bin de tɔk se Jɔn dɔn gɛt layf bak.

Ɛrɔd bin kɔnfyus we dɛn bin de tɔk se Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin gɛt layf bak.

1: Jizɔs in pawa pas day, ɛn natin nɔ de we i nɔ pɔsibul.

2: Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔnfyus wit Gɔd in pawa, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan in fetfulnɛs.

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we i dɔn day; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lyuk 9: 8 Ɛn sɔm pan dɛn se Ilayja bin apia; ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se wan pan di ol prɔfɛt dɛn bin gɛt layf bak.

Di pipul dɛn bin dɔn yɛri bɔt di mirekul we Ilayja ɛn wan pan di ol prɔfɛt dɛn bin gɛt layf bak.

1. Mirakul dɛn kin apin tru fet

2. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Matyu 17: 1-9 - Jizɔs Transfigureshɔn

2. Jɔn 11: 17-44 - Jizɔs gi Lazarɔs layf bak

Lyuk 9: 9 Ɛn Ɛrɔd se: “A dɔn kɔt Jɔn in ed, bɔt udat na dis we a de yɛri dɛn kayn tin ya?” Ɛn i bin want fɔ si am.

Dis pat de tɛl di stori bɔt Ɛrɔd we i yɛri bɔt Jizɔs ɛn we i want fɔ mit am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt nem: Aw di Gud Nyus De Spre

2. Di Wan we Ɛrɔd bin want fɔ no mɔ: Aw Gɔd de yuz di tin dɛn we wi want

1. Mak 6: 14-16 - Di we aw Ɛrɔd bin biev to Jizɔs, tan lɛk di stori we Ɛrɔd yɛri bɔt Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn ɛn i bin want fɔ mit am.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 3 - Kɔmit yu wok to di Masta, ɛn yu plan dɛn go bi.

Lyuk 9: 10 We di apɔsul dɛn kam bak, dɛn tɛl am ɔl wetin dɛn dɔn du. Ɛn i tek dɛn ɛn go na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn we de na di siti we dɛn kɔl Bɛtsayda.

Di apɔsul dɛn tɛl Jizɔs ɔl wetin dɛn dɔn du, dɔn Jizɔs kɛr dɛn go na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn nia di siti we nem Bɛtsayda.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi fɔ obe Jizɔs bay we wi de du sɔntin

2. Jizɔs: Wan Mɔdel fɔ Lidaship wit Sɔri-at

1. Lyuk 6: 40, "Disaypul nɔ pas in ticha, bɔt ɔlman we i tren gud gud wan go tan lɛk in ticha."

2. Matyu 9: 35-36, "Jizɔs bin de go na ɔl di tɔŋ ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, i de prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn sik. We i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn. bikɔs dɛn bin de mɔna dɛn ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du natin, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.”

Lyuk 9: 11 We di pipul dɛn no dat, dɛn fala am, ɛn i wɛlkɔm dɛn ɛn tɔk to dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we nid fɔ mɛn.

Jizɔs bin gɛt bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin fala am ɛn i bin tɔk to dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we nid fɔ mɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv fɔ Wɛlbɔdi: Aw Jizɔs bin wɛlkɔm ɛn mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Kiŋdɔm Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - Bikɔs i dɔn sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs de rul ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we i lɛk, we i gɛt fridɔm fɔ fri wi, we go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt we yu de sɔfa, fetful pan prea.

Lyuk 9: 12 We di de bigin fɔ taya, di 12 pipul dɛn kam ɛn tɛl am se: “Sɛnd di pipul dɛn fɔ go na di tɔŋ dɛn ɛn di kɔntri dɛn we de rawnd dɛn, ɛn go slip ɛn go gɛt tin fɔ it, bikɔs wi de.” na ya na wan ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mek di krawd we bin dɔn fala am go na di dɛzat so dat dɛn go fɛn tin fɔ it ɛn ples fɔ slip.

1. Jizɔs bin sho sɔri-at to di krawd ivin we tin nɔ bin izi fɔ am.

2. Wi fɔ de tink bɔt wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid, mɔ we tin tranga.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 – Jizɔs fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 1-7 – Di fɔstɛm Chɔch bin pik dikon dɛn fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day nid.

Lyuk 9: 13 Bɔt i tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi dɛn fɔ it.” Dɛn se: “Wi nɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda tin pas fayv bred ɛn tu fish; pas nɔmɔ wi fɔ go bay mit fɔ ɔl dis pipul dɛn.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de wɔri bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fɔ it wit smɔl it, bɔt Jizɔs bin tɛl dɛn fɔ gi di pipul dɛn wetin dɛn gɛt.

1. Gɔd kin yuz wetin wi gɛt fɔ du wetin i want.

2. Ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul, abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi yu wetin yu nid.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

2. Matyu 14: 16-21 - Jizɔs tek di fayv bred ɛn tu fish, blɛs ɛn brok dɛn, ɛn fid di 5000.

Lyuk 9: 14 Dɛn bin de lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn. Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Una mek dɛn sidɔm fɔ fifti na wan grup.”

Jizɔs bin gi fayv tawzin pipul dɛn tin fɔ it wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish, ɛn i bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ arenj di pipul dɛn to grup dɛn we gɛt fifti.

1. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i gɛt fri-an ɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

2. Di impɔtant tin we disaypul dɛn fɔ du wetin di Masta tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Jɔn 6: 1-15 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin Bak

Lyuk 9: 15 Dɛn du dat, ɛn mek dɛn ɔl sidɔm.

Di disaypul dɛn fala Jizɔs in lɔ ɛn mek ɔlman sidɔm.

1: Gɔd want wi fɔ obe in kɔmand fɔ kip ɔda tin dɛn we de apin ɛn pis na wi layf.

2: We wi obe Jizɔs, wi de sho se wi gɛt fet ɛn abop pan am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. “Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama”—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—“so dat i go fayn fɔ yu ɛn yu go gɛt lɔng layf na di wɔl.”

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.

Lyuk 9: 16 Dɔn i tek di fayv bred ɛn di tu fish dɛn, i luk ɔp na ɛvin, i blɛs dɛn, brok dɛn ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn put dɛn bifo di krawd.

Jizɔs tek fayv bred ɛn tu fish, blɛs dɛn, dɔn i sheb dɛn to di pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn - di mirekul we Jizɔs fid di krawd wit jɔs sɔm bred ɛn fish.

2. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at - Jizɔs in kia ɛn sɔri-at fɔ di pipul dɛn, fɔ gi dɛn wetin dɛn nid pan bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1. Jɔn 6: 5-13 - Jizɔs de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2. Matyu 15: 32-39 - Jizɔs de fid di 4 tawzin pipul dɛn.

Lyuk 9: 17 Dɛn it ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp, ɛn dɛn gɛda 12 baskɛt we lɛf fɔ dɛn.

Jizɔs fid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish, ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp. Na 12 baskɛt dɛn bin de we lɛf.

1. Gɔd kin du wetin nɔ pɔsibul - Lyuk 9: 17

2. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt - Lyuk 9: 17

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 - Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs bɔku, so dat una go ebul fɔ du ɔltin ɔltɛm.

Lyuk 9: 18 We Jizɔs in wangren de pre, in disaypul dɛn bin de wit am, ɛn i aks dɛn se: “Udat di pipul dɛn se a bi?”

Pasej Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn se, "Udat pipul dɛn se a bi?"

1. Udat Yu Se Jizɔs Na?

2. Fɔ No Jizɔs na Ɛvride Layf

1. Matyu 16: 13-20

2. Jɔn 1: 1-18

Lyuk 9: 19 Dɛn ansa se: “Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn; bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn se, ‘Ilayja; ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se, wan pan di ol prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn we se Jɔn di Baptist, ɔda wan dɛn se Ilayja, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se wan pan di ol prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Fɔgiv Sin: Di Pawa we Ripɛnt ɛn Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want: Di Lɛgsi fɔ di Ol Prɔfɛt dɛn

1. Lyuk 15: 7 - "Jɔs so, a de tɛl una se, gladi at go de na ɛvin fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt pas fɔ naynti-nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Fɔ mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin, nɔto una we nɔ de mi we, di Masta de deklare. pas wetin yu de tink."

Lyuk 9: 20 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Bɔt udat una se a bi?” Pita ansa se, “Na Gɔd in Krays.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn udat dɛn tink se i bi, ɛn Pita ansa se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Krays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Wetin I Min fɔ Se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Krays

2. Di Aydentiti fɔ Jizɔs: Lan fɔ No se in na Gɔd in Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

10 Na wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de tɔk ɛn sev am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-20 - I dɔn fri wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs de rul ɛn transfa wi to di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk, we wi gɛt fridɔm, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn. 17 Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am. 18 Ɛn na in na di edman fɔ di bɔdi, di kɔngrigeshɔn. Na in na di biginin, di fɔs bɔy pikin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, so dat i go impɔtant pan ɔltin.

Lyuk 9: 21 I tɛl dɛn tranga wan ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt dat;

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ kip sikrit bɔt in day ɛn layf we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sikrit - Aw Gɔd go aks wi fɔ kip sɔm no we wi ayd frɔm di wɔl fɔ wan big rizin.

2. Kip Fet - Aw fet kin ɛp wi fɔ kip sikrit fɔ Gɔd, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin mek.

1. Matyu 16: 20-21 - Dɔn i strikt wan chaj di disaypul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi se in na di Krays.

2. Jɔn 20: 19 - Di ivintɛm fɔ da de de, di fɔs de insay di wik, we dɛn lɔk di domɔt dɛn usay di disaypul dɛn bin de bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn, Jizɔs kam tinap wit dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Pis de wit dɛn.” yu."

Lyuk 9: 22 I se: “Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn nɔ lɛk am, ɛn dɛn fɔ kil am ɛn gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.”

Jizɔs fɔ bia wit bɔku sɔfa ɛn pipul dɛn we dɛn nɔ want am bifo i day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1: Di Krɔs: Jizɔs in Sɔfa ɛn Rijek

2: Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10-11 - "So dat a go no am, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt we i gɛt layf bak, ɛn di padi biznɛs we i de sɔfa, we i de sɔfa, lɛk in day; If a go ebul fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day." ."

2: Ayzaya 53: 7-8 - "Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa am, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt in mɔt. Dɛn pul am na prizin ɛn na jɔjmɛnt, ɛn udat go tɔk bɔt in jɛnɛreshɔn? bikɔs dɛn dɔn pul am kɔmɔt na di land we di wan dɛn we de alayv de, bikɔs dɛn dɔn bit am bikɔs mi pipul dɛn de du bad."

Lyuk 9: 23 I tɛl dɛn ɔl se: “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

Dis pat de kɔl fɔ mek ɛni wan pan wi dinay wisɛf ɛn tek wi krɔs ɛvride fɔ mek wi go fala Jizɔs.

1: "Bi Rɛdi fɔ Tek Yu Krɔs".

2: "Dɛn Yusɛf ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs".

1: Mak 8: 34 - I kɔl di krawd to am wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn se: “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, i fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays ɛn a nɔ de liv igen, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi. Di layf we a de liv naw na di bɔdi, a de liv bay fet pan Gɔd in Pikin, we lɛk mi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ mi.

Lyuk 9: 24 Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek, na in go sev am.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays dɛn layf fɔ in sek, bikɔs na di wangren we fɔ rili sev am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Sakrifays: Aw fɔ Layf Daun Wi Layf Go Mek Wi Gɛt Tru Layf".

2. "Liv fɔ Krays: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we yu de sakrifays yusɛf".

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship."

Lyuk 9: 25 Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs insɛf ɔ i trowe am?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin valyu pas di bɛnifit we di wɔl gɛt.

1. "Wetin Gud di Wol if Wi Lɔs Wisɛf?"

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Sɛlf Ɔva Matirial Gɛn".

1. Matyu 16: 26 - "Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs in yon sol?"

2. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - "Dɛn fɔ pik gud nem pas fɔ gɛt bɔku jɛntri, fɔ lɛk pɔsin pas silva ɛn gold."

Lyuk 9: 26 Ɛnibɔdi we shem fɔ mi ɛn mi wɔd dɛn, Mɔtalman Pikin go shem fɔ am, we i kam wit in yon glori ɛn in Papa in glori ɛn di oli enjɛl dɛn.

Dis pat de tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ shem fɔ Jizɔs ɛn in wɔd dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs go shem fɔ wi we i kam bak wit in glori.

1. Tinap tranga wan insay Jizɔs: Nɔ Shem fɔ In Wɔd

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul: Wetin Jizɔs bin de ɛkspɛkt frɔm wi

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - “Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - “A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv sev: fɔs to di Ju, dɔn to di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju.”

Lyuk 9: 27 Bɔt a de tɛl una fɔ tru, sɔm pipul dɛn de we tinap ya, we nɔ go te dɛn day te dɛn si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se sɔm pan dɛn nɔ go day te dɛn si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Liv Op fɔ Ɛvin: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Yu Rɛdi fɔ Si Am?

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 50-58 - Fɔ ɛksplen se wi bɔdi we de day fɔ chenj to bɔdi we nɔ de day fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 2-3 - Fɔ tɔk bɔt aw wi go tan lɛk we wi si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

Lyuk 9: 28 Afta lɛk et dez so, i tek Pita ɛn Jɔn ɛn Jems ɛn go ɔp wan mawnten fɔ pre.

Di disaypul dɛn bin go ɔp wan mawnten fɔ pre wit Jizɔs lɛk 8 dez afta we i tɔk sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ pre ɛn spɛn tɛm wit Jizɔs

2. Di minin fɔ Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn ɛn di rilevans we dɛn gɛt na wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2 - "Una fɔ pre, una de wach ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

2. Jɔn 15: 7 - "If una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi ɛn mi wɔd dɛn stil de insay una, aks ɛnitin we una want, ɛn dɛn go du am fɔ una."

Lyuk 9: 29 As i de pre, in fes chenj, ɛn in klos wayt ɛn shayn.

Jizɔs in lukin-grɔn bin chenj ɛn in klos bin shayn brayt brayt wan we i bin de pre.

1: Jizɔs in prea layf bin so pawaful dat i bin chenj di we aw i bin de luk ɛn di klos we i bin de wɛr.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se i bin de sav Jizɔs pan Gɔd in yay we i bin chenj di we aw i bin de luk ɛn di klos we i bin de wɛr.

1: Matyu 17: 2 - "I bin chenj bifo dɛn, in fes bin de shayn lɛk di san, ɛn in klos wayt lɛk layt."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 52 - "insay smɔl tɛm, insay wan yay twinkling, na di las trɔmpɛt. Bikɔs di trɔmpɛt go blo, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn wi go chenj."

Lyuk 9: 30 Tu man dɛn we nem Mozis ɛn Ilayja bin de tɔk to am.

Passage Jizɔs bin de tɔk wit Mozis ɛn Ilayja.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Tɔk: Lan frɔm Jizɔs na Lyuk 9: 30

2. Di Tin we Jizɔs bin mit wit Mozis ɛn Ilayja: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm di we aw Dɛn bin de tɔk to dɛnsɛf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 - Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin; Una pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin fɔ sɔm tɛm; I bin de si di bad we aw Krays bin de provok am, i jɛntri pas di jɛntri we i gɛt na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de tink bɔt di blɛsin we i go gi am.

2. Matyu 17: 3 - Na de Mozis ɛn Ilayja apia to dɛn de tɔk to am.

Lyuk 9: 31 I bin apia wit glori ɛn tɔk bɔt di day we i day na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs bin apia wit glori ɛn tɔk bɔt in day, we i go du na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. We Jizɔs obe Gɔd in Plan: Na ɛgzampul fɔ Wi Layf

2. Di Glori fɔ Jizɔs in sakrifays: In Day fɔ Sev Wi

1. Fil. 2: 5-11 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt unasɛf, we na Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf bay we i tek di." fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp bad bad wan ɛn gi am di nem dat pas ɔl di nem dɛn."

2. Ibru. 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin

we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, luk to Jizɔs, we mek wi fet pafɛkt ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

Lyuk 9: 32 Bɔt Pita ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am bin slip, ɛn we dɛn wek, dɛn si in glori ɛn di tu man dɛn we tinap wit am.

Pita ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin slip, bɔt we dɛn wek, dɛn si Jizɔs in glori ɛn tu man dɛn we bin de wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Krays in Glori Gɛt: Fɔ Diskɔba di Strɔng fɔ Bia

2. Wek to Gɔd in Prezɛns: Fɔ No In Majesty ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 14 - "We pɔsin we de slip, wek, ɛn rayz frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn Krays go shayn pan yu."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Lyuk 9: 33 We dɛn de kɔmɔt nia am, Pita tɛl Jizɔs se: “Ticha, i fayn fɔ wi fɔ de ya. wan fɔ yu, wan fɔ Mozis, ɛn wan fɔ Ilayja.

Pita se dɛn fɔ bil tri tabanakul dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Jizɔs, Mozis, ɛn Ilayja, ɛn dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin i min.

1. Wi fɔ mɛmba wetin wi de tɔk ɛn aw i de ambɔg wi fet joyn.

2. Nɔ fred fɔ tek risk wit fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in gayd.

1. Prɔvabs 15: 28 - Di at we de du wetin rayt de stɔdi fɔ ansa, bɔt di wikɛd pɔsin in mɔt de tɔn bad tin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 9: 34 We i de tɔk dis, wan klawd kam ɛn kɔba dɛn, ɛn dɛn fred as dɛn de go insay di

klawd.

Di disaypul dɛn bin rili fred we wan klawd kam ɛn shado dɛn.

1. Fɔ fred di Masta na di biginin fɔ sɛns.

2. We Gɔd de wit wi, i kin kɔrej wi ɛn i kin mek wi at pwɛl.

1. Sam 111: 10: "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns; ɔl di wan dɛn we de du am gɛt gud ɔndastandin. In prez de sote go!"

2. Ayzaya 6: 5: "I go sɔri fɔ mi! A dɔn lɔs, mi na man we gɛt dɔti lip, ɛn a de midul pipul dɛn we gɛt dɔti lip, bikɔs mi yay dɔn si di Kiŋ, we na di Masta fɔ." ɔs dɛn!"

Lyuk 9: 35 Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na di klawd se: “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs Krays in gɔd ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lisin to am.

1. Wi fɔ lisin to di Masta ɔltɛm, bikɔs na in na Gɔd in Pikin we i lɛk.

2. Fɔ obe di Masta nɔto fɔ pik, bɔt na ɔnɔ - wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lisin to am.

1. Matyu 17: 5 - We i stil de tɔk, wan brayt klawd shado dɛn, ɛn si, wan vɔys kɔmɔt na di klawd se, "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ, lisin to am."

2. Jɔn 3: 34 - Bikɔs di wan we Gɔd sɛn de tɔk Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, bikɔs i de gi di Spirit we nɔ gɛt wan mak.

Lyuk 9: 36 We di vɔys dɔn pas, Jizɔs in wangren kam. Ɛn dɛn bin kip am nia, ɛn dɛn nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi pan dɛn tin ya we dɛn bin dɔn si.

Dɛn bin fɛn Jizɔs in wan afta dɛn yɛri vɔys ɛn in disaypul dɛn nɔ tɔk natin bɔt am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sɛt mɔt pan ɔl we wi de si tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs

2. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i ɔmbul ɛn obe

1. Matyu 17: 5 - "We i stil de tɔk, wan brayt klawd kɔba dɛn, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm wan vɔys kɔmɔt na di klawd se, "Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am. Una yɛri am." !”

2. Jems 3: 17 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i rɛdi fɔ gi, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Lyuk 9: 37 Di nɛks de we dɛn kam dɔŋ di il, bɔku pipul dɛn mit am.

Di nɛks de, bɔku pipul dɛn mit Jizɔs.

1: Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich ɛn di we aw i de prich gɛt pawa so dat pipul dɛn we de fa fawe kin kam nia am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di nyus bɔt Jizɔs in tichin ɛn in prichin wok.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn PAPA GƆD de ad pan di wan dɛn we de sev ɛvride.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 15-18 “Na tru se sɔm pipul dɛn de prich bɔt Krays bikɔs dɛn de jɛlɔs ɛn dɛn de fɛt dɛnsɛf, bɔt ɔda wan dɛn de prich bɔt Gɔd bikɔs dɛn lɛk am. Di las wan dɛn de du dat bikɔs dɛn lɛk mi, bikɔs dɛn no se dɛn put mi ya fɔ difend di gud nyuz. Di fɔs wan dɛn kin prich Krays bikɔs dɛn want fɔ bi dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, nɔto wit ɔl dɛn at, bikɔs dɛn kin tink se dɛn kin mek trɔbul fɔ mi we a de na chen. Bɔt wetin i impɔtant? Di impɔtant tin na dat, pan ɔl we dɛn de prich to Krays, ilɛksɛf na lay lay rizin ɔ na tru. Ɛn bikɔs ɔf dis a gladi. Yɛs, ɛn a go kɔntinyu fɔ gladi.”

Lyuk 9: 38 Wan man we de na di grup ala se: “Ticha, a de beg yu, luk mi pikin, bikɔs na mi wangren pikin.”

Wan man we gɛt in wangren bɔy pikin bin aks Jizɔs fɔ luk am.

1. Di ɔnɔ fɔ aks Jizɔs fɔ ɛp wi

2. Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Prea Gɛt

1. Mak 10: 46-52 - Jizɔs mɛn Batimiɔs we bin blaynd

2. Jems 5: 13-16 - Di Pawa we Prea ɛn Kɔnfɛshɔn Gɛt

Lyuk 9: 39 Wan spirit tek am, ɛn i ala wantɛm wantɛm; ɛn i kin mek i rɔtin te i fom bak, ɛn i nɔ kin izi fɔ mek i brok am.

Spirit kam pan man ɛn mek i kray wit pen, i de fom na in mɔt ɛn mek i fil pen bad bad wan bifo i kɔmɔt nia am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ di Ɛnimi: Stand Fam Agens Spiritual Atak".

2. "Di Strɔng we Fet: Fɔ Ɔvakom Chalenj Wit Gɔd in Ɛp".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - "Una fɔ tink gud wan; una de wach. Yu ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin we go it am. Una nɔ gri wit am, una biliv tranga wan, una no se na di sem kayn sɔfa." de ɛkspiriɛns yu brɔdaship ɔlsay na di wɔl."

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - "Una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una sina dɛn, klin una an ɛn klin una." at, una we gɛt tu maynd."

Lyuk 9: 40 A beg yu disaypul dɛn fɔ drɛb am. ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul.

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ drɛb wan wikɛd spirit, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du dat.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan tin dɛn we at fɔ du

2. Fɔ win di fred: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek i gɛt trɛnk ɛn kɔrej

1. Matyu 17: 20 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go na do. ɛn i go pul kɔmɔt; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Mak 9: 23 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “If yu ebul fɔ biliv, ɔltin pɔsibul fɔ ɛnibɔdi we biliv.”

Lyuk 9: 41 Jizɔs ansa am se: “U jɛnɛreshɔn we nɔ gɛt fet ɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, aw lɔng a go de wit una ɛn alaw una? Bring yu pikin kam ya.

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt fet ɛn i bin aks dɛn fɔ briŋ dɛn pikin kam to am.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am fɔ briŋ wi tru wi strɛs.

2: Wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn bia ɛn briŋ wi prɔblɛm dɛn to Gɔd.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Jems 1: 3-4 - "Una no se we dɛn tɛst yu fet, yu gɛt chans fɔ bia. So lɛ i gro, bikɔs we yu bia dɔn ful-ɔp, yu go pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, yu nɔ go nid natin." ."

Lyuk 9: 42 We i bin de kam, di Dɛbul trowe am dɔŋ ɛn kɔt am. Ɛn Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di dɔti spirit ɛn mɛn di pikin ɛn gi am bak to in papa.

Jizɔs mit wan pikin we di dɛbul bin gɛt ɛn i mɛn am, ɛn gi am to in papa.

1. Jizɔs Sho In Atɔriti Tru Mirekul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Matyu 8: 28-34, Jizɔs drɛb dɛbul dɛn

2. Mak 5: 1-20, Jizɔs mɛn wan man we dɛbul dɛn gɛt

Lyuk 9: 43 Dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawaful pawa we Gɔd gɛt. Bɔt we dɛn ɔl bin de wɔnda ɔl wetin Jizɔs du, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se:

Di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di pawa we Gɔd gɛt we Jizɔs bin sho.

1. Lɛ wi fred Gɔd in pawa

2. Lɛ wi lan frɔm Jizɔs fɔ gladi fɔ di pawa we Gɔd gɛt

1. Sam 33: 6 - Na PAPA GƆD in wɔd mek di ɛvin; ɛn ɔl di sojaman dɛn bay di briz we i de blo na in mɔt.

2. Matyu 19: 26 - Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Lyuk 9: 44 Lɛ dɛn wɔd ya sink dɔŋ na una yes, bikɔs dɛn go gi Mɔtalman Pikin to mɔtalman an.

Dɛn go gi Mɔtalman Pikin to mɔtalman an.

1: Jizɔs Krays wi Seviɔ gri fɔ gi insɛf fɔ gi am to mɔtalman fɔ sev wi.

2: PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd bin rɛdi fɔ sɔfa na mɔtalman an fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 9: 45 Bɔt dɛn nɔ ɔndastand dis wɔd, ɛn dɛn ayd am frɔm dɛn so dat dɛn nɔ no am, ɛn dɛn fred fɔ aks am bɔt da wɔd de.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de fred tumɔs fɔ aks am fɔ mek i klia.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs de tich, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ɔndastand am fɔs.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ aks fɔ ɛksplen bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ ɔndastand.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - “Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2: Jems 1: 5 - “If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am.”

Lyuk 9: 46 Dɔn dɛn bigin fɔ tink bɔt uswan pan dɛn fɔ bi di wan we pas ɔlman.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin de agyu bitwin dɛnsɛf bɔt udat go bi di big wan na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. Aw Prawd Kin Mek Wi Kɔl: Fɔ Ɛksamin di Disaypul dɛn Prawd na Lyuk 9: 46

2. Aw fɔ ɔmbul: Fɔ lɛf fɔ impɔtant yusɛf na Lyuk 9: 46

1. Lyuk 22: 24-27 - Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav dɛnsɛf.

2. Matyu 23: 11-12 - Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn de tray fɔ bi big pɔsin ɛn prez di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

Lyuk 9: 47 Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink, i tek wan pikin ɛn put am nia am.

Jizɔs bin gri wit di we aw di disaypul dɛn bin de tink se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin bay we i bin sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ wɛlkɔm pikin.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul se wi fɔ wɛlkɔm ɔlman.

2: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi lɛk ɔlman ɛn wɛlkɔm ɔlman, ilɛk usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

1: Mak 10: 13-14 “Dɛn bin de briŋ pikin dɛn to am so dat i go tɔch dɛn, ɛn di disaypul dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn. Bɔt we Jizɔs si dat, i vɛks ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Lɛ di pikin dɛn kam to mi; nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 “Una fɔ falamakata Gɔd lɛk mi pikin dɛn we wi lɛk. Una waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd.”

Lyuk 9: 48 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we tek dis pikin wit mi nem, i go wɛlkɔm mi.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm pikin insay in nem go wɛlkɔm am, ɛn di wan we wɛlkɔm am bak de wɛlkɔm di pɔsin we sɛn Jizɔs. I tɛl dɛn bak se di wan we smɔl pan dɛn go bi di wan we big pas ɔlman.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wɛlkɔm".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Ɔmbul".

1. Matyu 18: 3-4 - “Dɛn se: Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ chenj ɛn tan lɛk pikin, una nɔ go go na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. So ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ lɛk dis smɔl pikin, na in big pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

2. Jems 4: 10 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

Lyuk 9: 49 Jɔn ansa am se: “Ticha, wi si pɔsin we de drɛb dɛbul dɛn wit yu nem; ɛn wi bin ban am, bikɔs i nɔ de fala wi.

Jɔn ɛn in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin alaw pɔsin fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn insay Jizɔs in nem bikɔs i nɔ bin de fala dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wanwɔd na Krays in bɔdi.

2. Jizɔs in pawa fɔ pul wikɛd spirit dɛn kɔmɔt.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-20 - Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan, ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di wan bɔdi, we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so Krays de du.

2. Mak 3: 14-15 - Ɛn i mek twɛlv pipul dɛn fɔ de wit am, ɛn fɔ mek dɛn sɛn dɛn fɔ go prich, ɛn fɔ gɛt pawa fɔ mɛn sik dɛn ɛn fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

Lyuk 9: 50 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Nɔ stɔp am, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de agens wi de fɔ wi.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ stɔp pɔsin fɔ jɔyn dɛn as ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de agens dɛn de fɔ dɛn.

1. Tugeda wi strɔng: Lan fɔ gri wit wanwɔd pan difrɛns.

2. Fɔ go bifo wit Fet: Fɔ win di wan dɛn we de agens yu ɛn fɔ tek di gud tin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman.

Lyuk 9: 51 We di tɛm rich fɔ mek dɛn tek am, i kɔntinyu fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs put in fes na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ du in mishɔn ɛn wetin i dɔn disayd fɔ du.

1: Jizɔs bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ du in mishɔn ɛn wetin i dɔn disayd fɔ du, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Jizɔs bin mekɔp in maynd fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, dat de sho wi se wisɛf fɔ rɛdi fɔ du di sem tin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Lyuk 9: 52 Dɔn dɛn sɛn mɛsenja dɛn bifo am, ɛn dɛn go na wan vilej we di Samɛritan dɛn de, fɔ rɛdi fɔ am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs sɛn mɛsenja dɛn bifo am fɔ rɛdi fɔ kam na wan Samɛritan vilej.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ pripia ɛn rɛdi.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔmbul we wi de prich di gud nyuz.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 – “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-4 – “So if ɛni ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de insay Krays, ɛni kɔmfɔt frɔm lɔv, ɛni patisipeshon pan di Spirit, ɛni lɔv ɛn sɔri-at, kɔmplit mi gladi at bay we a de tink di sem tin, gɛt di sem lɔv, . fɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ gɛt wan maynd. Una nɔ du natin frɔm rivalri ɔ

prawd, bɔt we una ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

Lyuk 9: 53 Dɛn nɔ bin wɛlkɔm am, bikɔs in fes bin tan lɛk se i de go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin de go na Jerusɛlɛm, bɔt di pipul dɛn we dɛn mit nɔ bin wɛlkɔm dɛn bikɔs i bin tan lɛk se Jizɔs de go de.

1. Jizɔs bin bia we pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ am so dat i go ebul fɔ du wetin Gɔd want

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays fɔ sav Gɔd, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Lyuk 9: 54 We in disaypul dɛn Jems ɛn Jɔn si dis, dɛn se, “Masta, yu want mek wi tɛl faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn bɔn dɛn lɛk aw Ilayja bin du?”

Jems ɛn Jɔn bin aks Jizɔs if dɛn go kɔl faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin fɔ bɔn di Samɛritan dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Ilayja bin du.

1. Nɔ Bi pɔsin we gɛt zil: Di denja fɔ bi pɔsin we gɛt zil pasmak

2. Fɔ Ansa to Rijekshɔn wit Lɔv

1. Matyu 5: 43-48 - "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se, Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa..."

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Lyuk 9: 55 Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ no us kayn spirit una gɛt.”

Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand di kayn spirit we dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Kɔs: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl fɔ ripɛnt

2. Ɔndastand Gɔd in Spirit: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 30-32 - "Una nɔ mek Gɔd in Oli Spirit, we dɛn sial una fɔ di de we una go fri malice. Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ unasɛf, una fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14-15 - "Una fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv wit pis wit ɔlman ɛn fɔ oli; if yu nɔ oli, nɔbɔdi nɔ go si PAPA GƆD. Una fɔ tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔdɔm pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn nɔ bita." rut de gro fɔ mek trɔbul ɛn dɔti bɔku pipul dɛn."

Lyuk 9: 56 Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ pwɛl mɔtalman layf, bɔt i kam fɔ sev dɛn. En deibin go langa oda vilej.

Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ sev pipul dɛn layf, nɔto fɔ dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sev instead fɔ pwɛl wi.

2: Jizɔs want mek wi pe atɛnshɔn fɔ sev pipul dɛn layf ɛn nɔ fɔ pwɛl dɛn.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Matyu 5: 44-45 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad ɛn mek una sɔfa; So dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn.

Lyuk 9: 57 We dɛn de go, wan man tɛl am se: “Masta, a go fala yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn mit wan man we rili want fɔ fala ɛnisay we Jizɔs go.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gi wi layf to Krays in mishɔn.

2. Di pawa we at we rɛdi gɛt fɔ du big wok.

1. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 - "So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli, we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una gɛt fɔ du."

Lyuk 9: 58 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔks gɛt ol, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin gɛt nɛst; bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ gɛt say fɔ le in ed.

Jizɔs bin tich se fɔ liv tru tru disaypul, i fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛt prɔpati ɛn rɛdi fɔ kia fɔ insɛf.

1: Fɔ bi tru tru disaypul, wi fɔ lɛf di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na di wɔl ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt layf we nɔ gɛt prɔpati, de tich wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in tin dɛn we i go gi wi.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nid, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori.

Lyuk 9: 59 I tɛl ɔda pɔsin se: “Fɔ fala mi.” Bɔt i se, “Masta, mek a go bɛr mi papa fɔs.”

Dis vas de sho aw Jizɔs bin ansa wan man we bin aks fɔ fala am afta we i bɛr in papa.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we wi dɔn prɔmis to di wan dɛn we de nia wi ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin wi dɔn prɔmis to Gɔd.

2: Gɔd de kɔl wi ɔltɛm fɔ fala am, ilɛksɛf wi de kɔmit ɛn di tin dɛn we de apin to wi naw.

1: Matyu 8: 21-22 - "Wan wan pan in disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: Masta, alaw mi fɔ go bɛr mi papa fɔs. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Fɔ fala mi, ɛn lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr dɛn dayman dɛn."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛm, a nɔ de tek misɛf se a dɔn ɔndastand, bɔt dis

wan tin we a de du, a de fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we de biɛn, ɛn a de go bifo pan di tin dɛn we de bifo, a de prɛs fɔ di mak fɔ." di prayz fɔ di ay kɔl we Gɔd kɔl am insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Lyuk 9: 60 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Lɛ di wan dɛn we dɔn day bɛr dɛn wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt yu go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wan man fɔ go prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm bifo i atɛnd fɔ bɛr di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Fɔ put Gɔd in wok fɔs pas di tin dɛn we mɔtalman fɔ put fɔs

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ De obe Gɔd bad bad wan

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2. Mak 16: 15-16 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman we Gɔd mek.” Ɛnibɔdi we biliv ɛn baptayz go sev; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv, dɛn go kɔndɛm am.

Lyuk 9: 61 Wan ɔda pɔsin se: “Masta, a go fala yu; bɔt lɛ a fɔs go tɛl dɛn fayn fayn wan, we de na os na mi os.

Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ put wi kɔmitmɛnt to Am fɔs pas wi famili ɛn di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na dis wɔl.

1: Wi Kɔmitmɛnt to Jizɔs fɔ bi di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl

2: Wi Fɔ Pik Jizɔs Pas Ɔl di ɔda tin dɛn

1: Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - So, bikɔs dis kayn big klawd we de witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi atɛnd izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit kɔntinyu di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ wi, ɛn put wi yay pan Jizɔs, we na di payɔnia ɛn we pafɛkt fet.

Lyuk 9: 62 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Nɔbɔdi we put in an pan di plɔg ɛn luk bak, nɔ fit fɔ bi Gɔd in

Kiŋdɔm.”

Nɔbɔdi we de luk bak we i de plɔg, nɔ fit fɔ de na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di Masta ɛn nɔ fɔ ambɔg di wɔl we de arawnd wi.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet ɛn wi nɔ fɔ tɛmpt wi fɔ tɔn bak.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 “Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a nɔ si se a dɔn ol am yet. Bɔt wan tin we a de du: A fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin de bifo, a de tray tranga wan fɔ rich di gol fɔ win di prayz we Gɔd dɔn kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 “So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi nɔ ebul fɔ waka. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit kɔntinyu fɔ rɔn di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ wi, ɛn put wi yay pan Jizɔs, we na di payɔnia ɛn we mek fet pafɛkt.”

Lyuk 10 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn sɛn di sɛvinti tu disaypul dɛn, di parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan, ɛn we Jizɔs bin go na Mata ɛn Meri dɛn os.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs pik sɛvinti tu ɔda disaypul dɛn ɛn sɛn dɛn tu tu fɔ go na ɛni tɔŋ usay I bin want fɔ go. I bin tich dɛn aw dɛn fɔ biev, ɛn i bin tɔk mɔ se dɛn tan lɛk ship pikin dɛn we de midul wulf dɛn. Dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr ɛni mɔni ɔ ɛkstra klos, bɔt dɛn fɔ abop pan di we aw di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm dɛn kin wɛlkɔm dɛn (Lyuk 10: 1-12). We dɛn kam bak wit gladi at bikɔs ivin dɛbul dɛn bin put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to dɛn insay in nem, Jizɔs mɛmba dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ gladi fɔ dɛn pawa oba spirit dɛn bɔt dɛn rayt dɛn nem na ɛvin (Lyuk 10: 17-20).

2nd Paragraph: Fɔ fala dis chenj, Jizɔs prez Gɔd fɔ we i sho dɛn tin ya to "smɔl pikin dɛm" - di wan dɛn we ɔmbul fɔ gɛt Gɔd in rivyu - pas di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we lan buk. I bin afɛm bak in spɛshal rilayshɔn wit Gɔd as Pikin Papa na wan we sabi Papa ful wan vice versa na wan nɔmɔ kin sho Papa ɔda pipul dɛn (Lyuk 10: 21-24). Dɔn wan lɔya bin tɛst Am bay we i aks am wetin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go. Fɔ ansa, Jizɔs pɔynt am bak to lɔ we se lɔv Gɔd ɔl at sol trɛnk maynd neba sɛf gri pan dis intapriteshɔn ad stori Gud Samɛritan sho tru neba nɔto limited soshal rilijɔn bɔda bɔt i involv fɔ sho sɔri-at sɔri-at ɛnibɔdi nid ilɛksɛf na in etnik ɔ stetɔs (Lyuk 10: 25-37).

Paragraf 3: Di chapta dɔn wit wan stori bɔt wan tɛm we Jizɔs bin go na Mata ɛn Meri dɛn os. We Mata bin bizi wit ɔl di tin dɛn we i bin de pripia fɔ wɛlkɔm gɔst dɛn, in sista Meri bin sidɔm nia Jizɔs in fut de lisin to wetin i de tich. We Mata kɔmplen se i gɛt ɔl wok insɛf aks Masta tɛl sista ɛp am i ansa "Mata Mata yu de wɔri vɛks bɔt bɔku tin smɔl tin dɛn nid fɔ tru na wan nɔmɔ Meri dɔn pik wetin bɛtɛ i nɔ go tek am." Dis insidɛnt de sho impɔtant

tin fɔ prɔyoritɛt spiritual nourishment rilayshɔn pas bizi fɔ sav ivin gud tin dɛn lɛk ɔspitul if i distɛkt wi frɔm rili yɛri we wi de gɛt wɔd.

Lyuk 10: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, PAPA GƆD pik ɔda sɛvinti pipul dɛn bak, ɛn sɛn dɛn tu ɛn tu bifo in fes na ɔl di siti ɛn ples dɛn we insɛf go kam.

PAPA GƆD bin pik sɛvinti ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ go na ɔl di siti ɛn ples dɛn we insɛf fɔ kam.

1. Gɔd gi wi impɔtant wok dɛn, ɛn wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn obe fɔ du dɛn.

2. Di Masta de wit wi pan ɔl wetin wi de du, ɛn i go gi wi di gayd ɛn trɛnk fɔ du wetin i want.

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - "Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, "Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa in nem ɛn fɔ di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl go dɔn."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Lyuk 10: 2 So i tɛl dɛn se: "Fɔ tru, di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku.

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ pre to Gɔd fɔ mek i sɛn mɔ wokman dɛn fɔ ɛp fɔ avɛst.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pre ɛn di Provishɔn we Gɔd de gi - we de ɛksplen di impɔtants fɔ pre ɛn di fetful we Gɔd de gi wi we wi aks.

2. Di Gret we di Avɛst ɛn di Nid fɔ Leba - we de ɛksplen di big nid fɔ leba ɛn di minin fɔ di avɛst.

1. Matyu 9: 35-38 - Jizɔs sɛn di disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn.

2. Jems 5: 13-18 - Di pawa we prea gɛt ɛn di fetful we Gɔd de fetful.

Lyuk 10: 3 Una go, a de sɛn una lɛk ship pikin midul wulf dɛn.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i sɛn in disaypul dɛn as ship pikin dɛn bitwin wulf dɛn.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Fet we Nɔ De Frayd: Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Pawa we I nɔ izi fɔ situeshɔn

2. Di Kɔrej we Ship dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Tink we Dɛn De Tinap tranga wan we Trɔbul Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Lyuk 10: 4 Una nɔ fɔ kɛr pɔs, skrip, ɔ sus, ɛn nɔ salut ɛnibɔdi na rod.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs fɔ travul layt wan ɛn fɔ ɔmbul we dɛn de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Liv ɔmbul - Na mɛsej to Kristian dɛm fɔ nɔ kɛr prɔpati dɛm we de sho jɛntri ɔ prawd ɛn fɔ grit pipul dɛm wit rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔmbul.

2: Travul Layt - Na mɛmba to di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs fɔ nɔ tek mɔ pas wetin nid fɔ dɛn joyn ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn.

1: Matyu 10: 8-10 - Una gɛt fri wan, una gi fri wan. Una nɔ gi yu gold, silva, kɔpɔ na yu pɔs, ɔ stik fɔ yu waka, tu kot, sus ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid, akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 10: 5 Ɛn ɛni os we una go insay, una fɔ tɔk fɔs se: “Pis de fɔ dis os.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go insay ɛni os we dɛn go insay ɛn grit am wit di wɔd "Pis de fɔ dis os."

1. "Pis na Gift from God".

2. "Grit Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Pis".

1. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

Lyuk 10: 6 If di pikin we de gi pis de, una pis go de pan am, if nɔto so, i go tɔn to una bak.

Di pikin we de gi pis na blɛsin ɛn i de gi pis to di wan dɛn we de tek am. 1. Di Pawa we di Pikin we de gi Pis Gɛt 2. Gɛt di Blɛsin dɛn we di Pikin we de gi pis de gi. 1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. 2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 10: 7 Una fɔ de na di sem os, una fɔ it ɛn drink di tin dɛn we dɛn gi, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ gɛt in pe. Nɔ go frɔm os to os.

Di pat tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ de na wan os ɛn it ɛn drink ɛnitin we dɛn gi dɛn, bikɔs di wokman dɛn fit fɔ gɛt dɛn pe.

1. Fɔ ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn di bɛnifit dɛn we i kin gɛt.

2. Praktis fɔ ɔmbul ɛn tɛl tɛnki na di wokples.

1. Matyu 20: 1-16 - Stori bɔt di wokman dɛn na di vayn gadin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 - Wok wit klin ɛn gɛt pe.

Lyuk 10: 8 Ɛn na ɛni siti we una go ɛn we dɛn wɛlkɔm una, it di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn put bifo una.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gri fɔ wɛlkɔm wi wit sɔri-at ɛn fɔ it di it we dɛn de gi wi.

1: Fɔ aksept ɔspitul wit gudnɛs ɛn tɛnki.

2: Fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ wetin wi de du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Fɔ sheb to di nid fɔ di oli wan dɛn; we dɛn kin gi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Lyuk 10: 9 Dɔn mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam nia una.”

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we de kam.

1. Di Gud Samɛritan: Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔ Kam

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay di prizin opin;

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Lyuk 10: 10 Bɔt ɛni siti we una go ɛn we dɛn nɔ wɛlkɔm una, una go na di strit dɛn na di sem siti ɛn se:

Di pat na Lyuk 10: 10 ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ prich di Gud Nyus ilɛksɛf di pipul dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva pwɛl at pan wi mishɔn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di mɛsej fɔ di Gud Nyus tru wi akshɔn ɛn wɔd dɛn.

2: Di Masta de kɔmand wi fɔ briŋ di gud nyus bɔt di Gud Nyus to ɔlman ilɛksɛf dɛn ansa wi.

1: Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a tɛl una; ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2: Mak 16: 15 - “Go na ɔl di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.”

Lyuk 10: 11 Wi de was di dɔti we de na una siti we de tay pan wi, pan ɔl we una fɔ no se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam nia una.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de nia ɔlman, ilɛk usay dɛn de.

1: Di lɛk we Gɔd lɛk wi nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn ɛn i de de ɔltɛm.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na wi ɛvride layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin." krieshɔn, go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2: Sam 34: 8 - "O, test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we de rɔnawe pan am!"

Lyuk 10: 12 Bɔt a de tɛl una se da de de, i go izi fɔ Sɔdɔm pas da siti de.

Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe am tranga wan pas di wan dɛn we de obe am.

1: Gɔd na jɔj we de du wetin rayt ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn nɔ pɔnish di wikɛd pipul dɛn.

2: Una obe Gɔd ɛn dɛn go si yu as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt na in yay.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-8 - Gɔd "go gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du: layf we go de sote go to di wan dɛn we de peshɛnt fɔ du gud, de tray fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ, ɛn we nɔ de day, bɔt to di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn nɔ obe di trut, bɔt una obe di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt—dɛn vɛks ɛn vɛksteshɔn.

2: Ayzaya 1: 16-17 - Una was unasɛf, mek una klin; Put di bad tin we yu de du kɔmɔt bifo Mi yay. Una lɛf fɔ du bad, Lan fɔ du gud; Luk fɔ du wetin rayt, Ribuk di pɔsin we de mek yu sɔfa; Difen di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, Beg fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Lyuk 10: 13 Bad fɔ yu, Kɔrazin! bad fɔ yu, Bɛtsayda! bikɔs if dɛn bin dɔn du di pawaful wok dɛn na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, we dɛn bin dɔn du insay una, dɛn bin fɔ dɔn ripɛnt fɔ lɔng

tɛm, dɛn bin dɔn sidɔm wit sak klos ɛn ashis.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se bad tin go apin to tu tɔŋ dɛn na Galili bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri fɔ ripɛnt pan ɔl we dɛn bin si in pawaful wok dɛn.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn ɛn Fɔ Ansa we Wi Ripɛnt

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Gri fɔ no se Gɔd in Pawa

1. Ayzaya 45: 22 - “Una tɔn to mi ɛn sev, una ɔl na di ɛnd na di wɔl; bikɔs mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk ɛn sev yu.”

Lyuk 10: 14 Bɔt di tɛm we dɛn go jɔj Taya ɛn Saydɔn, i go bia pas una.

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit dɛn go wɔs pas di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ Taya ɛn Saydɔn.

1. "Liv as Witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Rijɛkt".

2. "Di Wrath of God: Wetin Mek Fɔ Rijek di Gɔspɛl Wos Pas Ignorance".

1. Matyu 11: 20-24 - Jizɔs wɔn di siti dɛn we nem Kɔrazin, Bɛtsayda, ɛn Kepanaɔm bɔt di pɔnishmɛnt we pas ɔl fɔ we dɛn nɔ biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 22 - Gɔd in sɔri-at de fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ no am, bɔt in wamat de fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am.

Lyuk 10: 15 Yu, Kepanaɔm, we dɛn go ɔp go na ɛvin, dɛn go trowe yu na ɛlfaya.

Jizɔs wɔn Kepanɔm se if i nɔ ripɛnt, dɛn go trowe am na ɛlfaya.

1. Di Wɔnin we Jizɔs bin gi: Ripɛnt ɔ fɔ gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Riprit: Kepanaum as Wɔnin

1. Matyu 11: 20-24 - Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di siti dɛn we nem Kɔrazin ɛn Bɛtsayda fɔ we dɛn nɔ ripɛnt pan ɔl we i dɔn du mirekul dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 5: 14 - Gɔd go pɔnish di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit in wɔd.

Lyuk 10: 16 Ɛnibɔdi we lisin to una de lisin to mi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ una, de disgres mi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk mi, de tek di wan we sɛn mi.

Di vas sho se wi fɔ rɛspɛkt Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn, na di sem tin wit we wi nɔ rɛspɛkt Jizɔs ɛn Gɔd.

1. Wi fɔ si Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn as pipul dɛn we de sho wetin Gɔd want, ɛn dɛn fɔ trit dɛn wit rɛspɛkt.

2. If wi nɔ rɛspɛkt Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, i tan lɛk se wi nɔ rɛspɛkt Jizɔs ɛn Gɔd, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ du am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2. Matyu 7: 12 - So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Lyuk 10: 17 Di sɛvinti pipul dɛn kam bak wit gladi at ɛn se: “Masta, ivin di dɛbul dɛn de put wisɛf ɔnda yu nem.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin gladi we dɛn kam fɔ no se dɛn gɛt pawa oba di dɛbul dɛn tru Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt - Fɔ chɛk di pawa we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt

2. Gladi at we yu de sav - Lan frɔm di we aw di disaypul de ansa

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs in Gret Kɔmishɔn ɛn di Atɔriti we I Gi di Wan dɛn we biliv

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Fɔ wɛr Gɔd in klos fɔ fɛt wɔ na spirit

Lyuk 10: 18 I tɛl dɛn se: “A si Setan lɛk laytin we de fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di vishɔn we Jizɔs bin si we dɛn trowe Setan kɔmɔt na ɛvin lɛk laytin.

1. Di Rial ɛn di Pawa we Setan gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin if wi nɔ gri fɔ tek di pawa we Gɔd gɛt

1. Ayzaya 14: 12-15 - Setan in Fɔdɔm

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-12 - Put Gɔd in Ɔl di Klok

Lyuk 10: 19 Luk, a de gi una pawa fɔ tret snek ɛn skɔpiɔn, ɛn pas ɔl di ɛnimi dɛn pawa, ɛn natin nɔ go du una bad.

Jizɔs gi wi di pawa fɔ win ɔl di pawa we di ɛnimi gɛt ɛn i prɔmis se natin nɔ go du wi bad.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw fɔ mek di Ɛnimi nɔ ambɔg yu

2. Fɔ win Fray wit di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 91: 3-4 - Fɔ tru, i go sev yu frɔm di trap we di pɔsin we de kech bɔd go trap, ɛn frɔm di bad bad sik we de mek pipul dɛn vɛks. I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn yu go abop ɔnda in wing, in trut go bi yu shild ɛn bɔklɔ.

Lyuk 10: 20 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ gladi bikɔs di spirit dɛn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda una. bifo dat, una gladi bikɔs dɛn rayt una nem na ɛvin.

Gladi we yu sev ɛn rayt yu nem na ɛvin, nɔto fɔ gɛt pawa oba spirit dɛn.

1. Gladi Gladi Fɔ Sev: Wi Nem Dɛn Rayt Na Ɛvin

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔtoriti: Fɔ Gladi Fɔ di Spirit dɛn we De ɔnda Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lyuk 10: 21 Da tɛm de, Jizɔs gladi wit in spirit ɛn se: “O Papa, Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, a tɛl yu tɛnki fɔ we yu ayd dɛn tin ya frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns, ɛn sho dɛn to bebi dɛn. Papa; bikɔs na so i bin tan lɛk se i fayn na yu yay.

Jizɔs gladi we di Papa disayd fɔ sho di tru tin bɔt Gɔd to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we tan lɛk pikin.

1. Gladi fɔ wetin di Papa want: Sɛlibret di Divayn Rivɛleshɔn fɔ Gɔd

2. Fɔ ɔmbul bifo di Masta: Di Blɛsin fɔ Fet we Lɛk Pikin

1. Matyu 11: 25-26 "Da tɛm de Jizɔs se, "A de prez yu, Papa, Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, bikɔs yu dɔn ayd dɛn tin ya frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn di wan dɛn we lan buk, ɛn sho dɛn to smɔl pikin dɛn." Yɛs, Papa, bikɔs na dis yu bin gladi fɔ du.”

2. Jems 4: 6-10 "Bɔt i de gi wi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek di Skripchɔ se: "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho sɔri to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul." So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful pawa, ɛn na di rayt tɛm i go es yu ɔp wit ɔnɔ.Gi ɔl yu wɔri ɛn kia to Gɔd, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.Una fɔ kɔntrol yusɛf ɛn wach.Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de rɔn rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it.Tɛm agens am, tinap una biliv tranga wan, bikɔs una no se una brɔda ɛn sista dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl de sɔfa di sem kayn sɔfa. insɛf go gi yu bak ɛn mek yu strɔng, strɔng ɛn tinap tranga wan."

Lyuk 10: 22 Mi Papa dɔn gi mi ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ no udat na di Pikin pas di Papa; ɛn udat na di Papa, pas di Pikin, ɛn di wan we di Pikin go sho am to.

Jizɔs sho se na in nɔmɔ no di Papa ɛn na di Papa nɔmɔ no am, ɛn i go sho di Papa to di wan dɛn we i pik.

1. Di Rivɛl Nature of Jizɔs - ɔndastand di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs rivɛl di Papa to di wan dɛn we I dɔn pik.

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt di Papa ɛn di Pikin - fɔ fɛn di spɛshal rilayshɔn bitwin di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn wetin i min fɔ wi.

1. Matyu 11: 25-27 - Da tɛm de Jizɔs ansa ɛn se, “O Papa, Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, a tɛl yu tɛnki bikɔs yu dɔn ayd dɛn tin ya frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns, ɛn yu dɔn sho dɛn to bebi dɛn.”

2. Jɔn 16: 25-27 - Dɛn tin ya a dɔn tɔk to una wit prɔvab, bɔt di tɛm de kam we a nɔ go tɔk to una igen wit prɔvab, bɔt a go sho una klia wan bɔt di Papa.

Lyuk 10: 23 Dɔn i tɔn to in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɔk na in yay se: “Di yay we de si di tin dɛn we una de si, gɛt blɛsin.”

Di disaypul dɛn gɛt blɛsin fɔ si di tin dɛn we dɛn de si.

1: Gɔd dɔn gi wi big blɛsin we wi ebul fɔ si di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i mek.

2: Tru wi yay wi kin si di gladi at we Gɔd lɛk ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi wi.

1: Ayzaya 6: 1-3 - Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm na wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp; ɛn di tren we i wɛr pan in klos bin ful-ɔp di tɛmpul.

2: Matyu 5: 8 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt klin at, bikɔs dɛn go si Gɔd.

Lyuk 10: 24 A de tɛl una se bɔku prɔfɛt ɛn kiŋ dɛn bin want fɔ si di tin dɛn we una de si, bɔt dɛn nɔ si dɛn. ɛn fɔ yɛri di tin dɛn we una de yɛri bɔt we una nɔ yɛri.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di ɔnɔ we wi gɛt fɔ ebul fɔ si ɛn yɛri di tin dɛn we de insay di Gɔspɛl we bɔku prɔfɛt ɛn kiŋ dɛn bin want fɔ gɛt.

1. "Di Prɛvilɛj fɔ Yɛri di Gɔspɛl".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Si Wetin di Prɔfɛt ɛn Kiŋ dɛn bin de lɔng fɔ".

1. Ayzaya 29: 18-19, "Da de de, dɛf pipul dɛn go yɛri di wɔd dɛn na di buk, ɛn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go si na daknɛs ɛn na dak. Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul go gɛt mɔ gladi at fɔ di." Masta, ɛn di po pipul dɛn go gladi fɔ di Oli Wan na Izrɛl.”

2. Matyu 13: 16-17, "Bɔt una gɛt blɛsin bikɔs dɛn de si, ɛn una yes, bikɔs dɛn de yɛri. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se bɔku prɔfɛt ɛn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt dɔn want fɔ si di tin dɛn we una de si." , ɛn una nɔ si dɛn, ɛn fɔ yɛri di tin dɛn we una de yɛri, bɔt una nɔ yɛri dɛn.”

Lyuk 10: 25 Wan man we de tich lɔ bin tinap ɛn tɛmpt am ɛn aks am se: “Ticha, wetin a go du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go?”

Wan lɔya bin aks Jizɔs wetin i fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd in Plan: Aw fɔ Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go.

2. Di Lɔya in Kwɛstyɔn: Wetin Wi Fɔ Du Fɔ Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go?

1. Matyu 19: 16-30 - Di Rich Yɔŋ Man

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 10: 26 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin rayt insay di Lɔ?” aw yu de rid?

Jizɔs de tich se fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wi fɔ stɔdi ɛn ɔndastand in wɔd.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ No ɛn Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Wi De obe Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Sam 119: 11 - "A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

2. Ayzaya 8: 20 - "To di lɔ ɛn di tɛstimoni: if dɛn nɔ tɔk wetin dis wɔd se, na bikɔs layt nɔ de insay dɛn."

Lyuk 10: 27 I ansa se: “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl

yu trɛnk ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd; ɛn yu neba lɛk yusɛf.

Jizɔs tich wi fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl wi at, sol, trɛnk, ɛn maynd, ɛn fɔ lɛk wi neba lɛk aw wi lɛk wisɛf.

1. “Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Yu Neba” .

2. “Di Kɔmandmɛnt we Pas ƆI” .

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20-21 - “If pɔsin se, ‘A lɛk Gɔd,’ ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs di wan we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, aw i go lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si? Ɛn dis lɔ wi gɛt frɔm am: di wan we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda bak.”

Lyuk 10: 28 I tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn ansa am rayt, du dis, ɛn yu go gɛt layf.”

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn fɔ mek wi sev ɛn liv.

1. Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn de gi Layf - Lyuk 10:28

2. Oba Gɔd ɛn liv - Lyuk 10: 28

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 19-20 - "A de kɔl ɛvin ɛn di wɔl fɔ witnɛs agens yu tide, se a dɔn put layf ɛn day bifo yu, blɛsin ɛn swɛ. So pik layf, so dat yu ɛn yu pikin dɛn go liv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Lyuk 10: 29 Bɔt Jizɔs bin want fɔ tɛl Jizɔs se: “Udat na mi neba?”

Wan man aks Jizɔs udat na in neba.

1. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt ɛn Wi Kɔmyuniti".

2. "At fɔ Sɔri-at: Udat na Mi Neba?"

1. Matyu 22: 39 - "Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am, yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in kɔmpin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se. Fɔ dis: Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin, nɔ fɔ tif." , Yu nɔ fɔ lay, yu nɔ fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, ɛn if ɛni ɔda lɔ de, dɛn ɔndastand am fɔ shɔt tɛm insay dis wɔd we se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Lɔv nɔ de du bad to in kɔmpin, na dat mek lɔv de di we aw dɛn de du wetin di lɔ se.”

Lyuk 10: 30 Jizɔs ansa se: “Wan man kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm go na Jɛriko, ɛn tifman dɛn pul in klos, wund am, ɛn lɛf am af-af day.”

Wan man bin kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm go na Jɛriko ɛn tifman dɛn bin atak am, ɛn lɛf am af-af day.

1: Wi fɔ sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, jɔs lɛk aw di Gud Samɛritan bin du.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm di stori bɔt di Gud Samɛritan fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn fɔs.

1: Matyu 22: 37-40 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, “ 'Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.' Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ, ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

2: Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se fet go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan." bɔt una tɛl dɛn se: “Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” bɔt una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit? dɔn day."

Lyuk 10: 31 Wan prist kam dɔŋ da rod de, ɛn we i si am, i pas na di ɔda say.

Di prist pas na di ɔda say we i si wan man we nid ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Lan fɔ Lɛk ɛn Ɛp di Wan dɛn we nid ɛp

2. Witnɛs to Gɔd in Lɔv: Aw Wi Go Mek Difrɛns na Ɔda Pipul dɛn Layf

1. Jems 2: 16 "If wan pan una se, 'Go wit pis, una fɔ wam ɛn it gud gud wan,' bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt wetin una nid, wetin i go bɛnifit?"

2. Matyu 25: 35-40 "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay, a nid klos ɛn yu wɛr mi klos. A bin sik ɛn yu bin de luk afta mi, a bin de na prizin ɛn yu kam fɔ fɛn mi."

Lyuk 10: 32 We i rich na di ples, wan Livayt kam luk am ɛn pas na di ɔda say.

Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan: Jizɔs tich wi lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, ilɛk usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

1. "At fɔ Sɔri-at: Bi Neba to Ɔlman".

2. "Lɔv fɔ Ɔlman: Sho Kad to Ɔlman".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.”

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl."

Lyuk 10: 33 Wan Samɛritan we i de travul, kam usay i de, ɛn we i si am, i sɔri fɔ am.

Di Gud Samɛritan bin sɔri fɔ di wan we nid ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul

1. Matyu 9: 36 - We i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Da kayn fet de nɔ go ebul fɔ sev dɛn. Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt

di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? Semweso, fet insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, na day.

Lyuk 10: 34 Dɔn i go to am ɛn tay in wund dɛn, tɔn ɔyl ɛn wayn, ɛn put am pan in yon animal, ɛn kɛr am go na wan ples usay dɛn de slip ɛn kia fɔ am.

Wan Samɛritan de ɛp wan man we tifman dɛn dɔn wund bay we i tay in wund dɛn, tɔn ɔyl ɛn wayn pan am, ɛn kɛr am go na wan ples usay dɛn de slip fɔ kia fɔ am.

1. Di Gud Samɛritan: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ sho sɔri-at

2. Di Innkeeper’s Generosity: Fɔ Kia fɔ di Strenja

1. Ayzaya 58: 10 - "if una spɛnd unasɛf fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn satisfay di nid fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, una layt go rayz insay daknɛs, ɛn una nɛt go tan lɛk midde."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 - "If ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati ɛn si in brɔda ɔ sista we nid ɛp bɔt i nɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay da pɔsin de?"

Lyuk 10: 35 Di nɛks de we i go, i pul tu pens ɛn gi di ami ɛn tɛl am se: “Una tek kia ɔf am; ɛn ɛnitin we yu spɛn mɔ, we a kam bak, a go pe yu bak.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs bin gi tu kɔyn to wan ɔspitul ɛn tɛl am se i go pe bak ɛni ɔda tin we i spɛn.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Jiova;

2. Fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Tɛst.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7-8 - “Una ɔl tu fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd fɔ gi, nɔto fɔ du wetin una want ɔ fɔ fos am, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi. Ɛn Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs una plɛnti plɛnti, so dat una go gɛt ɔl wetin una nid ɔltɛm, una go gɛt bɔku tin fɔ du ɛni gud wok.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - “Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go go bifo; ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, i go gɛt trɛnk.”

Lyuk 10: 36 Uswan pan dɛn tri ya, yu tink se na bin neba to di wan we fɔdɔm pan di tifman dɛn?

Di parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan aks udat na neba to pɔsin we nid ɛp.

1. Wi fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wi ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2. Fɔ lɛk yu neba gɛt big minin pas di pɔsin we de nia yu.

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di os we gɛt fet.

Lyuk 10: 37 I se: “Di wan we sɔri fɔ am.” Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Go ɛn du di sem tin.”

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ sho sɔri-at to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Liv wit Sɔri-at: Praktis Lɔv ɛn Kindness we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw Sɔri-at Kin Transfɔm Layf".

1. Mayka 6: 8 - “Mɔtalman, i dɔn tɛl yu wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm una pas fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ lɛk fɔ du gud, ɛn fɔ waka wit una Gɔd wit ɔmbul?”

2. Matyu 5: 7 - “Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at, bikɔs dɛn go sɔri fɔ dɛn.”

Lyuk 10: 38 We dɛn de go, i go na wan vilej, ɛn wan uman we nem Mata tek am na in os.

Mata bin wɛlkɔm Jizɔs na in os.

1. Di lɛsin we wi lan bɔt aw fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn: Fɔ wɛlkɔm ɔda pipul dɛn na wi os.

2. Fɔ lan frɔm Mata in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - “Sɛre wit PAPA GƆD in pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 - “Una fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul.”

Lyuk 10: 39 Wan sista we nem Meri bin sidɔm nia Jizɔs in fut ɛn yɛri wetin i tɔk.

Meri na bin Mata in sista we bin de gi in layf to Jizɔs in tichin dɛn.

1) Fɔ Devote fɔ Yɛri Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn na di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl

2) Meri in Ɛgzampul fɔ Lisin to Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn de Inspɛkt

1) Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn nɔto pipul dɛn we de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

2) Prɔvabs 4: 20-22 - Mi pikin, pe atɛnshɔn to mi wɔd dɛn; inklin yu yes to mi wɔd dɛn. Mek dɛn nɔ rɔnawe pan yu yay; kip dɛn insay yu at. Dɛn na layf to di wan dɛn we de fɛn dɛn, ɛn dɛn de mɛn ɔl dɛn bɔdi.

Lyuk 10: 40 Bɔt Mata bin tranga fɔ du bɔku tin, i kam to am ɛn aks am se: “Masta, yu nɔ bisin se mi sista dɔn lɛf mi fɔ sav mi wangren?” so tɛl am se i ɛp mi.

Mata bin kɔmplen to Jizɔs se in sista lɛf am fɔ du ɔl di wok in wan ɛn aks am fɔ tɛl in sista fɔ ɛp am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ wok togɛda wit wanwɔd

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ nɔ tek bɔku tin.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 14-26 - I ɛksplen aw Krays in bɔdi de wok togɛda ɛn aw ɛni pat impɔtant

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - I de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt padi dɛn na layf ɛn aw dɛn kin du

mɔ togɛda pas fɔ du tin togɛda.

Lyuk 10: 41 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Mata, Mata, yu de tek tɛm ɛn wɔri bɔt bɔku tin dɛn.

Mata bin de wɔri pasmak, ɛn Jizɔs de tich am fɔ put di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl.

1: Fɔ put wetin Gɔd want fɔs pas wetin wi want

2: Fɔ mek yu maynd ɛn at kol

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go protɛkt una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2: Matyu 6: 25-34 - "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔto pas it, ɛn di bɔdi nɔto mɔ." pas klos?Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay, dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil una Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn.Una nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn fa fawe? awa to yu layf?"

Lyuk 10: 42 Bɔt wan tin nid fɔ du, ɛn Meri dɔn pik di gud pat we dɛn nɔ go pul pan am.

Meri bin pik di wan tin we i nid, we dɛn nɔ go tek am.

1. Di Tin we Wi Nid: Fɔ Pik wetin Bɛst

2. Meri in Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Du wetin Impɔtant Pas Ɔl

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23, "Pat ɔltin, gayd yu at, bikɔs ɔl wetin yu de du de kɔmɔt pan am."

2. Matyu 6: 33, "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak."

Lyuk 11 gɛt di Masta in Prea, Jizɔs in tichin bɔt prea, in agyumɛnt wit di Faresi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ, ɛn wɔnin dɛn bɔt nɔ biliv.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we aks am fɔ tich dɛn aw

fɔ pre. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs bin gi wan ɛgzampul prea we dɛn kɔl di Masta in Prea (Lyuk 11: 1-4). Dɔn i tich dɛn bɔt fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre tru wan parebul bɔt wan padi we kin kam midulnɛt fɔ aks fɔ bred. Di padi nɔ de gɛt ɛp bikɔs ɔf padi bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt maynd ɛn i nɔ de taya (Lyuk 11: 5-8). Jizɔs bin ɛksplen se dɛn fɔ aks, fɛn, ɛn nak insay dɛn prea fɔ Gɔd tan lɛk gud papa we de gi gud gift to di wan dɛn we de aks am (Lyuk 11: 9-13).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis tichin bɔt prea, Jizɔs drɛb wan dɛbul pan wan man we mek i ebul fɔ tɔk. Sɔm pan di krawd bin aks am fɔ pul dɛbul dɛn bay Bilzibul (Setan), bɔt I bin rifyut dis bay we i se if Setan sheb agens insɛf den in kiŋdɔm nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap. I bin tɔk bak se if i drɛb dɛbul dɛn bay Bilzibul, udat di wan dɛn we de fala dɛn de drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt? So dɛn go bi jɔj dɛnsɛf we de sho se dɛn nɔ kɔnsistɛns dɛn lɔjik tɔk mɔ se ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de wit am agens am nɔ gɛda wit am skata sho nyutraliti nɔto opshɔn we kam kiŋdɔm Gɔd spiritual wɔ bitwin gud bad (Lyuk 11: 14-23).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk bɔt wan dɔti spirit we de lɛf pɔsin go tru dray ples dɛn de luk fɔ rɛst nɔ de si i se ‘A go kam bak os kam frɔm.’ We i kam fɛn os swip klin put ɔda dɔn go tek sɛvin ɔda spirit dɛn we wikɛd pas insɛf dɛn go liv de las kɔndishɔn pɔsin we wɔs pas fɔs wɔnin denja ɛmti rilijɔn we nɔ gɛt tru tru ripɛnt transfɔmeshɔn we de lid ivin wɔs stet spiritual slev bifo (Lyuk 11: 24- 26). As I bin de tɔk dɛn tin ya uman krawd kɔl "Blɛsin bɛlɛ bɔn yu bɔdi we bin de nɔs yu!" Bɔt ansa "Blɛsin rather di wan dɛn we de yɛri wɔd Gɔd obe am" emphasizing importance obe fet ova physical biological connections finally chapta concludes series woes pronounced Faresi experts law hypocrisy legalism neglect justice love God layt lamp bɔdi yay wɛlbɔdi ɔl bɔdi ful layt bɔt we nɔ wɛl bɔdi ful daknɛs cautioning careful mek shɔ se layt insay wi nɔto daknɛs we de sho impɔtant insay klin pas ɛksternal apinans rilijɔn ɔbshɔbishɔn.

Lyuk 11: 1 We i bin de pre na wan ples, we i stɔp, wan pan in disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, tich wi fɔ pre jɔs lɛk aw Jɔn bin de tich in disaypul dɛn.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ tich dɛn fɔ pre.

1. Lan fɔ Pre wit Jizɔs: Aw fɔ Gɛt Tayt Rilayshɔn wit Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Mirakul ɛn Blɛsin dɛn

1. Jɔn 15: 7 - “If una de insay mi, ɛn mi wɔd dɛn de insay una, aks ɛnitin we una want, ɛn i go bi fɔ una.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - “So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Lyuk 11: 2 I tɛl dɛn se: “We una de pre, se, ‘Wi Papa we de na ɛvin, mek yu nem oli.” Yu kiŋdɔm kam. Mek wetin yu want bi, lɛkɛ na ɛvin, so na dis wɔl.

Jizɔs bin tich in disaypul dɛn aw fɔ pre, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ kɔl Gɔd “Wi Papa we de na ɛvin” ɛn fɔ pre fɔ mek wetin i want bi na dis wɔl lɛk aw i de bi na ɛvin.

1. Pre fɔ wetin Gɔd want: Di minin ɛn di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich

2. Fɔ Luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Bring Ɛvin na di Wɔl Tru Prea

1. Matyu 6: 9-13 - Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt di Masta in Prea

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 - Pre akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want

Lyuk 11: 3 Gi wi it ɛvride ɛvride.

Dis vas na sɔntin we Jizɔs aks Gɔd fɔ mek i gi am tin fɔ it ɛvride.

1. "Wetin I Min fɔ Aks fɔ Wi De Bred?"

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fetful Petishɔn to Gɔd".

1. Matyu 6: 11 – “Gi wi tide wi it fɔ ɛvride.”

2. Sam 145: 15-16 – “Ɔlman in yay de luk yu, ɛn yu de gi dɛn dɛn it insay di rayt tɛm. Yu opin yu an; yu de satisfay wetin ɔltin we gɛt layf want.”

Lyuk 11: 4 Ɛn fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn; bikɔs wi de fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi we gɛt dɛt fɔ wi. Ɛn nɔ lid wi insay tɛmteshɔn; bɔt sev wi frɔm bad tin.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ fɔgiv wi, nɔ fɔ mek dɛn go tɛmpt wi, ɛn fɔ fri wi frɔm bad.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Ripɛnt ɛn Fɔgiv

2. Gɔd de protɛkt am frɔm tɛmt

1. Matyu 6: 12-15 - Fɔgiv wi di dɛt dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi de fɔgiv di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛt

2. Jems 1: 13-15 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, "Gɔd de tɛmpt mi," bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi.

Lyuk 11: 5 I tɛl dɛn se: “Uswan pan una go gɛt padi ɛn go to am midulnɛt ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Padi, lɛnt mi tri bred;

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ aks ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn ɛp wi.

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi una; gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, ɛn rɔn oba, mɔtalman go gi insay yu bɔdi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Lyuk 11: 6 Wan mi padi we de travul dɔn kam to mi, ɛn a nɔ gɛt natin fɔ put bifo am?

Wan padi de kam fɛn dɛn ɛn di spika nɔ gɛt natin fɔ gi dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn: Lyuk 14: 12-14

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt: Matyu 17: 20

1. Prɔvabs 25: 21: If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am bred fɔ it; ɛn if i tɔsti, gi am wata fɔ drink.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 : Sheb wit di Masta in pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Lyuk 11: 7 I go ansa insay mi at se, ‘Nɔ trɔbul mi, di domɔt dɔn lɔk naw, ɛn mi pikin dɛn de wit mi na bed; A nɔ go ebul fɔ grap ɛn gi yu.

Wan man nɔ gri fɔ grap ɛn opin di domɔt fɔ gi pɔsin we tinap na do wetin dɛn de aks fɔ, as in pikin dɛn de na bed wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Famili Gɛt: Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ protɛkt ɛn put mɔni pan wi famili.

2. Di Valyu fɔ Gi Jiova: Tɔk bɔt di impak we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de sho gud to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 - “Papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una pikin dɛn; bifo dat, una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de tren ɛn tich dɛn.”

2. Matyu 25: 35-36 - “Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay.”

Lyuk 11: 8 A de tɛl una se, Pan ɔl we i nɔ go grap ɛn gi am, bikɔs in na in padi, i go grap ɛn gi am ɔl wetin i nid.

Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ mekɔp in maynd as Jizɔs de ɛksplen se ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ gri fɔ du sɔntin we dɛn aks fɔ, if pɔsin kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin dɛn want, dɛn go gi dɛn wetin dɛn nid.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Prɛsistɛns: Rich Biyɔn Denial".

2. "Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn Tru Di Peshɛnt".

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. If pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl una at kin bɛnifit una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 11: 9 A de tɛl una se, una aks, dɛn go gi una; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una.

Gɔd go ansa wi prea if wi aks, luk fɔ, ɛn nak.

1. Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid if wi pre wit fet.

2. Gɔd go opin domɔt if wi de luk fɔ am wit ɔl wi at.

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Matyu 7: 7-8 - Aks, ɛn dɛn go gi yu; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn dɛn go opin am fɔ una: Ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ, de gɛt am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ, de fɛn am; ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

Lyuk 11: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ am, de gɛt am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ, de fɛn am; ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we de aks, we de luk fɔ, ɛn we de nak.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Gɔd go ansa wi prea ɔltɛm ɛn i go opin di domɔt fɔ wi nid dɛn.

2: Di Blɛsin fɔ Fet - Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd se i go gi wi wetin wi nid ɔltɛm.

1: Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn I go kam nia yu.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 - Dis na di kɔnfidɛns we wi gɛt bifo am, se if wi aks ɛnitin akɔdin to wetin i want, i go yɛri wi. Ɛn if wi no se I de yɛri wi pan ɛnitin we wi aks, wi no se wi gɛt di rikwest dɛn we wi dɔn aks am.

Lyuk 11: 11 If bɔy pikin aks ɛnibɔdi pan una we na in papa, i go gi am ston? ɔ if i aks fish, i go gi am snek fɔ fish?

Jizɔs aks di krawd wan kwɛstyɔn we de tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin mama ɛn papa ɛn dɛn pikin dɛn, ɛn if papa go gi in pikin ston ɔ snek instead fɔ gi bred ɔ fish.

1. Di Lɔv we Papa Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di lɔv we papa gɛt fɔ in pikin we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn.

2. Di Pawa we di Rɛtorikal Kwɛshɔn Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn di pawa we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ yuz rɛtorikal kwɛstyɔn fɔ chalenj ɛn inspɛkt in ɔdiɛns.

1. Matyu 7: 9-11 - "Uswan pan una if in pikin aks fɔ bred, go gi am ston?"

2. Ayzaya 28: 23-29 - "I go tan lɛk briz we de blo na di nɔt, i go tan lɛk wam briz we de kɔmɔt na di dɛzat. I go mek pipul dɛn we taya gɛt trɛnk, gi dɛn layf bak lɛk wata we de kɔmɔt na dray land we dɔn taya."

Lyuk 11: 12 Ɔ if i aks fɔ eg, i go gi am skɔpiɔn?

Di pasej de aks wetin mek Gɔd go gi sɔntin we bita fɔ pe am fɔ aks fɔ sɔntin we swit.

1: Gɔd nɔ de gi wi wetin wi fɔ gɛt, i de gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Aks Gɔd fɔ wetin yu nid, I go gi yu wetin bɛtɛ.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Lyuk 11: 13 If una we wikɛd, una no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, aw una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go gi di Oli Spirit to di wan dɛn we de aks am mɔ?

Gɔd rili want fɔ gi di Oli Spirit to di wan dɛn we de aks am.

1. Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit - Aw Gɔd in lɔv pas wi yon

2. Lan fɔ Aks fɔ di Oli Spirit - Fɔ Grɔw pan Fet ɛn Rilayshɔnship wit Gɔd

1. Jems 4: 2-3 - Yu nɔ gɛt bikɔs yu nɔ de aks.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 - Aks ɛn yu go gɛt, so dat yu go gladi.

Lyuk 11: 14 I bin de drɛb wan dɛbul, ɛn i nɔ bin mumu. We di Dɛbul dɔn kɔmɔt, di mumu tɔk; ɛn di pipul dɛn bin de wɔnda.

Jizɔs bin drɛb dɛbul pan wan man, ɛn dis bin mek di man ebul fɔ tɔk bak. Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di mirekul.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mek pipul dɛn kam bak: Jizɔs in mirekul fɔ mɛn di mumu

2. Di fetful we Gɔd de fetful to ɔda tin dɛn

1. Matyu 9: 6-7 - Bɔt fɔ mek una no se Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt pawa na di wɔl fɔ fɔgiv sin, (dɛn i tɛl di wan we sik se,) Grap, tek yu bed ɛn go to yu yon os. Ɛn i grap ɛn go na in os.

2. Sam 103: 1-5 - Blɛs PAPA GƆD, O mi sol, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay mi, blɛs in oli nem. O mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de gi: I de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad tin dɛn; we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn; Udat de fri yu layf frɔm di pwɛl pwɛl; we de krawn yu wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at; Udat de satisfay yu mɔt wit gud tin dɛn; so dat yu yɔŋ layf go nyu lɛk igl in yon.

Lyuk 11: 15 Bɔt sɔm pan dɛn se: “I de drɛb dɛbul dɛn tru Bilzibɔb we na di edman pan di dɛbul dɛn.”

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs bin yuz Bilzibɔb, we na di edman fɔ di dɛbul dɛn, fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Jizɔs Aks: Aw fɔ Ansa to Lay Alɛgshɔn

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs win di wan dɛn we de agens am

1. Matyu 12: 28-29, "Bɔt if a de drɛb dɛbul dɛn wit Gɔd in Spirit, fɔ tru, Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam pan una. Ɔ aw pɔsin go go insay strɔng man in os ɛn tif in prɔpati, pas i tay fɔs." di trɛnk man?’ Dɔn i go tif in os.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32, “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?”

Lyuk 11: 16 Ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn bin de tɛmpt am, dɛn bin de luk fɔ sayn frɔm ɛvin to am.

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mek i gi am sayn frɔm ɛvin as we fɔ tɛst am.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tɛst Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet pan Jizɔs

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Matyu 4: 7 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Dɛn rayt bak se, ‘Yu nɔ fɔ tɛst PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd.’”

Lyuk 11: 17 Bɔt we Jizɔs no wetin dɛn de tink, i tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛni kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit dɛnsɛf, dɛn go pwɛl am. ɛn os we dɛn sheb to os kin fɔdɔm.

Ɛni kiŋdɔm we skata agens insɛf, dɛn go dɔnawe wit am.

1: Wanwɔd bitwin di kɔmyuniti impɔtant fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt sakrifays.

2: We wi de togɛda, dat kin mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn tinap tranga wan.

1: Matyu 12: 25 - Jizɔs bin se, “Ɛni kiŋdɔm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd go pwɛl, ɛn ɛni siti ɔ os we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd nɔ go tinap.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

Lyuk 11: 18 If Setan skata insɛf, aw in Kiŋdɔm go tinap? bikɔs una se a de drɛb dɛbul dɛn tru Bilzibɔb.”

Setan in kiŋdɔm nɔ go tinap if i nɔ gɛt wanwɔd agens insɛf, bɔt stil Jizɔs in ɛnimi dɛn bin lay pan am se i de drɛb dɛbul dɛn tru Bilzibɔb.

1. Di ɔltimat futility of evil - Gɔd in pawa go win Setan in plan dɛn ɔltɛm.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tru - Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ win lay ɛn lay lay akɔdin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - Una na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una big pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

Lyuk 11: 19 If a de yuz Bilzibɔb fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn, udat yu bɔy pikin dɛn de yuz fɔ drɛb dɛn? so dɛn go bi una jɔj dɛn.

Jizɔs chalenj di Faresi dɛn fɔ tek in pawa as Gɔd in Pikin bay we i aks aw dɛn de ɛksplen di pawa we In mirekul dɛn gɛt if i nɔ kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1: Wetin Jizɔs tɔk na Lyuk 11: 19 de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri wit in pawa ɛn fala am as Gɔd in Pikin.

2: Wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn no di pawa we Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn gɛt, ɛn pik fɔ tek in pawa as Gɔd in Pikin.

1: Matyu 28: 18-20 - “Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Lyuk 11: 20 Bɔt if mi wit Gɔd in finga de drɛb dɛbul dɛn, yu nɔ go gɛt wan dawt se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam pan una.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam we Jizɔs drɛb dɛbul dɛn wit Gɔd in finga.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɛn i dɔn kam fɔ briŋ wi di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

2. Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya ɛn i de briŋ sev tru Gɔd in pawa

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn Pikin, dɛn gi wi Pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na In sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl In nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto fɔ it ɛn drink, bɔt na fɔ du wetin rayt, pis ɛn gladi at insay di Oli Spirit.

Lyuk 11: 21 We trɛnk man we gɛt wɛpɔn de kia fɔ in os, in prɔpati go gɛt pis.

Di strɔng man we wi tɔk bɔt na dis vas na sayn fɔ aw di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm kin protɛkt dɛn prɔpati dɛn izi wan.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Protɛkt Wi

2. Di Strɔng we Fet Gɛt pan di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Sam 91: 1-2 - Ɛnibɔdi we de na di sikrit ples fɔ di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman go de ɔnda di shado fɔ di Ɔlmayti. A go se bɔt PAPA GƆD se: Na in na mi say fɔ rɔn ɛn na mi fɔt: mi Gɔd; a go abop pan am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?

Lyuk 11: 22 Bɔt we pɔsin we gɛt trɛnk pas am kam pan am ɛn win am, i go tek ɔl in klos we i bin abop pan, ɛn sheb in prɔpati dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we strɔng kin pul di trɔst we di wan dɛn we wik kin gɛt.

1: Strɔng insay Gɔd na di wangren tru tru protɛkshɔn.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ abop pan ɔda pawa pas Gɔd in yon.

1: Sam 18: 2 - PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk ɛn mi fɔt ɛn sev mi, mi Gɔd, mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild, ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ples dɛn na ɛvin.

Lyuk 11: 23 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de wit mi de agens mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de gɛda wit mi de skata.

Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de na Gɔd in say, i de agens am ɛn dɛn go skata am instead fɔ gɛda am.

1: Wi fɔ pik fɔ de na Gɔd in say so dat wi go gɛda wit am.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan wi fet pan Gɔd fɔ mek shɔ se wi nɔ skata.

1: Matyu 12: 30 - "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de wit mi de agens mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de gɛda wit mi de skata ɔlsay."

2: Jems 4: 4 - "Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na ɛnimi wit Gɔd? ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl na Gɔd in ɛnimi."

Lyuk 11: 24 We di dɔti spirit kɔmɔt insay pɔsin, i de waka na dray ples fɔ go fɛn rɛst; ɛn we i nɔ si ɛnibɔdi, i se, “A go go bak na mi os usay a kɔmɔt.”

We dɛn drɛb di dɔti spirit kɔmɔt na mɔtalman, i kin luk fɔ nyu ples fɔ de bɔt i nɔ kin ebul fɔ rɛst ɛn dis kin mek i go bak to di pɔsin we i kɔmɔt.

1. Gɔd in pawa kin win di dɔti spirit

2. If wi put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn pre, dat go ɛp wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ gɛt di dɔti spirit

1. Jems 4: 7-8 So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples.

Lyuk 11: 25 We i kam, i si se dɛn dɔn swip am ɛn fayn.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan os we ɛmti ɛn we ɔganayz.

1. “Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Pripia” – A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt ɔda, rɛdi layf fɔ we di Masta go kam bak.

2. “Di Biuti fɔ Ɔda” – A bɔt di fayn ɛn pawa we ɔda ɛn disiplin gɛt na wi layf.

1. Matyu 6: 33 – “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 – “Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, Bɔt PAPA GƆD de dayrɛkt in stɛp.”

Lyuk 11: 26 Dɔn i go ɛn kɛr sɛvin ɔda spirit dɛn we wikɛd pas am. ɛn dɛn go insay ɛn de de, ɛn di las tin we da man de du bad pas di fɔs wan.

Jizɔs wɔn se if dɛn alaw pɔsin we nɔ klin fɔ kam bak na in layf, i go briŋ sɛvin ɔda dɔti spirit dɛn wit am, ɛn dis go mek i wɔs pas aw i bin de bifo.

1. Di denja dɛm fɔ alaw di ɛnimi fɔ kam bak na yu layf.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ protɛkt yu at ɛn yu maynd frɔm sin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos fɔ protɛkt frɔm spiritual pawa dɛn we de du bad.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-10 - Una fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan, nɔ gri wit di dɛbul ɛn i go rɔnawe.

Lyuk 11: 27 As i de tɔk dɛn tin ya, wan uman we de na di grup es in vɔys ɛn tɛl am se: “Blɛsin de fɔ di bɛlɛ we bɔn yu ɛn di bɛlɛ we yu dɔn mis.”

Wan patikyula uman bin prez Jizɔs fɔ we dɛn bɔn am frɔm blɛsin in bɛlɛ ɛn we dɛn mɛn am wit blɛsin.

1. Aw Wi Go Gɛt Blɛsin frɔm Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prez ɛn Blɛsin

1. Lyuk 1: 42 - "Dɛn i tɔk lawd wan se, "Una gɛt blɛsin pan uman dɛn, ɛn blɛsin fɔ di frut we de na yu bɛlɛ."

2. Sam 103: 1-5 - "O mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay mi, blɛs in oli nem. Blɛs PAPA GƆD, O mi sol, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de du: I de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad." ; we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn; We de fri yu layf frɔm pwɛl pwɛl; we de krawn yu wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at; We de satisfay yu mɔt wit gud tin dɛn, so dat yu yɔŋ layf go nyu lɛk igl in yon."

Lyuk 11: 28 Bɔt Jizɔs se, “Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn du am.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se di wan dɛn we de lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn obe am, gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe

2. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jems 1: 22-25 Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

2. Sam 119: 11 A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

Lyuk 11: 29 We di pipul dɛn gɛda, i bigin fɔ se, “Dis na wikɛd jɛnɛreshɔn. ɛn dɛn nɔ go gi ɛni sayn, pas Jonas we na di prɔfɛt in sayn.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin advays di pipul dɛn fɔ we dɛn de luk fɔ sayn dɛn frɔm am instead fɔ gɛt fet.

1. "Di Sayn fɔ Fet: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd".

2. "Di Sayn fɔ Jona: Wan Stɔdi bɔt fɔ obe".

1. Ayzaya 7: 9 - "If una nɔ biliv, una nɔ go strɔng."

2. Jems 2:17-18 - "So fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day. Bɔt sɔmbɔdi go se, ' Yu gɛt fet ɛn mi gɛt wok.' Sho mi yu fet apat frɔm yu wok, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay mi wok.”

Lyuk 11: 30 Jɔs lɛk aw Jonas bin bi sayn to di pipul dɛn na Niniva, na so Mɔtalman Pikin go bi sayn to dis jɛnɛreshɔn.

Jizɔs na sayn to dis jɛnɛreshɔn, jɔs lɛk aw Jona na bin sayn to di pipul dɛn na Niniva.

1. Jizɔs na di Fulfulmɛnt fɔ di Ol Tɛstamɛnt Prɔfɛsi dɛn

2. Op pan Jizɔs fɔ Nyu Jɛnɛreshɔn

1. Jona 1: 1-3, “Naw PAPA GƆD in wɔd kam to Jona, we na Amitay in pikin, se, ‘Grap, go na Ninivɛ, da big siti de, ɛn ala pan am, bikɔs dɛn bad dɔn kam bifo mi.' Bɔt Jona bin grap fɔ rɔnawe go na Tashish frɔm PAPA GƆD in fes. I go dɔŋ na Jopa ɛn fɛn wan ship we de go na Tashish.”

2. Matyu 16: 4, “Jɛnɛreshɔn we wikɛd ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin kin luk fɔ sayn, bɔt dɛn nɔ go gi am ɛni sayn pas Jona in sayn.”

Lyuk 11: 31 Di kwin na di sawt go grap insay di jɔjmɛnt wit di man dɛn na dis jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn i go kɔndɛm dɛn, bikɔs i kɔmɔt na di fa fa say dɛn na di wɔl fɔ yɛri Sɔlɔmɔn in sɛns; ɛn, luk, wan we pas Sɔlɔmɔn de ya.

Gɔd in sɛns pas ɛni sɛns we de na di wɔl.

1: Luk fɔ Gɔd in sɛns pas ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn

2: Di Kwin na di Sawt Sho Wi Aw I Impɔtant fɔ Luk fɔ Gɔd in Waes

1: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2: Prɔvabs 2: 1-5 - Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn ɛn ayd mi lɔ dɛn wit yu; So dat yu go put yu yes pan sɛns, ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand; Yɛs, if yu ala fɔ no, ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand; If yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd; Dɔn yu go ɔndastand aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu go no bɔt Gɔd.

Lyuk 11: 32 Di man dɛn na Niniv go grap insay di jɔjmɛnt wit dis jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn dɛn go kɔndɛm dɛn, bikɔs dɛn ripɛnt we Jonas bin de prich. ɛn, luk, wan we pas Jonas de ya.

Di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd go jɔj dis jɛnɛreshɔn go kɔmɔt frɔm we dɛn kɔmpia am to di ripɛnt we di pipul dɛn na Niniva bin ripɛnt fɔ ansa di prichin we Jona bin de prich.

1: Wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn ripɛnt fɔ wi sin dɛn so dat wi go gɛt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd go jɔj dis jɛnɛreshɔn we wi kɔmpia am to di ripɛnt we di pipul dɛn na Niniva bin ripɛnt fɔ ansa Jona in prichin.

1: Joɛl 2: 12-13 "Bɔt ivin naw," na so di Masta se, "una kam bak to mi wit ɔl una at, wit fast, wit kray, ɛn kray, ɛn swɛt una at ɛn nɔto una klos." Una go bak to PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, bikɔs i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ kin vɛks kwik, ɛn i gɛt bɔku lɔv.

2: Ayzaya 55: 6-7 Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

Lyuk 11: 33 Nɔbɔdi we dɔn layt kandul, nɔ put am na sikrit ples ɔ ɔnda bɔs, pas na kandulstik, so dat di wan dɛn we de kam insay go si di layt.

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ sheb di layt fɔ no ɛn di trut, so dat di wan dɛn we de kam insay go bɛnifit frɔm am.

1. "Layt di We: Sheb di Layt fɔ No ɛn Tru".

2. "Di Bushel ɛn di Kandul: Di Pawa fɔ Ilɛmin Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Prɔvabs 4: 18 “Bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt in rod tan lɛk layt we de shayn mɔ ɛn mɔ te di de ful-ɔp.”

Lyuk 11: 34 Di layt we de na di bɔdi na di yay, so we yu yay nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, yu wan ol bɔdi kin ful-ɔp wit layt; bɔt we yu yay wikɛd, yu bɔdi kin ful-ɔp wit daknɛs.

Jizɔs tich se if di yay gud, di wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit layt, bɔt if di yay bad, di wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit daknɛs.

1. Si wit di Ays fɔ Fet

2. Wach insay Gɔd in Wɔd Layt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8 - Una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta.

2. Matyu 6: 22-23 - Di yay na di lamp fɔ di bɔdi. So, if yu yay gɛt wɛlbɔdi, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit layt, bɔt if yu yay bad, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit daknɛs.

Lyuk 11: 35 So tek tɛm mek di layt we de insay yu nɔ bi daknɛs.

Jizɔs wɔn in pipul dɛn fɔ mek shɔ se di layt we de insay dɛn nɔ go put daknɛs.

1. Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ win di Daknɛs fɔ Sin Tru Jizɔs in Layt

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 – “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 15-16 – “So dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl .”

Lyuk 11: 36 So if yu wan ol bɔdi ful-ɔp wit layt, we nɔ gɛt ɛni pat dak, yu wan ol go ful-ɔp wit layt, lɛk we kandul de shayn brayt brayt layt de gi yu layt.

Jizɔs tich se if wi wan ol bɔdi ful-ɔp wit layt, i go shayn jɔs lɛk aw kandul de gi layt.

1. "Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Embras ɛn Sheb di Layt fɔ Krays".

2. "Di Bɔdi fɔ Layt: Aw fɔ Liv insay Krays in Layt".

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Wan siti we de ɔp di mawnten nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si una gud wok ɛn ɔnɔ una Papa." we de na ɛvin.”

2. Jɔn 8: 12 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se: Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl, ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf."

Lyuk 11: 37 As i de tɔk, wan Faresi beg am fɔ it wit am.

Di Faresi bin aks Jizɔs fɔ it dina wit am, ɛn Jizɔs bin gri fɔ mek i it am.

1. Fɔ Aksept Inviteshɔn: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ

2. Di Pawa we Ɔspitul Gɛt: Fɔ Wɛl Jizɔs na wi Layf

1. Matyu 11: 29 - “Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - “Una fɔ falamakata Gɔd lɛk pikin dɛn we wi lɛk. Una waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd.”

Lyuk 11: 38 We di Faresi si am, i sɔprayz fɔ no se i nɔ was fɔs bifo i it ivintɛm it.

Wan Faresi bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs nɔ was bifo i it dina.

1. "Di Minin fɔ Wash: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Jizɔs".

2. "Di Impɔtant Tin we Jizɔs Du: Wan Riflɛkshɔn frɔm Lyuk 11: 38".

1. Jɔn 13: 12-17 - Jizɔs was in disaypul dɛn fut fɔ sho se i lɛk wi ɛn i ɔmbul.

2. Mak 7: 1-5 - Jizɔs de kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn mɔ pan ritual was pas di impɔtant tin fɔ klin insay.

Lyuk 11: 39 PAPA GƆD tɛl am se: “Naw, una Faresi dɛn de klin di kɔp ɛn di plet na do. bɔt yu bɔdi ful-ɔp wit raven ɛn wikɛd tin.

Di Masta bin kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de mek ipokrit.

1: Wi fɔ luk insay wisɛf ɛn mek shɔ se wi at klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wikɛd tin.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi tru tru fet ɛn du wetin wi de prich.

1: Matyu 15: 8-10 “Dɛn pipul ya de ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi. Dɛn de wɔship mi fɔ natin; di tin dɛn we dɛn de tich na mɔtalman lɔ nɔmɔ.”

2: Jems 1: 26-27 “If ɛnibɔdi tink se i de bi pɔsin we de wɔship Gɔd ɛn i nɔ de kip in tɔŋ, i de ful insɛf ɛn in rilijɔn nɔ gɛt wan valyu. Rilijɔn we Gɔd wi Papa gri se klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ dɔti insɛf.”

Lyuk 11: 40 Una fulish pipul, yu tink se di wan we mek tin we de na do mek di tin we de insay bak?

Jizɔs kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand se Gɔd mek di tin dɛn we de na do ɛn di tin dɛn we de insay mɔtalman.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd mek - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Gɔd in pawa ɛn lɔv de klia wan pan di krieshɔn fɔ wi ɔl tu di tin dɛn we de na do ɛn insay.

2. Di Nid fɔ Intanɛnt Grɔw - Ɔndastand di nid fɔ intanɛnt spiritual growth alongsay di fyzikal growth.

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, i mek dɛn lɛk Gɔd; na man ɛn uman i mek dɛn.

2. Sam 139: 13-14 - Bikɔs na yu mek mi at; yu knit mi togɛda na mi mama in bɛlɛ. A de prez yu bikɔs dɛn mek mi wit fred ɛn wɔndaful; yu wok dɛn wɔndaful, a no dat gud gud wan.

Lyuk 11: 41 Bɔt una fɔ gi gift to di tin dɛn we una gɛt; ɛn, luk, ɔltin klin fɔ una.

Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala am fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn ɛn fɔ no se Gɔd go fɔgiv dɛn.

1. Yuz Wetin Wi Gɛt fɔ Ɛp Ɔda Pipul Dɛn: Di Chalenj fɔ Charity

2. Frɔm Nɔ Klin to Klin: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Matyu 6: 1-4 - “Una tek tɛm mek una nɔ de gi una gift bifo mɔtalman, fɔ mek dɛn si una, if nɔto dat, una nɔ go gɛt ɛni blɛsin frɔm una Papa we de na ɛvin. So we yu de gi yu gift, nɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo yu lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na di strit dɛn, so dat mɔtalman go gɛt glori. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin. Bɔt we yu de gi gift to Gɔd, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du, so dat yu go bi sikrit wan, ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit wan go blɛs yu klia wan.”

2. Jems 2: 15-17 - “If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd, ɛn i nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ it ɛvride, Ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp; pan ɔl we una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid; wetin i de bɛnifit? Ivin so fet, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, bikɔs i de in wan. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi gɛt wok, sho mi yu fet we yu nɔ du, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay wetin a de du.”

Lyuk 11: 42 Bɔt bad tin go apin to una, Faresi dɛn! bikɔs una de gi tɛn pat pan mint ɛn rue ɛn ɔlkayn ɛlifant, ɛn pas di jɔjmɛnt ɛn di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di Faresi dɛn nɔ bin de put tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs fɔs pas fɔ fala di lɛta we di lɔ se.

1: Wi fɔ put wi spiritual layf fɔs ɛn tray fɔ sav Gɔd wit ɔl wi at, nɔto jɔs wetin wi de du.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt fɔ sho lɔv to wi kɔmpin mɔtalman, bikɔs na tru wi lɔv wi de sho se wi de sav Gɔd.

1: Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 - Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want frɔm una pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in we ɛn fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav Jiova una Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn fɔ kip di Masta in lɔ dɛn ɛn in lɔ dɛn we a de kɔmand yu tide fɔ yu gud?

Lyuk 11: 43 Bad fɔ una, Faresi dɛn! bikɔs una lɛk di sidɔm ples dɛn we de ɔp na di sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn fɔ grit pipul dɛn na makit dɛn.

Dɛn kin kɔrɛkt di Faresi dɛn fɔ we dɛn lɛk fɔ de na pozishɔn dɛn we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛn fɔ we dɛn de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn no dɛn na pɔblik ples dɛn.

1: Di mɛsej we di Masta de tɛl di Faresi dɛn na fɔ insted fɔ luk fɔ ɔnɔ we dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn no wetin wi de du, bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn wit ɔmbul.

1: Matyu 23: 12 - "Ɛnibɔdi we es insɛf ɔp, dɛn go put am dɔŋ, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go put am ɔp."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de mek prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas dɛnsɛf."

Lyuk 11: 44 Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una tan lɛk grev we nɔ de apia, ɛn di man dɛn we de waka oba dɛn nɔ no bɔt dɛn.

Jizɔs tɔk bad bɔt di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn ipokrit.

1: Wi fɔ ɔnɛs pan wi fet ɛn nɔ jɔs go tru di muvmɛnt dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ ɛva gɛt maynd pan wi fet ɛn nɔ jɔs go tru di muvmɛnt dɛn.

1: Matyu 23: 27-28 - “Una we de tich di lɔ ɛn Faresi dɛn, una we de mek ipokrit, bad bad tin go apin to una! Yu tan lɛk grev dɛn we dɛn wayt, we luk fayn na do bɔt insay de ful-ɔp wit dayman dɛn bon ɛn ɔltin we nɔ klin. Semweso, na do, yu de sho se yu de du wetin rayt bɔt na yu at, yu ful-ɔp wit ipokrit ɛn wikɛd tin.”

2: Ayzaya 29: 13 - “Dɛn pipul ya de kam nia mi wit dɛn mɔt ɛn ɔnɔ mi wit dɛn lip, bɔt dɛn at de fa frɔm mi. Di we aw dɛn de wɔship mi na jɔs mɔtalman lɔ dɛn we dɛn dɔn tich dɛn.”

Lyuk 11: 45 Wan pan di lɔya dɛn ansa am se: “Ticha, yu de tɔk bad bɔt wisɛf.”

Wan lɔya kɔndɛm Jizɔs bikɔs i bin se di lɔya dɛn ɛn di lɔya dɛn na ipokrit.

1. Di Sin fɔ Ipokrit: Fɔ Put Lay ɛn Lɛk di Trut

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Na tru: Praktis Wetin Wi De Prich

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9 - "Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ ol wetin gud."

2. Jems 4: 17 - "So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin."

Lyuk 11: 46 I se: “Una we de tich lɔ, bad fɔ unasɛf! bikɔs una de lod pipul dɛn wit lod dɛn we at fɔ kɛr, ɛn una nɔ de tɔch di lod dɛn wit wan pan una finga dɛn.

Di lɔya dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa wit ebi lod ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt di wok we wi gɛt fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan.

2. Di ipokrit we di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp de mek.

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - Bikɔs if pɔsin we wɛr gold ring ɛn wɛr fayn klos kam insay una gɛda, ɛn po man we wɛr dɔti klos kam insay, ɛn una pe atɛnshɔn to di wan we wɛr di fayn klos ɛn se , “Una sidɔm ya na gud ples,” we una de tɛl di po man se, “Una tinap de,” ɔ, “Sidɔm na mi fut,” yu nɔ tink se una nɔ mek difrɛns bitwin unasɛf ɛn bi jɔj dɛn wit bad tin dɛn?

2. Matyu 25: 31-46 - "We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di enjɛl dɛn wit am, i go sidɔm na in glori tron. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb pipul dɛn." wan frɔm di ɔda wan lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb di ship dɛn frɔm di got dɛn.

Lyuk 11: 47 Bad fɔ una! bikɔs una de bil di prɔfɛt dɛn grev, ɛn una gret gret granpa dɛn kil dɛn.

Di pat de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de bil monumɛnt fɔ prɔfɛt dɛn we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin kil.

1. Wi fɔ mɛmba di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn lan frɔm dɛn tichin dɛn pas fɔ jɔs ɔnɔ dɛn wit monumɛnt dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ ripit di mistek dɛn we wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin mek ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt.

1. Matyu 5: 7 - "Di wan dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go sɔri fɔ dɛn."

2. Jems 2: 13 - "Bikɔs jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ sɔri fɔ am. Sɔri-at de win jɔjmɛnt."

Lyuk 11: 48 Fɔ tru, una de witnɛs se una de alaw una gret gret granpa dɛn, bikɔs dɛn kil dɛn, ɛn una de bil dɛn grev.

Jizɔs de kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn bikɔs dɛn de ɔnɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin du, we bin kil di prɔfɛt dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de pe atɛnshɔn to di wɔnin dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn bin gi dɛn.

1. Fɔ ɔnɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, nɔto di wan dɛn we wikɛd

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Wi Istri ɛn Lan frɔm Am

1. Matyu 23: 29-31 - "Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! bikɔs una de bil di prɔfɛt dɛn grev ɛn mek di grev dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn se, If wi bin de insay wi gret gret granpa dɛn tɛm." , wi nɔ bin fɔ dɔn tek pat wit dɛn pan di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd. So una de witnɛs to unasɛf se una na di wan dɛn we kil di prɔfɛt dɛn pikin dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 27: 1 - "Nɔ bost bɔt tumara bambay, bikɔs yu nɔ no wetin wan de go briŋ kam."

Lyuk 11: 49 So Gɔd in sɛns se: “A go sɛn prɔfɛt ɛn apɔsul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go kil sɔm pan dɛn ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa.”

Gɔd bin sɛn prɔfɛt ɛn apɔsul dɛn to di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de mek sɔm pan dɛn sɔfa ɛn ivin kil dɛn.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Gɛt Fet pan ɔl we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Sɛns ɛn in Lɔv Gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-39 – Di hiro dɛn we gɛt fet we dɛn bin de mek sɔfa, bɔt we bin kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 – Gɔd in lɔv we i sɛn in Pikin, Jizɔs, fɔ mek dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ wi.

Lyuk 11: 50 So dat dis jɛnɛreshɔn go nid ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd we dɛn shed frɔm we di wɔl bigin;

Dis jɛnɛreshɔn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd we dɛn dɔn shed frɔm di biginin.

1: Ɔl pipul dɛn gɛt fɔ ansa to Gɔd fɔ di fɛt-fɛt ɛn injɔstis we dɛn dɔn du to in prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm di biginin.

2: Wi ɔl fɔ tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di injɔstis we wi jɛnɛreshɔn ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn kam bifo wi dɔn du.

1: Ayzaya 58: 1 - "Kray lawd wan, nɔ swɛ, es yu vɔys lɛk trɔmpɛt, ɛn sho mi pipul dɛn se dɛn de du bad, ɛn Jekɔb in os dɛn sin."

2: Mayka 6: 8 - "Mɔtalman, i dɔn sho yu wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu, pas fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk sɔri-at, ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul?"

Lyuk 11: 51 Frɔm Ebɛl in blɔd te to Zakaraya in blɔd we day bitwin di ɔlta ɛn di tɛmpul.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wan jɛnɛreshɔn in sin, we dɛn go aks fɔ.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis ɛn Sɔri-at: Fɔ Ɔndastand di bad tin we kin apin to pɔsin we sin

2. Di Prays fɔ Nɔ obe: Lan frɔm di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin trade

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 22 - "Dɛn kin klin ɔltin bay di lɔ wit blɔd, ɛn if dɛn shed blɔd, pɔsin nɔ go fɔgiv am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Lyuk 11: 52 Bad fɔ una, lɔya dɛn! bikɔs una dɔn pul di ki fɔ no, una nɔ bin go insay unasɛf, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de go insay una nɔ bin de ambɔg dɛn.

Di lɔya dɛn bin dɔn tek di ki fɔ no ɛn dɛn bin de mek ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ stɔp ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ gɛt no, bɔt bifo dat, wi fɔ ɛp dɛn we dɛn de travul.

2: Wi nid fɔ mɛmba fɔ ɔmbul we wi gɛt no, ɛn nɔ fɔ kip am to wisɛf.

1: Jems 3: 17-18 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt na ɛvin klin fɔs; dɔn i lɛk pis, i de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, i de put insɛf dɔŋ, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i de du tin wit ɔl in at. Pipul dɛn we de mek pis we de plant wit pis kin avɛst fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Prɔvabs 11: 9 - Pɔsin we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd go dɔnawe wit in mɔt, bɔt na bay we i no se di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, dɛn go sev am.

Lyuk 11: 53 As i de tɛl dɛn dɛn tin ya, di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bigin fɔ ɛnkɔrej am bad bad wan ɛn mek i vɛks pan bɔku tin dɛn.

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin mek Jizɔs vɛks bad bad wan fɔ tɔk bɔt bɔku tin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Tɔk: Aw Wi Wɔd dɛn De Impekt Wi Layf

2. Jizɔs vs. di Skrayb ɛn Faresi dɛn: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm Dɛn Kɔnfrɛns?

1. Matyu 12: 36-37 – “Bɔt a de tɛl una se, ɛni wɔd we pipul dɛn de tɔk natin, dɛn go tɛl una di de we dɛn go jɔj. Na yu wɔd dɛn go mek yu se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn yu go kɔndɛm yu wit wetin yu tɔk.”

2. Sam 19: 14 – “O PAPA GƆD, we na mi trɛnk ɛn we de fri mi, mek di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt, mek a gladi.”

Lyuk 11: 54 Una de wet fɔ am, ɛn tray fɔ kech sɔntin na in mɔt, so dat dɛn go aks am.

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin de tray fɔ trap Jizɔs bay we dɛn de kech sɔntin na in mɔt fɔ aks am.

1. Di Denja fɔ mek Prayz Mis yu

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt pan ɔl we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

1. Jems 1: 19-20 "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

Lyuk 12 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in tichin dɛn bɔt ipokrit, wɔri, jɛntri, fɔ wach, ɛn fɔ sheb.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt di ipokrit we di Faresi dɛn de du ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ fred di wan dɛn we go ebul fɔ kil di bɔdi bɔt we nɔ go ebul fɔ du mɔ. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ fred Gɔd we gɛt pawa oba bɔdi ɛn sol (Lyuk 12: 1-7). I bin tɔk mɔ se ɛnibɔdi we gri wit am bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn go gri wit am. Bɔt, dɛn go dinay di wan dɛn we dinay am (Lyuk 12: 8-12). We wan man bin aks Jizɔs fɔ tɛl in brɔda fɔ sheb di famili ɛritaj wit am, Jizɔs bin wɔn bɔt ɔlkayn gridi ɛn i bin tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan jɛntriman we nɔ gɛt sɛns we bin de kip jɛntri fɔ insɛf bɔt i nɔ jɛntri to Gɔd (Lyuk 12). :13-21) we dɛn rayt.

2nd Paragraf: Fɔ fala dis tichin bɔt gridi, Jizɔs tɔn to in disaypul dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid na layf bikɔs Gɔd no wetin dɛn nid. Bifo dɛn wɔri bɔt prɔpati dɛn fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm dɛn tin ya go gi dɛn bak (Lyuk 12: 22-31). I ashu dɛn se na Papa in gud gladi fɔ gi kiŋdɔm so nid fɔ fred smɔl ship dɛn rather sell possessions gi alms provide purses nɔ wear out unfailing treasure heven usay no tifman nɔ kam nia moth destroy usay yu treasure de yu at tu emphasizing priority spiritual eternal values over temporal matirial wan dɛn (Lyuk 12: 32-34).

3rd Paragraph: Di las pat na Lyuk 12 de pe atɛnshɔn pan wachfulnɛs rɛdi fɔ Pikin Man in kam we kɔmpia tifman we dɛn nɔ ɛkspɛkt fɔ kam tif nɛt ɔ masta we de kam bak mared bankwet savant dɛn nid ɔltɛm rɛdi fɔ wet masta in kam bak blɛsin na di wan dɛn we masta si se de wach we i kam (Lyuk 12:35 -40) we dɛn kɔl). Pita aks if parebul min jɔs disaypul ɔ ɔlman ansa ɔda parebul fetful waes manija we masta put chaj in savant dɛn gi dɛn it di rayt tɛm kɔntrast wikɛd savant se at ‘Mi masta tek lɔng tɛm kam’ bigin bit man savant dɛn maid savant dɛn it drink get drɔnk if dat savant in masta kam de we nɔ de ɛkspɛkt am awa unaware kɔt pis asaynd ples nɔ fetful indikɛt siriɔs kɔnsikuns nɔ fetful nɔ rɛdi Masta in kam bak mɔ ɛmpɛsh divishɔn In mɛsej go briŋ ivin insay famili dɛn ɔndalayn kɔst kɔmitmɛnt fɔ fala Am dɔn dɔn dɔn sayn tɛm pipul dɛn abiliti intaprit wɛda sayn bɔt fɔl intaprit prɛzɛnt tɛm wɔnin lisin sayn dɛn no kwik kwik wan ripɛnt rɛdi Kiŋdɔm Gɔd.

Lyuk 12: 1 Da tɛm de, we bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda, so dat dɛn de tray tranga wan, i

bigin fɔ tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔs se: “Una tek tɛm wit di Faresi dɛn yist we de.” ipokrit we pɔsin de du.

Jizɔs bin wɔn in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di ipokrit we di Faresi dɛn de du.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit".

2. "Liv a Laif we Ɔtɛnɛtik".

1. Matyu 23: 27-28 - "Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, ipokrit! bikɔs una tan lɛk grev we dɛn wayt, we rili fayn na do, bɔt insay ful-ɔp wit dayman bon ɛn ɔl dɔti tin".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9 - "Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud."

Lyuk 12: 2 Natin nɔ de we dɛn kɔba, we nɔ go sho; nɔto ayd, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go no.

Gɔd go sho ɔl di sikrit dɛn ɛn natin nɔ go de ayd.

1. Bi tru ɛn ɔnɛs pan ɔl wetin wi de du, bikɔs Gɔd go sho wetin wi de ayd.

2. Ɔl wetin wi de du go kɔmɔt na do bifo Gɔd, so du wetin rayt na in yay.

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 - Bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we pɔsin de du, ivin ɛnitin we ayd, ilɛksɛf i gud ɔ i bad.

2. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we ayd in sin nɔ de go bifo, bɔt di wan we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf dɛn sin, gɛt sɔri-at.

Lyuk 12: 3 So ɛnitin we una tɔk na dak, dɛn go yɛri am na di layt; ɛn wetin una tɔk na di yes na kloz, dɛn go prich am na di os dɛn.

Pipul fɔ tek tɛm wit wetin dɛn de tɔk bikɔs dɛn go yɛri am ɛn dɛn kin ripit am.

1: Tɔk Layf, Nɔto Day - Wɔd gɛt pawa fɔ bil ɔ pwɛl. Pik wɔd dɛn we go mek ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt layf ɛn ɛp dɛn.

2: Tek tɛm wetin yu de se - Yu fɔ tink bɔt di wɔd dɛn we de kɔmɔt na yu mɔt, as dɛn go yɛri ɛn ripit.

1: Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it di frut we de kɔmɔt de.

2: Jems 3: 5-10 - Na so di langwej na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn. Luk, na big big tin we smɔl faya de bɔn! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, na so di tɔŋ de bitwin wi bɔdi, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya di we aw Gɔd de du tin; ɛn dɛn put faya pan am na ɛlfaya. Bikɔs ɔlkayn animal dɛn, bɔd dɛn, snek dɛn, ɛn tin dɛn we de na di si, mɔtalman dɔn tek am. na bad tin we nɔ gɛt wan kɔntrol, we ful-ɔp wit pɔyzin we de kil. Wi de blɛs Gɔd, we na di Papa; ɛn na dat mek wi de swɛ mɔtalman we tan lɛk Gɔd. Na di sem mɔt blɛsin ɛn swɛ de kɔmɔt. Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn tin ya nɔ fɔ bi so.

Lyuk 12: 4 A de tɛl una mi padi dɛn se: Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil bɔdi ɛn afta dat dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in padi dɛn nɔ fɔ fred di wan dɛn we kin jɔs du bad to di bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt pawa fɔ du ɛnitin pas dat.

1. Di Pawa we Fet we Nɔ De Frayd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom di Frayd fɔ Mɔtalman

2. Fɔ fri wi fɔ fred fɔ day: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk na Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1. Sam 56: 3-4 "We a de fred, a de abop pan yu. A de abop pan Gɔd we a de prez in wɔd; a nɔ go fred. Wetin bɔdi go du to mi?"

2. Matyu 10: 28 "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

Lyuk 12: 5 Bɔt a go wɔn una bifo tɛm udat una fɔ fred: Una fred di wan we i dɔn kil, we gɛt pawa fɔ trowe am na ɛlfaya; yɛs, a de tɛl una se, una fɔ fred am.

Una fred Gɔd, bikɔs i gɛt di pawa fɔ trowe am na ɛlfaya.

1. Di Frayd fɔ di Masta na di Bigin fɔ Waes

2. Lisin to di Wonin we di Masta de gi: Una fɔ fred am

1. Prɔvabs 9: 10 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns, ɛn fɔ no di oli wan na fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 - Na tin we de mek pɔsin fred fɔ fɔdɔm na Gɔd we de alayv in an.

Lyuk 12: 6 Yu nɔ tink se dɛn de sɛl fayv sparo fɔ tu mɔni, ɛn Gɔd nɔ fɔgɛt wan pan dɛn?

Gɔd mɛmba ɛn kia fɔ ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

1: Gɔd de kia fɔ wi, ivin we wi fil se wi dɔn fɔgɛt.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn, ilɛksɛf wi prɔblɛm big.

1: Matyu 10: 29-31 - “Dɛn nɔ de sɛl tu sparo fɔ wan peni? Bɔt pan ɔl dat, wan pan dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na grɔn usay yu Papa nɔ go ebul fɔ kia fɔ dɛn. Ɛn ivin di ia dɛn na yu ed dɛn ɔl dɔn nɔmba. So nɔ fred; yu valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.”

2: Sam 147: 3-4 - “I de mɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt at ɛn tay dɛn wund. Na in kin disayd ɔmɔs sta dɛn gɛt ɛn kɔl dɛn wan wan bay dɛn nem.”

Lyuk 12: 7 Bɔt ivin di ia dɛn we de na una ed, dɛn dɔn kɔnt ɔl. So una nɔ fɔ fred, una valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.

Gɔd de kia fɔ wi, ilɛksɛf na smɔl smɔl tin dɛn.

1. Wi Valyu to Gɔd - Lyuk 12:7

2. Gɔd de si ɛn kia fɔ ɔltin - Lyuk 12:7

1. Matyu 10: 30-31 - Ivin di sparo dɛn nɔ de fɔgɛt bɔt Gɔd.

2. Ayzaya 43: 1-4 - Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn i nɔ go ɛva fɔgɛt wi.

Lyuk 12: 8 A de tɛl una bak se, ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, Mɔtalman Pikin go

kɔnfɛs am bifo Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn.

Mɔtalman Pikin go kɔnfɛs di wan dɛn we kɔnfɛs am bifo mɔtalman.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs Krays na Pɔblik

2. Di Riwɔd dɛn fɔ Tru Kɔnfɛshɔn

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "So ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na di Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn wit. " di mɔt kɔnfɛshɔn de mek pɔsin sev."

Lyuk 12: 9 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn go dinay am.

Di vas tɔk mɔ se if wi dinay Jizɔs bifo pipul dɛn, dat go mek Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn dinay wi.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs".

2. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Deny Jizɔs".

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "So ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de insay." ɛvin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 15 - "Ɛnibɔdi we se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, Gɔd de insay am, ɛn in de insay Gɔd."

Lyuk 12: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we tɔk bad bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin, dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit.

Di pat se fɔ tɔk agens Mɔtalman Pikin go fɔgiv am, bɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit nɔ go fɔgiv am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Wan luk pan Lyuk 12: 10

2. Blaspheming Against the Holy Ghost - Aw fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd Am

1. Matyu 12: 31-32 - "Na dat mek a de tɛl una se, mɔtalman go fɔgiv ɛni sin ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd , dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens di Oli Spirit, dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv am, ɔ na dis wɔl ɔ na di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam."

2. Mak 3: 29 - "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt di Oli Spirit nɔ go ɛva fɔgiv am, bɔt i de pan denja fɔ kɔndɛm am sote go."

Lyuk 12: 11 We dɛn kɛr una go na di sinagɔg dɛn, to di majistret dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, una nɔ tink bɔt wetin una go ansa ɔ wetin una go tɔk.

Jizɔs tich se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin fɔ tɔk we dɛn kɛr dɛn go bifo majistret dɛn ɛn ɔda bigman dɛn.

1. Trɔst pan di Masta, Nɔto pan Yusɛf: Aw fɔ Lep pan Fet We Yu De Fes Difrɛn Situeshɔn

2. Liv we yu nɔ fred: Aw fɔ fala Krays in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ liv wit maynd

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan." fɔ mi rayt we a de du."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 16 - "Di tin we pas ɔl, una fɔ tek di shild we de sho se una gɛt fet, we una go yuz fɔ kil ɔl di faya dart dɛn we wikɛd pipul dɛn de yuz."

Lyuk 12: 12 Di Oli Spirit go tich una di sem awa wetin una fɔ tɔk.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we di Oli Spirit gɛt fɔ gayd wi di rayt wɔd dɛn fɔ tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Tɔk Tru di Pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - “Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una

ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - “Dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn lɛk aw di Spirit de gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.”

Lyuk 12: 13 Wan pan di pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, tɛl mi brɔda fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit mi.”

Wan man we bin de na di krawd bin aks Jizɔs fɔ put an pan wan cham-mɔt bitwin in ɛn in brɔda bɔt famili ɛritaj.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt di rayt we fɔ si tin dɛn we pɔsin gɛt.

2. Di pawa we fɔgiv ɛn mek pis insay famili.

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt di prɔpati dɛn we wi gɛt na dis wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - Pɔl in instrɔkshɔn fɔ fɔgiv wisɛf lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn fɔgiv wi.

Lyuk 12: 14 I aks am se: “Man, udat mek a bi jɔj ɔ divayd fɔ una?”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ jɔj ɔda pɔsin. I de mɛmba di man se nɔto in ples fɔ disayd fɔ du dɛn kayn tin dɛn de.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, lɛk aw Jizɔs mɛmba wi na Lyuk 12: 14.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns tumɔs pan wi yon jɔjmɛnt, lɛk aw Jizɔs bin wɔn am na Lyuk 12: 14.

1: Jems 4: 11-12 “Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmpin dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk agens brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, tɔk bad tin agens di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj.”

2: Matyu 7: 1-5 “Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we yu de tɔk, dɛn go jɔj yu, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu. Wetin mek yu si di smɔl smɔl tik we de na yu brɔda in yay, bɔt yu nɔ notis di tik we de na yu yon yay? Ɔ aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, ‘Lɛ a pul di stik na yu yay,’ we di tik de na yu yon yay? Yu ipokrit, fɔs pul di tik na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ pul di smɔl smɔl tik na yu brɔda in yay.”

Lyuk 12: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs mɔtalman in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.”

Dis vas de tich se tru layf nɔ de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin gɛt bɔku prɔpati, bɔt bifo dat, i kɔmɔt frɔm we i abop pan Gɔd.

1. Fɔ Lɛk Gɔd Pas Prɔpati

2. Fɔ No di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ Satisfay

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de it ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de it ɛn usay." tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif."

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go satisfay wit mɔni, ɛn di wan we lɛk jɛntri nɔ go satisfay wit in mɔni; dis sɛf na fɔ natin."

Lyuk 12: 16 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn wan parebul se: “Wan jɛntriman in grɔn bin de bɔn bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

Di parebul bɔt di jɛntriman de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ yuz prɔpati blɛsin dɛn di rayt we.

1: Wi fɔ yuz wi prɔpati blɛsin dɛn di rayt we ɛn nɔ fɔ abop pan wisɛf pasmak.

2: Wi fɔ yuz di blɛsin dɛn we wi gɛt fɔ gi Gɔd glori ɛn wi nɔ fɔ prawd fɔ di tin dɛn we wi dɔn du.

1: Prɔvabs 21: 20, "Grayz jɛntri ɛn ɔyl de na di os fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin spɛn am."

2: Ɛkliziastis 5: 10, "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk silva nɔ go satisfay wit silva, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk plɛnti plɛnti tin nɔ go satisfay wit am, dis na fɔ natin bak."

Lyuk 12: 17 I tink insay in at se, “Wetin a go du, bikɔs a nɔ gɛt ples fɔ gi mi frut dɛn?”

Wan man bin de wɔnda wetin fɔ du wit in bɔku bɔku frut dɛn, bikɔs i nɔ bin gɛt say fɔ kip

am.

1. Di Blɛsin we Plɛnti Plɛnti: Aw fɔ Mek Yu Blɛsin dɛn Pas Ɔl

2. Fɔ Satisfay pan Ɔltin: Fɔ Gɛt Gladi At pan di Midul Trɔbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan pan ɛni sityueshɔn fɔ satisfay.

12 A no aw fɔ put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn. Insay ɛni ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Una fɔ ɔnɔ PAPA GƆD wit yu jɛntri ɛn wit di fɔs frut we yu gɛt; 10 da tɛm de yu stɔ dɛn go ful-ɔp wit bɔku bɔku wayn, ɛn yu vat dɛn go ful-ɔp wit wayn.

Lyuk 12: 18 I se: “A go du dis: A go pul mi stɔ dɛn ɛn bil big wan; ɛn na de a go gi ɔl mi frut ɛn mi prɔpati dɛn.

Wan man disayd fɔ pwɛl in stɔ dɛn we i dɔn gɛt ɛn bil big wan dɛn so dat i go ebul fɔ kip ɔl in prɔpati dɛn.

1. Di Nid fɔ Gɛt Jiova: Yuz Jizɔs in tichin na Lyuk 12: 18 fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw wi go tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di bɔku tin dɛn we wi gɛt.

2. Fɔ satisfay: Wi fɔ chɛk wetin Jizɔs tɔk na Lyuk 12: 18 fɔ tink bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand di tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 - Fɔ tink bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gi wit gladi at.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24 - Fɔ tink bɔt di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt fri-an.

Lyuk 12: 19 A go tɛl mi sol se, ‘Yu gɛt bɔku prɔpati we yu dɔn kip fɔ lɔng lɔng tɛm; tek yu fridɔm, it, drink, ɛn gladi.

Jizɔs wɔn wi bɔt di bad tin we kin apin we wi de pe atɛnshɔn tumɔs pan prɔpati ɛn bifo dat, i advays wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Denja fɔ Plɛnti Matirial: Chalenj dɛn fɔ Fokus pan Spiritual Nid dɛn

2. Di Valyu fɔ Satisfay: Satisfay wit Plɛnti Spiritual

1. Matyu 6: 19-21, "Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay." tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10-12, "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk silva nɔ go satisfay wit silva, ɛn di wan we lɛk bɔku tin nɔ go satisfay wit bɔku tin ɔna dɛn pas fɔ si dɛn wit dɛn yay?"

Lyuk 12: 20 Bɔt Gɔd tɛl am se: “Yu fulman, dis nɛt, dɛn go aks yu fɔ tek yu layf.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di fulish we aw wi de gɛda prɔpati dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ kɛr dɛn go wit wi we wi day.

1. Di Vaniti fɔ Hoarding Possessions

2. Di we aw Layf Nɔ De sote go

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl...we mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok insay ɛn tif."

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 13-14 - "Wan bad bad tin de we a dɔn si ɔnda di san: dɛn kip jɛntri fɔ dɛn ɔna fɔ mek i sɔfa."

Lyuk 12: 21 Na so di pɔsin we de kip jɛntri fɔ insɛf ɛn i nɔ jɛntri to Gɔd.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ jɛntri to Gɔd pas fɔ kip jɛntri na dis wɔl.

1. Fɔ lɛk Gɔd pas jɛntri - We wi luk Lyuk 12: 21 ɛn di mɛmba we de de se wi fɔ put wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd fɔs pas tin dɛn we wi gɛt.

2. Yu Jɛntri na Ɛvin - Fɔ fɛn di aidia se wi tru tru jɛntri de pan wi rilayshɔn wit Gɔd ɛn nɔto insay di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na dis wɔl.

1. Jems 4: 13-15 - “Una kam naw, una we de se, ‘Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit’— bɔt stil una nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, una fɔ se, ‘If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.’”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go ebul fɔ du am; ɛnibɔdi we lɛk jɛntri nɔ de ɛva satisfay wit di mɔni we dɛn de gɛt. Dis sɛf nɔ gɛt wan minin.”

Lyuk 12: 22 I tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Na dat mek a de tɛl una se, “Una nɔ tink bɔt wetin una go it.” nɔto fɔ di bɔdi, wetin una fɔ wɛr.

Nɔ wɔri bɔt wetin yu nid as Gɔd go gi yu.

1: Trɔst pan di Masta ɛn I go gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid.

2: Yu fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɛn i go mit yu nid dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Matyu 6: 25-34 - So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos?

Lyuk 12: 23 Laif pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos.

Di layf gɛt valyu pas di tin dɛn we wi de it ɛn di klos we wi de wɛr.

1: Gɔd valyu wi layf pas di tin dɛn we wi nid.

2: Wi fɔ put di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ gro pan Gɔd biznɛs fɔs pas di tin dɛn we wi nid.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin wi nid na wi bɔdi ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm fɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ satisfay wit ɛni stet we wi de, bikɔs Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid.

Lyuk 12: 24 Una tink bɔt di revɛn dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de plant ɛn avɛst; we nɔ gɛt say fɔ kip tin dɛn ɔ stɔ; ɛn Gɔd de fid dɛn, aw una bɛtɛ pas di bɔd dɛn?

Gɔd de kia fɔ ivin di simpul tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, so aw i go kia fɔ wi mɔ?

1: Gɔd bisin bɔt ɔlman ɛn i go gi wi wetin wi nid

2: Ivin di Smɔl Smɔl Tin dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt, fit fɔ mek Gɔd pe atɛnshɔn to am

1: Matyu 6: 26 - Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn.

2: Sam 147: 9 - I de gi di animal dɛn it, ɛn di yɔŋ revɛn dɛn we de kray.

Lyuk 12: 25 Uswan pan una we de tink gud wan go ebul fɔ ad wan kubit to in ayt?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we mɔtalman nɔ ebul fɔ du ɛn di tray we i de tray fɔ du.

1. Satisfay wit di Masta: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Strɔng ɛn Nɔto Yu yon

2. Fɔ abop pan di Masta: Fɔ Gladi Gladi At pan Gɔd ɛn Nɔ Fɔ Gɛt Gladi Plɛnti

1. Matyu 6: 25-34, "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔ pas it, ɛn di bɔdi nɔto mɔ." pas klos?"

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31, "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek di ɛnd na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand in ɔndastandin." fathom we yu kin ɔndastand."

Lyuk 12: 26 If una nɔ ebul fɔ du di tin we smɔl, wetin mek una de tink bɔt di ɔda tin dɛn?

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin impɔtant ɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol.

1. Lɛ Go ɛn Lɛ Gɔd: Fɔ abop pan di Masta ɛn di Pawa we In Providɛns Gɛt

2. Nɔ Swet di Smɔl Tin: Fɔ Prioriti Wetin Impɔtant

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt fɔ wɔri

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

Lyuk 12: 27 Una tink bɔt aw di lili dɛn de gro, dɛn nɔ de wok tranga wan, dɛn nɔ de spin; ɛn pan ɔl dat, a de tɛl una se Sɔlɔmɔn insay ɔl in glori nɔ bin wɛr lɛk wan pan dɛn.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de lisin to am fɔ notis aw di lili dɛn de gro ɛn Sɔlɔmɔn, pan ɔl in glori na dis wɔl, nɔ go ebul fɔ drɛs fayn lɛk dɛn.

1. Di Fayn we Gɔd Mek: Fɔ Admaya di Majesty of Nature

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Fɔ Satisfay ɛn Tɛl Tɛnki na Ɛvride Layf

1. Sam 104: 24-25 - PAPA GƆD, yu wok dɛn bɔku! Na sɛns yu mek dɛn ɔl; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit di tin dɛn we yu mek.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - Oh, di dip dip fɔ di jɛntri ɛn sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di we aw i de biev! Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift so dat dɛn go pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Lyuk 12: 28 If na so Gɔd mek di gras we de tide na di fam, ɛn tumara bambay dɛn go trowe am na ɔvin; aw i go wɛr klos mɔ, O una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet?

Gɔd de kia fɔ ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn, so aw i go kia fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan am mɔ.

1. Di Wan dɛn we Fetful De Klos Lɔv: Gɔd de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn

2. Fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Smɔl Fet Nɔ Ɛkskyuz: Gɔd in Sɔri-at we Nɔ De Tay fɔ Ɔlman

1. Matyu 6: 30-31 - "Wetin mek if Gɔd kres di gras we de na di fil, we de tide, ɛn tumara dɛn trowe am na ɔvin, yu nɔ tink se i go klos una mɔ, una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?

Lyuk 12: 29 Una nɔ de luk fɔ wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de dawt.

Pipul dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt wetin dɛn go it ɔ drink, ɛn bifo dat, dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi dɛn.

1. Lɛf Go ɛn Lɛf Gɔd: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nid

2. Doubt No More: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd insay di tɛm we wi nɔ shɔ

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt yu layf, wetin yu go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr.

2. Sam 37: 3-5 - abop pan di Masta ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef pastɔ. Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta ɛn I go gi yu di tin dɛn we yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan Am ɛn I go du dis.

Lyuk 12: 30 Di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl de luk fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa no se una nid dɛn tin ya.

Di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl de luk fɔ prɔpati, bɔt wi Papa no se wi nid mɔ pas dat.

1. Nɔ Tray fɔ Gɛt Jɛntri na di Wɔl - Lyuk 12:30

2. Luk fɔ Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn - Lyuk 12:30

1. Prɔvabs 23: 4-5 - Nɔ taya fɔ gɛt mɔni; gɛt sɛns fɔ sho se yu de kɔntrol yusɛf. Kast wan luk pan jɛntri, ɛn dɛn nɔ de igen, bikɔs dɛn go mɔs gro wing ɛn flay go na di skay lɛk igl.

2. Matyu 6: 24-25 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Yu go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ yu go devote to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni. So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos?

Lyuk 12: 31 Bɔt una de luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Luk fɔ Gɔd fɔs ɛn ɔl wetin yu nid go mit.

1. Kiŋdɔm we Gɛt Plɛnti Plɛnti: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi tin dɛn

2. Fɔ Du di Kiŋdɔm: Di rod we go mek pɔsin satisfay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid, jɔs lɛk aw i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Matyu 6: 33 “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

Lyuk 12: 32 Una nɔ fred, smɔl ship dɛn; bikɔs una Papa gladi fɔ gi una di Kiŋdɔm.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd, bikɔs i gladi fɔ gi dɛn di kiŋdɔm.

1. "Nɔ fred: Gɔd in gud gladi fɔ gi wi di Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Trust in God: I Want Gi Wi di Kiŋdɔm".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 118: 6 - "PAPA GƆD de na mi say; a nɔ go fred. Wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?"

Lyuk 12: 33 Una sɛl wetin una gɛt, ɛn gi gud gift; Una gi una bag dɛn we nɔ ol, wan jɛntri na ɛvin we nɔ de pwɛl, usay tifman nɔ de kam nia am, ɛn mɔt nɔ de rɔtin.

Sel yu prɔpati ɛn gi fri-an to di po pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn dɔn kip yu blɛsin na ɛvin usay i nɔ go stɔp ɔ dɛn nɔ go tif am.

1. Gɔd in blɛsin we i gɛt fri-an: yuz di chans fɔ gɛt jɛntri we go de sote go

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn: fɔ put mɔni na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we go de sote go

1. Matyu 6: 19–21 - “Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - “Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fri-an to po pɔsin de lɛnt to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go pe am bak fɔ wetin i du.”

Lyuk 12: 34 Usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ put wi at pan wetin wi valyu pas ɔl.

1: Invest Wi At - Wi fɔ tek tɛm put wi at pan tin dɛn we go las ɛn mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2: Liv wit Intenshɔn - Wi fɔ gɛt purpose fɔ aw wi de spɛn wi tɛm ɛn atɛnshɔn, no se wi at go fala.

1: Matyu 6: 19-21 - Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ kip wi jɛntri na ɛvin, usay wi at go rili satisfay.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 - Wi fɔ put wi maynd ɛn at pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn na dis wɔl.

Lyuk 12: 35 Mek una kɔba ɛn mek una layt dɛn de bɔn;

Una rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam bak.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ Krays in kam bak ɛn liv wi layf akɔdin to dat.

2: Wi fɔ liv ɛvride wit di we aw Krays go kam bak, ɛn rɛdi fɔ tek am we i kam.

1: Matyu 24: 44 - "So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - "Una no gud gud wan se PAPA GƆD in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, “Pis ɛn sef de,” na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam

wantɛm wantɛm." pan dɛn lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin fil pen, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe. Bɔt una nɔ de na dak, brɔda dɛn, bikɔs da de de go sɔprayz una lɛk tifman."

Lyuk 12: 36 Una tan lɛk pipul dɛn we de wet fɔ dɛn masta we i go kam bak frɔm di mared; so dat we i kam ɛn nak, dɛn go opin to am wantɛm wantɛm.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tan lɛk savant dɛn we de wet fɔ dɛn Masta, we rili want fɔ opin di domɔt to Am we I kam bak.

1. Liv we wi de wet fɔ di Masta in kam bak

2. Fɔ Pripia Wi At ɛn Maynd fɔ di Masta in De

1. Matyu 25: 13, “Una wach, bikɔs una nɔ no di de ɔ di awa we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4, “Una no gud gud wan se PAPA GƆD in de go kam lɛk aw tifman kin kam na nɛt. Bikɔs we dɛn go se, “Pis ɛn sef; dɔn pwɛl pwɛl de kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, lɛk we uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn; ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe. Bɔt una brɔda dɛn, una nɔ de na dak, so dat da de de go mit una lɛk tifman.”

Lyuk 12: 37 Blɛsin fɔ di slev dɛn we di masta kam si dɛn de wach, fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i go tay insɛf ɛn mek dɛn sidɔm fɔ it, ɛn i go kɔmɔt na do ɛn sav dɛn.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ rɛdi ɛn obe we i kam bak, bikɔs i go blɛs dɛn wit big pati.

1. Rɛdi: Rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs kam bak

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɛt Blɛsin: Dɛn go blɛs am wit Fɛstival

1. Matyu 24: 42-44 - "So, una de wek, bikɔs una nɔ no us de we una Masta go kam. Bɔt una no dis, if di masta na di os bin dɔn no ustɛm na nɛt di tifman de kam." we i kam, i bin fɔ dɔn wek ɛn i nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek dɛn brok in os.So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam di awa we una nɔ de tink se i go kam.

2. Ayzaya 25: 6 - Na dis mawnten, di Masta we gɛt pawa go mek ɔl di pipul dɛn fɛstival we gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it, we gɛt wayn we dɔn ol, we gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it we ful-ɔp wit marɔ, we gɛt ol wayn we dɛn dɔn klin.

Lyuk 12: 38 If i kam insay di sɛkɔn wach ɔ kam insay di tɔd wach, ɛn si dɛn so, dɛn slev dɛn de gɛt blɛsin.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di blɛsin we di wan dɛn we dɛn fɛn rɛdi gɛt ilɛk ustɛm di masta kam.

1: Bi Rɛdi Ɛni Tɛm: Pripia fɔ di Masta in Ritɔn

2: Liv fɔ di Masta: Du Wetin I Ɛkspɛkt fɔ Wi

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - Una no gud gud wan se Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, “Pis ɛn sef,” pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, lɛk leba pen pan uman we gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe.

2: Matyu 24: 36-44 - “Bɔt bɔt da de ɛn awa de, nɔbɔdi nɔ no, ivin di enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di Pikin, bɔt na di Papa nɔmɔ no. Jɔs lɛk aw Noa in tɛm bin de, na so Mɔtalman Pikin go kam. Bikɔs dɛn bin de it ɛn drink, mared ɛn gi mared, te di de we Noa go insay di ak, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin no te di wata kam ɛn swip dɛn ɔl, na so di wɔl go kam Pikin fɔ Man.

Lyuk 12: 39 Dis no se if di gudman na di os bin no us awa di tifman go kam, i fɔ dɔn wach, ɛn i nɔ fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ brok in os.

Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn rɛdi, bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ɛva no ustɛm tifman go kam na dɛn os.

1. Bi Rɛdi: Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia

2. Di Vigilant Haus: Stay Alert ɛn Sekyu

1. Matyu 24: 42-43 "Una wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us awa una Masta go kam. Bɔt una no dis, if di gudman na di os bin no ustɛm di tifman go kam, i fɔ dɔn wach, ɛn." nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek dɛn brok in os."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach, bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una de waka lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ udat i go it."

Lyuk 12: 40 So unasɛf rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin go kam di tɛm we una nɔ de tink.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam bak, jɔs

lɛk aw i go apin we pɔsin nɔ tink se i go kam bak.

1: Di Ritɔn we Yu Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt: Una Rɛdi fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin

2: I Impɔtant fɔ Pripia: Lisin to di Wɔd dɛn we Lyuk 12: 40

1: Matyu 24: 44 - "So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-4 - "Una no gud gud wan se PAPA GƆD in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, “Pis ɛn sef de,” na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam wantɛm wantɛm." pan dɛn lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin fil pen, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe. Bɔt una nɔ de na dak, brɔda dɛn, bikɔs da de de go sɔprayz una lɛk tifman."

Lyuk 12: 41 Pita aks am se: “Masta, yu de tɔk dis parebul to wi ɔ to ɔlman?”

Jizɔs de tich in disaypul dɛn tru parebul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn no bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Wetin wi de lan frɔm Jizɔs insay di Parebul?

2. Aw wi go yuz di lɛsin dɛn we Jizɔs in Parebul dɛn de lan na wi layf ɛvride?

1. Matyu 13: 1-52 - Jizɔs ɛksplen di parebul dɛn bɔt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

2. Mak 4: 1-34 - Jizɔs de tich di parebul bɔt di Wan we de plant ɛn di Lamp.

Lyuk 12: 42 Di Masta se, “Udat na da fetful ɛn sɛnsman we in masta go mek rula oba in famili, fɔ gi dɛn it we di rayt tɛm rich?”

Jizɔs aks udat na di fetful ɛn sɛnsman we de kia fɔ di os we dɛn go gi pawa oba di os fɔ gi dɛn tin fɔ it insay di rayt tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful Stewɔdship Gɛt

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i disayd fɔ du sɔntin wit sɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 3 - Kɔmit to di Masta ɛnitin we yu de du, ɛn i go mek yu plan.

Lyuk 12: 43 Blɛsin fɔ di slev we in masta kam si de du dat.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ rɛdi ɛn fetful fɔ sav.

1. "Bi Rɛdi: Liv Fetful wan insay Savis".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Bi Pripia".

1. Matyu 25: 21 - In masta se, ‘Wal du, gud savant we fetful. Yu dɔn fetful fɔ smɔl tɛm; Ai go set yu ova plenti.

'.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Lyuk 12: 44 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i go mek i bi rula oba ɔl wetin i gɛt.

Jizɔs tɛl di krawd se di fetful savant go gɛt blɛsin fɔ rul ɔl wetin in masta gɛt.

1. Sav Gɔd fetful wan, wi kin blɛs wi wit bɔku blɛsin dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tray tranga wan pan ɔltin we wi de du, ɛn abop pan di prɔmis we di Masta dɔn prɔmis fɔ gi wi blɛsin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It." na di Masta Krays we yu de sav.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp."

Lyuk 12: 45 Bɔt if da slev de se na in at se, “Mi masta de kam de te.” ɛn dɛn go bigin fɔ bit di man slev dɛn ɛn di titi dɛn, ɛn it ɛn drink, ɛn drɔnk;

Di savant we nɔ no in masta in pawa ɛn pawa go bia di bad tin dɛn we go apin to am.

1. Wi fɔ fetful ɛn obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs i gɛt ɔl di pawa ɛn i nɔ go gri fɔ lɛ wi nɔ obe.

2. Ivin we wi de delay, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 - Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek shek, ɛn una fɔ du wetin una want, lɛk aw una de obe Krays;

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 10-11 - We yu dɔn it ɛn ful-ɔp, yu fɔ blɛs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd fɔ di gud land we i dɔn gi yu. Una tek tɛm mek yu nɔ fɔgɛt PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, we yu nɔ du wetin i tɛl yu fɔ du, ɛn wetin i se, ɛn in lɔ dɛn we a de tɛl yu tide.

Lyuk 12: 46 Da slev in masta go kam di de we i nɔ de luk fɔ am, ɛn di awa we i nɔ no, i go kɔt am ɛn gi am in pat wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

PAPA GƆD go kam we wi nɔ bin de tink se i go kam ɛn jɔj di wikɛd wan dɛn, ɛn i go gi dɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

1: Una rɛdi fɔ di Masta in kam ɛn liv layf we fetful.

2: PAPA GƆD go jɔj di wikɛd wan dɛn ɛn blɛs di wan dɛn we fetful.

1: Matyu 25: 31-46 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di Faynal Jɔjmɛnt we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt blɛsin ɛn pɔnish di wikɛd wan dɛn.

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 11-15 - Faynal Jɔjmɛnt go apin ɛn dɛn go trowe di wikɛd wan dɛn na di lek we gɛt faya.

Lyuk 12: 47 Dɛn go bit da slev we no wetin in masta want, ɛn we nɔ rɛdi insɛf ɛn du wetin i want.

Di wan dɛn we no wetin Jiova want bɔt nɔ de fala am, dɛn go pɔnish dɛn bad bad wan.

1. Wi Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want ɔ fɔ gɛt di prɔblɛm dɛn we go apin to wi

2. We pɔsin obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, i de briŋ blɛsin ɛn if pɔsin nɔ obe am, i de pɔnish wi

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 17 - "Una fɔ du wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn in tɛstimoni ɛn in lɔ dɛn we i dɔn tɛl una fɔ du."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - "Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul. Bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd mek di wan dɛn we de. So ɛnibɔdi we de agens di wan dɛn we de rul, de agens wetin Gɔd dɔn pik, ɛn di wan dɛn we de agens go gɛt jɔjmɛnt."

Lyuk 12: 48 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ no ɛn du tin we fit fɔ bit, dɛn nɔ go bit am wit smɔl strɛch. Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn gi bɔku tin, dɛn go aks fɔ bɔku tin frɔm am.

Ɛni akshɔn gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit am, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔ ɔnɔ ɛn rispɔnsibiliti go gɛt ay standad.

1. Wit Big Privilej, Big Rispɔnsibiliti de kam

2. Ɔlman De Rip Wetin Dɛn Sow

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Jems 3: 1 - Dɛn Go Jɔj Wi Ɔl akɔdin to Wi Wɔd ɛn Akshɔn

Lyuk 12: 49 A kam fɔ sɛn faya na di wɔl; ɛn wetin a go du, if i dɔn ɔlrɛdi bɔn?

Jizɔs de wɔn in disaypul dɛn se big big difrɛns de kam bitwin di wan dɛn we gri wit am ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am.

1. Di Faya we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd: Aw Jizɔs de sheb wi ɛn mek wi gɛt wanwɔd

2. Krays in Faya: Aw fɔ Ansa Gɔd in kɔl

1. Matyu 10: 34-35 - “Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ mek pis na di wɔl. A nɔ kam fɔ briŋ pis, bɔt na sɔd. A kam fɔ mek man agens in papa, gyal pikin agens in mama, ɛn gyal pikin agens in mama in wɛf.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 2-3 - “Wantɛm wantɛm, wan sawnd kɔmɔt na ɛvin, lɛk big big briz, ɛn i ful-ɔp di wan ol os usay dɛn sidɔm. Dɔn, difrɛn langwej dɛn apia to dɛn lɛk faya, ɛn wan sidɔm pan ɛni wan pan dɛn.”

Lyuk 12: 50 Bɔt a gɛt baptizim fɔ baptayz wit; ɛn aw a de strɛch te i dɔn!

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in baptizim we gɛt fɔ kam ɛn aw i rili want fɔ du am.

1. "Living wit Anticipation: Jizɔs ɛn In Baptizim we De Kam".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ fala Wi Kɔmitmɛnt dɛn lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn sho".

1. Matyu 3: 13-17 - Jizɔs in baptizim na di Jɔdan Riva

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Jizɔs in kɔmitmɛnt fɔ ɔmbul fɔ obe wetin di Papa want

Lyuk 12: 51 Una tink se a kam fɔ gi pis na di wɔl? A de tɛl yu se, Nɔ; bɔt na fɔ sheb:

Jizɔs de tich se i nɔ kam fɔ briŋ pis na di wɔl, bɔt i kam fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs - fɔ chɛk di kɔst fɔ bi Krays in tru tru disaypul ɛn aw i kin mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

2. Di Nisɛs fɔ Divayd - fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw divɛlɔpmɛnt kin bi wan pat we nid fɔ de fɔ fɛn rayt.

1. Matyu 10: 34-36 - tɔk bɔt di pɔtnɛshɛl fɔ divayd bitwin famili mɛmba dɛn we kin kɔmɔt frɔm we dɛn fala Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - wɔnin agens di wan dɛn we de mek difrɛns na di chɔch ɛn mek pipul dɛn stɔp.

Lyuk 12: 52 Frɔm naw, fayv pipul dɛn go sheb na wan os, tri go agens tu, ɛn tu go agens tri.

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se famili dɛn go skata bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1: I impɔtant fɔ mek wanwɔd de na di famili.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs in tichin gɛt ɛn aw i go mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1: Jɔn 17: 21-23 "So dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan, lɛk aw yu de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay yu, so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay wi. so dat di wɔl go biliv se na yu sɛn mi." Ɛn a dɔn gi dɛn di glori we yu gi mi, so dat dɛn go bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw wi na wan, mi de insay dɛn, ɛn yu insay mi, so dat dɛn go pafɛkt pan wan, ɛn di wɔl go no se yu.” yu sɛn mi, ɛn yu lɛk dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw yu lɛk mi.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi wi wit pis."

Lyuk 12: 53 Papa go sheb agens in pikin, ɛn di pikin go sheb agens in papa; di mama agens di gyal pikin, ɛn di gyal pikin agens di mama; di mama in lɔya agens in gyal pikin, ɛn di gyal pikin agens in mama in lɔya.

Famili dɛn kin sheb agens dɛnsɛf bikɔs ɔf cham-mɔt.

1. Aw fɔ Lɔv Tru Kɔnflikt - Fɔ fɛn pis na di midst we famili nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf

2. Di Biuti fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn - Fɔ mek famili dɛn kam togɛda bak afta dɛn dɔn sheb

1. Matyu 5: 21-26 - Jizɔs ɛksplen aw fɔ mek padi biznɛs gɛt pis tru fɔ fɔgiv ɛn lɛk wisɛf

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-26 - Di frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi ɛn aw i de ɛp fɔ mek rilayshɔnship dɛn gɛt pis

Lyuk 12: 54 I tɛl di pipul dɛn bak se: “We una si klawd de kɔmɔt na di wɛst, una de tɔk wantɛm wantɛm se, ‘Sren de kam. ɛn na so i bi.

Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se we dɛn si klawd de kɔmɔt na di wɛst, dɛn no se ren go kam.

1. Fɔ No di Sayn dɛm fɔ Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn - Aw fɔ no di prɔmis dɛm we Gɔd dɔn mek na wi layf.

2. Di Klawd fɔ Gɔd in Prɛzɛns - Ɔndastand aw Gɔd in prezɛns de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1. Sam 65: 9-13 - Yu visit di wɔl ɛn wata am, yu de ɛnrich am bad bad wan; Gɔd in riva ful-ɔp wit wata; yu de gi di pipul dɛn tin fɔ it, bikɔs na so yu dɔn rɛdi am.

10 Una de wata in fɔl dɛn bɔku bɔku wan, yu de mek in rij dɛn setul, yu de mek am sof wit shawa, ɛn yu de blɛs am fɔ gro.

11 Yu de krawn di ia wit yu blɛsin; yu wagon trak dɛn kin ful-ɔp wit bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

12 Di ples dɛn we dɛn kin it animal dɛn na di wildanɛs kin ful-ɔp, di il dɛn kin kɔba dɛnsɛf wit gladi at.

13 di mɛdɔ dɛn kin wɛr ship dɛn klos, di vali dɛn kin drɛs wit gren, dɛn kin ala ɛn siŋ togɛda fɔ gladi.

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - “So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? 26 Una luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn fa fawe? 27 Yu tink se ɛni wan pan una we de wɔri go ad wan awa to una layf[d]?

28 “Ɛn wetin mek una de wɔri bɔt klos? Si aw di flawa dɛn na di fil de gro. Dɛn nɔ de wok tranga wan ɔ spin. 29 Bɔt a de tɛl una se ivin Sɔlɔmɔn pan ɔl in fayn fayn klos dɛn nɔ bin drɛs lɛk wan pan dɛn. 30 If na so Gɔd de klos di gras na di fil, we de ya tide ɛn tumara dɛn trowe am na faya, yu nɔ tink se i go wɛr una mɔ klos, una we nɔ gɛt fet? 31 So una nɔ wɔri ɛn se, ‘Wetin wi go it?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go drink?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go wɛr?’ 32 Di pegan dɛn de rɔn afta ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid dɛn. 33 Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya. 34 So una nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara bambay, bikɔs tumara go wɔri bɔt insɛf. Ɛni de gɛt inof trɔbul fɔ insɛf.

Lyuk 12: 55 We una si di briz we de blo na di sawt de blo, una de se, ‘I go wam; ɛn i kin apin.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt di kɔrɛkt we aw dɛn de no di we aw di wɛda de chenj.

1. Gɔd in sɛns de sho insɛf na di wɔl we de arawnd wi.

2. Wi kin abop pan di Masta in prɔvishɔn ivin we di fɔkɔs luk lɛk se i nɔ shɔ.

1. Sam 19: 1 - "Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de tɔk bɔt wetin in an dɛn de du."

2. Ɛkliziastis 11: 5 - "Jɔs lɛk aw una nɔ no di rod we briz de pas, ɔ aw di bɔdi de mek insay mama in bɛlɛ, na so una nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di wok we Gɔd we mek ɔltin de du."

Lyuk 12: 56 Una ipokrit, una ebul fɔ no di skay ɛn di wɔl; bɔt aw una nɔ no dis tɛm?

Dis vas na wɔnin fɔ no di tɛm we wi de liv.

1. Gɔd de kɔl wi fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin naw ɛn fɔ si di sayn dɛn we de na wi tɛm.

2. Bi sɛns ɛn ɔndastand di sayn dɛn ɛn di tɛm we wi de liv insay.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - “Una tek tɛm luk aw una de waka, nɔto lɛk se una nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt una gɛt sɛns, una de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin PAPA GƆD want.”

Lyuk 12: 57 Yɛs, wetin mek una nɔ de jɔj wetin rayt?

Jizɔs advays pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf fɔ no wetin rayt.

1. Lɛ wi luk insay wisɛf fɔ no wetin rayt ɛn avɔyd fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Wi kin yuz fɔ tink bɔt wisɛf ɛn fet fɔ disayd fɔ du tin dɛn we kɔrɛkt pan ɛthikal.

1. Matyu 7: 1-5 - “Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we yu de jɔj, dɛn go jɔj yu, ɛn di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu.”

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - “Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di rod fɔ day.”

Lyuk 12: 58 We yu go wit yu ɛnimi to di majistret, as yu de na rod, tray tranga wan so dat yu go sev frɔm am; so dat i nɔ go ol yu to di jɔj, ɛn di jɔj nɔ go gi yu to di ɔfisa, ɛn di ɔfisa nɔ go put yu na jel.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tek tɛm we wi de trit wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn du wi bɛst fɔ fri wi frɔm dɛn bifo wi rich to di majistret.

1. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn bay we yu de wok tranga wan

2. We yu de dil wit ɛnimi dɛn, de wach

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Prɔvabs 22: 3 - Di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de si denja ɛn ayd insɛf, bɔt di simpul wan de go bifo ɛn sɔfa fɔ am.

Lyuk 12: 59 A de tɛl yu se yu nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt de te yu pe di las mɔni.

Di pasej de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin fɔ gɛt fɔ pe fɔ in mɔni ɛn fɔ pe bak di dɛt ful wan.

1: Gɔd de mɛmba wi bɔt di wok we wi gɛt fɔ pe ɔl di dɛt dɛn we wi gɛt.

2: Tray fɔ bi gud pɔsin we de kia fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt ɛn pe fɔ di dɛt we yu gɛt.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 7 "Di jɛntriman de rul di po wan, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na slev to di pɔsin we de lɛnt."

2: Matyu 6: 24 "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Yu go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ yu go de pe atɛnshɔn to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni."

Lyuk 13 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in tichin dɛn bɔt fɔ ripɛnt, Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat, ɛn di kray we i kray fɔ Jerusɛlɛm.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit pipul dɛn we de tɛl Jizɔs bɔt di pipul dɛn na Galili we Paylet bin miks dɛn blɔd wit dɛn sakrifays. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs bin tɔk se di wan dɛn we bin sɔfa dɛn kayn bad bad tin dɛn de nɔto pipul dɛn we bin de sin pas ɔda pipul dɛn. I bin ɛksplen se if dɛn nɔ ripɛnt, dɛnsɛf go day (Lyuk 13: 1-5). Dɔn i tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan fig tik we nɔ gɛt natin. Di ɔna bin want fɔ kɔt am bikɔs i nɔ bin de bia frut bɔt di gadin man bin aks fɔ wan ia mɔ fɔ fɛtilayz ɛn kia fɔ am bifo i disayd fɔ du dat (Lyuk 13: 6-9). Dis parebul de sho se Gɔd de peshɛnt ɛn i want fɔ ripɛnt.

Paragraf 2: Wan Sabat de na sinagɔg, Jizɔs mɛn wan uman we wan spirit bin dɔn mek i nɔ ebul fɔ du natin fɔ ettin ia. Di sinagɔg lida bin vɛks bikɔs Jizɔs bin mɛn di Sabat bɔt Jizɔs bin kɔrɛkt am se "Una ipokrit dɛn! Yu nɔ tink se ɛni wan pan una na di Sabat de pul una kaw ɔ dɔnki na di stɔ ɛn kɛr am go fɔ gi am wata? Dɔn dis nɔ fɔ du am." uman, we na Ebraam in gyal pikin we Setan dɔn tay fɔ ettin lɔng ia, fri di Sabat de frɔm wetin tay am?” Ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de agens am bin shem bɔt pipul dɛn bin gladi fɔ ɔl di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i bin de du (Lyuk 13: 10-17).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis tin we apin, Jizɔs tɔk tu parebul bɔt kiŋdɔm Gɔd fɔs kɔmpia mɔstad sid we smɔl pas ɔl yet we i dɔn ful-ɔp kin bi big inof bɔd dɛn kin nɛst in branch dɛn sɛkɔn yist miks insay bɔku bɔku flawa te di wan ol dɔti yist Dɛn parebul ya de sho di dinamik growth we de ɔlsay na di wɔl Kiŋdɔm pan ɔl we smɔl biginin dɛn we tan lɛk se i nɔ impɔtant (Lyuk 13: 18-21). As i de kɔntinyu fɔ travul go na Jerusɛlɛm sɔmbɔdi aks am se "Masta na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ go sev?" I ansa tray trai enta tru narrow doa plenti a tel yu go trai enta no go ebul wans masta haus get op klos doa outsaid stand nak doa se 'Sir opin wi' ansa 'A no sabi yu wia komot.' Di wan dɛn we lɛf na do kin si Ebraam Ayzak Jekɔb prɔfɛt dɛn kiŋdɔm Gɔd dɛnsɛf trowe aut sho se urgency nid pɔsin in kɔmitmɛnt pas fɔ abop pan jɔs rilijɔn ɛritij ɔ asosieshɔn klos chapta laments ova Jerusɛlɛm wish gɛda pikin dɛn togɛda ɔn gɛda pikin dɛn ɔnda wing bɔt dɛn nɔ bin want prɛdikt os lɛf desolet deklare " Yu nɔ go si mi igen te yu se ‘Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we kam wit in nem Masta.’" expressing deep sorrow unresponsiveness In kɔl longing eventual recognition Him Messiah.

Lyuk 13: 1 Da tɛm de, sɔm pipul dɛn bin tɛl am bɔt di pipul dɛn na Galili, we Paylet bin miks dɛn blɔd wit dɛn sakrifays dɛn.

Jizɔs wɔn di wan dɛn we de lisin to am bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn if dɛn nɔ ripɛnt frɔm dɛn sin. Tu 1. Fɔ ripɛnt na di wangren we fɔ sev frɔm Gɔd in wamat. 2. Wi fɔ tek ɛvri mɔnt as chans fɔ tɔn wi sin dɛn ɛn tɔn to Gɔd. Tu 1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia. Lɛ di wikɛd wan dɛn lɛf dɛn we ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf dɛn maynd. Lɛ dɛn tɔn to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ dɛn ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv dɛn fri wan. 2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Pita ansa se, "Una ɔl ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin. Ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit gi una."

Lyuk 13: 2 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una tink se dɛn pipul ya na Galili sina pas ɔl di Galili pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn sɔfa dis kayn tin?

Jizɔs de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn bin de tink se di pipul dɛn na Galili na bin sina dɛn pas ɔl di ɔda pipul dɛn bikɔs ɔf di sɔfa we dɛn bin de sɔfa.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tink se if wi de sɔfa, dat de sho se Gɔd de jɔj wi ɔ i nɔ gladi fɔ am.

2: Gɔd in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at de kɔntinyu ivin we wi de sɔfa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

Lyuk 13: 3 A de tɛl una se nɔto so, bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day.

Jizɔs wɔn wi se if wi nɔ ripɛnt, wi go day.

1. Ripɛnt: Di rod fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Di Denja we Wi Nɔ Ripɛnt

1. Izikɛl 18: 30-32 - “So a go jɔj una, O Izrɛl in os, ɔlman akɔdin to in we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Una ripɛnt, ɛn tɔn unasɛf pan ɔl una sin dɛn; so bad tin nɔ go pwɛl yu. Una pul ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una de du, we una dɔn pwɛl, kɔmɔt nia una; ɛn mek una gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit, bikɔs wetin mek una go day, O Izrɛl in os?”

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Lyuk 13: 4 Ɔ di ettin pipul dɛn we di tawa na Saylɔm fɔdɔm pan ɛn kil dɛn, una tink se dɛn bin sina pas ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm?

Jizɔs aks di krawd kwɛstyɔn bɔt di day we ettin pipul dɛn day we wan tawa na Saylɔm fɔdɔm pan dɛn, ɛn i aks if dɛn na sina pas ɛni ɔda pɔsin we de na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at pan ɔl we Mɔtalman De Sɔfa

2. Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Peshɛnt Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7- Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Lyuk 13: 5 A de tɛl una se nɔto so, bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day.

Jizɔs wɔn se ɔlman fɔ ripɛnt ɔ dɛn fɔ gɛt di sem prɔblɛm.

1: Una ripɛnt ɛn sev frɔm pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go.

2: Gɔd in lɔv de sho insay in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ di wan dɛn we de tɔn bak to am.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Ayzaya 1: 18 - “Kam naw, lɛ wi sɛtul di prɔblɛm,” na so PAPA GƆD se. “Pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.

Lyuk 13: 6 I tɔk bak dis parebul; Wan man bin plant fig tik na in vayn gadin; ɛn i kam fɛn frut pan am, bɔt i nɔ si ɛni wan.

Dis parebul de tich wi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ bia frut. 1: Ɔlman fɔ tray fɔ bia frut na in layf, bikɔs if wi nɔ du dat, wi go sɔfa di bad tin dɛn we go apin to am. 2: Gɔd want mek wi bia frut na wi layf ɛn i go tek akshɔn if wi nɔ du dat. 1: Matyu 3: 10 - "Ɛn naw dɛn dɔn le di aks to di tik dɛn rut, so ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya." 2: Jems 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit."

Lyuk 13: 7 Dɔn i tɛl di man we de drɛs in vayn gadin se: “Luk, dis tri ia a de kam fɔ fɛn frut na dis fig tik, bɔt a nɔ si ɛni wan. wetin mek i de kɔba di grɔn?

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt fig tik we nɔ de bia frut fɔ tri ia, ɛn aks wetin mek i fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tek ples na grɔn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Wet fɔ Frut na wi Layf".

2. "Di Frut fɔ Fet: Gɔd in kɔl fɔ Akshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. Nɔ lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

. una peshɛnt ɛn tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di Masta in kam nia.”

Lyuk 13: 8 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Masta, lɛf am dis ia bak te a dig rawnd am ɛn dɔti am.

Dis parebul de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ kia fɔ di spiritual wɛlbɔdi fɔ di sol.

1: "Put in di Effort: Di Nid fɔ Invest pan Wi Spiritual Wɛlbɔdi".

2: "Patience and Perseverance: Di Virtue fɔ Dilayjens fɔ Mek Wi Spiritual Wɛlbɔdi Mek".

1: Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 18 - Bɔt una fɔ gɛt gudnɛs ɛn fɔ no bɔt wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays.

2: Jems 1: 4 - Bɔt lɛ peshɛnt gɛt in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Lyuk 13: 9 If i bia frut, gud, if i bia frut, afta dat yu go kɔt am.

Gɔd want wi fɔ bia frut na wi layf; if nɔto so, dɛn fɔ kɔt wi.

1: Fɔ gɛt layf we gɛt frut - Fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi ɛn we de mek gud frut

2: Fɔ Prun fɔ mek yu gɛt mɔ frut - Fɔ rɛdi fɔ kɔt yu pan wetin nɔ de briŋ gud frut

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10 So dat una go waka fayn fɔ di Masta fɔ mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go gɛt frut pan ɛni gud wok

2: Jɔn 15: 2 Ɛni branch we de insay mi we nɔ de bia frut, i de pul am, ɛn ɛni branch we de bia frut, i de klin am, so dat i go bia mɔ frut.

Lyuk 13: 10 I bin de tich na wan pan di sinagɔg dɛn di Sabat de.

Jizɔs bin de tich na wan sinagɔg di Sabat de.

1. Di Pawa we Sabat Gɛt: Aw di Tichin we Jizɔs bin de tich di Sabat kin chenj wi layf

2. Tek Tɛm fɔ Gɔd: Aw We Wi Mek Taym fɔ di Sabat Go Ɛp Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - "If yu tɔn yu fut pan di Sabat, nɔ du wetin yu lɛk pan mi oli de, ɛn kɔl di Sabat gladi ɛn di oli de fɔ PAPA GƆD, if yu ɔnɔ am, nɔto so." we yu de go yu yon we, ɔ we yu de luk fɔ wetin yu want, ɔ tɔk tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan minin, da tɛm de yu go gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn a go mek yu rayd na di ay ay ples dɛn na di wɔl.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16-17 - "So mek nɔbɔdi nɔ jɔj una bɔt it ɛn drink, ɔ bɔt fɛstival ɔ nyu mun ɔ Sabat. Dɛn tin ya na shado fɔ di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, bɔt." di tin na Krays in yon."

Lyuk 13: 11 Wan uman bin de we bin gɛt sik fɔ 18 ia, ɛn i bin butu ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ es insɛf ɔp.

Di uman bin dɔn de sɔfa wit wan spirit we de mek i nɔ ebul fɔ wok fɔ 18 ia ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ es in bɔdi ɔp.

1. "Hiling: Fet fɔ Risiv".

2. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn".

1. Jems 5: 14-15 - Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre

oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem.

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, I dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin de si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin bruk am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, ɛn bay In strɛch wi de wɛl.

Lyuk 13: 12 We Jizɔs si am, i kɔl am to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Uman, yu dɔn fri frɔm yu sik.”

Jizɔs mɛn wan uman pan in sik.

1: Jizɔs na pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

2: Wi kin gɛt fridɔm ɛn mɛn tru Jizɔs.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat bin de pan am, ɛn na in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi.”

2: Matyu 8: 17 - “Dis na fɔ mek wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya tɔk tru se: “I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn bia wi sik dɛn.”

Lyuk 13: 13 I le in an pan am, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i mek di uman stret ɛn prez Gɔd.

Jizɔs mɛn wan uman we nɔ ebul waka ɛn i bin gi Gɔd glori fɔ ansa dis.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Tɔch: Aw Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn de sho se in na Gɔd

2. Gladi Gladi fɔ di Masta: Aw di we aw wi de ansa in mirekul dɛn de sho se wi gɛt fet

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Matyu 8: 2-3 - "Wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi kam to am ɛn nil dɔŋ bifo am se, “Masta, if yu want, yu kin mek a klin.” Ɛn Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se: “A want, yu klin.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin.”

Lyuk 13: 14 Di rula na di sinagɔg ansa wit wamat, bikɔs Jizɔs dɔn mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat

de, ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn se: “Siks dez de we mɔtalman fɔ wok nɔto di Sabat de.

Jizɔs bin wɛl di Sabat de ɛn i bin vɛks bad bad wan.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Jizɔs de mɛn pipul dɛn na di Sabat.

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Wok insay di Dez we I dɔn Mek.

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2. Matyu 12: 8 - Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin na Masta fɔ di Sabat.

Lyuk 13: 15 PAPA GƆD aks am se: “Yu ipokrit, yu nɔ tink se ɛni wan pan una kin fri in kaw ɔ in dɔnki na di stɔ ɛn kɛr am go wata?

Jizɔs kɔndɛm wan man bikɔs i nɔ alaw uman we spirit dɔn mek i nɔ ebul fɔ du wɛl, wɛl di Sabat.

1. Di Sabat Nɔto Ɛkkyuz fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Sɔri-at

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Grɛs Gɛt

1. Matyu 12: 7, "If una bin no wetin dis min se, ‘A want mek dɛn sɔri fɔ mi, bɔt nɔto sakrifays,’ una nɔ bin fɔ dɔn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we nɔ gilti."

2. Jems 2: 13, "Bikɔs jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at de win jɔjmɛnt."

Lyuk 13: 16 Ɛn yu nɔ tink se dis uman we na Ebraam in gyal pikin we Setan dɔn tay, fɔ dis 18 ia, fɔ fri am pan dis slev di Sabat de?

Dis vas de sho di tru tin se Jizɔs de aks wetin mek dis uman, bikɔs na Ebraam in gyal pikin, nɔ fɔ fri frɔm Setan in slev di Sabat.

1. Di Sabat Nɔto Jɔs fɔ Rɛst, bɔt fɔ Rinyu

2. Gɔd de sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de na slev

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 6-7 - Dɛn bin nel wi ol bɔdi wit am so dat di bɔdi we sin go dɔnawe wit wi, so dat wi nɔ go bi slev to sin igen.

Lyuk 13: 17 We i tɔk dɛn tin ya, ɔl in ɛnimi dɛn shem, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn gladi fɔ ɔl di glori we i du.

Jizɔs bin tɔk to in ɛnimi dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn bin gladi fɔ di glori tin dɛn we i du.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs bin tɔk wit pawa fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd.

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm - Aw Jizɔs bin de fes in ɛnimi dɛn wit maynd ɛn fet.

1. Sam 19: 7-9 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak to di sol; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns; di tin dɛn we Jiova tɛl wi fɔ du, rayt, we de mek di at gladi; di kɔmand we di Masta de gi klin, i de mek di yay shayn;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ples dɛn na ɛvin. So una tek ɔl di klos dɛn we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap tranga wan.

Lyuk 13: 18 Dɔn i aks se: “Aw Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm tan lɛk?” ɛn wetin a go tan lɛk am?

Dɛn kɔmpia Gɔd in kiŋdɔm to wan we wi nɔ no bɔt.

1: Gɔd in kiŋdɔm na sɔntin we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand ɛn i wɔndaful; i pas aw wi ɔndastand am, bɔt dat nɔ min se wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand am.

2: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm na sɔntin we wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand, pan ɔl we na sikrit.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na

so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2: Sam 145: 3 “PAPA GƆD big, ɛn dɛn fɔ prez am bad bad wan; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ chɛk in big big pɔsin.”

Lyuk 13: 19 I tan lɛk mɔstad sid we pɔsin tek ɛn trowe na in gadin; ɛn i gro, ɛn waks wan big tik; ɛn di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay bin de slip na di branch dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan man we plant mɔstad sid na in gadin, we gro ɛn tɔn to big tik, we de gi bɔd dɛn say fɔ de.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Mɔstad Sid: Lɛsin dɛn fɔ Fet ɛn Peshɛnt".

2. "Di Mɔstad Sid: Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ Sheb Gɔd in Lɔv".

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Mak 4: 30-32 - "Ɛn i se, "Wetin wi go kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm wit, ɔ us parebul wi go yuz fɔ am? I tan lɛk mɔstad sid, we dɛn plant am na grɔn." , na di smɔl wan pan ɔl di sid dɛn we de na di wɔl, bɔt stil we dɛn plant am, i kin gro ɛn big pas ɔl di plant dɛn we de na di gadin ɛn i kin pul big big branch dɛn, so dat di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay kin mek nɛst na in shed.”

Lyuk 13: 20 I tɔk bak se, “Wetin a go kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to?”

Dɛn kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to mɔstad sid.

1: "Di Mɔstad Sid - Wan Parebul bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

2: "Di Kiŋdɔm fɔ Gɔd: Wan Mɔstad Sid fɔ Fet".

1: Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2: Mak 4: 30-32 - "Ɛn i se, "Wetin wi go kɔmpia Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm wit, ɔ us parebul wi go yuz

fɔ am? I tan lɛk mɔstad sid, we dɛn plant am na grɔn." , na di smɔl wan pan ɔl di sid dɛn we de na di wɔl, bɔt stil we dɛn plant am, i kin gro ɛn big pas ɔl di plant dɛn we de na di gadin ɛn i kin pul big big branch dɛn, so dat di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay kin mek nɛst na in shed.”

Lyuk 13: 21 I tan lɛk yist, we uman tek ɛn ayd insay tri mɛzhɔ mil, te di wan ol yist.

Di parebul bɔt di yist de tich wi se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de gro ɛn skata tru smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di Pawa we Smɔl Akshɔn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de Sprɛd

2. Di Smɔl Bɔt Mayti Yivin: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Gɛt

1. Matyu 13: 33 - "I tɛl dɛn wan ɔda parebul se: “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk yist we uman tek ɛn miks insay lɛk siksti pawn flawa te i wok ɔlsay na di dɔti.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 6-7 - “Una bost nɔ fayn. Yu nɔ no se smɔl yist de mek di wan ol dɔti yist? Put di ol yist, so dat yu go bi nyu batch we nɔ gɛt yist—as yu rili bi. Bikɔs Krays, wi Pasova ship, dɔn sakrifays.”

Lyuk 13: 22 I bin de go na di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich ɛn travul go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de travul na siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich ɛn travul go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Fɔ Lan fɔ Aksept Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ fala am

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Tich: Lan fɔ Tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in Waes to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - “So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12-14 - “Nɔto se a dɔn gɛt ɔl dis, ɔ a dɔn ɔlrɛdi pafɛkt, bɔt a de tray tranga wan fɔ ol di tin we Krays Jizɔs bin ol mi fɔ. Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a nɔ de si misɛf yet se a dɔn tek am. Bɔt wan tin we a de du: A fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin de bifo, a de tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt di prayz we Gɔd dɔn kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Lyuk 13: 23 Wan man aks am se: “Masta, yu tink se na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ go sev?” Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “

Di vas sho se Jizɔs bin tich se i at fɔ mek pɔsin sev, bɔt di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ sev go gɛt blɛsin.

1. "Di Difikulti fɔ Sev: Tray fɔ di Prayz".

2. "Di Narrow Path of Righteousness: Wok fɔ Riwɔd we go de sote go".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12-14 - Nɔto fɔ se a dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt dis ɔ a dɔn ɔlrɛdi pafɛkt, bɔt a de tray tranga wan fɔ mek am bi mi yon, bikɔs Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek mi in yon. Brɔda dɛn, a nɔ de tink se a dɔn mek am mi yon. Bɔt wan tin a de du: fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ go bifo fɔ wetin de bifo, a de prɛs go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di prayz fɔ di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs.

.

Lyuk 13: 24 Una tray tranga wan fɔ go insay di smɔl get, bikɔs a de tɛl una se bɔku pipul dɛn go tray fɔ go insay, bɔt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay.

Di pat tɔk bɔt fɔ tray fɔ go insay di smɔl get as bɔku pipul dɛn go de luk fɔ bɔt dɛn nɔ go ebul.

1: Jizɔs de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt, ivin we i at fɔ du, so dat wi go go insay di stret get.

2: Wi fɔ mekɔp wi maynd fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm tru di smɔl get, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1: Matyu 7: 13-14 - “Una go insay di smɔl get. Bikɔs di get big ɛn di rod izi we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de go insay de bɔku. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di rod tranga we de go na layf, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛn am nɔ bɔku.”

2: Jɔshwa 24: 15 - “Ɛn if i bad na yu yay fɔ sav PAPA GƆD, una pik udat una go sav tide, ilɛksɛf na di gɔd dɛn we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de sav na di eria we de biɛn di Riva, ɔ di gɔd dɛn we di Amɔrayt dɛn bin de sav land we yu de liv. Bɔt as fɔ mi ɛn mi os, wi go sav Jiova.”

Lyuk 13: 25 We di masta na di os grap ɛn lɔk di domɔt, ɛn una bigin fɔ tinap na do ɛn nak na di domɔt ɛn se: “Masta, Masta, opin to wi; ɛn i go tɛl una se, ‘A nɔ no una usay una kɔmɔt.

Di masta na di os go grap ɛn lɔk di domɔt, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na do go nak ɛn aks fɔ lɛ dɛn mek dɛn go insay, bɔt di masta go se i nɔ no dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi we di tɛm rich

2. Di nid fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

1. Matyu 25: 1-13 - Parebul bɔt di Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn

2. Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn I go kam nia yu

Lyuk 13: 26 Dɔn una go bigin fɔ se, “Wi dɔn it ɛn drink bifo yu, ɛn yu dɔn tich na wi strit.”

Pipul dɛn go gri se Jizɔs dɔn tich dɛn na dɛn strit ɛn dɛn dɔn it ɛn drink bifo am.

1. Jizɔs de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi de tɛmt wi ɛn sin.

2. Jizɔs de tich wi na wi ɛvride layf, if wi de luk fɔ in lɛsin dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-3 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst. Wetin mek una fɔ spɛn." mɔni pan wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu wok pan wetin nɔ satisfay? Lisin, lisin to mi, ɛn it wetin gud, ɛn yu sol go gladi fɔ di tin we jɛntri pas ɔl."

2. Jɔn 14: 15-18 - "If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn a go aks di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda pɔsin we go ɛp una ɛn de wit una sote go— di Spirit we de tɔk tru. Di wɔl nɔ go ebul." una tek am, bikɔs i nɔ de si am ɛn i nɔ no am.Bɔt una no am, bikɔs i de liv wit una ɛn i go de insay una.A nɔ go lɛf una as pikin we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa, a go kam to una.I nɔ go te igen, di wɔl nɔ go si mi igen, bɔt yu go si mi. Bikɔs a de liv, unasɛf go liv."

Lyuk 13: 27 Bɔt i go se, ‘A de tɛl una se a nɔ no usay una kɔmɔt; una ɔl we de du bad, una kɔmɔt nia mi.

Bɔku pipul dɛn we Gɔd nɔ lɛk bikɔs ɔf dɛn sin we dɛn de du ɛn di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. Wi fɔ tɔn wi bak pan sin so dat Gɔd go gri wit wi.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt if wi want fɔ mek dɛn wɛlkɔm wi na in kiŋdɔm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 - So, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, na so naw, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt bɔku mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs na Gɔd we de wok insay una, fɔ mek i want ɛn fɔ wok fɔ mek i gladi.

Lyuk 13: 28 We una go si Ebraam, Ayzak, Jekɔb, ɛn ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn una go drɛb una.

Jizɔs wɔn se di wan dɛn we nɔ ripɛnt fɔ dɛn sin, dɛn go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm, ɛn dɛn go si Ebraam, Ayzak, Jekɔb, ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn na di kiŋdɔm we dɛn de drɛb dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ripɛnt: Nɔ Lɛf Yu Na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Nɔ Ripɛnt: Kray ɛn Gnash Tit

1. Matyu 5: 3, “Di wan dɛn we po gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10, “Bikɔs di sɔri we Gɔd de fil kin mek pɔsin ripɛnt ɛn mek i sev, i nɔ fɔ rigrɛt; bɔt di sɔri we di wɔl de sɔri, i de mek pɔsin day.”

Lyuk 13: 29 Dɛn go kɔmɔt na di ist, di wɛst, di nɔt, ɛn di sawt, ɛn dɛn go sidɔm na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na difrɛn say dɛn, we go jɔyn an fɔ du Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. "Di Inkluzivit fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ Ɔlman".

2. "Di Wanwɔd Pawa fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Nɔ Lɛf Nɔbɔdi Biɛn".

1. Sam 122: 3-4 - "Fɔ di sek fɔ PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd in os, a go luk fɔ yu prɔsperiti. Pis de insay yu wɔl dɛn, ɛn sef de insay yu tawa dɛn!”

2. Ayzaya 2: 2-3 - “Insay di las dez, di mawnten na PAPA GƆD in os go tayt lɛk di mawnten we ay pas ɔl di mawnten dɛn, ɛn i go es ɔp pas ɔl di mawnten dɛn; ɛn ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go flɔd go de, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn go kam ɛn se: “Kam, lɛ wi go ɔp na PAPA GƆD in mawnten, na Jekɔb in Gɔd in os, so dat i go tich wi in we ɛn dat wi kin waka na in rod dɛn.”

Lyuk 13: 30 Luk, di las wan dɛn go de fɔs, ɛn di wan dɛn we fɔs go de las.

Di las wan go bi di fɔs wan ɛn di fɔs wan go bi las wan.

1: Gɔd in sɔri-at na fɔ ɔlman ɛn di ɔda we aw di wɔl de ɔganayz nɔto wi yon mek.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan di Masta ɛn tray fɔ fala wetin i want, nɔto wetin wi want.

1: Matyu 20: 16 - So di las wan go bi di fɔs wan, ɛn di fɔs wan go bi las.

2: Jems 2: 5 - Lisin, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk: Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we i prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?

Lyuk 13: 31 Da sem de de, sɔm Faresi dɛn kam tɛl am se: “Kɔmɔt ɛn kɔmɔt ya, bikɔs Ɛrɔd go kil yu.”

Sɔm Faresi dɛn bin wɔn Jizɔs fɔ kɔmɔt na di eria, bikɔs Ɛrɔd bin de plan fɔ kil am.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ɔtoriti we Nɔ Rayt - Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to Ɔtoriti we Nɔ Jɔs.

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Wɔs - Navigate Difikul Situeshɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman.

2. Matyu 10: 17-22 - Una gɛt sɛns lɛk snek ɛn nɔ du bad lɛk dɔv.

Lyuk 13: 32 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go tɛl da fɔl de se, ‘A de drɛb dɛbul dɛn, ɛn a de mɛn pipul dɛn tide ɛn tumara, ɛn di tɔd de a go pafɛkt.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs gɛt pawa ɛn i pafɛkt, bikɔs i ebul fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs in Pawa ɛn Pafɛkt - Lyuk 13:32

2: Di Amazing Miracles of Jizɔs - Lyuk 13:32

1: Matyu 8: 16 - We ivintɛm rich, dɛn kɛr bɔku pan di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul dɛn kam to Jizɔs, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

2: Mak 5: 1-20 - We Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di bot, wan man we gɛt dɔti spirit kɔmɔt na di grev fɔ kam mit am. Dis pat de sho aw Jizɔs bin mɛn di man wit klin spirit ɛn di pipul dɛn na di tɔŋ bin sɔprayz fɔ si Jizɔs in pawa.

Lyuk 13: 33 Bɔt a fɔ waka tide, tumara, ɛn di de afta dat, bikɔs i nɔ go izi fɔ mek prɔfɛt day kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ dɔn in mishɔn na Jerusɛlɛm pan ɔl we i denja.

1. Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wi mishɔn pan ɔl we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2. Jizɔs sho wi maynd ɛn gi wi layf to wi fɔ dɔn in mishɔn.

1. Matyu 10: 16-19 - Jizɔs gi di disaypul dɛn di wok fɔ go prich di gud nyus.

2. Matyu 16: 25 - Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ dinay dɛnsɛf ɛn tek dɛn krɔs.

Lyuk 13: 34 Jerusɛlɛm, Jerusɛlɛm, we kil di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn ston di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn to yu; aw bɔku tɛm a bin fɔ dɔn gɛda yu pikin dɛn togɛda lɛk aw ɔn kin gɛda in pikin dɛn ɔnda in wing, bɔt una nɔ bin want!

Jizɔs sho se i sɔri fɔ we Jerusɛlɛm nɔ gri wit am ɛn in mɛsej.

1. "Di Sɔri fɔ Rijɛkt".

2. "Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ kam na Jerusɛlɛm".

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 13 - "O Masta, di op fɔ Izrɛl, ɔl di wan dɛn we lɛf yu go shem, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛf mi go rayt na di wɔl, bikɔs dɛn dɔn lɛf PAPA GƆD, we na di wata we gɛt layf." "

2. Ayzaya 53: 3 - "Mɔtalman nɔ tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ lɛk am, i na pɔsin we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn i sabi fɔ fil bad, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; dɛn nɔ tek am se na in, ɛn wi nɔ rɛspɛkt am."

Lyuk 13: 35 Luk, una os dɔn lɛf fɔdɔm, ɛn fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, una nɔ go si mi te di tɛm rich we una go se, 'Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Jizɔs tɛl wan grup se dɛn os go lɛf fɔdɔm ɛn dɛn nɔ go si am igen te dɛn gri se na in na di Mɛsaya.

1. I impɔtant fɔ no se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

2. Di prɔmis fɔ gɛt bak ɛn fɔgiv am tru fɔ tek Jizɔs as di Masta.

1. Ayzaya 40: 1-3 - Una kɔrej, ɛn kɔrej mi pipul dɛn, na so una Gɔd se.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs se, "Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Lyuk 14 tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich bɔt aw fɔ ɔmbul, di kɔst fɔ bi disaypul, ɛn di parebul dɛn bɔt di Gret Bankɛt ɛn di Wan we Bil Tawa.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we gɛt drɔp pan di Sabat na wan Faresi in os, ɛn i chalenj di we aw dɛn bin de ɛksplen di lɔ bɔt aw fɔ kip di Sabat (Lyuk 14: 1-6). We i bin de wach aw di gɔst dɛn bin de pik ples dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ na di it, I bin sheb wan parebul we advays dɛn fɔ tek ples dɛn we smɔl na di fɛstival so dat dɛn go invayt dɛn fɔ muf ay pas fɔ aks dɛn fɔ giv-ɔp dɛn sidɔm ples fɔ di gɔst dɛn we gɛt mɔ rɛspɛkt. Dis tichin de ɔndaskayn ɔmbul ɛn rivɛns di wɔl valyu dɛm - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de ɔp go put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn di wan dɛn we put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ go ɔp" (Lyuk 14: 7-11).

2nd Paragraph: We Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tich di tɛm we i de it dis it, i advays di pɔsin we

invayt am fɔ nɔ invayt padi, brɔda ɔ jɛntri neba dɛn we ebul fɔ ansa bɔt insted invayt po kripul lame blaynd we nɔ ebul fɔ pe bak so dat i go mek shɔ se i gɛt blɛsin fɔ gɛt layf bak we rayt. Dɔn i tɛl Parebul Gret Bankɛt usay bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn invayt mek ɛkskyuz nɔ atɛnd so masta os ɔda savant dɛn fɔ go na rod kɔntri len kɔmpɛl pipul dɛn kam insay mi os go ful-ɔp we de sho se Gɔd in inkluziv inviteshɔn kiŋdɔm spɛshal wan dɛn we dɛn marginalized sosayti rijɛkt bay sɛlf-satisfay kɔmplasɛnt (Lyuk 14 :12-24) we dɛn rayt.

3rd Paragraph: Big krawd bin de fala Jizɔs ɛn i tɔn to dɛn se ɛnibɔdi we de kam Am fɔ et papa mama wɛf pikin dɛn brɔda sista yes ivin in yon layf ɔdasay nɔ go ebul fɔ bi disaypul ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de kɛr krɔs fala am nɔ go ebul fɔ bi in disaypul. Dis strɔng langwej de yuz fɔ ɔndaskayn tɔtal kɔmitmɛnt we dɛn nid fɔ bi disaypul pas ɛni ɔda rileshɔnal famili lɔyalti. I bin ɛksplen dis mɔ yuz tu parebul – wan bɔt bilda tawa ɔda kiŋ we de go wɔ ɔl tu ɛmpɛsh impɔtant kɔnt kɔst bifo i ɔndatak dis kayn kɔmitmɛnt mek shɔ se abiliti kɔmplit task handle kɔnflikt ɛmpɛsh soba kɔnsidareshɔn sɛlf-dɛnial nid fɔ fala Am (Lyuk 14: 25-33). Di chapta dɔn wit Jizɔs in mɛtafɔ sɔl in prɛzɛv kwaliti bɔt if i lɔs sɔl nɔ we mek sɔl igen so gud nɔto grɔn ɔ manyuɔr trowe aut wɔnin disaypul dɛn mentɛn difrɛn kwaliti inflɔws wɔl ɔdasay dɛn go bi yuslɛs inɛfɛktiv (Lyuk 14: 34-35).

Lyuk 14: 1 We i go insay wan pan di bigman dɛn Faresi in os fɔ it bred di Sabat de, dɛn bin de wach am.

Jizɔs go na wan pan di bigman dɛn Faresi in os fɔ it bred di Sabat de, ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de wach am.

1. Di Prɛmiɛns fɔ Jizɔs: Aw Jizɔs Chalenj di Norms fɔ In Tɛm

2. Di Sabat: Na Chan fɔ Tink bɔt Jizɔs in Prezɛns na Wi Layf

1. Matyu 5: 17-20 - "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pwɛl di lɔ ɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn jot ɔ wan tittle nɔ go pas pan di lɔ, te ɔltin fulfil."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16-17 - "Una nɔ fɔ jɔj una fɔ it, ɔ drink, ɔ fɔ oli de, ɔ fɔ nyu mun, ɔ fɔ di Sabat de ; bɔt di bɔdi na Krays in yon."

Lyuk 14: 2 Wan man bin de bifo am we gɛt drɔp.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt drɔp.

1. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn bin sho am tru di tin dɛn we i du fɔ sho se i gɛt sɔri-at.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet we wi de sɔfa na wi bɔdi.

1. Matyu 9: 35 “Jizɔs go ɔlsay na di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit am.”

2. Lyuk 18: 42 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Yu si; yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl.’”

Lyuk 14: 3 Jizɔs tɛl di lɔya dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn se: “I rayt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat de?”

Jizɔs aks di lɔya dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn if i rayt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Hil: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs in Mirakul dɛn De Gi Layf

2. Fɔ Kip di Sabat: Fɔ chɛk di Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Rɛst ɛn Gladi

1. Mak 3: 1-6 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt an we dɔn dray

2. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - Fɔ kip di Sabat as Akt fɔ Wɔship

Lyuk 14: 4 Ɛn dɛn nɔ tɔk natin. Ɛn i tek am ɛn mɛn am, ɛn lɛf am fɔ go;

Jizɔs sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at bay we i ol man we gɛt an we dɔn dray, mɛn am, ɛn fri am.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at: Aw Jizɔs bin chenj man in layf

2. Fɔ Fɛn Fridɔm Tru Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Jems 5: 15 – “Di prea we pɔsin de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 – “Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wit in bit wi dɔn wɛl.”

Lyuk 14: 5 Ɛn dɛn aks dɛn se: “Uswan pan una we dɔnki ɔ kaw fɔdɔm na ol, ɛn nɔ go pul am kɔmɔt wantɛm wantɛm di Sabat de?”

Dis pat na Lyuk 14: 5 de sho di tichin we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt sɔri-at pas fɔ kip di Sabat.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at pas di lɔ dɛn: Sɔri-at fɔ Ritual

2. Jizɔs in Mɛsej fɔ Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at: Fɔ Put di Wan dɛn we De Bifo Wi Prioriti Rayt

1. Matyu 12: 1-14; Di tichin we Jizɔs bin de tich se lɔv ɛn sɔri-at fɔ pas di lɔ.

2. Sam 145: 8-9; Gɔd in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at de sote go.

Lyuk 14: 6 Dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ansa am igen to dɛn tin ya.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di krawd nɔ bin ebul fɔ du wetin Jizɔs tɔk.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ chalenj di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn aks kwɛstyɔn.

2. Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ admit we wi nɔ gɛt ansa.

1. Prɔvabs 29: 20 – “Yu de si pɔsin we de rɔsh fɔ tɔk? Op de fɔ fulman pas fɔ am.”

2. Jems 1: 19 – “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ fɔ vɛks.”

Lyuk 14: 7 I mek wan parebul to di wan dɛn we dɛn invayt, we i de mak aw dɛn pik di big rum dɛn. i tɛl dɛn se, .

Di parebul bɔt Jizɔs to di wan dɛn we bin de na pati, de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ ɔmbul ɛn gladi fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: "Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul".

2: "Di Blɛsin fɔ Apres Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intɛres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Lyuk 14: 8 We ɛnibɔdi kɔl yu fɔ mared, nɔ sidɔm na di ay rum; so dat i nɔ go kɔl pɔsin we gɛt ɔnɔ pas yu;

Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tek di sidɔm ples we gɛt ay ɔnɔ we dɛn invayt am na mared ɔ ɔda mitin, bikɔs sɔntɛm pɔsin we impɔtant pas insɛf go de de.

1) Prawd na sin: nɔ mek i mek yu tek mɔ pas wetin yu fɔ tek.

2) Ɔna ɔda pipul bifo yusɛf, ɛn tek di sidɔm ples we de dɔŋ.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4: "Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want ɔltin fɔ dɛnsɛf ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2) Prɔvabs 25: 27: "I nɔ fayn fɔ it bɔku ɔni, ɛn i nɔ fayn fɔ tray fɔ gɛt glori."

Lyuk 14: 9 Di wan we tɛl yu ɛn am kam tɛl yu se, “Gi dis man ples; ɛn yu bigin shem fɔ tek di rum we de dɔŋ pas ɔl.

Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn tek di ples we nɔ impɔtant pas ɔl na mitin.

1. Di Prioriti fɔ ɔmbul: Lan fɔ Tek di Ples we Lɔs pas ɔl

2. Di Paradoks fɔ Prawd: Wetin Mek Fɔ ɔmbul na di Big Gift

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ tink se ɔda pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas una.

2. Jems 4: 6-10 "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho se i lɛk di wan dɛn we ɔmbul. So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an, so dat i go es una ɔp insay di rayt tɛm."

Lyuk 14: 10 Bɔt we dɛn kɔl yu, go sidɔm na di rum we de dɔŋ pas ɔl; so dat we di wan we kɔl yu kam, i go tɛl yu se, ‘Padi, go ɔp ɔp.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we dɛn invayt fɔ ɔmbul ɛn rɛdi fɔ tek inviteshɔn fɔ go na ay sidɔm ples usay ɔda pipul dɛn de.

1. "Krays in kɔl fɔ ɔmbul: Di inviteshɔn fɔ wan ay sidɔm ples".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Ɔmbul: Rip di Riwɔd fɔ Ɔmbul".

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas dɛnsɛf ."

Lyuk 14: 11 Ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp insɛf, dɛn go put am dɔŋ; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go es am ɔp.

Jizɔs de tich se di wan dɛn we de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ go ɔp ɛn di wan dɛn we de ɔp go put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fayn

2. Prayz: Di Subtle Destroyer of Rilayshɔnship

1. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf. Ɔlman nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ in yon intres, bɔt fɔ luk bak fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn intres.

Lyuk 14: 12 Dɔn i tɛl di wan we tɛl am se: “We yu de mek it ɔ it ivintɛm it, nɔ kɔl yu padi dɛn, yu brɔda dɛn, yu fambul dɛn, ɔ yu neba dɛn we jɛntri. so dat dɛn nɔ go tɛl yu bak, ɛn

dɛn nɔ go pe yu bak.”

Jizɔs de tich se wi fɔ gɛt fri-an to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp instead fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt blɛsin.

1: "Di Gift fɔ Gi Jiova".

2: "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Gi".

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 “Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wi wit wɔd ɔ tɔk, bɔt lɛ wi du sɔntin ɛn tru.”

2: Jems 2: 14-17 “Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat? So fet fɔ insɛf if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.”

Lyuk 14: 13 Bɔt we yu de mek pati, kɔl di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we blayn.

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ invayt po, pipul dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, we nɔ ebul waka, ɛn blaynd pipul dɛn fɔ kam wan pati.

1. Invayt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du: Fɔ Imajin bak di Vishɔn we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt Fayn: Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 58: 7-10 - Sheb yu bred wit di wan dɛn we angri, ɛn briŋ di po pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt os kam na yu os.

2. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm.

Lyuk 14: 14 Ɛn yu go gɛt blɛsin; bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pe yu, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di blɛsin we di wan dɛn we de liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt blɛsin we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Du Rayt: Fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn obe

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ di Layf Layf: Layf we go de sote go wit Gɔd

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay." tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Lyuk 14: 15 We wan pan di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit am yɛri dɛn tin ya, i tɛl am se: “Di wan we go it bred na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm gɛt blɛsin.”

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de it na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm to wan pan di pipul dɛn we i kam fɔ it.

1. Di Gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de it na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Go Gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto it ɛn drink; bɔt fɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn pis, ɛn gladi at insay di Oli Spirit.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Lyuk 14: 16 Dɔn i tɛl am se: “Wan man mek big it ɛn kɔl bɔku pipul dɛn.

Wan patikyula man bin invayt bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ kam wan big it.

1. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ di Gɔspɛl: Gɔd in fri-an fɔ sev wi

2. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Fɛlɔship: Wan Kɔl to Kristian Kɔmyuniti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-14 - “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev. Bɔt aw dɛn go kɔl am fɔ sev dɛn pas dɛn biliv am? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv am if dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt am? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri bɔt am pas pɔsin tɛl dɛn?”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - “Lɛ wi tink bɔt we dɛn fɔ mek wi want fɔ du sɔntin we go sho se wi lɛk wi kɔmpin ɛn du gud wok. Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ fɔgɛt wi mitin togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, mɔ naw we di de we i go kam bak de nia.”

Lyuk 14: 17 Ɛn i sɛn in savant we dɛn de it ivintɛm it fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl se: “Una kam!” bikɔs ɔltin dɔn rɛdi naw.

Di masta bin dɔn pripia wan pati ɛn naw i bin de invayt ɔl di gɔst dɛn fɔ kam it.

1: Jizɔs invayt wi na di pati fɔ sev.

2: Di Masta in inviteshɔn fɔ di fɛstival fɔ di gudnɛs.

1: Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 9 - “I tɛl mi se, “Rayt se, “Glad fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ di Ship in mared.”

2: Ayzaya 25: 6 - “Ɛn na dis mawnten PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa go mek ɔlman fɛstival we gɛt fat tin dɛn, fɛstival we gɛt wayn pan swɛlin, we gɛt fat tin dɛn we ful-ɔp wit marɔ, wayn we dɛn dɔn klin. ” .

Lyuk 14: 18 Ɛn dɛn ɔl bigin fɔ mek ɛkskyuz. Di fɔs wan tɛl am se: “A dɔn bay wan grɔn, ɛn a fɔ go si am.

Di pipul dɛn we dɛn invayt fɔ wan pati ɔl bin gɛt ɛkskyuz fɔ nɔ atɛnd. Di fɔs wan se i dɔn bay wan grɔn ɛn i want fɔ go si am.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ put Gɔd fɔs na wi layf, ivin pas wetin wi want ɛn nid.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ol wi krɔs ɛn fala Jizɔs, ivin we i nɔ kin izi fɔ wi ɔ i nɔ kin izi fɔ wi.

1: Matyu 16: 24 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - [Lɛ] nɔ [dɛn] du natin tru fɛt-fɛt ɔ fɔ prawd fɔ natin; bɔt we dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, lɛ dɛn ɔl tu tek ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf. Nɔto ɔlman fɔ tink bɔt in yon tin, bɔt una fɔ luk bak pan ɔda pipul dɛn.

Lyuk 14: 19 Wan ɔda wan se: “A dɔn bay fayv yok kaw dɛn, ɛn a de go fɔ chɛk dɛn.

Dis parebul de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we dɔn mek bɔku prɔmis ɛn naw i de luk fɔ we fɔ kɔmɔt de.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ kɔmit fɔ du mɔ pas wetin wi ebul fɔ du.

2: Wi fɔ ɔnɛs wit wisɛf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn ɔltɛm bɔt wetin wi ebul fɔ du.

1: Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 - We yu prɔmis fɔ mek yu prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ fɔ pe am; bikɔs i nɔ kin gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn, du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis. I bɛtɛ fɔ mek yu nɔ prɔmis, pas fɔ mek yu prɔmis ɛn nɔ pe.

2: Jems 4: 13-17 - Una we de se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na da kayn siti de, ɛn go de de fɔ wan ia, ɛn bay ɛn sɛl, ɛn gɛt bɛnifit,” bɔt una nɔ no wetin go de di nɛks de. Fɔ wetin na yu layf? Na ivin vapour, we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm, dɔn i nɔ de igen. Na dat mek una fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.” Bɔt naw una de gladi fɔ una bost. So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud, bɔt i nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Lyuk 14: 20 Wan ɔda pɔsin se: “A dɔn mared uman, so a nɔ ebul fɔ kam.”

Dis pat de sho aw i nɔ izi fɔ put Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs pas di wok dɛn we wi fɔ du na dis wɔl.

1: Fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd invayt wi fɔ jɔyn in Kiŋdɔm

2: Fɔ put Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs pas di wok we wi fɔ du na di wɔl

1: Matyu 6: 33 - “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 - “Bikɔs una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una put una at pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.”

Lyuk 14: 21 So da savant de kam tɛl in masta dɛn tin ya. Dɔn di masta na di os vɛks ɛn tɛl in savant se: “Go na do kwik kwik wan na di strit ɛn len dɛn na di siti, ɛn briŋ di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we dɔn stɔp, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd.”

Di masta na di os tɛl in savant fɔ go na do ɛn briŋ di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we dɔn stɔp ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sav di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ tek mek natin na wi kɔmyuniti.

2. Di pawa fɔ wɛlkɔm di pɔsin we de na do.

1. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - “Nɔto dis na di fast we a de pik: fɔ pul di kɔng dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ du bad, fɔ pul di tayt dɛn na di yok, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, ɛn fɔ brok ɔl di yok? Nɔto fɔ sheb yu bred wit di wan dɛn we angri ɛn briŋ di po pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt os kam na yu os; we yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, fɔ kɔba am, ɛn nɔ fɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?

Lyuk 14: 22 Di slev se, “Masta, i dɔn bi lɛk aw yu tɛl am, bɔt stil ples de.”

Savant de wok fɔ du wetin in masta tɛl am fɔ du, ɛn i kam fɔ no se ples stil de fɔ mek i du mɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi fɔ Du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du

2. Rum De Ɔltɛm Fɔ Mɔ: Di Pɔtenshal we Nɔ Gɛt Limit fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10: "Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18: "Una fɔ gladi ɔltɛm, una fɔ pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dat Gɔd want fɔ una insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 14: 23 Di masta tɛl di slev se: “Go na di rod dɛn ɛn di hed dɛn, ɛn fos dɛn fɔ kam insay, so dat mi os go ful-ɔp.”

Di Masta de kɔl in savant dɛn fɔ go na do ɛn invayt pipul dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm so dat in os go ful-ɔp.

1. Bi Bold ɛn Invayt Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Joyn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Nɔ Mis Yu Chans fɔ Sheb di Gɔspɛl

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du.

2. Ayzaya 55: 6 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia.

Lyuk 14: 24 A de tɛl una se nɔbɔdi pan dɛn man dɛn we dɛn invayt nɔ go test mi it.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw nɔbɔdi pan di wan dɛn we dɛn bin invayt fɔ di it nɔ go test am.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ gri fɔ tek Gɔd in inviteshɔn.

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ Biliv: Fɔ No di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Gri fɔ Aksept di Masta in Inviteshɔn.

1. Matyu 22: 2-14 - Parebul bɔt di mared pati.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 17-24 - Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in wamat.

Lyuk 14: 25 Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn go wit am, ɛn i tɔn ɛn tɛl dɛn se:

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ put dɛn padi biznɛs wit am fɔs pas di kɔmfɔt ɛn sef we dɛn gɛt na dis wɔl.

1. Fɔ Put Jizɔs Fɔs: Di Prioriti fɔ Rilayshɔnship

2. Bɔku Layf: Di Fridɔm fɔ Liv fɔ Jizɔs

1. Matyu 6: 33 — “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs ɛn in rayt; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8 — “Yu nɔ gɛt wan dawt, ɛn a de tek ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a dɔn no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta, bikɔs a dɔn lɔs ɔltin, ɛn a de tek am se na dɔti, dat na mi kin win Krays.”

Lyuk 14: 26 If ɛnibɔdi kam to mi ɛn nɔ et in papa, in mama, in wɛf, in pikin dɛn, in brɔda dɛn, in sista dɛn, ɛn in yon layf bak, i nɔ go ebul fɔ bi mi disaypul.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk 14: 26 de tich se fɔ bi disaypul nid fɔ gɛt wan lɛvul fɔ kɔmitmɛnt we ay pas di lɔv we wi gɛt fɔ wi famili ɛn wisɛf.

1. "Di Ɔltimat Kɔmitmɛnt: Disaypulship Ɔp Famili".

2. "Lɔv Gɔd Mɔ pas Ɛnitin: Di Prioriti fɔ bi Disaypul".

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs." am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am, us bɛnifit pɔsin go gɛt if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs in yon sol?”

2. Mak 8: 34-37 - "We i kɔl di pipul dɛn to insɛf, wit in disaypul dɛn bak, i tɛl dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala am.” Mi.Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek ɛn di gud nyuz go sev am.Bikɔs wetin i go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn lɔs in yon sol?Ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj fɔ in sol?’ Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we shem fɔ Mi ɛn Mi wɔd dɛn insay dis jɛnɛreshɔn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de sin, mɔtalman Pikin sɛf go shem we i kam wit in Papa in glori wit di oli enjɛl dɛn. ” .

Lyuk 14: 27 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ kɛr in krɔs ɛn kam afta mi, nɔ go bi mi disaypul.

Jizɔs tich se fɔ mek pɔsin bi in disaypul, i fɔ bia dɛn krɔs ɛn fala am.

1. Tek Yu Krɔs ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs - A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ bi disaypul.

2. Bearing Our Cross - A pan di rispɔnsibiliti fɔ waka wit Krays.

1. Mak 8: 34-37 - Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ tek dɛn krɔs ɛn fala am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 24 - Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ krɔs wi bɔdi ɛn liv insay di Spirit.

Lyuk 14: 28 Uswan pan una we want fɔ bil tawa, nɔ sidɔm fɔs ɛn kɔnt di kɔst fɔ mek i dɔn fɔ bil am?

Dis pat de sho se i impɔtant fɔ pripia bifo tɛm ɛn kɔnt di kɔst fɔ ɛnitin we yu de du.

1. “Di Kɔst fɔ Bil: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt”

2. “Fɔ Mek Plan: Fɔ Kɔl di Kɔst we De Bifo”

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok insay ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2. Prɔvabs 13: 4 - “Pɔsin we slev kin want ɛn nɔ gɛt natin, ɛn di pɔsin we de wok tranga wan gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it.”

Lyuk 14: 29 If i dɔn mek di fawndeshɔn ɛn i nɔ ebul fɔ dɔn am, ɔl di wan dɛn we de si am go bigin fɔ provok am.

Di pat de wɔn yu nɔ fɔ stat sɔntin we yu nɔ gɛt di kapasiti fɔ dɔn am, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de wach kin provok di pɔsin.

1. Di denja fɔ tek mɔ pas wetin yu ebul fɔ du

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ dɔn wetin yu bigin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13 - "So una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat we di de we bad go kam, una go ebul fɔ tinap ɛn afta una dɔn du ɔltin, una go tinap."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 3 - "Gɔt to PAPA GƆD ɛnitin we yu de du, ɛn i go mek yu plan fɔ du wetin rayt."

Lyuk 14: 30 Dɛn se: “Dis man bigin fɔ bil, bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ bil.”

Jizɔs tich wan parebul bɔt wan man we bigin wan wok bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ dɔn am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ dɔn wetin yu bigin

2. Fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan pan ɔl we tin nɔ izi fɔ yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - "A de tray fɔ rich di ɛnd fɔ di res ɛn gɛt di prayz we de na ɛvin we Gɔd, tru Krays Jizɔs, de kɔl wi fɔ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we yu de du, du am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta."

Lyuk 14: 31 Ɔ us kiŋ we go fɛt ɔda kiŋ, nɔ sidɔm fɔs ɛn tink if i go ebul wit tɛn tawzin pipul dɛn fɔ mit di wan we de kam fɛt am wit twɛnti tawzin pipul dɛn?

Kiŋ fɔ tink bɔt in prɔpati dɛn bifo i go fɛt ɔda kiŋ we gɛt dɛbul di prɔpati dɛn.

1. Gɔd go gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ win ɛnitin we go ambɔg wi.

2. Wi fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn gɛt sɛns we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

Lyuk 14: 32 Ɔ we di ɔda wan de fa, i sɛn ɛmbasej ɛn want mek pis de.

Di parebul bɔt di bɔy pikin we dɔn lɔs de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ luk fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs ɛn gi dɛn di chans fɔ mek dɛn gɛt pis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ Gi Grɛs to di wan dɛn we Lɔs

2. Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Fɔ Aksept ɛn Embras di Prodigal

1. Matyu 18: 12-14 - Wetin yu kin du we pɔsin we dɔn lɔs kam bak?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Di pawa we Gɔd in lɔv gɛt fɔ mek wi gɛt pis wit am

Lyuk 14: 33 Semweso, ɛnibɔdi pan una we nɔ lɛf ɔl wetin i gɛt, i nɔ go bi mi disaypul.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lɛf ɔl di prɔpati dɛn fɔ bi Jizɔs in disaypul.

1. Tru Disaypulship: Di Kɔst fɔ Kɔnt di Kɔst - Lyuk 14:33

2. Giv-ɔp ɔltin fɔ fala Jizɔs - Lyuk 14:33

1. Matyu 19: 21 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “If yu want fɔ pafɛkt, go sɛl wetin yu gɛt ɛn gi po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin; ɛn kam fala mi.”

2. Mak 10: 21 - Jizɔs luk am, lɛk am, ɛn tɛl am se, “Yu nɔ gɛt wan tin: go sɛl ɔl wetin yu gɛt ɛn gi po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin; ɛn kam fala mi.”

Lyuk 14: 34 Sɔl gud, bɔt if di sɔl dɔn lɔs in swɛt, wetin mek dɛn go sizin am?

Sɔl na impɔtant mɛtafɔs insay Jizɔs in tichin, we de sho di nid fɔ mek Krays in disaypul dɛn bi sɔs we de mek di wɔl gɛt flawa pan gud abit ɛn spiritual tin dɛn.

1: Sɔl na di Wɔl: Bi Krays in Disaypul ɛn Mek Impekt na di Wɔl

2: Savoring the Salt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt divayn Flawa

1: Matyu 5: 13-14 - “Una na sɔl na di wɔl, bɔt if sɔl dɔn lɔs in teys, aw i go gɛt sɔl bak? I nɔ gud igen fɔ ɛnitin pas fɔ trowe am ɛn tramp ɔnda pipul dɛn fut.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - “Lɛ una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi.”

Lyuk 14: 35 I nɔ fit fɔ di land ɛn i nɔ fit fɔ di dɔti; bɔt mɔtalman kin trowe am. ƐnibɔdI we gɛt yes fɔ yɛri, mek i yɛri.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to Gɔd in wɔd ɛn lisin to di kɔl we i kɔl am.

1. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Lisin: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Pe atɛnshɔn to Gɔd in Wɔd".

2. "Casting Out the Unfit: Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ tek Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Lyuk 15 gɛt tri parebul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs we de sho aw Gɔd gladi fɔ di ripɛnt we di wan dɛn we de sin dɔn ripɛnt: di Ship we Lɔs, di Kɔyn we Dɔn Lɔs, ɛn di Pikin we dɔn lɔs.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit taks kɔlɛkta ɛn sina dɛn we gɛda rawnd fɔ yɛri Jizɔs, we mek di Faresi dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn fɔ lɔ grɔmbul se "Dis man wɛlkɔm sina dɛn it wit dɛn." Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs tɛl Parebul Ship we Dɔn Lɔs usay shɛpad lɛf naynti nayn ship dɛn na opin kɔntri fɔ go luk fɔ wan ship we dɔn lɔs. We i fɛn am, i gladi fɔ put am na in sholda ɛn go na os. Dɔn i kɔl in padi dɛn neba dɛn togɛda se ‘Gladi mi se a dɔn fɛn mi ship we dɔn lɔs.’ Dɔn Jizɔs ɛksplen se pipul dɛn kin gladi mɔ na ɛvin fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt pas fɔ naynti nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt (Lyuk 15: 1-7).

Paragraf 2: Afta dis parebul, Jizɔs tɛl ɔda parebul bɔt wan uman we gɛt tɛn silva kɔyn bɔt i lɔs wan. I layt lamp, swip in os gud gud wan te i fɛn am. We i fɛn am, i kɔl in padi dɛn neba dɛn togɛda se ‘Gladi mi se a dɔn fɛn mi kɔyn we dɔn lɔs.’ Agen Jizɔs bin ɛksplen se gladi-at de we enjɛl dɛn de wit Gɔd fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt (Lyuk 15: 8-10).

3rd Paragraph: Las wan, I bin sheb di Parebul bɔt di Pikin we Dɔn Lɛta. Insay dis stori, wan smɔl bɔy pikin aks fɔ in pat pan in prɔpati frɔm in papa ɛn afta dat i de swɛla ɔlman na kɔntri we de fa fa say we pipul dɛn de liv na wayl. We bad bad angri kam i bigin fɔ nid so haya insɛf aut sitizin dat kɔntri sɛn am fil fid pig longed ful bɛlɛ pɔd pig bin de it nɔbɔdi nɔ gi am ɛnitin we kam sɛns se ‘Aw bɔku mi papa in haya savant dɛn gɛt it spay ya am angri day !' I disayd fɔ go bak na os fɔ kɔnfɛs sin bifo papa aks trit am lɛk haya savant. Bɔt we i stil de fa papa si am ful sɔri-at rɔn trowe in an rawnd kis am pikin se ‘Papa sin agens ɛvin yu nɔ fit fɔ kɔl yu pikin igen.’ Bɔt papa ɔda savant dɛn kam wit bɛst klos put ring pan finga sandal fut briŋ fat kaw pikin kil lɛ wi gɛt fɛstival sɛlibret fɔ dis bɔy pikin mi yon dɔn day layf bak dɔn lɔs fain so dɛn bigin sɛlibret big brɔda vɛks nɔ gri fɔ go insay so papa go na do beg am ansa 'Luk ɔl dɛn ia ya we a dɔn de slev fɔ yu nɔ ɛva obe yu ɔda yet yu nɔ ɛva gi mi ivin yɔŋ got so kin sɛlibret wit mi padi dɛn bɔt we dis bɔy pikin yu yon kam bak we dɔn it yu prɔpati prostitut dɛn kil fat kaw fɔ am!' Papa se ‘Mi pikin yu de wit mi ɔltɛm ɔl wetin a gɛt na yu yon bɔt wi bin gɛt fɔ sɛlibret gladi bikɔs brɔda yu yon bin day layf

bak, dɛn dɔn lɔs am’ (Lyuk 15: 11-32). Dis parebul de ɔndaskayn gracious loving nature Papa towards ripɛnt sina dɛn de chalenj bak self-righteousness nɔ gɛt sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we dɔn go astre.

Lyuk 15: 1 Dɔn ɔl di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn di wan dɛn we de sin kam nia am fɔ lisin to am.

Dis vas tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn we bin kam fɔ yɛri am.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se ɔlman kin wɛlkɔm am na in fes ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ pul am kɔmɔt.

2: Jizɔs in lɔv nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn ɛn i de fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ am.

1: Matyu 11: 28 - "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst."

2: Mak 2: 17 - "We Jizɔs yɛri dis, i tɛl dɛn se, "Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ, bɔt di wan dɛn we sik.

Lyuk 15: 2 Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de grɔmbul se: “Dis man de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn ɛn it wit dɛn.”

Dis pat de sho aw di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de kɔndɛm ɛn nɔ gri wit Jizɔs fɔ we i bin de kip kɔmpin wit sina dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Aksept Sina dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Di Denja fɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13 - "So lɛ wi nɔ jɔj wisɛf igen, bɔt wi fɔ disayd nɔ fɔ ɛva put brɔda in rod fɔ stɔp ɔ ambɔg."

2. Matyu 7: 1-2 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de jɔj, dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una."

Lyuk 15: 3 I tɛl dɛn dis parebul.

Parebul bɔt di Ship we Lɔs: Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan shɛpad we lɔs wan pan in ship dɛn ɛn lɛf di ɔda 99 fɔ go luk fɔ di wan we lɔs te i fɛn am.

1. Di Shɛpad in At: Aw Jizɔs Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs: Di Pɔsin we Gɔd De Du fɔ Du di Wan dɛn we De Du am bad

1. Izikɛl 34: 11-16 - Gɔd prɔmis fɔ sev in ship dɛn

2. Sam 23: 1-4 - PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad

Lyuk 15: 4 Us man pan una we gɛt wan ɔndrɛd ship, if i lɔs wan pan dɛn, we nɔ go lɛf di naynti ɛn nayn ship dɛn na di wildanɛs ɛn go fala di wan we dɔn lɔs te i fɛn am?

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd nɔ de taya fɔ rɔnata di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i de sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de sin.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv we nɔ de chenj: Wan we fɔ fɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs".

2. "Di Shɛpad ɛn di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs: Wan Parebul bɔt Sɔri-at".

1. Izikɛl 34: 11-16 ??Gɔd in Prɔmis as di Tru Shɛpad

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-14 ??Gɔd in plan fɔ di wan dɛn we lɔs ɛn fɛn

Lyuk 15: 5 We i fɛn am, i le am na in sholda ɛn gladi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fɛn sɔntin we dɔn lɔs.

1. Fɔ gɛt gladi at pan di Masta: Aw fɔ gladi fɔ di Masta kin mek pɔsin gɛt tru tru satisfay.

2. Di Shɛpad? □ Lɔv: Aw fɔ ɛkspiriɛns di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fri Gɔd? □ lɔv.

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 ? □ e go kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an; i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn jisnɔ lid di wan dɛn we de wit yɔŋ pipul dɛn.??

2. Sam 30: 5 ? □ ɔ in vɛks na fɔ smɔl tɛm nɔmɔ, ɛn in fayv na fɔ ɔl in layf. Kray kin te fɔ di nɛt, bɔt gladi kin kam wit di mɔnin.??

Lyuk 15: 6 We i kam bak na os, i kɔl in padi ɛn neba dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una gladi wit mi; bikɔs a dɔn fɛn mi ship we bin dɔn lɔs.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we de fɛn in ship we dɔn lɔs ɛn de sɛlibret wit in padi ɛn neba dɛn.

1. Gɔd na Shɛpad we de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs ɛn gladi we dɛn fɛn dɛn.

2. Di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de fɛn di wan we dɔn lɔs na sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ sheb wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Sam 23: 1-4 ??? □ in Masta na mi shɛpad; A nɔ go want. I de mek a ledɔm na grɔn pastɔ. I de kɛr mi go nia wata we nɔ de chenj. I de mek mi sol kam bak. I de lid mi na rod fɔ du wetin rayt fɔ in nem in sek.??

2. Izikɛl 34: 11-16 ??? □ ɔ na so di Masta Gɔd se: Luk, mi, misɛf go luk fɔ mi ship dɛn ɛn a go luk fɔ dɛn. Jɔs lɛk aw shɛpad de luk fɔ in ship dɛn we i de wit in ship dɛn we dɔn skata, na so a go luk fɔ mi ship dɛn, ɛn a go sev dɛn frɔm ɔl di ples dɛn we dɛn skata pan de we klawd ɛn tik daknɛs de. Ɛn a go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di pipul dɛn ɛn gɛda dɛn na di kɔntri dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kam na dɛn yon land. Ɛn a go it dɛn na di mawnten dɛn na Izrɛl, nia di rɔk dɛn, ɛn na ɔl di ples dɛn we pipul dɛn de na di kɔntri. A go fid dɛn wit gud ples fɔ it, ɛn na di ay ay mawnten dɛn na Izrɛl go gɛt dɛn gras. Na de dɛn go ledɔm na fayn ples fɔ it, ɛn dɛn go it na di mawnten dɛn na Izrɛl. Mi sɛf go bi di shɛpad fɔ mi ship dɛn, ɛn mi sɛf go mek dɛn ledɔm, na so di Masta Gɔd tɔk.??

Lyuk 15: 7 A de tɛl una se na ɛvin go gladi fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt, pas fɔ naynti nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt.

Gladi at na ɛvin fɔ sina we dɔn ripɛnt.

1: Gɔd kin gladi we wi ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to am.

2: Jizɔs??lɔv fɔ wi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ ɛn i kin gladi we wi gri se wi sin ɛn tɔn to am.

1: Sɛkɛn Kronikul 7: 14 - ? □ f mi pipul dɛm, we dɛn kɔl mi nem, go put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn pre ɛn luk fɔ mi fes ɛn tɔn frɔm dɛn wikɛd we, dɔn a go yɛri frɔm ɛvin, ɛn a go fɔgiv dɛn sin ɛn mɛn dɛn land.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 4 - ? □ r yu de sho se yu nɔ rɛspɛkt di jɛntri we in gudnɛs, fɔ bia ɛn peshɛnt, nɔ no se Gɔd? □ gudnɛs na fɔ mek yu ripɛnt???

Lyuk 15: 8 Us uman we gɛt tɛn silva, if i lɔs wan pat, nɔ go layt kandul ɛn swip di os ɛn tray tranga wan te i fɛn am?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan uman we de tray tranga wan fɔ fɛn wan silva we dɔn lɔs.

1. Di Dilayjens fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs: Aw We pɔsin de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs, dat kin mek pɔsin gɛt nyu fet

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Silva Pies: Aw Wi Fɔ Bia we I Traŋa

1. Prɔvabs 24: 10 If yu taya we prɔblɛm de, yu trɛnk smɔl.

2. Matyu 6: 33 Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Lyuk 15: 9 We i fɛn am, i kɔl in padi dɛn ɛn in neba dɛn ɛn se, “Una gladi wit mi; bikɔs a dɔn fɛn di pat we a bin dɔn lɔs.

Wan uman we bin dɔn lɔs sɔntin we impɔtant to am kin gladi we i fɛn am bak ɛn invayt in padi ɛn neba dɛn fɔ sɛlibret wit am.

1. Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Ristɔreshɔn: Sɛlibret di Ritɔn fɔ Tin dɛn we Dɔn Lɔs

2. Gɔd? □ Lɔv insay di Smɔl Tin dɛn: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At insay di Ɔdinari

1. Sam 126: 3: ? □ he Lord don du big tin fo wi, en wi ful wit gladi.??

2. Lyuk 15: 7: ? □ tɛl yu se na di sem we, gladi at go de na ɛvin fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt pas fɔ naynti-nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt.??

Lyuk 15: 10 Semweso, a de tɛl una se Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn de gladi fɔ wan sinman we ripɛnt.

Di prezɛns fɔ Gɔd kin mek pɔsin gladi we pɔsin we sin ripɛnt.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ripɛnt

2. Fɔ Ridiskɔba di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt tru ripɛnt

1. Ayzaya 1: 18 - Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda, na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 34 - Dɛn nɔ go tich in kɔmpin ɛn ɛnibɔdi in brɔda igen se, 'Una no PAPA GƆD, bikɔs dɛn ɔl go no mi, frɔm dɛn smɔl to di big wan, na so di PAPA GƆD: bikɔs a go fɔgiv dɛn bad, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin igen.

Lyuk 15: 11 I se: "Wan man bin gɛt tu bɔy pikin dɛn.

Dis parebul bɔt Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt wan papa ɛn in tu bɔy pikin dɛn, we wan pan dɛn lɔs ɛn i de luk fɔ go na os.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ kam na os ɛn gɛt kɔnekshɔn bak wit Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ no se wi nid Gɔd ɛn tray fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit am.

1: Lyuk 15: 20 - Ɛn i grap ɛn kam to in papa. Bɔt we i bin de fa, in papa si am, i sɔri fɔ am, ɛn i rɔn, fɔdɔm na in nɛk ɛn kis am.

2: Izikɛl 16: 63 - So dat yu go mɛmba, ɛn shem, ɛn nɔ ɛva opin yu mɔt igen bikɔs ɔf yu shem, we a go mek yu fil kol fɔ ɔl wetin yu dɔn du, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Lyuk 15: 12 Di smɔl pan dɛn tɛl in papa se: "Papa, gi mi di prɔpati we a fɔdɔm." Ɛn i sheb in layf to dɛn.

Di papa we gɛt tu bɔy pikin dɛn sheb in prɔpati bitwin dɛn, ɛn di smɔl bɔy pikin aks fɔ in pat.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk in Pikin dɛn: Aw di we aw Papa de gi fri-an de sho di at we wi Papa we de na ɛvin gɛt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rikwest: Lan fɔ Aks wit Bold ɛn Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn wit Jiova

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du mɔ pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 15: 13 Afta i nɔ tu dez, di smɔl bɔy pikin gɛda ɔlman, ɛn i go na wan fa kɔntri, ɛn i west in prɔpati wit layf we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Di smɔl bɔy pikin bin west in prɔpati wit ritɔs liv na fa kɔntri.

1. Di Denja we De Insay Wail Livin

2. Di Ay Kɔst fɔ Sin

1. Prɔvabs 13: 15 - "Gud ɔndastandin de mek pipul dɛn lɛk am, bɔt di we aw di wan dɛn we nɔ fetful de du na fɔ pwɛl dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, i go ripɛnt rɔtin, bɔt di wan." we de plant to di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go frɔm di Spirit."

Lyuk 15: 14 We i dɔn spɛn ɔltin, wan big angri kam na da land de. ɛn i bigin fɔ gɛt prɔblɛm.

Wan man bin spɛn ɔl in mɔni ɛn angri we bin de na di land bin mek i nɔ gɛt natin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Westɛm Mɔni

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Satisfay pan Ɔltin

1. Prɔvabs 21: 20, "Gɔd valyu tin ɛn ɔyl de na di say we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns de liv, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns de pwɛl am."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 6-10, "Bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd wit satisfay na big bɛnifit, bikɔs wi nɔ briŋ natin kam na di wɔl, ɛn wi nɔ go ebul pul ɛnitin kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Bɔt if wi gɛt it ɛn klos, wi go de wit dɛn. " content.Bɔt di wan dɛn we want fɔ jɛntri kin fɔdɔm pan tɛmteshɔn, na trap, insay bɔku tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we de du bad tin we kin mek pipul dɛn pwɛl ɛn pwɛl.Bikɔs di lɔv fɔ mɔni na rut fɔ ɔlkayn bad tin.Na tru dis kraym dat sɔm dɔn waka go fa frɔm di fet ɛn chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku pen."

Lyuk 15: 15 I go jɔyn insɛf to wan sitizin na da kɔntri de; ɛn i sɛn am na in fam fɔ go it swɛlin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bɔy pikin we bin lɔs in prɔpati we kɔmɔt na os ɛn spɛnd in mɔni, ɛn leta i bin so desperate dat i gri fɔ tek wok fɔ fid pig dɛn.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ De obe: Wi Lan frɔm di Pikin we dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

2. Fɔ tɔn to Gɔd insay di tɛm we pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt op: Di Pikin we dɔn lɔs in stori

. Gud sɛns de win favɔ, bɔt di we aw di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn de du na fɔ pwɛl dɛn."

2. Matyu 6: 24 "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Yu go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ yu go de pe atɛnshɔn to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni."

Lyuk 15: 16 I bin want fɔ ful-ɔp in bɛlɛ wit di swɛlin we di swɛlin dɛn bin de it, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bin gi am.

Di bɔy pikin we bin dɔn lɔs in prɔpati bin rili want fɔ it dat i bin rɛdi fɔ it wetin di pig dɛn bin de it. Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin rɛdi fɔ ɛp am.

1. Di Denja we De We Yu Gɛt fɔ Du: Fɔ Lan frɔm di Pikin we dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

2. Di Sɔri-at we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw I De Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we gɛt at pwɛl

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

2. Matyu 6: 25 - ? □ so a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos?

Lyuk 15: 17 We i kam na in maynd, i se: “Bɔku mi papa in wok savant dɛn gɛt bred we dɛn nid fɔ it, ɛn a de day wit angri!

Man kin no se i rili nid am ɛn i kin tink bɔt di bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt.

1. Di Plɛnti Plɛnti tin we Gɔd De Gi

2. Fɔ No di Dip tin dɛn we Wi Nid

1. Matyu 6: 31-33 - "So una nɔ fɔ wɔri se, 'Wetin wi go it?' ɔ ‘Wetin wi go drink?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go wɛr?’ Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de luk fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid ɔl dɛn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - "Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi."

Lyuk 15: 18 A go grap ɛn go to mi papa ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Papa, a dɔn sin agens ɛvin ɛn bifo yu.

Dis pat na bɔt wan bɔy pikin we de go bak to in papa ɛn kɔfes di sin dɛn we i dɔn du.

1. Papa in Lɔv: Aw Wi Papa De Fɔgiv ɛn Wɛlkɔm Wi na Os

2. Fɔ Kɔfes Sin: Di Step we Nid fɔ Ripɛnt Tru Tru

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "Bikɔs if una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak, bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.??

Lyuk 15: 19 A nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl mi yu pikin igen, mek a tan lɛk wan pan yu wokman dɛn.

Di bɔy pikin we bin lɔs in prɔpati na Lyuk 15 sho se i fil bad fɔ di we aw i bin de biev trade ɛn i aks in papa fɔ alaw am fɔ bi wan pan in savant dɛn we i dɔn wok fɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt: Wetin I Rili Min fɔ Tɔn frɔm Yu Wikɛd We

2. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Aw di Papa De Wɛlkɔm In Pikin we Dɔn Lɔs

1. Izikɛl 18: 21-23 - Bɔt if wikɛd pɔsin tɔn in bak pan ɔl in sin dɛn we i dɔn du, ɛn obe ɔl mi lɔ dɛn, ɛn du wetin rayt ɛn du wetin rayt, i go gɛt layf, i nɔ go day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20 - Pantap dat, di lɔ bin kam insay, so dat di bad tin go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bin bɔku, di gudnɛs bin bɔku mɔ.

Lyuk 15: 20 I grap ɛn kam to in papa. Bɔt we i bin de fa, in papa si am, i sɔri fɔ am, ɛn i rɔn, fɔdɔm na in nɛk ɛn kis am.

Di bɔy pikin we dɔn lɔs in prɔpati go bak to in papa ɛn dɛn kin wɛlkɔm am wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd - Aw Gɔd in lɔv de ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ de shek, ilɛk wetin apin.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - Aw ripɛnt kin mek ivin di rilayshɔnship dɛn we dɔn brok pas ɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 8: 1-11 - Bɔt Jizɔs go na Mawnt Ɔliv. We do, i apia bak na di tɛmpul kɔt, usay ɔl di pipul dɛn gɛda rawnd am, ɛn i sidɔm fɔ tich dɛn.

Lyuk 15: 21 Di pikin tɛl am se: “Papa, a dɔn sin agens ɛvin ɛn yu yay, ɛn a nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl mi yu pikin igen.”

Di pikin kin kɔnfɛs in sin to in papa ɛn ɔmbul ɛn gri se i nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am in pikin igen.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔnfɛshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Lan fɔ No se Wi Nɔ De Du

2. Di Dip Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔgiv ɔlman we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn, ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd we jɛntri wit sɔri-at, fɔ in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn sev;)

Lyuk 15: 22 Bɔt di papa tɛl in savant dɛn se: “Una kam wit di bɛst klos ɛn wɛr am; ɛn put ring na in an, ɛn put sus na in fut.

Di papa we de insay dis vas de sho in pikin lɔv ɛn akseptɛns we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn pan ɔl we i bin dɔn mek mistek dɛn trade.

1: Ilɛk aw fa wi dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn wi, Gɔd go lɛk wi ɛn tek wi an ɔltɛm.

2: Wi ɔl fit fɔ gɛt Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs, ilɛk aw wi bin de trade.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Ayzaya 43: 1-3 - Na so PAPA GƆD se: ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu; A dɔn kɔl yu bay yu nem, yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu. Mi na PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, we na mi Seviɔ.

Lyuk 15: 23 Una briŋ di fat kaw pikin kam ya ɛn kil am; ɛn lɛ wi it ɛn gladi.

Dɛn kin wɛlkɔm di Pikin we dɔn lɔs na os wit fɛstival.

1: Welkam Os: Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Fɔgiv ɛn Ristɔreshɔn

2: Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔgiv: Di Sakrifays fɔ di Fat Kaw pikin

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - ? □ n am wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in gudnɛs gɛt.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - ? □ ut Gɔd sho in lɔv fɔ wi insay dat we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

Lyuk 15: 24 Dis mi pikin bin dɔn day ɛn i gɛt layf bak; i bin lɔs, ɛn dɛn dɔn fɛn am. Ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ gladi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di gladi at ɛn rilif we pɔsin kin gɛt we dɛn fɛn bɔy pikin afta we i lɔs.

1: Wi kin gɛt gladi-at ɛn kolat we Gɔd lɛk wi we wi lɔs.

2: Wi kin gladi fɔ fri wi we wi tɔn to Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Sam 107: 13-14 - Dɔn dɛn kray to PAPA GƆD we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn i sev dɛn frɔm dɛn trɔbul. I pul dɛn kɔmɔt na daknɛs ɛn di dip daknɛs ɛn brok dɛn chen.

Lyuk 15: 25 In big pikin bin de na di fam, ɛn we i kam nia di os, i yɛri myuzik ɛn dans.

Di papa bin gladi fɔ wɛlkɔm di bɔy pikin we bin lɔs in prɔpati na os wit myuzik ɛn dans.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn - Fɔ Sɛlibret di Pikin we Dɔn Plɛnti Pikin Dɔn kam bak

2. Embracing Second Chances - Di Ridemptiv Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 - Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ

mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.

Lyuk 15: 26 I kɔl wan pan di savant dɛn ɛn aks wetin dɛn tin ya min.

Di bɔy pikin we bin lɔs in prɔpati kam bak ɛn in papa wɛlkɔm am bak.

1: Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pas wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ de ɛva tu fa frɔm Gɔd in lɔv.

1: Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

2: Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - Di Masta bin apia to wi trade, se: "A dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go ; a dɔn drɔ yu wit gudnɛs we nɔ de dɔn."

Lyuk 15: 27 I tɛl am se: “Yu brɔda dɔn kam; ɛn yu papa dɔn kil di fat kaw pikin, bikɔs i dɔn wɛlkɔm am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw papa kin gladi we i wɛlkɔm in bɔy pikin na os afta we i nɔ de na os fɔ lɔng tɛm. In gladi at so dat i sakrifays di fat kaw pikin fɔ sɛlibret in pikin in kam bak sef wan.

1: Gɔd kin gladi we wi kam na os to am.

2: Di gladi gladi we di Masta de gladi na wi trɛnk.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2: Sam 51: 12 - Mek a gladi bak fɔ yu sev; ɛn sɔpɔt mi wit yu fri spirit.

Lyuk 15: 28 I vɛks ɛn nɔ gri fɔ go insay, so in papa kɔmɔt ɛn beg am.

Di bɔy pikin we bin lɔs in papa bin go beg am fɔ kam na os.

1. Di Lɔv ɛn Peshɛnt we Papa in At Gɛt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32? □ e gud ɛn sɔri-at to unasɛf, fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw insay Krays Gɔd fɔgiv una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39? □ ho go separate wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Yu tink se trɔbul ɔ prɔblɛm ɔ sɔfa ɔ angri ɔ nekɛd ɔ denja ɔ sɔd? As dɛn rayt am: ? □ ɔ yu sek wi de fes day ɔl di de; dɛn kin tek wi lɛk ship we dɛn fɔ kil.??Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lyuk 15: 29 I ansa in papa se: “Luk, a dɔn de sav yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, ɛn a nɔ pwɛl yu lɔ ɛnitɛm, bɔt yu nɔ ɛva gi mi pikin pikin so dat a go gladi wit mi padi dɛn.

Di bɔy pikin kɔnfɛs to in papa se i nɔ ɛva brok ɛni wan pan in kɔmand dɛn, bɔt stil dɛn nɔ ɛva gi am pikin fɔ sɛlibret wit in padi dɛn.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di lɔv we papa gɛt ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi am fɔ natin.

2: Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at nɔ de bay di we aw wi de du tin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 15: 30 Bɔt we dis yu pikin kam, we dɔn it yu layf wit raregal, yu dɔn kil di fat kaw pikin fɔ am.

Wan papa bin gɛt wan bɔy pikin we bin dɔn spɛn in jɛntri pan raregal dɛn, bɔt di papa bin stil wɛlkɔm am na os ɛn sɛlibret bay we i kil di fat kaw pikin fɔ am.

1. Di Lɔv we Wi Papa Gɛt we Nɔ Kondishɔn - Fɔ Sɛlibret di Pikin we Dɔn Plɛnti Pikin kam bak

2. Di Tru Minin fɔ Ripɛnt - Lan fɔ Gɛt Fɔgivnɛs ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Matyu 18: 21-35 - Di Parebul bɔt di Savant we nɔ de fɔgiv

2. Ozie 14: 1-3 - Gɔd in inviteshɔn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔ gɛt bak

Lyuk 15: 31 I tɛl am se: “Mi pikin, yu de wit mi ɔltɛm, ɛn ɔl wetin a gɛt na yu yon.”

Papa ɛn pikin kin mek pis, ɛn di papa kin tɛl di pikin se i de wit am ɔltɛm ɛn ɔl wetin i gɛt na in yon.

1. Di Pikin we dɔn lɔs: Fɔ Fɛn Rikɔnsilieshɔn Tru Fɔgiv

2. Di Lɔv we Papa Gɛt: Na Bond we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn ɛn we Nɔ De Dɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-17 - Na dis mek a de butu mi ni bifo di Papa, we dɛn gi ɔl di famili na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl in nem, so dat i go mek una gɛt trɛnk wit pawa in Spirit insay una insay, so dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet? □ hat yu, bikɔs yu gɛt rut ɛn grɔn insay lɔv, yu go gɛt trɛnk fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin na di brayt ɛn lɔng ɛn ayt ɛn dip, ɛn fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt we pas di no, so dat yu go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di ful-ɔp wit Gɔd.

Lyuk 15: 32 I bin fayn fɔ mek wi gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs dis yu brɔda bin dɔn day ɛn i dɔn gɛt layf bak. ɛn i bin lɔs, ɛn dɛn dɔn fɛn am.

Dis vas de tich wi di gladi at we wi kin gɛt we wi mit bak wit pɔsin we wi lɛk we dɔn lɔs.

1: Gladi Gladi Gladi fɔ Riyunin

2: Fɔ No Di Valyu fɔ Wetin Wi Gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2: Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Lyuk 16 gɛt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich bɔt aw fɔ kia fɔ di wok, di jɛntri, ɛn di layf we pɔsin kin gɛt afta i dɔn day, ɛn di Parebul bɔt di Man we gɛt sɛns ɛn di Parebul bɔt Lazarɔs ɛn di jɛntriman.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i tɛl in disaypul dɛn di Parebul bɔt di Man we gɛt sɛns. Insay dis parebul, dɛn bin se wan jɛntriman in manija de west in prɔpati dɛn. We i kam fɔ no se i de kam lɔs in wok, i kɔl ɛni wan pan di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛt to in masta ɛn ridyus dɛn dɛt so dat dɛn go wɛlkɔm am na dɛn os we i lɔs in pozishɔn. Di masta bin prez am fɔ we i bin de du tin wit sɛns. Jizɔs yuz dis parebul fɔ tich in disaypul dɛn fɔ yuz di jɛntri na di wɔl fɔ gɛt padi fɔ dɛnsɛf so dat we i nɔ de igen, dɛn go wɛlkɔm dɛn na say dɛn we go de sote go (Lyuk 16: 1-9). I bin tɔk mɔ se ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kin abop pan wit smɔl tin, dɛn kin abop pan am bak wit bɔku tin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ ɔnɛs wit smɔl tin nɔ go ɔnɛs wit bɔku tin bak (Lyuk 16: 10-12).

2nd Paragraph: We Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tich bɔt jɛntri ɛn stewɔdship, i se "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Either yu go et wan lɛk ɔda pɔsin ɔ yu go devote wan de disgres ɔda wan nɔ go ebul fɔ sav ɔl tu Gɔd mɔni." Faresi dɛn we lɛk mɔni bin yɛri ɔl dis bin de provok am bɔt I bin tɛl dɛn wetin rili valyu bitwin pipul dɛn we Gɔd et (Lyuk 16: 13-15). Dɔn I pɔynt lɔ prɔfɛt dɛn bin de prɛd te Jɔn frɔm da tɛm de gud nyus kiŋdɔm Gɔd de prich ɔlman fos we insay am izi ɛvin wɔl disappear pas least strok lɛta lɔ drɔp aut indicating enduring nature Gɔd in wɔd moral standad (Lyuk 16: 16-18).

3rd Paragraph: Las las insay dis chapta, Jizɔs bin tɛl Parebul Lazarɔs Rich Man we de sho di tin dɛn we go apin to am choices related wealth compassion afterlife po man we nem Lazarɔs kɔba sos layd na get rich man op fɔ it wetin fɔdɔm frɔm rich man in tebul ivin dɔg dɛn kam lik in sores tɛm kam Lazarɔs day enjɛl dɛn kɛr am Ebraam in sayd rich man sɛf day bɛr ɛl usay sɔfa luk ɔp si Ebraam fa Lazarɔs nia kɔl ‘Papa Ebraam sɔri fɔ mi sɛn Lazarɔs dip tip finga wata kol mi tong bikɔs a de agony faya.’ Bɔt Ebraam ansa se ‘Pikin mɛmba layf tɛm gɛt gud tin dɛn we Lazarɔs gɛt bad tin naw kɔrej ya yu de pen apat frɔm ɔl bitwin wi yu big chasm dɔn sɛt ples di wan dɛn we want fɔ go frɔm ya nɔ go ebul ɔ ɛnibɔdi krɔs oba wi.’ Dɔn rich man aks papa sɛn Lazarɔs wɔn fayv brɔda dɛn so dat dɛn nɔ kam ples torment bɔt Ebraam se ‘Dɛn gɛt Mozis Prɔfɛt dɛn lɛ dɛn lisin dɛn.’ I se: ‘No papa Ebraam, bɔt if pɔsin we dɔn day go dɛn go ripɛnt.’ Bɔt i ansa se ‘If nɔ lisin to Mozis Prɔfɛt dɛn, dɛn nɔ go biliv if pɔsin gɛt layf bak’ (Lyuk 16: 19-31). Dis stori starkly contrasts eternal destinies based earthly attitudes behaviors patikula towards material possessions treatment less fortunate tu ɔndaskayn impɔtants fɔ ansa Gɔd in rivyu skripchɔ dɛn pas fɔ luk fɔ spɛktakular sayn dɛn mirekul.

Lyuk 16: 1 I tɛl in disaypul dɛn bak se: “Wan jɛntriman bin de we gɛt wan stiva; ɛn dɛn bin aks am se i dɔn west in prɔpati dɛn.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn wan parebul bɔt wan jɛntriman ɛn in stiwɔd we dɛn bin se dɛn

west di man in prɔpati.

1. Di Denja dɛn we De We Wi De Westɛm

2. Di Stiwɔd in Rispɔnsibiliti

1. Prɔvabs 21: 20 - "Gɔd ɛn ɔyl de na di say we di wan we gɛt sɛns de de, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin spɛn am."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7 - "So, as una de du ɔltin, una gɛt fet, una de tɔk, una no, una de wok tranga wan, ɛn una lɛk wi, una fɔ no se una de du bɔku tin wit dis spɛshal gudnɛs."

Lyuk 16: 2 I kɔl am ɛn aks am se: “Aw a yɛri dis bɔt yu?” gi akɔn fɔ di wok we yu de du fɔ kia fɔ di wok; bikɔs yu nɔ go bi stiva igen.

In masta kin kɔl stiwɔd fɔ ansa fɔ di we aw i de manej di masta in prɔpati dɛn.

1. Di Akɔntabliti fɔ Stiwɔdship

2. Di Masta in Trust pan In Savant

1. Matyu 25: 14-30, di parebul bɔt di talɛnt

2. Prɔvabs 3: 4-5, Abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

Lyuk 16: 3 Dɔn di wan we de oba di os aks insɛf se: “Wetin a fɔ du?” bikɔs mi masta de tek di wok we a de du fɔ kia fɔ mi, a nɔ ebul fɔ dig; fɔ beg a de shem.

Di stiwɔd nid fɔ no wetin fɔ du naw we in masta dɔn pul am na in pozishɔn. I nɔ ebul fɔ wok wit in an ɛn i de shem fɔ beg.

1. Gɔd go gi wi we fɔ kɔmɔt pan di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we yu gɛt shem ɛn shem.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan." fɔ mi rayt we a de du."

2. Sam 50: 15 - "Ɛn kɔl mi we trɔbul de, a go sev yu, ɛn yu go gi mi glori."

Lyuk 16: 4 A dɔn disayd wetin fɔ du, so dat we dɛn pul mi na di wok we a de kia fɔ, dɛn go tek mi na dɛn os.

Di stiwɔd we de na Lyuk 16: 4 disayd wetin fɔ du bikɔs i de wet fɔ lɛ dɛn pul am na in wok, so dat in padi dɛn go wɛlkɔm am na dɛn os.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ plan bifo tɛm

2. Di pawa we rilayshɔnship gɛt we tin tranga

1. Matyu 6: 33 - “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

2. Prɔvabs 6: 6-8 - “Yu slev, go to ant; tink bɔt in we dɛn, ɛn gɛt sɛns. I nɔ gɛt ɛni chif, ɔfisa, ɔ rula, i kin mek in bred insay di sɔmma ɛn gɛda in it we i de avɛst.”

Lyuk 16: 5 So i kɔl ɛnibɔdi we gɛt dɛt to in masta ɛn aks di fɔs wan se: “Aw bɔku yu fɔ pe mi masta?”

Di parebul bɔt di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt, de sho se i impɔtant fɔ yuz di tin dɛn we wi gɛt wit sɛns.

1. Fɔ yuz wetin dɛn dɔn gi wi di bɛst we

2. Di stewɔdship fɔ di risɔs dɛn

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1-2 - Dɛn trɔs am wit Gɔd in sikrit dɛn

Lyuk 16: 6 Jizɔs se, “Wan ɔndrɛd mɛzhɔ ɔyl.” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Tek yu bil, ɛn sidɔm kwik

kwik wan ɛn rayt fifti.”

Wan jɛntriman bin aks in stiva fɔ sɛtul in akɔn, ɛn di stiwɔd bin tɔk se dɛn fɔ ridyus di mɔni we di pɔsin we gɛt dɛt fɔ pe fɔ af.

1. Wi fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we gɛt fɔ pe wi.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd, nɔto pan wi yon mɔni, fɔ gi wi tin fɔ it.

1. Sam 37: 25 – A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol; bɔt stil a nɔ si di wan we de du wetin rayt we dɛn dɔn lɛf biɛn, ɔ in pikin dɛn de beg bred.

2. Matyu 6: 33 – Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Lyuk 16: 7 Dɔn i aks ɔda pɔsin se, “Aw bɔku yu fɔ pe?” En imbin tok, “Wan handred meja wit.” En imbin tok langa im, “Tek yu bil, en rait 47.”

Di jɛntriman aks di sɛkɔn savant ɔmɔs i fɔ pe, ɛn di savant tɛl am se i gɛt fɔ pe wan ɔndrɛd mɛzhɔ wit. Di jɛntriman tɛl am fɔ ridyus in dɛt to ettin mɛzhɔ.

1. Gɔd na Gɔd we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv, ɛn i de ɛkspɛkt wi fɔ gi di sem gudnɛs to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi wi.

1. Lyuk 16: 7-8

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 "Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs lɛk aw Krays bin sheb am. Na dis mek i se: “We i go ɔp ɔp, i kɛr bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn gi gift to in pipul dɛn.”

Lyuk 16: 8 Di masta prez di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt, bikɔs i dɔn du tin wit sɛns, bikɔs di pikin dɛn na dis wɔl gɛt sɛns pas di pikin dɛn we gɛt layt.

Di Masta bin prez di wan we nɔ bin de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di os fɔ we i gɛt sɛns pan di tin dɛn we i de du. I sho se pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl kin gɛt sɛns pas di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.

1. Di Denja fɔ di Wɔl Waes: Yuz Wi Risous wit Discernment

2. Di Valyu fɔ Fetful Stiwɔdship: Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛm ɛn Wi Talent dɛn di bɛst we

Krɔs Rifrɛns dɛn:

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - So, tek tɛm bad bad wan aw yu de liv—nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz ɛni chans fayn fayn wan, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 30 - Di frut we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de gi na tik we de gi layf, ɛn di wan we gɛt sɛns de sev in layf.

Lyuk 16: 9 A de tɛl una se, una fɔ mek padi wit di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we nɔ rayt. so dat we una nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, dɛn go tek una fɔ de sote go.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ yuz di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go gɛt kɔnekshɔn we go de sote go ivin we dɛn yon tin dɛn nɔ de wok.

1. "Mek Padi wit Mammon: Aw fɔ Bil Kɔnɛkshɔn we Las".

2. "Yuz Wi Risos wit Waes: Aw fɔ Fosta Rilayshɔnship we Go De Las".

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - "Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan; bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, di wan go es in kɔmpin ɔp. bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ ɛp am fɔ grap.’ Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dat min se dɛn gɛt wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? ". "."

2. Matyu 6: 24 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan; ɔ i go ol di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati".

Lyuk 16: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we fetful pan di smɔl tin, i fetful pan bɔku tin, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de du wetin rayt pan smɔl tin, nɔ de du wetin rayt pan bɔku tin.

Di vas de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we fetful pan smɔl tin dɛn go fetful bak pan tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt pan smɔl tin dɛn nɔ go du tin tret bak pan tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Fetful pan di Smɔl Tin dɛn na Layf

2. Fɔ Mek Rayt Chɔch pan di Smɔl Tin dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 21: 3 - Fɔ du jɔstis ɛn jɔjmɛnt na tin we PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ pas sakrifays.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ mek pɔsin si se i fetful.

Lyuk 16: 11 So if una nɔ bin fetful pan di jɛntri we nɔ rayt, udat go abop pan una di tru tru jɛntri?

Jizɔs de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ fetful ivin wit tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, bikɔs dis de sho se wi kin abop pan wi fɔ gi wi tru tru jɛntri.

1. "Liv Fetful wan na Wɔl we Nɔ Rayt".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Bi Fetful wit Mamɔn we Nɔ Rayt".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - "Naw, di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi trɔst fɔ fetful."

2. Taytɔs 2: 7-8 - "Insay ɔltin, sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ dɛn bay we yu de du wetin gud. We yu de tich, sho se yu de du wetin rayt, siriɔs ɛn tɔk fayn we yu nɔ go kɔndɛm, so dat di wan dɛn we de agens yu go shem bikɔs dɛn dɔn du am." natin bad fɔ tɔk bɔt wi."

Lyuk 16: 12 If una nɔ bin fetful pan ɔda pɔsin in yon, udat go gi una wetin na una yon?

Jizɔs de tich se i impɔtant fɔ fetful wit wetin dɛn dɔn trɔs wi, bikɔs Gɔd go blɛs wi fɔ di fetful we aw wi de biev.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fetful - Aw Wi Fetful Go Mek Gɔd Gɛt Blɛsin

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Bi Fetful - Aw fɔ Fetful De Briŋ Riwɔd Frɔm Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Una ɔnɔ PAPA GƆD wit yu jɛntri ɛn wit di fɔs frut pan ɔl yu tin dɛn we yu plant; dɔn yu stɔ dɛn go ful-ɔp wit bɔku bɔku wayn, ɛn yu vat dɛn go ful-ɔp wit wayn.

2. Matyu 25: 23 - In masta se, ‘Wɛl, gud ɛn fetful savant. Yu dɔn fetful fɔ smɔl tɛm; Ai go set yu ova plenti. Enta insay di gladi at we yu masta gɛt.

Lyuk 16: 13 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan; ɔ ɔdasay i go ol di wan, ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati.

Di pasej de ɛksplen se pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta dɛn, bikɔs i go mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn dɛn nɔ go de biɛn am.

1: Wi fɔ pik fɔ sav di Masta wit ɔl wi at, maynd ɛn sol, ɛn nɔ fɔ ambɔg di we aw di wɔl de mek wi fil fayn.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek di wɔl nɔ mek wi want fɔ gridi ɛn lɛk prɔpati, bifo dat, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ sav Gɔd.

1: Mat 6: 24 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan.

2: Jems 4: 4 Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin! Yu nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd? So ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl de mek insɛf bi Gɔd in ɛnimi.

Lyuk 16: 14 Di Faresi dɛnsɛf we bin want fɔ du sɔntin, yɛri ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn dɛn provok am.

Di Faresi dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs bikɔs i bin de tich bɔt mɔni ɛn prɔpati.

1: Wi prɔpati dɛn nɔ fɔ difayn wi.

2: Fɔ tray fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati nɔto we fɔ gɛt gladi at ɔ satisfay we go de sote go.

1: Matyu 6: 19-21 "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 6-10 "Bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd wit satisfay na big bɛnifit. Bikɔs wi nɔ briŋ natin na di wɔl, ɛn wi nɔ go ebul pul natin pan am. Bɔt if wi gɛt it ɛn klos, wi go satisfay wit dat." Di wan dɛn we want fɔ jɛntri kin fɔdɔm pan tɛmteshɔn ɛn trap ɛn insay bɔku

fulish ɛn bad tin dɛn we kin mek pipul dɛn pwɛl ɛn pwɛl.Bikɔs di lɔv fɔ mɔni na di rut fɔ ɔlkayn bad tin.Sɔm pipul dɛn we want fɔ gɛt mɔni, dɔn waka waka frɔm di fet ɛn dɛn bin chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku sɔri-at."

Lyuk 16: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una na di wan dɛn we de sho se una de du wetin rayt bifo mɔtalman; bɔt Gɔd no una at, bikɔs di tin we mɔtalman rili rɛspɛkt na tin we Gɔd nɔ lɛk.

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se pipul dɛn kin si wetin dɛn de du as sɔntin we rayt, bɔt Gɔd de luk aw dɛn at de ɛn wetin pipul dɛn rili rɛspɛkt na tin we Gɔd et.

1. Di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i want fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi fɔ wi pas Gɔd.

2. Wi fɔ luk to Gɔd fɔ wi standad fɔ du wetin rayt.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 2 - “Ɔltin we pɔsin de du klin na in yon yay, bɔt PAPA GƆD de wej in spirit.”

2. Fɔs Samiɛl 16: 7 - “Bɔt PAPA GƆD tɛl Samiɛl se, ‘Nɔ tink bɔt aw i luk ɔ aw i ay, bikɔs a nɔ gri fɔ tek am. PAPA GƆD nɔ de luk di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn de luk. Pipul dɛn de luk di tin dɛn we de na do, bɔt PAPA GƆD de luk di at.’”

Lyuk 16: 16 Di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn bin de te to Jɔn, frɔm da tɛm de, pipul dɛn de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn ɔlman de tray fɔ go insay de.

Di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn bin de wok te to Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, afta dat, bɔku pipul dɛn bin de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn dɛn bin gri wit am.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Aksept ɛn Go insay di land we i bin dɔn prɔmis

2. Di Tɛm fɔ Jɔn di Baptist: Transishɔn frɔm di Ol Kɔvinant to di Nyu

1. Matyu 3: 2 - "Una fɔ ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia”

2. Matyu 4: 17 - “Frɔm da tɛm de Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich se, ‘Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.’”

Lyuk 16: 17 Ɛn i izi fɔ mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas, pas fɔ lɛ wan smɔl lɔ nɔ pwɛl.

Jizɔs tɔk mɔ se wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tek tɛm ivin smɔl pat pan Gɔd in lɔ.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Du wetin Gɔd in Lɔ se

2. Fɔ obe di Lɔ: Di Ki fɔ Gɛt Blɛsin

1. Sam 19: 7-8 – “PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns; di tin dɛn we Jiova tɛl wi fɔ du, rayt, we de mek di at gladi; PAPA GƆD in lɔ klin, i de mek di yay shayn.”

2. Jems 1: 22-25 – “Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Lyuk 16: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we lɛf in wɛf ɛn mared ɔda pɔsin, i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Jizɔs tich se fɔ dayvɔs ɛn fɔ mared bak na mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Impekt we Adulteri Gɛt pan Rilayshɔnship

2. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin dayvɔs

1. Malakay 2: 13-16 - Gɔd in wɔnin bɔt di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i dayvɔs

2. Matyu 19: 4-9 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt mared ɛn dayvɔs

Lyuk 16: 19 Wan jɛntriman bin de we wɛr pepul ɛn fayn linin, ɛn i bin de it fayn fayn tin dɛn ɛvride.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan jɛntriman we bin de wɛr fayn fayn klos ɛn it fayn fayn it dɛn ɛvride.

1: I impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt di blɛsin dɛn we wi gɛt, ɛn fɔ yuz wi prɔpati dɛn di rayt we.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi wi na layf, ɛn fɔ yuz dɛn fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 - Tɛl di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ de tink gud wan, ɛn abop pan jɛntri we nɔ shɔ, bɔt fɔ abop pan di Gɔd we de alayv, we de gi wi ɔltin fɔ ɛnjɔy; Fɔ mek dɛn du gud, fɔ jɛntri pan gud wok, fɔ rɛdi fɔ sheb, fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn; Dɛn fɔ kip gud fawndeshɔn fɔ dɛnsɛf fɔ di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam, so dat dɛn go ol layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 16: 20 Wan begman we nem Lazarɔs bin de na in get, ɛn i bin ful-ɔp wit wund.

Dɛn bin le Lazarɔs, we na bin begman, na wan jɛntriman in get, ɛn i bin de sɔfa wit wund.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

2. Fɔ Liv Rayt: Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Jiova

1. Matyu 25: 35-40 - Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu wɛlkɔm mi.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 15: 7-11 - If wan pan una brɔda po, na ɛni tɔŋ we de insay una land we PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de gi una, una nɔ fɔ mek una at at ɔ lɔk una an pan una po brɔda.

Lyuk 16: 21 Ɛn di dɔg dɛn bin want fɔ it wit di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we fɔdɔm na di jɛntriman in tebul, ɛn dɛn bin de kam lik in wund dɛn.

Di po man bin rili want di kruk we bin de fɔdɔm na di jɛntriman in tebul, ɛn ivin di dɔg dɛn bin de kam lik in wund dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt insay di tɛm we tin nɔ izi

2. Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we po ɛn di wan dɛn we de sɔfa

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we

want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

2. Matyu 15: 22-28 - "Wan luk, wan Kenanayt uman we kɔmɔt na da eria de kam ɛn ala se, “O Masta, Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ mi, dɛbul de mek mi gyal pikin sɔfa bad bad wan.” Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ ansa am wan wɔd, ɛn in disaypul dɛn kam beg am se: “Lɛf am, bikɔs i de ala afta wi.” I ansa se, “Dɛn sɛn mi to di ship dɛn nɔmɔ we dɔn lɔs na di Izrɛlayt dɛn.” Bɔt di uman kam nil dɔŋ bifo am ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, ɛp mi.” Ɛn Jizɔs ansa se, “I nɔ rayt fɔ tek di pikin dɛn bred ɛn trowe am to di dɔg dɛn.” I se, “Yɛs, Masta, pan ɔl dat, ivin di dɔg dɛn kin it di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we kin fɔdɔm na dɛn masta dɛn tebul.” Dɔn Jizɔs ansa am se: “O uman, yu fet big, mek dɛn du am fɔ yu lɛk aw yu want.” Ɛn in gyal pikin wɛl wantɛm wantɛm."

Lyuk 16: 22 Di begman day, di enjɛl dɛn kɛr am go na Ebraam in bɔdi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan tin we apin usay wan begman day ɛn kɛr am go na Ebraam in bɔdi we di jɛntriman day ɛn bɛr am.

1. "Living a Life of Generosity: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Ebraam in Bɔs".

2. "Di Rialiti fɔ Day ɛn di Op fɔ Ɛvin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fayn fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud i go du if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am?

Lyuk 16: 23 We i bin de na ɛlfaya, i es in yay ɔp, ɛn i si Ebraam fa fawe, ɛn Lazarɔs de na in bɔdi.

Insay Ɛl, wan man we bin de sɔfa bin si Ebraam ɛn Lazarɔs na ɛvin.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wetin Gɔd want so dat wi go jɔyn Ebraam ɛn Lazarɔs na ɛvin.

2: Wi layf ya na di Wɔl shɔt, ɛn wi ɔl go gɛt jɔjmɛnt afta wi dɔn day.

1: Matyu 25: 31-46 - Di parebul bɔt di ship ɛn di got.

2: Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

Lyuk 16: 24 Dɔn i ala se: “Papa Ebraam, sɔri fɔ mi ɛn sɛn Lazarɔs fɔ put in finga in tip insay wata ɛn mek mi tɔng kol; bikɔs na dis faya de mek a sɔfa.

Di jɛntriman we de na ɛlfaya beg Fada Ebraam fɔ sɛn Lazarɔs fɔ mek i fil fri frɔm in sɔfa.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɔri-at: Fɔ Stɔdi Lyuk 16: 24

2. Di Tin we Wi De Du fɔ Gridi: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lyuk 16: 24

1. Jems 2: 13-17 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day

2. Matyu 25: 31-46 - Di Parebul bɔt di Ship ɛn di Got dɛn

Lyuk 16: 25 Bɔt Ebraam se, “Mi pikin, mɛmba se we yu de liv yu layf, yu dɔn gɛt yu gud tin dɛn, ɛn Lazarɔs gɛt bad tin dɛn bak.

Ebraam tɔk to di jɛntriman we i dɔn day, i tɛl am se i bin gɛt gud tin dɛn na layf we Lazarɔs bin gɛt bad tin, bɔt naw Lazarɔs kɔrej ɛn dɛn de mek di jɛntriman sɔfa.

1. Dɛn kin si Gɔd in jɔstis na di layf we pɔsin kin day afta i dɔn day - Lyuk 16: 25

2. Mɛmba fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni pas yu - Lyuk 16: 25

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn pik mɔtalman fɔ day wan tɛm, bɔt afta dis na jɔjmɛnt

2. Jems 2: 13-17 - Bikɔs pɔsin nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ jɔj. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.

Lyuk 16: 26 Apat frɔm ɔl dɛn tin ya, wan big kɔm de bitwin wi ɛn una, so dat di wan dɛn we want fɔ kɔmɔt na ya ɛn kam to una nɔ go ebul fɔ du dat. ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pas to wi, we go kɔmɔt de.

Big big galf we dɛn fiks bitwin di wan dɛn we dɛn sev ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ sev, we mek dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ krɔs.

1: Wi fɔ yuz wi tɛm na dis wɔl fɔ invɛst insay wi sol dɛn we go de sote go, as wans wi day, no sɛkɔn chans nɔ de fɔ fri wi.

2: Pɔsin fɔ tray fɔ sev bifo i day, bikɔs wans di big galf dɔn fiks, chans nɔ de fɔ pas frɔm wan say to di ɔda say.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 31 - “Dɛn se, “Biliv pan di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn yu ɛn yu os go sev.”

Lyuk 16: 27 Dɔn i se: “Mi papa, a de beg yu fɔ mek yu sɛn am na mi papa in os.

Di jɛntriman bin aks Gɔd fɔ sɛn mɛsenja na in papa in os.

1. Ɔltin pɔsibul wit Gɔd, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se di tin tranga.

2. Gɔd na Papa we lɛk wi ɛn i de yɛri wi prea ɛn ansa dɛn.

1. Matyu 7: 7-8 - "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una, luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn, nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn; ɛn." to di wan we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 16: 28 A gɛt fayv brɔda dɛn; so dat i go tɛl dɛn, so dat dɛnsɛf nɔ go kam na dis ples we dɛn de sɔfa.

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt in fayv brɔda dɛn ɛn wɔn dɛn fɔ avɔyd di ples we dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Wonin Gɛt: Lisin to Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

2. Di Valyu fɔ Famili: Fɔ Yunaytɛd Tru Lɔv ɛn Fet

1. Prɔvabs 22: 3 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns in at de gayd in mɔt, ɛn in lip de ɛp fɔ tich am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2 - Brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, if pɔsin kech pan sin, una we de liv bay di Spirit fɔ mek da pɔsin de kam bak saful wan. Bɔt una wach unasɛf, ɔ unasɛf go tɛmpt. Una kɛr una kɔmpin lod, ɛn dis we una go du Krays in lɔ.

Lyuk 16: 29 Ebraam tɛl am se: “Dɛn gɛt Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn. lɛ dɛn yɛri dɛn.

Ebraam tɛl di jɛntriman na di parebul se dɛn gɛt Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn fɔ lisin to.

1. Lan fɔ Lisin: Di Waes we Mozis ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn bin gi

2. Fɔ Prich to Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Pawa we Wi De Yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Sam 119: 105 : “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.”

2. Jɔshwa 1: 8 : “Dis Buk fɔ di Lɔ nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na yu mɔt, bɔt yu fɔ tink gud wan bɔt am de ɛn nɛt, so dat yu go tek tɛm du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt insay de. Bikɔs da tɛm de yu go mek yu rod go bifo, dɔn yu go gɛt gud sakrifays.”

Lyuk 16: 30 I se, “Nɔ, papa Ebraam, bɔt if pɔsin go to dɛn frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, dɛn go ripɛnt.”

Di jɛntriman op se di pipul dɛn na in tɔŋ go ripɛnt if pɔsin we dɔn day kam fɛn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Biɛn Ɔlman

2. Di Urgency fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ Fɔgiv Bifo I Tu Let

1. Izikɛl 18: 30-32 - “So a go jɔj una, O Izrɛl in os, ɔlman akɔdin to in we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Una ripɛnt, ɛn tɔn unasɛf pan ɔl una sin dɛn; so bad tin nɔ go pwɛl yu. Una pul ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una de du, we una dɔn pwɛl, kɔmɔt nia una; ɛn mek una gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit, bikɔs wetin mek una go day, O Izrɛl in os? PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se, bikɔs a nɔ gladi we di pɔsin we de day day.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. We dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn at pwɛl ɛn aks Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn

se: “Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin wi fɔ du?” Dɔn Pita tɛl dɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi una.”

Lyuk 16: 31 I tɛl am se: “If dɛn nɔ yɛri Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn, dɛn nɔ go biliv pan ɔl we pɔsin gɛt layf bak.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul fɔ sho aw pipul dɛn nɔ go tɔn to Gɔd pas dɛn lisin to wetin Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn bin de tich.

1. Di Nid fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Ayzaya 55: 3 - "Klin yu yes, kam to mi: yɛri, ɛn yu sol go gɛt layf; a go mek agrimɛnt wit yu sote go, ivin di sɔri-at we Devid gɛt fɔ sɔri-at."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Lyuk 17 tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tich bɔt fɔ fɔgiv, fɔ gɛt fet, fɔ sav Gɔd, ɛn fɔ kam wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. I gɛt bak di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn tɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt aw fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sin. I advays dɛn se i go bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn hang milston na dɛn nɛk ɛn trowe am na di si pas fɔ mek smɔl pikin stɔp (Lyuk 17: 1-2). I bin tich dɛn bak se i impɔtant fɔ kɔrɛkt brɔda ɔ sista we sin ɛn fɔgiv dɛn we dɛn ripɛnt, ilɛksɛf i apin sɛvin tɛm insay wan de (Lyuk 17: 3-4). We in disaypul dɛn aks am fɔ mek dɛn gɛt mɔ fet, i tɛl dɛn se if dɛn gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, dɛn kin kɔmand fɔ pul wan mɔlbɛri tik ɛn plant am na di si ɛn i go obe (Lyuk 17: 5-6).

2nd Paragraph: We Jizɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tich wit in disaypul dɛn, i tɔk bɔt di duty we i yuz wan analɔji bɔt savant dɛn we dɔn wok ɔl de na fil ɔ de kia fɔ ship dɛn kin afta dat dɛn kin op fɔ pripia di it fɔ dɛn masta bifo dɛn it fɔ rɛst dɛnsɛf. Di masta nɔ de tɛl in savant dɛn tɛnki fɔ we dɛn du wetin dɛn bin de op fɔ. Semweso, we wi dɔn du ɔl wetin dɛn tɛl wi fɔ du, wi fɔ se ‘Wi na savant dɛn we nɔ fit; wi dɔn jɔs du wi wok’ we de ɛksplen ɔmbul fɔ obe witout ɛkspɛkt blɛsin rɛkɔgnishɔn (Lyuk 17: 7-10).

3rd Paragraph: As i de go Jerusɛlɛm i pas along di bɔda bitwin Samaria Galili mit tɛn lɛpa dɛn tinap fa fawe de kɔl ‘Jizɔs Masta sɔri fɔ wi!’ We i si dɛn i se ‘Una go sho unasɛf prist.’ As go dɛn klin bɔt na wan nɔmɔ kam bak gi tɛnki Gɔd Samɛritan trowe insɛf na Jizɔs in fut tɛl am tɛnki we mek Jizɔs aks ‘Nɔto ɔl tɛn klin? Usay ɔda nayn? Nɔbɔdi nɔ kam bak fɔ prez

Gɔd pas dis fɔrina?’ Dɔn i se am ‘Rise go yu we yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl’ sho tɛnki integral part wholeness healing regardless etnic religious backgrounds (Lyuk 17: 11-19). Fɔ ansa di Faresi dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt ustɛm kiŋdɔm Gɔd go kam ansa kiŋdɔm Gɔd nɔto sɔntin we dɛn obshɔb ɔ pipul dɛn se ‘Na ya i de’ ‘Na de i de’ bikɔs kiŋdɔm Gɔd insay una de sho spiritual nature Kiŋdɔm pas fizik jiografik eria (Lyuk 17:20 -21). Fainali gi diskɔs kam Pikin Man kɔmpia dez Noa Lɔt usay pipul dɛn bin de it drink mared dɛn de gi dɛn mared bay sɛl plant bildin te sɔdɛn distrɔkshɔn kam wɔn disaypul dɛn agens fɔ lɔng fɔ di wɔl prɔpati dɛn tɔn bak wans dɛn dɔn sɛt an plɔg dɔn dɔn ɛnibɔdi we tray fɔ kip layf go lɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɔs go kip am pɔynt paradoksal nature tru layf we dɛn fɛn fɔ lɔs insɛf sek Kiŋdɔm Pikin Man kam bak go lɛk laytin we de flash akɔdin to skay we ɔlman de si jɔs lɛk dez Noa Lɔt wantɛm wantɛm we i nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt chalenj kɔmplayn we nɔ rɛdi Lyuk 17: 22-37).

Lyuk 17: 1 Dɔn i tɛl di disaypul dɛn se: “I nɔ pɔsibul pas fɔ mek bad tin apin.

Di tin dɛn we de mek pɔsin vɛks go kam, ɛn bad tin go apin to di wan dɛn we de mek bad tin apin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ɔfɛn: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Bi Sɔs fɔ Trɔbul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔmbul: Fɔ Kip Wi Egos in Chɛk

1. Jems 3: 1-12 - Di Pawa we di Tɔng gɛt

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd De Go Bifo Dɛn Pwɛl

Lyuk 17: 2 I bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn ɛng mil ston na in nɛk ɛn trowe am na di si, pas fɔ mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya vɛks.

Nɔ fɔ tek di pɔsin we nɔ du natin fɔ du bad tin, bɔt dɛn fɔ tink se bad bad tin go apin if dɛn du am.

1: Gɔd tek di protɛkshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ du natin, siriɔs wan; wi fɔ du di sem tin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di pɔsin we nɔ du natin fɔ vɛks, bikɔs i go briŋ bad bad tin dɛn.

1: Matyu 18: 6-7 “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya we biliv pan mi vɛks, i go bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ dɛn ɛng mil ston na in nɛk ɛn drawn am na dip dip si.”

2: Prɔvabs 17: 15 “Ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de kɔndɛm pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, dɛn ɔl tu na tin we PAPA GƆD et.”

Lyuk 17: 3 Una tek tɛm wit unasɛf: If yu brɔda du yu bad, kɔndɛm am; ɛn if i ripɛnt, fɔgiv am.

Dis vas de tich wi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we de du wi bad ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn if dɛn du bad.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng fɔ Fɔgiv ɛn Hil

2. Ribuk wit Lɔv - Aw fɔ Stand Up ɛn Tɔk Ɔut wit Kindness

1. Matyu 18: 21-22 - Dɔn Pita kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am se, “Masta, ɔmɔs tɛm a fɔ fɔgiv pɔsin we sin agens mi? Sɛvin tɛm?” Jizɔs ansa am se, “Nɔto sɛvin tɛm, bɔt sɛvinti sɛvin tɛm!

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-19 - Nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad. Tek tɛm du wetin rayt na ɔlman in yay. If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman. Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ rep, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi yon fɔ blem; A go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.

Lyuk 17: 4 If i du bad to yu sɛvin tɛm insay wan de, ɛn i tɔn bak to yu ɛn se, ‘A dɔn ripɛnt. yu go fɔgiv am.

Jizɔs tich wi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we sin agens wi, ilɛksɛf i apin bɔku tɛm insay wan de.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv".

2. "Aw Fɔgivnɛs de mek wi fri".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin, if ɛnibɔdi gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin; jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ du."

Lyuk 17: 5 Di apɔsul dɛn tɛl PAPA GƆD se, “Lɛ wi gɛt mɔ fet.”

Di apɔsul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mek dɛn gɛt mɔ fet.

1. Fet na gift we Gɔd gi wi we de mek wi abop pan am ɛn biliv am.

2. Wi fɔ ɔmbul we wi de aks Gɔd, ɛn aks am fɔ ɛp fɔ gayd wi fɔ gɛt fet.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jems 1: 5-6 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am.

Lyuk 17: 6 Di Masta se, “If una bin gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis sikamin tik se, ‘I pul yu rut ɛn plant yu na di si. ɛn i fɔ obe yu.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in pawa, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se if dɛn gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, dɛn kin tɔk to sikamin tik ɛn i go obe dɛn.

1. Fet we Smɔl Lɛk Mɔstad Sid: Gɔd in Pawa fɔ Muv Mawnt dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Biliv ɛn Yu Go Si Mirakul

1. Matyu 17: 20 – “I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17– “Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn.” Na in na wi papa na Gɔd in yay, we i biliv pan—di Gɔd we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl tin dɛn we nɔ bin de.”

Lyuk 17: 7 Bɔt uswan pan una we gɛt slev we de plɔg ɔ fid kaw, we go tɛl am smɔl smɔl we i kɔmɔt na fam se, ‘Go sidɔm fɔ it?

Jizɔs aks in pipul dɛn fɔ tink bɔt di ɛgzampul bɔt wan masta we de aks in savant fɔ wok na fil, ɛn nɔ tink se di savant go kam insay wantɛm wantɛm ɛn sidɔm fɔ it.

1. Liv Layf fɔ Savis: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Wi Ples ɛn Tɛnki fɔ di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi De Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya. So as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to dɛn." we kɔmɔt na di famili we gɛt fet.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk fɔ du Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman. "

Lyuk 17: 8 Ɛn i nɔ go tɛl am se, ‘Rɛdi wetin a go it, ɛn tay yusɛf ɛn sav mi te a it ɛn drink. ɛn afta dat, yu go it ɛn drink?

Wan masta tɛl in savant fɔ mek it fɔ dɛn ɛn fɔ gi dɛn te dɛn dɔn it ɛn drink.

1. Di Pawa we Savant Gɛt: Fɔ lan fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf.

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we wi go gɛt we wi obe: Wi ɔndastand di bɛnifit dɛn we wi go gɛt if wi fetful.

1. Matyu 25: 23, “In masta tɛl am se: “A du wɛl, gud slev ɛn fetful savant; yu dɔn fetful pan smɔl tin, a go mek yu rula pan bɔku tin: go insay yu masta in gladi at.”

2. Matyu 20: 26-28, “Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi big pɔsin, mek i bi una savant; Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi edman pan una, mek i bi una savant: Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Lyuk 17: 9 Yu tink se i tɛl da savant de tɛnki bikɔs i du wetin dɛn tɛl am fɔ du? I trow nɔ de.

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan savant we de du wetin in masta aks am ɛn nɔ tɛl am tɛnki fɔ am.

1. Gladi we Ɔda Pipul Dɛn De Tray - Lyuk 17: 9

2. Fɔ Sav wit Ɔmbul - Lyuk 17:9

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, una nɔ fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf. Nɔto ɔlman fɔ tink bɔt wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak pan wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk fɔ du Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman. "

Lyuk 17: 10 Semweso, we una dɔn du ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn tɛl una fɔ du, una fɔ se, ‘Wi na slev dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit.

Wi fɔ gri se ɔl wetin wi de du na wi wok ɛn wi na savant dɛn we nɔ de mek prɔfit.

1: Fɔ No Wi Duty to Gɔd pan Ɔltin we Wi De Du

2: Fɔ No se Wi Nɔ Gɛt Prɔfit to Gɔd

1: Ɛkliziastis 12: 13-14 - Lɛ wi yɛri di ɛnd fɔ di wan ol tin: Una fɔ fred Gɔd, ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di wan ol wok we mɔtalman fɔ du. Bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we dɛn de du, wit ɔl di sikrit tin dɛn, ilɛksɛf na gud tin ɔ bad.

2: Matyu 25: 14-30 - Bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we de travul go fa fa kɔntri, we kɔl in yon savant dɛn ɛn gi dɛn in prɔpati. Ɛn i gi wan talɛnt fayv talɛnt, to ɔda wan tu talɛnt ɛn wan ɔda wan; to ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to di difrɛn tin dɛn we i ebul fɔ du; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i tek in waka.

Lyuk 17: 11 We i de go na Jerusɛlɛm, i pas midul Samɛri ɛn Galili.

Jizɔs bin travul na Sameria ɛn Galili we i bin de go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Jizɔs in Joyn fɔ Fet ɛn obe

2. Kɔnekt wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn pan Wi Spiritual Joyn

1. Matyu 8: 1-4 - Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin we Paralayt

2. Mak 6: 30-34 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin

Lyuk 17: 12 We i go na wan vilej, i mit tɛn man dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi.

Jizɔs bin mit tɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi we i bin de go insay wan vilej.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ no se Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi bɔdi, filin, ɛn spiritual lɛprɔsi.

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti gɛt: Fɔ ɔndastand aw wi go kam togɛda fɔ ɛp wisɛf we nid de.

1. Matyu 14: 14 - "We Jizɔs land ɛn si bɔku pipul dɛn, i sɔri fɔ dɛn ɛn mɛn dɛn sikman dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

Lyuk 17: 13 Dɛn es dɛn vɔys se: “Jizɔs, Masta, sɔri fɔ wi.”

Wan grup we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin kray to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi na Lyuk 17: 13

2. Kray to Jizɔs: Lan frɔm di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi na Lyuk 17: 13

1. Matyu 9: 27-28 - Tu blaynd man de kray to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am

2. Matyu 15: 22-28 - Wan Kenanayt uman de kray to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am

Lyuk 17: 14 We i si dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una go sho unasɛf to di prist dɛn.” We dɛn de go, dɛn klin.

Di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi bin wɛl we dɛn du wetin Jizɔs tɛl dɛn fɔ go sho dɛnsɛf to di prist dɛn.

1: We pɔsin gɛt fet pan Jizɔs, dat kin mek i wɛl.

2: We wi obe Jizɔs, i de briŋ blɛsin.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 “Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat bin de pan am, ɛn na in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi.”

2: Jems 5: 14-15 “Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin we sik wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn.”

Lyuk 17: 15 Wan pan dɛn si se i dɔn wɛl, i tɔn bak ɛn tɔk lawd wan ɛn prez Gɔd.

Di man bin prez Gɔd fɔ di mirekul we i mɛn.

1: Wisɛf fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ ɔl di mirekul dɛn we i dɔn du fɔ wi.

2: We wi gɛt wɛlbɔdi, wi fɔ tek tɛm tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn prez am.

1: Sam 150:6 - Mek ɔltin we gɛt briz prez di Masta.

2: Sam 107: 1 - Una tɛl Jiova tɛnki, bikɔs i gud; In lɔv de sote go.

Lyuk 17: 16 I butu dɔŋ in fes na in fut ɛn tɛl am tɛnki, ɛn in na Samɛritan.

Wan Samɛritan man fɔdɔm nia Jizɔs in fut ɛn tɛl am tɛnki.

1. At dɛn we Gɛt Tɛnki: Di Samɛritan in Ɛgzampul fɔ Tɛnki

2. Di Pawa we Prez: Fɔ Ɔna Jizɔs wit Wi Wɔship

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 - Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm ɛn fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

Lyuk 17: 17 Jizɔs ansa se: “Tɛn pipul dɛn nɔ bin klin?” bɔt usay di nayn de?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs aks usay di nayn lɛprɔsi pipul dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn klin frɔm di sik bin de.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki" - Aw di nayn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi nɔ de tɛl tɛnki de sho se i impɔtant fɔ sho se dɛn gladi fɔ blɛsin.

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet" - Aw fet de briŋ wɛlbɔdi to wi layf, as wi si bay di mɛn we di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi de mɛn.

1. Sam 103: 2-3 - Mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl di bɛnifit dɛn we i de du: Na in de fɔgiv ɔl yu bad; we de mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn una tɛl tɛnki.

Lyuk 17: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we kam bak fɔ prez Gɔd, pas dis strenja.

Dis pat de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gi glori to Gɔd, ɛn aw i nɔ kin apin so ɔltɛm.

1. "Di Fɔgɛt At fɔ Gi Glɔri to Gɔd".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Tɛnki to Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

2. Ayzaya 12: 4 - "Ɛn yu go se da de de: “Una tɛl PAPA GƆD tɛnki, kɔl in nem, mek ɔlman no wetin i de du, ɛn tɛl pipul se in nem de ɔp."

Lyuk 17: 19 I tɛl am se: “Grap, go, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl.”

Dis vas sho se Jizɔs mɛn di man ɛn tɛl am se in fet dɔn mek i wɛl.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba se na di fet we wi gɛt pan Jizɔs go mɛn wi ɛn mek wi wɛl.

2: Jizɔs kin mek wi wɛl ɛn gɛt wanwɔd if wi abop pan am ɛn gɛt fet.

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 14 - O Masta, mɛn mi, ɛn a go wɛl; sev mi, ɛn a go sev, bikɔs na yu na mi prez.

2: Jems 5: 15 - Di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Lyuk 17: 20 We di Faresi dɛn aks am ustɛm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam, i tɛl dɛn se: “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de kam wit wach.

Jizɔs ansa di Faresi dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt ustɛm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam, ɛn i se i nɔ go kam wit wach.

1. "Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia".

2. "Di Invisibiliti fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto fɔ it ɛn drink, bɔt na fɔ du wetin rayt, pis ɛn gladi at wit di Oli Spirit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13 - I dɔn fri wi frɔm daknɛs ɛn i dɔn transfa wi to in Pikin we i lɛk in kiŋdɔm.

Lyuk 17: 21 Dɛn nɔ go se, “Luk ya!” ɔ, lo de! bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de insay una.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto ples we pɔsin kin si, i de insay wi ɔl.

1. “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de Insay Yu: Na Mɛsej fɔ Op ɛn Kɔrej”

2. “Aw fɔ Akses Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Praktikal Step dɛn fɔ Mek Yu Fet Mek”

1. Matyu 18: 20 “Usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de wit dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 27 “Gɔd pik fɔ mek pipul dɛn no se di jɛntri we gɛt glori fɔ dis sikrit,

we na Krays we de insay una, we gɛt op fɔ gɛt glori.”

Lyuk 17: 22 I tɛl di disaypul dɛn se: “Dɛn de go kam we una go want fɔ si wan pan di de dɛn we Mɔtalman Pikin go de, bɔt una nɔ go si am.”

Jizɔs in tɛm go kam we di disaypul dɛn go want fɔ si dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ si am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɔng: Aw fɔ Gɛt Satisfay wit di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wan Kiŋdɔm we gɛt wɔndaful tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-19 - “A de tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn sho dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Lyuk 17: 23 Dɛn go tɛl una se: “Luk ya! ɔ, si de: nɔ go fala dɛn, ɔ fala dɛn.

Jizɔs advays wi nɔ fɔ fala lay lay ticha dɛn we go tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn kɔmɔt nia di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Lan fɔ No Lay lay Ticha dɛn

2. Stay di Kɔs: Kɔntinyu fɔ Du wetin Jizɔs Tich

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 - Dɛn pipul ya bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka, bikɔs dɛn bin de tek di wɔd wit ɔl dɛn at, ɛn dɛn bin de luk insay di skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ no if na so i bi.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Lyuk 17: 24 Lɛk laytin we de shayn frɔm wan pat ɔnda ɛvin, de shayn te to di ɔda pat ɔnda ɛvin; na so Mɔtalman Pikin go de insay in tɛm.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di kam we mɔtalman Pikin go kam ɛn aw In prezɛns go tan lɛk laytin.

1. Di Kam fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin - Fɔ Pripia fɔ I kam bak

2. Di Layt fɔ di Masta - Gladi fɔ in Majesty

1. Ayzaya 60: 1 - Grap, shayn; bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 - Bikɔs Gɔd we tɛl di layt fɔ shayn frɔm daknɛs, dɔn shayn na wi at, fɔ gi layt fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in glori insay Jizɔs Krays in fes.

Lyuk 17: 25 Bɔt fɔs i fɔ sɔfa bɔku tin, ɛn dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ gri wit am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sɔfa ɛn di we aw dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Jizɔs bifo in glori we pas ɔl.

1. Di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin sɔfa: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ Kristian Liv

2. Rijekshon: Wen di Wol Se ‘No’.

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman bin de disgres am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we de sɔfa, ɛn we sabi bɔt pen. Lɛk pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Lɛ wi put wi yay pan Jizɔs, di pɔsin we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we i bin gɛt, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron .

Lyuk 17: 26 Jɔs lɛk aw i bin bi insay Noa in tɛm, na so i go bi insay Mɔtalman Pikin in tɛm.

Noa in tɛm go tan lɛk Jizɔs in tɛm.

1. Di Flɔd: Lɛsin bɔt aw fɔ rɛdi fɔ mek Gɔd kam bak

2. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ fri pipul dɛn insay Noa in tɛm

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 - Una nɔ fɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a go du nyu tin; naw i go spring kɔmɔt; una nɔ go no am?

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 3-4 - Wi no dis fɔs se insay di las dez, pipul dɛn we de provok go kam, we de fala wetin dɛn want, ɛn se: “Usay di prɔmis fɔ se i go kam?” bikɔs frɔm we di gret gret granpa dɛn dɔn slip, ɔltin kɔntinyu lɛk aw i bin de frɔm di tɛm we Gɔd mek ɔltin.

Lyuk 17: 27 Dɛn it, drink, mared uman, mared, te di de we Noa go insay di ak, ɛn di wata we rɔf kam ɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn ɔl.

Dis vas de sho di bad tin dɛn we go apin if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di wɔnin dɛn we Gɔd de wɔn wi bɔt jɔjmɛnt. 1: Wi fɔ lisin to Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn ɛn tɔn wi bak pan sin bifo i tu let. 2: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn liv layf we go mek i gladi. 1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta." 2: Matyu 7: 13-14 - "Una go insay di smɔl get. Bikɔs di get brayt ɛn di rod izi we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de go insay de bɔku. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di rod at." dat de mek pɔsin gɛt layf, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛn am nɔ bɔku."

Lyuk 17: 28 Semweso lɛk aw i bin bi insay Lɔt in tɛm; dɛn bin de it, drink, bay, sɛl, plant, bil;

Insay Lɔt in tɛm, pipul dɛn bin de du dɛn layf ɛvride ɛn du tin dɛn lɛk aw dɛn kin du.

1. Di Denja dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin fil fayn: Wan stɔdi bɔt Lyuk 17: 28

2. Liv in di Moment: Di Example of Lot in Lyuk 17:28

1. Jɛnɛsis 19: 14-17 - Lɔt ɛn in famili rɔnawe kɔmɔt na Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra.

2. Emɔs 6: 1-7 - Wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ fil bad ɛn nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di prɔblɛm we po pipul dɛn gɛt.

Lyuk 17: 29 Bɔt di sem de we Lɔt kɔmɔt na Sɔdɔm, faya ɛn brimston ren kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn pwɛl dɛn ɔl.

Lɔt bin kɔmɔt na Sɔdɔm di sem de we faya ɛn brimston ren kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn pwɛl di siti ɛn ɔlman we bin de de.

1. Liv wit wan we we go de sote go

2. Fɔ rɔnawe pan tɛmteshɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 14 - Bikɔs na ya wi nɔ gɛt siti we go de sote go, bɔt wi de luk fɔ di siti we gɛt fɔ kam.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 22 - So rɔnawe pan di tin dɛn we yu de fil we yu yɔŋ ɛn tray fɔ du wetin rayt, fet, lɔv, ɛn pis, wit di wan dɛn we de kɔl di Masta wit klin at.

Lyuk 17: 30 Na so i go bi di de we Mɔtalman Pikin go sho.

Jizɔs tich in disaypul dɛn se di de we i go kam bak go tan lɛk Noa ɛn Lɔt dɛn tɛm.

1. Di De fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Pripia Wi At fɔ I kam bak

2. Liv Rayt wan na di wɔl we pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 : “Apat frɔm dis, una no di tɛm se di tɛm dɔn kam fɔ mek una wek. Bikɔs sev de nia wi naw pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv fɔs. Di nɛt dɔn pas fa fawe; di de dɔn nia. So, lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du ɛn wɛr di klos we layt de mek. Lɛ wi waka fayn lɛk aw wi kin waka na de, wi nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ jɛlɔs ɛn jɛlɔs.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1-5 : “Mi brɔda dɛn, bɔt di tɛm ɛn di sizin, una nɔ nid fɔ rayt ɛnitin to una. Bikɔs unasɛf no se Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, ‘Pis ɛn sef de,’ na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ de fil pen fɔ bɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe. Bɔt una nɔ de na dak, brɔda dɛn, fɔ da de de fɔ mek una sɔprayz lɛk tifman. Una ɔl na layt pikin dɛn, una pikin dɛn we de na di de. Wi nɔ de na nɛt ɔ na daknɛs. So, lɛ wi nɔ slip lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, bɔt lɛ wi de wek ɛn gɛt maynd.”

Lyuk 17: 31 Da de de, ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp di os ɛn in tin dɛn na di os, nɔ fɔ kam dɔŋ fɔ tek am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de na fam nɔ fɔ go bak bak.

Da de de, Jizɔs wɔn wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de na di say we wi de, ilɛk wetin apin.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet tranga wan: Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs tɔk na Lyuk 17: 31 de mɛmba wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan di Masta, pan ɔl we wi de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2. Tink tranga wan we yu nɔ no wetin fɔ du: Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs tɔk na Lyuk 17: 31 ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ivin we i tan lɛk se layf nɔ shɔ.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns; i go gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Yu nid fɔ bia so dat we yu dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, yu go gɛt wetin i dɔn prɔmis yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lyuk 17: 32 Mɛmba Lɔt in wɛf.

Dis vas na wɔnin frɔm Jizɔs bɔt di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i luk bak. I di stori bɔt Lɔt in wɛf we luk bak ɛn tɔn to sɔl pila.

1. "Di Denja dɛm fɔ Luk Bak".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Obedi: Di Stori bɔt Lɔt in wɛf".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we wi dɔn put bifo. " wi, de luk to Jizɔs, we mek wi fet pafɛkt ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 13-14 "If yu de liv yu layf di we aw yu bɔdi tan, yu go day, bɔt if na di Spirit we yu de du fɔ kil di tin dɛn we yu bɔdi de du, yu go gɛt layf. Fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid." na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.”

Lyuk 17: 33 Ɛnibɔdi we tray fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf go kip am.

Ɛnibɔdi we de pe atɛnshɔn fɔ kip insɛf, go dɔnawe wit am, ɛn di wan dɛn we sakrifays dɛnsɛf go sev.

1. Di Paradoks fɔ Sakrifays yusɛf: Lan fɔ Lɛk Yusɛf bay we yu Lɛf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Giv-ɔp: Aw fɔ Fɛn Tru Layf tru Sɔrɛnda

1. Mak 8: 34-38 - Jizɔs kɔl fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs.

2. Matyu 16: 24-27 - Jizɔs in wɔnin bɔt wetin i min fɔ fala am.

Lyuk 17: 34 A de tɛl una se, da nɛt de, tu man dɛn go de na wan bed; dɛn go tek di wan, ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

Dɛn go sheb tu na wan bed: dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

1. Di Dikɔtomi fɔ Jɔjmɛnt: Aw Gɔd De Si di Apɛndiks Pas

2. Di Parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we fetful ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ fetful: Wach fɔ obe Gɔd

1. Matyu 24: 40-41 - “Dɔn tu man go de na fil; dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf wan. So una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us de we una Masta go kam.”

2. Matyu 25: 31-34 - “We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di oli enjɛl dɛn go wit am, na da tɛm de i go sidɔm na di tron we gɛt glori. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn I go sheb dɛn wan bay wan, lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb in ship dɛn ɛn di got dɛn. Ɛn I go put di ship dɛn na in raytan, bɔt di got dɛn na in lɛft an. Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in raytan se, ‘Una we Mi Papa dɔn blɛs, kam fɔ gɛt di kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.’”

Lyuk 17: 35 Tu uman dɛn go grind togɛda; dɛn go tek di wan, ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

Dɛn go tek tu pipul dɛn fɔ jɔj, wan fɔ sev ɛn wan fɔ lɛf biɛn.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ wi jɔjmɛnt de ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de nia Gɔd.

2: Ilɛk wetin apin to wi, Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɔlman ɛn i go jɔj wi akɔdin to dat.

1: Matyu 24: 40-41 “Dɔn tu man go de na fil; dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf wan. Tu uman dɛn go de grind na di mil; dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf wan.”

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 “Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt, so dat ɛnibɔdi go gɛt wetin i fɔ du fɔ wetin i du na in bɔdi, ilɛksɛf i gud ɔ i bad.”

Lyuk 17: 36 Tu man go de na di fil; dɛn go tek di wan, ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan.

Tu man dɛn go gɛt difrɛn ɛkspiriɛns dɛn, dɛn go tek wan ɛn lɛf di ɔda wan biɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd want fɔ sho insɛf na wi layf.

1. Matyu 25: 1-13 - Parebul bɔt di Tɛn Vɛjin dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 13-15 - Plan fɔ tumara bambay wit sɛns ɛn ɔmbul.

Lyuk 17: 37 Dɛn ansa am se: “Masta, usay?” Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnisay we di bɔdi de, di igl dɛn go gɛda de.”

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn se ɛnisay we bɔdi de, igl dɛn go kam.

1. Gɔd in Kɔl: Fɔ Ansa Wi Masta in Inviteshɔn

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Nid Wisɛf

1. Jɔn 15: 5 - “Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi ɛn mi wit am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 - “Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go ɛnkɔrej wi kɔmpin fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok.”

Lyuk 18 gɛt wetin Jizɔs bin tich bɔt prea, ɔmbul, ɛn di kɔst fɔ fala am. I gɛt di Parebul dɛn bɔt di uman we in man dɔn day we nɔ de chenj ɛn di Faresi ɛn di pɔsin we de gɛda taks, ɛn di we aw Jizɔs bin de tɔk to wan jɛntriman we bin de rul ɛn aw i bin tɔk se i go day.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we tɛl in disaypul dɛn wan parebul fɔ sho dɛn se dɛn fɔ pre ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ fɔ giv ɔp. Insay dis parebul, wan uman we in man dɔn day we in man dɔn day kin kɔntinyu fɔ kam to jɔj we nɔ de du wetin rayt fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt to in ɛnimi. Pan ɔl we di jɔj nɔ bin want fɔ du am fɔs, leta i kin gi am jɔstis so dat i nɔ go taya bikɔs i kɔntinyu fɔ du am. Jizɔs yuz dis stori fɔ ɛnkɔrej fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre ɛn fɔ gɛt fet

pan Gɔd in las jɔstis (Lyuk 18: 1-8). Dɔn i tɛl ɔda parebul bɔt tu man dɛn we bin go ɔp na di tɛmpul fɔ pre - wan na Faresi ɛn di ɔda wan na bin taks kɔlɛkta. Di Faresi bin prawd fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki se i nɔ tan lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn—tifman dɛn, pipul dɛn we de du bad, pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin—ɔ ivin lɛk dis taks kɔlɛkta we taks kɔlɛkta tinap fa nɔ go ivin luk ɔp ɛvin bɔt i go bit in bɔdi se ‘Gɔd sɔri fɔ mi sina.’ Jizɔs bin kɔmɛnt ɔmbul taks kɔlektor ova sɛlf-rayt Faresi se ɔlman we de ɔp go ɔmbul ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ go ɔnɔ am (Lyuk 18: 9-14).

2nd Paragraph: Pipul bin de bring bebi to Jizɔs bak fɔ mek i tɔch dɛn bɔt we disaypul dɛn si am dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn bɔt Jizɔs kɔl pikin dɛn kam i se ‘Lɛ smɔl pikin dɛn kam mi nɔ ambɔg dɛn kiŋdɔm Gɔd na dɛn kayn pipul ya Fɔ tru a de tɛl una ɛnibɔdi we nɔ go gɛt kiŋdɔm Gɔd lɛk smɔl pikin nɔ go ɛva go insay de’ emphasizing need childlike faith humility enter Kingdom (Lyuk 18:15-17). Wan patikyula rula den aks Am wetin i fɔ du inhɛrit layf we go de sote go we lid diskushɔn kɔmandmɛnt rula klem kip frɔm yɔŋ bɔt we dɛn tɛl sɛl ɔltin dɔn gi po gɛt trɔs ɛvin fala Am bin rili sɔri bikɔs bin rili jɛntri illustrating challenge riches pose true discipleship commitment Kingdom (Lyuk 18: 18-25). We disaypul dɛn bin aks udat kin sev ansa difikulti rich fɔ go insay kiŋdɔm Gɔd bin ansa wetin impɔtɔbul mɔtalman pɔsibul Gɔd we de sho sev ultimately divine act grace biyond human effort achievement (Lyuk 18:26-27).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn Pita sho se dɛn dɔn lɛf ɔl wetin dɛn gɛt fɔ fala Am. To which Jizɔs ansa se tru tru nɔbɔdi nɔ de we dɔn lɛf os ɔ wɛf ɔ brɔda ɔ mama ɛn papa ɔ pikin fɔ sake kiŋdɔm Gɔd we go fel fɔ gɛt bɔku tɛm pas am insay dis ej in ej kam layf we go de sote go riaffirming riwod sakrifays dɛn we dɛn mek fɔ sake Kiŋdɔm ɔl tu layf we wi go liv naw tumara bambay (Lyuk 18: 28-30). As i de travul go na Jerusɛlɛm I tek Twɛlv na sayd tɛl dɛn ɔltin we dɛn rayt Prɔfɛt bɔt Pikin Man go fulfil inklud fɔ gi am ova Jɛntayl dɛn provok insulted spit pan flog kil tri de rayz bak yet pan ɔl we dɛn bin dɔn tɔk klia wan se dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ɔndastand minin dɛn tin ya bikɔs dɛn bin ayd frɔm dɛn bin du nɔ no wetin I de tɔk bɔt we de sho se dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin de apin we de apin na di mɛsaya mishɔn sɔntɛnde(Lyuk 18: 31-34). Las las chapta dɔn wit fɔ mɛn blaynd begman nia Jɛriko ala se ‘Jizɔs Pikin Devid sɔri fɔ mi!’ Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de kɔrɛkt am, i bin de ala mɔ se ‘Pikin Devid sɔri fɔ mi!’ Jizɔs stɔp ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ kam wit am aks am wetin i want. I se ‘Masta a want fɔ si.’ Jizɔs tɛl am se ‘Yu si yu fet dɔn mɛn yu.’ Wantɛm wantɛm i gɛt in yay fala Jizɔs de prez Gɔd ɔl pipul dɛn si am gi prez Gɔd we de sho se divayn mɛsaya gɛt pawa oba bɔdi prɔblɛm dɛn pawa fet de briŋ kam mɛn (Lyuk 18: 35-43).

Lyuk 18: 1 I tɛl dɛn wan parebul fɔ dis, se mɔtalman fɔ pre ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ fɔ taya;

Parable of the Persistent Widow ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ pre ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ giv ɔp.

1. "Di Pawa we Wi Go Du fɔ Pre".

2. "Nɔ Giv Up: Di Blɛsin fɔ Pre we yu nɔ Faint".

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - "Una fɔ gladi wit op, una peshɛnt pan trɔbul, una de pre ɔltɛm."

Lyuk 18: 2 I se: “Wan jɔj bin de na wan tɔŋ we nɔ bin de fred Gɔd ɛn i nɔ bin de tink bɔt mɔtalman.

Jizɔs bin tɔk wan parebul bɔt wan jɔj we nɔ biliv Gɔd ɛn we nɔ bisin bɔt pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd Kɔl Wi fɔ Gɛt Fet ɛn Sho Sɔri-at

2. Nɔ Mek Frayd ɔ Ddawt Tinap fɔ Du Wetin Rayt

1. Jems 2: 14-18 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn?

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Lyuk 18: 3 Wan uman we in man bin dɔn day bin de na da siti de; ɛn i kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Avlɛj mi fɔ mi ɛnimi.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan uman we in man bin dɔn day, we bin aks Jizɔs fɔ blem in ɛnimi.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Wan uman we in man dɔn day in beg to Jizɔs".

2. "Di Strɔng we de mek pɔsin kɔntinyu fɔ bia: Wan uman we in man dɔn day in petishɔn to di Masta".

1. Matyu 5: 5 - “Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl.”

2. Prɔvabs 21: 31 - “Dɛn rɛdi ɔs fɔ fɛt wɔ, bɔt na PAPA GƆD de mek sef.”

Lyuk 18: 4 Bɔt i nɔ gri fɔ sɔm tɛm, bɔt afta dat, i tɔk insay insɛf se: “Pan ɔl we a nɔ de fred Gɔd ɛn a nɔ de tek mɔtalman;

Di parebul bɔt di uman we in man dɔn day we nɔ de chenj, sho se i impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre.

1: Di pawa we pɔsin we de kɔntinyu fɔ pre kin mek i muv mawnten dɛn ɛn opin di domɔt dɛn na ɛvin.

2: Wi kin yuz di ɛgzampul we di uman we in man dɔn day we nɔ gri fɔ du dat, in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i impɔtant fɔ tinap tranga wan we wi de pre.

1: Jems 5: 16 - “Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt pawa as i de wok.”

2: Lyuk 11: 5-8 - “I tɛl dɛn se, ‘Uswan pan una we gɛt padi go go to am midulnɛt ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Padi, lɛnt mi tri bred, bikɔs mi padi dɔn kam we a de waka, ɛn a nɔ gɛt natin fɔ put bifo am’?”

Lyuk 18: 5 Bɔt bikɔs dis uman we in man dɔn day de mɔna mi, a go blem am, so dat i nɔ go mek a taya bikɔs i de kam ɔltɛm.

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan uman we in man bin dɔn day we bin de tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt to jɔj we nɔ bin de du wetin rayt. I de tich se Gɔd go ansa di wan dɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ luk fɔ am in prea.

1. Fɔ Bia fɔ Pre: Aw di Fet we di uman we in man dɔn day kin mek wi gɛt maynd

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Du: Aw di Widow in Tenacity De Transform Wi

1. Jems 5: 16-18 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok. Ilayja na bin man we gɛt a nature lɛk wi yon, ɛn i pre tranga wan fɔ mek ren nɔ kam, ɛn fɔ tri ia ɛn siks mɔnt ren nɔ kam na di wɔl. Dɔn i pre bak, ɛn ɛvin gi ren, ɛn di wɔl bia in frut."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - "Una fɔ pre ɛn nɔ stɔp."

Lyuk 18: 6 Jiova se, “Una yɛri wetin di jɔj we nɔ de du wetin rayt se.”

Di jɔj we nɔ de du wetin rayt de sho aw Gɔd kin ansa prea.

1. Gɔd de lisin to wi prea ɔltɛm ɛn i go ansa insay in yon tɛm.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva lɛf fɔ gɛt op ɔ fet pan Gɔd, ilɛk wetin apin.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "lɛk ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

2. Jems 5:16 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl."

Lyuk 18: 7 Yu tink se Gɔd nɔ go blem di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik, we de kray de ɛn nɛt pan ɔl we i de bia wit dɛn?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd fetful fɔ ansa in pipul dɛn prea, ilɛksɛf i tek lɔng tɛm.

1. Di Tɛm we Gɔd De Du: Peshɛnt we wi de pre

2. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: I de mek wi no wetin fɔ du we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre nɔ stɔp.

2. Abakɔk 2: 3 - Bikɔs di vishɔn stil de fɔ in tɛm, bɔt we i dɔn, i go tɔk, ɛn i nɔ go lay, pan ɔl we i de te, wet fɔ am; bikɔs i go mɔs kam, i nɔ go te.

Lyuk 18: 8 A de tɛl una se i go blem dɛn kwik kwik wan. Bɔt we mɔtalman Pikin go kam, i go si fet na di wɔl?

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se Gɔd go blem di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt kwik kwik wan, bɔt i de wɔnda if fet go stil de na di wɔl we i go kam bak.

1. Di Nid fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet

2. Di Sɔri-at fɔ Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36-39 - “Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin Gɔd prɔmis. Bikɔs, “I nɔ go te igen, di wan we de kam go kam ɛn i nɔ go de te; bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bikɔs i gɛt fet, ɛn if i shrin bak, mi sol nɔ go gladi fɔ am.” Bɔt wi nɔto pan di wan dɛn we de shrink bak ɛn we dɛn dɔn pwɛl, bɔt wi na di wan dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn kip dɛn sol.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.” Bifo dat, “if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink; bikɔs if yu du dat, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

Lyuk 18: 9 I tɔk dis parebul to sɔm pipul dɛn we bin de abop pan dɛnsɛf se dɛn de du wetin rayt ɛn we nɔ de tek ɔda pipul dɛn.

Dis parebul de tich wi se i bad fɔ luk ɔda pipul dɛn dɔŋ ɛn tink mɔ bɔt yusɛf.

1: Prawd na ɛnimi fɔ ɔmbul.

2: Fɔ ɔmbul na di fawndeshɔn fɔ tru tru rayt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2: Jems 4: 6 - “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho se i lɛk di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Lyuk 18: 10 Tu man dɛn go na di tɛmpul fɔ pre; di wan na Faresi, ɛn di ɔda wan na bin taksman.

Di parebul bɔt di Faresi ɛn di pɔsin we de pe taks de sho se i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul we wi de go to Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul: Wi fɔ lan frɔm di Parebul bɔt di Faresi ɛn di pɔsin we de pe taks

2. Prayz vs. Ɔmbul: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm di Faresi ɛn di Pɔsin we de pe taks

1. Jems 4: 6 “Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18-19 “Prawd de bifo pɔsin day, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm. I bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ

pɔsin nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di po pipul dɛn pas fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we prawd.”

Lyuk 18: 11 Di Faresi tinap ɛn pre wit insɛf se: “Gɔd, a de tɛl yu tɛnki bikɔs a nɔ tan lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, pipul dɛn we de tek mɔni, we nɔ de du wetin rayt, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ ivin lɛk dis pɔsin we de tek taks.”

Di Faresi bin tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ no di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi, bɔt wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn nɔ kɔmpia wisɛf to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we de du wetin rayt ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di gudnɛs we Gɔd gi wi.

1: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt.

Lyuk 18: 12 A kin fast tu tɛm insay di wik, a kin gi tɛn pan ɔl wetin a gɛt.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk 18: 12 tɔk bɔt pɔsin we de gi in layf to fast ɔltɛm ɛn gi di chɔch pan ɔl wetin i gɛt.

1: Wi fɔ devote fɔ fast ɔltɛm ɛn gi to di chɔch pan ɔl wetin wi gɛt.

2: Gɔd dɔn trɔs wi prɔpati dɛn ɛn wi fɔ fetful fɔ yuz dɛn fɔ sav am.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - "Bɔku pan di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ bi pɔsin we fetful."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - "Una fɔ ɔnɔ PAPA GƆD wit yu prɔpati dɛn ɛn wit di fɔs tin dɛn we yu dɔn plant; So yu stɔ dɛn go ful-ɔp wit plɛnti tin, ɛn yu vat dɛn go ful-ɔp wit nyu wayn."

Lyuk 18: 13 Di taksman we tinap fa, nɔ bin want fɔ es in yay ɔp na ɛvin, bɔt i nak in bɔdi ɛn se: “Gɔd sɔri fɔ mi we na sina.”

Wan taksin we bin tinap fa frɔm di krawd, bin pre to Gɔd fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am, bikɔs i nɔ bin

ebul fɔ luk ɔp na ɛvin.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Kɔnfɛshɔn - fɔ no wi sin ɛn fɔlt bifo Gɔd ɛn fɔ aks fɔ in sɔri-at.

2. Prea we kɔmɔt na yu at - fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in sɔri-at wit ɔmbul ɛn at we de ripɛnt.

1. Sam 51: 17 - Gɔd in sakrifays dɛn na spirit we brok, at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, O Gɔd, Yu nɔ go disgres.

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - Bɔt I de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So I se: “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Resist di dɛbul ɛn i go rɔnawe pan yu.

Lyuk 18: 14 A de tɛl una se dis man bin go dɔŋ na in os bikɔs i bin de du wetin rayt pas in kɔmpin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp insɛf, dɛn go put am dɔŋ; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go es am ɔp.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔmbul, ɛn i de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we ɔmbul go ɔp.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Lan Frɔm di Parebul bɔt di Faresi ɛn di Taks Kɔlɛkta".

2. "Di Ɛksalɛshɔn fɔ Ɔmbul: Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i put insɛf dɔŋ".

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

Lyuk 18: 15 Dɛn briŋ bebi dɛn bak to am fɔ mek i tɔch dɛn, bɔt we in disaypul dɛn si dat, dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn.

Nyu Layn: Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we bin de kɛr bebi dɛn kam to am fɔ mek dɛn blɛs am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt we wi de tɔk to Jizɔs.

2. Jizɔs lɛk pikin dɛn ɛn gri wit dɛn.

1. Mak 10: 13-16, “Dɛn bin de briŋ pikin dɛn to am so dat i go tɔch dɛn, ɛn di disaypul dɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn. Bɔt we Jizɔs si dat, i vɛks ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ‘Lɛ di pikin dɛn kam to mi; nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk pikin nɔ go go insay de.’ Ɛn i ol dɛn na in an ɛn blɛs dɛn, ɛn le in an pan dɛn.”

2. Matyu 19: 13-15, “Dɔn dɛn kam wit pikin dɛn to am so dat i go le in an pan dɛn ɛn pre. Di disaypul dɛn kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn, bɔt Jizɔs se, ‘Lɛ di smɔl pikin dɛn kam to mi ɛn nɔ ambɔg dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.’ Ɛn i le in an pan dɛn ɛn go.”

Lyuk 18: 16 Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Una alaw smɔl pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi, ɛn nɔ protɛkt dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tan lɛk pikin dɛn ɛn gri wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Wi fɔ tan lɛk pikin dɛn fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Wi fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk aw pikin dɛn kin gri wit.

1: Matyu 18: 3 - Ɛn i se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ chenj ɛn tɔn lɛk smɔl pikin dɛn, una nɔ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

2: Mak 10: 14 - Bɔt we Jizɔs si dat, i nɔ gladi bad bad wan, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una alaw di smɔl pikin dɛn fɔ kam to mi, ɛn nɔ ban dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn kayn pipul ya Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de.”

Lyuk 18: 17 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm lɛk smɔl pikin, nɔ go go insay de.

Wi fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm wit fet we tan lɛk pikin.

1: Wi fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm wit di sem fet ɛn inosɛns we pikin gɛt, ɛn wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in lɔv ɛn tin dɛn we i go gi wi.

2: If wi want fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, wi fɔ lɛf wi prawd ɛn tek am wit simpul fet.

1: Matyu 18: 3 – “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ tɔn ɛn tan lɛk pikin, una nɔ go ɛva go

insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 – “Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.”

Lyuk 18: 18 Wan rula aks am se: “Gud Ticha, wetin a go du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di kwɛstyɔn we wan rula bin aks Jizɔs bɔt aw fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Ɔndastand di valyu we nɔ gɛt wan valyu fɔ layf we go de sote go ɛn aw fɔ gɛt am tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Gɛt rɛdi fɔ kam to Jizɔs wit ɔnɛs kwɛstyɔn dɛn ɛn rial kɔmitmɛnt fɔ fala am.

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se na di Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt i de tɔk to am so dat i go sev.

Lyuk 18: 19 Jizɔs aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi gud? nɔbɔdi nɔ gud, pas wan, dat na Gɔd.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs tɔk mɔ se na Gɔd nɔmɔ gud ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔl ɛnibɔdi gud.

1. Di big big tin we Gɔd gɛt - Aw wi fɔ gi glori to Gɔd nɔmɔ ɔltɛm as nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gud pas am.

2. Di ɔmbul we Jizɔs ɔmbul - Aw Jizɔs ɔmbul fɔ gri se na Gɔd nɔmɔ rili gud.

1. Sam 116: 5 - PAPA GƆD gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i de du wetin rayt; yɛs, wi Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at.

2. Matyu 19: 17 - I aks am se, “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi gud? nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gud pas wan, dat na Gɔd.

Lyuk 18: 20 Yu no di lɔ dɛn we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, nɔ kil, nɔ tif, nɔ fɔ lay, ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn yu mama.”

Di pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ fala di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn, we i tɔk mɔ bɔt nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, nɔ kil, nɔ tif, nɔ fɔ witnɛs lay lay tin dɛn, ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn yu mama.

1. "Living a Life of Obedience: Di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ di Kɔmandmɛnt: Ɔna yu Papa ɛn Mama".

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 1-17

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3

Lyuk 18: 21 I se: “A dɔn kip ɔl dɛn tin ya frɔm we a yɔŋ.”

Jizɔs bin rili kɔle di jɛntriman yɔŋ rula we bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ fala di lɔ frɔm we i yɔŋ.

1: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ fɛn wetin Gɔd want as ali as wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ fetful ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn obe Gɔd.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 6 - “Tren pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go tɔn in bak pan am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want—wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt.”

Lyuk 18: 22 We Jizɔs yɛri dɛn tin ya, i tɛl am se: “Wan tin we yu nɔ gɛt, sɛl ɔl wetin yu gɛt, sheb to po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin, ɛn kam fala mi.”

Dis pat de sho Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ bi radikal disaypul: fɔ lɛf ɔl wetin yu gɛt ɛn fala Am.

1. "Di Kɔst fɔ Disaypul".

2. "Radikal Fet: Sel Ɔl ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs".

1. Matyu 19: 27-30 - "Dɔn Pita tɛl am se, “Luk, wi dɔn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala yu. Wetin wi go gɛt?” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se insay di nyu wɔl, we Mɔtalman Pikin go sidɔm na in glori tron, una we dɔn fala mi go sidɔm bak na 12 tron dɛn, de jɔj di 12 trayb na Izrɛl ɔlman we dɔn lɛf os ɔ brɔda ɔ sista ɔ papa ɔ mama ɔ pikin ɔ land, fɔ mi nem, go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm ɛn i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Mak 10: 17-31 - "We i de go, wan man rɔn kam nil dɔŋ bifo am ɛn aks am se, “Gud Ticha, wetin a fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go?” ...Jizɔs luk am, i lɛk am, ɛn tɛl am se, “Yu nɔ gɛt wan tin: go sɛl ɔl wetin yu gɛt ɛn gi di po pipul dɛn, ɛn yu go gɛt jɛntri na ɛvin, ɛn kam fala mi .” Di wɔd we i tɔk, in at bin pwɛl, i bin de fil bad, bikɔs i bin gɛt bɔku prɔpati dɛn."

Lyuk 18: 23 We i yɛri dis, i fil bad, bikɔs i jɛntri bad bad wan.

Wan jɛntriman bin rili fil bad we Jizɔs tɛl am se i nɔ izi fɔ lɛ jɛntriman dɛn go insay di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

1. Fɔ Ap di Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Lan fɔ Sav ɛn Sakrifays na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Blɛsin ɛn Lod fɔ Rich: Embras di Chalenj fɔ Stewɔdship

1. Matyu 19: 21-24 - Jizɔs tɛl di jɛntriman yɔŋ rula fɔ sɛl ɔl in prɔpati ɛn fala am.

2. Jems 5: 1-5 - Wan wɔnin to di jɛntriman fɔ ripɛnt fɔ dɛn injɔstis ɛn go bak to di Masta.

Lyuk 18: 24 We Jizɔs si se in at pwɛl bad bad wan, i se: “I nɔ go izi fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm!

Jizɔs bin tich bɔt aw i nɔ kin izi fɔ di wan dɛn we jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Rich ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Di Chalenj dɛn we di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔni fɔ biliv

2. Fɔ Bil Fet Nɔto Fɔchɔ: Di rod fɔ go na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok insay ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɔ rɔst

nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɔ tif; bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2. Jems 2: 1-7 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin in fet pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na di Masta we gɛt glori. If pɔsin we wɛr gold ring, we wɛr fayn klos, kam insay una gɛda, ɛn po man we wɛr dɔti klos, kam insay una, ɛn yu pe atɛnshɔn to di wan we wɛr di fayn klos ɛn tɛl am se: “Yu sidɔm ya na gud ples,” ɛn tɛl di po man se, “Una tinap de,” ɔ, “Una sidɔm ya na mi fut,” yu nɔ tink se una nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn bi jɔj wit bad tin dɛn?

Lyuk 18: 25 I izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay pas fɔ mek jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

I at fɔ lɛ pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: "Di Rich ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm" - Di Baybul wɔn wi se i at fɔ lɛ pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: "Di Pawa fɔ Jɛntri" - Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di pawa we jɛntri gɛt ɛn di ebul we i ebul fɔ kip wi frɔm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Jems 1: 11 - Bikɔs di san de kɔmɔt wit in wam wam ɛn i de dray di gras; in flawa kin fɔdɔm, ɛn in fayn fayn tin dɛn kin pwɛl. Na so bak di jɛntriman go dɔnawe wit di tin dɛn we i de du.

2: Prɔvabs 28: 20 - Fetful man go gɛt bɔku blɛsin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we rɔsh fɔ jɛntri nɔ go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt.

Lyuk 18: 26 Di wan dɛn we yɛri am se, “Udat go sev?”

Pas Pipul dɛn yɛri Jizɔs in tichin ɛn aks udat da tɛm de go sev.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Sev: Aw fɔ Aksept Jizɔs fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. Fɔ Avɔyd di Sin we wi nɔ go fɔgiv: I Impɔtant fɔ Rispɔnd to Jizɔs in inviteshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.

Lyuk 18: 27 Jizɔs se: “Di tin dɛn we mɔtalman nɔ ebul fɔ du, Gɔd ebul fɔ du am.”

Jizɔs tich lɛsin bɔt di pawa we prea ɛn fet gɛt, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se wit Gɔd, ɔltin pɔsibul.

1. "Living a Life of Fet: Di Pawa fɔ Prea".

2. "Di Impossible wit Man, Posibul wit God".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - Dɛn bin se Ebraam in fet na in rayt

2. Jems 2: 14-26 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day

Lyuk 18: 28 Pita se, “Wi dɔn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala yu.”

Di disaypul dɛn lɛf ɔltin fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Disaypulship Gɛt: Wetin i min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wetin Wi rɛdi fɔ Lɛf Biɛn?

1. Mak 10: 28-31 - Jizɔs kɔl di jɛntriman fɔ lɛf ɔltin biɛn ɛn fala am

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - Ebraam in rɛdi fɔ lɛf in kɔntri ɛn fala Gɔd in kɔl

Lyuk 18: 29 I tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we dɔn lɛf in os, in mama ɛn papa, in brɔda dɛn, ɔ wɛf ɔ pikin dɛn fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays in famili fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Gɔd impɔtant pas padi biznɛs na dis wɔl.

2. Tink bɔt aw i go tek bɔku mɔni fɔ fala Gɔd.

1. Matyu 10: 37-38 - “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in papa ɔ mama pas mi, nɔ fit fɔ mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in bɔy pikin ɔ gyal pikin pas mi, nɔ fit fɔ mi. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi nɔ fit fɔ bi mi.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.”

Lyuk 18: 30 I nɔ go gɛt bɔku bɔku layf dis tɛm ɛn insay di wɔl we gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn bɔku bɔku blɛsin dɛn insay di tɛm we wi de naw ɛn tumara bambay.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Luk Lyuk 18: 30

2. Fɔ Rip Bɔku Blɛsin dɛn: Fɔ Ɛksamin Lyuk 18: 30

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Matyu 19: 29 - Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛf os ɔ brɔda ɔ sista ɔ papa ɔ mama ɔ pikin ɔ fam fɔ mi sek go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm pas dat ɛn i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 18: 31 Dɔn i tek di twɛlv pipul dɛn to am ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una luk, wi de go na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn ɔl wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn rayt bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin go dɔn.”

Jizɔs bin de rɛdi di 12 disaypul dɛn fɔ di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin we dɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Gɔd in plan pafɛkt ɛn i nɔ de mek mistek, wetin i want bi.

2: Jizɔs bin fetful to di mishɔn we Gɔd bin gi am, ɛn wisɛf fɔ tray fɔ du di sem tin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day— ivin day pan krɔs!

2: Ayzaya 53: 12 - So a go sheb am pat wit bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn i go sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we strɔng, bikɔs i tɔn in sol te i day ɛn dɛn dɔn kɔnt am wit di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se; bɔt stil i bin de bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn i de beg fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se.

Lyuk 18: 32 Dɛn go gi am to di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn dɛn go provok am, beg am bad ɛn swɛt am.

Dɛn go gi Jizɔs to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn dɛn go shem am ɛn mek i sɔfa.

1. Tek Wi Krɔs: Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt lɔv we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-25 - Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step.

Lyuk 18: 33 Dɛn go bit am ɛn kil am, ɛn di tɔd de, i go gɛt layf bak.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin bit Jizɔs ɛn kil am di tɔd de, dɔn i rayz bak.

1. "Fɔ win Day: Di Layf we Jizɔs gɛt".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm Tru Jizɔs in sakrifays".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 55-57 (“Usay day, yu win? Usay, day, yu sting?”)

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 (“Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin de kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn di wund dɛn we i gɛt dɔn wɛl.”)

Lyuk 18: 34 Dɛn nɔ ɔndastand ɛni wan pan dɛn tin ya, ɛn dɛn ayd dis wɔd frɔm dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ no di tin dɛn we dɛn de tɔk.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɛl dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan tin dɛn we wi nɔ no

2. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de lan fɔ ɔl in layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 20-21 - Bɔt fɔ mek una no wetin i want wit ɔl di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs; So dat una go waka we fit PAPA GƆD fɔ mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go gɛt frut pan ɛni gud wok.

2. Prɔvabs 2: 2-5 - So dat yu go put yu yes pan sɛns, ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand; Yɛs, if yu ala fɔ no, ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand; If yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd; Dɔn yu go ɔndastand aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu go no bɔt Gɔd.

Lyuk 18: 35 We i kam nia Jɛriko, wan blaynd man sidɔm nia di rod de beg.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan blaynd man we bin de beg nia Jɛriko.

1: Jizɔs mɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd - Lyuk 18:35

2: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt - Lyuk 18:35

1: Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - "Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di wan we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tong go siŋ: bikɔs in wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs, ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.”

2: Matyu 9: 27-28 - "We Jizɔs kɔmɔt de, tu blaynd man dɛn fala am ɛn ala se: Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ wi. We i kam insay di os, di blaynd man dɛn kam." to am: ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una biliv se a ebul fɔ du dis?”

Lyuk 18: 36 We i yɛri di pipul dɛn de pas, i aks wetin i min.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de aks wetin di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we bin de pas bin de tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Want fɔ No: Aw We Wi De Aks Kwɛstyɔn dɛn, Wi Go Mek Wi To Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin: Aw fɔ Pe atɛnshɔn to di Wɔl we De Round Wi Go Mek Wi Klose to Jizɔs

1. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 – “Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu, ɛn a go tɛl yu big ɛn ayd tin dɛn we yu nɔ no.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 29 – “Bɔt frɔm de yu go luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd ɛn yu go si am if yu luk fɔ am wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol.”

Lyuk 18: 37 Dɛn tɛl am se Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt de pas.

Di pipul dɛn tɛl wan man se Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt de pas.

1. Jizɔs in prezɛns de briŋ layf - Lyuk 18:37

2. Di valyu fɔ no Jizɔs - Lyuk 18:37

1. Jɔn 11: 25 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf."

2. Mak 10: 45 - "Bikɔs ivin Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt fɔ sav am, ɛn fɔ gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Lyuk 18: 38 I ala se: “Jizɔs, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we de kɔl Jizɔs fɔ sɔri fɔ am.

1. Wi fɔ tɔn to Jizɔs ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2. Ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jizɔs wit fet, dɛn go ansa dɛn.

1. Matyu 7: 7-8 - "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una, luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn, nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn; ɛn." to di wan we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 6 - "Una luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am, una kɔl am we i de nia am."

Lyuk 18: 39 Di wan dɛn we bin de bifo bin kɔrɛkt am fɔ mek i nɔ tɔk natin, bɔt i ala mɔ ɛn mɔ se: “Yu Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.”

Di blaynd man bin kɔntinyu fɔ fɛn wɛlbɔdi frɔm Jizɔs, pan ɔl we di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am bin de kɔs am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bifo: Nɔ Ɛva Giv-ɔp pan Gɔd

2. Kip di Fet: Abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mɛn am

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2. Jems 5: 16-18 - Una kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre fayn ɛn wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku.

Lyuk 18: 40 Jizɔs tinap ɛn tɛl am fɔ kam wit am, ɛn we i kam nia am, i aks am se:

Jizɔs mɛn wan blaynd man ɛn tich lɛsin bɔt fet.

1. Fet pan Akshɔn: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk: Fɔ win di we aw pɔsin de blaynd pan bɔdi ɛn spiritual tin dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - “Lɛ di Gɔd we gɛt op, mek una gɛt ɔl di gladi at ɛn kolat we una biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi una go gɛt bɔku op.”

Lyuk 18: 41 I se, “Wetin yu want mek a du yu?” En imbin tok, “Masta, so dat a go si mi.”

Jizɔs de mɛn di blaynd man: Jizɔs sho sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at to di blaynd man bay we i aks am

wetin i want.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Fɔ Si Pas di Tin dɛn we Ɔda Pipul dɛn Nid Wantɛm

2. Di Strɔng we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ biliv se Pɔsin we Ay Pawa Go ebul fɔ mɛn

1. Matyu 9: 27-30 - Jizɔs mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn

2. Jems 5: 14-16 - Prea fɔ mɛn ɛn fɔ gɛt pawa fɔ fet

Lyuk 18: 42 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu si, yu fet dɔn sev yu.”

Dis vas frɔm Lyuk in Gɔspɛl de prich se fet pan Jizɔs na in de sev wi.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Di Hiling fɔ Blaynd Batimiɔs".

2. "Di Sev we Fet Sev: Jizɔs ɛn Batimiɔs".

1. Mak 10: 46-52 - Jizɔs mɛn di blaynd man na Jɛriko

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Lyuk 18: 43 Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs si am, i fala am ɛn prez Gɔd, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn si am, dɛn prez Gɔd.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we bin wɛl frɔm in blayndnɛs ɛn fala Jizɔs, ɛn prez Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Ɛl Wi pan Spiritual ɛn Fɔ Du Mi

2. Fɔ Gɛt Sayt ɛn Fɛn Fet: Aw Wi Go Fɛn Wi We fɔ Go to Jizɔs

1. Matyu 9: 27-30 - "We Jizɔs kɔmɔt de, tu blaynd man dɛn fala am ɛn ala se: Devid in Pikin, sɔri fɔ wi. We i kam insay di os, di blaynd man dɛn kam." to am ; ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn tranga wan se, “Una fɔ mek nɔbɔdi nɔ no am.”

2. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - "Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di wan we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu go siŋ: bikɔs in." wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs, ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.”

Lyuk 19 gɛt di stori bɔt Zakiɔs, di parebul bɔt di Tɛn Mayna, Jizɔs we i win Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn di kray we i kray fɔ Jerusɛlɛm.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i go insay Jɛriko usay I mit Zakiɔs, we na wan jɛntriman we de gɛda taks ɛn we bin klaym wan sikomɔ tik fɔ si Jizɔs. Jizɔs kɔl am dɔŋ ɛn tɛl am se I go de na in os. Dis bin mek pipul dɛn we bin si dis grɔmbul bikɔs dɛn bin de si Zakiɔs as pɔsin we de sin. Bɔt Zakiɔs bin prɔmis fɔ gi af pan in prɔpati to di po pipul dɛn ɛn pe bak 4 tɛm ɛnibɔdi we i dɔn ful. Jizɔs bin deklare se sev dɔn kam na in os bikɔs insɛf na Ebraam in pikin ɛn i bin ɛksplen In mishɔn: "Bikɔs Pikin Man kam fɔ fɛn sev we i lɔs" (Lyuk 19: 1-10).

2nd Paragraph: As dem de lisin to dis, I go on to tel wan parebul bikos I bin de nia Jerusalm en pipul bin tink se kingdom God go apia wan taim so tel Parable Ten Minas boht man noble birth go distant kontri don imsef apoint king den kam bak bifo i go i kɔl tɛn savant dɛn gi dɛn ɛni mina tɛl dɛn se ‘Put dis mɔni wok te a kam bak.’ Bɔt sɔbjɛkt dɛn we et am sɛn delegɛshɔn afta am se ‘Wi nɔ want dis man bi wi kiŋ.’ We dɛn kam bak, kiŋ ɔda savant dɛn we dɛn gi mɔni fɔ kɔl am ɔda fɔ fɛn ɔut wetin dɛn dɔn gɛt wit am sɔm multiply dɛn minas bɔt wan ayd in mina klos fred kiŋ tek frɔm am gi wan we gɛt tɛn minas se ‘A de tɛl yu ɔlman we gɛt wil dɛn go gi dɛn mɔ bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt ivin wetin dɛn gɛt, dɛn go tek am.’ Dɔn i bin de dil wit sitizin dɛn we nɔ gri wit am (Lyuk 19: 11-27). Dis parebul de sho di rispɔnsibiliti fetful stewɔdship risɔs chans dɛn we Gɔd trɔs wi ɛn bak di tin dɛn we kin apin we wi nɔ gri fɔ bi Krays in masta.

3rd Paragraph: Afta Jizɔs dɔn tɛl dis parebul, i go bifo pan Jerusɛlɛm nia Bɛtfej Bɛtani Mawnt Ɔliv sɛn tu disaypul dɛn fɔ kam wit kɔlt we dɛn nɔ ɛva rayd ɛn aks wetin mek fɔ du am fɔ se ‘Di Masta nid am.’ Dɛn briŋ kolt put dɛn klos pan am fɔ Am sidɔm krawd spre dɛn klos rod ɔda pipul dɛn kɔt branch tik dɛn spre dɛn rod ɔl bɔku bɔku disaypul dɛn bigin gladi fɔ prez Gɔd lawd vɔys ɔl mirekul dɛn si se ‘Blɛsin na kiŋ kam nem Masta! Pis ɛvin glori ay pas ɔl!’ Sɔm Faresi dɛn krawd se Am ‘Ticha kɔrɛkt yu disaypul dɛn!’ Bɔt ansa se ‘A de tɛl una if dɛn kwayɛt ston dɛn go kray’ we de sho se na Gɔd in kiŋ in kiŋship inevitable prez due krieshɔn (Lyuk 19:28-40). As i de kam nia siti kray oba am de prɛdikt kam pwɛl pwɛl bikɔs nɔ bin no tɛm visit pis de kray blayndnɛs nɔ biliv pan ɔl we di Mɛsaya bin de midul (Lyuk 19: 41-44). Chapta dɔn wit Am we de go insay tɛmpul de drɛb di wan dɛn we de sɛl tin dɛn de de deklare ‘Mi os go bi os prea bɔt una dɔn mek den tifman dɛn’ we de kam bak ɛvride tich tɛmpul we chif prist ticha dɛn lɔ lid pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ fɛn we fɔ kil Am yet dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn ɛni we du so bikɔs ɔl pipul dɛn bin de hang pan wɔd dɛn we de sho se tɛnsiɔn de gro bitwin Am rilijɔn ɔtoriti dɛn antisipat imminent passion events unfold next chaptas (Lyuk 19:45-48).

Lyuk 19: 1 Jizɔs go insay Jɛriko.

Jizɔs pas na Jɛriko.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Gi

2. Di Impekt we Jizɔs Pas Tru

1. Lyuk 5: 17-26 – Jizɔs mɛn di man we paralayz

2. Mak 10: 46-52 – Jizɔs bin mɛn Batimiɔs we bin blaynd

Lyuk 19: 2 Wan man we nem Zakiɔs bin de bifo pan di wan dɛn we de gɛda taks, ɛn i jɛntri.

Zakiɔs na bin jɛntriman we bin de gɛda taks ɛn i bin gɛt bɔku pawa bak na in tɔŋ.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn steshɔn na layf.

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn jɛntri ɔ dɛn gɛt ay pozishɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Matyu 19: 26 - Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Lyuk 19: 3 I bin de tray fɔ si Jizɔs udat i bi; ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ du di prɛs, bikɔs i bin smɔl.

Zakiɔs, we na bin smɔl man, nɔ bin ebul fɔ si Jizɔs bikɔs di krawd bin bɔku.

1. Gɔd de kɔl wi ɔl ilɛksɛf wi big ɔ wi big.

2. Jizɔs sho wi se ɔlman valyu to Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 64: 6 - Wi ɔl dɔn tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ klin, ɛn ɔl di rayt tin dɛn we wi de du tan lɛk dɔti klos; wi ɔl de shrif lɛk lif, ɛn lɛk briz wi sin dɛn de swip wi go.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-27 - Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays.

Lyuk 19: 4 Ɛn i rɔn go bifo ɛn klaym pan wan tik we dɛn kɔl sikomɔ fɔ si am, bikɔs i fɔ pas da rod de.

Zakiɔs rɔn go bifo ɛn klaym wan saykomɔ tik fɔ mek i go ebul fɔ si Jizɔs fayn fayn wan we i de pas.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul - Zakiɔs tich wi di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔmbul as i bin rɛdi fɔ go du ɛkstra ɔdinari lɔng jɔs fɔ gɛt bɛtɛ we fɔ si Jizɔs.

2. Fɔ Muf Kɔmɔt fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs - Di tin dɛn we Zakiɔs du sho se wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ kɔmɔt na wi kɔmfɔt fɔ mek wi go fala Jizɔs.

1. Matyu 5: 3-4 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po pan spirit, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de kray, bikɔs dɛn go kɔrej dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas dɛnsɛf ."

Lyuk 19: 5 We Jizɔs rich na di ples, i luk ɔp ɛn si am ɛn tɛl am se: “Zakiɔs, kwik ɛn kam dɔŋ; bikɔs tide a fɔ de na yu os.”

Zakiɔs na bin man we gɛt bɔku mɔni ɛn di sosayti nɔ bin lɛk am, bɔt stil Jizɔs bin si am fɔ udat i rili bi ɛn i bin gi am di gudnɛs ɛn gri wit am.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn ɛn Fɔ Ɔlman

2. Fɔ Embras di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Lɛk ɛn di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Matyu 25: 40 - Di Kiŋ go ansa dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl we una du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl pan mi brɔda dɛn ya, una dɔn du am to mi.

Lyuk 19: 6 I kam dɔŋ ɛn wɛlkɔm am wit gladi at.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de kam dɔŋ fɔ mit di pipul dɛn wit gladi at.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Jizɔs Gɛt: Lan fɔ Gɛt Gladi Gladi frɔm di Masta

2. Di Pawa we I Gɛt Kwik: Fɔ Ansa Kwik kwik wan to Gɔd in kɔl

1. Sam 100: 2: Sav Jiova wit gladi at; kam insay in fes wit siŋ!

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4: Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi!

Lyuk 19: 7 We dɛn si am, dɛn ɔl grɔmbul se: “I dɔn go fɔ bi gɔst wit wan man we de sin.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn bin biev we dɛn si Jizɔs de go bi gɔst wit wan man we na sina.

1. Jizɔs Lɛk Ɔlman: Luk Lyuk 19: 7 fɔ Sho Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Bi Layt na Daknɛs: Fɔ Gɛt Aw Jizɔs In Akshɔn Go Gayd Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Lyuk 19: 8 Zakiɔs tinap ɛn tɛl Jiova se; Luk, Masta, a de gi di po pipul dɛn di af pan mi prɔpati dɛn; ɛn if a tek ɛnitin frɔm ɛnibɔdi bay lay lay tɔk, a kin gi am bak 4 tɛm.

Zakiɔs bin sho se i rili ripɛnt we i se i go gi af pan in prɔpati dɛn ɛn gi am bak 4 tɛm wetin i bin dɔn tek we i nɔ rayt.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt

2. Gɔd in Grɛs fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Lyuk 19: 9 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Disde, dis os dɔn sev, bikɔs insɛf na Ebraam in pikin.”

Sev dɔn kam to di wan dɛn we biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn we na Ebraam in pikin dɛn.

1. Wi ɔl na Ebraam in Pikin dɛn, ɛn di Masta de briŋ wi Sev.

2. Biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn gɛt di Masta in Sev.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 11-12 - Ɛn i gɛt di sayn fɔ sakɔmsayz, we na sial fɔ di rayt we i bin gɛt bikɔs i gɛt fet we i nɔ bin sakɔmsayz. So, na in na di papa fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bɔt dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz, so dat dɛn go du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 6-7 - Jɔs lɛk aw Ebraam “biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se i de du wetin rayt,” na so una ɔndastand se di wan dɛn we biliv na Ebraam in pikin dɛn. Di Skripchɔ bin dɔn si se Gɔd go mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de du wetin rayt bay we i gɛt fet, ɛn i bin tɛl Ebraam di gud nyuz bifo tɛm se: “Yu go blɛs ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.”

Lyuk 19: 10 Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ fɛn ɛn sev di wan we dɔn lɔs.

Jizɔs kam fɔ luk fɔ ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.

1. Di Ship we Dɔn Lɔs: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛk ɛn sɔri-at

2. Wan Nyu Path: Jizɔs as di Gayd fɔ Sev

1. Jɔn 3: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.

2. Matyu 18: 11 - Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.

Lyuk 19: 11 As dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, i ad ɛn tɔk wan parebul, bikɔs i bin de nia Jerusɛlɛm ɛn bikɔs dɛn tink se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go apia wantɛm wantɛm.

Jizɔs bin de nia Jerusɛlɛm ɛn di pipul dɛn bin de tink se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam jisnɔ, so Jizɔs tɔk parebul to dɛn.

1. "Wetin de wet fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Parebul".

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Matyu 13: 34 - "Jizɔs tɔk ɔl dɛn tin ya to di krawd wit parebul, bɔt i nɔ tɔk to dɛn wit parebul."

Lyuk 19: 12 So i se: “Wan bigman go na wan fa fa kɔntri fɔ go gɛt Kiŋdɔm fɔ insɛf ɛn fɔ kam bak.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan parebul bɔt wan bigman we go fa fa kɔntri fɔ go gɛt kiŋdɔm ɛn afta dat i kam bak.

1: Gɔd gi wi impɔtant wok dɛn ɛn wi fɔ fetful to am so dat wi go gɛt in blɛsin dɛn.

2: Jizɔs in layf na bin ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw wi go sav Gɔd fetful wan bay we wi obe ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

1: Matyu 25: 14-30 - Di parebul bɔt di talɛnt.

2: Jɔshwa 1: 8 - Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd, bikɔs PAPA GƆD go de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.

Lyuk 19: 13 I kɔl in tɛn savant dɛn ɛn gi dɛn tɛn pound ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una fɔ wok te a kam.”

Jizɔs gi tɛn savant dɛn tɛn pawn, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ yuz am te I kam bak.

1. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Stiwɔd - Lan fɔ Manej Wetin Dɛn Gi Wi

2. Fetful Te Krays kam bak - Fɔ gɛt layf we go kɔntinyu fɔ bia

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. 1 Kɔr. 4: 1-2 - Stiwɔd dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

Lyuk 19: 14 Bɔt in sitizin dɛn et am, ɛn sɛn mɛsej afta am se: “Wi nɔ go gɛt dis man fɔ rul wi.”

Di sitizin dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm nɔ bin gri fɔ mek Jizɔs bi dɛn kiŋ.

1. Di Rayt we Jizɔs de rul - Aw Jizɔs na di Rayt Rula we Wi Fɔ fala

2. Rijek Jizɔs - Aw Wi Nɔ Fɔ Rijek Jizɔs in Atɔriti

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

Lyuk 19: 15 We i kam bak, we i dɔn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm, i tɛl dɛn fɔ kɔl dɛn slev ya to am, we i gi di mɔni, so dat i go no ɔmɔs ɔlman dɔn gɛt bay we dɛn de du biznɛs.

Jizɔs kam bak ɛn tɛl in savant dɛn fɔ tɛl am ɔmɔs mɔni dɛn bin dɔn gɛt bay we dɛn de du biznɛs.

1. Di blɛsin we wi go gɛt we wi de wok tranga wan: Jizɔs de blɛs di fetful savant dɛn we dɛn de wok tranga wan.

2. Di Gladi Gladi At we Jizɔs Gɛt Jiova: Jizɔs de sɛlibret di fri-an we in savant dɛn de gi.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 (“Apat frɔm di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ mek pɔsin fetful.”)

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 (“Bɔt a de tɔk dis: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn di wan we plant bɔku go avɛst plɛnti. Ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw i want na in at, lɛ i gi; nɔto fɔ lɛ i nɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, ɔ fɔ du sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.”)

Lyuk 19: 16 Dɔn di fɔs wan kam ɛn se: “Masta, yu paund dɔn gɛt tɛn pound.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ put dɛn talɛnt ɛn fɔ bi pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn.

1. Di Fetful Stiwɔd: Liv Layf we Gɛt Plɛnti Ples.

2. Rip Wetin Yu Sow: Di Blɛsin dɛn we Fetful Invɛstmɛnt Gɛt.

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 13: 11 - Di jɛntri we pɔsin gɛt kwik kwik wan go stɔp, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛda smɔl smɔl go mek i bɔku.

Lyuk 19: 17 I tɛl am se: “Wɛl, yu gud savant, bikɔs yu dɔn fetful pan smɔl tin, yu gɛt pawa oba tɛn siti dɛn.”

Dɛn bin blɛs di fetful savant wit pawa oba tɛn siti dɛn.

1. Fetful Savis De Mek Wi Gɛt Big Blɛsin

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Fetful

1. Matyu 25: 21 - In masta se, ‘Wal du, gud savant we fetful. Yu dɔn fetful fɔ smɔl tɛm; Ai go set yu ova plenti.

2. Prɔvabs 12: 24 - Di wan we de wok tranga wan in an go rul, ɛn di wan dɛn we slev go

fos fɔ wok.

Lyuk 19: 18 Di sɛkɔn wan kam ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, yu paund dɔn gɛt fayv pawn.”

Jizɔs bin prez di man fɔ we i mek sɛns fɔ put mɔni wit di talɛnt dɛn we dɛn gi am.

1: Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl difrɛn talɛnt ɛn abiliti dɛn. Wi fɔ yuz dɛn gift dɛn de wit sɛns fɔ briŋ glori to Am.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ bi fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi.

1: Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Wi ɔl fɔ yuz ɛni gift we wi dɔn gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, fetful wan fɔ administret Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Lyuk 19: 19 I tɛl am se: “Yu de oba fayv siti dɛn.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl wan pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ de oba fayv siti dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn kin mek wi du big big tin dɛn.

2. Di Gret Savis: Aw fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn kin briŋ blɛsin.

1. Matyu 20: 25-28 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw pɔsin kin si big pɔsin we i de sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Lyuk 19: 20 Wan ɔda pɔsin kam ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, na ya yu pɔt we a dɔn kip insay napkin.

Jizɔs bin tich wan pawaful lɛsin bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ put di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi.

1: Fɔ Invest di Risous dɛn we Gɔd Gi Wi

2: Fɔ Fetful wit Wetin Wi Gɛt

1: Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2: Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Ɔna di Masta wit di tin dɛn we yu gɛt

Lyuk 19: 21 A bin de fred yu, bikɔs yu na pɔsin we de du tin tranga wan, yu de tek tin dɛn we yu nɔ bin dɔn plant, ɛn yu de avɛst wetin yu nɔ plant.

Jizɔs wɔn wi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi liv layf we nɔ gɛt ɛni akɔntabliti.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ wetin wi de du ɛn fɔ gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ wetin wi disayd fɔ du.

2: Gɔd de aks wi fɔ di tin dɛn we wi de du, so lɛ wi tray fɔ liv wi layf wit ɔl wi at ɛn ɔmbul.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 - So ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm.

2: Ɛkliziastis 11: 9 - Yɔŋ man, gladi we yu yɔŋ, ɛn mek yu at gladi we yu yɔŋ. Waka di we aw yu at de si ɛn di we aw yu yay de si.

Lyuk 19: 22 I tɛl am se: “Yu wikɛd slev, a go jɔj yu na yu yon mɔt.” Yu bin no se mi na man we de tek tɛm, a de tek tin dɛn we a nɔ bin dɔn ledɔm, ɛn a bin de avɛst tin dɛn we a nɔ plant.

Jizɔs wɔn wi fɔ bi fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ In gift dɛn.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi fetful stewɔd fɔ wetin i dɔn blɛs wi wit.

2. Wi fɔ yuz wi prɔpati fɔ gi Gɔd glori ɛn fɔ mek in kiŋdɔm go bifo.

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - So, i nid fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok si se i fetful.

Lyuk 19: 23 So wetin mek yu nɔ gi mi mɔni na bank, so dat we a de kam, a go aks mi yon mɔni wit riba?

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek di savant nɔ yuz di mɔni we dɛn gi am fɔ gɛt intɛres.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Invɛst: Aw fɔ Inves wit Waes Go Mek Yu Gɛt Big Riwɔd

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Yuz Wi Gift ɛn Talent fɔ Sav Gɔd

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Prɔvabs 22: 7 - Di Rich Rul Ɔva di Po, ɛn di pɔsin we de lɛnt na Slev to di pɔsin we de lɛnt

Lyuk 19: 24 I tɛl di wan dɛn we tinap de se: “Una tek di pound pan am, ɛn gi am to di wan we gɛt tɛn pound.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de de fɔ tek di wan we gɛt wan paund ɛn gi am to di wan we gɛt tɛn pawn.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gi: Di stori bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tich di wan dɛn we tinap nia de tɔk bɔt di pawa we fri-an gɛt ɛn aw wi kin yuz am fɔ blɛs ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di Plɛnti we Gɔd Gɛt: Di instrɔkshɔn we Jizɔs gi to di wan dɛn we tinap de tɔk bɔt di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi ɛn aw dɛn go yuz am fɔ du wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7-8 - "Ɛni wan pan una fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi. Ɛn Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs una plɛnti plɛnti, so dat." pan ɔltin ɔltɛm, we una gɛt ɔl wetin una nid, una go bɔku pan ɛni gud wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman." , mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv."

Lyuk 19: 25 (Dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, i gɛt tɛn pound.”

Dis pat na Lyuk 19: 25 de tɔk bɔt aw sɔm pan Jizɔs in pipul dɛn bin aks am wetin fɔ du wit wan man we gɛt tɛn pawn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɛt: Aw fɔ yuz Gɔd in Blɛsin fɔ Mek Difrɛns na di Wɔl

2. Di Gud Tin fɔ Gi Jiova: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Sakrifays ɛn Stewɔdship

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Di Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-15 - Di fri-an we di Masidonia Chɔch dɛn gɛt

Lyuk 19: 26 A de tɛl una se, dɛn go gi ɛnibɔdi we gɛt am; ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go pul am kɔmɔt pan am.

Ɔlman go gɛt blɛsin ɔ pɔnishmɛnt bay wetin i du.

1: Di tin dɛn we wi de du kin ambɔg wi, ɛn wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi.

2: Wi fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we wi de du ɛn aw i de afɛkt wisɛf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn go afɛkt wi tumara bambay.

1: Jems 4: 17 - So, to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin.

2: Prɔvabs 11: 18 - Wikɛd man de gɛt pe we de ful am, bɔt di wan we plant wetin rayt de ripɛnt.

Lyuk 19: 27 Bɔt di wan dɛn we mi ɛnimi dɛn we nɔ want mek a rul oba dɛn, kam wit dɛn na ya ɛn kil dɛn bifo mi.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ briŋ in ɛnimi dɛn bifo am ɛn kil dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn Gɛt: Lan fɔ Lɛk Yu Ɛnimi dɛn

2. Fɔgiv we yu de mek yu sɔfa: Fɔ tɔn di ɔda chɛk

1. Matyu 5: 43-44 "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Lɛk yu kɔmpin man ɛn et yu ɛnimi.' 44 Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad. Una tek tɛm du wetin rayt na ɔlman in yay. 18 If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan una, liv wit pis wit ɔlman." 19 Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem, bɔt una lɛf Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi fɔ blem, a go pe bak,” na so Jiova se.’ 20 Bifo dat: “If una ɛnimi angri, fid am, if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink, we yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” 21 Una nɔ fɔ mek bad tin win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.”

Lyuk 19: 28 We i dɔn tɔk dis, i go bifo ɛn go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn ɛn afta dat i go waka na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Jizɔs sho di pawa we fet gɛt tru in waka fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

2. Di waka we Jizɔs bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm na ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi go ebul fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi na wi yon layf.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, fɔ biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Na dat mek di pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin prez dɛn. Na fet wi ɔndastand se na di wɔd mek di wan ol wɔl." na Gɔd mek am, so dat di tin we pɔsin de si nɔ mek am wit tin dɛn we pɔsin de si.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛm, a nɔ tink se a dɔn mek am mi yon. Bɔt wan tin a de du: fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ wetin de bifo, a de prɛs go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di." prayz fɔ di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lyuk 19: 29 We i rich nia Bɛtfej ɛn Bɛtani, na di mawnten we dɛn kɔl Mawnt Ɔliv, i sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn.

Pasej Jizɔs sɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn na di vilej we nem Bɛtfɛj ɛn Bɛtani, we bin de na Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. Di Pawa we Tu Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de gi pawa to in disaypul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant Tin we Mawnt Ɔliv Impɔtant: Di Padi we Jizɔs De Du we Jizɔs bin de prich

1. Lyuk 10: 1-2 - Afta dɛn tin ya, di Masta pik ɔda sɛvinti pipul dɛn bak, ɛn sɛn dɛn tu ɛn

tu bifo in fes na ɔl di siti ɛn ples dɛn we insɛf go kam. So i tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wokman dɛn nɔ bɔku.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɔk to dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.” So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm , ivin te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Lyuk 19: 30 Dɛn se: “Una go na di vilej we de nia una; We yu go insay, una go si wan bɔd pikin we dɛn tay, we nɔbɔdi nɔ sidɔm pan.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fɛn wan pikin we nɔ rayd, ɛn briŋ am kam to am.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ obe in kɔmand dɛn, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se dɛn strenj.

2. Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ gi wi ɛnitin we wi nid.

1. Matyu 17: 27 - "Bɔt fɔ mek wi nɔ mek dɛn vɛks, go na di si, trowe huk, ɛn tek di fish we fɔs kam ɔp, ɛn we yu opin in mɔt, yu go fɛn wan pat pan." mɔni: dat tek, ɛn gi dɛn fɔ mi ɛn yu."

2. Ayzaya 40: 11 - "I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad, i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn wit in an, ɛn kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn i go lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan."

Lyuk 19: 31 If ɛnibɔdi aks una se, “Wetin mek una de lɔs am?” na so una go tɛl am se, ‘Bikɔs PAPA GƆD nid am.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ ansa ɛni kwɛstyɔn we dɛn aks am bɔt wetin mek dɛn de fri di dɔnki, bay we i se di Masta nid am.

1. Wi layf fɔ de du wetin Gɔd want.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays wi yon nid fɔ Gɔd in yon.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want. We una gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit una kɔmpin, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink.”

2. Mak 10: 45 “Ivin Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Lyuk 19: 32 Di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn go ɛn si jɔs lɛk aw i tɛl dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di disaypul dɛn we bin fɛn wetin Jizɔs bin dɔn tɛl dɛn fɔ luk fɔ.

1: Gɔd de fetful to wetin i dɔn prɔmis ɔltɛm.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in wɔd.

1: Jɔshwa 23: 14 - "Ɛn, luk, tide a de go di rod fɔ ɔl di wɔl, ɛn una no insay ɔl una at ɛn ɔl una sol se nɔto wan tin dɔn fel pan ɔl di gud tin dɛn we di PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd bin tɔk bɔt una, ɔltin dɔn apin to una, ɛn nɔto wan tin dɔn pwɛl.”

2: Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

Lyuk 19: 33 As dɛn de lus di dɔti, di wan dɛn we gɛt am aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de lus di bɔbɔ?”

Di wan dɛn we gɛt di kɔlt aks wetin mek dɛn de pul am.

1: Gɔd de insay di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn na wi layf. I de notis ɛnitin we wi de du ɛn i bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we wi de du, big ɛn smɔl.

2: Jizɔs fit fɔ lɛ wi abop pan am ɛn obe am. I bin aks in disaypul dɛn fɔ pul di bɔd in tay, ɛn dɛn du dat wit fet.

1: Matyu 10: 28-31 - Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi, bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol, bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn di bɔdi na ɛlfaya.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

Lyuk 19: 34 Dɛn se, “PAPA GƆD nid am.”

Di pipul dɛn bin tɔk se Jizɔs nid dɔnki.

1: Jizɔs bin nid dɔnki fɔ sho se in na Gɔd in Pikin.

2: Wisɛf kin sho se wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs bay we wi de gi wi wetin wi gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day— ivin day pan krɔs!

2: Matyu 11: 29 - Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

Lyuk 19: 35 Dɛn kɛr am go to Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn trowe dɛn klos pan di kɔl pikin, ɛn put Jizɔs pan am.

Di pipul dɛn kam wit Jizɔs wan yɔŋ dɔnki ɛn put am pan am. Dɛn kɔba am wit dɛn klos.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Jizɔs in fetful pipul dɛn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Savis: Put Ɔda Pipul dɛn Bifo Yusɛf".

1. Matyu 21: 1-11 - Di Triumph Entry of Jizɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-7 - Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn Savis

Lyuk 19: 36 We i de go, dɛn spre dɛn klos na di rod.

As Jizɔs bin de travul, in pipul dɛn bin de spre dɛn klos na di rod fɔ sho se dɛn rɛspɛkt am.

1. Di Rispɔns to Jizɔs: Rispɛkt ɛn rɛspɛkt

2. Fɔ Ɔna Jizɔs Tru Wi Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2. Mak 6: 34-44 - We i go na di si, i si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn tan lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt shɛpad; ɛn i bigin fɔ tich dɛn bɔku tin.

Lyuk 19: 37 We Jizɔs kam nia, we i de kam dɔŋ di mawnten Ɔliv, ɔl di disaypul dɛn bigin fɔ gladi ɛn prez Gɔd wit lawd vɔys fɔ ɔl di pawaful tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn si.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin gladi ɛn prez Gɔd lawd wan fɔ di pawaful wok dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn si we Jizɔs kam nia di say we dɛn de kam dɔŋ di Mawnt Ɔliv.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez: Lan fɔ Gladi ɛn Tɛnki Gɔd fɔ In Pawaful Wok dɛn

2. Di Mawnt Ɔliv: Di Minin fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam dɔŋ na Lyuk 19: 37

1. Sam 145: 3-4 - PAPA GƆD big, ɛn dɛn fɔ prez am bad bad wan; ɛn pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i big. Wan jɛnɛreshɔn go prez yu wok to ɔda jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn tɔk bɔt yu pawaful tin dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So na in mek wi de sakrifays Gɔd fɔ prez Gɔd ɔltɛm, dat na di frut we wi lip de gi wi fɔ tɛl in nem tɛnki.

Lyuk 19: 38 I se: “Una fɔ blɛs di Kiŋ we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem .

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin wɛlkɔm Jizɔs wit gladi at ɛn blɛsin.

1: Wi fɔ wɛlkɔm Jizɔs wit gladi at ɛn blɛsin lɛk aw di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin du.

2: Wi fɔ prich Jizɔs as wi Kiŋ ɛn gi am di glori we i fɔ gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14 Na in mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to Gɔd ɛn di Papa tru am.

Lyuk 19: 39 So sɔm Faresi dɛn we de na di krawd tɛl am se: “Ticha, kɔrɛkt yu disaypul dɛn.”

Di Faresi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ kɔrɛkt in disaypul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ lɛ wi de bia wit ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn rɛspɛkt wetin ɔda pipul dɛn biliv.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi se nɔto wi ples fɔ jɔj ɛn kɔndɛm ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ di fet we dɛn gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 – “Lɛ lɔv bi tru. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud. Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Una pas una kɔmpin we una de sho ɔnɔ.”

2: Mak 12: 31 – “Di sɛkɔn wan na dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ No ɔda lɔ nɔ de we pas dɛn lɔ ya.”

Lyuk 19: 40 I tɛl dɛn se: “A de tɛl una se if dɛn pipul ya nɔ tɔk natin, di ston dɛn go ala wantɛm wantɛm.”

Di pipul dɛn bin so fil bad we Jizɔs tɔk dat if dɛn nɔ tɔk, di ston dɛn go tɔk.

1: Lɛ wi gɛt inspɛkshɔn frɔm Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn fɔ tɔk ɛn sheb di gud nyuz.

2: Lɛ wi nɔ tan lɛk di ston dɛn, bifo dat, lɛ wi tan lɛk di pipul dɛn we Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn mek fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn di mɛsej we de gi wi op.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 15-16 “So dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, we nɔ go kɔrɛkt una, midul wan neshɔn we kruk ɛn we de du bad, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl; Una ol di wɔd we de gi layf.”

2: Ayzaya 43: 10 “Una na mi witnɛs dɛn,” na so PAPA GƆD se, ɛn mi slev we a dɔn pik, so dat una go no ɛn biliv mi, ɛn ɔndastand se na mi na in una fɔ fala mi.”

Lyuk 19: 41 We i kam nia, i si di siti ɛn kray fɔ am.

Jizɔs kray fɔ di siti na Jerusɛlɛm we i de kam nia am.

1: Jizɔs in Sɔri-at: Si Bifo di Prɛzɛnt

2: Fɔ kray fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt lɔv

1: Matyu 23: 37-38 - “O Jerusɛlɛm, Jerusɛlɛm, di siti we de kil di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn ston di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn to am! Bɔku tɛm a bin fɔ dɔn gɛda yu pikin dɛn togɛda lɛk aw ɔn kin gɛda in pikin dɛn ɔnda in wing, bɔt yu nɔ bin want!”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - “Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So lɛ wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns kam nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Lyuk 19: 42 I se: “If yu bin dɔn no di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit yu pis!” bɔt naw dɛn dɔn ayd frɔm yu yay.

Jizɔs de kray fɔ di we aw pipul dɛn nɔ ɔndastand na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Put yu trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn opin yu yay fɔ di trut.

2. Nɔ mis di tin dɛn we go mek yu gɛt pis.

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri, abop pan Gɔd.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - Trɔst di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

Lyuk 19: 43 Di de dɛn go kam we yu ɛnimi dɛn go trowe tren rawnd yu, rawnd yu ɛn kip yu ɔlsay.

Di de dɛn de kam we ɛnimi dɛn go rawnd wi ɛn trap wi.

1: Gɔd go bi wi trɛnk ɛn say fɔ rɔnawe we dɛn de rawnd wi.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi ivin we wi ɛnimi dɛn de.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu,

we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." "

2: Sam 18: 2 "PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn sev mi, mi Gɔd, mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild, ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples."

Lyuk 19: 44 Ɛn i go le yu wit di grɔn ɛn yu pikin dɛn insay yu; ɛn dɛn nɔ go lɛf wan ston pan di ɔda ston pan yu; bikɔs yu nɔ bin no di tɛm we yu go kam fɛn yu.

Dɛn go dɔnawe wit di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn dɛn pikin dɛn go de wit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no se Jizɔs na dɛn Mɛsaya.

1. Fɔ No se Gɔd de kam fɛn wi na wi layf

2. Di Tin dɛn we De Du we Wi Nɔ Biliv

1. Ayzaya 48: 17-19 - So na so PAPA GƆD, we na yu Ridima, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, se: “Mi na PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, we de tich yu fɔ bɛnifit, we de lid yu na di rod we yu fɔ go.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-20 - Gɔd in wamat de kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di bad we aw pipul dɛn de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, we de stɔp di trut pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt, bikɔs wetin Gɔd no bɔt, de sho insɛf pan dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn sho am to dɛn.

Lyuk 19: 45 I go insay di tɛmpul, ɛn drɛb di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn di wan dɛn we de bay.

Jizɔs bin klin di tɛmpul ɛn sho se i vɛks pan kɔrɔpt pipul dɛn we de tek advantej pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du.

1: Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt kwik ɛn i shɔ.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ bi stewɔd dɛn fɔ wi fet.

1: Prɔvabs 21: 3 - Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt, na sɔntin we di Masta gladi fɔ pas sakrifays.

2: Mayka 6: 8 - I dɔn tɛl yu, O mɔtalman, wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm una pas fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ lɛk fɔ du gud, ɛn fɔ waka wit una Gɔd wit ɔmbul?

Lyuk 19: 46 I tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn rayt se, ‘Mi os na di os fɔ pre.

Jizɔs tich wi se Gɔd in os fɔ bi ples fɔ pre, nɔto ples fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

1. Wi Os fɔ Woship Fɔ Sho di Oli we Gɔd Oli

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rayt vs. di Destructiveness of Sin

1. Sam 24: 3-4 - Udat go go ɔp na PAPA GƆD in il? ɔ udat go tinap na in oli ples? Di wan we gɛt klin an ɛn klin at; we nɔ es in sol ɔp to fɔ natin, ɔ swɛ fɔ ful pɔsin.

2. Ayzaya 56: 7 - Ivin dɛn a go briŋ dɛn kam na mi oli mawnten, ɛn mek dɛn gladi na mi prea os, dɛn go gladi fɔ dɛn bɔn ɔfrin ɛn dɛn sakrifays na mi ɔlta; bikɔs dɛn go kɔl mi os os fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman.

Lyuk 19: 47 Ɛn i bin de tich ɛvride na di tɛmpul. Bɔt di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn na di pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil am.

Jizɔs nɔ bin gri wit di wan dɛn we bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn i bin kɔntinyu fɔ prich na di Tɛmpl ɛvride.

1: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan di tin dɛn we wi biliv pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in protɛkshɔn ɛn wit maynd fɔ du wetin i want pan ɔl we tin apin.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 - "Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas fɔ obe mɔtalman!"

2: Sam 27: 1 - "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn mi sev; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred?"

Lyuk 19: 48 Ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn wetin dɛn go du, bikɔs ɔl di pipul dɛn bin de lisin to am.

Jizɔs bin de tɔk to di pipul dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de pe atɛnshɔn gud wan.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Lisin: Aw wi go kam nia Jizɔs

2. Di At fɔ Atɛnshɔn fɔ Yɛri: Lan frɔm Jizɔs

1. Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

2. Prɔvabs 10: 19 - Pan bɔku wɔd dɛn nɔ de sin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de stɔp in lip gɛt sɛns.

Lyuk 20 de sho aw Jizɔs ɛn di bigman dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin mit. I gɛt In parebul bɔt di Tenant dɛn, tichin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pe taks to Siza, tɔk bɔt aw pɔsin go gɛt layf bak, ɛn aw i bin de wɔn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i bin de tich na di tɛmpul ɛn prich di gud nyuz we di chif prist dɛn we de tich di ɛlda dɛn kam nia am ɛn aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pawa we i bin de du dɛn tin ya. Fɔ ansa am, I aks dɛn wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt Jɔn in baptizim - if na frɔm ɛvin ɔ frɔm mɔtalman. We dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ansa bikɔs dɛn bin de fred se pipul dɛn go biev ɛni we, Jizɔs nɔ bin gri bak fɔ tɛl dɛn us pawa i du dɛn tin ya (Lyuk 20: 1-8). Dɔn i tɛl Parable Wicked Tenants vayn gadin ɔna we lis in vayn gadin tenant dɛn bin go lɔng tɛm we tɛm kam fɔ gɛda frut sɛn savant tenant dɛn bɔt dɛn bit am sɛn am go ɛmti an. Dis hapn tu taims mo den fainali sen in pikin we i laik tink se dem go rispek am bot insted tenants kil son tek inheritance. Jizɔs bin sho se ɔna go kam pwɛl dɛn tɛnant dɛn de gi vayn gadin ɔda pipul dɛn we mek rilijɔn lida dɛn vɛks as dɛn no se parebul de agens dɛn we de sho se dɛn nɔ gri wit Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn we dɔn pas In Pikin (Lyuk 20: 9-19).

2nd Paragraph: Leta spay dɛn bin sɛn bay rilijɔn lida dɛn tray trap Am wɔd so kin gi Am ova pawa gɔvna aks Am if rayt pe taks Siza nɔ. We i no se dɛn de yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni, I aks fɔ wan dinariɔs kɔyn ɛn aks udat in pikchɔ rayt pan am. We dɛn ansa 'Siza in yon,' I se to dɛn 'Dɔn gi bak to Siza wetin na Siza in ɛn to Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in' so dat dɛn go avɔyd dɛn trap we de afɛm ɔl tu sivik duti dɛn spiritual rispɔnsibiliti dɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔnflikt (Lyuk 20: 20-26). Dɔn Sadyusi dɛn we se nɔ gɛt layf bak kam I aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt uman we gɛt sɛvin man dɛn akɔdin to Mozis levirate mared lɔ we in wɛf i go bi layf bak bikɔs ɔlman dɔn mared am. Fɔ ansa Jizɔs klarify se di wan dɛn we fit fɔ gɛt layf bak nɔ mared giv mared nɔ go ebul fɔ day igen bikɔs lɛk enjɛl dɛn na pikin Gɔd bi pikin layf layf bak ad ivin Mozis sho day rayz rifer pasej bɔn bush usay kɔl Masta 'Gɔd Ebraam Ayzak Jekɔb.' So nɔto Gɔd day liv we de sho se ɔlman de liv Am so i de afɛm rial layf layf bak afta layf (Lyuk 20: 27-38).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn tɔn tebul pan lida dɛn we de aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn aks dɛn aw Krays go bi Devid in pikin we Devid insɛf tɔk insay buk we nem Sam 'Di Masta se mi Masta Sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn fut-fɔt.' Na so Devid kɔl am 'Masta.' So aw i go bi in pikin? Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ ansa dis kwɛstyɔn ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks Am ɛni ɔda kwɛstyɔn we de sho se i pas ɔlman In sɛns we de mek pipul dɛn we de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de kɔl divayn Pikinship Mɛsaya, pas jɔs di famili layn we i kɔmɔt (Lyuk 20: 41-44). Las las we ɔl pipul dɛn bin de lisin wɔn disaypul dɛn tek tɛm ticha dɛn lɔ we lɛk fɔ

waka rawnd lɔng klos lɛk rɛspɛktful gritin makit ples bɛst sidɔm ples sinagɔg ples ɔna bankwet it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day os fɔ sho mek lɔng prea Dɛn wan ya go gɛt mɔ kɔndɛm we de sho ipokrit we de sho ipokrit ɔstentatious religiosity contrast genuine piety humility justice (Lyuk 20: 45-47).

Lyuk 20: 1 Wan pan dɛn de dɛn de, we i de tich di pipul dɛn na di tɛmpul ɛn prich di gud nyuz, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn kam mit am wit di ɛlda dɛn.

Pasej Jizɔs bin de tich di pipul dɛn na di tɛmpul ɛn prich di gud nyuz, we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn kam pan am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Aw Jizɔs Prich di Gud Nyus na di Tɛmpl

2. Fɔ Du to di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd: Di Chif Prist dɛn, Skrayb dɛn, ɛn Ɛlda dɛn Chalenj Jizɔs

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 11-12 - “Dis Jizɔs na di ston we una, di wan dɛn we de bil, nɔ bin gri fɔ tek am, we dɔn bi di kɔna ston. Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev wi, bikɔs no ɔda nem nɔ de ɔnda ɛvin we mɔtalman gi wi fɔ sev.”

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - “If una de fala mi wɔd, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru. Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.”

Lyuk 20: 2 Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Tɛl wi, us pawa yu de yuz dɛn tin ya?” ɔ udat na di wan we gi yu dis pawa?

Di pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs us pawa i yuz fɔ du am ɛn udat gi am di pawa fɔ du dat.

1. Jizɔs: Di Voys we de gi di trut we gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ pul di pawa frɔm Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - "So Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we bin biliv am se, “If una kɔntinyu fɔ fala mi wɔd, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru, ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una.” ” .

2. Matyu 7: 29 - "Bikɔs i tich dɛn lɛk pɔsin we gɛt pawa, ɛn i nɔ tich dɛn lɛk di Lɔ ticha dɛn."

Lyuk 20: 3 I tɛl dɛn se: “A go aks una wan tin; ɛn ansa mi se:

Jizɔs bin aks di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn wan kwɛstyɔn.

1. Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa kwɛstyɔn dɛn we Jizɔs aks wi.

2. Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn rɛdi fɔ ansa kwɛstyɔn dɛn we Jizɔs aks am.

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - "Jizɔs ansa se: “'Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.' Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de hang pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

2. Jems 1: 19 - Mi dia brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ kwik fɔ lisin, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks.

Lyuk 20: 4 Na Jɔn in baptizim, na frɔm ɛvin, ɔ na mɔtalman?

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt usay Jɔn di Baptist baptayz.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kwɛstyɔn Wi Fet

2. Aw fɔ No wetin Gɔd want na wi layf

1. Matyu 3: 16-17 - We Jizɔs baptayz, i kɔmɔt na di wata wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn si di ɛvin opin fɔ am, ɛn i si Gɔd in Spirit de kam dɔŋ lɛk dɔv ɛn kam rɛst pan am ; ɛn luk, wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se, “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl. Na dis mek una no Gɔd in Spirit: ɛni spirit we de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam wit in bɔdi kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛni spirit we nɔ tɔk se Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd. Dis na di spirit fɔ di wan we de agens Krays, we una yɛri se i de kam ɛn naw i dɔn de na di wɔl ɔlrɛdi.

Lyuk 20: 5 Dɛn bin de tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “If wi se, ‘Na frɔm ɛvin; i go se, “Wetin mek una nɔ biliv am?”

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di lɔ ticha dɛn bin de tray fɔ trap Jizɔs wit wan kwɛstyɔn we nɔ izi.

1: Ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi, Jizɔs kin stil ebul fɔ ɛp wi ɛn gayd wi fɔ gɛt di rayt ansa.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri fɔ natin, bɔt pan ɔltin we una de pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 20: 6 Bɔt if wi se, Na mɔtalman; ɔl di pipul dɛn go ston wi, bikɔs dɛn biliv se Jɔn na prɔfɛt.

Di pipul dɛn bin biliv tranga wan se Jɔn na prɔfɛt, ɛn i go ston ɛnibɔdi we se ɔda tin.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ se Gɔd go ebul fɔ wok tru wi di we dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv wi fet wit ɔl wi at, ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 "Naw, di Gɔd we de gi pis we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt layf bak wit di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek, gi una ɔl wetin gud so dat una go du in yon." go, wok insay wi wetin i gladi fɔ, tru Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Lyuk 20: 7 Dɛn ansa se dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt.

Di pipul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ no usay di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn gɛt pawa kɔmɔt.

1: Wi gɛt wok fɔ luk fɔ di trut, fɔ no usay wi gɛt pawa, ɛn fɔ ol wisɛf to di trut.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ no usay wi pawa kɔmɔt, ɛn rɛdi fɔ difend am we dɛn chalenj wi.

1: Matyu 22: 21 - "So, gi Siza wetin na Siza in yon, ɛn gi Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in yon."

2: Prɔvabs 2: 2 - "So dat yu go put yu yes pan sɛns, ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand."

Lyuk 20: 8 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Misɛf nɔ de tɛl una us pawa a de du dɛn tin ya.”

Jizɔs nɔ bin gri fɔ tɛl di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs usay in pawa kɔmɔt fɔ wetin i du.

1. Gɔd in pawa: Lan fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn obe Gɔd in pawa

2. Du Di Rayt Tin: Liv Layf we De Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-15 - Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda di gɔvmɛnt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-7 - Fɔ obe ɛn ɔnɔ wi masta dɛn

Lyuk 20: 9 Dɔn i bigin fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn dis parebul; Wan man plant wan vayn gadin, ɛn lɛf am to fama dɛn, ɛn i go na wan fa kɔntri fɔ lɔng tɛm.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl: Wan man plant vayn gadin ɛn lis am to di wan dɛn we de rent am bifo i kɔmɔt fɔ go waka fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de rent: Aw wi fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Fetful Stewɔdship

1. Matyu 21: 33-44 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de rent na di vayn gadin

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs

Lyuk 20: 10 We di tɛm rich, i sɛn wan slev to di fama dɛn fɔ gi am frut na di vayn gadin, bɔt di fama dɛn bit am ɛn sɛn am ɛmti.

Wan man we gɛt land sɛn wan savant na in vayn gadin fɔ kam gɛda di frut, bɔt di fama dɛn bit di savant ɛn sɛn am wit natin.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ tek advantej pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa.

2. Wi fɔ sho gud ɛn fri-an to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

Lyuk 20: 11 I sɛn ɔda savant bak, ɛn dɛn bit am bak, ɛn beg am wit shem ɛn sɛn am ɛmti.

Dis vas de sho aw dɛn masta dɛn de trit savant dɛn bad.

1. Di Denja we De We Yu Bin De Bifo yu Bifo Bifo yu Bifo

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Jems 4: 1-10

2. Lyuk 23: 32-34

Lyuk 20: 12 I sɛn di tɔd wan bak, ɛn dɛn wund am bak ɛn drɛb am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn nɔ gri wit wan mɛsenja we Gɔd sɛn, ɛn dɛn wund di mɛsenja ɛn drɛb am kɔmɔt.

1: Ilɛksɛf wi tray tranga wan, pipul dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ wi. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ivin we di wɔl nɔ want wi.

2: Bɔku tɛm, pipul dɛn kin rijek Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn, bɔt dis nɔ fɔ stɔp wi fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in wɔd ɛn du in wok.

1: Ayzaya 55: 11 "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to."

2: Jɔn 15: 18-19 "If di wɔl et una, una no se i et mi bifo i et una. If una bin de na di wɔl, di wɔl go lɛk in yon A dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl, na dat mek di wɔl et una."

Lyuk 20: 13 Di masta fɔ di vayn gadin se, "Wetin a fɔ du?" A go sɛn mi bɔy pikin we a lɛk, i go bi se dɛn go rɛspɛkt am we dɛn si am.

Di masta fɔ di vayn gadin aks wetin i fɔ du fɔ mek in pipul dɛn rɛspɛkt am, ɛn i disayd fɔ sɛn in pikin we i lɛk.

1. Di Rial we Gɔd in Lɔv: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Lɔv tru di Akshɔn dɛn we I De Du

2. Mek Gɔd in gudnɛs we wi de yuz di bɛst we: Fɔ no ɛn gladi fɔ Gɔd in sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn se dɛn de du wetin rayt bikɔs Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn."

Lyuk 20: 14 Bɔt we di fama dɛn si am, dɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: "Dis na di wan we go gɛt di prɔpati.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di parebul bɔt di fama dɛn, we di fama dɛn kin kil di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati fɔ gɛt kɔntrol pan di prɔpati.

1. Di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i want fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no se pɔsin gɛt tru tru pawa

1. Prɔvabs 28: 25 Pɔsin we gɛt prawd, de mek fɛt-fɛt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta go fat.

2. Jems 4: 1-3 Usay wɔ ɛn fɛt-fɛt kɔmɔt bitwin una? dɛn nɔ kam ya, ivin di tin dɛn we una want we de fɛt insay una bɔdi? Una want am, bɔt una nɔ gɛt am, una de kil ɛn want fɔ gɛt, ɛn una nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt, una de fɛt ɛn fɛt, bɔt una nɔ de du am, bikɔs una nɔ de aks fɔ. Una de aks, bɔt una nɔ de tek am, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rayt tin, so dat una go dɔnawe wit di tin dɛn we una want.

Lyuk 20: 15 So dɛn trowe am na di vayn gadin ɛn kil am. So wetin di masta fɔ di vayn gadin go du to dɛn?

Di Masta fɔ di Vayn gadin aks wetin i fɔ du to di wan dɛn we drɛb di savant ɛn kil am.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin gridi: Tink bɔt Lyuk 20: 15

2. Di Nid fɔ Jɔstis: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Lyuk 20: 15

1. Ɛkliziastis 8: 11-12 - We dɛn nɔ du di sɛnt fɔ kraym kwik kwik wan, pipul dɛn at kin ful-ɔp wit plan fɔ du bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ rep, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak; A go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.

Lyuk 20: 16 I go kam dɔnawe wit dɛn fama dɛn ya, ɛn gi di vayn gadin to ɔda pipul dɛn. We dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn se, “Gɔd nɔ mek i nɔ du am.”

Di pipul dɛn bin lisin to Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di Vayn gadin ɛn dɛn bin sɔprayz we di ɛnd we di pɔsin we gɛt di vayn gadin pwɛl di fama dɛn ɛn gi di vayn gadin to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Parebul bɔt di Vayn gadin: Fɔ fɛn Gɔd in Jɔstis na Ples dɛn we Yu Nɔ No

2. Di Parebul bɔt di Vayn gadin: Di rayt we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul

1. Matyu 21: 33-46 - Di parebul bɔt di wan dɛn we de rent na di vayn gadin

2. Ayzaya 5: 1-7 - Di parebul bɔt di vayn gadin fɔ PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa

Lyuk 20: 17 I si dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin na dis rayt we se, ‘Di ston we di wan dɛn we de

bil nɔ gri wit, na in dɔn bi di ed fɔ di kɔna?”

Jizɔs bin notis di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ ɛn aks dɛn wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt wan vas na di Baybul.

1. Aw di Ston we Dɛn Rijek Biɛn di Kɔna Ston fɔ di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Ridɛm Tru In Wɔd

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 11-12 - Dis na di ston we una we de bil bin dɔn mek natin, we dɔn bi di ed fɔ di kɔna.

12 Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi wi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin, we go mek wi sev.

2. Ayzaya 28: 16 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, ston we dɛn dɔn tray, kɔna ston we gɛt valyu, ɛn fawndeshɔn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Lyuk 20: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we fɔdɔm pan da ston de, dɛn go brok am; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we i fɔdɔm pan, i go grind am to paoda.

Di ston kin pwɛl di wan dɛn we fɔdɔm pan am ɔ di wan dɛn we i fɔdɔm pan.

1: Di Pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ Jɔj ɛn Sev

2: Di Denja fɔ Rijek Krays

1: Ayzaya 8: 14-15 - Ɛn i go bi oli ples; bɔt na ston we de mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt dɛn ston ɛn rɔk we de mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt dɛn, na gin ɛn trap fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 30-32 - Wetin wi go se da tɛm de? Dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we nɔ bin fala wetin rayt, dɔn rich di rayt we fɔ du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet. Bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn we bin de fala di lɔ we de sho wetin rayt, nɔ dɔn rich di lɔ we de sho wetin rayt. Wetin mek? Na bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de luk fɔ am bikɔs ɔf fet, bɔt dɛn bin de luk fɔ am bikɔs i de du wetin di Lɔ se.

Lyuk 20: 19 Da tɛm de, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de tray fɔ le an pan am. ɛn dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin no se i tɔk dis parebul agens dɛn.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin tray fɔ arɛst Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn bin no se i de tɔk parebul agens dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ no wetin wi de du ɛn di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks we ɔda pipul dɛn chalenj wi.

1: Prɔvabs 16: 18-19 “Prawd de bifo pɔsin day, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm. I bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ pɔsin nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di po pipul dɛn pas fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we prawd.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

Lyuk 20: 20 Dɛn bin de wach am, ɛn sɛn spay dɛn fɔ mek lɛk se dɛn de du wetin rayt, so dat dɛn go ol in wɔd dɛn, so dat dɛn go gi am to di gɔvnɔ in pawa ɛn pawa.

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin plan fɔ agens Jizɔs bay we dɛn sɛn spay dɛn fɔ tray fɔ fɛn we fɔ kɔndɛm am ɛn mek di Roman gɔvnɔ arɛst am.

1. Di Denja we De We Fɔ ful pɔsin: Fɔ chɛk aw di Rilijɔn Lida dɛn bin de tray fɔ kech Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin Fetful

1. Matyu 22: 15-22 - Jizɔs Kɔnfrɛnt di Faresi dɛn wit wan Parebul

2. Sam 34: 13 - “Kip yu tɔŋ frɔm bad ɛn yu lip nɔ fɔ tɔk lay lay tin.”

Lyuk 20: 21 Dɛn aks am se: “Ticha, wi no se yu de tɔk ɛn tich di rayt tin, yu nɔ de gri wit ɛnibɔdi, bɔt yu de tich Gɔd in we fɔ tru.

Jizɔs bin tich tru tru witout bias ɔ p fɔ ɛni pɔsin.

1. Wi fɔ praktis wetin wi de prich ɛn nɔ de chenj di we aw wi de tɔk ɛn du tin.

2. Jizɔs bin sho wi aw fɔ liv wi layf we nɔ de kɔmɔt biɛn ɛn ɔnɛs.

1. Prɔvabs 12: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru de sho se i de du wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs de ful pɔsin.

2. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.” Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.” Ɔl di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.

Lyuk 20: 22 I rayt fɔ lɛ wi pe taks to Siza, ɔ nɔto so?

Pasage Di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn aks Jizɔs if i rayt fɔ mek dɛn pe taks to Siza.

1. Di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt aw fɔ obe di lɔ dɛn we di gɔvmɛnt dɔn gi

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt pan tin dɛn we nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2. Matyu 22: 15-22 - So gi Siza di tin dɛn we na Siza in yon; ɛn to Gɔd di tin dɛn we na Gɔd in yon.

Lyuk 20: 23 Bɔt Jizɔs no se dɛn de trik dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de tɛmpt mi?”

Di vas sho se Jizɔs bin no se di bigman dɛn na di rilijɔn bin de du kɔni kɔni we ɛn i bin kɔl dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ tray fɔ ful am.

1. “Gɔd Si Wi Krɔs Tin dɛn we Wi De Du”: Na lɛsin bɔt aw Jizɔs bin si tru di kruk tin dɛn we di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin de du ɛn chalenj dɛn fɔ stɔp fɔ tray fɔ ful am.

2. “Gɔd No Wi At”: A bɔt aw Gɔd no ɔl wetin wi de tink ɛn wetin wi want fɔ du, ɛn aw dis no fɔ mek wi ripɛnt.

1. Matyu 22: 15-22 : Na di parebul bɔt di mared fɛstival, we sho aw Jizɔs bin no se di bigman dɛn na di rilijɔn bin de mek kɔni kɔni we ɛn aw i bin de chalenj dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 17-24 : Pɔl in tichin bɔt aw Gɔd no wetin wi de tink ɛn aw i fɔ mek wi ripɛnt.

Lyuk 20: 24 Sho mi wan peni. Udat in pikchɔ ɛn di tin we dɛn rayt pan am gɛt am? Dɛn ansa se, “Na Siza in yon.”

Dɛn aks di pipul dɛn udat in pikchɔ ɛn in raytin de pan wan peni ɛn dɛn ansa se na Siza in yon.

1. “Gi Siza di tin dɛn we na Siza in yon”

2. “Di Pawa ɛn Ɔtoriti fɔ Gɔvmɛnt Ɔtoriti dɛn” .

1. Matyu 22: 21 - “Una gi Siza wetin na Siza in yon; ɛn to Gɔd di tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 - “Lɛ ɔlman put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa we de.”

Lyuk 20: 25 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una gi Siza di tin dɛn we na Siza in yon ɛn gi Gɔd di tin dɛn we na Gɔd in yon.”

Gi Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in yon: I impɔtant fɔ no wi spiritual wok dɛn.

1: 1: .

Bi devoted to di Lord: Liv layf we de gi yu layf to wetin I want.

2: 10.

Gi bak to Gɔd: Fɔ ɔndastand wi wok as pipul dɛn we biliv.

1: 1: .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd

nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

2: 10.

Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs ansa se: “Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de hang pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

Lyuk 20: 26 Dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ol di wɔd dɛn we i tɔk bifo di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn sɔprayz fɔ di ansa we i gi dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ tɔk natin.

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs ansa am ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ agyu agens am.

1: Mɛmba fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am pan ɔltin, bikɔs na in de gi wi sɛns ɛn trɛnk.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ansa tranga kwɛstyɔn dɛn wit gudnɛs ɛn sɛns frɔm di Masta.

1: Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

2: Prɔvabs 2: 6-7 - "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns: na in mɔt de kɔmɔt na in mɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand. I de kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 20: 27 So sɔm Sadyusi dɛn kam to am, we nɔ gri se ɛnibɔdi nɔ go gɛt layf bak. ɛn dɛn aks am se:

Di Sadyusi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt if i go gɛt layf bak.

1. Wi fɔ abop pan di pawa we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt ɛn nɔ fɔ ɛva lɔs fet.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in prɔmis, mɔ we wi gɛt layf bak.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 12-26 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt aw di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak.

2. Ayzaya 26: 19 - Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi layf bak fɔ in pipul dɛn.

Lyuk 20: 28 I se, “Masta, Mozis rayt to wi se, “If ɛnibɔdi in brɔda day we i gɛt wɛf ɛn day we i nɔ gɛt pikin, in brɔda fɔ tek in wɛf ɛn bɔn pikin fɔ in brɔda.”

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan tin we Mozis bin rayt se if man day we i nɔ gɛt pikin, in brɔda fɔ tek in wɛf fɔ mɛn pikin dɛn insay in brɔda in nem.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Famili: Wetin Mek Wi Nid fɔ Kia Wi Pipul dɛn we Wi Lɛk

2. Di Valyu fɔ Lɛgsi: Fɔ Lɛf Pozitiv Impekt pan Fyuchɔ Jɛnɛreshɔn

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24, “So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17, “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl, ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp ɛn lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd go lɛk am?”

Lyuk 20: 29 So sɛvin brɔda dɛn bin de, ɛn di fɔs wan bin mared, ɛn i day we i nɔ gɛt pikin.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt sɛvin brɔda dɛn stori, we di fɔs brɔda tek in wɛf ɛn day we i nɔ gɛt pikin.

1. I impɔtant fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we wi lɛk na layf; 2. Wan lɛsin bɔt aw layf kin brok.

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 2 - "Tɛm fɔ bɔn, ɛn tɛm fɔ day"; 2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 24-25 - "Ɔl mɔtalman tan lɛk gras, ɛn ɔl mɔtalman glori tan lɛk gras flawa. Di gras kin dray, ɛn in flawa kin fɔdɔm."

Lyuk 20: 30 Di sɛkɔn wan mek i mared, ɛn i day we i nɔ gɛt pikin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt tu man dɛn we mared di sem uman. Di fɔs man day we i nɔ bɔn pikin ɛn di sɛkɔn man nɔ bɔn am.

1: Gɔd in Plan Na Bɛst Ɔltɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8:28

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11:6

1: Ɛkliziastis 9: 11 - Di rɔn nɔ de fɔ di wan dɛn we de rɔn kwik kwik wan, di fɛt nɔ de fɔ di

wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk, nɔto fɔ bred fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, ɔ fɔ gɛt jɛntri to di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, ɔ fɔ mek dɛn lɛk di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, bɔt tɛm ɛn chans kin apin to dɛn ɔl.

2: Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt di Masta de mek in stɛp dɛn.

Lyuk 20: 31 Di tɔd wan tek am; ɛn na di sem we di sɛvin pipul dɛn bak, bɔt dɛn nɔ lɛf pikin, ɛn dɛn day.

Sɛvin brɔda dɛn ɔl bin tek dɛn turn fɔ mared uman we in man dɔn day, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bɔn pikin ɛn dɛn ɔl day.

1: Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ wi ɔl, ilɛksɛf i nɔ mek wi bɔn pikin.

2: Sɔntɛnde, i nɔ kin izi fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want, bɔt i kin bɛnifit wi ɔltɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2: Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - "Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin: tɛm fɔ bɔn ɛn day, tɛm fɔ plant ɛn tɛm fɔ pul rut, tɛm de." fɔ kil ɛn tɛm fɔ mɛn, tɛm fɔ pwɛl ɛn tɛm fɔ bil, tɛm fɔ kray ɛn tɛm fɔ laf, tɛm fɔ kray ɛn tɛm fɔ dans, tɛm fɔ skata ston ɛn tɛm fɔ gɛda dɛn , tɛm fɔ ɔg ɛn tɛm fɔ avɔyd fɔ ɔg, tɛm fɔ fɛn ɛn tɛm fɔ giv-ɔp, tɛm fɔ kip ɛn tɛm fɔ trowe, tɛm fɔ kray ɛn tɛm fɔ mek tin fayn, tɛm fɔ sɛt mɔt ɛn tɛm de fɔ tɔk, tɛm de fɔ lɛk ɛn tɛm fɔ et, tɛm fɔ wɔ ɛn tɛm fɔ pis."

Lyuk 20: 32 Las las, di uman insɛf day.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw uman day.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ valyu wi tɛm na di wɔl, as wi day na mɛmba fɔ wi fragility.

2: Wi fɔ liv wi layf wit rizin ɛn minin, bikɔs wi no se wi ɔl go day wan de.

1: Ɛkliziastis 7: 2 - “I bɛtɛ fɔ go na os usay pipul dɛn kin kray pas fɔ go na os usay dɛn kin it pati, bikɔs na day fɔ ɔlman; di wan dɛn we de alayv fɔ tek dis na dɛn at.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - “Jɔs lɛk aw pipul dɛn fɔ day wan tɛm, ɛn afta dat, dɛn go jɔj dɛn.”

Lyuk 20: 33 So insay di tɛm we dɛn go gɛt layf bak, udat in wɛf na dɛn uman? bikɔs sɛvin pipul dɛn bin gɛt am fɔ mared.

Insay di vas, Jizɔs aks wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt wan uman we bin gɛt sɛvin man dɛn we bin de afta dɛnsɛf insay in layf. I de wɔnda wetin go apin to am we i gɛt layf bak, bikɔs ɔl di sɛvin man dɛnsɛf go gɛt layf bak.

1. Gɔd in sɛns we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand: Fɔ no di sikrit bɔt layf afta pɔsin day

2. Di Bond we Mared We De Sote Go: Fɔ Riafɛm Wi Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Lɔv ɛn Fetful

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 35-45; Fɔ fɛn ɔl di sikrit dɛn bɔt layf afta pɔsin day

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33; Di tayt we mared gɛt sote go ɛn di minin we i min pan Gɔd biznɛs

Lyuk 20: 34 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Di pikin dɛn na dis wɔl de mared, ɛn dɛn de gi dɛn mared.

Jizɔs ɛksplen aw pipul dɛn na di wɔl kin mared ɛn dɛn kin gi dɛn fɔ mared.

1. Mared nɔto simpul tin we pɔsin fɔ disayd fɔ du we nɔ impɔtant.

2. Dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt di oli we aw mared de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn fɔ sho rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - Ɔlman fɔ ɔnɔ mared.

Lyuk 20: 35 Bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn go si se fit fɔ gɛt da wɔl de ɛn fɔ gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, nɔ go mared ɛn dɛn nɔ go mared.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ fit fɔ gɛt di wɔl ɛn fɔ gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, we kin kam wit di kɔndishɔn fɔ nɔ go mared.

#1: Fɔ mek Kristian dɛn gɛt di wɔl ɛn gɛt layf bak, dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ mared ɛn pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd.

#2: Mared na gift we Gɔd gi am, bɔt nɔto di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl na layf; bifo dat, wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn gɛt layf bak.

#1: Matyu 19: 12 - "Bikɔs sɔm bigman dɛn de we dɛn bɔn frɔm dɛn mama in bɛlɛ fɔ ɛvin. Di wan we ebul fɔ gɛt am, lɛ i gɛt am."

#2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 32-34 - "Bɔt a want mek una nɔ tek tɛm. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ mared de kia fɔ di tin dɛn we PAPA GƆD gɛt, so dat i go mek di Masta gladi. Bɔt di wan we mared de kia fɔ di tin dɛn." di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na di wɔl, aw i go mek in wɛf gladi.Difrɛns de bitwin uman ɛn vajin.Di uman we nɔ mared kin bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we PAPA GƆD de du, so dat i go oli pan in bɔdi ɛn in spirit na mared de kia fɔ di tin dɛn na di wɔl, aw i go mek in man gladi."

Lyuk 20: 36 Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ day igen, bikɔs dɛn ikwal to di enjɛl dɛn; ɛn dɛn na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn dɛn na pikin dɛn we go gɛt layf bak.

Gɔd in pikin dɛn ikwal to di enjɛl dɛn ɛn dɛn go liv sote go bikɔs dɛn na di pikin dɛn we go gɛt layf bak.

1. Layf we go de sote go: Gɔd in prɔmis se wi nɔ go day

2. Gɔd in Pikin dɛn: Na In Lɔv de fri dɛn

1. Matyu 22: 30 - "Insay di layf bak, dɛn nɔ go mared, dɛn nɔ go gi dɛn mared, bɔt dɛn go tan lɛk Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - "Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt di prɔpati, wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, if wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda."

Lyuk 20: 37 Naw we di wan dɛn we dɔn day dɔn gɛt layf bak, Mozis bin sho am na di bush we i kɔl PAPA GƆD, Ebraam in Gɔd, Ayzak in Gɔd, ɛn Jekɔb in Gɔd.

Di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak, ɛn Mozis bin sho dis na di bush we bin de bɔn, we i kɔl PAPA GƆD di Gɔd fɔ Ebraam, Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt we i gɛt layf bak

2. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful insay Kɔvinant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-17 - So pɔsin kin gɛt di prɔmis bay we i gɛt fet. Dɛn kin gi am as fri gift. Ɛn wi ɔl go gɛt am, ilɛksɛf wi de liv wi layf akɔdin to Mozis in lɔ ɔ wi nɔ de liv wi layf. Bikɔs di prɔmis na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19 - Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn bin tɛst am, i sakrifays Ayzak, ɛn di wan we gɛt di prɔmis, sakrifays in wangren pikin; na in dɛn bin se, “Na Ayzak dɛn go kɔl yu pikin dɛn.” I bin tink se Gɔd ebul fɔ gi pipul dɛn layf bak ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn na da say de i bin gɛt am bak as ɛgzampul.

Lyuk 20: 38 I nɔto Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, bɔt i na Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt layf, bikɔs ɔlman gɛt layf fɔ am.

Dis pat de tich se Gɔd na di Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv, nɔto di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn ɔl pipul dɛn de liv fɔ am.

1. Liv fɔ di Masta: Di Mɛsej we Lyuk 20: 38 rayt

2. Fɔ Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go insay Krays: Di Blɛsin we Lyuk 20: 38 gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 8-9 - Bikɔs ilɛksɛf wi de liv, wi de liv fɔ di Masta; ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ PAPA GƆD.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

Lyuk 20: 39 Sɔm pan di Lɔ ticha dɛn se: “Ticha, yu dɔn tɔk fayn.”

Di lɔ ticha dɛn bin prez Jizɔs in sɛns.

1: Wi kin gɛt sɛns we wi no di tru tin bɔt Gɔd in wɔd ɛn liv am.

2: Jizɔs bin tɔk wit pawa ɛn wi fɔ lisin to in wɔd dɛn as tru.

1: Prɔvabs 1: 7 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no, bɔt fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn

tich.

2: Jɔn 8: 32 - Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.

Lyuk 20: 40 Afta dat, dɛn nɔ bin fred fɔ aks am ɛni kwɛstyɔn atɔl.

Di pipul dɛn nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks Jizɔs ɛni ɔda kwɛstyɔn afta I dɔn ansa wan pan dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ mek shɔ se wi ansa dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tɔk tru.

2. Pan ɔl we i kin mek wi fred we dɛn aks wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gayd ɛn gɛt fet pan di ansa dɛn we wi de gi.

1. Sam 46: 10: “Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd.”

2. Matyu 11: 28-29: "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at, ɛn." una go fɛn rɛst fɔ una sol dɛn."

Lyuk 20: 41 I aks dɛn se: “Aw dɛn se Krays na Devid in pikin?”

Jizɔs aks di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn insay in tɛm bɔt di ditil dɛn bɔt dɛn fet.

1: Udat Krays na wan men tin we de mek wi gɛt fet, ɛn wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi ɔndastand am kɔrɛkt wan.

2: Jizɔs de chalenj wi fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin wi biliv ɛn mek shɔ se wi de liv wetin wi se wi biliv.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

2: Matyu 7: 21-23 - Nɔto ɛnibɔdi we se to mi, Masta, Masta, go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin; bɔt na di wan we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want. Da de de, bɔku pipul dɛn go tɛl mi se, ‘Masta, Masta, wi nɔ tink se wi dɔn tɔk bɔt yu nem? ɛn na yu nem yu dɔn drɛb dɛbul dɛn? ɛn na yu nem yu dɔn du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn? Dɔn a go tɛl dɛn se, ‘A

nɔ ɛva no una.’ Una we de du bad, kɔmɔt nia mi.

Lyuk 20: 42 Devid insɛf se insay Sam buk se: “PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se, “Sidɔm na mi raytan.”

PAPA GƆD tɛl Devid in Masta fɔ sidɔm na in raytan.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ fala wetin di Masta tɛl wi fɔ du.

2: Di Masta de es di wan dɛn we de obe am ɔp.

1: Ayzaya 42: 1 - "Luk mi slev, we a de sɔpɔt, di wan we a dɔn pik, we mi sol gladi fɔ; a put mi spirit pan am, i go jɔj di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju."

2: Jɔn 15: 14 - "Una na mi padi, if una du ɛnitin we a tɛl una."

Lyuk 20: 43 Te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut stɛp.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ mek in ɛnimi dɛn bi fut-fɔl te i kam bak.

1. Liv wit op we wi de op fɔ: Wet fɔ lɛ Jizɔs kam bak

2. Tinap tranga wan pan fet: Jizɔs na Wi Champion

1. Sam 110: 1 - "Di Masta se to mi Masta se: “Sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi fut-fɔl fɔ yu fut.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 12-13 - “Bɔt we dis prist dɔn mek wan sakrifays fɔ sin fɔ ɔltɛm, i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan, ɛn frɔm da tɛm de i de wet fɔ mek in ɛnimi dɛn bi in fut stɔp.”

Lyuk 20: 44 So Devid kɔl am Masta, aw i bi in pikin?

Di Faresi dɛn bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin Devid ɛn di Mɛsaya, dɛn aks aw Devid go kɔl di Mɛsaya "Lɔd" if dɛn na papa ɛn pikin.

1: Jizɔs in padi biznɛs wit Gɔd difrɛn, ɛn wi fɔ no se Jizɔs in gɔd gɛt pawa.

2: Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn tek Jizɔs as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ.

1: Sam 110: 1 - "PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se, 'Sidɔm na mi raytan, te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut-fɔt.'"

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 - "Bikɔs insay am, ɔl di ful gɔd de insay in bɔdi."

Lyuk 20: 45 Afta ɔl di pipul dɛn, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se:

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit aw dɛn de spɛn dɛn mɔni ɛn gi am to Gɔd instead fɔ gi dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Nɔ De Du Tin fɔ Bifo: Aw Fɔ Gi Gɔd De Gɛt Blɛsin

2. Di Nid fɔ Satisfay: Fɔ Gɛt Gladi At pan Wetin Wi Dɔn Ɔlrɛdi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "Una ɔl fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd fɔ gi na una at, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 6-8 - "Bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd wit satisfay na big bɛnifit. Bikɔs wi nɔ briŋ natin na di wɔl, ɛn wi nɔ go ebul pul natin pan am. Bɔt if wi gɛt it ɛn klos, wi go satisfay wit dat." ."

Lyuk 20: 46 Una tek tɛm wit di Lɔ ticha dɛn we want fɔ waka wit lɔng klos, ɛn lɛk fɔ grit na makit, ɛn di ay ay sidɔm ples dɛn na di sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn di chif rum dɛn we dɛn kin gɛt pati;

Una tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ pawa ɛn pozishɔn.

1. Fɔ rijek di tɛmteshɔn dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i prawd ɛn pawa.

2. Fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ ɔmbul pas fɔ gɛt pozishɔn.

1. Jɔn 13: 12-17 - Jizɔs de was in disaypul dɛn fut.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl.

Lyuk 20: 47 Dɛn de it uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day in os, ɛn pre lɔng prea fɔ sho se dɛn de du am.

Di vas de wɔn pipul dɛn we de yuz lɔng prea fɔ yuz uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ dɛn yon bɛnifit.

1. Gɔd go du wetin rayt to di wan dɛn we de tek advantej pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du.

2. Pre wit ɔl yu at, nɔto fɔ sho.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di guds na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt stil i de lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv de insay am? Lit pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk insay wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt na du ɛn tru."

2. Prɔvabs 22: 22-23 - "Nɔ tif po pɔsin bikɔs i po, ɔ krɔs di pɔsin we de sɔfa na di get, bikɔs PAPA GƆD go fɛt fɔ dɛn ɛn tek layf to di wan dɛn we de tif."

Lyuk 21 tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt di sakrifays we di uman we in man dɔn day, di sayn dɛn we de sho se di wɔl go dɔn, ɛn di tɛm we dɛn go dɔnawe wit Jerusɛlɛm.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i si jɛntriman dɛn de put dɛn gift dɛn na tɛmpul trɔs bak po uman we in man dɔn day put tu rili smɔl kɔpa kɔyn dɛn. I se ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se dis po uman we in man dɔn day dɔn put mɔ pas ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn. Ɔl dɛn pipul ya bin gi dɛn gift frɔm dɛn jɛntri; bɔt i kɔmɔt na in po put ɔl wetin i gɛt fɔ liv pan’ we i de sho di sakrifays we i de gi as ɛgzampul fɔ tru tru fri-an (Lyuk 21: 1-4).

2nd Paragraph: As sɔm bin de tɔk bɔt di tɛmpul we dɛn drɛs fayn wit fayn fayn ston dɛn ɛn gift dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi to Gɔd, Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn go pwɛl am se nɔto wan ston go lɛf pan ɔda wan we dɛn nɔ go trowe we mek di disaypul dɛn aks ustɛm dɛn tin ya go apin wetin go apin sayn dɛn bɔt tek ples. Fɔ ansa dɛn I wɔn dɛn nɔ fɔ ful bɔku kam In nem klem tɛm nia bɔt nɔ fɔ fala dɛn bak tɔk wɔ rivɔlɔshɔn neshɔn we de rayz agens neshɔn kiŋdɔm agens kiŋdɔm atkwek angri sik dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn fred big sayn dɛn frɔm ɛvin bifo dɛn tin ya apin (Lyuk 21:5- 11). I bin tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa bifo ɔl dis bɔt i mek dɛn biliv se i go rilizɔt chans fɔ witnɛs prɔmis sɛns tɔk ɛnimi dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ tinap agens kɔntrayd bak wɔn betrayal ivin day et ɔl neshɔn bikɔs In nem yet ɛnkɔrej dɛn tinap tranga wan fɔ bia fɔ gɛt layf (Lyuk 21: 12-19).

3rd Paragraph: We i kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt in prɔfɛsi, I bin tɔk bɔt di desolation Jerusɛlɛm we ami dɛn rawnd am de wɔn dɛn Judia dɛn de rɔnawe pan mawnten dɛn siti dɛn de kɔmɔt na dɛn kɔntri dɛn de nɔ go insay siti fɔ dɛn de ya renjɛns fulfilment wetin rayt big trɔbul land vɛksteshɔn in pipul dɛn fɔdɔm wit sɔd lid kapchɔ neshɔn dɛn Jerusɛlɛm tramp Jɛntayl dɛn te tɛm dɛn we di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bin du (Lyuk 21: 20-24). Dɔn tɔk cosmic disturbances sayn dɛn san mun sta dɛn wɔl distress neshɔn dɛn perplexity roaring tossing si pipul dɛn fainting terror apprehensive wetin kam wɔl ɛvin bɔdi dɛn shek den dɛn go si Son Man de kam klawd wit pawa big glori we dɛn tin ya bigin tek ples tinap lif ed bikɔs ridɛmshɔn drɔ nia ɛnkɔrej disaypul dɛn rid sayn dɛn tɛm lɛk fig tik we de bɔd no kiŋdɔm Gɔd nia fɔ wɔn dɛn tek tɛm at nɔ wej dɔŋ carousing drunkenness anxieties layf de klos unexpectedly trap preing strength escape ɔl bɔt apin stand bifo Son Man (Lyuk 21:25-36). Chapta dɔn wit Am we i de tich ɛvride tɛmpul we i de spɛn nɛt Mawnt Ɔliv ɛn ali mɔnin pipul dɛn kam Am yɛri am tɛmpul we de sho se inflɔɛns de gro bitwin tɛnsiɔn we de go bifo we de lid di las pashɔn ivin dɛn nɛks chapta dɛn (Lyuk 21: 37-38).

Lyuk 21: 1 I luk ɔp ɛn si di jɛntriman dɛn de trowe dɛn gift dɛn na di trɔs.

Jizɔs bin si di jɛntriman dɛn we bin de gi fri-an to di mɔni we dɛn bin de kip na di tɛmpul.

1: Fɔ gi fri-an nɔto jɔs mɔni - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12:8

2: Wi gi fɔ bi sakrifays - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-2

1: Prɔvabs 3: 9-10 - Una ɔnɔ PAPA GƆD wit yu prɔpati dɛn, ɛn wit di fɔs tin dɛn we yu go gɛt.

2: Malakay 3: 10 - Una kam wit ɔl di tɛn pat dɛn na di ples usay dɛn de kip tin dɛn, so dat tin go de na Mi os.

Lyuk 21: 2 I si wan po uman we in man dɔn day de trowe tu smɔl smɔl smɔl

1. Mak 12: 41-44 - Jizɔs prez di uman we in man dɔn day in ɔfrin

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-5 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gi fri-an akɔdin to wetin dɛn gɛt

Lyuk 21: 3 I se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis po uman we in man dɔn day dɔn trowe pas dɛn ɔl.

Dis po uman we in man dɔn day dɔn gi bɔku mɔni pas ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Gi Jiova

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifays

1. Mak 12: 41-44 - Jizɔs prez di uman we in man dɔn day fɔ in fri-an.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-5 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gi sakrifays.

Lyuk 21: 4 Ɔl dɛn wan ya dɔn trowe bɔku tin fɔ Gɔd in sakrifays, bɔt di uman we i po dɔn trowe ɔl di tin dɛn we i gɛt.

Dis vas de sho aw uman we in man dɔn day kin sakrifays ɛn fetful we i gi ɔl wetin i gɛt to Gɔd in ɔfrin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Fɔ Lan fɔ Sakrifays wit Fet

2. Di Widow’s Mite: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Providɛns

1. Mak 12: 41-44 - Jizɔs prez di uman we in man dɔn day fɔ in fet ɛn sakrifays.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 15: 7-11 - Gɔd in kɔmand fɔ fri ɛn opin an to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

Lyuk 21: 5 As sɔm pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt di tɛmpul, i bin tɔk bɔt aw dɛn mek am fayn wit fayn ston dɛn ɛn gift dɛn.

Dɛn bin de mek di tɛmpul fayn wit fayn fayn ston dɛn ɛn gift dɛn.

1: Gɔd want wi fɔ adorn wisɛf wit gud gift dɛn ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ in glori.

2: Di fayn fayn tin dɛn we de na di tɛmpul de sho se Gɔd gɛt glori.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 ? □ o nɔ mek yu adorning bi ɛksternal? □ he braiding of hair and the put on of gold jewelry, or the clothing you wear??bɔt mek yu adorning bi di hiden person of the heart wit di imperishable biuti of a gentle and quiet spirit, we in God in sight is very precious. ??

2: Sam 45: 13-14 ? □ in kiŋ de ɛnjɔy yu fayn fayn tin dɛn; una ɔnɔ am, bikɔs na in na una masta. Ɔl glori na di prinses we de insay in chɛmba, wit klos we dɛn miks wit gold.??

Lyuk 21: 6 As fɔ dɛn tin ya we una de si, di de dɛn go kam we nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɛf wan ston pan di ɔda wan we nɔ go trowe.

Di tɛm go kam we dɛn go pwɛl di Tɛmpl ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɛf wan ston we tinap.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv insay di tɛm we wi de naw ɛn abop pan di Masta in plan.

2. Di transience of physical structures en di permanence of God in wod.

1. Sam 146: 3-4 - "Una nɔ abop pan prins dɛn, mɔtalman pikin, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go."

Lyuk 21: 7 Dɛn aks am se: “Ticha, bɔt ustɛm dɛn tin ya go bi?” ɛn us sayn go de we dɛn tin ya go apin?

Di pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs ustɛm dɛn go pwɛl di tɛmpul ɛn di sayn dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit am.

1: Fɔ No di Sayn dɛn fɔ di Tɛm: Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn bɔt di Ɛnd Tɛm

2: Aw Wi Go Pripia fɔ di Ɛnd: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs bɔt di pwɛl pwɛl we gɛt fɔ kam

1: Matyu 24: 3-14 ??Jizɔs??tichin dɛn bɔt di sayn dɛn fɔ di ɛnd tɛm

2: Matyu 24: 36-44 ??Jizɔs??tichin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd tɛm.

Lyuk 21: 8 I se, “Una tek tɛm mek una nɔ ful, bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn go kam wit mi nem ɛn se, ‘Mi na Krays; ɛn di tɛm de kam nia, so una nɔ go fala dɛn.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam insay Jizɔs in nem ɛn we se na dɛn na di Mɛsaya.

1. Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam: Fɔ De Wach to Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn

2. Nɔ Fɔ ful yu: Discerning Lay Prɔfɛt dɛn na Tide in Wɔl

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 8-9 "Bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl in Gɔd, se: Una prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn una masta sabi bukman dɛn we de midul una nɔ fɔ ful una, ɛn nɔ lisin to una drim dɛn we una de mek." una fɔ drim. Bikɔs dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin to una insay mi nem: A nɔ sɛn dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1,3 "Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de midul di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una, we go mek pipul dɛn nɔ biliv di tru tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ biliv, ɛn dɛn go dinay PAPA GƆD we bay dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kam pan dɛnsɛf." swift destruction... Ɛn tru covetousness dɛn go wit feigned wɔd dɛn mek merchandise fɔ una."

Lyuk 21: 9 Bɔt we una yɛri bɔt wɔ ɛn cham-mɔt, una nɔ fred, bikɔs dɛn tin ya fɔ apin fɔs; bɔt di ɛnd nɔto bay ɛn bay.

Jizɔs wɔn se wɔ ɛn cham-mɔt go de bɔt nɔ fɔ fred bikɔs di ɛnd nɔ de nia yet.

1. Wan lɛsin frɔm Jizɔs bɔt aw fɔ sɔlv fred ɛn wɔri.

2. Fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Sam 46: 1-3 "Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, wan ɛp we de ɔltɛm na trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm insay di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata de ala ɛn fom ɛn di mawnten dɛn kin shek wit dɛn surging."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl am akɔdin to wetin i want. Bikɔs Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm se i dɔn disayd fɔ bi di kayn we aw dɛn tan." in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.”

Lyuk 21: 10 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “Neshɔn go fɛt ɔda neshɔn, ɛn kiŋdɔm go fɛt ɔda kiŋdɔm.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt tumara bambay we neshɔn dɛn go de fɛt dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Kɔnflikt we De Kam: Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ di Trɔbul we De Bifo

2. Fɔ Fɛn Pis we Chaos de: Aw fɔ Abop pan Gɔd insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Matyu 24: 6-7 - "Una go yɛri bɔt wɔ ɛn pipul dɛn we de tɔk bɔt wɔ. Una nɔ go wɔri, bikɔs ɔl dɛn tin ya go apin, bɔt di ɛnd nɔ de yet. Bikɔs neshɔn go rayz agens neshɔn." , ɛn kiŋdɔm agens kiŋdɔm.”

2. Sam 46: 1-2 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, I de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl dɔn kɔmɔt, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn kɛr di mawnten dɛn go na di si."

Lyuk 21: 11 Big big atkwek go apin na difrɛn say dɛn, angri ɛn sik dɛn go apin; ɛn tin dɛn we de mek pɔsin fred ɛn big big sayn dɛn go kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

Di Baybul tɔk se bad bad tin go apin, angri, sik ɛn bad bad tin dɛn fɔ si ɛn big big sayn dɛn we go kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1: Gɔd de kɔntrol ɔl di bad bad tin dɛn we kin apin, ivin we wi nɔ du am? □ ɔndastand am.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn gɛt fet ivin we bad bad tin kin apin to wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Lyuk 21: 12 Bɔt bifo ɔl dɛn tin ya, dɛn go le dɛn an pan una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn dɛn go kɛr una go na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na prizin dɛn, ɛn dɛn go kɛr una go bifo kiŋ ɛn rula dɛn fɔ

mi nem.

Dɛn go mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa, arɛst dɛn, ɛn ivin kɛr dɛn go bifo rula dɛn bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ilɛksɛf i kɔst.

2. Lɛ wi nɔ fɔgɛt se dɛn bin de mek Jizɔs insɛf sɔfa bikɔs i bin de prich di gud nyuz.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 - Di apɔsul dɛn bin gladi we dɛn tek dɛn as pipul dɛn we fit fɔ shem fɔ In Nem.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-16 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit faya we gɛt fɔ du wit una, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una.

Lyuk 21: 13 Ɛn i go tɔn to una fɔ tɛstimoni.

Dis pat se ɔl di tin dɛn we go apin na layf go bi tɛstimoni fɔ di wok we Gɔd de du na wi layf.

1. "Di Tɛstimoni fɔ Gɔd in Wok na wi Layf".

2. "Liv a Laif we de testimoni".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

. we nɔ gɛt natin."

Lyuk 21: 14 So una nɔ fɔ tink gud wan bɔt wetin una go ansa.

Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gayd ɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt aw wi go du tin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Na ? □ ut Yu Fet pan Gɔd ɛn Biliv pan In Gayd??

2: Na ? □ o Nɔ Wori Bɔt Yu Rispɔns, Yu Gɛt Fet pan Gɔd??

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 ??Nɔ Wɔri

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 ??Trɔst pan di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At

Lyuk 21: 15 A go gi yu mɔt ɛn sɛns, we ɔl yu ɛnimi dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk ɛn agens.

Jizɔs prɔmis in disaypul dɛn se i go gi dɛn mɔt ɛn sɛns we dɛn ɛnimi dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap ɔ agyu agens.

1. Jizɔs na wi Advatayz: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns we tin tranga

2. Fɔ gɛt maynd we pipul dɛn de agens wi: Fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we di Masta dɔn prɔmis

Krɔs-

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - ? □ ut di Ɛp, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn insay mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mek una mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 25-27 - ? □ ɔ Gɔd in fulish tin gɛt sɛns pas mɔtalman, ɛn Gɔd in wikɛd tin strɔng pas mɔtalman. Mi brɔda dɛn, tink bɔt aw dɛn kɔl una: nɔto bɔku pan una bin gɛt sɛns akɔdin to di tin dɛn we di wɔl de du, nɔto bɔku pan una bin gɛt pawa, ɛn nɔto bɔku pan una bɔn fayn. Bɔt Gɔd pik di tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns na di wɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns shem; Gɔd pik wetin wik na di wɔl fɔ shem di strɔng wan.??

Lyuk 21: 16 Mama ɛn papa, brɔda, fambul ɛn padi dɛn go sɛl una. ɛn dɛn go mek dɛn kil sɔm pan una.

Jizɔs wɔn se sɔm pan in disaypul dɛn go gɛt fambul, padi dɛn, ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn we go kɔmɔt biɛn in disaypul dɛn ɛn day.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Tɛm we Dɛn De Betray

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt we I De Bifo Trɔbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - Lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi.

Lyuk 21: 17 Ɔlman go et una bikɔs ɔf mi nem.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs, di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv di sem tin go mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan Pan ɔl we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de mek wi sɔfa: Aw fɔ bia we tin tranga

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ sɔprayz wit di faya we i kam pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin to una.

Lyuk 21: 18 Bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ go day na yu ed.

Di pat se nɔto wan strɛch ia na wi ed nɔ go day.

1: Na Gɔd de kɔntrol wi layf, so abop pan in protɛkshɔn ɛn yu nɔ go ɛva du bad.

2: Gɔd go kip wi sef ɔltɛm ɛn gi wi wetin wi nid, ilɛk uskayn prɔblɛm wi gɛt.

1: Sam 91: 4 - ? □ e go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ ayd; in fetfulnɛs go bi yu shild ɛn rampart.??

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

Lyuk 21: 19 Una de bia wit una sol.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn fɔ bia we tin tranga, ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ sɔpɔt wi.

1. Gɔd in trɛnk we tin tranga

2. Fɔ ol op pan di tɛm we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; in ɔndastandin nɔ de fɔ ɔndastand. I." i de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we dɔn taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa i de mek trɛnk bɔku."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn mek wi shem." dɔn tɔn insay wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

Lyuk 21: 20 We una si se sojaman dɛn dɔn rawnd Jerusɛlɛm, una no se di tɛm we dɛn go pwɛl am dɔn nia.

Jizɔs bin wɔn di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm se sojaman dɛn go de rawnd dɛn, ɛn dis go sho se dɛn dɔn pwɛl di siti.

1. Gɔd de yuz tranga tɛm fɔ briŋ in las plan dɛn.

2. Gɔd in plan dɛn kin big pas wi yon ɔltɛm.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - ? □ ɔ a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu,??na di Masta de tɔk, ? □ lans fɔ prosper yu ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn fiuja.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Lyuk 21: 21 Dɔn lɛ di wan dɛn we de na Judia rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn. ɛn lɛ di wan dɛn we de midul de kɔmɔt; ɛn lɛ di wan dɛn we de na di kɔntri dɛn nɔ go insay de.

Jizɔs wɔn se di wan dɛn we de na Judia fɔ rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ go insay di siti dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di siti dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt de.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɛm dɛn we nɔ shɔ.

2. Aw wi go ansa Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn na di Baybul.

1. Matyu 24: 16-18 - "Dɔn mek di wan dɛn we de na Judia rɔnawe go na di mawnten dɛn. Lɛ di wan we de ɔp di os nɔ go dɔŋ fɔ tek wetin de na in os, ɛn lɛ di wan we de na di fil." nɔ tɔn bak fɔ tek in klos.Ɛn si, a de sɛn una lɛk ship we de na wulf, so una gɛt sɛns lɛk snek ɛn una nɔ du natin lɛk dɔv.??

2. Ayzaya 26: 20-21 - ? □ o, mi pipul, una go insay una rum dɛn, ɛn lɔk una domɔt dɛn biɛn una; una ayd fɔ smɔl tɛm te di wamat pas. Bikɔs, di Masta de kɔmɔt na in ples fɔ pɔnish di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl fɔ dɛn bad tin, ɛn di wɔl go sho di blɔd we dɛn shed pan am, ɛn i nɔ go kɔba di wan dɛn we dɛn kil igen.??

Lyuk 21: 22 Na dɛn de ya fɔ pe bak, so dat ɔl wetin dɛn rayt go apin.

Di de dɛn fɔ blem pipul dɛn dɔn kam fɔ mek ɔl wetin dɛn dɔn rayt kam tru.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Ridɛm: Wetin di De dɛn fɔ Blɛsin Min fɔ Wi

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Du: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Lyuk 21: 22 Impɔtant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ? □ engeance na mi yon, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.??

2. Ayzaya 35: 4 - "Tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt at we de wɔri, ? □ e strɔng; nɔ fred! Luk, una Gɔd go kam wit blɛsin, wit Gɔd in blɛsin. I go kam sev una.??

Lyuk 21: 23 Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn di wan dɛn we de gi pikin milk dɛn tɛm dɛn de! bikɔs big big trɔbul go de na di kɔntri, ɛn wamat go de pan dɛn pipul ya.

Big big trɔbul ɛn wamat go kam pan di wan dɛn we gɛt bɛlɛ ɔ we de gi pikin milk insay di de dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Fɔ Sho Sɔri-at Insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia entire, we nɔ want natin."

Lyuk 21: 24 Dɛn go fɔdɔm wit sɔd, ɛn dɛn go kɛr dɛn go slev na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go krɔs Jerusɛlɛm te di tɛm we di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go dɔn.

Di tɛm fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go dɔn we wetin Gɔd want go apin.

1: Gɔd in plan na di bɛst plan ɔltɛm.

2: Put yu trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn wetin i want fɔ tumara bambay.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD tɔk, plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op. Dɔn una go kɔl mi ɛn kam ɛn." pre to mi, ɛn a go yɛri yu. Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2: Prɔvabs 16: 3 - "Gɔt yu wok to PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu plan go bi tru."

Lyuk 21: 25 Sayn dɛn go de na di san, di mun, ɛn di sta dɛn; ɛn na di wɔl, neshɔn dɛn de sɔfa, wit kɔnfyushɔn; di si ɛn di wef dɛn we de ala;

Di wɔl gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn chaos, ɛn dis de sho bay sayn dɛn we de na di skay ɛn di si we de ala.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol wi ivin we di wɔl de fil se wi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol wi.

2. Wi kin gɛt pis we wi abop pan Gɔd we chaos de.

1. Ayzaya 26: 3-4 - "Una de kip am wit pafɛkt pis we in maynd de pan una, bikɔs i de abop pan una. Abop pan PAPA GƆD sote go, bikɔs PAPA GƆD na rɔk we de sote go."

2. Sam 46: 10-11 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!"

Lyuk 21: 26 Mɔtalman dɛn at de pwɛl bikɔs dɛn de fred ɛn dɛn de kia fɔ di tin dɛn we de kam na di wɔl, bikɔs di pawa we de na ɛvin go shek.

Di wɔl ful-ɔp wit tin dɛn we nɔ shɔ ɛn we de fred, ɛn leta Gɔd in pawa go win.

1: "Nɔ Frayd: Gɔd De Kɔntrol".

2: "Gɔd in pawa de pas di fred".

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 - "Gɔd nɔ gi wi di spirit we de mek wi fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɔv, ɛn gɛt gud maynd."

Lyuk 21: 27 Dɔn dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay klawd wit pawa ɛn glori.

Jizɔs Krays go kam insay wan klawd wit big pawa ɛn glori.

1. Jizɔs kam bak: Wetin Wi Go Ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Pawa ɛn Glori fɔ Jizɔs??Rɔtɔn

1. Daniɛl 7: 13-14 ? □ si vishɔn dɛn na nɛt, ɛn luk, wan we tan lɛk Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit di klawd dɛn na ɛvin, ɛn kam to di Wan we bin dɔn de trade, ɛn dɛn briŋ am kam nia am. Ɛn dɛn gi am pawa, ɛn glori, ɛn kiŋdɔm we ɔl pipul dɛn, neshɔn dɛn, ɛn langwej dɛn fɔ sav am, in rul na pawa we go de sote go, we nɔ go dɔn, ɛn in kiŋdɔm na wan we nɔ go dɔnawe wit. ??

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11-16 ? □ nd a si ɛvin opin, ɛn a si wan wayt ɔs; ɛn dɛn kɔl di wan we sidɔm pan am Fetful ɛn Tru, ɛn i de jɔj ɛn fɛt wɔ bikɔs i de du wetin rayt. In yay dɛn bin tan lɛk faya, ɛn bɔku krawn dɛn bin de na in ed; ɛn i bin gɛt wan nem we dɛn rayt, we nɔbɔdi nɔ no, pas in yon. Ɛn i bin wɛr klos we dɛn put insay blɔd, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in Wɔd. Ɛn di sojaman dɛn we bin de na ɛvin bin de fala am wit wayt ɔs dɛn, dɛn bin wɛr fayn linin klos we wayt ɛn klin. Wan shap sɔd de kɔmɔt na in mɔt, so dat i go yuz am fɔ kil di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn i go rul dɛn wit ayɛn stik, ɛn i de tret di wayn prɛs we di Ɔlmayti Gɔd in wamat ɛn vɛksteshɔn de mek. Ɛn i gɛt nem pan in klos ɛn in shɔl we dɛn rayt, “KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.??

Lyuk 21: 28 We dɛn tin ya bigin fɔ apin, una luk ɔp ɛn es una ed ɔp; bikɔs una fridɔm de kam nia.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ luk ɔp ɛn gɛt op bikɔs di fridɔm we dɛn go fri dɛn dɔn nia.

1. Op pan di Masta: Wan Luk bifo fɔ Ridɛm

2. Luk Ɔp: Mɛmba Se Ridɛm De Nia

1. Ayzaya 25: 9 - Dɛn go se da de de, “Luk, dis na wi Gɔd; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, ɛn i go sev wi: dis na PAPA GƆD; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, wi go gladi ɛn gladi fɔ in sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11 - Ɛn dat, wi no di tɛm, se naw na tɛm fɔ wek frɔm slip, bikɔs naw wi sev dɔn nia pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv.

Lyuk 21: 29 I tɛl dɛn wan parebul; Luk di fig tik ɛn ɔl di tik dɛn;

Jizɔs de tich se Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid pan ɔltin na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɛn in prɔmis dɛn, bikɔs wi no se i go gi wi wetin wi nid.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid na di mawnten.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Gɔd de gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori.

Lyuk 21: 30 We dɛn de bɔn, una de si ɛn no se sɔm tɛm dɔn nia.

Sɔmtɛm dɔn nia.

1: Wi fɔ pripia fɔ di sɔma sizin we de kam ɛn nɔ fɔ tek am fɔ natin.

2: Embras di gladi gladi fɔ di sɔma sizin ɛn tek tɛm ɛnjɔy am.

1: Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin.

2: Sam 65: 9-13 - Yu de kia fɔ di land ɛn wata am; Yu de ɛnrich am bɔku bɔku wan. Yu de krawn di ia wit yu blɛsin, ɛn yu kat dɛn kin ful-ɔp wit bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

Lyuk 21: 31 Semweso, we una si dɛn tin ya de apin, una no se Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia.

1: Gɔd de nia, so es yu an ɛn invayt am insay yu at.

2: We Gɔd de nia wi, wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn oli.

1: Matyu 6: 33 - Luk fɔs fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt.

2: Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am wit tru.

Lyuk 21: 32 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ go dɔn te ɔltin dɔn.

Dis vas de sho se di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin dɔn tɔk bɔt go apin bifo di jɛnɛreshɔn we de naw pas.

1. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan di fes we wi nɔ shɔ bɔt tumara bambay, ɛn abop pan di Masta ɛn in prɔmis dɛn.

2. Jizɔs in prɔfɛsi dɛn na tru ɛn i go apin; wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ In kam.

1. Matyu 24: 34 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dis jɛnɛreshɔn nɔ go pas te ɔl dɛn tin ya apin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Lyuk 21: 33 Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go dɔn, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go dɔn.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd in wɔd dɛn go de sote go.

1: Gɔd in Wɔd De Sote go

2: Di we aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Sote go

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 25 - "Bɔt PAPA GƆD in wɔd de sote go. Ɛn dis na di wɔd we dɛn de prich to una bay di gud nyuz."

2: Ayzaya 40: 8 - "Gras de dray, di flawa de rɔtin, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go."

Lyuk 21: 34 Una tek tɛm wit unasɛf, so dat una nɔ go ful-ɔp una at fɔ it pasmak, fɔ drɔnk, ɛn fɔ bisin bɔt dis layf, ɛn da de de nɔ go kam pan una we una nɔ no.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl: No bɔt di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de it pasmak ɛn we yu de tink bɔt layf, fɔ mek di de we de kam nɔ mek yu sɔprayz.

1. Di Denja dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin drink pasmak - Lyuk 21:34

2. Put Layf insay di rayt we - Lyuk 21:34

1. Prɔvabs 23: 20-21 - Nɔ de wit pipul dɛn we de chak ɔ we de it bif; Bikɔs di pɔsin we de chak ɛn di wan we de it go po, Ɛn di wan we de slip go mek pɔsin wɛr klos.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan pan ɛni stet we a de , fɔ satisfay: A no aw fɔ put misɛf dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn. Ɔlsay ɛn pan ɔltin a dɔn lan fɔ ful-ɔp ɛn fɔ angri, fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

Lyuk 21: 35 I go kam pan ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl lɛk trap.

Di wan ol wɔl go kech na trap.

1: Gɔd sɛt trap fɔ ɔlman fɔ mɛmba dɛn fɔ fetful to am.

2: Wi fɔ no di trap dɛn we de na di wɔl ɔltɛm ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng pan wi fet.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 - Bikɔs una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

Lyuk 21: 36 So una wach, ɛn pre ɔltɛm, so dat una go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan ɔl dɛn tin ya we go apin, ɛn tinap bifo Mɔtalman Pikin.

Dis pat frɔm Lyuk de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ wach ɛn pre ɔltɛm, so dat dɛn go si se dɛn fit fɔ tinap bifo Jizɔs.

1. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Tinap Bifo Jizɔs: Di Pawa we Wi De Wach ɛn Pre

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ De: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ De bifo Krays

1. Matyu 24: 42-44; ? □ so una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us de yu Masta de kam. Bɔt ɔndastand dis: If di pɔsin we gɛt di os bin no us pat na di nɛt di tifman de kam, i fɔ dɔn wek ɛn i nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek dɛn brok in os. So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam pan awa we una nɔ de ɛkspɛkt.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17; ? □ ray we nɔ de stɔp.??

Lyuk 21: 37 Ɛn insay di de, i bin de tich na di tɛmpul; na nɛt, i go de na di mawnten we dɛn kɔl Mawnt Ɔliv.

Jizɔs bin de tich na di de ɛn i bin de slip na Mawnt Ɔliv na nɛt.

1. Di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ fala.

2. Fɔ biliv se Jizɔs na wi ticha ɛn Masta.

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una

de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se: Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Lyuk 21: 38 Ɔl di pipul dɛn kam to am ali mɔnin na di tɛmpul fɔ lisin to am.

Pipul dɛn bin de kam na di tɛmpul ali mɔnin fɔ lisin to Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Bi di Wan we De Bifo Tin fɔ Du: Wi fɔ lan frɔm di ɛgzampul we di wan dɛn we de na Lyuk 21: 38 bin du.

2. Mek Tɛm fɔ Jizɔs: I impɔtant fɔ put tɛm fɔs fɔ yɛri frɔm am.

1. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una fɔ tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit Sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta."

Lyuk 22 tɔk bɔt di plan we dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs, di Las Ipa, Jizɔs in prea ɛn arɛst na Mawnt Ɔliv, Pita in dinay Jizɔs, ɛn di jɔjmɛnt we Jizɔs bin gɛt bifo di Sanedrin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit rilijɔn lida dɛn we de plan fɔ kil Jizɔs ɛn nɔ mek pipul dɛn de mek trɔbul. Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan in disaypul dɛn, bin gri fɔ sɛl am fɔ mɔni (Lyuk 22: 1-6). As di Pasova bin de kam nia, Jizɔs tɛl Pita ɛn Jɔn fɔ pripia wan rum na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek dɛn it di Pasova it. Insay dis Las Ipa wit In disaypul dɛn, I brok bred ɛn sheb wayn as sayn fɔ In bɔdi ɛn blɔd we dɛn go giv ɔp fɔ dɛn. I bin tɔk bak se wan pan dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am (Lyuk 22: 7-23).

2nd Paragraf: Wan agyumɛnt bin kam bitwin disaypul dɛn bɔt udat dɛn go tek as big pɔsin bɔt Jizɔs bin tich dɛn se big pɔsin fɔ tan lɛk yɔŋ wan we de rul lɛk pɔsin we de sav fɔ ɛmpɛsh savant lidaship kɔntrast di wɔl kɔnsɛpt dɛn pawa ɔtoriti (Lyuk 22: 24-27). Dɔn i mek wan agrimɛnt wit dɛn se dɛn go it drink na In tebul na In kiŋdɔm sidɔm na tron de jɔj twɛlv trayb Izrɛl akɔdin to dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt kɔmpin trial ɔltogɛda i bin tɔk bak bɔt Saymɔn Pita in dinay pan ɔl we i tɔk se i rɛdi fɔ go prizin ivin day I ashu am wans i we dɛn tɔn bak afta dɛn dɔn fɔdɔm fɔ mek brɔda dɛn gɛt trɛnk (Lyuk 22: 28-34). Ɔda instrɔkshɔn dɛn inklud fɔ kɛr pɔs bag sandal bak fɔ bay sɔd we de sho se tin de chenj bifo usay dɛn de fes ɔposishɔn ɛnimi we nɔ tan lɛk di mishɔn dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du trade (Lyuk 22: 35-38).

3rd Paragraph: Fɔ fala dis, dɛn go na Maunt Ɔliv usay I pre wit ɔl in at to Gɔd bɔt sɔfa we gɛt fɔ kam yet i put insɛf ɔnda Gɔd in wil we wan enjɛl apia frɔm ɛvin de gi am trɛnk swet bin tan lɛk drɔp blɔd we de fɔdɔm na grɔn sho intensiti In pen we i de wet fɔ krɔs (Lyuk 22 :39-44 ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn). Afta prea we disaypul dɛn kam bak fain slip sɔri wɔn dɛn pre nɔ fɔdɔm insay tɛmteshɔn di sem tɛm krawd kam Judas lid dɛn betray Am kis lid arɛst pan ɔl we disaypul we bin de agens am fɔ shɔt tɛm we i bit savant ay prist kɔt in rayt yes we mɛn se ‘No mɔ dis !' indicating refusal vaylɛnt resistans path sɔfa bin pik divayn plan unfold(Lyuk 22: 45-53). Di ɔda chapta rikodɔ Pita in tri tɛm dinay we i no Jizɔs fulfilmɛnt fɔs prɛdikshɔn kray kray kɔk mɛmba am wɔd dɛn we de lid bita kray ripɛnt bak akɔdin to provok fizikal abiuz fes gad dɛn blasphemous kwɛstyɔn bifo Sanhedrin if Krays Pikin Gɔd afɛm trut se ‘Yu se mi na’ further declared ‘Bɔt frɔm naw na Pikin Man go sidɔm rayt an pawa Gɔd.’ We dɛn aks am dairekt if na Pikin Gɔd ansa se ‘Yu se na mi de’ we dɛn dɔn se nɔ ɔda tɛstimoni nid bikɔs dɛn yɛri blasfem dɛnsɛf sɛt stej fɔmal kɔndɛm day nɛks de(Lyuk 22: 54-71).

Lyuk 22: 1 Di fɛstival fɔ bred we nɔ gɛt yist, we dɛn kɔl di Pasova, bin de kam nia.

Di Fɛstival fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist, we dɛn kin kɔl bak di Pasova, bin de kam nia.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Pasova insay Jizɔs in Layf

2. Di Minin fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist insay di Baybul

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 14-20; kɔntɛks: Di instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ kip di Pasova

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 7-8; kɔntɛks: Di minin fɔ bred we nɔ gɛt yist na Kristian layf

Lyuk 22: 2 Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin de luk fɔ aw dɛn go kil am; bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di lɔ ticha dɛn bin de fred Jizɔs ɛn di we aw dɛn bin want fɔ kil am.

1. Fɔ fred di Masta: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Frayd we Jizɔs Inspɛkt

2. Di Denja we Lidaship we Nɔ De Du: Fɔ chɛk aw di Chif Prist ɛn Skrayb dɛn de fred

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - “Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; Fulman nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich.”

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - “So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk, ɛn ren kam dɔŋ, wata kam ɛn briz kam blo ɛn bit pan da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bin bil am pan di rɔk. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we Mi tɔk ɛn we nɔ du dɛn, go tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan san, ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, wata kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de; ɛn i fɔdɔm. Ɛn in fɔdɔm bin big.”

Lyuk 22: 3 Setan go insay Judas we nem Iskariɔt, we na di nɔmba 12 pipul dɛn.

Setan go insay Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan di 12 disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Alaw Sin na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we di Ɛnimi Gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Jems 4: 7 “Una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-12 “Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

Lyuk 22: 4 Dɔn i go ɛn tɔk to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di kapten dɛn, aw i go sɛl am to dɛn.

Dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt aw Judas bin sɛl Jizɔs.

1: Betray nɔ de ɛva izi fɔ dil wit - ivin Jizɔs bin betray.

2: Jizɔs in las sakrifays na bikɔs i bin kɔmɔt biɛn Judas.

1: Jɔn 15: 13- "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2: Sam 55: 12-14 - "Bikɔs nɔto ɛnimi bin de provok mi; da tɛm de a bin fɔ dɔn ebul fɔ bia am. Bɔt na yu, man we ikwal to mi, we de gayd mi, ɛn we a sabi. Wi tek swit advays togɛda, ɛn waka go na Gɔd in os wit kɔmpin."

Lyuk 22: 5 Dɛn gladi ɛn gri fɔ gi am mɔni.

Di disaypul dɛn bin gladi fɔ gi Jizɔs mɔni.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Gi Gi Go Mek Wi Gladi Gladi

2. Di Valyu fɔ Tɛl Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Tɛl Jiova Go Mek Pipul dɛn Tɛstamɛnt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Ɛni wan pan una fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin, bay we yu de pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, tɛl Gɔd wetin yu de aks fɔ.

Lyuk 22: 6 I prɔmis ɛn tray fɔ gi am to dɛn we di krawd nɔ de.

Judas bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs pan ɔl we i bin dɔn prɔmis se i nɔ go du dat.

1. Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand I Purpose ɛn Lɛsin dɛn

2. Fɔ Kip Fet pan di Fes fɔ Betray

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5

2. Jɔn 13: 18-30

Lyuk 22: 7 Dɔn di de fɔ it bred we nɔ gɛt yist kam, we dɛn fɔ kil di Pasova.

Di de fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist, dɛn fɔ sakrifays di Pasova ship.

1. Di Sakrifays fɔ di Pasova Ship: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin di Fɔgishɔn Min

2. Di Pawa we Simbolik Gɛt: Fɔ no wetin Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist Impɔtant Insay di Baybul

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 1-14 (Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn to di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ sakrifays wan Pasova ship)

2. Jɔn 1: 29 (Jizɔs as Gɔd in Ship we de pul di sin na di wɔl)

Lyuk 22: 8 I sɛn Pita ɛn Jɔn fɔ tɛl dɛn se: “Una go rɛdi di Pasova fɔ wi, so dat wi go it.”

Jizɔs sɛn Pita ɛn Jɔn fɔ mek di Pasova it.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Savis: Aw Pita ɛn Jɔn Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Kɔmand".

2. "Di Minin fɔ di Pasova: Jizɔs in sakrifays ɛn wi fridɔm".

1. Matyu 26: 17-30 - Jizɔs bigin di Masta in Ipa

2. Ɛksodɔs 12: 1-14 - Dɛn tɔk bɔt di fɔs Pasova

Lyuk 22: 9 Dɛn aks am se: “Usay yu want mek wi rɛdi?”

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ mek di Pasova it.

1: I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn na wi layf.

2: Fɔ rɛdi fɔ liv fɔ sav Gɔd.

1: Matyu 6: 33 - Una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2: Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Lyuk 22: 10 I tɛl dɛn se: “We una go insay di siti, wan man go mit una we de kɛr wan pɔt we gɛt wata. fala am go insay di os usay i go insay.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fala wan man we de kɛr wata we dɛn de go insay wan siti, ɛn go na di os usay di man de go.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Obedi - Jizɔs de tich wi se fɔ fala Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn wit obe na di ki fɔ opin wi destiny.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt Opin At - Jizɔs sho wi se if wi opin to Gɔd in dayrɛkshɔn kin mek wi go na say dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt fɔ gɛt blɛsin.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 2 - "Ɔl dɛn blɛsin ya go kam pan yu, if yu lisin to PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd in vɔys."

2. Matyu 7: 7 - "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una, luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una."

Lyuk 22: 11 Una go aks di gudman na di os se, ‘Di Masta tɛl yu se, ‘Usay di gɔst rum de, usay a go it di Pasova wit mi disaypul dɛn?

Jizɔs aks usay i go it di Pasova it wit in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Inviteshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Invayt In Disaypul dɛn na di Pasova It

2. Di Minin fɔ di Pasova It: Fɔ Ɔndastand I Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs ɛn In Disaypul dɛn

1. Jɔn 13: 1-2, “Bifo di Pasova Fɛstival, Jizɔs no se in tɛm dɔn rich fɔ kɔmɔt na dis wɔl to in Papa, bikɔs i lɛk in yon pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl, i lɛk dɛn di ɛnd. Ɛn we dɛn de it ivintɛm it, di Dɛbul dɔn ɔlrɛdi put am na Judas Iskariɔt, we na Saymɔn in pikin, in at fɔ lɛ i kɔmɔt biɛn am.”

2. Matyu 26: 17-20, “We di fɔs de fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist, di disaypul dɛn kam to Jizɔs se, ‘Usay yu go mek wi rɛdi fɔ yu fɔ it di Pasova?’ I se, ‘Go na di siti to wan man ɛn tɛl am se, “Di Ticha se, “Mi tɛm dɔn nia.” A go kip di Pasova na yu os wit mi disaypul dɛn.”’ Ɛn di disaypul dɛn du wetin Jizɔs tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn rɛdi di Pasova.”

Lyuk 22: 12 I go sho una wan big rum we de ɔp we gɛt ɔl wetin dɛn nid.

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ rɛdi wan big rum we de ɔp fɔ di Pasova.

1. Fet we Jizɔs bin gɛt pan in disaypul dɛn: Aw Jizɔs de abop pan wi ɛn gi wi pawa fɔ du

big big tin dɛn.

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ di Pasova: Luk aw Jizɔs bin Pripia in disaypul dɛn fɔ di Las Ipa.

1. Matyu 26: 20-25 - Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn aw fɔ sɛlibret di Pasova.

2. Jɔn 13: 1-17 - Jizɔs was di disaypul dɛn fut we dɛn de it di Pasova.

Lyuk 22: 13 Dɛn go ɛn si lɛk aw i tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn rɛdi di Pasova.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go pripia di Pasova.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn dɛn de sho se i gɛt pawa.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs: Wetin mek wi fɔ du wetin Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - "Di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk wi fɔ fala in lɔ dɛn, ɛn in lɔ dɛn nɔ tranga."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 - "So, mi fambul dɛm, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt naw mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek. Bikɔs na Gɔd." we de wok insay una fɔ want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want."

Lyuk 22: 14 We di tɛm rich, i sidɔm ɛn di 12 apɔsul dɛn wit am.

Jizɔs ɛn di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn bin gɛda fɔ it di Las Ipa.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Las Sɔpa

2. Lan fɔ falamakata: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ obe

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15-16 - Tru Jizɔs, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ gi Gɔd sakrifays fɔ prez—di frut we lip dɛn de gi wi we de tɔk in nem opin wan. Ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs if dɛn sakrifays dɛn de, Gɔd kin gladi.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23-26 - Bikɔs a dɔn gɛt frɔm di Masta wetin a dɔn pas to una bak:

Di nɛt we dɛn sɛl am, di Masta Jizɔs tek bred, ɛn we i tɛl tɛnki, i brok am ɛn se , “Dis na mi bɔdi, we na fɔ una; du dis fɔ mɛmba mi.” Semweso, afta i it ivintɛm it, i tek di kɔp ɛn se, “Dis kɔp na di nyu agrimɛnt we a mek wit mi blɔd; du dis, ɛnitɛm we una drink am, fɔ mɛmba mi.” Ɛnitɛm we una it dis bred ɛn drink dis kɔp, una de prich bɔt Jiova in day te i kam.

Lyuk 22: 15 I tɛl dɛn se: “A want fɔ it dis Pasova wit una bifo a sɔfa.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i want fɔ it di Pasova wit in disaypul dɛn bifo i day.

1. Di Las Tin we Jizɔs aks fɔ: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ sav wi kɔmpin

2. Jizɔs in sakrifays: In Lɔv fɔ Wi

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 22: 16 A de tɛl una se a nɔ go it am igen te i apin na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wetin Jizɔs bin tɔk se i nɔ go it di Pasova it te i kam tru na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Fulfillment of Pasova insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Impɔtant bɔt Jizɔs in sakrifays

1. Matyu 26: 17–19 - Jizɔs bigin di Masta in Ipa

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 6-9 - Dɛn sho Jizɔs as Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn ɛn Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn

Lyuk 22: 17 I tek di kɔp ɛn tɛl tɛnki ɛn se: “Una tek dis ɛn sheb am to unasɛf.”

Dɛn gi di disaypul dɛn wan kɔp wayn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ sheb am to dɛnsɛf. 1: Wi fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ sheb ɛn sho se wi gladi. 2: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn. 1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ fɔ du natin wit fɛt-fɛt ɔ prawd, bɔt we

una ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. 2: Jɔn 13: 12-17 - Jizɔs ɔmbul ɛn was in disaypul dɛn fut as ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw wi fɔ sav wisɛf.

Lyuk 22: 18 A de tɛl una se a nɔ go drink di vayn frut te Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam we Jizɔs go drink di vayn frut.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de kam - Lyuk 22: 18

2. Fɔ Peshɛnt wet fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm - Lyuk 22: 18

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi Pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, di Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya se, “Fɔ tru, a de kam kwik.” Amen. Ivin so, kam, Masta Jizɔs.

Lyuk 22: 19 I tek bred ɛn tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se: “Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una.

Jizɔs tek bred, tɛl tɛnki, brok am, ɛn gi di disaypul dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ du dis fɔ mɛmba am.

1. Di Minin fɔ Kɔmyuniɔn: Wan Ɛksplɔrɔshɔn fɔ Lyuk 22: 19

2. Di Gift we Jizɔs Gi: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Impɔtant fɔ Tek Kɔmyuniɔn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23-26 - Di Masta dɔn gi mi wetin a dɔn gi una bak, dat na di sem nɛt we Masta Jizɔs bin tek bred, ɛn we i tɛl tɛnki, i brok am , ɛn se: “Una tek, it, dis na mi bɔdi we dɔn brok fɔ una.

2. Jɔn 6: 51-58 - Mi na di bred we gɛt layf we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, if ɛnibɔdi it dis bred, i go liv sote go, ɛn di bred we a go gi na mi bɔdi we a go gi fɔ di layf we di wɔl gɛt.

Lyuk 22: 20 Semweso, di kɔp afta di ivintɛm it, i se, “Dis kɔp na di nyu tɛstamɛnt we mi blɔd dɔn shed fɔ una.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we mek di Nyu Kɔvinant tru in blɔd we i shed.

1: Di we aw Jizɔs in sakrifays go de sote go ɛn di pawa we di Nyu Kɔvinant gɛt.

2: Di impɔtant tin bɔt Krays in day ɛn di minin fɔ di kɔp.

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 31-33 - Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ wan Nyu Kɔvinant.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 25 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ it di kɔp fɔ mɛmba Jizɔs in day.

Lyuk 22: 21 Bɔt, di wan we go sɛl mi in an de wit mi na di tebul.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se wan pan In disaypul dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am we dɛn gɛda fɔ di Las Ipa.

1. Di Pɛril fɔ Betray: Aw fɔ Si ɛn Avɔyd fɔ Tray

2. Tin dɛn fɔ mɛmba we go mek wi fil fayn: Gɔd de kɔntrol di tin dɛn we nɔ fayn

1. Matyu 26: 21-25: We Jizɔs bin tɔk se dɛn go sɛl am fɔ di fɔs tɛm.

2. Sam 55: 12-14 : Gɔd de protɛkt wi frɔm ɛnimi dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn.

Lyuk 22: 22 Fɔ tru, Mɔtalman Pikin de go lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ du am.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go sɛl am lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ am, bɔt i wɔn am agens di man we go du am.

1. Di Past Sakrifays: Jizɔs in Betray

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - "dɛn luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we dɔn mek wi gɛt fet, we i bia di krɔs we i gladi fɔ, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." "

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - "Lɔv nɔto bikɔs wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt na bikɔs i lɛk wi, ɛn i sɛn in Pikin fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn."

Lyuk 22: 23 Dɛn bigin fɔ aks dɛnsɛf if uswan pan dɛn fɔ du dis.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin kɔnfyus we Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se wan pan dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Betray: Ɔndastand Jizɔs in wɔnin to in disaypul dɛm".

2. "Di Strɔng we Yu Fet: Aw di Disaypul dɛn Bin Bin We Jizɔs Betray am?"

1. Sam 40: 10 - "A nɔ ayd yu rayt na mi at; a dɔn tɔk se yu fetful ɛn se yu sev. A nɔ ayd yu lɔv we nɔ de chenj ɛn yu fetful wan frɔm di big big pipul dɛn."

2. Matyu 26: 21-25 - "We dɛn de it, i se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.” Ɛn dɛn at pwɛl bad bad wan ɛn bigin fɔ aks am wan afta di ɔda se, “Na mi, Masta?” I ansa se, “Udat we put in an pan di dish wit mi go kɔmɔt biɛn mi, Mɔtalman Pikin de go lɛk aw dɛn rayt bɔt am, bɔt bad fɔ di man we dɛn dɔn sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin, i bin fɔ dɔn bɛtɛ fɔ da man de if dɛn nɔ bɔn am.” Judas we go kɔmɔt biɛn am, tɛl am se: “Na mi, Raba?” I tɛl am se, “Yu dɔn tɔk so.”

Lyuk 22: 24 Ɛn dɛn bin de agyu bɔt uswan pan dɛn we dɛn fɔ tek as di bigman.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di disaypul dɛn we bin de agyu bitwin dɛnsɛf bɔt uswan pan dɛn na di big wan.

1: “Di Gret Wan pan Wi” - Wi prawd ɛn ambishɔn kin mek wi biev di we we nɔ gri wit wetin Jizɔs de tich. Bifo dat, wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: “Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul” - Di disaypul dɛn prawd ɛn ambishɔn bin mek dɛn nɔ tek di ɛgzampul we Jizɔs sɛt fɔ wi bay we dɛn de sav ɔda pipul dɛn, pas fɔ tray fɔ bi big pɔsin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 , “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.”

2: Matyu 20: 26-28, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pɔsin fɔ bi una slev— jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav

am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav, . ɛn fɔ gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Lyuk 22: 25 I tɛl dɛn se: “Di kiŋ dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn. ɛn dɛn kin kɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa pan dɛn pipul dɛn we de ɛp dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich in disaypul dɛn bɔt di pawa we rula dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa gɛt.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn obe di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ de du wetin wi want.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd na wi ol rula ɛn pawa, ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda am pas ɔl ɔda tin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22 - Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 - Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

Lyuk 22: 26 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ bi so, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we pas ɔlman, lɛ i tan lɛk di yɔŋ wan; ɛn di wan we de bifo, tan lɛk di wan we de sav.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn i de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we big pas ɔl fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sav jɔs lɛk di yɔŋ wan.

1: Di Gret Wan pan Wi Fɔ Sav

2: Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2: Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Lyuk 22: 27 If i big pas am, di wan we sidɔm fɔ it ɔ di wan we de sav? nɔto di wan we sidɔm fɔ it? bɔt a de wit una jɔs lɛk di wan we de sav.

Jizɔs bin tich se wi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wi tray fɔ sav wi.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin ɔmbul ɛn sav Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ put wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid fɔs ɛn sav dɛn bikɔs wi lɛk dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want yusɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - Una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit ɔmbul wit lɔv.

Lyuk 22: 28 Una na di wan dɛn we dɔn de wit mi we a de tɛmt mi.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi bɔt Jizɔs in lɔv ɛn fetful we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn ivin we di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ bin fetful ɔltɛm.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ kɔntinyu wit Jizɔs, ivin we tin nɔ izi.

2: Jizɔs fetful to wi, ivin we wi nɔ de fetful to am ɔltɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 6, "A shɔ se di wan we bigin fɔ du gud wok insay una go dɔn am insay Jizɔs Krays in de."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8, "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go."

Lyuk 22: 29 A de gi una wan Kiŋdɔm, jɔs lɛk aw mi Papa dɔn gi mi.

Jizɔs pik di wan dɛn we de fala am wit wan kiŋdɔm, jɔs lɛk aw In Papa bin dɔn pik wan fɔ Am.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ tek di mantle fɔ lidaship, jɔs lɛk aw i du fɔ Jizɔs.

2: Dɛn gi wi wok dɛn fɔ du na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ fetful fɔ du dɛn wok.

1: Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kɔmand wi fɔ go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Wi fɔ lan fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wisɛf bikɔs wi gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

Lyuk 22: 30 So dat una go it ɛn drink na mi tebul na mi Kiŋdɔm, ɛn sidɔm na tron fɔ jɔj di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gi ples na in tebul na in kiŋdɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1. Jizɔs in Prɔmis fɔ Ples na In Tebul: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Am

2. Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn fɔ In Kiŋdɔm: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ Pat pan In Fɛstival

1. Matyu 7: 21-23 - Nɔto ɔlman we se to mi, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 9 - Dɔn di enjɛl tɛl mi se, “Rayt dis: Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn invayt fɔ kam na di Ship in mared!” Ɛn i tɔk bak se, “Dis na Gɔd in tru tru wɔd dɛn.”

Lyuk 22: 31 Jiova se, “Saymɔn, Saymɔn, Setan want fɔ gɛt yu, so dat i go sif yu lɛk wit.

Jizɔs wɔn Saymɔn Pita bɔt di spiritual fɛt we i bin de kam fɔ fɛt.

1: Strateji fɔ Ɔvakom Tɛmtmɛnt

2: Di Viktri pan Setan Tru Jizɔs

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13, "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di rod fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11, "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn."

Lyuk 22: 32 Bɔt a dɔn pre fɔ yu fɔ mek yu nɔ gɛt fet, ɛn we yu dɔn chenj, mek yu brɔda dɛn gɛt trɛnk.

Jizɔs bin pre fɔ Pita, ɛn i bin aks am fɔ lɛ in fet nɔ pwɛl, ɛn we i kam bak, i go mek in brɔda dɛn gɛt trɛnk.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Prea: Jizɔs Pre fɔ Pita".

2. "Strɔng Wi Brɔda dɛm: Liv Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul".

1. Jems 5: 16b - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔto fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, jɔs lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf, ɛn ɔl di mɔ as yu de du . si di De we de kam nia."

Lyuk 22: 33 I tɛl am se: “Masta, a rɛdi fɔ go wit yu, na jel ɛn fɔ day.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ tinap wit Jizɔs, ivin we i day.

1. Fɔ Tinap tranga wan we Big Tɛstamɛnt dɛn de

2. Fɔ Tek wi Krɔs ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Lyuk 22: 34 I se: “Pita, a de tɛl yu se di kɔk nɔ go kray tide, bifo yu dinay tri tɛm se yu no mi.”

Jizɔs tɛl Pita se i go dinay se i nɔ no am tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di we aw Pita bin dinay Jizɔs

2. We bad bad tin apin: Aw fɔ ansa wit fet ɛn fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin

1. Jems 4: 7 – So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 – So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet, ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, we mek wi fet ɛn we pafɛkt.

Lyuk 22: 35 I tɛl dɛn se: “We a sɛn una we una nɔ gɛt pɔs, skɔp, sus, una nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin? En deibin tok, “Notin.”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn if dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnitin we i sɛn dɛn we i nɔ gɛt pɔs, bag, ɔ sus. Di disaypul dɛn ansa se dɛn nɔ gɛt natin.

1. Liv Laif we Gɛt Plɛnti - Aw Jizɔs de gi wi wetin wi nid

2. Trɔst di Masta - Fɔ abop pan am nɔmɔ fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Matyu 6: 26 - "Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin: dɛn nɔ de plant, avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ, bɔt yu Papa we de na ɛvin de it dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn?"

Lyuk 22: 36 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “Bɔt naw, ɛnibɔdi we gɛt pɔs, lɛ i tek am ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt sɔd, lɛ i sɛl in klos ɛn bay wan.”

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ bay sɔd if dɛn nɔ gɛt am.

1. "Di Sɔd fɔ di Spirit: Wan Kɔl fɔ Bi Rɛdi".

2. "Di Prays fɔ Pripia: Sɛl Yu Gam fɔ Sɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 17 - Una tek di ɛlmɛt fɔ sev, ɛn di sɔd we di Spirit de gi, we na Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go go bifo, ɛn ɛni tɔŋ we go rayz

agens yu fɔ jɔj yu go kɔndɛm.

Lyuk 22: 37 A de tɛl una se dis tin we dɛn rayt, fɔ dɔn apin to mi, ɛn dɛn tek am pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bikɔs di tin dɛn we de apin to mi dɔn dɔn.

Dis pat se di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Jizɔs fɔ dɔn, ɛn dɛn bin de tek am as pɔsin we nɔ de obe di lɔ.

1. Di Sɔfa ɛn Day we Jizɔs bin sɔfa: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi?

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant bɔt Jizɔs in sakrifays.

1. Ayzaya 53: 12 - So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan dɛn, ɛn i go sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk; bikɔs i dɔn tɔn in layf te i day. ɛn i kɛr bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn beg fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - Bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman obe te i day, ivin di day we di krɔs day.

Lyuk 22: 38 Dɛn se: “Masta, tu sɔd dɛn de ya.” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “I dɔn du fɔ am.”

Di disaypul dɛn gi Jizɔs tu sɔd dɛn, ɛn I gri fɔ tek am.

1. Di Pawa we Inaf - Gɔd nɔ de ɛva aks wi fɔ go bifo wetin wi ebul fɔ gi.

2. We Less is More - Fɔ mɛmba wi se Jizɔs bin jɔs nid tu sɔd fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 20 - Prɔvabs de we pɔsin want ɛn ɔyl de na di say we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns de de; bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin spɛn am.

Lyuk 22: 39 I kɔmɔt na do ɛn go lɛk aw i bin de du, na Mawnt Ɔliv. ɛn in disaypul dɛnsɛf bin fala am.

Jizɔs bin go na Mawnt Ɔliv lɛk aw i bin dɔn yus fɔ du, ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin fala am.

1. Jizɔs sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ falamakata fɔ pre ɛn fɔ de sav Jiova.

2. We wi fala Jizɔs, dat de mek wi gɛt di pis ɛn trɛnk we wi de nia Gɔd.

1. Sam 23: 5 - “Yu de mek tebul bifo mi bifo mi ɛnimi dɛn. Yu de anɔynt mi ed wit ɔyl; mi kɔp ful-ɔp.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Lyuk 22: 40 We i rich na di ples, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una pre so dat una nɔ go tɛmt.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ pre so dat dɛn nɔ go tɛmpt dɛn fɔ sin.

1. Tru Strɔng De Kɔmɔt We Wi Pre To Gɔd Fɔ Protɛkshɔn Frɔm Tɛmt

2. Strɔng Yu Fet Tru Prea Fɔ Nɔ Tɛmt

1. Jems 1: 12-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Lyuk 22: 41 Ɛn i kɔmɔt nia dɛn lɛk ston, ɛn i nil dɔŋ ɛn pre.

Jizɔs de sho se i gɛt fet bay we i de pre insay di tɛm we big big trɔbul de.

1: We tin tranga, i impɔtant fɔ abop pan fet pan Gɔd ɛn pre.

2: Jizɔs gi wi ɛgzampul bɔt prea we tin tranga.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2: Matyu 6: 9-13 - Wi Papa we de na ɛvin, mek yu nem oli, yu kiŋdɔm kam, wetin yu want, bi na dis wɔl jɔs lɛk aw i de na ɛvin. Gi wi tide wi bred we wi kin it ɛvride. Ɛn fɔgiv wi di dɛt dɛn we wi gɛt, jɔs lɛk aw wi dɔn fɔgiv di wan dɛn we gɛt fɔ pe wi. Ɛn nɔ lid wi pan tɛmteshɔn, bɔt fri wi frɔm di wikɛd wan.

Lyuk 22: 42 I se, “Papa, if yu want, pul dis kɔp pan mi.

Jizɔs in prea to Gɔd fɔ pul di sɔfa we i bin want fɔ bia, bɔt leta i sɔrɛnda to Gɔd in wil.

1. Di Strɔng we Yu fɔ Sɔbmishɔn: Lan fɔ Len pan Gɔd insay I nɔ izi fɔ yu

2. Fɔ Sɔrɛnda Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du fɔ Du Tin we Wi De Du fɔ Wisɛf: Fɔ Gɛt Pis we Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at." ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Jems 4: 7-8 "Una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una sina dɛn, klin una an ɛn klin una at." , yu we gɛt tu maynd."

Lyuk 22: 43 Wan enjɛl kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam to am ɛn gi am trɛnk.

We Jizɔs bin de sɔfa na di Gadin na Gɛtsimani, wan enjɛl we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin apia fɔ gi am trɛnk.

1. "Gɔd in Prɛzɛns we de mek pɔsin strɔng".

2. "Di Kɔmfɔt we di Masta de gi insay Trɔbul".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm".

Lyuk 22: 44 We i bin de fil pen, i pre wit ɔl in at, ɛn in swet bin tan lɛk big big blɔd we de fɔdɔm na grɔn.

Jizɔs bin de fil bad we i de pre ɛn in swet bin tan lɛk drɔp blɔd we de fɔdɔm na grɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Di Ekspiriɛns we Jizɔs bin gɛt na di gadin na Gɛtsimani

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in pen: Di Kɔst fɔ Sev

1. Matyu 26: 39 - "I go fa smɔl, i fɔdɔm na in fes ɛn pre ɛn se, “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi yu go want fɔ du dat."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 7 - "I bin de pre ɛn beg wit trɛnk kray ɛn kray to di wan we ebul fɔ sev am frɔm day, ɛn dɛn yɛri am bikɔs i bin de fred;"

Lyuk 22: 45 We i grap frɔm prea ɛn kam to in disaypul dɛn, i si dɛn de slip bikɔs dɛn at pwɛl.

Jizɔs pre ɛn we i go bak to in disaypul dɛn, dɛn bin de slip bikɔs dɛn at pwɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul de tich wi di pawa we prea gɛt pan ɔl we tin tranga.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul de tich wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ilɛksɛf wi at pwɛl ɛn tɛmt wi.

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Sam 23: 4 - "Ivin if a de waka na di vali we de shado, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik de kɔrej mi."

Lyuk 22: 46 Ɛn i aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de slip?” una grap ɛn pre, so dat una nɔ go tɛst una.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di disaypul dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn pre so dat dɛn nɔ go sɔfa pan tɛmteshɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Prea gɛt fɔ win di tɛmt

2. Fɔ Pripia Wisɛf fɔ Tɛmtmɛnt Tru Prea

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Lyuk 22: 47 We i stil de tɔk, si bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl Judas, we na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn, go bifo dɛn ɛn kam nia Jizɔs fɔ kis am.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn kam ɛn Judas, we na wan pan Jizɔs in twɛlv disaypul dɛn, kam nia am fɔ kis am.

1. Betrayal in the Face of Love: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt wetin Judas Du na Lyuk 22: 47

2. Aw Wi Go Fetful We Wi De Tɛmt

1. Matyu 26: 14-16 - "Wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn we nem Judas Iskariɔt, go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: ‘Wetin una go gi mi ɛn a go gi am to una? Ɛn dɛn mek agrimɛnt wit am.” fɔ tati silva. Ɛn frɔm da tɛm de i bin de fɛn chans fɔ sɛl am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

Lyuk 22: 48 Bɔt Jizɔs aks am se: “Judas, yu de sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin wit kis?”

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Judas bin sɛl Jizɔs wit kis.

1. Betrayal in di Chɔch: Di Stori bɔt Judas

2. Di Pawa we Kis Gɛt: Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs

1. Sam 55: 12-14: "Bikɔs nɔto ɛnimi we de provok mi— den a go ebul fɔ bia; nɔto ɛnimi we de trit mi bad— den a go ayd frɔm am. Bɔt na yu, a man, mi ikwal, mi kɔmpin, mi padi we a sabi. Wi tek swit advays togɛda; wi waka na Gɔd in os wit di krawd."

2. Jɔn 13: 21-30 : “We Jizɔs tɔk dɛn tin ya, in spirit bin de wɔri, ɛn i tɔk se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.” Di disaypul dɛn bin de luk dɛnsɛf, dɛn nɔ bin no udat i de tɔk.Wan pan in disaypul dɛn we Jizɔs lɛk, bin sidɔm na tebul nia Jizɔs, so Saymɔn Pita mek sayn to am fɔ aks Jizɔs udat i de tɔk bɔt.So da disaypul de, i ledɔm pan Jizɔs ɛn aks am se: “Masta, udat na?” Jizɔs ansa am se, “Na in a go gi dis bred we a dɔn dip am.” So we i dɔn dip di smɔl smɔl tin, i gi am to Judas, we na Saymɔn Iskariɔt in pikin.”

Lyuk 22: 49 We di wan dɛn we bin de rawnd am si wetin go apin afta dat, dɛn aks am se: “Masta, wi go kil am wit sɔd?”

Di disaypul dɛn aks Jizɔs if dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn sɔd fɔ difend am we dɛn si wetin de kam apin.

1. Aw fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs pan Ɛni Situeshɔn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Matyu 26: 51-52 - Wan pan di wan dɛn we bin de wit Jizɔs es in an, pul in sɔd, ɛn nak wan ay prist in savant ɛn nak in yes. Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Put yu sɔd bak na in ples, bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de tek sɔd go day wit sɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “ Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Lyuk 22: 50 Wan pan dɛn nak di ay prist in savant ɛn kɔt in rayt yes.

Wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nak di Ay Prist in savant ɛn kɔt in rayt yes.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul bɔt Lɔv ɛn Fɔgiv na Lyuk 22: 50

2. Di Valyu fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Sho se yu gɛt gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at na Lyuk 22: 50

1. Matyu 5: 38-39 - “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ de agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.”

2. Lyuk 6: 27-31 - “Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de trit una bad. To wan we nak yu na yu chɛst, gi di ɔda wan bak, ɛn frɔm wan we tek yu klos nɔ stɔp yu klos bak. Gi ɛnibɔdi we de beg frɔm yu, ɛn frɔm wan we tek yu guds nɔ aks fɔ am bak. Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw yu want mek ɔda pipul dɛn du yu, du am to dɛn.”

Lyuk 22: 51 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Una alaw so so.” Ɛn i tɔch in yes ɛn mɛn am.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we sɔd wund.

1: Jizɔs in pawa nɔ gɛt ɛnd; I kin mɛn wi na wi bɔdi ɛn na Gɔd in yay.

2: Wi fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ɛn nɔ abop pan wisɛf.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. Di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2: Matyu 8: 17 "So dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk se, ‘I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn, kam tru."

Lyuk 22: 52 Dɔn Jizɔs aks di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di kapten dɛn na di tɛmpul, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn we kam to am se: “Una kam wit sɔd ɛn stik dɛn lɛk tifman?”

Jizɔs kɔrɛkt di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di kapten dɛn na di tɛmpul, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bikɔs dɛn kam fɔ arɛst am wit sɔd ɛn tik lɛk se na tifman.

1. Di Nɔ Jɔs Trit Jizɔs - aw dɛn bin aks Krays di rɔng we ɛn arɛst am.

2. Jizɔs in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn - aw Jizɔs bin ansa di wan dɛn we bin de tray fɔ du am bad wit lɔv ɛn gudnɛs.

1. Matyu 5: 38-39 - "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: “ Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Lyuk 22: 53 We a bin de wit una ɛvride na di tɛmpul, una nɔ bin es mi an, bɔt dis na una tɛm ɛn di pawa we daknɛs gɛt.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin es dɛn an agens Jizɔs we i bin de wit dɛn na di tɛmpul, bɔt naw na di awa we daknɛs gɛt pawa.

1: Wi nɔ go ɛva tek tɛm tumɔs we wi de waka wit Gɔd, bikɔs daknɛs spirit de ɔltɛm we de ayd ɛn de tray fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt na Gɔd in rod.

2: Jizɔs bin no se di tɛm we daknɛs de kam, bɔt stil i bin stil pik fɔ lɛk wi ɛn de wit wi. Wi fɔ ansa In lɔv bay we wi de fala In ɛgzampul ɛn lɛk di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 “Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step: I nɔ du sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin na in mɔt: Udat , we dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am, dɛn nɔ bin de tɔk bad bɔt am igen; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am; bɔt i gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.”

2: Jɔn 15: 12-14 “Dis na mi lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn. Una na mi padi, if una du ɛnitin we a tɛl una.”

Lyuk 22: 54 Dɔn dɛn tek am ɛn kɛr am go na di ay prist in os. Ɛn Pita bin fala am fa fawe.

Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na di Ay Prist in os, ɛn Pita fala am frɔm fa.

1. We wi de tray tranga wan fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, Jizɔs kin ɔndastand.

2. Ivin we tin tranga, Jizɔs de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Matyu 28: 20 - "A de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Lyuk 22: 55 We dɛn bɔn faya midul di ɔl, Pita sidɔm wit dɛn.

Pita bin sidɔm wit di pipul dɛn we bin dɔn bɔn faya na di midul na di ɔl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: Pita in Ɛgzampul fɔ Joyn In

2. Fɔ Tek Kɔrej we pipul dɛn de agens am: Pita in Ɛgzampul bɔt Brayt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13-20 - We Pita ɛn Jɔn bin mit pipul dɛn we bin de agens dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de prich bɔt Jizɔs, dɛn bin gɛt maynd ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Sam 34: 1-3 - Wi kin gɛt trɛnk ɛn kɔrej insay di Masta we wi de gɛt prɔblɛm.

Lyuk 22: 56 Bɔt wan savant uman si am we i sidɔm nia di faya, ɛn i luk am wit ɔl in at ɛn tɛl am se: “Dis man sɛf bin de wit am.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan savant uman we sho se Jizɔs na wan pan di man dɛn we in masta bin de tɔk to.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt di ɛgzampul we di savant uman bin du, we ɔmbul ɛn gɛt maynd fɔ no Jizɔs.

2. Wi fet pan Jizɔs so strɔng dat ɔl di wan dɛn we de luk wi go si am.

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 – “So ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs am bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Prɔvabs 28: 1 – “Dɛn wikɛd kin rɔnawe we nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɔnata am, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt kin gɛt maynd lɛk layɔn.”

Lyuk 22: 57 I dinay am se: “Uman, a nɔ no am.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Pita bin dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Deny: Lan frɔm Pita in Mistek

2. Fɔ Tink Bɔt Fɔ Fetful: Fɔ Tinap wit Jizɔs Pan ɔl we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

1. Matyu 26: 69-75 - Pita in dinay dɛm fɔ Jizɔs

2. Jɔn 21: 15-17 - Jizɔs bin gi Pita bak afta i dinay

Lyuk 22: 58 Afta smɔl tɛm, ɔda pɔsin si am ɛn se: “Yusɛf na wan pan dɛn.” En Pita bin tok, “Man, mi no de.”

Pita, we na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, bin dinay se i nɔ bi pɔsin we de fala am we ɔda pɔsin aks am kwɛstyɔn.

1. "Stain Up Fo Yu Fet".

2. "Di Strɔng we Denial".

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - "Nɔto, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi dɔn win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi."

Lyuk 22: 59 Afta lɛk wan awa so, ɔda pɔsin tɔk se: “Fɔ tru, dis man sɛf bin de wit am, bikɔs in na Galilian.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan akɔdin we wan pan di wan dɛn we bin de we dɛn bin de jɔj am bin aks Jizɔs, ɛn i bin sho se i bin de wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Lay lay Witnɛs dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we dɛn tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Tinap tranga wan we prɔblɛm de mit yu: Fɔ win di pipul dɛn we de agens yu ɛn fɔ sɔpɔt di trut

1. Matyu 10: 19-21 - "Bɔt we dɛn gi una, una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt aw una go tɔk ɔ wetin una go tɔk. bɔt na una Papa in Spirit we de tɔk to una.

2. Jems 1: 12 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we de bia we tɛmteshɔn, bikɔs we dɛn tɛst am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we PAPA GƆD dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

Lyuk 22: 60 Pita se, “Man, a nɔ no wetin yu de tɔk.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm, we i stil de tɔk, di kɔk krɔk.

Pita dinay Jizɔs tri tɛm, ɛn we i stil de tɔk, di kɔk kruk.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wetin Wi De Tɔk Kin Gɛt Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

2. Nɔ Ɛva Deny Yu Fet: Pita in Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 18: 15-17 - “If yu brɔda sin agens yu, go tɛl am in fɔlt, bitwin yu ɛn in wangren. If i lisin to yu, yu dɔn gɛt yu brɔda. Bɔt if i nɔ lisin, tek wan ɔ tu ɔda pipul dɛn wit yu, so dat tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn go sho ɛni chaj. If i nɔ gri fɔ lisin to dɛn, tɛl di chɔch. Ɛn if i nɔ gri fɔ lisin to di kɔngrigeshɔn, lɛ i tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔto Ju ɛn we de gɛda taks.”

2. Ayzaya 1: 18 - “Kam naw, lɛ wi tink togɛda, PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.”

Lyuk 22: 61 Di Masta tɔn bak ɛn luk Pita. Pita mɛmba wetin Jiova tɛl am se, “Bifo di kɔk kray, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm.”

Jizɔs tɔn ɛn luk Pita, we mek i mɛmba wetin Jizɔs bin dɔn tɔk bɔt we i dinay am tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1. Di Pawa we Wan Luk Gɛt: Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Grɛs we Wi De Betray am

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Gɔd in Wɔd: Aw Wi Go Bia di Tɛmtmɛnt

1. Lyuk 22: 31-34; Jizɔs bin tɔk se Pita go dinay

2. Matyu 26: 75; Di tɔd tɛm we Pita dinay

Lyuk 22: 62 Pita go na do ɛn kray bad bad wan.

Pita bin go na do ɛn kray bad bad wan afta Jizɔs bin kɔrɛkt am bikɔs i nɔ gri fɔ tek am tri tɛm.

1. Fɔ lan fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin.

2. Fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in gudnɛs we wi de sɔri ɛn ripɛnt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, "Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Ayzaya 61: 3, "Fɔ gi dɛn krawn we gɛt fayn fayn tin dɛn insted ɔf ashis, ɔyl fɔ gladi instead fɔ kray, ɛn klos fɔ prez insted ɔf spirit we de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt op. Dɛn go kɔl dɛn ɔk we de du wetin rayt, we dɛn plant." fɔ di Masta fɔ sho in fayn fayn tin dɛn.”

Lyuk 22: 63 Di man dɛn we ol Jizɔs provok am ɛn bit am.

Di man dɛn we bin ol Jizɔs bin de provok am ɛn bit am.

1: Wi fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn, ivin we dɛn de du wi bad. Matyu 5: 44

2: Wi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we de du wi bad, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du. Lyuk 23: 34

1: Prɔvabs 25: 21-22 - If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am bred fɔ it; ɛn if i tɔsti, gi am wata fɔ drink, bikɔs yu go gɛda faya na in ed, ɛn PAPA GƆD go blɛs yu.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - Una fɔ lɛf fɔ du ɔltin we de mek una vɛks, ɛn vɛksteshɔn, vɛksteshɔn, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad, wit ɔl di bad at. jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una bikɔs ɔf Krays.

Lyuk 22: 64 We dɛn kɔba in yay, dɛn nak am na in fes ɛn aks am se: “Prɔfɛsi, udat nak yu?”

Dɛn bin tay Jizɔs in yay ɛn nak in fes, dɔn dɛn aks am fɔ tɔk udat du di tin.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tek blem na wi an, bifo dat, wi fɔ luk to Gɔd fɔ mek i du wetin rayt.

2: Wi kin stil abop pan Gɔd ivin we dɛn de trit wi bad.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am

to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.” Bifo dat, “if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am tin fɔ drink, bikɔs if yu du dat, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2: Matyu 5: 38-42 - “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ de agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi go kɛr yu go kɔt ɛn tek yu klos, lɛ i gɛt yu klos bak. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi fos yu fɔ go wan mayl, go wit am tu mayl. Gi di wan we de beg yu, ɛn nɔ gri di wan we go lɛnt frɔm yu.

Lyuk 22: 65 Ɛn bɔku ɔda tin dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am.

Passage Pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt Jizɔs.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Blasfem: Di Kɔst fɔ Tɔk Agens Gɔd".

2. "Lanin fɔ Rɛspɛkt Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Pawa fɔ Rivɛnshɔn".

1. Lɛvitikɔs 24: 16 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt PAPA GƆD in nem, dɛn go kil am, ɛn ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn go ston am; i de tɔk bad bɔt PAPA GƆD in nem, dɛn go kil am.”

2. Sam 50: 21 - "Yu dɔn du dɛn tin ya, ɛn a nɔ tɔk natin; yu bin tink se a tan lɛk yusɛf. bɔt a go kɔrɛkt yu, ɛn put dɛn ɔganayz bifo yu yay."

Lyuk 22: 66 We di ples dɔn so, di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn kam togɛda ɛn kɛr am go na dɛn Kɔnsil.

Di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin kam togɛda we di ples bin dɔn ɛn dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs go bifo dɛn kɔndɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Yunaytɛd Frɔnt Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Pipul dɛn Wanwɔd Go Mek Wi Big

2. Stand fɔ Wetin Rayt: Di Kɔrej we Jizɔs bin gɛt pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de akɔdin to am we nɔ rayt

1. Daniɛl 6: 7-10 - Di Kɔrej we Daniɛl bin gɛt we dɛn bin de akɔdin to am we nɔ rayt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - Di Wanwɔd we di Chɔch gɛt ɛn Aw Wi Go Wok Togɛda fɔ Briŋ Glori

to Gɔd

Lyuk 22: 67 Yu na di Krays? tɛl wi. Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “If a tɛl una, una nɔ go biliv.

Dis vas de sho di we aw pipul dɛn we bin de aks Jizɔs nɔ bin biliv, we nɔ bin biliv se na in na di Mɛsaya, pan ɔl we i bin de tich.

1. "Di Nɔ biliv we Jizɔs Kwɛstyɔn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet pan Krays".

1. Jɔn 11: 25-27 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go." "

2. Ayzaya 8: 14 - "I go bi ples we oli; bɔt i go bi ston we go mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt os dɛn fɔdɔm ɛn rɔk we go mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt dɛn sɔfa, i go bi gin ɛn trap fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm."

Lyuk 22: 68 If a aks una bak, una nɔ go ansa mi ɛn lɛf mi fɔ go.

Dis vas de sho aw di ay prist bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn dɛn, we i nɔ gri fɔ ansa di kwɛstyɔn dɛn we dɛn bin aks am.

1: Wi go gɛt trɛnk pan Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wetin wi biliv, ivin we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i ɔmbul ɛn gɛt gudnɛs ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Jems 4: 6 - "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

Lyuk 22: 69 Afta dis, Mɔtalman Pikin go sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

1. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt: Fɔ No Wi Ples na In Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd: Ɔndastand in Pozishɔn fɔ Ɔtoriti".

1. Matyu 26: 64 - Jizɔs se to di ay prist se, "Yu dɔn tɔk so. Bɔt a de tɛl yu se afta dis, yu go si Mɔtalman Pikin sidɔm na di raytan fɔ di Pawa, ɛn i de kam pan di klawd fɔ." ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20-21 - "we i wok insay Krays we i gi am layf bak ɛn sidɔm na in raytan na di ples dɛn we de na ɛvin, fa fawe pas ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa ɛn pawa ɛn rul, ɛn ɔl di nem dɛn we de." nem, nɔto jɔs insay dis tɛm bɔt bak insay di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam."

Lyuk 22: 70 Dɛn ɔl se, “Yu na Gɔd in Pikin?” Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una se na mi de.”

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin aks Jizɔs if na Gɔd in Pikin, ɛn i bin tɔk se na in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs - Jizɔs in unequivocal affirmation of In divaine identity sho In authority ɛn pawa.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan fet - Di we aw Jizɔs bin gɛt maynd fɔ ansa di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, sho wi aw fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1. Matyu 16: 13-20 - Di kwɛstyɔn we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn aks Jizɔs, tan lɛk aw Pita bin tɔk se Jizɔs na di Krays, we na Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.

2. Jɔn 14: 5-11 - Jizɔs in aydentiti as Gɔd in Pikin de kɔnfɔm mɔ bay we i mek in disaypul dɛn biliv se na in na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Lyuk 22: 71 Dɛn se, “Wetin wi nid ɛni ɔda witnɛs? bikɔs wisɛf dɔn yɛri bɔt in yon mɔt.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de yɛri Jizɔs in wɔd nɔ bin nid ɛni ɔda witnɛs ɔ pruf, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn yɛri am de tɔk dɛnsɛf.

1. I impɔtant fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs in trut

2. Fɔ tek tɛm lisin to Jizɔs ɛn lan frɔm di tin dɛn we i de tich

1. Jɔn 8: 14 "Jizɔs ansa se, "Ivin if a de tɔk fɔ misɛf, mi tɛstimoni na tru, bikɔs a no usay a kɔmɔt ɛn usay a de go."

2. Jɔn 15: 27 "Una sɛf fɔ tɛstify, bikɔs una bin de wit mi frɔm di biginin."

Lyuk 23 tɔk bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we dɛn bin jɔj Jizɔs bifo Paylet ɛn Ɛrɔd, we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs, day, ɛn bɛr am. I gɛt bak di stori bɔt di tu kriminal dɛn we dɛn bin nel wit Am pan di krɔs.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we dɛn lid Jizɔs bifo Paylet usay rilijɔn lida dɛn bin aks am fɔ pwɛl di neshɔn we nɔ gri fɔ pe taks we Siza se na in na Krays kiŋ. Paylet nɔ bin fɛn ɛni rizin fɔ chaj Am bɔt we i kam fɔ no se I de ɔnda Ɛrɔd in pawa, i sɛn am to Ɛrɔd we insɛf bin de na Jerusɛlɛm da tɛm de. Fɔs, Ɛrɔd bin gladi fɔ si Jizɔs de op fɔ si mirekul we I du bɔt we Jizɔs nɔ ansa in kwɛstyɔn dɛn, di lida dɛn na di rilijɔn bin aks am bad bad wan. Afta i provok am drɛs am fayn fayn klos sɛn am bak to Paylet we sho se nɔbɔdi nɔ si ɛni gilti we fit fɔ day (Lyuk 23: 1-12). Pan ɔl we dɛn bin deklare se dɛn nɔ du natin ɔl tu di rula dɛn bin gri fɔ prɛs krawd fri Barabas prizina insurɛkshɔn kil insted Jizɔs kɔl fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs (Lyuk 23: 13-25).

2nd Paragraph: As dɛn de kɛr am go fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, dɛn fos wan man we nem Saymɔn we kɔmɔt na Sayrin fɔ kɛr In krɔs. Bɔku uman dɛn bin fala dɛn kray de kray bɔt Jizɔs tɔn dɛn se ‘Gɔlman dɛn Jerusɛlɛm nɔ kray mi unasɛf kray una pikin dɛn’ de tɔk se jɔjmɛnt go kam pan Jerusɛlɛm (Lyuk 23: 26-31). Na ples we dɛn kɔl Skull Dɛn bin krɔs am bitwin tu kriminal wan rayt ɔda lɛft de pre Papa fɔgiv dɛn nɔ no wetin dɛn de du fulfil prɔfɛsi sheb klos fɔ trowe lɔt bak sojaman dɛn de provok ɔfrɛd saw wayn pipul dɛn tinap de wach lida dɛn de provok se ‘I sev ɔda pipul dɛn lɛ i sev insɛf if na Gɔd in Mɛsaya we i dɔn pik’ (Lyuk 23: 32-38).

3rd Paragraph: Wan kriminal we hang de trowe insults pan Am se ‘Yu no bi Mesaya? Sev yusɛf wi!’ Bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔrɛkt am gri se dɛn dɔn pɔnish dɛn jɔs bikɔs dɛn du wetin dɛn du nɔ lɛk aw Jizɔs aks fɔ mɛmba am we i kam na kiŋdɔm we i rili ansa ‘Fɔ tru a de tɛl yu tide se yu go de wit mi na paradays’ we sho se prɔmis sev ripɛnt fet ivin las mɔnt layf (Lyuk 23: 39-43) ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn). Arawnd noon daknɛs kam oba land te tri aftanun san stɔp fɔ shayn kɔtin tɛmpul rɔtin tu dɔn kray lawd vɔys ‘Papa insay yu an a kɔmit mi spirit.’ We i bin dɔn tɔk dis, in las ami bin blo we i si wetin apin, i prez Gɔd fɔ tru dis man we de du wetin rayt! Ɔl pipul bin no dis inklud uman dɛn we bin dɔn fala frɔm Galili si dɛn tin ya we dɛn de bit dɛn bɔdi go sho impak In day pipul dɛn we bin de wach am(Lyuk 23: 44-49). Fɔ dɔn Josɛf Arimatea mɛmba Kaɔnsil gud ɔprayt man nɔ bin dɔn gri dɛn disizhɔn akshɔn aks fɔ bɔdi Jizɔs frɔm Paylet rap linin klos le grev kɔt rɔk usay nɔbɔdi nɔ ledɔm yet pripia spays sɛnt rɛst Sabat akɔdin kɔmandmɛnt mak bigin bɛrin layf bak narrative nɛks chapta(Lyuk 23: 50-56 ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn).

Lyuk 23: 1 Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn grap ɛn kɛr am go to Paylet.

Di pipul dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs go to Paylet fɔ mek dɛn jɔj am.

1: Wi fɔ gri wit Jizɔs ɔltɛm ɛn fala in ɛgzampul.

2: Wi fɔ tinap ɔltɛm fɔ wetin rayt ɛn jɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin kɔnt ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2: Matyu 5: 38-39 - Yu dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ de agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.

Lyuk 23: 2 Dɛn bigin fɔ kɔndɛm am se: “Wi si dis man de mek di neshɔn chenj ɛn nɔ gri fɔ pe taks to Siza, ɛn se in na Krays Kiŋ.”

Di pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs de tray fɔ pul di gɔvmɛnt ɛn nɔ gri fɔ pe taks, ɛn dɛn se na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Akyuz: Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to Kritiks we Nɔ Jɔs".

2. "Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Udat Wi De Sav?"

1. Matyu 10: 28 - "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 - "Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul. Bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd mek di wan dɛn we de."

Lyuk 23: 3 Paylet aks am se: “Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?” Ɛn Jizɔs ansa am se: “Na yu de tɔk am.”

Paylet aks Jizɔs if na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn, ɛn Jizɔs ansa am se "Yu se am".

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns pan Krays in Aydentiti - Lyuk 23:3

2. Di Sovereignty of Krays - Lyuk 23:3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 6-11 - Jizɔs bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe Gɔd

2. Jɔn 18: 33-37 - Jizɔs ansa Paylet in kwɛstyɔn dɛn wit kɔnfidɛns ɛn tru

Lyuk 23: 4 Dɔn Paylet tɛl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn se: “A nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan dis man.”

Paylet nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan Jizɔs afta we i bin chɛk am.

1. Gɔd fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn de tɔk se i nɔ rayt.

2. Jizɔs de sho se i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i de sɔri fɔ am we dɛn de mek i sɔfa.

1. Sam 25: 10 - Ɔl di rod dɛn we di Masta de waka na lɔv we nɔ de chenj ɛn fetful, fɔ di wan dɛn we de kip in agrimɛnt ɛn in tɛstimoni dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Lyuk 23: 5 Dɛn bin de tɔk mɔ ɛn mɔ ɛn se: “I de mek di pipul dɛn de tich ɔlsay na di Ju pipul dɛn, frɔm Galili te to dis ples.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin vɛks pan Jizɔs bikɔs i bin de mek di pipul dɛn vɛks ɛn i bin de tich ɔlsay na di Ju pipul dɛn frɔm Galili te to Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ tich ɛn mek di pipul dɛn fil bad ivin we dɛn bin de agens am.

2: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn gɛt maynd pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi fɔ mek in kiŋdɔm go bifo.

1: Matyu 10: 28 - "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bɔt

una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13 - "We dɛn si Pita ɛn Jɔn in maynd, ɛn dɛn no se dɛn nɔ lan buk ɛn dɛn nɔ no natin, dɛn sɔprayz, ɛn dɛn no se dɛn bin de wit Jizɔs."

Lyuk 23: 6 We Paylet yɛri bɔt Galili, i aks if di man na Galili.

Paylet aks if Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Galili we i yɛri bɔt di eria.

1. Jizɔs: Wi Kiŋ we ɔmbul

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt na Galili

1. Matyu 5: 5 - "Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl."

2. Jɔn 1: 14 - "Di Wɔd tɔn to mɔtalman ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut."

Lyuk 23: 7 As i no se na Ɛrɔd de rul, i sɛn am to Ɛrɔd, we insɛf bin de na Jerusɛlɛm da tɛm de.

Paylet sɛn Jizɔs to Ɛrɔd bikɔs i bin no se Ɛrɔd gɛt pawa oba Jizɔs.

1. Embras di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ si yu tru tranga tɛm.

2. Una obe di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa so dat yu go gɛt Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Sam 46: 1-3

Lyuk 23: 8 We Ɛrɔd si Jizɔs, i gladi pasmak, bikɔs i bin want fɔ si am fɔ lɔng tɛm, bikɔs i bin dɔn yɛri bɔku tin dɛn bɔt am. ɛn i bin op se i go si sɔm mirekul we i du.

Ɛrɔd bin rili gladi we i si Jizɔs bikɔs i bin dɔn yɛri bɔku tin dɛn bɔt am ɛn i bin want fɔ si

am de du mirekul.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Ɛrɔd in Fet Mek I Si Jizɔs

2. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Diskɔvri: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Prɛzɛns insay We dɛn we yu nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Sam 16: 11 - "Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; we yu de bifo yu, gladi at de, ɛn gladi at de na yu raytan sote go."

Lyuk 23: 9 Dɔn i aks am wit bɔku wɔd dɛn; bɔt i nɔ ansa am natin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di Roman gɔvnɔ, Paylet, we bin de aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn fɔ tray fɔ fɛn fɔlt pan am, bɔt stil Jizɔs nɔ ansa am natin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns pan di fes we dɛn de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa

2. Aw Wi Wɔd De Sho Wi Fet

1. Prɔvabs 17: 28 - Dɛn kin tek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns we i nɔ tɔk natin; We i lɔk in lip, dɛn kin tek am as pɔsin we ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una ɔndastand dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Lyuk 23: 10 Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn tinap ɛn tɔk bad bɔt am.

Pasej Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di lɔ ticha dɛn bin tinap ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Jizɔs.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Akyuz: Wetin Mek Wi fɔ Tɔk wit Kidnɛs ɛn Lɔv".

2. "Di Gud Tin fɔ Tinap fɔ Wetin Rayt: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21 - "Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs dɛn ɛn nɔ swɛ dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 28 - "Pɔsin we nɔ ɔnɛs kin mek fɛt-fɛt, ɛn pɔsin we de wispa kin sheb in tayt padi dɛn."

Lyuk 23: 11 Ɛn Ɛrɔd ɛn in sojaman dɛn nɔ gri wit am, ɛn provok am, ɛn wɛr fayn klos we i wɛr, ɛn sɛn am bak to Paylet.

Ɛrɔd ɛn in sojaman dɛn bin provok Jizɔs ɛn shem am bifo dɛn sɛn am bak to Paylet.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔm - aw Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn bia fɔ sɔfa fɔ wi sev.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv Ɛrɔd ɛn in sojaman dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn bin de trit dɛn bad.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Krays in ɔmbul ɛn obe wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we i shem ɛn sɔfa.

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt aw wi fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd de fɔgiv wi.

Lyuk 23: 12 Da sem de de, Paylet ɛn Ɛrɔd bi padi, bikɔs bifo dat, dɛn bin de et dɛnsɛf.

Di Baybul pat de tɔk bɔt aw Paylet ɛn Ɛrɔd bin bi padi di sem de we dɛn bin de et dɛnsɛf trade.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn - Insay dis , fɛn ɔl di rikɔnsilieshɔn bitwin Paylet ɛn Ɛrɔd, ɛn aw dis de sho di pawa fɔ fɔgiv ɛn mek amɛnd.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Insay dis , tɔk bɔt aw wan akt fɔ fɔgiv kin chenj di we aw tu layf de go, lɛk aw dɛn bin si am wit Paylet ɛn Ɛrɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv."

Lyuk 23: 13 We Paylet dɔn kɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn, di rula dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm gɛda bifo Paylet fɔ yɛri wetin i dɔn disayd fɔ du.

1. Wi fɔ luk to Jizɔs fɔ mek i du wetin rayt ɛn sɔri fɔ wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ liv wit wanwɔd ɛn pis, ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn.

1. Ayzaya 30: 18, “So PAPA GƆD de wet fɔ sɔri fɔ una, ɛn na dat mek i de es insɛf ɔp fɔ sɔri fɔ una. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de du tin tret; ɔl di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am gɛt blɛsin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3, “Una de tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd tru di tayt we de mek pis.”

Lyuk 23: 14 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una dɔn briŋ dis man kam to mi lɛk pɔsin we de mek di pipul dɛn nɔ du wetin rayt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we dɛn bin de chɛk Jizɔs bifo di pipul dɛn ɛn dɛn si se i nɔ du ɛni bad tin pan di akɔdin dɛn we dɛn bin de kɔl am.

1. Jizɔs: Di Inosɛnt Pɔsin we Sɔfa

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Bi pɔsin we nɔ du natin?

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 15 - Di wan we de mek wikɛd pɔsin rayt ɛn di wan we de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, dɛn ɔl tu na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et.

Lyuk 23: 15 Nɔ, ɛn Ɛrɔd sɛf, bikɔs na mi sɛn yu to am; ɛn, luk, dɛn nɔ du ɛnitin we fit fɔ day to am.

Di Roman gɔvnɔ Paylet nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan Jizɔs ɛn i nɔ bin gri fɔ kɔndɛm am.

1: Di we aw Gɔd de protɛkt Jizɔs de sho se i lɛk wi.

2: Bikɔs Jizɔs nɔ du natin, dat de sho se in trut gɛt pawa.

1: Ayzaya 53: 9 - Dɛn bin gi am grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Lyuk 23: 16 So a go kɔrɛkt am ɛn fri am.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we dɔn du am bad.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv".

2. "Di Nis fɔ Sɔri-at".

1. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "Bikɔs if una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak, bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una."

Lyuk 23: 17 (I fɔ fri wan to dɛn na di fɛstival.)

Di vas ɛksplen se we di pipul dɛn bin de aks Paylet fɔ fri wan prizina, dɛn bin gi dɛn Jizɔs akɔdin to di kɔstɔm fɔ di fɛstival.

1. Fɔ Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ wi

2. Di Pawa we Paylet Pik Pilɛt Gɛt: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm wetin I Disishɔn

1. Jɔn 3: 16: Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8: We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Lyuk 23: 18 Dɛn ala wan tɛm se: “Una lɛf dis man ɛn fri Barabas to wi.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di krawd kɔl fɔ fri Barabas ɛn fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Ridɛm: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in sakrifays

2. Di Oli we Layf: Pik Jizɔs pas Barabas

1. Jɔn 8: 34, "Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we de sin na slev to sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Lyuk 23: 19 (Dɛn bin put am na jel fɔ wan patikyula gɔvmɛnt we mek dɛn tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt ɛn kil pipul dɛn.)

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin arɛst Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn bin lay pan am se i bin tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt ɛn kil am.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ivin we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ lay pan ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs i nɔ rayt ɛn i nɔ gri wit Gɔd in lɔ.

1: Jems 5: 12 - "Bɔt pas ɔl, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda swɛ, bɔt mek una “yes” bi yɛs ɛn una “nɔ” bi nɔ, so dat una.” nɔ go fɔdɔm ɔnda kɔndɛm.”

2: Matyu 7: 12 - “So pan ɔltin, du ɔda pipul dɛn wetin una want mek dɛn du to una, bikɔs dis de sho di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Lyuk 23: 20 Paylet bin rɛdi fɔ fri Jizɔs, so i tɔk to dɛn bak.

Paylet bin want fɔ fri Jizɔs, so i tɔk to di pipul dɛn di sɛkɔn tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Wetin Mek Jizɔs Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Sho Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

2. Matyu 18: 21-25 - "Dɔn Pita kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am se, “Masta, ɔmɔs tɛm a go fɔgiv mi brɔda ɔ sista we sin agens mi? I go tek sɛvin tɛm?” Jizɔs ansa am se: “A nɔ de tɛl una sɛvin tɛm, bɔt sɛvinti sɛvin tɛm.”

Lyuk 23: 21 Bɔt dɛn ala se: “Krɔs am, nel am pan krɔs.”

Di pipul dɛn kɔl fɔ mek dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1: Jizɔs bin bia di sɔfa we i sɔfa pan di krɔs, ɛn wi fɔ mɛmba in sakrifays.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ tan lɛk di krawd we kɔl fɔ mek dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, bifo dat, wi fɔ tɔn to am fɔ sɔri fɔ am ɛn fɔgiv wi.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-24 - "Na dis dɛn kɔl una bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step. I nɔ du ɛni sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin." in mɔt.We dɛn provok am, i nɔ bin de kɔs am bak, we i sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin, bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ trɔs insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.I insɛf bin de kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt. Na in wund dɛn dɔn mɛn yu."

2: Ayzaya 53: 4-6 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi tek am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; pan." na in na bin di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.Wi ɔl lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod, wi dɔn tɔn—ɛvri wan—to in yon we, ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl pan am di bad tin we i du. "

Lyuk 23: 22 I aks dɛn di tɔd tɛm se: “Wetin mek, us bad i dɔn du?” A nɔ si ɛnitin we go mek i day, so a go kɔrɛkt am ɛn lɛf am fɔ go.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di tɔd tɛm we Paylet bin tray fɔ mek di krawd fri Jizɔs afta we i nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan am.

1. Jizɔs, di Wan we Nɔ Du Natin: Na mɛsej bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ se i nɔ du ɛnitin ɛn aw i gɛt di pawa fɔ sev am.

2. Di Kraud in Influɛns: Na mɛsej bɔt di denja we de pan mob mentality ɛn aw dɛn nɔ fɔ abop pan am.

1. Ayzaya 53: 9 - "Dɛn bin gi am grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt."

2. Jɔn 8: 46 - "Uswan pan una de kɔndɛm mi fɔ sin? If a de tɔk tru, wetin mek una nɔ biliv mi?"

Lyuk 23: 23 Dɛn tɔk lawd vɔys wantɛm wantɛm ɛn aks am fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs. Ɛn dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin de tɔk.

Di pipul dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin se dɛn fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yunifikeshɔn: Wan Voys, Wan Pɔpɔshɔn

2. Di Denja fɔ Grup Tink: Fɔ fala di Kraud pan wetin Kɔst?

1. Sam 118: 8 - I bɛtɛ fɔ abop pan di Masta pas fɔ put kɔnfidɛns pan mɔtalman.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 - Dɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn ansa se: “Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.”

Lyuk 23: 24 Paylet tɛl am se i fɔ bi lɛk aw dɛn want am.

Dis pat sho se Paylet bin gri fɔ du wetin di pipul dɛn bin want ɛn alaw dɛn fɔ gɛt wetin dɛn want.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol am ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf i nɔ de fil am.

2. If wi put wisɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want, na di wangren we we go mek wi gɛt tru tru pis.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una de

du nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 Mɔtalman de plan wetin dɛn fɔ du na dɛn at, bɔt di Masta de mek dɛn tinap tranga wan.

Lyuk 23: 25 I fri di wan we dɛn bin dɔn want fɔ go na jel fɔ mek dɛn tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt ɛn kil am. bɔt i gi Jizɔs to wetin dɛn want.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin want mek dɛn fri Barabas, ɛn bifo dat, dɛn gi Jizɔs to wetin dɛn want.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Wan Sɛnt fɔ Day to Layf

2. Di Pawa we di Pipul dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt di Ifɛkt we di Kraud in Voys De Du.

1. Matyu 27: 15-26 - Paylet in intarakshɔn wit di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn di las disayd fɔ fri Barabas ɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Di Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs, we de sho Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at.

Lyuk 23: 26 As dɛn de kɛr am go, dɛn ol wan Saymɔn we kɔmɔt na Sayren, we kɔmɔt na di kɔntri, ɛn dɛn le di krɔs pan am, so dat i go kɛr am afta Jizɔs.

Di sojaman dɛn fos Saymɔn fɔ kɛr Jizɔs in krɔs.

1: Gɔd de yuz pipul dɛn we i nɔ de ɛkspɛkt fɔ du wetin i dɔn plan.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd, ivin we dɛn fos wi fɔ du sɔntin we at fɔ du.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2: Matyu 16: 24-25 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.

Lyuk 23: 27 Bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn uman dɛn bin de kray ɛn kray fɔ am.

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn bɔku uman dɛn bin de fala Jizɔs ɛn sho se dɛn sɔri fɔ am.

1. Jizɔs Krays: Wi Seviɔ we de sɔfa

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛk ɛn sɔri-at

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 “Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So lɛ wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns kam nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

2. Jɔn 11: 35 “Jizɔs kray.”

Lyuk 23: 28 Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to dɛn se: “Una na Jerusɛlɛm gyal pikin dɛn, una nɔ kray fɔ mi, bɔt una kray fɔ unasɛf ɛn fɔ una pikin dɛn.”

Jizɔs advays di uman dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ kray fɔ dɛn yon sɔfa instead fɔ kray fɔ in yon sɔfa.

1: We wi de kray fɔ wi yon Sɔfa - Jizɔs in instrɔkshɔn to di uman dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm na Lyuk 23:28.

2: Sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn - Jizɔs in tichin to di uman dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm na Lyuk 23: 28 fɔ kray fɔ dɛn yon ɛn dɛn pikin dɛn sɔfa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2: Matyu 5: 4 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de kray, bikɔs dɛn go kɔrej dɛn.

Lyuk 23: 29 Di de dɛn de kam we dɛn go se, ‘Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ bɔn pikin, di bɛlɛ we nɔ bɔn pikin, ɛn di pikin dɛn we nɔ bɔn pikin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan tɛm we uman dɛn we nɔ gɛt pikin go gɛt blɛsin.

1: Gɔd in gudnɛs fɔ di uman dɛn we nɔ gɛt pikin - A pan Gɔd in gudnɛs fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ bɔn pikin ɛn we nɔ gɛt pikin.

2: Op fɔ di Barren Uman dɛm - Na fɔ fɛn di op we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ivin we uman barren.

1: Sam 113: 9 - I de mek uman we nɔ bɔn pikin fɔ kia fɔ os, ɛn fɔ bi mama we gladi fɔ pikin dɛn. Una prez PAPA GƆD.

2: Ayzaya 54: 1 - Yu we nɔ bɔn pikin, siŋ; yu we nɔ bin gɛt bɛlɛ, yu fɔ siŋ ɛn ala lawd wan, bikɔs di pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin pas di uman we mared in pikin dɛn," na so PAPA GƆD se.

Lyuk 23: 30 Dɔn dɛn go bigin fɔ tɛl di mawnten dɛn se, 'Fɔ fɔdɔm pan wi; ɛn to di il dɛn, "Kɔba wi."

Pipul dɛn we de fil bad kin kray fɔ mek di mawnten ɛn il dɛn fɔdɔm pan dɛn ɛn kɔba dɛn.

1. Di Dip tin dɛn we de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt op igen: Fɔ no di dip tin dɛn we de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt op na di Baybul

2. We Ɔl di op dɔn lɔs: Fɔ fɛn Kɔrej insay Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 48-51

2. Sam 61: 2-4

Lyuk 23: 31 If dɛn du dɛn tin ya na grɔn tik, wetin dɛn go du we dray?

Di vas tɔk bɔt Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn jɔjmɛnt ɛn aw dɛn go mit am akɔdin to wetin pɔsin de du.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔjmɛnt: Di Grin Ti ɛn di Dray

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du: Fɔ Gɛt Wetin Wi Fɔ Gɛt

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we de abop pan PAPA GƆD. I tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata, we de sɛn in rut dɛn nia di watasay, ɛn i nɔ de fred we di ples wam, bikɔs in lif dɛn de kɔntinyu fɔ grɔn, ɛn i nɔ de wɔri insay di ia we dray sizin, bikɔs i nɔ de stɔp fɔ bia frut ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-9 - “I go pe ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du, i go gi dɛn layf we go de sote go; bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn we nɔ de obe di trut, bɔt we de obe di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, vɛks ɛn wamat go de. Trɔbul ɛn trɔbul go de fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de du bad, di Ju fɔs ɛn di Grik bak.”

Lyuk 23: 32 Ɛn tu ɔda pipul dɛn we bin de du bad, bin de wit am fɔ mek dɛn kil dɛn.

Dɛn bin mek dɛn kil tu kriminal dɛn nia Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs bin bia we i bin de sɔfa ɛn day fɔ sho wi aw Gɔd rili sɔri fɔ wi ɛn i lɛk wi.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se i rili gɛt maynd ɛn i bin de obe Gɔd, ivin we tin nɔ bin izi fɔ am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day — ivin day pan krɔs!"

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

Lyuk 23: 33 We dɛn rich na di ples we dɛn kɔl Kalvari, dɛn nel am ɛn di wan dɛn we de du bad, wan na di raytan ɛn di ɔda wan na di lɛft an.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bitwin tu kriminal dɛn na di ples we dɛn kɔl Kalvari.

1. Jizɔs in Gret Lɔv: Wan Tin we Wi De Tink bɔt di Krays we Dɛn Krɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Krɔs

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Matyu 27: 46 - Ɛn lɛk nayn awa, Jizɔs ala lawd wan se, “Ilay, Ilay, lema sabaktani?” dat min se, “Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu lɛf mi?”

Lyuk 23: 34 Dɔn Jizɔs se, “Papa, fɔgiv dɛn; bikɔs dɛn nɔ no wetin dɛn de du. Ɛn dɛn sheb in klos ɛn put lɔt.

Jizɔs bin aks Gɔd fɔ fɔgiv di wan dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand wetin dɛn de du.

1: Wi Fɔ Fɔgiv Ɔda Pipul dɛn Pan ɔl we Dɛn De Du Bad

2: Jizɔs Sɛt Ɛgzampul fɔ Fɔgiv

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn if wan pɔsin gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.

Lyuk 23: 35 Di pipul dɛn tinap de wach. Ɛn di rula dɛn bak wit dɛn de provok am se: “I sev ɔda pipul dɛn; lɛ i sev insɛf, if in na Krays, we Gɔd dɔn pik.

Di pipul ɛn rula dɛn de provok Jizɔs bay we dɛn se I fɔ sev insɛf if na Gɔd dɔn pik am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet we tin tranga

2. Di pawa we di wɔd we dɛn de tɔk gɛt

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27-29 – Gɔd pik di fulish tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn Gɔd pik di wik tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ shem di tin dɛn we strɔng.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 – So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Lyuk 23: 36 Di sojaman dɛnsɛf de provok am, dɛn kam to am ɛn gi am vinega.

Di sojaman dɛn bin de provok ɛn gi Jizɔs vinega.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di Krɔs we Jizɔs bin Krɔs

2. Di Strɔng we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Di we aw Jizɔs bin ansa we dɛn provok am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2. Matyu 5: 38-48 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa.

Lyuk 23: 37 Ɛn i se, “If yu na di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn, sev yusɛf.”

Dis pat de sho aw di wan dɛn we bin de we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs bin de provok Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn bin chalenj am fɔ pruv se na in na kiŋ bay we i sev insɛf frɔm di krɔs.

1: Dɛn bin de provok Jizɔs ɛn chalenj am di tɛm we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs, bɔt i bin disayd fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ obe am.

2: Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ mek pipul dɛn provok am ɛn chalenj am so dat i go fala wetin Gɔd want ɛn mek ɔlman sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin. tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 "Una luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi fɔ di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

Lyuk 23: 38 Dɛn rayt wan lɛta dɛn pan am wit Grik, Latin, ɛn Ibru se: “Dis na di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.”

Dɛn bin rayt wan supamakit oba Jizɔs insay Grik, Latin, ɛn Ibru we rayt "Dis na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn".

1. Jizɔs in Kiŋ: Fɔ chɛk di Sayn fɔ di Krɔs.

2. Di Supaskripshɔn fɔ di Krɔs: Fɔ chɛk Wetin I Min Da tɛm de ɛn Naw.

1. Matyu 27: 37-38 - Paylet rayt wan notis ɛn put am na di krɔs.

2. Jɔn 19: 19-22 - Paylet rayt wan notis ɛn put am na di krɔs.

Lyuk 23: 39 Wan pan di bad pipul dɛn we dɛn ɛng bin tɔk bad bɔt am se: “If yu na Krays, sev yusɛf ɛn wi.”

Di kriminal we bin de na di krɔs bin kɔrɛkt Jizɔs, ɛn aks am fɔ sev insɛf ɛn dɛn.

1: Pan ɔl we Jizɔs dɔn sin, i stil lɛk wi ɛn i de fɔ sev wi.

2: Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ sev ɛn na tru am wi go sev.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.”

Lyuk 23: 40 Bɔt di ɔda pɔsin tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ de fred Gɔd bikɔs dɛn de kɔndɛm yu bak?”

We dɛn bin de nel tu kriminal dɛn pan di krɔs wit Jizɔs, wan pan dɛn bin kɔrɛkt di ɔda wan fɔ we i bin de provok Jizɔs, ɛn mɛmba am fɔ fred Gɔd.

1. Fɔ fred Gɔd pan ɔltin, ivin we yu de gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul.

2. Nɔ gri fɔ provok ɛn tray fɔ ripɛnt we yu gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; fulish pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk sɛns ɛn instrɔkshɔn.

2. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

Lyuk 23: 41 Ɛn wi rili de du wetin rayt; bikɔs wi de gɛt di blɛsin we wi fɔ du, bɔt dis man nɔ du natin we nɔ rayt.

Dis pat de tink bɔt di tu kriminal dɛn we dɛn bin nel nia Jizɔs pan di krɔs. Pan ɔl we dɛn bin de gɛt di rayt pɔnishmɛnt fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du, Jizɔs nɔ bin dɔn du ɛni bad tin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Ɛksamin Jizɔs in Inosɛns".

2. "Di Grɛs fɔ Gɔd: Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Krɔs".

1. Matyu 27: 24-26 - "We Paylet si se i nɔ go ebul fɔ win natin, pas fɔ mek trɔbul, i tek wata ɛn was in an bifo di krawd se: “A nɔ gɛt wan sin pan di blɔd we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.” pɔsin: una si am. Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn ansa se, “In blɔd de pan wi ɛn wi pikin dɛn.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-24 - "Na dis nɔmɔ dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step. We dɛn bin de provok am, i nɔ bin de provok am igen, we i sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am, bɔt i bin gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we: We insɛf sɛf kɛr wi sin dɛn na in yon bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi dɔn day fɔ sin , fɔ liv fɔ du wetin rayt: na in bit dɛn mɛn una."

Lyuk 23: 42 I tɛl Jizɔs se: “Masta, mɛmba mi we yu go kam na yu Kiŋdɔm.”

Dis pat de sho di beg we di kriminal we dɛn bin nel nia Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin beg, we i aks fɔ mek Jizɔs mɛmba am we i kam na in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Jizɔs sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we ripɛnt - Lyuk 23:42

2. Krays in gudnɛs de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv - Lyuk 23:42

1. Ayzaya 57: 15 - “Na dis di Wan we ay ɛn ɔp, we de liv sote go, we in nem oli, se: “A de liv na di ay ples we oli, ɛn a de wit di wan we de fil bad ɛn we ɔmbul spirit, fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, ɛn fɔ mek di at fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ripɛnt gɛt layf bak.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

Lyuk 23: 43 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se tide yu go de wit mi na Paradays.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go to di kriminal we dɛn bin nel nia am pan di krɔs.

1: Jizɔs de gi wi pis ɛn shɔ se wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go wit am na paradays.

2: Jizɔs in sakrifays na di krɔs nɔ bin jɔs bi fɔ pe fɔ wi sin dɛn, bɔt na bin prɔmis fɔ de sote go wit am.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-18 - "Bɔt wi nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we de slip, so dat una nɔ go fil bad lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt op. Bikɔs wi biliv se Jizɔs day ɛn rayz bak, ivin so, tru Jizɔs, Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip wit am.Na dis wi de tɛl una bay wan wɔd we PAPA GƆD tɔk, se wi we de alayv, we lɛf te Jizɔs kam, go du am nɔ go bifo di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.Bikɔs PAPA GƆD insɛf go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit kray kray enjɛl in vɔys, ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmpɛt sawnd.Ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go rayz fɔs.Dɔn wi di wan dɛn we de alayv, we lɛf, dɛn go kech dɛn togɛda wit dɛn na di klawd fɔ go mit Jiova na di ɛj, ɛn so wi go de wit di Masta ɔltɛm."

Lyuk 23: 44 I bin rich lɛk oklɔk oklɔk, ɛn daknɛs ɔlsay na di wɔl te oklɔk nayn.

Di de we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, daknɛs bin kɔba di wan ol wɔl frɔm di siks awa to di nayn awa.

1: Aw Jizɔs in sakrifays na di krɔs bin briŋ daknɛs oba di wɔl fɔ sho se i de sɔfa pasmak ɛn i lɛk wi.

2: Aw Jizɔs bin bia daknɛs na di krɔs fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin ɛn aw wi fɔ aksept in lɔv ɛn gudnɛs.

1: Matyu 27: 45-46 - Frɔm di siks awa, daknɛs ɔlsay na di land te di nayn awa. Nain nain awa, Jizɔs ala lawd wan se: "Ilay, Ilay, lema sabaktani?" dat min se, "Mi Gɔd, mi Gɔd, wetin mek yu lɛf mi?"

2: Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman bin de disgres am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we de sɔfa, ɛn we sabi bɔt pen. Lɛk pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin. Fɔ tru, i tek wi pen ɛn bia wi sɔfa, bɔt stil wi bin de si am as Gɔd pɔnish am, i bit am, ɛn sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Lyuk 23: 45 Di san bin dak, ɛn di vel na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin.

Di san bin dak ɛn di vel na di tɛmpul bin rɔtin we Jizɔs day.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs Gɛt: Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt ɛn Sɔri-at we Dɛn Sho

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns insay di tɛm we pipul dɛn de kray ɛn we tin nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-9 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Lyuk 23: 46 We Jizɔs ala lawd wan, i se: “Papa, a de put mi spirit na yu an.

Di las wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk bifo I day, na prea fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

#1: Wetin Jizɔs in las wɔd bifo I day kin tich wi bɔt aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga.

#2: Aw Jizɔs in prea fɔ abop pan Gɔd go mek wi gɛt fet pan am.

#1: Ayzaya 12: 2 - “Luk, Gɔd de sev mi; A go abop, ɛn a nɔ go fred; bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi siŋ; Na in bak dɔn bi mi sev.”

#2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.”

Lyuk 23: 47 We di sojaman si wetin de apin, i prez Gɔd ɛn se: “Fɔ tru, dis na bin man we de du wetin rayt.”

We di bigman pan di ami bin si se dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, i prez Gɔd ɛn tɔk se Jizɔs na pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

1. Wi go si tru tru rayt we Krays day we i sakrifays.

2. Gɔd nɔ go mek di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go we nɔ gɛt blɛsin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i rili lɛk wi bay we i sɛn Krays fɔ kam day fɔ wi we wi bin stil de sin.

2. Sam 34: 19 - Bɔku pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am pan ɔl.

Lyuk 23: 48 Ɔl di pipul dɛn we kam fɔ si di tin dɛn we de apin, dɛn nak dɛn bɔdi ɛn go bak.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de wach di krɔs we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at.

1. "Di Pawa we Grif de Gɛt".

2. "Di Sakrifays we Jizɔs mek".

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 "Mɔtalman nɔ tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ lɛk am, i na pɔsin we de fil bad, ɛn i sabi aw fɔ fil bad dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt stil wi bin de si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, i dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa.Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn: di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛp dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Lyuk 23: 49 Ɔl di wan dɛn we i sabi ɛn di uman dɛn we bin de fala am frɔm Galili, tinap fa de si dɛn tin ya.

Di uman dɛn we bin fala Jizɔs frɔm Galili na bin witnɛs dɛn bɔt di krɔs.

1: Wi fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd ivin we tin tranga ɛn sɔfa.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Lɛ wi put wi yay pan Jizɔs, di pɔsin we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we i bin gɛt, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron .

Lyuk 23: 50 Wan man we nem Josɛf bin de we de gi advays. ɛn in na bin gud man ɛn i bin de du wetin rayt.

Josɛf na bin gud man ɛn i bin de du tin tret.

1: Liv Jɔstis na Wɔl we Nɔ Jɔs

2: Wan Gud Man in Ɛgzampul

1: Prɔvabs 21: 3 - Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ pas sakrifays.

2: Matyu 5: 6 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs dɛn go satisfay.

Lyuk 23: 51 (Dɛn nɔ bin gri wit wetin dɛn advays ɛn du;) i kɔmɔt na Arimatea, we na wan tɔŋ we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de, ɛn insɛf bin de wet fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dis pat de sho Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea, we na wan siti we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de, we nɔ bin gri wit di advays ɛn tin dɛn we di ɔda pipul dɛn bin de du, ɛn bifo dat, i bin wet fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd we tin tranga

2. Fɔ Fetful to Gɔd Ivin We Ɔda Pipul dɛn Nɔ De Du am

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 6-7 - So we dɛn kam togɛda, dɛn aks am se, “Masta, dis tɛm yu go gi di Kiŋdɔm bak to Izrɛl?” I tɛl dɛn se, “Una nɔ fɔ no di tɛm ɔ di sizin we di Papa dɔn disayd bay in yon pawa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-19 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fayn fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn sho dɛn.

Lyuk 23: 52 Dis man go to Paylet ɛn beg Jizɔs in bɔdi.

Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin aks Paylet fɔ gi Jizɔs in bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea in Kɔmitmɛnt to Jizɔs

2. Di Fayn we Sakrifays: Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea we nɔ bin de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ

1. Jɔn 19: 38-42 – Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin bɛr Jizɔs

2. Matyu 27: 57-60 – Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea bin aks Paylet fɔ gi Jizɔs in bɔdi

Lyuk 23: 53 I pul am dɔŋ ɛn rap am wit linin ɛn le am na grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin dɔn ledɔm bifo.

Dɛn bɛr Jizɔs na grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, we dɛn nɔ bin ɛva yuz bifo.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Aw Jizɔs in Day Chenj di Wɔl

2. Jizɔs in Grev: Ɛmpti Grev ɛn Nyu Op

1. Ayzaya 53: 7-9 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa am, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn de kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am we mumu, so i nɔ de opin in yon mɔt. Dɛn pul am na prizin ɛn na jɔjmɛnt, ɛn udat go tɔk bɔt in jɛnɛreshɔn? Bikɔs dɛn bin dɔnawe wit am kɔmɔt na di land usay di wan dɛn we de alayv de, bikɔs mi pipul dɛn bin de du bad.

2. Jɔn 19: 38-42 - Afta dat, Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea, na bin Jizɔs in disaypul, bɔt i bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn sikrit wan, i beg Paylet fɔ mek i tek Jizɔs in bɔdi, ɛn Paylet alaw am. So i kam ɛn tek Jizɔs in bɔdi. Ɛn Nikodimɔs bin kam bak to Jizɔs na nɛt, ɛn i kam wit wan miks we dɛn kɔl mira ɛn aloe, we bin wet lɛk wan ɔndrɛd pawn. Dɔn dɛn tek Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn wund am wit linin klos wit di spays, jɔs lɛk aw di Ju dɛn kin bɛr am. Na di ples we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs, wan gadin bin de; ɛn insay di gadin wan nyu grev, we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin dɔn ledɔm yet. So dɛn le Jizɔs de bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin de pripia fɔ di de; bikɔs di grev bin dɔn nia.

Lyuk 23: 54 Na da de de dɛn bin de pripia, ɛn di Sabat bin de kam.

Di de we dɛn bin de pripia fɔ di Sabat, dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Wetin Mek Gud Frayde Gud

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sabat: Fɔ Gɛt Rɛst pan Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - "Mɛmba di Sabat de we yu de kip am oli. Yu fɔ wok fɔ siks dez ɛn du ɔl yu wok, bɔt di de we mek sɛvin na Sabat fɔ PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd. Una nɔ fɔ du ɛni wan pan am." yu nɔ fɔ wok, yu, yu bɔy pikin ɔ gyal pikin, yu man ɔ uman savant, yu animal, ɔ ɛni ɔda fɔrina we de na yu tɔŋ dɛn, bikɔs insay siks dez PAPA GƆD mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, di si ɛn ɔl wetin de insay dɛn, bɔt i rɛst di de we mek sɛvin. So PAPA GƆD blɛs di Sabat de ɛn mek am oli."

Lyuk 23: 55 Di uman dɛn bak we kam wit am frɔm Galili, fala am ɛn si di grev ɛn aw dɛn le in bɔdi.

Uman dɛn we kɔmɔt na Galili bin fala Jizɔs go na di grev ɛn si aw dɛn le in bɔdi.

1. Jizɔs in day nɔto fɔ natin, bɔt na sakrifays fɔ sev mɔtalman.

2. If wi lɛk ɛn de biɛn di wan dɛn we wi bisin bɔt, wi go gɛt blɛsin na di ɛnd.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Matyu 28: 6 - I nɔ de ya, bikɔs i dɔn gɛt layf bak, lɛk aw i se. Una kam si di ples usay PAPA GƆD ledɔm.

Lyuk 23: 56 Dɛn go bak ɛn mek spays ɛn ɔnt; ɛn rɛst di Sabat de akɔdin to di lɔ.

Di de we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin de mek spays ɛn ɔnt fɔ anɔynt in bɔdi ɛn dɛn bin de rɛst di Sabat jɔs lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn lɔ se.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi fɔ lan frɔm di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs

2. Aw fɔ Ɔna di Sabat: Wan lɛsin frɔm di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 12-14 - Ɔna di Sabat ɛn kip am oli

2. Lyuk 22: 19 - Tek, it; dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una

Lyuk 24 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak, aw i apia to di wan dɛn we de fala am, ɛn aw i go go na ɛvin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit uman dɛn we bin dɔn fala Jizɔs frɔm Galili we bin go na di grev ali di fɔs de insay di wik wit spays we dɛn bin dɔn pripia fɔ in bɔdi. Dɛn si se dɛn dɔn rol di ston kɔmɔt na di grev bɔt we dɛn go insay, dɛn nɔ si Jizɔs in bɔdi. Wantɛm wantɛm tu man dɛn we wɛr klos we de shayn lɛk laytin tinap nia dɛn ɛn se ‘Wetin mek una de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv wit dayman dɛn? I nɔ de ya; i dɔn rayz!’ Dɛn mɛmba dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn se dɛn fɔ nel am pan di krɔs ɛn di tɔd de, dɛn fɔ gɛt layf bak. Di uman dɛn we kɔmɔt na grev tɛl ɔl dɛn tin ya to Ilɛvin rɛst (Lyuk 24: 1-10).

2nd Paragraf: Pita grap rɔn go na grev i bɛn oba saw strip dɛn we dɛn mek wit linin we de ledɔm fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn go de wɔnda wetin apin (Lyuk 24: 11-12). Da sem de de, tu disaypul dɛn bin de go vilej we dɛn kɔl Ɛmaɔs we de lɛk sɛvin mayl frɔm Jerusɛlɛm de tɔk bɔt ɔl wetin apin. As dɛn de tɔk tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya Jizɔs insɛf kam ɔp waka wit dɛn bɔt dɛn yay bin de kip de no am aks wetin tɔk bɔt i tan lɛk se i de dɔŋ ɛksplen di tin dɛn we apin i nɔ tu te yet bɔt day layf layf bak op fɔ ridim Izrɛl addition aw uman dɛn sɔprayz wi go ali mɔnin nɔ fɛn bɔdi kam se si vishɔn enjɛl dɛn se layf layf wan dɔn sɔm kɔmpin dɛn go grev fɛn jɔs uman dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt am dɛn nɔ si (Lyuk 24: 13-24). Dɔn i ɛksplen to dɛn wetin dɛn tɔk na ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn bɔt insɛf bigin Mozis Prɔfɛt dɛn as sidɔm it brok bred wantɛm wantɛm dɛn yay opin dɛn no se i nɔ de igen(Lyuk 24: 25-31). Dɛn go bak wantɛm wantɛm Jerusɛlɛm fɛn Ilɛvin pipul dɛn we gɛda de se ‘Na tru! Masta dɔn gɛt layf bak, Saymɔn apia.’ Dɔn tu pipul dɛn tɛl wetin apin rod aw dɛn no am we dɛn brok bred (Lyuk 24: 32-35).

3rd Paragraph: We Jizɔs bin stil de tɔk bɔt dis, i tinap midul dɛn ɛn se ‘Pis de wit una.’ Startled fred tinkin si ghost reassured sho an fut stil dawt gladi amazement aks somtin it giv pies broiled fish it prezens opin maynd andastan Skripchɔ tɛl rayt Krays sɔfa rayz day tɔd de ripɛnt fɔgiv sin prich in nem ɔl neshɔn bigin Jerusɛlɛm witnɛs dɛn tin ya prɔmis sɛn gift Papa aks fɔ de na siti te dɛn wɛr pawa ay(Lyuk 24:36-49). Fɔ dɔn lid aut vicinity Bɛtani es an blɛsin we blɛsin lɛf tek go na ɛvin wɔship kam bak Jerusɛlɛm big gladi de kɔntinyu fɔ de na di tɛmpul prez Gɔd mak kulminashɔn Gɔspɛl Lyuk gladi gladi proklamashɔn layf bak asɛnshɔn Krays affirmation disaypul dɛn mishɔn kɔntinyu fɔ wok(Lyuk 24:50-53).

Lyuk 24: 1 Na di fɔs de insay di wik, ali mɔnin, dɛn kam na di grev, ɛn dɛn kam wit di

spays we dɛn bin dɔn mek ɛn sɔm ɔda pipul dɛn wit dɛn.

Di fɔs de insay di wik, di uman dɛn kam na di grev wit spays ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Frɔm Daknɛs to di Layt: Aw Jizɔs Bin Day

2: Fɔ Pripia Fɔ Gɛt di Layt: Di Uman dɛn Fetful Obedience

1: Jɔn 20: 1-2 - Di fɔs de insay di wik, Meri Magdalin kam na di grev ali mɔnin, we i stil dak, ɛn i si se dɛn dɔn pul di ston kɔmɔt na di grev.

2: Mak 16: 1-3 - We di Sabat dɔn, Meri Magdalin, Meri we na Jems in mama, ɛn Salomi bay spays, so dat dɛn go kam anɔynt am. Ali mɔnin, di fɔs de insay di wik, dɛn kam na di grev we di san dɔn kɔmɔt.

Lyuk 24: 2 Dɛn si se dɛn dɔn rol di ston kɔmɔt na di grev.

Dɛn bin rol di ston we bin dɔn de blok di say we dɛn de go insay di grev.

1. Di Layf we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf: Sayn fɔ op

2. Di Ɛmpti Grev: Na Mɛsej fɔ Layf

1. Ayzaya 26: 19 - Yu dayman go gɛt layf; dɛn bɔdi go rayz. Una we de na dɔti, wek ɛn siŋ wit gladi at!

2. Matyu 28: 6 - I nɔ de ya, bikɔs i dɔn rayz, lɛk aw i tɔk. Kam, si di ples we i ledɔm.

Lyuk 24: 3 Dɛn go insay, bɔt dɛn nɔ si Masta Jizɔs in bɔdi.

Di uman dɛn we bin de fala Jizɔs bin go na di grev di mɔnin we Jizɔs gɛt layf bak ɛn dɛn si se Jizɔs in bɔdi nɔ bin de de.

1. Jizɔs de alayv! I dɔn gɛt layf bak ɛn i de gi wi op ɛn nyu layf insay Am.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, wi de si am na di ɛmti grev, ɛn i fɔ mɛmba wi bɔt in prɔmis ɛn di lɔv we i gɛt fɔ wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 ? □ so dɛn dɔn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf. Bikɔs if wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit am we tan lɛk in day, fɔ tru, wi go gɛt wanwɔd bak we tan lɛk in layf bak.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 ? □ ut Gɔd, bikɔs i jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv we i lɛk wi wit, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi layf togɛda wit Krays (bay in spɛshal gudnɛs yu dɔn sev).??

Lyuk 24: 4 We dɛn bin de fred bad bad wan, tu man dɛn we wɛr klos we de shayn, tinap nia dɛn.

Di tu man dɛn we wɛr klos we de shayn bin apia to di disaypul dɛn we bin kɔnfyus we dɛn de go na Ɛmaɔs.

1. No fred wen God sen mesenja to yu fo taim we konfushon de.

2. We Gɔd de de, wi kin kɔrej wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Sam 46: 1 - Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Lyuk 24: 5 We dɛn de fred ɛn butu dɛn fes na di wɔl, dɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt layf wit di wan dɛn we dɔn day?”

Tu man dɛn apia to tu disaypul dɛn we de waka go na Ɛmaɔs ɛn aks wetin mek dɛn de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv wit di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt pan di Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Fet insay di Tɛm we pɔsin de fred

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 6 I nɔ de ya, bɔt i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

I dɔn gɛt layf bak! Jizɔs dɔn du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis se i go gɛt layf bak.

1: Jizɔs??fɔ gɛt layf bak na fɔ mɛmba Gɔd? □ fetful ɛn prɔmis.

2: Jizɔs??rayz na fɔ mɛmba op ɛn nyu layf.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 ? □ ut dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.??

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 ? □ so, if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; di ol don go, di nyu don kam!??

Lyuk 24: 7 Dɛn se: “Dɛn fɔ gi Mɔtalman Pikin to sinful pipul dɛn an, ɛn dɛn fɔ nel am pan di krɔs, ɛn di tɔd de i go gɛt layf bak.”

Dɛn bin gɛt fɔ nel Mɔtalman Pikin pan di krɔs ɛn rayz bak di tɔd de.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Nyu Layf insay Krays

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-11 - Wi gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays we i day ɛn gɛt layf bak

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - Krays in layf bak na di fɔs wan pan bɔku layf we go gɛt layf bak

Lyuk 24: 8 Dɛn mɛmba wetin i tɔk.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we i bin de tich.

1: Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Mɛmba Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

2: Fɔ obe Gɔd bay we wi de mɛmba Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

1: Jɔshwa 1: 8 - Dis buk we de insay di lɔ nɔ go kɔmɔt na yu mɔt; bɔt yu fɔ tink gud wan de ɛn nɛt, so dat yu go du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt insay de, bikɔs da tɛm de yu go mek yu rod go bifo, dɔn yu go gɛt gud sakrifays.

2: Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

Lyuk 24: 9 Dɔn i kɔmɔt na di grev ɛn tɛl di ilevin ɛn ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya.

Di uman dɛn we bin go na di grev bin tɛl di ilevin disaypul dɛn ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn we bin de fala am bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw di uman dɛn maynd ɛn fet pan Jizɔs bin mek ɔda pipul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ biliv.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw di uman dɛn tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak bin skata bitwin di disaypul dɛn ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Matyu 28: 5-7 - Na di enjɛl dɛn tɛl di uman dɛn we bin de na di grev se Jizɔs gɛt layf bak.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 10 Na Meri Magdalin, Joana, Meri we na Jems in mama ɛn ɔda uman dɛn we bin de wit dɛn bin tɛl di apɔsul dɛn bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Meri Magdalin, Joana, Meri we na Jems in mama, ɛn ɔda uman dɛn bin si we Jizɔs gɛt layf bak ɛn tɛl di apɔsul dɛn di nyus.

1. Sɛlibret wit Gladi At: Di rial tin bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak fɔ ful wi at wit gladi at.

2. Tɔk bɔt di Gud Nyus: Wi fɔ tray fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn di gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Aw dɛn go prich pas." dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru." A de wit yu olwes, to di very end of di age.??

Lyuk 24: 11 Dɛn wɔd dɛn bin tan lɛk se na lay lay stori, bɔt dɛn nɔ biliv dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de dawt di ripɔt dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak, bikɔs dɛn bin tink se di stori dɛn nɔto tru.

1. Di Pawa we di Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Ɔvakom Skepticism

2. Fet we yu nɔ de si: Fɔ biliv wetin yu nɔ biliv

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 24-32 - Pita in tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i gɛt layf bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - Fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we yu yɛri di mɛsej, ɛn di mɛsej de yɛri tru di wɔd bɔt Krays.

Lyuk 24: 12 Pita grap ɛn rɔn go na di grev. ɛn i butu, i si di linin klos dɛn we dɛn dɔn ledɔm, ɛn i de go, ɛn i bin de wɔnda bɔt wetin apin.

Pita rɔn go na di grev ɛn si di linin klos de ledɔm de, ɛn i sɔprayz fɔ si wetin apin.

1. Fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd in Pawa Pan ɔl we Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ De Si

2. Di Strɔng we Fet Gɛt pan pɔsin we gɛt dawt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 13 Da sem de de, tu pan dɛn go na wan vilej we dɛn kɔl Ɛmaus, we de nia Jerusɛlɛm lɛk 66 falɔng.

Tu Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin go na wan vilej we dɛn kɔl Ɛmaus, we de lɛk 60 stadia (7.5 mayl) frɔm Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Joyn fɔ Fet: Aw di Rod fɔ go na Ɛmaɔs Tich Wi fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Opin di Disaypul dɛn Yay we dɛn bin de go na Ɛmaɔs

1. Ayzaya 35: 8-10 - Wan big rod go de de, ɛn wan rod go de de, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Di rod we oli; di wan we nɔ klin nɔ fɔ pas oba am; bɔt i go bi fɔ dɛn wan dɛn: di wan dɛn we de waka, pan ɔl we na fulman, dɛn nɔ go mek mistek pan am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 14 Dɛn tɔk togɛda bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya we bin dɔn apin.

Di tu disaypul dɛn bin tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɔk: Aw We Wi De Tɔk bɔt Wi Ɛkspiriɛns Go Mek Wi Klos

2. Nɔ Giv-ɔp: Tink bɔt di Disaypul dɛn??Peseverance in the Face of Difficulty

1. Prɔvabs 27: 17, ? □ ron de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda wan.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8, ? □ inally, brɔda dɛm, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we jɔs, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ kɔmɛnt, if ɛni ɛksɛlɛns de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.??

Lyuk 24: 15 We dɛn de tɔk to dɛnsɛf ɛn tɔk, Jizɔs insɛf kam nia dɛn ɛn go wit dɛn.

Jizɔs kam nia in disaypul dɛn ɛn travul wit dɛn.

1: Jizɔs want fɔ de nia wi ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej ɛn padi we wi de waka wit Jizɔs.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 8 - ? □ t na di Masta we de go bifo yu. I go de wit una; i nɔ go lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu. Nɔ fred ɔ mek yu at pwɛl.??

2: Sam 23: 4 - ? □ pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we gɛt shado fɔ day, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu rod en yu staff, dem komfoht mi.??

Lyuk 24: 16 Bɔt dɛn yay bin ol so dat dɛn nɔ go no am.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin no Jizɔs we i bin apia to dɛn fɔ di fɔstɛm.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ no Jizɔs di we aw wi nɔ bin de tink se wi go no am.

2: Wi fet fɔ strɔng fɔ no Jizɔs, ivin we i nɔ de di kayn we aw i kin bi.

1: Jɔn 20: 24-29 - Tɔmɔs bin no Jizɔs we i apia to di disaypul dɛn afta i gɛt layf bak.

2: Lyuk 5: 4-6 - Di disaypul dɛn bin no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin we i mek di big big briz kol.

Lyuk 24: 17 I aks dɛn se: “Uskayn tin we una de tɔk to unasɛf we una de waka ɛn fil bad?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin de waka ɛn tɔk bɔt sɔntin we mek dɛn at pwɛl.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva mek di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt fɔ mek wi at pwɛl.

2: Ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am fɔ sɔpɔt wi.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD tɔk, plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op."

2: Sam 34: 17-18 - ? □ we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, PAPA GƆD de yɛri

ɛn fri dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we gɛt at ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn krɔs pan spirit.??

Lyuk 24: 18 Wan pan dɛn we nem Kliɔpas aks am se: “Na strenja nɔmɔ yu na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn yu nɔ no di tin dɛn we de apin de insay dɛn tɛm ya?”

Kliɔpas ɛn in kɔmpin we dɛn nɔ sho in nem mit Jizɔs we dɛn de go na Ɛmaɔs, ɛn Kliopas aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i nɔ no di tin dɛn we dɔn apin na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Kɔrej we Krays Gɛt pan Trɔbul

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in Plan we de apin

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 Mɔtalman nɔ bin lɛk am ɛn nɔ bin lɛk am, i bin de sɔfa, ɛn i bin sabi aw fɔ fil pen. Lɛk pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

4 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, na wi wikɛd tin dɛn i bin de kɛr; na wi sɔri-at bin mek i at. Ɛn wi bin tink se in prɔblɛm dɛn na pɔnishmɛnt frɔm Gɔd, na pɔnishmɛnt fɔ in yon sin dɛn!

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 Mi padi dɛn, una nɔ sɔprayz fɔ si di faya we dɔn kam pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin strenj de apin to una. 13 Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de tek pat pan di sɔfa we Krays de sɔfa, so dat una go gladi pasmak we in glori go sho una.

Lyuk 24: 19 I aks dɛn se: “Us tin?” Dɛn tɛl am se: “Bɔt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na bin prɔfɛt we bin gɛt pawa fɔ du ɛn tɔk bifo Gɔd ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn.

Di tu disaypul dɛn we bin de go na Ɛmaɔs bin tɛl Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na prɔfɛt we bin gɛt pawa ɛn tɔk bifo Gɔd ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Prɔfɛsi dɛn we Jizɔs bin Du: Fɔ No Jizɔs as Pawati Prɔfɛt

2. Liv as Gɔd in Prɔfɛt: Tray fɔ Du Gud Du ɛn Wɔd

1. Ayzaya 35: 4-5 - Se to di wan dɛn we gɛt at we de fred se, ? e strɔng, nɔ fred; yu Gɔd go kam, i go kam wit blem; wit divain retribution i go kam sev yu.??

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15 - Bikɔs na Gɔd? go se bay we yu de du gud yu fɔ silɛns di

ignorant tɔk we fulish pipul dɛn de tɔk.

Lyuk 24: 20 Ɛn aw di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn wi rula dɛn gi am fɔ mek dɛn kɔndɛm am fɔ day, ɛn dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de rul di Ju pipul dɛn bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs ɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Betrayal of Jizɔs: Turn to God in Tɛm we Trɔbul de

2. Di Krɔs we Dɛn Krɔs Jizɔs: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng ɛn Op pan Sɔfa

1. Ayzaya 53: 7-8 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 24: 21 Bɔt wi bin biliv se na di wan we fɔ dɔn fri Izrɛl, ɛn apat frɔm ɔl dis, tide na di tɔd de frɔm we dɛn tin ya apin.

Tu Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin insay di las tri dez, lɛk di nel we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs ɛn di pwɛl at we dɛn bin gɛt we dɛn nɔ bin fri dɛn.

1. Aw fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet Insay di Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Di Nature of God in Ridim Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Lyuk 24: 22 Ɛn sɔm uman dɛn we bin de na wi kɔmpin bin mek wi sɔprayz, we bin de ali na di grev.

Di uman dɛn we bin kam na di grev bin mek di disaypul dɛn sɔprayz.

1: Wi kin sɔprayz fɔ si di fet we ɔda pipul dɛn we de arawnd wi gɛt.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɔltɛm ivin we i tan lɛk se tin nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Lyuk 18: 27 - Jizɔs ansa se, ? □ hat na impossible wit man na posbul wit God.??

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 23 We dɛn nɔ si in bɔdi, dɛn kam tɛl dɛn se dɛn dɔn si enjɛl dɛn vishɔn we se Jizɔs dɔn alayv.

Di uman dɛn we bin de luk fɔ Jizɔs in bɔdi afta dɛn nel am pan di krɔs nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn am ɛn bifo dat, dɛn bin gɛt vishɔn bɔt enjɛl dɛn we bin de tɔk se Jizɔs de alayv.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva lɔs op - ivin insay di dak tɛm, Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2. Tru Jizɔs, wi go gɛt layf bak ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - "Bɔt naw Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs na mɔtalman mek day, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Bikɔs na Adam gɛt layf bak." ɔlman day, na so insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf."

Lyuk 24: 24 Sɔm pan di wan dɛn we bin de wit wi go na di grev ɛn si am jɔs lɛk aw di uman dɛn bin dɔn tɔk, bɔt dɛn nɔ si am.

Sɔm pan di man dɛn we bin de wit Jizɔs in pipul dɛn bin go na Jizɔs in grev ɛn si se i ɛmti, bɔt dɛn nɔ si Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan frɔm di Uman dɛn we Si di Ɛmpti Grev

2. Di Blɛsin we Dɛn Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt fɔ Ɛmpti Grev: Aw Jizɔs Gɛt Layf De Chenj Ɔltin

1. Jɔn 20: 1-18 - Di stori bɔt Meri Magdalin we si di ɛmti grev

2. Mak 16: 1-8 - Di stori bɔt di ɔda uman dɛn we go na di grev ɛn si se i ɛmti

Lyuk 24: 25 Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una we nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ maynd fɔ biliv ɔl wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn tɔk.

Jizɔs kɔndɛm in disaypul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv ɔl wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn tɔk.

1. Wi Fet pan Wetin Dɛn Dɔn Tɔk - Lyuk 24: 25

2. We yu at slo, dat kin mek yu gɛt dawt - Lyuk 24:25

1. Rom. 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Ibru. 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 26 Yu nɔ tink se Krays fɔ dɔn sɔfa dɛn tin ya ɛn go insay in glori?

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin kɔnfyus we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs ɛn dɛn bin want fɔ ɔndastand wetin mek i fɔ sɔfa bifo i go insay in glori.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin de sɔfa ɛn di Glori we i bin gɛt

2. Di Krɔs: Na Ɛgzampul fɔ Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Lɛ wi put wi yay pan Jizɔs, di pɔsin we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we i bin gɛt, i bin de provok in shem, ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron .

Lyuk 24: 27 I bigin frɔm Mozis ɛn ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn, i ɛksplen to dɛn insay ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn bɔt insɛf.

Jizɔs bin ɛksplen to in disaypul dɛn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit insɛf, i bigin frɔm Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ rayt ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Yuz di Baybul fɔ Sho Insɛf

2. Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm di we aw Jizɔs bin de stɔdi di Skripchɔ?

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-4 Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ lɛk am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin. Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa.

2. Jɔn 5: 39 Sɔch di skripchɔ dɛn; bikɔs na dɛn una de tink se una gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lyuk 24: 28 Dɛn kam nia di vilej usay dɛn de go, ɛn i mek lɛk se i want fɔ go fa.

Di disaypul dɛn kam nia wan vilej ɛn Jizɔs mek lɛk se i de go fa.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Pretɛns: Aw Jizɔs Sho Wi Aw fɔ Akt pan Difrɛn Situeshɔn".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Joyn: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm In Travul".

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, liv pis wit ɔlman."

Lyuk 24: 29 Bɔt dɛn fos am se: “De wit wi; En imbin go insaid langa detlot pipul.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ de wit dɛn fɔ di ivintɛm bikɔs di de bin de kam dɔn.

1. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn aw i de du gud

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs ɛn fɔ de wit ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dis mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp! Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn kin wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? Ɛn pan ɔl we man go win pɔsin we in wangren, tu pipul dɛn go tinap fɔ am? □ tri-fold kɔd nɔ kin brok kwik kwik wan.

Lyuk 24: 30 We i sidɔm wit dɛn, i tek bred, blɛs am, brok am ɛn gi dɛn.

Jizɔs tek bred, blɛs am, ɛn brok am bifo i gi in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Blɛsin Gɛt: Aw Blɛsin Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ Gɛt Gladi ɛn Fɔ Satisfay wit Krays

Krɔs-

1. Matyu 14: 14-21 ??Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin

2. Jɔn 6: 35 ??Jizɔs Na di Bred we de gi layf

Lyuk 24: 31 Dɛn yay opin ɛn dɛn no am; ɛn i lɔs na dɛn yay.

Jizɔs apia to tu pan in pipul dɛn we de fala am we dɛn de go na Ɛmaɔs ɛn dɛn no am, bɔt afta dat i lɔs.

1. Di pawa we di Masta gɛt fɔ apia ɛn lɔs.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no se di Masta de de.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide ɛn sote go.

2. Jɔn 14: 18 - A nɔ go lɛf una as pikin we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa; A go kam to yu.

Lyuk 24: 32 Dɛn tɛl dɛnsɛf se: “We i bin de tɔk to wi na rod ɛn we i bin de opin di skripchɔ to wi, nɔto wi at bin bɔn?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin gɛt bɔn na dɛn at we Jizɔs bin de tɔk to dɛn ɛn opin di skripchɔ dɛn to dɛn.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt fɔ Wan At we De Bɔn

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd: Aw Gɔd in Prɛzɛns we de chenj kin mek wi at layt

1. Sam 119: 103-105 ? □ ow yu wɔd dɛn swit to mi teist! Yea, swit pas ɔni to mi mɔt! Na tru yu lɔ dɛn a de ɔndastand, so a et ɛni lay lay we. Yu wɔd na lamp to mi fut, ɛn layt to mi rod.??

2. Sam 19: 7-8 ? □ di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de chenj di sol: di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns. Di Masta in lɔ dɛn rayt, i de mek di at gladi: di Masta in lɔ klin, i de mek di yay layt.??

Lyuk 24: 33 Dɛn grap da sem awa de ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn dɛn si di ilevin ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit dɛn gɛda.

Di disaypul dɛn grap wantɛm wantɛm ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ si di Ilɛvin pipul dɛn gɛda togɛda.

1: Nɔ ɛva at pwɛl fɔ kam togɛda as di chɔch.

2: Gɔd de de ɔltɛm fɔ gi wi trɛnk ɛn kɔrej.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di fɔs chɔch de kam togɛda wit wanwɔd.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays in bɔdi.

Lyuk 24: 34 Dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, PAPA GƆD dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn apia to Saymɔn.”

PAPA GƆD dɔn rayz ɛn apia to Saymɔn.

1: Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ wi tide.

2: I impɔtant fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn bɔt di gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf fɔ waka wit nyu layf.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

Lyuk 24: 35 Dɛn tɛl am wetin dɛn bin de du na di rod, ɛn aw dɛn bin no am we i de brok bred.

Tu pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin mit am we dɛn bin de go na Ɛmaɔs ɛn dɛn bin no am we dɛn bin de brok bred.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs di we aw wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Brek Bred Togɛda

1. Matyu 26: 26-29 - Jizɔs institut di Masta in Ipa

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di wan dɛn we biliv bin devote fɔ brok bred togɛda fɔ mek padi biznɛs

Lyuk 24: 36 As dɛn de tɔk dis, Jizɔs insɛf tinap midul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Pis de fɔ una.”

Jizɔs bin apia to di disaypul dɛn afta we i gɛt layf bak ɛn grit dɛn wit pis.

1. Di Pawa we Pis Gɛt: Aw di Grit we Jizɔs bin grit wit pis bin chenj di wɔl

2. Jizɔs in Layf Gɛt Layf: Wan Astonish Sayn fɔ Op na Wɔl we Trɔbul Gɛt

1. Sam 29: 11 - PAPA GƆD de gi in pipul dɛn trɛnk; PAPA GƆD de blɛs in pipul dɛn wit pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1 - So, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Lyuk 24: 37 Bɔt dɛn fred ɛn fred, ɛn dɛn tink se dɛn dɔn si spirit.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de fred we dɛn si Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn tink se na spirit.

1: Gɔd de wit wi ivin we wi de fred.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet ivin we i tan lɛk se tin nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Lɛ una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd;

2: Matyu 28: 20 - "Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amɛn."

Lyuk 24: 38 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una de fred?” ɛn wetin mek tin dɛn kin kam na una at?

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn wetin mek dɛn de wɔri ɛn wetin mek dɛn de tink bɔt tin dɛn na dɛn at.

1. Nɔ Lɔs At: Fɔ Fɛn Pis na Wɔl we Gɛt Trɔbul

2. Fɔ Bia Fɔ Wɔri: Aw fɔ Kɔlɔm Yu Maynd ɛn At

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; a go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl."

Lyuk 24: 39 Luk mi an ɛn mi fut, na mi sɛf. bikɔs spirit nɔ gɛt bɔdi ɛn bon lɛk aw una de si mi.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de gi pruf we pɔsin kin si se i dɔn gɛt layf bak bay we i sho in an ɛn fut.

1. Di Fisikal Pruf fɔ Krays in layf bak: Jizɔs sho wi se I nɔto jɔs spirit bɔt i gɛt tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si fɔ sho se i gɛt layf bak.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Di layf we Jizɔs gɛt bak na in bɔdi de gi wi fet pan Gɔd in pawa ɛn sho se i fetful.

1. Jɔn 20: 27: Dɔn i tɛl Tɔmɔs se: “Es yu finga ya ɛn si mi an dɛn; ɛn es yu an na ya ɛn trowe am na mi sayd, ɛn nɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt fet, bɔt biliv.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 : Fet na di men tin we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Lyuk 24: 40 We i tɔk dis, i sho dɛn in an ɛn in fut.

Dɛn bin sho di disaypul dɛn Jizɔs in an ɛn fut afta wetin i tɔk.

1: Jizɔs bin rili gɛt layf bak afta i day, ɛn dis bin sho bay di wund dɛn we i bin gɛt na In an ɛn fut.

2: Di we aw Jizɔs bin luk afta i gɛt layf bak, dat de mek wi gɛt op pan ɔl we wi de sɔfa.

1: Jɔn 20: 27-29 - Dɔn I tɛl Tɔmɔs se, ? □ ut yu finga ya; si mi an dɛn. Es yu an ɛn put am na mi sayd. Stɔp fɔ dawt ɛn biliv.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd? □ pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we dɛn rili lɛk, wɛr sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, saful ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu.

Lyuk 24: 41 We dɛn nɔ biliv pan Gɔd bikɔs dɛn gladi ɛn dɛn de wɔnda, i aks dɛn se: “Una gɛt ɛnitin fɔ it na ya?”

Di disaypul dɛn bin rili gladi bɔt dɛn nɔ bin stil no wetin de apin, so Jizɔs aks if dɛn gɛt ɛnitin fɔ it.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd pan ɔl we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

2. Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At we Trɔbul Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - "Mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis as una de abop pan am, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt."

2. Sam 30: 5 - "Kray kin de fɔ wan nɛt, bɔt gladi kin kam na mɔnin."

Lyuk 24: 42 Dɛn gi am wan pat pan fish we dɛn dɔn brok ɛn we dɛn mek wit ɔni.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw in disaypul dɛn bin gi Jizɔs wan fish we dɛn dɔn brɔy ɛn ɔnikɔm.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we i sho se i gri ɛn du wetin i du we i du gud to am

2. Fid di wan dɛn we angri: Na mɛmba fɔ sho gud ɛn sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Jɛnɛsis 18: 2-5 - Ebraam in ɔspitul fɔ di tri visitɔ dɛn

2. Ayzaya 58: 7-11 - Gɔd in kɔl fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn nid.

Lyuk 24: 43 I tek am ɛn it bifo dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn bin si Jizɔs it wan fish fɔ pruv se i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Layf: Na Mirekul we I Du Mirekul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs Krays in Layf Layf

1. Jɔn 20: 25-29 - Jizɔs sho Tɔmɔs in wund dɛn, we pruv se i de alayv.

2. Lyuk 24: 36-43 - Jizɔs sho insɛf to in disaypul dɛn ɛn it wan fish.

Lyuk 24: 44 I tɛl dɛn se: “Na dɛn wɔd ya a bin tɛl una we a bin de wit una, se ɔltin we dɛn rayt insay Mozis in Lɔ, in prɔfɛt dɛn, ɛn insay.” di sam dɛn, bɔt mi.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt we Jizɔs bin de mɛmba di disaypul dɛn se di Lɔ, Prɔfɛt, ɛn Sam dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay in layf ɛn day.

1. Di Fulfillment of Prophecy: Aw Jizɔs in Layf ɛn Day Bi Fulful Skripchɔ

2. Fetful Fufilment: Aw Jizɔs in Layf Sho se Wi Fetful

1. Ayzaya 53: 4??

2. Sam 22: 1??8

Lyuk 24: 45 Dɔn i opin dɛn ɔndastandin so dat dɛn go ɔndastand di skripchɔ dɛn.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin opin in disaypul dɛn fɔ ɔndastand, so dat dɛn go ɔndastand di skripchɔ dɛn.

1) Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Lan fɔ Abop pan In Gayd

2) Unlɔk di Pawa we di Skripchɔ dɛn Gɛt Tru Jizɔs

1) Jɔn 14: 26 - "Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

2) Sam 119: 18 - "Opin mi yay so dat a go si wɔndaful tin dɛn na yu lɔ."

Lyuk 24: 46 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Na so dɛn rayt se Krays fɔ sɔfa ɛn gɛt layf bak di tɔd de.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i fɔ sɔfa ɛn rayz di tɔd de.

1. Di Mirekul Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fulful Prɔfɛsi

1. Sam 16: 10 - Bikɔs yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na ɛlfaya; yu nɔ go alaw yu Oli Wan fɔ si rɔtin.

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

Lyuk 24: 47 Ɛn ɔl di neshɔn dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv in sin dɛn, bigin na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ prich to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin, ɛn i bigin na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt ɛn Fɔgiv

2. Di Gladi At we Wi De Prich Jizɔs in Mɛsej fɔ Ripɛnt ɛn Fɔgiv

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 19 - So, ripɛnt, ɛn tɔn to Gɔd, so dat dɛn go dɔnawe wit yu sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lyuk 24: 48 Una na witnɛs fɔ dɛn tin ya.

Dis pat de sho se i impɔtant fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ di tru tin bɔt Krays in gud nyuz.

1: Bi witnɛs fɔ Trut - Fɔ liv layf we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de tɛstify ɔltɛm fɔ di tru tin bɔt di Gɔspɛl fɔ Jizɔs Krays.

2: Bi Tɛstimoni fɔ Grɛs - Fɔ sheb di mɛsej bɔt lɔv, sɔri-at, ɛn gudnɛs we de insay Jizɔs Krays wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn

una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl."

2: Matyu 28: 18-20 - Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn se, ? ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. En surely a de wit yu olwes, to di very end of di age.??

Lyuk 24: 49 A de sɛn wetin mi Papa dɔn prɔmis to una, bɔt una fɔ de na di siti na Jerusɛlɛm te una gɛt pawa frɔm ɔp.

Dɛn bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ de na Jerusɛlɛm te dɛn gi dɛn pawa frɔm ɔp.

1. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Prɔmis: Fɔ wet fɔ di Masta fɔ in Pawa

2. Liv we yu de wet fɔ: Fɔ no se di bɛst tin fɔ kam yet

1. Ayzaya 40: 31: "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Sam 27: 14: "Wetin fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek yu at strɔng: wet fɔ PAPA GƆD."

Lyuk 24: 50 I kɛr dɛn go na Bɛtani, ɛn i es in an dɛn ɔp ɛn blɛs dɛn.

Jizɔs bin kɛr in disaypul dɛn go na Bɛtani ɛn blɛs dɛn wit in an we i es ɔp.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Fetful Disaypul De Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt Blɛsin

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-8, Pita ɛn Jɔn mɛn di man we nɔ ebul waka insay Jizɔs in nem

2. Jems 5: 13-15 , Di pawa we prea gɛt ɛn di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre fayn ɛn we i de pre wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku

Lyuk 24: 51 We i de blɛs dɛn, i kɔmɔt nia dɛn ɛn kɛr am go na ɛvin.

Jizɔs bin blɛs di disaypul dɛn ɛn dɛn kɛr am go na ɛvin.

1. Di Ascension of Jizɔs: Di Pawa fɔ In Blɛsin

2. Jizɔs, Wi Op we De Sote Go: Di Blɛsin we I Go Assɛns

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 9-11 - We i tɔk dɛn tin ya, we dɛn de luk, i es ɔp, ɛn wan klawd pul am kɔmɔt na dɛn yay. We dɛn bin de luk na ɛvin we i de go, tu man dɛn tinap nia dɛn we wɛr wayt klos ɛn se, ? □ en na Galili, wetin mek yu tinap de luk na ɛvin? Dis Jizɔs, we dɛn pul frɔm yu go na ɛvin, go kam di sem we aw yu si am go na ɛvin.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

Lyuk 24: 52 Dɛn wɔship am ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm wit bɔku gladi at.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de wɔship Jizɔs ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm wit bɔku gladi at.

1: Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm, ɛn a de se bak, una gladi! (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4)

2: Kam, lɛ wi butu fɔ wɔship, lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo di Masta we mek wi (Sam 95: 6)

1: Jizɔs se, ? □ o nɔ mek una at trɔbul. Yu biliv se Gɔd de; biliv pan mi bak (Jɔn 14: 1).

2: Jizɔs se, ? □ eace a de lef wit yu; mi pis a de gi yu. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred (Jɔn 14: 27).

Lyuk 24: 53 Dɛn bin de na di tɛmpul ɔltɛm, ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn blɛs am. Amen.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de na di tɛmpul ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn bin de prez Gɔd ɛn wɔship am.

1. Gɔd fit fɔ mek wi prez am

2. Fɔ wɔship Gɔd na di Tɛmpl

1. Sam 34: 1 - ? □ go blɛs di Masta ɔltɛm; in prez go kɔntinyu fɔ de na mi mɔt.??

2. Sam 100: 4 - ? □ nter in get wit tɛnki, ɛn in kɔt wit prez! Una tɛl am tɛnki; blɛs in nem!??

Jɔn 1 introduks di Wɔd (Logos), Jɔn di Baptist in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs, ɛn Jizɔs in fɔs disaypul dɛn.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit wan dip tiolojikal stetmɛnt bɔt di Wɔd (Logos) we bin de wit Gɔd fɔs ɛn na bin Gɔd. Dis Wɔd bin ɛp fɔ mek ɔltin; ɔl wetin de kam tru Am. Insay Am layf bin de, we na di layt fɔ ɔl mɔtalman, we de shayn na daknɛs we nɔ win am. Dis Lɔgos bi bɔdi as Jizɔs Krays ful wit gudnɛs trut we de liv wit wi we de sho glori Papa in wangren Pikin (Jɔn 1: 1-14).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn di stori shift to Jɔn di Baptist we Gɔd sɛn fɔ witnɛs bɔt dis Layt so dat ɔlman go biliv tru am. Insɛf nɔto bin dis Layt bɔt i kam as witnɛs fɔ tɛstify bɔt dis Layt (Jɔn 1: 6-8). We di Ju lida dɛn frɔm Jerusɛlɛm sɛn prist Livayt dɛn fɔ aks udat i bi, i bin tɔk opin wan se in nɔto Krays ɔ Ilayja ɔ Prɔfɛt bɔt i bin tɔk wan vɔys we de kɔl wildanɛs ‘Mek stret we Masta’ we i kot prɔfɛt Ayzaya we sho in wok we de pripia we Mɛsaya (Jɔn 1: 19 -23). Di nɛks de we i si Jizɔs de kam to am i deklare se ‘Luk Ship Gɔd de pul sin wɔl!’. testifying divine choosing anɔynt Jizɔs Oli Spirit Pikin Gɔd fulfil in mishɔn fɔ pɔynt ɔda pipul dɛn to Krays (Jɔn 1: 24-34).

3rd Paragraph: Afta de afta de bak Jɔn tinap tu in disaypul dɛn de wach Jizɔs de waka pas bak se ‘Luk Ship Gɔd!’ We dɛn yɛri dis tu disaypul dɛn fala Jizɔs lid fɔs intarakshɔn usay aks dɛn wetin dɛn de luk fɔ invayt dɛn kam si so dɛn de wit am de wan dɛn Andru Saymɔn Pita in brɔda fɔs fɛn in yon brɔda Saymɔn tɛl am fɛn Mɛsaya translet Krays briŋ am kam to Jizɔs luk se 'Yu na Saymɔn pikin Jɔn dɛn go kɔl yu Sɛfas' Pita translet introduks pɔsin in transfɔmeshɔn we de fala Krays(Jɔm 1: 35-42). Di chapta dɔn wit kɔl ɔda fɔs disaypul dɛn we na Filip Nataniɛl leta fɔs skeptical ɛnitin gud kɔmɔt Nazarɛt bɔt we i mit sɔprayz wit Jizɔs in supanatural no bɔt am kɔnfɛs am bi Pikin Gɔd Kiŋ Izrɛl prɔmis big rivyu enjɛl dɛn we de go ɔp de kam dɔŋ pan Pikin Man we de sho opin ɛvin divayn aktiviti na di wɔl tru In ministri(Jɔn 1: 43-51).

Jɔn 1: 1 Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd.

Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, we bin de wit Gɔd ɛn na bin Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

2. Di Divinity of Jizɔs Krays

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 1-3 - Insay di biginin Gɔd mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - Na in na di Imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di Fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

Jɔn 1: 2 Na di sem tin bin apin to Gɔd trade.

Di vas se Jizɔs bin de wit Gɔd frɔm di biginin.

1. Aw Jizɔs na ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi fetful to Gɔd.

2. I impɔtant fɔ no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in pikin.

1. Jɔn 1: 14 - "Di Wɔd tɔn to mɔtalman ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - "I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na in fɔs bɔy pikin pan ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ." ɔtoriti dɛn—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am."

Jɔn 1: 3 Na in mek ɔltin; ɛn if i nɔ de, dɛn nɔ mek ɛnitin we dɛn mek.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs mek ɔltin.

1. Jizɔs Na di Wan we mek ɔltin - Fɔ ɔndastand aw Jizɔs impɔtant as di pɔsin we mek ɔltin.

2. Na Am Mek Ɔltin - Fɔ gladi fɔ di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt ɛn di ebul we i ebul fɔ mek ɔltin gɛt layf.

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 1 - "Fɔs fɔs Gɔd mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16 - "Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de

si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am."

Jɔn 1: 4 Insay am layf bin de; ɛn di layf na bin di layt fɔ mɔtalman.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs na di say we ɔlman gɛt layf ɛn layt.

1. “Di Layt we Jizɔs Gi Layf” .

2. “Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Jizɔs” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 10-11 - Ɛn if Krays de insay una, pan ɔl we di bɔdi dɔn day bikɔs ɔf sin, di Spirit na layf bikɔs ɔf wetin rayt. If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi Jizɔs layf bak de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

2. Sam 36: 9 - Na yu gɛt di wata we de gi layf; insay yu layt wi de si layt.

Jɔn 1: 5 Ɛn di layt de shayn na daknɛs; ɛn di daknɛs nɔ bin ɔndastand am.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se Gɔd in layt de shayn na daknɛs, bɔt di daknɛs nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɔ aksept am.

1. "Di Layt fɔ Gɔd na daknɛs".

2. "Di Pawa we Layt gɛt we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand".

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 - "Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt, di wan dɛn we de na di land we day gɛt shado, di layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 - "Bikɔs una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta na tin we di Masta gladi fɔ.”

Jɔn 1: 6 Wan man we Gɔd sɛn, in nem Jɔn.

Na Gɔd sɛn Jɔn we de baptayz fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs.

1: I impɔtant fɔ rɛdi di rod fɔ Jizɔs.

2: Di minin fɔ Jɔn di Baptist in mishɔn.

1: Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: "Na di wildanɛs, rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod stret na di dɛzat fɔ wi Gɔd."

2: Matyu 3: 1-3 - Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Jɔn di Baptist kam, i bin de prich na di wildanɛs na Judia ɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.”

Jɔn 1: 7 Di sem pɔsin kam fɔ witnɛs bɔt di Layt, so dat ɔlman go biliv tru am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays we de kam na di wɔl as witnɛs fɔ witnɛs bɔt di Layt, so dat ɔlman go biliv pan am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Witnɛs bɔt di Layt

2. Di Pawa we Biliv Gɛt Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 - Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; di wan dɛn we bin de na di land usay day de shado, layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn.

2. Matyu 4: 16 - Di pipul dɛn we sidɔm na daknɛs si big layt, ɛn to di wan dɛn we sidɔm na di eria ɛn shado we day de, Layt dɔn shayn.

Jɔn 1: 8 I nɔ bin bi da Layt de, bɔt dɛn sɛn am fɔ tɔk bɔt da Layt de.

Na Gɔd sɛn Jɔn we bin de baptayz fɔ go tɛstify bɔt Jizɔs, we na di tru Layt.

1. Fɔ Witnɛs bɔt di Layt: Di Rol we Jɔn di Baptist De Du pan Gɔd in Plan

2. Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Jizɔs ɛn di Op we i de briŋ

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5-7 - “Dis na di mɛsej we wi yɛri frɔm am ɛn tɛl una se Gɔd na layt, ɛn daknɛs nɔ de insay am. If wi se wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit am we wi de waka na dak, wi de lay ɛn wi nɔ de du di trut. Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt, jɔs lɛk aw insɛf de na di layt, wi go gɛt

padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn in Pikin Jizɔs in blɔd de klin wi pan ɔl sin.”

2. Ayzaya 9: 2 - “Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; di wan dɛn we bin de na land we dak, layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn.”

Jɔn 1: 9 Dat na bin di tru Layt, we de layt ɛnibɔdi we de kam na di wɔl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as di tru layt we de gi layt to ɔlman na di wɔl.

1. Liv insay Jizɔs in Layt

2. Di Sos we Wi Layt Gɛt

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf.”

2. Ayzaya 9: 2 - Di pipul dɛn we de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; pan di wan dɛn we de liv na di land we dip daknɛs, layt dɔn shayn.

Jɔn 1: 10 I bin de na di wɔl, ɛn na in mek di wɔl, bɔt di wɔl nɔ bin no am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de kam na di wɔl ɛn di wɔl nɔ no am.

1: Wi fɔ no se Jizɔs impɔtant na wi layf ɛn wi nɔ fɔ tek am as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant.

2: Wi fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn lan fɔ abop pan am ɛn in gayd.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 1: 11 I kam to in yon, bɔt in yon nɔ gri fɔ tek am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i kam to in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, bɔt stil dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek

am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gri ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want fɔ wi layf.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛdi fɔ tek Jizɔs as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ.

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 – “Mɔtalman nɔ bin de tek am se natin ɛn nɔ bin lɛk am; man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we sabi bɔt pwɛl at; ɛn as pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn nɔ bin tek am se natin, bɔt wi nɔ bin de rɛspɛkt am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 – “If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt i de tɔk to am so dat i go sev.”

Jɔn 1: 12 Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm am, i gi dɛn pawa fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, di wan dɛn we biliv pan in nem.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ biliv Jizɔs ɛn aw i de gi pipul dɛn di pawa fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Krays

2. Ɔndastand di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Jɔn 1: 13 Dɛn nɔ bɔn wit blɔd, ɔ mɔtalman want, ɔ mɔtalman want, bɔt Gɔd bɔn dɛn.

Na Gɔd in pawa we Gɔd gɛt na in de mek ɔltin gɛt layf.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt Layf frɔm di Masta

2. Di Wan we Gɔd want: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Grɛs

1. Jɔn 3: 5-8 - "Jizɔs ansa se, "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm pas wata ɛn di Spirit bɔn am. Bɔdi bɔn bɔdi, bɔt di Spirit de bɔn." spirit.Yu nɔ fɔ sɔprayz we a se, ‘Yu fɔ bɔn bak.’ Di briz de blo ɛnisay we i want.Yu de yɛri in sawnd, bɔt yu nɔ go ebul fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt ɔ usay i de go.Na so i bi wit ɔlman we di Spirit bɔn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - "Wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl am akɔdin to wetin i want. Bikɔs Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm se i dɔn disayd fɔ bi di kayn we aw i tan." in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.”

Jɔn 1: 14 Di Wɔd tɔn to mɔtalman, ɛn i de wit wi, ɛn wi si in glori, di glori we tan lɛk di wangren pikin we di Papa bɔn, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

Di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn liv wit wi, ɛn sho Gɔd in glori ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs insay Krays - Jɔn 1: 14

2. Di Glori fɔ Gɔd we Dɛn Sho insay Krays - Jɔn 1: 14

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 3-4 - "Gɔd dɔn du wetin di lɔ we in bɔdi wik, nɔ bin ebul fɔ du. We i sɛn in yon Pikin fɔ tan lɛk sinful bɔdi ɛn fɔ sin, i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi, insay so dat di rayt tin we di lɔ se go apin insay wi, we nɔ de waka akɔdin to di bɔdi, bɔt akɔdin to di Spirit.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3 - "Na Gɔd in glori de shayn ɛn na in de sho aw i tan, ɛn i de sɔpɔt di wan ol wɔl wit di wɔd we i gɛt pawa."

Jɔn 1: 15 Jɔn tɔk bɔt am ɛn ala se: “Na dis na di wan we a bin de tɔk bɔt, “Di wan we de kam afta mi, bɛtɛ pas mi, bikɔs i bin de bifo mi.”

Jɔn de tɛstify se Jizɔs big bay we i de tɔk se dɛn bɛtɛ pas am ɛn i bin de bifo am.

1. Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas wi ɔl ɛn i fit fɔ mek wi wɔship am.

2. Jizɔs in bigman bin sho tru Jɔn in tɛstimoni.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin

tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, . bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs. So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat Jizɔs in nem ɔlman go butu, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta. fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa, gɛt glori.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3-4 - “Na Gɔd in glori de shayn ɛn na in de sho se i tan lɛk, ɛn i de sɔpɔt di wan ol wɔl wit in pawa. Afta i dɔn klin fɔ sin, i sidɔm na di Majesty in raytan ɔp, bikɔs i dɔn pas enjɛl dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di nem we i gɛt pas dɛn yon.”

Jɔn 1: 16 Na in ful-ɔp wit ɔl wi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn gi wi.

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se Gɔd dɔn blɛs wi wit in gudnɛs ɛn ɔl in ful-ɔp.

1: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn ɔl wetin i dɔn gi wi.

2: Gɔd dɔn blɛs wi wit in gudnɛs ɛn wi fɔ no ɛn ɔnɔ da gift de.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9, "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2: Jems 4: 6, "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Jɔn 1: 17 Na Mozis mek Gɔd gi di lɔ, bɔt Jizɔs Krays mek i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn di trut.

Dis pat se na Mozis bin gi di lɔ, bɔt na Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut kam.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Krays De Briŋ Transfɔmeshɔn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tru: Fɔ Rijek fɔ ful ɛn fɔ Embras Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14, "Bikɔs sin nɔ go bi una masta igen, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs."

2. Jɔn 8: 32, "Dɔn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una."

Jɔn 1: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ si Gɔd ɛnitɛm; di wangren Pikin we de na di Papa in bɔdi, na in dɔn tɔk bɔt am.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva si Gɔd, bɔt Jizɔs dɔn sho am.

1. Jizɔs - di pɔsin we de sho Gɔd

2. Nɔbɔdi Nɔ Si Gɔd - Bɔt Wi Go No Am Tru Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 14: 9 - "Jizɔs se, "A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no Mi, Filip?" Di wan we dɔn si Mi dɔn si di Papa; so aw yu go se, ‘Sho wi di Papa’?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

Jɔn 1: 19 Dis na wetin Jɔn rayt, we di Ju pipul dɛn sɛn prist ɛn Livayt dɛn frɔm Jerusɛlɛm fɔ aks am se: “Udat yu na?”

Di Ju bigman dɛn bin aks Jɔn we bin de baptayz udat i bi.

1. Udat Na Yu? - Fɔ tink bɔt di aydentiti fɔ Jɔn di Baptist as ɛgzampul fɔ wi yon layf

2. Ansa Gɔd in Kɔl - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di impɔtant tin dɛn we i min fɔ du wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens am

1. Ayzaya 40: 3 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: "Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod stret na di dɛzat fɔ wi Gɔd."

2. Lyuk 3: 4, 7-8 - As i rayt insay di buk we gɛt di wɔd dɛn we Ayzaya di prɔfɛt bin rayt: “Wan vɔys we de kɔl na di wildanɛs se, ‘Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD, mek stret rod fɔ am.” ... Jɔn se to di krawd we bin de kam fɔ baptayz bay am se, “Una we na vaypa pikin dɛn!” Udat wɔn yu fɔ rɔnawe pan di wamat we de kam? Prodyuz frut in kip wit ripɛnt."

Jɔn 1: 20 I bin kɔnfɛs, bɔt i nɔ dinay; bɔt a bin kɔnfɛs se: “Mi nɔto di Krays.”

Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn gri se nɔto in na di Krays, we na di Mɛsaya.

1: Fɔ no udat yu bi ɛn ɔndastand di pɔsin we Gɔd gi yu.

2: Nɔ tray fɔ bi sɔntin we yu nɔ bi - fɔ fɛn satisfay wit Gɔd in plan fɔ yu layf.

1: Matyu 3: 11-17 - Jɔn di Baptist in ministri fɔ baptayz ɛn rɛdi di rod fɔ di Mɛsaya.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Fɔ fɛn satisfay wit wetin Gɔd want fɔ yu layf.

Jɔn 1: 21 Dɛn aks am se: “Wetin?” Yu na Ilayja? En imbin tok, “Ai nomo.” Na yu na da prɔfɛt de? En imbin ansa, “No!”

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin aks Jɔn we bin de baptayz if na in na di prɔfɛt Ilayja ɔ di prɔfɛt we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis, ɛn i ansa se nɔ.

1) Gɔd in plan fɔ sev insay di Ol ɛn Nyu Tɛstamɛnt

2) Fɔ pripia di rod fɔ Jizɔs: Di ministri we Jɔn di Baptist bin de du

1) Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Pripia di rod fɔ di Masta, mek stret na di dɛzat wan aywe fɔ wi Gɔd.

2) Lyuk 7: 24-27 - We Jɔn in mɛsenja dɛn dɔn go, Jizɔs bigin fɔ tɔk to di krawd bɔt Jɔn se: “Wetin una go na di wildanɛs fɔ si? Rid we di briz shek? Bɔt wetin yu bin go fɔ si? Na man we wɛr sɔft klos? Fɔ tru, di wan dɛn we wɛr fayn fayn klos ɛn we de liv fayn fayn wan, de na kiŋ dɛn kɔt.

Jɔn 1: 22 Dɛn aks am se: “Udat yu na?” so dat wi go ansa di wan dɛn we sɛn wi. Wetin yu se bɔt yusɛf?

Dɛn aks Jɔn fɔ mek i no udat i bi ɛn ɛksplen wetin mek i want fɔ du dat.

1. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛksplen wetin wi biliv ɛn wetin mek wi de liv wi layf.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wi aydentiti insay Krays.

1. Ayzaya 43: 10-11 - "Una na mi witnɛs dɛm," na so di Masta se, "Una na mi savant we a dɔn pik, so dat una go no ɛn biliv mi ɛn ɔndastand se na mi na in. Bifo mi, no gɔd nɔ bin

mek, . ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go de afta mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

Jɔn 1: 23 I se, “Mi na wan vɔys we de ala na di wildanɛs se: “Mek di Masta in rod stret,” jɔs lɛk aw prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk.”

Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de prich wan prɔfɛsi frɔm Ayzaya, ɛn i bin de tɔk se na pɔsin we de ala na di wildanɛs fɔ mek Jiova in rod stret.

1. Di Prɔfɛt Kɔl fɔ Jɔn di Baptist - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Ayzaya in prɔfɛsi apin.

2. Gɔd in vɔys na di Wildnɛs - Fɔ chɛk di rivyu dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek na ples dɛn we yu nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Di kɔntɛks fɔ di prɔfɛsi we Jɔn di Baptist bin du.

2. Matyu 3: 1-3 - Jɔn in prɔklamashɔn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz na di Jɔdan Riva.

Jɔn 1: 24 Di wan dɛn we dɛn sɛn na Faresi dɛn.

Dis vas se di wan dɛn we di Faresi dɛn bin sɛn bin de du dat fɔ dɛn.

1. Fɔ liv wi fet wit maynd: Lan frɔm di Faresi dɛn Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs: Fɔ Tinap fɔ Wetin Wi Biliv

1. Mak 2: 16-17 - We di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn si am de it wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn, dɛn aks in disaypul dɛn se, “Aw i de it ɛn drink wit pipul dɛn we de gɛda taks ɛn sina dɛn?”

2. Matyu 23: 23 - Bad fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, we na ipokrit! Una de pe tɛn pat pan mint, anis ɛn kumin, ɛn una lɛf di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di Lɔ, jɔjmɛnt, sɔri-at, ɛn fet.

Jɔn 1: 25 Dɛn aks am se: “Wetin mek yu de baptayz, if yu nɔto Krays, Ilayja, ɛn prɔfɛt?”

Dɛn aks Jɔn we de baptayz wetin mek i de baptayz if nɔto in na di Mɛsaya, Ilayja ɔ di prɔfɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Fɔ no wetin Jɔn di Baptist in Mishɔn Impɔtant

2. Di Aydentiti fɔ Jɔn we bin de baptayz ɛn di wok we i du na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

1. Matyu 3: 11-13 - "A de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ bia in sus. i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit am." faya: We in fan de na in an, ɛn i go klin in flo gud gud wan, ɛn gɛda in wit na di ples usay dɛn de kip tin dɛn, bɔt i go bɔn di chaf wit faya we nɔ de day."

2. Lyuk 3: 15-17 - "As di pipul dɛn bin de wet fɔ, ɛn ɔlman bin de tink bɔt Jɔn if na in na di Krays ɔ nɔto Krays, Jɔn ansa dɛn ɔl se: “A de baptayz una wit." wata, bɔt wan we pawaful pas mi de kam, we a nɔ fit fɔ pul in sus lat, i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit faya, we in fan de na in an, ɛn i go klin in flo gud gud wan, ɛn i go baptayz una gɛda di wit na in ples fɔ gɛda, bɔt i go bɔn di chaf wit faya we nɔ go dɔn.”

Jɔn 1: 26 Jɔn ansa dɛn se: “A de baptayz wit wata.

Jɔn de introduks Jizɔs as di wan we go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.

1: Na Jizɔs de gi wi di pawa fɔ sev.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ɛn tek am as wi sev.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 – “If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.”

Jɔn 1: 27 Na in we de kam afta mi pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ pul in sus in stik.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in big ɛn ɔmbul, as Jɔn di Baptist gri se i nɔ fit fɔ du ivin di wok we nɔ impɔtant pas ɔl fɔ Jizɔs.

1. Di Dip we Wi fɔ ɔmbul: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Ay we Gɛt Big: Fɔ no se Jizɔs de bifo pas ɔlman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i ɔmbul

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Jizɔs in big ɛn in pas ɔlman

Jɔn 1: 28 Dɛn bin du dɛn tin ya na Bɛtabara we de biɛn Jɔdan, usay Jɔn bin de baptayz.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin de baptayz na Bɛtabara we de biɛn di Jɔdan riva.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Aw Jɔn di Baptist in Wok Stil Impɔtant Tide

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd kɔl: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jɔn we Baptayz

1. Matyu 3: 16-17, "As Jizɔs baptayz, i kɔmɔt na di wata. Da tɛm de, ɛvin opin, ɛn i si Gɔd in Spirit de kam dɔŋ lɛk dɔv ɛn kam dɔŋ pan am. 17 Ɛn." wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin se, ‘Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, a gladi fɔ am.’”

2. Ayzaya 40: 3, "Wan vɔys we de kɔl: 'Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek stret na di dɛzat wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd.'"

Jɔn 1: 29 Di nɛks de Jɔn si Jizɔs de kam to am ɛn se: “Luk Gɔd in Ship we de pul di sin na di wɔl.”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin no se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Ship we de pul di sin na di wɔl.

1. "Di Ship fɔ Gɔd: Sev Tru Jizɔs".

2. "Jɔn di Baptist: Wan Fetful Witnɛs".

1. Ayzaya 53: 6 - Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn ɔlman to in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 1: 30 Na dis na di wan we a bin se, “Dɛn go kam afta mi, we pas mi, bikɔs i bin de bifo mi.”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn, sho se Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas am.

1: Jizɔs Big pas Wi Ɔl

2: Jizɔs Kam Bifo Wi Ɔl

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Bikɔs na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd de tink as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin, i tek am di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

Jɔn 1: 31 A nɔ bin no am, bɔt fɔ mek Izrɛl sho am, na dat mek a kam fɔ baptayz wit wata.

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin kam fɔ baptayz wit wata so dat Jizɔs go sho Izrɛl.

1: Jizɔs na di we aw Gɔd de sho in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2: Jɔn di Baptist in wok na fɔ bi mɛsenja fɔ Krays in kam.

1: Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat.

2: Malakay 3: 1 - “Luk, a go sɛn mi mɛsenja, we go rɛdi di rod bifo mi. Dɔn wantɛm wantɛm PAPA GƆD we una de luk fɔ go kam na in tɛmpul; di mɛsenja fɔ di agrimɛnt, we una want, go kam,” na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Jɔn 1: 32 Jɔn tɔk se: “A si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin lɛk dɔv, ɛn i de pan am.”

Jɔn di Baptist bin si di Oli Spirit de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin lɛk dɔv ɛn rɛst pan Jizɔs.

1. Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit: Aw Gɔd de gi wi pawa fɔ sav

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Baptizim: Wan Nyu Ia we Gɔd gɛt pawa

1. Lyuk 3: 22 - "Di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan am lɛk dɔv, ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin we se, “Yu na mi Pikin we a lɛk, a gladi fɔ yu.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 3-4 - "Dɛn apia to dɛn difrɛn langwej dɛn lɛk faya, ɛn wan sidɔm pan dɛn ɔl. Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn lɛk di Spirit." gi dɛn fɔ tɔk."

Jɔn 1: 33 Bɔt a nɔ bin no am, bɔt di wan we sɛn mi fɔ baptayz wit wata tɛl mi se: “Udat yu go si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ ɛn de pan am, na in de baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.” .

Jɔn di Baptist nɔ bin no Jizɔs, bɔt Gɔd bin tɛl am se di wan we i si di Spirit de kam dɔŋ pan ɛn lɛf na in go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Jizɔs, di Anɔyntɛd Wan we Baptayz wit di Oli Spirit

2. Di Pawa fɔ No di Mɛsaya

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am - di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di Spirit we de mek pɔsin no ɛn fred di Masta.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst, di Oli Spirit bin kam dɔŋ pan di disaypul dɛn insay di we aw faya de tɔk.

Jɔn 1: 34 Ɛn a si ɛn tɛl Gɔd se dis na Gɔd in Pikin.

Jɔn tɔk se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Gɔd dɔn sho in Pikin to di wɔl.

2. Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de sho se Gɔd lɛk am ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 "Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl—aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit ɔl in at?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 4-5 "Bɔt we di tɛm dɔn rich, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin, we uman bɔn, we bɔn ɔnda di lɔ, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di lɔ, so dat wi go gɛt pikin dɛn." ."

Jɔn 1: 35 Di nɛks de afta Jɔn ɛn tu pan in disaypul dɛn tinap bak.

Jɔn bin anawns se di Mɛsaya go kam ɛn i bin kɔl fɔ ripɛnt.

1. Fɔ No se di Mɛsaya de kam ɛn fɔ Pripia fɔ I kam

2. Fɔ fala Jɔn in Ɛgzampul bɔt disaypul

1. Lyuk 3: 3-6 - Jɔn di Baptist in kɔl fɔ ripɛnt

2. Jɔn 4: 1-3 - Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul dɛn fɔ fala am

Jɔn 1: 36 We i luk Jizɔs we i de waka, i se, “Luk Gɔd in Ship!”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin si Jizɔs de waka ɛn tɔk se in na Gɔd in Ship.

1. Gɔd in Ship: Di Pafɛkt Sakrifays

2. Si Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Biliv

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - "Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn de kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, so i nɔ opin in mɔt." "

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 18-19 - "Bikɔs yu no se i nɔ bin de wit tin dɛn we nɔ go pwɛl lɛk silva ɔ gold we dɛn bin ridim yu frɔm di ɛmti we aw layf bin de gi yu frɔm yu gret gret granpa dɛn, bɔt na wit di prɛshɔ blɔd we de na Krays, ship we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɔ nɔ gɛt wan bɔt."

Jɔn 1: 37 Di tu disaypul dɛn yɛri we i de tɔk, ɛn dɛn fala Jizɔs.

Jɔn in tu disaypul dɛn yɛri Jizɔs de tɔk ɛn dɛn disayd fɔ fala am.

1: Gɔd in kɔl gɛt pawa ɛn i kin mek wi du sɔntin.

2: Wi fɔ disayd if wi go du wetin Gɔd kɔl wi ɔ wi nɔ fɔ du am.

1: Ayzaya 6: 8 - Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?” En aibin tok, “Na mi, Send mi!”

2: Lyuk 9: 23 - Dɔn i tɛl dɛn ɔl se: “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

Jɔn 1: 38 Jizɔs tɔn, i si dɛn de fala dɛn, ɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin una de luk fɔ?” Dɛn aks am se: “Rabay, we min se, “Masta,” usay yu de?”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn wetin dɛn de luk fɔ ɛn dɛn ansa am bay we dɛn aks usay i de.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa Jizɔs in kɔl ɛn rɛdi fɔ fala am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ ɔmbul fɔ aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn dɛn ɛn aks fɔ in gayd.

1: Lyuk 9: 23 - I tɛl dɛn ɔl se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

2: Jɔn 15: 4-5 - Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut fɔ insɛf, pas i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di vayn; una nɔ go ebul igen, pas una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi. Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn: Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay am, de bɔn bɔku frut, bikɔs if a nɔ de, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Jɔn 1: 39 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam si.” Dɛn kam si usay i de, ɛn dɛn de wit am da de de, bikɔs na lɛk tɛn awa so.

Jɔn invayt tu pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ kam si usay i de, ɛn dɛn bin de wit am fɔ di ɔda de.

1. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Kam ɛn Si

2. De wit Krays: De insay di Masta

Krɔs-

1. Matyu 11: 28-29 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

2. Jɔn 15: 4-5 - Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go bia frut in wan, if i nɔ de na di vayn tik, unasɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut pas una de insay mi. Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi ɛn mi de insay am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Jɔn 1: 40 Wan pan di tu pipul dɛn we yɛri Jɔn de tɔk ɛn fala am na Andru, we na Saymɔn Pita in brɔda.

Andru na bin wan pan di tu pipul dɛn we bin yɛri wetin Jɔn bin de tich ɛn disayd fɔ fala am.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd ɛn rɛdi fɔ fala am.

2: Wi kin luk to Andru in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i gɛt maynd ɛn rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs.

1: Matyu 4: 19 - "I tɛl dɛn se, "Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin."

2: Jɔn 15: 14 - "Una na mi padi, if una du ɛnitin we a tɛl una."

Jɔn 1: 41 Fɔs, i fɛn in yon brɔda Saymɔn, ɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn si di Mɛsaya we na Krays.”

Saymɔn kam fɔ no se na Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Tɔk bɔt Gud Nyus

2. Udat Na di Mɛsaya?

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 - "Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa; we bin de du gud ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we di Dɛbul bin de mek sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am."

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda Papa, Di Prins fɔ Pis.Fɔ di bɔku we in gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn in kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔda am, ɛn fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan wit jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm naw ivin sote go . Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis."

Jɔn 1: 42 Ɛn i kɛr am go to Jizɔs. We Jizɔs si am, i se: “Yu na Saymɔn we na Jona in pikin.

Jɔn de introduks Saymɔn to Jizɔs, ɛn Jizɔs gi am di nem "Sifas" we min "ston".

1: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ gi wi nyu aydentiti, ɛn da aydentiti de strɔng pas ɛni nem we de na dis wɔl.

2: Jizɔs gi wi sef fawndeshɔn, ilɛk wetin wi bin dɔn du trade.

1: Ayzaya 28: 16 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, “Luk, mi na di wan we dɔn mek fawndeshɔn na Zayɔn, ston, ston we dɛn dɔn tɛst, kɔna ston we gɛt valyu, we gɛt tru tru fawndeshɔn bi kwik kwik wan.

2: Matyu 7: 24–25 - “Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, go tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk. En di ren bin kam, en di wata bin kam, en di briz bin blo en bit pan da os, bot i no bin kam, bikos dem bin fain fain pan di rok.

Jɔn 1: 43 Di de afta dat, Jizɔs bin want fɔ go na Galili, i fɛn Filip ɛn tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi.”

Jizɔs kɔl Filip fɔ fala Am.

1: Fɔ fala Jizɔs min fɔ luk fɔ am fɔs pan ɔltin.

2: I impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs fɔ mek wi gɛt mɔ fet.

1: Matyu 6: 33 - “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl tan lɛk, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want, dat na di gud tin we i want, we go mek i gladi ɛn we pafɛkt.”

Jɔn 1: 44 Filip kɔmɔt na Bɛtsayda, we na Andru ɛn Pita dɛn siti.

Filip, we na wan pan di fɔs disaypul dɛn, kɔmɔt na Bɛtsayda.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Filip

2. Di Pawa we Inviteshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Kɔl Filip

1. Matyu 4: 18-20 - We Jizɔs si tu brɔda dɛn, Saymɔn (Pita) ɛn Andru, de fishin nia di si, i kɔl dɛn fɔ fala am.

2. Lyuk 5: 1-11 - Jizɔs invayt Saymɔn (Pita) ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn fɔ go fishin na difrɛn ples, usay dɛn de kech bɔku bɔku fish.

Jɔn 1: 45 Filip fɛn Nataniɛl ɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn fɛn Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na Josɛf in pikin.”

Filip tɛl Nataniɛl se dɛn dɔn fɛn Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na Josɛf in pikin, we Mozis ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn rayt bɔt na di Lɔ.

1. Jizɔs na di fulfilment fɔ di prɔfɛsi dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt.

2. Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.

1. Ayzaya 7: 14 - So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn; Luk, wan vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl.

2. Mayka 5: 2 - Bɔt yu, Bɛtliɛm Ɛfrata, pan ɔl we yu smɔl pan di tawzin pipul dɛn na Juda, i go kɔmɔt to mi we go bi rula na Izrɛl; we in go bifo frɔm trade trade, frɔm sote go.

Jɔn 1: 46 Natanɛl tɛl am se: “Ɛni gud tin go kɔmɔt na Nazarɛt?” Filip tɛl am se: “Kam si.”

Nataniɛl gɛt dawt bɔt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, bɔt Filip tɛl am fɔ "Kam si" fɔ insɛf.

1. "Kam ɛn Si: Testify to Jizɔs in Gudnɛs".

2. "Eni Gud Tin Go Komot Nazaret?: Ovakom Doubts fo Fet".

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am, ɛn i go gi am".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Jɔn 1: 47 Jizɔs si Nataniɛl de kam to am, ɛn i tɔk bɔt am se: “Fɔ tru, na Izrɛlayt, we nɔ gɛt lay lay tɔk!

Jizɔs bin prez Nataniɛl fɔ we i bin ɔnɛs ɛn we bin de du wetin rayt.

1. Di Ɔnɛs At: Liv wit Integriti

2. Bi Man fɔ Yu Wɔd: Di Pawa fɔ Kip Prɔmis

1. Prɔvabs 10: 9 - “Ɛnibɔdi we de waka tret, de waka fayn, bɔt di wan we de mek in we kruk, dɛn go no am.”

2. Lyuk 6: 45 - "Di gud pɔsin de mek gud tin kɔmɔt na in at, ɛn di bad pɔsin de mek bad tin kɔmɔt na in bad, bikɔs na in mɔt de tɔk bɔku tin na in at."

Jɔn 1: 48 Nataniɛl aks am se: “Usay yu no mi?” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Bifo Filip kɔl yu, we yu bin de ɔnda di fig tik, a bin si yu.”

Nataniɛl bin sɔprayz we i kam fɔ no se Jizɔs bin no am bifo Filip kam kɔl am. Jizɔs bin si am we i bin de ɔnda di fig tik, ɛn Nataniɛl bin no se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd no pas wi yon.

2. Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis.

1. Sam 139: 1-2 - "O PAPA GƆD, yu dɔn luk mi ɛn no mi! Yu no we a sidɔm ɛn we a grap; yu de no wetin a de tink frɔm fa."

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Jɔn 1: 49 Nataniɛl tɛl am se: “Rabay, yu na Gɔd in Pikin; yu na di Kiŋ na Izrɛl.

Nataniɛl bin tɔk se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin ɛn na di Kiŋ na Izrɛl.

1: Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ di Kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn

2: Gladi fɔ di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-10 - Bikɔs in bɔdi ful-ɔp wit gɔd, ɛn una dɔn ful-ɔp insay in, we na di edman fɔ ɔl di rul ɛn pawa.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 11 - ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

Jɔn 1: 50 Jizɔs ansa am se, “Yu biliv bikɔs a tɛl yu se a si yu ɔnda di fig tik? yu go si tin dɛn we big pas dɛn wan ya.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i dɔn si Nataniɛl ɔnda di fig tik, ɛn i go si tin dɛn we pas dat.

1. Fet pan Jizɔs de mek wi gɛt layf we gɛt bɔku tin dɛn.

2. Biliv Jizɔs ɛn yu go ɛkspiriɛns ivin pas aw yu kin imajin.

1. Ayzaya 11: 6-9 – Di wulf go de wit di ship, ɛn di lɛpad go ledɔm wit di pikin; ɛn di kaw pikin ɛn di yɔŋ layɔn ɛn di fat pikin dɛn togɛda; ɛn na smɔl pikin go lid dɛn.

2. Sam 34: 8 – Una test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud, di pɔsin we abop pan am gɛt blɛsin.

Jɔn 1: 51 I tɛl am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se afta dis, una go si ɛvin opin, ɛn Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn de go ɔp ɛn kam dɔŋ pan Mɔtalman Pikin.”

Jɔn de tɔk to Nataniɛl ɛn tɛl am se i go si ɛvin opin ɛn Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn de go ɔp ɛn kam dɔŋ pan Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. "Ɛvin opin: Krays in prɔmis".

2. "Di Enjɛl dɛm fɔ Gɔd: Ascending and Descending".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 - “Nɔto ɔl di spirit dɛn we de sav Gɔd sɛn fɔ sav fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt fɔ sev?”

2. Lyuk 2: 15 - “We di enjɛl dɛn dɔn lɛf dɛn ɛn go na ɛvin, di shɛpad dɛn se, “Lɛ wi go na Bɛtliɛm ɛn si dis tin we dɔn apin, we PAPA GƆD tɛl wi bɔt.”

Jɔn 2 tɔk bɔt di stori bɔt Jizɔs in fɔs mirekul na wan mared na Kena ɛn aw i klin di tɛmpul na Jerusɛlɛm.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs, in mama Meri, ɛn in disaypul dɛn we bin atɛnd wan mared na Kena. We dɛn wayn dɔn, Meri tɛl Jizɔs bɔt dat. Pan ɔl we i bin ansa fɔs se In awa nɔ kam yet, I tɛl di savant dɛn fɔ ful-ɔp siks ston jɔg dɛn wit wata. We dɛn pul sɔm ɛn kɛr am go to di masta fɔ di pati, i si se dɛn dɔn tɔn am to fayn wayn. Dis na bin Jizɔs in fɔs mirekul we dɛn rayt we sho in glori we de lid disaypul dɛn biliv Am (Jɔn 2: 1-11).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis, I go dɔŋ na Kepanaum wit in mama brɔda dɛn disaypul dɛn bin de de fɔ sɔm dez bɔt as di Ju Pasova bin de kam nia, i bin de go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm (Jɔn 2: 12-13). Na Jerusɛlɛm I fɛn pipul dɛn we de sɛl kaw ship dɔv ɔda pipul dɛn sidɔm na tebul dɛn de chenj mɔni tɛmpul kɔt dɛn ful-ɔp rayt vɛks mek wip kɔd drɛb ɔl tu kɔmɔt na tɛmpul kɔt ɔl tu ship kaw dɛn skata kɔyn dɛn mɔni chenj pipul dɛn tɔn tebul dɛn tɛl dɛn dɔv dɛn we dɛn de sɛl ‘Gɛt dɛn dɔv ya kɔmɔt ya! Stɔp fɔ tɔn mi Papa in os to makit!’ fulfil prɔfɛsi passion zil yu os go it mi (Jɔn 2: 14-17).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn bin aks fɔ sayn frɔm Am fɔ sho se wetin I dɔn du rayt. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs bin se ‘Dastroy dis tɛmpul a go rayz am bak tri dez.’ Dɛn bin tink se I bin de tɔk bɔt fizik tɛmpul we dɛn tek fɔti siks ia fɔ bil bɔt i tɔk bɔt in bɔdi minin bin klia afta i gɛt layf bak we di disaypul dɛn mɛmba wetin i bin dɔn tɔk biliv skripchɔ wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs tɔk (Jɔn 2: 18-22). Di chapta dɔn notis bɔku pipul dɛn si sayn dɛn we dɛn de du di tɛm we dɛn de du Pasova fɛstival biliv nem ɔltogɛda nɔ bin trɔs insɛf dɛn fɔ no ɔl pipul dɛn nɔ nid ɛni tɛstimoni bɔt mɔtalman fɔ no wetin de insay ɛni pɔsin we de sho se i gɛt sɛns fɔ no mɔtalman at dɛn supɛshɔnal fet we dɛn bays pan mirekul dɛn nɔmɔ (Jɔn 2: 23-25).

Jɔn 2: 1 Di tɔd de, dɛn mared na Kena we de na Galili. Jizɔs in mama bin de de.

Jizɔs bin atɛnd wan mared na Kena na Galili ɛn in mama bin de de.

1. Famili impɔtant: Jizɔs kin mek tɛm fɔ atɛnd impɔtant tin dɛn na in famili, ivin we i de prich.

2. Di gladi at we mared kin gɛt: Jizɔs bin atɛnd di mared fɛstival na Kena, ɛn i sho se i gladi ɛn i blɛs di wanwɔd we mared gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - “Una fɔ wɛr at we oli ɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda pafɛkt wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-33 - “Una maredman dɛn, una fɔ lɛk una wɛf dɛn, lɛk aw Krays lɛk di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ am, so dat i go mek i oli, bikɔs i was am wit wata wit di wɔd, so dat i go ebul fɔ du am prɛzɛnt di chɔch to insɛf wit fayn fayn wan, we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti ɔ rɔtin ɔ ɛnitin lɛk dat, so dat i go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt. Na di sem we maredman dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn lɛk aw dɛn yon bɔdi. Di wan we lɛk in wɛf lɛk insɛf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva et in yon bɔdi, bɔt i de gi am tin fɔ it ɛn kia fɔ am, jɔs lɛk aw Krays de du di kɔngrigeshɔn, bikɔs wi na pat pan in bɔdi. “So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.” Dis sikrit rili dip, ɛn a de se i de tɔk bɔt Krays ɛn di chɔch. Bɔt, lɛ ɛni wan pan una lɛk in wɛf lɛk aw i lɛk insɛf, ɛn mek di wɛf si se i rɛspɛkt in man.”

Jɔn 2: 2 Dɛn kɔl Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn fɔ mared.

Dɛn bin invayt Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn na wan mared.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ sɛlibret di tɛm dɛn na layf.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ bi pat pan di kɔmyuniti gɛda dɛn.

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 4 - "Tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm fɔ laf, tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm fɔ dans."

2. Lyuk 15: 25 - "In big pikin bin de na fil, ɛn we i kam nia di os, i yɛri myuzik ɛn dans."

Jɔn 2: 3 We dɛn nɔ gɛt wayn, Jizɔs in mama tɛl am se: “Dɛn nɔ gɛt wayn.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin tɔn wata to wayn na wan mared na Kena we de na Galili.

1: Mirakul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Di Pawa we Chenj Layf Gɛt

2: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs ɛn di Mared na Kena

1: Matyu 9: 29 - "Dɔn I tɔch dɛn yay ɛn se, “Akɔdin to una fet, mek i bi to una”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - “Naw, di Gɔd we de gi op, mek una gɛt ɔl di gladi at ɛn kolat we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.”

Jɔn 2: 4 Jizɔs aks am se: “Uman, wetin a gɛt fɔ du wit yu?” mi awa nɔ kam yet.

Jizɔs kɔs di pɔsin we dɛn aks fɔ mirekul frɔm wan uman, bikɔs in tɛm nɔ rich yet.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt: Fɔ Lan frɔm Jizɔs fɔ Wet fɔ di Rayt Tɛm

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Tɛm: Fɔ no se In Plan dɛn Pafɛkt

1. Prɔvabs 20: 22 - "Nɔ se, 'A go pe yu bak fɔ dis bad tin!' Una wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sev una.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "Una put ɔl una wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

Jɔn 2: 5 In mama tɛl di slev dɛn se: “Ɛnitin we i tɛl una, una du am.”

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ obe Jizɔs in lɔ dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd want ɛn obe am, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi obe ɛn gɛt fet.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 20 - "Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, obe in vɔys, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de nia am. Bikɔs na in na yu layf ɛn di lɔng we yu de liv."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am."

Jɔn 2: 6 Dɛn put siks watapɔt dɛn we dɛn mek wit ston, lɛk aw dɛn bin de klin di Ju pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt tu ɔ tri firkin dɛn wan wan.

Insay Jɔn 2: 6 , Jizɔs bin du wan mirekul na wan mared na Kena we de na Galili bay we i chenj wata to wayn. Siks ston wata jɔg dɛn bin de, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn bin gɛt tu ɔ tri firkin wata.

1. Jizɔs as Mirekul Wok: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Jɔn 2: 6

2. Gɔd in tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du: Stɔdi Jɔn 2: 6

1. Ayzaya 55: 1 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it!"

2. Jɔn 7: 37-38 - Di las ɛn big de fɔ di fɛstival, Jizɔs tinap ɛn tɔk lawd wan se, “Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti kam to mi ɛn drink. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, lɛk aw di Skripchɔ se, riva dɛn we gɛt layf go kɔmɔt insay dɛn.”

Jɔn 2: 7 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una ful-ɔp di watapɔt dɛn wit wata.” Ɛn dɛn ful-ɔp dɛn te dɛn ful-ɔp.

Jizɔs tɛl di savant dɛn fɔ ful-ɔp di watapɔt dɛn wit wata te dɛn ful-ɔp.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Obedi: Fɔ Ful di Wata Pɔt wit Wata".

2. "Gɔd in Plɛnti: Fɔ Ful di Wata Pɔt dɛn te to di Brim".

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn." di briz blo ɛn bit da os de, bɔt i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bil am pan rɔk.’ Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn nɔ du dɛn, dɛn go kɔmpia am to fulman we bil in os pan di san: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata bin kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de, ɛn i fɔdɔm, ɛn i

fɔdɔm bad bad wan.”

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf."

Jɔn 2: 8 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una go na di gɔvnɔ fɔ di fɛstival.” Ɛn dɛn bin de wɛr am.

Jɔn 2: 8 tɔk smɔl bɔt Jizɔs we i tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek sɔm pan di wata we i dɔn tɔn to wayn ɛn kɛr am go to di gɔvnɔ fɔ di fɛstival.

1. Jizɔs Rɛdi Ɔltɛm fɔ Gi wi: Ilɛk wetin apin, Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ gi wi ɛn ɛp wi.

2. Jizɔs in Pawa: Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ du mirekul ɛn i kin gi wi wetin wi nid.

1. Ayzaya 55: 1 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔst."

2. Matyu 11: 28 - "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we taya ɛn we gɛt lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst."

Jɔn 2: 9 We di rula fɔ di fɛstival dɔn test di wata we mek wayn, bɔt i nɔ no usay i kɔmɔt.

Di gɔvna fɔ di fɛstival bin sɔprayz we di wata chenj to wayn ɛn i nɔ bin no usay i kɔmɔt.

1. Gɔd kin du mirekul na wi layf if wi kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to wetin i want.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tinap nia Gɔd ivin we di wɔl we de rawnd wi nɔ ɔndastand in we.

1. Jɔn 10: 30 - Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan.

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, "Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, 'Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go.' de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

Jɔn 2: 10 Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Ɛnibɔdi bigin fɔ it gud wayn; ɛn we pipul dɛn dɔn drink fayn, na di tin we wɔs, bɔt yu dɔn kip di gud wayn te naw.

Pasej Jizɔs tɔn wata to wayn na mared ɛn na di bɛst wayn we dɛn dɔn gi na di mared.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt na wi layf - Aw Jizɔs kin du wetin nɔ pɔsibul na wi layf

2. Di Wonders of God - Aw Gɔd de wok insay mistiriɔs we

1. Daniɛl 3: 17-18 - Shedrak, Mishak, ɛn Abɛdnigo nɔ gri fɔ butu to Nɛbukanɛza in aydɔl

2. Ɛksodɔs 14: 13-14 - We Gɔd sheb di Rɛd Si so dat di Izrɛlayt dɛn go pas sef wan

Jɔn 2: 11 Dis biginin fɔ mirekul dɛn Jizɔs du na Kena na Galili, ɛn sho in glori; ɛn in disaypul dɛn biliv pan am.

Jizɔs bigin fɔ sho in glori na Kena na Galili tru in fɔs mirekul, ɛn in disaypul dɛn biliv pan am.

1. Jizɔs in Mirekul Pawa ɛn di Strɔng we i gɛt fet

2. Gɔd in Glori we Jizɔs sho

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jɔn 14: 11 "Biliv mi se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv bikɔs ɔf di wok we a de du."

Jɔn 2: 12 Afta dat, i go dɔŋ na Kepanaɔm, in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn ɛn in disaypul dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de de fɔ lɔng tɛm.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn bin go na Kepanɔm afta di mared na Kena ɛn dɛn bin de de fɔ sɔm dez.

1: Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn sho se i impɔtant fɔ spɛn tɛm togɛda as famili ɛn kɔmyuniti.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn gɛt fri-an bay we i de fala in ɛgzampul we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn gladi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - “Una fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi una ɛn mek pis.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - “Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una.”

Jɔn 2: 13 Di Ju pipul dɛn Pasova bin dɔn nia, ɛn Jizɔs go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn Pasova.

1. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Wan Pasova Stori".

2. "Di Minin fɔ di Ju Pasova ɛn di Impɔtant we i gɛt na Jizɔs in layf".

1. Lyuk 22: 15 - “I tɛl dɛn se, “A want fɔ it dis Pasova wit una bifo a sɔfa.”

2. Ɛksodɔs 12: 1-14 - “Dis mɔnt go bi di fɔs mɔnt fɔ una. Una tɛl ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn na Izrɛl se: “Di de we mek tɛn insay dis mɔnt, ɔlman fɔ tek wan ship fɔ dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn.”

Jɔn 2: 14 Ɛn dɛn si di wan dɛn we de sɛl kaw, ship ɛn dɔv, ɛn di wan dɛn we de chenj mɔni sidɔm na di tɛmpul.

Jizɔs vɛks pan di biznɛs we dɛn de du na di Tɛmpl ɛn i drɛb ɔl di wan dɛn we de pan di biznɛs.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ bi stiwɔd fɔ Gɔd in Os ɛn fɔ protɛkt am fɔ mek i nɔ dɔti.

2. Gɔd in Os fɔ bi ples fɔ wɔship ɛn rɛspɛkt, nɔto makit.

1. Matyu 21: 12-13 - Jizɔs go insay di Tɛmpl ɛn drɛb ɔl di wan dɛn we de bay ɛn sɛl.

2. Ayzaya 56: 7 - Di Tɛmpl na ples fɔ pre fɔ ɔl neshɔn.

Jɔn 2: 15 We i yuz smɔl kɔd dɛn we i de bit, i drɛb dɛn ɔl kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, di ship dɛn

ɛn di ɔks dɛn. ɛn tɔn di wan dɛn we de chenj di mɔni, ɛn trowe di tebul dɛn;

Jizɔs bin klin di tɛmpul frɔm kɔrɔpshɔn.

1: Tru fet nɔto fɔ lɛk prɔpati, bɔt na fɔ liv layf we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de du tin tret.

2: Jizɔs bin sho se Gɔd in os na ples we oli ɛn klin ɛn dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt am as dat.

1: Matyu 21: 12-13 - Jizɔs go insay di tɛmpul ɛn drɛb di wan dɛn we bin de bay ɛn sɛl de, i se “Dɛn rayt se, ‘Mi os go bi prea os,’ bɔt una dɔn mek am ‘dɛn fɔ tifman dɛn.’”

2: Ayzaya 56: 7 - “A go briŋ dɛn wan ya na mi oli mawnten ɛn mek dɛn gladi na mi prea os. Dɛn go tek dɛn bɔn ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays na mi ɔlta; bikɔs dɛn go kɔl mi os os fɔ pre fɔ ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.”

Jɔn 2: 16 Ɛn i tɛl di wan dɛn we de sɛl dɔv se: “Una tek dɛn tin ya; nɔ mek mi Papa in os bi os usay dɛn de sɛl tin dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin vɛks pan di biznɛsman dɛn we bin de sɛl dɔv na di tɛmpul ɛn i tɛl dɛn fɔ tek dɛn tin dɛn we dɛn de sɛl.

1. Fɔ Sɔrɛnda to Jizɔs in Masta: Aw I tan lɛk?

2. Fɔ Ansa Jizɔs wit Ɔbe ɛn Rɛspɛkt.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - So, ilɛksɛf una de it ɔ drink, ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

2. Matyu 6: 24 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.

Jɔn 2: 17 In disaypul dɛn mɛmba se dɛn rayt se: “Di zil we yu gɛt na yu os dɔn it mi.”

Di disaypul dɛn mɛmba di zil we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ Gɔd in os.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Zil ɛn Pash fɔ Gɔd in Os

2. Di Rol we Disaypul dɛn De Du fɔ Mɛmba ɛn liv akɔdin to wetin Jizɔs Tich

1. Sam 69: 9 - "Bikɔs di zil fɔ yu os dɔn dɔnawe wit mi, ɛn di wan dɛn we de provok yu dɔn fɔdɔm pan mi."

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Jɔn 2: 18 Di Ju pipul dɛn aks am se: “Us sayn yu de sho wi bikɔs yu de du dɛn tin ya?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de chalenj Jizɔs in pawa.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs in pawa pas ɔl ɔda tin.

2: Wi fɔ biliv se Jizɔs in wok na tru ɛn pawaful tin.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2: Jɔn 15: 7 - If una de insay mi, ɛn mi wɔd dɛn de insay una, una go aks wetin una want, ɛn i go bi to una.

Jɔn 2: 19 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una pwɛl dis tɛmpul, ɛn a go gi am bak insay tri dez.”

Jizɔs sho in pawa we Gɔd gɛt bay we i prɔmis fɔ bil di tɛmpul bak insay tri dez.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho se I gɛt pawa

2. Di Mirekul we Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Wetin Jizɔs Sho Wi Bɔt Layf Afta Day

1. Matyu 28: 6 - "I nɔ de ya; bikɔs i dɔn gɛt layf bak, lɛk aw i se. Una kam si di ples usay PAPA GƆD ledɔm."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15 - "Wi nɔ gɛt Ay Prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi

gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin."

Jɔn 2: 20 Di Ju pipul dɛn se: “Fɔti siks ia dɛn dɔn bil dis tɛmpul, ɛn yu go bil am insay tri dez?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ bin biliv se Jizɔs go ebul fɔ bil di tɛmpul bak insay tri dez.

1: Jizɔs gɛt pawa pas aw wi kin imajin, ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ bil di tɛmpul insay tri dez de sho se i gɛt pawa.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ so kwik fɔ dawt if Gɔd gɛt pawa, bikɔs i ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas aw wi kin imajin.

1: Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn. I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we dɔn taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa, i de mek trɛnk bɔku. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm we dɛn taya; bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2: Matyu 19: 26 - Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Jɔn 2: 21 Bɔt i tɔk bɔt in bɔdi in tɛmpul.

Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt di tɛmpul fɔ in bɔdi, we de sho di sakrifays we i dɔn sakrifays fɔ mɔtalman.

1. Di Sakrifays we Pas Ɔl: Jizɔs in Bɔdi as Tɛmpl

2. Di Minin fɔ Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn: Di Tɛmpl fɔ In Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - Una nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in os.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-20 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay di nyu ɛn layf we we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin.

Jɔn 2: 22 We i bin gɛt layf bak, in disaypul dɛn mɛmba se i tɛl dɛn dis. ɛn dɛn biliv di skripchɔ ɛn di wɔd we Jizɔs bin dɔn tɔk.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin biliv di skripchɔ ɛn di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk afta we i gɛt layf bak.

1. Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak: Di Pawa we Fetful Biliv Gɛt

2. Di Layf we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf: Ripɛnt ɛn Layf Tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, ‘Jizɔs na Masta,’ ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk ɛn sev yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - “Dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, wisɛf go liv nyu layf. If wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit am pan day we tan lɛk in, wi go gɛt wanwɔd bak wit am we i gɛt layf bak lɛk in yon.”

Jɔn 2: 23 We i bin de na Jerusɛlɛm insay di Pasova, insay di fɛstival, bɔku pipul dɛn biliv in nem we dɛn si di mirekul dɛn we i du.

Bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv Jizɔs we dɛn si di mirekul dɛn we I bin du di tɛm we dɛn bin de mek di Pasova na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Aw we pɔsin in at chenj, dat kin mek pɔsin biliv pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Mirekul dɛn Gɛt we Jizɔs bin de prich

1. Jɔn 4: 48-50 “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Una nɔ go biliv if una nɔ si sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.” Di bigman tɛl am se: “Masta, kam dɔŋ bifo mi pikin day.” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Go yu we; yu pikin de alayv. Ɛn di man biliv di wɔd we Jizɔs tɛl am, ɛn i go.”

2. Matyu 14: 22-27 “Jɔs wantɛm wantɛm Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go insay wan bot ɛn go bifo am go na di ɔda say, ɛn i sɛn di krawd. We i dɔn mek di pipul dɛn go, i go na wan mawnten fɔ pre, ɛn we ivintɛm rich, na in wangren bin de de. Bɔt di ship bin de midul di si ɛn wef bin de blo, bikɔs di briz bin de blo. We di 4 de wek na nɛt, Jizɔs go to dɛn, i waka na di si. We di disaypul dɛn si am de waka na di si, dɛn at pwɛl ɛn se: “Na spirit; ɛn dɛn ala bikɔs dɛn de fred. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn wantɛm wantɛm se: “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk; na mi; nɔ fɔ fred. Pita tɛl am se: “Masta, if na yu, tɛl mi fɔ kam to yu na di wata.”

Jɔn 2: 24 Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ gi insɛf to dɛn, bikɔs i sabi ɔlman.

Jizɔs nɔ bin abop pan di pipul dɛn we bin de arawnd am, bikɔs i bin ɔndastand se ɔl pipul dɛn kin nɔ ɔnɛs.

1: Nɔ kwik fɔ abop pan ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn kin ful wi.

2: Wi fɔ no di denja we di pipul dɛn we de arawnd wi de ful wi.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin dɛn de.

Jɔn 2: 25 Ɛn i nɔ bin nid fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi tɔk bɔt mɔtalman, bikɔs i no wetin de insay mɔtalman.

Jɔn de tɔk mɔ bɔt am se Jizɔs no pipul dɛn at ɛn i nɔ nid mɔtalman in tɛstimoni fɔ no wetin de insay dɛn.

1. Gɔd No Wi At - Aw fɔ No Gɔd in Waes kin Chenj Wi Layf

2. Jizɔs Ɔndastand Wi Strɔgl - Lan Frɔm Wi Mistek ɛn Ɛkspiriɛns

1. Fɔs Samiɛl 16: 7 - “Bɔt PAPA GƆD tɛl Samiɛl se, “Nɔ luk in ays ɔ in ayt, bikɔs a nɔ gri fɔ tek am. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD nɔ de si lɛk aw mɔtalman de si, mɔtalman de luk di tin dɛn we de na do, bɔt PAPA GƆD de luk di at.”

2. Jɛrimaya 17: 10 - “Mi PAPA GƆD de chɛk in at ɛn tɛst in maynd, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, akɔdin to di frut we i de du.”

Jɔn 3 tɔk bɔt di tɔk we Jizɔs ɛn Nikodimɔs bin tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bɔn am bak, Jɔn di Baptist in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs we pas ɔlman, ɛn wan tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd lɛk di wɔl.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Nikodimɔs, we na Faresi ɛn we na wan pan di Ju pipul dɛn ruling kaɔnsil, kam to Jizɔs na nɛt. I bin gri se Jizɔs na ticha we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd as nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ du sayn dɛn we i de du pas Gɔd de wit am. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs bin introduks di kɔnsɛpt fɔ bɔn bak ɔ bɔn frɔm ɔp we i se 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ si kiŋdɔm Gɔd pas dɛn bɔn am bak.' Pan ɔl we Nikodimɔs bin kɔnfyus bɔt dis mɛtafɔrik langwej, Jizɔs bin tɔk mɔ se i de tɔk bɔt spiritual bɔn tru wata ɛn Spirit we difrɛn frɔm bɔdi bɔn. I ɛksplen mɔ bɔt tin dɛn we de na ɛvin inklud In yon we aw i de go dɔŋ Pikin Man so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv go gɛt layf we go de sote go (Jɔn 3: 1-15).

2nd Paragraph: Di vas we bɔku pipul dɛn sabi na dis chapta de fala usay Jizɔs tɔk se 'Bikɔs Gɔd we di wɔl lɛk so gi in wangren Pikin ɛnibɔdi we biliv am nɔ go day bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.' Dis de ɛmpɛsh nɔto fɔ kɔndɛm bɔt fɔ sev tru biliv pan am fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv dɔn ɔlrɛdi tinap fɔ kɔndɛm bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv insay Gɔd in wan wangren Pikin in nem layt dɔn kam na di wɔl pipul dɛn bin lɛk daknɛs insted layt bikɔs dɛn tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du bin bad (Jɔn 3: 16-21).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Jɔn Baptist in tɛstimoni we in disaypul dɛn bin aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt ɔlman we go go to Jizɔs insted. I ripit in wok as jɔs pripia we Krays kɔmpia insɛf padi ɔkɔ gladi ɔkɔ in vɔys so i deklare 'I fɔ big a fɔ bi smɔl.' Fɔ go bifo i tɛstify ɔrijin frɔm ɔp di wɔl ɛvin nature superiority affirmed ɛnibɔdi we aksept in wɔd dɛn aknɔwsh truthfulness divayn origin mishɔn wamat de pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Am emphasizing biliv obedience central receiving eternal life (Jɔn 3:22-36).

Jɔn 3: 1 Wan man bin de pan di Faresi dɛn, we nem Nikodimɔs, we na bin rula fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

Nikodimɔs na bin Faresi ɛn na bin rula fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs mit ɔlkayn pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn de na di soshal layf.

2: Ɔlman wɛlkɔm na Jizɔs in fut ɛn dɛn kin gɛt in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

1: Lyuk 15: 1-2, "Di taks kɔlɛkta ɛn sina dɛn ɔl bin gɛda fɔ yɛri Jizɔs. Bɔt di Faresi dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin de grɔmbul se, 'Dis man de wɛlkɔm sina dɛn ɛn it wit dɛn.'

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13, "Bikɔs 'ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.'"

Jɔn 3: 2 Na nɛt, Jizɔs kam to Jizɔs ɛn tɛl am se: "Rabay, wi no se yu na ticha we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ du dɛn mirekul ya we yu de du, pas Gɔd de wit am."

Jɔn na bin man we bin no Jizɔs as ticha we Gɔd sɛn, bikɔs ɔf di mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ du.

1. Gɔd in pawa de sho klia wan pan Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ no Jizɔs as ticha we Gɔd sɛn.

1. Jɔn 1: 14 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi, ɛn i de wit wi, (ɛn wi si in glori, di glori lɛk di wangren pikin we di Papa bɔn,) we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

2. Mak 16: 20 - Dɛn go de prich ɔlsay, Jiova de wok wit dɛn, ɛn sho se di wɔd na tru wit sayn dɛn we de fala am. Amen.

Jɔn 3: 3 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se, if pɔsin nɔ bɔn bak, i nɔ go ebul fɔ si Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Jizɔs tich Nikodimɔs se pɔsin fɔ bɔn bak fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Wetin i min fɔ bɔn bak?

2: Fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn ripɛnt tru Jizɔs Krays.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 37-38 - We di pipul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn at pwɛl ɛn aks Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn se: “Brɔda dɛn, wetin wi fɔ du?” Pita ansa se, "Una ɔl ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ fɔgiv una sin. Ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi una."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1-5 - Ɛnibɔdi we biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in Papa lɛk in pikin bak. Dis na aw wi no se wi lɛk Gɔd in pikin dɛn: bay we wi lɛk Gɔd ɛn du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du. Infakt, dis na fɔ lɛk Gɔd: fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du. Ɛn in kɔmand dɛn nɔ tranga, fɔ ɔlman we Gɔd bɔn de win di wɔl. Dis na di win we dɔn win di wɔl, ivin wi fet. Udat na di wan we de win di wɔl? Na di wan nɔmɔ we biliv se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin.

Jɔn 3: 4 Nikodimɔs aks am se: “Aw pɔsin go bɔn we i dɔn ol?” i go ebul fɔ go insay in mama in bɛlɛ di sɛkɔn tɛm ɛn bɔn am?

Nikodimɔs bin aks Jizɔs aw pɔsin go bɔn bak we i dɔn ol.

1. "Born Again: Wan Nyu Layf Insay Krays".

2. "Di Rinyual fɔ di Spirit".

1. Taytɔs 3: 5 - "I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok we wi de du fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in yon sɔri-at, bay we i was wi layf bak ɛn mek di Oli Spirit gɛt nyu layf."

2. Izikɛl 36: 26 - "A go gi una nyu at, ɛn a go put nyu spirit insay una. A go pul di at we tan lɛk ston pan una bɔdi ɛn gi una at we gɛt bɔdi."

Jɔn 3: 5 Jizɔs ansa se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se if pɔsin nɔ bɔn wit wata ɛn di Spirit, i nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Fɔ sev wi nid fɔ bɔn bak pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. “Born Again: Aw di Spirit de chenj wi”

2. “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Go insay di Doa fɔ Grɛs” .

1. Taytɔs 3: 4-5 - “Bɔt we Gɔd we sev wi sev in gudnɛs ɛn in lɔv sho wi, i nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok we wi du fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in yon sɔri-at”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - “Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays. Nɔto mi de liv igen, bɔt na Krays de liv insay mi. Ɛn di layf we a de liv naw na di bɔdi, a de liv bikɔs a gɛt fet pan Gɔd in Pikin, we lɛk mi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ mi.”

Jɔn 3: 6 Wetin mɔtalman bɔn na bɔdi; ɛn wetin di Spirit bɔn na spirit.

Jizɔs de tich se pipul dɛn fɔ bɔn frɔm di Spirit fɔ mek dɛn go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. "Di Bɔn fɔ di Spirit: Fɔ Bi Mɛmba na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Di Nɛsɛs fɔ Spiritual Ribɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs ɔf fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi

nɔ go bost."

2. Taytɔs 3: 5 - "I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at. I sev wi tru di was we i was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt nyu layf wit di Oli Spirit."

Jɔn 3: 7 Nɔ sɔprayz we a tɛl yu se, “Una fɔ bɔn bak.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ bɔn bak pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Nyu Bɔn Gɛt: Aw We Dɛn Bɔn am Bak De Chenj Ɔltin

2. Di Nis fɔ Di Nyu Bɔn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Spiritual Ribɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf fɔ waka wit nyu layf.

2. Taytɔs 3: 5 - Nɔto bikɔs wi du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, tru di was we i was wi fɔ mek wi bɔn bak ɛn mek di Oli Spirit mek wi nyu.

Jɔn 3: 8 Di briz de blo usay i want, ɛn yu de yɛri di sawnd we i de mek, bɔt yu nɔ ebul fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt ɛn usay i de go.

Di briz we di Spirit de blo nɔ kin izi fɔ no ɛn i nɔ kin izi fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt stil i kin rili afɛkt di wan dɛn we dɛn bɔn wit am.

1. Di Wind we di Spirit de blo we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt bɔt we gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Mistɛri ɛn Majesty fɔ di Spirit

1. Jɔn 4: 4-24 - Jizɔs tɔk wit di Samɛritan uman bɔt di wata we gɛt layf we di Oli Spirit de gi

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-13 - Di kam we di Oli Spirit kam insay Pɛntikɔst ɛn di tɔk we dɛn tɔk insay difrɛn langwej dɛn we bin apin afta dat.

Jɔn 3: 9 Nikodimɔs aks am se: “Aw dɛn tin ya go bi?”

Nikodimɔs aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt di we aw i go sev.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Jizɔs: Aw fɔ biliv pan am de mek pɔsin sev

2. Di Wan we Jizɔs Yunik: Wetin Mek In We Na Di Wangren We fɔ Sev

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

Jɔn 3: 10 Jizɔs aks am se: “Yu na masta fɔ Izrɛl, ɛn yu nɔ no dɛn tin ya?”

Jɔn 3: 10 tɔk smɔl bɔt aw Jizɔs bin ansa wan ticha na Izrɛl we nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin i de tich: “Yu na ticha fɔ Izrɛl ɛn yu nɔ no dɛn tin ya?”

1. Di Pawa fɔ No: Na lɛsin frɔm Jizɔs bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand di men tin dɛn we pɔsin fɔ gɛt fɔ gɛt fet.

2. Ignorance is Not Bliss: Na mɛmba frɔm Jizɔs se fɔ no sɔntin impɔtant fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet.

1. Matyu 11: 29 - "Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol."

2. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no, fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich."

Jɔn 3: 11 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se wi de tɔk wetin wi no, ɛn wi de tɔk se wi dɔn si; ɛn una nɔ de tek wi witnɛs.

Jizɔs de tɔk to Nikodimɔs, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn di Papa in tɛstimoni.

1: Biliv Jizɔs ɛn di Papa in tɛstimoni, bikɔs na dɛn nɔmɔ yu go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Gɛt di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs ɛn di Papa tɔk, bikɔs na di rod fɔ sev ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Jɔn 1: 12 - Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we tek am, i gi dɛn pawa fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, di wan dɛn we biliv in nem.

Jɔn 3: 12 If a dɔn tɛl una bɔt tin dɛn na dis wɔl, bɔt una nɔ biliv, aw una go biliv if a tɛl una bɔt tin dɛn we de na ɛvin?

Jizɔs aks di wan dɛn we de lisin to am aw dɛn go biliv di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin we i de tɔk bɔt if dɛn nɔ biliv di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl we i dɔn tɛl dɛn.

1. Gɛt Fet pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Biliv pan di Masta ɛn In Prɔmis dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Jɔn 3: 13 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ɔp na ɛvin, pas di wan we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we na Mɔtalman Pikin we de na ɛvin.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ɔp na ɛvin pas Jizɔs we kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ.

1. Di Yunik we Jizɔs gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Trut se Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ go na ɛvin

2. Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ go na ɛvin: Fɔ ɛnkɔrej pɔsin fɔ fet pan in prɔmis

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Jɔn 10: 30 - Mi ɛn di Papa na wan.

Jɔn 3: 14 Jɔn 3: 14 Jɔs lɛk aw Mozis bin es di snek ɔp na di wildanɛs, na so Mɔtalman Pikin go es ɔp.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ es Mɔtalman Pikin ɔp, jɔs lɛk aw Mozis bin es di snek ɔp na di wildanɛs.

1. I impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul fɔ es Mɔtalman Pikin ɔp.

2. Di sayn fɔ es di snek ɔp na di wildanɛs.

1. Di Nɔmba Dɛm 21: 8-9 – “Wan PAPA GƆD tɛl Mozis se, “Mek yu snek we gɛt faya ɛn put am pan tik, ɛn i go bi se ɛnibɔdi we dɛn bit, we i luk am, . go liv. Ɛn Mozis mek wan snek we dɛn mek wit kɔpa, ɛn put am pan wan tik, ɛn if snek bit ɛnibɔdi, we i si di snek we dɛn mek wit kɔpa, i go gɛt layf.”

2. Ayzaya 45: 22 – “Una luk to mi, ɛn sev una, ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, bikɔs mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de.”

Jɔn 3: 15 So ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sev we dɛn de gi di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays, wit di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jɔn 3: 15

2. Fet ɛn Sev: Fɔ Fɛn Sev Tru Biliv pan Krays

1. Jɔn 5: 24, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we yɛri mi wɔd ɛn biliv pan di wan we sɛn mi, gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn i nɔ go kɔndɛm am; bɔt i dɔn pas frɔm day to layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, “Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.”

Jɔn 3: 16 Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, Jizɔs Krays, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Di Gift we De Gi Layf we De Sote Go

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8-10 – “Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv. Na dis mek wi sho se Gɔd lɛk wi, dat mek Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am. Na dis lɔv de, nɔto fɔ se wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt na bikɔs i lɛk wi ɛn sɛn in Pikin fɔ bi sakrifays fɔ wi sin dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-10 – “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi. So, bikɔs naw in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, i go sev wi mɔ frɔm Gɔd in wamat. If di tɛm we wi na bin ɛnimi, in Pikin day, wi dɔn mek pis wit Gɔd, naw we wi dɔn mek pis, wi go sev wit in layf.”

Jɔn 3: 17 Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.

Gɔd sɛn in Pikin fɔ sev di wɔl, nɔto fɔ kɔndɛm am.

1: Gladi: Krays Kam fɔ Sev Wi, Nɔto fɔ Kɔndɛm Wi

2: Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Wi: I Sɛn in Pikin fɔ Sev wi

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays.

Jɔn 3: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am, dɛn nɔ kɔndɛm am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv pan am, dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am, bikɔs i nɔ biliv Gɔd in wangren Pikin in nem.

Dɛn nɔ de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we biliv, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi kɔndɛm dɛn fɔ we dɛn nɔ biliv Jizɔs in nem.

1. Fet pan Jizɔs na di rod fɔ sev

2. We wi nɔ gri wit Jizɔs, dat kin mek wi kɔndɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am.”

Jɔn 3: 19 Na dis na di kɔndɛm: Layt dɔn kam na di wɔl, ɛn mɔtalman lɛk daknɛs pas layt, bikɔs dɛn du bad.

Man dɛn nɔ gri wit Gɔd in trut ɛn pik daknɛs insted, bikɔs ɔf dɛn bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. Sin de mek pɔsin dak ɛn nɔ de nia Gɔd

2. Gɔd in layt de sho wi sin ɛn briŋ fridɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-20 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wamat de kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di bad tin dɛn we pipul dɛn de du we nɔ de du wetin rayt ɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, we de stɔp di trut we dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt, 19 bikɔs wetin pɔsin no bɔt Gɔd de sho insɛf pan dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn sho am am to dɛn. 20 Bikɔs frɔm we i mek di wɔl, wi de si in kwaliti dɛn we wi nɔ de si klia wan, ɛn di tin dɛn we i mek, i de ɔndastand in pawa we go de sote go ɛn in Gɔd we i bi, so dat dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni ɛkskyuz.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-14 - Fɔs, una bin dak, bɔt naw una dɔn layt insay di Masta. Una waka lɛk layt pikin dɛn 9 (bikɔs di frut we di Spirit de gi de insay ɔl gud, rayt, ɛn tru), 10 una fɔ no wetin Jiova gladi fɔ. 11 Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat, una fɔ no bɔt dɛn. 12 I shem fɔ tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn de du sikrit wan. 13 Bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we de na do, na di layt de sho am, bikɔs ɛnitin we de sho na layt. 14 So I se: “Una we de slip, wek, Una grap frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn Krays go gi una layt.”

Jɔn 3: 20 Ɛnibɔdi we de du bad et di layt, ɛn i nɔ de kam to di layt, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔrɛkt di tin dɛn we i de du.

Ɔlman we de du bad et di layt ɛn avɔyd am fɔ ayd di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1: Lɛ wi nɔ mek wi sin mek wi nɔ de nia di layt bɔt wi fɔ tek am ɛn chenj wi we.

2: Wi kin tray fɔ ayd di bad tin dɛn we wi de du, bɔt di layt fɔ di trut go sho dɛn ɔltɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 13-14 - “Bɔt we di layt de si ɛnitin, i de si am, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin de si na layt.”

2: Jems 1: 22-25 - “Una nɔ fɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se. Ɛnibɔdi we lisin to di wɔd bɔt i nɔ du wetin i se, tan lɛk pɔsin we luk in fes na miro ɛn afta i luk insɛf, i go fa ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm aw i tan. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk gud gud wan insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du am—nɔ fɔgɛt wetin dɛn dɔn yɛri, bɔt du am—dɛn go gɛt blɛsin pan wetin i de du.”

Jɔn 3: 21 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du tru, de kam to di layt, so dat di tin dɛn we i de du go sho se na Gɔd de du am.

Jɔn 3: 21 ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ du tru ɛn kam na di layt so dat dɛn go si wetin dɛn de du as Gɔd de du am.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn we wi du am, Gɔd go shayn in layt pan wi ɛn sho di wɔl wi gud wok dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred di layt, bifo dat, wi fɔ gri wit am, bikɔs wi no se Gɔd de gi wi glori fɔ di gud wok we wi de du.

1: Matyu 5: 16 - “Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 - “Wan tɛm, una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta, una de waka lɛk layt pikin dɛn: (Bikɔs di frut we di Spirit de gi, de insay ɔl gud, rayt ɛn tru;) Una de pruv wetin na tin we PAPA GƆD gri wit.”

Jɔn 3: 22 Afta dɛn tin ya, Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go na Judia. na de i bin de wit dɛn ɛn baptayz.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin travul go na Judia ɛn Jizɔs bin de wit dɛn ɛn baptayz.

1. I impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich.

2. Fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn tru baptizim.

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn.”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.”

Jɔn 3: 23 Jɔn bin de baptayz na Inɔn nia Salim, bikɔs bɔku wata bin de de.

Jɔn bin baptayz na Inɔn nia Salim bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku wata.

1: Gɔd de gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du in wok.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ go usay Gɔd de kɛr wi go du wetin i want.

1: Ayzaya 43: 19-20 “Luk, a go du nyu tin; naw i go spring kɔmɔt; una nɔ go no am? A go ivin mek rod na di wildanɛs, ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.”

2: Matyu 10: 7-8 “We una de go, una de prich se: “Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia.” Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, pul di dɛbul dɛn.

Jɔn 3: 24 Bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin dɔn put Jɔn na jel yet.

Jɔn bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays bifo dɛn put am na jel.

1: Abop pan di Masta, ɛn I go gi yu say we sef, ivin we yu gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Gɔd in plan fɔ wi pas mɔtalman plan. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia we wi de tray ɛn trɔbul, ɛn abop pan In prɔmis dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip ɔl di wan dɛn we abop pan yu, ɔl di wan dɛn we de tink bɔt yu, gɛt pafɛkt pis!

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se Gɔd de mek ɔltin wok togɛda fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɛn we dɛn kɔl dɛn akɔdin to wetin i want fɔ dɛn.

Jɔn 3: 25 Dɔn sɔm pan Jɔn in disaypul dɛn ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw fɔ klin.

Jɔn in disaypul dɛn bin de aks di Ju pipul dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ klin.

1: Wi kin gɛt klia tin tru rɛspɛktful dayalɔg wit di wan dɛn we gɛt difrɛn we fɔ si tin.

2: Wi fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn wit ɔmbul, bikɔs wi no se sɔntɛm wi nɔ go gɛt ɔl di ansa dɛn.

1: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek una as slev bay filɔsofi ɛn ɛmti lay lay tin dɛn, akɔdin to mɔtalman tradishɔn, akɔdin to di elemental spirit dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto akɔdin to Krays.

Jɔn 3: 26 Dɛn go to Jɔn ɛn tɛl am se: “Rabay, di wan we bin de wit yu na di ɔdasay na Jɔdan, we yu bin tɔk to, na in de baptayz, ɛn ɔlman de kam to am.”

Dɛn bin aks Jɔn bɔt Jizɔs, we i bin dɔn prich to, ɛn we bin de baptayz bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Yu Wɔd Kin Mek Difrɛns

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wan Rispɔns to di Inviteshɔn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 18-20 - Dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk atɔl ɔ tich insay Jizɔs in nem.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɔk to dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.” So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Jɔn 3: 27 Jɔn ansa se, “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt natin pas dɛn gi am frɔm ɛvin.”

Jɔn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɔltin.

1: Wi fɔ no se wi de dipen pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan In gudnɛs fɔ ɔl wetin wi nid.

2: Fɔ gɛt Gɔd in blɛsin, wi fɔ gri se wi de abop pan am ɛn gri wit in gudnɛs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 - "Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Lɛ wi gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Jɔn 3: 28 Una sɛf de witnɛs mi se a bin se, ‘Nɔto mi na di Krays, bɔt na mi sɛn bifo am.

Di vas sho se Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn nɔ gri se in na di Mɛsaya, bɔt i nɔ gri se dɛn sɛn am bifo Am.

1: Wi fɔ de tink ɔltɛm bɔt wi yon rizin na layf ɛn nɔ tray fɔ ful-ɔp di wok dɛn we nɔ min fɔ wi.

2: Wi fɔ falamakata Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn in ɛgzampul, we bin ɔmbul fɔ tek di wok we i bin de du fɔ rɛdi fɔ di Mɛsaya fɔ kam.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf una kɔmpin, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink."

2: Ayzaya 40: 3 - "Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Una rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ waka; mek wan rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat."

Jɔn 3: 29 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di yawo na di ɔkɔ, bɔt di ɔkɔ in padi we tinap ɛn yɛri am, kin gladi bad bad wan fɔ di ɔkɔ in vɔys.

Di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i yɛri di ɔkɔ in vɔys.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi De Gɛt Padi: Fɔ Bi Padi to di Ɔkɔ

2. Sɛlibret wit Gladi At: Gladi Gladi wit di Ɔkɔ in Voys

1. Jɔn 15: 14-15, "Una na mi padi if una du ɛnitin we a tɛl una. Frɔm naw a nɔ de kɔl una slev, bikɔs slev nɔ no wetin in masta de du, bɔt a dɔn kɔl una padi, fɔ ɔltin." se a dɔn yɛri bɔt mi Papa a dɔn mek una no.”

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17, “Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn i kin bɔn brɔda fɔ prɔblɛm.”

Jɔn 3: 30 I fɔ bɔku, bɔt mi fɔ stɔp.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ sakrifays insɛf, ɛn i sho se Jizɔs fɔ bi di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl.

1. “Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt na Kristian Layf” .

2. “Di Prioriti fɔ Jizɔs na Wi Layf” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 - “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want. Una fɔ tink bɔt dis we una gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Jems 4: 10 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

Jɔn 3: 31 Ɛnibɔdi we kɔmɔt ɔp pas ɔlman, ɛnibɔdi we kɔmɔt na di wɔl na pɔsin we de na di wɔl ɛn i de tɔk bɔt di wɔl, ɛn di wan we kɔmɔt na ɛvin pas ɔlman.

Di wan we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, pas ɔl ɔda wan dɛn. 1: Na Gɔd de gi ɔl di tru tru big tin dɛn, ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di we aw i want. 2: Wi layf fɔ sho di we aw wi de si tin na ɛvin, pas di we aw wi de liv na dis wɔl. 1: Matyu 6: 9-10 "Wi Papa we de na ɛvin, mek yu nem oli. Yu kiŋdɔm kam, wetin yu want, bi na dis wɔl lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin." 2: Jems 4: 7-8 "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una."

Jɔn 3: 32 Ɛn wetin i si ɛn yɛri, na in de tɛl wi; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de gri fɔ tek in tɛstimoni.

Jɔn de tɔk bɔt wetin i dɔn si ɛn yɛri, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ gri wit wetin i tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Fet we Nɔ De shek Gɛt pan pɔsin we gɛt dawt

2. Di Nid fɔ Witnɛs fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Samɛri, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Jɔn 3: 33 Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit wetin i tɛl am, dɔn sial se Gɔd na tru.

Dis vas de sho se di wan dɛn we gri wit Gɔd in tɛstimoni de kɔnfirm bak se Gɔd na tru.

1. "Biliv pan Gɔd in Tɛstimoni".

2. "Gɔd in Trut: Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn gi yu rayt." , ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev yu.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 13 - "If wi nɔ gɛt fet, i go fetful, bikɔs i nɔ go ebul fɔ dinay insɛf."

Jɔn 3: 34 Di wan we Gɔd sɛn de tɔk Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de gi am di Spirit.

Gɔd dɔn gi prɔfɛt Jizɔs di Spirit we nɔ gɛt limit.

1. Di Gift we Gɔd Gi we Wi Nɔ Mek: Aw Jizɔs in Plɛnti Lɔv De Transfɔm Wi

2. Di pawa we di Spirit gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand: Aw Jizɔs in Gɔd in gift dɛn de mek wi strɔng

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - "A dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go; ɛn a dɔn drɔ yu wit lɔv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam,

pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Jɔn 3: 35 Papa lɛk in Pikin ɛn i dɔn gi ɔltin to in an.

Dis vas de sho se Gɔd lɛk Jizɔs ɛn i dɔn gi am pawa oba ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

1: Di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk Jizɔs nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am

2: Jizɔs na di Masta fɔ Ɔltin we Gɔd mek

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - "PAPA GƆD dɔn apia to mi frɔm trade trade, ɛn se: Yɛs, a dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go, na dat mek a dɔn drɔ yu wit lɔv."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - "I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na in fɔs bɔy pikin bi tron, ɔ rul, ɔ prinsipal, ɔ pawa: na in mek ɔltin, ɛn fɔ am: I de bifo ɔltin, ɛn na in mek ɔltin de."

Jɔn 3: 36 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan di Pikin gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv di Pikin nɔ go si layf; bɔt Gɔd in wamat de kɔntinyu fɔ de pan am.

Di wan dɛn we biliv pan Jizɔs gɛt layf we go de sote go, we di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv pan am nɔ go gɛt layf, bɔt bifo dat, dɛn go gɛt Gɔd in wamat.

1. "Liv in di Layt we de gi layf we go de sote go".

2. "Di Rial we Gɔd in wamat".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 17: 3 - Ɛn dis na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn.

Jɔn 4 tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs ɛn di Samɛritan uman bin mit na di wɛl, aw i bin tich bɔt aw fɔ avɛst tin dɛn na Gɔd in yay, ɛn aw i mɛn wan ɔfisa in pikin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Judia fɔ go na Galili, ɛn i disayd fɔ go tru Sameria. Na de I mit wan Samɛritan uman we de pul wata na Jekɔb in wɛl. Pan ɔl we di kɔlchɔ bin de ambɔg am, I aks am fɔ drink ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt wata we gɛt layf we go mek i gɛt layf we go de sote go. We i bin sho se i intres pan dis wata, Jizɔs bin sho in pasɔnal layf ditil dɛn we sho se in no we pas mɔtalman ɛn leta i sho insɛf as Mɛsaya (Jɔn 4: 1-26).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis encounter, In disaypul dem kom bak sapraiz fain am de tok wit wan uman yet nobodi kweshon am. Insted dem beg Am fo it bot I ansa am ‘A get fud it yu no sabi natin abaut.’ Dis bin mek dɛn kɔnfyus bɔt I bin klarify se In it bin de du wil fɔ Di wan we sɛn am fɔ dɔn In wok introduks mɛtafɔrik langwej fɔ plant ripɛnt avɛst layf we go de sote go we de sho se pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ gɛt gospel (Jɔn 4: 27-38).

3rd Paragraph: We dɛn go bak na tɔŋ, bɔku Samɛritan dɛn biliv am bikɔs ɔf di uman in tɛstimoni da tɛm de bikɔs ɔf in wɔd dɛn we dɛn yɛri am dɛnsɛf de deklare se fɔ tru Seviɔ wɔl (Jɔn 4: 39-42). Afta dat Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Sameria go bak Galili pan ɔl we prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt ɔnɔ in yon kɔntri aksept de go Kena usay i bin dɔn tɔn wata to wayn. Na de kiŋ ɔfisa we in pikin sik Kepanaum kam aks am fɔ kam mɛn in pikin day we i nɔ kɔmɔt na ples we i bin de Jizɔs se ‘Go yu pikin go liv.’ Di man tek Jizɔs na in wɔd go we i stil de na rod savant dɛn mit am nyus bɔy liv fet hiling pawa Krays display bak di chapta we de dɔn (Jɔn 4: 43-54).

Jɔn 4: 1 We PAPA GƆD no aw di Faresi dɛn yɛri se Jizɔs mek di disaypul dɛn pas Jɔn ɛn baptayz am.

Di ministri we Jizɔs bin de du fɔ baptayz bɔku disaypul dɛn pas Jɔn, bin chalenj di tin dɛn we di Faresi dɛn bin de op fɔ trade.

1. Jizɔs in Ministri: Tradishɔn we Chalenj

2. Jizɔs in Baptizim: Na Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala

1. Mak 1: 14-15 - "We dɛn arɛst Jɔn, Jizɔs kam na Galili, i de prich bɔt Gɔd in gud nyuz, ɛn i se, “Di tɛm dɔn rich, ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia; una ripɛnt ɛn biliv di... gospel.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 27-29 - “We dɛn kam wit dɛn, dɛn put dɛn bifo di Kaɔnsil. Ɛn di ay prist aks dɛn se: “Wi dɔn tɛl una se una nɔ fɔ tich wit dis nem, bɔt na ya una dɔn ful-ɔp Jerusɛlɛm wit una tichin ɛn una want fɔ briŋ dis man in blɔd pan wi.” Bɔt Pita ɛn di apɔsul dɛn ansa se: “Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.”

Jɔn 4: 2 (Pan ɔl we Jizɔs insɛf nɔ baptayz, na in disaypul dɛn nɔmɔ i baptayz,)

Jɔn in Gɔspɛl chapta 4 vas 2 tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in wok fɔ tich ɛn sheb di gud nyuz pas fɔ baptayz insɛf.

1. Jizɔs in Mishɔn: Fɔ Tich ɛn Tɔk bɔt di Gud Nyus

2. Di Pawa we Chɔch Kɔmyuniti gɛt we de wok wit wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn." aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

Jɔn 4: 3 I kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn go bak na Galili.

Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn go bak na Galili fɔ go prich di gud nyuz.

1: Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt na Judia fɔ bigin wan mishɔn fɔ prich Gɔd in gud nyuz.

2: Jizɔs bin lɛf Judia fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du in wok fɔ prich di gud nyus bɔt sev.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di fa fa say na di wɔl.”

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a tɛl una fɔ du; ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Jɔn 4: 4 Ɛn i fɔ pas na Sameria.

Di vas de sho se Jizɔs nid fɔ travul na Sameria.

1. We Jizɔs obe: I Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd dɔn plan

2. Divayn Dayrɛkshɔn: Aw Jizɔs in Joyn Tru Sameria Tich Wi fɔ Du wetin di Masta se

1. Matyu 7: 7-11, "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn; ɛn." to ɛnibɔdi we nak am, dɛn go opin am.’ Ɔ uswan pan una we if in pikin aks fɔ bred, i go gi am ston?’ Ɔ if i aks fish, i go gi am snek? bad, una no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, aw una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go gi gud tin to di wan dɛn we de aks am?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Jɔn 4: 5 Dɔn i kam na wan siti na Sameria we dɛn kɔl Sayka, nia di grɔn we Jekɔb bin gi in pikin Josɛf.

Jizɔs go fɛn Sayka, we na wan tɔŋ we de na Sameria.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gi Jiova - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ gi tru Jekɔb in ɔfrin fɔ di parsel grɔn to Josɛf.

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt - Jizɔs in sho se i lɛk am tru in visit to Samɛri, ples we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de du bad bad tin to istri.

1. Jɛnɛsis 48: 22 - "A dɔn gi yu wan pat pas yu brɔda dɛn, we a pul na di Amɔrayt dɛn an wit mi sɔd ɛn wit mi bo."

2. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - "Wan lɔya tinap ɛn tɛmpt am se: ‘Ticha, wetin a fɔ du fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go? I aks am se, “Wetin rayt insay di Lɔ? aw.” yu de rid? Ɛn i ansa se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu trɛnk ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd, ɛn yu neba lɛk yusɛf.”

Jɔn 4: 6 Jekɔb in wɛl bin de de. So Jizɔs taya fɔ waka, i sidɔm so na di wɛl.

We Jizɔs taya bikɔs i bin de travul, i stɔp na Jekɔb in wɛl ɛn sidɔm pan am arawnd midi.

1. Taya we wi de waka - Jɔn 4: 6

2. Fɔ fɛn Rɛst ɛn Rifreshmɛnt - Jɔn 4:6

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 9-11 - So Gɔd in pipul dɛn stil gɛt rɛst. Ɛnibɔdi we go insay in rɛst, insɛf dɔn lɛf fɔ du in yon wok jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd bin lɛf fɔ du in yon wok. So lɛ wi wok tranga wan fɔ go insay da rɛst de, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go falamakata di sem ɛgzampul we i nɔ biliv.

Jɔn 4: 7 Wan uman we kɔmɔt na Sameria kam fɔ pul wata, Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Gi mi fɔ drink.”

Di pat na bɔt Jizɔs we bin aks wan Samɛritan uman fɔ drink wata.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛk ɛn sɔri-at

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Brek Daun Barɛri

1. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Gɔd De Sho In yon Lɔv fɔ Wi

Jɔn 4: 8 (Bikɔs in disaypul dɛn bin go na di siti fɔ go bay it.)

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin de tɔk to di Samɛritan uman na di wɛl, ɛn aw in disaypul dɛn bin dɔn go na di siti fɔ go bay tin fɔ it.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mit Krays: Di Stori bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di Samɛritan Uman

2. Di Fayn we fɔ Savis: Jizɔs in Disaypul dɛn Joyn fɔ Bay Fɔd

1. Matyu 10: 8 - "Una dɔn gɛt fri wan, una gi fri wan."

2. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn." , if una lɛk una kɔmpin.”

Jɔn 4: 9 Di uman we kɔmɔt na Sameria tɛl am se: “Aw yu na Ju, yu de aks mi we na

Sameria uman fɔ drink?” bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit di Samɛritan dɛn.

Di uman na Sameria aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek In, we na Ju, de aks am, we na Samɛritan, fɔ drink.

1. Aw wi as Kristian dɛn go luk pas di difrɛns dɛn we wi gɛt fɔ rich to di wan dɛn we wi nɔ go de kip kɔmpin wit?

2. Aw wi go abop pan Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ briŋ difrɛns ɛn mek padi biznɛs wit di wan dɛn we difrɛn frɔm wi?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-17 - Bikɔs insɛf na wi pis, we mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd ɛn brok di wɔl we de sheb wi ɛnimi insay in bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman.

Jɔn 4: 10 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “If yu no Gɔd in gift ɛn udat de tɛl yu se, ‘Gi mi fɔ drink. yu bin fɔ dɔn aks am, ɛn i bin fɔ dɔn gi yu wata we de gi layf.

Jizɔs bin gi layf wata to di uman nia di wɛl, ɛn sho am di gift we Gɔd gi am fɔ sho se i gɛt gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

1: Jizɔs bin gi layf wata to di uman na di wɛl, we de sho di gift we Gɔd de gi wi fɔ sho se i gɛt gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

2: Jizɔs bin gi di uman we bin de nia di wɛl, we sho wi di gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm we wi Masta gɛt.

1: Jɔn 3: 16, "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9, "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost."

Jɔn 4: 11 Di uman tɛl am se: “Masta, yu nɔ gɛt natin fɔ pul wata, ɛn di wɛl dip.

Di uman we de na di wɛl aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt usay i gɛt di wata we gɛt layf we i de gi.

1. Di Wata we De Layf: Na Gift we Wi Nɔ Go No

2. Wetin Jizɔs de gi?

1. Sam 36: 9 - Na yu gɛt di wata we de gi layf; insay yu layt wi go si layt.

2. Ayzaya 12: 3 - So wit gladi at una go pul wata kɔmɔt na di wɛl dɛn we go sev.

Jɔn 4: 12 Yu pas wi gret gret granpa Jekɔb, we gi wi di wɛl, ɛn insɛf, in pikin dɛn ɛn in kaw dɛn drink am?

Dis pat na Jɔn 4: 12 gɛt kwɛstyɔn bɔt Jizɔs in pawa we yu kɔmpia am to Jekɔb in pawa.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wi Ɔndastand Jizɔs in pawa

2. Wan Papa in Lɛgsi: Jekɔb ɛn di Gift fɔ di Wɛl

1. Jɛnɛsis 26: 18-22 - Di stori bɔt aw Jekɔb bin dig di wɛl

2. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan wata as sho se i gɛt pawa

Jɔn 4: 13 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Ɛnibɔdi we drink dis wata go tɔsti bak.

Jizɔs tich se fɔ satisfay na di wɔl nɔ de te ɛn na fɔ satisfay wit Gɔd biznɛs nɔmɔ go mek pɔsin gɛt tru tru fulfil.

1: Jizɔs mɛmba wi se di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi satisfay sote go ɛn na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ ful-ɔp di tin dɛn we wi rili want.

2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ ful-ɔp di say dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin na wi layf, bikɔs na in nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ gi wi tru ɛn satisfay we go de sote go.

1: Matyu 6: 19-21 - Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti kin pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn kin brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de

bak.

2: Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

Jɔn 4: 14 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we drink di wata we a go gi am, nɔ go tɔsti sote go; bɔt di wata we a go gi am go bi wata we de kɔmɔt insay am ɛn gi am layf we go de sote go.

Di wata we Jizɔs de gi nɔ go ɛva mek di pɔsin we de drink tɔsti, bɔt i go gi am layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Livin Wata Gɛt - Fɔ no aw Jizɔs in layf wata kin briŋ layf we go de sote go

2. Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn fɔ Drink - Fɔ pul di inviteshɔn we Jizɔs de gi fɔ drink in Livin Wata

1. Ayzaya 55: 1 - “Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Una kam bay wayn ɛn milk we yu nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we yu nɔ go pe.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 17 - “Di Spirit ɛn di yawo se, ‘Kam!’ Ɛn lɛ di wan we yɛri se, ‘Kam!’ Mek di wan we tɔsti kam; ɛn lɛ di wan we want fɔ tek di fri gift we na di wata we de gi layf.”

Jɔn 4: 15 Di uman tɛl am se: “Masta, gi mi dis wata fɔ mek a nɔ tɔsti ɛn nɔ kam ya fɔ pul wata.”

Di uman bin aks Jizɔs fɔ gi am di wata we gɛt layf so dat i nɔ go tɔsti igen.

1: Jizɔs gi wi layf wata we go satisfay wi spiritual tɔsti sote go.

2: Di uman sho se i biliv Jizɔs bay we i aks am fɔ gi layf wata.

1: Ayzaya 55: 1 - "Ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti, una kam na di wata, ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni; una kam bay ɛn it; yes, kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz." "

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 17 - "Di Spirit ɛn di yawo se, Kam. Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we yɛri se, Kam. Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti kam. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want, lɛ i tek di wata we de gi layf fri wan."

Jɔn 4: 16 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Go kɔl yu man ɛn kam na ya.”

Di vas sho se Jizɔs bin tɛl di Samɛritan uman fɔ kɔl in man ɛn kam bak.

1: Jizɔs na di bɛst pɔsin we de gayd wi ɛn kɔrej wi.

2: Jizɔs sho sɔri-at we i tɛl di Samɛritan uman fɔ kɔl in man.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de aks fɔ."

2: Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf una pis; a de gi una mi pis. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una nɔ fɔ fred."

Jɔn 4: 17 Di uman tɛl am se: “A nɔ gɛt man.” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn tɔk gud wan se: “A nɔ gɛt man.”

Di uman bin gri se i nɔ mared.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔnɛs: Fɔ Ɛksamin di Uman na di Wɛl

2. Fɔ Bi Tru to Wisɛf: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Uman we de na di Wɛl

1. Prɔvabs 10: 19, “We wɔd bɔku, pɔsin nɔ de du bad, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de stɔp in lip, i gɛt sɛns.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4, “Una nɔ mek yu adorno bi sɔntin we de na do—we yu de breyd yu ia ɛn wɛr gold jɔlɔs, ɔ di klos we yu de wɛr—bɔt mek yu adorn bi di pɔsin we ayd na yu at wit di fayn we nɔ de dɔn, we na spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we rili valyu na Gɔd in yay.”

Jɔn 4: 18 Yu dɔn gɛt fayv man dɛn; ɛn di wan we yu gɛt naw nɔto yu man.

Di uman we bin de na di wɛl bin dɔn mared fayv tɛm ɛn naw i de liv wit wan man we nɔto in man.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Ridɛm we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Brek Fri frɔm Pɔyzin Rilayshɔnship

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - “Mi, na mi we de pul yu sin dɛn fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba yu sin dɛn.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18 - “Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs. Ɔl di ɔda sin dɛn we pɔsin de du nɔ de na in bɔdi, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we sin pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, i de sin agens in yon bɔdi.”

Jɔn 4: 19 Di uman tɛl am se: “Masta, a si se yu na prɔfɛt.”

Di uman bin no se Jizɔs na prɔfɛt.

1: Wi fɔ no ɛn no se Gɔd de na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want ivin we i nɔ gri wit wetin wi want.

1: Jɔn 7: 40 - "We dɛn yɛri dɛn wɔd ya, sɔm pan di pipul dɛn se, ‘Dis na di Prɔfɛt fɔ tru.’”

2: Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - “Ɛn PAPA GƆD in Spirit go de pan am—di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di Spirit we de mek pɔsin no ɛn fred PAPA GƆD. I go gladi fɔ obe PAPA GƆD.”

Jɔn 4: 20 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin de wɔship Gɔd na dis mawnten; ɛn una de se na Jerusɛlɛm na di ples usay mɔtalman fɔ wɔship.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin de wɔship na mawnten ɛn aw di pipul dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin se Jerusɛlɛm na di ples fɔ wɔship.

1. I impɔtant fɔ wɔship Gɔd di rayt ples.

2. Fɔ no ɛn ɔnɔ wi papa dɛn tradishɔn.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 12: 5-7; Una fɔ luk fɔ di ples we PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go pik frɔm ɔl una trayb fɔ put in nem ɛn mek in ples de.

2. Sam 122: 1-5; A gladi we dɛn tɛl mi se, “Lɛ wi go na PAPA GƆD in os!”

Jɔn 4: 21 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Uman, biliv mi, di tɛm de kam we una nɔ go wɔship di Papa na dis mawnten ɔ na Jerusɛlɛm.”

Dis pat na Jɔn 4: 21 de sho Jizɔs in mɛsej se nɔto wan ples nɔmɔ wi de wɔship di Papa igen.

1. Fɔ wɔship Gɔd na Spiritual Akt, Nɔto Fisikal Wan

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Fɛn Gɔd Ɛnisay

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Sam 95: 6 - "Kam, lɛ wi wɔship ɛn butu: lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD we mek wi."

Jɔn 4: 22 Una de wɔship Gɔd, una nɔ no wetin, wi no wetin wi de wɔship, bikɔs na di Ju pipul dɛn de sev wi.

Dis pat de sho di difrɛns bitwin di wɔship we di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju de wɔship, ɛn i notis se di Ju pipul dɛn de wɔship wit ɔndastandin, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju nɔ de wɔship am.

1. "Tru Woship: No Wetin Wi De Woship".

2. "Di Sɔs fɔ Sev: Wan Ju Ɛritij".

1. Ayzaya 43: 7 - "Ɛvribɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori, we a mek ɛn mek.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 11-15 - "So a de aks se, yu tink se dɛn fɔdɔm fɔdɔm? Na so dɛn nɔ fɔdɔm? Bɔt bikɔs ɔf dɛn sin, di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn sev, so dat dɛn go mek Izrɛl jɛlɔs. Naw if dɛn bad min se dɛn gɛt jɛntri." fɔ di wɔl, ɛn if dɛn fɔlt min jɛntri fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn, aw dɛn ful inklushɔn go min mɔ!Naw a de tɔk to una we na Jɛntayl dɛn.So as a na apɔsul to di Jɛntayl dɛn, a de mek mi ministri big fɔ mek sɔm kayn we mek mi kɔmpin Ju pipul dɛn jɛlɔs, ɛn dis go sev sɔm pan dɛn.”

Jɔn 4: 23 Bɔt di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw i dɔn kam, we di wan dɛn we de wɔship di trut go wɔship di Papa wit spirit ɛn tru, bikɔs di Papa de luk fɔ dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ wɔship am.

Di Papa want mek di wan dɛn we de wɔship am go nia am wit spirit ɛn tru.

1. Fɔ wɔship Gɔd wit Spirit ɛn wit Trut

2. Fɔ Yuz di Ɛkspiriɛns dɛn we Wi De Du fɔ Wɔship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn i go kam nia yu. Una we de sin, was una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Jɔn 4: 24 Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship am wit spirit ɛn tru.

Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ wɔship am wit spirit ɛn tru.

1: Wi fɔ kam to Gɔd wit ɔl wi at ɛn ɔnɛs we wi de wɔship Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ kam to Gɔd wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt, ɛn ɔndastand udat i rili bi.

1: Sam 95: 6-7 - “O kam, lɛ wi wɔship ɛn butu; lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo di Masta, we mek wi! Na in na wi Gɔd, ɛn wi na di pipul dɛn we de na in paste ɛn in ship dɛn.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - “So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Jɔn 4: 25 Di uman tɛl am se: “A no se Mɛsaya we dɛn kɔl Krays de kam, we i kam, i go tɛl wi ɔltin.”

Di uman we de na Jɔn 4: 25 bin no se di Mɛsaya we dɛn kɔl Krays go kam ɛn sho dɛn ɔltin.

1: Jizɔs na di Krays, di Mɛsaya we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt, ɛn i de ya fɔ sho ɔltin to wi.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs Krays, bikɔs na in na di Mɛsaya we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis ɛn we dɔn kam fɔ sho wi ɔltin.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Jɛrimaya 33: 14-16 - PAPA GƆD se, di de dɛn de kam, we a go du di gud tin we a dɔn prɔmis to di Izrɛlayt dɛn ɛn di Juda famili. Insay dɛn tɛm dɛn de, ɛn da tɛm de, a go mek di Branch we de du wetin rayt gro to Devid; ɛn i go jɔj ɛn du wetin rayt na di land. Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Juda go sev, ɛn Jerusɛlɛm go de sef, ɛn dis na di nem we dɛn go kɔl am, “PAPA GƆD we de du wetin rayt.”

Jɔn 4: 26 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Na mi we de tɔk to yu.”

Jizɔs sho insɛf to di uman nia di wɛl ɛn tɔk se na in de gi layf wata.

1: Na Jizɔs gɛt layf we de gi wi layf we go de sote go.

2: Jizɔs sho insɛf to wi ɛn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit am.

1: Ayzaya 12: 3 - Wi go gladi fɔ pul wata na di wɛl dɛn we de mek pɔsin sev.

2: Jɛrimaya 2: 13 - Mi pipul dɛn dɔn du tu sin: Dɛn dɔn lɛf mi, we na di spring we gɛt wata we gɛt layf, ɛn dɛn dɔn dig dɛn yon watawɛl, brok brok watawɛl dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ ol wata.

Jɔn 4: 27 We in disaypul dɛn kam, ɛn dɛn sɔprayz we i de tɔk to di uman, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ se, “Wetin yu de luk fɔ?” ɔ, Wetin mek yu de tɔk to am?

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn si am de tɔk to wan uman, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ aks am wetin mek i de du dat.

1. "Di Valyu fɔ Tɔk wit rɛspɛkt: Lɛsin frɔm Jizɔs in Intarakshɔn wit di Samɛritan Uman".

2. "Gɛt Waes frɔm we yu de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn".

1. Prɔvabs 18: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ansa sɔntin bifo i yɛri am, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 - "Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman."

Jɔn 4: 28 Di uman lɛf in watapɔt ɛn go na di siti ɛn tɛl di man dɛn se:

Di uman we bin de nia di wɛl mit Jizɔs ɛn lɛf in watapɔt fɔ go tɛl di pipul dɛn na di siti bɔt am.

1: Jizɔs na di Layf Wata we de satisfay wi dip tɔsti.

2: Wi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in Gud Nyus.

1: Jɔn 7: 37-38 - Di las de fɔ di fɛstival, di big de, we Jizɔs tinap de, i ala se, “Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti kam to mi, ɛn mek di wan we biliv pan mi drink .”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn? Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn am?

Jɔn 4: 29 Una kam si wan man we tɛl mi ɔl wetin a dɔn du.

Di Samɛritan uman bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs ebul fɔ tɛl am ɔl wetin i dɔn du na in layf ɛn i aks am if na in na di Krays.

1. Jizɔs in sɛns ɛn ebul fɔ gi kɔrej ɛn sɛns to ɔl di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

2. Fɔ no di divayn prezɛns fɔ Krays na wi layf.

1. Sam 147: 3 "I de mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, ɛn tay dɛn wund dɛn."

2. Lyuk 8: 48 "I tɛl am se, "Mi gyal pikin, kɔrej yu, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl; go wit pis."

Jɔn 4: 30 Dɔn dɛn kɔmɔt na di siti ɛn kam to am.

Di pipul dɛn na Sayka kɔmɔt na di siti ɛn kam to Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mit wi ɛnisay we wi de.

2: Jizɔs rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mit wi we wi de luk fɔ am.

1: Sam 145: 18 - PAPA GƆD de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am wit tru.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 27 - fɔ mek dɛn go luk fɔ Gɔd, wit di op se dɛn go fil dɛn we fɔ go to am ɛn fɛn am.

Jɔn 4: 31 Da tɛm de, in disaypul dɛn pre to am se: “Ticha, it.”

In disaypul dɛn bin ɛnkɔrej Jizɔs fɔ it.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ ɛnkɔrej frɔm di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ dat.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ put wi yon nid dɛn na kɔna ɛn kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn nid.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ mek una prawd. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 “Una fɔ kɛr una kɔmpin lod, ɛn dis we una go du wetin Krays in lɔ se.”

Jɔn 4: 32 Bɔt i tɛl dɛn se: “A gɛt tin fɔ it we una nɔ no.”

Jizɔs sho in disaypul dɛn se i gɛt tin fɔ it we dɛn nɔ no.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ Diskɔba di Hiden Sos fɔ Spiritual Nourishment.

2. Jizɔs: Na di say we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - “Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst. Wetin mek yu fɔ spɛn mɔni pan tin we nɔto bred, ɛn yu wok tranga wan fɔ du tin we nɔ de satisfay?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid bikɔs i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Jɔn 4: 33 So di disaypul dɛn aks dɛnsɛf se: “Ɛnibɔdi dɔn briŋ am kam fɔ it?”

Jizɔs bin sho udat i bi Gɔd we i tɛl di Samɛritan uman se I go gi am wata we gɛt layf.

1: Jizɔs na di sɔs we de gi wi sol tru tru tin dɛn we go de sote go.

2: Jizɔs in pawa pas ɛni nid we wi go gɛt na dis wɔl.

1: Ayzaya 55: 1 - "O, ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti, una kam na di wata ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni; una kam bay ɛn it; yes, kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz."

2: Jɔn 6: 35 - "Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, "Mi na di bred we de gi layf, ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri sote go, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go."

Jɔn 4: 34 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Mi it na fɔ du wetin di wan we sɛn mi want ɛn fɔ dɔn in wok.”

Di tin we mek Jizɔs want fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ dɔn in wok.

1. I impɔtant fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ dɔn di wok we Gɔd de du.

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am fɔ di

Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Jɔn 4: 35 Una nɔ se, 4 mɔnt dɔn lɛf fɔ avɛst? luk, a de tɛl una se: Una es una yay ɔp ɛn luk di fam dɛn; bikɔs dɛn dɔn wayt fɔ avɛst.

Di avɛst dɔn rɛdi ɛn di kɔl na fɔ luk ɔp ɛn tek akshɔn.

1: Luk Ɔp - tek di chans fɔ avɛst fɔ di Masta.

2: Nɔ Delay - di avɛst dɔn naw, nɔ mek i pas yu.

1: Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an fɛn fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2: Matyu 9: 37-38 - Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Di avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wok nɔ bɔku. So, pre to di Masta fɔ di avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam na in avɛst.”

Jɔn 4: 36 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de avɛst de gɛt pe, ɛn i de gɛda frut fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, so dat di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de avɛst go gladi togɛda.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de avɛst wetin dɛn dɔn plant fɔ tray fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ plant ɛn Rip fɔ Fɛn Layf we De Sote Go

2. Fɔ Rivayd di Riwɔd fɔ Fet ɛn obe

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 – “Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go. Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp.”

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 – “Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

Jɔn 4: 37 Na tru, di wɔd we dɛn se, “Wan de plant, ɛn ɔda wan de avɛst.”

Di wɔd we dɛn kin tɔk se pɔsin kin plant ɛn ɔda wan kin avɛst na tru.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ plant ɛn Rip: Na lɛsin frɔm Jɔn 4: 37

2. Invɛstmɛnt pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Aw Fɔ Rip Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-10 - Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant bɔku, go avɛst bɔku.

Jɔn 4: 38 A sɛn una fɔ kam avɛst wetin una nɔ bin de wok tranga wan.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se bɔku pan di blɛsin dɛn we wi kin gɛt na tru di wok we ɔda pipul dɛn de wok tranga wan ɛn wi fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ wi bay we wi de wok fayn ɛn gɛt fri-an pan wi yon wok.

1. Gɔd Kɔl Wi fɔ No di Valyu we Ɔda Pipul dɛn De Wok

2. Fɔ Apres di Blɛsin dɛn we Ɔda Pipul dɛn De Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 - Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tif nɔ tif igen, bifo dat, lɛ i wok tranga wan, ɛn wok wit in an di gud tin, so dat i go gɛt fɔ gi di wan we nid am.

2. Prɔvabs 6: 6-11 - Yu slev, go to ant; tink bɔt in we ɛn gɛt sɛns, we nɔ gɛt gaydman, ovasia, ɔ rula, i kin gi am it insay di sɔmma, ɛn i kin gɛda it we i de avɛst.

Jɔn 4: 39 Bɔku pan di Samɛritan dɛn na da siti de biliv pan am bikɔs di uman bin tɔk se: “I tɛl mi ɔl wetin a dɔn du.”

Bɔku Samɛritan dɛn na di siti bin biliv Jizɔs afta we wan uman bin tɔk bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we i bin tɛl am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw Wi Stori Go Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Biliv

2. Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs: Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns ɛn Sheb In Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - "...ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich?"

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn."

Jɔn 4: 40 We di Samɛritan dɛn kam to am, dɛn beg am fɔ lɛ i de wit dɛn, ɛn i de de tu dez.

Di Samɛritan dɛn bin aks Jizɔs fɔ de wit dɛn ɛn I bin de de fɔ tu dez.

1. Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ de wit di wan dɛn we bin aks am fɔ ɛp.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ opin yu at to ɔda kɔlchɔ ɛn biliv.

1. Matyu 11: 28-29 “Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 “Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.”

Jɔn 4: 41 Bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn biliv bikɔs ɔf in wɔd;

Di pipul dɛn na Samɛri bin biliv Jizɔs in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ no aw Jizɔs Wi Fɔ abop pan

2. Biliv ɛn Gɛt: Fɔ gri wit di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin dɔn prɔmis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 4: 42 Ɛn i tɛl di uman se: “Naw wi biliv, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin yu tɔk, bikɔs wisɛf dɔn yɛri am ɛn no se dis na di Krays we de sev di wɔl.”

Di pipul dɛn na Sayka bin biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays ɛn Seviɔ fɔ di wɔl afta dɛn yɛri am fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin in Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Wi Ɛkspiriɛns Go Mek Ɔda Pipul dɛn Biliv

2. Biliv pan di Masta: Aw Fet Go Muv Mawnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw fet kin kɔmɔt we pɔsin yɛri di mɛsej ɛn aw dɛn kin prich di mɛsej

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 22-24 - Pita in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs ɛn aw di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin ansa am

Jɔn 4: 43 Afta tu dez, i kɔmɔt de ɛn go na Galili.

Di vas se afta tu dez, Jizɔs kɔmɔt na di eria ɛn travul go na Galili.

1. Jizɔs in travul dɛn: Lɛsin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt di prichin wok: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di mishɔn.

1. Mak 12: 30 - "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu maynd, ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2. Matyu 11: 28-29 - “Una kam to mi, una ɔl we taya ɛn we gɛt lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.”

Jɔn 4: 44 Jizɔs insɛf bin tɔk se prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt ɔnɔ na in yon kɔntri.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs nɔ bin no am na in yon kɔntri, pan ɔl we in na prɔfɛt.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ du wetin wi biliv, bɔt wi fɔ no di gud tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ

gri wit dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ luk pas wetin wi bin dɔn tink bɔt fɔ si di gud tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt, ilɛk usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

1: Matyu 7: 12 - "So ɛnitin we una want ɔda pipul fɔ du to una, du dɛn bak, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-18 - "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ wetin bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔlman gɛt ɔnɔ. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, una liv pis wit ɔlman."

Jɔn 4: 45 We i rich na Galili, di pipul dɛn na Galili bin wɛlkɔm am, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn si ɔl wetin i du na Jerusɛlɛm di fɛstival, bikɔs dɛnsɛf bin go na di fɛstival.

We Jɔn rich na Galili, di pipul dɛn na Galili we bin yɛri bɔt in wok dɛn na di fɛstival na Jerusɛlɛm bin gladi fɔ am.

1. Gɔd in pawa kin rich ɛnisay - Jɔn 4:45

2. Welkam di Strenja - Jɔn 4:45

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 8-13 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una se i nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink; bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gi ɛnibɔdi fɔ gɛt fet.

2. Matyu 25: 35 - Bikɔs a bin angri, ɛn una bin de gi mi it, a bin tɔsti, ɛn una bin de drink mi.

Jɔn 4: 46 So Jizɔs kam bak na Kena we de na Galili, usay i mek di wata wayn. Ɛn wan bigman bin de we in pikin bin sik na Kepanɔm.

Jizɔs bin go bak na Kena we de na Galili, usay i bin dɔn tɔn wata to wayn bifo. Wan bigman we kɔmɔt na Kepanyɔm bin aks Jizɔs fɔ mɛn in pikin we bin sik.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa we Nɔ De Dɔn: Aw Jizɔs mɛn di Nɔbul Pikin

2. We Jizɔs kam bak na Galili: Wan Mirekul we i mɛn

1. Mak 5: 21-43 - Jizɔs mɛn wan uman we bin dɔn de blɔd fɔ 12 ia

2. Jɔn 11: 1-44 - Jizɔs gi Lazarɔs layf bak

Jɔn 4: 47 We i yɛri se Jizɔs dɔn kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn kam na Galili, i go to am ɛn beg am fɔ mek i kam dɔŋ ɛn mɛn in pikin, bikɔs i dɔn day.

Jizɔs mɛn wan man in pikin we bin dɔn nia fɔ day.

1. Na Jizɔs de gi layf ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn.

2. Gɔd in pawa de win ɔl di pen ɛn sɔfa.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2. Matyu 9: 22 - "Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to am, ɛn we i si am, i se, "Mi gyal pikin, kɔrej yu, yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn di uman wɛl frɔm da awa de."

Jɔn 4: 48 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Una nɔ go biliv if una nɔ si sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.”

Jizɔs tɛl wan man se i fɔ si sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn fɔ mek i biliv.

1. Di Nid fɔ Fet: Jizɔs ɛn di Pawa we Mirekul dɛn De Du

2. Di Pruf fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ si na fɔ biliv

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Jɔn 4: 49 Di bigman tɛl am se: “Masta, kam dɔŋ bifo mi pikin day.”

Di bigman bin aks Jizɔs fɔ kam dɔŋ ɛn mɛn in pikin bifo i day.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs Go Brɛb Mirekul

2. Di Lɔv we Papa Gɛt: Aw Fa Papa Go Go Fɔ In Pikin

1. Mak 5: 35-43 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man wit bad spirit

2. Matyu 8: 5-13 - Jizɔs mɛn wan Sɛnichɔri in Savant

Jɔn 4: 50 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Go yu rod; yu pikin de alayv. Ɛn di man biliv di wɔd we Jizɔs tɛl am, ɛn i go.

Dis vas de sho di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn gɛt fɔ mek wan man we bin de tray tranga wan fɔ ɛp, mɛn ɛn gɛt fet.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wi Masta in Wɔd".

2. "Di Hilin we Fet De Briŋ".

1. Mak 5: 35-36 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, “Una go na di vilej we de nia una, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm una go si wan dɔnki we dɛn tay ɛn wan bɔd pikin wit am. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi tɛl una sɔntin, una fɔ se, ‘PAPA GƆD nid dɛn. ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i go sɛn dɛn.

2. Jems 5: 15 - Di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Jɔn 4: 51 We i de go dɔŋ, in savant dɛn mit am ɛn tɛl am se: “Yu pikin gɛt layf.”

Jizɔs in savant dɛn mit am we i de kam dɔŋ ɛn tɛl am se in pikin de alayv.

1: Biliv pan Mirakul - Wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn biliv pan mirekul ɔltɛm, lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du we i gɛt di nyus se in pikin dɔn wɛl.

2: Op insay tranga tɛm - Ivin insay tranga tɛm, wi fɔ gɛt op, lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du we dɛn tɛl

am se in pikin dɔn wɛl.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Jɔn 4: 52 Dɔn i aks dɛn di awa we i bigin fɔ chenj. En deibin tok langa im, “Yesde fo 7 awa, di fiva lef am.”

Wan man aks wan grup fɔ pipul dɛn us tɛm in wɛlbɔdi apin ɛn dɛn ansa se na di de bifo na di sɛvin awa.

1. Bɔku tɛm, wi kin si fet pan Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di we aw wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in tɛm ɛn fɔ peshɛnt fɔ mek wetin i want bi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 5: 16 - So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt gɛt big pawa as i de wok.

Jɔn 4: 53 So di papa no se na da sem awa de Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu pikin de alayv.”

Wan papa bin biliv Jizɔs we in pikin bin wɛl di sem tɛm we Jizɔs bin se in pikin go liv.

1. Gɔd kin du mirekul na wi layf we wi put wi fet pan am.

2. Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ mɛn wi ɛn gi wi layf bak.

1. Jɔn 4: 53 - "So di papa no se na da sem awa de we Jizɔs tɛl am se : Yu pikin de alayv.

2. Mak 5: 36 - "Nɔ fred, na fɔ biliv nɔmɔ."

Jɔn 4: 54 Dis na di sɛkɔn mirekul bak we Jizɔs du we i kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn kam na Galili.

Jizɔs bin du di sɛkɔn mirekul we i kɔmɔt na Judia fɔ go na Galili.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ Chenj Layf: Wan Luk pan di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du

2. Jizɔs ɛn in Joyn to Galili: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Fet ɛn Obedi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28: Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20: Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

Jɔn 5 tɔk bɔt aw wan man bin mɛn na di pul na Bɛtisda, di agyumɛnt we bin apin afta dat bɔt fɔ kip di Sabat, ɛn di tɔk we Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt In padi biznɛs wit Gɔd di Papa.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i bin de na Jerusɛlɛm we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de sɛlibret. I mit wan man na di pul na Bɛtisda we bin dɔn bi invalid fɔ tati-ɛit ia. We Jizɔs kam fɔ no se i dɔn de na dis kayn sik fɔ lɔng tɛm, I aks am if i want fɔ wɛl. Afta di man ɛksplen se i nɔ ebul fɔ go insay di wata we de mɛn pipul dɛn na di pul we dɛn stɔp, Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ pik in mat ɛn waka. Wantɛm wantɛm, i wɛl ɛn du wetin dɛn tɛl am fɔ du (Jɔn 5: 1-9).

Paragraf 2: Bɔt dis mirekul bin mek pipul dɛn agyu bikɔs i bin apin di Sabat de. Di Ju lida dɛn nɔ bin jɔs kɔndɛm di man we bin dɔn wɛl bikɔs i bin de kɛr in mat, bɔt dɛn bin de kɔndɛm Jizɔs bak fɔ we i bin de du da kayn wok de di Sabat. We Jizɔs bin de tɔk bad bɔt dɛn, i bin se ‘Mi Papa de wok ɔltɛm te tide misɛf de wok.’ Dis klem ikwal wit Gɔd bin vɛks di Ju lida dɛn mɔ bin de tray fɔ kil am mɔ nɔto jɔs fɔ brok Sabat bɔt ivin kɔl Gɔd in yon Papa mek insɛf ikwal wit Gɔd (Jɔn 5: 10-18).

3rd Paragraph: Fɔ difend dɛn akɔdin ya, Jizɔs bin gi wan ɛkstend tɔk bɔt In rilayshɔn wit Gɔd Papa we ɛksplen se Pikin nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin bay insɛf ɔl wetin de si Papa de du ɛnitin we Pikin de du sɛf de gi layf we want fɔ gɛt pawa fɔ du jɔjmɛnt bikɔs Pikin Man de tɛstify 4 witnɛs dɛn we na Jɔn Baptist wok Papa insɛf Skripchɔ dɛn we de lid layf we go de sote go di wan dɛn we yɛri biliv yet pan ɔl we bɔku pruf de Ju lida dɛn nɔ gri fɔ kam I gɛt layf ɛnd tɔk stern kɔrɛkt dɛn nɔ biliv (Jɔn 5: 19-47).

Jɔn 5: 1 Afta dis, di Ju pipul dɛn bin gɛt fɛstival; ɛn Jizɔs go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan ɛgzampul we Jizɔs bin go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ atɛnd wan Ju pipul dɛn fɛstival.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ tek pat pan rilijɔn fɛstival dɛn ɛn fɔ de wit ɔda pipul dɛn we biliv.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi bin obe Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: “ Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Jɔn 5: 2 Wan watawɛl de na Jerusɛlɛm nia di ship makit, we dɛn kɔl Bɛtɛsda insay Ibru langwej.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan pul we dɛn kɔl Bɛtisda we de nia di ship makit na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Jizɔs de de ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2. Gɔd de wok di we dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand.

1. Sam 138: 7 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na trɔbul, yu go gi mi layf bak, yu go es yu an agens mi ɛnimi dɛn wamat, ɛn yu raytan go sev mi.

2. Jems 5: 13-15 - Yu tink se ɛni wan pan una de sɔfa? lɛ i pre. Ɛni wan de we de mek pɔsin gladi? lɛ i siŋ Sam. Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik na una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Jɔn 5: 3 Insay dɛn wan ya, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa, blaynd, tinap, dray, ɛn wet fɔ di wata we de muf.

Dis pat we de na Jɔn 5: 3 tɔk bɔt wan big grup we gɛt disabled pipul dɛn we de wet na di pul na Bɛtisda fɔ mek di wata swɛla.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn margin - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di mɛsej fɔ op ɛn kɔrej frɔm Jɔn 5: 3.

2. Fɔ win di tin we nɔ pɔsibul - Fɔ chɛk di pawa we fet gɛt pan prɔblɛm.

1. Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2. Ayzaya 35: 3-6 - Una fɔ mek di an dɛn we wik strɔng, ɛn mek di ni dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, strɔng. Tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt at we de fred se, “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk, una nɔ fɔ fred.”

Jɔn 5: 4 Wan tɛm, wan enjɛl go dɔŋ na di watawɛl ɛn mek di wata trɔbul, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we bin kam insay di wata fɔs, i bin wɛl frɔm ɛni sik we i gɛt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan mirekul na di Pul na Bɛtisda usay wan enjɛl go kam ɛn trɔbul di wata, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we step insay fɔs, i go wɛl frɔm dɛn sik.

1. Trust in God’s Miracles - Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ mɛn

2. Di An we wi nɔ de si - Gɔd in prezɛns na wi layf

1. Jems 5: 15 - “Di prea we pɔsin pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in wund dɛn.”

Jɔn 5: 5 Wan man bin de de we bin sik fɔ 38 ia.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we bin dɔn de sɔfa wit wan sik fɔ 38 ia.

1: Jizɔs na di bɛst pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn. Natin nɔ de we tu at fɔ Am.

2: Gɔd kin yuz sik ɛn sɔfa fɔ mek i du wetin i want.

1: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2: Matyu 8: 17 - So dat di prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk se, “Insɛf tek wi sik dɛn ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn.”

Jɔn 5: 6 We Jizɔs si am de ledɔm, ɛn i no se i dɔn de na da kes de fɔ lɔng tɛm, i aks am se: “Yu want fɔ wɛl?”

Jizɔs kam mit wan man we bin dɔn ledɔm sik fɔ lɔng tɛm ɛn aks am if i want fɔ mek i wɛl.

1. Gɔd in Pawa fɔ mɛn - Aw Jizɔs Mirekul fɔ mɛn wan sikman

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ Biliv Gɔd fɔ Mirakul

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Jɔn 5: 7 Di man we nɔ ebul fɔ du natin tɛl am se: “Masta, a nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi fɔ put mi na di watawɛl we di wata rɔf, bɔt we a de kam, ɔda wan de kam dɔŋ bifo mi.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan man we nɔ ebul fɔ go insay di wata we gɛt prɔblɛm, bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi fɔ ɛp am.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se, ivin di tɛm dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, I de fɔ ɛp wi.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej we wi no se di Masta nɔ go lɛf wi fɔ strɛch wi wan.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - “Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs I dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

Jɔn 5: 8 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Grap, tek yu bed ɛn waka.”

Jizɔs mɛn wan man we nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka ɛn tɛl am fɔ tek in bed ɛn waka.

1. Jizɔs na di Ɔltimat Hila - Jɔn 5:8

2. Di Pawa fɔ Obedi - Jɔn 5:8

1. Matyu 9: 2-7 - Jizɔs mɛn pɔsin we paralayz

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-8 - Pita ɛn Jɔn mɛn wan man we nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am

Jɔn 5: 9 Wantɛm wantɛm di man wɛl, i tek in bed ɛn waka, ɛn da sem de de na di Sabat.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man di Sabat de.

1. Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ gi wi wɛlbɔdi ɛn gi wi bak, ivin di de dɛn we wi de rɛst.

2. Wi kin si Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs ivin we wi de fala di lɔ dɛn we de na di Sabat.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5, "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2. Jems 5: 14-15, "Nɔ sik bitwin una? Lɛ am kɔl fɔ di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem: ɛn di prea fɔ fet go de sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak, ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Jɔn 5: 10 So di Ju pipul dɛn se, “Na Sabat de, i nɔ rayt fɔ kɛr yu bed.”

Wan man we bin dɔn wɛl frɔm in sik, di Ju pipul dɛn bin chalenj am bikɔs i bin de kɛr in

bed di Sabat de.

1. Jizɔs bisin bɔt pipul dɛn pas di lɔ dɛn we rilijɔn de fala.

2. Jizɔs de mek wi fri frɔm wi bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1. Matyu 12: 1-14 - Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ in disaypul dɛn fɔ we dɛn de pik tin fɔ it di Sabat de.

2. Lyuk 13: 10-17 - Jizɔs mɛn uman di Sabat ɛn i de fɛt fɔ wetin i du.

Jɔn 5: 11 I ansa dɛn se: “Di wan we mek a wɛl, na in tɛl mi se, “Tek yu bed ɛn waka.”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan tin we Jizɔs bin mit ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de de we dɛn bin de mɛn pipul dɛn. Jizɔs ɛksplen se na in mek di pɔsin wɛl ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ tek dɛn bed ɛn waka.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ mɛn: Fɔ Diskɔba di Mirekul dɛn na wi Layf

2. Di Gud we Gɔd De Du: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Prɔvayshɔn fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Ɛksodɔs 15: 26 - Ɛn i se, “If yu tek tɛm lisin to PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd in vɔys, ɛn du wetin rayt na in yay, ɛn lisin to in lɔ dɛn, ɛn obe ɔl in lɔ dɛn, a nɔ go put ɛni wan pan dɛn sik ya pan yu, we a dɔn briŋ kam pan di Ijipshian dɛn, bikɔs na mi na PAPA GƆD we de mɛn yu.

Jɔn 5: 12 Dɛn aks am se: “Us man we tɛl yu se, “Tek yu bed ɛn waka?”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di mirekul we Jizɔs bin du fɔ mɛn wan man we paralayz.

1: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de mɛn wi ɛn gɛt op na wi layf.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn gɛt kin mek wi gɛt layf ɛn mɛn wi.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn in strɛch dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk, yes, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Jɔn 5: 13 Di wan we wɛl nɔ no udat i bi, bikɔs Jizɔs bin dɔn go, bɔku pipul dɛn bin de na da ples de.

Di man we bin dɔn wɛl nɔ bin no udat mɛn am bikɔs Jizɔs bin dɔn kɔmɔt na di eria usay bɔku pipul dɛn bin de de.

1: Gɔd de wok di we dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand, ɛn pan ɔl we wi nɔ go no se i de de ɔltɛm, i de de ɔltɛm.

2: Gɔd in pawa ɛn lɔv pas wi ɔndastand, ɛn i de wok di we dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔs PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

Jɔn 5: 14 Afta dat, Jizɔs si am na di tɛmpul ɛn tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn wɛl, nɔ sin igen, so dat bad tin nɔ go apin to yu.”

Jizɔs mɛn di man ɛn wɔn am se i nɔ fɔ sin igen, if nɔto dat, sɔntin we wɔs pas dat go apin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Na Mɛmba fɔ Ripɛnt

2. Di tin we Jizɔs bin du fɔ mek wi no se: Na in de gi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - "So una nɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day so dat una go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want. Una nɔ fɔ gi ɛni pat pan una fɔ sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd as." di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt na day ɛn gi layf bak, ɛn gi ɔl di pat pan yusɛf to am as tin fɔ du wetin rayt. Bikɔs sin nɔ go bi yu masta igen, bikɔs yu nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt yu de ɔnda di spɛshal gudnɛs."

2. Izikɛl 18: 20-22 - "Di sol we sin go day. Di pikin nɔ go bia in papa in bad, ɛn in papa nɔ go bia in pikin in sin , ɛn di wikɛd pɔsin in wikɛd tin go de pan am.Bɔt if di wikɛd pɔsin tɔn in bak pan ɔl in sin dɛn we i dɔn du, ɛn obe ɔl mi lɔ dɛn, ɛn du wetin rayt ɛn du wetin rayt, i go mɔs liv, i nɔ go liv day."

Jɔn 5: 15 Di man go ɛn tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se na Jizɔs dɔn mek i wɛl.

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan man ɛn tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn bɔt dat.

1. Jizɔs na di ɔltimat Hila ɛn I de briŋ op ɛn ɔltin.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs ɛn tɛstify di wok we i de du.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in wund dɛn.”

2. Matyu 9: 2 - “Sɔm pipul dɛn kam wit wan pɔsin we paralayt, we i ledɔm na bed. Ɛn we Jizɔs si se dɛn gɛt fet, i tɛl di pɔsin we paralayt se: “Mi pikin, tek tɛm; dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.”

Jɔn 5: 16 Na dat mek di Ju pipul dɛn mek Jizɔs sɔfa ɛn tray fɔ kil am, bikɔs i du dɛn tin ya di Sabat de.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de mek Jizɔs sɔfa ɛn tray fɔ kil am bikɔs i bin de du mirekul dɛn di Sabat de.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Lan frɔm di Abiliti we Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ lɛk pan ɔl we dɛn bin de mek wi sɔfa

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Fet: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pawa we Jizɔs Biliv pan In Mishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ.

2. Matyu 5: 38-42 - Yu dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ de agens pɔsin we de du bad. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi nak yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn di ɔda wan bak.

Jɔn 5: 17 Bɔt Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Mi Papa de wok te naw, ɛn mi de wok.”

Jizɔs de mɛmba di pipul dɛn se Gɔd de wok ɔltɛm ɛn insɛf de wok.

1. Gɔd in wok we nɔ de dɔn - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di wok we Gɔd de du we de go bifo na wi layf ɛn aw wi go tek pat pan am.

2. Jizɔs Na Ɛgzampul - We wi tink bɔt aw Jizɔs in layf to Gɔd in wok kin mek wi sav am.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Jɔn 5: 18 So di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tray mɔ fɔ kil am, bikɔs i nɔ bin jɔs brok di Sabat, bɔt i bin de tɔk bak se Gɔd na in Papa, ɛn i mek insɛf ikwal to Gɔd.

Dis vas de sho se we Jizɔs se na in Papa na Gɔd, dat bin mek di Ju pipul dɛn vɛks, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn tray fɔ kil am bikɔs i brok di Sabat ɛn mek insɛf ikwal to Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Di Klem we I Klem se Gɔd na in Papa bin Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fet: Jizɔs in sakrifays as i tinap fɔ in grɔn

1. Jɔn 8: 58-59 - Jizɔs se, "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se bifo Ebraam bɔn, a dɔn de."

2. Matyu 10: 32-33 - Jizɔs se, "Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo mɔtalman, a go gri wit am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin."

Jɔn 5: 19 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se di Pikin nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin bay insɛf, pas wetin i si in Papa de du .

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se na wetin i si di Papa de du nɔmɔ i go ebul fɔ du ɛn i de du di sem tin dɛn we di Papa de du.

1. Lan fɔ falamakata di Papa in Ɛgzampul

2. Du wetin Gɔd want bay we wi de du wetin di Papa de du

1. Matyu 11: 29 - Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

2. Sam 40: 8 - O mi Gɔd, a gladi fɔ du wetin yu want; yu lɔ de insay mi at.

Jɔn 5: 20 Di Papa lɛk di Pikin ɛn i de sho am ɔl wetin insɛf de du.

Di Papa lɛk di Pikin ɛn i de sho am wetin i de du so dat mɔtalman go sɔprayz.

1: Di Papa in Lɔv fɔ In Pikin ɛn Aw Da Lɔv De De Sho

2: Wonders of God’s Work: Wi de wɔnda di tin dɛn we i mek

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 32-40 - Aks naw bɔt di de dɛn we dɔn pas, we bin de bifo yu, frɔm di de we Gɔd mek mɔtalman na di wɔl, ɛn aks frɔm wan say na ɛvin to di ɔda say, if i dɔn mek am bin bi ɛnitin lɛk dis big tin, ɔ dɛn dɔn yɛri am lɛk am?

2: Sam 19: 1-3 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; ɛn di skay de sho in an wok. De to de de tok tok, en nait to nait de sho no. Nɔ tɔk ɔ langwej nɔ de, usay dɛn nɔ de yɛri dɛn vɔys.

Jɔn 5: 21 Bikɔs di Papa de gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn gi dɛn layf bak. na so di Pikin de gi layf to udat i want.

Di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɔl tu gɛt di pawa fɔ gi layf to udat dɛn want.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Kwik

2: Layf we Plɛnti Plɛnti

1: Izikɛl 37: 1-14 - Di Vali we Dray Bɔn dɛn

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Di Spirit we de gi layf insay Krays Jizɔs

Jɔn 5: 22 Papa nɔ de jɔj ɛnibɔdi, bɔt i dɔn gi ɔl di jɔjmɛnt to di Pikin.

Di Papa dɔn gi ɔl di jɔjmɛnt to di Pikin.

1. Di Pikin in Pawa: Aw Jizɔs in pawa de gi wi op

2. Di Sovereignty of God: Aw I De Rul Ɔl di Jɔjmɛnt

1. Jɔn 5: 22 - Bikɔs di Papa nɔ de jɔj ɛnibɔdi, bɔt i dɔn gi ɔl di jɔjmɛnt to di Pikin

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

Jɔn 5: 23 So ɔlman fɔ ɔnɔ di Pikin jɔs lɛk aw dɛn de ɔnɔ di Papa. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ ɔnɔ di Pikin nɔ de ɔnɔ di Papa we sɛn am.

Pipul fɔ ɔnɔ di Pikin, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn de ɔnɔ di Papa, ɛn if dɛn nɔ ɔnɔ di Pikin, dɛn nɔ de ɔnɔ di Papa we sɛn am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔna di Papa ɛn di Pikin

2. Di Bond we Nɔ Separet bitwin di Papa ɛn di Pikin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Bikɔs na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

Jɔn 5: 24 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we yɛri mi wɔd ɛn biliv pan di wan we sɛn mi, gɛt

layf we go de sote go, ɛn i nɔ go kɔndɛm am. bɔt i pas frɔm day to layf.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn pas frɔm day to layf ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Ilɛk wetin wi du, Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs kin sev wi ɛn gi wi layf we go de sote go.

2: Wi gɛt di gift we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv, we na layf we go de sote go bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 5: 25 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw de kam, we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go yɛri Gɔd in Pikin in vɔys, ɛn di wan dɛn we yɛri go gɛt layf.

Di tɛm de kam we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go yɛri Gɔd in Pikin in vɔys ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf

2. Di Op fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

1. Izikɛl 37: 1-14 (Di vishɔn bɔt di bon dɛn we dɔn dray) .

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 (Jizɔs bin tɔk se i go gɛt layf bak) .

Jɔn 5: 26 Bikɔs di Papa gɛt layf insay insɛf; na so i gi di Pikin fɔ gɛt layf insay insɛf;

Di Papa dɔn gi layf to di Pikin, so dat insɛf gɛt layf insay insɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Layf Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Gi Wi Layf

2. Di Gift fɔ Layf: Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - “Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Jɔn 5: 27 Ɛn i dɔn gi am pawa fɔ jɔj insɛf, bikɔs in na Mɔtalman Pikin.

Gɔd dɔn gi Jizɔs pawa fɔ jɔj bikɔs in na Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. Jizɔs: Jɔj fɔ Ɔlman

2. Di Atɔriti we Mɔtalman Pikin gɛt

1. Matyu 28: 18 - Jizɔs kam tɔk to dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 30 - Wi no di wan we se, “Na mi yon fɔ pe bak, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se. Ɛn bak, “PAPA GƆD go jɔj in pipul dɛn.”

Jɔn 5: 28 Nɔ sɔprayz fɔ dis, bikɔs di tɛm de kam we ɔl di wan dɛn we de na grev go yɛri in vɔys.

Di tɛm de kam we ɔlman we de na di grev go gɛt layf bak ɛn yɛri di Masta in vɔys.

1: Op de fɔ di Layf Layf - Jɔn 5:28

2: Di Masta in vɔys gɛt pawa - Jɔn 5:28

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD insɛf go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit ala ala, wit ay enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmpɛt.

2: Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day sote go, ɛn PAPA GƆD go was kray wata na ɔlman.

Jɔn 5: 29 Ɛn i go kɔmɔt na do; di wan dɛn we dɔn du gud, go gɛt layf bak; ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn du bad, go gɛt layf bak we dɛn go jɔj dɛn.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt di layf bak we wi go gɛt layf bak ɛn di bad we aw wi go day, ɛn aw di tin dɛn we wi go du bifo wi gɛt layf bak go gɛt kɔnsikuns pan us layf bak wi go gɛt.

1. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Wi Akshɔn: Aw Wi Choices Shep Wi Destiny

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de du wetin rayt: Fɔ si di layf we pɔsin gɛt layf bak

1. Prɔvabs 11: 19 - Jɔs lɛk aw wetin rayt de mek pɔsin gɛt layf, na so ɛnibɔdi we de rɔnata bad de rɔnata am te i day.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? Semweso, fet insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, na day.

Jɔn 5: 30 A nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, lɛk aw a yɛri, a de jɔj, ɛn mi jɔjmɛnt rayt; bikɔs a nɔ de luk fɔ wetin a want, bɔt a de luk fɔ wetin di Papa we sɛn mi want.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ fɛn wetin Gɔd want pas wetin wi want.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin Gɔd want instead fɔ du wetin wi want.

2: Lɛ wi tray tranga wan fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ tray fɔ du wetin Gɔd want instead fɔ du wetin wi want.

1: Jems 4: 13-15 - Una kam naw, una we se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit”— yet una nɔ no wetin tumara go du briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Jɔn 5: 31 If a de witnɛs bɔt misɛf, mi witnɛs nɔto tru.

Dis vas we de na Jɔn 5: 31 de mɛmba wi se wi witnɛs nɔto tru if wi de witnɛs bɔt wisɛf.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Prawd: Put Fet pan Wisɛf".

2. "Fɔ Achiv Tru Sakses Tru Ɔmbul".

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 - “Nɔto se wi de fred fɔ klas ɔ kɔmpia wisɛf wit sɔm pan di wan dɛn we de prez dɛnsɛf. Bɔt we dɛn de mɛzhɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn kɔmpia dɛnsɛf to dɛnsɛf, dɛn nɔ de ɔndastand.”

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - “Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd go bifo bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.”

Jɔn 5: 32 Wan ɔda pɔsin de we de tɔk bɔt mi; ɛn a no se di witnɛs we i de witnɛs bɔt mi na tru.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se in wɔd dɛn na tru bay we i tɔk bɔt ɔda witnɛs.

1: Gɔd in Wɔd na Tru ɛn pɔsin kin abop pan am.

2: Testimoni frɔm bɔku say dɛn na sayn fɔ tru.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 17: 6 - We tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn tɔk, dɛn fɔ kil di wan we gɛt fɔ day; dɛn nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin we wan witnɛs tɔk.

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 5 - Na wan Gɔd de ɛn na wan pɔsin de bitwin Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman, we na di man we nem Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn 5: 33 Una sɛn to Jɔn, ɛn i tɔk bɔt di trut.

Jɔn na witnɛs fɔ di trut.

1: Wi kin luk to Jɔn fɔ witnɛs to di trut ɛn fala in ɛgzampul.

2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ di trut ɛn yuz di tin dɛn we Jɔn de tich fɔ gayd wi.

1: Prɔvabs 12: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru de sho se i de du wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs de ful pɔsin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, wetin rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛn ɛnitin we pɔsin kin tɔk bɔt; if ɛni gud kwaliti de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Jɔn 5: 34 Bɔt a nɔ de gɛt tɛstimoni frɔm mɔtalman, bɔt a de tɔk dɛn tin ya so dat una go sev.

Jizɔs nɔ de tek tɛstimoni frɔm mɔtalman, bifo dat i de tɔk so dat pipul dɛn go sev.

1. Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn: Di rod we go mek pɔsin sev

2. Fɔ Rijek Mɔtalman Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Gri wit di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin Tich

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm." di wɔl, bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt. " ; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

Jɔn 5: 35 Na bin layt we de bɔn ɛn we de shayn, ɛn una bin rɛdi fɔ gladi fɔ in layt fɔ sɔm tɛm.

Jɔn 5: 35 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as layt we di wan dɛn we de fala am bin rɛdi fɔ gladi fɔ sɔm tɛm.

1. Layt we de shayn na dak: Di pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt

2. Gladi Gladi Na di Layt: Fɔ Sɛlibret Jizɔs in Prezɛns na Wi Layf

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se: Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl, ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf."

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Wan siti we de ɔp di il nɔ go ayd. Ɛn mɔtalman nɔ de layt kandul ɛn put am ɔnda bɔs, bɔt na kandul stik; ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di os. Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si una gud wok ɛn ɔnɔ una Papa we de na ɛvin."

Jɔn 5: 36 Bɔt a gɛt witnɛs pas Jɔn in wan, bikɔs di wok dɛn we di Papa dɔn gi mi fɔ dɔn, di sem wok dɛn we a de du, de sho se na di Papa sɛn mi.

Jɔn 5: 36 gi pruf fɔ Jizɔs in divayn mishɔn tru di wok dɛn we di Papa dɔn gi am fɔ du.

1. Na di Papa sɛn Jizɔs fɔ du di wok we Gɔd de du na dis wɔl.

2. Wi yon wok kin bi witnɛs fɔ di divayn mishɔn we Jizɔs de du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

Jɔn 5: 37 Ɛn di Papa sɛf we sɛn mi dɔn tɔk bɔt mi. Una nɔ yɛri in vɔys ɛnitɛm, ɛn una nɔ si in shep.

Jizɔs tɔk se di Ju pipul dɛn ɔ ɛni ɔda pɔsin nɔ si ɔ yɛri Gɔd in vɔys ɔ shep.

1. Ɔndastand di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di sikrit we Gɔd nɔ de si

2. Fɔ yɛri Gɔd in vɔys - Aw fɔ lisin to Gɔd in gayd na wi layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 27 - Na fet Mozis kɔmɔt na Ijipt, bikɔs i nɔ bin de fred di kiŋ in wamat; bikɔs i bin bia lɛk se i de si di Wan we wi nɔ de si.

2. Ayzaya 40: 12 - I dɔn mɛzhɔ di wata na di ol na in an, i mek ɛvin wit di span, ɛn i mek di dɔti na di wɔl insay wan mɛzhɔ, ɛn i wej di mawnten dɛn wit skel, ɛn di il dɛn wit a tink di rayt we?

Jɔn 5: 38 Una nɔ gɛt in wɔd we de insay una.

Pipul dɛn nɔ gri fɔ biliv Jizɔs pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gri wit in mɛsej.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Biliv pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ biliv

2. Fɔ win di we aw pipul dɛn nɔ biliv: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Jɔn 5: 39 Sɔch di skripchɔ dɛn; bikɔs na dɛn una de tink se una gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ rid di skripchɔ dɛn, as dɛn de tɛstify bɔt Jizɔs ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Fɔ De insay Gɔd in Wɔd - Wetin Mek Fɔ Sɔch di Skripchɔ dɛn Impɔtant fɔ Fet

2. Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs - Aw di Skripchɔ dɛn Sho Wi Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Jɔn 6: 63 - "Na di spirit de gi layf; di bɔdi nɔ de bɛnifit natin. di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una, na spirit, ɛn na layf."

Jɔn 5: 40 Una nɔ want fɔ kam to mi so dat una go gɛt layf.

Jizɔs de kɔl pipul dɛn fɔ kam to am fɔ layf.

1: Kam to Jizɔs fɔ Layf

2: Gɛt Layf tru Jizɔs

1: Jɔn 10: 10 - Di tifman de kam fɔ tif ɛn kil ɛn pwɛl nɔmɔ; A kam so dat dɛn go gɛt layf,

ɛn gɛt am ful wan.

2: Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to mi, una ɔl we taya ɛn we gɛt lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

Jɔn 5: 41 A nɔ de gɛt ɔnɔ frɔm mɔtalman.

Di vas se Jizɔs nɔ de gɛt ɔnɔ ɔ rɛkɔgnishɔn frɔm mɔtalman.

1. Wi fɔ luk fɔ wi rɛkɔgnishɔn ɛn ɔnɔ frɔm Gɔd nɔmɔ, nɔto frɔm pipul dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tek Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ se wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn no am, bifo dat, wi fɔ aks fɔ am frɔm Gɔd.

1. Matyu 6: 1-4 - Nɔ du yu rayt bifo ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn si yu, bifo dat, tray fɔ mek Gɔd gladi fɔ yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 29 - Bikɔs pɔsin nɔto Ju we de na do, ɛn sakɔmsayz nɔto Ju ɛn in bɔdi.

Jɔn 5: 42 Bɔt a no una se una nɔ lɛk Gɔd.

Di pat frɔm Jɔn 5 tɔk se Jizɔs no se di wan dɛn we i de tɔk to nɔ gɛt Gɔd in lɔv insay dɛn.

1: If Gɔd nɔ lɛk wi, wi nɔto natin.

2: Fɔ rili no Gɔd, wi fɔ lɛk am.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk am, bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 2 - Una waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi.

Jɔn 5: 43 A kam wit mi Papa in nem, bɔt una nɔ de tek mi.

Jɔn de wɔn wi fɔ mek wi nɔ gri wit lay lay tichin ɛn tichin dɛn we di wan dɛn we Gɔd nɔ sɛn, blaynd wan.

1. Wi fɔ tɛst ɔl di tichin dɛn fɔ sho se Gɔd in Wɔd na tru.

2. Na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we Gɔd sɛn de tich.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 - Dɛn pipul ya bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka, bikɔs dɛn bin de tek di wɔd wit ɔl dɛn at, ɛn dɛn bin de luk insay di skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ no if na so i bi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tray fɔ no if na Gɔd kɔmɔt, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Jɔn 5: 44 Aw una go biliv, we de ɔnɔ una kɔmpin, ɛn we nɔ de luk fɔ di ɔnɔ we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd nɔmɔ?

Dɛn de wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ de luk fɔ glori frɔm dɛnsɛf, bɔt dɛn fɔ de luk fɔ glori frɔm Gɔd nɔmɔ.

1. Fɔ luk fɔ Ɔna frɔm di Masta - Jɔn 5:44

2. Di Sɔch fɔ Tru Ɔna - Jɔn 5:44

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 34 - I de provok pipul dɛn we de provok prawd bɔt i de gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

Jɔn 5: 45 Una nɔ tink se a go aks una to di Papa.

Jizɔs wɔn di Ju pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tink se i go aks dɛn to di Papa, jɔs lɛk aw Mozis go aks dɛn, bikɔs dɛn abop pan Mozis.

1. Fɔ no se Mozis ɛn Jizɔs gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd Tru Mozis ɛn Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 5-6 - "Bikɔs Mozis rayt bɔt di rayt we di lɔ se, di pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se fɔ liv , "Udat go go ɔp na ɛvin?"' (dat na fɔ briŋ Krays dɔŋ)".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 24-25 - "So, di Lɔ bin de gayd wi te Krays kam, so dat wi go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet. Bɔt naw we fet dɔn kam, wi nɔ de gayd wi igen."

Jɔn 5: 46 If una bin biliv Mozis, una fɔ dɔn biliv mi.

Dis vas de sho se di wan dɛn we gri wit wetin Mozis de tich kin gri bak wit wetin Jizɔs de tich, jɔs lɛk aw Mozis bin rayt bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔndastand di rilayshɔn bitwin Mozis ɛn Jizɔs

2. Fɔ no Jizɔs insay di tin dɛn we Mozis rayt

1. Ɛksodɔs 3: 13-15 - We Mozis aks Gɔd in aydentiti, Gɔd ansa am wit “Mi na udat a bi.”

2. Matyu 11: 25-27 - Jizɔs prez di wan dɛn we gri wit wetin Mozis de tich ɛn luk fɔ trut insay in wɔd dɛn.

Jɔn 5: 47 Bɔt if una nɔ biliv wetin i rayt, aw una go biliv wetin a tɔk?

Jizɔs tɛl pipul dɛn fɔ tek di tin dɛn we Gɔd rayt as pruf fɔ biliv wetin i tɔk.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd: Fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs in Tɛstimoni

2. Skripchɔ: Di Besis fɔ Fet

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 6 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin de it di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn, Jizɔs bin de waka pan wata, in tɔk bɔt aw i bi di Bred we de gi Layf, ɛn sɔm disaypul dɛn disayd fɔ tɔn bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we de fala Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn si in mirekul sayn dɛn pan di wan dɛn we sik. Wit fayv smɔl bali bred ɛn tu smɔl fish we wan bɔbɔ bin gi, Jizɔs bin du ɔda mirekul bay we i fid fayv tawzin man dɛn. Afta ɔlman dɔn it, dɛn gɛda twɛlv baskɛt we lɛf. We pipul dɛn si dis sayn, dɛn bigin fɔ se fɔ tru, na Prɔfɛt we kam na di wɔl (Jɔn 6: 1-14).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis mirekul, Jizɔs pul insɛf go bak na wan mawnten in wan. We ivintɛm kam in disaypul dɛn go dɔŋ lek usay dɛn go insay bot we dɛn sɛt fɔ krɔs lek Kepanaɔm i bin dak ɛn Jizɔs nɔ bin dɔn jɔyn dɛn yet strɔng briz bin de blo wata bin de gro rɔf we dɛn row lɛk tri 4 mayl si waka lek de kam nia bot fred bɔt I se ‘Na a nɔ de fred’ dɔn i gri fɔ tek am insay bot wantɛm wantɛm rich na di shore usay dɛn bin de go de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek (Jɔn 6: 15-21).

3rd Paragraph: Di nɛks de krawd no se na wan bot nɔmɔ de de Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin de insay so we bot dɛn frɔm Tayberias land nia ples usay dɛn bin dɔn tɛl bred tɛnki afta dɛn kam fɔ no se I dɔn go na ɔda say na lek fala Am Kepanɔm de aks we i rich I kɔrɛkt dɛn motives fɔ luk fɔ am nɔto bikɔs sayn bɔt ful dɛn bɛlɛ ɛnkɔrej fɔ luk fɔ it de bia layf we go de sote go we Pikin Man go gi yu introduks insɛf Bred Layf diskɔs lid kɔntroversi bitwin Ju pipul dɛn we de fala am bɔt it bɔdi fɔ drink blɔd we dɔn mek bɔku disaypul dɛn lɛf Am yet Pita konfes behalf remaining Twɛlv ‘Masta udat wi go go? Yu gɛt wɔd dɛn we gɛt layf we go de sote go biliv se yu na Oli Wan Gɔd.’ emphasizing vital spiritual truth nourishment de kam tru fet Krays nɔmɔ pan ɔl we di tichin dɛn we dɛn de ɔndastand tranga wan (Jɔn 6: 22-71).

Jɔn 6: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, Jizɔs go oba di si na Galili, we na di si na Tayberias.

Jizɔs go oba di Si na Galili.

1: We Jizɔs bin travul fɔ krɔs di Si na Galili de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ bia ɛn gɛt fet we tin tranga.

2: We Jizɔs bin travul fɔ krɔs di Si na Galili de mɛmba wi se wi kin go bifo we di wata rɔf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Sam 107: 23 - Dɛn wan we de go dɔŋ na di si wit ship, we de du biznɛs na big big wata.

Jɔn 6: 2 Bɔku pipul dɛn fala am bikɔs dɛn si di mirekul dɛn we i de du to di wan dɛn we sik.

Bɔku pipul dɛn bin fala Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn bin si di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du pan di wan dɛn we sik.

1. Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn we De Hil: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Am

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Si Mirekul Tru Jizɔs

1. Mak 10: 52-53 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Go yu rod; yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl.” Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i si am ɛn fala Jizɔs we i de go.

2. Lyuk 5: 17-26 “Wan de we i bin de tich, Faresi dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de tich di lɔ bin sidɔm de, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di tɔŋ dɛn na Galili, Judia, ɛn Jerusɛlɛm. Ɛn PAPA GƆD in pawa bin de fɔ mɛn dɛn.”

Jɔn 6: 3 Jizɔs go ɔp wan mawnten, ɛn i sidɔm de wit in disaypul dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de go ɔp wan mawnten wit in disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn fɔ Klaym: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lid

2. Gɔd in Mawnt: Ples fɔ Rifresh ɛn Rinyu

1. Matyu 17: 1-8 - Jizɔs Transfigure pan Mawnt

2. Ɛksodɔs 19: 3-6 - Izrɛl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt wit Gɔd na Saynay

Jɔn 6: 4 Di Pasova, we na di Ju pipul dɛn fɛstival, bin dɔn nia.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw di Ju pipul dɛn Pasova bin de nia.

1. Di Gift fɔ Sev insay di Pasova

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet insay di Pasova

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 1-14 - Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn fɔ di Pasova

2. Lyuk 22: 15-20 - Jizɔs in institiushɔn fɔ di Masta in Sɔpa na di Pasova

Jɔn 6: 5 We Jizɔs es in yay ɔp ɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn de kam mit am, i aks Filip se: “Usay wi go bay bred so dat dɛn wan ya go it?”

Jizɔs si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda rawnd am, ɛn aks Filip usay dɛn go bay bred fɔ mek dɛn it.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Jizɔs bin gi am tin fɔ it fɔ di sol

2. Jizɔs in sɔri-at fɔ di pipul dɛn: Fɔ mit di tin dɛn we i nid pan bɔdi ɛn spiritual tin dɛn

1. Matyu 14: 14-21 - Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - Inviteshɔn to Ɔl di Wan dɛn we Tɔsti ɛn Angri fɔ Du Rayt

Jɔn 6: 6 I tɔk dis fɔ pruv am, bikɔs insɛf no wetin i go du.

Jizɔs bin tɛst di disaypul dɛn bay we i bin aks dɛn fɔ gi di krawd tin fɔ it, bikɔs i bin no gud gud wan wetin i go du fɔ mit di nid.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi tin dɛn: Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta di tɛm we nid de

2. Jizɔs in Pawa: Wi fɔ Ɔndastand di pawa we i gɛt ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ du mirekul

1. Mak 6: 30-44 – Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin

2. Ɛksodɔs 16: 1-36 – Dɛn gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn Mana na di Wildanɛs

Jɔn 6: 7 Filip ansa am se: “Tu ɔndrɛd peni bred nɔ go du fɔ dɛn, so dat ɔlman go tek smɔl.”

Filip sho se i de wɔri se tu ɔndrɛd peni worth bred nɔ go du fɔ fid di krawd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Provayd - Aw Gɔd de gi in Pipul dɛn

2. Di Mirakul fɔ Plɛnti - Aw Krays de Multiply Risos

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 14 - “So Ebraam kɔl da ples de, ‘PAPA GƆD go gi wi wetin fɔ du’; as dɛn se te tide, “Na di mawnten we PAPA GƆD de gi am.”

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - “So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, dɛn nɔ de plant, avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn.

Jɔn 6: 8 Wan pan in disaypul dɛn we nem Andru, we na Saymɔn Pita in brɔda, tɛl am se:

Jizɔs in disaypul we nem Andru bin tɛl am bɔt wan bɔbɔ we gɛt fayv bred ɛn tu fish.

1. "Di Pawa we Smɔl Tin dɛn Gɛt".

2. "Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Jɛnɛrositi gɛt".

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-8

2. Lyuk 12: 31-34

Jɔn 6: 9 Wan bɔbɔ de ya we gɛt fayv bali bred ɛn tu smɔl fish.

Dis pat na bɔt Jizɔs we i de fid di krawd wit fayv bali bred ɛn tu smɔl fish dɛn.

1. Gɔd ebul fɔ gi wi bɔku tin na wi layf, ilɛksɛf di tin dɛn we wi gɛt smɔl.

2. If wi gɛt fet, wi kin yuz ivin di smɔl tin dɛn we wi gɛt fɔ du big big tin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

Jɔn 6: 10 Jizɔs se: “Mek di man dɛn sidɔm.” Naw, bɔku gras bin de na di ples. So di man dɛn sidɔm, dɛn nɔmba na lɛk fayv tawzin.

Jɔn in gospel rayt bɔt di mirekul we Jizɔs bin fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish nɔmɔ.

1: Jizɔs sho in pawa ɛn in sɔri-at bay we i de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de gi wi ɛn protɛkt wi, ivin pan ɔl we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Matyu 14: 13-21 – Jizɔs Fid di Fayv Tawzin pipul dɛn

2: Sam 33: 18-19 – Gɔd na di pɔsin we de gi wi ɛn protɛkt wi.

Jɔn 6: 11 Jizɔs tek di bred; ɛn we i tɛl tɛnki, i sheb di disaypul dɛn ɛn di disaypul dɛn to di wan dɛn we bin dɔn sidɔm. ɛn semweso fɔ di fish dɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn go want.

Di vas tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs tek di bred ɛn fish dɛn ɛn tɛl tɛnki bifo i sheb dɛn to in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Tɛnki: Aw Jizɔs in Tɛnki bin Chenj Layf

2. Wan Lɛsin fɔ Gɛt Jiova: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ sheb

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Jɔn 6: 12 We dɛn ful-ɔp, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Una gɛda di smɔl smɔl pat dɛn we lɛf, so dat natin nɔ go lɔs.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ gɛda di tin dɛn we lɛf fɔ it.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho Jizɔs Gɛt Jiova

2. Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ kia fɔ di wok: Fɔ Gladi fɔ Wi Risous ɛn Yuz

1. Lyuk 12: 13-21 - Di parebul bɔt di jɛntriman we nɔ gɛt sɛns

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Di parebul bɔt di jɛntri we de na ɛvin

Jɔn 6: 13 So dɛn gɛda dɛn ɛn ful-ɔp 12 baskɛt dɛn wit di fayv bali bred dɛn we lɛf pas ɔl fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn it.

Jizɔs bin mek mirekul fɔ fid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn wit fayv bred ɛn tu fish. Di tin we lɛf bin du fɔ ful-ɔp twɛlv baskɛt dɛn.

1: Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi go du fɔ am ɔltɛm.

2: Wi kin gladi fɔ di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn, ivin we i tan lɛk se di tin dɛn we wi nid tu bɔku.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs."

2: Lyuk 12: 22-34 - "Nɔ wɔri bɔt yu layf, wetin yu go it, ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Bikɔs layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos."

Jɔn 6: 14 We dɛn si di mirekul we Jizɔs du, dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, dis na di prɔfɛt we go kam na di wɔl.”

Di man dɛn we si Jizɔs de du mirekul bin tɔk se na in na di prɔfɛt we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis.

1. Di Prɔfɛt we Gɔd bin prɔmis, de apin insay Jizɔs

2. Mirakul na Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs in Gɔd

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 15-19 - PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek prɔfɛt lɛk mi frɔm una, frɔm una brɔda dɛn -- na to am una fɔ lisin.

2. Jɔn 10: 37-38 - If a nɔ de du wetin mi Papa de du, una nɔ biliv mi; bɔt if a de du dɛn, pan ɔl we una nɔ biliv mi, una biliv di tin dɛn we a de du, so dat una go no ɛn ɔndastand se di Papa de insay mi ɛn mi de insay di Papa.

Jɔn 6: 15 We Jizɔs no se dɛn go kam tek am fɔ mek i bi kiŋ, na in wangren go na wan mawnten.

Jizɔs bin disayd fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put insɛf dɔŋ bifo i fos am fɔ mek i bi kiŋ.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

2: Gɔd want wi fɔ gɛt fet pan am ɛn fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt pawa we de na dis wɔl tɛmt.

1: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Jɔn 6: 16 We ivintɛm rich, in disaypul dɛn go dɔŋ di si.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn go na di si ivintɛm.

1: Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de fala am fetful wan ilɛk us tɛm na di de.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn obe in lɔ dɛn.

1: Mak 4: 35-41 - Jizɔs mek di big big briz kol na di si

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 13-26 - Pɔl in ship we bin pwɛl na di si

Jɔn 6: 17 Ɛn i go insay wan bot ɛn go oba di si go na Kepanɔm. Ɛn naw i dɔn dak, ɛn Jizɔs nɔ kam to dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn go insay wan bot ɛn krɔs di Si na Galili ɛn go na Kepanɔm. Na nɛt ɛn Jizɔs nɔ bin dɔn jɔyn dɛn yet.

1. Du wetin Gɔd want na dak - Jɔn 6:17

2. Fɔ Grɔw pan Fet insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ - Jɔn 6: 17

1. Ayzaya 50: 10 - "Udat pan una we de fred PAPA GƆD, we de obe in slev in vɔys, we de waka na daknɛs ɛn we nɔ gɛt layt? lɛ i abop pan PAPA GƆD in nem, ɛn de pan in Gɔd." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13 - "I sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt, ɛn i dɔn mek wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk go rul."

Jɔn 6: 18 Na big big briz bin blo di si.

Pasage Wan big big briz mek di si rayz.

1. "Di Pawa we Wind Gɛt: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Jɔn 6: 18?"

2. "Gɔd in Sovereignty in Nature: Ɔndastand Jɔn 6: 18".

1. Sam 148: 8 - "Faya ɛn ays blɔk, sno ɛn klawd; briz we de blo, we de mek in wɔd bi tru."

2. Izikɛl 37: 9 - "Dɔn i tɛl mi se, 'Prɔfɛsi to di briz, prɔfɛsi, mɔtalman pikin, ɛn tɛl di briz, 'Na dis Masta Gɔd se: Kam frɔm di 4 briz, O briz, ɛn blo.' pan dɛn wan ya we dɛn kil, so dat dɛn go liv.'"

Jɔn 6: 19 We dɛn dɔn row fɔ lɛk twɛnti ɔ tati falɔng so, dɛn si Jizɔs de waka na di si ɛn kam

nia di ship, ɛn dɛn fred.

We Jizɔs waka na di si de sho se i gɛt pawa ɛn i gɛt pawa.

1: Jizɔs na Masta fɔ ɔlman ɛn i gɛt pawa oba di si.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs insay tɛm we wi nɔ shɔ bɔt ɛn put wi fet pan am.

1: Sam 107: 23-29 - Di wan dɛn we de go dɔŋ na di si wit ship, we de du biznɛs na big big wata; dɛn wan ya de si di wok we di Masta de du, ɛn in wɔndaful tin dɛn na di dip dip ples.

2: Matyu 14: 22-33 - Wantɛm wantɛm, Jizɔs mek di disaypul dɛn go insay di bot ɛn go bifo am na di ɔda say, ɛn i bin de drɛb di krawd. Ɛn afta i dɔn pul di krawd, i go ɔp di mawnten in wan fɔ pre. We ivintɛm kam, na in wangren bin de de.

Jɔn 6: 20 Bɔt i tɛl dɛn se: “Na mi; nɔ fɔ fred.

Jizɔs apia to di disaypul dɛn we de fred, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fred.

1. Fɔ win di fred we yu gɛt tru fet pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Jizɔs insay Trɔbul

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 27: 1 - "Di Masta na mi layt ɛn mi sev—udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf—udat a go fred?"

Jɔn 6: 21 Dɔn dɛn gri fɔ tek am insay di ship, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di ship rich na di land usay dɛn de go.

Wan grup bin gri fɔ alaw Jizɔs fɔ go insay dɛn ship, ɛn di ship bin rich usay i de go kwik kwik wan.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas wi yon ɛn wi kin si am pan ɔl wetin wi de du.

2. Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek wi rich usay wi de go if wi mek i ɛp wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9: "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6: "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Jɔn 6: 22 Di de afta dat, we di pipul dɛn we tinap na di ɔda say na di si si se nɔbɔdi nɔ de de, pas di bot we in disaypul dɛn go insay, ɛn Jizɔs nɔ go insay di bot wit in disaypul dɛn. bɔt na in disaypul dɛn nɔmɔ bin dɔn go;

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di ɔda say na di si bin si se Jizɔs nɔ bin go insay di bot wit in disaypul dɛn we dɛn kɔmɔt, ɛn dɛn kam fɔ no se na wan bot nɔmɔ de.

1: Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin gɛt maynd ɛn dɛn bin gɛt maynd fɔ go usay Jizɔs nɔ bin go.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd, ivin we wi nɔ go fayn.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 - “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.”

Jɔn 6: 23 (Bɔt ɔda bot dɛn kɔmɔt Tayberias kam nia di ples usay dɛn it bred, afta PAPA GƆD tɛl tɛnki.)

Jizɔs fid di 5,000 pipul dɛn: Di vas tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin fid 5,000 pipul dɛn wit jɔs fayv bred ɛn tu fish. Afta Jizɔs tɛl tɛnki, i sheb di it to di krawd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Aw Jizɔs Sho Wi di Pawa we de chenj di we aw wi de tɛl tɛnki

2. Mirakul dɛn we Plɛnti Plɛnti: Aw Jizɔs Nɔ Yuz Smɔl Fɔ Mek Bɔku

1. Matyu 14: 13-21 - Jizɔs Fid di 5,000 pipul dɛn

2. Matyu 15: 32-38 - Jizɔs Fid di 4,000 pipul dɛn

Jɔn 6: 24 We di pipul dɛn si se Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn nɔ de de, dɛn tek bot ɛn go na Kepanyɔm fɔ luk fɔ Jizɔs.

Di pipul dɛn bin travul go na Kepanaum fɔ go fɛn Jizɔs we dɛn kam fɔ no se I nɔ bin de de.

1. We yu gɛt prɔblɛm, abop pan Jizɔs ɛn I go lid di rod.

2. Luk Jizɔs ɛn yu go fɛn Am.

1. Matyu 7: 7-8 - “Una aks, dɛn go gi una; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn dɛn go opin am fɔ una: Ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ, de gɛt am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ, de fɛn am; ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2. Sam 34: 10 - “Yɔŋ layɔn dɛn nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ it, ɛn dɛn de angri, bɔt di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ PAPA GƆD nɔ go nid ɛni gud tin.”

Jɔn 6: 25 We dɛn fɛn am na di ɔda say na di si, dɛn aks am se: “Rabay, ustɛm yu kam ya?”

Jizɔs bin dɔn krɔs di Si na Galili ɛn di pipul dɛn bin dɔn fɛn am na di ɔda say.

1. Jizɔs sho wi se fet kin muv mawnten dɛn, fɔ tru ɛn fɔ sho wi.

2. Jizɔs invayt wi fɔ tek di rod we gɛt maynd ɛn abop pan am.

1. Matyu 17: 20 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una nɔ biliv, bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se: ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go na do. ɛn i go pul kɔmɔt; ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 6: 26 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, nɔto bikɔs una si di mirekul dɛn, una de luk fɔ mi, bɔt na bikɔs una it di bred ɛn it.

Jizɔs de kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn de luk fɔ am fɔ dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, nɔto bikɔs ɔf di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd wit klin at ɛn ɔnɛs, nɔto fɔ wisɛf nɔmɔ.

2: Jizɔs de ol wi fɔ du sɔntin we ay pas ɔl ɛn i de op se wi go luk fɔ am fɔ di rayt rizin dɛn.

1: Matyu 22: 37-40, “Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

2: Jems 4: 3, “Una de aks fɔ, bɔt una nɔ de tek am, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rayt tin, so dat una go yuz am fɔ ɛnjɔy unasɛf.”

Jɔn 6: 27 Nɔ wok fɔ di it we de day, bɔt fɔ wok fɔ di it we go de sote go fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, we Mɔtalman Pikin go gi una.

Nɔ wok fɔ gɛt prɔpati dɛn na di wɔl, bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ layf we go de sote go we na Mɔtalman Pikin nɔmɔ kɔmɔt, we Gɔd di Papa dɔn sial.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt di layf we go de sote go we dɛn de gi wi tru Jizɔs Krays ɛn nɔ fɔ dɔnawe wit di tin dɛn we wi gɛt na di wɔl.

2: Wi fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ gɛt di layf we go de sote go we na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ de kam, bikɔs Gɔd we na di Papa dɔn sial am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-14 - Bɔt wetin na bɛnifit fɔ mi, a tink se na lɔs fɔ Krays.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

Jɔn 6: 28 Dɛn aks am se: “Wetin wi fɔ du so dat wi go du wetin Gɔd want?”

Pasej Di pipul dɛn aks Jizɔs wetin dɛn fɔ du fɔ mek dɛn ebul fɔ du di wok dɛn we Gɔd de du.

1. “Du wetin Gɔd de du” .

2. “Fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand” .

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 “Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want frɔm una pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in rod dɛn, fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd wit ɔl una at ɛn wit ɔl una sol, 13 ɛn fɔ du wetin Jiova tɛl una fɔ du, we a de tɛl una tide fɔ una gud?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 “Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.”

Jɔn 6: 29 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Na Gɔd in wok fɔ biliv pan di wan we i sɛn.”

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ biliv Jizɔs, we Gɔd sɛn.

1. Di Wok we Gɔd De Du: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs

2. Fɔ biliv pan Gɔd in Mɛsenja

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 – "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt." ; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 – "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf. na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost."

Jɔn 6: 30 Dɛn aks am se: “Us sayn yu de sho so dat wi go si ɛn biliv yu?” wetin yu de wok?

Dɛn bin chalenj Jizɔs fɔ gi sayn fɔ sho se i gɛt pawa.

1. Jizɔs: I Big pas Mirekul

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Fet

1. Ayzaya 53: 1 - Udat dɔn biliv wi ripɔt? ɛn udat Jiova in an sho?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 6: 31 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin de it mana na di dɛzat; as dɛn rayt se: “I gi dɛn bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin fɔ it.”

Insay di Baybul pat na Jɔn 6: 31 , dɛn rayt se Gɔd bin gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn bred frɔm ɛvin we bin de na di dɛzat.

1. Gɔd na di pɔsin we de gi wi - I go gi wi wetin wi nid ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2. Manna from Heaven - Lan to trost God fo taim we tin tranga.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 2-3 - Mɛmba aw PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd bin lid yu ɔlsay na di wildanɛs dɛn fɔti ia ya, fɔ put yu dɔŋ ɛn tɛst yu fɔ no wetin de na yu at, if yu go du wetin i tɛl yu fɔ du ɔ yu nɔ go du am . I put una dɔŋ, mek una angri ɛn afta dat i gi una mana, we una ɛn una gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no, fɔ tich una se mɔtalman nɔ de liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i de liv wit ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na di Masta in mɔt.

2. Sam 78: 24 - I ren mana fɔ di pipul dɛn fɔ it, i gi dɛn di gren we de na ɛvin.

Jɔn 6: 32 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se nɔto Mozis gi una di bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin. bɔt mi Papa de gi una di tru bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se nɔto Mozis gi dɛn di bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, bifo dat, na in Papa de gi dɛn di tru bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1. "Di Bred fɔ Layf: Wan Gift frɔm Ɔp".

2. "Di Tru Bred na ɛvin: Di Gift we Jizɔs gi".

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 “Una kam, ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz. Wetin mek yu de spɛn yu mɔni fɔ wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu de spɛn yu wok fɔ wetin nɔ satisfay? Una tek

tɛm lisin to mi, ɛn it wetin gud, ɛn gladi fɔ it tin dɛn we gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it.”

2. Jɔn 6: 35 “Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, ‘Mi na di bred we de gi layf; ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go.”

Jɔn 6: 33 Gɔd in bred na di wan we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn gi layf to di wɔl.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs na Gɔd in bred we de gi layf to di wɔl.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we gi layf we go de sote go

2. Di Wan we Jizɔs Mek: Fɔ Gi Layf to di Wɔl

1. Jɔn 10: 10 - Tifman de kam jɔs fɔ tif ɛn kil ɛn pwɛl; A kam so dat dɛn go gɛt layf, ɛn gɛt am ful wan.

2. Sam 36: 9 - Na yu gɛt di wata we de gi layf; insay yu layt wi de si layt.

Jɔn 6: 34 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, gi wi dis bred ɔltɛm.”

Jizɔs de gi wi bred we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd fɔ satisfay wi sol.

1: Jizɔs na di Bred we de gi Layf we go ebul fɔ satisfay ɔl wi spiritual nid dɛn.

2: Wi kin tɔn to Jizɔs fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛn fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it.

1: Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔst."

2: Sam 63: 1-2 - "O Gɔd, yu na mi Gɔd, a de luk fɔ yu wit ɔl mi at; mi sol de tɔsti fɔ yu, mi bɔdi de want yu, na dray land we wata nɔ de."

Jɔn 6: 35 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Mi na di bred we de gi layf. ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go.”

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs na di bred we de gi layf ɛn di wan dɛn we de kam to am ɛn biliv pan am nɔ go ɛva angri ɔ tɔsti.

1: Jizɔs na di Bred we de gi Layf - fɔ kam to am go gi yu tin fɔ it ɛn layf we go mek yu gɛt layf.

2: Biliv pan Jizɔs - Na in na di ansa to ɔl wetin wi nid ɛn i go gi wi tin fɔ it.

1: Ayzaya 55: 1-3 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst. Wetin mek una fɔ spɛn." mɔni pan wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu wok pan wetin nɔ satisfay? Lisin, lisin to mi, ɛn it wetin gud, ɛn yu sol go gladi fɔ di tin we jɛntri pas ɔl."

2: Matyu 5: 6 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we angri ɛn tɔsti fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs dɛn go ful-ɔp."

Jɔn 6: 36 Bɔt a tɛl una se unasɛf dɔn si mi, bɔt una nɔ biliv.

Di vas se Jizɔs in pipul dɛn bin dɔn si am, bɔt dɛn stil nɔ biliv am.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand in mirekul dɛn.

2: Fɔ biliv Jizɔs na tin we wi fɔ gɛt fet, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin i de du.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Jems 1: 2-3 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan."

Jɔn 6: 37 Ɔl wetin di Papa gi mi go kam to mi; ɛn a nɔ go drɛb ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di Papa in prɔmis fɔ briŋ di wan dɛn we de kam to Jizɔs to am, ɛn Jizɔs in prɔmis se i nɔ go ɛva rijek dɛn.

1. Di Papa in Prɔmis fɔ Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gri fɔ tek di pɔsin we i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - "Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi."

Jɔn 6: 38 A nɔ kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin fɔ du wetin a want, bɔt a kam dɔŋ fɔ du wetin di wan we sɛn mi want.

Jizɔs ɛksplen se i kam dɔŋ na di wɔl fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, nɔto in yon.

1. "Krays in Sɔbmishɔn to wetin Gɔd want".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔrɛnda Wi Wil to Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8

2. Matyu 26: 39-42

Jɔn 6: 39 Di Papa we sɛn mi want fɔ lɛ a nɔ lɔs natin pan ɔl wetin i dɔn gi mi, bɔt a go gi am layf bak di las de.

Di Papa in wil na fɔ mek Jizɔs nɔ lɔs ɛni wan pan di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi am, ɛn i go gi dɛn layf bak di las de.

1. Di Papa in Lɔv we Nɔ De shek ɛn Fetful

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɛt Layf Layf Di Las De

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, i kɔl dɛn bak, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16-17 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit ala ala, wit di enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmp, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go gɛt layf bak fɔs: Dɔn wi we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛf, dɛn go kɛr dɛn go ɔp togɛda wit dɛn na di klawd, fɔ mit Jiova na di ɛj, ɛn na so wi go de wit Jiova ɔltɛm.

Jɔn 6: 40 Na dis wan we sɛn mi want, so dat ɛnibɔdi we si di Pikin ɛn biliv pan am, gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn a go gi am layf bak di las de.

Jizɔs ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn dɛn go gɛt layf bak di las de.

1. Biliv Jizɔs ɛn Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf bak di las de

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt." ; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift. Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost."

Jɔn 6: 41 Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de grɔmbul pan am bikɔs i se, “Mi na di bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de grɔmbul fɔ ansa Jizɔs we i se na di bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ.

1. Jizɔs, di Bred we de na ɛvin: Ridiscovering the Miracle of the Incarnation

2. Ansa di Murmurs of Doubt: Fɔ Riafɛm Wi Fet pan di Bred na ɛvin

1. Sam 78: 24-25 - I ren mana pan dɛn fɔ it ɛn gi dɛn wan pan di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin. Man bin it pan di bred we enjɛl dɛn bin gi; I sɛn tin fɔ it to dɛn bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 6: 42 Dɛn se: “Nɔto Jizɔs dis na Josɛf in pikin, we wi sabi in papa ɛn mama?” aw i se,

“A kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin?”

Di pipul dɛn na Jizɔs in tɔŋ bin kɔnfyus bikɔs i bin tɔk se I kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ pan ɔl we dɛn sabi In mama ɛn papa we de na dis wɔl.

1. Jizɔs: Di Man we kɔmɔt na ɛvin

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs in Aydentiti

1. Jɔn 3: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva go na ɛvin pas di wan we kɔmɔt na ɛvin—Mɔtalman Pikin."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto yu tink, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we," na so PAPA GƆD tɔk tinkin pas yu tinkin."

Jɔn 6: 43 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul.”

Jizɔs tɛl di wan dɛn we de lisin to am nɔ fɔ kɔmplen bitwin dɛnsɛf.

1: Gɔd want wi fɔ abop pan am ɛn nɔ fɔ grɔmbul ɔ kɔmplen.

2: Jizɔs de tich wi fɔ put wi fet pan am ɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri ɔ wɔri.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at." ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

2: Sam 37: 4-5 "Una gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to PAPA GƆD; abop pan am ɛn i go du dis."

Jɔn 6: 44 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go kam to mi pas di Papa we sɛn mi pul am, ɛn a go gi am layf bak di las de.

Na Gɔd de mek pipul dɛn kam nia am, ɛn i go gi dɛn layf bak na di ɛnd.

1: Gɔd Want fɔ Klos Yu

2: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

1: Ayzaya 43: 1 - "Bɔt naw, na so PAPA GƆD we mek yu, O Jekɔb, ɛn di wan we mek yu, O Izrɛl, se, nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu, a dɔn kɔl yu wit yu nem; yu na mi yon." ."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 - "Bikɔs na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want."

Jɔn 6: 45 Dɛn rayt insay di prɔfɛt dɛn se, “Gɔd go tich dɛn ɔl.” So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri ɛn lan bɔt di Papa, de kam to mi.

Di vas se ɔlman we dɔn yɛri ɛn lan frɔm Gɔd go kam to Jizɔs.

1: Gɔd in kɔl fɔ kam to Jizɔs

2: Yɛri ɛn Lan frɔm Gɔd in Wɔd

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 34 – “Dɛn nɔ go tich in kɔmpin ɛn ɛnibɔdi in brɔda igen se, ‘Una no PAPA GƆD, bikɔs dɛn ɔl go no mi, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan PAPA GƆD: bikɔs a go fɔgiv dɛn bad, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin igen.”

2: Jems 1: 22-25 – “Bɔt una de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in bɔdi insay glas. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.”

Jɔn 6: 46 Nɔto se ɛnibɔdi dɔn si di Papa, pas di wan we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, i dɔn si di Papa.

Dis pat de tich wi se nɔbɔdi nɔ si di Papa, pas di wan we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1. Gɔd nɔ de si ɛn i nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Di Gift fɔ Fet pan di Masta

1. Ayzaya 40: 28 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 6: 47 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jizɔs tɔk se di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Jizɔs na di Ki we go mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Biliv ɛn Gɛt Layf we De Sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Jɔn 6: 48 Mi na di bred we de gi layf.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs na di bred we de gi layf, di wan we de gi spiritual tin fɔ it ɛn it to di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1. Jizɔs: Di Bred we de gi layf - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt aw Jizɔs de gi wi tin fɔ it na Gɔd in yay

2. Fɔ fɛn Strɔng & Nourishment insay Jizɔs - Lan fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - "Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst. Wetin mek una fɔ spɛn." mɔni pan wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu wok pan wetin nɔ satisfay?"

2. Sam 34: 8 - Test ɛn si se di Masta gud; blɛsin fɔ di wan we de rɔnawe pan Am.

Jɔn 6: 49 Una gret gret granpa dɛn bin it mana na di wildanɛs, ɛn dɛn dɔn day.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we wi nid fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it na Gɔd in yay, bikɔs na di

tin dɛn we wi de it nɔmɔ nɔ de mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Jizɔs na wi bred we go de sote go, ɛn tru am wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Wi fɔ fɛn tin fɔ it na Gɔd in yay, bikɔs na di tin dɛn we wi go gɛt na wi bɔdi nɔmɔ nɔ go ɛp wi sote go.

1: Matyu 4: 4 - "Bɔt i ansa se, 'Dɛn rayt se, 'Mɔtalman nɔ go liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na Gɔd in mɔt.'

2: Sam 34: 8 - "O, test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we rɔnawe pan am!"

Jɔn 6: 50 Dis na di bred we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, so dat pɔsin go it am ɛn nɔ day.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bred we de gi layf we dɛn sɛn frɔm ɛvin, we go gi layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ Liv Sote go bifo Gɔd

2. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Gift

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Jɔn 6: 51 Mi na di bred we gɛt layf we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, if ɛnibɔdi it dis bred, i go liv sote go, ɛn di bred we a go gi na mi bɔdi, we a go gi fɔ mek di wɔl gɛt layf .

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs na di bred we gɛt layf we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn if wi it dis bred wi go liv sote go.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Aw Jizɔs Gi Wi Layf we De Sote Go

2. Fɔ It Jizɔs in Bɔdi: Wetin I Min fɔ Biliv pan am

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - “if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.”

Jɔn 6: 52 So di Ju pipul dɛn bin de agyu wit dɛnsɛf se: “Aw dis man go gi wi in bɔdi fɔ it?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin kɔnfyus ɛn agyu bitwin dɛnsɛf we Jizɔs se i go gi dɛn in bɔdi fɔ it.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Jizɔs in Radikal Inviteshɔn

2. Di Mistɛri fɔ di Yukaris: Ɔndastand di Gift we Jizɔs gi

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - "O, ɔlman we tɔsti, kam na di wata, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz."

2. Matyu 26: 26-28 - "We dɛn bin de it, Jizɔs tek bred, afta i blɛs am, i brok am ɛn gi am to di disaypul dɛn, ɛn se, “Una tek, it; dis na mi bɔdi.” Ɛn i tek wan kɔp, ɛn we i dɔn tɛl dɛn tɛnki, i tɛl dɛn se, “Una ɔl drink pan am, bikɔs dis na mi blɔd we na mi agrimɛnt, we dɛn dɔn tɔn fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn. ” .

Jɔn 6: 53 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if una nɔ it Mɔtalman Pikin in bɔdi ɛn drink in blɔd, una nɔ gɛt layf.”

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn se dɛn fɔ it in bɔdi ɛn drink in blɔd so dat dɛn go gɛt layf insay dɛn.

1. Di Bred we De Gi Layf: Fɔ no wetin Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Min na Jɔn 6: 53

2. Wi Layf we De Sote Go: Fɔ Gɛt Jizɔs in Gift Tru In Fɔs ɛn Blɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23-26 – Jizɔs institut di Masta in Ipa

2. Izikɛl 16: 6 – Gɔd prɔmis fɔ bi di say we Izrɛl go gɛt layf

Jɔn 6: 54 Ɛnibɔdi we it mi bɔdi ɛn drink mi blɔd, gɛt layf we go de sote go; ɛn a go gi am layf bak di las de.

Jizɔs de gi layf we go de sote go to di wan dɛn we biliv pan am ɛn it in bɔdi ɛn blɔd.

1. Biliv di pawa we Jizɔs in sakrifays gɛt fɔ gi layf we go de sote go.

2. Liv wit di no se Jizɔs go gi wi layf bak di las de.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Jɔn 6: 55 Mi bɔdi na it, ɛn mi blɔd na drink fɔ tru.

Dis pat frɔm Jɔn 6: 55 de ɛksplen se Jizɔs na di sɔs we de gi tru tru tin fɔ it ɛn it fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

1: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we gi layf - Jɔn 6:55

2: Di Bred we de gi layf - Jɔn 6:55

1: Ayzaya 55: 1-3 - Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst.

2: Matyu 4: 4 - Jizɔs ansa se, “Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ fɔ liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv wit ɔl wetin Gɔd de tɔk.”

Jɔn 6: 56 Ɛnibɔdi we it mi bɔdi ɛn drink mi blɔd, de insay mi ɛn mi de insay am.

Di vas ɛksplen se pɔsin we it Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn drink in blɔd go de insay am ɛn insɛf go de insay dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na wi sɔs we de gi wi layf - Jɔn 6:56

2. Fɔ de insay Krays - Jɔn 6: 56

1. Jɔn 15: 4-5 - Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut fɔ insɛf, pas i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di vayn; una nɔ go ebul igen, pas una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays, pan ɔl dat a de alayv; bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi.

Jɔn 6: 57 Jɔn 6: 57 Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa we de alayv sɛn mi, ɛn a de liv wit di Papa.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ liv bay Jizɔs, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs de liv bay di Papa.

1. "Liv tru Jizɔs: Wi Sos fɔ Layf".

2. "It di Bred we de gi layf: Livin bay Jizɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - "Na dat mek dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf. Bikɔs." if wi dɔn plant togɛda lɛk aw i day, wi go tan lɛk in layf bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 - "If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ lɛk di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs." una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd. We Krays we na wi layf go apia, na da tɛm de unasɛf go apia wit am wit glori."

Jɔn 6: 58 Dis na di bred we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, nɔto lɛk aw una gret gret granpa dɛn bin it mana, ɛn dɛn dɔn day, ɛnibɔdi we it dis bred go liv sote go.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di bred we Jizɔs de gi layf to di wan dɛn we biliv pan am, we go gi layf we go de sote go.

1 - Liv a Life of Fet: Aw Jizɔs De Gi Layf we De Sote Go

2 - Fɔ it di Bred we de gi layf: Aw fɔ gɛt Layf we go de sote go

1 - Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2 - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Jɔn 6: 59 I bin tɔk dɛn tin ya na di sinagɔg we i bin de tich na Kepanɔm.

Jizɔs bin de tich na di sinagɔg na Kepanɔm.

1. Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich na di sinagɔg de sho se i gɛt pawa as Ticha ɛn Gayd.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs aw fɔ yuz di skripchɔ dɛn fayn fayn wan na wi layf.

1. Matyu 5: 17-20 "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; a nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt fɔ mek dɛn du am. Bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl dɔn." , nɔto wan iota, nɔto wan dɔt, go pas frɔm di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn.So ɛnibɔdi we rilaks wan pan di smɔl smɔl lɔ dɛn ɛn tich ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin, dɛn go kɔl am smɔl na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du dɛn ɛn i de tich dɛn, dɛn go kɔl dɛn bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.’ A de tɛl una se if una rayt pas di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, una nɔ go ɛva go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit ɔl di sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at.

Jɔn 6: 60 Bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn se: “Dis na tranga wɔd; udat kin yɛri am?

Afta Jizɔs tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ it in bɔdi ɛn drink in blɔd, i nɔ bin izi fɔ bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ ɔndastand dis wɔd ɛn dɛn nɔ bin biliv am.

1. Jizɔs in tichin dɛn min fɔ mek pipul dɛn yɛri ɛn ɔndastand am, ilɛksɛf i at fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn gɛt pawa fɔ chenj wi layf if wi lisin to dɛn.

1. Matyu 11: 28-29 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, una tink bɔt am bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Jɔn 6: 61 We Jizɔs no se in disaypul dɛn de grɔmbul bɔt dat, i aks dɛn se: “Dis de mek una vɛks?”

Jizɔs bin aks in disaypul dɛn if in wɔd dɛn de mek dɛn vɛks.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv fɔ In Disaypul dɛn: Tink bɔt Jɔn 6: 61

2. Aw fɔ ansa wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin vɛks: Lɛsin frɔm Jɔn 6: 61

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

Jɔn 6: 62 Wetin ɛn if una si Mɔtalman Pikin de go ɔp usay i bin de bifo?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i go ɔp na ɛvin ɛn wetin i min we i kam bak.

1: Jizɔs de kam bak - Wan Kɔl fɔ Pripia

2: Ascension of Jesus - Wetin i Min fɔ Wi

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 11 - "Dis sem Jizɔs we dɛn pul frɔm una go na ɛvin, go kam bak di sem we aw una si am de go na ɛvin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1–4 - "Bikɔs una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una put una at pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl." tin. Bikɔs una dɔn day, ɛn una layf dɔn ayd naw wit Krays insay Gɔd. We Krays we na una layf go apia, na da tɛm de unasɛf go apia wit am wit glori."

Jɔn 6: 63 Na di spirit de gi layf; di bɔdi nɔ de bɛnifit natin, di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una, na

spirit, ɛn na layf.

Na di spirit de gi layf, di bɔdi nɔ gɛt ɛni bɛnifit. Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs tɔk na spirit ɛn i de gi layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd - Aw Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn de briŋ layf ɛn chenj.

2. Di Impɔtant bɔt di Spirit - Aw di spirit de briŋ layf ɛn gi wi pawa.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - “Bɔt if di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs in Spirit de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.”

2. Izikɛl 37: 3-5 - “I aks mi se, “Mɔtalman pikin, dɛn bon ya go liv?” Aibin tok, “O Sovereign Lord, yu onli sabi.” Dɔn i tɛl mi se, “Prɔfɛsi to dɛn bon ya ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ‘Dray bon dɛn, una yɛri PAPA GƆD in wɔd! Na dis PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] tɛl dɛn bon ya se: A go mek yu blo, ɛn yu go gɛt layf bak.”

Jɔn 6: 64 Bɔt sɔm pan una de we nɔ biliv. Bikɔs Jizɔs bin no frɔm di biginin udat na di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv ɛn udat fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn am.

Jizɔs bin no frɔm di biginin udat go biliv pan am ɛn udat go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Di Fetful we Jizɔs Fetful - Jizɔs bin no udat go biliv pan am ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, pan ɔl we i bin de fred se dɛn go sɛl am.

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Jizɔs bin gɛt di pawa fɔ luk insay di fyuchu ɛn no udat go tinap nia am ɛn udat go tɔn agens am.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - “Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Jɔn 6: 65 I se: “Na dat mek a tɛl una se nɔbɔdi nɔ go kam to mi pas mi Papa gi am.”

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ kam to Jizɔs pas Gɔd we na di Papa alaw am.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Tru Sev: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Gayd

2. Di Papa in Grɛs: Na Wi Wangren Op

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 - Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Jɔn 6: 66 Frɔm da tɛm de, bɔku pan in disaypul dɛn go bak, ɛn dɛn nɔ waka wit am igen.

Bɔku pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin lɛf am afta we i bin de tich tin dɛn we nɔ izi.

1. "Di Difikult Path fɔ Disaypul".

2. "Di Chalenj fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs".

1. Matyu 8: 19-22 - Jizɔs kɔl in disaypul fɔ fala am

2. Lyuk 14: 25-33 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt di kɔst fɔ bi disaypul

Jɔn 6: 67 Jizɔs aks di 12 pipul dɛn se: “Unasɛf go go?”

Jizɔs aks di twɛlv disaypul dɛn if dɛn go lɛf am lɛk di ɔda wan dɛn.

1. Nɔ giv ɔp pan Jizɔs we i de aks di tranga kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

2. We dɛn tɛst yu, tinap tranga wan wit Jizɔs.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 - Lɛ wi ol di kɔnfɛshɔn fɔ wi op ɛn nɔ shek, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful.

2. Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de bia ɔnda prɔblɛm bikɔs, we i dɔn tinap fɔ di tɛst, da pɔsin de go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

Jɔn 6: 68 Saymɔn Pita aks am se: “Masta, udat wi go go to?” yu gɛt di wɔd dɛn we de gi layf we go de sote go.

Saymɔn Pita tɔk se i de biɛn Jizɔs, ɛn i aks am udat ɔda we dɛn go go to fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Unwavering Loyalty: Wan Luk pan Pita in Kɔmitmɛnt to Jizɔs".

2. "Di Wod dɛm fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Wetin Mek Wi De Tɔn to Jizɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8-13 - Bikɔs “ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.”

2. Matyu 16: 13-20 - Jizɔs aks in disaypul dɛn udat pipul dɛn se i bi, ɛn Pita ansa se, “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.”

Jɔn 6: 69 Wi biliv ɛn shɔ se yu na Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.

In disaypul dɛn se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.

1. Fɔ Riafɛm Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya: Fɔ Biliv pan In Wok ɛn Pawa

2. Fɔ No Jizɔs as Gɔd in Pikin: Di Ki fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Matyu 16: 13-17 - We Jizɔs kam na di eria na Sizeria Filipay, i aks in disaypul dɛn se, “Udat pipul dɛn se mi, mɔtalman Pikin?” So dɛn se, “Sɔm pipul se Jɔn we de baptayz, sɔm pipul dɛn se Ilayja, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se Jɛrimaya ɔ wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.” I aks dɛn se, “Bɔt udat una se a bi?” Saymɔn Pita ansa am se: “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.” Jizɔs ansa am ɛn tɛl am se: “Saymɔn Ba-Jona, yu gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs nɔto bɔdi ɛn blɔd dɔn sho yu dis, bɔt na mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 6: 70 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “A nɔ tink se a dɔn pik una 12 pipul dɛn, ɛn wan pan una na

Dɛbul?

Jizɔs aks di twɛlv disaypul dɛn if i dɔn pik dɛn, ɛn mɛmba dɛn se wan pan dɛn na dɛbul.

1. Jizɔs tek tɛm pik wi, bɔt wi fɔ tek tɛm ɔltɛm fɔ di dɛbul in pawa na wi layf.

2. Di lɛk we Jizɔs lɛk wi so bad dat i pik wi ivin we i no se wan pan wi go bi dɛbul.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 – “Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Una fɔ tinap tranga wan pan am, una fɔ biliv tranga wan...”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 – “Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 6: 71 I bin tɔk bɔt Judas Iskariɔt we na Saymɔn in pikin, bikɔs na in na bin wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn fɔ sɛl am.

Jizɔs bin sho se wan pan in 12 disaypul dɛn we nem Judas Iskariɔt go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Aw fɔ Fetful to Gɔd insay di Tɛm we Wi go Betray

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip di Kɔmitmɛnt dɛn

1. Sam 119: 63 - Mi na padi fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de fred yu ɛn di wan dɛn we de du wetin yu tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

2. Matyu 26: 45 - Dɔn i kam to in disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una slip naw, ɛn rɛst.

Jɔn 7 tɔk bɔt di visit we Jizɔs bin go na di Fɛstival fɔ Tɛmti na Jerusɛlɛm, di agyumɛnt we bin apin afta dat bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin de tich, ɛn di difrɛn we aw pipul dɛn bin de tink bɔt udat i bi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i bin de muf rawnd Galili, i bin de avɔyd Judia bikɔs di Ju lida dɛn we bin de de bin de luk fɔ chans fɔ kil Am. Bɔt we di Ju Fɛstival fɔ Tɛmti bin dɔn nia, In brɔda dɛn bin se I go na Judia opin wan so dat In disaypul dɛn go si

wok dɛn we I de du. Jizɔs ansa se in tɛm nɔ bin dɔn ful-ɔp yet bɔt dɛn yon de ɔltɛm rayt den go ɔp prayvet wan afta dɛn dɔn go (Jɔn 7: 1-10).

2nd Paragraph: Insay di fɛstival, Ju pipul dɛn bin de luk fɔ Am de wispa spɛkulayshɔn bɔt Am bɔt dɛn bin de fred lida dɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de tɔk bɔt am na pɔblik. Midway tru di fɛstival Jizɔs go ɔp di tɛmpul kɔt dɛn bigin fɔ tich bɔku pipul dɛn we bin de wɔnda aw I no skripchɔ dɛn we i nɔ bin dɔn stɔdi dɛn. Fɔ ansa dis, I bin tɔk se tichin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd Papa nɔto insɛf ɛnibɔdi we disayd fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɔndastand if tichin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɔ if i de tɔk pan in yon pawa de lid Faresi ɛn chif prist dɛn sɛn tɛmpul gad dɛn fɔ arɛst am yet nɔbɔdi nɔ bin le am bikɔs in awa bin dɔn nɔ kam yet (Jɔn 7: 11-30).

3rd Paragraph: Na las big de fɛstival Jizɔs tinap ɛn tɔk lawd wan se ‘Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti kam to mi ɛn drink. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv mi lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se riva dɛn we gɛt layf go kɔmɔt insay dɛn.’ Dis rifer Spirit we di wan dɛn we biliv pan am bin leta gɛt fɔ Spirit nɔ bin dɔn gi am bikɔs Jizɔs nɔ bin dɔn gɛt glori yet we mek di krawd nɔ gɛt wanwɔd sɔm de se ‘I na Prɔfɛt’ ɔda wan dɛn se ‘Na Krays’ we ɔda wan dɛn de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt i pɔsibul se Krays kɔmɔt na Galili go dɔn wit Nikodimɔs we de difend Am agens fɔ kɔndɛm am wantɛm wantɛm we i nɔ yɛri difens akɔdin to lɔ we de lid mɔ provok dismiss bay in kɔmpin dɛn lɛf ɛni go na os (Jɔn 7: 31-53).

Jɔn 7: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, Jizɔs waka na Galili, bikɔs i nɔ bin want fɔ waka na Ju pipul dɛn, bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin want fɔ kil am.

Jizɔs bin avɔyd di Ju pipul dɛn na Galili bikɔs dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil am.

1: Gɔd de protɛkt wi ɔltɛm, ilɛk wetin apin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva giv ɔp op, ilɛksɛf wi de agens wi.

1: Sam 23:4 "Ivin if a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik de kɔrej mi."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Jɔn 7: 2 Di Ju pipul dɛn fɛstival fɔ di tabanakul dɛn bin dɔn nia.

Insay di Ju pipul dɛn Fɛstival fɔ Tɛmti, Jizɔs bin de travul go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv fɔ In Pipul dɛn: Aw Jizɔs Sho In Lɔv bay we i Go na Jerusɛlɛm insay di Fɛstival fɔ Tɛmti

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd: Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd Ivin We I nɔ izi

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

2. Matyu 28: 20 - "A de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn."

Jɔn 7: 3 So in brɔda dɛn tɛl am se: “Kɔmɔt ya ɛn go na Judia, so dat yu disaypul dɛnsɛf go si di wok we yu de du.”

Jizɔs in brɔda dɛn bin ɛnkɔrej am fɔ kɔmɔt na Galili ɛn go na Judia so dat in disaypul dɛn go si di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan fɔ Biliv pan Mirekul

2. Fɔ Du wetin di Papa want: Aw Jizɔs obe in Brɔda dɛn advays

1. Ibru 13: 5-6 - “Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

2. Jɔn 14: 12-14 - “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go du di wok we a de du; ɛn i go du tin dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to di Papa. Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ mi nem, na dis a go du so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin. If yu aks mi ɛnitin insay mi nem, a go du am.”

Jɔn 7: 4 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du ɛnitin sikrit wan ɛn we de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn no am na do. If yu de du dɛn tin ya, sho yusɛf to di wɔl.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ du gud wok na pɔblik so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go ɛnkɔrej fɔ du di sem tin.

1. Du Gud na pɔblik: Sho di wɔl aw fɔ fala Jizɔs kin chenj layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Savis: Fɔ Mek Difrɛns na Ɔda Pipul dɛn Layf

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - "Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv ɔp."

Jɔn 7: 5 In brɔda dɛn nɔ biliv pan am.

Pasej: Pan ɔl we Jizɔs bin dɔn du bɔku mirekul sayn dɛn na in tɔŋ we nem Nazarɛt, in yon brɔda dɛn nɔ bin biliv am (Jɔn 7: 5).

In yon famili nɔ bin gri wit Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin dɔn du bɔku sayn dɛn.

1. Fɔ No wetin Gɔd want we i nɔ izi fɔ wi: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt Pan ɔl we Wi Nɔ biliv: Di Stori bɔt Jizɔs ɛn In Brɔda dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 1 - "Udat dɔn biliv wi mɛsej ɛn udat Jiova in an dɔn sho?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Jɔn 7: 6 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Mi tɛm nɔ rich yet, bɔt una tɛm dɔn rɛdi ɔltɛm.”

Jizɔs tich wi se wi tɛm fɔ de fɔ sav Gɔd.

1: Wi tɛm na gift frɔm Gɔd, ɛn wi fɔ yuz am fɔ sav am.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ yuz wi tɛm ɛn prɔpati to Gɔd ɛn in kiŋdɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-16 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una nɔ fɔ waka lɛk fulman, bɔt una fɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Jɔn 7: 7 Di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ et una; bɔt mi i et, bikɔs a de tɔk bɔt am se di tin dɛn we i de du na bad.

Di wɔl et Jizɔs bikɔs ɔf di tɛstimoni we i de gi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we di wɔl de du.

1. Fɔ Witnɛs pan tin dɛn we nɔ fayn - Jɔn 7:7

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Tinap tranga wan wit Fet - Jɔn 7:7

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 19 - Wi no se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn di wan ol wɔl de ɔnda di wikɛd wan.

Jɔn 7: 8 Una go na dis fɛstival, a nɔ go yet fɔ dis fɛstival, bikɔs mi tɛm nɔ rich yet.

Jɔn 7: 8 tich wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn wet te di tɛm rich fɔ lɛ wi du sɔntin.

1: Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti - Jɔn 7:8

2: Gɔd in tɛm pafɛkt - Jɔn 7:8

1: Jems 5: 7-8 - So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren.

2: Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Ɛvritin gɛt tɛm, ɛn tɛm de fɔ ɔltin ɔnda di ɛvin: Tɛm gɛt fɔ bɔn, ɛn tɛm gɛt fɔ day; tɛm de fɔ plant, ɛn tɛm fɔ pul wetin dɛn plant.

Jɔn 7: 9 We i tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, i stil de na Galili.

Jizɔs bin tɔk to di krawd na Galili ɛn afta dat, i bin kɔntinyu fɔ de na di eria.

1. We Jizɔs obe Gɔd in Plan: Di Ɛgzampul we Jizɔs bin de na Galili

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in tɔk bin mek i no wetin i du

1. Matyu 4: 23-24 - Jizɔs bin de go ɔlsay na Galili, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔlkayn sik ɛn ɔlkayn sik na di pipul dɛn.

2. Jɔn 9: 4 - A fɔ du di wok we di wan we sɛn mi du, we na de, na nɛt de kam, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ wok.

Jɔn 7: 10 Bɔt we in brɔda dɛn go ɔp, i nɔ go na di fɛstival, bɔt i go na di fɛstival.

Dɛn mɛmba Jɔn bɔt in wok to Gɔd ɛn i go na di fɛstival, bɔt i du am wit sɛns.

1. Wi Duty to Gɔd: Ivin insay Sikrit

2. Liv wit sɛns fɔ du wetin wi fɔ du

1. Prɔvabs 16: 2 Ɔl di we aw pɔsin de du tin klin na in yon yay; bɔt PAPA GƆD de wej di spirit dɛn.

2. Matyu 6: 4-6 “So una nɔ tan lɛk dɛn. Bikɔs yu Papa no di tin dɛn we yu nid bifo yu aks am. So, dis we ya, pre: Wi Papa we de na ɛvin, mek Yu nem oli. Yu kiŋdɔm kam. Mek wetin yu want bi na dis wɔl jɔs lɛk aw i de bi na ɛvin.

Jɔn 7: 11 Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn luk fɔ am na di fɛstival ɛn aks am se: “Usay i de?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de luk fɔ Jizɔs na di fɛstival.

1: Jizɔs de nia wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ fɛn am.

2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Jizɔs ɛvri mɔnt na wi layf.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2: Fɔs Kronikul 16: 11 - "Una fɔ luk fɔ di Masta ɛn in trɛnk; luk fɔ in fes ɔltɛm!"

Jɔn 7: 12 Bɔku pipul dɛn bin de grɔmbul bɔt am. bɔt i de ful di pipul dɛn.

Pipul dɛn bin de grɔmbul bɔt Jizɔs, sɔm bin de se in na gud man ɛn ɔda wan dɛn bin de se i de ful dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv: We Wi Si Jizɔs Tru Ayz we gɛt Fet

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Tru ɛn Fɔ ful

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

17 Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.

2. Jems 3: 5-6 - Na so di langwej na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn. Luk, na big big tin we smɔl faya de bɔn!

6 Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, na so di tɔŋ na wi bɔdi we de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya pan di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek; ɛn dɛn put faya pan am na ɛlfaya.

Jɔn 7: 13 Bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ tɔk bɔt am klia wan bikɔs i bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn.

Dis vas de sho di denja fɔ tɔk opin wan bɔt Jizɔs, bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tink bad bɔt am.

1: Gɔd de gi wi maynd fɔ tɔk fri wan ɛn wit maynd bɔt Jizɔs, pan ɔl we wi de fred wetin ɔda pipul dɛn go tink.

2: Ivin we di prɔblɛm dɛn de agens wi, wi fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet pan Jizɔs.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.”

2: Matyu 10: 32-33 - “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 7: 14 We di fɛstival bin de dɔn, Jizɔs go na di tɛmpul ɛn tich.

Jizɔs bin go ɔp na di tɛmpul di tɛm we di fɛstival bin de midul ɛn i bin de tich.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs bin de tich

2. Jizɔs in Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ In Mishɔn

1. Ayzaya 55: 11, "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go bi di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

2. Matyu 9: 35, "Jizɔs go ɔlsay na di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, i de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit am."

Jɔn 7: 15 Di Ju pipul dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “Aw dis man no lɛta dɛn, bikɔs i nɔ ɛva lan?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si aw Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn tich pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin dɔn tich am.

1. Di pawa we Gɔd in wɔd gɛt fɔ chenj layf

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no di pɔtnɛshɛl we ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Jɔn 7: 16 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Mi tichin nɔto mi yon, bɔt na di wan we sɛn mi gɛt.”

Dɛn aks Jizɔs bɔt in tichin ɛn I ansa se i kɔmɔt frɔm In Papa.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs in Tichin

2. Di Sos we Jizɔs bin de tich

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - "Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, "Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa in nem ɛn fɔ di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Jɔn 14: 26 - "Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

Jɔn 7: 17 If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ du wetin i want, i go no if na Gɔd de tich ɔ a de tɔk bɔt misɛf.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fɛn wetin Gɔd want so dat wi go ɔndastand wetin i de tich.

1. Luk fɔ wetin Gɔd want ɛn Ɔndastand di Tru tin dɛn we I De Tich

2. Put wetin Gɔd want pas ɔl ɔda tin ɛn Lan in sɛns

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn i go gi am."

Jɔn 7: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bɔt insɛf de luk fɔ in yon glori, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ gɛt glori we di wan we sɛn am, na tru, ɛn no bad tin nɔ de insay am.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ tray fɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori instead fɔ tray fɔ gɛt glori fɔ wisɛf.

1: Luk fɔ Gɔd in Glori Insted fɔ Yu Own

2: Nɔtin we Nɔ Rayt fɔ Tɛl Gɔd in Glori

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intɛres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Jɔn 7: 19 Nɔto Mozis gi una di lɔ, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se? Wetin mek una de go fɔ kil mi?

Jizɔs de aks wetin mek di Ju lida dɛn de tray fɔ kil am pan ɔl we dɛn gɛt di lɔ we Mozis bin gi.

1. Di ipokrit we wi de tray fɔ kil Jizɔs - Fɔ chɛk wetin wi de du bay di lɔ we Mozis bin gi.

2. Di Yunik we Jizɔs gɛt - Fɔ tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs spɛshal we yu kɔmpia am to di lɔ we Mozis bin gi.

1. Matyu 5: 17 - "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; a nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt a kam fɔ mek dɛn du wetin dɛn se."

2. Jems 2: 10 - "Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de fala di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ."

Jɔn 7: 20 Di pipul dɛn se, “Dɛn gɛt dɛbul, udat de kam kil yu?”

Di pipul dɛn bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we i bin de tich ɛn dɛn bin de aks am se i gɛt dɛbul.

1: Di tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich bin rili bad ɛn i bin de chenj di we aw dɛn bin de tich, so di pipul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ɔndastand dɛn ɛn dis bin mek dɛn se di dɛbul de insay am.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ di trut, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ gri wit am, bikɔs wi fet fɔ strɔng fɔ ebul fɔ du am.

1: Jɔn 8: 32, "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

2: Jɔn 14: 6, "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Na mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf: nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Jɔn 7: 21 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “A dɔn du wan wok, ɛn una ɔl de wɔnda.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i du wan wok ɛn di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz.

1. Di Wok we Jizɔs Du: Na Mirekul we De mek wi sɔprayz

2. Di Wonda we Gɔd De Du Na Wi Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 3-4 "Aw wi go ebul fɔ rɔnawe if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to dis kayn big sev we PAPA GƆD bin bigin fɔ sev am, ɛn di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin mek wi biliv am. ɔl tu wit sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn wit difrɛn mirekul dɛn, ɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit gi, akɔdin to wetin i want?”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 22 "Una we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl, una lisin to dɛn wɔd ya; Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we Gɔd bin gladi fɔ una wit mirekul ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn we Gɔd du tru am wit una, jɔs lɛk aw una sɛf no." ."

Jɔn 7: 22 So Mozis mek una sakɔmsayz; (nɔto bikɔs i kɔmɔt frɔm Mozis, bɔt na frɔm di gret gret granpa dɛn.) ɛn una de sakɔmsayz man di Sabat de.

Di vas tɔk bɔt aw Mozis bin gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn sakɔmsayz, nɔto bikɔs ɔf in yon pawa, bɔt na bikɔs na sɔntin we di Izrɛlayt dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ wi gret gret granpa dɛn ɛn dɛn tradishɔn.

2. Gɔd in pawa pas ɛni ɔda pawa we mɔtalman gɛt.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 16 - "So una sakɔmsayz di fɔs skin na una at, ɛn nɔ stif nɛk igen."

. ivin di pikin dɛn we dɛn fɔ bɔn, we go grap ɛn tɛl dɛn pikin dɛn, so dat dɛn go put dɛn op pan Gɔd, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt wetin Gɔd de du, bɔt dɛn go kip in lɔ dɛn."

Jɔn 7: 23 If pɔsin sakɔmsayz di Sabat de, so dat i nɔ go pwɛl Mozis in lɔ; una vɛks pan mi bikɔs a dɔn mek pɔsin wɛl ɛvride di Sabat de?

Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ di tin dɛn we i du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat, ɛn i aks di pipul dɛn wetin mek dɛn vɛks if I de du sɔntin we Mozis in lɔ dɛn alaw.

1. "Jizɔs ɛn di Sabat: Fɔ Mɔdal fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

2. "Jizɔs ɛn di Sabat: Di pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at".

1. Matyu 12: 1-14 - Dɛn aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt in disaypul dɛn we de pik tin fɔ it di Sabat de

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 12-15 - Gɔd in kɔmand fɔ kip di Sabat de

Jɔn 7: 24 Nɔ jɔj di we aw yu luk, bɔt yu fɔ jɔj di rayt we.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin bay di tru tin ɛn di rayt we pas di we aw wi de luk.

1. Fɔ Mek Jɔjmɛnt Wit Rayt - Jɔn 7:24

2. Si Bifo di Surface - Jɔn 7:24

1. Prɔvabs 16: 2 - "Ɔl di we aw mɔtalman de du tin klin na in yon yay, bɔt PAPA GƆD de wej di spirit."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12 - "Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt."

Jɔn 7: 25 Sɔm pan dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm se: “Nɔto dis na di wan we dɛn de tray fɔ kil?”

Sɔm pan di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm aks if di man we dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil bin de de.

1. Aw wi go shɔ se wi de fala wetin Gɔd want ɛn nɔto wetin mɔtalman want?

2. Wetin na di rayt we fɔ ansa we wi si wisɛf na di midst pan sɔntin we tan lɛk se i de agens wi fet?

1. Matyu 22: 36-40 - "'Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?' Ɛn i tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, ɛn wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn fɔs lɔ.Di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am, Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk yusɛf.’ di wan ol Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.’”

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na day."

Jɔn 7: 26 Bɔt, luk, i de tɔk wit maynd, ɛn dɛn nɔ tɛl am natin. Yu tink se di rula dɛn no fɔ tru se na dis na di Krays?

Sɔmari - Jizɔs bin tɔk wit maynd na pɔblik, ɛn pan ɔl we di rula dɛn bin no se na in na di Mɛsaya, dɛn bin disayd fɔ sɛt mɔt.

1. Di maynd we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ tɔk tru pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens am.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin disayd fɔ sɛt mɔt bifo di trut.

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Jɔn 7: 27 Bɔt wi no usay i kɔmɔt, bɔt we Krays kam, nɔbɔdi nɔ go no usay i kɔmɔt.

Di vas sho se nɔbɔdi nɔ no usay Jizɔs go kɔmɔt we i kam.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ no bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ no

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si

1. Ayzaya 40: 13 - Udat dɔn dayrɛkt PAPA GƆD in Spirit, ɔ bikɔs in advaysa dɔn tich am?

2. Lyuk 17: 20-21 - We di Faresi dɛn aks am ustɛm Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm go kam, i ansa dɛn se, “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de kam wit wach. ɔ, lo de! bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de insay una.

Jɔn 7: 28 Jizɔs ala na di tɛmpul we i de tich se: “Una sabi mi, ɛn una no usay a kɔmɔt.

Jizɔs bin de tich na di tɛmpul, ɛn i bin de prich se na Gɔd sɛn am ɛn di pipul dɛn nɔ no udat Gɔd rili bi.

1. Jizɔs in mishɔn ɛn tichin na frɔm Gɔd ɛn nɔto frɔm insɛf.

2. Wi fɔ no Gɔd in trut ɛn tray fɔ ɔndastand am.

1. Jɔn 8: 12, "Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf.”

2. Sam 34: 8, “O, test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we de rɔnawe pan am!”

Jɔn 7: 29 Bɔt a no am, bikɔs a kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn na in sɛn mi.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se i no Gɔd bikɔs na in sɛn am.

1. Wi ɔl gɛt kɔnekshɔn to Gɔd tru Jizɔs.

2. Fɔ no Gɔd na big big ɔnɔ we Jizɔs gɛt.

1. Jɔn 1: 1-5 - Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Jɔn 7: 30 Dɔn dɛn tray fɔ ol am, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ ol am bikɔs in tɛm nɔ rich yet.

Di wan dɛn we bin de agens am bin de tray fɔ tek Jizɔs bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ put an pan am bikɔs in tɛm nɔ rich yet.

1. Lan fɔ Trust Gɔd in Taym - Wi fɔ trɔst se Gɔd in tɛm pafɛkt, ivin we i nɔ mek sɛns to wi.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Wet - Sɔntɛnde di pawaful tin we wi kin du na fɔ peshɛnt wet fɔ Gɔd in plan fɔ apin na wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Jems 4: 13-15 - "Una we de se, tide ɔ tumara wi go go na da kayn siti de, go de fɔ wan ia, ɛn bay ɛn sɛl, ɛn gɛt bɛnifit, bɔt una nɔ no." wetin go bi di nɛks tɛm.Bikɔs wetin na una layf?Na ivin vapour, we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm, dɔn i nɔ de igen.Bikɔs na dat una fɔ se, ‘If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis , ɔ dat."

Jɔn 7: 31 Bɔku pan di pipul dɛn biliv pan am ɛn se, “We Krays go kam, i go du mɔ mirekul dɛn pas dɛn wan ya we dis man dɔn du?”

Bɔku pan di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz wit Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de wɔnda if I go du mɔ we i kam bak.

1. Jizɔs in Mirekul dɛn: Sayn dɛn we de sho se i gɛt pawa pas ɔlman

2. Biliv pan Jizɔs: Wan Mɛsej frɔm di Mirakul dɛn

1. Matyu 11: 2-5 - Jɔn di Baptist in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs

2. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ mɛn ɛn gi am bak

Jɔn 7: 32 Di Faresi dɛn yɛri se di pipul dɛn de grɔmbul bɔt am; ɛn di Faresi dɛn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn sɛn ɔfisa dɛn fɔ kam tek am.

Di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Chif Prist dɛn yɛri di pipul dɛn de grɔmbul bɔt Jizɔs ɛn dɛn sɛn ɔfisa dɛn fɔ go arɛst am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rumɔs - Aw gɔsip ɛn yɛri kin afɛkt wi disizhɔn ɛn akshɔn.

2. Di Inevitability of Persecution - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ bia we pɔsin de agens am.

1. Jems 3: 5-6 - "Na so di tɔŋ na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big tin. Luk, smɔl faya kin bɔn! tong bitwin wi pat dɛn, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn i de bɔn faya na ɛlfaya."

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt agens una fɔ lay, fɔ mi.

Jɔn 7: 33 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “A de wit una smɔl tɛm, a go go to di wan we sɛn mi.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i nɔ go te igen i go lɛf dɛn fɔ go bak to in Papa.

1: Jizɔs lɛk wi so i gri fɔ gi in layf fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs na wi bɛst ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi de sakrifays wisɛf ɛn obe.

1: Jɔn 10: 17-18 - "Na dat mek a de tɛl una se, di Pikin nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin bay insɛf, pas wetin i si in Papa de du i lɛk di Pikin, ɛn i de sho am ɔl wetin insɛf de du, ɛn i go sho am di wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, so dat una go sɔprayz."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs. ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

Jɔn 7: 34 Una go luk fɔ mi, bɔt una nɔ go si mi, ɛn usay a de, una nɔ go ebul fɔ kam de.

Jizɔs de tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ go fɛn am, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ go usay i de.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet pan Jizɔs: Fɔ Luk fɔ Am Ivin We Nɔbɔdi Nɔ Si am

2. Jizɔs In Asɛnshɔn: Di Nɔbɔdi Nɔ Go De na Ɛvin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2. Lyuk 24: 50-51 - Ɛn i kɛr dɛn go na Bɛtani, ɛn i es in an ɔp ɛn blɛs dɛn. We i bin de blɛs dɛn, i bin kɔmɔt nia dɛn ɛn kɛr am go na ɛvin.

Jɔn 7: 35 Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn aks dɛnsɛf se: "Usay i go go we wi nɔ go si am?" yu tink se i go go to di wan dɛn we skata na di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn tich di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju?

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de aks if Jizɔs go go to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ tich dɛn.

1. Jizɔs: Di Savant fɔ Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn

2. Go Bifo Wi Kɔmfɔt Zɔn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 "Dɔn Pita bigin fɔ tɔk se: “A dɔn no naw se na tru se Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn, bɔt i de tek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12-13 "Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Jɛntayl—di sem Masta na Masta fɔ ɔlman ɛn i de blɛs ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am bɔku bɔku wan, bikɔs, “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.” .”"

Jɔn 7: 36 Uskayn wɔd we i se, “Una go luk fɔ mi, bɔt una nɔ go si mi, ɛn usay a de, una nɔ go ebul fɔ kam de?”

Dis pat na Jɔn 7 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in shɔ se di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am go fɛn am ɛn i go de na ples we di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv pan am nɔ go ebul fɔ rich.

1. Di Kɔrej we Wi No Jizɔs: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs in prɔmis se dɛn go fɛn am

2. Di Chalenj fɔ Biliv: Fɔ Tek di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Luk fɔ Jizɔs

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Una go luk fɔ mi, ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at."

2. Jɔn 4: 23 - "Bɔt di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw i dɔn kam, we di wan dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd go wɔship di Papa wit spirit ɛn tru, bikɔs di Papa de luk fɔ dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ wɔship am."

Jɔn 7: 37 Insay di las de, da big de fɔ di fɛstival, Jizɔs tinap ɛn ala se: “If ɛnibɔdi tɔsti, lɛ i kam to mi ɛn drink.”

Jizɔs invayt ɔl di wan dɛn we tɔsti fɔ kam to am ɛn drink.

1: Bi Rifresh by Jizɔs: Fɔ Di wan dɛn we Tɔsti.

2: Drink frɔm Jizɔs in Wɛl: Fɔ Kwɛt Yu Tɔsti.

1: Ayzaya 55: 1-2 - “Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Una kam bay wayn ɛn milk we yu nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we yu nɔ go pe.”

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 17 - "Di Spirit ɛn di yawo se, “Kam!” Ɛn lɛ di wan we yɛri se, “Kam!” Mek di wan we tɔsti kam, ɛn di wan we want fɔ tek di fri gift we na di wata we de gi layf.”

Jɔn 7: 38 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, lɛk aw di skripchɔ se, riva dɛn we gɛt layf go kɔmɔt na in bɛlɛ.

Jizɔs de prich se di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go gɛt bɔku blɛsin dɛn na Gɔd in yay.

1. Jizɔs in Layf Wata: Plɛnti Spiritual Blɛsin dɛn

2. Riva dɛn we gɛt layf: Di blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i biliv pan Jizɔs

1. Izikɛl 47: 1-12 - Di vishɔn bɔt di riva we gɛt layf

2. Ayzaya 55: 1 - Na inviteshɔn fɔ kam to di Masta fɔ di wata we de gi layf.

Jɔn 7: 39 (Bɔt dis i tɔk bɔt di Spirit we di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go gɛt, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gi di Oli Spirit yet, bikɔs Jizɔs nɔ gɛt glori yet.)

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt di Spirit we di wan dɛn we biliv go gɛt, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin dɔn gi di Oli Spirit yet bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin dɔn gi Jizɔs glori.

1. Fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt

2. Fet ɛn di Gift we di Oli Spirit gi

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 (Dɔn Pita tɛl dɛn se, “Una fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi una.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 30 (Una nɔ fɔ mek Gɔd in oli Spirit fil bad, we dɛn sial una fɔ di de we una go fri.)

Jɔn 7: 40 Bɔku pan di pipul dɛn yɛri dis wɔd, dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, dis na di Prɔfɛt.”

Bɔku pipul dɛn yɛri wetin Jizɔs tɔk ɛn biliv se na in na di prɔfɛt.

1. Lisin to Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn: Aw di tin dɛn we i de tich kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd

2. Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs: Fɔ Bi di Mɛsaya in Disaypul

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 15-19 - Di Masta de tɔk bɔt prɔfɛt lɛk Mozis.

2. Jɔn 1: 45 - Filip de tɔk se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya we dɛn dɔn prɔmis.

Jɔn 7: 41 Ɔda pipul dɛn se, “Dis na di Krays.” Bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn se: “Yu tink se Krays go kɔmɔt na Galili?”

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin de agyu if di man Jizɔs na di Krays, ɛn sɔm bin de aks if di Krays go kɔmɔt na Galili.

1. Jizɔs: Di Krays we Wi Nid

2. Di Yunik we Krays Ɔrijin

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Matyu 2: 23 - Ɛn i go de na wan siti we dɛn kɔl Nazarɛt, so dat wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn bin tɔk go apin: “Dɛn go kɔl am Nazarɛt.”

Jɔn 7: 42 Yu nɔ tink se di skripchɔ se, ‘Krays kɔmɔt frɔm Devid in pikin dɛn ɛn kɔmɔt na di tɔŋ we nem Bɛtliɛm usay Devid bin de?

Dis vas de sho di tru tin se Jizɔs bɔn frɔm Devid in famili layn ɛn na wan tɔŋ we nem Bɛtliɛm.

1. Di Mirakul we De Na di Wan: Aw Krays Bif Du di Skripchɔ

2. Di Majesty of Jizɔs: Aw Dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt aw dɛn go bɔn am

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7: Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Mayka 5: 2: Bɔt yu, Bɛtliɛm Ɛfrata, we tu smɔl fɔ de pan Juda klen, frɔm yu go kɔmɔt fɔ mi we go bi rula na Izrɛl, we in kam kɔmɔt frɔm trade trade. frɔm trade trade.

Jɔn 7: 43 So di pipul dɛn nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd bikɔs ɔf am.

Di pipul dɛn bin sheb bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs.

1. Di Divayd we Jizɔs bin mek: Aw fɔ win cham-mɔt

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw In Prezɛns Go Mek Wi Wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13-14 - So lɛ wi nɔ jɔj wisɛf igen, bifo dat, wi fɔ disayd nɔ fɔ ɛva put brɔda fɔ stɔp ɔ tin we go ambɔg wi.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 10-13 - Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek una ɔl gri, ɛn mek una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, bɔt una fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di sem maynd ɛn di sem jɔjmɛnt.

Jɔn 7: 44 Sɔm pan dɛn bin want fɔ tek am; bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bin put an pan am.

Jɔn 7: 44 na wan pat bɔt Jizɔs fɔ avɔyd fɔ arɛst.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wetin rayt.

2. Gɔd go protɛkt di wan dɛn we de sav am fetful wan.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 27: 1 - "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred?"

Jɔn 7: 45 Dɔn di ɔfisa dɛn kam to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn. ɛn dɛn aks dɛn se: “Wetin mek una nɔ kam wit am?”

Di ɔfisa dɛn aks di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn wetin mek dɛn nɔ kam wit Jizɔs to dɛn.

1. Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn fɔ mek wi no di trut.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ du wetin dɛn dɔn prɔmis.

1. Lyuk 6: 46-49, Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi ‘Masta, Masta,’ ɛn yu nɔ de du wetin a se?

2. Lyuk 11: 9-10, Luk ɛn yu go fɛn; nak ɛn di domɔt go opin fɔ yu.

Jɔn 7: 46 Di ɔfisa dɛn ansa se: “Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva tɔk lɛk dis man.”

Di ɔfisa dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin Jizɔs tɔk.

1: Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk kin mek wi wɔnda ɛn mek wi fred.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ tɔk wit di sem sɛns ɛn pawa we Jizɔs bin gɛt.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2: Jems 3: 17 "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, ɛn i izi fɔ tɛl pɔsin, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit."

Jɔn 7: 47 Di Faresi dɛn aks dɛn se: “Una dɔn ful unasɛf?”

Di Faresi dɛn aks if di pipul dɛn we bin de lisin to Jizɔs dɛnsɛf bin ful.

1. Natin nɔ de ayd frɔm Gɔd - Ɛkliziastis 12: 14

2. Lisin to di Wɔd dɛn we gɛt sɛns - Prɔvabs 23:23

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Sam 119: 104 - Tru yu lɔ dɛn a de gɛt ɔndastandin; na dat mek a et ɛni lay lay we.

Jɔn 7: 48 Ɛni wan pan di rula dɛn ɔ di Faresi dɛn dɔn biliv pan am?

Dis pat de aks if ɛni wan pan di Ju rula ɔ Faresi dɛn dɔn biliv Jizɔs.

1. Di Blayndnɛs fɔ di At: Aw Wi Mis Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Biliv Kin Transfɔm Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw ɔlman we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Aw Gɔd sɛn in pikin na di wɔl so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 7: 49 Bɔt dɛn pipul ya we nɔ no di lɔ dɔn swɛ.

Dɛn swɛ di pipul dɛn we nɔ no di lɔ.

1: Nɔ fɔgɛt yu duty to Gɔd, ɛn to di lɔ; bikɔs na we yu fala di lɔ nɔmɔ yu go sev.

2: Nɔ ignore di lɔ, bikɔs na Gɔd want wi fɔ obe am; ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ du dat go gɛt swɛ.

1: Jems 2: 10-12 - "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt i nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ. Bikɔs di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin,” i tɔk bak se, “Nɔ kil pɔsin.” If yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin bɔt yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe di lɔ. So tɔk ɛn du tin lɛk di wan dɛn we di lɔ we de gi fridɔm fɔ jɔj."

2: Matyu 5: 17-19 - "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; a nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt fɔ mek dɛn du am. Bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl nɔ de igen, nɔto so." di

lɛta we smɔl pas ɔl, we nɔto di smɔl wan we dɛn kin yuz pen, go dɔnawe wit di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn.So ɛnibɔdi we put wan pan di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we dɛn tɛl am fɔ du ɛn tich ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du dat, dɛn go kɔl am di smɔl wan na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin , bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du ɛn tich dɛn lɔ ya, dɛn go kɔl am bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 7: 50 Nikodimɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Di wan we kam to Jizɔs na nɛt, we na bin wan pan dɛn.”

Nikodimɔs bin tɔk se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

1. Wetin i min fɔ bi pɔsin we de fala Jizɔs?

2. Aw wi go liv wi fet pan Jizɔs?

1. Jɔn 3: 1-21 - Nikodimɔs go fɛn Jizɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Fɔ kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt ɛn biliv pan yu at de mek yu sev

Jɔn 7: 51 Wi lɔ de jɔj ɛnibɔdi bifo i yɛri am ɛn no wetin i de du?

Dis pat de aks if di lɔ fɔ jɔj pɔsin bifo dɛn yɛri am ɛn ɔndastand am.

1. Gɔd in lɔ nɔto tul fɔ jɔj, bɔt i de gi wi gudnɛs ɛn ɔndastandin.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ yɛri ɛn ɔndastand ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wi jɔj.

1. Jems 2: 12-13 - "Tɔk ɛn du lɛk di wan dɛn we di lɔ we de gi fridɔm go jɔj dɛn, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at go sho jɔjmɛnt we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at de win di jɔjmɛnt."

2. Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Nɔ jɔj, ɔ dɛn go jɔj unasɛf. Bikɔs na di sem we aw una de jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, na so dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una. Wetin mek." yu de luk di smɔl smɔl sawd na yu brɔda in yay ɛn nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di plang we de na yu yon yay?’ Aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, ‘Lɛ a pul di smɔl smɔl na yu yay,’ we ɔl di tɛm de wan plang na yu yon yay?Yu ipokrit, fɔs pul di plank na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ pul di smɔl smɔl tin we de na yu brɔda in yay."

Jɔn 7: 52 Dɛn aks am se: “Yu sɛf kɔmɔt na Galili?” Sɔch, ɛn luk, bikɔs no prɔfɛt nɔ kɔmɔt na Galili.”

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin aks am kwɛstyɔn dɛn, ɛn aks am if i kɔmɔt na Galili, bikɔs no prɔfɛt nɔ bin ɛva kɔmɔt na Galili.

1. Di wan dɛn we fɔ dɔn no mɔ bɔt Jizɔs nɔ bin lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj pɔsin bay usay i kɔmɔt.

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - Man dɛn bin de tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we sabi bɔt pwɛl at.

2. Matyu 7: 1 - Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

Jɔn 7: 53 Ɛn ɔlman go na in yon os.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin skata afta di Fɛstival fɔ Tɛm.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip Gɔd in Oli Dez

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Yuniti ɛn Fɛlɔship

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di kam fɔ di Oli Spirit insay Pɛntikɔst

2. Sam 133: 1 - I fayn ɛn i kin fayn we Gɔd in pipul dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd.

Jɔn 8 tɔk bɔt di tin we apin to di uman we dɛn kech we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, di tɔk we Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt udat i bi ɛn usay i kɔmɔt, ɛn di agyumɛnt we bin apin afta dat wit di Ju lida dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i bin de tich na di tɛmpul kɔt we Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn Faresi dɛn bin briŋ wan uman we dɛn bin kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin bifo am. Dɛn aks am if dɛn fɔ ston am akɔdin to Mozis in lɔ, fɔ tray fɔ trap am. Bifo Jizɔs ansa am dairekt wan, i rayt na grɔn dɔn i se ‘Lɛ ɛnibɔdi pan una we nɔ gɛt sin, fɔs trowe ston pan am.’ Dɛn bin kɔndɛm dɛn bay dɛn yon kɔnshɛns, dɛn kɔmɔt wan bay wan te na Jizɔs nɔmɔ lɛf wit uman we tinap de we I fri se ‘A nɔ kɔndɛm yu sɛf go naw lɛf yu layf sin.’ (Jɔn 8: 1-11).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis tin we apin, Jizɔs bin deklare insɛf ‘di layt fɔ di wɔl’ prɔmis di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ go ɛva waka daknɛs bɔt gɛt layt layf we de lid Faresi dɛn chalenj In tɛstimoni as self-affirming so invalid. Fɔ ansa am i bin asɛf se ivin if i witnɛs bɔt insɛf tɛstimoni valid bikɔs no usay kɔmɔt fɔ go mɔ fɔ aks dɛn fɔ jɔj bay mɔtalman standad nɔ no Gɔd Papa sɛn Am (Jɔn 8: 12-20).

3rd Paragraph: Pan ɔl we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ nɔ biliv ɛn kɔnfyus bɔt In aydentiti, I ripit di day we de kam dɛn rizultin sin nɔ biliv bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ go usay go deklare pas dɛn biliv se ‘Mi na in’ go day sin dɛn we de mek divishɔn bitwin Ju pipul dɛn sɔm biliv ɔda pipul dɛn we de tray fɔ seiz am yet nɔ wan lay an am bikɔs in awa nɔ bin dɔn kam yet dɔn wit fɔ afɛm Ebraam in gladi si de si am gladi kɔntroversial klem prɛ-ɛgzistens bifo Ebraam ‘Bifo Ebraam bɔn a de.’ lid dɛn pik ston ston am bɔt i rɔnawe ayd (Jɔn 8: 21-59).

Jɔn 8: 1 Jizɔs go na Mawnt Ɔliv.

Jizɔs bin go na di mawnten Ɔliv fɔ tich in disaypul dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tich: Jizɔs na di Mawnt Ɔliv

2. Lan frɔm Jizɔs: Wan Joyn to di Mawnt Ɔliv

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, "Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa in nem ɛn in nem." di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit de tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 1-8 - Insay di fɔs buk, O Tiofilis, a dɔn tɔk bɔt ɔl wetin Jizɔs bigin fɔ du ɛn tich, te di de we dɛn kɛr am go ɔp, afta i dɔn gi kɔmand tru di Oli Spirit to di apɔsul dɛn we i bin dɔn pik. I bin prez insɛf layf layf wan to dɛn afta i sɔfa wit bɔku pruf dɛn, i apia to dɛn fɔ fɔti dez ɛn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Ɛn we i bin de wit dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm, bɔt dɛn fɔ wet fɔ wetin di Papa dɔn prɔmis, we i se, “una yɛri frɔm mi; bikɔs Jɔn bin baptayz wit wata, bɔt una go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit nɔto lɔng tɛm afta naw.”

Jɔn 8: 2 Ɛn ali mɔnin, i kam bak na di tɛmpul, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn kam to am. ɛn i sidɔm ɛn tich dɛn.

Jɔn bin de tich di pipul dɛn na di tɛmpul ali mɔnin.

1. Di Pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt we i grap kwik: Lan frɔm Jɔn in Ɛgzampul

2. Invɛst yu Spiritual Layf: Mek Tɛm fɔ Gɔd

1. Sam 5: 3 - "O Masta, yu de yɛri mi vɔys na mɔnin; na mɔnin a de put wetin a aks fɔ bifo yu ɛn wet fɔ wet."

2. Prɔvabs 8: 17 - "A lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk mi, ɛn di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ mi de fɛn mi."

Jɔn 8: 3 Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn kam wit wan uman we dɛn bin dɔn kɛr go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin. ɛn we dɛn put am na di midul, .

Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn briŋ wan uman we dɛn bin kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin to Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Jizɔs ɛn di Lɔ: Fɔ chɛk wetin Wi De Du

1. Jems 2: 13 - “Di jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.”

2. Lyuk 6: 36-37 - “Una fɔ sɔri fɔ una Papa jɔs lɛk aw una Papa gɛt sɔri-at. Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una; fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu.”

Jɔn 8: 4 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, dɛn tek dis uman we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan uman we dɛn bin kech we i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn kɛr am go to Jizɔs fɔ mek i jɔj am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Lɔv fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Wi Ɔwn Sin: Fɔ No ɛn Kɔnfrɛnt Wi Ɔwn Flaw dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Ayzaya 1: 18 - “Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda,” na so PAPA GƆD se. “Pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.”

Jɔn 8: 5 Naw Mozis insay di lɔ bin tɛl wi se dɛn fɔ ston dɛn kayn pipul ya, bɔt wetin yu se?

Di vas tɔk bɔt di tru tin we se Mozis bin tɛl dɛn fɔ ston fɔ sɔm bad tin dɛn, ɛn di ansa we Jizɔs bin du.

1. Jizɔs in sɔri-at: Fɔ ɔndastand di tichin we Jizɔs bin de tich bɔt sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs bay di lɔ we Mozis bin gi.

2. Di Lɔ ɛn Grɛs: Fɔ kɔmpia ɛn difrɛns di lɔ dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt wit Jizɔs in gudnɛs .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14 - Sin nɔ go gɛt pawa oba una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Matyu 5: 17-18 - "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; a nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt fɔ mek dɛn du am. Bikɔs a de tɛl una fɔ tru, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas." away, nɔto wan iota, nɔto wan dot, go pas frɔm di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn."

Jɔn 8: 6 Dɛn tɔk dis fɔ tɛmpt am, so dat dɛn go aks am fɔ du bad. Bɔt Jizɔs butu, ɛn wit in finga rayt na grɔn, lɛk se i nɔ yɛri dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am bin de tɛmpt Jɔn, bɔt Jizɔs butu ɛn rayt na grɔn bifo dat, ɛn i bin tan lɛk se i nɔ bin pe atɛnshɔn to di tɛmt.

1. Gɔd de gi wi di trɛnk fɔ lɛ wi nɔ gɛt tɛmt.

2. Wi fɔ yuz sɛns fɔ no aw wi go du sɔntin we tɛmteshɔn wi de du.

1. Jems 1: 13-15 - "Lɛ nɔbɔdi nɔ se we Gɔd de tɛmpt mi, bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad tin, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛni pɔsin de tɛmpt we i de tɛmpt we i de tɛmpt am we i de tɛmpt we i de tɛmpt am. na in yon want kin mek i want ɛn ɛnkɔrej am. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - "Bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ di tin dɛn we

wi wikɛd, bɔt wan we pan ɔltin dɔn tɛmpt lɛk aw wi de, bɔt stil wi nɔ gɛt sin. Lɛ wi dɔn wit kɔnfidɛns drɔ nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp."

Jɔn 8: 7 So we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks am, i es insɛf ɔp ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt sin pan una, lɛ i trowe ston pan am fɔs.”

Di vas de sho di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ du tin tret, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ jɔj dɛn yon sin bifo dɛn kɔndɛm ɔda pɔsin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Aw Gɔd in Grɛs Go Ɛp Wi fɔ Jɔj Rayt wan".

2. "Jɔstis na Gɔd in yay: Lan fɔ lɛk ɛn fɔgiv".

1. Jems 4: 12 - "Na wan pɔsin nɔmɔ de we de gi lɔ ɛn jɔj, we ebul fɔ sev ɛn pwɛl. Bɔt udat yu na fɔ jɔj yu neba?"

2. Matyu 7: 5 - "Yu ipokrit, fɔs pul di plang na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ pul di smɔl smɔl tin we de na yu brɔda in yay."

Jɔn 8: 8 I butu bak ɛn rayt na grɔn.

Jɔn bin de rayt na grɔn as sayn fɔ sho se i ɔmbul.

1: Fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ na gud kwaliti we kin gayd wi ɛvride.

2: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk ɛn sɛns frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we de na Jɔn 8: 8.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want yusɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2: Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Jɔn 8: 9 Di wan dɛn we yɛri dis, we dɛn yon kɔnshɛns dɔn kɔndɛm, dɛn bigin fɔ go wan bay wan, frɔm di big wan te to di las wan.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn we yɛri Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn bin biev, as dɛn yon kɔnshɛns bin kɔndɛm dɛn ɛn wan bay wan kɔmɔt na di say, te na Jizɔs ɛn di uman nɔmɔ lɛf.

1. Liv wit Integriti: Aw fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan Tɛmtmɛnt

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Kin Tɔk Layf to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 15 - “Dɛn de sho se di wok we di lɔ de du rayt na dɛn at, ɛn dɛn kɔnshɛns de sho se dɛn de tink, ɛn dɛn de tink se dɛn nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf, de aks dɛn ɔ ivin ɛkskyuz dɛn” .

2. Jems 3: 2 - “bikɔs wi ɔl de stɔp bɔku tin. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi nɔ fɔdɔm pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man we ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi.”

Jɔn 8: 10 We Jizɔs es insɛf ɔp ɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi pas di uman, i aks am se: “Uman, usay di wan dɛn we de aks yu de?” nɔbɔdi nɔ kɔndɛm yu?

Di uman bin de fes krawd we bin de tɔk se i de tɔk se Jizɔs de, bɔt Jizɔs bin si pas de ɛn aks am if ɛnibɔdi dɔn kɔndɛm am.

1: Gɔd de luk pas di akɔdin dɛn we di wɔl de aks wi ɛn i rili bisin bɔt wi.

2: Di lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ wi nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am ɛn i de pas ivin di tin dɛn we rili bad.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16-18 - "Na dis wi no se i gi in layf fɔ wi, ɛn wi fɔ gi wi layf fɔ di brɔda dɛn. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda insay." nid, yet klos in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt na fɔ du ɛn tru."

2: Lyuk 6: 27-28 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de trit una bad."

Jɔn 8: 11 I se, “Nɔbɔdi, Masta.” Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Misɛf nɔ de kɔndɛm yu, go ɛn nɔ sin igen.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn in gudnɛs to uman we dɛn kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin. I sho sɔri-at bay we i nɔ kɔndɛm am ɛn bifo dat, i tɛl am fɔ go ɛn nɔ sin igen.

1. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn - Jizɔs in lɔv fɔ wi so big dat i de luk pas wi sin dɛn ɛn sho wi sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs.

2. Livin Laif we Oli - Jizɔs nɔ jɔs de fɔgiv wi sin, i kɔl wi fɔ liv layf we oli ɛn obe Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli bikɔs a oli.”

Jɔn 8: 12 Dɔn Jizɔs tɔk to dɛn bak se: “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl.

Jizɔs de prɛd insɛf as di layt fɔ di wɔl ɛn i prɔmis se di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ go waka na daknɛs bɔt bifo dat dɛn go gɛt di layt fɔ layf.

1. Liv insay Jizɔs in Layt - Di Op fɔ Sev

2. Waka insay Jizɔs in Layt - Di We fɔ Tru Layf

1. Jɔn 1: 5 - Ɛn di layt de shayn na daknɛs; ɛn di daknɛs nɔ bin ɔndastand am.

2. Ayzaya 60: 1 - Grap, shayn; bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu.

Jɔn 8: 13 Di Faresi dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu de tɔk bɔt yusɛf; yu rikodɔ nɔto tru.

Di Faresi dɛn bin chalenj di we aw Jizɔs bin de witnɛs insɛf.

1: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs in witnɛs pan ɔl we di wɔl go se.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn fɔ gayd wi.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; ol tin dɛn dɔn pas; luk, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu tin.

Jɔn 8: 14 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “If a de tɔk bɔt misɛf, mi tɔk na tru, bikɔs a no usay a kɔmɔt ɛn usay a de go; bɔt una nɔ go ebul fɔ no usay a kɔmɔt ɛn usay a de go.”

Jizɔs bin tɛstify bɔt insɛf bɔt in tin we i rayt na tru.

1. Jizɔs in Tɛstimoni ɛn di Trut

2. Fɔ No Usay Wi Kɔmɔt ɛn Usay Wi De Go

1. Jɔn 1: 14 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9-10 - If wi tek di tɛstimoni we mɔtalman de tɛl wi, di tɛstimoni fɔ Gɔd go pas am, bikɔs na dis na di tɛstimoni we Gɔd dɔn gi bɔt in Pikin. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin gɛt di tɛstimoni insay insɛf.

Jɔn 8: 15 Una de jɔj jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman de jɔj; A nɔ de jɔj ɛnibɔdi.

Jɔn 8: 15 tich wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Nɔ Jɔj".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Fɔ Nɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Jems 4: 11-12 - "Nɔ tɔk bad agens dɛnsɛf, brɔda dɛn. Di pɔsin we de tɔk agens brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, de tɔk bad agens di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se bɔt na jɔj.

2. Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Jɔj, se yu nɔ go jɔj. Bikɔs wit di jɔjmɛnt we yu de tɔk, dɛn go jɔj yu, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu. Wetin mek yu si di spɛk we se de na yu brɔda in yay, bɔt yu nɔ notis di tik we de na yu yon yay?’ Ɔ aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, ‘Lɛ a pul di smɔl smɔl tik na yu yay,’ we di tik de na yu yon yay? Yu ipokrit, fɔs pul di tik na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ pul di smɔl smɔl tin na yu brɔda in yay.”

Jɔn 8: 16 Bɔt if a de jɔj, mi jɔjmɛnt na tru, bikɔs nɔto mi wangren de, bɔt na mi ɛn di Papa

we sɛn mi.

Nɔto Jizɔs nɔmɔ de jɔj, jɔs lɛk aw In ɛn di Papa na wan.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt: Aw We Wi Wok Togɛda, Wi Go Mek Wi Jɔjmɛnt Strɔng

2. Di Papa ɛn di Pikin: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Rilayshɔn bitwin Jizɔs ɛn Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Jɔn 17: 1-26 - Ɛn a dɔn gi dɛn di glori we yu gi mi; so dat dɛn go bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw wi na wan.

Jɔn 8: 17 Dɛn rayt bak insay yu lɔ se di tin we tu man dɛn tɔk na tru.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di tru tin we tu ɔ mɔ witnɛs dɛn tɔk na di lɔ, jɔs lɛk aw di lɔ se.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw di Lɔ fɔ Tu Witnɛs Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Rich di Trut".

2. "Di Lɔ fɔ Witnɛs: Praktikal Aplikeshɔn fɔ Wi Layf".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 19: 15 - "Wan witnɛs nɔ fɔ grap agens pɔsin fɔ ɛni bad tin ɔ fɔ ɛni sin we i sin mata fɔ establish."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 28 - "Di wan we nɔ tek Mozis in lɔ se i nɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɔnda tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn."

Jɔn 8: 18 Mi na pɔsin we de tɔk bɔt misɛf, ɛn di Papa we sɛn mi de tɔk bɔt mi.

Di vas de sho se Jizɔs de tɛstify udat i bi, ɛn di Papa we sɛn am sɛf de tɛstify udat i bi.

1. Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin: Na Tɛstimoni fɔ Fet

2. Gɔd in Witnɛs bɔt Jizɔs: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jɔn 8: 18

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16 - Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9-10 - If wi tek mɔtalman witnɛs, Gɔd in witnɛs go pas am; bikɔs dis na Gɔd in witnɛs we i dɔn tɛstify bɔt in Pikin.

Jɔn 8: 19 Dɛn aks am se: “Usay yu Papa de?” Jizɔs ansa se: “Una nɔ no mi ɛn mi Papa, if una bin no mi, una fɔ dɔn no mi Papa bak.”

Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs bɔt in Papa, ɛn i ansa se dɛn nɔ no am ɔ in Papa.

1. Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Gɔd - fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ no udat Gɔd bi ɛn udat wi bi insay rilayshɔn to am.

2. Fɔ no Gɔd - fɔ no se i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand di men tin bɔt Gɔd ɛn in abit.

1. Matyu 11: 27 - "Mi Papa dɔn gi mi ɔltin. Nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Pikin pas di Papa, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Papa pas di Pikin ɛn di wan dɛn we di Pikin pik fɔ sho am to."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Fɔ mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin, nɔto una we nɔ de mi we, di Masta de deklare. pas wetin yu de tink."

Jɔn 8: 20 Jizɔs bin tɔk dɛn wɔd ya na di trɔs we i bin de tich na di tɛmpul. bikɔs in tɛm nɔ bin dɔn rich yet.

Jizɔs bin tɔk na di tɛmpul ɛn dɛn nɔ bin arɛst am, bikɔs in tɛm nɔ bin rich yet.

1. Gɔd in tɛm pafɛkt - Jɔn 8: 20

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ obe - Jɔn 8: 20

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 23 - Di plan we Gɔd dɔn disayd ɛn di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn no bifo tɛm bɔt Jizɔs in day.

2. Ayzaya 53: 10 - Bɔt stil na di Masta in wil fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we di Masta de mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ sin, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn mek in de lɔng, ɛn di Masta want go go bifo na in an.

Jɔn 8: 21 Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bak se: “A de go, ɛn una go luk fɔ mi, ɛn una go day pan una sin.

Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se dɛn go luk fɔ am, bɔt dɛn go day pan dɛn sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ fala am.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we wi dinay Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at Gɛt

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Jɔn 8: 22 Di Ju pipul dɛn se, “I go kil insɛf?” bikɔs i se, “Una nɔ go ebul fɔ kam.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin kɔnfyus we Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ fala am usay I de go.

1. Di Prɔpɔshɔn fɔ Jizɔs in Mishɔn: Fɔ Ɛp Wi Fɔ Fɔ fala Am Ɛnisay we I De Lid

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs Ilɛk Usay I Go

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

2. Jɔn 14: 4 - "Ɛn una no di rod usay a de go."

Jɔn 8: 23 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una kɔmɔt dɔŋ. A kɔmɔt na ɛvin, una kɔmɔt na dis wɔl; Mi nɔto pɔsin na dis wɔl.

Jizɔs mek wi no klia wan se i nɔ kɔmɔt na dis wɔl, bɔt i kɔmɔt ɔp.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ sev wi frɔm wan wɔl we sin ɛn daknɛs.

2: Jizɔs kɔmɔt na ɛvin, nɔto dis wɔl we kɔrɔpt.

1: Jɔn 3: 19-21 - Ɛn dis na di kɔndɛm: layt dɔn kam na di wɔl, ɛn mɔtalman lɛk daknɛs pas layt, bikɔs dɛn du bad. Ɛnibɔdi we de du bad et di layt, ɛn i nɔ de kam to di layt, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔs di tin dɛn we i de du. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin tru, de kam na di layt, so dat di tin dɛn we i de du go sho klia wan se na Gɔd de du am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - I sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt, ɛn translet wi to in Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk de rul: Na in mek wi fri wi tru in blɔd, ivin fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Jɔn 8: 24 So a tɛl una se una go day pan una sin, bikɔs if una nɔ biliv se na mi na in, una go day pan una sin.

Yu go day pan yu sin pas yu biliv se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Biliv: Aw Fet pan Jizɔs De Sev Wi

2. Fɔ Aksept Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt di Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 8: 25 Dɛn aks am se: “Udat yu na?” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Na di sem tin we a bin tɛl una frɔm di biginin.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se in na di sem tin we i bin tɔk frɔm di biginin.

1. Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Aydentiti - Udat na in?

2. Steadfastness - Jizɔs in Kɔnsistɛns Tru Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 7: 14, "So PAPA GƆD go gi una sayn: Di vajin go gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn i go kɔl am Amanuɛl."

2. Jɔn 10: 30, "Mi ɛn di Papa na wan."

Jɔn 8: 26 A gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɔk ɛn jɔj bɔt una, bɔt di wan we sɛn mi na tru. ɛn a de tɔk to di wɔl di tin dɛn we a dɔn yɛri bɔt am.

Jɔn de tɔk to di wɔl bɔt di trut we i dɔn yɛri frɔm Gɔd.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Tru.

2. Fɔ No ɛn Aksept Gɔd in Trut.

1. Jɔn 8: 32, "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17, "Ɛnitin we una de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to di Papa tru am."

Jɔn 8: 27 Dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand se i tɔk to dɛn bɔt di Papa.

Di pipul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand se Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt di Papa.

1. Di Papa we Dɛn Sho Tru Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn

2. Fɔ No di Papa: Fɔ Si di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt Tru Jizɔs

1. Matyu 11: 27 - “Mi Papa dɔn gi mi ɔltin. Nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Pikin pas di Papa, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ no di Papa pas di Pikin ɛn di wan dɛn we di Pikin want fɔ sho am to.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 - “Gɔd na lɔv, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.”

Jɔn 8: 28 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “We una dɔn es Mɔtalman Pikin ɔp, una go no se na mi na in, ɛn a nɔ de du natin fɔ misɛf. bɔt jɔs lɛk aw mi Papa dɔn tich mi, a de tɔk dɛn tin ya.

Mɔtalman Pikin na Jizɔs ɛn i de tɔk wetin In Papa dɔn tich am.

1. Jizɔs, Wi Mɔdel fɔ Fetful

2. Di Papa in sɛns ɛn di Pikin fɔ obe

1. Jɔn 14: 10-11 - "Una nɔ biliv se a de insay di Papa, ɛn di Papa de insay mi? Di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una nɔto mi yon pawa, bɔt na di Papa we de insay mi." mi de du in wok. Biliv mi se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv bikɔs ɔf di wok dɛnsɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - "Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays. Nɔto mi de liv igen, bɔt na Krays de liv insay mi. Ɛn di layf we a de liv naw wit mi bɔdi, a de liv bay we a biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin, we." bin lɛk mi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ mi."

Jɔn 8: 29 Ɛn di wan we sɛn mi de wit mi. bikɔs a kin du di tin dɛn we i kin gladi ɔltɛm.

Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm ɛn i nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi wangren.

1. Gɔd De Ɔltɛm: Fɔ abop pan di Masta in Prɛzɛns na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Gladi Gɔd: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Sho se Gɔd lɛk wi

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Jɔn 8: 30 As i de tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, bɔku pipul dɛn biliv am.

Pasej Bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv Jizɔs afta i tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt - Aw Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn mek pipul dɛn we de fala am gɛt fet.

2. Biliv ɛn Risiv - Di impɔtant tin fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn di blɛsin dɛn we de kɔmɔt frɔm am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una tru fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una

yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Jɔn 8: 31 Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se: “If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a de tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru;

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di Ju pipul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt in wɔd so dat dɛn go bi tru tru disaypul.

1: Fɔ de insay Krays fɔ bi Tru Disaypul

2: Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul

1: Jɔn 15: 1-10 - Fɔ de insay Krays fɔ bi Tru Disaypul

2: Lyuk 14: 25-33 - Di Kɔst fɔ Bi Disaypul

Jɔn 8: 32 Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ luk fɔ no ɛn tru, we go mek dɛn gɛt fridɔm.

1. No se no ɛn trut na di fawndeshɔn fɔ fridɔm.

2. Embras no ɛn trut as rod fɔ fri layf.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 13-14 - “Di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, ɛn di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, gladi. Di tin we dɛn de sɛl, bɛtɛ pas di tin we dɛn de sɛl wit silva, ɛn di bɛnifit we dɛn gɛt pas fayn gold.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - “Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛn ɛnitin we pɔsin kin tɔk bɔt; if ɛni gud kwaliti de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.”

Jɔn 8: 33 Dɛn ansa am se: “Wi na Ebraam in pikin dɛn, ɛn wi nɔ ɛva bi slev to ɛnibɔdi.

Di Ju pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ ɛva bi slev to ɛni man, bɔt Jizɔs nɔ gri wit dat.

1. "Di Trut fɔ Fridɔm insay Krays".

2. "Wetin I Min fɔ Rili Fri?"

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1, "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15, "Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de it bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin, so dat tru day i go dɔnawe wit di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul, . ɛn fri ɔl di wan dɛn we bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day, dɛn bin de bi slev fɔ ɔl dɛn layf."

Jɔn 8: 34 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we de sin na sin in slev.”

Sin de mek wi bi slev, ɛn na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ fri wi.

1: Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go mek wi gɛt fridɔm

2: Nɔ Bi Slev to Sin

1: Jɔn 8: 34

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

Jɔn 8: 35 slev nɔ de de na os sote go, bɔt in Pikin de de sote go.

Di Pikin go de na di os ɔltɛm we savant dɛn nɔ go de.

1. Di Lɔv we di Papa Gɛt: Fɔ De insay Krays

2. Di Kɔmitmɛnt we Gɔd Nɔ De Fay: Wan Prɔmis we De Sote Go

1. Jɔn 14: 16-18 - A go aks di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Ɛp, fɔ de wit una sote go, we na di

Spirit we de tɔk tru.

2. Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de fade, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

Jɔn 8: 36 If di Pikin mek una fri, una go fri fɔ tru.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tek Jizɔs in fridɔm ɛn fɔ liv insay da fridɔm de.

1. "Fri Fɔ tru - Liv insay di Fridɔm we Jizɔs de gi".

2. "Di Fridɔm we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn fɔ Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 18 "We una fri frɔm sin, una bi savant fɔ du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 "So una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev."

Jɔn 8: 37 A no se una na Ebraam in pikin dɛn; bɔt una de tray fɔ kil mi, bikɔs mi wɔd nɔ gɛt say fɔ una.

Di pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Ebraam in famili layn bin de tray fɔ kil Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin i tɔk.

1: Wi fɔ ɔmbul fɔ gri se Jizɔs in Wɔd na tru pan ɔl we wi gɛt prɔpati.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ yuz wi ɛritij as ɛkskyuz fɔ nɔ gri wit wetin Jizɔs de tich.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 17-29 - Dɛn bin mɛmba di Ju pipul dɛn se di we aw dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Ebraam in bɔdi nɔ go du fɔ mek dɛn bi pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 15-16 - Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Galeshya se nɔto dɛn ɛritij impɔtant, bɔt na di nyu tin we Gɔd mek insay Krays.

Jɔn 8: 38 A de tɔk wetin a dɔn si to mi Papa, ɛn una de du wetin una si wit una papa.

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt wetin i dɔn si wit in Papa, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am de du wetin dɛn dɔn si wit dɛn papa.

1. "Fɔ Si Wetin Wi Biliv: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Jɔn 8: 38".

2. "Wɔk di Tɔk: Liv Ɔut Wetin Wi Biliv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-2 - "So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una wit, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, ɛn sho se una de bia." unasɛf insay lɔv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Jɔn 8: 39 Dɛn ansa am se: “Ebraam na wi papa.” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “If una na bin Ebraam in pikin dɛn, una fɔ dɔn du wetin Ebraam du.”

Di pipul dɛn bin tɛl Jizɔs se Ebraam na dɛn papa, bɔt Jizɔs bin ansa se if dɛn na in pikin dɛn fɔ tru, dɛn go du wetin i du.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fet: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Ebraam

2. Du wetin di Wɔd se: Liv di Skripchɔ dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-17, "So, di prɔmis de kam bay fet, so dat i go bi bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn i go gi am garanti to ɔl Ebraam in pikin dɛn—nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ bɔt to di wan dɛn we de fala di lɔ." di fet we Ebraam gɛt. Na in na wi ɔl in papa."

2. Jems 2: 21-22, "Nɔto wi gret gret granpa Ebraam bin de tink se i de du wetin i du we i gi in bɔy pikin Ayzak na di ɔlta? Yu si se in fet ɛn wetin i de du bin de wok togɛda, ɛn dɛn mek in fet kɔmplit bay we i dɔn . wetin i du."

Jɔn 8: 40 Bɔt naw una de tray fɔ kil mi, we dɔn tɛl una di tru tin we a yɛri bɔt Gɔd.

Dɛn de mek Jizɔs sɔfa bikɔs i tɔk di tru bɔt wetin i yɛri frɔm Gɔd, we Ebraam nɔ bin du.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tɔk di Tru

2. Dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt

1. Jɔn 15: 18-21 - “If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se dɛn et mi fɔs. If yu na di wɔl, i go lɛk yu lɛk in yon. Jɔs lɛk aw i bi, una nɔ de na di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et yu. Mɛmba wetin a tɛl una se: ‘Slev nɔ pas in masta.’ If dɛn mek mi sɔfa, dɛn go mek unasɛf sɔfa. If dɛn obe mi tichin, dɛn go obe yu yon tichin bak. Dɛn go trit una dis kayn we bikɔs ɔf mi nem, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di wan we sɛn mi.”

2. Lyuk 6: 22-23 - “Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn et una, we dɛn pul una kɔmɔt na do ɛn provok una ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek una nem as bad, bikɔs ɔf Mɔtalman Pikin. Una gladi da de de ɛn jomp fɔ gladi, bikɔs di blɛsin we una go gɛt na ɛvin big. Bikɔs na so dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de trit di prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Jɔn 8: 41 Una de du wetin una papa du. Dɔn dɛn tɛl am se: “Dɛn nɔ bɔn wi wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want; wi gɛt wan Papa, we na Gɔd.

Jizɔs sho di Ju pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ nid fɔ bɔn wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn gɛt wan Papa, we na Gɔd.

1. Wi Ɔl gɛt di sem Papa: Fɔ no wetin Jɔn 8: 41 min

2. Di Fatherhood of God: Wi Tru Tru Sos fɔ Aydentiti

1. Ayzaya 64: 8 - Bɔt naw, PAPA GƆD, yu na wi papa; wi na di kle, ɛn yu na wi pɔt; ɛn wi ɔl na yu an wok.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 - Luk, di kayn lɔv we di Papa dɔn gi wi fɔ mek dɛn kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, na dat mek di wɔl nɔ no wi, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no am.

Jɔn 8: 42 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “If Gɔd na bin una Papa, una fɔ dɔn lɛk mi . nɔto misɛf a kam, bɔt na in sɛn mi.

Jizɔs de aks di wan dɛn we de dawt udat i bi fɔ tink se if Gɔd na bin dɛn Papa fɔ tru, dɛn nɔ go dawt am.

1: Wi fɔ lɛk ɛn abop pan Jizɔs, bikɔs i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn na in sɛn am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ dawt Jizɔs ɛn udat i bi, bikɔs if wi du dat, dat go min se wi nɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd, we na wi Papa.

1: Matyu 7: 21-23 "Nɔto ɔlman we se, 'Masta, Masta,' go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want. Bɔku pipul dɛn go se to mi." da de de, ‘Masta, Masta, yu nɔ tink se wi bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi insay yu nem ɛn drɛb yu nem fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn du bɔku mirekul dɛn wit yu nem?’ Dɔn a go tɛl dɛn klia wan se, 'A nɔ ɛva no una. Una we de du bad, fa frɔm mi!'"

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 "Mi padi dɛn, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd de mek lɔv. Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv." ."

Jɔn 8: 43 Wetin mek una nɔ ɔndastand wetin a de tɔk? ivin bikɔs una nɔ de yɛri mi wɔd.

Jizɔs de aks wetin mek di wan dɛn we de lisin to am nɔ ɔndastand di mɛsej we i de gi, ɛn i de sho se di rizin we mek dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand na bikɔs dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ yɛri in wɔd.

1. Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Ki fɔ Ɔndastand

2. Fɔ Aksept Jizɔs in Mɛsej: Na Tin we Wi fɔ Du na di At

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf.

2. Prɔvabs 4: 20-22 - Mi pikin, pe atɛnshɔn to mi wɔd dɛn; put yu yes pan wetin a de tɔk. Lɛ dɛn nɔ kɔmɔt nia yu yay; kip dɛn na yu at.

Jɔn 8: 44 Una kɔmɔt frɔm una papa we na di Dɛbul, ɛn una go du wetin una papa want. I bin kil pɔsin frɔm di biginin, ɛn i nɔ bin de na di trut, bikɔs trut nɔ de insay am. We i de lay, i de tɔk fɔ insɛf.

Dis pat de sho di tru tin we se di pɔsin we de lay ɛn ful pipul dɛn na di dɛbul.

1. Di Lay we Dɛbul De Lay: Una De Wach Jiova

2. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Fɔ Rijek di Fɔ ful di Ɛnimi

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-6 - Fɔ tɛst di Spirit dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr Gɔd in klos

Jɔn 8: 45 Ɛn bikɔs a de tɛl una di tru, una nɔ biliv mi.

Di wan dɛn we de yɛri di trut nɔ gri wit am.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ yɛri di trut, ivin we i nɔ izi fɔ gri wit am.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv tru layf, so dat wi go abop pan wi wɔd dɛn.

1: Prɔvabs 12: 17 - Di wan we de tɔk tru de tɛl wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs, na lay lay tɔk.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 - Una nɔ lay to unasɛf, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol pɔsin wit di tin dɛn we i de du ɛn wɛr di nyu tin we de mek pipul dɛn no mɔ lɛk aw di pɔsin we mek am tan.

Jɔn 8: 46 Uswan pan una de mek a biliv se a dɔn sin? Ɛn if a de tɔk tru, wetin mek una nɔ biliv mi?

Jɔn 8: 46 chalenj wi fɔ chɛk wi yon at ɛn tink if wi opin fɔ tru, ilɛk usay wi kɔmɔt.

1: Nɔ kwik fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we de briŋ trut to yu, bikɔs yu go de mis di chans fɔ lan sɔntin.

2: Biliv trut, ilɛk udat tɔk am.

1: Jems 1: 19 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik.

2: Prɔvabs 18: 13 - If pɔsin gi ansa bifo i yɛri, na in ful ɛn shem.

Jɔn 8: 47 Ɛnibɔdi we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd de yɛri Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, so una nɔ de lisin to am bikɔs una nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

Pipul dɛn we de sɔpɔt Gɔd go lisin to Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de pan Gɔd nɔ

go yɛri dɛn.

1. Wi fɔ disayd fɔ bi Gɔd if wi want fɔ yɛri in wɔd dɛn.

2. Gɔd de kɔl wi fɔ aksept in wɔd dɛn ɛn bi pat pan in famili.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1-5 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays, na Gɔd bɔn am.

Jɔn 8: 48 Di Ju pipul dɛn aks am se: “Wi nɔ se yu na Samɛritan ɛn yu gɛt dɛbul?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs gɛt dɛbul bikɔs in na Samɛritan.

1. Di Aks we Wi Neba Dɛn De Aks Wi Nɔto

2. Fɔ Rifyuz Lay Akyuzmɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - So wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ bin sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?

2. Matyu 5: 11-12 - “Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Jɔn 8: 49 Jizɔs ansa se: “A nɔ gɛt dɛbul; bɔt a de ɔnɔ mi Papa, ɛn una nɔ de ɔnɔ mi.

Jizɔs de sho se i de ɔnɔ Gɔd ɛn di pipul dɛn nɔ de rɛspɛkt am.

1. Di Ɔna fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Stɔdi insay Jɔn in Gɔspɛl

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Ɔna fɔ Sho Rɛspɛkt Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas

unasɛf.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 - Sho di rayt rɛspɛkt to ɔlman: Lɛk di brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we biliv, fred Gɔd, ɔnɔ di kiŋ.

Jɔn 8: 50 A nɔ de luk fɔ mi yon glori, wan de we de luk fɔ ɛn jɔj.

Jizɔs nɔ de luk fɔ in yon glori, bɔt ɔda pɔsin de we de luk fɔ ɛn jɔj.

1. Fɔ fɛn Glori we yu nɔ de tink bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ - Jɔn 8:50

2. Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt - Jɔn 8:50

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.

4. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10 - Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples.

Jɔn 8: 51 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if pɔsin du wetin a tɔk, i nɔ go ɛva si day.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ fala Jizɔs in tichin dɛn so dat wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs De Tich: Aw We Wi Kip In Wɔd De Gi Wi Layf we De Sote Go

2. Jizɔs in Prɔmis fɔ Layf: Wan Gayd fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet

1. Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day sote go; ɛn PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 26 - Di las ɛnimi we dɛn go dɔnawe wit na day.

Jɔn 8: 52 Di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “Naw wi no se yu gɛt dɛbul.” Ebraam dɔn day, ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn day; ɛn yu se, “If pɔsin du wetin a tɔk, i nɔ go ɛva test day.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs gɛt dɛbul afta we i tɔk se if pɔsin du wetin i tɔk, i nɔ go ɛva test

day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Lisin to Am ɛn Fɔ fala Am

2. Di Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand Jizɔs: Aw Wi Nɔ Fɔ fala dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - "Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman fɔ day wan tɛm, bɔt afta dis na jɔjmɛnt".

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak ɛn di layf ."

Jɔn 8: 53 Yu pas wi papa Ebraam we dɔn day? ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn day, udat yu mek yusɛf?

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt in pawa.

1: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ no usay di pawa we wi de fala kɔmɔt.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ se ɔda pawa go pas wetin wi dɔn ɔlrɛdi de fala.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-20 - So una nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in os, bikɔs una dɔn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Jizɔs Krays insɛf bi di men ston na di kɔna.

Jɔn 8: 54 Jizɔs ansa se, “If a ɔnɔ misɛf, mi ɔnɔ na natin. Una de tɔk bɔt am se na in na una Gɔd.

Jizɔs de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn di pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛm Gɛt: Wi fɔ lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd: Di At fɔ Tru Wɔship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Matyu 6: 1-4

Jɔn 8: 55 Bɔt stil una nɔ no am; bɔt a no am, ɛn if a se, a nɔ no am, a go bi layman lɛk una.

Jɔn bin no Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich, ɛn i nɔ bin de fred fɔ tɔk agens di wan dɛn we nɔ no.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tɔk we wi no di tru.

2: Fɔ no Gɔd ɛn fɔ fala wetin i de tich, rili impɔtant.

1: Prɔvabs 28: 1 - Wikɛdman kin rɔnawe we nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɔnata am, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt kin gɛt maynd lɛk layɔn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Jɔn 8: 56 Yu papa Ebraam bin gladi fɔ si mi de, ɛn i si am ɛn gladi.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Ebraam bin gladi we i si Jizɔs ɛn in tɛm.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi Si Jizɔs: Wan Luk pan Ebraam in Fet

2. Gladi At fɔ Jizɔs: Sɛlibret di Prɔmis fɔ Ridɛm

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13-16 - Ebraam in fet pan di prɔmis fɔ wan Seviɔ

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-18 - Ebraam in fet ɛn op pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn

Jɔn 8: 57 Di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ ol fifti ia yet, ɛn yu dɔn si Ebraam?”

Jizɔs yuz Ebraam fɔ pruv wetin i tɔk se i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i yuz di Skripchɔ fɔ sɔpɔt wetin i tɔk ɛn wetin i de tich.

2. Fɔ biliv Gɔd in prɔmis ɛn abop se in tɛm pafɛkt.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-12 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati. I bin go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i de go.

2. Sam 33: 4 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in wɔd rayt ɛn na tru; I fetful pan ɔl wetin I de du.

Jɔn 8: 58 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se bifo Ebraam bɔn, a dɔn de.”

Jizɔs se in na Gɔd, as i tɔk se I bin de bifo Ebraam, we na bin tɔk we go de sote go.

1. Jizɔs Na Gɔd: Wan Exploration of Jɔn 8:58

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Gret we Jizɔs Bi tru In Nature we De Sote Go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7

Jɔn 8: 59 Dɔn dɛn tek ston fɔ trowe am, bɔt Jizɔs ayd ɛn kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, ɛn pas midul dɛn.

Jizɔs nɔ bin gɛt cham-mɔt ɛn i bin kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul wit kol at.

1. Di pawa we pis ɛn ɔmbul gɛt pas fɛt-fɛt.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ waka away frɔm tɛmteshɔn.

1. Matyu 26: 52-54 - Jizɔs in ansa to Pita we i kɔt di ay prist in savant in yes.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 32 - "Pɔsin we de peshɛnt bɛtɛ pas pɔsin we de fɛt wɔ, pɔsin we de kɔntrol insɛf pas pɔsin we de tek siti."

Jɔn 9 na di nɔmba nayn chapta na Jɔn in Gɔspɛl, we de tɔk bɔt aw i mɛn wan man we Jizɔs bɔn blaynd ɛn di agyumɛnt we bin apin afta dat bitwin di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs mit wan man we bin blayn frɔm we dɛn bɔn am (Jɔn 9: 1-7). In disaypul dɛn kin aks bɔt wetin mek i blaynd, ɛn dɛn kin aks am if na bikɔs ɔf in yon sin ɔ na in mama ɛn papa sin. Jizɔs ansa se nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ripɔtabl, bɔt dis bin apin so dat Gɔd in wok go sho insay am. Dɔn Jizɔs spit na grɔn, mek dɔti wit In saliva, ɛn put am na di man in yay. I tɛl am fɔ was na di wata we de na Saylɔm. Di man obe ɛn i mek mirekul fɔ si am.

2nd Paragraf: Di mɛn we dɛn mɛn de mek pipul dɛn we bin no di man we bin blaynd trade, gɛt cham-mɔt (Jɔn 9: 8-34). Sɔm pipul dɛn kin sɔprayz fɔ si di nyu tin we i dɔn si ɛn ɔda wan dɛn kin aks if na in na di sem pɔsin fɔ tru. Di Faresi dɛn—di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn—de kɔl di man we dɔn wɛl ɛn in mama ɛn papa fɔ aks am kwɛstyɔn. Dɛn kin aks bɔt aw i bin si am di Sabat, ɛn dɛn kin si am se i nɔ gri wit di strikt we aw dɛn bin de ɛksplen di lɔ dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn mek fɔ di Sabat. Di man we dɔn wɛl de fɛt fɔ Jizɔs as prɔfɛt we Gɔd sɛn bɔt i gri se i nɔ no bɔku tin bɔt am.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Jizɔs we de luk fɔ ɛn sho insɛf to di man we dɔn wɛl (Jɔn 9: 35-41). We Jizɔs kam fɔ no se di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn dɔn drɛb di man we bin blaynd trade, i fɛn am ɛn aks am if i biliv se na “Mɔtalman Pikin.” Di man we dɔn wɛl kin ansa am se i gri ɛn i de wɔship Am. Fɔ ansa dis, Jizɔs de tɔk se I kam na dis wɔl fɔ jɔj—fɔ sho di wan dɛn we blayn pan Gɔd biznɛs—ɛn fɔ sev—fɔ opin dɛn yay fɔ di trut we de na di spirit. Sɔm Faresi dɛn kin yɛri dis chenj ɛn dɛn kin aks if dɛnsɛf blayn pan Gɔd biznɛs bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin Jizɔs de tich.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta nayn na Jɔn tɔk bɔt aw i mɛn wan man we Jizɔs bɔn blaynd, di agyumɛnt we bin apin afta dat bitwin di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn, ɛn di we aw Jizɔs sho insɛf as Mɔtalman Pikin.

Jizɔs yuz saliva mɛn di blaynd man ɛn tɛl am fɔ was na watawɛl, ɛn dis mek i ebul fɔ si bak. Dis kin mek di wan dɛn we bin sabi am nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn dis kin mek di Faresi dɛn aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di lɔ we se dɛn nɔ fɔ obe di Sabat.

Di man we dɔn wɛl de fɛt fɔ Jizɔs as prɔfɛt ɛn leta i mit am bak. I gri se Jizɔs na Mɔtalman Pikin ɛn i de wɔship am. Jizɔs ɛksplen wetin i want fɔ jɔj ɛn sev we i de chalenj sɔm Faresi dɛn we bin blaynd pan Gɔd biznɛs. Dis chapta de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in mirekul pawa, aw i bin de fɛt wit rilijɔn ligal, ɛn in wok as jɔj ɛn Seviɔ.

Jɔn 9: 1 We Jizɔs de pas, i si wan man we blayn frɔm we dɛn bɔn am.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin mit wan man we bin blayn frɔm we dɛn bɔn am.

1. Blaynd Man in Fet: Tin dɛn we wi fɔ no bɔt aw fɔ abop pan Jizɔs pan ɔl we tin tranga

2. Jizɔs in sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ di we aw wi de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 11: 5 - "Blaynd pipul dɛn de si, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi dɔn klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf de yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day de gɛt layf bak, ɛn di po pipul dɛn de prich di gud nyuz to dɛn".

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Klin rilijɔn bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl."

Jɔn 9: 2 In disaypul dɛn aks am se: “Ticha, udat sin, dis man ɔ in mama ɛn papa, we dɛn bɔn am blaynd?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn aks am if di man we dɛn bɔn blaynd dɔn du bad, ɔ if na in mama ɛn papa fɔlt.

1. Gɔd de yuz sɔfa fɔ briŋ gud tin na wi layf.

2. Di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa nɔ de sho se Gɔd nɔ gladi fɔ wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7-10 "So, fɔ mek a nɔ mek prawd, dɛn gi mi chukchuk na mi bɔdi, we na Setan in mɛsenja fɔ mek i sɔfa. A beg Jiova tri tɛm fɔ pul am kɔmɔt." frɔm mi.Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.Na dat mek, fɔ Krays in sek, a kin gladi fɔ wikɛd tin dɛn, we dɛn de provok mi, we tin tranga, we dɛn de mek a sɔfa, we tin nɔ izi fɔ mi, bikɔs we a de wikɛd, dɔn a gɛt trɛnk.”

Jɔn 9: 3 Jizɔs ansa se: “Dis man ɛn in mama ɛn papa nɔ sin, bɔt na fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt wetin Gɔd de du.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs nɔ bin si ɛni sin pan di man we dɛn bɔn blaynd, ɔ in mama ɛn

papa, bɔt dɛn bin ebul fɔ si di mirekul we Gɔd du we i mɛn di man.

1. Di Mirakul Pawa fɔ Gɔd - Aw Gɔd de sho di wok dɛn we Gɔd de du tru mirekul dɛn lɛk fɔ mɛn di man we dɛn bɔn blaynd.

2. Nɔ Kɔndɛm - Aw Jizɔs nɔ si ɛni sin pan di man ɔ in mama ɛn papa, ɛn aw wisɛf nɔ kɔndɛm Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf, dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ we de gi una sin ɛn day.

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Jɔn 9: 4 A fɔ du wetin di wan we sɛn mi du, we na de, na nɛt de kam, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ wok.

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn yuz di tɛm we wi gɛt naw, bikɔs nɛt go kam ɛn wi chans nɔ go de igen.

1. Yuz di tɛm we wi gɛt di bɛst we: Lan frɔm Jɔn 9: 4

2. Fɔ Wok tranga wan ɛn Du Wetin Wi Go Du: Di Waes we Jɔn 9: 4 tɔk

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 16 - yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Jɔn 9: 5 As lɔng as a de na di wɔl, na mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl.

Jizɔs de prich se as lɔng as I de na di wɔl, na in na di layt fɔ di wɔl.

1. Di Layt fɔ di Wɔl: Aw Jizɔs de briŋ op ɛn sev.

2. Di Layt we pas ɔl na di wɔl: Jizɔs ɛn in Mɛsej we go de sote go bɔt Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at.

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 14-16 - “Una du ɔltin we una nɔ de grɔmbul ɔ agyu, so dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, midul wan kruk ɛn twis jɛnɛreshɔn, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl , a de ol di wɔd we de gi layf, so dat insay Krays in de, a go prawd bikɔs a nɔ rɔn fɔ natin ɔ wok tranga wan fɔ natin.”

Jɔn 9: 6 We i dɔn tɔk dis, i spit na grɔn, ɛn mek kle wit di swɛt, ɛn i anɔynt di blaynd man in yay wit di kle.

Jizɔs bin yuz in saliva ɛn dɔst na grɔn fɔ mɛn di man we blaynd.

1: Ivin we tin tranga, Jizɔs kin gi wi di wɛlbɔdi we wi nid.

2: Gɔd kin yuz ɛnitin fɔ du mirekul, ivin di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl ɛvride.

1: Mak 8: 22-25 - Jizɔs mɛn wan blaynd man nia Bɛtsayda bay we i tɔch in yay.

2: Matyu 9: 29-30 - Jizɔs mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn bay we i tɔch dɛn yay.

Jɔn 9: 7 Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Go was na di wata we de na Saylɔm, we min se dɛn sɛn am.) So i go was ɛn kam si.”

Jɔn tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ obe. 1. "Fet ɛn Obedi: Di Pawa Bihayn Mirakul" 2. "Di Pul na Sayloam: Di Strɔng we Fet ɛn Obedi". 1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.” 2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

Jɔn 9: 8 So di neba dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin dɔn si am bifo se i blayn, se: “Nɔto dis na di wan we sidɔm ɛn beg?”

Wan grup we bin dɔn si wan blaynd man de beg, no am afta we Jizɔs dɔn mɛn am.

1. Di Mirekul we Blaynd Man Hil - Jɔn 9:8

2. Si di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du wit Nyu Yay - Jɔn 9:8

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin. Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.

2. Matyu 15: 30-31 - Bɔku pipul dɛn kam to am, wit dɛn wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, blaynd, mumu, we nɔ ebul waka, ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn trowe dɛn na Jizɔs in fut; ɛn i mɛn dɛn, so di krawd bin wɔnda we dɛn si di wan dɛn we nɔ mumu de tɔk, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd de si, ɛn dɛn prez di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl.

Jɔn 9: 9 Sɔm pipul dɛn se, “Na in dis,” ɔda wan dɛn se, “I tan lɛk am,” bɔt i se, “Mi na in.”

Dis vas de sho udat Jizɔs bi as I de afɛm in yon aydentiti.

1. Jizɔs no udat i bi ɛn i want wisɛf fɔ no

2. Aw wi go si udat wi bi insay Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 17-21 - so dat wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd, we na di Papa we gɛt glori, go gi una spirit we gɛt sɛns ɛn we de sho se una no am, ɛn mek una yay dɛn na una at gɛt layt, so dat una go ebul no wetin na di op we i kɔl una fɔ, wetin na di jɛntri we in glori gɛt insay di oli wan dɛn, ɛn wetin na di big big pawa we i gɛt we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ to wi we biliv, akɔdin to di wok we in big pawa we i wok insay Krays we i rayz am frɔm di day ɛn sidɔm am na in raytan na di ples dɛn na ɛvin, fa fawe pas ɔl di rul ɛn pawa ɛn pawa ɛn rul, ɛn pas ɔl di nem dɛn we dɛn gi nem, nɔto jɔs insay dis tɛm bɔt bak insay di wan to kam.

Jɔn 9: 10 So dɛn aks am se: “Aw yu yay opin?”

I opin in yay fɔ di trut bɔt Jizɔs Krays: Jizɔs na di Layt fɔ di wɔl.

1: Jizɔs na di Layt we de shayn na daknɛs ɛn briŋ wi ɔl fɔ sev.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi yay fɔ di trut bɔt Jizɔs Krays ɛn embras In layt.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Matyu 5: 14-16 - Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we de na wan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Ɛn mɔtalman nɔ de layt kandul ɛn put am ɔnda bɔs, bɔt na kandul stik; ɛn i de gi layt to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di os. Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori.

Jɔn 9: 11 I ansa se, “Wan man we dɛn kɔl Jizɔs mek kle, ɛn anɔynt mi yay, ɛn tɛl mi se, “Go na di wata we de na Saylɔm ɛn was.”

Jizɔs mek kle ɛn anɔynt in yay, bin mɛn di man we bin blaynd.

1. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Wan Kɔl fɔ Biliv

2. Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ mɛn: Si ɛn Si di Trut

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - “Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin; da tɛm de di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk dia, ɛn di wan we nɔ de tɔk go siŋ fɔ gladi.”

2. Matyu 11: 5 - “Blaynd pipul dɛn de si ɛn smɔl pipul dɛn de waka, pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi de klin ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn de yɛri, ɛn dayman dɛn de gɛt layf bak, ɛn dɛn de prich di gud nyuz to di po wan dɛn.”

Jɔn 9: 12 Dɛn aks am se: “Usay i de?” I se, “A nɔ no.

Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs usay di blaynd man we dɔn wɛl de, bɔt Jizɔs se i nɔ no.

1: Nɔto ɔltɛm Gɔd fɔ kɔntrol ɛnitin we de apin. Sɔntɛnde, I kin alaw wi fɔ disayd fɔ wisɛf ɛn fɔ waka.

2: Ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in plan, I stil de kɔntrol ɛn wok fɔ wi ɔltimat gud.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5 “Trɔp pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin.”

Jɔn 9: 13 Dɛn briŋ di Faresi dɛn we bin blayn.

Dɛn bin prezɛnt di Faresi dɛn wit wan man we bin blayn trade.

1. Gɔd in Hiling: Na Tɛstimoni fɔ Fet

2. Insay Jizɔs Wi De Fɛn Ristɔreshɔn

1. Ayzaya 61: 1 - “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay di prizin opin;

2. Mak 10: 46-52 - “Dɛn kam na Jɛriko, ɛn we i kɔmɔt na Jɛriko wit in disaypul dɛn ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, Batimiɔs we na Taymiɔs in pikin we blaynd bin sidɔm nia di rod de beg. We i yɛri se na Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, i bigin fɔ ala ɛn se, “Jizɔs, Devid in pikin, sɔri fɔ mi.... Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Go yu we.” yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i si, ɛn i fala Jizɔs na rod.”

Jɔn 9: 14 Na bin di Sabat de we Jizɔs mek di kle ɛn opin in yay.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di stori bɔt Jizɔs we i mɛn wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd di Sabat de.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn

2. Fɔ Hil Tru Fet

1. Matyu 12: 9-14 - Jizɔs de fɛt fɔ in disaypul dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de pik tin fɔ it di Sabat de

2. Lyuk 6: 6-11 - Jizɔs de mɛn sik pipul dɛn di Sabat de, pan ɔl we di Faresi dɛn de kɔndɛm

am

Jɔn 9: 15 Dɔn di Faresi dɛn aks am bak aw i dɔn si am. I tɛl dɛn se: “I put kle pan mi yay, ɛn a was ɛn si.”

Jizɔs bin mɛn wan blaynd man bay we i yuz kle ɛn wata.

1: Wi kin gɛt wɛlbɔdi na wi bɔdi ɛn na spirit we wi put wisɛf dɔŋ to Gɔd in plan.

2: Fet pan Jizɔs de mek pɔsin wɛl ɛn mek i gɛt layf bak.

1: Jems 5: 15 "Di prea we pɔsin pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak, ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin de pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

Jɔn 9: 16 So sɔm pan di Faresi dɛn se: “Dis man nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs i nɔ de kip di Sabat de.” Ɔda pipul dɛn se, “Aw man we de sin go du dɛn kayn mirekul dɛn de? Ɛn dɛn bin gɛt wanwɔd bitwin dɛn.

Dis vas de sho se di Faresi dɛn nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd pan di we aw dɛn bin de tink bɔt Jizɔs we dɛn si di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du di Sabat de.

1: Wi fɔ sɛlibret Gɔd in pawa, ilɛksɛf na di de.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj wetin ɔda pipul dɛn de du.

1: Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de tɔk, dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - "Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de prawd ɔ rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de vɛks ɔ vɛks; i nɔ de." gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt gladi fɔ di trut."

Jɔn 9: 17 Dɛn aks di blaynd man bak se, “Wetin yu se bɔt am we i opin yu yay?” I bin se, “Na prɔfɛt.”

Di blaynd man bin pruv se Jizɔs na prɔfɛt.

1. Us tɛstimoni wi go gi bɔt Jizɔs?

2. Aw wi go no di wok we Gɔd de du?

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 15-22 (PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek prɔfɛt lɛk mi, frɔm una brɔda dɛn—na to am una fɔ lisin—)

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-2 (Lɔng tɛm, bɔku tɛm ɛn bɔku we dɛn, Gɔd bin de tɔk to wi gret gret granpa dɛn bay di prɔfɛt dɛn, bɔt insay dɛn las dez ya, i dɔn tɔk to wi tru in Pikin...)

Jɔn 9: 18 Bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ biliv se i blayn ɛn i dɔn si am, te dɛn kɔl di wan we dɔn si in mama ɛn papa.

Jɔn 9: 18 tɔk bɔt di we aw di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ bin biliv di man we bin dɔn wɛl frɔm blaynd.

1. Gɔd kin du mirekul na wi layf, ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ si am.

2. Wi fet nɔ fɔ dipen pan wetin wi de si, bifo dat, wi fɔ gɛt rut pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

1. Jɔn 20: 29 "Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu dɔn biliv bikɔs yu si mi? Di wan dɛn we nɔ si mi bɔt stil biliv, gɛt blɛsin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 “Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn”—insay di Gɔd we i biliv pan, we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ de. Bikɔs i bin gɛt op, i bin biliv agens di op, so dat i go bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn tɛl am se, “Na so yu pikin dɛn go bi.” I nɔ bin wik in fet we i tink bɔt in yon bɔdi, we bin fayn lɛk se i dɔn day (bikɔs i ol lɛk wan ɔndrɛd ia so), ɔ we i tink bɔt aw Sera in bɛlɛ nɔ gɛt pikin. Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin biliv se i nɔ bin biliv wetin Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, bɔt i bin gɛt mɔ fet we i bin de gi glori to Gɔd, ɛn i bin rili biliv se Gɔd ebul fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis.”

Jɔn 9: 19 Dɛn aks dɛn se: “Na una pikin dis, we una se na blaynd bɔn?” aw i de si naw?

Di pipul dɛn aks di mama ɛn papa fɔ wan blaynd man aw i go ebul fɔ si naw.

1. Aw Fet Go Opin Wi Yay

2. Si Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn na Ɛvride Layf

1. Matyu 9: 27-31 (Di mɛn we tu blaynd man dɛn mɛn) .

2. Jɔn 11: 38-44 (Di layf we Lazarɔs gɛt layf bak) .

Jɔn 9: 20 In mama ɛn papa tɛl dɛn se: “Wi no se dis na wi pikin ɛn dɛn bɔn am blayn.

Jɔn in mama ɛn papa bin tɔk se dɛn biliv se dɛn pikin go mɛn dɛn pikin bay mirekul, pan ɔl we i klia se i blayn.

1: Lɛ wi abop pan Gɔd in mirekul dɛn, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ebul fɔ si am wit wi yon yay.

2: Wi fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want wit fet, ivin we wi yay nɔ de si.

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we i abop pan PAPA GƆD. I tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata, we de sɛn in rut dɛn nia di watasay, ɛn i nɔ de fred we i wam." kam, bikɔs in lif dɛn kin stil grin, ɛn i nɔ kin wɔri insay dray ia, bikɔs i nɔ kin stɔp fɔ bia frut.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Jɔn 9: 21 Bɔt wi nɔ no wetin i de si naw; ɔ udat opin in yay, wi nɔ no. aks am: i go tɔk fɔ insɛf.

Jɔn 9: 21 tich wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi nɔ gɛt ansa to wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn ɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin dɛn want.

1. Gɔd in Mistɛri: Fɔ trɔst ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand

2. Di Rispɛkt fɔ Ɔtonomi: Fɔ ɔna di tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ du

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Di tin we a de tink bɔt nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-29 “Una nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn. I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn i de mek trɛnk to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa.”

Jɔn 9: 22 In mama ɛn papa bin tɔk dɛn wɔd ya bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn, bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin dɔn gri se if ɛnibɔdi tɔk se in na Krays, dɛn fɔ pul am na di sinagɔg.

Dis pat de sho aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin de fred as dɛn bin biliv se if dɛn kɔnfɛs Krays, dat go mek dɛn pul dɛn na di sinagɔg.

1. Di Frayd fɔ Mɔtalman na Trap

2. Stand Up Fo Wetin Yu Biliv

1. Prɔvabs 29: 25 - Fɔ fred mɔtalman kin briŋ trap, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta go sef.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se na di Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt i de tɔk to am so dat i go sev.

Jɔn 9: 23 So in mama ɛn papa se, “I dɔn ol; aks am.

Pasej: Insay Jɔn 9, Jizɔs mɛn wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd. Dɛn bin aks in neba dɛn, pipul dɛn we i sabi, ɛn ivin in mama ɛn papa kwɛstyɔn bɔt udat dɔn du dis "unlawful" akt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn di Sabat. Bɔt, dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ansa udat du di mɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no. We Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn aks di man we mɛn am, i se na Jizɔs. Bɔt in mama ɛn papa nɔ tɔk natin, bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju bigman dɛn. Fɔ dɔn, dɛn se, "I dɔn ol; aks am."

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn: Aw Jizɔs bin ebul fɔ du mirekul fɔ mɛn wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd ɛn di fet we i bin nid

2. Di Kɔrej we di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs gɛt: Aw di man we dɛn bɔn blaynd ɛn in mama ɛn papa bin sho se dɛn gɛt maynd fɔ fala Jizɔs ivin we dɛn bin de agens am

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Jɔn 10: 27-28 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi. A de gi dɛn layf we go de sote go, ɛn dɛn nɔ go day sote go, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na mi an."

Jɔn 9: 24 Dɔn dɛn kɔl di man we blayn bak ɛn tɛl am se: “Gɔd prez Gɔd, wi no se dis man na sina.”

Di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bin aks di blaynd man fɔ prez Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn biliv se di man Jizɔs na sina.

1: Wi fɔ no di pawa we Gɔd gɛt pan Jizɔs in wok, ivin we di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi nɔ no.

2: Wi fɔ sɛlibret Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn, ivin we ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ no dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 29: 18-19 - Da de de, dɛf pipul dɛn go yɛri di wɔd dɛn na buk, ɛn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go si frɔm dɛn daknɛs ɛn daknɛs. Di wan dɛn we ɔmbul go gɛt nyu gladi at fɔ di Masta, ɛn di po pipul dɛn go gladi fɔ di Oli Wan na Izrɛl.

2: Matyu 11: 5 - Di wan dɛn we blaynd kin si ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka kin waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi kin klin ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛf kin yɛri, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day kin gɛt layf bak, ɛn di po pipul dɛn kin gɛt gud nyuz we dɛn kin prich to dɛn.

Jɔn 9: 25 I ansa se: “If i sina ɔ i nɔ sina, a nɔ no.

Jizɔs mɛn blaynd man ɛn i ɛksplen se i nɔ shɔ if di pɔsin we mɛn am na sina ɔ nɔto sina, bɔt i no se i bin blayn trade, bɔt naw i de si.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mɛn ɛn gi bak

2. Di Blaynd Man in Tɛstimoni fɔ Fet

1. Matyu 9: 27-31 - Jizɔs mɛn tu blaynd man dɛn

2. Sam 146: 8 - Di Masta opin blaynd pipul in yay

Jɔn 9: 26 Dɛn aks am bak se: “Wetin i du to yu?” aw i opin yu yay?

We i mɛn Blaynd Man: Jizɔs sho in pawa we Gɔd gɛt bay we i mɛn wan blaynd man bay mirekul.

1. Gɔd ebul fɔ du wetin nɔ pɔsibul

2. Mirekul de mɛmba Gɔd in pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ɛksodɔs 15: 11 - Udat tan lɛk yu, O Masta, pan di gɔd dɛn? Udat tan lɛk yu, we oli, we de mek pɔsin fred, we de du wɔndaful tin dɛn?

Jɔn 9: 27 I ansa dɛn se: “A dɔn tɛl una, bɔt una nɔ yɛri. unasɛf go bi in disaypul dɛn?

Di Faresi dɛn aks wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd if in na Jizɔs in disaypul, ɛn i ansa am ɛn aks wetin mek dɛn go nid fɔ yɛri di ansa bak if dɛn dɔn yɛri am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Pan ɔl we dɛn bɔn am blaynd ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin de provok dis man, i bin disayd fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ di fet we i gɛt pan Jizɔs.

2. Fet we i gɛt prɔblɛm: Dis man in fet pan Jizɔs nɔ bin de shek pan ɔl we di Faresi dɛn bin de agens am.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Matyu 16: 24 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

Jɔn 9: 28 Dɔn dɛn tɔk bad bɔt am ɛn se: “Yu na in disaypul; bɔt wi na Mozis in disaypul dɛn.

Jɔn 9: 28 tɔk smɔl bɔt aw ɔda pipul dɛn we se dɛn na Mozis in disaypul dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i ɔmbul ɛn gɛt gudnɛs we wi de dil wit pipul dɛn we de agens wi.

2. Wi fɔ prez wi fet pas fɔ kɔndɛm wi.

1. Matyu 5: 11-12 “Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

2. Jems 1: 2-4 “Mi brɔda dɛn, una kin gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tin dɛn we kin tɛmt una; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt mek una peshɛnt du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.”

Jɔn 9: 29 Wi no se Gɔd tɔk to Mozis, bɔt dis man, wi nɔ no usay i kɔmɔt.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de da tɛm de bin de aks udat Jizɔs bi bikɔs dɛn bin no se Gɔd tɔk to Mozis, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin no usay Jizɔs kɔmɔt.

1. Jizɔs pas Mozis: Gɔd bin tɔk to Mozis, bɔt Jizɔs na bin spɛshal ɛgzampul bɔt Gɔd in pawa.

2. Ɔlman wɛlkɔm wi na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm: I nɔ mata usay wi kɔmɔt, Gɔd de wɛlkɔm wi wit opin an.

1. Matyu 11: 11-12 "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, pan ɔl we uman dɛn bɔn, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we pas Jɔn we de baptayz. Bɔt di wan we smɔl pas am na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin pas am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul." fɔ mek wi separet frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Jɔn 9: 30 Di man tɛl dɛn se: “Wetin mek wɔndaful tin de we una nɔ no usay i kɔmɔt, bɔt i dɔn opin mi yay.”

Dis vas de sho wan mirekul we Jizɔs mɛn wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd. I sɔprayz fɔ no se Jizɔs mɛn am, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin no udat i bi.

1: Jizɔs na Hila ɛn In hiling de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn udat.

2: Jizɔs na di say we i de mɛn pipul dɛn bay mirekul ɛn di wan dɛn we gri fɔ mek dɛn mɛn am kin chenj.

1: Matyu 11: 5 - Di wan dɛn we blaynd kin si, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka kin waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi kin klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf kin yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day kin gɛt layf bak, ɛn dɛn kin prich di gud nyuz to di po wan dɛn.

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Jɔn 9: 31 Naw wi no se Gɔd nɔ de lisin to pipul dɛn we de sin, bɔt if ɛnibɔdi de wɔship Gɔd ɛn du wetin i want, i de lisin to am.

Gɔd de lisin to di wan dɛn we rili de wɔship am ɛn obe wetin i want.

1: Tru Wɔship: Na di At fɔ obe

2: Di Pawa we Wi De Wɔship: Aw fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys

1: Jems 4: 7-10, So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17, Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to Gɔd ɛn di Papa tru am.

Jɔn 9: 32 Frɔm we di wɔl bigin, dɛn nɔ yɛri se ɛnibɔdi opin in yay fɔ pɔsin we dɛn bɔn blaynd.

Di pat na bɔt wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd ɛn in yay opin.

1. Gɔd in Mirakul ɛn Gift dɛn fɔ Grɛs

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

1. Matyu 19: 26, "Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

2. Sam 146: 8, “PAPA GƆD de opin blaynd pipul dɛn yay; PAPA GƆD de rayz di wan dɛn we butu; PAPA GƆD lɛk di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.”

Jɔn 9: 33 If dis man nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, i nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa we Gɔd gɛt, ɛn i de sho se i jɔs ebul fɔ du wetin I de du bikɔs i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1. Jizɔs: Na di pɔsin we gɛt ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa

2. Di Mirekul Wok we Krays Du: Tɛstimoni fɔ In Divinity

1. Jɔn 14: 10-11 - "Una nɔ biliv se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi? Di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una nɔto mi yon pawa, bɔt na di Papa we de insay mi." du in wok.Biliv mi se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv bikɔs ɔf di wok dɛnsɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-10 - Bikɔs in bɔdi ful-ɔp wit gɔd, ɛn una dɔn ful-ɔp insay in, we na di edman fɔ ɔl di rul ɛn pawa.

Jɔn 9: 34 Dɛn ansa am se: “Dɛn bɔn yu wit sin, ɛn yu de tich wi?” Ɛn dɛn drɛb am kɔmɔt na do.

Di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn bin so ful-ɔp wit prawd ɛn dɛn bin de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, so dɛn drɛb wan blaynd man jɔs bikɔs i tich dɛn sɔntin.

1: Prawd ɛn Pipul dɛn we nɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni ples na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Di Masta kɔl wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn opin fɔ lan frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Jems 4: 6 : “Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, ‘Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.’”

2: Lyuk 18: 14 : “A de tɛl una se, dis man go dɔŋ na in os bikɔs i du wetin rayt pas di ɔda

pɔsin. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp insɛf go put insɛf dɔŋ, bɔt di wan we put insɛf dɔŋ go ɔp.”

Jɔn 9: 35 Jizɔs yɛri se dɛn dɔn drɛb am kɔmɔt; ɛn we i fɛn am, i aks am se: “Yu biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin?”

Jizɔs sho sɔri-at to wan man we in yon pipul dɛn drɛb am ɛn gi am di chans fɔ biliv pan am.

1: Jizɔs in sɔri-at nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn

2: Biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin

1: Lyuk 6: 36 - "Una fɔ sɔri fɔ yu, jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa gɛt sɔri-at."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 10-12 - "Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin gɛt di tɛstimoni insay insɛf; ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv Gɔd dɔn mek am layman, bikɔs i nɔ biliv di tɛstimoni we Gɔd dɔn gi bɔt in Pikin." ."

Jɔn 9: 36 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Masta, udat na in so dat a go biliv pan am?”

Jɔn 9: 36 tɔk smɔl bɔt di vas as kwɛstyɔn we di blaynd man aks, ɛn aks udat Jizɔs bi so dat i go biliv pan am.

1. Di Kwɛstyɔn bɔt Fet: Aw wi no se wi go biliv Jizɔs?

2. Fɔ No di Trut: Fɔ fɛn di Prɔmis dɛn we Seviɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - Fet de kam bay we yu yɛri ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 13 - A dɔn rayt dɛn tin ya to una we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin in nem; so dat una go no se una gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 9: 37 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu dɔn si am, ɛn na di wan we de tɔk to yu.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs bin sho insɛf to wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd, ɛn i bin kɔnfyus udat na in na di wan we de tɔk to am.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt: Aw We Wi No Udat Wi Bi De Ɛp Wi Fɔ Nɔ Blaynd

2. Jizɔs Sho In Aydentiti: Fɔ No ɛn Embras Wi Tru Sef

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Ɛksodɔs 33: 14 - PAPA GƆD ansa se, “Mi Prɛzɛns go go wit yu, ɛn a go gi yu rɛst.”

Jɔn 9: 38 I se, “Masta, a biliv.” Ɛn i bin de wɔship am.

Jɔn sho se i gɛt fet bay we i de wɔship Jizɔs insay dis vas.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di pawa we fet gɛt tru di ɛgzampul we Jɔn bin gi we i de wɔship Jizɔs.

2. Grɔw pan fet - Lan aw wi go gro pan fet tru di ɛgzampul we Jɔn bin gi we i de wɔship Jizɔs.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm wetin pɔsin yɛri, ɛn wetin pɔsin yɛri de kɔmɔt tru di mɛsej bɔt Krays."

Jɔn 9: 39 Jizɔs se, “A kam na dis wɔl fɔ jɔj, so dat di wan dɛn we nɔ de si go si; ɛn so dat di wan dɛn we de si go blayn.

Jizɔs kam na di wɔl fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we sin blaynd ɛn fɔ opin di yay fɔ di wan dɛn we "blaynd".

1: Jizɔs na di Layt fɔ di Wɔl.

2: Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt Jɔs.

1: Ayzaya 9: 2 - Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt, di wan dɛn we de na di land we day gɛt shado, di layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn.

2: Jɔn 12: 46 - A dɔn kam as layt na di wɔl, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go de na daknɛs.

Jɔn 9: 40 Sɔm pan di Faresi dɛn we bin de wit am yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn aks am se: “Wisɛf blayn?”

Jizɔs bin de tich di Faresi dɛn bɔt fɔ blaynd pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn dɛn bin du sɔntin bay we dɛn aks if dɛnsɛf blayn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Blaynd pan Spiritual

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Riflɛkt yusɛf

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - Ɔndastand wit dɛn at ɛn tɔn to di Masta so dat i go mɛn dɛn.

2. Matyu 13: 13-15 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt yay bɔt nɔ de si.

Jɔn 9: 41 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “If una blayn, una nɔ fɔ dɔn sin. so yu sin de stil de.

Jizɔs chalenj di Faresi dɛn, we se dɛn kin si, bay we i sho se if dɛn blayn, dɛn nɔ bin fɔ gɛt sin.

1. "Di Blayndnɛs fɔ Prayz" - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw prayz kin mek wi nɔ si di trut, ɛn aw ɔmbul kin ɛp wi fɔ gro pan wi fet.

2. "Seeing with Spiritual Eyes" - Fɔ chɛk di impɔtant tin fɔ no di trut wit di yay fɔ fet, nɔto jɔs wi bɔdi we wi de si.

1. Jems 4: 6 - “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am

na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Jɔn 10 tɔk bɔt di we aw Jizɔs bin de tɔk bɔt di Gud Shɛpad, di tɔk we i bin tɔk bɔt in padi biznɛs wit di wan dɛn we de fala am, ɛn di kɔntinyu we i bin de sheb bɔt udat i bi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we introduks insɛf as di get fɔ di ship dɛn ɛn di gud shɛpad. I de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de go insay di ship dɛn bay ɛni ɔda we pas di get as tifman ɛn tifman. Di ship dɛn de fala Am bikɔs dɛn no In vɔys bɔt dɛn nɔ go ɛva fala strenja. As gud shɛpad, I no In ship dɛn ɛn i de gi in layf fɔ dɛn wit ɔl in at nɔ lɛk haya we de lɛf ship dɛn we dɛn si wulf (Jɔn 10: 1-18).

2nd Paragraph: Dis tichin mek di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd sɔm se i gɛt dɛbul mad ɔda wan dɛn de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw dɛbul go opin in yay blaynd. Wan tɛm Fɛstival Dedikeshɔn bin apin na Jerusɛlɛm winta Jizɔs bin de waka na tɛmpul kɔt Sɔlɔmɔn in Kolonad usay Ju pipul dɛn bin gɛda rawnd am aks am aw lɔng yu go kip wi na sɔspɛns? If yu na Mɛsaya tɛl wi klia wan.’ Fɔ ansa am i pɔynt se i bin tɛl dɛn bɔt dɛn nɔ biliv wok du nem Papa tɛstify bɔt am yet dɛn nɔ biliv bikɔs dɛn nɔto in ship dɛn we de lisin to in vɔys no dɛn gi dɛn layf we go de sote go nɔ ɛva day nɔbɔdi nɔ snɛp dɛn pul Papa in an (Jɔn 10: 19-30).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis diskɔs, Jizɔs bin tɔk se i gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd Papa ‘Mi Papa na wan.’ Dis bin mek Ju pipul dɛn pik ston ston am bak blasfemi de klaym se na Gɔd we jɔs man ansa pɔynt wok du nem Papa bi witnɛs Am yet if nɔ biliv wok lɛst biliv mirekul so kin no ɔndastand Papa de insay mi a de insay Papa de lid ɔda wan unsuccessful attempt arest Him den withdraw again region across Jordan where John bin dɔn de baptayz fɔs ples bɔku kam to am biliv de se ‘Jɔn nɔ du ɛni sayn ɔl wetin Jɔn tɔk bɔt dis man na tru.’ (Jɔn 10: 31-42).

Jɔn 10: 1 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we nɔ go insay di domɔt na di ship ples, bɔt i klaym ɔdasay, na tifman ɛn tifman.

Jizɔs wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn we de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn lɛf di tru fet. 1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd. 2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ di trut ɛn nɔ fɔ ful wi wit kɔni kɔni wɔd dɛn. 1: Jɛrimaya 29: 11, "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD tɔk, plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op." 2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8, "Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi we na Dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it."

Jɔn 10: 2 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we go insay di domɔt, na in na di shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di shɛpad we de go insay di domɔt fɔ kia fɔ di ship dɛn.

1. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi fetful shɛpad dɛn fɔ wi ship dɛn, fɔ protɛkt dɛn wit di sem kia we shɛpad kin kia fɔ in ship dɛn.

2. Fɔ fala Krays min se wi fɔ tray fɔ bi shɛpad dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we ɔmbul, we de lid di rod wit di sem sɔri-at ɛn ɔndastandin we i gɛt.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 “Una fɔ bi shɛpad fɔ Gɔd in ship dɛn we una de kia fɔ, una nɔ fɔ wach dɛn, nɔto bikɔs una fɔ du am, bɔt una want fɔ du am, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd want una fɔ bi; nɔ de tray fɔ gɛt mɔni we nɔ ɔnɛs, bɔt dɛn want fɔ sav; una nɔ fɔ de oba di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi una, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.”

2. Sam 23: 1 “PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad, a nɔ gɛt natin.”

Jɔn 10: 3 Di pɔsin we de gayd di domɔt opin to am; ɛn di ship dɛn kin yɛri in vɔys, ɛn i kin kɔl in yon ship dɛn nem ɛn kɛr dɛn go.

Di Gud Shɛpad kɔl In ship dɛn nem ɛn kɛr dɛn go.

1. Di Shɛpad We No Wi Bay Nem

2. Fɔ fala di Shɛpad in Kɔl

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad, i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn wit in an, ɛn kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn i go lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin dɛn saful wan.

2. Matyu 18: 12-14 Wetin yu tink? If pɔsin gɛt wan ɔndrɛd ship, ɛn wan pan dɛn dɔn rɔnawe, yu nɔ tink se i go lɛf di naynti-nayn ship dɛn na di mawnten dɛn ɛn go luk fɔ di wan we dɔn lɔs? Ɛn if i fɛn am, fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se i gladi fɔ am pas di naynti-nayn we nɔ ɛva go na di rod. So nɔto mi Papa we de na ɛvin want fɔ mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya day.

Jɔn 10: 4 We i pul in yon ship dɛn, i de go bifo dɛn, ɛn di ship dɛn de fala am, bikɔs dɛn no in vɔys.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs de lid in ship dɛn ɛn dɛn no in vɔys ɛn fala am.

1: Jizɔs na di Gud Shɛpad we de lid ɛn kia fɔ in ship dɛn

2: Wi De No Jizɔs in Voys ɛn In Ship dɛn de fala am

1: Sam 23: 1, "PAPA GƆD na mi Shɛpad, a nɔ go nid."

2: Matyu 11: 28-30, "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at. ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

Jɔn 10: 5 Dɛn nɔ go fala strenja, bɔt dɛn go rɔnawe pan am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no strenja dɛn vɔys.

Pipul dɛn nɔ kin fala di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ no, bikɔs dɛn nɔ sabi dɛn vɔys.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Familiariti - Wi kin lisin to ɛn fala di pipul dɛn we wi sabi pas di wan dɛn we wi nɔ sabi.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No Gɔd - Wi fɔ tray fɔ no Gɔd mɔ so dat wi go fala in vɔys mɔ.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 - Ɛn dɛn bin de gi dɛn layf to di apɔsul dɛn tichin ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, fɔ brok bred ɛn fɔ pre.

2. Jɔn 8: 32 - Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una.

Jɔn 10: 6 Jizɔs tɔk dis parebul to dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin i tɔk to dɛn.

Jizɔs bin gi wan parebul to di pipul dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin I bin de tɔk.

1. Di Parebul bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ Sho Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Aw fɔ Intaprit Parebul dɛn: Ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Min

1. Sam 119: 105-106: "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod. A dɔn swɛ ɛn a dɔn swɛ am, fɔ kip yu rayt lɔ dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 2: 1-5 : "Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn ɛn kip mi lɔ dɛn wit yu, mek yu yes pe atɛnshɔn to sɛns ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand; yes, if yu kɔl fɔ ɔndastand ɛn rayz yu."

vɔys fɔ ɔndastand, if yu luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd, dat min se yu go ɔndastand di fred fɔ di Masta ɛn fɛn di no bɔt Gɔd."

Jɔn 10: 7 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bak se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, mi na di domɔt fɔ di ship dɛn.”

Jizɔs na di domɔt fɔ sev di ship dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na di Get Kipa fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt as di Doa fɔ Sev

1. Matyu 7: 13-14 “Una go insay di smɔl get. Bikɔs di get big ɛn di rod izi we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de go insay de bɔku. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di rod tranga we de go na layf, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛn am nɔ bɔku.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 “Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Akɔdin to in big sɔri-at, i dɔn mek wi bɔn bak to wan op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di day, fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ de pwɛl, we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn kip na ɛvin fɔ una, we na Gɔd in pawa dɛn de gayd dɛn tru fet fɔ sev we rɛdi fɔ sho dɛn insay di las tɛm.”

Jɔn 10: 8 Ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn kam bifo mi na tifman ɛn tifman dɛn, bɔt di ship dɛn nɔ yɛri dɛn.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in ship dɛn nɔ bin lisin to di tifman ɛn tifman dɛn we bin kam bifo am.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm lisin to Gɔd in vɔys nɔmɔ ɛn nɔ gri wit ɔl di lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ no udat wi de lisin to ɛn mek shɔ se wi jɔs de lisin to Gɔd in wan tru vɔys.

1: Jɛrimaya 23: 1-4 - "I go bad fɔ di shɛpad dɛn we de pwɛl ɛn skata di ship dɛn na mi paste!"

2: Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn, we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at, dɛn na wulf we de rɔn."

Jɔn 10: 9 Mi na di domɔt, if ɛnibɔdi go insay, i go sev, ɛn i go go insay ɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn fɛn ples fɔ it.

Di pat frɔm Jɔn 10: 9 ɛksplen se Jizɔs na di domɔt fɔ sev, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we go insay tru am go gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn nid ɛn it.

1. Jizɔs na di Doa fɔ Sev: Na Inviteshɔn fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. Di Kia ɛn Prɔvishɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Fɛn Tin fɔ Gɛt Tin fɔ Du insay Am

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Jɔn 10: 10 Tifman nɔ de kam, bɔt fɔ tif, kil ɛn kil, a kam fɔ mek dɛn gɛt layf ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt am mɔ.

Jizɔs kam fɔ gi layf bɔku bɔku wan.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ gi wi layf ɛn gladi at.

2: Jizɔs kam fɔ mek wi gɛt pis, op, ɛn bɔku tin.

1: Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, ɛn fɔ opin di prizin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay; fɔ prich di ia we Jiova go gladi fɔ, ɛn di de we wi Gɔd go blem.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

Jɔn 10: 11 Mi na di gud shɛpad, di gud shɛpad de gi in layf fɔ di ship dɛn.

Di gud shɛpad de gi in layf fɔ di ship dɛn.

1. Jizɔs as di Gud Shɛpad: Lɔv we wi de sakrifays

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv we tan lɛk Shɛpad Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 40: 11 - I de kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad: I gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an ɛn kɛr dɛn go nia in at;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 10: 12 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de wok fɔ wok ɛn we nɔto shɛpad, we di ship dɛn nɔto in yon, de si di wulf de kam, i lɛf di ship dɛn ɛn rɔnawe, ɛn di wulf kech dɛn ɛn skata di ship dɛn.

Di pɔsin we dɛn de tek fɔ wok fɔ di ship nɔto tru tru shɛpad ɛn i go rɔnawe we denja kam, ɛn dis go mek bad tin apin to di ship dɛn.

1: Tru tru shɛpad dɛn go de ɛn protɛkt dɛn ship dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn denja.

2: Wi fɔ de wach fɔ no tru tru shɛpad dɛn frɔm pipul dɛn we dɛn de wok fɔ.

1: Matyu 7: 15-20 - Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it.

2: Jɛrimaya 23: 1-4 - Bad fɔ di shɛpad dɛn we de pwɛl ɛn skata di ship dɛn na mi paste! na di Masta de tɔk.

Jɔn 10: 13 Pɔsin we de wok fɔ di ship dɛn de rɔnawe bikɔs in na pɔsin we de pe fɔ dɛn, ɛn i nɔ bisin bɔt di ship dɛn.

Di shɛpad we dɛn haya nɔ de kia fɔ di ship dɛn, i kin rɔnawe we denja de.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ kia fɔ in ship dɛn

2: Wi Duty fɔ Sav ɛn Protɛkt

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - "Una fɔ bi shɛpad fɔ Gɔd in ship dɛn we una de kia fɔ, una nɔ fɔ wach dɛn—nɔto bikɔs una fɔ du am, bɔt bikɔs una want, lɛk aw Gɔd want una fɔ bi; we want fɔ sav, nɔto fɔ bi masta pan di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn trɔs yu, bɔt fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di

ship dɛn."

2: Izikɛl 34: 11-12 - “Bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD se: Mi sɛf go luk fɔ mi ship dɛn. A go tan lɛk shɛpad we de luk fɔ in ship dɛn we skata. A go fɛn mi ship dɛn ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl di ples dɛn we dɛn bin skata da dak ɛn klawd de de.

Jɔn 10: 14 Mi na di gud shɛpad, a no mi ship dɛn, ɛn mi yon pipul dɛn sabi mi.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we na di gud shɛpad ɛn i sabi in ship dɛn, we dɛnsɛf sabi am.

1: Jizɔs na di Gud Shɛpad ɛn i sabi wi gud gud wan.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs, di Gud Shɛpad, fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid ɛn gayd wi.

1: Izikɛl 34: 11-16 - Gɔd prɔmis fɔ gi ɛn protɛkt in ship dɛn.

2: Sam 23 - PAPA GƆD na mi Shɛpad, a nɔ go want.

Jɔn 10: 15 Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa no mi, na so a no di Papa, ɛn a de gi mi layf fɔ di ship dɛn.

Jɔn 10: 15 tɔk bɔt di padi biznɛs we de bitwin Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays. Dɛn ɔl tu gɛt pafɛkt tin fɔ no bɔt dɛnsɛf ɛn ɔndastand dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pafɛkt Bond fɔ Lɔv bitwin di Papa ɛn di Pikin

2. Fɔ Sav di Ship dɛn tru sakrifays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Jɔn 10: 16 A gɛt ɔda ship dɛn we nɔ de na dis grup, a fɔ briŋ dɛn bak, ɛn dɛn go yɛri mi vɔys; ɛn wan ship go de, ɛn wan shɛpad go de.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin gɛda di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju we biliv pan wan grup ɔnda In

lidaship as di wan shɛpad.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Inviteshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Wanwɔd we di wan dɛn we biliv

2. Di Gud Shɛpad: Di Minin fɔ Lidaship Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 4-6 - Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl yu fɔ wan op we dɛn kɔl yu; wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim; wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we de oba ɔlman ɛn tru ɔlman ɛn ɔlman.

2. Sam 23: 1-3 - PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad, a nɔ go want. I de mek a ledɔm na grɔn pastɔ; i de kɛr mi go nia wata we nɔ de chenj; i de mek mi sol kam bak. I de lid mi na di rayt rod fɔ in nem.

Jɔn 10: 17 Na dat mek mi Papa lɛk mi bikɔs a gi mi layf so dat a go tek am bak.

Di vas sho se Jizɔs bin gi in layf bikɔs i lɛk di Papa, ɛn I go tek am bak.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ no bɔt Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul bɔt Lɔv we Wi De sakrifays

2. Di Tru Minin fɔ Sakrifays: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Dip dip Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul ɛn obe

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi pan ɔl we wi sin

Jɔn 10: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek am pan mi, bɔt a de put am pan misɛf. A gɛt pawa fɔ le am, ɛn a gɛt pawa fɔ tek am bak. Dis lɔ we a gɛt frɔm mi Papa.

Jɔn 10: 18 tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa oba in layf, we di Papa gi am.

1. Jizɔs: Di Pawa we Nɔ De Stɔp fɔ Ɔtoriti

2. Aw Jizɔs sakrifays insɛf de sho se i gɛt pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Yu abit fɔ bi di sem wit Krays Jizɔs in abit: We bikɔs na Gɔd in yon we, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔto natin, i tek di kayn we aw i tan savant, we dɛn mek lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day—i ivin day pan krɔs!

Jɔn 10: 19 Na dat mek di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd bak bikɔs dɛn tɔk dɛn tin ya.

Di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd bikɔs ɔf wetin Jizɔs bin de tich.

1. Di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich gɛt pawa fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd gɛt fɔ mek pis ɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Matyu 10: 34-36 "Nɔ tink se a kam fɔ briŋ pis na di wɔl. A nɔ kam fɔ briŋ pis, na sɔd. A kam fɔ tɔn man agens in papa, gyal pikin agens." in mama..."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14-15 Una tray tranga wan fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis ɛn oli; if pɔsin nɔ oli, nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta. Una fɔ mek shɔ se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔdɔm pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn mek no bita rut gro fɔ mek trɔbul ɛn dɔti bɔku pipul dɛn.

Jɔn 10: 20 Bɔku pan dɛn se: “I gɛt dɛbul, ɛn i dɔn kray; wetin mek una de yɛri am?

Di wan dɛn we bin de agens Jizɔs bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin de tich ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se i dɔn ful ɛn i gɛt dɛbul.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi maynd fɔ di pɔsibiliti fɔ nyu aidia ivin if wi nɔ ɔndastand am.

2: I bad fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn mek asɔmpshɔn bɔt dɛn abit we nɔ gɛt pruf.

1: Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de jɔj, na in dɛn go jɔj una.

2: Jems 1: 19 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks."

Jɔn 10: 21 Ɔda pipul dɛn se, “Dɛn nɔto di wɔd dɛn we di pɔsin we gɛt dɛbul tɔk.” Yu tink se dɛbul go ebul fɔ opin blaynd pipul dɛn yay?

Di wan dɛn we bin de kɔndɛm Jizɔs bin de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i ebul fɔ du mirekul, bɔt di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin no se nɔto dɛbul de insay am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛf fɔ dawt

2. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Wan Sayn fɔ In Divinity

1. Ayzaya 35: 5-6 - Dɔn blaynd pipul dɛn yay go opin, ɛn dɛf pipul dɛn yes go opin.

6 Dɔn di man we nɔ ebul waka go jomp lɛk hat, ɛn mumu in tɔŋ go siŋ, bikɔs wata go kɔmɔt na di wildanɛs ɛn wata go kɔmɔt na di dɛzat.

2. Matyu 11: 4-5 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Una go tɛl Jɔn bak di tin dɛn we una de yɛri ɛn si.

5 Di wan dɛn we blaynd kin si, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi kin klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf kin yɛri, di wan dɛn we dɔn day kin gɛt layf bak, ɛn di po pipul dɛn kin prich di gud nyuz to dɛn.

Jɔn 10: 22 Na Jerusɛlɛm na bin di fɛstival we dɛn bin de gi Gɔd in layf, ɛn na bin kol sizin.

Insay di kol sizin, di Ju pipul dɛn bin de sɛlibret di Fɛstival fɔ Dedikeshɔn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Fetful

2. Aw fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Lɔv insay Winta

1. Nɛimaya 8: 13-18

2. Sam 105: 1-5

Jɔn 10: 23 Jizɔs waka na di tɛmpul na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl.

Jɔn 10: 23 tɛl wi se Jizɔs bin de waka na di tɛmpul na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl.

1. Di minin fɔ Jizɔs in prezɛns na di tɛmpul na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl.

2. Di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs bin de na di tɛmpul na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl impɔtant na wi layf tide.

1. Fɔs Kiŋ 6: 3 - Ɛn di wɔl we de bifo di tɛmpul na di os, i lɔng twɛnti kubit, jɔs lɛk aw di os brayt; ɛn i bin brayt tɛn kubit bifo di os.

2. Jɔn 4: 23 - Bɔt di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw i dɔn kam, we di wan dɛn we de wɔship di trut go wɔship di Papa wit spirit ɛn tru, bikɔs di Papa de luk fɔ dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ wɔship am.

Jɔn 10: 24 Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn kam rawnd am ɛn aks am se: “Aw lɔng yu de mek wi dawt?” If yu na di Krays, tɛl wi klia wan.

Jizɔs bin sho klia wan se in na di Mɛsaya to di Ju pipul dɛn, ɛn i bin aks fɔ mek dɛn ansa am.

1: Ɔlman fɔ disayd bɔt Jizɔs: ɔ biliv am ɔ nɔ gri fɔ tek am.

2: Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ sev, so wi fɔ tek am as Masta ɛn Seviɔ.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 - Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ sev, bikɔs no ɔda nem nɔ de ɔnda ɛvin we dɛn gi mɔtalman we wi fɔ sev.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Jɔn 10: 25 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “A tɛl una, bɔt una nɔ biliv.

Jizɔs sho dɛn se in na di Mɛsaya tru di wok dɛn we i du insay in Papa in nem.

1. Jizɔs na bin di Mɛsaya, we dɛn sho tru in wok dɛn we i du insay In Papa in nem.

2. Biliv Jizɔs as yu Masta ɛn Seviɔ, we dɛn sho tru in wok dɛn we i du insay In Papa in

nem.

1. Jɔn 5: 36, "Bɔt a gɛt witnɛs we pas Jɔn in yon: mi tichin ɛn mi mirekul dɛn."

2. Ayzaya 61: 1, "Di Masta in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to di po wan dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn fri dɛn." frɔm daknɛs fɔ di prizina dɛn."

Jɔn 10: 26 Bɔt una nɔ biliv bikɔs una nɔto mi ship dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw a bin tɛl una.

Di vas se di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv nɔto Jizɔs in ship dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Ship Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

Jɔn 10: 27 Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi.

Di vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lisin to Jizɔs in vɔys ɛn fala wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Lisin: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di blɛsin we wi go gɛt we wi obe: Aw we wi fala Jizɔs, dat kin mek wi gɛt gladi-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

Jɔn 10: 28 A de gi dɛn layf we go de sote go; ɛn dɛn nɔ go day sote go, ɛn ɛnibɔdi nɔ go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na mi an.

Gɔd de gi wi layf we go de sote go ɛn i de protɛkt wi frɔm bad tin.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Protɛkshɔn we Nɔ De Tay

2: Di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Sam 121: 2-3 - Mi ɛp kɔmɔt frɔm di Masta, we mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl. I nɔ go mek yu fut muf; di wan we de kip yu nɔ go slip.

Jɔn 10: 29 Mi Papa we gi mi, pas ɔlman; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na mi Papa in an.

Gɔd de protɛkt wi pas ɛni denja we wi de gɛt.

1: Wi kin biliv tranga wan se ilɛk uskayn denja wi gɛt, Gɔd in protɛkshɔn go si wi.

2: Gɔd big pas ɛni denja we wi go gɛt ɛn i nɔ go alaw ɛni bad tin fɔ kam to wi if wi abop pan am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - No pawa na dis wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

Jɔn 10: 30 Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan.

Jizɔs Krays bin mek in wanwɔd wit Gɔd di Papa tru in divayn nature, mek dɛn bi wan.

1: Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd we tan lɛk mɔtalman, we de mek Gɔd di Papa ɛn insɛf gɛt wanwɔd.

2: Jizɔs Krays na di Brij bitwin Gɔd ɛn Mɔtalman, we de mek dɛn ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd insay Am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 - Bikɔs insay am, di wan ol gɔd we ful-ɔp de insay in bɔdi.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 19 - Bikɔs Gɔd bin de insay Krays, i bin de mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, i nɔ bin de kɔnt dɛn sin dɛn agens dɛn...

Jɔn 10: 31 Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn tek ston bak fɔ ston am.

Jizɔs sho se i gɛt pawa pas day bay we i de tɔk to di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn trɛtin dɛn se i go sɔfa fɔ wetin dɛn du.

1: Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ gɛt pawa oba layf ɛn day.

2: Wi fɔ yuz wi layf fɔ fala Jizɔs, nɔto fɔ du am bad.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9-11 - Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go ɛva day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen.

2: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.”

Jɔn 10: 32 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “A dɔn sho una bɔku gud wok frɔm mi Papa; Uswan pan dɛn wok dɛn de una de ston mi?

Dɛn bin de mek Jizɔs sɔfa fɔ di gud wok dɛn we i bin dɔn du as tɛstamɛnt to in Papa.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du gud wok, ivin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa fɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dat Jizɔs sɛt fɔ wi.

2: We dɛn de mek wi sɔfa nɔ fɔ stɔp wi fɔ liv wi fet ɛn du wok fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn gi wi glori.

1: Matyu 5: 11-12 "Una gɛt blɛsin we mɔtalman go provok una, mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk

ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku." na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 “Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit faya we go mek una tray, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una. so dat we in glori go sho una, una go gladi pasmak.”

Jɔn 10: 33 Di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi nɔ de ston yu fɔ gud wok; bɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd; ɛn bikɔs yu na man, yu de mek yusɛf bi Gɔd.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd bikɔs i se in na Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ ɔndastand di pawa we Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn gɛt ɛn di we aw dɛn bin afɛkt di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am.

2: Jizɔs sho di pawa we lɔv ɛn fɔgiv gɛt, ivin we pipul dɛn de lay pan am.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv."

2: Matyu 5: 44 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa."

Jɔn 10: 34 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una nɔ rayt insay una lɔ se, “Una na gɔd?”

Jizɔs bin de sho se in na gɔd bay we i kot frɔm Sam 82: 6 .

1: Jizɔs na Gɔd ɛn wi fɔ wɔship am ɛn obe am.

2: Wi ɔl mek lɛk aw Gɔd tan ɛn wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv oli layf ɛn lɛk Gɔd.

1: Sam 82: 6 - "A se, ‘Una na “gɔd”; una ɔl na di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman in pikin dɛn.’”

2: Jɔn 1: 1 - “Fɔs di Wɔd bin de, di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd.”

Jɔn 10: 35 If i kɔl dɛn gɔd dɛn we Gɔd in wɔd kam to, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ brok di skripchɔ;

Di vas tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd in wɔd nɔ go brok ɛn Gɔd bin kɔl mɔtalman gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

2. Di Oli we Gɔd in Pikin dɛn Oli

1. Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

2. Sam 19: 7 - "Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de mek pɔsin fil fayn."

Jɔn 10: 36 Una se bɔt di pɔsin we di Papa dɔn mek oli ɛn sɛn na di wɔl se: ‘Yu de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. bikɔs a bin se, “Mi na Gɔd in Pikin?”

Jizɔs de aks di wan dɛn we de aks am kwɛstyɔn, ɛn i de aks dɛn wetin mek dɛn se i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd we i se in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Jɔn 10: 36

2. Di Divayn Pikin fɔ Gɔd: Aw Jizɔs De Difen In Divinity

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ di sem maynd de insay una we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we dɛn fɔ yuz, bɔt i bin ɛmti insɛf, tek di we aw slev tan, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day—i ivin day pan krɔs.

Jɔn 10: 37 If a nɔ de du wetin mi Papa de du, nɔ biliv mi.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs nɔmɔ if i de du di wok we Gɔd de du.

1. Di nid fɔ mek Jizɔs sho di wok dɛn we Gɔd de du fɔ mek wi biliv pan am.

2. Di pawa we fet pan Jizɔs ɛn di wok we Gɔd de du.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

Jɔn 10: 38 Bɔt if a du am, pan ɔl we una nɔ biliv mi, una biliv di tin dɛn we a de du, so dat una go no ɛn biliv se di Papa de insay mi ɛn mi de insay am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in wok ɛn di wanwɔd we di Papa ɛn di Pikin gɛt.

1. Di Du we Jizɔs Du: Sayn fɔ sho se di Papa ɛn di Pikin gɛt wanwɔd

2. Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs: Wan we fɔ No di Papa

1. Jɔn 14: 10-11 – “Biliv mi se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv mi fɔ di wok we a de du. Una biliv mi se a de insay di Papa, ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv mi fɔ di wok we a de du.”

2. Jɔn 17: 21 - “So dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan; jɔs lɛk aw yu, Papa, de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay yu, so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay wi.”

Jɔn 10: 39 So dɛn tray fɔ ol am bak, bɔt i rɔnawe pan dɛn an.

Di Faresi dɛn bin tray fɔ arɛst Jizɔs, bɔt I bin rɔnawe pan dɛn ɛn rɔnawe.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin rɔnawe pan Faresi dɛn bay we i lɛk wi

2. Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn: Jizɔs bin rɔnawe pan di Faresi dɛn as sayn fɔ sho se Gɔd de protɛkt wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Matyu 16: 18 - Ɛn a de tɛl yu bak se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn; ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am.

Jɔn 10: 40 Ɛn i go bak na di ɔdasay na Jɔdan ɛn go na di ples usay Jɔn bin baptayz fɔs; ɛn na de i bin de.

Jɔn travul go bak na di ples usay Jɔn di Baptist bin baptayz fɔs ɛn i bin de de.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se i impɔtant fɔ go bak to wi rut.

2: Jizɔs sho di pawa we pɔsin we ɔmbul gɛt, i de go bak na say we i bigin fɔ ɔmbul.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1-2 - "Mi pikin, yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di gudnɛs we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Ɛn di tin dɛn we yu yɛri we a de tɔk bifo bɔku witnɛs dɛn, gi am to pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan, we go bi bak." kwalifay fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Prɔvabs 27: 17 - "Jɔs lɛk aw ayɛn de shap ayɛn, na so wan pɔsin de shap ɔda pɔsin."

Jɔn 10: 41 Bɔku pipul dɛn kam to am ɛn se: “Jɔn nɔ du ɛni mirekul, bɔt ɔl wetin Jɔn tɔk bɔt dis man na tru.”

Jɔn bin tɔk bɔt di tru tin bɔt Jizɔs in udat ɛn in prichin wok.

1: Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin ɛn i gɛt pawa fɔ du mirekul.

2: Wi fɔ lisin to di tɛstimoni dɛn bɔt Jizɔs frɔm pipul dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1: Matyu 11: 2-6 - Jɔn in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs in aydentiti ɛn in ministri.

2: Lyuk 7: 18-23 - Jɔn in tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs in pawa fɔ fɔgiv sin.

Jɔn 10: 42 Bɔku pipul dɛn biliv pan am de.

Jɔn 10: 42 tɔk smɔl bɔt di prichin wok we Jizɔs bin du na Galili, usay bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv am.

1: We wi biliv Jizɔs, dat de mek wi gɛt tru tru fridɔm.

2: Jizɔs in prichin wok de briŋ tru tru gladi at ɛn pis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Na fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi. So, una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ mek una bi lod bak wit yok fɔ bi slev."

2: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ." Pis. Fɔ di inkris we in gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd."

Jɔn 11 tɔk bɔt Lazarɔs in day ɛn layf bak, Jizɔs in tɔk bɔt fɔ bi di Layf ɛn Layf, ɛn di plan fɔ kil Jizɔs we bin apin afta dat.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit mɛsej to Jizɔs se In padi Lazarɔs bin sik. Bɔt, bifo Jizɔs go to am wantɛm wantɛm, i bin de tu dez mɔ usay i bin de. Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se Lazarɔs dɔn "slip" (day), bɔt I bin want fɔ go wek am. Pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand ɛn dɛn bin de fred se di Ju pipul dɛn bin et am na Judia, dɛn bin fala am bak (Jɔn 11: 1-16).

Paragraf 2: We dɛn rich na Bɛtani, Lazarɔs bin dɔn de na grev fɔ 4 dez. Mata mit Jizɔs de kray if I bin de de in brɔda nɔ bin fɔ dɔn day yet i de sho se i biliv se Gɔd go gi am ɛnitin we i aks am den Jizɔs kɔrej am wit rivyu ‘Mi na layf layf bak we biliv mi pan ɔl we i day yet go liv ɔlman we de liv biliv mi nɔ go ɛva day. ’ . Afta i aks am biliv dis stetmɛnt kɔntinyu fɔ mit Meri we fɔdɔm na In fut de kray wit di Ju pipul dɛn we kam kɔmfɔt am muv dip trɔbul spirit I kray shɔt vas Baybul ‘Jizɔs kray.’ demonstrating In empathy human sorrow den proceeded tomb aks fɔ pul ston pan ɔl we Mata bin de wɔri bɔt smel bikɔs bɔdi bin dɔn de de fɔ 4 dez (Jɔn 11: 17-39).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dɛn pre lawd wan fɔ bɛnifit krawd so dat dɛn go biliv se Papa sɛn Am kɔl lawd vɔys ‘Lazarɔs kɔmɔt!’. day man kɔmɔt an fut rap strip linin klos rawnd fes sɔprayz bɔku Ju pipul dɛn put fet pan Am ɔltogɛda sɔm go Faresi dɛn ripɔt wetin du lida chif prist dɛn Faresi dɛn kɔl mitin Sanɛdrin sho fred Roman dɛn tek ɔl tu ples neshɔn if lɛ I go bifo lɛk dis prɔpɔz sɔlv Kayafas ay prist ia nɔ bin no prɔfɛsi bɛtɛ wan man day pipul dɛn ɔl neshɔn day frɔm da de de plan fɔ tek In layf so i nɔ bin de muf igen na pɔblik bitwin pipul dɛn Ju pipul dɛn pul rijin nia dɛzat vilej we dɛn kɔl Ɛfraim kɔntinyu fɔ du ministri disaypul dɛn (Jɔn 11: 40-54).

Jɔn 11: 1 Wan man we nem Lazarɔs bin sik, we kɔmɔt na Bɛtani, we de na Meri ɛn in sista Mata dɛn tɔŋ.

Dis pat de sho di stori bɔt Lazarɔs, wan man we bin sik na wan tɔŋ we nem Bɛtani.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Di Stori bɔt Lazarɔs ɛn di Mirekul we I Gɛt Bak

2. Op insay di tɛm we wi de sɔfa: Lan frɔm di fet we Lazarɔs bin gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

Jɔn 11: 2 (Na da Meri de anɔynt PAPA GƆD wit ɔnt, ɛn was in fut wit in ia, we in brɔda Lazarɔs bin sik.)

Meri we bin dɔn anɔynt Jizɔs wit ɔnt ɛn was in fut wit in ia, bin gɛt wan brɔda we nem Lazarɔs we bin sik.

1. Jizɔs ɛn Sɔri-at

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ mɛn

1. Matyu 6: 14-15, "If una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak, bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin."

2. Jems 5: 15-16, "Di prea we i pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Jɔn 11: 3 So in sista dɛn sɛn to am fɔ tɛl am se: “Masta, si di wan we yu lɛk sik.”

Jizɔs in sista dɛn sɛn mɛsej to am fɔ tɛl am se di pɔsin we i lɛk sik.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ Wi we tin tranga - Jɔn 11: 3

2. Di Pawa we Simpul Mɛsej Gɛt - Jɔn 11: 3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ

kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 7 - Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin.

Jɔn 11: 4 We Jizɔs yɛri dat, i se: “Di sik nɔ de mek pɔsin day, bɔt na fɔ mek Gɔd in glori, so dat Gɔd in Pikin go gɛt glori.”

Jizɔs bin tɔk se Lazarɔs in sik nɔto fɔ day, bɔt na fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori, so dat Gɔd in Pikin go gɛt glori.

1. Di Glori fɔ Gɔd we I nɔ izi

2. Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn kia we nɔ gɛt ɛnd

1. Sam 19: 1 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; ɛn di skay de sho in an wok.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Jɔn 11: 5 Jizɔs lɛk Mata, in sista ɛn Lazarɔs.

Dis pat na Jɔn 11: 5 sho se Jizɔs bin rili lɛk Mata, in sista, ɛn Lazarɔs.

1. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho se I lɛk Mata, In Sista, ɛn Lazarɔs we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Lɔv Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

1. Matyu 5: 43-48 - Jizɔs de tich fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13 - Di Lɔv Chapta, we de ɛksplen di kwaliti dɛn we lɔv gɛt

Jɔn 11: 6 We i yɛri se i sik, i stil de tu dez na di sem ples usay i bin de.

Jizɔs yɛri se in padi Lazarɔs sik ɛn i disayd fɔ de usay i de fɔ tu dez.

1. Jizɔs de tich wi se sɔntɛnde di bɛst tin fɔ du na fɔ peshɛnt ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan.

2. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi fil lɛk se na wi wangren de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - ? □ nd wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.??

2. Sam 46: 1 - ? □ od na wi refuge en strength, na very present helep na trobul.??

Jɔn 11: 7 Afta dat, i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: “Lɛ wi go na Judia bak.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ go na Judia bak.

1: Fɔ put wi fet insay akshɔn - Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt fet.

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan - Di impɔtant tin fɔ biliv pan tranga tɛm.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si".

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt".

Jɔn 11: 8 In disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Ticha, di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ ston yu dis biɛn tɛm; ɛn yu de go de bak?

Di disaypul dɛn bin de wɔri se Jizɔs go go bak na wan ples usay di Ju pipul dɛn bin jɔs tray fɔ ston am.

1: I nɔ mata aw dɛn bin de mek Jizɔs sɔfa, i bin sho se i de du in wok ɛn i bin abop se Gɔd go protɛkt am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1: Matyu 5: 10-12 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una pan mi." account. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-23 - "Na dis dɛn kɔl una bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step. I nɔ du ɛni sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin." in mɔt.We dɛn provok am, i nɔ bin de kɔs am bak, we i sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am, bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ trɔs insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we."

Jɔn 11: 9 Jizɔs ansa se, “Twɛlv awa de insay di de?” If ɛnibɔdi de waka na di de, i nɔ go stɔp, bikɔs i de si di layt na dis wɔl.

Jizɔs aks if na twɛlv awa de insay wan de ɛn i tɔk se if ɛnibɔdi waka insay di de, i nɔ go stɔp bikɔs i kin si di layt na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we di Layt Gɛt: Aw di San in Layt De Gayd Wi ɛn Protɛkt Wi

2. Di Pawa we Twɛlv Gɛt: Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛm ɛn Wi Risos dɛn we Wi De Yuz

1. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

2. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin.

Jɔn 11: 10 Bɔt if pɔsin waka na nɛt, i kin stɔp bikɔs layt nɔ de insay am.

Dis pat de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt layt fɔ mek pɔsin ebul fɔ waka na layf? □ joyn we yu de travul.

1. Mek Yu Layt Shayn: Gɔd? □ kɔl fɔ bi layt fɔ op.

2. Brayt Yu Path: Fɔ fɛn dairekshɔn ɛn rizin na layf.

1. Sam 119: 105 ? □ wi wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.??

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 ? □ ou na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ kin layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat, dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn i de gi layt

to ɔlman na di os. Na di sem we, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si yu gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.??

Jɔn 11: 11 I tɔk dɛn tin ya, afta dat i tɛl dɛn se: “Wi padi Lazarɔs de slip; bɔt a de go, so dat a go wek am pan slip.

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn se dɛn padi Lazarɔs de slip, bɔt i go wek am.

1. Di Op fɔ gɛt layf bak - Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn di op we i de briŋ.

2. Fet pan Akshɔn - Jizɔs sho se i biliv pan akshɔn tru in rɛdi fɔ go wek Lazarɔs.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51-57 - Pɔl in ɛksplen bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt layf frɔm day.

2. Ayzaya 26: 19 - Di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

Jɔn 11: 12 Dɔn in disaypul dɛn se: “Masta, if i slip, i go wɛl.”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin tɔk se dɛn de wɔri se if dɛn alaw Lazarɔs fɔ slip, i go wɛl afta in sik.

1. Jizɔs gɛt di bɛst plan fɔ wi layf ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ɔndastand am insay di tɛm.

2. Gɔd de rul ɛn i kin yuz ivin di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du fɔ gud.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una,??na so PAPA GƆD tɔk, ? □ lans fɔ prosper yu ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn fiuja.

Jɔn 11: 13 Bɔt Jizɔs tɔk bɔt in day, bɔt dɛn tink se i tɔk bɔt fɔ rɛst we i de slip.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs tɔk, bikɔs dɛn biliv se i de tɔk bɔt fɔ rɛst we i

de slip pas fɔ day.

1. Gɔd in Plan: Lan fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Fɔ fala Dɛn

2. Jizɔs ɛn In Disaypul dɛn: Wan Lɛsin fɔ Sɔbdɔm

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9: "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 : “Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se i tan lɛk Gɔd. ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

Jɔn 11: 14 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn klia wan se: “Lazarɔs dɔn day.”

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se Lazarɔs dɔn day.

1: Ivin we wi day, Jizɔs stil de gi wi op ɛn pis.

2: Wi kin abop pan di Masta, ivin we wi at pwɛl ɛn we wi at pwɛl.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - ? □ ɔ a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm naw nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we go sho insay wi.??

2: Sam 46: 1-2 - ? □ od na wi refuge ɛn trɛnk, wan rili prɛzɛnt ɛp na trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we dɛn pul di wɔl, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn kɛr di mawnten dɛn go na di si.??

Jɔn 11: 15 A gladi fɔ una sek we a nɔ bin de de, so dat una go biliv; pan ɔl dat, lɛ wi go to am.

Jizɔs gladi we i nɔ bin de de we Lazarɔs day, so dat di pipul dɛn we bin de de go biliv am.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Fet pan Trɔbul

2. Fɔ abop pan di Masta insay di Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Sam 37: 3-4 - abop pan di Masta, ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn mek padi wit fetful pipul dɛn. Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Jɔn 11: 16 Tɔmɔs we dɛn kɔl Didimɔs tɛl in kɔmpin disaypul dɛn se: “Lɛ wi go day wit am.”

Tɔmɔs ɛn in kɔmpin disaypul dɛn bin want fɔ jɔyn Jizɔs fɔ day fɔ sho se dɛn de biɛn am ɛn sɔpɔt am.

1: Yu fɔ gi yu layf to Krays in wok, ilɛksɛf yu pe fɔ yusɛf.

2: Nɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ wetin yu biliv.

1: Matyu 10: 32-33 ? so ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, na in a go kɔnfɛs bak bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin. 33 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay Mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay bak bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin.??

2: Jɔn 15: 13 ? reater lɔv nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi pas dis, pas fɔ lay wan? layf fo in padi dem.??

Jɔn 11: 17 We Jizɔs kam, i si se i dɔn ledɔm na di grev fɔ 4 dez.

Jizɔs kam fɔ si se Lazarɔs dɔn day ɛn bɛr am fɔ 4 dez.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs ivin we i tan lɛk se ɔl di op dɔn lɔs.

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Ivin we day dɔn pul di wan dɛn we wi lɛk, Jizɔs kin stil mek dɛn kam bak.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 ? we yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu.??

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 8-9 ? e dɛn kin prɛs tranga wan na ɔl di say dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ kin krɔs dɛn; dɛn kɔnfyus, bɔt dɛn nɔ at pwɛl; dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin lɛf dɛn; struck down, bot no destroy.??

Jɔn 11: 18 Bɛtani bin de nia Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs kɔrej Meri ɛn Mata afta dɛn brɔda, Lazarɔs, day.

1. Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de kɔrej wi we i nɔ izi fɔ wi

2. Di Valyu fɔ Padi biznɛs

1. Ayzaya 40: 1 - "Kɔmfot, yes, kɔrej mi pipul dɛm," na so yu Gɔd se.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn kin bɔn brɔda fɔ tɛm we tin tranga.

Jɔn 11: 19 Bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn kam to Mata ɛn Meri fɔ kɔrej dɛn bɔt dɛn brɔda.

Bɔku Ju pipul dɛn bin go fɛn Mata ɛn Meri fɔ kɔrej dɛn we dɛn brɔda day.

1. Fɔ Gri wit Ɔda Pipul Dɛn: Aw fɔ Kɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Yu Gɛt Lɔs

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt fɔ Ɔvakom Lɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Job 2: 11-13 - Ustɛm Job? □ tri padi dɛn, Ɛlifaz we kɔmɔt Temanayt, Bildad we kɔmɔt Shuhayt ɛn Zofa we na Neamat, yɛri bɔt ɔl di trɔbul dɛn we bin dɔn kam pan am, dɛn kɔmɔt na dɛn os ɛn mit togɛda bay agrimɛnt fɔ go sɔri fɔ am ɛn kɔrej am.

Jɔn 11: 20 We Mata yɛri se Jizɔs de kam, i go mit am.

Mata ɛn Meri bin biev difrɛn we we Jizɔs kam fɔ kam fɛn dɛn.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Mata ɛn Meri dɛn ɛgzampul se wi fɔ wɛlkɔm Jizɔs ɔltɛm na wi layf.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ tan lɛk Mata ɛn ansa Jizɔs wit gladi at ɛn wit zil.

1. Matyu 11: 28-29 ? □ ome to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Tek mi yoke pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go fɛn rɛst fɔ una sol.??

2. Lyuk 10: 38-42 As dɛn de go, Jizɔs go insay wan vilej. Ɛn wan uman we nem Mata wɛlkɔm am na in os. Ɛn i bin gɛt wan sista we nem Meri, we bin sidɔm nia di Masta in fut ɛn lisin to wetin i de tich. Bɔt Mata bin de ambɔg am bikɔs i bin de sav bɔku tin dɛn. Ɛn i go nia am ɛn tɛl am se, ? □ ɔrd, yu nɔ bisin se mi sista dɔn lɛf mi fɔ sav mi wan? Tel am den fɔ ɛp mi.??Bɔt di Masta ansa am, ? □ artha, Mata, yu de wɔri ɛn wɔri bɔt bɔku tin, bɔt wan tin nid fɔ du. Meri don pik di gud pat, we dem no go tek away from am.??

Jɔn 11: 21 Mata tɛl Jizɔs se: “Masta, if yu bin de ya, mi brɔda nɔ bin fɔ dɔn day.”

Mata sho se i rili fil bad ɛn i fil bad we Jizɔs nɔ bin de fɔ mɛn in brɔda.

1. Jizɔs Na Wi Wangren Op Insay Tɛm We I Traŋ

2. Gɔd in Taym Pafɛkt, Ivin We Wi Nɔ Ɔndastand Am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl dɔn kɔmɔt, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn kɛr di mawnten dɛn go midul di si; Pan ɔl we di wata we de de de ala ɛn rɔtin, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit di swɛlin.

Jɔn 11: 22 Bɔt a no se ivin naw, ɛnitin we yu aks fɔ Gɔd, Gɔd go gi yu am.

Jizɔs mek Mata biliv se ɛnitin we i pre to Gɔd fɔ, na in dɛn go gi am.

1. Fet: Fɔ biliv se Gɔd go Du wetin I Prɔmis

2. Op: Fɔ abop pan di Masta we tin tranga

1. Matyu 21: 22 - Ɛn ɔltin we una aks fɔ wit prea, we una biliv, una go gɛt.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na so a no di plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

Jɔn 11: 23 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu brɔda go gɛt layf bak.”

Jizɔs mek Mata biliv se in brɔda Lazarɔs go gɛt layf bak.

1: Jizɔs de gi wi op ɛn mek wi no se day nɔto di ɛnd.

2: Jizɔs de gi layf ɛn op to di wan dɛn we abop pan am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - ? □ nd if di Spirit fɔ di wan we rayz Jizɔs frɔm di day de liv insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de liv insay una.??

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - ? □ ut Krays dɔn rili gɛt layf bak, we na di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs day na tru man, di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak na mɔtalman. Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.??

Jɔn 11: 24 Mata tɛl am se: “A no se i go gɛt layf bak insay di las de.”

Mata tɔk se i biliv se Jizɔs go gɛt layf bak di las de.

1: Op se Jizɔs go gɛt layf bak, se ilɛk wetin apin, wi go abop pan di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek.

2: Put yu trɔst pan di Masta, bikɔs I fetful ɛn i go briŋ kam bak na wi layf.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Akɔdin to in big sɔri-at, i dɔn mek dɛn bɔn wi bak fɔ gɛt op we gɛt layf tru di layf we Jizɔs Krays gɛt bak frɔm di grev.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

Jɔn 11: 25 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak.

Na Jizɔs gi layf ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1. Wi fɔ biliv Jizɔs fɔ gɛt layf ɛn layf bak.

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs na di men tin fɔ opin layf ɛn layf bak.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Jɔn 11: 26 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis?

Dis vas de sho wetin Jizɔs biliv se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan am nɔ go ɛva day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw fet pan am go win day

2. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs ɛn Ɛkspiriɛns we Nɔ De Day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, Jizɔs na Masta,' ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu go sev." biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev yu."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-57 - "We dɛn dɔn wɛr di tin we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn di wan we de day dɔn wɛr tin we nɔ de day, di wɔd we dɛn rayt go kam tru: 'Dɛn dɔn swɛla day fɔ win.' ‘Usay, O day, yu win? Usay, O day, yu sting de?’ Di sting fɔ day na sin, ɛn di pawa we sin gɛt na di lɔ. Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki! I de gi wi di win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays."

Jɔn 11: 27 I tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta, a biliv se yu na di Krays, Gɔd in Pikin, we go kam na di wɔl.”

Jizɔs mit Mata we in at pwɛl afta in brɔda day. I de tɔk se i gɛt fet pan am as Gɔd in Pikin.

Mata sho se i biliv se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Fet we Mata Gɛt: Aw fɔ Biliv di Masta we Nɔ De shek

2. Kɔmfɔt we yu de sɔri: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Matyu 11: 28 - ? □ ome to mi, ɔl una we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - ? □ hat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit di mɔt dɛn de mek kɔnfɛshɔn fɔ sev.??

Jɔn 11: 28 We i dɔn tɔk dis, i go kɔl in sista Meri sikrit wan ɛn tɛl am se: “Di Masta dɔn kam ɛn kɔl yu.”

Jizɔs bin dɔn rich na Meri ɛn Mata dɛn os ɛn i bin dɔn kɔl Meri.

1. Jizɔs kɔl wi we wi at pwɛl ɛn i de gi wi op.

2. Wi fɔ ansa Jizɔs in kɔl ɛn abop pan in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2-3 ? □ we yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu. Bikɔs mi na di Masta we na una Gɔd, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, we na una Seviɔ.??

2. Matyu 11: 28 ? □ ome to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.??

Jɔn 11: 29 As i yɛri dat, i grap kwik kwik wan ɛn kam to am.

Meri yɛri se Jizɔs de kam ɛn i grap kwik kwik wan ɛn go mit am.

1. Gɔd rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mit wi we wi de luk fɔ am.

2. If wi tek di fɔs step fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd, dat kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin we wi nɔ go biliv.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Una go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Ayzaya 55: 6 - "Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am; kɔl am we i de nia."

Jɔn 11: 30 Jizɔs nɔ bin dɔn kam na di tɔŋ yet, bɔt i bin de na di ples usay Mata mit am.

Mata mit Jizɔs na wan ples we nɔ de na di tɔŋ bifo I go insay.

1. Fɔ win di pwɛl at: Fɔ lan frɔm di tɛm we Mata bin mit Jizɔs

2. Fɔ mit Jizɔs na Ples dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis???

Jɔn 11: 31 Di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de wit am na di os ɛn kɔrej am, we dɛn si Meri grap kwik kwik wan ɛn kɔmɔt na do, dɛn fala am ɛn se: “I de go na di grev fɔ kray de.”

Meri bin go na Lazarɔs in grev fɔ kray afta i yɛri se i dɔn day. Di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de na di os wit am bin fala am go na di grev.

1. Gɔd kin kɔrej wi we wi at pwɛl

2. Fɔ Fɛn Op na Day

1. Sam 56: 8 - ? □ ou dɔn tek tɛm tink bɔt di we aw a de waka waka; put mi kray wata na Yu bɔtul. Dem no de na Yu buk???

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - ? □ o nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go uphold yu wit mi rayt an.??

Jɔn 11: 32 We Meri rich usay Jizɔs de ɛn si am, i fɔdɔm na in fut ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, if yu

bin de ya, mi brɔda nɔ bin fɔ dɔn day.”

Meri bin tɛl Jizɔs in at pwɛl we in brɔda day.

1: We yu at pwɛl, go to Jizɔs fɔ kɔrej yu.

2: Jizɔs na di bɛst pɔsin we de kɔrej ɛn gɛt pis.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan." fɔ mi rayt we a de du."

2: Sam 34: 18 - "PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we gɛt at pwɛl, ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we gɛt at pwɛl."

Jɔn 11: 33 We Jizɔs si am de kray ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn we kam wit am de kray, i kray, ɛn in at pwɛl.

Jizɔs bin fil bad wit di wan dɛn we bin de kray fɔ Lazarɔs in day.

1. Gɔd de wit wi we wi de sɔri ɛn i ɔndastand wi pen.

2. Kɔmfɔt insay Krays: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk we yu at pwɛl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

2. Sam 34: 18 - "Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl."

Jɔn 11: 34 Ɛn dɛn aks am se: “Usay una dɔn le am?” Dɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, kam si.”

Jizɔs bin sho se i sɔri fɔ Lazarɔs in famili we bin day bay we i aks usay dɛn go bɛr am.

1: Wi fɔ sho sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we de kray bay we wi rɛdi fɔ lisin to dɛn ɛn kɔrej dɛn.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn kɔrej di wan dɛn we de fil bad.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Jɔn 11: 35 Jizɔs kray.

Jizɔs kray we Lazarɔs day, ɛn i sho se i rili lɛk in padi ɛn i sɔri fɔ am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt??Lɔv: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jɔn 11: 35

2. Sɔri-at we pɔsin gɛt prɔblɛm: Fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs??Kray wata na Jɔn 11: 35

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 11: 36 Dɔn di Ju pipul dɛn se, “Luk aw i lɛk am!

Jizɔs kray fɔ in padi we i lɛk, Lazarɔs. Jizɔs bin dɔn de fa we Lazarɔs sik, ɛn i bin rich afta Lazarɔs day. Jizɔs bin rili fil bad we in padi day, ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de nia am bin notis se i lɛk am ɛn aw i bin de fil bad.

Di lɛk we Jizɔs bin lɛk in padi bin sho se i rili gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i sɔri fɔ am.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2: Sɔri-at we yu de lɔs

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de mek prawd ɔ rud rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks ɔ i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks; i nɔ de gladi fɔ di bad tin we i du, bɔt i de gladi wit di trut.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 11: 37 Sɔm pan dɛn se: “Dis man we opin blaynd pipul dɛn yay nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek ivin dis man nɔ day?”

Di pipul dɛn we bin de rawnd Lazarɔs in grev bin kɔnfyus ɛn dɛn bin de aks wetin mek Jizɔs nɔ mɛn am, bifo i alaw am fɔ day.

1. Jizɔs na di Wan we gɛt di rayt fɔ rul: Tin dɛn we wi de tink bɔt di Day we Lazarɔs bin day

2. Layf, Day, ɛn Op we Lazarɔs go gɛt layf bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɔn 11: 25 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak.

Jɔn 11: 38 Jizɔs de kray bak ɛn kam na di grev. Na bin kev, ɛn wan ston bin de pan am.

Jizɔs go na Lazarɔs in grev ɛn in at pwɛl.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Ɛmpati - Jizɔs bin sho di pawa fɔ sɔri-at we i kray fɔ in padi we i lɛk Lazarɔs.

2: Layf we gɛt sɔri-at - Jizɔs sho wi di pawa fɔ liv layf we gɛt sɔri-at bay we i sho se i lɛk Lazarɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19-20 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi. If ɛnibɔdi se, ? □ lɛk Gɔd,??ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si.

Jɔn 11: 39 Jizɔs se, “Una pul di ston.” Mata, we na di wan we dɔn day in sista, tɛl am se: “Masta, dis tɛm ya i dɔn smɛl, bikɔs i dɔn day fɔ 4 dez.”

Dɛn mɛmba Mata bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gi layf ivin we i tan lɛk se day go mɔs bi.

1: We wi at pwɛl, Jizɔs de gi wi op.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs fɔ fetful ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se tin nɔ go izi fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

Jɔn 11: 40 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “A nɔ tink se if yu biliv, yu go si Gɔd in glori?”

Jizɔs mɛmba Mata bɔt di prɔmis we i bin dɔn mek trade se if i biliv, i go si Gɔd in glori.

1: Fet de mek wi kam nia Gɔd in glori.

2: Biliv yu go si Gɔd in glori.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Jɔn 11: 41 Dɔn dɛn pul di ston kɔmɔt na di ples usay dɛn le di wan dɛn we dɔn day. Jizɔs es in yay ɔp ɛn tɔk se: “Papa, a tɛl yu tɛnki fɔ we yu yɛri mi.”

Jizɔs tɛl Gɔd tɛnki afta dɛn pul di ston na Lazarɔs in grev.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Lan fɔ Tɛnki insay Gud Tɛm ɛn Bad Tɛm.

2. Rayt Wi Yay To Ɛvin: Lan fɔ Luk to di Masta we Trɔbul de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin, bay we yu pre ɛn beg, wit

tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2. Sam 118: 1-2 - Una tɛl Jiova tɛnki, bikɔs i gud; in lɔv de sote go. Mek Izrɛl se: ? □ na lɔv de sote go.??

Jɔn 11: 42 A bin no se yu de lisin to mi ɔltɛm, bɔt bikɔs ɔf di pipul dɛn we tinap nia a tɔk dis, so dat dɛn go biliv se na yu sɛn mi.

Jizɔs bin pre to Gɔd ɛn gri se I de yɛri am ɔltɛm, pan ɔl we i bin de tɔk lawd wan fɔ mek di pipul dɛn yɛri ɛn biliv se na Gɔd sɛn Jizɔs.

1. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Taym

2. Di Pawa we Prez ɛn Wɔship Gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Lɛ una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want Masta na mi ɛlda, ɛn a nɔ go fred wetin mɔtalman go du to mi."

2. Sam 66: 19 - "Bɔt fɔ tru, Gɔd dɔn yɛri mi, i dɔn lisin to di vɔys we a de pre."

Jɔn 11: 43 We i tɔk dis, i ala lawd wan se: “Lazarɔs, kam na do.”

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i kɔl Lazarɔs fɔ kɔmɔt na in grev.

1. Jizɔs in pawa oba day ɛn in sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we de sɔfa

2. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs in pawa

1. Lyuk 7: 14-15 - Jizɔs gi layf bak to wan uman we in man dɔn day in pikin

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pawa we sin ɛn day gɛt, dɔn brok tru Jizɔs in layf bak

Jɔn 11: 44 Ɛn di wan we dɔn day kɔmɔt, i tay in an ɛn fut wit grev klos, ɛn dɛn tay in fes wit napkin. Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una fri am ɛn lɛf am fɔ go.”

Dɛn pul di dayman kɔmɔt na in grev, dɛn tay am ɛn kɔba am wit grev klos. Jizɔs bin tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ fri am.

1. Jizɔs Gi Layf - Lazarɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gi layf.

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Aw Jizɔs gɛt di pawa fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn fri wi frɔm wi slev.

1. Ayzaya 26: 19 - ? □ wi dayman dɛn go gɛt layf; dɛn bɔdi go rayz. Una we de na dɔti, wek ɛn siŋ wit gladi at! Bikɔs yu dyu na dyu we de mek layt, ɛn di wɔl go bɔn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - ? □ e bin bɛr wit am bay baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf. Bikɔs if wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit am pan day lɛk in yon, wi go mɔs gɛt wanwɔd wit am insay wan layf we gɛt layf bak lɛk in yon.??

Jɔn 11: 45 Bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn we bin kam to Meri ɛn si wetin Jizɔs du, biliv pan am.

Bɔku Ju pipul dɛn bin si di mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs bin du ɛn dɛn bin biliv pan am.

1: Biliv pan Jizɔs ɛn In mirekul dɛn.

2: We wi gɛt fet, wi go abop pan Jizɔs in pawa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 11: 46 Bɔt sɔm pan dɛn go to di Faresi dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn wetin Jizɔs dɔn du.

Sɔm pan di pipul dɛn we bin dɔn si Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn bin tɛl di Faresi dɛn bɔt am.

1. Krays in Mirekul dɛn: Na Tɛstimoni we Nɔ Dey

2. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw Wi Stori Go Mek Chenj

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 20, ? □ ɔ wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.??

2. Ayzaya 43: 10, ? □ e na mi witnɛs, na so PAPA GƆD se, ɛn mi savant we a dɔn pik.??

Jɔn 11: 47 Dɔn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn gɛda ɛn aks se: “Wetin wi de du?” bikɔs dis man de du bɔku mirekul dɛn.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin gɛda fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin dɔn de du bɔku mirekul dɛn.

1. Wan Mirakul fɔ Fet - Di Stori bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di Chif Prist ɛn Faresi dɛn

2. Gɔd in Mirakul - Aw Gɔd De Wok Wonders Tru Wi Layf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2. Matyu 16: 21-23 - We Pita kɔnfɛs se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, Jizɔs ansa am wit wɔnin se Gɔd in ɛnimi dɛn go tray fɔ pwɛl am.

Jɔn 11: 48 If wi lɛf am so, ɔlman go biliv pan am, ɛn di Roman dɛn go kam tek wi ples ɛn wi neshɔn.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn de fred se di pipul dɛn go tek Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya ɛn di Roman dɛn go kam tek dɛn neshɔn.

1. Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya - Udat na in ɛn Wetin I Min to Wi?

2. Di Frayd fɔ Mɔtalman vs. Di Frayd fɔ Gɔd - Wetin Wi Fɔ Bi Motiveshɔn?

1. Jɔn 11: 48 - ? □ f wi lɛf am so, ɔlman go biliv pan am: ɛn di Roman dɛn go kam tek wi ples ɛn neshɔn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - ? □ o fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.??

Jɔn 11: 49 Wan pan dɛn we nem Kayafas, we na bin ay prist da sem ia de, tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ no natin.

Kayafas bin wɔn di pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ put an pan tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

1: Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn no se sɔm tin dɛn de we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

2: Wi fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ jɔj ɛn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we dɛn biliv ɔ di we aw dɛn de si tin difrɛn frɔm wi yon.

1: Jems 4: 11-12 "Una nɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if una jɔj di lɔ, na una de du am." nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se bɔt na jɔj.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 "Una tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek una as slev wit sɛns ɛn ɛmti lay lay tin dɛn, akɔdin to mɔtalman tradishɔn, akɔdin to di elemental spirit dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto akɔdin to Krays."

Jɔn 11: 50 Una nɔ tink se i fayn fɔ wi, wan man fɔ day fɔ di pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan ol neshɔn nɔ fɔ day.

Wan man fɔ day fɔ di pipul dɛn fɔ sev di neshɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Wan Stɔdi Tru Jɔn 11: 50

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ Ɔndastand aw Krays in sakrifays Big

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i rili lɛk wi bay we i sɛn Krays fɔ kam day fɔ wi we wi bin stil de sin.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Jɔn 11: 51 I nɔ bin tɔk dis fɔ insɛf, bɔt bikɔs i bin bi ay prist da ia de, i bin tɔk se Jizɔs go day fɔ da neshɔn de.

Na di ay prist bin tɔk se Jizɔs go day.

1. Dɛn sɛn Jizɔs fɔ day fɔ di neshɔn dɛn sin.

2. Jizɔs in day bin nid fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 11: 52 Ɛn nɔto fɔ da neshɔn de nɔmɔ, bɔt fɔ mek i gɛda Gɔd in pikin dɛn we skata ɔlsay.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd in pikin dɛn we skata bin gɛda to wan neshɔn.

1. Na ? □ athering Together in Unity????A pan di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin Gɔd in pipul dɛn.

2. Na ? □ he Scattered Children of God????A pan di impɔtant tin fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn we skata kam bak togɛda.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-7 ??? □ ake evri effort fo kip di yuniti of di Spirit tru di bon of pis.??

2. Sam 133: 1 ??? □ ehold, aw i gud ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn de liv wit wanwɔd!??

Jɔn 11: 53 Frɔm da de de, dɛn disayd fɔ kil am.

Dis vas de sho se di bigman dɛn pan rilijɔn da tɛm de bin plan fɔ kil Jizɔs.

1: Wi fɔ tinap fɔ jɔstis ɛn nɔ alaw wisɛf fɔ mek wi gɛt bad tin fɔ du.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ manipul wi wit lay lay prɔmis ɛn dɛn yon ajenda.

1: Prɔvabs 14: 16 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tek tɛm ɛn tɔn in bak pan bad, bɔt fulman nɔ de tek tɛm ɛn i nɔ de tek tɛm.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di Day de kam nia.

Jɔn 11: 54 Jizɔs nɔ bin de waka na di Ju pipul dɛn igen; bɔt i go na wan kɔntri we de nia di wildanɛs, na wan tɔŋ we dɛn kɔl Ɛfraym, ɛn i go de wit in disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn travul go na wan tɔŋ we nem Ɛfraym we bin de nia de usay i bin de wit in disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Joyn fɔ Fet: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in maynd ɛn di we aw i bin de bia

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Tinap fɔ Wetin Rayt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 - ? □ ut Pita ɛn di apɔsul dɛn ansa se, ? □ e fɔ obe Gɔd pas fɔ obe mɔtalman.? □ € na yu?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - ? □ y fet Ebraam bin obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i fɔ gɛt as prɔpati. En im go out, no sabi usai im de go.??

Jɔn 11: 55 Di Ju pipul dɛn Pasova bin dɔn nia, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na di eria fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm bifo di Pasova fɔ klin dɛnsɛf.

Bɔku Ju pipul dɛn bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm bifo di Pasova fɔ klin dɛnsɛf.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ klin ɛn klin pan Gɔd biznɛs bifo impɔtant tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

2. Di minin fɔ Pasova ɛn di waka fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 19-22 - Jɔs lɛk aw una bin de mek una bɔdi bi slev fɔ dɔti ɛn fɔ du bad we go mek una nɔ de du wetin rayt, na so naw una put una bɔdi as slev fɔ du wetin rayt we go mek una oli.

2. Ayzaya 1: 16-17 - Wash unasɛf; mek unasɛf klin; pul di bad tin we yu de du bifo mi yay;

lɛf fɔ du bad, lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔstis, kɔrɛkt di we aw dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa; briŋ jɔstis to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, beg di uman we in man dɔn day in kes.

Jɔn 11: 56 We dɛn tinap na di tɛmpul, dɛn de luk fɔ Jizɔs ɛn tɔk to dɛnsɛf se: “Wetin una tink se i nɔ go kam na di fɛstival?”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs wit dɛnsɛf na di tɛmpul, ɛn dɛn bin de aks if i go atɛnd di fɛstival.

1: Luk fɔ Jizɔs ɛn aks di tranga kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

2: Nɔ fred fɔ kɔfrɛnt wetin yu nɔ ɔndastand.

1: Matyu 7: 7-8 - Aks, ɛn dɛn go gi yu; una go luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn am; nak, ɛn dɛn go opin am fɔ una: Ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ, de gɛt am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ, de fɛn am; ɛn to ɛnibɔdi we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2: Sam 27: 4 - Wan tin we a want frɔm PAPA GƆD, we a go luk fɔ; so dat a go de na PAPA GƆD in os ɔl mi layf, fɔ si di Masta in fayn fayn tin dɛn ɛn aks am na in tɛmpul.

Jɔn 11: 57 Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin dɔn gi lɔ se if ɛnibɔdi no usay i de, i fɔ tɛl am so dat dɛn go tek am.

Di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin dɔn tɛl ɛnibɔdi we no usay Jizɔs de, fɔ tɛl dɛn so dat dɛn go arɛst am.

1. Gɔd in Plan Big Pas Wi Ɔndastand - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36

2. Gɔd in protɛkshɔn nɔ de pwɛl - Sam 91: 1-2

1. Jɔn 7: 30 - "Dɔn dɛn tray fɔ ol am, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ol am, bikɔs in tɛm nɔ rich yet."

2. Matyu 26: 53-54 - "Yu tink se a nɔ go ebul fɔ pre to mi Papa naw, ɛn i go gi mi pas twɛlv legiɔn enjɛl dɛn naw? Bɔt aw di skripchɔ dɛn go bi se na so i fɔ bi?"

Jɔn 12 tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin anɔynt am na Bɛtani, aw i bin win Jerusɛlɛm, aw i bin tɔk se i go day, ɛn aw bɔku pipul dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ nɔ biliv pan ɔl we i bin de du mirekul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan dina na Bɛtani siks dez bifo di Pasova usay Lazarɔs bin de wit Jizɔs. We dɛn bin de it, Meri bin anɔynt Jizɔs in fut wit dia dia sɛnt ɛn was am wit in ia. Judas Iskariɔt nɔ bin gri wit dis west sɛnt we dɛn bin fɔ dɔn sɛl fɔ bɛnifit di po pipul dɛn, bɔt Jizɔs bin de fɛt fɔ wetin Meri bin du as fɔ rɛdi fɔ bɛr am (Jɔn 12: 1-8).

2nd Paragraph: Nyus bɔt fɔ rayz Lazarɔs frɔm day mek bɔku Ju pipul dɛn go si am ɔl tu Lazarɔs we de bifo di chif prist dɛn plan fɔ kil Lazarɔs bak bikɔs pan am bɔku Ju pipul dɛn bin de go ova to Jizɔs we biliv pan am. Di nɛks de we bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn kam fɛstival yɛri se Jizɔs de kam Jerusɛlɛm dɛn tek branch dɛn pam tik dɛn go mit am de ala se ‘Ozana! Blɛsin fɔ di wan we kam nem Masta ivin Kiŋ Izrɛl!’ fulfil prɔfɛsi Zɛkaraya rayd yɔŋ dɔnki yet disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand dɛn tin ya fɔs jɔs afta dɛn dɔn gɛt glori dɛn mɛmba dɛn tin ya we dɛn bin dɔn rayt bɔt am du am (Jɔn 12: 9-16).

3rd Paragraph: Pan ɔl we dɛn bin de du bɔku sayn dɛn na dɛn fes stil dɛn nɔ bin biliv se I de fulfil prɔfɛsi Ayzaya we de mek dɛn at at. Yet at sem tɛm bitwin di big big Ju pipul dɛn bɔku bin biliv Am bɔt bikɔs di Faresi dɛn nɔ bin de opin wan fɔ gri se dɛn gɛt fet bikɔs dɛn bin de fred se dɛn go pul dɛn na sinagɔg lɛk mɔtalman prez pas fɔ prez Gɔd. Dɔn Jizɔs kray lawd wan se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi biliv nɔto pan mi bɔt wan we sɛn mi a dɔn kam layt wɔl so ɛnibɔdi we biliv mi nɔ go de dak if ɛnibɔdi yɛri mi wɔd nɔ kip am a nɔ de jɔj am bikɔs a nɔ kam jɔj wɔl bɔt sev wɔl dɔn chapta rikɔnt purpose mishɔn mɛsej frɔm Papa insɛf (Jɔn 12: 37-50).

Jɔn 12: 1 Dɔn Jizɔs siks dez bifo di Pasova kam na Bɛtani, usay Lazarɔs we bin dɔn day, we i bin gi layf bak, bin de.

Jizɔs bin go na Bɛtani siks dez bifo di Pasova ɛn i bin gi Lazarɔs layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw di Lɔv we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ Lazarɔs pas Day

2. Jizɔs as Mirakul Wokman: Wan Stɔdi bɔt In Mirakul Pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39: A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26: Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis?”

Jɔn 12: 2 Na de dɛn mek it fɔ am; ɛn Mata bin de sav, bɔt Lazarɔs na bin wan pan di wan dɛn we bin sidɔm na di tebul wit am.

Lazarɔs bin de pan di wan dɛn we bin de it wit Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs sho wi se wi kin gɛt gladi-at ɛn padi biznɛs we wi de sɔfa.

2: Wi kin gɛt op ɛn trɛnk frɔm Jizɔs ivin di tɛm we tin tranga.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip una layf fri frɔm di lɔv fɔ mɔni ɛn satisfay wit wetin una gɛt, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf una; a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu.”

Jɔn 12: 3 Dɔn Meri tek wan paund ɔntmɛnt we gɛt spikɛnad, we rili dia, ɛn anɔynt Jizɔs in fut, ɛn was in fut wit in ia, ɛn di os ful-ɔp wit di ɔnt we de smɛl.

Meri bin sho se i lɛk Jizɔs ɛn i bin de sav Jizɔs tru in gift we bin dia we na fɔ anɔynt in fut wit spikenad ɔntmɛnt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Devoshɔn: Wan Ɛksplɔrɔshɔn bɔt di Gift we Meri Gi Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Gi Jiova ɛn Lɔv: Meri in Ɛgzampul

1. Ayzaya 1: 17 “Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔstis, kɔrɛkt di we aw dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa; mek dɛn du wetin rayt to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, una fɔ beg di uman we in man dɔn day in kes.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 “So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Jɔn 12: 4 Wan pan in disaypul dɛn we nem Judas Iskariɔt, we na Saymɔn in pikin, we fɔ sɛl am, se.

Dɛn bin sho se na Judas Iskariɔt, we na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, na in go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1. Di Betrayal of Judas - Wan Analysis of di Unfortunate Ivents we Lida to Jizɔs in Krɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Betray - Aw wan Akt Kin Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

1. Matyu 26: 14-16 - Di Plot fɔ Betray Jizɔs

2. Lyuk 22: 47-48 - Di Betrayal fɔ Jizɔs we Judas Iskariɔt bin mek

Jɔn 12: 5 Wetin mek dɛn nɔ sɛl dis ɔnt fɔ tri ɔndrɛd pens ɛn gi am to po pipul dɛn?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sityueshɔn we Meri anɔynt Jizɔs in fut wit dia dia ɔntmɛnt ɛn Jizɔs ansa se i bin fɔ bɛtɛ fɔ gi di mɔni to di po pipul dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ kia fɔ di po pipul dɛn na Jizɔs in yay.

2. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt at we gɛt fri-an.

1. Matyu 25: 40 - “Di Kiŋ go ansa dɛn se, ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, jɔs lɛk aw una du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl mi brɔda dɛn ya, na so una du am to mi.’”

2. Prɔvabs 14: 31 - “Ɛnibɔdi we de mek po pɔsin sɔfa de provok di Wan we mek am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fri-an to pɔsin we nid ɛp, de ɔnɔ am.”

Jɔn 12: 6 I tɔk dis, nɔto fɔ se i bisin bɔt po pipul dɛn; bɔt bikɔs in na tifman, ɛn i bin gɛt di bag, ɛn i bin de kɛr wetin dɛn put insay.

Jɔn bin de tich bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin fɔ du we i kam fɔ no se di tifman we gɛt di bag bin jɔs want fɔ tek am fɔ insɛf.

1. Wi fɔ gi bikɔs wi lɛk wi, nɔto bikɔs wi want wisɛf.

2. Tek tɛm di tɛmt we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ.

1. Matyu 6: 19-21, "Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay." tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17, "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl, ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp ɛn lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am?"

Jɔn 12: 7 Jizɔs se, “Lɛf am, i dɔn kip dis fɔ di de we dɛn go bɛr mi.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de tɛl pipul dɛn fɔ lɛf Meri in wan we i bin de rɛdi fɔ bɛr am.

1. Jizɔs in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv: Meri in sakrifays

2. Di Pawa fɔ Pripia: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Meri

1. Lyuk 10: 38-42 - Meri in Ɛgzampul fɔ Devoshɔn

2. Jɔn 11: 1-44 - Jizɔs bin gi Lazarɔs layf bak

Jɔn 12: 8 Bikɔs po pipul dɛn de wit una ɔltɛm; bɔt mi nɔto ɔltɛm.

Dis vas de sho se po pipul dɛn go de wit wi ɔltɛm, bɔt Jizɔs nɔ go de wit wi ɔltɛm.

1. Nɔ Tek Jizɔs fɔ Natin: Liv fɔ Jizɔs Ɛvride

2. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Fɔ Sav di Po pipul dɛn insay Jizɔs in Nem

1. Matyu 25: 31-46 - Di Parebul bɔt di Ship ɛn di Got dɛn

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day

Jɔn 12: 9 Bɔku pipul dɛn na di Ju pipul dɛn no se i de de, bɔt dɛn nɔ kam fɔ Jizɔs in sek nɔmɔ, bɔt dɛn kam fɔ si Lazarɔs bak we i gi layf bak.

Bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn bin no se Jizɔs bin kam na Bɛtani ɛn i bin gi Lazarɔs layf bak. Dɛn kam fɔ si Jizɔs ɛn Lazarɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin gi Lazarɔs layf bak

2. Di Wɔndamɛnt dɛn we Gɔd De Du: Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-10 - Pita ɛn Jɔn bin de go ɔp na di tɛmpul di tɛm we dɛn de pre, we na di nɔmba nayn awa.

Jɔn 12: 10 Bɔt di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn disayd fɔ kil Lazarɔs bak;

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin want fɔ kil Lazarɔs.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ alaw wamat ɛn jɛlɔs fɔ kɔntrol di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2: Di lɛk we Gɔd lɛk wi pas di we aw wi want fɔ blem.

1: Matyu 5: 44 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Una nɔ tek revaŋg, mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak," na so di Masta se.

Jɔn 12: 11 Na bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs, bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn go ɛn biliv Jizɔs.

Dis vas de sho se bɔku Ju pipul dɛn bin biliv Jizɔs afta dɛn si in mirekul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs In Mirekul Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Layf

2. Di Impekt fɔ Fet: Aw fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs de chenj layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2. Jɔn 16: 8-9 - “We i kam, i go mek di wɔl no bɔt sin, rayt ɛn jɔjmɛnt: bɔt sin, bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv mi.”

Jɔn 12: 12 Di nɛks de, bɔku pipul dɛn we kam na di fɛstival yɛri se Jizɔs de kam na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin rili wet fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam.

1: Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ Glori ɛn wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ wɛlkɔm am na wi at.

2: Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ sev ɛn wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ tek am.

1: Sam 24: 7-10, Una get dɛn, es una ed ɔp; ɛn una go es ɔp, una domɔt dɛn we de sote go; ɛn di Kiŋ we gɛt glori go kam insay.

2: Jɔn 3: 16-17, Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn 12: 13 Dɛn tek branch dɛn pan pam tik dɛn, go mit am, ɛn ala se: “Ozana: Blɛsin fɔ di Kiŋ na Izrɛl we de kam insay PAPA GƆD in nem.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin win Jerusɛlɛm we in pipul dɛn bin grit am wit di branch dɛn we gɛt pam tik dɛn ɛn kray se, "Ozana! Blɛsin fɔ di Kiŋ na Izrɛl we de kam insay di Masta in nem!"

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Gladi: Fɔ Sɛlibret Jizɔs we I bin win Jerusɛlɛm

2. Ɔzana! Di Kiŋ na Izrɛl de kam insay PAPA GƆD in Nem

1. Ayzaya 40: 9-10 - "O Zayɔn, yu we de briŋ gud nyuz, go ɔp na di ay mawnten; O Jerusɛlɛm, yu we de briŋ gud nyuz, es yu vɔys wit trɛnk; es am ɔp, nɔ fred." Tɛl di tɔŋ dɛn na Juda se: “Luk una Gɔd.”

2. Sam 118: 26 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de kam insay di Masta in nem! Wi de blɛs yu frɔm di Masta in os.

Jɔn 12: 14 We Jizɔs fɛn wan yɔŋ dɔnki, i sidɔm pan am. as dɛn rayt am, .

Jizɔs ɔmbul ɛn go insay Jerusɛlɛm pan dɔnki. 1: Di we aw Jizɔs ɔmbul na ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ falamakata. 2: We Jizɔs kam na Jerusɛlɛm, dat bin de mek prɔfɛsi kam tru. 1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 , we de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in ɔmbul. 2: Ayzaya 62: 11, we bin tɔk se Jizɔs go kam na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jɔn 12: 15 Sayɔn in gyal pikin, nɔ fred, yu Kiŋ de kam sidɔm pan dɔnki pikin.

Jizɔs de kam na Jerusɛlɛm, i de rayd dɔnki in pikin.

1. "King Jizɔs: Rayd Insay Wi Layf".

2. "Di Kam fɔ Wi Kiŋ: Wan Triumphant Entrance".

1. Zɛkaraya 9: 9 - “O Zayɔn in gyal pikin, gladi bad bad wan! O Jerusɛlɛm in gyal pikin, ala lawd wan! Luk, yu kiŋ de kam to yu; i de du wetin rayt ɛn i go sev, i ɔmbul ɛn i rayd dɔnki, pan dɔnki pikin, dɔnki pikin.”

2. Ayzaya 62: 11 - “Luk, PAPA GƆD dɔn tɛl Zayɔn in gyal pikin se, ‘Luk, yu sev de kam; luk, in blɛsin de wit am, ɛn in blɛsin de bifo am.’”

Jɔn 12: 16 Fɔs, in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand dɛn tin ya, bɔt we Jizɔs gɛt glori, dɛn mɛmba se dɛn rayt dɛn tin ya bɔt am ɛn dɛn du dɛn tin ya to am.

Fɔs, Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs in day min, bɔt we dɛn gi Jizɔs glori dɛn kam fɔ no se dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya we go apin ɛn dɛn dɔn du am to am.

1. Di Glori fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ No wetin I Mek

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Ɔndastand In Plan

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-6 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Jɔn 12: 17 Di pipul dɛn we bin de wit am we i kɔl Lazarɔs kɔmɔt na in grev ɛn gi am layf bak, bin sho se dɛn dɔn du bad.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de we Jizɔs bin gi Lazarɔs layf bak bay mirekul, bin sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa.

1. Di Mirekul fɔ Layf: Fɔ No bak bɔt Jizɔs in Pawa fɔ Briŋ Nyu Layf

2. Witnɛs: Aw Jizɔs in mirekul dɛn kin chenj wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - “Bɔt if di Spirit we Gɔd gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.”

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan Mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de liv ɛn biliv pan Mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis?’”

Jɔn 12: 18 Na dat mek di pipul dɛn mit am, bikɔs dɛn yɛri se i dɔn du dis mirekul.

Di pipul dɛn bin gɛda rawnd Jizɔs bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn yɛri bɔt di mirekul we I bin du.

1: Wi de si Gɔd in pawa pan in mirekul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs sho in pawa tru di tin dɛn we i du fɔ sho se i du gud ɛn fɔ sav am.

1: Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 36 - "Na Jopa, wan disaypul bin de we nem Tabita (we dɛn translet am, na Dɔkas), we bin de du gud ɔltɛm ɛn ɛp di po pipul dɛn."

Jɔn 12: 19 Di Faresi dɛn se, “Una no se una nɔ ebul fɔ win natin?” luk, di wɔl dɔn go afta am.

Di Faresi dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ mek Jizɔs gɛt pipul dɛn we de fala am, pan ɔl we dɛn bin de tray tranga wan.

1. If wi fala wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf wi de agens wi, dat go mek wi gɛt sakrifays.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin wi biliv pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13- “A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.”

2. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - “Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd; nɔ fred, nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

Jɔn 12: 20 Sɔm Grik pipul dɛn bin kam fɔ wɔship di fɛstival.

Dɛn Grik ya na bin Jɛntayl pipul dɛn we bin kam fɔ wɔship Gɔd di Pasova Fɛstival.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm di Grik dɛn ɛgzampul, we pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin de pan Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, dɛn stil disayd fɔ luk fɔ am ɛn wɔship am.

2. Di pawa we di Grik dɛn gɛt fɔ wɔship togɛda, wi si am pan di ɛgzampul we di Grik dɛn bin du, we bin disayd fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd we dɛn bin de gɛda togɛda.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12 - Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Jɛntayl—di sem Masta na ɔlman in Masta ɛn i de blɛs ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So, tru Jizɔs, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ gi Gɔd sakrifays fɔ prez—di frut fɔ lip dɛn we de tɔk in nem opin wan.

Jɔn 12: 21 Di sem tin kam to Filip, we kɔmɔt na Bɛtsayda we de na Galili, ɛn tɛl am se: “Masta, wi want fɔ si Jizɔs.”

Wan grup kam to Filip, we de na Bɛtsayda na Galili, ɛn aks fɔ si Jizɔs.

1. I Fayn fɔ Luk Jizɔs

2. Fɔ mit Jizɔs Tru Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 18: 20 “Usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de wit dɛn.”

2. Jɔn 14: 9 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, "A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no mi, Filip? Di wan we dɔn si mi dɔn si mi Papa; so aw yu go se, ‘Sho wi.” di Papa’?”

Jɔn 12: 22 Filip kam tɛl Andru, ɛn Andru ɛn Filip tɛl Jizɔs bak.

Filip tɛl Andru bɔt sɔntin, dɔn Andru ɛn Filip tɛl Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Kɔmyunikeshɔn: Fɔ Tɔk bɔt di Gud Nyus to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Tɔk bɔt Wi Fet wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 “So, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs na Gɔd we de wok wit una, fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.”

2. Prɔvabs 27: 17 “Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda pɔsin.”

Jɔn 12: 23 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Di tɛm dɔn rich we dɛn go gɛt glori to Mɔtalman Pikin.”

Di tɛm dɔn kam fɔ mek Jizɔs, we na Mɔtalman Pikin, gɛt glori.

1: Jizɔs bin gɛt glori we i day ɛn gɛt layf bak, ɛn wisɛf kin gɛt glori tru Krays.

2: Jizɔs na Mɔtalman Pikin, ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ gi am glori na wi layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn dɔn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

Jɔn 12: 24 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if wit wit nɔ fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn day, i go de in wan, bɔt if i

day, i de bia bɔku frut.

Jizɔs tich se fɔ lɛ sɔntin bi bɔku frut, i fɔ fɔdɔm na grɔn fɔs ɛn day.

1. Fɔ No Ustɛm fɔ Lɛf: Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt

2. Invɛstmɛnt fɔ di Fyuchu: Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sakrifays yusɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-11: Wi ol pɔsin day ɛn bɛr am wit Krays, so dat wi go liv fɔ di wan we gɛt layf bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20: Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays ɛn a nɔ de liv igen, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi.

Jɔn 12: 25 Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in layf go lɔs am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we et in layf na dis wɔl go kip am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di wan we lɛk in layf go mis di layf we go de sote go we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis am; bɔt di wan we et in layf na dis wɔl go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Fɔ lɛk di wɔl nɔto fɔ lɛk yusɛf

2. We yu pik fɔ et di wɔl na fɔ pik fɔ lɛk yusɛf

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am. ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am. Bikɔs wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon sol? ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj in sol?"

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ fɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa nɔ go lɛk am. Bikɔs ɔl wetin de na di wɔl, di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want, di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di prawd fɔ layf, nɔto frɔm di Papa, bɔt i kɔmɔt na di wɔl de de sote go."

Jɔn 12: 26 If ɛnibɔdi de sav mi, lɛ i fala mi; ɛn usay a de, na de mi slev go de bak, if ɛnibɔdi sav mi, mi Papa go ɔnɔ am."

Fɔ sav Gɔd na we fɔ mek pɔsin ɔnɔ insɛf.

1: We wi fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul, dat de mek wi gɛt ɔnɔ frɔm Gɔd.

2: Fɔ sav Gɔd na di bɛst savis we pɔsin kin gi.

1: Matyu 28: 19-20 So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ tink se na tif fɔ mek i ikwal to Gɔd pan am i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Jɔn 12: 27 Naw mi sol de wɔri; ɛn wetin a go se? Papa, sev mi frɔm dis tɛm, bɔt na dis mek a kam fɔ dis tɛm.

Sɔmariz Pasej: Jizɔs sho di trɔbul we i gɛt insay in at we I de fes In day we de kam.

1. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we Trɔbul de

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Fes Wi Own Struggles

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Wi de luk to Jizɔs, we na di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we pafɛkt, we bin bia di krɔs bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we i bin gɛt, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Jɔn 12: 28 Papa, gi yu nem glori. Dɔn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “A dɔn gi am glori ɛn a go gi am glori bak.”

Jizɔs pre fɔ mek Gɔd gi in nem glori, ɛn Gɔd ansa se i dɔn du am ɛn i go du am bak.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw di we aw Jizɔs bin aks fɔ mek Gɔd gi wi glori, sho wi di pawa we prea gɛt

2. Gɔd in Glori: Aw Jizɔs in prea dɛn de sho se Gɔd big

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-3, Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm pan wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp, ɛn in tren ful-ɔp di tɛmpul.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36, O, di dip dip di jɛntri ɔl tu di sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! I nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn di we aw i de du tin trade!

Jɔn 12: 29 So di pipul dɛn we bin tinap de ɛn yɛri am, se i de blo.

Pipul dɛn yɛri lawd nɔys ɛn dɛn nɔ bin shɔ if na tɛnda ɔ na enjɛl we de tɔk to Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd de tɔk di we aw wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - “Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lyuk 1: 13-14 - “Bɔt di enjɛl tɛl am se: ‘Zɛkaraya, nɔ fred; dɛn dɔn yɛri yu prea. Yu wɛf Ilizabɛt go bɔn bɔy pikin fɔ yu, ɛn yu fɔ kɔl am Jɔn.’”

Jɔn 12: 30 Jizɔs ansa se: “Di vɔys nɔ kam bikɔs ɔf mi, bɔt na fɔ una sek.”

Jizɔs bin sho se i ɔmbul bay we i gri se in vɔys nɔ kam bikɔs ɔf am, bɔt na fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn sek.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛt Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Gi insɛf sakrifays

2. Lan fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 - “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, . we i tan lɛk slev, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.”

2. Matyu 20: 24-28 - “We di tɛn pipul dɛn yɛri am, dɛn vɛks pan di tu brɔda dɛn. Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se, ‘Una no se di bigman dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn de oba dɛn, ɛn dɛn bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. I nɔ go bi so wit una. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev, jɔs lɛk aw

Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ sav, bɔt fɔ sav, ɛn fɔ gi in layf as fridɔm fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn. ’”

Jɔn 12: 31 Naw na di jɔjmɛnt fɔ dis wɔl, naw dɛn go drɛb di bigman na dis wɔl.

Jizɔs tɔk se di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek di wɔl jɔj ɛn drɛb di prins na dis wɔl.

1. Ridempshɔn Tru Jɔjmɛnt: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Jɔstis De Kɔba

2. Di Rial we Setan De ɛn di Defet we I Def Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 20 - "I nɔ go te igen di Gɔd we de gi pis go krɔs Setan ɔnda una fut."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 27 - "nɔ gi di dɛbul ples.”

Jɔn 12: 32 Ɛn if dɛn es mi ɔp na di wɔl, a go drɔ ɔlman kam to mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs day pan di krɔs gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn kam nia am.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Day de mek ɔlman kam nia am

2. Wetin I Min fɔ ‘Lifted Up’? Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Jizɔs in Day Impɔtant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ te i day pan krɔs, ɛn Gɔd es am ɔp bak.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; Di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, Ɛn bay In strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Jɔn 12: 33 I tɔk dis fɔ sho us day i fɔ day.

Jizɔs bin de tɔk bɔt in yon day we i bin de tɔk bɔt us day i fɔ day.

1. Day to Self: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Jizɔs ɛn di Krɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Sakrifays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-9

Jɔn 12: 34 Di pipul dɛn ansa am se: “Wi dɔn yɛri frɔm di Lɔ se Krays go de sote go.” udat na dis Mɔtalman Pikin?

Pipul dɛn bin kɔnfyus bɔt wetin Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn fɔ es Mɔtalman Pikin ɔp, ɛn dɛn bin aks udat na Mɔtalman Pikin.

1. Jizɔs: Mɔtalman Pikin we De Sote go

2. Aw Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ Lif

1. Sam 90: 2 - "Bifo di mawnten dɛn bɔn, ɔ yu bin dɔn mek di wɔl ɛn di wɔl, frɔm sote go, yu na Gɔd."

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se: Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Jɔn 12: 35 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “I nɔ go te igen, di layt go de wit una.” Una waka we una gɛt layt, so dat daknɛs nɔ go kam pan una, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de waka na daknɛs nɔ no usay i de go.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ tek advantej pan di layt we dɛn gɛt we dɛn gɛt am, ɛn nɔ fɔ waka na dak, bikɔs di wan dɛn we gɛt am nɔ go no usay dɛn de go.

1. Di Pawa we Layt Gɛt: Fɔ Tek Advantej pan di chans dɛn we yu gɛt

2. Waka insay di Layt: Fɔ Avɔyd di Daknɛs

1. Matyu 6: 22-23 – “Di yay na di lamp fɔ di bɔdi. If yu yay dɛn gɛt wɛlbɔdi, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit layt. Bɔt if yu yay nɔ fayn, yu wan ol bɔdi go ful-ɔp wit daknɛs. If di layt we de insay yu na daknɛs, da daknɛs de rili big!”

2. Sam 119: 105 – “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.”

Jɔn 12: 36 We una gɛt layt, una biliv di layt, so dat una go bi layt pikin dɛn. Jizɔs tɔk dɛn tin ya, i go ayd frɔm dɛn.

Jizɔs bin tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ biliv am we dɛn stil gɛt di chans, dɔn i lɔs pan dɛn.

1. Biliv pan Jizɔs pan ɔl we yu ebul - Jɔn 12:36

2. Fɔ Bi Pikin fɔ Layt - Jɔn 12:36

1. Ayzaya 49: 6 - "Ɛn i se: Na layt tin fɔ mek yu bi mi savant fɔ mek Jekɔb in trayb dɛn gɛt layf bak, ɛn fɔ mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɛn dɔn kip, kam bak , so dat yu go sev mi te di wɔl dɔn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8 - "Bikɔs una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. una de waka lɛk layt pikin dɛn."

Jɔn 12: 37 Bɔt pan ɔl we i bin dɔn du bɔku mirekul dɛn bifo dɛn, dɛn nɔ biliv pan am.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm bin dɔn si am de du bɔku mirekul dɛn, bɔt stil dɛn nɔ bin biliv am.

1. Mɛmba se fet nɔto jɔs fɔ si; na fɔ biliv wetin yu de si.

2. Ivin if mirekul dɛn de du, fet fɔ stil de fɔ tru tru biliv.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Matyu 21: 21-22 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se If una gɛt fet ɛn nɔ dawt, una nɔ go jɔs du dis we dɛn du to fig tik, bɔt if una du am bak.” tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Yu kɔmɔt na do ɛn trowe yu na di si. i go bi.

Jɔn 12: 38 So dat wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk, “Masta, udat biliv wetin wi tɛl wi?” ɛn udat dɛn dɔn sho PAPA GƆD in an?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya bin tɔk bin apin ɛn i de aks udat dɔn biliv di Masta in ripɔt ɛn udat di Masta dɔn sho in pawa to.

1. Fet pan di Masta: Fɔ Stɔdi Jɔn 12: 38

2. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Fɔ Sho di Mistɛri we Jɔn 12: 38 rayt

1. Ayzaya 53: 1 - Udat dɔn biliv wi ripɔt? ɛn udat Jiova in an sho?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 16 - Bɔt nɔto dɛn ɔl dɔn obe di gud nyuz. Bikɔs Ayzaya se, “Masta, udat biliv wetin wi tɛl wi?”

Jɔn 12: 39 So dɛn nɔ bin biliv, bikɔs Ayzaya bin tɔk bak se:

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay Jizɔs in tɛm nɔ bin ebul fɔ biliv am bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin dɔn rid di prɔfɛsi dɛn we Ayzaya bin rayt.

1: I impɔtant fɔ rid skripchɔ ɛn ɔndastand wetin i de tich.

2: Fɔ biliv Jizɔs pan ɔl we di wɔl de tɛl wi.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 - Naw dɛn Ju pipul ya bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka; dɛn bin de tek di wɔd wit ɔl dɛn at, ɛn dɛn bin de chɛk di Skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ si if dɛn tin ya na so.

2: Ayzaya 53: 1 - Udat dɔn biliv wetin i yɛri frɔm wi? Ɛn udat PAPA GƆD in an dɔn sho?

Jɔn 12: 40 I dɔn blayn dɛn yay ɛn mek dɛn at at; so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɔ ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj, ɛn a go mɛn dɛn.

Di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd bin jɔj di Izrɛlayt dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn tek Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya, dɔn mek dɛn blayn pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt na rial tin ɛn i kin mek wi nɔ de si di trut igen.

2: Pan ɔl we Gɔd de jɔj am bad bad wan, i de sho se i gɛt sɔri-at bak ɛn i de sho se i lɛk wi.

1: Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - I se, “Una go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: “Una yɛri, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no.” Mek dis pipul dɛn at fat, ɛn mek dɛn yes ebi, ɛn lɔk dɛn yay; so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, ɛn yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj chenj ɛn wɛl.

2: Sam 119:70 - Dɛn at fat lɛk gris; bɔt a gladi fɔ yu lɔ.

Jɔn 12: 41 Dɛn tin ya Ayzaya tɔk we i si in glori ɛn tɔk bɔt am.

Dis vas de sho se we Ayzaya si Jizɔs in glori, i tɔk bɔt am.

1. "Di Glori we Jizɔs gɛt we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand".

2. "Si Jizɔs in Glori".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-3

2. Ayzaya 6: 1-7

Jɔn 12: 42 Bɔt pan ɔl di edman dɛn, bɔku pipul dɛn biliv am; bɔt bikɔs ɔf di Faresi dɛn, dɛn nɔ bin kɔnfɛs am, so dat dɛn nɔ go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg.

Bɔku pan di lida dɛn bin biliv Jizɔs, bɔt dɛn bin de fred se di Faresi dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ tek dɛn.

1: Fɔ Stand fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Fes di Frayd fɔ Rijek

2: Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens wi

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu biliv." ɛn dɛn de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk se yu gɛt fet ɛn yu sev.”

2: Matyu 10: 32-33 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin."

Jɔn 12: 43 Dɛn bin lɛk fɔ prez mɔtalman pas fɔ prez Gɔd.

Bɔku tɛm, pipul dɛn kin bisin mɔ fɔ lɛ ɔda pipul dɛn gladi fɔ dɛn pas fɔ lɛ Gɔd gladi fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Denja dɛn we De fɔ mek Mɔtalman Gɛt Aprɔval

2. Fɔ tray fɔ mek Gɔd gladi fɔ wi pas ɔl ɔda tin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8 - Bɔt ɛni bɛnifit we a gɛt, a bin de tek am as lɔs fɔ Krays in sek. 8 Fɔ tru, a de si ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili impɔtant fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta.

2. Sam 19: 14 - Mek di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk na mi mɔt ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt na mi at, gladi fɔ yu, O Masta, mi rɔk ɛn mi ridɛm.

Jɔn 12: 44 Jizɔs ala ɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ biliv pan mi, bɔt i biliv pan di wan we sɛn mi.”

Jizɔs ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan am nɔ jɔs gɛt fet pan am, bɔt dɛn gɛt fet pan Gɔd we sɛn am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Di Tru Minin fɔ Biliv Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - "Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf bay we i tek di we aw i tan lɛk savant, we i bɔn." we tan lɛk mɔtalman.”

Jɔn 12: 45 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we si mi de si di wan we sɛn mi.

Jɔn mɛmba wi se ɔl wetin wi de si pan Jizɔs de sho Gɔd.

1: Jizɔs na di pafɛkt riflɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd - Jɔn 12:45.

2: Jizɔs na Gɔd in pikchɔ - Jɔn 12:45.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3 - Na in na di layt we de mek Gɔd in glori ɛn di rayt tin we de sho aw i tan.

Jɔn 12: 46 A dɔn kam as layt na di wɔl, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go de na daknɛs.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de kam na di wɔl as layt fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go de na daknɛs.

1. Di Layt fɔ Krays - Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Minin fɔ Jizɔs fɔ Kam as Sɔs fɔ Layt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs kin mek pɔsin gɛt nyu we fɔ liv

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 - "Di pipul dɛn we de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; layt dɔn shayn pan di wan dɛn we de liv na di land we dak."

2. Jɔn 8: 12 - "Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn wan tɛm bak ɛn se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. If una fala mi, una nɔ go nid fɔ waka na dak, bikɔs una go gɛt di layt we de lid." to layf."

Jɔn 12: 47 Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi yɛri mi wɔd ɛn nɔ biliv, a nɔ de jɔj am, bikɔs a nɔ kam fɔ jɔj di wɔl, bɔt a kam fɔ sev di wɔl.

Dis pat de tich se Jizɔs nɔ kam fɔ jɔj di wɔl, bɔt i kam fɔ sev am.

1. "Sev bay Grɛs: Wan Riflɛkshɔn pan Jɔn 12: 47".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ Jizɔs in Lɔv na Jɔn 12: 47".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Jɔn 12: 48 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit mi ɛn we nɔ gri wit wetin a de tɔk, gɛt pɔsin we de jɔj am.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gri wit Jizɔs in tichin dɛn as dɛn go yuz dɛn fɔ jɔj wi insay di las de.

1. Di Jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd De Jɔj: Fɔ Aksept Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn as Wi Gayd

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Yɛri ɛn obe

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 “Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin in sol ɛn in spirit, in jɔyn ɛn in mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin i de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du di at. Ɛn no richɔ nɔ de ayd frɔm in yay, bɔt ɔlman de nekɛd ɛn de na di yay we wi fɔ gi akɔntayn to am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 15-16 “Dɛn de sho se di wok we di lɔ de du rayt na dɛn at, ɛn dɛn kɔnshɛns de sho se dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin dɛn de tɔk, ɛn dɛn de aks dɛn ɔ ivin ɛkskyuz dɛn da de de we, akɔdin to mi gud nyuz, Gɔd de jɔj mɔtalman sikrit bay Krays Jizɔs.”

Jɔn 12: 49 A nɔ tɔk bɔt misɛf; bɔt di Papa we sɛn mi, i tɛl mi wetin a fɔ tɔk ɛn wetin a fɔ tɔk.

Di Papa bin tɛl Jizɔs fɔ tɔk bɔt wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɛl am.

1: Gɔd de tɔk to wi tru in wɔd ɛn dayrɛkt wi bɔt aw fɔ liv wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ obe di Papa ɔltɛm ɛn du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn I go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Jɔn 12: 50 A no se in lɔ na layf we go de sote go.

Jizɔs tɔk di wɔd dɛn we di Papa dɔn tɛl am fɔ tɔk, we go mek i gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: We wi liv wi layf akɔdin to Gɔd in Wɔd, dat de mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Una obe Jizɔs ɛn in Wɔd fɔ gɛt tru tru layf we go de sote go.

1: Sam 119: 105 - “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.”

2: Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.”

Jɔn 13 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de was in disaypul dɛn fut, aw i bin tɔk se Judas go kɔmɔt biɛn Jiova, ɛn aw i bin tɛl wi fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di Las Ipa, usay Jizɔs bin no se in tɛm dɔn rich fɔ lɛf dis wɔl ɛn go to di Papa. We dɛn de it ivintɛm it, I grap na di tebul, pul in klos we i wɛr na do, tay tawɛl rawnd in wes ɛn bigin was di disaypul dɛn fut. We I kam to Pita, Pita nɔ bin gri fɔs bɔt i nɔ bin gri fɔ du wetin Jizɔs se if i was am, i nɔ go gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am. Afta i was dɛn fut i put in klos bak tebul aks dɛn if dɛn ɔndastand wetin i dɔn du pɔynt as Masta Ticha was dɛn fut dɛnsɛf fɔ was dɛnsɛf in fut sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ dɛn (Jɔn 13: 1-17).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis akt of savis, Jizɔs bin gɛt trɔbul in spirit tɛstify ‘Fɔ tru a de tɛl una se wan pan una go betray mi.’ Di disaypul dɛn luk dɛnsɛf nɔ shɔ udat i min dɔn fala Pita in jes Jɔn we bin de ledɔm nia am aks udat i de lid Jizɔs ansa ‘Na wan we a go gi dis pis bred we a dɔn dip am.’ So we dip pis gi am Judas Iskariɔt afta i tek bred Setan go insay am den Jizɔs tɛl am ‘Wetin yu de tɔk bɔt du kwik.’ Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ɔndastand wetin mek dɛn se dis tink bikɔs Judas bin gɛt mɔni bag sɔntɛm tɛl am bay nid fɛstival gi sɔntin po den afta i gɛt pis bred go aut wantɛm wantɛm na nɛt (Jɔn 13: 18-30).

3rd Paragraph: Afta Judas go, Jizɔs bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt glorification Gɔd Pikin Man gi nyu kɔmandmɛnt disaypul dɛn ‘Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛk aw a lɛk una so una fɔ lɛk unasɛf bay dis ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn if una lɛk unasɛf. ’ . We Pita aks usay go asɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ fala naw bɔt i go fala leta lid Pita klem fɔ lay dɔŋ layf fɔ Am yet prɛdikt dinay bifo kɔk kray tri tɛm ɛnd chapta (Jɔn 13: 31-38).

Jɔn 13: 1 Bifo di Pasova fɛstival, we Jizɔs no se in tɛm dɔn rich fɔ kɔmɔt na dis wɔl ɛn go to in Papa, bikɔs i lɛk in yon pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl, i lɛk dɛn te di ɛnd.

Jizɔs bin lɛk in yon te di ɛnd ɛn i bin de rɛdi fɔ lɛf dis wɔl fɔ go to di Papa.

1. Lɔv we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn - Di ɛgzampul bɔt aw Jizɔs lɛk in yon.

2. Liv Laif we Sakrifays - Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ giv ɔp in layf na dis wɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 “Una fɔ falamakata Gɔd lɛk pikin dɛn we wi lɛk. Una waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 “So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit.”

Jɔn 13: 2 We dɛn dɔn it ivintɛm it, di Dɛbul dɔn put Saymɔn in pikin we na Judas Iskariɔt in at fɔ mek dɛn sɛl am.

Jizɔs bin it di las it wit in disaypul dɛn bifo i day. Di dɛbul bin mek Judas Iskariɔt kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ it di las it wit in disaypul dɛn

2. Di tɛmt we Judas Iskariɔt bin tɛmpt

1. Mak 14: 17-21 - Jizɔs institut di Masta in Ipa

2. Matyu 6: 13 - Jizɔs tich wi fɔ pre se, "Nɔ mek wi go tɛmt".

Jɔn 13: 3 Jizɔs no se di Papa dɔn gi ɔltin na in an, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn i go to Gɔd;

Jizɔs bin ɔmbul fɔ was in disaypul dɛn fut as ɛgzampul fɔ bi savant ɛn ɔmbul.

1: "Ɔmbul Bifo Ɔlman: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Savant frɔm Jɔn 13: 3".

2: "Di Pawa fɔ No Wi Ples: Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul na Jɔn 13: 3".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intɛres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Jɔn 13: 4 I grap we i it ivintɛm it, ɛn put in klos dɛn na kɔna. ɛn i tek wan tawɛl ɛn tay insɛf.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i grap na di ivintɛm it ɛn le in klos dɛn na sayd fɔ tek tawɛl ɛn tay insɛf.

1. Jizɔs Was di Disaypul dɛn Fut: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi ɔmbul

2. Frɔm di Sɔpa to Savant: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Savis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ bisin bɔt unasɛf ɔ una de mek prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf.

2. Matyu 25: 40 - Di Kiŋ go ansa se, ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se ɛnitin we yu du fɔ wan pan mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn ya we smɔl, yu du fɔ mi.’

Jɔn 13: 5 Afta dat, i tɔn wata insay wan basin, ɛn bigin was di disaypul dɛn fut ɛn was dɛn wit di tawɛl we dɛn tay am wit.

Jizɔs bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i was in disaypul dɛn fut.

1. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ

2. Fɔ fala Krays in Ɛgzampul fɔ Savis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8

2. Matyu 20: 25-28

Jɔn 13: 6 Dɔn i kam to Saymɔn Pita, ɛn Pita tɛl am se: “Masta, yu de was mi fut?”

We Jizɔs ɔmbul ɛn wit lɔv fɔ was in disaypul dɛn fut, de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Di tin we Jizɔs du fɔ ɔmbul ɛn lɛk we i was in disaypul dɛn fut, de bi ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn ɔmbul fɔ sav dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ falamakata Jizɔs we i ɔmbul ɛn lɛk wi, bay we wi ɔmbul fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn na wi yon layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intɛres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6 - "Una ɔl fɔ wɛr ɔmbul fɔ una kɔmpin, bikɔs “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So, una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp."

Jɔn 13: 7 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Yu nɔ no wetin a de du naw; bɔt yu go no afta dis.

Jizɔs de tich se bɔku tin de fɔ lan ɛn ɔndastand we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ no wantɛm wantɛm.

1. "Di Mistɛri bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ No Naw ɛn No Leta".

2. "Jizɔs in Waes: Bifo Wi Ɔndastand".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 19–20 - “PAPA GƆD wit sɛns mek di wɔl; na we i ɔndastand, i mek di ɛvin tinap tranga wan. We i no se di ples we dip de brok, ɛn di klawd de drɔp dɔŋ di dyu.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 8–9 - “Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

Jɔn 13: 8 Pita tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ go ɛva was mi fut.” Jizɔs ansa am se: “If a nɔ was yu, yu nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit mi.”

Pita bin aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin Jizɔs bin aks am fɔ was in fut, bɔt Jizɔs bin ansa se if Pita nɔ alaw am fɔ was in fut, Pita nɔ go gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am.

1. Jizɔs in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at: I nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Di Kɔst fɔ bi disaypul: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda wetin di Masta want

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 bɔt if wi waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

2. Matyu 10: 38-39 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi, nɔ fit fɔ mi. Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am.

Jɔn 13: 9 Saymɔn Pita tɛl am se: “Masta, nɔto mi fut nɔmɔ, bɔt mi an ɛn mi ed bak.”

Jɔn de tich Pita fɔ sav wit ɔmbul ɛn lɛk.

1. Sav wit Ɔmbul ɛn Lɔv

2. Fɔ go to Ɔda Pipul dɛn we gɛt sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4, “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2. Lyuk 10: 27, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu trɛnk ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd, ɛn yu neba lɛk yusɛf.”

Jɔn 13: 10 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Ɛnibɔdi we was nɔ nid fɔ was in fut pas fɔ was in fut, bɔt i klin ɔltin.

Jizɔs tich se pan ɔl we wi klin, wi fɔ stil tray fɔ kip wi fut klin.

1: Fɔ Kip Yu Fut Klin

2: Stay Klin na Dɔti Wɔl

1: Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn I go kam nia yu.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5-9 - Dis na di mɛsej we wi yɛri frɔm am ɛn tɛl una se Gɔd na layt, ɛn daknɛs nɔ de insay am atɔl.

Jɔn 13: 11 I bin no udat fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn am; so i se, “Una ɔl nɔ klin.”

Dis pat na Jɔn 13: 11 ɛksplen se Jizɔs bin no udat go kɔmɔt biɛn am ɛn dat mek i wɔn se nɔto ɔl in disaypul dɛn klin.

1. Jizɔs bin no di pɔsin we dɔn sɛl am: Aw wi go abop pan Gɔd in no ɛn fetful to am?

2. Nɔto ɔlman klin: Wetin i min fɔ klin na Gɔd in yay?

1. Matyu 7: 5, "Yu ipokrit, fɔs pul di tik na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ pul di smɔl smɔl tik na yu brɔda in yay."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22, "Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet, wit wi at we wi klin frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata."

Jɔn 13: 12 So afta i was dɛn fut ɛn tek in klos ɛn sidɔm bak, i aks dɛn se: “Una no wetin a dɔn du to una?”

Jizɔs bin was in disaypul dɛn fut fɔ sho dɛn aw fɔ sav dɛnsɛf.

1. Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn - Jɔn 13: 12

2. Put Ɔda Pipul dɛn Bifo Yusɛf - Jɔn 13:12

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ bisin bɔt unasɛf ɔ una de mek prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf.

2. Matyu 22: 39 - Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.

Jɔn 13: 13 Una de kɔl mi Masta ɛn Masta. bikɔs na so a de.

Dɛn kɔl Jizɔs Masta ɛn Masta, ɛn I de kɔnfirm se dis na tru fɔ tru.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ no di Masta ɛn di Masta

2. Di Kɔnfɔmeshɔn fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Prɔklaym In Aydentiti

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 – Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 – Yu abit fɔ bi di sem wit Krays Jizɔs in abit: We, bikɔs na Gɔd in yon bɔdi, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i mek insɛf natin, i tek di kayn we aw i tan savant, we dɛn mek lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day—i ivin day pan krɔs! So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta. fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa, gɛt glori.

Jɔn 13: 14 So if mi, we na yu Masta ɛn Masta, dɔn was yu fut; unasɛf fɔ was una kɔmpin dɛn fut.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ sav dɛnsɛf bay we dɛn was dɛnsɛf dɛn fut.

1. ‘Di Gift fɔ bi Savant: Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul’.

2. ‘Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Lan frɔm Jizɔs’.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8

2. Jems 4: 10-12

Jɔn 13: 15 A dɔn gi una ɛgzampul fɔ mek una du wetin a dɔn du to una.

Jizɔs sho se i lɛk in disaypul dɛn bay we i was dɛn fut ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ du di sem tin fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. Lɛk unasɛf: Wan Tin we Jizɔs Was di Disaypul in Fut.

2. Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Lan fɔ Du In Kɔmandmɛnt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, dɛn dɔn kɔl una fɔ liv fri layf. Bɔt una nɔ yuz una fridɔm fɔ satisfay una sinful we. Bifo dat, yuz una fridɔm fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv." Bikɔs wi kin tɔk bɔt di wan ol lɔ na dis wan lɔ we se: “Lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2. Jɔn 4: 7-8 - "Dia padi dɛn, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk na Gɔd in pikin ɛn i no Gɔd. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd , bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.”

Jɔn 13: 16 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se slev nɔ pas in masta; ɛn di wan we dɛn sɛn nɔ pas di wan we sɛn am.

Jizɔs de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lɛ savant de biɛn dɛn masta.

1. Tru Fetful: Na Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul as Savant

2. Di Pawa fɔ Savis: Fɔ Liv Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf. bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-22 - "Na dis dɛn kɔl una bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step in mɔt."

Jɔn 13: 17 If una no dɛn tin ya, una go gladi if una du dɛn.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ put di tin dɛn we dɛn no se na tru, ɛn prɔmis se dɛn go gladi if dɛn du dat.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi Go Gɛt fɔ obe: Lan fɔ fala Gɔd in We

2. Fɔ No ɛn Du: Di Difrɛns we De Mek Difrɛns

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1-2: "If una obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd gud gud wan ɛn tek tɛm fala ɔl in lɔ dɛn we a de gi una tide, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek una ay pas ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl."

2. Jems 1: 22: "Una nɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se."

Jɔn 13: 18 A nɔ de tɔk bɔt una ɔl.

Jizɔs no udat go kɔmɔt biɛn am, bɔt i alaw am fɔ apin fɔ mek di Skripchɔ kam tru.

1: Jizɔs alaw wi fɔ disayd fɔ wisɛf ilɛksɛf i go mek wi kɔmɔt biɛn wi, bɔt I go stil lɛk wi witout kɔndishɔn.

2: Wi fɔ gri wit di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi we wi disayd fɔ du sɔntin, ilɛksɛf i min se wi go kɔmɔt biɛn wi, ɛn wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek wi ebul fɔ bia wit di prɔblɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul." fɔ mek wi separet frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Jɔn 13: 19 Naw a de tɛl una bifo i kam, so dat we i apin, una go biliv se na mi na in.

Jizɔs de tɛl in disaypul dɛn se I dɔn no bifo tɛm bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, so dat we i apin, dɛn go no se na in na di Mɛsaya.

1. Jizɔs na Gɔd: I No Wetin Go Apin Bifo I Du

2. Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs: Fɔ abop pan am fɔ No Wetin Bɛst

1. Ayzaya 40: 21-31 - Di Masta No Ɔltin

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-11 - Gɔd in we dɛn ay pas wi we dɛn

Jɔn 13: 20 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we de tek ɛnibɔdi we a sɛn, de wɛlkɔm mi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we wɛlkɔm mi, de wɛlkɔm di wan we sɛn mi.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ tek ɛn wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we Jizɔs sɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wɛlkɔm: Gɛt Di Wan dɛn we Jizɔs Sɛn

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ Sav Togɛda Lɛk Jizɔs Du

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔto fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, jɔs lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf, ɛn ɔl di mɔ as yu de du . si di De we de kam nia."

Jɔn 13: 21 We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dis, in at pwɛl ɛn tɔk se: “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se wan pan una go kɔmɔt biɛn mi.”

Jizɔs in spirit bin de wɔri ɛn i wɔn in disaypul dɛn se wan pan dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn am.

1: “Dɛn Go Du wetin Gɔd want: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Sɔbdɔm”

2: “Di Denja fɔ Betray: Avɔyd Judas in Ɛgzampul”

1: Lyuk 22: 31-32 – “Ɛn PAPA GƆD se, ‘Saymɔn, Saymɔn! Fɔ tru, Setan dɔn aks fɔ yu, so dat i go sif yu lɛk wit. Bɔt a dɔn pre fɔ una, so dat una fet nɔ go stɔp; ɛn we una kam bak to Mi, una gi una brɔda dɛn trɛnk.’”

2: Sam 55: 12-14 – “Nɔto ɛnimi we de provok mi; Dɔn a bin ebul fɔ bia. Ɛn nɔto pɔsin we et mi we dɔn es insɛf ɔp agens mi; Dɔn a kin ayd frɔm am. Bɔt na yu, man we ikwal to mi, Mi kɔmpin ɛn pɔsin we a sabi. Wi tek swit advays togɛda, Ɛn waka go na Gɔd in os wit bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Jɔn 13: 22 Dɔn di disaypul dɛn luk dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn bin de dawt udat i tɔk.

Di disaypul dɛn bin kɔnfyus ɛn dɛn bin de dawt udat Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wi fet, ivin we wi kɔnfyus ɛn dawt.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm tink bɔt wetin wi de dawt ɛn ɔndastand wetin mek wi de fil sɔm kayn we bifo wi du sɔntin.

1: Jems 1: 5-6 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an, ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, fɔ di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos."

2: Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan di wata ɛn Pita de waka pan di wata bɔt i bigin fɔ sink bikɔs ɔf dawt.

Jɔn 13: 23 Wan pan in disaypul dɛn we Jizɔs lɛk bin ledɔm na Jizɔs in bɔdi.

Dis vas de tɛl wi se wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de ledɔm pan in chɛst ɛn Jizɔs bin rili lɛk am.

1. Lɛk Wisɛf: Wi Rilayshɔn wit Jizɔs ɛn Wisɛf

2. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ lɛk in disaypul dɛn

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Jɔn 15: 12-14 - Dis na mi lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn lɛk aw a lɛk una. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis, fɔ lɛ sɔmbɔdi gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Jɔn 13: 24 Saymɔn Pita mek sayn to am fɔ aks udat i tɔk bɔt.

Pita bin mek sayn to Jizɔs fɔ mek i sho uswan pan di disaypul dɛn I de tɔk bɔt.

1. "Liv a Laif we de obe".

2. "Di Pawa we Nɔnwɔbal Kɔmyunikeshɔn gɛt".

1. Matyu 16: 23 - "Bɔt i tɔn to Pita se, "Setan, kɔmɔt biɛn mi, yu de du bad to mi;

2. Jɔn 21: 15-17 - "We dɛn dɔn it, Jizɔs tɛl Saymɔn Pita se: Saymɔn, Jonas in pikin, yu lɛk mi pas dɛn wan ya? I tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta, yu no se a lɛk yu.” .I tɛl am se: ‘Fid mi ship pikin dɛn.’ I tɛl am bak di sɛkɔn tɛm se, ‘Saymɔn, Jona in pikin, yu lɛk mi?’ I tɛl am se: ‘Yɛs, Masta, yu no se a lɛk yu. Fid mi ship dɛn."

Jɔn 13: 25 Jizɔs ledɔm na Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn aks am se: “Masta, udat na am?”

Jizɔs sho in disaypul dɛn udat na di pɔsin we dɔn sɛl am:

1: Wi nɔ go shɔ se ɛnibɔdi de biɛn wi, bɔt Jizɔs fetful ɔltɛm ɛn wi kin abop pan wi se i go tink bɔt wetin go bɛnifit wi.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej frɔm Jizɔs di tɛm we wi nɔ shɔ, as I de nia wi ɔltɛm ɛn i nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi.

1: Matyu 28: 20b - "...A de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn."

2: Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu."

Jɔn 13: 26 Jizɔs ansa se: “Na in a go gi sop we a dɔn dip am.” We i dɔn dip di sop, i gi am to Judas Iskariɔt, we na Saymɔn in pikin.

Jizɔs sho se Judas na di pɔsin we dɔn sɛl am.

1: Di tin we Jizɔs du we i gi Judas di sop, de mɛmba wi bɔt di pawa we fɔgiv ɛn gudnɛs gɛt.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul se i impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn du gud, ivin we di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi dɔn du wi bad.

1: Matyu 5: 44 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

2: Lyuk 6: 36 - Una gɛt sɔri-at, jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa gɛt sɔri-at.

Jɔn 13: 27 Afta we dɛn dɔn it, Setan kam insay am. Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Wetin yu de du, du am kwik kwik wan.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl Judas Iskariɔt fɔ du ɛnitin we i fɔ du kwik kwik wan afta Setan kam insay am.

1. "Di Pawa we Setan gɛt".

2. "Di Urgency fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach, bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una, lɛk layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - "Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spirit."

Jɔn 13: 28 Nɔbɔdi we bin de na di tebul nɔ bin no wetin mek i tɔk dis to am.

Dis pat na Jɔn 13: 28 de tɔk bɔt aw di disaypul dɛn bin kɔnfyus bɔt wetin mek Jizɔs tɔk wan patikyula wɔd to Judas.

1. Di sikrit wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs tɔk to Judas kin tich wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand am.

2. Di wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs bin tɔk to Judas sho aw in sakrifays lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs bin apin ivin to pipul dɛn we nɔ bin rili izi fɔ dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek una sev;)" .

Jɔn 13: 29 Sɔm pan dɛn bin tink se bikɔs Judas gɛt di bag, Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Bai di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ di fɛstival.” ɔ, se i fɔ gi sɔntin to di po wan dɛn.

Sɔm pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin tink se na Jizɔs tɛl Judas fɔ bay tin fɔ it ɛn gi di po pipul dɛn fɔ di fɛstival we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gi Jiova - Aw Jizɔs sho wi di impɔtant tin fɔ gi ɛn liv fri-an.

2. Di Kɔst fɔ bi Disaypul - Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs nid fɔ mek sakrifays ɛn liv difrɛn we.

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay." tifman nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs."

Jɔn 13: 30 We i tek di sop, i kɔmɔt na do wantɛm wantɛm.

Jɔn 13: 30 na wan pat we de sho di las tin we Jizɔs bin du fɔ put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i was in disaypul dɛn fut.

1. Jizɔs in ɔmbul: Na ɛgzampul fɔ Wi Ɔl

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Mek Wi Fɔ Rili ɔmbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8

Jɔn 13: 31 So we Jizɔs go na do, Jizɔs se: “Naw dɛn dɔn gi Mɔtalman Pikin glori, ɛn Gɔd dɔn gɛt glori insay am.”

Jizɔs gɛt glori ɛn Gɔd gɛt glori insay am.

1: Wi kin gi Gɔd glori bay we wi de liv wi layf akɔdin to wetin i want ɛn bay we wi de sho in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2: Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi ɔnɔ ɛn prez am. In na ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ falamakata.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Ɛn i kɔl di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du bifo tɛm, ɛn i mek di wan dɛn we i kɔl fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn di wan dɛn we i mek rayt fɔ du wetin rayt, i gi glori bak.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 “Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, kolat, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.”

Jɔn 13: 32 If Gɔd gɛt glori bikɔs ɔf am, Gɔd go gi am glori insay insɛf, ɛn i go gi am glori wantɛm wantɛm.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se if dɛn prez Gɔd, Gɔd go gi dɛn glori bak.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Glɛz Gɔd: Aw We Wi Gi Gɔd di Glori, Wi Go Gɛt Big Blɛsin

2. Fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf ɛn fɔ sav wisɛf: Aw we wi put Gɔd fɔs na wi layf, dat de mek wi gɛt lɔv we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn

1. Ayzaya 43: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori, we a mek ɛn mek.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Jɔn 13: 33 Smɔl pikin dɛn, a de wit una fɔ smɔl tɛm. Una go luk fɔ mi. so naw a de tɛl una.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i nɔ go te igen i go lɛf dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ fala am.

1. Di Rial we Jizɔs dɔn kɔmɔt: Lan fɔ liv wit di tɛm we i nɔ de

2. Di Sɔri-at fɔ op fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ abop pan in prɔmis pan ɔl we i dɔn kɔmɔt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - “Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl yu se a go rɛdi ples fɔ yu? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de.”

Jɔn 13: 34 A de gi una nyu lɔ se: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin.

Di vas tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛk wisɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn lɛk wi.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf lɛk aw Jizɔs lɛk wi.

2: Lɛ wi sho se wi lɛk wisɛf bay di tin dɛn we wi de du.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20-21 – If ɛnibɔdi se, “A lɛk Gɔd,” ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri. Naw una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt na tru lɔv una fɔ sav una kɔmpin. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Jɔn 13: 35 If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛ wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn lɛk wi, bikɔs na di men tin we de sho se wi na disaypul.

1. "Lɔv we de mek wanwɔd: Liv wi disaypulship tru gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at".

2. "Di Tɛst fɔ bi Disaypul: Pruv Wi Fet Tru Lɔv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. Nɔ lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Jɔn 4: 7-8 - "Dia padi dɛn, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd. Ɔlman we lɛk dɔn bɔn frɔm Gɔd ɛn no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv."

Jɔn 13: 36 Saymɔn Pita aks am se: “Masta, usay yu de go?” Jizɔs ansa am se: “Usay a de go, yu nɔ go ebul fɔ fala mi naw; bɔt yu go fala mi afta dat.

Jizɔs de tɛl Pita se i go fala am leta, pan ɔl we Pita nɔ ebul fɔ fala am naw.

1: Wi nɔ go ɔndastand di Masta in plan na wi layf naw, bɔt i stil gɛt plan fɔ wi ɛn i go gayd wi tumara bambay.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan di Masta, ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand wetin I de du.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 “Trɔp pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Jɔn 13: 37 Pita aks am se: “Masta, wetin mek a nɔ go ebul fɔ fala yu naw?” A go gi mi layf fɔ yu sek.

Pita sho se i rɛdi fɔ fala Jizɔs te i day.

1. Di Kɔmitmɛnt we Pita Gɛt wit Kɔrej: Aw Wi Go Fɔ fala Jizɔs we Wi Nɔ Gɛt Rizav

2. Aw Dɛn Kɔl Wi fɔ Day fɔ Wisɛf ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs we Nɔ Kondishɔn

1. Mak 8: 34-35 - “I kɔl di krawd to am wit in disaypul dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn di gud nyuz go sev am.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6 - “Ɛnibɔdi we se i de insay am fɔ waka di sem we aw i waka.”

Jɔn 13: 38 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Yu go gi yu layf fɔ mi sek?” Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se di kɔk nɔ go kray te yu dinay mi tri tɛm.”

Jizɔs aks Pita kwɛstyɔn if i go gi in layf fɔ am, ɛn i tɔk se i go dinay am tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1. "Lay Wi Layf fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Denial: Fɔ Ɔvakom Frayd Tru Fet".

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 - "Fɔ mi, fɔ liv na Krays ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit."

Jɔn 14 sho Jizɔs in tɔk bɔt di rod we i bin de go to di Papa, di prɔmis we i bin prɔmis fɔ gi di Oli Spirit, ɛn di pis we i lɛf wit in disaypul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i de kɔrej in disaypul dɛn bɔt di tɛm we i de go. I tɛl dɛn se i go rɛdi ples fɔ dɛn na in Papa in os ɛn i go kam bak fɔ kɛr dɛn go wit am. We Tɔmɔs tɔk se i kɔnfyus bɔt usay Jizɔs de go, Jizɔs tɔk se, ‘Mi na di rod ɛn di trut ɛn di layf.’ Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to Papa pas tru mi.’ I kɔntinyu fɔ ɛksplen se ɛnibɔdi we dɔn si Am dɔn si Papa de aks Filip we bin want fɔ si Papa ‘Yu nɔ no mi Filip ivin afta a dɔn de wit una fɔ lɔng tɛm?’ (Jɔn 14: 1-9).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis diklareshɔn, Jizɔs prɔmis se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am go du wok i dɔn de du ivin big tin bikɔs i de go to Papa prɔmis ɛnitin we aks nem go du so dat Papa go gɛt glori Pikin den kɔmand if lɛk mi kip mi kɔmand dɛn we prɔmis sɛn ɔda Advoketi Ɛlpa Spirit trut wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ aksept bikɔs dɛn nɔ si am ɔ no am bɔt dɛn no am fɔ layf wit dɛn go de insay dɛn (Jɔn 14: 10-17).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn i mek dɛn biliv se nɔ lɛf as ɔfɛn dɛn kam bak afta smɔl tɛm wɔl nɔ de si igen bɔt dɛn de si bikɔs layf dɛnsɛf de liv de rili no se a de na mi Papa yu de insay mi a de insay yu ɛnibɔdi we gɛt mi kɔmand de kip dɛn lɛk mi lɛk mi papa tu lɔv sho misɛf am lid Judas nɔto Iskariɔt aks wetin mek i want sho insɛf nɔmɔ wi nɔto wɔl ansa ‘Ɛnibɔdi lɛk mi obe tichin den mi papa lɛk wi mek wi os wit am ɛnibɔdi nɔ lɛk mi nɔ obe tichin mɛmba dɛn wan ya wɔd dɛn we dɛn tɔk we dɛn stil de wit yu bɔt Advoketi Oli Spirit we papa sɛn nem tich ɔltin mɛmba ɔltin dɔn se pis gi nɔ as wɔl gi du mek at trɔbul fred yɛri se go kam bak bak ripit kam departure Prins dis wɔl de kam yet natin am dɔn chapta (Jɔn 14: 18-31).

Jɔn 14: 1 Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una biliv Gɔd, una biliv pan mi.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ abop ɛn fet pan Jizɔs ɛn Gɔd.

1: Fɔ Dipen Pan Gɔd Insay Trɔbul

2: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Jizɔs

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Jɔn 14: 2 Bɔku bɔku os dɛn de na mi Papa in os, if nɔto so i bi, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A de go fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ yu.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ in pikin dɛn na In Papa in os.

1. Gɔd in Prɔmis fɔ Ples fɔ In Pikin dɛn: Fɔ Pripia Os na Ɛvin

2. Di Gud we Gɔd De Du: Na Ples fɔ Wi na In Papa in Os

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 “Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl—aw insɛf nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?”

Jɔn 14: 3 If a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn tek una to misɛf; so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de de.”

Jizɔs prɔmis fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ in disaypul dɛn ɛn fɔ kam bak ɛn briŋ dɛn kam to insɛf.

1: Jizɔs gi in disaypul dɛn op ɛn mek dɛn biliv tranga wan, ɛn i sho dɛn se i go de wit dɛn ɔltɛm.

2: Jizɔs invayt wi fɔ fala am ɛn prɔmis fɔ briŋ wi kam na os wit am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - “A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta.”

2: Sam 23: 4 - “If a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.”

Jɔn 14: 4 Una no usay a de go, ɛn una no di rod.

Dis pat frɔm Jɔn 14: 4 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays na di wangren we fɔ go to Gɔd. 1. Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ go to Gɔd - Jɔn 14: 4; 2. Fɔ fɛn Sev tru Jizɔs - Jɔn 14:4. 1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 - Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi wi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin, we wi fɔ sev; 2. Jɔn 10: 9 - Mi na di domɔt: na mi if ɛnibɔdi go insay, i go sev.

Jɔn 14: 5 Tɔmɔs tɛl am se: “Masta, wi nɔ no usay yu de go; ɛn aw wi go no di rod?

Jizɔs de aks Tɔmɔs fɔ abop pan am ɛn fala am na di waka na layf.

1: “Di Joyn fɔ Fet: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs pan di tin dɛn we i nɔ shɔ bɔt na layf”

2: “Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Aw fɔ abop pan am ɛn fala am na layf in joyn".

1: Ayzaya 30: 21 – “Yu yon yes go yɛri am. Rayt biɛn yu, wan vɔys go se, “Na dis we yu fɔ go,” ilɛksɛf na di rayt ɔ na di lɛft.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 – “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am.”

Jɔn 14: 6 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf.

Jizɔs na di wangren we fɔ go to di Papa.

1. Jizɔs na di We: Fɔ Fɛn Dairekshɔn na Layf

2. Jizɔs na di Tru: Liv wit Integriti

1. Matyu 7: 13-14 “Una go insay di smɔl get. Bikɔs di get big ɛn di rod izi we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de go insay de bɔku. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di rod tranga we de go na layf, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fɛn am nɔ bɔku.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.”

Jɔn 14: 7 If una bin no mi, una fɔ dɔn no mi Papa bak.

Jɔn 14: 7 tɔk smɔl bɔt aw Gɔd gɛt padi biznɛs wit mɔtalman, ɛn i sho se we wi no Jizɔs, wi no Gɔd bak ɛn wi dɔn si am.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs na fɔ No Gɔd: Di Impɔtant tin dɛn we Jɔn 14: 7 tɔk bɔt

2. Si Gɔd Tru Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Divayn tru di Mɔtalman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-10 - Bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd ful-ɔp wit in bɔdi, de insay am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Jɔn 14: 8 Filip tɛl am se: “Masta, sho wi di Papa, ɛn i go du fɔ wi.”

Filip sho se i want fɔ si Gɔd we na di Papa, ɛn i sho se dis go du fɔ am.

1. Gɔd dɔn ɔlrɛdi inof - Aw fɔ Satisfay wit Wetin Wi Gɛt

2. Jizɔs na di We fɔ go to di Papa - Aw fɔ Gɛt Klos Rilayshɔn wit Gɔd

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 3 - “I put una dɔŋ ɛn mek una angri ɛn it una wit mana, we una nɔ bin no, ɛn una gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no, so dat i go mek una no se mɔtalman nɔ de liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt mɔtalman de liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na PAPA GƆD in mɔt.”

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - “So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, dɛn nɔ de plant, avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn? Ɛn uswan pan una we de wɔri we go ebul fɔ ad wan awa to di tɛm we i de liv? Ɛn wetin mek yu de wɔri bɔt klos? Una tink bɔt di lili dɛn na di fil, aw dɛn de gro, dɛn nɔ de wok tranga wan ɛn dɛn nɔ de spin, bɔt a de tɛl una se, ivin Sɔlɔmɔn in ɔl in glori nɔ bin wɛr lɛk wan pan dɛn. Bɔt if Gɔd mek di gras we de na di fam, we de alayv tide ɛn we dɛn go trowe na di ɔvin tumara klos, yu nɔ tink se i go klos una mɔ, una we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet? So una nɔ wɔri ɛn se, ‘Wetin wi go it? ɔ ‘Wetin wi go drink?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go wɛr?’ Di neshɔn dɛn de luk fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid ɔl dɛn tin ya.”

Jɔn 14: 9 Jizɔs aks am se: “A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no mi, Filip?” di wan we si mi dɔn si di Papa; So aw yu de se, ‘Sho wi di Papa?

Jizɔs de aks Filip wetin mek i de aks fɔ mek dɛn sho am di Papa bikɔs fɔ si Jizɔs tan lɛk we

yu si di Papa.

1: Jizɔs na Gɔd - Jɔs lɛk aw fɔ si di Papa na fɔ si Jizɔs, na so fɔ si Jizɔs na fɔ si di Papa

2: As Jizɔs na di Wan we de sho di Papa, Wi fɔ Luk to Jizɔs fɔ mek i gayd wi

1: Jɔn 10: 30, "Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15, "I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, na in fɔs bɔn ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek."

Jɔn 14: 10 Yu nɔ biliv se a de insay di Papa ɛn di Papa de insay mi? di wɔd dɛn we a de tɛl una, a nɔ de tɔk bɔt misɛf, bɔt na di Papa we de insay mi, na in de du di wok dɛn.

Di Papa ɛn di Pikin gɛt pafɛkt wanwɔd, ɛn Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa.

1. Di Pawa we Papa ɛn Pikin gɛt

2. Di Pafɛkt Yuniɔn we Gɔd gɛt insay Jizɔs Krays

1. Jɔn 17: 21-22 - So dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan; as yu, Papa, de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay yu, so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay wi, so dat di wɔl go biliv se na yu sɛn mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-10 - Bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd ful-ɔp wit in bɔdi, de insay am. Ɛn una dɔn ful-ɔp wit Jiova, we na di edman fɔ ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa.

Jɔn 14: 11 Una biliv mi se a de wit mi Papa, ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv mi fɔ di wok we a de du.

Di vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ biliv Jizɔs fɔ di wok dɛn we i dɔn du.

1: Jizɔs dɔn du big wok fɔ wi ɛn wi fɔ biliv pan am bikɔs ɔf dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs ɛn tek am as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ bikɔs ɔf di wɔndaful wok dɛn we i dɔn du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn 14: 12 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, i go du di wok dɛn we a de du. ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya; bikɔs a de go to mi Papa.

Jizɔs prɔmis se di wan dɛn we biliv pan am go du mɔ wok pas aw insɛf bin du.

1: Biliv pan di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt ɛn di trɛnk we in lɔv gɛt fɔ du big wok pas ivin Jizɔs insɛf.

2: Biliv pan Jizɔs in prɔmis se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan am go ebul fɔ du big wok pas aw i bin du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du mɔ pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Jɔn 14: 13 Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ mi nem, na dat a go du, so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin.

Jizɔs prɔmis se we wi de pre insay in nem, i go ansa wi prea so dat di Papa go gɛt glori.

1. Pre insay Jizɔs in Nem: Fɔ Sɔbmit Wi Layf to wetin I want

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs in prɔmis dɛn: Fɔ abop pan in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 18 - Bikɔs tru am, wi ɔl tu gɛt wan Spirit fɔ go to di Papa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 - Semweso, di Spirit de ɛp wi sik dɛn bak, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk.

Jɔn 14: 14 If una aks ɛnitin wit mi nem, a go du am.

Dis pat we de na Jɔn 14: 14 de sho di prɔmis we Jizɔs bin prɔmis fɔ ansa prea dɛn we dɛn pre insay in nem.

1. Jizɔs De ƆltɛmFɔ Ansa Wi Prea

2. Pre insay Jizɔs in Nem: Wetin I Min?

1. Matyu 7: 7-11 - Aks, Luk, Nak

2. Jems 1: 5-8 - Pre wit Fet ɛn Gɛt Waes

Jɔn 14: 15 If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.

Dɛn mɛmba wi na Jɔn 14: 15 se we wi lɛk Gɔd, wi fɔ kip in lɔ dɛn.

1: Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt ɛn Kip In Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2: Fetful Lɔv ɛn Oba Gɔd in Wɔd

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk wi fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - O Izrɛl, yɛri: PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd na wan Masta, ɛn yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

Jɔn 14: 16 A go beg di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda pɔsin we de kɔrej una, so dat i go de wit una sote go;

Jizɔs prɔmis fɔ sɛn di Oli Spirit as Kɔmfota to in disaypul dɛn.

1: Di Kɔmfɔt we di Oli Spirit de gi - Jɔn 14:16

2: Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit - Jɔn 14:16

1: Ayzaya 66: 13 - Jɔs lɛk aw mama de kɔrej in pikin, na so a go kɔrej yu;

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis as yu de abop pan am, so dat yu go ful-ɔp wit op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

Jɔn 14: 17 Ivin di Spirit we de tɔk tru; di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ tek am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de si am ɛn dɛn nɔ no am. bikɔs i de wit una ɛn i go de wit una.”

Di Spirit fɔ trut nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt di wɔl, bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv no di Spirit bikɔs i de wit dɛn ɛn i go de insay dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Wi Layf: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Spirit fɔ Tru

2. Di Wɔl we De Rijek di Spirit fɔ Tru

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9-11 - "Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. Naw if ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔto in yon. Ɛn if." Krays de insay una, di bɔdi dɔn day bikɔs ɔf sin, bɔt di Spirit na layf bikɔs ɔf wetin rayt.Bɔt if di Spirit we di pɔsin we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru In Spirit we de insay una."

.

Jɔn 14: 18 A nɔ go lɛf una fɔ fil fayn, a go kam to una.

Jizɔs bin prɔmis se i nɔ go ɛva lɛf in disaypul dɛn nɔmɔ ɛn i go kam to dɛn.

1: Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt op ɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ kɔrej wi.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Jɔn 14: 19 I nɔ go te igen, di wɔl nɔ go si mi igen; bɔt una de si mi, bikɔs a gɛt layf, unasɛf go gɛt layf.”

Jizɔs de mek in disaypul dɛn biliv se pan ɔl we di wɔl nɔ go si am, dɛn go stil si am, ɛn bikɔs ɔf dis, dɛn go liv.

1. "Di Gift fɔ Layf: Jizɔs in prɔmis to in disaypul dɛn".

2. "Di Rial we Nɔ Si: Jizɔs in Prɛzɛns we de sho".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 11-12 - "Na dis na di tɛstimoni: Gɔd dɔn gi wi layf we go de sote go, ɛn dis layf de insay in Pikin. Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di Pikin gɛt layf, di wan we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin gɛt layf." nɔ gɛt layf."

Jɔn 14: 20 Da de de, una go no se a de insay mi Papa, una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una.

Jizɔs prɔmis se di wan dɛn we de fala am go no se dɛn gɛt wanwɔd wit am, ɛn i gɛt wanwɔd wit di Papa.

1. Di Yuniɔn fɔ Gɔd ɛn In Pipul dɛn: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jɔn 14: 20

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Rial we Yunaytɛd Fɛlɔship wit Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una gɛt di sem maynd ɛn abit we Jizɔs Krays bin gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9-17 - Gɔd in Spirit we de liv insay wi.

Jɔn 14: 21 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt mi lɔ dɛn ɛn we de obe dɛn, na in lɛk mi, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mi, mi Papa go lɛk am, ɛn a go lɛk am, ɛn a go sho misɛf to am.

Jizɔs prɔmis fɔ sho insɛf to di wan dɛn we lɛk am ɛn we de kip in lɔ dɛn.

1. Fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Du In Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sho insɛf to di wan dɛn we fetful

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5-7 - Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16-17 - Wi fɔ sho lɔv bay wetin wi de du ɛn nɔto jɔs bay we wi de tɔk

Jɔn 14: 22 Judas nɔto Iskariɔt tɛl am se: “Masta, aw yu go sho wisɛf to wi, nɔto to di wɔl?”

Judas, nɔto Iskariɔt, bin aks Jizɔs aw i go sho insɛf to di disaypul dɛn bɔt nɔto to di wɔl.

1. Jizɔs Rivɛl insɛf to di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am

2. Aw fɔ No se Gɔd De na Wi Layf

1. Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia yu.

2. Ayzaya 55: 6 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl Am we I de nia.

Jɔn 14: 23 Jizɔs ansa am se: “If pɔsin lɛk mi, i go du wetin a tɔk, ɛn mi Papa go lɛk am, ɛn wi go kam to am ɛn mek wi de wit am.”

Jizɔs de tich se if pɔsin lɛk am, i go obe in wɔd ɛn in Papa ɛn i go kam to dɛn ɛn de wit dɛn.

1. Lɛk di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At, Sol, ɛn Strɔng

2. We wi obe Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn, dat de mek wi kam nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 “O Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Jɔn 15: 10 “If una du mi lɔ dɛn, una go kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk mi, jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn kip mi Papa

in lɔ dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk mi.”

Jɔn 14: 24 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk mi nɔ de du wetin a de tɔk, ɛn di wɔd we una de yɛri nɔto mi yon, bɔt na di Papa we sɛn mi in wɔd.

Di lɛk we Gɔd lɛk wi, na bikɔs wi de obe wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

1: Lɛk Gɔd bay we yu de obe in kɔmand dɛn

2: Di Papa in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at we Wi De Sho Tru In Kɔmand dɛn

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2: Jems 2: 17 - Fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, na day.

Jɔn 14: 25 A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya bikɔs a stil de wit una.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i bin de tɔk to in disaypul dɛn we i stil de wit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prezɛns: Lan fɔ Lean insay Jizɔs in Prezɛns.

2. Sho Up: Di Impɔtant fɔ De De na wi Fet Wok.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Matyu 28: 20 - “Tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Jɔn 14: 26 Bɔt di Kɔmfɔt, we na di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔltin, ɛnitin we a dɔn tɛl una .

Di Oli Spirit go ɛp wi fɔ mɛmba ɛn lan ɔl wetin Jizɔs dɔn tɔk.

1: Di Oli Spirit: Wi Ɛp ɛn Ticha

2: Fɔ abop pan di Oli Spirit in Gayd

1: Ayzaya 11: 2 - "PAPA GƆD in Spirit go de pan am—di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di Spirit we de mek pɔsin no ɛn fred PAPA GƆD."

2: Jɔn 16: 7-14 - "Bɔt fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se na fɔ una gud a de go. If a nɔ go, di Advatayz nɔ go kam to una; bɔt if a go, a go sɛn am." to una.We i kam, i go pruv se di wɔl de rɔng bɔt sin, rayt ɛn jɔjmɛnt: bɔt sin, bikɔs pipul dɛn nɔ biliv mi, bɔt wetin rayt, bikɔs a de go to di Papa, usay una go si mi nɔ de igen, ɛn bɔt jɔjmɛnt, bikɔs di prins na dis wɔl naw tinap we dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am.“A gɛt bɔku mɔ fɔ tɛl una, pas aw una ebul fɔ bia naw. Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, kam, i go gayd una insay ɔl di trut.I nɔ go tɔk fɔ insɛf, i go tɔk wetin i yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn i go tɛl una wetin gɛt fɔ apin yet to una. Ɔl wetin di Papa gɛt na mi yon. Na dat mek a se di Spirit go gɛt frɔm mi wetin i go mek una no.”"

Jɔn 14: 27 A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Na Gɔd de gi pis, nɔto di wɔl.

1: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek pis

2: Fɔ win di fred ɛn wɔri tru Gɔd in pis

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go protɛkt una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2: Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip di wan dɛn we de tink tranga wan wit pafɛkt pis, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu."

Jɔn 14: 28 Una dɔn yɛri aw a tɛl una se a de go ɛn kam bak to una. If una lɛk mi, una go gladi bikɔs a se, ‘A de go to di Papa, bikɔs mi Papa pas mi.

Jɔn 14: 28 de mɛmba wi se Jizɔs lɛk wi so i rɛdi fɔ go de wit in Papa pan ɔl we i pas Jizɔs.

1. Di Lɔv we Pas Ɔl: Fɔ Ɔndastand aw Jizɔs in sakrifays Dip

2. Di Papa in Lɔv: Fɔ No se Gɔd pas ɔlman

1. Jɔn 15: 13, "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39, "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

Jɔn 14: 29 Naw a dɔn tɛl una bifo dat apin, so dat we i apin, una go biliv.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i dɔn tɛl dɛn bɔt tin dɛn we go apin, so dat we dɛn apin, dɛn go biliv.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Prɔfɛsi Gɛt - Fɔ no aw Jizɔs in prɔfɛsi dɛn dɔn kam tru ɛn aw dat de mek wi fet strɔng.

2. Biliv ɛn Risiv - Fɔ sho ɛgzampul aw fɔ biliv Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn de mek wi kam nia am.

1. Ayzaya 46: 10 - A bin de tɔk bɔt di ɛnd frɔm di biginin, ɛn frɔm trade trade di tin dɛn we nɔ dɔn apin yet, ɛn se, “Mi advays go tinap, ɛn a go du ɔl wetin a gladi.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 22 - We prɔfɛt tɔk insay PAPA GƆD in nem, if di tin nɔ fala, ɛn i nɔ apin, na dat PAPA GƆD nɔ tɔk, bɔt di prɔfɛt dɔn tɔk am wit prawd nɔ fred am.

Jɔn 14: 30 Afta dis, a nɔ go tɔk bɔku wit una, bikɔs di bigman na dis wɔl de kam, ɛn i nɔ gɛt natin insay mi.

Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se di Prins na dis wɔl de kam ɛn i nɔ gɛt pawa oba am.

1. Di Pawa we di Prins fɔ dis Wɔl gɛt ɛn di win we Jizɔs win am

2. Jizɔs in trɛnk fɔ win di tɛm we Setan de tɛmpt am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - Smɔl pikin dɛn, una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

Jɔn 14: 31 Bɔt fɔ mek di wɔl no se a lɛk di Papa; ɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Papa gi mi lɔ, na so a de du. Grap, lɛ wi go ya.

Jizɔs de tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ grap ɛn kɔmɔt de, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ se i de obe di Papa in lɔ fɔ sho se i lɛk am.

1. We Jizɔs obe: Na ɛgzampul fɔ Wi Layf

2. Lɔv fɔ di Papa: Na di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk wi fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

Jɔn 15 gɛt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs tich bɔt di vayn ɛn di branch dɛn, di lɔ we i tɛl wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf, ɛn wan wɔnin bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn na di wɔl et.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i tɔk bɔt insɛf as di tru vayn ɛn In Papa as di man we de wok na di gadin. I ɛksplen se dɛn kin kɔt ɛni branch we de insay Am we nɔ de bia frut, ɛn dɛn kin kɔt ɛni branch we de bia frut fɔ mek i bia frut mɔ. I de ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn fɔ de insay Am as branch dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut dɛnsɛf bɔt dɛn fɔ de na vayn semweso dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut pas dɛn de insay am bikɔs apat frɔm Am dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin if ɛnibɔdi nɔ de insay am lɛk branch we dɛn dɔn trowe wit wida dɛn kayn branch dɛn de we dɛn kin pik trowe na faya bɔn if dɛn de insay am wɔd dɛn kin lɛf kin aks ɛnitin we dɛn want fɔ du fɔ ɔnɔ Papa bay we dɛn de bia bɔku frut sho disaypul dɛn (Jɔn 15: 1-8).

2nd Paragraf: Afta dis mɛtafɔ, Jizɔs kɔmand dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk in lɔv jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn kip In Papa in kɔmand dɛn stil de insay in lɔv. I de tɛl dɛn dɛn tin ya so dat in gladi at go kɔmplit insay dɛn ɛn dɛn gladi at go kɔmplit. Dɔn i gi dɛn wan nyu lɔ we se ‘Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛk aw a lɛk una, nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis we una de put in layf fɔ padi dɛn.’ I de kɔl dɛn padi instead ɔf savant bikɔs savant nɔ no in masta in biznɛs bɔt i dɔn mek pipul no ɔltin we i yɛri frɔm in Papa pik aut wɔl apɔntin go bia frut we de las so ɛnitin we aks Papa nem gi kɔmand bak ‘Dis na mi kɔmand Lɛk unasɛf .’ (Jɔn 15: 9-17).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn i wɔn dɛn bɔt di wɔl in et se if wɔl et mɛmba et bifo if belonged wɔl go

lɛk own bɔt bikɔs nɔ bilong dɔn pik aut ɔf wɔl rizin i et nɔ gɛt savant big pas masta if dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bak dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bak kip wɔd kip mi yon dɛn go trit dis we bikɔs ɔf nem dɛn nɔ no wan we sɛn mi if nɔ bin kam tɔk nɔ go sin naw nɔ ɛkskyuz sin ɛnibɔdi we et mi et mi papa fayn if i nɔ bin dɔn du bitwin wok dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin du go gilti sin naw si hated both mi papa fulfil wod rait law 'Dem et mi witout rizin.' We Advoketi kam udat go sɛn frɔm Papa Spirit trut go aut frɔm Papa kam tɛstify bɔt we kam tɛstify gud bikɔs bin wit biginin ɛnd chapta (Jɔn 15: 18-27).

Jɔn 15: 1 Mi na di tru vayn tik, ɛn mi Papa na di fama.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we na di tru vayn ɛn Gɔd na di man we de wok na fam.

1. Gɔd na di gadin man we de kia fɔ wi - Jɔn 15: 1

2. Di Vayn fɔ Jizɔs: Wi Sos fɔ Layf - Jɔn 15:1

1. Ayzaya 5: 1-7 - Gɔd na di Wan we de kia fɔ in vayn gadin

2. Sam 80: 8-19 - Gɔd as di Shɛpad we de kia fɔ in ship dɛn

Jɔn 15: 2 Ɛni branch we de insay mi we nɔ de bia frut, i de pul am, ɛn ɛni branch we de bia frut, i de klin am, so dat i go bia mɔ frut.

Gɔd de kɔt wi fɔ mek wi bia mɔ frut.

1: Jizɔs na di Vayn, Wi na di Branch dɛn - Jɔn 15:2

2: Di Kɔt we Nɔ De Bif - Jɔn 15: 2

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Jɔn 15: 3 Naw una dɔn klin bikɔs ɔf di wɔd we a dɔn tɛl una.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we Gɔd in wɔd gɛt fɔ klin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt fɔ Klin

2. Aw fɔ Gɛt Klin frɔm Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 26 - "so dat i go oli ɛn klin am wit wata we i was am wit di wɔd".

2. Sam 119: 9 - "Wetin yɔŋ man go klin in rod? bay we i tek tɛm du wetin yu se."

Jɔn 15: 4 Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut fɔ insɛf, pas i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di vayn; una nɔ go ebul igen, pas una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi.

Fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de wit Jizɔs rili impɔtant fɔ mek wi go bia frut.

1. De insay Krays fɔ mek yu gɛt bɔku frut

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek i satisfay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6-7 - "So, jɔs lɛk aw una tek Krays Jizɔs as Masta, una kɔntinyu fɔ liv una layf insay am, una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, una gɛt trɛnk pan fet lɛk aw dɛn tich una, ɛn una fɔ tɛl tɛnki." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. Nɔ lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

Jɔn 15: 5 Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn.

Di pasej na mɛmba se wi layf we wi nɔ gɛt Gɔd nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit ɛn wi nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin if i nɔ de.

1. "Abide in Krays: Rip di Bɛnifit dɛm we yu go gɛt we yu de insay am".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Abiding: Kɔltivayt Layf we Gɛt Frut".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, i kɔl dɛn bak, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 27-29 - Gɔd go mek pipul dɛn no wetin na di jɛntri we dis sikrit gɛt fɔ du wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju; we na Krays we de insay una, we na di op fɔ gɛt glori: Wi de prich bɔt am, de wɔn ɔlman ɛn tich ɔlman wit ɔl di sɛns; so dat wi go mek ɔlman pafɛkt insay Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn 15: 6 If pɔsin nɔ de wit mi, dɛn go trowe am lɛk branch, ɛn i go dray; ɛn pipul dɛn kin gɛda dɛn ɛn trowe dɛn na faya, ɛn dɛn kin bɔn.

Jɔn 15: 6 tich se dɛn go trowe di wan dɛn we nɔ de insay Jizɔs ɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: De insay Jizɔs fɔ mek yu sev.

2: De insay Krays fɔ mek dɛn protɛkt yu.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 - Ɛn wi dɔn no ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt lɔv de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.

2: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, kam to mi, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

Jɔn 15: 7 If una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi ɛn mi wɔd dɛn de insay una, una go aks wetin una want, ɛn i go bi to una.

If wi de insay Krays ɛn alaw In wɔd dɛn fɔ de insay wi, dat go mek dɛn ansa wi prea dɛn.

1: Fɔ de insay Krays na di Ki fɔ Ansa Prea dɛn

2: Alaw Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Dayrɛkt Yu Prea

1: Jems 4: 2-3 “Una nɔ gɛt am bikɔs una nɔ de aks. Una de aks ɛn nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs una de

aks fɔ di rɔng we, fɔ spɛn am pan di tin dɛn we una lɛk.”

2: Matyu 6: 7-8 “We una de pre, una nɔ gɛda ɛmti wɔd dɛn lɛk aw di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju kin du, bikɔs dɛn tink se dɛn go yɛri dɛn fɔ di bɔku wɔd dɛn we dɛn de tɔk. Una nɔ tan lɛk dɛn, bikɔs una Papa no wetin una nid bifo una aks am.”

Jɔn 15: 8 Na dis mek mi Papa gɛt glori, bikɔs una de bia bɔku frut; so una go bi mi disaypul dɛn.

Jizɔs de tich se fɔ bia bɔku frut na aw Krays in disaypul dɛn de gi di Papa glori.

1. "Liv a Fruitful Laif: Bia Bɔku Frut as Krays in disaypul".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Bia Frut: Fɔ Glori di Papa tru Disaypulship".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Matyu 7: 16-17 - "Yu go no dɛn bay dɛn frut. Dɛn kin gɛda greps frɔm chukchuk, ɔ fig frɔm tik? So, ɛvri tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi kin bia gud frut, bɔt di tik we sik kin bia bad frut."

Jɔn 15: 9 Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa lɛk mi, na so misɛf lɛk una.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk Jizɔs bay we wi de falamakata di ɛgzampul bɔt aw Gɔd lɛk am.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ falamakata wi layf afta Gɔd in lɔv fɔ Jizɔs.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk Jizɔs, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn lɛk am.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk am, bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Jɔn 15: 10 If una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du, una go kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk mi; jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn kip

mi Papa in lɔ dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk mi.

Jɔn 15: 10 ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn so dat wi go kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk wi.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi fɔ Du Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Fɔ De wit Gɔd in Lɔv bay we wi de obe

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 16-17 - Una nɔ no se we una de gi unasɛf to pɔsin as slev we de obe, una na slev fɔ di wan we una de obe—ilɛksɛf una na slev to sin, we de mek una day, ɔ fɔ obe, . we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt?

Jɔn 15: 11 A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat mi gladi at go de insay una ɛn mek una gladi at ful wan.

Jizɔs bin tɔk to in disaypul dɛn so dat dɛn go gɛt gladi at ɛn mek dɛn gladi.

1. Di Gladi At we Jizɔs Gɛt

2. Fɔ fulɔp Gladi at tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm. A go se bak, una gladi!

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Kɔnt am ɔl gladi we yu fɔdɔm pan difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs yu no se we yu de tɛst yu fet, dat de mek yu peshɛnt.

Jɔn 15: 12 Dis na mi lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn di we aw Jizɔs dɔn lɛk wi.

1: Wi ɔl kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan kɔndishɔn, we wi de sakrifays.

2: Wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf bikɔs wi lɛk Gɔd.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs di wan we lɛk ɔda pɔsin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se.

Jɔn 15: 13 Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di big tin we pɔsin kin du fɔ sho lɔv, we na fɔ gi in layf fɔ dɛn padi dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sho Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk we wi de sakrifays wisɛf

2. Di Ultimate Act of Friendship: Wetin I Min fɔ Lay Dɔwn In Layf Fɔ Ɔda Pipul Dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 – Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 – Na dis wi no se i gi in layf fɔ wi, ɛn wi fɔ gi wi layf fɔ di brɔda dɛn.

Jɔn 15: 14 Una na mi padi dɛn if una du ɛnitin we a tɛl una fɔ du.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn so dat wi go bi In padi.

1: We pɔsin obe, i de mek padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn - Jɔn 15: 14

2: Gɔd in Padi - Jɔn 15: 14

1: Jems 2: 17-18 - "Fɔ fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se: Yu gɛt fet, ɛn a gɛt wok. ɛn a go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3-4 - "Wi go no se wi no am if wi du wetin i tɛl am fɔ du. Ɛnibɔdi we se, a no am, bɔt i nɔ de du wetin i tɛl am fɔ du, na layman, ɛn di trut nɔ de lay." insay am."

Jɔn 15: 15 Frɔm naw, a nɔ de kɔl una slev; bikɔs slev nɔ no wetin in masta de du. bikɔs a dɔn tɛl una ɔl wetin a yɛri bɔt mi Papa.

Jizɔs tɔk se dɛn nɔ de tek di wan dɛn we de fala am as savant dɛn igen, bɔt na padi dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn sho dɛn ɔl wetin di Papa dɔn tɛl am.

1. Di Grɛs fɔ Padi: Jizɔs in Radikal chenj na in rilayshɔn wit di wan dɛn we de fala am

2. Jizɔs: Na Padi We De Riv ɔltin frɔm di Papa

1. Jems 2: 23 - “Di Skripchɔ we se, ‘Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se i de du wetin rayt,’ ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in padi.”

2. Prɔvabs 18: 24 - “Pɔsin we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin pwɛl, bɔt padi de we de stik pas brɔda.”

Jɔn 15: 16 Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a dɔn pik una, ɛn a dɔn pik una fɔ go bia frut ɛn fɔ mek una frut kɔntinyu fɔ de, so dat ɛnitin we una aks di Papa insay mi nem, i go ebul fɔ du am gi am yu.

Jɔn 15: 16 sho aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛ Gɔd pik wi ɛn di wok we wi gɛt fɔ bia frut we go de sote go.

1: Gɔd dɔn pik wi ɛn wi fɔ bia frut

2: Di Pawa we Gɔd Pik Pik

1: Matyu 7: 15-20 - Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.

Jɔn 15: 17 A de tɛl una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn lɛk wi.

Wan: Lɛk wisɛf lɛk aw Jizɔs Lɛk Wi

Tu: Wi Kɔl fɔ Lɔv lɛk aw Krays Lɛk

Wan: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

Tu: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi, pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs di wan we lɛk ɔda pɔsin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se.

Jɔn 15: 18 If di wɔl et una, una no se i et mi bifo i et una.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa fɔ wi fet, wi nɔ fɔ tek am as wisɛf, lɛk aw Jizɔs insɛf bin de mek wi sɔfa bifo wi.

1: Gɔd de yuz wi sɔfa fɔ mek wi kam nia am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ sɔprayz we di wɔl et wi, jɔs lɛk aw i et Jizɔs bifo wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17-18 - Ɛn if na pikin, na ɛri; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una kin gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Jɔn 15: 19 If una kɔmɔt na di wɔl, di wɔl fɔ lɛk in yon, bɔt bikɔs una nɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl, na dat mek di wɔl et una.

Jizɔs tɛl in pipul dɛn se bikɔs dɛn nɔ de na di wɔl, di wɔl go et dɛn.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi difrɛn ɛn fɔ tinap apat frɔm di wɔl.

2: Wi aydentiti insay Krays de mek wi bi target fɔ di wɔl in et.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu

wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 "Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am. Bikɔs ɔl wetin de na di wɔl—na di tin dɛn we di wɔl want bɔdi ɛn di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di prawd fɔ layf—nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm di wɔl. Ɛn di wɔl de pas wit wetin i want, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want go de sote go."

Jɔn 15: 20 Una mɛmba di wɔd we a bin tɛl una se, slev nɔ pas in masta. If dɛn mek mi sɔfa, dɛn go mek una sɔfa bak; if dɛn dɔn du wetin a se, dɛn go kip yu yon bak.

Jizɔs mɛmba in disaypul dɛn se if dɛn mek am sɔfa, dɛnsɛf go mek dɛn sɔfa. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan wetin dɛn biliv.

1. Nɔ Mek Yu Tay Nɔ Gɛt Pipul dɛn we De mek yu sɔfa

2. Tinap tranga wan ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful we prɔblɛm dɛn mit yu

1. Matyu 5: 11-12 - “Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 12 - “Fɔ tru, ɔl di wan dɛn we want fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd in layf wit Krays Jizɔs, dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa.”

Jɔn 15: 21 Bɔt dɛn go du ɔl dɛn tin ya to una fɔ mi nem, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di wan we sɛn mi.

Pipul dɛn go du tin to di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs fɔ in nem, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ no di Papa we sɛn am.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt we Wi Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Fɔ No di Papa: I Impɔtant fɔ No Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-10 - “So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl. ” .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-6 - “Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we dɔn blɛs wi insay

Krays wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn na ɛvin, jɔs lɛk aw i pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin , so dat wi go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo am. Bikɔs i lɛk wi, i dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, jɔs lɛk aw i want, so dat i go prez in spɛshal gudnɛs we i dɔn blɛs wi wit di wan we i lɛk.”

Jɔn 15: 22 If a nɔ bin kam tɔk to dɛn, dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn gɛt sin, bɔt naw dɛn nɔ gɛt klos fɔ dɛn sin.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ avɔyd sin, bɔt Jizɔs gi wi chans fɔ fɔgiv am.

1: Jizɔs na wi klos fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ gɛt ɛni ɛkskyuz fɔ wi sin, bɔt Jizɔs gi wi we fɔ kɔmɔt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn se dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt ɛn i go fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Jɔn 15: 23 Ɛnibɔdi we et mi et mi Papa bak.

Di vas sho se di wan dɛn we et Jizɔs et Gɔd di Papa bak.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn - Pan ɔl we wi et am, Gɔd de kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk wi.

2: Fɔ et Jizɔs Na fɔ et Gɔd - Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di we aw wi de tink bɔt Jizɔs bikɔs di we aw wi de tink bɔt am de sho aw wi de tink bɔt Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we se i lɛk Gɔd bɔt i et in brɔda ɔ sista, na layman. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda ɛn sista we dɛn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we dɛn nɔ si.

Jɔn 15: 24 If a nɔ bin du di wok we nɔbɔdi nɔ du wit dɛn, dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn gɛt sin, bɔt naw dɛn dɔn si mi ɛn mi Papa ɛn et mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wok dɛn we Jizɔs bin du we bin rili wɔndaful dat pipul dɛn bin disayd fɔ nɔ gri wit am ɛn In Papa pan ɔl we dɛn bin dɔn si dɛn.

1: Jizɔs bin spɛshal ɛn i bin de du wok dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin dɔn du. Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de si dɛn wok ya, dɛn bin disayd fɔ lɛf am ɛn in Papa.

2: Jizɔs na bin man we bin de du wɔndaful tin dɛn. Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de si dɛn wok ya, dɛn bin disayd fɔ et Am ɛn In Papa.

1: Ayzaya 53: 3 Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ lɛk am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2: Matyu 13: 54-58 We i rich na in yon kɔntri, i tich dɛn na dɛn sinagɔg, so dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se: “Usay dis man gɛt dis sɛns ɛn dɛn pawaful wok ya?” Nɔto dis na di kapɛnta in pikin? nɔto in mama kɔl Meri? ɛn in brɔda dɛn, Jems, Josɛs, Saymɔn, ɛn Judas? Ɛn in sista dɛn, nɔto dɛn ɔl de wit wi? So usay dis man gɛt ɔl dɛn tin ya? Ɛn dɛn bin vɛks pan am. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Prɔfɛt nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, pas na in yon kɔntri ɛn in yon os.”

Jɔn 15: 25 Bɔt dis kin apin so dat di wɔd we dɛn rayt insay dɛn Lɔ se, “Dɛn et mi fɔ natin.”

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs in ɛnimi dɛn bin et am ivin we I nɔ bin du natin bad, we mek wan prɔfɛsi we dɛn rayt insay dɛn lɔ kam tru.

1. Gɔd in Plan Pafɛkt ɛn Natin Nɔ Go Ɛp Am

2. Di Nɔ Fayn we fɔ et pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - Mɔtalman bin de disgres am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na man we de sɔfa, ɛn we sabi bɔt pen.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 23 - We dɛn trowe dɛn insults pan am, i nɔ bin tɔn am bak pan am; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am. Bifo dat, i bin trɔs insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

Jɔn 15: 26 Bɔt we di pɔsin we de kɔrej una, we a go sɛn to una frɔm di Papa, we na di Spirit we de tɔk tru, we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, kam, i go tɛl una bɔt mi.

Di Kɔmfɔta, we di Papa sɛn, go tɛstify bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Wan Gayd fɔ di Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Oli Spirit: Fɔ Gɛt di pɔsin we de kɔrej wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Yu nɔ gɛt spirit we de mek yu bi slev bak fɔ fred, bɔt yu gɛt di Spirit we de mek yu bi pikin. Ɛn bay am wi de kray se, “Aba, Papa.” Di Spirit insɛf de tɛstify wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - We di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst kam, dɛn ɔl bin de togɛda na wan ples. Wantɛm wantɛm, wan sawnd we tan lɛk big big briz de blo kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn ful-ɔp di wan ol os usay dɛn sidɔm. Dɛn si wetin tan lɛk faya tɔng dɛn we de sheb ɛn kam rɛst pan ɛni wan pan dɛn. Dɛn ɔl bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn as di Spirit de mek dɛn ebul fɔ du am.

Jɔn 15: 27 Una sɛf go de witnɛs bikɔs una dɔn de wit mi frɔm di biginin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di kɔmand we Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ di tin dɛn we i de tich ɛn di tin dɛn we i de du, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin de wit am frɔm di biginin.

1. Fɔ Witnɛs: Fɔ Liv Layf fɔ Tɛstimoni

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Bi Disaypul: Fɔ Ansa Jizɔs in Kɔl

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Samɛri, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - "Bɔt na una at, una fɔ ɔnɔ Krays di Masta as oli, ɔltɛm rɛdi fɔ mek pɔsin fɛt ɛnibɔdi we aks una fɔ rizin fɔ di op we de insay una; yet du am wit saful saful ɛn rɛspɛkt ."

Jɔn 16 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in ɔda tichin dɛn bɔt di wok we di Oli Spirit de du, di tin dɛn we i bin tɔk bɔt in day ɛn layf bak, ɛn di prɔmis we i bin prɔmis fɔ win di wɔl.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i wɔn in disaypul dɛn bɔt pipul dɛn we go mek dɛn sɔfa. I tɛl dɛn dɛn tin ya so dat dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm we tɛm kam dɛn go put dɛn na sinagɔg fɔ tru tɛm de kam we ɛnibɔdi kil yu go tink se dɛn de gi savis to Gɔd. I ɛksplen se I dɔn tɛl dɛn dis so dat we dɛn tɛm rich dɛn go mɛmba wetin i wɔn dɛn bɔt. I nɔ bin tɛl

dɛn dis frɔm di biginin bikɔs i bin de wit dɛn bɔt naw i de go di wan we sɛn am yet nɔbɔdi nɔ aks usay yu de go? Bikɔs se dɛn tin ya ful sɔri den i de mek pɔsin fil fayn se i fayn i de go pas if i go Advoketi nɔ kam if go sɛn am (Jɔn 16: 1-7).

2nd Paragraph: We Spirit trut kam go gayd insay ɔl trut nɔto fɔ tɔk pan in yon ɔtoriti ɛnitin we yɛri tɔk tɛl wetin yet kam glorify bay we i tek frɔm wetin mi mek pipul no bikɔs ɔl wetin Papa gɛt na in yon so ɔl wetin mi yon na Papa in yon so i se tek frɔm mek pipul no. Afta dis, Jizɔs yuz fichural langwej fɔ se 'In smɔl tɛm, yu nɔ go si mi igen, afta smɔl tɛm yu go si mi.' Sɔm disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand dis lid Jizɔs ɛksplen sɔri tɔn gladi lɛk uman bɔn wans pikin bɔn fɔgɛt pen bikɔs gladi pikin bɔn na wɔl so bak disaypul dɛn kray bɔt si bak gladi nɔbɔdi nɔ tek gladi at (Jɔn 16: 8-22).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se insay da de de dɛn nɔ go aks am ɛnitin igen fɔ mek shɔ se 'Fɔ tru a de tɛl una se mi Papa gi ɛni nem we dɛn aks am.' Te naw don aks natin nem aks risiv gladi komplit though bin de yuz figurative langwej taim kam se plainli abaut Fada de aks nem ashure does lov personally sho wold lov papa lov wold papa lov ivin bifo faundashon wold tu tel disaypul dem trobul pis tek hat ovakom wold ending chapta we de gi pɔsin kɔrej fɔ gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we de kam wit trɔbul (Jɔn 16: 23-33).

Jɔn 16: 1 A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una nɔ go vɛks.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl, ilɛk wetin apin.

1: "Overcoming Offenses - Aw fɔ Kip Yu Fet Strɔng pan di Fes we prɔblɛm de".

2: "Nɔ Ɔfɛn - Mentɛn Yu Spiritual Resilience".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ rep, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak; A go pe bak," na so PAPA GƆD se.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Jɔn 16: 2 Dɛn go pul una kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn di tɛm de kam we ɛnibɔdi we kil una go tink se i de sav Gɔd.

Dis vas de sho di denja ɛn sɔfa we Jizɔs in pipul dɛn go gɛt, ɛn i de wɔn dɛn se di wan dɛn we de kil dɛn go tink se dɛn de du Gɔd in wok.

1: Di Sɔfa we Wi De Sɔfa: Aw fɔ Ansa wit Fet ɛn Kɔrej

2: Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens wi: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1: Daniɛl 3: 17-18 - “If na so i bi, wi Gɔd we wi de sav go ebul fɔ sev wi frɔm faya we de bɔn, ɛn i go sev wi na yu an, O kiŋ. Bɔt if nɔto so, mek yu no se wi nɔ go sav yu gɔd dɛn ɛn wɔship di gold aydɔl we yu dɔn mek.”

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 - “Dɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn ansa se: “Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.”

Jɔn 16: 3 Dɛn go du dɛn tin ya to una, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di Papa ɛn mi.

Nyu Layn Jizɔs wɔn in disaypul dɛn se dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn biliv pan Am ɛn di Papa.

1. Di sɔfa we dɛn de mek pipul dɛn we biliv: Stand tranga wan we tin tranga

2. Fɔ bia we pɔsin de agens am: Gɔd in trɛnk we pɔsin sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - “Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win pas ɔlman tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - “A go ebul fɔ du ɔl dis tru di wan we gi mi trɛnk.”

Jɔn 16: 4 Bɔt a dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat we di tɛm rich, una go mɛmba se a bin tɛl una bɔt dɛn. Ɛn a nɔ bin tɛl una dɛn tin ya, bikɔs a bin de wit una.

Jizɔs bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn bɔt in day ɛn layf bak we gɛt fɔ kam bɔt i nɔ bin tɛl dɛn we i bigin in prichin wok bikɔs i bin stil de wit dɛn.

1. Mɛmba Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn: Luk to Jɔn 16: 4 fɔ mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn gayd.

2. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt Op pan Jizɔs in Prɔmis.

1. Lyuk 24: 6-8: I nɔ de ya, bɔt i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22: Bɔt naw, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

Jɔn 16: 5 Bɔt naw a de go to di wan we sɛn mi; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ aks mi se, “Usay yu de go?”

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw i bin de go.

1. Nɔ Tek Tin fɔ Natin - Bɔku tɛm wi kin so kwik fɔ tek di pipul ɛn tin dɛn na wi layf fɔ natin, bɔt dis na sɔntin we wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ no bɔt.

2. Aks di Rayt Kwɛshɔn - Wi fɔ de tink bɔt di kwɛstyɔn dɛn we wi de aks, ɛn tray fɔ mek shɔ se wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn gɛt minin ɛn wok.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - “Lɛ una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi.”

2. Prɔvabs 15: 23 - “Fɔ mek pɔsin ansa fayn, i kin mek pɔsin gladi, ɛn na wɔd we i de tɔk insay di tɛm, i rili fayn!”

Jɔn 16: 6 Bɔt bikɔs a dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya, una at dɔn pwɛl.

Jɔn 16: 6 tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn se sɔri-at dɔn ful-ɔp dɛn at.

1: Ivin we wi at pwɛl, wi kin gɛt trɛnk ɛn kɔrej frɔm Jizɔs.

2: Jizɔs ɔndastand wi sɔri-at ɛn i de wit wi ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn.

1: Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

Jɔn 16: 7 Bɔt a de tɛl una di tru; I fayn fɔ mek a go, bikɔs if a nɔ go, di pɔsin we de kɔrej

mi nɔ go kam to una; bɔt if a go, a go sɛn am to una.”

Di Kɔmfɔta go kam we Jizɔs go.

1: Tru Jizɔs in sakrifays, i de briŋ di Oli Spirit, we na Kɔmfɔta we de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2: Jizɔs we de kɔmɔt nɔto bad tin, na blɛsin, bikɔs tru am wi de gɛt di Oli Spirit, di Kɔmfɔta.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk. Ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ di at no wetin di Spirit de tink, bikɔs di Spirit de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

Jɔn 16: 8 We i kam, i go kɔrɛkt di wɔl fɔ sin, fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn fɔ jɔj.

Di vas se we di Oli Spirit kam, I go kɔrɛkt di wɔl fɔ sin, fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn fɔ jɔj.

1: Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na wi Layf

2: Gɔd in Rayt ɛn Jɔjmɛnt we Nɔ De shek

1: Ayzaya 30: 21 - "If yu tɔn to rayt ɔ lɛft, yu yes go yɛri vɔys biɛn yu se, “Na di rod dis, waka insay de.”

2: Sam 139: 7-10 - “Usay a go kɔmɔt frɔm yu Spirit? Usay a go rɔnawe pan yu fes? If a go ɔp na ɛvin, yu de de; if a mek mi bed na di dip ples, yu de de. If a grap pan di wing dɛn we di san de shayn, if a sidɔm na di fa say na di si, ivin de yu an go gayd mi, yu raytan go ol mi tranga wan.”

Jɔn 16: 9 Bɔt sin, bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv pan mi;

Jɔn 16: 9 tɔk smɔl bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1: Una gɛt fet ɛn biliv pan Jizɔs Krays.

2: Biliv pan Jizɔs Krays ɛn sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift. Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Jɔn 16: 10 Fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs a de go to mi Papa, ɛn una nɔ de si mi igen;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i go to di Papa ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am nɔ de si am igen.

1. Jizɔs in Ritɔn to in Papa: A Fetful Fɔlo

2. Jizɔs in Kɔmɔt: Na Kɔl fɔ Du Rayt

1. Jɔn 14: 1-3 - "Una nɔ fɔ wɔri. Una biliv Gɔd, una biliv pan mi. Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una se a go rɛdi." ples fɔ una? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, una go de bak."

2. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

Jɔn 16: 11 Na jɔjmɛnt, bikɔs dɛn de jɔj di bigman na dis wɔl.

Di pat na Jɔn 16: 11 tɔk bɔt aw di prins na dis wɔl go jɔj.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Jɔj di Prins na dis Wɔl

2. Aw Wi Go Tinap agens di Prins fɔ dis Wɔl Tru Fet pan Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 4 - Insay dɛn kes, di gɔd na dis wɔl dɔn blaynd di maynd fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ si di layt fɔ di gud nyuz fɔ di glori fɔ Krays, we na Gɔd

in pikchɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl we de oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Jɔn 16: 12 A gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɛl una, bɔt una nɔ ebul fɔ bia dɛn naw.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i gɛt mɔ fɔ tɛl dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ rɛdi yet fɔ yɛri am.

1. Tek Tɛm Fɔ Grɔw: Fɔ Pripia Wi At Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Stadfast In Di Fet: Lan Fɔ Bia Te Wi Gɛt Gɔd in Prɔmis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-19 - Pɔl in Prea Fɔ Di Chɔch

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At pan Trɔbul Ɛn Trɔbul

Jɔn 16: 13 Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bɔt insɛf; bɔt ɛnitin we i yɛri, na in i go tɔk, ɛn i go tɛl una wetin gɛt fɔ apin.”

Di Spirit fɔ Tru go gayd wi fɔ go insay ɔl di trut ɛn i go sho wi tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ fala di Spirit in Gayd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Matyu 16: 17 - Jizɔs ansa am se, “Saymɔn Bajona, yu gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs nɔto bɔdi ɛn blɔd dɔn sho yu, na mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 16: 14 I go gi mi glori, bikɔs i go gɛt frɔm mi ɛn i go tɛl una.

Di vas sho se Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn go gɛt no frɔm Am we go gi am glori.

1: Wi kin gi Jizɔs glori bay we wi gɛt no frɔm am ɛn tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt am.

2: Tru Jizɔs wi kin gɛt no we go mek i gɛt glori.

1: Ayzaya 11: 2 - “Jiova in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD;”

2: Prɔvabs 2: 6 - “Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt no ɛn ɔndastandin de kɔmɔt.”

Jɔn 16: 15 Ɔl wetin di Papa gɛt na mi yon.

Gɔd dɔn gi di wan dɛn we de fala am di gift fɔ ɔndastand wetin i de tich.

1: Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi No di Tin dɛn we Krays De Tich

2: Di Gladi Gladi We Wi De Tɔk bɔt Krays in Tichin

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 Na in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn sɛns.

2: Jems 1: 5 If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Jɔn 16: 16 I nɔ go te igen, una nɔ go si mi.

Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i go go fɔ shɔt tɛm, bɔt i nɔ go te igen dɛn go si am bak.

1: Gɔd nɔ de ɛva lɛf wi wan. Pan ɔl we Jizɔs bin de lɛf di disaypul dɛn, i bin prɔmis se i go kam bak ɛn de wit dɛn bak.

2: Wi fɔ peshɛnt we tin tranga. Jizɔs bin prɔmis di disaypul dɛn se pan ɔl we dɛn de tray tranga wan, i nɔ go de sote go ɛn i nɔ go te igen dɛn go si am bak.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

Jɔn 16: 17 Sɔm pan in lanin bɔy dɛn se: “Wetin i tɛl wi se: “I nɔ go te igen, una nɔ go si mi,” ɛn i nɔ go te igen, una go si mi go to di Papa?

Sɔm pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin kɔnfyus we i tɔk se dɛn nɔ go si am fɔ smɔl tɛm, bɔt dɛn go si am bak.

1. Di Absɛns ɔf Jizɔs: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan di Wet

2. Di Prɔmis we Jizɔs bin mek: Fɔ abop pan am fɔ kam bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 - "Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - "So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Bikɔs yu nid fɔ bia, so dat afta yu dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, yu go gɛt di prɔmis."

Jɔn 16: 18 Dɛn se, “Wetin i se, “Smɔl tɛm?” wi nɔ go ebul fɔ no wetin i de tɔk.

Jizɔs de tɔk bɔt in day ɛn layf bak to in disaypul dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin i tɔk.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt di Krɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand Jizɔs in Tichin bɔt di Layf Layf

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10-11 - A want fɔ no Krays—yes, fɔ no di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn fɔ tek pat pan in sɔfa, fɔ tan lɛk am we i day, ɛn so, sɔm kayn we, fɔ rich di layf we i gɛt frɔm di day.

Jɔn 16: 19 Jizɔs no se dɛn want fɔ aks am, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una aks unasɛf bɔt wetin a se, “I nɔ go te igen, una nɔ go si mi.” go si mi?

Jizɔs bin no se in disaypul dɛn kɔnfyus we i tɔk se i nɔ go te igen i go lɛf dɛn, so i aks dɛn if dɛn de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin i tɔk.

1. Jizɔs bin no se in disaypul dɛn go strɛs wit in go, bɔt stil i bin stil disayd fɔ lɛf dɛn fɔ mek i go sɛn di Oli Spirit.

2. Jizɔs bin no se in disaypul dɛn go kɔnfyus wit wetin i tɔk, bɔt stil i bin stil disayd fɔ abop pan dɛn wit di trut.

1. Jɔn 14: 16-17 - “A go beg di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Kɔrejmɛnt, so dat i go de wit una sote go; Ivin di Spirit we de tɔk tru; di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ tek am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de si am ɛn dɛn nɔ no am. bikɔs i de wit una, ɛn i go de wit una.”

2. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - “PAPA GƆD in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD; Ɛn i go mek i gɛt sɛns kwik kwik wan bikɔs i de fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn i nɔ go jɔj di we aw in yay de si am, ɛn i nɔ go kɔrɛkt am lɛk aw in yes de yɛri am.”

Jɔn 16: 20 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se una go kray ɛn kray, bɔt di wɔl go gladi.

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se pan ɔl we wi kin gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn sɔri-at na dis layf, Gɔd kin tɔn am to gladi-at.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At Tru Sɔri - Aw fɔ fɛn tru tru gladi at tru fet pan Gɔd, ivin we yu de sɔfa.

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta - Fɔ ɔndastand di gladi at we wi kin gɛt we wi abop pan Gɔd ɛn put wi fet pan am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 61: 3 - Fɔ pik di wan dɛn we de kray na Zayɔn, fɔ gi dɛn fayn fayn tin fɔ ashis, ɔyl fɔ gladi fɔ kray, klos fɔ prez fɔ di spirit we de ebi; so dat dɛn go kɔl dɛn tik dɛn we de du wetin rayt, di plant we Jiova dɔn plant, so dat i go gɛt glori.

Jɔn 16: 21 Uman we de bɔn pikin kin fil bad, bikɔs in tɛm dɔn rich, bɔt we i bɔn pikin, i nɔ kin mɛmba di pwɛl at igen, bikɔs i gladi we dɛn bɔn man na di wɔl.

Uman kin fil pen ɛn sɔri we i de bɔn pikin bɔt i kin gladi we dɛn bɔn pikin.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At we Wi Bin Mama ɛn Papa

2. Di Pen we pɔsin kin fil we i bɔn pikin ɛn di blɛsin we i kin gɛt we i gɛt Nyu Layf

1. Sam 127: 3: "Luk, pikin dɛn na ɛritij frɔm PAPA GƆD, frut na di bɛlɛ na blɛsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 : "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

Jɔn 16: 22 So una de fil bad naw, bɔt a go si una bak, ɛn una at go gladi, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go tek una gladi at.

Gɔd prɔmis wi gladi-at we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ pul.

1: Lɛ wi nɔ alaw sɔri-at fɔ pul wi gladi at ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ luk to Gɔd fɔ gladi ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv tranga wan.

2: Gɔd in gladi at na gladi at we go de sote go we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ pul – lɛ wi abop pan am ɛn fɛn gladi at pan am.

1: Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

Jɔn 16: 23 Da de de, una nɔ go aks mi natin. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnitin we una aks di Papa wit mi nem, i go gi una.

Jizɔs prɔmis se if wi aks di Papa insay in nem, i go gi wi ɛnitin we wi aks fɔ.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aks insay Jizɔs in Nem

2. Fet pan di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin dɔn prɔmis

1. Matyu 7: 7-11 - "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 - "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi, fɔ mek i gɛt glori insay di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs ɔlsay." ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, sote go ɛn sote go. Amɛn."

Jɔn 16: 24 Te naw, una nɔ aks natin wit mi nem, una go aks fɔ ɛnitin, so dat una go gɛt gladi-at.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ wetin dɛn nid insay Jizɔs in nem, bikɔs dɛn no se dɛn go gɛt am ɛn ful-ɔp wit gladi-at.

1: Gɔd rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ yɛri wi ɛn du wetin wi aks fɔ.

2: We wi aks insay Jizɔs in nem, wi kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns se wi gladi at go dɔn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Jems 4: 2-3 - Yu nɔ gɛt bikɔs yu nɔ de aks Gɔd. We yu aks, yu nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs yu de aks wit rɔng rizin, so dat yu go spɛn wetin yu gɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf.

Jɔn 16: 25 A dɔn tɔk to una wit prɔvab, bɔt di tɛm de kam we a nɔ go tɔk to una igen wit prɔvab, bɔt a go tɛl una klia wan bɔt di Papa.

Jizɔs bin prɔmis fɔ sho in disaypul dɛn mɔ bɔt wetin in Papa bin dɔn plan fɔ du.

1: Gɔd lɛk wi sote i sho wi wan plan fɔ wi layf.

2: Wi kin abop se Gɔd go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2: Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan

fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.

Jɔn 16: 26 Da de de, una go aks mi nem, bɔt a nɔ de tɛl una se a go pre to di Papa fɔ una.

Insay Jɔn 16: 26, Jizɔs prɔmis se di disaypul dɛn go ebul fɔ aks insay in nem ɛn i nɔ go nid fɔ pre to di Papa fɔ dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de intɛres: Ɔndastand di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt

2. Fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we Gɔd gi wi tru prea

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin, bay we yu pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 25 - So i ebul fɔ sev ɔl di wan dɛn we de kam to Gɔd tru am, bikɔs i de liv ɔltɛm fɔ beg fɔ dɛn.

Jɔn 16: 27 Di Papa insɛf lɛk una bikɔs una lɛk mi ɛn una biliv se a kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

Gɔd lɛk wi bikɔs wi dɔn lɛk am ɛn biliv am.

1. Biliv pan Gɔd in Lɔv - Jɔn 16: 27

2. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv - Jɔn 16: 27

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - "Na dis lɔv de, nɔto bikɔs wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt na bikɔs i lɛk wi ɛn sɛn in Pikin fɔ bi sakrifays fɔ wi sin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Jɔn 16: 28 A kɔmɔt frɔm mi Papa ɛn kam na di wɔl.

Dis pat de sho aw Jizɔs bin ɔndastand se i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa ɛn i kam na di wɔl, ɛn i nɔ go te igen i go lɛf di wɔl ɛn go bak to di Papa.

1. "Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ No Jizɔs".

2. "Living a Life of Devotion to di Papa".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-10

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2-3

Jɔn 16: 29 In disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Yu de tɔk klia wan ɛn yu nɔ de tɔk ɛni prɔvab.”

Di disaypul dɛn bin kam fɔ no se Jizɔs nɔ bin de tɔk parebul igen, bɔt i bin de tɔk klia wan bɔt wetin i bin de tich.

1. Jizɔs na Wi Gayd fɔ Trut: Ɔndastand di Klir Tichin dɛn we Krays De Tich

2. Parebul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs: Fɔ no di minin we ayd insay in Parebul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 8: 6-9 - Lisin, bikɔs a gɛt sɛns fɔ tɔk; A kin opin mi lip fɔ tɔk wetin rayt. Mi mɔt de tɔk wetin tru, bikɔs mi lip dɛn et wikɛd tin. Ɔl di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk na mi mɔt na jɔs; nɔbɔdi nɔ kruk ɔ we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn 1: 1-5 - Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd. I bin de wit Gɔd di biginin. Na tru am mek ɔltin; if i nɔ bin de, dɛn nɔ mek ɛnitin we dɛn dɔn mek. Insay am layf bin de, ɛn da layf de na di layt fɔ ɔl mɔtalman. Di layt de shayn na daknɛs, ɛn di daknɛs nɔ win am.

Jɔn 16: 30 Naw wi no se yu no ɔltin, ɛn yu nɔ nid ɛnibɔdi fɔ aks yu.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin sho se dɛn biliv se Jizɔs kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd bay we dɛn no se i no ɔltin.

1. Di Ɔltin we Jizɔs No: Wi Fet pan Gɔd Kɔnfɛm

2. Fɔ abop pan wi Seviɔ: Di Pawa we Fet pan Jizɔs gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek

pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.

Jɔn 16: 31 Jizɔs ansa dɛn se: “Una biliv naw?

Jɔn 16: 31 tɔk smɔl bɔt di pat we Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn if dɛn biliv naw.

1. Wi Biliv Wetin Jizɔs De Tich?

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fet we Trɔbul Gɛt

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

Jɔn 16: 32 Luk, di tɛm de kam, i dɔn kam naw, una go skata, ɔlman go skata to in yon, ɛn lɛf mi wangren, bɔt nɔto mi wangren de, bikɔs di Papa de wit mi.

Di tɛm we Jizɔs go sɔfa dɔn kam, bɔt di Papa de kɔrej am.

1: We tin tranga, wi kin kɔrej we Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2: Nɔ ɛva tek Gɔd in prezɛns as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant; I de de ɔltɛm we wi nid Am mɔ.

1: Sam 46: 1 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we de rili prɛzɛnt pan trɔbul.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Jɔn 16: 33 A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una go gɛt pis wit mi. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul, bɔt una fɔ gɛt trɛnk; A dɔn win di wɔl.

Pis insay Jizɔs Krays: Insay di wɔl, wi go gɛt trɔbul, bɔt Jizɔs dɔn win di wɔl ɛn wit am wi kin gɛt pis.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta - Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At insay Trɔbul Tɛm

2. Fɔ win di wɔl - Fɔ tek Kɔmfɔt pan Jizɔs Krays in Viktri

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Naw, mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri fɔ natin, bɔt pan ɔltin we una de pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn 17 rayt bɔt Jizɔs in Ay Prist Prea, we i pre fɔ insɛf, in disaypul dɛn, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we i pre to di Papa afta in las it wit di disaypul dɛn. I gri se di tɛm dɔn kam fɔ mek dɛn gi am glori so dat I go gi di Papa glori. I de difayn layf we go de sote go as fɔ no di wangren tru Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays we Gɔd sɛn. Jizɔs de tɔk se i dɔn briŋ glori to Papa na di wɔl bay we i dɔn di wok we dɛn gi am fɔ du naw i de aks Papa fɔ gi am glori bifo wit glori we i bin gɛt bifo di wɔl bigin (Jɔn 17: 1-5).

Paragraf 2: Afta dis, Jizɔs pre spɛshal wan fɔ in disaypul dɛn. I gri se dɛn na Gɔd bɔt dɛn dɔn gi am to am ɛn dɛn dɔn obe Gɔd in wɔd. Dɛn no se ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd aksept wɔd dɛn gi dɛn no tru tru kɔmɔt frɔm sɛn na wɔl pre nɔto fɔ wɔl bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn gi am bikɔs na in ɔl wetin i gɛt na dɛn yon ɛn wetin na dɛn yon na in glori we dɛn sho tru dɛn nɔ de igen na wɔl we dɛn stil de na di wɔl we de kam aks Papa fɔ protɛkt dɛn wit pawa fɔ nem so dat dɛn go bi wan as Dɛn na wan insay tɛm kip dɛn protɛkt nɔbɔdi nɔ lɔs pas wan doomed destruction fulfil skripchɔ (Jɔn 17: 6-12).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn i kɔntinyu fɔ pre nɔ de aks fɔ tek kɔmɔt na di wɔl bɔt kip wikɛd wan oli wan oli trut wɔd trut jɔs lɛk aw dɛn sɛn am na wɔl sɛn sɛn na wɔl bak de mek insɛf oli so tu kin rili oli fainali i de ɛkstɛnd prea biyɔn immediate circle disaypul dɛn de pre bak di wan dɛn we biliv tru dɛn mɛsej ɔl kin bi wan jɔs lɛk aw Papa de insay am am insay Papa so bak kin de insay wi so dat wɔl go biliv se yu dɔn sɛn mi gi dɛn glori gi dɛn kin bi wan lɛk aw wi de— Mi na dɛn yu mi—so dɛn briŋ kɔmplit wanwɔd mek di wɔl no se yu sɛn lɔv mi lɔv put insay di chapta we de dɔn ay prist prea usay i de beg fɔ ɔl tu di prɛsɛn fiuja pipul dɛn we de fala am (Jɔn 17: 13-26).

Jɔn 17: 1 Jizɔs tɔk dɛn wɔd ya ɛn es in yay ɔp na ɛvin ɛn se: “Papa, di tɛm dɔn rich; gi yu Pikin glori, so dat yu Pikin sɛf go gi yu glori.

Jizɔs aks in Papa fɔ gi am glori so dat i go gi in Papa glori.

1. Di pawa we prea gɛt na Jizɔs in layf

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gi Gɔd glori na wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn Gɔd de es am ɔp

2. Matyu 5: 16 - Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si una gud wok ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori

Jɔn 17: 2 Jɔs lɛk aw yu dɔn gi am pawa oba ɔlman, so dat i go gi layf we go de sote go to ɔlman we yu gi am.

Jizɔs bin pre fɔ di layf we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn gi am.

1: Wi gɛt blɛsin wit layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays.

2: Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs.

1: Jɔn 10: 27-28, "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi. A de gi dɛn layf we go de sote go, ɛn dɛn nɔ go day sote go, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na mi an." ."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Jɔn 17: 3 Dis na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na yu wangren tru Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ no di wangren tru Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays, ɛn dat no de gi layf we go de sote go.

1. We wi no Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs, na in go mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Nɔ Lɔs Tin we Impɔtant pas ɔl

1. Matyu 22: 37-39 “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 11-12 “Na dis na di tɛstimoni se Gɔd gi wi layf we go de sote go, ɛn dis layf de insay in Pikin. Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di Pikin gɛt layf; ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin nɔ gɛt layf.”

Jɔn 17: 4 A dɔn gi yu glori na di wɔl, a dɔn dɔn di wok we yu gi mi fɔ du.

Jizɔs dɔn dɔn di wok we Gɔd dɔn gi am fɔ du na dis wɔl.

1. Jizɔs: Na di Pafɛkt Mɔdel fɔ Ɔbe

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd De Du Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na Gɔd in an wok, we Krays Jizɔs mek wi fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm fɔ wi fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Insay una rilayshɔn wit unasɛf, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink: We bikɔs na Gɔd insɛf sɛf, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ yuz fɔ in yon bɛnifit; bifo dat, i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day—ivin day pan krɔs!

Jɔn 17: 5 Ɛn naw, O Papa, gi mi glori wit yusɛf wit di glori we a bin gɛt wit yu bifo di wɔl bigin.

Jɔn de pre to Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn gi am glori wit di sem glori we i bin gɛt bifo di wɔl de.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ gɛt glori na Gɔd in yay, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin gɛt glori.

2: Dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs glori bifo di wɔl kam, ɛn na wi wok fɔ tray bak fɔ gɛt da sem glori de.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 30 - Ɛn i kɔl di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd bifo tɛm, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl bak, i gi glori.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Jɔn 17: 6 A dɔn sho yu nem to di pipul dɛn we yu gi mi na di wɔl. ɛn dɛn dɔn du wetin yu se.

Jizɔs bin sho di Papa in nem to di wan dɛn we Gɔd gi am kɔmɔt na di wɔl, we na Gɔd in nem ɛn we Gɔd gi Jizɔs. Dɛn bin kip in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ Sho Gɔd in Nem

2. Gɔd in fet we nɔ de shek pan in pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

Jɔn 17: 7 Naw dɛn dɔn no se ɔl wetin yu gi mi, na frɔm yu.

Jizɔs gri se ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi am kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ No Gɔd: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Ples na In Plan

2. Fɔ go na di wɔl we dɔn lɔs: Wetin Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ du

1. Sam 8: 3-4 - We a tink bɔt yu ɛvin, di wok we yu finga dɛn de du, di mun ɛn di sta dɛn we yu dɔn mek; 4 Wetin na mɔtalman we yu de tink bɔt am? ɛn mɔtalman pikin, yu de kam fɛn am?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 11-12 - Na Jiova mek wi gɛt prɔpati, ɛn wi dɔn disayd fɔ du ɔltin akɔdin to wetin i want, 12 so dat wi we bin abop pan Krays fɔs fɔ bi to di prez am fɔ in glori.

Jɔn 17: 8 A dɔn gi dɛn di wɔd dɛn we yu gi mi; ɛn dɛn dɔn tek dɛn, ɛn dɛn dɔn no fɔ tru se a kɔmɔt frɔm yu, ɛn dɛn biliv se na yu sɛn mi.

Dis vas de sho se Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn impɔtant, we Gɔd bin gi in pipul dɛn we de fala am.

1: Jizɔs in wɔd na pawaful gift we Gɔd gi wi we go mek wi kam nia am.

2: Wi fɔ tek Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn siriɔs wan ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt mɔ fet.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd inspɛkt ɛn i fayn fɔ tich wi wetin tru ɛn fɔ mek wi no wetin nɔ rayt na wi layf. I de kɔrɛkt wi we wi de du bad ɛn tich wi fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.

Jɔn 17: 9 A de pre fɔ dɛn: A nɔ de pre fɔ di wɔl, bɔt a de pre fɔ di wan dɛn we yu gi mi; bikɔs na yu yon dɛn.

Dis vas de sho aw Jizɔs lɛk in pipul dɛn ɛn in spɛshal prea fɔ dɛn.

1: Di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am - Jɔn 17: 9

2: Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt - Jɔn 17:9

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

Jɔn 17: 10 Ɔl mi yon na yu yon ɛn yu yon na mi yon; ɛn a gɛt glori bikɔs ɔf dɛn.

Jizɔs de prich se in pipul dɛn we de fala am gɛt glori insay am ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i gɛt na in pipul dɛn we de fala am ɛn di ɔda we.

1. Fɔ Glori Jizɔs Tru Wi Plɛnti

2. Jizɔs gɛt Glori insay Wi

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Una nɔ de kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok insay ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 - Kɔmand di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ prawd ɔ put dɛn op pan jɛntri, we nɔ shɔ, bɔt fɔ put dɛn op pan Gɔd, we de gi wi ɔltin bɔku bɔku wan fɔ mek wi ɛnjɔy wisɛf. Kɔmand dɛn fɔ du gud, fɔ jɛntri pan gud tin dɛn, ɛn fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn rɛdi fɔ sheb. Dis we ya dɛn go kip jɛntri fɔ dɛnsɛf as strɔng fawndeshɔn fɔ di tɛm we de kam, so dat dɛn go ol di layf we na tru tru layf.

Jɔn 17: 11 Naw a nɔ de na di wɔl igen, bɔt dɛn wan ya de na di wɔl, ɛn a de kam to yu. Papa we oli, kip di wan dɛn we yu gi mi wit yu yon nem, so dat dɛn go bi wan, jɔs lɛk wi.

Nyu Layn Jizɔs bin pre to Gɔd fɔ protɛkt in disaypul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd jɔs lɛk aw in ɛn Gɔd na wan.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti - Aw Jizɔs in prea fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv kin mek dɛn gɛt bɔku trɛnk ɛn pawa na di chɔch.

2. Di Protɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd - Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd de protɛkt wi ɛn aw wi go abop pan in prɔvishɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-6 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Jɔn 17: 12 We a bin de wit dɛn na di wɔl, a bin kip dɛn insay yu nem. so dat di skripchɔ go kam tru.

Jizɔs bin kip in disaypul dɛn sef insay Gɔd in nem we i bin de wit dɛn na di wɔl, pas di pikin we dɔn day, we bin de mek di skripchɔ kam tru.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Protɛkshɔn: Na Gɔd in Pawa fɔ Kip Wi Sef

2. Di Tin we Prɔfɛsi De Du: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Du

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-39 "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Jɔn 17: 13 Ɛn naw a de kam to yu; ɛn dɛn tin ya a de tɔk na di wɔl, so dat dɛn go gɛt mi gladi at fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Jizɔs de tɔk to in pipul dɛn we de fala am na di wɔl so dat i go mek dɛn gladi.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Si In Prɛzɛns na di Wɔl

2. Jizɔs: Di Sos we Tru Gladi Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, ‘Una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu ɔmbul. PAPA GƆD de kam nia; una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jɔn 15: 11 - Dɛn tin ya a dɔn tɔk to una, so dat mi go gladi fɔ una, ɛn mek una gladi fɔ ful-ɔp.

Jɔn 17: 14 A dɔn gi dɛn yu wɔd; ɛn di wɔl et dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw mi nɔ de na di wɔl.

Di wɔl et di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs nɔ de na di wɔl.

1. Di wɔl kin et wi, bɔt di fet we wi gɛt pan Jizɔs go protɛkt wi.

2. Wi fɔ de na di wɔl, bɔt nɔto pan am.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4–5 - Di wan we de insay una big pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Jɔn 17: 15 A nɔ de pre mek yu pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di wɔl, bɔt a de pre fɔ mek yu protɛkt dɛn frɔm di bad tin.

Dis vas we de na Jɔn 17: 15 de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd de protɛkt in pipul dɛn frɔm bad tin.

1. "Di Masta in Protɛkshɔn: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk na wɔl we bad tin de apin".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Protɛkshɔn: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng na Gɔd in Wɔd insay Trɔbul Tɛm".

1. Sam 91: 9-10 - "Bikɔs yu mek PAPA GƆD we na mi say fɔ rɔn go bi yu ples fɔ de; No bad tin nɔ go apin to yu, ɛn ɛni bad bad sik nɔ go kam nia usay yu de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Jɔn 17: 16 Dɛn nɔ de na di wɔl jɔs lɛk aw mi nɔ de na di wɔl.

Jizɔs pre mek in disaypul dɛn nɔ de na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw i nɔ de na di wɔl.

1. Aw Jizɔs in Prea dɛn Go Gayd Wi Fɔ Nɔ De Tɛmtmɛnt Na di Wɔl

2. Fɔ Tek Wi Krɔs ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs fɔ go na layf we Oli

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se dɛn fɔ dinay dɛnsɛf ɛn tek dɛn krɔs ɛn fala am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Jɔn 17: 17 Mek dɛn oli tru yu trut, yu wɔd na tru.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw di trut ɛn Gɔd in Wɔd impɔtant ɛn i gɛt pawa.

1: Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

2: Di We aw Trut De mek pɔsin oli

1: Sam 119: 160 "Yu wɔd na tru frɔm di biginin, ɛn ɛni wan pan yu jɔjmɛnt dɛn we rayt go de sote go."

2: Prɔvabs 12: 17 "Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru de sho se i de du wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs de ful."

Jɔn 17: 18 Jɔs lɛk aw yu sɛn mi na di wɔl, na so misɛf sɛn dɛn na di wɔl.

Jizɔs sɛn in disaypul dɛn na di wɔl fɔ du di sem mishɔn we dɛn sɛn am fɔ du.

1. Di Wɔl De Wet: Aw Jizɔs in Mishɔn Go Inspɛkt Wi Own

2. Dɛn Sɛn am fɔ Sav: Di Pawa we Jizɔs kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Samɛri, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Jɔn 17: 19 Ɛn fɔ dɛn sek a de mek misɛf oli, so dat dɛnsɛf go oli bikɔs ɔf di trut.

Jizɔs de mek insɛf oli so dat ɔda pipul dɛnsɛf go oli tru tru.

1. “Fɔ mek pɔsin oli tru trut” .

2. “Di Pawa we Fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 26-27 so dat i go mek i oli bikɔs i was am wit wata wit di wɔd

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 bɔt una fɔ ɔnɔ Krays we na di Masta as oli, ɛn rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we aks una rizin fɔ di op we de insay una.

Jɔn 17: 20 A nɔ de pre fɔ dɛn wan ya, bɔt a de pre fɔ di wan dɛn we go biliv pan mi tru dɛn wɔd;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we de pre fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv pan am tru di disaypul dɛn tɛstimoni.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni - Jizɔs bin pre fɔ di wan dɛn we go kam fɔ biliv pan am tru di disaypul dɛn tɛstimoni.

2: Gɛt Fet pan Gɔd in Prɔmis - Jizɔs bin pre fɔ biliva dɛn we go kam to am tru in disaypul dɛn wɔd, fɔ sho se Gɔd fetful to in prɔmis dɛn.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Jɔn 17: 21 So dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan; as yu, Papa, de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay yu, so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay wi, so dat di wɔl go biliv se na yu sɛn mi.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wanwɔd ɛn aw i de alaw di wɔl fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Wanwɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wanwɔd Go Sho di Wɔl se Gɔd lɛk wi

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Gɛt pan Tugɛda: Aw Wi Go Sho Wi Fet Tru Wi Kɔmyuniti

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-6 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

Jɔn 17: 22 A dɔn gi dɛn di glori we yu gi mi; so dat dɛn go bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw wi na wan.

Jizɔs bin pre to Gɔd fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de fala am gɛt wanwɔd jɔs lɛk aw in ɛn Gɔd gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Prea Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Fɔ tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Naw di Gɔd we de peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej una fɔ de tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs se: So dat una go gɛt wan maynd ɛn wan mɔt fɔ prez Gɔd, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa.

Jɔn 17: 23 Mi de insay dɛn, ɛn yu de insay mi, so dat dɛn go pafɛkt pan wan; ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl no se na yu sɛn mi ɛn yu lɛk dɛn jɔs lɛk aw yu lɛk mi.”

Di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi pafɛkt ɛn i kɔmplit, ɛn i want fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd pafɛkt wan.

1. Lɔv de mek wanwɔd: Fɔ no aw Gɔd in Pafɛkt Lɔv fɔ In Pipul dɛn.

2. Pafɛkt Yuniti: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Lɔv tru Rilayshɔnship.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28

Jɔn 17: 24 Papa, a want mek di wan dɛn we yu gi mi, de wit mi usay a de; so dat dɛn go si mi glori we yu gi mi, bikɔs yu bin lɛk mi bifo di wɔl bigin.

Jizɔs pre to di Papa se di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi am go de wit am na ɛvin, so dat dɛn go witnɛs di glori we di Papa dɔn gi am.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv De Ɔlsay

2. Di Valyu fɔ Bi pat pan di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd we jɛntri wit sɔri-at, fɔ in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn sev;)

Jɔn 17: 25 Papa we de du wetin rayt, di wɔl nɔ no yu, bɔt a dɔn no yu, ɛn dɛn pipul ya no se na yu sɛn mi.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin no in Papa gud gud wan ɛn aw di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin ɔndastand in mishɔn.

1. Di Lɔv we di Papa gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Fɔ No di Papa Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8-11 - Fɔ no Krays ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di sɔfa we i de sɔfa ɛn fɔ falamakata in day

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Gɔd in lɔv pafɛkt insay wi ɛn biliv pan in Pikin Jizɔs Krays in nem

Jɔn 17: 26 A dɔn tɛl dɛn yu nem ɛn a go tɛl dɛn, so dat di lɔv we yu lɛk mi go de insay dɛn, ɛn mi go de insay dɛn.

Di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ sheb bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn kam nia am.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw wi go tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in lɔv

2. Fɔ De insay In Lɔv: Fɔ Si di Fulful Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-21

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-11

Jɔn 18 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin arɛst Jizɔs na di gadin na Gɛtsimani, aw dɛn bin jɔj am bifo di ay prist ɛn Paylet, ɛn aw Pita bin dinay.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn we krɔs di Kidron Vali fɔ go na wan gadin usay Judas bin no se dɛn go de bikɔs Jizɔs bin de mit de wit in disaypul dɛn bɔku tɛm. Judas kam na di gadin we i de lid wan grup we gɛt sojaman dɛn ɛn sɔm bigman dɛn we kɔmɔt na di chif prist dɛn we na Faresi dɛn we bin de kɛr tɔch lantan wɛpɔn dɛn. We dɛn rich, Jizɔs no ɔl wetin de kam apin, i aks dɛn udat dɛn de luk fɔ ansa se 'Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.' We I ansa 'Mi na in,' dɛn drɔ bak fɔdɔm grɔn dɔn aks bak udat bin de luk fɔ gi di sem ansa ad 'If una de luk fɔ mi lɛ dɛn man ya go' fulfil in yon wɔd dɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ lɔs (Jɔn 18: 1-9).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis, Saymɔn Pita pul in sɔd nak ay prist in savant kɔt in rayt yes bɔt Jizɔs tɛl am fɔ put sɔd away se 'A nɔ fɔ drink kɔp we Papa dɔn gi mi?' Dɔn sojaman dɛn arɛst Jizɔs lid am fɔs Anas fada-in-law Kayafas ay prist da ia de we bin dɔn advays Ju lida dɛn bɛtɛ wan man day pipul dɛn we Anas bin de aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt in disaypul dɛn tichin ansa opin wan wɔl ɔltɛm tich sinagɔg tɛmpul usay Ju pipul dɛn kin kam togɛda nɔ tɔk natin sikrit wetin mek kweshon mi aks dem yehri wetin se to dem sabi wetin a se prompting wan ofishal slap am aks if dis we ansa ay prist ba Jizɔs ansa if dɛn tɔk rɔng tɛstify rɔng bɔt rayt wetin mek strik mi? Dɔn Anas sɛn Kayafas ay prist we dɛn tay am (Jɔn 18: 10-24).

3rd Paragraph: Dis tɛm ya, as dis bin de apin, Pita bin de wet na do na di kɔt usay wan savant gyal bin no se na Jizɔs in disaypul. Bɔt, Pita dinay am se i nɔ de. Dis dinay apin tu tɛm mɔ ivin afta we wan fambul fɔ Malkɔs we Pita bin dɔn kɔt in yes afta di tɔd dinay kɔk kray jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn tɔk se di tɛm we di Ju pipul dɛn bin briŋ Jizɔs frɔm Kayafas gɔvna in hedkwata Paylet ali mɔnin nɔ bin go insay di hedkwata avɔyd sɛrimɔni dɔti we i ebul fɔ it Pasova so Paylet kɔmɔt na do aks fɔ akɔdin to man we dɛn si se gilti we fit fɔ day we dɛn gi am da tɛm de we Paylet bin tɛl am fɔ fri prizina Pasova i pik Barabas pas fɔ dɔn chapta (Jɔn 18: 25-40).

Jɔn 18: 1 We Jizɔs dɔn tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, i go wit in disaypul dɛn na di wata we de kɔmɔt na Sidrɔn, usay wan gadin bin de, ɛn in disaypul dɛn go insay.

Jizɔs ɛn in disaypul dɛn go na wan gadin we de nia di blɔk we nem Sidrɔn.

1: I impɔtant fɔ waka wit Jizɔs, fɔ fala in stɛp ɛn di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ de wit am.

2: Jizɔs ɔmbul ɛn aw i go bi ɛgzampul fɔ wi.

1: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul

at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Jɔn 18: 2 Judas we bin dɔn sɛl am, bin no di ples, bikɔs Jizɔs bin de go de wit in disaypul dɛn bɔku tɛm.

Judas bin no usay Jizɔs bin it di las it bikɔs Jizɔs bin dɔn go de wit in disaypul dɛn bɔku tɛm.

1. I impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de wit di sem ples ɛn abit dɛn we de mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2. Di we aw Judas bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs, na bikɔs i bin no bɔt Jizɔs in abit dɛn.

1. Jɔn 18: 2

2. Matyu 26: 47-50; Judas bin betray Jizɔs wit kis afta i dɔn sho udat i bi to di gad dɛn.

Jɔn 18: 3 So Judas bin gɛt bɔku bɔku man dɛn ɛn ɔfisa dɛn frɔm di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn, i kam de wit lantan dɛn, tɔch dɛn ɛn wɛpɔn dɛn.

Judas, we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn bin dɔn sɛn, i kam fɔ arɛst Jizɔs wit wan grup we na man dɛn, tɔch dɛn, ɛn wɛpɔn dɛn.

1. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to wi kɔl pan ɔl we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul - Jɔn 18: 3

2. Jizɔs na wi las ɛgzampul fɔ trɛnk ɛn maynd we wi de sɔfa - Jɔn 18: 3

1. Jɔn 16: 33 - ? □ dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya, so dat una go gɛt pis wit mi. Insay di wɔl, yu go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; A don ovakom di wold.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - ? □ hat den wi go se to dis tin? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ bi agens wi???

Jɔn 18: 4 Jizɔs no ɔl wetin go apin to am, i go aks dɛn se: “Udat una de luk fɔ?”

Jizɔs bin gɛt maynd fɔ fes di arɛst we dɛn arɛst am ɛn aks di krawd se "Udat una de luk fɔ?"

1. Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt maynd we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin gɛt maynd ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ? □ nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.??So wi kin se wit kɔnfidɛns se, ? □ in Masta na mi ɛlda;a nɔ go fred;wetin mɔtalman go du to mi???

Jɔn 18: 5 Dɛn ansa am se: “Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.” Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Mi na in.” Ɛn Judas bak we bin dɔn sɛl am, bin tinap wit dɛn.

Dis pat na Jɔn 18: 5 sho se na Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt di bigman dɛn bin kam fɔ kech ɛn Judas sɛf bin de wit dɛn.

1: Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ wi kin abop pan fɔ sev ɛn Judas na bin mɛmba fɔ wi yon pasɔnal betray.

2: Jizɔs bin kɔntinyu fɔ du in mishɔn pan ɔl we di wan dɛn we bin de nia am bin de sɛl am.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5-6 "Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin kɔt am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bikɔs ɔf in wund dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl. Wi ɔl, lɛk ship, dɔn go." we wi de rɔng, wi ɔl dɔn tɔn to wi yon we, ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.”

2: Matyu 26: 47-50 "We i bin stil de tɔk, Judas, we na wan pan di Twɛlv pipul dɛn, kam. Wan big krawd we ol sɔd ɛn tik, we di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di pipul dɛn sɛn wit am. Naw di... betrayer bin dɔn arenj wan signal wit dɛn: ? □ in wan we a kis na di man; arɛst am.??Go wantɛm wantɛm to Jizɔs, Judas se , ? wetin yu kam fɔ, padi.??Dɔn di man dɛn step fɔ go bifo, ol Jizɔs ɛn arɛst am."

Jɔn 18: 6 As i tɛl dɛn se, “Mi na in, dɛn go bak ɛn fɔdɔm na grɔn.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl di grup we bin de tray fɔ tek am, ɛn dɛn bin so fred dat dɛn fɔdɔm na grɔn.

1. Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa pas wi ɔndastandin ɛn i fɔ mek wi fred am.

2. Di we aw wi de biev to Jizɔs fɔ sho se wi rɛspɛkt am ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wisɛf.

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-5 - Ayzaya in vishɔn bɔt di Masta in glori ɛn pawa.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 17-18 - Di Jizɔs we dɛn gi glori ɛn di ansa we Jɔn di Apɔsul gi.

Jɔn 18: 7 Dɔn i aks dɛn bak se, “Udat una de luk fɔ?” Dɛn se: “Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.”

Di Roman sojaman dɛn aks di disaypul dɛn udat dɛn de luk fɔ, ɛn di disaypul dɛn ansa se dɛn de luk fɔ Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt.

1. "Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Matyu 11: 28-30

Jɔn 18: 8 Jizɔs ansa se: “A dɔn tɛl una se na mi na in.

Jizɔs sho in pawa ɛn lɔv bay we i de protɛkt in disaypul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs de sho di pawa we tru tru lɔv gɛt we wi rɛdi fɔ sakrifays fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Jizɔs sho di trɛnk we in abit gɛt bay we i de protɛkt di wan dɛn we de nia am.

1: Mak 12: 30-31 - "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, wit ɔl yu

maynd ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk: dis na di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn lɔ." na lɛk dis, yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Nɔ ɔda lɔ nɔ de we pas dɛn lɔ ya."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una lɛk una kɔmpin wit ɔnɔ."

Jɔn 18: 9 So dat di wɔd we i tɔk se: “A nɔ lɔs ɛnibɔdi pan di wan dɛn we yu gi mi.”

Jizɔs tɔk se nɔbɔdi nɔ dɔn lɔs pan di pipul dɛn we de fala am we Gɔd gi am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ protɛkt Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Kip Fet insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 ??? □ ɔ a shɔ se nɔto day ɔ layf, ɔ enjɛl ɔ rula, ɔ tin dɛn we de naw ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ pawa, ɔ ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.??

2. Sam 91: 14-16 ??? □ bikɔs i ol mi tranga wan wit lɔv, a go sev am; A go protɛkt am, bikɔs i no mi nem. We i kɔl mi, a go ansa am; A go de wit am we trɔbul; A go sev am ɛn ɔnɔ am. Wit long laif a go satisfai am en sho am mi sev.??

Jɔn 18: 10 Dɔn Saymɔn Pita we gɛt sɔd pul di sɔd ɛn nak di ay prist in savant ɛn kɔt in rayt yes. Di savant in nem na Malkɔs.

Saymɔn Pita pul sɔd ɛn kɔt di ay prist in savant in rayt yes. Di savant in nem na Malkɔs.

1. Jizɔs de tich wi se fɛt-fɛt nɔto di ansa.

2. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ put wi yon nid dɛn na kɔna ɛn put di tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn nid fɔs.

1. Matyu 5: 38-39 "Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Una nɔ agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-19 "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔnɔ na ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, una liv pis wit ɔlman. Una we a lɛk, nɔ ɛva blem." unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.’”

Jɔn 18: 11 Jizɔs tɛl Pita se: “Put yu sɔd insay yu swɛt.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Jizɔs bin rɛdi fɔ go tru di Papa in plan fɔ am, pan ɔl we i go gɛt day we pɔsin kin day.

1: Jizɔs bin sho se i gɛt maynd ɛn i bin de obe wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i day.

2: Jizɔs bin abop pan Gɔd in plan pas in yon instinkt.

1: Matyu 26: 39 - Dɔn i go fa smɔl, i butu pan in fes ɛn pre ɛn se, “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi wilt.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Jɔn 18: 12 Dɔn di sojaman dɛn ɛn di kapten ɛn ɔfisa dɛn fɔ di Ju dɛn ol Jizɔs ɛn tay am.

Di Ju bigman dɛn bin arɛst Jizɔs ɛn tay am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔbmishɔn: Lan frɔm di we aw Jizɔs bin ansa we dɛn arɛst am

2. Di Rol we Ɔtoriti De Du: Ustɛm Wi Fɔ obe ɛn Ustɛm Wi Fɔ Nɔ Gɛt?

1. Matyu 26: 47-56 ??Dɛn arɛst Jizɔs ɛn Pita in dinay

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 ??Jizɔs in ɔmbul fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

Jɔn 18: 13 Ɛn i kɛr am go na Anas fɔs; bikɔs in na bin Kayafas in lɔya, we na bin di ay prist da sem ia de.

Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go to Anas, we na Kayafas in fadɛnlɔ, we na bin ay prist da ia de.

1. Jizɔs: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi ɔmbul ɛn obe

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan di fes we di pɔsin gɛt pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

Jɔn 18: 14 Na Kayafas bin de advays di Ju pipul dɛn se i fayn fɔ mek wan man day fɔ di pipul dɛn.

Kayafas bin advays di Ju pipul dɛn se i nid fɔ mek wan man day fɔ di pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs bin gri fɔ gi in layf fɔ mek wi sev frɔm wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs. ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Jɔn 18: 15 Saymɔn Pita fala Jizɔs ɛn wan ɔda disaypul bak.

Jɔn 18 tɔk bɔt aw di ay prist bin arɛst Jizɔs ɛn aks am kwɛstyɔn dɛn. Pita ɛn wan ɔda disaypul bin fala Jizɔs ɛn go na di ay prist in os.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs ivin we tin nɔ izi.

2. Di maynd we Pita bin gɛt fɔ fala Jizɔs ilɛksɛf i gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Matyu 10: 28 - "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt,

bikɔs i dɔn se, ? □ nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.??So wi kin se wit kɔnfidɛns se, ? □ in Masta na mi ɛlda;a nɔ go fred;wetin mɔtalman go du to mi???

Jɔn 18: 16 Bɔt Pita tinap na di domɔt na do. Dɔn da ɔda disaypul we di ay prist bin no, kɔmɔt na do ɛn tɔk to di wan we de kia fɔ di domɔt ɛn briŋ Pita kam insay.

Pita in fetful ɛn maynd we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Pita in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin fetful ɛn gɛt maynd we tin tranga.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej we wi no se Gɔd go de wit wi, ivin we tin tranga, jɔs lɛk aw i bin de wit Pita.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?

Sam 27: 1 - PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred?

Jɔn 18: 17 Di titi we bin de kia fɔ di domɔt tɛl Pita se: “Yu nɔto wan pan dis man in disaypul dɛn?” I se, “Mi nɔ de.”

Wan titi bin aks Pita if in na Jizɔs in disaypul, ɛn i nɔ gri wit dat.

1. I impɔtant fɔ tinap tranga wan wit fet ivin we tin tranga.

2. Di pawa we kɔnfɛshɔn gɛt we wi de waka wit Krays.

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se ? □ esus na Masta,??ɛn biliv insay yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at." yu biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk se yu gɛt fet ɛn yu sev."

Jɔn 18: 18 Di savant dɛn ɛn di ɔfisa dɛn we bin dɔn mek faya wit kol bin tinap de; bikɔs i bin kol, ɛn dɛn bin wam, ɛn Pita tinap wit dɛn ɛn wam insɛf.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pita ɛn di Ay Prist in savant dɛn ɛn ɔfisa dɛn bin tinap rawnd faya we gɛt kol fɔ mek dɛn wam na nɛt we kol.

1. Aw di tin dɛn we wi de du go sho se Jizɔs lɛk wi.

2. I impɔtant fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du na wi bɔdi.

1. Matyu 25: 35-36 - "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay".

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride." If wan pan una se to dɛm, ? □ o in pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,??bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt dɛn bɔdi nid, wetin gud i gɛt?"

Jɔn 18: 19 Di ay prist aks Jizɔs bɔt in disaypul dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich.

Di ay prist bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt in disaypul dɛn ɛn aw i bin de tich.

1. Di Ɛgzampul bɔt aw Jizɔs bin obe di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Di Tichin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich ɛn aw dɛn kin afɛkt wi layf

1. Matyu 22: 16 - "Dɛn sɛn dɛn disaypul dɛn to am wit di Ɛrodian dɛn fɔ tɛl am se: “Ticha, wi no se yu na tru, ɛn yu de tich Gɔd in we tru tru, ɛn yu nɔ bisin bɔt ɛnibɔdi nɔto mɔtalman in pɔsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-11 - "So if ɛni kɔrej de insay Krays, if ɛni kɔrej de wit lɔv, if ɛni kɔmɔn wit di Spirit, if ɛni trɛnk ɛn sɔri-at, ful mi gladi at, so dat una go gɛt di sem maynd ɛn gɛt di." di sem lɔv, we wi de du wanwɔd, we na wan maynd.Una nɔ fɔ du natin bay we dɛn de fɛt ɔ we wi de mek prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ, una fɔ tek ɔda pɔsin bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak : We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se i nɔ de tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd na slev, ɛn dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman.

Jɔn 18: 20 Jizɔs ansa am se: “A de tɔk to di wɔl opin wan; A bin de tich ɔltɛm na di sinagɔg, ɛn na di tɛmpul, usay di Ju pipul dɛn kin go ɔltɛm; ɛn sikrit wan a nɔ tɔk natin.

Jizɔs bin tɔk na pɔblik ɛn opin wan bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin de tich na di sinagɔg ɛn tɛmpul, bɔt i nɔ bin tɔk natin sikrit.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Opin: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Impekt We Jizɔs in Tichin Dɛn De Du: Aw Wi Go Aplay In Wɔd dɛn na Wi Layf

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Matyu 5: 13-14 - Una na di sɔl we de na di wɔl, bɔt if di sɔl dɔn lɔs in smel, wetin dɛn go yuz fɔ sɔl am? frɔm da tɛm de, i nɔ fayn fɔ natin, pas fɔ trowe am ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn trowe am ɔnda fut.

Jɔn 18: 21 Wetin mek yu de aks mi? aks di wan dɛn we yɛri mi, wetin a dɔn tɛl dɛn.

Jizɔs aks di bigman dɛn kwɛstyɔn bɔt udat i bi ɛn tɛl dɛn to di wan dɛn we yɛri am de tɔk.

1: Wi fɔ de tink bɔt aw wi de biev we di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa de biev ɛn yuz Gɔd in gayd ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛ Gɔd in Wɔd tɔk fɔ wi ɛn nɔ fɔ fred mɔtalman.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-7 - "Una we na savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want fɔ du, lɛk aw una de du Krays, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una de du fɔ una yay, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du wetin dɛn want, bɔt una fɔ du wetin una de du Krays in savant dɛn, we de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm dɛn at;

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

Jɔn 18: 22 We i tɔk dis, wan pan di ɔfisa dɛn we bin tinap de nak Jizɔs wit in an ɛn aks am se: “Yu ansa di ay prist so?”

Di ɔfisa bin bit Jizɔs bikɔs i bin ansa di ay prist di we we i nɔ bin gladi fɔ am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva yuz fɛt-fɛt, ivin we wi vɛks, bɔt bifo dat, wi nɔ fɔ de du tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ tɔk to wi wit gudnɛs, ɔmbul ɛn du gud.

2: Jizɔs sho wi ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn we at fɔ tɔk, ivin we wi de du bad, bay we wi de ansa wit gudnɛs ɛn ɔmbul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una mɔt, bɔt una nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt una fɔ gɛt gud tin fɔ ɛp, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri."

2: Matyu 5: 38-42 - "Una dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, ‘Ay fɔ yay, ɛn tut fɔ tut yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am di ɔda wan bak...So dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn...Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ dɛn di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad bad wan, ɛn mek una sɔfa."

Jɔn 18: 23 Jizɔs ansa am se: “If a tɔk bad, tɔk bɔt di bad tin, bɔt if i fayn, wetin mek yu de bit mi?”

Dis vas de sho di we aw Jizɔs bin de du tin wit pis we dɛn bin de fɛt fɛt, pan ɔl we dɛn bin de tɔk di rayt we.

1: We pipul dɛn nɔ de trit wi di rayt we, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt pis ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ difend wi.

2: Nɔ yuz fɛt-fɛt, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se i izi fɔ du, bɔt abop pan Gɔd in pawa bifo dat.

1: Matyu 5: 38-39 "Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ tinap agens di wan we wikɛd. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak di ɔda wan."

2: Jems 1: 19-20 "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Jɔn 18: 24 Anas bin dɔn sɛn am to Kayafas we na di ay prist.

Anas bin sɛn Jizɔs to Kayafas we na di ay prist.

1. Aw Dɛn De Yuz di Pawa fɔ Ɔtoriti pan Ɔnfɔtunate Sikɔstɛms

2. Di Bia we Jizɔs bin de bia we tin tranga

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 23-28 - Pita ɛn Jɔn bifo di Sanedrin

2. Mak 15: 1-5 - Jizɔs bifo Paylet

Jɔn 18: 25 Saymɔn Pita tinap ɛn wam insɛf. Dɛn aks am se: “Yusɛf nɔto wan pan in disaypul dɛn?” I dinay am, ɛn i se, “A nɔ de.”

Saymɔn Pita bin dinay se in na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn we pipul dɛn bin de mit am.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Aw Pita bin tinap tranga wan we dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa

2. We Dɛn Tɛst Yu, Yu Go dinay Jizɔs?

1. Matyu 26: 69-75 (Pita dinay se i no Jizɔs tri tɛm)

2. Lyuk 22: 31-34 (Jizɔs tɛl Pita se i go dinay am)

Jɔn 18: 26 Wan pan di ay prist in savant dɛn, we na in fambul we Pita kɔt in yes, se: “A nɔ si yu na di gadin wit am?”

Wan savant fɔ di ay prist, we i apin se in fambul, bin notis Pita na di gadin wit Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk di wok we Pita du na Jɔn 18: 26

2. Lan frɔm Pita in Mistek dɛn: Stɔdi Jɔn 18: 26

1. Lyuk 22: 54-62 ??Arɛst Jizɔs na di gadin na Gɛtsimani

2. Matyu 26: 57-68 ??Jizɔs in Apia Bifo Kayafas ɛn di Kaɔnsil

Jɔn 18: 27 Pita dinay bak, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di kɔk krɔk.

Di Ju bigman dɛn bin lay pan Jizɔs ɛn dɛn bin kɛr am go bifo Paylet. Pita, we na wan pan Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn, bin fala am ɛn tray fɔ difend am, bɔt bifo dat, i dinay am tri tɛm bifo di kɔk kray.

1: Wi fɔ fetful to Krays ɔltɛm, pan ɔl we wisɛf de fred ɛn wikɛd tin dɛn.

2: Wi go tɛst wi fetful to Krays, bɔt wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

2: Matyu 26: 33-35 - Pita ansa am se, ? pan ɔl we dɛn ɔl fɔdɔm bikɔs ɔf yu, a nɔ go ɛva fɔdɔm.??Jizɔs se to am, ? ruly, a de tɛl yu, dis sem nɛt, bifo di kɔk kray, yu go dinay mi tri tɛm.??Pita se to am, ? ven if a fɔ day wit yu, a nɔ go dinay yu!??Ɛn ɔl di disaypul dɛn se di sem tin.

Jɔn 18: 28 Dɔn dɛn kɛr Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Kayafas go na di jɔjmɛnt ɔl. ɛn dɛnsɛf nɔ go insay di jɔjmɛnt ɔl, so dat dɛn nɔ go dɔti; bɔt fɔ mek dɛn it di Pasova.

Dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs kɔmɔt na Kayafas kam na di jɔjmɛnt ɔl ali mɔnin, ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ bin go insay di ɔl so dat dɛn go kɔntinyu fɔ klin bay ritual fɔ it di Pasova.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Stɔdi bɔt Jɔn 18: 28

2. Di Oli we Gɔd Oli: Di Impɔtant fɔ Klin Ritual

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 15-20 - Di instrɔkshɔn fɔ sɛlibret di Pasova

2. Lɛvitikɔs 11: 44-45 - Di lɔ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit ritual klin

Jɔn 18: 29 Paylet go to dɛn ɛn aks dɛn se: “Us kɔndɛm una de kɔndɛm dis man?”

Paylet aks di wan dɛn we bin de aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn.

1. Jizɔs fit fɔ mek wi wɔship am - Jɔn 18:29

2. Kwɛstyɔn dɛn we gɛt valyu - Jɔn 18: 29

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 22 - "I nɔ sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin na in mɔt."

2. Sam 34: 15 - "PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn in yes de lisin to dɛn kray."

Jɔn 18: 30 Dɛn ansa am se: “If i nɔ bin de du bad, wi nɔ bin fɔ dɔn gi am to yu.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di Ju lida dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs as di Mɛsaya bikɔs dɛn biliv se in na kriminal.

1. Tru fet nid fɔ gri wit Jizɔs pan ɔl we wisɛf de dawt ɛn tink bifo tɛm.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm di Ju lida dɛn fɔ nɔ jɔj pɔsin bifo wi ɔndastand udat i rili bi.

1. Lyuk 6: 37-40 - ? □ o nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu. Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - ? □ so, a de beg una, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, we Gɔd de si am? □ sɔri-at, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi? □ in yon na yu tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd? □ wil na? □ na gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.??

Jɔn 18: 31 Dɔn Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek am ɛn jɔj am akɔdin to una lɔ.” So di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am se: “I nɔ rayt fɔ mek wi kil ɛnibɔdi.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di Ju lɔ we nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ kil ɛnibɔdi.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Wi fɔ lan fɔ fɔgiv ɛn rɛdi fɔ sho sɔri-at, ivin pan di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad.

2: Di Nis fɔ Sɔri-at - Wi fɔ no se sɔri-at nɔto jɔs fɔ sho lɔv, bɔt na sɔntin we nid fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt jɔstis.

1: Matyu 5: 7 - ? □ lessed are the merciful, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt sɔri-at??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 ??? □ e gud to unasɛf, sɔri at, fɔgiv unasɛf, lɛk aw Gɔd insay Krays fɔgiv una.??

Jɔn 18: 32 So dat Jizɔs in wɔd we i tɔk fɔ sho di day we i go day, go bi.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se insɛf go day ɛn dis prɔfɛsi bin apin we dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Prɛdikshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs bin Du In yon Prɔfɛsi

2. Di Minin fɔ Jizɔs in Day: Aw We Dɛn Krɔs am Krɔs Bif Du In yon Prɔfɛsi

1. Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl. Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn ɔlman to in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.

2. Matyu 26: 39 - I go fa smɔl, i fɔdɔm na in fes ɛn pre se, “O mi Papa, if i pɔsibul, mek dis kɔp pas mi wilt.

Jɔn 18: 33 Dɔn Paylet go insay di jɔjmɛnt os bak ɛn kɔl Jizɔs ɛn aks am se: “Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?”

Paylet aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn if na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.

1: Jizɔs, wi Kiŋ, na di men pɔsin we de gi wi tru ɛn jɔstis.

2: Fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul, abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt bak.

1: Jɔn 8: 32 - ? □ nd yu go no di trut, en di trut go fri yu.??

2: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - ? □ ɔ to wi bɔn pikin, to wi dɛn gi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ di inkris fɔ in gɔvmɛnt ɛn fɔ pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd.??

Jɔn 18: 34 Jizɔs ansa am se: “Yu de tɔk dis bɔt yusɛf, ɔ ɔda pipul dɛn tɛl yu bɔt mi?”

Jizɔs chalenj Paylet in pawa bay we i aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin i tɔk.

1: Wi fɔ chɛk ɛn chalenj di pawa we di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa gɛt fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn de sɔpɔt di trut.

2: Wi fɔ no ɔltɛm bɔt di sikrit tin dɛn we de mek di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa de tɔk ɛn du sɔntin.

1: Prɔvabs 14: 15-16 - ? □ i simpul biliv ɔltin, bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tink bɔt in stɛp dɛn. Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tek tɛm ɛn tɔn in bak pan bad tin, bɔt fulman nɔ de tek tɛm ɛn nɔ de tek tɛm.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9-10 - ? □ ɔ dis rizin, frɔm di de we wi yɛri bɔt yu, wi nɔ stɔp fɔ pre fɔ yu. Wi de aks Gɔd ɔltɛm fɔ ful yu wit di no bɔt wetin i want tru ɔl di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin we di Spirit de gi, so dat yu go liv layf we fit fɔ di Masta ɛn mek i gladi pan ɔltin: fɔ bia frut pan ɛni gud wok, fɔ gro insay di no bɔt Gɔd.??

Jɔn 18: 35 Paylet ansa se: “Mi na Ju?” Yu yon neshɔn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn dɔn gi yu to mi.

Paylet bin aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt di chaj we di Ju bigman dɛn bin de chaj am.

1: Jizɔs bin gɛt fɔ du wit lay lay tɔk ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa am di rayt we, bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs??ɛgzampul fɔ tinap tranga wan pan fet ivin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

1: Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2: Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ di Masta; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn tek at ɛn wet fɔ di Masta.

Jɔn 18: 36 Jizɔs ansa se: “Mi kiŋdɔm nɔ kɔmɔt na dis wɔl.

Jizɔs ɛksplen se in kiŋdɔm nɔ de na dis wɔl, ɛn in savant dɛn nɔ go fɛt di Ju pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gi am to dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Masta in Divayn Atɔriti

2. Liv insay Jizɔs in Kiŋdɔm: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Am?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - Bikɔs i dɔn sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs de rul ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we i lɛk, we i gɛt fridɔm fɔ fri wi, we go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

14. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 28 - So, bikɔs wi de gɛt kiŋdɔm we nɔ go shek, lɛ wi tɛl tɛnki, ɛn so wi fɔ wɔship Gɔd di we aw i go gri wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred.

Jɔn 18: 37 Paylet aks am se: “Yu na kiŋ?” Jizɔs ansa am se: “Yu se mi na kiŋ.” Na dis mek dɛn bɔn mi, ɛn na dis mek a kam na di wɔl, so dat a go tɔk bɔt di trut. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru, de yɛri mi vɔys.

Di vas de sho aw Jizɔs bin tɔk se in na Kiŋ, ɛn dɛn bɔn am fɔ witnɛs bɔt di trut.

1: Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ Tru

2: Witnɛs to di Trut

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di we, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 - Bɔt, we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, yu go gro ɔp pan ɔltin ɛn bi di wan we na di edman? □ hrist, yu kin yuz am.

Jɔn 18: 38 Paylet tɛl am se: “Wetin na tru?” We i dɔn tɔk dis, i go bak to di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “A nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan am.”

Paylet nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan Jizɔs bɔt i stil de aks if wetin i tɔk na tru.

1: Insay Jizɔs, wi de si tru ɛn sev.

2: Gɔd in trut go win ɔltɛm pan ɔl we ɔda pipul dɛn de dawt.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di rod, ɛn di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2: Sam 119: 142 - Yu rayt na rayt we go de sote go, ɛn yu lɔ na di trut.

Jɔn 18: 39 Bɔt una gɛt wan kɔstɔm se a fɔ fri wan pan una we di Pasova de, so una go fri a fri di Ju dɛn Kiŋ to una?

Paylet aks di krawd if dɛn want am fɔ fri Jizɔs, we na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin de du fɔ fri pɔsin we dɛn bin dɔn put na jel insay di Pasova.

1. Aw di Fridɔm we Jizɔs bin fri insay di Pasova Sho In Pawa as Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin di Ju pipul dɛn bin de du: Fɔ chɛk di stori bɔt aw Jizɔs bin fri insay di Pasova

1. Ayzaya 53: 7, "Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn de kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt." "

2. Jɔn 19: 1, "Dɔn Paylet tek Jizɔs ɛn bit am."

Jɔn 18: 40 Dɛn ɔl ala bak se: “Nɔto dis man, na Barabas.” Naw Barabas na bin tifman.

Pasej Di pipul dɛn bin aks fɔ lɛ dɛn fri Barabas insted ɔf Jizɔs, pan ɔl we Barabas na bin tifman.

1. Fɔ Aksept Grɛs Instead fɔ Kɔndɛm: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pik we Barabas ɛn Jizɔs Pik

2. Di Sɔri-at ɛn di Grɛs we Jizɔs bin gɛt: Di fridɔm we dɛn fri Barabas Insted ɔf Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl. Wi ɔl, lɛk ship, dɔn go na di rɔng rod, wi ɔl dɔn tɔn to wi yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in bad tin pan am.

Jɔn 19 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin jɔj Jizɔs bifo Paylet, aw dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs, aw i day, ɛn aw dɛn bɛr am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin we Paylet tek Jizɔs ɛn bit am. Di sojaman dɛn twis wan krawn we gɛt chukchuk ɛn put am na in ed. Dɛn wɛr wan pepul klos ɛn go mit am bak ɛn tɛl am se: “Hail, di Ju pipul dɛn kiŋ!” Ɛn dɛn slap am na in fes. Pan ɔl we dɛn bin de trit Jizɔs bad dis kayn we, we Paylet bin sho Jizɔs to di krawd ɛn tɔk se ‘Na di man ya!’ dɛn de aks fɔ mek dɛn krɔs am na di krɔs Paylet insist nɔ fɛn ɛni bɛnifit chaj agens bɔt Ju pipul dɛn deklare lɔ fɔ day klem se na Pikin Gɔd yɛri dis Paylet ivin fred mɔ tray fɔ fri bɔt Ju lida dɛn insist se ɛnibɔdi we sɛt insɛf as kiŋ de agens Siza (Jɔn 19: 1-12) .

2nd Paragraph: Afta dis diklareshɔn we di Ju lida dɛn bin mek, Paylet briŋ Jizɔs kɔmɔt na do sidɔm ples we dɛn kɔl Ston Pevmɛnt (insay Arameik Gabbatha). Na bin de fɔ Pripia Pasova siks awa se Ju pipul dɛn se ‘Na yu Kiŋ ya’ bɔt dɛn ala ‘Away wit am! Una krɔs am na di krɔs!’ We Paylet aks am se ‘A go nel yu Kiŋ pan krɔs?’ Chif prist dɛn ansa se ‘Wi nɔ gɛt ɛni kiŋ pas Siza.’ Fɔ dɔn gi dɛn fɔ krɔs dɛn krɔs tek ples we dɛn kɔl Skul (Gɔlgota) de nel krɔs along tu ɔda wan dɛn wan ɛni say Jizɔs midul ɔp ed notis rid ‘Jizɔs Nazarɛt Kiŋ Ju pipul dɛn’ rayt Ibru Latin Grik chif prist dɛn protɛst wɔd bɔt Paylet ansa wetin rayt rayt (Jɔn 19: 13-22).

3rd Paragraph: As Jizɔs hang pan krɔs sojaman dɛn sheb klos dɛn de trowe lɔt fulfil skripchɔ we i tinap nia krɔs mama mama in sista Meri wɛf Klɔpas Meri Magdalin si mama disaypul lɛk se uman ya pikin disaypul ya mama frɔm tɛm disaypul tek insay os afta i no ɔltin naw dɔn fulfil skripchɔ se tɔsti gi wayn vinega sok spɔnj hisɔp lif mɔt gɛt drink se dɔn bow ed gi spirit sins de pripia bɔdi dɛn lɛf krɔs Sabat de kam aks leg brok bɔdi dɛn tek dɔŋ sojaman dɛn du so tifman dɛn ɛni say we dɛn fɛn ɔlrɛdi day nɔ brok leg insted dɛn pier sayd spia bring sudden flow blɔd wata dɛn tin ya apin so dat skripchɔ go fulfil nɔto wan in bon dɛn go brok ɔda wan se go luk wan dɛn dɔn pier leta Josɛf Arimatea aks permishɔn tek bɔdi we granted Nicodemus bring miks mirra aloes lɛk ɔndrɛd paund wet tek bɔdi rap strips linen spices manner Ju pipul dɛn bɛr kɔstɔm na ples usay dɛn krɔs gadin nyu grev wan yet bikɔs Ju pipul dɛn de Pripia grev nia de ledɔm de ɛnd chapta (Jɔn 19: 23-42).

Jɔn 19: 1 Dɔn Paylet ol Jizɔs ɛn bit am.

Paylet bin bit Jizɔs.

1: Jizɔs bin bia di sɔfa we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ imajin fɔ sev wi.

2: Di pawa we Jizɔs in lɔv gɛt sho we i rɛdi fɔ tek sɔfa pan insɛf.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - "I sɛf kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di krɔs, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt; na in wund dɛn dɔn mɛn yu."

Jɔn 19: 2 Di sojaman dɛn mek krawn we dɛn mek wit chukchuk, ɛn put am na in ed, ɛn dɛn wɛr pepul klos fɔ am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sojaman dɛn we bin de krawn Jizɔs wit krawn we gɛt chukchuk ɛn wan pepul klos.

1. Di Krawn we gɛt chukchuk: Wan sayn fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sɔfa

2. We yu wɛr di klos we de sho se yu de du wetin rayt: Ɛgzampul we yu fɔ fala

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, . bay we i tek di fɔm fɔ savant, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

Jɔn 19: 3 Ɛn i se: “Aylɔd, Kiŋ fɔ di Ju dɛn! ɛn dɛn nak am wit dɛn an.

Paylet aks di krawd if dɛn fɔ fri Jizɔs ɔ nɔ fɔ fri am, ɛn dɛn ala fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs. Dɔn Paylet bin provok Jizɔs bay we i se "Hail, King of the Jews!" ɛn di krawd nak am wit dɛn an.

1. Di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin sɔfa ɛn sakrifays

2. Di Pawa we di Kraud Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 53: 7-8 Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Matyu 26: 67-68 Dɔn dɛn spit na in fes ɛn nak am wit dɛn an. Ɔda pipul dɛn slap am ɛn

tɛl am se, “Mɛsaya, prɔfɛsi to wi. Udat nak yu?”

Jɔn 19: 4 Paylet go bak ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “A de briŋ am kam to una, so dat una go no se a nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan am.”

Paylet, afta we i nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan Jizɔs, i kɛr am go bifo di krawd so dat dɛnsɛf go no se i nɔ du ɛnitin.

1. Di Inosɛns fɔ Jizɔs: Aw Paylet In Akshɔn De Tɔk Laud Pas Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ No: Paylet in Abiliti fɔ No se pɔsin nɔ du ɛnitin

1. Ayzaya 53: 9 - Dɛn bin gi am grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt.

2. Matyu 27: 11-14 - Jizɔs tinap bifo di gɔvnɔ, ɛn di gɔvnɔ aks am se, “Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn?” Jizɔs se, “Yu dɔn tɔk so.” Bɔt we di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin se i nɔ ansa, i nɔ ansa. Dɔn Paylet tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ yɛri ɔmɔs tin dɛn de tɔk agens yu?” Bɔt i nɔ bin gi am ɛni ansa, ivin wan chaj, so di gɔvnɔ bin sɔprayz bad bad wan.

Jɔn 19: 5 Dɔn Jizɔs kɔmɔt na do, i wɛr di krawn we gɛt chukchuk, ɛn i wɛr pepul klos. Wal Paylet bin tok langa ola man, “Us man!

Di vas de tɔk bɔt we dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs bifo Paylet we i wɛr krawn we gɛt chukchuk ɛn pepul klos.

1. "Di Humiliation of Krays: Embras di Sɔfa we Jizɔs de sɔfa".

2. "Di Majesty of Krays: Wan Kiŋ bitwin Man dɛm".

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na Man we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at. Ɛn wi bin ayd, lɛk se wi fes frɔm Am; Dɛn nɔ bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de rɛspɛkt am.

4. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs, we bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek am se na tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, i tek am i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i de kam lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Jɔn 19: 6 We di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɔfisa dɛn si am, dɛn ala se: “Na di krɔs, nel am pan di krɔs.” Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “Una tek am ɛn nel am pan di krɔs, bikɔs a nɔ si ɛni fɔlt pan am.”

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɔfisa dɛn bin se dɛn fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, bɔt Paylet nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan am.

1. Di Inosɛnt Jizɔs: Tin dɛn fɔ Tink bɔt di Sɔfa we Wan Inosɛnt Man Sɔfa

2. Fɔ Fɛn Fɔlt pan Jizɔs: Fɔ Gɛt di Chif Prist in Dimand fɔ Krɔs

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 19: 7 Di Ju pipul dɛn ansa am se: “Wi gɛt lɔ, ɛn i fɔ day bay wi lɔ bikɔs i mek insɛf bi Gɔd in Pikin.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɔk se Jizɔs fɔ day akɔdin to dɛn lɔ, jɔs lɛk aw i bin dɔn tɔk se insɛf na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Fɔ Rijek Jizɔs in Divinity: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Nɔ biliv

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ biliv se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-6 - Man dɛn nɔ bin de tek am se natin ɛn nɔ gri wit am, i bin gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i bin sabi fɔ fil bad; ɛn as pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn nɔ bin tek am se na in, ɛn wi nɔ bin rɛspɛkt am.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Jɔn 19: 8 We Paylet yɛri dis wɔd, i fred mɔ ɛn mɔ;

Paylet bin rili wɔri bɔt wetin Jizɔs tɔk.

1. Fɔ fred fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ no: Wan we fɔ fɛn Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn to Paylet

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand aw Paylet bin ansa Jizɔs

Krɔs-

1. Matyu 27: 22-26 - Paylet in mit wit Jizɔs bifo dɛn nel am pan di krɔs

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Di fet we di wan dɛn we dɔn go bifo wi gɛt

Jɔn 19: 9 Dɔn i go bak na di jɔjmɛnt ɔl ɛn aks Jizɔs se: “Usay yu kɔmɔt?” Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ bin gi am ɛni ansa.

Paylet aks Jizɔs usay i kɔmɔt, bɔt Jizɔs nɔ ansa am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di minin fɔ Jizɔs in silɛns pan di fes fɔ Paylet in kwɛstyɔn.

2. Fet we yu gɛt prɔblɛm - Fɔ chɛk di trɛnk we Jizɔs gɛt pan fet we Paylet aks am kwɛstyɔn.

1. Prɔvabs 17: 28 - Ivin fulman we nɔ tɔk natin, dɛn kin tek am as pɔsin we gɛt sɛns; we i lɔk in lip, dɛn kin tek am se i gɛt sɛns.

2. Matyu 27: 12-14 - We di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin aks am, i nɔ bin ansa. Dɔn Paylet aks am se: “Yu nɔ yɛri wetin dɛn de tɔk bɔt yu?” Bɔt Jizɔs nɔ ansa, ivin wan chaj—we mek di gɔvnɔ sɔprayz bad bad wan.

Jɔn 19: 10 Dɔn Paylet tɛl am se: “Yu nɔ de tɔk to mi?” yu nɔ no se a gɛt pawa fɔ nel yu pan krɔs ɛn a gɛt pawa fɔ fri yu?

Paylet aks Jizɔs kwɛstyɔn, ɛn aks am if i no di pawa we Paylet gɛt fɔ nel am pan di krɔs ɔ fɔ fri am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Du: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Aw Jizɔs Ansa Paylet in Kwɛstyɔn

2. Tru Strɔng: Fɔ chɛk aw Jizɔs bin du to Paylet we i bin gɛt big big prɔblɛm

1. Matyu 27: 11-26 - Di we aw Paylet bin de tɔk to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di krawd, ɛn bak di we aw i disayd fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs in abit fɔ ɔmbul ɛn obe pan ɔl we i de sɔfa.

Jɔn 19: 11 Jizɔs ansa se, “Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt pawa agens mi pas dɛn gi yu am frɔm ɔp, so di wan we gi mi to yu gɛt di sin we pas am.”

Jizɔs sho se Gɔd in pawa pas di pawa we i gɛt na dis wɔl.

1. Gɔd de Kɔntrol Ɔltɛm

2. Di Sinful we We pɔsin Betray

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1, "Lɛ ɔlman put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa we de."

2. Prɔvabs 17: 15, "Ɛnibɔdi we de mek wikɛd pɔsin rayt ɛn we de kɔndɛm pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, dɛn ɔl tu na tin we PAPA GƆD et."

Jɔn 19: 12 Frɔm da tɛm de Paylet tray fɔ fri am, bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn ala se: “If yu lɛf dis man fɔ go, yu nɔto Siza in padi;

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ fos Paylet fɔ kil Jizɔs, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se if i fri am, i nɔ go bi Siza in padi.

1. Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ de biɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ilɛksɛf i go tek bɔku mɔni.

2. Wi fɔ no di pawa we wi kɔmpin dɛn de mɔna wi ɛn aw i go afɛkt di tin dɛn we wi de disayd fɔ du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2. Prɔvabs 29: 25 - Fɔ fred mɔtalman kin briŋ trap, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta go sef.

Jɔn 19: 13 We Paylet yɛri dis wɔd, i kɛr Jizɔs kɔmɔt na do ɛn sidɔm na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Pevmɛnt, bɔt insay Ibru, na Gabata.

Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go bifo Paylet ɛn sidɔm na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples na Gabata.

1: Wetin Mek Jizɔs na di Rayt Jɔj

2: Di Pawa we Paylet Gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 2-3 we una bin de waka trade akɔdin to di we aw dis wɔl de go, akɔdin to di prins fɔ di pawa we di ɛj, di spirit we de wok naw insay di pikin dɛn we nɔ de obe

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am; ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

Jɔn 19: 14 We dɛn bin de pripia di Pasova ɛn lɛk siks awa so, i tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se: “Luk una Kiŋ!”

Di de we dɛn bin de Pripia fɔ di Pasova, Jizɔs bin tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se na in na dɛn Kiŋ.

1. Di Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn: Jizɔs di Mɛsaya

2. I dɔn gɛt layf bak: Jizɔs gɛt layf bak ɛn in Kiŋ

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advays, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 16 - Ɛn i rayt nem pan in klos ɛn in shɔl, “KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.”

Jɔn 19: 15 Bɔt dɛn ala se: “Una lɛf am, una nɔ go de igen, una nel am pan di krɔs.” Paylet tɛl dɛn se: “A go nel una Kiŋ pan krɔs?” Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn se: “Wi nɔ gɛt ɛni kiŋ

pas Siza.”

Di chif prist dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Jizɔs as dɛn Kiŋ ɛn bifo dat, dɛn bin tɔk se na Siza nɔmɔ dɛn gɛt as dɛn rula.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Rijek Jizɔs as Kiŋ".

2. "Di Kɔst fɔ Rijɛkt Jizɔs in Ɔtoriti".

1. Matyu 27: 22-23 - "Dɛn bin gɛt wan impɔtant prizina we dɛn kɔl Barabas. So we dɛn gɛda, Paylet tɛl dɛn se: Udat una want mek a fri una? Barabas ɔ Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Krays." ?"

2. Jɔn 18: 33-38 - "Dɔn Paylet go insay di jɔjmɛnt os bak, ɛn kɔl Jizɔs ɛn aks am se, ‘Yu na di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn? Jizɔs ansa am se: ‘Yu de tɔk dis bɔt yusɛf ɔ ɔda pipul dɛn du am.” tɛl yu bɔt mi? Paylet ansa se, ‘Mi na Ju? Yu yon neshɔn ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ prist dɛn dɔn gi yu to mi.

Jɔn 19: 16 Dɔn i gi am to dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nel am pan di krɔs. Ɛn dɛn ol Jizɔs ɛn kɛr am go.

Di Roman sojaman dɛn bin kɛr Jizɔs go na di krɔs afta Paylet bin dɔn gi am to dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔrɛnda: Lan fɔ Lɛf ɛn Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Prays fɔ Ridɛm: Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi go fɛn am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day—ivin day pan krɔs!

Jɔn 19: 17 Ɛn i kɛr in krɔs go na wan ples we dɛn kɔl skel we dɛn kɔl Gɔlgɔta insay Ibru.

Di pat na bɔt Jizɔs we i kɛr in krɔs go na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Gɔlgɔta.

1. Di Krɔs: Na Simbol fɔ Strɔng ɛn Viktri

2. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔrɛnda Wi Layf to Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Jɔn 19: 18 Dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, ɛn tu ɔda wan dɛn nel am, wan na di tu say, ɛn Jizɔs de midul.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bitwin tu kriminal dɛn na Gɔlgɔta.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Wan ɛgzampul fɔ sho se pɔsin nɔ bisin bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ

2. Di Krɔs we Dɛn Krɔs Jizɔs: Di we aw Gɔd Sho Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 2: "Una waka wit lɔv, lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi, ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi fɔ mek sakrifays ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd fɔ mek wi gɛt swit smel."

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5: "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri- at : di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

Jɔn 19: 19 Paylet rayt wan taytul, ɛn put am na di krɔs. Ɛn di raytin na, “Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na di kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.”

Di Paylet rayt wan taytul we se "Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn" ɛn put am na di krɔs.

1: Di pawa we Paylet in wɔd gɛt sho wi se na fɔ mek pipul dɛn no se Jizɔs na tru.

2: Jizɔs nɔ bin jɔs bi man, bɔt na kiŋ ɛn i impɔtant fɔ no ɛn ɔnɔ dat.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

Jɔn 19: 20 Bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn bin rid dis taytul, bikɔs di ples usay dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin de nia di siti, ɛn dɛn rayt am insay Ibru, Grik, ɛn Latin.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di taytul we dɛn rayt ɔp Jizɔs in krɔs we dɛn rayt insay Ibru, Grik, ɛn Latin, ɛn bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn bin rid am.

1. Jizɔs in Krɔs: Sayn fɔ sho se Gɔd lɛk wi

2. Jizɔs in Krɔs: Na Sayn fɔ Sev Ɔl Pipul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13 - Krays fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di lɔ gi wi bay we i bi swɛ fɔ wi, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we dɛn ɛng pan stik.”

Jɔn 19: 21 Dɔn di edman dɛn fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl Paylet se: “Una nɔ rayt se: “Na di Ju pipul dɛn Kiŋ.” bɔt i se, “Mi na Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn.”

Di edman dɛn fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn bin aks Paylet fɔ mek i nɔ rayt "Di Kiŋ fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn" pan sayn fɔ Jizɔs, bɔt i fɔ se Jizɔs se "Mi na di Ju pipul dɛn Kiŋ".

1. Jizɔs in Kiŋ: Na di Wan we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman

2. Wi Rispɔns to Jizɔs in Kiŋ: Fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wisɛf ɛn obe

1. Sam 2: 10-12 - “So naw, una kiŋ dɛn, una gɛt sɛns; una we de rul na di wɔl, una fɔ wɔn una. Una fɔ sav Jiova wit fred, ɛn gladi wit shek shek. Kis di Pikin, so dat i nɔ go vɛks, ɛn yu nɔ go day na rod, bikɔs in wamat de kam kwik kwik wan. Ɔl di wan dɛn we de rɔnawe pan am gɛt blɛsin.”

2. Daniɛl 4: 34-35 - “We di de dɛn dɔn, mi, Nɛbukanɛza, es mi yay ɔp na ɛvin, ɛn mi rizin kam bak to mi, ɛn a blɛs di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman, ɛn prez ɛn ɔnɔ di wan we de liv sote go, bikɔs in rul na rul we go de sote go, ɛn in kiŋdɔm de de frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn to jɛnɛreshɔn; ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl nɔ gɛt natin, ɛn i de du wetin i want wit di ami na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ stɔp in an ɔ tɛl am se, ‘Wetin yu dɔn du?”

Jɔn 19: 22 Paylet ansa se, “A rayt wetin a rayt.”

Dis vas de sho aw Paylet bin disayd fɔ tinap tranga wan we i de rayt ɛn nɔ fɔ mek di pipul dɛn aks am fɔ du sɔntin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Stand Fam pan Yu Biliv".

2. "Aw fɔ De Stedfast pan Yu Kɔnvikshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa, i de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia, wi de bia, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs na Gɔd in yon." lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit, we dɛn gi wi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 - "Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit fɔ fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa ɛn lɔv ɛn gɛt gud maynd."

Jɔn 19: 23 We di sojaman dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, dɛn tek in klos ɛn sheb 4 pat, to ɛni sojaman wan pat. ɛn in kot bak, ɛn naw di kot nɔ bin gɛt ɛni swɛt, ɛn dɛn bin wev am frɔm ɔp ɔlsay.

Di sojaman dɛn sheb Jizɔs in klos to dɛnsɛf afta dɛn nel am pan di krɔs. In kot nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin we dɛn mek wit am, ɛn dɛn bin wev am frɔm ɔp dɔŋ.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛm Gɛt: We Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ day na di krɔs, i sho se i gɛt bɔku pawa ɛn i lɛk wi.

2. Di jɛntri we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sakrifays: We Jizɔs sakrifays in klos to di sojaman dɛn, dat de sho wi di pawa we wi gɛt fɔ sakrifays fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day

—i ivin day pan krɔs!"

2. Matyu 5: 40 - "Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kɛr yu go kɔt ɛn tek yu klos, mek i gɛt yu klos bak."

Jɔn 19: 24 Dɛn se, “Lɛ wi nɔ skata am, bɔt wi fɔ lɔt fɔ udat in yon, so dat di skripchɔ we se, ‘Dɛn sheb mi klos to dɛn, ɛn dɛn du am fɔ mi klos.” fɔ mek lɔt. So di sojaman dɛn du dɛn tin ya.

Di sojaman dɛn we dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bin disayd fɔ put lɔt fɔ in klos, so dat di Skripchɔ go kam tru.

1. Gɔd in Pafɛkt Plan: Lan fɔ abop pan in Kiŋdɔm

2. Fɔ Du Yu Pat na Gɔd in Stori

1. Ayzaya 53: 12 So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan dɛn, ɛn i go sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk; bikɔs i dɔn tɔn in layf te i day. ɛn i kɛr bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn beg fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se.

2. Sam 22: 18 Dɛn sheb mi klos wit dɛn, ɛn put lɔt pan mi klos.

Jɔn 19: 25 Na in mama ɛn in mama in sista, Meri we na Kliɔfas in wɛf, ɛn Meri Magdalin bin tinap nia Jizɔs in krɔs.

We Jizɔs bin krɔs, in mama Meri, in mama in sista Meri we na Kliɔfas in wɛf, ɛn Meri Magdalin bin tinap nia am.

1. Di Fetful we Meri ɛn di Uman dɛn we bin de na di Krɔs bin Fetful

2. Di Strɔng we Famili Gɛt pan Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Sam 34: 19 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am frɔm dɛn ɔl."

Jɔn 19: 26 We Jizɔs si in mama ɛn di disaypul we i lɛk, tinap nia am, i tɛl in mama se: “Uman, luk yu bɔy pikin!”

Jizɔs, we i bin de na di krɔs, i luk in mama ɛn di disaypul we i lɛk ɛn tɛl in mama se, “Uman, luk yu pikin!”

1. Di Lɔv we Krays Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho I Lɔv in Mama ɛn Disaypul

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in las Wɔd dɛn bin de tɔk bɔku bɔku wan

1. Matyu 10: 37, “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in papa ɔ mama pas mi, nɔ fit fɔ bi mi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in bɔy pikin ɔ gyal pikin pas Mi nɔ fit fɔ bi mi.”

2. Jɔn 15: 13, “Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, if pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.”

Jɔn 19: 27 Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul se: “Luk yu mama!” Ɛn frɔm da tɛm de, da disaypul de kɛr am go na in yon os.

Jizɔs gi in mama to wan pan in disaypul dɛn fɔ kia fɔ am, ɛn i kɛr am go na os.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Trɔst: Lan fɔ abop pan Jizɔs

2. Di Gret Gift fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we Wi Lɛk

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Jɔn 19: 28 Afta dat, Jizɔs no se ɔltin dɔn apin naw, so dat di skripchɔ go kam tru, i se: “A tɔsti.”

Jizɔs gri se i tɔsti ɛn i tɔk se sɔntɛm di skripchɔ go apin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fulful Gɔd in Plan: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jizɔs na Jɔn 19: 28

2. Krays in sakrifays: Wan ɛgzampul bɔt Jizɔs in Tɔsti na Jɔn 19: 28

1. Sam 22: 15 - “Mi trɛnk dɔn dray lɛk pɔt, ɛn mi tɔŋ de tay mi jɔ; yu le mi na di dɔti we de na day.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 7 - “Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship we nɔ tɔk natin bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.”

Jɔn 19: 29 Dɛn put wan tin we ful-ɔp wit vinega, ɛn dɛn ful-ɔp wan spɔnj wit vinega, ɛn put am pan hisɔp ɛn put am na in mɔt.

Dɛn bin gi Jizɔs vinega pan spɔnj we i bin de na di krɔs.

1. Di Sakrifays we Jizɔs bin sakrifays ɛn di sɔri-at we i gɛt fɔ mɔtalman

2. Jizɔs in Day ɛn Wi Sev

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - “Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi pwɛl at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wit in bit wi dɔn wɛl.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs."

Jɔn 19: 30 We Jizɔs dɔn gɛt di vinega, i se, “I dɔn dɔn.”

I dɔn dɔn: Jizɔs dɔn di wok we dɛn sɛn am fɔ du bifo i giv in layf.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Las Wɔd dɛn Chenj Ɔltin

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Day: Wi fɔ ɔndastand aw Jizɔs in sakrifays Dip

1. Ayzaya 53: 5-12

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-20

Jɔn 19: 31 So di Ju pipul dɛn bin beg Paylet fɔ mek dɛn brok dɛn fut, ɛn dat dɛn kin kɛr dɛn go.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɛl Paylet fɔ brok di wan dɛn we dɛn bin nel pan di krɔs in leg so dat di bɔdi dɛn nɔ go de na di krɔs di Sabat de.

1. Jizɔs in day na di krɔs nɔ bin jɔs bi sayn fɔ in big sakrifays, bɔt i bin de mɛmba wi se i impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

2. We Jizɔs bin de sɔfa ɛn day, di wan dɛn we bin de fala Jizɔs bin stil de tray fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd in lɔ.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, we na Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ biliv di fet we wi de tɔk. 15 Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ di wikɛd tin dɛn we wi de du, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin, jɔs lɛk wi—bɔt i nɔ sin. 16 Dɔn lɛ wi go nia Gɔd in tron we de sho se wi lɛk wi wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Matyu 5: 17-19 - “Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; A nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt a kam fɔ fulfil dɛn. 18 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl nɔ de igen, di smɔl lɛta ɔ di smɔl smɔl lɛta we dɛn rayt pan pen nɔ go dɔnawe wit di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn. 19 So ɛnibɔdi we lɛf wan pan dɛn lɔ dɛn ya we smɔl ɛn tich ɔda pipul dɛn di we aw dɛn de du dat, dɛn go kɔl am smɔl na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du ɛn tich dɛn lɔ dɛn ya, dɛn go kɔl am bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

Jɔn 19: 32 Dɔn di sojaman dɛn kam ɛn brok di fɔs wan ɛn di ɔda wan we dɛn nel wit am pan di tik in leg.

Jɔn 19 tɔk bɔt di krɔs we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs ɛn di sojaman dɛn we brok di tu man dɛn we dɛn krɔs wit am in leg.

1. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Wi Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Strɔng we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sho se i de du wetin i want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs in abit fɔ put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-8 - Jizɔs rɛdi fɔ gi in layf fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

Jɔn 19: 33 Bɔt we dɛn kam to Jizɔs ɛn si se Jizɔs dɔn day, dɛn nɔ brok in leg dɛn.

Di sojaman dɛn nɔ bin brok Jizɔs in leg we dɛn kam fɔ no se i dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in sakrifays gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Day Chenj Ɔltin

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Aw Jizɔs in Day Sho Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 22 - "Fɔ tru, ɔnda di lɔ, ɔlmost ɔltin klin wit blɔd, ɛn if dɛn nɔ shed blɔd, dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv sin."

Jɔn 19: 34 Bɔt wan pan di sojaman dɛn wit spia chuk in sayd, ɛn blɔd ɛn wata kɔmɔt de wantɛm wantɛm.

Dis pat na Jɔn 19: 34 tɔk bɔt aw wan pan di sojaman dɛn bin chuk Jizɔs in sayd wit spia, ɛn blɔd ɛn wata kɔmɔt.

1. Di Sakrifays fɔ Jizɔs: In Day ɛn I Impɔtant

2. Di Yunik we Jizɔs gɛt: In Krɔs ɛn In Pawa

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 13-16 - Bɔt naw insay Krays Jizɔs, una we bin de fa trade, Krays in blɔd dɔn mek una kam nia. Bikɔs in na wi pis, we mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd ɛn i dɔn brok di wɔl we de sheb ɛnimi insay in bɔdi bay we i pul di lɔ we de tɔk bɔt lɔ dɛn we de insay ɔdinans, so dat i go mek wan nyu man insay insɛf in ples fɔ di tu. so mek pis, ɛn mek wi ɔl tu gɛt pis wit Gɔd insay wan bɔdi tru di krɔs, so dat wi go kil di ɛnimi.

Jɔn 19: 35 Ɛn di wan we si am tɔk bɔt am, ɛn in tɔk na tru, ɛn i no se i de tɔk tru, so dat una go biliv.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays in tɛstimoni.

1: Di Rikɔnt fɔ Jizɔs in Tɛstimoni - Di impɔtant tin fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs Krays in wɔd ɛn mishɔn.

2: Di Witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs in Tɛstimoni - Di pawa we pɔsin biliv pan Jizɔs Krays in trut.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Jɔn 19: 36 Dɛn bin du dɛn tin ya so dat di skripchɔ we se, “Dɛn nɔ go brok in bon.”

Dis vas de ɛksplen se Jizɔs in bon dɛn nɔ bin brok fɔ mek di skripchɔ kam tru.

1. We Jizɔs du wetin di skripchɔ se, dat de sho se i obe wetin Gɔd want.

2. Jizɔs in pafɛkt sakrifays de sho se i lɛk wi.

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Sam 34: 20 - "I de kip ɔl in bon dɛn; wan pan dɛn nɔ brok."

Jɔn 19: 37 Wan ɔda skripchɔ se, “Dɛn go luk di wan we dɛn chuk.”

Jɔn 19: 37 tɛl wi se di wan dɛn we dɔn chuk Jizɔs go luk to am.

1. "Di Piercing of Jizɔs - Wan Kɔl fɔ Ripɛnt".

2. "Jizɔs - Di Ɔltimat Sakrifays".

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn, dɛn pɔnish am fɔ wi pis, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in strɛch dɛn."

2. Izikɛl 39: 25 - "Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se: Naw a go briŋ Jekɔb in slev bak, ɛn a go sɔri fɔ di wan ol Izrɛl famili, ɛn a go jɛlɔs fɔ mi oli nem."

Jɔn 19: 38 Afta dat, Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea, na bin Jizɔs in disaypul, bɔt i bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn sikrit wan, i beg Paylet fɔ mek i tek Jizɔs in bɔdi. So i kam ɛn tek Jizɔs in bɔdi.

Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea, we na Jizɔs in disaypul, bin aks Paylet fɔ alaw am fɔ tek Jizɔs in bɔdi afta i day. Paylet gri wit wetin dɛn aks am, ɛn Josɛf tek Jizɔs in bɔdi go.

1. Di Tru Devoshɔn fɔ Wan Disaypul: Di Stori bɔt Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn du wetin rayt: Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.” Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am. Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf?”

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.”

Jɔn 19: 39 Nain Nikɔdimɔs bin kam to Jizɔs fɔs na nɛt, ɛn i kam wit wan miks we dɛn kɔl mira ɛn aloe, we bin wet lɛk wan ɔndrɛd pawn.

Nikodimɔs bin go fɛn Jizɔs ɛn kam wit wan ɔndrɛd pawn mira ɛn aloe.

1. Di Gift we Nikodimɔs Gi: Wan Lɛsin bɔt Jiova

2. Tek Stand: Nikodimɔs ɛn In Sɔpɔt fɔ Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 12: 42-43 - "Bɔt pan di edman dɛn bak, bɔku pipul dɛn biliv pan am, bɔt bikɔs ɔf di Faresi dɛn, dɛn nɔ bin kɔnfɛs am, so dat dɛn nɔ go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg, bikɔs dɛn lɛk fɔ prez mɔtalman mɔ." pas fɔ prez Gɔd.”

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin." , ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɔ tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.”

Jɔn 19: 40 Dɔn dɛn tek Jizɔs in bɔdi ɛn wund am wit linin klos wit di spays, lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn kin bɛr.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin wund Jizɔs in bɔdi wit linin klos wit spays lɛk aw dɛn bin de du fɔ bɛr am.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Jizɔs in ɛgzampul we i ɔmbul fɔ gri fɔ lɛ dɛn day ɛn bɛr am akɔdin to in pipul dɛn kɔstɔm.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ di kɔstɔm ɛn tradishɔn dɛn we wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin gɛt.

1. Matyu 27: 59-60 - We Josɛf tek di bɔdi, i rap am wit klin linin klos, ɛn le am na in yon nyu grev we i dɔn kɔt na di rɔk; ɛn i rol wan big ston nia di domɔt na di grev ɛn go.

2. Sɛkɛn Kronikul 16: 14 - Dɛn bɛr am na in grev we i bin dɔn kɔt na Devid in siti. Dɛn le am pan wan bɛlɛ we dɛn kɔba wit klos ɛn mek big big faya fɔ ɔnɔ am.

Jɔn 19: 41 Wan gadin bin de na di ples usay dɛn nel am pan di krɔs; ɛn insay di gadin wan nyu grev, we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin dɔn ledɔm yet.

Dis pat frɔm Jɔn 19: 41 de tɔk bɔt usay dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs, we na gadin we gɛt nyu grev we dɛn nɔ bin ɛva yuz bifo.

1. Di Gadin fɔ Day: Di Simbolism fɔ Jizɔs in Krɔs

2. Ascending to New Life: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Nyu Sɛpulcha

1. Ayzaya 53: 9 - Ɛn i mek in grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day; bikɔs i nɔ bin du ɛni fɛt-fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ bin de na in mɔt.

2. Lyuk 23: 50-53 - Naw wan man bin de we nem Josɛf, we kɔmɔt na di Ju pipul dɛn tɔŋ we nem Arimatea. I bin de na di kaɔnsil, i bin gud ɛn i bin de du wetin rayt, ɛn i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn disayd ɛn du sɔntin; ɛn i bin de luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Dis man go to Paylet ɛn aks fɔ Jizɔs in bɔdi. Dɔn i pul am dɔŋ ɛn rap am wit linin klod ɛn le am na grev we dɛn kɔt wit ston, usay dɛn nɔ ɛva le ɛnibɔdi yet.

Jɔn 19: 42 Dɛn ledɔm Jizɔs de bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin de pripia fɔ di de; bikɔs di grev bin

dɔn nia.

Dɛn bɛr Jizɔs na grev nia Jerusɛlɛm di de we dɛn bin de pripia fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn Pasova.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ bɛr Jizɔs

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ju Pripia De

1. Matyu 27: 57-60 (Dɛn bɛr Jizɔs na Josɛf we kɔmɔt na Arimatea in grev)

2. Lyuk 23: 50-56 (Di tin dɛn we bin apin insay di de we dɛn bin de pripia ɛn di tɛm we dɛn bɛr Jizɔs)

Jɔn 20 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin fɛn Jizɔs in ɛmti grev, aw i bin apia to Meri Magdalin ɛn in disaypul dɛn, ɛn di dawt we Tɔmɔs bin gɛt ɛn di biliv we i bin biliv afta dat.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Meri Magdalin bin go na di grev ali di fɔs de insay di wik we di ples bin stil dak. I si se dɛn dɔn pul di ston na di say we dɛn de go insay di grev. I rɔn go to Saymɔn Pita ɛn Jɔn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn dɔn pul Masta kɔmɔt na grev wi nɔ no usay dɛn put am. So Pita Jɔn rɔn go na grev fɛn linin klos ledɔm de bɔt bɔdi den Jɔn sɛf go insay saw biliv pan ɔl we i nɔ ɔndastand frɔm Skripchɔ Jizɔs dɔn rayz day disaypul dɛn go bak na os bɔt Meri tinap na do de kray as i kray bɛn oba luk insay si tu enjɛl dɛn insay wayt usay Jizɔs in bɔdi bin dɔn de (Jɔn 20: 1-12).

2nd Paragraph: As i tɔn rawnd, i si Jizɔs tinap de, bɔt i nɔ no am fɔs i tink se na gadin man aks am if i no usay dɛn put Jizɔs in bɔdi. We i kɔl am in nem ‘Meri,’ i no am ɛn tray fɔ tay am bɔt I tɛl am nɔ ol bikɔs i nɔ go ɔp yet Papa go tɛl brɔda dɛn we de go ɔp Papa yu Papa Gɔd yu Gɔd so Meri Magdalin go disaypul dɛn nyus si Masta giv dis mesej leta ivintɛm di sem de we doa lɔk fred Ju pipul kam tinap midul dɛn se Pis de wit yu sho an sayd Disipul dɛn gladi pasmak si Masta bak se Pis de wit yu as Papa dɔn sɛn mi a de sɛn yu briz pan dɛn gɛt Oli Spirit ɛnibɔdi sin fɔgiv fɔgiv sin dɛn kip de kip (Jɔn 20: 13-23).

3rd Paragraph: Bɔt, Tɔmɔs wan twɛlv nɔ bin de wit dɛn we Jizɔs kam so ɔda disaypul dɛn tɛl am se ‘Wi dɔn si Masta.’ Bɔt i deklare pas if i si nel mak an put finga usay nel dɛn put an insay sayd go biliv wik leta disaypul dɛn bin de os bak Tɔmɔs bin de wit dɛn pan ɔl we domɔt dɛn lɔk Jizɔs kam tinap midul dɛn se ‘Pis de wit una!’ Den se Tɔmɔs put finga ya si an dɛn rich ɔp an put insay sayd stɔp fɔ dawt biliv se Tɔmɔs ansa am ‘Mi Masta mi Gɔd!’. Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl am se ‘Bikɔs yu dɔn si mi biliv, blɛs di wan dɛn we nɔ si yet we biliv.’ Jɔn dɔn chapta we i tɔk bɔt bɔku ɔda sayn dɛn we dɛn du prezɛns in disaypul dɛn rayt dis buk dɛn rayt dɛn fɔ mek yu biliv se Jizɔs na Mɛsaya Pikin Gɔd bay we yu biliv se kin gɛt layf in nem (Jɔn 20: 24-31).

Jɔn 20: 1 Di fɔs de insay di wik, Meri Magdalin kam na di grev ali mɔnin, we di ples dak, ɛn i si se dɛn dɔn pul di ston kɔmɔt na di grev.

Dɛn bin de pul di ston na di grev di fɔs de insay di wik.

1. Di Ston fɔ di Grev ɛn Jizɔs in Layf Layf: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Fɔs De insay di Wik

2. Meri Magdalin in Fetful Joyn fɔ Go na di Sɛpulcha

1. Matyu 28: 1-10 - Di stori bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak di fɔs de insay di wik

2. Lyuk 24: 1-12 - Di stori bɔt di uman dɛn we bin go na di grev ɛn dɛn fɛn di ɛmti grev.

Jɔn 20: 2 Dɔn i rɔn go mit Saymɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda disaypul we Jizɔs lɛk, ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn pul PAPA GƆD kɔmɔt na di grev, bɔt wi nɔ no usay dɛn le am.”

Meri Magdalin rɔn go to Saymɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda disaypul we nem Jɔn fɔ tɛl dɛn se dɛn dɔn pul Jizɔs na di grev ɛn wi nɔ no usay in bɔdi de.

1. Jizɔs in day ɛn layf bak de mek wi mɛmba Gɔd in pawa oba day

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Jɔn 20: 3 Pita ɛn da ɔda disaypul de go na di grev.

Di tu disaypul dɛn, Pita ɛn di ɔda disaypul, go na di grev.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛnisay we i de lid.

2: Wi fɔ fala Jizɔs wit maynd, ivin we tin tranga.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1, "Fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Matyu 28: 20, "tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl go dɔn."

Jɔn 20: 4 So dɛn ɔl tu rɔn togɛda, ɛn di ɔda disaypul rɔnawe pas Pita ɛn kam fɔs na di grev.

Di ɔda disaypul rɔn go na di grev bifo Pita.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia: Aw fɔ Run pas di tin dɛn we yu de fred

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Hast: Fɔ Achiv Gol dɛn wit Urgency

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛm, a nɔ de tek misɛf se a dɔn ɔndastand, bɔt na dis wan tin a de du, a de fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we de biɛn, ɛn a de go bifo pan di tin dɛn we de bifo. A de prɛs to di mak fɔ." di prayz fɔ di ay kɔl we Gɔd kɔl am insay Krays Jizɔs."

Jɔn 20: 5 We i butu ɛn luk insay, i si di linin klos ledɔm; yet i nɔ go insay.

Meri Magdalin kam fɔ no se Jizɔs in grev ɛmti ɛn pan ɔl we i de luk insay, i nɔ go insay.

1. Nɔ ɛva fɔgɛt di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak - Jɔn 20: 5

2. Di kɔrej we Meri Magdalin bin gɛt - Jɔn 20:5

1. Lyuk 24: 12 - Bɔt Pita grap ɛn rɔn go na di grev; ɛn i butu, i si di linin klos dɛn we dɛn dɔn ledɔm, ɛn i de go, ɛn i bin de wɔnda bɔt wetin apin.

2. Jɔn 11: 25 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak.

Jɔn 20: 6 Dɔn Saymɔn Pita kam fala am, ɛn go insay di grev, ɛn si di linin klos ledɔm.

Saymɔn Pita fala Jizɔs go na di grev, ɛn i si di linin klos de ledɔm de.

1. Jizɔs Gɛt Layf ɛn di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn di Strɔng we Wi fɔ obe

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɔn 21: 18 - Dɔn Jizɔs se, “Fid mi ship pikin dɛn.”

Jɔn 20: 7 Di napkin we bin de rawnd in ed nɔ bin de ledɔm wit di linin klos, bɔt i rap togɛda na wan ples in wan.

Meri Magdalin kam fɔ no se Jizɔs in bɔdi nɔ de na di grev igen, ɛn i si se dɛn dɔn fol in bɛrin klos dɛn fayn fayn wan na wan ɔda ples.

1. Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Na Sayn we Nɔ No Mistɛm fɔ se I Na Gɔd

2. Di Layf we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf: Na Sayn fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay

1. Matyu 28: 5-6 - Di enjɛl de prich bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak to di uman dɛn na di grev.

2. Ayzaya 25: 8 - Gɔd go swɛla day fɔ win.

Jɔn 20: 8 Dɔn da ɔda disaypul we kam fɔs na di grev go insay, ɛn i si ɛn biliv.

Di ɔda disaypul we rich na di grev fɔs, go insay ɛn biliv wetin i si.

1. Di pawa we fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. I impɔtant fɔ si mirekul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.”

Jɔn 20: 9 Dɛn nɔ bin no di skripchɔ yet se i fɔ gɛt layf bak.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand di skripchɔ yet we se Jizɔs go gɛt layf bak.

1. "Op in di Layf Layf".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - Bɔt fɔ tru, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, we na di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman mek day, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

Jɔn 20: 10 Dɔn di disaypul dɛn go bak na dɛn yon os.

Di disaypul dɛn bin go na dɛn yon os afta dɛn si Jizɔs we bin gɛt layf bak.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de fetful to wi nɔ go ɛva fel wi ivin we i tan lɛk se tin dɔn dak pasmak.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ liv fetful wan fɔ ansa.

1. Sam 91: 2 - "A go se bɔt PAPA GƆD se: Na in na mi rɔng ɛn mi fɔt: mi Gɔd; a go abop pan am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - "So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

Jɔn 20: 11 Bɔt Meri bin tinap na do nia di grev de kray, ɛn as i de kray, i butu ɛn luk insay di grev.

Di we aw Meri bin ansa Jizɔs in layf bak, i bin sɔri ɛn i bin fil bad.

1: Wi nid fɔ mɛmba se tɛm de fɔ kray ɛn tɛm de fɔ gladi.

2: Mata ɛn Meri ɔl tu bin fil bad fɔ Jizɔs difrɛn we dɛn, ɛn wi kin lan frɔm dɛn aw fɔ sho aw wi at pwɛl.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2: Jɔn 11: 35 - Jizɔs kray.

Jɔn 20: 12 Ɛn i si tu enjɛl dɛn we wɛr wayt klos sidɔm, wan na in ed ɛn di ɔda wan na in fut usay Jizɔs in bɔdi bin dɔn ledɔm.

Tu enjɛl dɛn we wɛr wayt klos bin dɔn de kia fɔ Jizɔs in bɔdi, wan na in ed ɛn wan na in fut.

1. Di Kɔrej we Enjɛl dɛn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Mɛsenja dɛn De Protɛkshɔn ɛn Pis

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Aw Jizɔs in Day ɛn Layf Gɛt Gi op ɛn Kɔrej

1. Matyu 28: 2-6 - Di enjɛl we rol di ston kɔmɔt na Jizɔs in grev

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 - Enjɛl dɛn as minista spirit dɛn we dɛn sɛn fɔ sav di wan dɛn we go gɛt sev.

Jɔn 20: 13 Dɛn aks am se: “Uman, wetin mek yu de kray?” I tɛl dɛn se: “Na bikɔs dɛn dɔn tek mi PAPA GƆD, ɛn a nɔ no usay dɛn put am.”

Dɛn fɛn Meri Magdalin de kray na do na Jizɔs in grev. Di disaypul dɛn aks am wetin mek i de kray ɛn i tɛl dɛn se dɛn dɔn kɛr Jizɔs go ɛn i nɔ no usay dɛn le am.

1. Liv wit Fet insay Difrɛn Tɛm - Wan stɔdi bɔt Meri Magdalin in maynd we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Op insay di tɛm we i nɔ gɛt op igen - Aw Meri Magdalin in fet pan Krays bin sɔpɔt am pan ɔl we i bin lɔs bɔku tin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Una trowe ɔl yu kia pan am; bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

Jɔn 20: 14 We i tɔk dis, i tɔn bak ɛn si Jizɔs tinap, bɔt i nɔ no se na Jizɔs.

Meri Magdalin go na Jizɔs in grev Ista Sɔnde ɛn i si se i ɛmti. I tɔn bak wit sɔri-at, bɔt afta dat i tɔn bak ɛn si Jizɔs tinap de, pan ɔl we i nɔ no am.

1. abop pan Gɔd in plan, ivin we i nɔ klia.

2. Ivin fo dak taim, luk fo di lait fo op.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 : “A de tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.”

2. Sam 34: 18 : “PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl.”

Jɔn 20: 15 Jizɔs aks am se: “Uman, wetin mek yu de kray?” udat yu de luk fɔ? Di uman tink se na di man we de wok na di gadin, i tɛl am se: “Masta, if yu dɔn kɛr am kam ya, tɛl mi usay yu dɔn le am, ɛn a go kɛr am go.”

Meri Magdalin mistek se Jizɔs na di man we de wok na di gadin ɛn i sho se i sɔri bikɔs i op se i go fɛn Jizɔs.

1. Jizɔs ɔndastand wi at ɛn pwɛl at, ɛn i de de fɔ kɔrej wi we tin tranga.

2. Wi fɔ no Jizɔs pan ɔl di tin dɛn we wi de mit ɛn abop pan in gayd.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Ayzaya 40: 11 - "I go kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an, i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan."

Jɔn 20: 16 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Meri.” I tɔn insɛf ɛn tɛl am se: “Rabɔni; we min se, Masta.

Di gladi at we Meri bin gɛt fɔ mit Jizɔs bak: Meri no Jizɔs we dɔn gɛt layf bak ɛn kɔl am Masta.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Krays Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Wi No ɛn Gladi Wi Seviɔ

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Masta: Fɔ No di Lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - “So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.”

2. Sam 54: 4 - “Luk, Gɔd na mi ɛlda; PAPA GƆD de wit di wan dɛn we de sɔpɔt mi layf.”

Jɔn 20: 17 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Nɔ tɔch mi; bikɔs a nɔ go ɔp to mi Papa yet, bɔt una go to mi brɔda dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ‘A de go to mi Papa ɛn una Papa. ɛn to mi Gɔd ɛn una Gɔd.

Jizɔs tɛl Meri fɔ lɛf am ɛn go tɛl in disaypul dɛn se i dɔn go to In Papa we de na ɛvin.

1: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs ɛn in prɔmis dɛn, bikɔs i go go ɔp to in Papa we de na ɛvin ɔltɛm.

2: Jizɔs dɔn gi wi mishɔn fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt in gud nyus, jɔs lɛk aw i bin tɛl Meri fɔ du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20-21 - Bikɔs wi de tɔk na ɛvin; frɔm de bak wi de luk fɔ di Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays: We go chenj wi dɔti bɔdi, so dat i go tan lɛk in glori bɔdi, akɔdin to di wok we i ebul fɔ ivin put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem: Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Jɔn 20: 18 Meri Magdalin kam tɛl di disaypul dɛn se i dɔn si PAPA GƆD ɛn i tɛl am dɛn tin ya.

Meri Magdalin tɛl di disaypul dɛn se i dɔn si Jizɔs we dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1: Di Layf we Jizɔs gɛt bak - Jɔn 20: 18

2: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Jɔn 20:18

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9 - Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go ɛva day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 24 - Bɔt Gɔd bin gi am layf bak, ɛn fri am frɔm di pen we day bin de sɔfa, bikɔs i nɔ bin pɔsibul fɔ lɛ day kɔntinyu fɔ ol am.

Jɔn 20: 19 Dɔn di sem de ivintɛm, we di fɔs de insay di wik, we di domɔt dɛn lɔk usay di disaypul dɛn bin gɛda bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju pipul dɛn, Jizɔs kam tinap midul ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Pis de de.” to una.

Di fɔs de insay di wik, di disaypul dɛn bin gɛda wit fred fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn we Jizɔs apia ɛn se "Pis de fɔ una".

1. Di Pis we Krays de gi we pipul dɛn de fred

2. Di Assurance of Jizɔs in Prezɛns

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Mek una tɔk nɔ gɛt wanwɔd; Una satisfay wit di tin dɛn we una gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ‘A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu, ɛn a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu.

Jɔn 20: 20 We i tɔk dis, i sho dɛn in an ɛn in sayd. Dɔn di disaypul dɛn gladi we dɛn si PAPA GƆD.

Jizɔs sho di disaypul dɛn in an ɛn in sayd, ɛn di disaypul dɛn bin rili gladi we dɛn si am.

1. Jizɔs De Alayv - Di Mirekul we Wi Seviɔ Gɛt Layf Layf

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta - Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At tru We Yu No Jizɔs

1. Lyuk 24: 39 – “Una si mi an ɛn mi fut se na mi sɛf. Tɔch mi, ɛn si. Bikɔs spirit nɔ gɛt bɔdi ɛn bon lɛk aw yu si se a gɛt.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8 – “Pan ɔl we una nɔ si am, una lɛk am. Pan ɔl we una nɔ de si am naw, una biliv pan am ɛn gladi we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt ɛn we ful-ɔp wit glori.”

Jɔn 20: 21 Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bak se: “Pis de fɔ una, jɔs lɛk aw mi Papa sɛn mi, na so a de sɛn una.”

Jizɔs bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ prich ɛn mek pis de ɔlsay.

1: Jizɔs lɛf wi lɛgsi fɔ pis ɛn op, ɛn dɛn kɔl wi fɔ kɛr am go bifo.

2: Dɛn gi wi di wok fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du Jizɔs in prichin wok ɛn mek pis de na di wɔl.

1: Jɔn 14: 27 - “A de lɛf una pis, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, ɛn lɛ i nɔ fred.”

2: Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem: Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du : ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn. Emɛn.”

Jɔn 20: 22 We i tɔk dis, i blo pan dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una gɛt di Oli Spirit.”

Jizɔs blo pan di disaypul dɛn ɛn gi dɛn di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd de blo

2. Risiv, Biliv ɛn Gladi pan di Oli Spirit

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di Kam we di Oli Spirit de kam

2. Izikɛl 37: 1-14 - Di Vali we Dray Bɔn dɛn ɛn Gɔd in Briz

Jɔn 20: 23 Ɛnibɔdi we una fɔgiv in sin, dɛn fɔgiv am; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we una kip in sin, dɛn go kip dɛn.

Jizɔs gi in disaypul dɛn di rayt fɔ fɔgiv ɔ kip sin.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Gi Wi Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ di Chɔch: Aw Dɛn Kɔl Wi fɔ Ritain Sin

1. Lyuk 6: 37: "Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una; fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una".

2. Matyu 18: 18 : “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnitin we una tay na dis wɔl, dɛn go tay am na ɛvin, ɛn ɛnitin we una lus na dis wɔl, dɛn go lɔs am na ɛvin.”

Jɔn 20: 24 Bɔt Tɔmɔs, we na wan pan di 12 pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl Didimɔs, nɔ bin de wit dɛn we Jizɔs kam.

Di disaypul dɛn bin si Jizɔs we bin gɛt layf bak, pas Tɔmɔs nɔmɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ Biliv We Yu Nɔ Si

2. Di Riwɔd fɔ Peshɛnt: Di Gladi Gladi We Yu De De

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 18 - Una tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin; bikɔs na dis na wetin Gɔd want insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ una.

Jɔn 20: 25 Di ɔda disaypul dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi dɔn si PAPA GƆD.” Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “A nɔ go biliv if a nɔ si di nel dɛn na in an ɛn put mi finga insay di nel dɛn ɛn put mi an na in

sayd.”

Di ɔda disaypul dɛn tɛl Tɔmɔs se dɛn dɔn si di Masta, bɔt Tɔmɔs insist se i nɔ go biliv te i si di pruf we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ sho se i wund.

1. Biliv na fɔ Si: Fɔ Inkrisayz Wi Fet Tru Doubt

2. Doubt ɛn Fet: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Tɔmɔs

1. Sam 37: 5 - Kɔmit yu we to PAPA GƆD; abop pan am bak; ɛn i go mek i bi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Jɔn 20: 26 Afta et dez, in disaypul dɛn bin de insay ɛn Tɔmɔs wit dɛn, Jizɔs kam, di domɔt dɛn lɔk, ɛn tinap midul ɛn se: “Pis de fɔ una.”

Jizɔs bin apia to in disaypul dɛn et dez afta i gɛt layf bak, we dɛn lɔk di domɔt dɛn. I grit dɛn wit pis.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Jizɔs in Apia to In Disaypul dɛn

2. Di Pis we di Masta we dɔn gɛt layf bak gɛt: Jizɔs in Grit to In Disaypul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap naw.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20 - Naw, mek di Gɔd we de gi pis, we tru di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we go de sote go mek, mek wi Masta Jizɔs, da big Shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, gi yu ɔl wetin gud fɔ du wetin i want.

Jɔn 20: 27 Dɔn i tɛl Tɔmɔs se: “Es yu finga ya ɛn si mi an dɛn; ɛn es yu an na ya ɛn trowe am na mi sayd, ɛn nɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt fet, bɔt biliv.”

Jizɔs bin gi Tɔmɔs di chans fɔ pruv se i dɔn gɛt layf bak bay we i tɔch in wund dɛn. I bin ɛnkɔrej Tɔmɔs fɔ gɛt fet.

1. "Di Pruf fɔ Fet".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Dɔt".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm wetin pɔsin yɛri, ɛn wetin pɔsin yɛri de kɔmɔt tru di mɛsej bɔt Krays."

Jɔn 20: 28 Tɔmɔs tɛl am se: “Mi PAPA GƆD ɛn mi Gɔd.”

Di vas sho se Tɔmɔs bin no Jizɔs as in Masta ɛn Gɔd.

1. Fɔ no se Jizɔs na Wi Masta ɛn Gɔd

2. Lan frɔm di Fet we Tɔmɔs bin gɛt pan Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una gɛt di sem we aw Jizɔs Krays de tink

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Fɔ kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt ɛn biliv na yu at se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn Gɔd.

Jɔn 20: 29 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Tɔmɔs, bikɔs yu dɔn si mi, yu dɔn biliv.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we nɔ si Jizɔs stil gɛt blɛsin.

1: Wi de sav Gɔd we gɛt fet, nɔto fɔ si.

2: Fɔ si nɔto sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ gɛt fɔ fet pan Jizɔs.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2: Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya ɛn go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go

ebul fɔ una.”

Jɔn 20: 30 Jizɔs bin rili du bɔku ɔda sayn dɛn bifo in disaypul dɛn, we nɔ rayt na dis buk.

Jɔn in Gɔspɛl rayt bɔku mirekul sayn dɛn we de sho se Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa.

1. Jizɔs in Pawa ɛn Atɔriti: Sayn fɔ di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Biliv pan di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du

1. Matyu 11: 2-5 - Jizɔs sɛn di disaypul dɛn fɔ go du mirekul

2. Sam 103: 1-5 - Prez fɔ di Masta in mirekul ɛn pawa

Jɔn 20: 31 Bɔt dɛn rayt dɛn tin ya so dat una go biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays, Gɔd in Pikin; ɛn so dat we una biliv, una go gɛt layf tru in nem.

Dis pat de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays as Gɔd in Pikin so dat wi go gɛt layf tru in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw We pɔsin abop pan Jizɔs, i de gi layf we go de sote go

2. Di Grɛs fɔ Sev: Aw fɔ Biliv pan Krays de briŋ Plɛnti Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 : "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu biliv." ɛn dɛn de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk se yu gɛt fet ɛn yu sev.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8: "Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una, bikɔs ɔf fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift".

Jɔn 21 tɔk bɔt di tɔd tɛm we Jizɔs apia to in disaypul dɛn afta i gɛt layf bak, wan mirekul we i kech fish, ɛn di tɔk we i tɔk wit Pita.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jizɔs apia bak to in disaypul dɛn nia di Si na Galili. Saymɔn Pita, Tɔmɔs (we dɛn kin kɔl bak Daymɔs), Nataniɛl we kɔmɔt Kena insay Galili,

Zɛbidi in bɔy pikin dɛn, ɛn tu ɔda disaypul dɛn bin de togɛda. Pita bin disayd fɔ go fishin bɔt da nɛt de dɛn nɔ kech natin. Ali mɔnin, Jizɔs tinap na di si bɔt in disaypul dɛn nɔ bin no se na In. I kol aut aks if dem get eni fish dem ansa no den I tel dem fo trowe dia net fo rait sait bot go fain som wen did no fit kech bikos big nomba fish rialize se na Lord Peter jomp insaid wata oda pipul folo bot de drag net ful fish (Jɔn 21: 1-8).

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn land, dɛn si faya we de bɔn kol de wit fish pan am ɛn sɔm bred. Jizɔs aks dɛn fɔ briŋ sɔm pan di fish dɛn we dɛn jɔs kech so Saymɔn Pita klaym bak insay bot drɛg nɛt na di sho ful big fish pan ɔl we bɔku nɛt nɔ bin kɔt dɔn invayt dɛn fɔ kam it nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de fred fɔ aks udat i no se na Masta sav bred gi dɛn bak dis tɔd tɛm disaypul dɛn apia afta dɛn dɔn gɛt layf bak (Jɔn 21: 9-14).

3rd Paragraph: Afta brɛf, Jizɔs aks Saymɔn Pita tri tɛm if i lɛk am pas dɛn ɔda wan ya we ɛvri tɛm ansa yes no lɛk yu ɛvri tɛm i tɛl am ‘Fid mi ship pikin dɛn’ ‘Tek kia mi ship dɛn’ ‘Fid mi ship dɛn.’ Dɔn prɛdikt bay us kayn day go glori Gɔd se we yɔŋ drɛs go want bɔt we ol ɔda pɔsin dres lid usay nɔ want go dis i se indikɛt kayn day go glorify Gɔd afta i se Fɔ fala mi Turning around si disaypul we lɛk fɔ fala wan we ledɔm bak agens am supa aks Masta go betray am aks wetin bɔt am Jizɔs ansa If want de alayv te kam bak wetin na dat yu fɔ fala mi bikɔs dis rɔmɔr spred bitwin brɔda dɛn disaypul nɔ go day bɔt Jizɔs nɔ se i nɔ go day; I jɔs se ‘If a want am fɔ de alayv te a kam bak wetin na dat yu?’. Jɔn dɔn chapta se disaypul we de tɛstify dɛn tin ya rayt dɛn no in tɛstimoni tru bak bɔku ɔda tin dɛn we Jizɔs du ɛvri wan rayt suppose ivin ɔl di wɔl go gɛt rum buk dɛn we dɛn rayt (Jɔn 21: 15-25).

Jɔn 21: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, Jizɔs sho insɛf bak to in disaypul dɛn na di si na Tayberias. ɛn na dis we i sho insɛf.

Jizɔs bin sho insɛf to di disaypul dɛn na di Si we de na Tayberias.

1. Jizɔs Sho In Prezɛns na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Yu na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Jɔn 21: 2 Saymɔn Pita, Tɔmɔs we dɛn kɔl Didimɔs, Nataniɛl we kɔmɔt Kena na Galili, ɛn Zɛbidi in bɔy pikin dɛn, ɛn tu ɔda in disaypul dɛn bin de togɛda.

Jɔn de tɛl di wan dɛn we de lisin to am bɔt Saymɔn Pita, Tɔmɔs, Nataniɛl, Zɛbidi in bɔy pikin dɛn, ɛn tu ɔda disaypul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de gi dɛn layf to am, ɛn dɛn bin de fala am ivin we dɛn nɔ bin no wetin fɔ du ɛn dɛn bin de dawt.

2. Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ kɔnt dɛn wit am, ɛn dɛn bin de du in prichin wok.

1. Lyuk 5: 11 - "We dɛn dɔn kɛr dɛn bot dɛn kam na land, dɛn lɛf ɔltin ɛn fala am."

2. Matyu 10: 37-39 - "Di wan we lɛk in papa ɔ mama pas mi nɔ fit fɔ mi. Ɛn di wan we lɛk in bɔy pikin ɔ gyal pikin pas mi nɔ fit fɔ mi. Ɛn di wan we nɔ tek in krɔs ɛn." fala mi nɔ fit fɔ Mi. Di wan we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn di wan we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am."

Jɔn 21: 3 Saymɔn Pita tɛl dɛn se: “A de go fishin.” Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wisɛf de go wit yu.” Dɛn go, ɛn go insay wan ship wantɛm wantɛm; ɛn da nɛt de dɛn nɔ kech natin.

Jɔn ɛn in disaypul dɛn go fishin ɛn dɛn nɔ kech natin.

1: Gɔd kin tɛst wi sɔntɛnde, bɔt i stil de gi wi bɔku blɛsin.

2: Ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin, Gɔd de wit wi ɛn i go gi wi wetin wi nid.

1: Matyu 6: 26 - Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ gɛda na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn.

2: Sam 121: 1-2 - A es mi yay ɔp to di il dɛn. Usay mi ɛp de kɔmɔt? Na PAPA GƆD we mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl de ɛp mi.

Jɔn 21: 4 Bɔt we di mɔnin rich, Jizɔs tinap na di si, bɔt di disaypul dɛn nɔ no se na Jizɔs.

Di disaypul dɛn bin de fishin na mɔnin we Jizɔs kam na di si, bɔt dɛn nɔ no am.

1. Jizɔs De Ɔltɛm fɔ Wi - Ivin We Wi Nɔ Rikɔgnayz Am

2. Wi Nɔ De Wi Wan - Jizɔs De Ɔltɛm na Wi Layf

1. Lyuk 24: 13-35 - Di rod fɔ go na Ɛmaɔs

2. Jɔn 20: 19-29 - Jizɔs Apia to di Disaypul dɛn Afta I Gɛt Layf Layf

Jɔn 21: 5 Jizɔs aks dɛn se: “Pikin dɛn, una gɛt ɛnitin fɔ it? Dɛn ansa am se: “Nɔ.”

Jizɔs aks di disaypul dɛn if dɛn gɛt ɛnitin fɔ it.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt: Ivin we Jizɔs bin angri, i bin sho se i lɛk di disaypul dɛn.

2. Prɔvishɔn insay di tɛm we nid de: Jizɔs bin gi di disaypul dɛn wetin dɛn nid we dɛn nɔ gɛt natin.

1. Matyu 14: 19-20 - I tɛl di krawd fɔ sidɔm na di gras, ɛn tek di fayv bred ɛn di tu fish dɛn, ɛn luk ɔp na ɛvin, i blɛs am, brok brok ɛn gi in bred di disaypul dɛn, ɛn di disaypul dɛn to di krawd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn 21: 6 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una trowe di nɛt na di rayt say na di ship, ɛn una go si.” So dɛn trowe, ɛn naw dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ pul am bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku fish dɛn.

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn fɔ trowe dɛn nɛt na di rayt say na di ship ɛn dɛn kech bɔku fish.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Obedi - fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔmand de briŋ bɔku tin

2. Di tin we Gɔd de gi - Gɔd de gi bɔku tin fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am

1. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - ? □ ɔ jɔs lɛk aw ren ɛn sno de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ de kam bak de bɔt wata di wɔl, mek i bɔn ɛn gro, gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant ɛn gi bred to di wan we de it, 11 na so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i

go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. 23 If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in fes wit miro. 24 I de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm aw i bin tan. 25 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

Jɔn 21: 7 So di disaypul we Jizɔs lɛk tɛl Pita se: “Na di Masta.” We Saymɔn Pita yɛri se na PAPA GƆD, i tay in fisha klos to am, (bikɔs i nekɛd) ɛn trowe insɛf na di si.

Di disaypul we i lɛk bin no se na Jizɔs, ɛn we Pita yɛri dis, i wɛr in kot ɛn jomp insay di si fɔ go mit Jizɔs.

1. Di pawa we fet gɛt sho we Pita bin gɛt maynd fɔ jomp insay di si fɔ go mit Jizɔs.

2. Di lɔv we Jizɔs gɛt sho bay we di disaypul we i lɛk bin no am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - "Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi."

Jɔn 21: 8 Di ɔda disaypul dɛn kam insay wan smɔl bot. (bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de fa frɔm land, bɔt i bin tan lɛk tu ɔndrɛd kubit,) dɛn bin de drɛg di nɛt wit fish.

Di ɔda disaypul dɛn bin kam insay wan smɔl bot ɛn dɛn bin ebul fɔ kech bɔku bɔku fish na dɛn nɛt.

1. Gɔd De Gi: Ivin we dɛn de du tranga wok, Gɔd go gi wi di tin dɛn ɛn gayd we wi nid fɔ gɛt sakrifays.

2. Invest in Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Ivin we wi nɔ gɛt di kapasiti fɔ du wan wok fɔ wisɛf, Gɔd kin yuz wi fɔ gi pawa ɛn invɛst pan ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp wi fɔ rich wi gol dɛn.

1. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan di wata ɛn mek di big big briz kol.

2. Matyu 19: 26 - Jizɔs in tichin se wit Gɔd, ɔltin pɔsibul.

Jɔn 21: 9 As dɛn rich na land, dɛn si faya we gɛt kol, fish ɛn bred.

Jizɔs apia to di disaypul dɛn ɛn gi dɛn it we gɛt fish ɛn bred we dɛn de kuk pan faya we gɛt kol.

1. Jizɔs de de ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2. Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi nid, ivin we wi fil se wi nɔ gɛt natin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 34: 10 - Di yɔŋ layɔn dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛn dɛn de sɔfa angri; Bɔt di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ Jiova nɔ go lɔs ɛni gud tin.

Jɔn 21: 10 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam wit di fish we una dɔn kech naw.”

Jizɔs bin aks di disaypul dɛn fɔ kam wit di fish we dɛn bin dɔn kech.

1: Jizɔs de mɛmba wi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn tɛnki ɛn tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di fayn fayn tin dɛn we wi de gi.

2: Ivin we Jizɔs de du tranga wok, i kin gi wi blɛsin.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32-35 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt wan at ɛn sol, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de tɔk se na in gɛt ɛni prɔpati, bɔt ɔl wetin dɛn gɛt, dɛn bin gɛt wanwɔd.

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 - Kɔmand di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ prawd ɔ put dɛn op pan jɛntri, we nɔ shɔ so, bɔt fɔ put dɛn op pan Gɔd, we de gi wi ɔltin bɔku bɔku wan fɔ mek wi ɛnjɔy wisɛf.

Jɔn 21: 11 Saymɔn Pita go ɔp ɛn drɔ di nɛt na land we ful-ɔp wit big big fish dɛn, we na wan ɔndrɛd ɛn fifti ɛn tri fish, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn bin bɔku, bɔt di nɛt nɔ bin brok.

Jizɔs bin gi di disaypul dɛn bɔku bɔku fish ɛn i bin sho se i gɛt pawa oba di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

1: Jizɔs de gi bɔku tin ɛn in pawa pas ɛni pawa we Gɔd mek.

2: Wi fɔ lan fɔ abop pan di Masta fɔ wetin wi nid ɛn biliv pan in pawa.

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej wi nɔ fɔ wɔri ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ wetin wi nid.

2: Sam 23: 1 - PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad, a nɔ go want.

Jɔn 21: 12 Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam it.” Ɛn nɔbɔdi pan di disaypul dɛn nɔ bin fred fɔ aks am se: “Udat yu na?” bikɔs dɛn no se na di Masta.

Jizɔs invayt di disaypul dɛn fɔ kam it wit am ɛn dɛn no am we dɛn nɔ aks am.

1. We Jizɔs invayt wi fɔ it, de mɛmba wi se i de de ɛn i lɛk wi.

2. Jizɔs kin izi fɔ in pipul dɛn we de fala am ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ no wetin fɔ du.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 - Ɛn wi dɔn no ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt lɔv de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.

2. Lyuk 24: 30-31 - We i sidɔm wit dɛn, i tek bred, blɛs am, brok am ɛn gi dɛn. Ɛn dɛn yay opin, ɛn dɛn no am; ɛn i lɔs na dɛn yay.

Jɔn 21: 13 Jizɔs kam tek bred ɛn gi dɛn ɛn fish dɛn bak.

Jizɔs de gi di disaypul dɛn wetin dɛn nid pan bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1: Na Jizɔs de gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid

2: Jizɔs Kia fɔ In Disaypul dɛn

1: Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid akɔdin to in jɛntri.

Jɔn 21: 14 Dis na di tɔd tɛm naw we Jizɔs sho insɛf to in disaypul dɛn, afta we i gɛt layf bak.

Jizɔs bin apia to in disaypul dɛn tri tɛm afta we i gɛt layf bak.

1. Jizɔs De Alayv: Wi De Ɛkspiriɛns di Rial we di Layf Gɛt Layf

2. Jizɔs na di We: Fɔ fala in Path fɔ Lɔv

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-8; Di tin we a gɛt, a dɔn pas to una as di fɔs tin we impɔtant to una: Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn, we dɛn bɛr am, i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i apia to Sifas. ɛn afta dat to di Twɛlv. Afta dat, i bin apia to pas fayv ɔndrɛd pan di brɔda ɛn sista dɛn di sem tɛm, bɔku pan dɛn stil de alayv, pan ɔl we sɔm dɔn slip. Dɔn i apia to Jems, dɔn to ɔl di apɔsul dɛn.

2. Matyu 28: 5-7; Di enjɛl tɛl di uman dɛn se, ? □ o nɔ fred, bikɔs a no se yu de luk fɔ Jizɔs we dɛn nel pan di krɔs. I nɔ de ya; i dɔn rayz, jɔs lɛk aw i bin tɔk. Una kam si di ples usay i ledɔm. Dɔn go kwik ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn se: ? □ e don rayz frɔm di day ɛn i de go bifo una na Galili. Na de yu go si am.??Naw a don tel yu.??

Jɔn 21: 15 We dɛn dɔn it, Jizɔs aks Saymɔn Pita se: “Saymɔn, Jonas in pikin, yu lɛk mi pas dɛn wan ya?” I tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta; yu no se a lɛk yu. I tɛl am se: “Fid mi ship pikin dɛn.”

Jizɔs tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ lɛk am ɛn kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ lɛk di Masta pas ɔl ɔda tin, ɛn di lɛk we wi lɛk am go mek wi lɛk ɛn kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi go sho se wi lɛk Jizɔs bay we wi ɔmbul fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19-21 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi. If ɛnibɔdi se, ? □ lɛk Gɔd,??ɛn et in brɔda, na layman; bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si. Ɛn dis lɔ wi gɛt frɔm am: Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda bak.

2: Matyu 22: 39 - Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Jɔn 21: 16 I tɛl am bak di sɛkɔn tɛm se: “Saymɔn, Jonas in pikin, yu lɛk mi?” I tɛl am se: “Yɛs, Masta; yu no se a lɛk yu. I tɛl am se: “Fid mi ship dɛn.”

Jizɔs mɛmba Pita se i lɛk am ɛn tɛl am fɔ kia fɔ di ship dɛn.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ lɛk am ɛn fɔ sav in pipul dɛn.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ go na do ɛn sav di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19??1 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2: Matyu 28: 16-20 - Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul.

Jɔn 21: 17 I tɛl am di tɔd tɛm se: “Saymɔn, Jonas in pikin, yu lɛk mi?” Pita in at pwɛl bikɔs i tɛl am di tɔd tɛm se, “Yu lɛk mi?” Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Masta, yu no ɔltin; yu no se a lɛk yu. Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Fid mi ship dɛn.”

Di vas de sho di kɔl we Jizɔs kɔl Pita fɔ kia fɔ in ship dɛn ɛn se Jizɔs no se Pita lɛk am.

1. "Lɔv di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At" - A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk di Masta, ɛn aw Pita in ɛgzampul kin ɛp fɔ gayd wi.

2. "Obedience and Love" - A pan aw Pita obe Jizɔs in kɔl, ivin we i nɔ bin izi, na ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk, nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

Jɔn 21: 18 Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se, we yu bin yɔŋ, yu bin de tay yusɛf ɛn waka usay yu want yu usay yu nɔ want.

Jizɔs bin tɔk se Pita go day pan ɔda pɔsin in an.

1. Aw fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Will we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ɔmbul ɛn obe

1. Matyu 10: 39 - Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - Bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman obe te i day, ivin di day we di krɔs day.

Jɔn 21: 19 I tɔk dis, i de sho us day i fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd. We i dɔn tɔk dis, i tɛl am se: “Fɔ fala mi.”

Jizɔs bin sho se i rɛdi fɔ gi in layf fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd. Dɔn i tɛl Pita fɔ fala am.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays - Di Ultimate Example of Selflessness

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs - Di rod fɔ mek yu gɛt tru tru fulfilment

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Insay una rilayshɔn wit unasɛf, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink: We bikɔs na Gɔd insɛf sɛf, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ yuz fɔ in yon bɛnifit; bifo dat, i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn fɛn am in luk lɛk man, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day??ivin day pan krɔs!

Jɔn 21: 20 Pita tɔn bak, i si di disaypul we Jizɔs lɛk de fala. i bin ledɔm pan in bɔdi we i de it ivintɛm it ɛn se: “Masta, udat na di wan we de sɛl yu?”

Pita no di disaypul we Jizɔs bin lɛk.:

1: I impɔtant fɔ no di wan dɛn we de fala Jizɔs.

2: Fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit Jizɔs we tan lɛk di disaypul we Jizɔs lɛk bin gɛt wit am.

1: Matyu 17: 1-9 ??Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn in ɛkspiriɛns wit Jizɔs na di mawnten we in bɔdi go chenj.

2: Jɔn 13: 21-30 ??Di tɔk we Jizɔs tɔk wit di disaypul dɛn na di Las Ipa.

Jɔn 21: 21 Pita si Jizɔs se, “Masta, ɛn wetin dis man go du?”

Di tɔk we Jizɔs tɔk wit Pita na Jɔn 21: 21 sho se i lɛk in disaypul dɛn, i bisin bɔt dɛn, ɛn i bisin bɔt dɛn.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ In Disaypul dɛn - Jɔn 21: 21

2: Gɔd de kia ɛn bisin bɔt in pikin dɛn - Jɔn 21: 21

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de mek prawd ɔ rud rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks ɔ i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks; i nɔ de gladi fɔ di bad tin we i du, bɔt i de gladi wit di trut. Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin.

Jɔn 21: 22 Jizɔs tɛl am se: “If a want mek i de te a kam, wetin na fɔ yu?” yu fala mi.

Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej Pita fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan in yon mishɔn pas fɔ wɔri bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Jizɔs in mɛsej bɔt aw fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan ɛnibɔdi: Liv fɔ di Masta ɛn fɔ Wisɛf

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want: Fɔ Lisin to In Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn ɛn obe

1. Matyu 6: 31-34 - "So una nɔ fɔ wɔri se, 'Wetin wi go it?' ɔ ‘Wetin wi go drink?’ ɔ ‘Wetin wi go wɛr?’ Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de luk fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya, ɛn una Papa we de na ɛvin no se una nid ɔl dɛn tin ya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

Jɔn 21: 23 Dɔn dis wɔd de go ɔlsay na di brɔda dɛn se da disaypul de nɔ go day. bɔt, “If a want mek i de te a kam, wetin na fɔ yu?”

Dis vas de sho Jizɔs ɛn di disaypul de tɔk bɔt di disaypul in tumara bambay, ɛn Jizɔs tɔk mɔ se na wetin i want nɔmɔ impɔtant.

1. Di Sovereignty of God in wi Laif - aw na wetin Gɔd want na in nɔmɔ impɔtant ɛn aw wi fɔ abop pan am pas ɔl.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - aw fɔ pre to Gɔd kin mek wi ɔndastand wetin i want ɛn abop pan am.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn 21: 24 Dis na di disaypul we de tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya ɛn rayt dɛn tin ya.

Dis pat de sho se di pɔsin we rayt am in tɛstimoni na tru.

1. Di Pawa we Tru Tɛstimoni Gɛt

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Trut we Dɛn Rayt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 12-14 - "Wi bost na dis, we wi kɔnshɛns de sho se wi de biev na di wɔl wit tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi ɛn we de sho se wi lɛk Gɔd, nɔto bay di sɛns we wi gɛt na di wɔl, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, ɛn wi de du tin we pas ɔl." una.Bikɔs wi nɔ de rayt ɛni ɔda tin to una pas wetin una de rid ɔ gri wit, ɛn a biliv se una go gri te di ɛnd, jɔs lɛk aw una dɔn gri fɔ sɔm pat pan wi se wi de gladi fɔ una, jɔs lɛk aw unasɛf na wi yon insay di Masta Jizɔs in de.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

Jɔn 21: 25 Ɛn bɔku ɔda tin dɛn de bak we Jizɔs du, we if dɛn rayt ɔlman, a tink se ivin di wɔl sɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt di buk dɛn we dɛn fɔ rayt. Amen.

Jizɔs in prichin wok bin so bɔku ɛn na mirekul dat dɛn nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ rayt ɔltin.

1. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs Krays bin du

2. Di say we Jizɔs bin de prich

1. Lyuk 5: 17-26 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz

2. Matyu 14: 1-14 - Jizɔs bin de fid di fayv tawzin pipul dɛn

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1 tɔk bɔt di las tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin gi in disaypul dɛn, aw i bin go na ɛvin, ɛn aw i bin pik Matia fɔ tek Judas Iskariɔt in ples.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Lyuk we i tɔk to Tiofilis, ɛn i tɔk bak bɔt Jizɔs Krays in layf ɛn tichin dɛn te i go ɔp na ɛvin. Afta Jizɔs bin de sɔfa ɛn day, i bin sho insɛf layf layf wan to in apɔsul dɛn fɔ fɔti dez, ɛn i bin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Wan tɛm we i bin de it wit dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm bɔt dɛn fɔ wet fɔ Papa in prɔmis we yɛri frɔm mi Jɔn baptayz wata bɔt sɔm dez baptayz Oli Spirit aks if tɛm briŋ bak kiŋdɔm Izrɛl ansa nɔto tɛm deti Papa sɛt in yon ɔtoriti bɔt i gɛt pawa we Oli Spirit kam bi witnɛs Jerusɛlɛm Judia Samɛri dɔn dɔn di wɔl (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 1-8).

2nd Paragraph: Afta i tɔk dis, as dɛn de wach, dɛn es am ɔp ɛn wan klawd pul am kɔmɔt na dɛn yay. We dɛn bin de luk na ɛvin as I de go wantɛm wantɛm tu man dɛn we wɛr wayt klos tinap nia dɛn we se ‘Man dɛn na Galili wetin mek una tinap de luk na ɛvin? Dis Jizɔs we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm yu go na ɛvin, go kam di sem we aw yu si am go na ɛvin.’ Dɔn kam bak Jerusɛlɛm Mawnt we dɛn kɔl Ɔliv nia siti Sabat de waka we i rich go ɔpstayd rum de de Pita Jɔn Jems Andru Filip Tɔmɔs Batolomi Matyu Jems pikin Alfiɔs Saymɔn Zilɔt Judas pikin Jems ɔl jɔyn togɛda ɔltɛm fɔ pre wit uman dɛn Meri mama Jizɔs brɔda dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 9-14).

3rd Paragraph: Dɛn tɛm dɛn de Pita bin tinap bitwin biliva grup we nɔmba lɛk ɔndrɛd twɛnti adrɛs bɔt nid fɔ tek ples fɔ Judas Iskariɔt we bin dɔn betray Masta go in yon ples kot Sam let residence become desolate no one live it May ɔda tek in ples lidaship proposed tu man Josɛf we dɛn kɔl Basabas dɛn kin kɔl am bak Jɔstɔs Matias bin pre Masta at ɔlman sho uswan dɛn pik dɔn dɛn lɔt lɔt Matias so ad ilevin apɔsul dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 15-26).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 1 Tiofilis, a dɔn mek di fɔs buk bɔt ɔl wetin Jizɔs bigin fɔ du ɛn tich.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de rayt wan buk to Tiofilis bɔt di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich ɛn di wok dɛn we i bin de du.

1. "Di Tichin ɛn Wok we Jizɔs Du".

2. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul Gɛt".

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Jɔn 13: 17 - "Naw we yu dɔn no dɛn tin ya, yu go gɛt blɛsin if yu du dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 2 Te di de we dɛn kɛr am go ɔp, afta dat, i yuz di Oli Spirit fɔ gi lɔ to di apɔsul dɛn we i bin dɔn pik.

Jizɔs Krays bin gi in apɔsul dɛn we i dɔn pik lɔ dɛn tru di Oli Spirit bifo i go na ɛvin.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn: Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na wi Layf

1. Jɔn 14: 15-17 “If una lɛk mi, una go du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn a go aks di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Ɛpman fɔ de wit una sote go, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, we di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt, bikɔs i nɔ de si am ɛn i nɔ no am. Yu sabi am, bikɔs i de wit yu ɛn i go de insay yu.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 “Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Jizɔs sho insɛf layf layf afta in passion bay bɔku pruf dɛn we nɔ de mek mistek, i apia to in

pipul dɛn we de fala am fɔ fɔti dez ɛn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Bak: Na Witnɛs fɔ Wi Fet

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Jizɔs in Vishɔn fɔ Mɔtalman

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Fɔs, a dɔn gi una wetin a dɔn gɛt, aw Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se; Ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, jɔs lɛk aw di skripchɔ dɛn se.

2. Mak 16: 15-16 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman we Gɔd mek.” Ɛnibɔdi we biliv ɛn baptayz go sev; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv, dɛn go kɔndɛm am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 4 We dɛn gɛda wit dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm, bɔt dɛn fɔ wet fɔ wetin di Papa dɔn prɔmis, we i se, una dɔn yɛri bɔt mi.

Jizɔs bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn fɔ wet na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di tin we di Papa dɔn prɔmis.

1. Wet fɔ di Papa in Prɔmis: Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛm We Wi De Na Limbo

2. Di Strɔng we Wi fɔ Wet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Tɛm fɔ Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 - "Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ gɛt yet, wi de peshɛnt wet fɔ am."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 - "Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 5 Bikɔs Jɔn rili baptayz wit wata; bɔt una go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit nɔto bɔku dez afta dat.

Jizɔs tɛl di disaypul dɛn se i nɔ go te igen dɛn go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw fɔ Akses Gɔd in Strɔng.

2. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Impɔtant fɔ Wata ɛn di Spirit.

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - "Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

2. Matyu 3: 11 - "A de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt di wan we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ kɛr in sandal. I go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn faya."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 6 We dɛn kam togɛda, dɛn aks am se: “Masta, yu go mek di Kiŋdɔm bak to Izrɛl dis tɛm?”

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn aks am if i go gi di kiŋdɔm bak to Izrɛl da tɛm de.

1. Gɔd in Taym Pafɛkt - Fɔ no aw i impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt ɛn fet pan di Masta in plan dɛn.

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm - Fɔ pul di op fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn wetin i min fɔ wi tide.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 7 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ no di tɛm ɔ di sizin we di Papa dɔn put insay in pawa.”

Gɔd dɔn gi pawa ɛn no bɔt tɛm ɛn sizin to insɛf nɔmɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd wit di tin dɛn we wi nɔ no

2. Fɔ lɛf fɔ kɔntrol wisɛf: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tinkin pas." yu tinkin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 "O, Gɔd in jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no dip! In jɔjmɛnt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn in we dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand! Bikɔs udat no di Masta in maynd, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays." ? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift fɔ mek dɛn pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Lɛ i gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, Samɛria, ɛn te to di wan ol wɔl.

Dɛn bin prɔmis di disaypul dɛn pawa frɔm di Oli Spirit fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1: Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2: Fɔ Bi Witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs

1: Jɔn 15: 26-27 “Bɔt we di Ɛpman kam, we a go sɛn to una frɔm di Papa, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, i go tɔk bɔt mi. Ɛn unasɛf go de witnɛs, bikɔs una dɔn de wit mi frɔm di biginin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 16-17 “so dat i go mek una gɛt trɛnk wit pawa tru in Spirit insay una insay, so dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 9 We i dɔn tɔk dɛn tin ya, we dɛn de si, dɛn tek am ɔp; ɛn wan klawd tek am kɔmɔt na dɛn yay.

Dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go na ɛvin insay klawd afta i tɔk to di disaypul dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt fet ɛn obe ivin we di rod nɔ klia.

2. Liv layf we fit di kɔl we Jizɔs dɔn put pan wi.

1. Lyuk 9: 51-62 – Jizɔs in waka go Jerusɛlɛm ɛn in obe to di Papa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 – Fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl wi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 10 We dɛn bin de luk ɔp na ɛvin we i de go ɔp, tu man dɛn we wɛr wayt klos bin tinap nia dɛn.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de wach am we i de go ɔp na ɛvin ɛn tu man dɛn we wɛr wayt klos bin apia.

1: Gɔd kin sɛn ɛp ɔltɛm we wi nid am.

2: Ivin we wi at pwɛl, Gɔd de gi wi op ɛn kɔrej wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 11 Dɛn se: “Una na Galili, wetin mek una tinap de luk ɔp na ɛvin?” dis sem Jizɔs we dɛn pul frɔm una go na ɛvin, go kam di sem we aw una dɔn si am go na ɛvin.

Dɛn bin tɛl di disaypul dɛn se Jizɔs we dɛn kɛr go na ɛvin go kam bak jɔs lɛk aw i kɔmɔt.

1. Fɔ abop pan Krays in prɔmis dɛm - Aw wi go abop se Jizɔs go kam bak jɔs lɛk aw i bin kɔmɔt.

2. Fɔ fɛn op na say dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt - Aw Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in kam bak kin mek wi gɛt kɔrej we tin tranga.

1. Jɔn 14: 3 - If a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn tek una to misɛf; so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de de.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 12 Dɔn dɛn kɔmɔt na di mawnten we dɛn kɔl Ɔliv, we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ wan Sabat de, kam bak na Jerusɛlɛm.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin kɔmɔt na di mawnten Ɔliv we bin de fɔ wan Sabat de go bak na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn tek tɛm fɔ travul togɛda wit padi biznɛs.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔndastand di distans fɔ wan sabat de waka ɛn liv insay de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5 - "Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs bak".

2. Ɛksodɔs 16: 29 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na in ples di de we mek sɛvin".

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 13 We dɛn kam insay, dɛn go na wan ɔp rum, usay Pita, Jems, Jɔn, Andru, Filip, Tɔmɔs, Batɔlɔmi, Matyu, Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, ɛn Saymɔn Zɛlɔt, ɛn Judas we na Jems in brɔda.

Di disaypul dɛn go na wan ɔp rum usay Pita, Jems, Jɔn, Andru, Filip, Tɔmɔs, Batɔlɔmi, Matyu, Jems we na Alfiɔs in pikin, Saymɔn Zɛlɔt, ɛn Judas we na Jems in brɔda bin gɛda.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw di Disaypul dɛn Wanwɔd Chenj di Wɔl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kam Togɛda: Wan Luk pan di Disaypul dɛn Gathering

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35: "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn." , if una lɛk una kɔmpin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2: "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 14 Dɛn ɔl bin kɔntinyu fɔ pre ɛn beg wit wanwɔd wit di uman dɛn ɛn Meri we na Jizɔs in mama ɛn in brɔda dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we bin de fala Jizɔs, ivin in mama Meri ɛn in brɔda dɛn, bin de pre togɛda wit wanwɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Yunaytɛd Prea Gɛt: Aw We Wi De Wok Togɛda, Wi De Yunaytɛd wit Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Famili: Di Impekt we Jizɔs in Famili Gɛt pan In Mishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-6 - Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-9 - Lɛk di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At, Sol ɛn Mayt

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 15 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, Pita tinap midul di disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl am

se:

Pita bin gɛda di disaypul dɛn fɔ pik pɔsin we go tek Judas Iskariɔt in ples.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti - Aw wi go ebul fɔ du big big tin dɛn we wi tinap togɛda

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti - Wetin mek feloship ɛn kɔmpinship impɔtant fɔ gɛt wɛlbɔdi spiritual layf

1. Jɔn 13: 35 - "If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-27 - "Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Dis vas na di skripchɔ de tɔk bɔt aw Judas bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs ɛn aw prɔfɛsi bin kam tru.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Yu Betray

2. Di Tin we Gɔd in Prɔfɛsi Go Du

1. Jɔn 17: 12 - "We a bin de wit dɛn, a bin kip dɛn insay yu nem, a dɔn kip di wan dɛn we yu gi mi, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ lɔs, pas di pikin we dɔn day, so dat di skripchɔ go kam tru." "

2. Ayzaya 53: 12 - "So a go sheb am pat wit di big wan, i go sheb di tif wit di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk, bikɔs i dɔn tɔn in layf te i day bɔku pipul dɛn sin, ɛn i bin de beg fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe di lɔ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Dis vas de sho se dɛn bin pik di apɔsul Matia fɔ ful-ɔp Judas in ples we i bin de du di apɔsul wok.

1: Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi.

2: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi pat pan in mishɔn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - So Krays insɛf gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di pastɔ dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp in pipul dɛn fɔ du wok fɔ sav, so dat Krays in bɔdi go bil.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 18 Dis man bay fam wit di blɛsin fɔ di bad tin we i du; ɛn fɔdɔm wit in ed, i bɔs na di midul, ɛn ɔl in bɔdi kɔmɔt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Judas Iskariɔt day we i day afta i bay fam wit di mɔni we i bin gɛt fɔ we i kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin tɔn in bak pan Gɔd: Wi lan frɔm Judas Iskariɔt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Grɛs Pan ɔl we Judas bin Betray

1. Matyu 26: 14-16 - Jizɔs bin no bɔt aw Judas bin betray

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - Day as sɔntin we nɔ go ɛva apin bikɔs ɔf sin

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 19 Ɔl di wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm bin no bɔt dis. sote dɛn kɔl da fil de insay dɛn rayt langwej, Aceldama, dat min se, Di fil fɔ blɔd.

Wan fil nia Jerusɛlɛm we dɛn kɔl Asɛldama, ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm no, we dɛn translet to Di fil fɔ blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Nem Gɛt: Aceldama ɛn di Impɔtant we i gɛt

2. Di Simbolizm fɔ Blɔd: I Minin insay Kristian rilijɔn

1. Matyu 27: 3-10 - Di stori bɔt Judas ɛn aw i bin sɛl Jizɔs fɔ 30 silva

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 18-22 - Di minin fɔ Jizɔs in day pan di krɔs ɛn di impak we i gɛt pan wi layf

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 20 Dɛn rayt insay di Sam buk se: “Lɛ in ples fɔ de, lɛ nɔbɔdi nɔ de de, ɛn lɛ ɔda pɔsin tek in bishɔp wok.”

Dis pat frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] Sam ɛn i tɔk se di say we di pɔsin we dɛn tɔk bɔt na di Sam dɛn de liv fɔ de na say we nɔbɔdi nɔ de, ɛn ɔda pɔsin fɔ tek dɛn bishɔp wok.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Want Gɛt: Aw Gɔd de Du wetin Gɔd dɔn plan ɔltɛm

2. Di Sɔch fɔ Minin insay Skripchɔ: Fɔ no di Simbolik Langwej na di Baybul

1. Sam 69: 25 - "Lɛ dɛn ples nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ de na dɛn tɛnt."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 25 - "Bikɔs Devid bin de tɔk bɔt am, a bin de si PAPA GƆD bifo mi fes ɔltɛm, bikɔs i de na mi raytan, so dat a nɔ go shem."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 21 So pan dɛn man ya we bin de wit wi ɔltɛm we Masta Jizɔs bin de go ɛn kɔmɔt wit wi.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di kɔmpin dɛn we Jizɔs bin gɛt bifo i go na ɛvin.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt kɔmpin na layf.

2. Jizɔs in waka fɔ fet ɛn di ɛgzampul we i sɛt fɔ wi.

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan; bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 22 Frɔm di tɛm we Jɔn baptayz, te da sem de we dɛn pul am kɔmɔt pan wi, pɔsin fɔ bi witnɛs wit wi bɔt in layf bak.

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ pik witnɛs dɛn fɔ tɛstify se Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Gi Witnɛs: Aw fɔ Bi Witnɛs we Gɛt gud gud wan fɔ Jizɔs

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Tɛstify: Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Spread di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs in Layf Layf

1. Ayzaya 43: 10-12 - Jiova se: “Una na mi witnɛs dɛn, ɛn mi savant we a dɔn pik, so dat una go no ɛn biliv mi ɛn ɔndastand se na mi na in. Bifo mi no gɔd nɔ bin de, ɛn wan nɔ go de afta mi.

2. Matyu 28: 16-20 - Dɔn di ilevin disaypul dɛn go na Galili, na di mawnten usay Jizɔs bin tɛl dɛn fɔ go. We dɛn si am, dɛn wɔship am; bɔt sɔm bin de dawt. Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 23 Dɛn pik tu pipul dɛn, Josɛf we dɛn kɔl Basabas, we in nem Jɔstɔs, ɛn Matias.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin pik tu man dɛn we nem Josɛf Basabas (we dɛn kin kɔl bak Jɔstɔs) ɛn Matia fɔ tek Judas Iskariɔt in ples fɔ bi wan pan di 12 apɔsul dɛn.

1. "Nyu Bigin: Fɔ Go bifo na di Ministri".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia fɔ Sav di Masta".

1. Matyu 19: 28 - "Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, we Mɔtalman Pikin go sidɔm na in glori tron, una we dɔn fala mi go sidɔm na twɛlv tron dɛn fɔ jɔj." di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8 - "Jɔs lɛk aw wi ɔl gɛt wan bɔdi we gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn dɛn pat ya nɔ de du di sem wok, na so insay Krays pan ɔl we wi bɔku, wi de mek wan bɔdi, ɛn ɛni pat na wi yon." to ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn.Wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn, akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi ɛni wan. if na fɔ ɛnkɔrej, den gi ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; if na fɔ gi, den gi fri-an; if na fɔ lid, du am tranga wan; if na fɔ sho sɔri-at, du am wit gladi at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 24 Dɛn pre ɛn se: “Yu, Masta, we no ɔlman in at, sho if yu pik pan dɛn tu ya.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin pre to Gɔd fɔ sho uswan pan tu pipul dɛn fɔ tek Judas in ples.

1: Lɛ wi de pre to Gɔd ɔltɛm ɛn abop pan wetin i want fɔ wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ gayd wi we wi de disayd fɔ du impɔtant tin dɛn.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2: Jems 1: 5-6 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 25 So dat i go tek pat pan dis wok ɛn apɔsul wok we Judas bin fɔdɔm pan, so dat i go go na in yon ples.

Di we aw Judas bin kɔmɔt biɛn Jizɔs ɛn di nid fɔ put nyu disaypul in ples, wi tɔk bɔt am na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 25 .

1: Jizɔs Krays, we na di wan we fri pipul dɛn we de sin

2: Di Ministri fɔ di Apɔsul dɛn ɛn di Impekt we i gɛt pan Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn

1: Lyuk 22: 47-48 - We i stil de tɔk, si bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl Judas, we na wan pan di twɛlv pipul dɛn, go bifo dɛn ɛn kam nia Jizɔs fɔ kis am. Bɔt Jizɔs aks am se: “Judas, yu de sɛl Mɔtalman Pikin wit kis?”

2: Jɔn 17: 12 - We a bin de wit dɛn na di wɔl, a bin kip dɛn insay yu nem, a dɔn kip di wan dɛn we yu gi mi, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ lɔs, pas di pikin we dɔn day; so dat di skripchɔ go kam tru.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 26 Ɛn dɛn gi dɛn lɔt; ɛn di lɔt fɔdɔm pan Matias; ɛn dɛn kɔnt am wit di ilevin apɔsul dɛn.

Di ilevin apɔsul dɛn bin pik Matias fɔ bi di nɔmba twɛlv apɔsul.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ abop ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

2. Di nid fɔ opin yu at ɛn rɛdi fɔ sav pan ɛnitin we nid fɔ du.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 33 – “Dɛn kin trowe di lɔt, bɔt na PAPA GƆD in disayd fɔ du ɔltin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 – “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv we gɛda na wan ples di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst. Wantɛm wantɛm wan sawnd lɛk we big big briz de blo kɔmɔt na ɛvin ful-ɔp ɔl os usay dɛn bin sidɔm si wetin tan lɛk tong faya separet kam rɛst ɛni wan dɛn ɔl ful Oli Spirit bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn as Spirit ebul dɛn. Dis tɛm ya, Ju pipul dɛn we bin de wɔship Gɔd, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de ɔnda ɛvin bin de na Jerusɛlɛm. We dɛn yɛri dis sawnd, krawd gɛda wit kɔnfyushɔn bikɔs ɛni wan pan dɛn yɛri in yon langwej we di disaypul dɛn de tɔk (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-6).

2nd Paragraph: Pita den tinap wit Eleven rayz vɔys adrɛs krawd ɛksplen nɔ drɔnk lɛk aw sɔm bin tink bɔt dis na fulfilment Joɛl in prɔfɛsi ‘In las dez Gɔd se a go tɔn mi Spirit ɔl pipul bɔy pikin gyal pikin prɔfɛsi yɔŋ man dɛn si vishɔn ol drim drim ivin savant dɛn ɔl tu man uman dɛn de tɔn mi Spirit dɛn de dɛn de dɛn de prɔfɛsi.’ Dɔn i tɛstify bɔt Jizɔs Nazarɛt man akreditɛd bay Gɔd mirekul wɔndaful sayn dɛn we Gɔd du bitwin tru am krɔs kil an dɛn man dɛn we nɔ de fala lɔ bɔt Gɔd rayz am fri pen fɔ day bikɔs i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ day kip in ol pan am Devid bin se bɔt ‘A si Masta ɔltɛm bifo mi i de na mi raytan a nɔ go shek.’ So mek ɔl Izrɛl biliv dis: Gɔd mek dis Jizɔs we una nel pan di krɔs, bi Masta Mɛsaya (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 14-36).

3rd Paragraph: We pipul dɛn yɛri dis dɛn kɔt dɛn at aks Pita ɔda apɔsul dɛn ‘Brɔda dɛn wetin wi go du?’ Pita ansa se 'Ripɛnt fɔ baptayz ɛvri wan we yu nem Jizɔs Krays fɔgiv yu sin dɛn gɛt gift Oli Spirit prɔmis fɔ una pikin dɛn fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de fa - fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we Masta wi Gɔd go kɔl.' Wit plɛnti ɔda wɔd dɛn i wɔn dɛn beg sev unasɛf kɔrɔpt jɛnɛreshɔn Dɛn wan dɛn we dɛn aksept mɛsej baptayz lɛk tri tawzin ad nɔmba de Dɛn devote dɛnsɛf apɔsul dɛn tichin feloship brok bred prea Ɔlman ful-ɔp awe bɔku wɔndaful mirekul sayn dɛn du apɔsul Ɔl biliva dɛn bin de togɛda gɛt ɔltin kɔmɔn sɛl prɔpati possessions giv enibodi as had nid Evride kontiniu mit temple kot brok bred os it togeda glad sinsi hat prez God enjoi favour pipul Masta ad nomba evride di wan dem we de sev (Akt 2:37-47).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1 We di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst dɔn kam, dɛn ɔl bin gɛt wanwɔd na wan ples.

Di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst, ɔl di disaypul dɛn bin gɛda na wan ples.

1. Di Pawa we Yunitɛd Gɛt: Aw We Wi Kam Tugɛda De Mek Wi Fet Mek

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Pɛntikɔst: Aw Gɔd in gift dɛn de fɔ wi

1. Sam 133: 1 - Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Fɔ tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 2 Wantɛm wantɛm, wan sawnd kɔmɔt na ɛvin lɛk big big briz, ɛn i ful-ɔp ɔl di os usay dɛn sidɔm.

Di Oli Spirit ful-ɔp di os wit sawnd we kɔmɔt na ɛvin lɛk big big briz.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi

2. Di Sawnd we de na ɛvin

1. Izikɛl 37: 1-14 - Di Vali we Dray Bɔn dɛn

2. Ayzaya 11: 1-2 - Gɔd in Spirit we gɛt sɛvin

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Na di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst, di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ pan di Apɔsul dɛn ɛn apia to dɛn lɛk faya langwej.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2:3

2. Di Gift dɛn we di Spirit Gi - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2:3

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Ayzaya 11: 2 - Ɛn Jiova in Spirit go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di Spirit de gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

Di wan dɛn we biliv insay di fɔstɛm chɔch bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na di Layf fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv

2. Di Gift fɔ Tɔng: Sayn fɔ di Oli Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 Na di sem we, di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18-19 Una nɔ drɔnk wit wayn, bikɔs dat na fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit, una de tɔk to una kɔmpin wit sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ ɛn mek myuzik to di Masta wit una at.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 5 Ju pipul dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de ɔnda ɛvin, bin de na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Gathering of di Nations: Yuniti Tru Divaysiti

2. Di Joyn to Jerusɛlɛm: Wan Pilgrimej fɔ Fet

1. Emɔs 9: 7 - ? □ re una nɔ tan lɛk di Kushit dɛn to mi, O pipul dɛn na Izrɛl???na PAPA GƆD de tɔk. ? □ id A nɔ pul Izrɛl kɔmɔt na Ijipt, ɛn di Filistin dɛn kɔmɔt na Kaftɔ ɛn di Sirian dɛn kɔmɔt na Ki?

2. Sam 87: 4-6 - A go rayt Reab ɛn Babilɔn bitwin di wan dɛn we gri wit mi??Filistia bak, ɛn Taya, wit Kush??ɛn a go se, ? □ in wan bɔn na Zayɔn.??Fɔ tru, na Zayɔn dɛn go se, ? □ in wan ɛn da wan de bɔn insay am, ɛn di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔl insɛf go mek i mek am.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn yɛri ɔlman de tɔk insay dɛn yon langwej.

1: Gɔd in pawa nɔ no ɛni bɔda ɛn i kin pas di tin dɛn we de ambɔg langwej.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn di gud nyuz, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ de tɔk di sem langwej.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1 - "If a de tɔk wit mɔtalman ɛn enjɛl dɛn langwej, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a tan lɛk kɔpa we de mek sawnd ɔ kɔmbɔl we de klin."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 7 Dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz ɛn sɔprayz, ɛn dɛn bin de aks dɛnsɛf se: “Yu nɔ tink se ɔl dɛn pipul ya we de tɔk na Galili pipul dɛn?”

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw di krawd bin sɔprayz we Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst.

1. Luk Gɔd in Pawa: Sɛlibret di Gift fɔ Pɛntikɔst

2. Di Mirekul we Jizɔs bin de: Aw di Oli Spirit De Gi Wi Boldness

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Ayzaya 28: 11-13 - Bikɔs i go tɔk to dɛn pipul ya wit lip we de stɔp ɛn ɔda langwej. I tɛl dɛn se: “Dis na di rɛst we una go yuz fɔ mek di wan dɛn we taya rɛst; ɛn dis na di tin we de mek dɛn fil fayn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin want fɔ yɛri.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 8 Aw wi ɔl de lisin to wi yon langwej we dɛn bɔn wi?

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay di Pɛntikɔst bin sɔprayz we dɛn yɛri di disaypul dɛn de tɔk insay dɛn yon langwej.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt: Aw i de pas di tin dɛn we de ambɔg di langwej

2. Di Mirakul we Pɛntikɔst bin du: Fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt nyu fet pan Gɔd

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 44-48 ??Pita? □ Vishɔn fɔ di Klin ɛn Nɔ Klin Animal dɛn

2. Joɛl 2: 28-32 ??Di Prɔmis fɔ di Oli Spirit to Ɔl Pipul

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 9 Di pipul dɛn na Pati, di pipul dɛn na Midya, ɛn di Ilam pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Mɛsopotemia, Judia, Kapadosia, na Pɔntɔs, ɛn Eshia.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bɔku difrɛn pipul dɛn grup dɛn we bin de na di krawd we bin gɛda di De fɔ Pɛntikɔst.

1. Di difrɛn difrɛn tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in chɔch: Aw difrɛn neshɔn ɛn kɔlchɔ dɛn kin kam togɛda wit wanwɔd ɛn lɔv.

2. Di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt: Aw di Oli Spirit kin mek pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na difrɛn say dɛn kam togɛda.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 9 - "Afta dis a si, ɛn luk, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔnt, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɔlkayn fambul, pipul dɛn ɛn difrɛn langwej dɛn, tinap bifo di tron ɛn bifo di Ship." "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 10 Frigia, Pamfilia, na Ijipt, ɛn na di say dɛn na Libya we de nia Sayrin, ɛn strenja dɛn na Rom, Ju pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we dɔn tɔn to Jiova.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz to bɔku difrɛn say dɛn na di wɔl, lɛk Frijia, Pamfilia, Ijipt, Libya, ɛn Rom.

1. Ɔndastand di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt - Aw di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays Spayn di Globe

2. Rich di wan dɛn we nɔ rich - Aw Wi Go Tek di Gud Nyus to Ɛvri Kɔna na di Wɔl

1. Matyu 28: 16-20 - Di Gret Kɔmishɔn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw Fet kin kam bay we yu yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 11 Krit ɛn Arebia pipul dɛn, wi kin yɛri dɛn de tɔk insay wi langwej bɔt Gɔd in wɔndaful wok dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn na Krit ɛn di pipul dɛn na Arebia bin yɛri Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de tɔk insay dɛn yon langwej bɔt di wɔndaful wok dɛn we Gɔd de du.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt fɔ Rich Ɔl Pipul

2. Di Mirekul fɔ Langwej: Gɔd in Tul fɔ mek Wan

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 ? □ hen Pita bigin fɔ tɔk: ? □ naw rialize aw tru se Gɔd nɔ de sho se i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin bɔt i de aksept frɔm ɛvri neshɔn di wan we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt.? □ € na yu?

2. Ayzaya 66: 18-19 ? □ ɔ a no wetin dɛn de du ɛn wetin dɛn de tink, ɛn a de kam fɔ gɛda ɔl di neshɔn dɛn ɛn ɔl di langwej dɛn we dɛn de tɔk. En dem go kam en go si mi glori, en a go set sain bitwin dem.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 12 Dɛn ɔl bin sɔprayz ɛn dɛn bin de dawt, ɛn dɛn bin de aks dɛnsɛf se: “Wetin dis min?”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin biev we dɛn yɛri di disaypul dɛn de tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn.

1) Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw di Oli Spirit Kin Transfɔm Wi

2) Di Impɔtant fɔ Opin ɛn Risept Gɔd

1) Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - We di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst rich, dɛn ɔl bin de togɛda na wan ples. Wantɛm wantɛm wan sawnd kɔmɔt na ɛvin lɛk big big briz we de blo, ɛn i ful-ɔp ɔl di os usay dɛn sidɔm. Ɛn dɛn tɔŋ dɛn we tan lɛk faya, we dɛn sheb ɛn rɛst pan ɛni wan pan dɛn. Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di Spirit de gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2) Jɔn 14: 16-17 - A go pre to di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda advaysa fɔ de wit una sote go, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, we di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt, bikɔs i nɔ de si am ɛn i nɔ no am ; una sabi am, bikɔs i de wit una, ɛn i go de insay una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 13 Ɔda pipul dɛn bin de provok se: “Dɛn man ya ful-ɔp wit nyu wayn.”

Di pipul dɛn bin de provok di apɔsul dɛn, ɛn se dɛn dɔn drɔnk.

1: We pipul dɛn de agens wi ɛn provok wi, kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan.

2: Nɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn tink, bifo dat, di fet we wi gɛt pan Gɔd de gayd wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs if wi nɔ taya, wi go avɛst insay di rayt tɛm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 14 Bɔt Pita tinap wit di ilevin pipul dɛn, i es in vɔys ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una na Judia ɛn ɔl una we de na Jerusɛlɛm, una no dis ɛn lisin to mi wɔd dɛn.

Pita tinap wit di ilevin ɔda disaypul dɛn ɛn tɔk to di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ lisin to wetin i tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Pita in Wɔd dɛn Gɛt: Aw Wan Voys Go Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin: Lisin to di Mɛsej we de na di Skripchɔ

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.??

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di krawd nɔ bin drɔnk lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn bin de tink, bikɔs na di tɔd awa nɔmɔ na bin di de.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔntribyushɔn

2. Di Pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ no wetin i want

1. Prɔvabs 23: 20-21 - Nɔ de wit pipul dɛn we de drink wayn; bitwin pipul dɛn we de it bɔdi we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd: Bikɔs di wan we de chak ɛn di wan we de it go po, ɛn di pɔsin we de slip go mek pɔsin wɛr klos.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 3-4 - Bikɔs di tɛm we dɔn pas na wi layf go du fɔ wi fɔ du wetin di Jɛntayl dɛn want, we wi bin de waka wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we wi bin de drink pasmak, we wi bin de drink bɔku bɔku wayn, ɛnjɔymɛnt, pati, ɛn wɔship aydɔl dɛn we wi nɔ lɛk dɛn tink se i strenj fɔ mek una nɔ rɔn wit dɛn fɔ di sem kayn fɛt-fɛt we pasmak, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 16 Bɔt dis na wetin prɔfɛt Joɛl bin tɔk;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw prɔfɛt Joɛl in prɔfɛsi bin kam tru.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Na Tru Ɔltɛm: Wi fɔ no aw Joɛl in Prɔfɛsi bin kam tru

2. Di Pawa ɛn Kɔrɛkt Prɔfɛsi: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Du

1. Joɛl 2: 28-32

2. Ayzaya 55: 10-11

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. go drim drim dɛn:

Gɔd prɔmis fɔ tɔn in Spirit pan ɔl pipul dɛn insay di las dez, so dat pipul dɛn we gɛt ɔl kayn ej go ebul fɔ si vishɔn ɛn drim.

1: Gɔd in Prɔmis fɔ tɔn in Spirit

2: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd Tru Vishɔn ɛn Drim

1: Joɛl 2: 28-29 - Afta dat, a go tɔn mi spirit pan ɔlman; ɛn una bɔy pikin dɛn ɛn una gyal

pikin dɛn go tɔk prɔfɛsi, una ol man dɛn go drim drim, una yɔŋ man dɛn go si vishɔn.

2: Jɔn 10: 10 - Di tifman de kam fɔ tif ɛn kil ɛn pwɛl nɔmɔ; A kam so dat dɛn go gɛt layf, ɛn gɛt am ful wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 18 A go tɔn mi Spirit pan mi savant dɛn ɛn mi savant dɛn; ɛn dɛn go tɔk se:

Di Oli Spirit go tɔn pan ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn i go mek dɛn ebul fɔ tɔk wetin Gɔd want.

1: Aw di Oli Spirit de gi wi pawa fɔ sav Gɔd

2: Fɔ Si di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt Tru Prɔfɛsi

1: Lyuk 11: 13 - "If una we wikɛd, no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, di Papa we de na ɛvin go mɔs gi di Oli Spirit to di wan dɛn we de aks am!"

2: Jɔn 14: 26 - "Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 19 A go sho wɔndaful tin dɛn na ɛvin ɛn a go sho sayn dɛn na di wɔl. blɔd, ɛn faya, ɛn vapour fɔ smok:

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in pawa fɔ sho mirekul dɛn na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl tru blɔd, faya ɛn smok.

1: Gɔd ebul fɔ du Amazing Things

2: Biliv pan di Mirakul dɛn we Gɔd de du

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 20 Di san go tɔn to daknɛs, ɛn di mun go tɔn to blɔd, bifo da big ɛn impɔtant de fɔ PAPA GƆD kam.

Di san ɛn di mun go dak bifo di Masta in De.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt - Fɔ chɛk di wɔnin we Prɔfɛt Joɛl bin gi bɔt di Masta in De

2. Di Kam fɔ di Masta - Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ di San ɛn Mun insay di Ɛnd Tɛm

1. Joɛl 2: 31 - "Di san go tɔn to daknɛs, ɛn di mun go tɔn to blɔd, bifo di big ɛn bad bad de fɔ PAPA GƆD kam."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 12-14 - "A si we i opin di siks sil, ɛn si big big atkwek apin, ɛn di san tɔn blak lɛk sak klos we dɛn mek wit ia, ɛn di mun tan lɛk blɔd; Ɛn di... sta dɛn na ɛvin fɔdɔm na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw fig tik kin trowe in fig dɛn we nɔ de na di rayt tɛm, we big big briz de shek am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 21 Ɛn i go bi se ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez: Fɔ kɔl di Masta in Nem

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev: Fɔ abop pan di Masta in Nem

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

2. Sam 116: 13 - "A go tek di kɔp fɔ sev ɛn kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 22 Una we na Izrɛl, una lisin to dɛn wɔd ya; Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, na man we Gɔd bin gladi fɔ una wit mirekul ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn we Gɔd bin de du to una, jɔs lɛk aw una sɛf no.

Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we na man we Gɔd bin gladi fɔ, bin du mirekul, wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn sayn dɛn bitwin di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl, we dɛn bin no ɛn si.

1. Di Mirekul dɛn we Jizɔs Du: Wan Tɛstimoni fɔ In Divinity

2. Impɔtant Sayn ɛn Wɔndamɛnt dɛn we de na di Baybul

1. Matyu 11: 2-6 - Di Tɛstimoni fɔ Jɔn we Baptayz

2. Matyu 12: 38-42 - Jizɔs in Sayn fɔ Jona di Prɔfɛt

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 23 Una dɔn tek am wit di advays we Gɔd bin dɔn mek ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, ɛn di wikɛd an dɛn dɔn kil am.

Di krɔs we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs na bin tin we Gɔd bin disayd fɔ du.

1. Gɔd in Sovereignty we Jizɔs Krɔs

2. Jizɔs in sakrifays we pas ɔl

1. Ayzaya 53: 10 - "Bɔt PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ brus am; i dɔn mek i fil bad, we yu go mek in sol sakrifays fɔ sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 24 Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, bikɔs i nɔ bin ebul fɔ ol am.

Gɔd dɔn gi Jizɔs layf bak ɛn fri am frɔm day in an, we nɔ bin fɔ dɔn ol am.

1: Gɔd na di pawa we pas ɔl, ɛn na in nɔmɔ gɛt di pawa fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak.

2: Jizɔs in layf bak na sayn fɔ se Gɔd rili lɛk wi, ɛn i de mɛmba wi se wi kin gɛt fet pan am pan ɔltin.

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 25 Devid bin de tɔk bɔt am se: “A de si PAPA GƆD bifo mi fes ɔltɛm, bikɔs i de na mi raytan, so dat a nɔ go shem.

Devid bin si se PAPA GƆD de bifo am ɔltɛm, ɛn i nɔ go muf.

1. Fɔ No Se Gɔd De wit Wi: Aw fɔ Gɛt Strɔng ɛn Kɔrej we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

2. Gɔd in Prezɛns we Nɔ De Fayn: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk fɔ win prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Sam 16: 8 - ? □ dɔn put di Masta bifo mi ɔltɛm; bikɔs i de na mi raytan, a nɔ go shek.??

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 26 Na dat mek mi at gladi, ɛn mi tɔŋ gladi; pan ɔl dat, mi bɔdi go rɛst wit op.

Di gladi gladi we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sev kin mek di pɔsin we biliv in at gɛt op ɛn gladi at.

1: Gladi At fɔ di Op fɔ Sev

2: Di Glad Gladi At we Dɛn Sev

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Na in mek wi gɛt fet bak fɔ go insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap fɔ, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 27 - Gɔd pik fɔ mek pipul dɛn no se di jɛntri we dis sikrit gɛt, we na Krays we de insay una, we de op fɔ gɛt glori, bɔku pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 27 Bikɔs yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na ɛlfaya, ɛn yu nɔ go alaw yu Oli Wan fɔ rɔtin.

Gɔd nɔ go lɛf in pipul dɛn na ɛlfaya, bɔt i go mek dɛn fri dɛn bifo dat.

1: Gɔd na Sɔri-at, Lɔv, ɛn Fɔgiv.

2: Gɔd Nɔ De Lɛf In Pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we bikɔs ɔf in plɛnti sɔri-at dɔn bɔn wi bak fɔ gɛt layf op bay we Jizɔs Krays go gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 28 Yu dɔn mek a no di we aw pɔsin de liv in layf; yu go mek a gladi wit yu fes.

Gɔd de mek wi no di we aw wi de liv wi layf.

1: Gladi at tru di Masta in Fayn

2: Fɔ Fɛn Dairekshɔn tru Gɔd in Prɛzɛns

1: Sam 27: 4 ? □ ne tin we a dɔn want frɔm di Masta, we a go luk fɔ; dat a go de na di Masta in os ɔl di de dɛn we a de liv, fɔ si di Masta in fayn fayn tin dɛn, ɛn aks na in tɛmpul.??

2: Ayzaya 58: 11 ? □ nd di Masta go gayd yu ɔltɛm, ɛn satisfay yu sol we dray sizin, ɛn mek yu bon dɛn fat: ɛn yu go tan lɛk gadin we gɛt wata, ɛn lɛk spring we gɛt wata, we in wata nɔ de fɔdɔm.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 29 Mi ɛn brɔda dɛn, lɛ a tɛl una fri wan bɔt di gret gret granpa Devid se i dɔn day ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn in grev de wit wi te tide.

Di Apɔsul Pita tɔk to di krawd na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ sheb se di petriak Devid dɔn day ɛn bɛr am, wit in grev we stil de insay dɛn tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Day Gɛt: Devid in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Lɛgsi fɔ Fet: Fɔ Mɛmba di Patriak dɛn

1. 2 Samiɛl 7: 12-13 - We yu de dɔn ɛn yu go ledɔm wit yu gret gret granpa dɛn, a go gi yu pikin dɛn layf bak afta yu, we go kɔmɔt na yu bɔdi, ɛn a go mek in kiŋdɔm go bifo.

2. Sam 16: 8-11 - A dɔn put di Masta bifo mi ɔltɛm; bikɔs i de na mi raytan, a nɔ go shek. So mi at gladi, ɛn mi ɔl gladi; mi bɔdi sɛf de liv sef. Yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na Shiol, ɔ mek yu oli wan si rɔtin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 30 So bikɔs i bin bi prɔfɛt, ɛn i bin no se Gɔd dɔn swɛ to am se frɔm di frut we i gɛt na in bɔdi, i go gi layf bak to Krays fɔ sidɔm na in tron.

Devid bin no tru prɔfɛsi se Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ rayz Krays frɔm in pikin dɛn akɔdin to di bɔdi fɔ sidɔm na in tron.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Krays in Tron: Gɔd in Plan we Nɔ Chenj fɔ Ridɛm

2. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Aw Devid No bɔt Krays in Kam

1. Sam 132: 11 "PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ to Devid fɔ tru; i nɔ go tɔn in bak pan am; A go put di frut we yu bɔdi gɛt na yu tron."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 14 "I klia se wi Masta kɔmɔt na Juda, ɛn Mozis nɔ tɔk natin bɔt prist."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 31 We i si dis bifo tɛm, i tɔk bɔt Krays in layf bak, se in sol nɔ lɛf na ɛlfaya, ɛn in bɔdi nɔ si rɔtin.

Di skripchɔ dɛn bin tɔk se Krays go gɛt layf bak, ɛn in sol nɔ bin lɛf na ɛlfaya ɛn in bɔdi nɔ bin si kɔrɔpt.

1. Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak: Di win we Layf win Day

2. Di Layf Gɛt Jizɔs: Gɔd in pawa oba Sin ɛn Day

1. Sam 16: 10 ? □ ɔ yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na ɛlfaya; yu nɔ go alaw yu Oli Wan fɔ si

kɔrɔpshɔn.??

2. Ayzaya 25: 8 ? □ e go swɛla day insay win; ɛn di Masta Gɔd go was ɔlman in fes.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 32 Gɔd dɔn gi Jizɔs layf bak, ɛn wi ɔl na witnɛs.

Jizɔs Krays in layf bak na rial tin we ɔlman de si.

1. Di Rili tin we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf We Wi Nɔ Ebul Mistake

2. Di Op ɛn Gladi Gladi we Jizɔs Gɛt Gɛt Layf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 14-17 - Ɛn if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, wi prich na fɔ natin, ɛn una fet bak na fɔ natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 25 - Dɛn bin gi am fɔ di bad tin dɛn we wi du, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt layf bak fɔ mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 33 So bikɔs Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp na in raytan, ɛn i dɔn gɛt di Oli Spirit we i dɔn prɔmis frɔm in Papa, i dɔn shed wetin una de si ɛn yɛri naw.

Jizɔs Krays, we Gɔd dɔn ɔp, i gɛt di prɔmis fɔ di Oli Spirit frɔm di Papa ɛn i dɔn tɔn di gift dɛn we di Spirit gi am, we di pipul dɛn we bin de da tɛm de bin ebul fɔ si ɛn yɛri.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd prɔmis na tru ɛn wi kin abop pan am

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-16 - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn." , we wi de kray, ? □ bba! Papa!??Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14 - "We una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz fɔ sev una ɛn biliv pan am, una sial wit di Oli Spirit we Gɔd prɔmis, we na di garanti fɔ wi prɔpati te." wi gɛt am, fɔ prez in glori."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 34 Devid nɔ go ɔp na ɛvin, bɔt i se, “PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se, ‘Sidɔm na mi raytan.

Insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 34 , Pita kot Sam 110: 1 fɔ pruv se Jizɔs Krays bin gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Krays: Pruv Tru Skripchɔ

2. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Na Op fɔ Wi Ɔl

1. Sam 110: 1 - PAPA GƆD tɛl mi Masta se, “Sidɔm na mi raytan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp, ɛn gi am nem we pas ɔlman.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 35 Te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut stɛp.

Dis pat frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 35 na kot frɔm Sam 110: 1, we tɔk bɔt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mek in ɛnimi dɛn bi fut-stul ɔnda in pipul dɛn fut.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Mek Ɛnimi dɛn Bi Fut Stɔl

2. Fɔ tinap pan di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis

1. Sam 110: 1 - Di Masta se to mi Masta se, "Sidɔm na mi raytan, te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 20 - I nɔ go te igen, di Gɔd we de gi pis go krɔs Setan ɔnda yu fut. Wi Masta Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 36 So mek ɔlman na Izrɛl no se Gɔd mek da Jizɔs we una nel pan di krɔs, bi Masta ɛn Krays.

Gɔd dɔn tɔk se Jizɔs na di Masta ɛn Krays ɛn di Izrɛl in os fɔ no.

1: Jizɔs: Masta ɛn Krays - Udat na in?

2: Jizɔs: Di Wan we dɛn Krɔs - Wetin mek na in na Masta ɛn Krays?

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, 10 so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl. 11 ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na Papa go gɛt glori.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-20 - I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. 16 Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa? ɔltin dɛn mek tru am ɛn fɔ am. 17 Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am. 18 Ɛn na in na di edman fɔ di bɔdi, di kɔngrigeshɔn. Na in na di biginin, di fɔs bɔy pikin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, so dat i go impɔtant pan ɔltin. 19 Gɔd bin gladi fɔ de insay am, 20 ɛn tru am mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf, ilɛksɛf na di wɔl ɔ na ɛvin, ɛn mek pis wit di blɔd we i krɔs in krɔs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 37 We dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn at pwɛl ɛn aks Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn se: “Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin wi fɔ du?”

Di pipul dɛn bin rili fil bad ɛn dɛn aks di apɔsul dɛn wetin dɛn fɔ du.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Gɔspɛl De Muv Wi

2. Fɔ Ansa di Kɔl fɔ Fet: Wetin Wi Fɔ Du We Wi Yɛri di Gud Nyus

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Jems 1: 22-24 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in bɔdi insay glas.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 Pita tɛl dɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we na di Oli Spirit.”

Pita kɔmand di pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin, ɛn dɛn go gɛt di gift we na di Oli Spirit.

1: Di Pawa we Ripɛnt ɛn Baptizim Gɛt

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit

1: Matyu 3: 13-17 - Jɔn we de baptayz Jizɔs baptayz

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; di ol wan dɔn go, di nyu wan dɔn kam.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 39 Di prɔmis na fɔ una ɛn una pikin dɛn ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de fa, ɔl di wan dɛn we PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd go kɔl.

Di prɔmis we di Masta dɔn mek na fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we i kɔl, we de nia ɛn we de fa.

1: Na ? □ od? □ Prɔmis fɔ sev??

2: Na ? □ od? □ Kɔl fɔ Grɛs??

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

2: Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 40 I bin tɔk wit bɔku ɔda wɔd dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej am se: “Una sev unasɛf frɔm dis bad jɛnɛreshɔn.”

Pita ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn fɔ sev dɛnsɛf frɔm di wikɛd jɛnɛreshɔn.

1. Liv na Wɔl we Nɔ Rayt: Aw fɔ Nɔ Fɔ fala di Kraud

2. Gɔd in kɔl fɔ ripɛnt: Aw fɔ sev frɔm wikɛdnɛs

1. Sam 1: 1-2 - Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we nɔ de waka wit di advays we wikɛd pipul dɛn de gi, i nɔ tinap na di rod fɔ sina dɛn, ɔ sidɔm na di sidɔm ples we pipul dɛn de provok am.

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-14 - Bikɔs Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn apia, i dɔn mek ɔlman sev, i de tren wi fɔ lɛf fɔ du bad ɛn tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf,

we de du tin tret, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay di tɛm we wi de naw.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 41 Dɔn di wan dɛn we gladi fɔ wetin i tɛl dɛn fɔ du, baptayz, ɛn da sem de de, lɛk tri tawzin pipul dɛn ad pan dɛn.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin wɛlkɔm nyu pipul dɛn we dɔn chenj ɛn baptayz dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn nɔmba bɔku lɛk tri tawzin sol dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wɛlbɔdi Nyu Pipul dɛn we biliv

2. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

20 Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8-10 - Bɔt wetin i se? Di wɔd de nia yu, na yu mɔt ɛn yu at.

9 If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

10 Mɔtalman biliv wit in at so dat i go du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 Dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tich di apɔsul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn bin de brok bred ɛn pre.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de gi dɛn layf fɔ lan wetin di apɔsul dɛn bin de tich, fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, fɔ brok bred, ɛn fɔ pre.

1. Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ di Chɔch: Fɔ Devote to di Apɔsul dɛn Tichin

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Blɛsin fɔ Bi pat

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays

unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 Lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud tin dɛn: Wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 43 Ɛn ɔlman fred, ɛn di apɔsul dɛn bin du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn.

Fɔ fred bin de ɔlsay na di pipul dɛn as di apɔsul dɛn bin de du bɔku mirekul sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Mirekul dɛn De Du: Fɔ Sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ Fes Frayd: Fɔ win wɔri ɛn wɔri we tin tranga

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 3-4 - Aw wi go ebul fɔ rɔnawe if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to so big sev; Fɔs, Jiova bin bigin fɔ tɔk am, ɛn di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin mek wi biliv am.

4. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - I tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 44 Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda, ɛn dɛn ɔl bin gɛt wanwɔd.

Di wan dɛn we biliv bin sheb ɔl dɛn prɔpati to dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Gi Jiova

2. Di Biuti fɔ Kɔmyuniti

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32 - ? □ ow di ful nɔmba fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv na wan at ɛn sol, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ se ɛni wan pan di tin dɛn we na in yon na in yon, bɔt dɛn gɛt ɔltin we kɔmɔn.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - ? □ ove na peshɛnt ɛn i gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de

mek prawd ɔ rud rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks ɔ i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks; i nɔ de gladi fɔ di bad tin we i du, bɔt i de gladi wit di trut. Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 45 Dɛn sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati, ɛn sheb am to ɔlman, jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman nid.

Di pipul dɛn na di fɔstɛm Kristian chɔch bin de sheb dɛn prɔpati wit dɛnsɛf fɔ mit di nid dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de na di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gi Na Kristian Kɔmyuniti

2. Fɔ Kia fɔ Wisɛf na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 - Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 46 Ɛn dɛn bin de it wanwɔd ɛvride na di tɛmpul ɛn brok bred frɔm os to os, ɛn dɛn bin de it dɛn it wit gladi at ɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin kɔntinyu fɔ gɛda togɛda na di tɛmpul ɛn sheb it wit dɛnsɛf wit gladi at ɛn wanwɔd.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf wit wanwɔd, jɔs lɛk di fɔstɛm chɔch.

2: We wi sɛlibret wi fet wit wisɛf, dat de mek wi gladi ɛn mek wi fet strɔng.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3, ? □ aking evri effort fo kip di yuniti of di Spirit tru di bon of pis.??

2: Sam 133: 1, ? □ ehold, aw gud ɛn aw i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 47 Una fɔ prez Gɔd, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn gladi fɔ am. Ɛn Jiova bin de ad pan di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛvride di wan dɛn we fɔ sev.

Di pipul dɛn bin prez PAPA GƆD ɛn dɛn bin lɛk am. Dis bin mek di Masta bin de ad di wan dɛn we bin dɔn sev to di chɔch ɛvride.

1: Wi fɔ prez di Masta ɔltɛm ɛn mek i lɛk wi.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ sev ɛn ad to di chɔch ɛvride.

1: Sam 103: 1-2 "O mi sol, blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay mi, blɛs in oli nem! Blɛs PAPA GƆD, O mi sol, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl in bɛnifit dɛn."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 19 "Una fɔ ripɛnt ɛn chenj, so dat dɛn go pul una sin dɛn, so dat di tɛm we una go gɛt rɛst frɔm PAPA GƆD in fes."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3 tɔk bɔt aw Pita bin mɛn wan begman we nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka ɛn di prichin we i bin gi afta dat na Sɔlɔmɔn in Pɔtiko.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pita ɛn Jɔn go na di tɛmpul di tɛm we dɛn de pre. Dɛn mit wan man we nɔ ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am, we dɛn bin de kɛr go na di tɛmpul get we dɛn kɔl Fayn usay dɛn bin de put am ɛvride fɔ beg frɔm di wan dɛn we de go na di tɛmpul kɔt. We i si Pita ɛn Jɔn de kam insay, i aks dɛn fɔ mɔni. Bɔt Pita luk am stret, jɔs lɛk Jɔn. Dɔn Pita se, "A nɔ gɛt silva ɔ gold, bɔt wetin a gɛt, a de gi una. Insay Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt in nem, una waka." We i tek am wit in raytan i ɛp am fɔ grap wantɛm wantɛm in fut anklɛ dɛn strɔng bigin fɔ waka dɔn i go wit dɛn na tɛmpul kɔt dɛn de waka jomp de prez Gɔd (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1-8).

2nd Paragraph: Ɔl pipul si am de waka de prez Gɔd no am di sem man yuz sidɔm beg Nays Get dɛn ful-ɔp wɔnda amazement apin We dɛn si chans Pita adrɛs krawd ɛksplen se nɔto bay dɛn yon pawa ɔ di we aw dɛn de wɔship Gɔd mek dɛn mek dis man waka bɔt na bay fet in nem Jizɔs we Gɔd glori udat dɛn dɔn gi dɛn, dinay bifo Paylet pan ɔl we i bin dɔn disayd fɔ fri am dinay Oli Rayt Wan aks fɔ lɛ dɛn fri pɔsin we kil kil ɔda pɔsin in layf bɔt Gɔd rayz day we witnɛs dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 9-15).

3rd Paragraph: Na Jizɔs in nem ɛn fet we de kam tru Am we dɔn mɛn dis man kpatakpata as ɔlman kin si klia wan. Naw brɔda dɛn no akt ignorance du una lida dɛn bɔt dis we Gɔd fulfil wetin i bin dɔn tɔk tru ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn se in Mɛsaya go sɔfa so ripɛnt tɔn bak sin dɛn wayp ɔut tɛm rifresh kin kam Masta kin sɛn Mɛsaya we dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi pik fɔ una Jizɔs fɔ de na ɛvin te tɛm kam bikɔs Gɔd mek ɔltin kam bak lɛk aw i bin dɔn prɔmis lɔng tɛm tru in oli prɔfɛt dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 16-21). I kɔntinyu in sermon we i de tɔk bɔt Mozis Samiɛl ɔda prɔfɛt dɛn we bin tɔk bɔt dɛn de ya ɛn dɔn ‘Una na prɔfɛt dɛn we gɛt di prɔpati agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit una gret gret granpa dɛn we Ebraam se ‘Tru yu pikin dɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl go blɛs.’ We Gɔd rayz in savant sɛn fɔs yu blɛs fɔ tɔn ɛnibɔdi pan wikɛd we’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 22-26).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 1 Pita ɛn Jɔn go na di tɛmpul togɛda di tɛm we dɛn bin de pre, we na di nayn awa.

Pita ɛn Jɔn bin go na di tɛmpul na di nayn awa fɔ pre.

1. I impɔtant fɔ pre ɛn gi in layf to Gɔd.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn aw i kin muv mawnten dɛn.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre nɔ stɔp.

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya ɛn go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go ebul fɔ una.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 2 Dɛn kɛr wan man we nɔ ebul waka na in mama in bɛlɛ, we dɛn bin de le ɛvride na di get na di tɛmpul we dɛn kɔl Fayn, fɔ aks fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de go insay di tɛmpul.

Dɛn kɛr wan man we nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am go na wan get na di tɛmpul we dɛn kɔl Fayn, usay i aks fɔ lɛ di wan dɛn we de go insay di tɛmpul fɔ ɛp am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd de mɛn di wan dɛn we fetful

2. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Go Mek Difrɛns

1. Lyuk 4: 18-19 - “PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich bɔt aw dɛn go sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we blaynd fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pwɛl.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 3 We i si Pita ɛn Jɔn de go insay di tɛmpul, i aks fɔ ɛp.

Di man we bin de na di tɛmpul bin aks Pita ɛn Jɔn fɔ lɛ dɛn gi am gift.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Blɛsin we Gi

2. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we nid de

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔsti de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman nɔ brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 “Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, rɔn oba, dɛn go put am na yu lap. Bikɔs di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 4 Pita bin tay in yay pan am wit Jɔn, ɛn tɔk se: “Luk wi.”

Di vas tɔk bɔt Pita ɛn Jɔn we bin de luk wan man gud gud wan.

1. "Luk pan Wi: Di Pawa fɔ Intenshɔnal Glans".

2. "Di Strɔng we Tugɛda: Yunayt insay wan Glans".

1. "Lɛ yu yay luk stret bifo yu; fiks yu yay dairekt bifo yu." — Prɔvabs 4: 25

2. "Nɔ luk rawnd yu to rayt ɔ lɛft; kip yu fut frɔm bad." — Prɔvabs 4: 27

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 5 I bin lisin to dɛn, ɛn i bin de tink se i go gɛt sɔntin frɔm dɛn.

Wan man kam to Pita ɛn Jɔn ɛn i bin de tink se i go gɛt sɔntin frɔm dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Fɔ lan fɔ gi ɛn nɔ ɛkspɛkt ɛnitin fɔ gi yu bak.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi yu ɔl wetin yu nid.

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 10-11 - Naw, di wan we de gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant, de gi yu bred fɔ mek yu it, ɛn mek yu sid we yu dɔn plant bɔku, ɛn mek yu gɛt mɔ frut we yu de du wetin rayt; Wi de jɛntri pan ɔltin to ɔl di plɛnti plɛnti tin dɛn, we de mek wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 6 Pita se: “Mi nɔ gɛt silva ɛn gold; bɔt di wan dɛn we a gɛt, a de gi yu: Insay Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt in nem, grap ɛn waka.”

Pita mɛn wan man we nɔ ebul waka bay we i de prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn Tru Krays

2. Jizɔs: Na di pɔsin we gi layf ɛn mɛn pipul dɛn

1. Jɔn 14: 12 - "Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go du di wok dɛn we a de du, ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to di Papa."

2. Matyu 8: 3 - "Jizɔs es in an ɛn tɔch am se, "A want; bi klin." Ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in lɛprɔsi klin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 7 I ol in raytan ɛn es am ɔp, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm in fut ɛn in an bon dɛn gɛt trɛnk.

Di man bin wɛl tru Jizɔs in pawa ɛn i bin ebul fɔ tinap.

1: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt de mɛn pipul dɛn

2: Di Strɔng we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt fɔ Fet

1: Matyu 9: 2 - Dɔn dɛn kam wit wan man we gɛt palsi, we ledɔm pan bed to am, ɛn Jizɔs si se dɛn gɛt fet, i tɛl di wan we sik se: Pikin, yu fɔ gladi; dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 8 I jomp tinap, waka ɛn go wit dɛn na di tɛmpul, i waka ɛn

jomp ɛn prez Gɔd.

Di man we nɔ ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am, bin wɛl ɛn i bin ebul fɔ tinap ɛn waka, ɛn i bin go insay di tɛmpul wit gladi at ɛn prez am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez - Aw fɔ prez Gɔd kin briŋ wɛlbɔdi ɛn gladi at.

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm - Aw fet ɛn maynd kin briŋ wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1. Jɔn 14: 12-14 - Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs de briŋ pis ɛn gladi at we pas mɔtalman.

2. Sam 34: 1-4 - Fɔ prez Gɔd de mek pɔsin wɛl ɛn gɛt pis.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 9 Ɔl di pipul dɛn si am de waka ɛn prez Gɔd.

Wan man we bin dɔn lep bin wɛl ɛn dɛn si am de waka ɛn prez Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Prez Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛnkɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Tɛnki pan Ɔltin

2. Di Mirekul dɛn we Gɔd Du: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns In Hiling ɛn Ristɔreshɔn

1. Sam 34: 1-3 - A go blɛs di Masta ɔltɛm; in prez go de na mi mɔt ɔltɛm.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So tru am lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ sakrifays fɔ prez Gɔd, dat na di frut we lip dɛn we de gri wit in nem.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 10 Dɛn no se na in sidɔm fɔ gi gift na di Fayn get na di tɛmpul, ɛn dɛn bin sɔprayz ɛn sɔprayz fɔ wetin apin to am.

Wan man we bin sidɔm na do na di tɛmpul get dɛn de beg fɔ lɛ dɛn gi am gift, Pita ɛn Jɔn bin mɛn am bay mirekul, ɛn di pipul dɛn we bin de rawnd am bin de wɔnda ɛn sɔprayz.

1. Di Pawa we Mirekul Gɛt: Jizɔs in Mirekul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Si di Wonders of God in di Ɛvride

1. Matyu 9: 35 - "Jizɔs bin de go rawnd ɔl di siti ɛn vilej dɛn, de tich na dɛn sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn mɛn ɔl di sik ɛn ɔl sik we de na di pipul dɛn."

2. Lyuk 7: 22 - "Dɔn Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Una go tɛl Jɔn wetin una dɔn si ɛn yɛri; aw blaynd pipul dɛn de si, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka waka, di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi dɔn klin, di wan dɛn we dɛf de yɛri, di... dayman dɛn de gɛt layf bak, dɛn de prich di gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 11 As di man we nɔ ebul waka ɛn we bin dɔn wɛl ol Pita ɛn Jɔn, ɔl di pipul dɛn rɔn go mit dɛn na di wɔl we dɛn kɔl Sɔlɔmɔn in yon.

Di man we nɔ ebul waka bin wɛl ɛn di pipul dɛn gɛda rawnd Pita ɛn Jɔn ɛn sɔprayz.

1. Mirakul dɛn we de mek pɔsin mɛn Tide

2. Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Prezɛns na Wi Layf

1. Jɔn 14: 12 - “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go du di wok we a dɔn de du, ɛn dɛn go du tin dɛn we pas dɛn tin ya, bikɔs a de go to di Papa.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 22 - “Mi na Izrɛl, una lisin to dis: Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt na bin man we Gɔd bin gri fɔ gi una bay mirekul, wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn we Gɔd bin de du to una tru am, as una no.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 12 We Pita si am, i aks di pipul dɛn se: “Una na Izrɛl man dɛn, wetin mek una de wɔnda dis?” ɔ wetin mek una de luk wi wit ɔl wi at, lɛk se na wi yon pawa ɔ oli we wi mek dis man waka?

Pita bin aks di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl wetin mek dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si di mirekul we wan man bin du we Jizɔs mɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ No di Mirekul we Jizɔs Du na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Embras Gɔd in Mirakul dɛn: Fɔ Aksept In Prɔvishɔn ɛn Grɛs

1. Lyuk 5: 17-26 – Jizɔs mɛn wan man we paralayz

2. Jɔn 10: 10 – Jizɔs kam fɔ gi layf ɛn layf mɔ

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 13 Ebraam, Ayzak, Jekɔb dɛn Gɔd, we na wi gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd, dɔn gi in Pikin Jizɔs glori; Una bin gi am ɛn dinay am bifo Paylet, we i bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ lɛf am.

Gɔd dɔn gi in pikin Jizɔs glori, pan ɔl we mɔtalman nɔ gri fɔ tek am ɛn sɛl am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt - Aw Gɔd in lɔv fɔ mɔtalman strɔng pas wi yon sin ɛn tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du.

2. Di Glorifikɛshɔn fɔ Jizɔs - Aw Jizɔs bin obe wetin Gɔd want bin mek i gɛt glori.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "We una gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit una kɔmpin, una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs de tink. i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe te i day— ivin day pan krɔs!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 14 Bɔt una bin dinay di Oli Wan ɛn di Wan we de du wetin rayt, ɛn una bin want mek dɛn gi una pɔsin we kil;

Passage Di pipul dɛn dinay di oli ɛn jɔs wan ɛn insted dɛn bin want pɔsin we de kil pɔsin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Rijek Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mek Di Rɔng Chɔch

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 15 I kil di Prins we de gi layf bak, we Gɔd dɔn gi layf bak. we wi na witnɛs dɛn.

Pita, we na wan pan di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn, bin prich to di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm se dɛn dɔn kil Jizɔs, di Prins fɔ Layf, bɔt Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di minin fɔ Jizɔs in layf bak ɛn di pawa we i de gi wi.

2. Jizɔs in Layf - Fɔ chɛk di impak we Jizɔs in layf bin gɛt pan di wan dɛn we de fala am ɛn wi layf tide.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-10 - Fɔ fɛn wi nyu layf insay Krays tru wi wanwɔd wit in day ɛn layf bak.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 21-26 - Fɔ chɛk aw Jizɔs in layf bak impɔtant fɔ mek wi gɛt nyu layf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 16 In nem bikɔs ɔf fet pan in nem dɔn mek dis man we una de si ɛn no, strɔng.

Wan man bin wɛl bikɔs i bin gɛt fet pan Jizɔs in nem, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de de bin si dis mirekul we i mɛn.

1. Fet We De Muv Mawnt: Aw Fɔ Liv Layf we Mirakul Posibiliti

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Aw fɔ Akses Divayn Hilin

1. Mak 11: 22-24 - Ɛn Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Una gɛt fet pan Gɔd. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Dɛn go kɛr am go na di si,’ ɛn nɔ dawt na in at, bɔt i biliv se wetin i se go apin, na in dɛn go du am.

2. Jems 1: 5-7 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 17 Ɛn naw, mi brɔda dɛn, a no se na bikɔs una nɔ no natin, jɔs lɛk aw una rula dɛn bin du.

Pita kɔs di krawd Ju pipul dɛn fɔ we dɛn kil Jizɔs, ɛn i ɛksplen se na bikɔs dɛn nɔ no natin.

1. Di Pawa we Ignorans Gɛt: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Wi Own Blayndnɛs

2. Sin we wi nɔ want: Lan fɔ no ɛn ripɛnt fɔ di bad tin dɛn we wi du

1. Matyu 26: 67-68 - Dɔn dɛn spit na in fes ɛn nak am wit dɛn an; ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn slap am ɛn se, “Krays, prɔfɛsi to wi! Udat na di wan we nak yu?”

2. Jems 4: 17 - So, to pɔsin we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 18 Bɔt di tin dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn tɔk bifo tɛm wit ɔl in prɔfɛt dɛn se Krays go sɔfa, na so i dɔn bi.

Gɔd dɔn du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis se Krays go sɔfa fɔ wi sin dɛn.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Krɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Sɔfa we Jizɔs bin de sɔfa

2. Jizɔs in Day: Di Pas Sakrifays fɔ Wi Sin dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 6-8 - We, bikɔs na Gɔd insɛf sɛf, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we i fɔ yuz fɔ in yon bɛnifit; bifo dat, i nɔ mek insɛf natin bay we i tek di kayn we aw savant tan, we dɛn mek am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk pɔsin, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day—i ivin day pan krɔs!

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 19 Una ripɛnt ɛn chenj, so dat dɛn go dɔnawe wit una sin dɛn, we di tɛm we una go gɛt grɔmbul go kam frɔm di Masta in fes;

Una ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to Gɔd so dat dɛn go fɔgiv yu sin.

1: We pɔsin ripɛnt, i kin mek i fɔgiv.

2: Luk fɔ fri pɔsin tru kɔnvɛnshɔn.

1: Ayzaya 1: 18 - "Kam naw, lɛ wi tink togɛda, na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 20 I go sɛn Jizɔs Krays we dɛn bin dɔn prich to una trade.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays we dɛn bin de prich to di pipul dɛn bifo.

1. Jizɔs: Di Op fɔ di Wɔl

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Fɔs, a dɔn gi una wetin a dɔn gɛt, aw Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se; Ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, jɔs lɛk aw di skripchɔ dɛn se.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gud nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, dɛn fut dɛn rili fayn!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] .

Insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 21 , dɛn tɔk se ɛvin go tek Jizɔs te di tɛm we ɔltin go kam bak, we Gɔd dɔn tɔk tru di prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Jizɔs na di fulfilment fɔ Gɔd in prɔmis ɛn plan frɔm di biginin fɔ tɛm.

2. Gɔd in prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn sho di tin dɛn we i dɔn prɔmis ɛn i go bi tru Jizɔs.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go bi di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14 - "Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de it bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin, so dat

tru day i go kil di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 22 Fɔ tru, Mozis bin tɛl di gret gret granpa dɛn se: “PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go gi una prɔfɛt pan una brɔda dɛn we tan lɛk mi; na in una go yɛri pan ɔl wetin i tɛl una.

Mozis bin tɔk bɔt wan Mɛsaya we go kam wit nyu agrimɛnt fɔ sev pipul dɛn.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ wan Mɛsaya: Wetin di Prɔfɛt dɛn bin dɔn tɔk

2. Fɔ Ansa to di Mɛsaya fɔ Kam

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-6

2. Lyuk 4: 18-21

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Dis pat frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 23 de wɔn se di wan dɛn we nɔ lisin to di prɔfɛt go dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. "Gɔd in kɔl fɔ obe: Lisin to di Prɔfɛt".

2. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Disobediɛns: Distrɔkshɔn frɔm di Pipul dɛn".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 15-19, “PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek prɔfɛt we tan lɛk mi, frɔm una brɔda dɛn—na in una fɔ lisin—jɔs lɛk aw una bin want PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na Ɔrɛb.” di de we dɛn gɛda, we una se, ‘Lɛ a nɔ yɛri PAPA GƆD mi Gɔd in vɔys igen ɔ si dis big faya igen, so dat a nɔ go day.’ Ɛn PAPA GƆD tɛl mi se, ‘Dɛn rayt wetin dɛn tɔk A de kɔmand am. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lisin to mi wɔd dɛn we i go tɔk insay mi nem, misɛf go aks am fɔ am.'"

2. Jɛrimaya 7: 23-24, "Bɔt a gi dɛn dis kɔmand: 'Una obe mi vɔys, a go bi una Gɔd, ɛn una go bi mi pipul bi wɛl wit yu.’ Bɔt dɛn nɔ bin obe ɔ mek dɛn yes, bɔt dɛn bin de waka wit dɛn yon advays ɛn di traŋa we dɛn wikɛd at bin de mek, ɛn dɛn bin de go bak ɛn nɔ bin de go bifo."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 24 Ɛn ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm Samiɛl ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de

afta dat, ɔl di wan dɛn we bin dɔn tɔk, dɔn tɔk bɔt dɛn tɛm ya.

Gɔd dɔn prɔmis se i go sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ sev mɔtalman.

1. Gɔd in fetful we i de du wetin i prɔmis fɔ sɛn in Pikin fɔ sev mɔtalman.

2. Di pawa we prɔfɛsi gɛt ɛn i impɔtant fɔ pɔynt to Krays in kam.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Lyuk 1: 68-69 - Wi fɔ prez di Masta Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl, bikɔs i dɔn go fɛn ɛn fri in pipul dɛn ɛn i dɔn es wan ɔn fɔ sev wi na in savant Devid in os.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 25 Una na di prɔfɛt dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn una na di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit wi gret gret granpa dɛn, we i tɛl Ebraam se, “Na yu pikin dɛn go gɛt blɛsin fɔ ɔlman na di wɔl.”

Gɔd bin mek agrimɛnt wit Ebraam, ɛn i bin prɔmis se ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl go gɛt blɛsin tru in pikin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Kɔvinant Prɔmis dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Blɛsin we Ebraam in Pikin dɛn Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 14 - “So dat Ebraam in blɛsin go kam pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, tru Jizɔs Krays; so dat wi go gɛt di prɔmis we di Spirit gi wi bikɔs wi gɛt fet.”

2. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-3 - “PAPA GƆD bin dɔn tɛl Ebram se, ‘Kɔmɔt na yu kɔntri, yu fambul ɛn yu papa in os, go na wan land we a go sho yu, ɛn a go mek am yu na big neshɔn, ɛn a go blɛs yu, ɛn mek yu nem big; ɛn yu go bi blɛsin: Ɛn a go blɛs di wan dɛn we de blɛs yu, ɛn swɛ di wan we de swɛ yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 26 Fɔs, Gɔd dɔn gi in Pikin Jizɔs layf bak, ɛn i sɛn am fɔ blɛs una, fɔ mek una nɔ du in bad.

Gɔd in plan fɔ fri wi na fɔ sɛn in Pikin Jizɔs fɔ blɛs wi ɛn tɔn wi bak pan wi sin dɛn.

1: Jizɔs, Wi Ridima ɛn Sevioɔ

2: Fɔ tɔn bak pan di bad tin

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-2 - “Mi pikin dɛn, a de rayt dɛn tin ya to una fɔ mek una nɔ sin. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi sin, wi gɛt pɔsin we de sɔpɔt wi wit di Papa, Jizɔs Krays we de du wetin rayt, ɛn na in de mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn nɔto fɔ wi sin dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt fɔ di wan ol wɔl in sin dɛn bak.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn na in mɔt dɛn de tɔk to pɔsin fɔ sev pɔsin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4 tɔk bɔt aw di Sanhedrin bin arɛst Pita ɛn Jɔn, di we aw dɛn bin tɔk wit maynd se dɛn biliv Jizɔs Krays, ɛn di wanwɔd ɛn fri-an we bin de bitwin di fɔstɛm pipul dɛn we bin biliv Gɔd.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Pita ɛn Jɔn we dɛn de tɔk to pipul dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak we prist dɛn, tɛmpul gad kapten Sadyusi dɛn kam ɔp wit prɔblɛm bikɔs di apɔsul dɛn bin de tich pipul dɛn we de prich se Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak dɔn day. Dɛn ol Pita ɛn Jɔn bikɔs na ivintɛm, dɛn put dɛn na jel te di nɛks de. Aweva bɔku pipul dɛn we yɛri mɛsej biliv di nɔmba man dɛn gro lɛk fayv tawzin (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 1-4).

2nd Paragraph: Di nɛks de rula dɛn ɛlda dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ mit Jerusɛlɛm wit Anas ay prist Kayaf Jɔn Alɛgzanda ɔda famili ay prist briŋ Pita Jɔn aks Bay us pawa nem du dis? Dɔn ful Oli Spirit Pita se ‘Rulers ɛlda dɛn if dɛn de kɔl wi akɔn tide akt gudnɛs sho man we lemɛs dɛn de aks am aw i wɛl no dis una ɔl pipul Izrɛl nem Jizɔs Krays Nazarɛt we una nel pan krɔs bɔt we Gɔd rayz frɔm day se dis man tinap bifo yu mɛn.’ Dɔn i tɔk se sev nɔ de insay ɛni ɔda pɔsin bikɔs no ɔda nem nɔ de ɔnda ɛvin we dɛn gi mɔtalman we wi fɔ sev (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 5-12).

3rd Paragraph: We Pita Jɔn si kɔrej Pita Jɔn rialize se dɛn nɔ skul ɔdinari man dɛn sɔprayz i tek not se dɛn man ya bin dɔn de wit Jizɔs bɔt bikɔs dɛn kin si man we dɔn wɛl tinap de natin nɔ se ɔda dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk tich at ɔl nem Jizɔs bɔt Pita Jɔn ansa '. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛf fɔ tɔk bɔt wetin wi dɔn si yɛri.’ Afta ɔda trɛtin lɛ dɛn go fɛn no we fɔ pɔnish dɛn bikɔs pipul dɛn we de prez Gɔd wetin apin. Upon rilis go bak own pipul ripɔt chif prist ɛlda dɛn se pre Gɔd grant savant dɛn tɔk wɔd big boldnɛs strɛch ɔut an mɛn du sayn wɔndaful tru nem oli savant Jizɔs ples usay pre shek ful Oli Spirit tɔk wɔd Gɔd bold (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13-31) . Di chapta dɔn tɔk bɔt wanwɔd bitwin biliva dɛn we de se dɛn gɛt dɛn yon sheb ɔltin bin gɛt apɔsul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tɛstify layf bak Masta Jizɔs bɔku gudnɛs pan ɔl di wan dɛn we nid am bitwin sheb ɛnibɔdi as i bin nid (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32-37).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 1 As dɛn de tɔk to di pipul dɛn, di prist dɛn, di kapten na di tɛmpul ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn kam mit dɛn.

Di prist dɛn, di kapten fɔ di tɛmpul, ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn bin de mek di fɔstɛm Kristian chɔch sɔfa.

1. Nɔ pwɛl at we dɛn de mek yu sɔfa fɔ yu fet.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens yu.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 - "Dɛn kɔmɔt bifo di kaɔnsil, ɛn dɛn gladi bikɔs dɛn tek dɛn se dɛn fɔ shem fɔ in nem."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - "Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Sɔntɛm trɔbul, ɔ trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, ɔ angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd? ... Nɔ ayt, ɔ dip, . ɛn ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 2 Dɛn at bin pwɛl bikɔs dɛn bin de tich di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de prich tru Jizɔs se i go gɛt layf bak.

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs nɔ bin gladi we di apɔsul dɛn bin de tich ɛn prich bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di layf we i go gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Layf Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Tich ɛn Prich

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 3 Dɛn ol dɛn an ɛn put dɛn na jel te di nɛks de.

Dɛn bin arɛst di apɔsul dɛn ɛn ol dɛn te di nɛks de.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Aw di Apɔsul Dɛn Bia Bia Pan ɔl we Trɔblɛm dɛn bin de

2. Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31–39 – Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Protɛkshɔn we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn tru Difrɛn Tɛm

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10–20 – Fɔ wɛr Gɔd in klos fɔ tinap tranga wan wit fet

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 4 Bɔt bɔku pan di wan dɛn we yɛri di wɔd biliv; ɛn di man dɛn na bin lɛk fayv tawzin.

Dɛn bin de prich Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn na lɛk fayv tawzin man dɛn bin biliv.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd Go Mek Wi Sev

2) Di Valyu fɔ Biliv: Aw Fet De Mek Difrɛns

1) Ayzaya 55: 11 - “Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to. ” .

2) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 5 Di nɛks tɛm, dɛn rula dɛn, ɛlda dɛn, ɛn Lɔ ticha dɛn.

Di nɛks de, di rula dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn gɛda togɛda.

1. Di pawa fɔ kam togɛda: Di impɔtant tin fɔ wok togɛda as kɔmyuniti.

2. Sɔlidariti insay tɛm we tin nɔ izi: Aw fɔ de wanwɔd insay tɛm we tin tranga.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wi kɔmpin ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wi kɔmpin dɛn, ɛn mɔ lɛk aw una de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf." si di De we de kam nia."

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - "Tu pipul bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin es. Bɔt bad to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn gɛt am." nɔto ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 6 Anas we na di ay prist, Kayafas, Jɔn, Alɛgzanda, ɛn ɔl di ay prist in fambul dɛn bin gɛda na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di ay prist ɛn in famili bin gɛda na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di impɔtant tin we mek famili gɛt wanwɔd.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Sam 133: 1 “Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ lɛ brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 “So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ mek una waka we fit fɔ du di wok we dɛn kɔl una, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia una kɔmpin wit lɔv; Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di tayt we de mek pis.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 7 We dɛn put dɛn midul, dɛn aks se: “Us pawa ɔ us nem una dɔn du dis?”

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs na Jerusɛlɛm bin de aks Pita ɛn Jɔn kwɛstyɔn bɔt di mirekul we dɛn bin dɔn du.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt: Aw Pita ɛn Jɔn Sho se I gɛt pawa

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ di Wan dɛn we biliv: Aw Wi Go Du Mirakul insay Jizɔs in Nem

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Mak 16: 17-18 - Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go kam wit di wan dɛn we biliv: insay mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk nyu langwej; dɛn go pik snek dɛn wit dɛn an; ɛn if dɛn drink ɛni pɔyzin we de kil, i nɔ go du dɛn bad; dɛn go le dɛn an pan di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn dɛn go wɛl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 8 Pita ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una we de rul di pipul dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na Izrɛl.

Pita bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk se na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go mek wi sev.

1: Jizɔs na di We, di Trut, ɛn di Layf

2: Di Oli we Jizɔs Oli ɛn di Sev we Wi Sev

1: Jɔn 14: 6 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.’”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 26 “I bin rili fayn fɔ mek wi gɛt da kayn ay prist de, we oli, we nɔ du natin, we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit pipul dɛn we de sin, ɛn we de ɔp pas ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 9 If wi de chɛk tide bɔt di gud tin we dɛn du to pɔsin we nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, uskayn we i go wɛl;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di Ju bigman dɛn bin de chɛk di apɔsul dɛn bɔt aw fɔ mɛn pɔsin we nɔ ebul waka.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw di man we nɔ ebul waka bin wɛl tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

2. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv - Aw Gɔd de wok tru wi fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn lɔv to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni.

1. Matyu 8: 5-13 - Jizɔs mɛn di sojaman in savant.

2. Lyuk 7: 11-17 - Jizɔs gi layf bak to di uman we in man dɔn day in pikin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 10 Una ɔl ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl no se na Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we una bin nel pan di krɔs, we Gɔd gi layf bak, na in mek dis man tinap bifo una wan ol.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt, we di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin nel pan di

krɔs bɔt Gɔd bin gi am layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays in Nem Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ gi layf bak

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i dɔn day, i go liv.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 11 Dis na di ston we una we de bil bin dɔn mek natin, we dɔn bi di ed fɔ di kɔna.

Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ bin de tek tɛm wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston.

1. Di Ɔnfɔtunate Biuti fɔ Rijɛkt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm

1. Sam 118: 22 - “Di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston.”

2. Matyu 21: 42 - “Una nɔ ɛva rid insay di Skripchɔ dɛn se: ‘Di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston; PAPA GƆD dɔn du dis, ɛn i wɔndaful na wi yay.’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi wi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin, we go mek wi sev.

Na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ de mek pɔsin sev.

1: Wi fɔ abop pan Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ fɔ sev wi.

2: Na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ wi go sev.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa

pas tru mi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13 We dɛn si Pita ɛn Jɔn in maynd, ɛn dɛn no se dɛn na pipul dɛn we nɔ lan buk ɛn we nɔ no natin, dɛn sɔprayz; ɛn dɛn no se dɛn bin dɔn de wit Jizɔs.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin sɔprayz we Pita ɛn Jɔn bin gɛt maynd ɛn dɛn bin no se dɛn bin dɔn de wit Jizɔs pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin lan buk ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tren.

1: Tru Jizɔs, wi go gɛt maynd fɔ bia ɛnibɔdi we de agens wi.

2: Wi nɔ nid fɔ lan buk ɔ tren fɔ gɛt di pawa fɔ du big tin wit Jizɔs.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 14 We dɛn si di man we dɔn wɛl tinap wit dɛn, dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk natin agens am.

Di pipul dɛn we bin si di man we bin wɛl tinap wit di apɔsul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ agyu agens am.

1. Gɔd in Pawa Nɔ De Stɔp

2. Mirakul na Pruf fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 37: 5 - Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan am, ɛn i go du sɔntin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 15 Bɔt we dɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di kɔngrigeshɔn, dɛn bigin

fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf.

Di kaɔnsil mɛmba dɛn bin aks di apɔsul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di kaɔnsil ɛn tɔk bɔt di tin we apin bitwin dɛnsɛf.

1. Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ lisin to sɛns frɔm Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we de tɔk fɔ am.

2. We tin tranga fɔ disayd fɔ wi, wi fɔ de luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ gayd wi ɔltɛm.

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; fulish pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk sɛns ɛn instrɔkshɔn.

2. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 - Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu, ɛn a go tɛl yu big ɛn ayd tin dɛn we yu nɔ no.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 16 Dɛn se, “Wetin wi go du to dɛn man ya?” bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm dɔn sho se dɛn dɔn du wan wɔndaful mirekul; ɛn wi nɔ go ebul fɔ dinay am.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin sɔprayz fɔ si di mirekul we Pita ɛn Jɔn bin du ɛn dɛn bin de aks wetin dɛn fɔ du wit dɛn.

1. Mirakul Na Sayn dɛn we de sho se Gɔd de wit wi

2. We pɔsin obe Gɔd, i de briŋ blɛsin

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 32 - "Wi na in witnɛs dɛm fɔ dɛn tin ya; ɛn na so bak di Oli Spirit we Gɔd dɔn gi di wan dɛn we de obe am."

2. Jɔn 14: 11-12 - "Una biliv mi se a de insay di Papa, ɛn di Papa de insay mi, ɔ biliv mi fɔ di wok we a de du. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, di wan we biliv pan mi." , di wok we a de du, i go du bak, ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to mi Papa.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 17 Bɔt so dat i nɔ go skata na di pipul dɛn, lɛ wi trɛtin dɛn tranga wan fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tɔk to ɛnibɔdi wit dis nem.

Di bigman dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs bin de trɛtin di disaypul dɛn se dɛn nɔ go tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays igen.

1: Wi nɔ go dinay di pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt; nɔ fred fɔ sheb yu fet ɛn prich in nem.

2: Tinap fɔ Jizɔs Krays ɛn sheb In lɔv ɛn trut wit ɔlman.

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt big lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So, tru Jizɔs, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ gi Gɔd sakrifays fɔ prez—di frut we lip dɛn we de tɔk bɔt in nem opin wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 18 Dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk atɔl ɔ tich insay Jizɔs in nem.

Di bigman dɛn bin tɛl Pita ɛn Jɔn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk ɔ tich insay Jizɔs in nem.

1. Tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens yu

2. Tɔk tru ɛn liv wit maynd

1. Matyu 5: 11-12 "Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de provok una, mek una sɔfa ɛn lay pan una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na di sem we." dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13-17 So una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat we di de we bad go kam, una go ebul fɔ tinap ɛn afta una dɔn du ɔltin, una go tinap. So, tinap tranga wan, wit di trut bɛlt we dɛn tay rawnd yu wes, wit di bres plet we de sho se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn yu fut fit wit di rɛdi we de kɔmɔt frɔm di gud nyuz bɔt pis. Apat frɔm ɔl dis, tek di shild fɔ fet, we yu go yuz fɔ ɔt ɔl di wikɛd wan in aro dɛn we de bɔn. Tek di ɛlmɛt fɔ sev ɛn di sɔd fɔ di Spirit, we na Gɔd in wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 19 Bɔt Pita ɛn Jɔn tɛl dɛn se: “If i rayt na Gɔd in yay fɔ lisin to una pas Gɔd, una fɔ jɔj.”

Pita ɛn Jɔn nɔ gri fɔ obe di lida dɛn na di Sanedrin ɛn bifo dat, dɛn disayd fɔ obe Gɔd.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.

2. Di pawa fɔ tinap fɔ wetin rayt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 20 Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk di tin dɛn we wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

Dɛn fos di disaypul dɛn fɔ tɔk bɔt di ɛkspiriɛns we dɛn gɛt bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1. Tɔk Wetin Yu Dɔn Si ɛn Yɛri: Wan Kɔl fɔ Tɛstimoni

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs: Wan Duty we Wi fɔ Du

1. Jɔn 15: 27 - "Una go de witnɛs, bikɔs una dɔn de wit mi frɔm di biginin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 21 So we dɛn trɛtin dɛn mɔ, dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go, bikɔs dɛn nɔ si natin fɔ pɔnish dɛn bikɔs ɔf di pipul dɛn, bikɔs ɔlman bin de prez Gɔd fɔ wetin dɛn du.

Di pipul dɛn bin de prez Gɔd fɔ di mirekul we bin apin, so di bigman dɛn nɔ bin gɛt ɔda tin fɔ du pas fɔ lɛf dɛn.

1. Gɔd de wok di we dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand ɛn i kin yuz ivin di wan dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du fɔ mek i du wetin i want.

2. Gɔd kin yuz ɛni sityueshɔn fɔ gi in glori, ɛn ivin we i tan lɛk se ɔl di op dɔn lɔs, i kin stil mek wi win mirekul.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una de du nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 22 Di man bin dɔn pas fɔti ia, we dɛn sho dis mirekul fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan mirekul we dɛn du fɔ mɛn wan man we ol pas 40 ia.

1. Gɛt di Mirekul dɛn we Gɔd De Du: Gɔd in pawa we de sho lɔv de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf i ol.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wi kin du mirekul bay we wi abop pan di Masta in pawa.

1. Mak 16: 17-18 - Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go fala di wan dɛn we biliv; Na mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk wit nyu langwej; Dɛn go tek snek dɛn; ɛn if dɛn drink ɛnitin we de kil, i nɔ go du dɛn bad; dɛn go le an pan di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn dɛn go wɛl.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 23 We dɛn fri dɛn, dɛn go na dɛn yon grup ɛn tɛl dɛn ɔl wetin di edman fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin dɔn tɛl dɛn.

Dɛn bin fri di apɔsul dɛn afta dɛn dɔn tɔk to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn ɔl wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɛl dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin rayt ɔltɛm we pipul dɛn de agens wi ɛn abop pan di Masta fɔ protɛkt wi.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm di apɔsul dɛn ɛgzampul se wi go gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul, bɔt di Masta go stil de wit wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 24 We dɛn yɛri dat, dɛn es dɛn vɔys to Gɔd wit wanwɔd ɛn se: “Masta, yu na Gɔd we mek ɛvin, di wɔl, di si ɛn ɔl wetin de insay dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn na di chɔch bin prez Gɔd fɔ we i mek di ɛvin, di wɔl, di si, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay de.

1. Na Gɔd mek Ɔltin

2. Fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

1. Sam 148: 5 - Lɛ dɛn prez PAPA GƆD in nem, bikɔs na in tɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16 - Na in mek ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron, ɔ rul, ɔ pawa, ɔ pawa: na in mek ɔltin , ɛn fɔ am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 25 Na yu savant Devid tɔk se: “Wetin mek di neshɔn dɛn vɛks ɛn di pipul dɛn bin de tink fɔ natin?

Di hiten pipul dɛn bin de vɛks ɛn pipul dɛn bin de imajin fɔ natin, pan ɔl we Gɔd want.

1. Di tin we Gɔd want go win pan ɔl we i tan lɛk se i de vɛks pan am.

2. Wi fɔ no wetin Gɔd want ɛn tin dɛn we wi de imajin fɔ natin.

1. Matyu 16: 18 (A de tɛl yu bak se yu na Pita, a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn pan dis rɔk, ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am.)

2. Sam 2: 1-2 (Wetin mek di neshɔn dɛn de vɛks, ɛn di pipul dɛn de imajin fɔ natin? Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn di rula dɛn de disayd fɔ du sɔntin, agens di Masta ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn anɔynt...)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 26 Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl tinap, ɛn di rula dɛn gɛda fɔ fɛt Jiova ɛn in Krays.

Di kiŋ dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de rul na di wɔl bin gɛda fɔ agens di Masta ɛn in Krays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd agens Gɔd

2. Tinap tranga wan bifo pipul dɛn we de agens yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-20 – Una tinap tranga wan agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn

2. Daniɛl 3: 16-18 – Shedrak, Mishak, ɛn Abɛdnigo tinap tranga wan agens Nɛbukanɛza ɛn di faya ɔfna

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 27 Fɔ tru, Ɛrɔd ɛn Pɔntiɔs Paylet, ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin gɛda fɔ yu oli pikin Jizɔs, we yu dɔn anɔynt.

Ɛrɔd, Paylet, pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn Izrɛlayt dɛn ɔl bin jɔyn an fɔ fɛt Jizɔs, we na Gɔd in anɔyntɛd.

1. Di Yuniti fɔ Ɔpɔzishɔn: Aw Wi Ɛnimi dɛn De Yunaytɛd agens Gɔd in Plan

2. Di Anɔyntmɛnt fɔ Jizɔs: Aw Gɔd in Blɛsin De Chenj di Kɔs fɔ Istri

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am, na Man we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we sabi bɔt pwɛl at. Ɛn wi bin ayd, lɛk se wi fes frɔm Am; Dɛn nɔ bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de rɛspɛkt am.

2. Sam 2: 2 Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl sɛt dɛnsɛf, ɛn di rula dɛn de mekɔp dɛn maynd agens PAPA GƆD ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn anɔynt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 28 Fɔ du ɛnitin we yu an ɛn yu dɔn disayd fɔ du.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd in an ɛn in advays de sho wetin go apin tumara bambay.

1. "Gɔd in Sovereignty: Wi Kin Trust In Plan".

2. "Obedience: Du wetin Gɔd want".

1. Ayzaya 46: 10-11 - "A de mek pipul no di ɛnd frɔm di biginin, frɔm trade trade, wetin stil gɛt fɔ kam. A de se, 'Mi plan go tinap, ɛn a go du ɔl wetin a want.'

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - "Mɔtalman de plan wetin dɛn fɔ du na dɛn at, bɔt PAPA GƆD de mek dɛn step.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 29 Masta, luk di trɛtin we dɛn de trɛtin, ɛn gi yu slev dɛn, so dat dɛn go gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk yu wɔd.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt prea fɔ mek Gɔd protɛkt am ɛn fɔ mek i gɛt maynd fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ prich In Wɔd.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ mek wi at pwɛl we pipul dɛn de agens wi, bifo dat, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in protɛkshɔn ɛn trɛnk fɔ mek wi gɛt maynd fɔ prich bɔt In Wɔd.

2: Wi kin abop pan di Masta fɔ gi wi di maynd ɛn trɛnk we wi nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du in wok, ilɛksɛf dɛn de agens wi.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 30 We yu es yu an fɔ mɛn pɔsin; ɛn so dat dɛn go yuz yu oli pikin Jizɔs in nem fɔ du sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de pre fɔ mek dɛn mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn du sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn insay Jizɔs in nem.

1. Jizɔs na di pɔsin we de mɛn pipul dɛn: Fɔ no aw Gɔd de yuz mirekul fɔ mek pipul dɛn no se i de

2. Sayn ɛn Wɔnda: Fɔ chɛk di wok dɛn we Mirakul dɛn bin de du na di fɔstɛm Chɔch

1. Matyu 8: 16-17 - We ivintɛm rich, dɛn briŋ bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul to am. Ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd, ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik, so dat i go bi wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya bin tɔk, we i se: “Insɛf tek wi sik dɛn ɛn kɛr wi sik dɛn.”

2. Mak 16: 17-18 - Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go fala di wan dɛn we biliv: Insay mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk wit nyu langwej; dɛn go tek snek dɛn; ɛn if dɛn drink ɛnitin we de kil, i nɔ go ambɔg dɛn atɔl; dɛn go le an pan di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn dɛn go wɛl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 31 We dɛn dɔn pre, di ples shek usay dɛn gɛda; ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn dɛn tɔk Gɔd in wɔd wit maynd.

Di wan dɛn we biliv bin pre ɛn di ples shek, ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn tɔk Gɔd in wɔd wit maynd.

1. Mek di Oli Spirit Gayd Yu Wod

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19-20 – “Una pre wit di Spirit ɔltɛm wit ɔlkayn prea ɛn beg. We yu tink bɔt dis, una de wach ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pre fɔ ɔl di Masta in pipul dɛn ɔltɛm.”

2. Lyuk 11: 1 – “Wan de, Jizɔs bin de pre na wan ples. We i dɔn, wan pan in disaypul dɛn tɛl am se, ‘Masta, tich wi fɔ pre jɔs lɛk aw Jɔn bin de tich in disaypul dɛn.’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32 Bɔku pan di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt wan at ɛn wan sol. bɔt dɛn bin gɛt ɔltin we kɔmɔn.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin gɛt strɔng sɛns fɔ de na di kɔmyuniti, usay nɔbɔdi nɔ bin impɔtant pas di ɔda wan ɛn ɔl di prɔpati dɛn bin de sheb.

1. Di Yuniti fɔ di Chɔch: Wan Kɔl fɔ Lɔv ɛn Sheb.

2. Praktis fɔ Gi Gnɛros: Gi Wetin Yu Ebul, Tek Wetin Yu Nid.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 16 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ sheb wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs dɛn kayn sakrifays ya kin mek Gɔd gladi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 33 Di apɔsul dɛn bin tɔk wit bɔku pawa bɔt di Masta Jizɔs in layf bak.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak wit bɔku pawa ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt fɔ Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Grɛs we Wi De Witnɛs

1. Jɔn 15: 27—“Una go de witnɛs, bikɔs una dɔn de wit mi frɔm di biginin.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 15—“If Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, di prichin we wi de prich nɔ gɛt wan yus ɛn una gɛt fet.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 34 Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de pan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ du, bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt land ɔ os bin de sɛl dɛn ɛn kam wit di prayz fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn sɛl.

Di fɔstɛm Kristian dɛn bin de sheb ɛn kia fɔ dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de alaw ɛnibɔdi fɔ go wit dɛn.

1: We wi nid ɛp, Gɔd in pipul dɛn fɔ kam togɛda ɛn sheb di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ sakrifays wi yon prɔpati fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn tek kia ɔf ɔlman.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. ɛn sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati, ɛn sheb am to ɔlman, lɛk aw ɔlman nid.

2: Jems 2: 15-17 - If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una go wit pis, una fɔ wam ɛn ful-ɔp; pan ɔl we una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid; wetin i de bɛnifit?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 35 Dɔn i ledɔm nia di apɔsul dɛn fut, ɛn dɛn sheb to ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i nid.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin sheb tin dɛn to ɔlman akɔdin to wetin dɛn nid.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn fɔ gɛt fri-an to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di pawa we di kɔmyuniti gɛt we ɔlman de wok togɛda fɔ gi dɛnsɛf wetin dɛn nid.

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? 15 Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. 16 If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? 17 Semweso, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9-11 - Una no wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs, pan ɔl we i jɛntri, i po fɔ una sek, so dat una go jɛntri bikɔs ɔf in po. 10 Ɛn na dis na mi advays bɔt wetin bɛtɛ fɔ yu pan dis: Las ia, nɔto jɔs yu fɔs fɔ gi, bɔt yu bin want fɔ du dat. 11 Naw, dɔn di wok, so dat di we aw yu want fɔ du am go kɔmpia am wit di we aw yu dɔn du am, akɔdin to wetin yu ebul fɔ du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 36 Ɛn Josɛs, we di apɔsul dɛn bin gi di nem Banabas, (we min se: “Di pikin we de kɔrej pipul dɛn,” na bin Livayt ɛn i kɔmɔt na Sayprɔs.

Banabas na bin wan Livayt we kɔmɔt na di kɔntri na Sayprɔs we di apɔsul dɛn bin gi di niknem "Son of Consolation".

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt - Aw Banabas in stori kin ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Gud Nem - Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pipul dɛn no wi fɔ di gud tin dɛn we wi de du

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn lɛk enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

2. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - "Gud nem bɛtɛ pas bɔku jɛntri; fɔ rɛspɛkt pɔsin bɛtɛ pas silva ɔ gold."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 37 We dɛn gɛt land, dɛn sɛl am, kam wit di mɔni ɛn put am na di apɔsul dɛn fut.

Wan grup bin sɛl dɛn land ɛn gi di mɔni to di apɔsul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Fɔs Chɔch

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Jiova: Na ɛgzampul frɔm di Baybul

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 12-15

2. Lyuk 6: 38 & Matyu 6: 19-21

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5 tɔk bɔt Ananayas ɛn Safaya in stori, di mirekul sayn dɛn we di apɔsul dɛn bin du, di arɛst we dɛn arɛst dɛn ɛn rɔnawe wit mirekul, ɛn di tɛstimoni we dɛn bin gi bifo di Sanedrin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Ananayas ɛn in wɛf Safayra we sɛl wan prɔpati bɔt dɛn kip sɔm pan di mɔni fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn mek lɛk se dɛn de gi ɔl di mɔni we dɛn gɛt to di apɔsul dɛn. We Ananias bring pat of moni Pita aks wai Setan ful hat lai Oli Spirit kip bak som praiz land. We Ananayas yɛri wetin Pita tɔk, i fɔdɔm ɛn day. Ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri wetin apin bin fred. Leta we Safayra kam in unaware wetin apin Pita aks am bɔt prayz land i kɔnfyus lay lay mɔnt den tɛl in fut man dɛn bɛr man bin de do kari aut i fɔdɔm day moment yɔŋ man dɛn kam fɛn am day kɛr am kɔmɔt bɛr nɛks man big fred seiz ɔl chɔch ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri dɛn tin ya (Akt 5: 1-11).

2nd Paragraph: Di apɔsul dɛn bin du bɔku sayn wɔndaful tin dɛn bitwin pipul dɛn we biliva dɛn bin de yuz mit togɛda Sɔlɔmɔn in Kɔlɔnɛd nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de fred fɔ jɔyn dɛn pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin rili rɛspɛkt dɛn mɔ mɔ man uman dɛn biliv Masta ad nɔmba ɛvride di wan dɛn we dɛn de sev. As rizulyt pipul dɛn we dɛn briŋ sik na strit dɛn le dɛn pan bed mat so dat at least Pita in shado go fɔdɔm pan sɔm pan dɛn as i de pas nia krawd dɛn we gɛda bak frɔm tɔŋ dɛn we de rawnd Jerusɛlɛm de briŋ sik dɛn dɔti spirit dɛn we dɛn de sɔfa ɔl dɔn wɛl (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 12-16) .

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn ay prist in kɔmpin dɛn we na bin mɛmba pati Sadyusi ful jɛlɔs arɛst apɔsul dɛn put pɔblik jel na nɛt enjɛl Lɔd opin domɔt jel briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt ‘Go tinap tɛmpul kɔt dɛn se tɛl pipul dɛn ful mɛsej nyu layf.’ We di ples bigin fɔ shayn dɛn go insay tɛmpul kɔt dɛn bigin fɔ tich ay prist kɔmpin dɛn kam kɔl togɛda Sanhedrin ɛlda dɛn Izrɛl sɛn jel ɔfisa dɛn briŋ apɔsul dɛn fɛn jel sikyuɔri lɔk gad dɛn tinap domɔt dɛn we dɛn opin dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi insay We dɛn yɛri dis ripɔt kapten tɛmpul gad chif prist dɛn kɔnfyus wɔnda go kam dis Dɔn sohmbodi kam se 'Luk man dem we yu put na prizin de tinap na tehmpl kot de tich pipul.' Dɛn arɛst dɛn bak bɔt dɛn nɔ yuz pawa bikɔs dɛn bin de fred se pipul dɛn go ston dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 17-26). Dɛn bin briŋ am bifo Sanedrin Pita ɔda apɔsul dɛn bin deklare se ‘Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman! Gɔd wi gret gret granpa dɛn rayz Jizɔs we yu kil hang am krɔs eslev am rayt an as Prins Seviɔ fɔgiv sin Izrɛl Wi witnɛs dɛn tin ya so Oli Spirit we Gɔd gi di wan dɛn we de obe am’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 27-32). Gamaliel wan rispekted Faresi advays kaunsil mek man go if endeavor human origin fail if divine no fit stop am mait ivin fait against God In advais tek flog oda no tok nem Jizɔs let go gladi kaunt fit sofa disgres Nem De afta de temple from haus no du stɔp fɔ tich fɔ prich gud nyus Jizɔs Krays (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 33-42).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 1 Bɔt wan man we nem Ananayas ɛn in wɛf Safaya bin sɛl in prɔpati.

Ananayas ɛn Safayra lay bɔt di mɔni we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ wan prɔpati we dɛn sɛl.

1. Ɔnɛs ɛn Integriti - Ananias ɛn Safayra in ɛgzampul bɔt aw nɔ ɔnɛs ɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔ ful - Aw di lay we Ananayas ɛn Safaya bin lay bin mek dɛn day.

1. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - “Lay lip na tin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin fetful wan, na in gladi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 - “Una nɔ fɔ lay to una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol tin we una de du, ɛn una dɔn wɛr di nyu we aw una de no mɔ bɔt di pɔsin we mek am. ” .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 2 Ɛn i kip sɔm pan di prayz, in wɛf sɛf bin no bɔt am, ɛn i kam wit sɔm pat ɛn put am na di apɔsul dɛn fut.

Di man ɛn in wɛf we nem Ananayas ɛn Safaya bin tray fɔ ful di apɔsul dɛn bay we dɛn nɔ bin gi di ful mɔni we dɛn bin gɛt we dɛn sɛl dɛn land.

1: Di Sin we de mek pɔsin ful - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5:2

2: Di Pawa fɔ Ɔnɛs - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5:2

1: Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Lay lay lip na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin fetful wan na in gladi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - So, we una dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 3 Bɔt Pita se, “Ananayas, wetin mek Setan dɔn ful yu at fɔ lay to di Oli Spirit ɛn fɔ kip sɔm pan di prayz fɔ di land?”

Pita bin kɔndɛm Ananayas bikɔs i bin lay to di Oli Spirit ɛn i nɔ bin gi ɔl di mɔni we di land gɛt.

1: Wi fɔ ɔnɛs wit Gɔd ɛn nɔ tray fɔ ful am.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn gi Gɔd wi ɔl wetin wi ebul fɔ du.

1: Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 9 - "Una fɔ ɔnɔ PAPA GƆD wit yu jɛntri ɛn wit di fɔs frut pan ɔl di tin dɛn we yu plant."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 4 We i bin de, nɔto yu yon? ɛn afta dɛn dɔn sɛl am, nɔto yu yon pawa? wetin mek yu tink bɔt dis tin na yu at? yu nɔ lay to mɔtalman, bɔt yu lay to Gɔd.

Ananayas ɛn Safaya dɔn lay to Gɔd bikɔs dɛn nɔ gi ɔl di mɔni we dɛn bin gɛt we dɛn sɛl prɔpati.

1. Di Pawa we Lay gɛt ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ ɔnɛs wit Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔnɛs ɛn Ɔnɛs fɔ Wi Rilayshɔn wit Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Lay lay lip na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin fetful wan na in gladi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - Nɔ tek pat pan di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat, una fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na do.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 5 We Ananayas yɛri dɛn wɔd ya, i fɔdɔm ɛn giv in spirit.

Ananayas lay to Gɔd ɛn dɛn bit am ɛn kil am.

1: Wan mɛmba se wi fɔ rɛspɛkt Gɔd in trut, ɛn fɔ lay to Gɔd kin gɛt bad tin fɔ du.

2: Wan wɔnin fɔ nɔ mek wi at at fɔ agens Gɔd in trut, bɔt fɔ tek am ɛn liv bay am.

1: Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Lay lay lip na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin

fetful wan na in gladi.

2: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 6 Di yɔŋ man dɛn grap, dɛn wund am ɛn kɛr am go na do ɛn bɛr am.

Tu yɔŋ man dɛn wund ɛn kɛr wan man go, ɛn dɛn bɛr am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Go Lan frɔm di Yɔŋ Man dɛn we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 6

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kia fɔ Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 6

1. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 7 Afta lɛk tri awa so, in wɛf nɔ no wetin apin, kam insay.

Ananayas ɛn Safayra bin lay to di apɔsul dɛn bɔt di mɔni we dɛn bin gi to di chɔch. Afta tri awa, Safayra bin kam ɛn i nɔ bin no wetin apin.

1. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin lay: Lan frɔm Ananayas ɛn Safayra in stori

2. Wan At fɔ Gɔd: Di Pawa we Gi Gi Jiova

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 – “So, we wi dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin.”

2. Lyuk 6: 38 – “Gi, dɛn go gi yu. Dɛn go tɔn fayn fayn tin na yu lap—dɛn go prɛs am dɔŋ, shek am togɛda, ɛn rɔn oba. Bikɔs na di we aw yu de mɛzhɔ, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 8 Pita aks am se: “Tɛl mi if una sɛl di land fɔ da kayn mɔni de?” En imbin tok, “Ye, for so much.”

Pita aks di uman if i dɔn sɛl in land fɔ sɔm mɔni, ɛn i bin kɔnfirm se i dɔn sɛl am.

1. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ɔnɛs

2. Di Pawa we Kwɛstyɔn dɛn Gɛt

1. Sam 15: 2 Ɛnibɔdi we de waka tret, we de du wetin rayt, ɛn we de tɔk di tru na in at.

2. Jems 3: 17 Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 9 Pita aks am se: “Aw una dɔn gri fɔ tɛmpt Jiova in Spirit?” Iuk, di wan dɛn we bɛr yu man in fut de na di domɔt, ɛn dɛn go kɛr yu go na do.

Pita aks Ananayas ɛn Safaya kwɛstyɔn bikɔs dɛn plan fɔ ful di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Denja fɔ Layf - Gɔd no ɛn i nɔ go ful wi wit wi lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Gɔd in Pawa - Ivin pan ɔl we wi de ful wi big big lay lay tin dɛn, Gɔd stil de kɔntrol am.

1. Sam 34: 15 - PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn in yes de lisin to dɛn kray;

2. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Di Masta et lay lay lip, bɔt i gladi fɔ pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 10 Dɔn di uman fɔdɔm wantɛm wantɛm na in fut ɛn giv di spirit, ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn kam insay ɛn si am day, ɛn dɛn kɛr am go ɛn bɛr am nia in man.

Wan uman bin day wantɛm wantɛm afta we i si di apɔsul dɛn bikɔs i bin gɛt fet pan dɛn. Dɔn di yɔŋ man dɛn bɛr am wit in man.

1. Fet pan Krays in apɔsul dɛn kin so strɔng dat i kin mek wi day mirekul.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm di fet we di uman gɛt fɔ abop pan di apɔsul dɛn.

1. Matyu 9: 20-22 – Wan uman we gɛt blɔd fɔ 12 ia kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos in ed, bikɔs i bin de tɔk insay insɛf se: “If a tɔch am.” in klos, a go wɛl. Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to am, ɛn we i si am, i se: “Mi gyal pikin, kɔrej yu! yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 – Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i dɔn day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.” Yu biliv dis?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 11 Ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri dɛn tin ya bin fred bad bad wan.

Fɔ fred bin skata ɔlsay na di chɔch afta dɛn yɛri di nyus bɔt di apɔsul dɛn mirekul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Mirakul Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Wok Insay Wi ɛn Tru Wi

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Fɔ No Se Gɔd De wit Wi

1. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go apin we una nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31b - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. (ɛn dɛn ɔl bin de wit wanwɔd na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl.”

Di apɔsul dɛn bin du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn mirekul dɛn wit di pipul dɛn, ɛn ɔlman bin gɛda na Sɔlɔmɔn in wɔl fɔ gri.

1. Di Wok we Gɔd De Du Tru di Apɔsul dɛn: Aw fɔ No ɛn Fɔ fala In Mirakul dɛn

2. Yuniti Tru di Apɔsul dɛm: Di Pawa fɔ Wok Togɛda wit Fet

1. Mak 16: 17-18 - Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go kam wit di wan dɛn we biliv: Insay mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk nyu langwej; 18 dɛn go pik snek wit dɛn an; ɛn we dɛn drink pɔyzin we de kil, i nɔ go du dɛn bad atɔl; dɛn go put dɛn an pan sik pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go

wɛl.

2. Jɔn 6: 7-8 - Filip ansa am se, “I go tek pas af ia pe fɔ bay bred we go mek ɛnibɔdi it!” 8 Wan ɔda disaypul we nem Andru, we na Saymɔn Pita in brɔda, tɔk.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 13 Ɛn pan di ɔda wan dɛn nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ jɔyn dɛn, bɔt di pipul dɛn bin mek dɛn big.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin rili kɔle di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de tich, so nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ jɔyn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Infloo ɛns: Lan fɔ liv layf we go ambɔg ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Tek Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Yu Impekt: Aw fɔ Yuz Yu Infloo ɛns fɔ Mek Difrɛns

1. Prɔvabs 11: 30 - Di frut we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de gi na tik we de gi layf; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we win sol gɛt sɛns.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 - Una fɔ tɔk ɔnɛs wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat pan ɔl we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una as pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go yuz di gud tin dɛn we una de du, we dɛn go si, ɔnɔ Gɔd di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Bɔku bɔku man ɛn uman dɛn bin ad pan di Kristian fet.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Aw Fet De Pul Wi Fɔ Go bifo".

2. "Growing in Faith: Strengthening Wi Rilayshɔnship wit di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8–9 - “Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 15 So dɛn bin de kɛr di wan dɛn we sik go na di strit, ɛn le dɛn na bed ɛn sofa, so dat di shado we Pita bin de pas, go kɔba sɔm pan dɛn.

Pipul dɛn bin de briŋ dɛn sik padi ɛn fambul dɛn na strit fɔ mek Pita in shado wɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ mɛn: Aw Ivin Pita in Shado Go Brɛb Mirekul

2. Pita in Ministri: Aw Wan Man in Fet De Mek Mirekul dɛn

1. Matyu 9: 20-22 - Wan uman we bin sik wit blɔd fɔ 12 ia kam biɛn am ɛn tɔch in klos in ed, bikɔs i bin de tɔk insay insɛf se: “If a tɔch am.” in klos, a go wɛl. Bɔt Jizɔs tɔn to am, ɛn we i si am, i se: “Mi gyal pikin, kɔrej yu! yu fet dɔn mek yu wɛl. Ɛn di uman wɛl frɔm da awa de.

2. Mak 2: 3-5 - Dɛn kam to am, dɛn briŋ wan sikman we gɛt palsi, we 4 pikin dɛn bɔn. We dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kam nia am fɔ di prɛs, dɛn opin di ruf usay i bin de, ɛn we dɛn brok am, dɛn lɛf di bed usay di wan we sik we gɛt palsi bin ledɔm. We Jizɔs si se dɛn gɛt fet, i tɛl di wan we sik se: “Mi pikin, dɛn dɔn fɔgiv yu sin dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na di siti dɛn we bin de nia de, bin wɛl we dɛn kam wit dɛn sik pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔdi na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kam to am wit fet.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt de alayv tide fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn fri di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ.

1. Matyu 8: 16-17 - We ivintɛm rich, dɛn kam wit bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛbul, ɛn i drɛb di spirit dɛn wit wan wɔd ɛn mɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we sik.

17 Dis na fɔ mek wetin prɔfɛt Ayzaya tɔk tru se: “I tek wi sik dɛn ɛn bia wi sik dɛn.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 - Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek dɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch fɔ pre oba dɛn ɛn anɔynt dɛn wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. 15 Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go mek di pɔsin wɛl; di Masta go gi dɛn layf bak. If dɛn dɔn sin, dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 17 Dɔn di ay prist ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de wit am, grap ɛn dɛn vɛks bad bad wan.

Di ay prist ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn grup bin vɛks bad bad wan.

1. Di Denja we De We Yu Nɔ Chek

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt Ɔva Wak

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - Lɛ ɔlman fɔ yɛri kwik, fɔ tɔk slo, fɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

2. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - Sɔft ansa de mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt we i tɔk tranga wan, i de mek pɔsin vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 18 Dɛn le dɛn an pan di apɔsul dɛn ɛn put dɛn na di kɔmɔn prizin.

Di bigman dɛn bin arɛst di apɔsul dɛn ɛn put dɛn na jel.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

2. Fɔ fetful wan we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-40

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 13-22

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 19 Bɔt na nɛt Jiova in enjɛl opin di prizin dɔmɔt dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn se.

Di Masta in enjɛl pul Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn kɔmɔt na prizin.

1: Gɔd in pawa nɔ gɛt ɛnd ɛn i kin fri wi frɔm ɛni slev.

2: If wi obe Gɔd, i go fri wi frɔm ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 20 Una go tinap na di tɛmpul ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn ɔl di wɔd dɛn we de na dis layf.

Di apɔsul Pita ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn fɔ go na di tɛmpul ɛn tɔk di wɔd dɛn we de gi layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Tɔk Layf insay Yu Layf

2. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Tɔk di Wɔd dɛn we De Gi Layf we De Sote Go Ɔltɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin dɛn wit Sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 21 We dɛn yɛri dat, dɛn go insay di tɛmpul ali mɔnin ɛn tich. Bɔt di ay prist ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am kam, ɛn kɔl di Kaɔnsil ɛn ɔl di Izrɛlayt dɛn na di prist, ɛn sɛn dɛn na di prizin fɔ mek dɛn kam wit dɛn.

Di ay prist ɛn di sɛnat fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn kɔl wan kaɔnsil ɛn sɛn dɛn na di prizin fɔ mek dɛn kam wit Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn afta dɛn yɛri se dɛn de tich na di tɛmpul.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ.

2. Fɔ tinap tranga wan pan ɔl we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-40 - Di man dɛn we bin de trade bin de bia wit fet.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 22 Bɔt we di ɔfisa dɛn kam, ɛn dɛn nɔ si dɛn na di prizin, dɛn go bak ɛn tɛl dɛn se:

Di ɔfisa dɛn bin kam fɔ no se di apɔsul dɛn nɔ bin de na di prizin.

1 - Gɔd fri di apɔsul dɛn frɔm prizin.

2 - Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ sev wi pan tranga tɛm.

1 - Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl mek kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

2 - Sam 91: 14 - “Bikɔs i ol mi wit lɔv, a go sev am; A go protɛkt am, bikɔs i no mi nem.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 23 Dɛn se: “Wi si se wi lɔk di prizin wit ɔl wi at, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di prizin tinap na do bifo di domɔt dɛn, bɔt we wi opin, wi nɔ si ɛnibɔdi insay.”

Dɛn bin kam fɔ no se dɛn lɔk di prizin fayn fayn wan, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin fɛn ɛnibɔdi insay.

1. Gɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul.

2. Trɔst pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi ɛn sef.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 – “bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

2. Ayzaya 46: 4 – “Ivin to yu ol ɛn grey ia, mi na in, mi na di wan we go sɔpɔt yu. Na mi mek yu ɛn a go kɛr yu; A go sɔpɔt yu ɛn a go sev yu.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 24 We di ay prist ɛn di kapten na di tɛmpul ɛn di edman fɔ di prist dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn dawt if dis go mek dɛn du dat.

Di ay prist, di kapten fɔ di tɛmpul, ɛn di chif prist dɛn bin de dawt we dɛn yɛri di nyus bɔt di Apɔsul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd kin briŋ di tin we nɔ pɔsibul

2. Stand Up fɔ Wetin Rayt - Fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ tinap agens di wan dɛn we de dawt

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I ansa se, "Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet." Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de,’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we nɔ pɔsibul fɔ yu."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 25 Wan pɔsin kam tɛl dɛn se: “Una put di man dɛn we una put na jel, tinap na di tɛmpul ɛn tich di pipul dɛn.”

Dɛn bin fɛn di prizina dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn put na jel de tich di pipul dɛn na di tɛmpul.

1. Na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Nɔbɔdi Nɔ Go Ɛp In Plan

2. Gɔd De Fetful: I Nɔ De Ɛva Fayl fɔ Du wetin I Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt una, PAPA GƆD se, a no di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pis, ɛn nɔto bad tin, fɔ gi una ɛnd we una de op fɔ.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 26 Dɔn di kapten go wit di ɔfisa dɛn ɛn briŋ dɛn kam wit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn nɔ go ston dɛn.

Di kapten ɛn di ɔfisa dɛn bin briŋ di apɔsul dɛn witout fɛt-fɛt bikɔs di pipul dɛn bin de fred fɔ ston dɛn.

1: Fɔ fred di Masta na sɛns, ɛn i kin protɛkt wi frɔm bad tin.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn wit pis, ilɛksɛf wi de fred.

1: Prɔvabs 1: 7 - "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; Fulman nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, liv pis wit ɔlman."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 27 We dɛn kam wit dɛn, dɛn put dɛn bifo di kɔnvɛnshɔn, ɛn di ay prist aks dɛn se:

Dɛn bin kɛr di apɔsul dɛn go bifo di kansul ɛn di ay prist aks dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Tinap tranga wan we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Aw fɔ Ansa to Akɔdineshɔn we Nɔ Jɔs

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 20-23 - Us prez yu go gɛt if, we yu sin ɛn bit yu fɔ am, yu bia? Bɔt if we yu de du gud ɛn sɔfa fɔ am, yu de bia, dis na fayn tin na Gɔd in yay. Bikɔs na dis dɛn kɔl yu, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step: “I nɔ du ɛni sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin na in mɔt”;

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, Bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. “Una gɛt blɛsin we dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ Mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 28 I se: “Wi nɔ bin tɛl una fɔ lɛ una nɔ tich una wit dis nem?” ɛn una dɔn ful-ɔp Jerusɛlɛm wit una tichin, ɛn una want fɔ briŋ dis man in blɔd pan wi.

Dis vas we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 28 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin tɛl di apɔsul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tich insay Jizɔs in nem ɛn pan ɔl dat dɛn bin dɔn du dat, ɛn mek dɛn tich ɔlsay na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi fɔ Du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du pan ɔl we i nɔ izi fɔ wi

2. Di Impekt We Fet De Du: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Tɔk Laud Pas Wi Wɔd

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.”

2. Ayzaya 6: 8 “A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, ‘Udat a go sɛn, ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?’ Dɔn a se, ‘Na mi ya! Sɛn mi.’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn ansa se: “Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman.”

Di apɔsul dɛn bin ansa di Ju rula dɛn se dɛn fɔ obe Gɔd instead fɔ obe mɔtalman.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd vs. Fɔ obe mɔtalman

2. Fɔ Put Gɔd Fɔs pan ɔl di tin dɛn we wi kin pik

1. Matyu 22: 21 (“Una gi Siza wetin na Siza in yon, ɛn gi Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in yon.”)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20 (“Bikɔs wi de tɔk na ɛvin, frɔm de wi de wet fɔ di Seviɔ, we na di Masta Jizɔs Krays.”)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 30 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd bin gi Jizɔs layf bak, we una kil ɛn ɛng pan tik.

Di Izrɛlayt dɛn Gɔd bin gi Jizɔs layf bak, we di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin kil ɛn hang pan tik.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Layf Layf: Aw Jizɔs Bin Day

2. Jizɔs in sakrifays: Na Ɛgzampul fɔ Lɔv ɛn Fɔgiv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

5. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Fɔs, a dɔn gi una wetin a dɔn gɛt, Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se, ɛn dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i rayz bak di tɔd de to di Skripchɔ dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 31 Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp wit in raytan fɔ bi Prins ɛn Seviɔ, fɔ mek Izrɛl ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin.

Gɔd dɔn es Jizɔs ɔp as Prins ɛn Seviɔ fɔ gi Izrɛl ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv sin.

1. Di Prins ɛn Sevicɔ we de ɔp - Lyuk 2: 11

2. Di Gift fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17:30

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 32 Ɛn wi na in witnɛs dɛn bɔt dɛn tin ya; ɛn na so bak di Oli Spirit, we Gɔd dɔn gi di wan dɛn we de obe am.

Di Apɔsul dɛn na bin witnɛs fɔ Jizɔs Krays in wok ɛn dɛn bin gi di Oli Spirit to di wan dɛn we de obe Gɔd in kɔmand.

1. We wi obe Gɔd, dat de opin di domɔt fɔ di Oli Spirit

2. Di Pawa fɔ Witnɛs Gɔd in Wok

1. Jɔn 14: 15-17 - If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn. Ɛn a go aks di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Ɛpman, fɔ de wit una sote go, we na di Spirit we de tɔk tru.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 33 We dɛn yɛri dat, dɛn at pwɛl ɛn disayd fɔ kil dɛn.

Di Ju lida dɛn bin vɛks bad bad wan we dɛn yɛri wetin di apɔsul dɛn bin de tich ɛn disayd fɔ kil dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Gɔspɛl De Transfɔm Ivin di At we Nɔ biliv Pas Ɔl

2. Di Sɔfa we di Chɔch de mek wi sɔfa: Aw wi de ansa we wi de sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 – “We wi de tɔk tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro pan ɔltin ɛn bi di wan we na di edman, ɛn bi Krays”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 29 – “Fɔ Krays in sek, una nɔ fɔ jɔs biliv pan am, bɔt una fɔ sɔfa fɔ in sek.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 34 Wan Faresi, we nem Gamaliɛl, we sabi bɔt lɔ, we gɛt gud nem pan ɔl di pipul dɛn, tinap na di kɔndɛm ɛn tɛl di apɔsul dɛn fɔ put smɔl ples.

Gamaliɛl, we na Faresi ɛn we pipul dɛn rɛspɛkt ɛn we de tich di lɔ, bin tinap na di kaɔnsil ɛn aks fɔ mek di apɔsul dɛn muf go ɔdasay.

1. Di Waiz we Gamaliɛl Gɛt: Lisin to di Voys fɔ Rizin insay Tɛm we Kɔnflikt de

2. Di Pawa we Gud Nem Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 18: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ansa sɔntin bifo i yɛri am, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am."

2. Ɛkliziastis 10: 2 - "Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns in at de na in raytan; bɔt fulman in at de na in lɛft an."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 35 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Una we na Izrɛl, una tek tɛm du wetin una want fɔ du we i kam pan dɛn man ya.”

Dɛn bin wɔn di Izrɛlayt man dɛn bɔt wetin dɛn bin want fɔ du bɔt di man dɛn we bin de bifo dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt wetin Gɔd want we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

2. Di nid fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn gɛt sɛns we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ disayd.

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 36 Bifo dɛn tɛm ya, Tiudas bin grap ɛn bost se in na sɔmbɔdi; Na wan nɔmba we na lɛk 400 man dɛn jɔyn wit dɛn. ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de obe am, skata ɛn mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Tiudas na bin man we bin se in na impɔtant pɔsin ɛn i bin gɛda lɛk 400 man dɛn fɔ jɔyn am. Bɔt, dɛn kil am ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de fala am skata ɛn mek dɛn nɔ gɛt natin.

1. Gɔd in sovereign plan de fulfil ɔltɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8:28

2. Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn dɛn ɛmti prɔmis dɛn - Matyu 7: 15-17

1. Daniɛl 4: 35 - Dɛn tek ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl as natin

2. Prɔvabs 16: 2 - Ɔl di we aw mɔtalman de klin na in yon yay, Bɔt di Masta de wej di spirit.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 37 Afta dis man, Judas we kɔmɔt Galili grap di tɛm we dɛn bin de pe taks, ɛn i pul bɔku pipul dɛn kam biɛn am. ɛn ɔlman, ivin ɔl di wan dɛn we obe am, bin skata.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Judas we kɔmɔt Galili we bin grap insay di tɛm we dɛn bin de pe taks ɛn gɛda bɔku pipul dɛn we bin de fala am, bɔt leta i day ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bin skata.

1. Di we aw pipul dɛn we gɛt nem na di wɔl kin pas fɔ shɔt tɛm

2. I impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd pas fɔ fala mɔtalman

1. Sam 146: 3-4 - Una nɔ abop pan prins dɛn, pan mɔtalman pikin, we nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev. We in briz kɔmɔt, i kin kam bak na di wɔl; da sem de de in plan dɛn kin pwɛl.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we pɔsin kin tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di we fɔ day.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 38 Naw a de tɛl una se: Una lɛf dɛn man ya ɛn lɛf dɛn, bikɔs if na mɔtalman mek dis advays ɔ dis wok, i nɔ go natin.

Di Apɔsul Pita bin advays di pipul dɛn fɔ de fa frɔm di man dɛn we de prich lay lay gud nyuz, bikɔs i nɔ go tan lɛk natin.

1. Una fɔ no bɔt lay lay gospel dɛn ɛn nɔ mek dɛn ful yu.

2. Una nɔ mek lay lay ticha dɛn swɛ yu, bikɔs dɛn wok nɔ go tan lɛk ɛnitin.

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 5-8 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 39 Bɔt if i kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, una nɔ go ebul fɔ pwɛl am; so dat dɛn nɔ go si una fɔ fɛt agens Gɔd.”

Gɔd go win ɔltɛm na di ɛnd ɛn i denja fɔ wi fɔ tray fɔ agens am.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tray fɔ tinap agens Gɔd ɛn wetin i want bikɔs na fɔ natin ɛn i kin ambɔg wi.

2: Gɔd na di Masta we de rul pas ɔlman ɛn i mek sɛns fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 6 - Wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we pas ɔlman, pas ɔlman, ɛn insay una ɔl.

2: Sam 103: 19 - PAPA GƆD dɔn rɛdi in tron na ɛvin; ɛn in kiŋdɔm de rul ɔlman.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 40 Dɛn gri wit am, ɛn we dɛn kɔl di apɔsul dɛn ɛn bit dɛn, dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk Jizɔs in nem, ɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go.

Dɛn bin kɔl di apɔsul dɛn ɛn bit dɛn, bɔt dɛn bin alaw dɛn fɔ go afta dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk insay Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia: Fɔ Lan frɔm di Apɔsul dɛn

2. Fɔ fala Jizɔs Ilɛksɛf I Kɔst

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - “Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 13 - “Bɔt una gladi as una de sɔfa wit Krays, so dat una go gladi ɛn gladi we in glori go sho.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 Ɛn dɛn kɔmɔt bifo di Kaɔnsil, ɛn dɛn gladi bikɔs dɛn si se dɛn fɔ shem fɔ in nem.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin gladi fɔ di sɔfa we dɛn bin de sɔfa fɔ Jizɔs in nem.

1. "Kaunt Worthy fo Sofa Shem fo In Nem".

2. "Fɛs Shem wit Gladi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8-11 “Fɔ tru, a de si ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta. Fɔ in sek a dɔn sɔfa fɔ lɔs ɔltin ɛn a dɔn tek am as dɔti, so dat a go gɛt Krays ɛn si mi insay am, a nɔ gɛt mi yon rayt we kɔmɔt frɔm di Lɔ, bɔt we de kɔmɔt tru fet pan Krays, di rayt we frɔm Gɔd we dipen pan fet— so dat a go no am ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn fɔ sheb in sɔfa, bi lɛk am we i day, so dat bay ɛni we we i pɔsibul, a go gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day. ” .

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 “Bɔt i tɛl mi se, ‘Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.’ So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi. So, fɔ Krays in sek, a de satisfay wit wikɛd tin dɛn, we dɛn de provok mi, we tin tranga, we dɛn de mek a sɔfa, ɛn bad bad tin dɛn. Bikɔs we a wik, na da tɛm de a kin gɛt trɛnk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 42 Ɛn ɛvride na di tɛmpul ɛn na ɔl os, dɛn nɔ bin de stɔp fɔ tich ɛn prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

Ɛvride, Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin de tich ɛn prich bɔt Jizɔs na di tɛmpul ɛn na os dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt – Aw Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn de spre di Wɔd

2. Di Mishɔn fɔ di Chɔch – Fɔ Prich ɛn Tich di Gud Nyus

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 – So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 – So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit wan prɔblɛm we bin de na di fɔstɛm chɔch as di Ju pipul dɛn we de tɔk Grik bin de kɔmplen se dɛn nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sheb it ɛvride. So twɛlv apɔsul dɛn gɛda ɔl di disaypul dɛn togɛda se ‘I nɔ go rayt fɔ lɛ wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to ministri wɔd Gɔd ɔda wet tebul dɛn. Brɔda sista dɛn pik sɛvin man dɛn frɔm una we dɛn sabi fɔ ful Spirit sɛns go tɔn rispɔnsibiliti oba dɛn gi wi atɛnshɔn prea ministri wɔd.’ Dis prɔpɔzal gladi ɔl grup we dɛn pik Stivin man ful fet Oli Spirit bak Filip Prɔkorɔs Nikanɔ Timon Pamɛnas Nikolas Antiɔk kɔnvɔyt Ju rilijɔn prɛzɛnt dɛn man ya apɔsul dɛn pre le an pan dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 1-6).

2nd Paragraf: We dɛn bin dɔn mek dis arenjmɛnt, Gɔd in wɔd bin skata ɛn di disaypul dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm bin bɔku kwik kwik wan bɔku bɔku prist dɛn bin gɛt fet we de obe. Na da tɛm de Stivin ful grɛs pawa du big wɔndaful tin dɛn mirekul sayn dɛn bitwin pipul dɛn opɔzishɔn kam mɛmba dɛn Sinagɔg Fridman Ju pipul dɛn Sayrin Alɛgzandria wɛl provins dɛn Silisia Eshia bigin fɔ agyu wit Stivin bɔt i nɔ bin ebul fɔ tinap agens di sɛns we Spirit gi am as i de tɔk (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 7-10).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn dɛn sikrit wan mek sɔm man dɛn se ‘Wi dɔn yɛri Stivin tɔk bad wɔd dɛn agens Mozis Gɔd’ mek pipul dɛn mek ɛlda dɛn ticha dɛn lɔ seiz am briŋ am bifo Sanhedrin mek lay lay witnɛs dɛn se ‘Dis man nɔ de ɛva stɔp fɔ tɔk agens dis oli ples lɔ wi dɔn yɛri i se Jizɔs Nazarɛn go pwɛl ples chenj kɔstɔm dɛn we Mozis bin gi.’ Ɔl di wan dɛn we bin sidɔm na Sanɛdrin bin luk Stivin gud gud wan si se in fes tan lɛk fes enjɛl (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 11-15).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 1 Da tɛm de, we di disaypul dɛn bɔku, di Grik pipul dɛn bigin fɔ grɔmbul pan di Ibru pipul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de tek dɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ sav Gɔd ɛvride.

We di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de gro, wan kɔmplen bin kam frɔm di Ju biliva dɛn we bin de tɔk Grik se dɛn nɔ bin de pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sheb ɛp ɛvride.

1. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Sɔri-at ɛn Savis: Fɔ Ɔvakom Kɔmplasɛns na di Chɔch".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Wok Togɛda fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Matyu 5: 43-45, "Una dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2, "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 2 Dɔn di 12 pipul kɔl di bɔku bɔku disaypul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “I nɔ mek sɛns fɔ lɛ wi lɛf Gɔd in wɔd ɛn sav tebul.”

Di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn gɛda di disaypul dɛn ɛn tich dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ lɛf Gɔd in wɔd bay we dɛn jɔs de pe atɛnshɔn pan tebul fɔ sav.

1. Fɔ put Gɔd in Wɔd fɔs: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant

2. Fɔ Sav Wit Pɔsin: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Apɔsul Dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 7 - Sav wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de sav di Masta, nɔto pipul.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 3 So, mi brɔda dɛn, una de luk fɔ sɛvin man dɛn we de tɔk tru, we ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn sɛns, we wi go pik fɔ du dis wok.

Di apɔsul dɛn aks di chɔch fɔ pik sɛvin man dɛn we gɛt ɔnɛs abit, we ful-ɔp wit Oli Spirit ɛn sɛns, fɔ de oba di biznɛs we di chɔch de du.

1. Di Kwaliti dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt Lidaship: Fɔ no di kwaliti dɛn we Gud Lida gɛt na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 3

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na di Chɔch: Aw fɔ No ɛn mɛn Spiritual Gift dɛn na di Bɔdi fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - "Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gayd dɛn, bɔt di bad we aw pipul

dɛn we de du bad go pwɛl dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7 - "Bɔt dɛn gi ɔlman di Spirit fɔ sho se i gɛt bɛnifit."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 4 Bɔt wi go gi wisɛf ɔltɛm fɔ pre ɛn fɔ prich di wɔd.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de yuz dɛn tɛm fɔ pre ɛn fɔ prich di Wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Sav insay Ministri

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4-11 - "Naw, difrɛn difrɛn gift dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Spirit; ɛn difrɛn difrɛn wok dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Masta; ɛn difrɛn difrɛn wok dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Gɔd de gi pawa." dɛn ɔl insay ɔlman."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di wan ol pipul bin pik Stivin, Filip, Prɔkrɔs, Nikanɔ, Taymon, Pamɛnas ɛn Nikolas fɔ sav na di chɔch.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Di nid fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 11 - "Una nɔ fɔ ɛva gɛt zil, bɔt una kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt zil pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn sav Jiova."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 6 Dɛn put am bifo di apɔsul dɛn, ɛn we dɛn dɔn pre, dɛn le dɛn an pan dɛn.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin de pre ɛn le dɛn an pan pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ mek dɛn go bifo dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Aw prea kin ɛp wi fɔ lɛf fɔ fred ɛn step insay di tin we wi nɔ no.

2. Di Gift fɔ Savis - Kɔl fɔ savis ɛn aw fɔ le an pan wan wan pipul dɛn kin bi sayn fɔ Gɔd in blɛsin.

1. Jems 5: 13-16 - Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi de pan una we gɛt prɔblɛm? Mek dɛn pre. Ɛnibɔdi de gladi? Mek dɛn siŋ siŋ dɛn fɔ prez.

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 14 - Nɔ fɔgɛt yu gift we dɛn gi yu tru prɔfɛsi we di ɛlda dɛn bɔdi le dɛn an pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 7 Gɔd in wɔd bin de go bifo; ɛn di disaypul dɛn bɔku bɔku wan na Jerusɛlɛm; ɛn bɔku bɔku prist dɛn bin obe di fet.

Di disaypul dɛn nɔmba bin bɔku na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn bɔku prist dɛn bin obe di fet.

1. Di Grɔp fɔ Fet: Aw Obɛn Go Mek Yu Grɛt Big Tin Dɛm

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Spread Tru We Wi obe

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 5 - Tru am ɛn fɔ in nem? □ sake, wi bin gɛt gudnɛs ɛn apɔsulship fɔ kɔl pipul dɛn frɔm ɔl di Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ di obe we de kɔmɔt frɔm fet.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 8 Stivin bin ful-ɔp wit fet ɛn pawa, i du big big wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn mirekul dɛn wit di pipul dɛn.

Stivin, we na man we gɛt bɔku fet ɛn pawa, bin du bɔku wɔndaful mirekul dɛn to di pipul dɛn.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fet ɛn Pawa

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - ? □ ow fet na di ashurant fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn op fɔ, di kɔnvikshɔn fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ si.??

2. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan wata ɛn mek di big big briz kol.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di agyumɛnt we Stivin bin de agyu wit di wan dɛn we de na di sinagɔg, mek pipul dɛn fil bad.

1. Di Pawa we Debat Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Yuz Diskushɔn fɔ Go bifo pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Valyu fɔ Lisin fɔ Ɔndastand: Aw Wi Go Lan frɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn Tru Daylɔg

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-7 "Naw di Gɔd we de peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej una fɔ de tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs se, so dat una go gɛt wan maynd ɛn wan mɔt ɔnɔ Gɔd, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa." So una tek una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays tek wi fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.”

2. Jems 1: 19-20 "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks. Bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 10 Ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ stɔp di sɛns ɛn di spirit we i bin de yuz fɔ tɔk.

Stivin bin so ful-ɔp wit sɛns ɛn di Spirit dat di wan dɛn we bin de agens am nɔ bin ebul fɔ tinap agens am.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Kin Transfɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Waiz Tru di Spirit: Aw fɔ Tɔk wit Ɔtoriti

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3: ? □ nd di Spirit fɔ di Masta go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta.??

2. Prɔvabs 15: 23: ? □ man gɛt gladi at bay di ansa we in mɔt de gi: ɛn wɔd we dɛn tɔk insay di rayt tɛm, aw i fayn!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 11 Dɔn dɛn tɛl pipul dɛn se: “Wi dɔn yɛri we i de tɔk bad bɔt Mozis ɛn Gɔd.”

Dɛn bin tek lay lay witnɛs dɛn fɔ tɔk agens Stivin, ɛn dɛn bin tɔk se i dɔn tɔk bad bɔt Mozis ɛn Gɔd.

1. Nɔ Bi Lay Witnɛs: Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Yu De Du Layf

2. Tɔk di Trut wit Lɔv: Di Pawa fɔ Ɔtɛnɛtik

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 16 ? □ ou nɔ fɔ bi lay lay witnɛs agens yu neba.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 ? □ ather, fɔ tɔk di trut wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro ɔp pan ɔltin insay di wan we na di ed, insay Krays.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 12 Dɔn dɛn mek di pipul dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, di Lɔ ticha dɛn, ɛn dɛn kam mit am ɛn kech am ɛn kɛr am go na di Kɔnsil.

Di pipul dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn bin mek di pipul dɛn vɛks ɛn arɛst Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔlektif Akshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk aw Dɛn Arɛst Jizɔs

2. Di Rol we Lidaship De Du insay Difrɛn Tɛm: Fɔ Ɛksamin di Arɛst we Dɛn Arɛst Jizɔs

1. Sam 46: 10-11 - ? □ e stil, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn, a go es na di wɔl!??

2. Matyu 26: 53-54 - Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, ? □ o yu tink se a nɔ go ebul fɔ apil to mi Papa, ɛn i go sɛn mi pas twɛlv legiɔn enjɛl dɛn wantɛm wantɛm? Bɔt aw den di Skripchɔ dɛn fɔ fulfil, se i fɔ bi so???

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di Sanedrin bin de aks Stivin fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di oli ples ɛn di lɔ.

1. Aw fɔ liv oli layf we go mek Gɔd gladi

2. I impɔtant fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ na wi layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14 - "Una tray tranga wan fɔ mek pis wit ɔlman, ɛn fɔ oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si PAPA GƆD if dɛn nɔ de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - "Lɛ ɔlman put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul. Bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd dɔn pik di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 14 Wi dɔn yɛri we i tɔk se dis Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt go pwɛl dis ples, ɛn i go chenj di kɔstɔm dɛn we Mozis bin gi wi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw pipul dɛn dɔn yɛri Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt de tɔk bɔt fɔ pwɛl dis ples ɛn chenj di kɔstɔm dɛn we Mozis bin gi.

1. Chenj: Lan fɔ Adap to wetin Gɔd want

2. Distrɔkshɔn ɛn Rinyu: Na Kɔl fɔ Ripɛnt

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 - ? □ o nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, ɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a go du nyu tin; naw i go spring kɔmɔt; yu nɔ go no am? A go ivin mek rod na di wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - ? □ nd nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd, so dat yu go pruv wetin na da gud ɛn akseptabl ɛn pafɛkt wil we Gɔd want.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 6: 15 ƆI di wan dɛn we bin sidɔm na di kɔnsul, bin de luk am tranga wan, si in fes lɛk enjɛl in fes.

Dɛn bin kɛr Stivin, we na wan pan di fɔs dikon dɛn na di fɔstɛm Chɔch, bifo di Sanhedrin kaɔnsil ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de de bin sɔprayz fɔ si di we aw in fes bin luk, we bin tan lɛk enjɛl in fes.

1. Aw fɔ Mek Yu Go De na Ɛvin

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - "So, as Gɔd? pipul dɛn we yu dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi lɛk, wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛni wan pan una gɛt am." wan grɔj agens pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw di Masta fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7 tɔk bɔt aw Stivin bin de fɛt fɔ di Sanedrin, di vishɔn we i bin si Jizɔs we tinap na Gɔd in raytan, ɛn aw i bin day fɔ in fet.

1st Paragraf: Fɔ ansa di chaj we dɛn bin chaj am, Stivin bin gi wan lɔng tɔk we i tɔk bɔt Izrɛl in istri. I bigin wit di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl Ebraam ɛn di prɔmis we i mek to am bɔt in pikin dɛn we go bi strenja na ɔda kɔntri usay dɛn go bi slev fɔ 400 ia (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 1-8). I kɔntinyu wit stori bɔt Josɛf we dɛn sɛl na Ijipt bɔt leta i bi rula de we i sev in famili frɔm angri (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 9-16).

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn Stivin tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd bin apia to Mozis we i bin de bɔn bush ɛn tɛl am fɔ lid Izrɛl fɔ kɔmɔt na Ijipshian slev. Pan ɔl we dɛn bin fri Izrɛlayt dɛn frɔm Ijipt tru mirekul, dɛn bin tɔn dɛn bak pan Mozis ɛn wɔship aydɔl dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 17-43). I tɔk bak bɔt di tabanakul we Mozis bil akɔdin to Gɔd in disayn ɛn leta Sɔlɔmɔn in tɛmpul bɔt i mɛmba dɛn di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔl nɔ de liv na os dɛn we mɔtalman an mek lɛk aw prɔfɛt se ‘Ɛvin na mi tron wɔl na mi fut stɔl Uskayn os yu go bil mi na so Masta se ɔ usay mi ples fɔ rɛst go de? Nɔto mi an mek ɔl dɛn tin ya?’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 44-50).

3rd Paragraph: Stivin aks lida dɛn stiff-nek pipul dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz at yes ɔltɛm de agens Oli Spirit jɔs lɛk aw dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du. Dɛn bin de mek prɔfɛt dɛn sɔfa we bin tɔk se di Wan we de kam Rayt naw dɛn dɔn betray kil am gɛt lɔ ɔdinet enjɛl dɛn yet nɔ kip am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 51-53). We dɛn yɛri dis mɛmba dɛn Sanhedrin bin vɛks bad bad wan gnash dɛn tit pan am bɔt i ful Oli Spirit luk ɔp ɛvin si glori Gɔd Jizɔs tinap rayt an Gɔd se ‘Luk a si ɛvin opin Pikin Man tinap rayt an Gɔd.’ Dɛn kɔba dɛn yes de ala tɔp vɔys dɛn rɔsh pan am drɛg kɔmɔt siti bigin ston am witnɛs dɛn le kot fut yɔŋ man we nem Sɔl we dɛn de ston Stivin pre ‘Lɔd Jizɔs gɛt spirit’ dɔn fɔdɔm ni kray lawd vɔys ‘Masta nɔ ol dis sin agens dɛn ’ we i tɔk dis, i slip Sɔl gri fɔ mek dɛn kil am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 54-60).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 1 Dɔn di ay prist aks se: “Na so dɛn tin ya?

Di pat na bɔt di ay prist we i aks if di akɔdin dɛn bɔt Stivin na tru.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kwɛstyɔn: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di wan dɛn we de akɔdin to Stivin insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7

2. Di Rol we Ɔmbul Gɛt pan Kɔnfrɔntɛshɔn Situeshɔn: Ɛksamin Stivin in Rispɔns insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt stil i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn bin kɛr am go lɛk ship fɔ go kil am.

2. Matyu 11: 29 - Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 2 Jizɔs se: “Mi brɔda dɛn, ɛn mi papa dɛn, una lisin. Di Gɔd we gɛt glori bin apia to wi gret gret granpa Ebraam, we i bin de na Mɛsopotemia, bifo i de na Karan.

Stivin bin tɔk to di pipul dɛn, ɛn i bin tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd bin apia to Ebraam na Mɛsopotemia bifo i muf go na Karan.

1. Fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in plan: Ebraam in stori bɔt fet ɛn obe

2. Fɔ step aut wit fet: Lan frɔm Ebraam in ɛgzampul

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-3 – Gɔd kɔl Ebraam fɔ go na wan land we i go sho am

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 – Ebraam obe ɛn go, i nɔ no usay i de go

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 3 Ɛn tɛl am se: “Kɔmɔt na yu kɔntri ɛn yu fambul dɛn ɛn kam na di land we a go sho yu.”

Gɔd kɔl Ebraam fɔ lɛf in kɔntri ɛn in famili so dat i go muf go na nyu land we Gɔd go sho am.

1. Aw We pɔsin obe wetin Gɔd kɔl wi, dat kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lidaship insay Tɛm we Transishɔn de

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-4 - PAPA GƆD bin dɔn tɛl Ebram se: “Kɔmɔt na yu kɔntri, yu fambul ɛn yu papa in os, go na wan land we a go sho yu.

2. Jɔshwa 1: 1-9 - Afta Mozis we na PAPA GƆD in savant day, PAPA GƆD tɛl Jɔshwa we na Nɔn in pikin we na Mozis in savant se: “Mi savant Mozis dɔn day; naw, grap , go krɔs dis Jɔdan, yu ɛn ɔl dɛn pipul ya, go na di land we a go gi dɛn, ivin to di Izrɛlayt dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 4 Dɔn i kɔmɔt na di land we di pipul dɛn na Kaldea de ɛn go de na Karan, ɛn we in papa day, i muf am go na dis land usay una de naw.

Stivin bin tɔk bɔt aw Ebraam bin travul frɔm di kɔntri we di Kaldian dɛn bin de go na Karan ɛn afta dat i bin go na di land usay di Ju pipul dɛn bin de liv naw.

1. Fɔ Go bifo: Ebraam in Joyn frɔm Kaldian to Charran

2. Tek Rut: Ebraam bin de fɔ lɔng tɛm na di land we i bin dɔn prɔmis

1. Jɛnɛsis 11: 31 - 12: 4 - Gɔd kɔl Ebraam fɔ lɛf in kɔntri ɛn travul go na di land we i dɔn prɔmis.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Ebraam in fet pan Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gɛt nyu os ɛn fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 5 I nɔ gi am ɛni prɔpati we i gɛt, i nɔ fɔ put in fut pan am, bɔt i prɔmis se i go gi am ɛn in pikin dɛn we go kam afta am nɔ bin gɛt pikin.

Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam fɔ gi land ivin we Ebraam nɔ bin gɛt ɛnibɔdi fɔ gɛt di land.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de du wetin i dɔn prɔmis, ilɛk wetin apin

2. I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i dɔn prɔmis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-18 - Ebraam in fet pan Gɔd ɛn Gɔd prɔmis am di land

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Ebraam in fet pan Gɔd, ivin we i nɔ bin gɛt ɛni ɛri

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 6 Gɔd tɔk dis, se in pikin dɛn go de na ɔda kɔntri; ɛn dɛn fɔ mek dɛn bi slev ɛn beg dɛn bad fɔ 400 ia.

Gɔd bin tɔk se dɛn go kɛr in pipul dɛn go na ɔda kɔntri ɛn dɛn go trit dɛn bad fɔ 400 ia.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Bia: Aw Gɔd in pipul dɛn bin de bia wit tranga tɛm".

2. "Gɔd in Prɔmis: Wan Luk pan Fetful Endurance".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa, i de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa naw nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 7 Gɔd se di neshɔn we dɛn go bi slev to, ɛn afta dat dɛn go kɔmɔt na do ɛn sav mi na dis ples.

Gɔd bin prɔmis di Izrɛlayt dɛn se dɛn go sav am afta dɛn dɔn bi slev to ɔda neshɔn.

1. Di Op we di Izrɛlayt dɛn Gɛt: Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev ɛn Fetful to Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: In Sovereignty ova Neshɔn ɛn In Fetful to In Pipul dɛn

1. Ayzaya 43: 1-3 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri una; A dɔn kɔl yu bay yu nem, yu na mi yon.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 8 I gi am di agrimɛnt fɔ sakɔmsayz, ɛn na so Ebraam bɔn Ayzak ɛn sakɔmsayz am di de we mek et. ɛn Ayzak bɔn Jekɔb; ɛn Jekɔb bɔn di 12 gret gret granpa dɛn.

Dɛn bin gi Ebraam di agrimɛnt fɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn i pas am to in pikin Ayzak, ɛn i pas am to in pikin Jekɔb. Jekɔb na bin di papa fɔ di twɛlv gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ pas tradishɔn frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn to jɛnɛreshɔn.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in agrimɛnt fɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn aw i dɔn pas fɔ lɔng lɔng tɛm.

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 10-14 - Gɔd in agrimɛnt fɔ sakɔmsayz wit Ebraam.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-9 - Kɔmand fɔ pas Gɔd in agrimɛnt to di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 9 Di gret gret granpa dɛn bin jɛlɔs ɛn sɛl Josɛf na Ijipt, bɔt Gɔd bin de wit am.

Di gret gret granpa dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de jɛlɔs, dɛn sɛl Josɛf na Ijipt, bɔt Gɔd bin kɔntinyu fɔ de wit am.

1: Pan ɔl di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt, Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm.

2: Envy kin mek wi du bad tin, bɔt Gɔd kin stil mek gud tin kɔmɔt pan dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28- Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una kin gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. ɛn i mek am gɔvnɔ fɔ Ijipt ɛn ɔl in os.

Gɔd sev Josɛf frɔm in trɔbul ɛn gi am sɛns ɛn fayn na Fɛro in kɔt, ɛn mek i bi gɔvnɔ na Ijipt ɛn in os.

1. Gɔd in Plan Insay Difrɛn Tɛm - Aw Gɔd go yuz wi prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ in rizin

2. Gɔd in sɛns - Aw di Masta de gi wi sɛns ɛn fayv we wi nid

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di land na Ijipt ɛn Kenan bin gɛt big angri, ɛn di pipul dɛn bin sɔfa bad bad wan bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ gɛt tin fɔ it.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn insay di Tɛm we Wi nid

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk we tin tranga

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri, bɔt abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn

2. Sam 16: 8 - A dɔn put di Masta bifo mi ɔltɛm, ɛn na in de ɛp mi we a gɛt prɔblɛm

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 12 Bɔt we Jekɔb yɛri se kɔn de na Ijipt, i sɛn wi gret gret granpa dɛn fɔs.

Jekɔb sɛn di Izrɛlayt gret gret granpa dɛn na Ijipt fɔ go fɛn it we i yɛri se kɔn de de.

1. Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid ivin we tin nɔ izi.

2. Nɔ fred fɔ tek risk fɔ Gɔd.

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt tumara, bikɔs tumara go wɔri bɔt insɛf.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 13 Di sɛkɔn tɛm, in brɔda dɛn no Josɛf. ɛn Fɛro tɛl Josɛf in fambul dɛn.

Josɛf in famili bin sho Fɛro di tɛm we dɛn bin mit am fɔ di sɛkɔn tɛm.

1. Gɔd kin gi wi chans fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd bak wit wi famili.

2. Gɔd kin yuz di tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du trade fɔ shep wi tumara bambay.

1. Matyu 10: 29-31 (Dɛn nɔ de sɛl tu sparo fɔ wan pat? Ɛn wan pan dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na grɔn if una Papa nɔ de. Bɔt dɛn dɔn kɔnt di ia dɛn na una ed ɔl. So una nɔ fɔ fred we gɛt valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 (Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 14 Dɔn i sɛn Josɛf fɔ kɔl in papa Jekɔb ɛn ɔl in fambul dɛn, we na 651 pipul dɛn.

Josɛf sɛn kɔl in papa Jekɔb ɛn in big famili we gɛt sɛvinti fayv pipul dɛn fɔ kam na Ijipt.

1. Di pawa we famili gɛt: di impɔtant tin fɔ kam togɛda ɛn sɔpɔt wisɛf we tin tranga.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf: fɔ lan fɔ aksept ɛn gri wit di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2. Sam 34: 8 “Una test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud; di wan we go rɔnawe pan am go gɛt blɛsin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 15 So Jekɔb go dɔŋ na Ijipt, ɛn in ɛn wi gret gret granpa dɛn day.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt Jekɔb in waka na Ijipt ɛn day na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 15 .

1. Gɔd fetful to in pipul dɛn, ivin we tin tranga.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn gɛt fɔ gayd ɛn sɔpɔt wi.

1. Sam 105: 17-19 - I sɛn wan man bifo dɛn, Josɛf, we dɛn sɛl fɔ slev: Dɛn bin de mek in fut fil bad wit fet, dɛn le am wit ayɛn: Te di tɛm we in wɔd kam: di wɔd fɔ di Masta bin tray am.

2. Jɛnɛsis 50: 24-25 - Ɛn Josɛf tɛl in brɔda dɛn se: “A dɔn day, ɛn Gɔd go kam fɛn una, ɛn briŋ una kɔmɔt na dis land go na di land we i bin swɛ to Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb.” Ɛn Josɛf bin swɛ to di Izrɛlayt dɛn se: “Gɔd go kam fɛn una, ɛn una go kɛr mi bon dɛn kɔmɔt na ya.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 16 Dɛn kɛr dɛn go na Sikɛm, ɛn put dɛn na di grev we Ebraam bay mɔni frɔm Ɛmɔ, we na Sikim in papa, in pikin dɛn.

Ɛmɔ in pikin dɛn sɛl wan grev to Ebraam, we bin de na Sikɛm.

1. "Gɔd in Prɔmis to Ebraam" - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit Ebraam ɛn di wok we di grev de du fɔ mek da prɔmis de du.

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɛpulchɔ" - Fɔ chɛk di minin fɔ grev insay di Baybul narativ ɛn insay di wɔl tide.

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 17-21 - Di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit Ebraam.

2. Jɔn 11: 17-44 - Jizɔs gi Lazarɔs layf bak, i sho di pawa we grev gɛt fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt layf bak.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 17 Bɔt we di tɛm we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, we Gɔd bin dɔn swɛ to Ebraam, kam nia, di pipul dɛn bɔku ɛn bɔku na Ijipt.

Di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin bɔku na Ijipt as di tɛm we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam bin de kam nia.

1. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn ɛn i go apin.

2. Gɔd go fetful to in pipul dɛn ɔltɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20-21 - I nɔ bin shek bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv bɔt Gɔd in prɔmis, bɔt i bin gɛt mɔ fet ɛn i bin gi Gɔd glori, ɛn i bin rili biliv se Gɔd gɛt pawa fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 - Lɛ wi ol di op we wi se wi nɔ de shek, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis fetful.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 18 Te wan ɔda kiŋ we nɔ bin no Josɛf kam.

Fɛro na Ijipt nɔ bin no Josɛf ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin ebul fɔ du.

1: Gɔd in plan kin dɔn wok pan ɛvri sityueshɔn, ivin we ɔlman nɔ no am.

2: Ivin we tin tranga, wi kin abop se Gɔd gɛt plan.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 19 Dɛn bin de du bad to wi fambul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de beg wi gret gret granpa dɛn bad, so dat dɛn go drɛb dɛn smɔl pikin dɛn, so dat dɛn nɔ go liv.

Fɛro bin de ful di Izrɛlayt dɛn, i bin de trit dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bad ɛn fos dɛn fɔ lɛf dɛn smɔl pikin dɛn so dat dɛn nɔ go liv.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin ful: Wi lan frɔm di bad we aw Fɛro bin de trit di Izrɛlayt dɛn bad

2. Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ fri wi pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ trit wi di rayt we

1. Matyu 10: 28-29 - “Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil dɛn bɔdi bɔt dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ kil dɛn sol. Bifo dat, fred di Wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya. Yu nɔ tink se dɛn de sɛl tu sparo fɔ wan peni? Bɔt pan ɔl dat, wan pan dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na grɔn we yu Papa nɔ go ebul fɔ kia fɔ.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 19-20 - “Tide a dɔn gi yu di chans fɔ pik bitwin layf ɛn day, bitwin blɛsin ɛn swɛ. Naw a de kɔl ɛvin ɛn di wɔl fɔ witnɛs di chuk we una disayd fɔ du. Oh, if yu bin fɔ

pik layf, so dat yu ɛn yu pikin dɛn go liv! Yu kin disayd fɔ du dis bay we yu lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, obe am, ɛn gi yu layf to am tranga wan.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 20 Na da tɛm de dɛn bɔn Mozis, i bin rili fayn, ɛn i bin de kia fɔ tri mɔnt na in papa in os.

Dɛn bɔn Mozis insay di tɛm we dɛn bin de mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn sɔfa bad bad wan ɛn i bin rili fayn, i bin gro ɔp na in papa in os fɔ tri mɔnt.

1. Liv we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa: Aw Gɔd de yuz di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du fɔ du gud

2. Di Fayn we Mozis bin Fayn: Wi Tink bɔt aw Gɔd Pafɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 139: 14 - A de prez yu bikɔs dɛn mek mi wit fred ɛn wɔndaful; yu wok dɛn wɔndaful, a no dat gud gud wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 21 We dɛn drɛb am na do, Fɛro in gyal pikin tek am ɛn gi am tin fɔ it fɔ in yon bɔy pikin.

Fɛro in gyal pikin bin fɛn Mozis na di Nayl Riva ɛn mɛn am as in yon bɔy pikin.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol ivin di tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn in plan fɔ wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "'Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu,' na so di Masta se, 'plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.'"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 22 Mozis bin lan ɔl di sɛns we di Ijipshian dɛn gɛt, ɛn i bin gɛt pawa fɔ tɔk ɛn du.

Mozis bin lan ɔltin bɔt di Ijipshian sɛns ɛn i bin gɛt pawa fɔ tɔk ɛn du tin.

1. Di Pawa we Ɛdyukeshɔn Gɛt: Aw di Masta we Mozis bin gɛt pan Ijipshian sɛns bin chenj in layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Akshɔn: Aw Mozis in Wɔd ɛn Du Tin dɛn Chenj Istri

1. Prɔvabs 4: 7 - Waiz na di men tin; so, gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl wetin yu gɛt, gɛt sɛns.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 23 We i ol fɔti ia, i kam na in at fɔ go fɛn in brɔda dɛn we na Izrɛl.

We Stivin bin ol fɔti ia, i bin rili want fɔ go fɛn in kɔmpin Izrɛlayt dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk Stivin in Stori

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fulful Wi Drim: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Stivin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin.

2. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit sɛnsman dɛn go gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go dɔnawe wit am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 24 We i si wan pan dɛn de sɔfa, i fɛt fɔ am, i blem di wan we dɛn bin de mek sɔfa, ɛn i kil di Ijipshian.

Mozis bin de fɛt fɔ wan Izrɛlayt ɛn bit wan Ijipshian.

1. Di Strɔng fɔ Tinap fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Aw Wi Go Lan frɔm Mozis

2. Di Pawa we Jɔstis Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Rayt Rɔt

1. Prɔvabs 31: 8-9 - "Tɔk fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk fɔ dɛnsɛf; mek shɔ se dɛn du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de krɔs. Yɛs, tɔk fɔ di po wan dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, ɛn si se dɛn gɛt jɔstis."

2. Jems 5: 4 - "Luk! Di pe we una nɔ pe di wokman dɛn we de kɔt una fam dɛn de kray agens una. Di kray we di wan dɛn we de avɛst de kray dɔn rich na di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman in yes."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 25 I bin tink se in brɔda dɛn go ɔndastand aw Gɔd go yuz in an fɔ sev dɛn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ɔndastand.

Gɔd in pipul dɛn nid fɔ abop pan am ɛn in plan fɔ dɛn.

1: "Di Pawa fɔ Trɔst: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan".

2: "Strɔng Wi Fet: Ɔndastand Gɔd in fridɔm".

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 26 Di nɛks de, i tɛl dɛn as dɛn de fɛt, ɛn i bin want fɔ mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd bak ɛn se: “Masta dɛn, una na brɔda dɛn; wetin mek una de du bad to una kɔmpin?

Stivin bin kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek pis wit dɛnsɛf.

1. Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Di rod fɔ mek pis

2. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt

1. Matyu 5: 9 - “Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek pis, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - “u de tray tranga wan fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di tayt we de mek pis.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 27 Bɔt di wan we du in kɔmpin bad, drɛb am ɛn aks am se: “Udat mek yu bi rula ɛn jɔj oba wi?”

Dɛn bin se Stivin di rɔng we fɔ tray fɔ mek insɛf bi rula ɛn jɔj oba di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Aks

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul

1. Sam 15: 3 - Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt in kɔmpin, ɛn we nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt in kɔmpin.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 9 - Ɛnibɔdi we de kɔba pɔsin we de du bad, de luk fɔ lɔv; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de ripit sɔntin kin sheb in padi dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 28 Yu go kil mi lɛk aw yu kil di Ijipshian yestede?

Stivin bin se di Ju bigman dɛn bin de tray fɔ kil am, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin kil wan Ijipshian di de bifo.

1. Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du Kin Du: Fɔ chɛk aw Stivin bin gɛt maynd

2. Aw Wi De Bifo We Wi De mek pipul dɛn mek wi sɔfa?: Lan Frɔm di Fet we Stivin bin gɛt

1. Ɛksodɔs 2: 14 - "Ɛn i se, Udat mek yu bi prins ɛn jɔj fɔ wi? yu want fɔ kil mi lɛk aw yu kil di Ijipshian?"

2. Matyu 5: 44 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad ɛn mek una sɔfa."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Mozis bin rɔnawe we Gɔd tɛl am fɔ go bak na Ijipt, ɛn i bin de na Madian, usay i bɔn tu bɔy pikin dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, ilɛksɛf i at fɔ du.

2: Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid, ivin we wi nɔ de na os.

1: Sam 37: 23-24 - “Na PAPA GƆD de mek pɔsin in stɛp, we i gladi fɔ in rod; pan ɔl we i fɔdɔm, dɛn nɔ go trowe am wit in ed, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de ol in an.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 - “Na fet we Mozis bin dɔn big, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin, ɛn i bin disayd fɔ lɛ dɛn trit am bad wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin we nɔ de te. I bin si di bad we aw Krays bin de provok am as jɛntri pas di jɛntri na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de luk fɔ di blɛsin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 30 We fɔti ia dɔn, Jiova in enjɛl apia to am na di wildanɛs na Mawnt Sayna.

Afta fɔti ia we Mozis bin de waka waka na di wildanɛs, i mit wan enjɛl fɔ PAPA GƆD insay wan bush we bin de bɔn.

1. Aw Gɔd De Sho In Prezɛns Insay We Dɛn Nɔ Ekspɛkt

2. Di Taym we Gɔd De Gi Na Rayt Ɔltɛm

1. Ɛksodɔs 3: 2-4 - Ɛn PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to am wit faya we kɔmɔt na wan tik, ɛn i luk, ɛn si di bush de bɔn wit faya, bɔt di bush nɔ de bɔn we dɛn dɔn it.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 25-29 - Una nɔ gri fɔ tek di pɔsin we de tɔk. If di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ tɔk na di wɔl nɔ bin sev, wi nɔ go ebul fɔ sev mɔ if wi tɔn in bak pan di wan we de tɔk frɔm ɛvin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 31 We Mozis si am, i sɔprayz fɔ si am, ɛn we i kam nia fɔ si am, PAPA GƆD in vɔys kam to am.

Mozis bin rili kɔle Gɔd in pawa ɛn in ɔnɔ.

1: Wi fɔ de fred Gɔd in pawa ɛn in ɔnɔ ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ tinap wit fred ɛn rɛspɛkt bifo Gɔd in fes.

1: Ayzaya 6: 3 - Ɛn wan kray to ɔda pɔsin se: “PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa na di wɔl oli, oli, oli, ɔlman na di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori.”

2: Sam 33: 8 - Lɛ ɔlman na di wɔl fred PAPA GƆD, ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl fɔ fred am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 32 Dɛn se: “Mi na yu gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd, Ebraam in Gɔd, Ayzak in Gɔd, ɛn Jekɔb in Gɔd.” Dɔn Mozis shek shek, ɛn i nɔ bin gɛt maynd fɔ si.

Mozis bin shek we i yɛri Gɔd de tɔk se na in gret gret granpa dɛn Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb in Gɔd.

1. Gɔd na Gɔd fɔ ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn.

2. We wi no Gɔd, dat de mek wi fred ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 1-8 - Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit Ebraam.

2. Matyu 3: 13-17 - Jizɔs baptayz na Jɔdan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 33 Dɔn PAPA GƆD tɛl am se: “Us yu sus na yu fut, bikɔs di ples we yu tinap na oli grɔn.”

Gɔd tɛl Mozis fɔ pul in sus na in fut fɔ sho rɛspɛkt fɔ di oli grɔn.

1: Fɔ rɛspɛkt di Oli: Fɔ pul wi sus as akt fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda Gɔd ɛn rɛspɛkt.

2: Di Oli we di Wɔl Oli: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn rɛspɛkt di ples dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek.

1: Ɛksodɔs 3: 5 - “Una nɔ kam nia! Put yu sandal na yu fut, bikɔs di ples we yu tinap na oli grɔn.”

2: Ayzaya 6: 1-2 - “Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm na wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp; ɛn di tren we i wɛr pan in klos bin ful-ɔp di tɛmpul. Abov am di serafim bin tinap. Ɛni wan pan dɛn bin gɛt siks wing, i bin de kɔba in fes wit tu, ɛn i bin de kɔba in fut wit tu, ɛn i bin de flay wit tu.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 34 A dɔn si, a dɔn si di sɔfa we mi pipul dɛn de sɔfa na Ijipt, ɛn a yɛri we dɛn de kray, ɛn a kam dɔŋ fɔ sev dɛn. Ɛn naw kam, a go sɛn yu na Ijipt.”

Gɔd bin si di sɔfa we in pipul dɛn de sɔfa na Ijipt ɛn i yɛri we dɛn de kray, so i kam dɔŋ fɔ sev dɛn. Dɔn i sɛn Mozis na Ijipt fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt.

1. Wi Deliv Tru Gɔd in Intavyu

2. Fɔ abop pan di Masta we i nɔ izi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - “Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Sam 34: 17-18 - “We di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, PAPA GƆD de yɛri dɛn ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 35 Dis Mozis we dɛn nɔ gri fɔ se, “Udat mek yu bi rula ɛn jɔj?” na di sem tin Gɔd sɛn fɔ bi rula ɛn fɔ sev bay di enjɛl we apia to am na di bush in an.

Insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 35 , wi rid bɔt Mozis, we di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ bi dɛn rula ɛn jɔj, bɔt Gɔd sɛn am fɔ bi rula ɛn fridɔm tru di enjɛl we apia to am na di bush.

1. Aw Gɔd Go Transfɔm Pɔsin we Dɛn Rijek To Lida

2. Gɔd fetful to In Pipul dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn Ribel

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - "A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, 'Udat a go sɛn ɛn udat go go fɔ wi? Dɔn a se, "Na mi ya, sɛn mi."

2. Ɛksodɔs 3: 2 - "Wan PAPA GƆD in enjɛl apia to am wit faya we kɔmɔt midul wan tik, ɛn i si di bush de bɔn wit faya, ɛn di bush nɔ bɔn." ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 36 I briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt, afta i dɔn sho wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn na Ijipt, na di Rɛd Si, ɛn na di wildanɛs fɔ fɔti ia.

Gɔd bin fetful wan gayd di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ 40 ia na di wildanɛs afta we i sho dɛn sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn na Ijipt ɛn di Rɛd Si.

1: Gɔd na fetful gaydman, we nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi ɔ lɛf wi.

2: Gɔd na Gɔd we de mek sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, we go gi wi wetin wi nid we wi abop pan am.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 6 - "Una fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred ɔ fred fɔ dɛn, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de go wit yu; i nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu."

2: Sam 105:27 - "I [Gɔd] mek dɛn [di Izrɛlayt dɛn] rayd na di ay ay ples dɛn na di land ɛn it dɛn wit di frut dɛn we de na di fam."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 37 Dis na Mozis we tɛl di Izrɛlayt dɛn se: “PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go gi una prɔfɛt pan una brɔda dɛn we tan lɛk mi.” una go yɛri am.

Mozis na bin prɔfɛt we Gɔd bin pik fɔ tɔk to di Izrɛlayt dɛn.

1: Gɔd kin pik lida dɛn fɔ gayd wi.

2: Di pawa we prɔfɛsi gɛt ɛn i impɔtant fɔ obe.

1: Jɛrimaya 1: 5 - Bifo a mek yu na yu bɛlɛ a bin no yu, bifo yu bɔn a dɔn mek yu difrɛn; A dɔn pik yu fɔ bi prɔfɛt fɔ di neshɔn dɛn.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 23-29 - Na fet we Mozis bɔn, in mama ɛn papa ayd am fɔ tri mɔnt, bikɔs dɛn si se in na fayn pikin; ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de fred di lɔ we di kiŋ bin tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 38 Dis na di wan we bin de na di kɔngrigeshɔn na di wildanɛs wit di enjɛl we bin de tɔk to am na Mawnt Sayna ɛn wit wi gret gret granpa dɛn.

Stivin tɔk bɔt di wok we Mozis bin du fɔ tɛl di Izrɛlayt dɛn Gɔd in wɔd we gɛt layf na di

wildanɛs.

1. Di impɔtant tin we Gɔd in wɔd we gɛt layf impɔtant na wi layf

2. Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ obe Gɔd in wɔd

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 2-4 - Nɔ ad ɔ pul Gɔd in wɔd

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - Fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri Gɔd in wɔd

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 39 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ obe am, bɔt dɛn pul am kɔmɔt na dɛn at, ɛn tɔn bak na Ijipt insay dɛn at.

Di Izrɛlayt dɛn we bin de insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt nɔ bin obe Gɔd, bifo dat dɛn tɔn bak ɛn go bak na Ijipt.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd na tin we at, bɔt i fayn fɔ du am

2. Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1–2 - "Ɛn if una fetful wan obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in vɔys, ɛn tek tɛm du ɔl in lɔ dɛn we a de tɛl una tide, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek una ay pas ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl." dunya.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 40 I tɛl Erɔn se: “Mek wi gɔd dɛn fɔ go bifo wi, bikɔs as fɔ dis Mozis we pul wi kɔmɔt na Ijipt, wi nɔ no wetin apin to am.”

Di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin tɛl Erɔn fɔ mek dɛn gɔd dɛn fɔ lid dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no wetin apin to Mozis we bin kɛr dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt.

1. Gɔd in Plan Big pas Mɔtalman in yon: Aw fɔ No ɛn Sɔbmit to wetin Gɔd want

2. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2. Ɛksodɔs 14: 31 “Izrɛl si di big wok we PAPA GƆD du pan di Ijipshian dɛn, ɛn di pipul dɛn fred PAPA GƆD ɛn biliv PAPA GƆD ɛn in savant Mozis.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 41 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, dɛn mek wan kaw pikin, ɛn sakrifays to di aydɔl, ɛn dɛn gladi fɔ di wok we dɛn yon an du.

Insay di Izrɛlayt dɛn tɛm, dɛn bin de mek wan gold kaw pikin ɛn mek sakrifays to di aydɔl, ɛn dɛn bin de sɛlibret aw dɛn yon an dɛn mek am.

1. Di Denja fɔ Aydɔl wɔship - Aw Wi Go Avɔyd Am

2. Di Pawa fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Gift dɛn

1. Ɛksodɔs 32: 1-6

2. Sam 115: 4-8

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 42 Dɔn Gɔd tɔn dɛn bak ɛn gi dɛn fɔ wɔship di ami we de na ɛvin; jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt insay di prɔfɛt dɛn buk se: “Una na Izrɛl in os, una dɔn gi mi animal dɛn we dɛn dɔn kil ɛn sakrifays fɔ fɔti ia na di wildanɛs?”

Dɛn bin gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ wɔship di ami na ɛvin fɔ fɔti ia na di wildanɛs, jɔs lɛk aw di prɔfɛt dɛn buk se.

1. Di Denja we De Gi Aydɔl wɔship

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wɔship Gɔd nɔmɔ

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - "Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

. "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin dɔn tek di tabanakul na Molɔk ɛn dɛn gɔd Rɛmfan in sta, we na aydɔl dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn mek fɔ wɔship dɛn. Gɔd bin prɔmis fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Babilɔn as pɔnishmɛnt.

1. Fɔ wɔship aydɔl nɔ de mek Gɔd gladi ɛn i go briŋ bad tin dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ɛn nɔ gri fɔ wɔship ɔlkayn aydɔl.

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-5 “Una nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔp, ɔ we de na di wɔl ɔnda di wɔl, ɔ we de na di wata ɔnda di wɔl. Yu nɔ fɔ butu to dɛn ɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 23-25 “Dɛn chenj Gɔd we nɔ de day in glori to imej dɛn we tan lɛk mɔtalman, bɔd, animal ɛn tin dɛn we de rɔn. So Gɔd gi dɛn wit di tin dɛn we dɛn at want fɔ du dɔti, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn bɔdi bitwin dɛnsɛf, bikɔs dɛn chenj di tru bɔt Gɔd to lay ɛn wɔship ɛn sav di tin we Gɔd mek pas di Wan we mek ɔltin, we gɛt blɛsin sote go! Emɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 44 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin gɛt di tabanakul fɔ witnɛs na di wildanɛs, jɔs lɛk aw i bin dɔn tɛl Mozis fɔ mek i mek am di we aw i bin dɔn si.

Dɛn mek di tabanakul fɔ witnɛs di we aw Gɔd sho Mozis na di wildanɛs.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Du fɔ Du wetin I Prɔmis

2. Fɔ fala di we aw Gɔd Mek Yu Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 – “Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go. Na fet, i bin de na di land we Gɔd prɔmis, i bin de na ɔda kɔntri, ɛn i bin de na tɛnt wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we na di wan dɛn we gɛt di sem prɔmis wit am; bikɔs i bin de wet fɔ di siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn, we Gɔd bil ɛn mek am.”

2. Ɛksodɔs 25: 40 – “Ɛn luk fɔ mek dɛn mek dɛn lɛk aw dɛn bin de sho yu na di mawnten.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 45 Wi gret gret granpa dɛn we kam afta dat, kam wit Jizɔs to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we Gɔd drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt bifo wi gret gret granpa dɛn te to Devid in tɛm.

Gɔd bin alaw di Ju dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn fɔ gɛt di land usay di Ju pipul dɛn bin de, te to Kiŋ Devid in tɛm.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd fetful to in pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di jɛnɛreshɔn.

2. I impɔtant fɔ mɛmba di fetful we aw wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin fetful to Gɔd.

1. Sam 77: 11 - "A go mɛmba di wok we PAPA GƆD dɔn du, fɔ tru, a go mɛmba yu wɔndaful tin dɛn we yu bin dɔn du trade."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 20-22 - "We yu pikin aks yu insay di tɛm we de kam, ɛn se, ‘Wetin min di tɛstimoni, di lɔ dɛn, ɛn di jɔjmɛnt dɛn we PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd dɔn tɛl yu? yu pikin, Wi na bin Fɛro in slev dɛn na Ijipt, ɛn PAPA GƆD pul wi kɔmɔt na Ijipt wit pawaful an ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Stivin bin tɔk bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn istri, ɛn i bin notis aw Gɔd bin gladi fɔ dɛn ɛn i bin want fɔ mek Jekɔb in Gɔd ples fɔ de.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Aw Gɔd De Fav Wi De Pan ɔl we Wi De Mistek

2. Aw Wi Go Du wetin di Izrɛlayt dɛn Du ɛn Gɛt Gɔd in Fav

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 7-8 - Us big neshɔn de we gɛt gɔd we de nia am lɛk aw PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd de nia wi, ɛnitɛm we wi kɔl am?

2. Sam 33: 18 - Luk, PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de fred am, pan di wan dɛn we de op fɔ in lɔv we nɔ de chenj.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 47 Bɔt Sɔlɔmɔn bil os fɔ am.

Di pat na bɔt Sɔlɔmɔn we bin de bil os fɔ Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Sakrifays Gɛt: Aw Sɔlɔmɔn Bil Os fɔ Gɔd De Sho se I Fet

2. Di At fɔ Wɔship: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Bil Os fɔ Gɔd

1. Sɛkɛn Kronikul 2: 1-10 - Sɔlɔmɔn in bil di tɛmpul fɔ di Masta

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs bifo ɔl ɔda tin

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 48 Bɔt di wan we de ɔp pas ɔl nɔ de na tɛmpul dɛn we dɛn mek wit an; jɔs lɛk aw di prɔfɛt se.

Di Wan we De Pantap Ɔlman nɔ de na tɛmpul dɛn we dɛn mek wit an, lɛk aw di prɔfɛt bin tɔk.

1. Gɔd Big pas Wi Strukchɔ: Wan Exploration of the Transcendence of the Most High

2. Di Nisɛs fɔ Spiritual Kɔnektiviti: Fɔ Luk fɔ Rilayshɔn wit di Divayn

1. Ayzaya 66: 1 - "Na so PAPA GƆD se: “Ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut, wetin na di os we yu go bil fɔ mi, ɛn wetin na di ples we a go rɛst?"

2. Sam 24: 1-2 - "Di wɔl na PAPA GƆD in yon ɛn i ful-ɔp, di wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de de, bikɔs i dɔn mek am na di si ɛn mek am tinap na di riva dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 49 Ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut, us os una go bil mi? PAPA GƆD se: ɔ wetin na di ples we a de rɛst?

Gɔd big ɛn in pawa pas ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa we de na dis wɔl.

1: Gɔd big pas ɛnitin we wi kin imajin ɛn in pawa ɛn pawa pas ɔlman.

2: Wi ɔl gɛt wok fɔ no se Gɔd big ɛn i gɛt pawa fɔ rul we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Sam 147: 5 - "Wi Masta big ɛn i gɛt pawa; in ɔndastandin nɔ gɛt limit."

2: Ayzaya 40: 22 - "I sidɔm na tron ɔp di wɔl, ɛn in pipul dɛn tan lɛk gras-grɔn. I de stret di ɛvin lɛk kɔba, ɛn i de spre dɛn lɛk tɛnt fɔ liv insay."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 50 Nɔto mi an mek ɔl dɛn tin ya?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in pawa ɔlsay we i mek ɔltin.

1. Awe ɛn Wonder: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Sovereignty in Creation

2. Strɔng we nɔ de shek: Gɔd in an we gɛt ɔl pawa

1. Sam 19: 1 - "Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de tɔk bɔt wetin in an dɛn de du."

2. Ayzaya 40: 26 - "Una es yu yay ɔp ɛn luk na ɛvin: Udat mek ɔl dɛn tin ya? Na di wan we de pul di sta dɛn we gɛt sta dɛn wan bay wan ɛn kɔl dɛn ɔl in nem."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 51 Una we gɛt at ɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz, una de agens di Oli Spirit ɔltɛm.

Stivin tɛl di pipul dɛn se dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de agens di Oli Spirit ɛn dɛnsɛf de du di sem tin.

1. Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to di Oli Spirit

2. Fɔ Lan frɔm di Mistek dɛn we Wi Papa ɛn Papa dɛn bin mek

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut. I nɔ go tɔk fɔ insɛf, i go tɔk wetin i yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn i go tɛl una wetin." na fɔ kam yet."

2. Prɔvabs 2: 1-3 - "Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn ɛn kip mi kɔmand dɛn insay yu, tɔn yu yes to sɛns ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand, ɛn if yu kɔl fɔ ɔndastand ɛn kray lawd wan fɔ ɔndastand." , ɛn if yu luk fɔ am lɛk silva ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 52 Uswan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn we una gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ mek sɔfa? ɛn dɛn dɔn kil di wan dɛn we bin dɔn sho se di Wan we de du wetin rayt go kam; Naw una dɔn bi di wan dɛn we de sɛl ɛn kil pipul dɛn.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de mek bɔku prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de tɔk se Jizɔs go kam, sɔfa ɛn kil am, bɔt stil dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn am ɛn kil am naw.

1. Fɔ mek Gɔd in Prɔfɛt dɛn sɔfa: Di tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek Gɔd

2. Betrayal of the Just One: Di Denja fɔ Nɔ biliv

1. Sam 105: 15 "Una nɔ tɔch mi anɔyntɛd, ɛn nɔ du mi prɔfɛt dɛn bad".

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Stivin bin se di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ de fala Mozis in Lɔ we enjɛl dɛn bin gi dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lɔ: Stivin in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ fala Mozis in Lɔ

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 1-17 - Di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 12 - Di Lɔ Oli ɛn Jɔs

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 54 We dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn at pwɛl, ɛn dɛn krach am wit dɛn tit.

Stivin bin de prich to di pipul dɛn ɛn wetin i tɔk so mek dɛn vɛks se dɛn want fɔ atak am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich: Aw di Wɔd dɛn we Wi De Tɔk De Mek Difrɛns

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Difrɛn Tɛm: Di Stori bɔt Stivin

1. Prɔvabs 15: 1, "We pɔsin ansa saful saful, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt i kin mek pɔsin vɛks."

2. Sam 27: 14, "Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD; trɛnk, ɛn mek yu at gɛt maynd; wet fɔ PAPA GƆD!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 55 Bɔt we di Oli Spirit ful-ɔp, i luk ɔp na ɛvin ɛn si Gɔd in glori ɛn Jizɔs tinap na Gɔd in raytan.

Stivin, we di Oli Spirit ful-ɔp, i luk ɔp na ɛvin ɛn si Gɔd in glori ɛn Jizɔs tinap na Gɔd in raytan.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs as Wi Rayt Advatayz

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 25 - "So i ebul fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de kam to Gɔd tru am, bikɔs i de liv ɔltɛm fɔ beg fɔ dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 - "Na di sem we, di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi tru kray we nɔ gɛt wɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 56 Ɛn i se: “Luk, a si di ɛvin opin ɛn Mɔtalman Pikin tinap na Gɔd in raytan.”

Stivin bin si wan vishɔn we Jizɔs tinap na Gɔd in raytan na di ɛvin we opin.

1. “Di Pawa we Ɛvin gɛt – Ɔndastand di Vishɔn we Stivin bin si”

2. “Di Rayt An fɔ Gɔd – Di Ples fɔ Ɔna ɛn Pawa”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 - “Krays Jizɔs, we day—we pas dat, we gɛt layf bak—de na Gɔd in raytan ɛn i de beg fɔ wi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20 - “I put dis pawa fɔ wok insay Krays we i gi am layf bak ɛn sidɔm na in raytan na ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 57 Dɔn dɛn ala lawd wan ɛn stɔp dɛn yes ɛn rɔn pan am wit wan at.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm nɔ gri wit Stivin in mɛsej ɛn kil am.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ tek di trut, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ so kwik fɔ jɔj pɔsin ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand am.

1: Matyu 7: 1-5 “Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we yu de jɔj, dɛn go jɔj yu, ɛn di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu.”

2: Jems 1: 19-20 “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, ɛn nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 58 Dɔn dɛn drɛb am kɔmɔt na di siti ɛn ston am, ɛn di witnɛs dɛn put dɛn klos dɔŋ wan yɔŋ man we nem Sɔl in fut.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin ston Stivin te i day, ɛn witnɛs dɛn bin le dɛn klos na Sɔl, we na bin yɔŋ man in fut.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs dɛn Gɛt: Na Stivin ɛn Sɔl dɛn ɛgzampul

2. Fetful pɔsin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa: Stivin in maynd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 21 - "Una nɔ fɔ win bad, bɔt una win bad wit gud."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Konsider it pure joy, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitɛm we yu fes trial dɛn we gɛt bɔku kayn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst fɔ yu fet de divɛlɔp fɔ bia wit di prɔblɛm. Lɛ yu kɔntinyu fɔ du in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn yu go machɔ ɛn yu go machɔ ɛn mek kɔmplit, nɔ de lɔs ɛnitin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 59 Dɛn ston Stivin ɛn kɔl Gɔd ɛn se: “Masta Jizɔs, tek mi spirit.”

Dɛn bin ston Stivin we i bin de pre to Gɔd ɛn kɔl Jizɔs fɔ gɛt in spirit.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Pre wit Fet".

2. "Di Fetfulnɛs we Stivin bin Fet we dɛn bin de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa".

1. Jems 5: 13-20 - Di pawa we prea gɛt wit fet.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-40 - Ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt fetful pɔsin we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 60 I nil dɔŋ ɛn ala lawd wan se: “Masta, nɔ put dis sin pan dɛn.” En wen imbin tok dis, imbin slip.

Stivin, we na Jizɔs Krays in fetful disaypul, bin pre fɔ mek di wan dɛn we bin de mek i sɔfa fɔgiv am bifo i day.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw Stivin in Prea fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek i sɔfa chenj di istri

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Fet - Stivin in Kɔmitmɛnt we Nɔ De shek to Jizɔs Krays

1. Matyu 5: 44 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se, Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

2. Lyuk 23: 34 - Jizɔs se, “Papa, fɔgiv dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no wetin dɛn de du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8 tɔk bɔt aw di gud nyuz bin skata afta Stivin in day, di wok we Filip bin du fɔ prich di gud nyuz na Sameria ɛn wit wan Itiopian ɔfisa.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Sɔl gri fɔ mek dɛn kil Stivin. Da de de, big big sɔfa bin kam pan di chɔch Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlman bin skata ɔlsay na Judia Sameria pas di apɔsul dɛn. Gɔd man dɛn bɛr Stivin kray bad bad wan fɔ am bɔt Sɔl bigin fɔ pwɛl chɔch de go frɔm os to os i drɛg ɔl tu di man uman dɛn put dɛn na prizin (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 1-3). Di wan dɛn we bin dɔn skata bin de prich wɔd ɛnisay we dɛn go Filip go dɔŋ tɔŋ Samɛria de prich Krays de we krawd yɛri Filip si sayn dɛn we i de du dɛn ɔl pe atɛnshɔn gud wan wetin i se dɔti spirit dɛn kɔmɔt bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt bɔku paralayz lame dɛn dɔn wɛl so i bin de big big gladi at na da siti de (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 4-8).

2nd Paragraph: Wan man bin de we nem Saymɔn we bin dɔn de praktis majik bifo na siti i bin de mek pipul dɛn sɔprayz Samaria se na pɔsin we big dɛn ɔl bin de fala am bikɔs i bin dɔn mek dɛn sɔprayz fɔ lɔng tɛm in majik arts. Bɔt we dɛn biliv Filip as i de prich gud nyus kiŋdɔm Gɔd nem Jizɔs Krays ɔl tu man uman dɛn baptayz Saymɔn insɛf biliv se

baptayz fala Filip ɔlsay i sɔprayz wit big big sayn dɛn mirekul dɛn we i si (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 9-13). We apɔsul Jerusɛlɛm yɛri se Samɛri aksept wɔd Gɔd sɛn Pita Jɔn dɛn pre fɔ nyu biliva dɛn gɛt Oli Spirit bikɔs Oli Spirit nɔ kam yet pan ɛni wan dɛn dɛn jɔs baptayz nem Masta Jizɔs dɔn Pita Jɔn put an pan dɛn gɛt Oli Spirit si Saymɔn ɔfrɛd mɔni se ‘Gi mi bak dis abiliti so dat ɛnibɔdi we a le an go gɛt Oli Spirit’ Pita kɔrɛkt am se in at nɔ rayt bifo Gɔd ɛn i nid fɔ ripɛnt fɔ in wikɛdnɛs, ɛn pre to di Masta op se if i pɔsibul intenshɔn at kin fɔgiv fɔ bita wikɛdnɛs Saymɔn ansa se ‘Pre Masta mi so dat natin we yu dɔn tɔk nɔ go apin to mi’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 14-24).

3rd Paragraph: Afta i testifa prichin wod Lord Pita Jɔn kam bak Jerusɛlɛm de prich gospel bɔku Samɛritan vilej dɛn Naw enjɛl Lɔd se Filip ‘Go sawt rod go dɔŋ frɔm Jerusɛlɛm Gaza.’ So stat aut on way mit Itiopian eunuch impɔtant ɔfishal chaj treasury Candace kwin Itiopians rid buk Ayzaya prɔfɛt Spirit tɛl Filip go nia chariɔt de nia am aks ɔndastand wetin ridin se aw kin pas sɔmbɔdi gayd ɛksplen gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs stat pasej skripchɔ ridin — ‘I lid lɛk ship kil silent bifo shearers nɔ opin mɔt shem jɔstis dinay udat kin tɔk jɛnɛreshɔn deprived earth’ — as travul along rod kam sɔm wata eunuch se ‘Luk ya na wata Wetin mek a nɔ baptayz?’. gi ɔda lɔ fɔ stɔp chariɔt ɔl tu Filip eunuch go dɔŋ insay wata Filip baptayz am we i kɔmɔt ɔp wata Spirit Masta tek go iunuk wantɛm wantɛm si am bak go way gladi bɔt i apia Azotɔs travul rawnd de prich gospel tɔŋ dɛn te i rich na Sizeria (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 25-40).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 1 Sɔl bin gri fɔ mek i day. Da tɛm de, dɛn bin de mek di kɔngrigeshɔn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm sɔfa bad bad wan; ɛn dɛn ɔl bin skata ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, pas di apɔsul dɛn nɔmɔ.

Afta Stivin day, Sɔl bin gri fɔ mek i day ɛn wan big big sɔfa we dɛn bin de mek di chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm mek bɔku pan di wan dɛn we biliv skata ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, pas di apɔsul dɛn nɔmɔ.

1. Fɔ win di fred we yu de mek yu sɔfa

2. Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Sam 27: 1-3 "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred? We bad pipul dɛn atak mi fɔ it mi bɔdi, mi ɛnimi ɛn ɛnimi, na dɛn de stɔp ɛn fɔdɔm. Pan ɔl we ami kam kamp agens mi, mi at nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we wɔ de agens mi, a go gɛt kɔnfidɛns."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-34 "Ɛn wetin a go tɔk mɔ? Bikɔs tɛm nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛl mi bɔt Gidiɔn, Barak, Samsin, Jɛftha, bɔt Devid ɛn Samiɛl ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn—we tru fet bin win di kiŋdɔm dɛn, mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt am." prɔmis, stɔp layɔn dɛn mɔt, kil di pawa we faya gɛt, rɔnawe pan di ed fɔ di sɔd, mek dɛn strɔng bikɔs dɛn wik, dɛn gɛt pawa pan wɔ, dɛn mek fɔrina ami dɛn rɔnawe."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Stivin na bin man we bin de wɔship Gɔd ɛn dɛn bin de kɛr am go bɛr am wit big big kray.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Devoshɔn: Fɔ Mɛmba Stivin

2. Ɔndastand di Impekt we Lamentation De Du

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 4 - "tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm fɔ laf; tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm fɔ dans".

2. Job 30:25 - "a nɔ bin kray fɔ di wan we in de tranga? Mi sol nɔ bin fil bad fɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Sɔl bin de mek di chɔch sɔfa, i bin de go insay os dɛn ɛn put pipul dɛn na jel.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at pas ɛni bad tin we dɛn de du to in chɔch.

2. Di nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ɛn gi wi layf to Gɔd pan ɔl we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 32-39 - Bɔt mɛmba di fɔs tɛm we, afta yu dɔn gɛt layt, yu bin de bia wit tranga strɛch wit sɔfa, sɔntɛnde yu bin de mek pipul dɛn de provok ɛn sɔfa na pɔblik, ɛn sɔntɛnde yu bin de patna wit di wan dɛn we dɛn bin de trit so. Una bin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de na prizin, ɛn una bin gladi fɔ tek di prɔpati dɛn we una de tif, bikɔs una no se una gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati ɛn we go de sote go. So, nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt big blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 4 So di wan dɛn we bin skata ɔlsay de prich di wɔd.

Afta Jizɔs day ɛn gɛt layf bak, in pipul dɛn bin skata ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn dɛn bin de prich di Gud Nyus ɔlsay.

1. Prich Gɔd in Wɔd ɔlsay

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt fɔ Transfɔm Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa afta di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, Samɛria, ɛn te to di wan ol pat na di dunya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 5 Dɔn Filip go dɔŋ na Samɛria ɛn tɛl dɛn bɔt Krays.

Filip bin go na wan siti we nem Samɛri ɛn prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Aw fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus Fayn

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn fɔ prich di gud nyuz wit maynd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn." aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Ayzaya 6: 8 - "A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn, ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?” Dɔn a se, “Na mi ya, sɛn mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di pipul dɛn bin lisin gud gud wan to Filip ɛn wach di mirekul dɛn we i bin de du.

1: Biliv Gɔd in pawa ɛn yu go si mirekul.

2: Lisin gud gud wan to Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn yu go gɛt blɛsin.

1: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, kam to mi, ɛn a go

gi una rɛst.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4-5 - Ɛn mi tɔk ɛn mi prichin nɔ bin de wit wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin want fɔ du sɔntin, bɔt na fɔ sho di Spirit ɛn pawa.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di Oli Spirit mɛn bɔku pipul dɛn frɔm dɛn bɔdi sik dɛn.

1: Tru fet ɛn di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt, ɔltin pɔsibul.

2: Hilin de kam to di wan dɛn we de tɔn to di Masta fɔ ɛp.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Jems 5: 15 - "Di prea we i pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 8 Ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin gladi na da siti de.

Di pipul dɛn na di siti bin rili gladi we dɛn yɛri di mɛsej bɔt di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Gladi Gɛt Gladi: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Gladi At na Wi Layf

2. Di Gladi Gladi We di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

1. Sam 126: 3 - PAPA GƆD dɔn du big tin fɔ wi, ɛn wi gladi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm. A go se bak, una gladi!

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 9 Bɔt wan man bin de we dɛn kɔl Saymɔn, we bin de du majik na di sem siti, ɛn i bin de majik to di pipul dɛn na Sameria, ɛn i bin de tɔk se insɛf na bigman.

Saymɔn, we na majik man we kɔmɔt na Sameria, bin de ful pipul dɛn bay we i se in na

pɔsin we impɔtant.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Klɛm

2. Di Pawa we De Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 14: 5 - "Pɔsin we fetful witnɛs nɔ de lay, bɔt lay lay witnɛs de blo lay."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - "Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 10 Dɛn ɔl bin de lisin to am, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan, ɛn se: “Dis man na Gɔd in pawa.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di fred ɛn rɛspɛkt we di pipul dɛn na Sameria bin gɛt fɔ di Apɔsul Filip we i bin de prich bɔt Gɔd in pawa to dɛn.

1) Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Lan fɔ No ɛn Gri se Gɔd gɛt pawa

2) Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw Wi Wɔd Kin Impact Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1) Sam 24: 8 - Udat na dis Kiŋ we gɛt glori? PAPA GƆD trɛnk ɛn pawaful, PAPA GƆD pawaful pan fɛt.

2) Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 - Bikɔs Gɔd we bin se, “Lɛ layt shayn kɔmɔt na daknɛs,” dɔn shayn na wi at fɔ gi layt we de sho se Gɔd gɛt glori na Jizɔs Krays in fes.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 11 Dɛn bin de tink bɔt am bikɔs i dɔn de du majik fɔ lɔng tɛm.

Di pipul dɛn na Sameria bin rili rɛspɛkt Saymɔn we na majik, bikɔs i bin dɔn de ful dɛn wit in majik fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. Tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de tich.

2. Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go rili sev wi.

1. Matyu 7: 15-16 “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf dɛn we de it. Yu go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du.”

2. Jɔn 14: 6 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 12 Bɔt we dɛn biliv se Filip de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn Jizɔs Krays in nem, dɛn baptayz, man ɛn uman.

We wi biliv Jizɔs Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, dat kin mek wi baptayz.

1. Fet ɛn Fufilment: Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt

2. Baptizim: Na Simbol fɔ Nyu Layf

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - bikɔs, if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 13 Dɔn Saymɔn insɛf biliv, ɛn we i baptayz, i kɔntinyu fɔ de wit Filip ɛn wɔnda.

Saymɔn bin biliv tranga wan se di gud nyuz na tru ɛn i bin baptayz afta we i si di mirekul dɛn we Filip bin du.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw di Mirekul dɛn we Filip bin du bin mek Saymɔn biliv

2. Fɔ Biliv ɛn Baptayz: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Yu Fet

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem: Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Emɛn.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16 “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 14 We di apɔsul dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm yɛri se Samɛri dɔn gri fɔ tek Gɔd in wɔd, dɛn sɛn Pita ɛn Jɔn to dɛn.

Di apɔsul dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm bin sɛn Pita ɛn Jɔn go na Sameria we dɛn yɛri se di pipul dɛn we bin de de dɔn gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Gud Nyus De Chenj Layf

2. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 15 We dɛn kam dɔŋ, dɛn pre fɔ dɛn, so dat dɛn go gɛt di Oli Spirit.

Di man dɛn na Sameria bin baptayz ɛn pre fɔ di Oli Spirit.

1: Wi fɔ de luk fɔ di Oli Spirit ɔltɛm ɛn alaw am fɔ ful wi layf wit In gudnɛs.

2: Yu fɔ rɛdi fɔ baptayz ɛn fɔ gɛt di Oli Spirit.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9 - Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if Gɔd in Spirit de insay una.

2: Matyu 3: 11 - Fɔ tru, a de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt di wan we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ kɛr in sandal. I go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn faya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 16 (I nɔ bin dɔn fɔdɔm pan ɛni wan pan dɛn yet, na dɛn nɔmɔ dɛn baptayz insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem).

Dis pat de ɛksplen se di Samɛritan dɛn nɔ bin dɔn gɛt di Oli Spirit yet we dɛn baptayz

insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim gɛt insay di Masta Jizɔs in Nem

2. Ɔndastand wetin di Oli Spirit Impɔtant

1. Jɔn 3: 5-8 (Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de du bad et di layt, ɛn i nɔ de kam to di layt, so dat pipul dɛn nɔ go kɔrɛkt am. dat na Gɔd mek dɛn wok.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 (Bikɔs sɔntɛnde una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta: una de waka lɛk layt pikin dɛn we di Masta gri wit.)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 17 Dɔn dɛn le dɛn an pan dɛn, ɛn dɛn gɛt di Oli Spirit.

Di apɔsul dɛn le dɛn an pan di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn dɛn ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Transfɔmeshɔn we di Anɔynt we di Oli Spirit dɔn mek

1. Lyuk 24: 49 - "A de sɛn mi Papa in prɔmis to una, bɔt una de na di siti na Jerusɛlɛm te una gɛt pawa frɔm ɔp."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 18 We Saymɔn si se na in le di apɔsul dɛn an dɛn gi di Oli Spirit, i gi dɛn mɔni.

Saymɔn bin tray fɔ yuz mɔni fɔ bay di gift we di Oli Spirit gi am.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd in gift dɛn nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ bay ɔ sɛl.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ sav Gɔd wit wi at ɛn nɔto wit wi walet.

1: Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl." , ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 3 - "If a gi ɔl wetin a gɛt to di po pipul dɛn ɛn gi mi bɔdi to tranga wan so dat a go bost, bɔt a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a nɔ go gɛt natin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 19 I se, “Gi mi bak dis pawa, so dat ɛnibɔdi we a le an pan, i go gɛt di Oli Spirit.”

Di Samɛritan dɛn bin aks fɔ di pawa fɔ le an pan ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ gi di Oli Spirit.

1: Di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na gift, nɔto sɔntin we wi fɔ tek am layt.

2: Wi fɔ ɔmbul we wi de aks Gɔd fɔ gi wi gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7 “Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs lɛk aw Krays dɔn gi wi.”

2: Jems 4: 6 “Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 20 Bɔt Pita tɛl am se: “Yu mɔni go day wit yu, bikɔs yu bin tink se na mɔni go bay Gɔd in gift.”

Pita kɔndɛm Saymɔn bikɔs i bin tray fɔ bay Gɔd in gift wit mɔni.

1: Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ bay Gɔd in gift wit mɔni.

2: Di Masta in gift dɛn nɔ de fɔ sɛl.

1: Matyu 10: 8 - Una gɛt fri wan, una gi fri wan.

2: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 21 Yu nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit dis, bikɔs yu at nɔ rayt na Gɔd in yay.

Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt rayt at na Gɔd in yay.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Rayt At Bifo Gɔd

2. Di Nɛsɛs fɔ Hat Integriti

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Kip yu at wit ɔl yu at; bikɔs na insay de, di tin dɛn we de apin na layf de kɔmɔt.

2. 1 Kronikul 28: 9 - Ɛn yu, mi pikin Sɔlɔmɔn, no yu papa in Gɔd, ɛn sav am wit pafɛkt at ɛn wit ɔl yu at, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ ɔlman at, ɛn ɔndastand ɔl wetin di tink.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 22 So ripɛnt fɔ dis wikɛd tin, ɛn pre Gɔd if sɔntɛm dɛn fɔgiv yu di tin dɛn we yu de tink bɔt.

I impɔtant fɔ ripɛnt fɔ mek Gɔd fɔgiv wi.

1. Fɔ tɔn frɔm Sin: Di We fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Nis fɔ Ripɛnt fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Sɔri-at

1. Jɛrimaya 3: 13 - "Na fɔ no se yu nɔ du wetin rayt, se yu dɔn pwɛl PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, ɛn skata yu we to strenja dɛn ɔnda ɛni grɔn tik, ɛn yu nɔ obe mi vɔys," na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Lyuk 13: 3 - "A de tɛl una se, Nɔ, bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 23 A si se yu de insay di gal we bita ɛn insay di slev fɔ di bad.

Wan enjɛl fɔ PAPA GƆD tɔk to wan man we nem Saymɔn, ɛn wɔn am bɔt in spiritual we aw i de bita ɛn i de du bad.

1. "Di Bond fɔ Inik".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Bita".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - “Una fɔ lɛf ɔltin we de mek una vɛks, ɛn vɛksteshɔn, vɛksteshɔn, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad , jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔ Krays in sek dɔn fɔgiv una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 8 - “Bɔt naw una dɔn pul ɔl dɛn tin ya; vɛks, vɛksteshɔn, bad at, fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, fɔ tɔk dɔti tin dɛn we de kɔmɔt na yu mɔt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 24 Dɔn Saymɔn tɛl am se: “Una pre to PAPA GƆD fɔ mi, so dat natin pan dɛn tin ya we una dɔn tɔk nɔ kam pan mi.”

Saymɔn tɔk se i nid Gɔd fɔ protɛkt am ɛn aks di disaypul dɛn fɔ pre to am.

1. Put Yu Fet pan Gɔd: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm wetin Saymɔn bin aks fɔ na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 24

2. Fɔ abop pan di Masta: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn we i nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 26: 3-4 - Yu go kip di wan dɛn we dɛn maynd tinap tranga wan, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu.

2. Sam 4: 8 - Na pis a go ledɔm ɛn slip, bikɔs na yu nɔmɔ, Masta, mek a de na say we sef.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 25 We dɛn dɔn tɔk bɔt Jiova in wɔd, dɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn prich di gud nyuz na bɔku vilej dɛn we di Samɛritan dɛn de.

Di disaypul dɛn tɛstify ɛn prich di Masta in wɔd, dɔn dɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ prich di gud nyuz na bɔku vilej dɛn na di Samɛritan dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstify ɛn Prich di Masta in Wɔd

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus na di Ples dɛn we Nɔ Plɛnti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 18 – “Wetin so? Na dat nɔmɔ dɛn de prich bɔt Krays pan ɔltin, ilɛksɛf na lɛk se na tru ɔ na tru, ɛn na dat a de mek a gladi.”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 – “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 26 PAPA GƆD in enjɛl tɛl Filip se: “Grap ɛn go na di sawt pat na di rod we de kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn go na Gaza, we na dɛzat.”

Wan enjɛl fɔ Jiova tɛl Filip fɔ go na di sawt pat na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn go na Gaza, we na bin dɛzat.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Instrɔkshɔn

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl: Fɔ fala di rod we pipul dɛn nɔ travul bɛtɛ

1. Ayzaya 40: 3 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: "Na di dɛzat rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek stret na di wildanɛs wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd."

2. Matyu 7: 13-14 - "Una pas na di smɔl get. Di get big ɛn brayt rod we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn go pas insay. Bɔt di get smɔl ɛn di rod we de go na layf smɔl." , ɛn na wan wan pipul dɛn nɔmɔ kin fɛn am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Wan man we kɔmɔt Itiopia, we na bin bigman we gɛt bɔku pawa ɔnda di Kwin fɔ Itiopia, we nem Kandis, bin kam na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ wɔship.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Wɔship: Na di stori bɔt di Itiopian Eunuch

2. Wan Woship we Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt: Di Stori bɔt di Itiopian Eunuch

1. Ayzaya 56: 3-5 - "Nɔ mek di strenja in pikin we dɔn jɔyn PAPA GƆD nɔ tɔk se, PAPA GƆD dɔn pul mi kɔmɔt nia in pipul dɛn wan dray tik.Bikɔs na so PAPA GƆD se to di bigman dɛn we de kip mi Sabat, ɛn pik di tin dɛn we go mek a gladi, ɛn we de ol mi agrimɛnt: Ivin to dɛn na mi os ɛn insay mi wɔl dɛn ples ɛn nem bɛtɛ pas bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin, a go gi dɛn nem we go de sote go, we nɔ go dɔnawe wit am.”

2. Matyu 8: 14-15 - "We Jizɔs kam insay Pita in os, i si in wɛf in mama ledɔm, ɛn i sik wit fiva. Ɛn i tɔch in an, di fiva lɛf am, ɛn i grap ɛn sav." to dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 28 I bin de kam bak, ɛn sidɔm na in chariɔt ɛn rid Ayzaya di prɔfɛt.

Wan enjɛl tɛl Filip fɔ go na wan dɛzat rod ɛn i mit wan man we de insay wan chariɔt, we de rid frɔm prɔfɛt Ayzaya.

1. I impɔtant fɔ de fala Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn lisin to in instrɔkshɔn.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt fɔ briŋ chenj na wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - "Bɔt una de du wetin di wɔd se, ɛn nɔto una nɔmɔ fɔ yɛri una yon sɛf, una de ful una yon sɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd, ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin una de du, i tan lɛk to man we de luk wi de si am. in natura fes insay glas: Bikɔs i de si insɛf, ɛn go in we, ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm us kayn mɔtalman i bi.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ fɔ fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, i nɔ de fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt a we de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 29 Dɔn di Spirit tɛl Filip se: “Go nia dis chariɔt.”

Gɔd in Spirit tɛl Filip fɔ kam nia ɛn jɔyn wan chariɔt.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Dayrɛkt Wi na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd in vɔys: Fɔ fala wetin i kɔl

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ilɛksɛf yu tɔn to rayt ɔ lɛft, yu yes go yɛri vɔys biɛn yu, we se, “Na di rod dis; waka insay de.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 30 Filip rɔn go mit am, ɛn yɛri we i de rid prɔfɛt Ayzaya ɛn aks am se: “Yu ɔndastand wetin yu de rid?”

Filip yɛri wan man de rid wan pat pan Ayzaya ɛn aks am if i ɔndastand wetin i de rid.

1. Nɔ Ɛva Stɔp fɔ Luk fɔ di Trut

2. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se, "If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a de tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru; Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 31 I se: “Aw a go ebul fɔ gayd mi, pas ɛnibɔdi gayd mi?” En imbin dalim Filip langa im garra kam sidon wit im.

Wan Itiopian bigman de rid Ayzaya ɛn i aks Filip fɔ ɛp am fɔ ɔndastand di skripchɔ.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd min fɔ mek pipul dɛn sheb am ɛn ɔndastand am.

2. Di pawa we Skripchɔ gɛt fɔ briŋ pipul dɛn to Gɔd.

1. Lyuk 24: 27 - I bigin frɔm Mozis ɛn ɔl di Prɔfɛt dɛn, i ɛksplen to dɛn insay ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn bɔt insɛf.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 32 Di skripchɔ we i rid na dis: “Dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship fɔ go kil am; ɛn i nɔ opin in mɔt lɛk ship we mumu bifo di pɔsin we de kɔt am.

Filip rid wan pat na Ayzaya 53 to di bigman, we tɔk bɔt we dɛn kɛr Jizɔs go kil lɛk ship.

1. Tek Wi Krɔs: Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wisɛf: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we i nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa am, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am we mumu, so i nɔ de opin in mɔt.

2. Matyu 10: 38 - Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi, nɔ fit fɔ mi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 33 We i shem, dɛn pul in jɔjmɛnt, ɛn udat go tɔk bɔt in jɛnɛreshɔn? bikɔs dɛn dɔn pul in layf kɔmɔt na di wɔl.

We Jizɔs bin shem, dat bin mek i nɔ bin de du wetin rayt, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn tek in layf na di wɔl.

1. Aw fɔ fɛn Jɔstis pan Injɔstis

2. Jizɔs in Layf ɛn Day

1. Ayzaya 53: 8 - "Na bikɔs dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn jɔj am, ɛn udat bin tink se dɛn dɔn pul am kɔmɔt na di land we di wan dɛn we de alayv de, ɛn dɛn dɔn kil am bikɔs mi pipul dɛn dɔn du bad?"

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 34 Di bigman tɛl Filip se: “A de beg yu, udat di prɔfɛt de tɔk bɔt dis?” fɔ insɛf, ɔ fɔ sɔm ɔda man?

Di Itiopian bigman aks Filip fɔ ɛksplen udat na di prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya tɔk bɔt.

1. Fɔ obe fetful wan: Fɔ ansa Gɔd in kɔl

2. Fɔ No wetin Gɔd want: Fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand am tru di Skripchɔ dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 7-8 Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt.

2. Matyu 16: 15 I aks dɛn se, “Bɔt udat una se mi?”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 35 Dɔn Filip opin in mɔt ɛn bigin wit di sem skripchɔ ɛn prich to am bɔt Jizɔs.

Filip opin di Skripchɔ ɛn bigin fɔ prich to di man bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd - Aw Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ opin wi at to di Masta.

2. Di Prɛvilɛj fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus - Aw wi gɛt di ɔnɔ ɛn wok fɔ sheb di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Matyu 4: 17 - "Frɔm da tɛm de Jizɔs bigin fɔ prich ɛn se, "Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 36 We dɛn de go, dɛn rich na wan wata. wetin de mek a nɔ baptayz?

Di bigman bin aks wetin de mek i nɔ baptayz.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Aw Baptizim De Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wata we pɔsin de baptayz

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. A de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 “Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we dɔn baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs, baptayz insay in day? So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 37 Filip se: “If yu biliv wit ɔl yu at, yu go ebul fɔ biliv.” En imbin tok, “A biliv se Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd in Pikin.”

Filip ɛnkɔrej man fɔ biliv Jizɔs Krays ɛn di man ansa se i biliv se Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Biliv wit Ɔl Yu At

2. Gɔd in Pikin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt di Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Jɔn 1: 14-15 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 38 I tɛl di chariɔt fɔ tinap, ɛn dɛn ɔl tu go dɔŋ di wata, Filip ɛn di bigman. ɛn i baptayz am.

Na Filip bin baptayz di bigman.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Aw Baptizim Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. At fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs: Fɔ fala Filip in Ɛgzampul fɔ Prich

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 26-39

2. Matyu 28: 19-20

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 39 We dɛn kɔmɔt na di wata, Jiova in Spirit tek Filip, so dat di bigman nɔ si am igen.

Di Masta in Spirit tek Filip go afta di bigman ɛn i baptayz, ɛn di bigman go na in rod wit gladi at.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt - Aw Gɔd in Spirit kin wok na wi layf.

2. Gladi at pan di Masta - Fɔ fɛn gladi at pan wi fet ɛn pan Gɔd in wok na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18-20 - Una nɔ fɔ drink wayn, we na wayn de mek pɔsin skata; bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit, una de tɔk to unasɛf wit sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd

biznɛs, una de siŋ ɛn mek myuzik na una at to di Masta, ɛn tɛl Gɔd we na di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Naw, mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 40 Bɔt dɛn fɛn Filip na Azotɔs, ɛn i pas na ɔl di siti dɛn te i rich na Sizeria.

Filip bin de prich na ɔl di siti dɛn frɔm Azotɔs te to Sizeria.

1: Fɔ Prich wit Kɔntinyu

2: Di Pawa we Wi De Prich

1: Lyuk 4: 18-19, "PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to di po wan dɛn, i dɔn sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich di fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ ɛn we de wɛl." fɔ si to blaynd pipul dɛn, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn brus."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 15, "Aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn nɔ sɛn dɛn? jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, "Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gud nyuz bɔt gud nyuz, in fut dɛn rili fayn!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9 tɔk bɔt aw Sɔl bin chenj bad bad wan, aw i bin de prich afta dat, ɛn di mirekul dɛn we Pita bin du.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Sɔl we stil de blo wit trɛtin fɔ kil Masta in disaypul dɛn. I go na ay prist aks lɛta dɛn sinagɔg dɛn Damaskɔs if dɛn fɛn ɛnibɔdi de we na Way if man uman dɛn go tek dɛn as prizina Jerusɛlɛm. As i de nia Damaskɔs fɔ travul wantɛm wantɛm layt frɔm ɛvin flash rawnd am fɔdɔm na grɔn yɛri vɔys se 'Sɔl Sɔl wetin mek yu de mek mi sɔfa?'. 'Udat yu na Masta?' i aks am. Sɔl aks 'Mi na Jizɔs we yu de mek sɔfa' I ansa se 'Naw grap go na siti dɛn go tɛl yu wetin fɔ du.' Man dɛn we bin de travul wit Sɔl bin tinap de we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk, dɛn yɛri sawnd bɔt dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi. Sɔl grap na grɔn bɔt we in yay opin nɔ si natin so dɛn kɛr am wit an go na Damaskɔs fɔ tri dez i bin blaynd nɔ it drink ɛnitin (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 1-9).

Paragraf 2: Insay Damaskɔs, wan disaypul bin de we nem Ananayas. PAPA GƆD kɔl am insay wan vishɔn se: "Ananias!" I ansa se: "Yɛs, Masta." Di Masta tɛl am se, "Go na os Judas na Stret Strit aks fɔ man frɔm Tasɔs we nem Sɔl we i de pre dɔn si na vishɔn man we nem Ananias kam put an pan am fɔ mek i si bak." Bɔt Ananayas bin tɔk se i de wɔri

bɔt dis kɔmand bikɔs i bin yɛri bɔt di bad tin we Sɔl dɔn du to oli pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn di pawa we i gɛt frɔm edman dɛn fɔ prist dɛn fɔ arɛst ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jizɔs. Bɔt Gɔd mek Ananayas biliv se i dɔn pik Sɔl fɔ bi inschrumɛnt fɔ prich in nem bifo Jɛntayl dɛn we na dɛn kiŋ ɛn pipul dɛn na Izrɛl ɛn i go sho am aw i fɔ sɔfa fɔ in nem. So Ananayas go go insay os put an pan Sɔl se ‘Brɔda Sɔl Masta—Jizɔs apia yu rod kam—dɔn sɛn mi so mek a si bak ful-ɔp Oli Spirit.’ Wantɛm wantɛm sɔntin lɛk skel fɔdɔm frɔm yay kin si bak grap baptayz afta i tek sɔm it gɛt trɛnk bak spɛn sɔm dez disaypul dɛn Damaskɔs wan tɛm bigin fɔ prich na sinagɔg se Jizɔs Pikin Gɔd (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 10-22).

3rd Paragraph: Afta bɔku dez Ju pipul dɛn kɔnspɛkt kil am lan plot wach get dɛn de nɛt kil am bɔt in pipul dɛn tek nɛt dɔŋ am baskɛt tru opin wɔl rɔnawe go Jerusɛlɛm tray fɔ jɔyn disaypul dɛn dɛn bin de fred biliv rili disaypul Banabas briŋ apɔsul dɛn diskrayb si rod aw dɛn de tɔk prich nɔ fred fɔ gi Jizɔs in nem (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 23-28). Dɔn Pita travul arawnd kɔntri bak kam oli pipul dɛn we de liv Lida fɛn man we nem Inias we bin paralayz et ia se Inias ‘Jizɔs Krays mɛn Gɛt ɔp rol mat’ wantɛm wantɛm Enias grap ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de liv Lida Sharɔn si dɛn bi biliva dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 32-35) . Na Jopa disaypul we nem Tabitha we dɛn sabi Grik Dɔkas ɔltɛm de du gud ɛp po kam sik day was was put ɔpstayd rum yɛri Pita nia sɛn tu man dɛn ɛnkɔrej fɔ kam witout delay We i rich muf ɔl kɔmɔt nil dɔŋ pre tɔn bɔdi se ‘Tabitha grap’ i opin yay si Pita sidɔm gi in an ɛp am fɔ tinap kɔl biliva dɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day prɛzɛnt layf nyus spred ɔlsay na Jopa bɔku biliv se Masta Pita bin de na Jopa bɔku dez sɔm tanna we nem Saymɔn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 36-43).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Sɔl trɛtin Jiova in disaypul dɛn ɛn go to di ay prist.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Biliv: Sɔl in Kɔnvɛnshɔn

2. Fɔgiv ɛn Ridɛm: Sɔl in Joyn

1. Matyu 18: 21-22 - "Dɔn Pita kam to Jizɔs ɛn aks am se, “Masta, ɔmɔs tɛm a fɔ fɔgiv pɔsin we sin agens mi? Sɛvin tɛm?” Jizɔs ansa am se: “Nɔ, nɔto sɛvin tɛm, bɔt sɛvinti tɛm sɛvin tɛm!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i rili lɛk wi bay we i sɛn Krays fɔ kam day fɔ wi we wi bin stil de sin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Sɔl bin aks fɔ lɛ dɛn rayt lɛta to di sinagɔg dɛn na Damaskɔs so dat i go briŋ ɛni Kristian

we i fɛn bak na Jerusɛlɛm wit chen.

1. Di Denja we Wi De mek pipul dɛn mek wi sɔfa: Aw di wan dɛn we de agens wi de tɛst wi fet

2. Di Valyu fɔ Kɔrej: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan wetin Wi Biliv Pan ɔl we prɔblɛm dɛn de

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-37 (Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?)

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 (Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 3 We i de go, i kam nia Damaskɔs, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm wan layt we kɔmɔt na ɛvin shayn rawnd am.

We Sɔl bin de travul go na Damaskɔs, wan brayt layt we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin rawnd am.

1. “Di Layt we Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Sɔri-at” .

2. “Wan kɔl fɔ fala Sɔl in fut step”

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-8;

2. Lyuk 9: 23-25 .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 4 Dɔn i fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn yɛri wan vɔys se: “Sɔl, Sɔl, wetin mek yu de mek a sɔfa?”

Sɔl fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn yɛri vɔys de aks wetin mek i de mek di pɔsin we de tɔk sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnvɛnshɔn: Sɔl in Mit wit di Masta

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Rayt: Sɔl in Transfɔmeshɔn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 9-10 - Mi na di smɔl wan pan di apɔsul dɛn, we nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn

kɔl mi apɔsul, bikɔs a bin de mek Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn sɔfa. Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi nɔto fɔ natin; bɔt a bin wok tranga wan pas dɛn ɔl, bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we bin de wit mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 5 Jizɔs se, “Udat yu na, Masta?” Ɛn PAPA GƆD se, “Mi na Jizɔs we yu de mek sɔfa, i nɔ izi fɔ yu fɔ kik pan di tik dɛn.”

Sɔl we bin de mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa, mit Jizɔs na rod fɔ go na Damaskɔs ɛn dɛn tɛl am se na fɔ natin fɔ fɛt Gɔd.

1. Na fɔ natin fɔ fɛt agens wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ chenj ivin di pɔsin we de sin we at pas ɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 33: 11 - Di Masta in advays de sote go, di tin dɛn we i de tink na in at de te to ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Wal YAWEI bin tok langa im, “Grap, go insaid langa det taun, en dem go tel yu wetin yu garra du.”

Wan man aks di Masta wetin i fɔ du, ɛn di Masta tɛl am fɔ go na di siti fɔ no wetin i fɔ du.

1. No wetin Gɔd want - Prɔvabs 3: 5-6

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in dayrɛkshɔn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12:2

1. Sam 32: 8 - "A go tich yu ɛn tich yu di rod we yu fɔ go; a go gayd yu wit mi yay."

2. Ayzaya 30: 21 - "Yu yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn yu se, “Dis na di rod, waka insay am,” Ɛnitɛm we yu tɔn to yu raytan Ɔ ɛnitɛm we yu tɔn to di lɛft an."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 7 Di man dɛn we bin de waka wit am bin tinap ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk, dɛn yɛri vɔys, bɔt dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi.

Di man dɛn we bin de travul wit Sɔl yɛri vɔys bɔt dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Voys Gɛt: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns di We dɛn we Yu Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

2. Rispɛkt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si: Ɔndastand di pawa we fet gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ we wi de imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi, mek i gɛt glori insay di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs tru ɔlman." jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, fɔ sote go! Amen."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 8 Sɔl grap na di wɔl; We in yay opin, i nɔ si ɛnibɔdi, bɔt dɛn ol in an ɛn kɛr am go na Damaskɔs.

Sɔl bin mit di Masta bad bad wan, ɛn dis bin chenj in layf sote go.

1. Gɔd in pawa kin briŋ wɔndaful chenj na wi layf.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ opin wi at to di Masta ɛn alaw am fɔ gayd wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛm, a nɔ de tek misɛf se a dɔn ɔndastand, bɔt dis wan tin we a de du, a de fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we de biɛn, ɛn a de go bifo pan di tin dɛn we de bifo, a de prɛs fɔ di mak fɔ." di prayz fɔ di ay kɔl we Gɔd kɔl am insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 9 I nɔ bin de si fɔ tri dez, ɛn i nɔ bin de it ɛn drink.

Sɔl bin blaynd fɔ sɔm tɛm ɛn i nɔ bin it ɛn drink fɔ tri dez.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Sɔl in waka fɔ go na Damaskɔs ɛn di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ chenj

2. Nɔ gri fɔ Giv-ɔp: I impɔtant fɔ bia we yu gɛt prɔblɛm

1. Jɔn 9: 1-3 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we dɛn bɔn blaynd

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - Di op we de kam tru sɔfa ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 10 Wan disaypul bin de na Damaskɔs we nem Ananayas. ɛn PAPA GƆD tɛl am insay wan vishɔn, “Ananias.” En imbin tok, “Masta, ai deya.”

Ananayas na wan disaypul na Damaskɔs we Jiova kam fɛn am wit vishɔn.

1. Di Masta Kɔl Wi fɔ Fɔ fala Am: Ananias in Stori

2. Gɔd De Wok Ɔltɛm: Di Fet we Ananayas bin gɛt

1. Jɔn 10: 27 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

PAPA GƆD tɛl Ananayas fɔ go to Sɔl ɛn si am de pre.

1. Di Masta in kɔl fɔ fala am: Ananias ɛn Sɔl

2. Pre wit Bold ɛn Fet

1. Matyu 4: 19 - "I tɛl dɛn se, "Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin".

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si".

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 12 Dɔn i si wan man we nem Ananayas de kam insay ɛn put in an pan am, so dat i go si.

Wan vishɔn frɔm Gɔd bin mek Sɔl blayn, ɛn dɛn tɛl am fɔ luk fɔ Ananayas na Damaskɔs fɔ mek i si bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Yuz Ananayas fɔ mek Sɔl Si bak

2. We Gɔd Gi Vishɔn: Aw Wi Fɔ Rispɔnd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 13 Dɔn Ananayas ansa se: “Masta, bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn yɛri bɔt dis man se i dɔn du yu oli wan dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bad bad wan.

PAPA GƆD no bɔt di bad tin we dɛn du to di oli wan dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Gɔd no wi strɛs, ɛn i de wit wi we wi de sɔfa.

2. Mɛmba se ilɛk uskayn bad tin apin to wi, Gɔd go de protɛkt wi ɔltɛm.

1. Sam 34: 17-19 "We di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, PAPA GƆD de yɛri ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl. Bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn de we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am frɔm dɛn ɔl.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 14 Ɛn na ya, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn gɛt pawa fɔ tay ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl yu nem.

Sɔl we bin de mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa trade, dɔn chenj ɛn di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn dɔn gi am di rayt fɔ arɛst di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jizɔs in nem.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Lɔv: Aw Sɔl in Kɔnvɛnshɔn De Sho Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Sɔl in chenj in at de sho se Gɔd gɛt gudnɛs we de sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - “Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 10 - “Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi nɔto fɔ natin; bɔt a bin wok tranga wan pas dɛn ɔl, bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we bin de wit mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 15 Bɔt PAPA GƆD tɛl am se: “Go, bikɔs na tin we a dɔn pik fɔ kɛr mi nem go bifo di neshɔn dɛn, di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn di Izrɛlayt dɛn.

Gɔd bin pik Sɔl fɔ bi tin we gɛt in nem to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn di Izrɛlayt dɛn.

1. Gɔd Pik di wan dɛn we nɔ go izi fɔ du - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9:15

2. Gɔd in kɔl fɔ wi layf - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9:15

1. Jɛrimaya 1: 5 - “Bifo a mek yu na yu bɛlɛ, a dɔn no yu, ɛn bifo yu bɔn a dɔn mek yu oli; A dɔn pik yu fɔ bi prɔfɛt fɔ di neshɔn dɛn.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27 - “Bɔt Gɔd pik wetin ful na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns; Gɔd pik wetin wik na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 16 A go sho am aw i fɔ sɔfa fɔ mi nem.

I nɔ bin izi fɔ mek Sɔl tɔn to Kristian, bikɔs Gɔd bin tɛl am se i go nid fɔ sɔfa bad bad wan fɔ Gɔd in nem.

1. Fɔ sɔfa fɔ Krays na big big ɔnɔ.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt kin mek wi go tru ɛni prɔblɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 17 Ɛn Ananayas go insay di os. ɛn i put in an pan am se: “Brɔda Sɔl, di Masta, Jizɔs we apia to yu na rod we yu kam, dɔn sɛn mi fɔ mek yu si yu yay ɛn ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit.”

Na Jizɔs sɛn Ananayas to Sɔl fɔ mek i si bak ɛn ful-ɔp am wit di Oli Spirit.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ du Gɔd in mishɔn tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

2: Gɔd de wok ɔltɛm na wi layf fɔ mek wetin i want.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una; ɛn una go bi witnɛs to mi na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

2: Lyuk 24: 49 - “Luk, a de sɛn wetin mi Papa dɔn prɔmis pan una; bɔt una fɔ de na di siti na Jerusɛlɛm te una gɛt pawa frɔm ɔp.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 18 Wantɛm wantɛm, in yay bin fɔdɔm lɛk skel, ɛn i bin si wantɛm wantɛm, i grap ɛn baptayz.

Pɔl bin wɛl ɛn i bin tɔn to Kristian.

1: No mata aw fa wi don stray, God go olwes de fo bring wi bak.

2: Gɔd kin wok fɔ ivin di tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink se go apin.

1: Jɔn 8: 12 - "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi

am layf bak, yu go sev."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 19 We i dɔn it it, i gɛt trɛnk. Dɔn Sɔl bin de wit di disaypul dɛn we bin de na Damaskɔs fɔ sɔm dez.

Di disaypul dɛn we bin de na Damaskɔs bin mek Sɔl gɛt trɛnk.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw Fɛlɔship Go Mek Wi Strɔng

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Aw Fɔ Biliv Gɔd Go Gi Wi Gɛt Gɛt Gɛt Gɛt Gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 20 Wantɛm wantɛm, i prich bɔt Krays na di sinagɔg dɛn se in na Gɔd in Pikin.

Wantɛm wantɛm, Sɔl we kɔmɔt na Tasɔs bigin fɔ prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays na di sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn i bin de tɔk se in na Gɔd in Pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Chenj Layf Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk aw Sɔl in Kɔnvɛnshɔn na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 20

2. Jizɔs: Gɔd in Pikin: Prɔklaym In Aydentiti frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 20

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit am." di mɔt pɔsin kin kɔnfɛs ɛn i kin sev."

2. Matyu 16: 13-17 - "We Jizɔs kam na Sizeria Filipay distrikt, i aks in disaypul dɛn se, “Udat pipul dɛn se Mɔtalman Pikin?” Ɛn dɛn se, “Sɔm pipul se Jɔn we de baptayz, ɔda wan dɛn se Ilayja, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se Jɛrimaya ɔ wan pan di prɔfɛt dɛn.” I aks dɛn se, “Bɔt udat una se a bi?” Saymɔn Pita ansa am se, “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.” Ɛn Jizɔs ansa am se: “Saymɔn Ba-Jona, yu gɛt blɛsin!

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 21 Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin sɔprayz ɛn se; Nɔto dis na di wan we dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we kɔl dis nem na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn kam na ya fɔ dat, so dat i go kɛr dɛn go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn we dɛn tay?

Pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn yɛri Sɔl de tɔk fɔ Jizɔs, jɔs lɛk aw i bin de mek di wan dɛn we bin de fala am na Jerusɛlɛm sɔfa trade.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva giv ɔp pan di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt na di rod fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin.

2. Gɔd kin wok tru ɛnibɔdi, ilɛk udat dɛn bin dɔn bi trade.

1. Lyuk 15: 11-32, Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8, Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Sɔl we dɛn kin kɔl bak Pɔl bin go na Damaskɔs ɛn i bin ebul fɔ pruv to di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de de se na Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

1. Fɔ Prich di Masta: Aw Pɔl Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Pɔl in maynd fɔ Witnɛs Jizɔs

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 1-8 - Krays in layf bak

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt fɔ mek pɔsin sev

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 23 Afta bɔku dez, di Ju pipul dɛn disayd fɔ kil am.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Pɔl afta bɔku dez.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔl Gɛt fɔ Bia - We tin bin de mit Pɔl, i bin kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn i bin kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Di Strɔng we Gɔd in Plan Strɔng - Pan ɔl we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de plan fɔ kil Pɔl, Gɔd in plan fɔ am bin apin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 24 Bɔt Sɔl bin no se dɛn de wet fɔ dɛn. Ɛn dɛn bin de wach di get dɛn de ɛn nɛt fɔ kil am.

Dɛn bin no wetin Sɔl bin plan fɔ kil di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn dɛn bin de gayd di get dɛn ɔltɛm fɔ protɛkt am.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi insay di tɛm we pipul dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

2. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ No di Wan we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul

1. Sam 23: 4 Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 So, wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ bin sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl—aw insɛf nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit sɔri-at?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 25 Dɔn di disaypul dɛn tek am na nɛt ɛn put am dɔŋ nia di wɔl insay wan baskɛt.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn tek Sɔl kɔmɔt na Damaskɔs sikrit wan ɛn put am dɔŋ na di wɔl insay wan baskɛt.

1. Gɔd de fetful wan pan tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink se go apin

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt pan sɔntin we tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu

trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we gi mi trɛnk."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 26 We Sɔl rich na Jerusɛlɛm, i tray fɔ jɔyn in disaypul dɛn, bɔt dɛn ɔl bin de fred am ɛn dɛn nɔ biliv se in na disaypul.

We Sɔl bin tɔn to Kristian, pipul dɛn bin de dawt ɛn fred.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 27 Bɔt Banabas tek am ɛn kɛr am go to di apɔsul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn aw i si PAPA GƆD na rod, ɛn aw i tɔk to am, ɛn aw i prich wit maynd na Damaskɔs insay di nem Jizɔs.

Banabas bin kɛr Sɔl go to di apɔsul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn bɔt wetin bin apin to di Masta ɛn aw i bin de prich wit maynd insay Jizɔs in nem na Damaskɔs.

1. Bold Fet: Tek Kɔrej Step fɔ Wi Waka wit Krays

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Tɔk bɔt Wi Ɛkspiriɛns wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 10: 27-28 - Wetin a de tɛl una na dak, tɔk na de layt; wetin de wispa na yu yes, prich frɔm di ruf dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 28 I bin de wit dɛn we dɛn de kam ɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Sɔl bin de wit di disaypul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn i bin de go ɛn kam wit dɛn.

1. Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go du fɔ di tɛm we pipul dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

2. Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens dɛn.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt? Yu tink se trɔbul ɔ prɔblɛm ɔ sɔfa ɔ angri ɔ nekɛd ɔ denja ɔ sɔd?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 29 I bin tɔk wit maynd bɔt di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn i bin de agyu wit di Grik pipul dɛn, bɔt dɛn bin want fɔ kil am.

Sɔl bin tɔk wit maynd insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem ɛn agyu wit di Grik dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin tray fɔ kil am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

2. Liv Layf we Gɛt Kɔrej: Tinap fɔ Wetin Yu Biliv

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 "Gɔd nɔ gi wi di spirit we de mek wi fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɔv, ɛn gɛt gud maynd."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go sɔpɔt yu wit di raytan fɔ." mi rayt we a de du."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 30 We di brɔda dɛn no, dɛn kɛr am go dɔŋ na Sizeria ɛn sɛn am na Tasɔs.

Di disaypul dɛn kɛr Sɔl go na Sizeria ɛn sɛn am na Tasɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Sɔl in Joyn to Tasɔs.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Disaypul dɛn Ɛp Sɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28: "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 : "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ de tink bɔt wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl fɔ de du wetin una want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 31 Dɔn dɛn mek di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn rɛst ɔlsay na Judia, Galili ɛn Samɛri, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt mɔ trɛnk. ɛn we dɛn bin de waka wit fred fɔ di Masta, ɛn di kɔmfɔt we di Oli Spirit de gi, dɛn bin bɔku.

Di chɔch dɛn na Judia, Galili, ɛn Samɛri bin gɛt tɛm fɔ rɛst ɛn gro bikɔs di Masta ɛn di Oli Spirit bin de gayd dɛn.

1. Wach wit di fred fɔ di Masta- Prɔvabs 3:5-6

2. Di Kɔmfɔt we di Oli Spirit de gi- Jɔn 14: 15-18

1. Ayzaya 11: 2- Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am- anɔynt am wit di Spirit fɔ no, sɛns, ɔndastandin, advays, pawa, ɛn fred di Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13- Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 32 We Pita de pas ɔlsay, i kam dɔŋ bak to di oli wan dɛn we bin de na Lida.

Pita bin go na Lida fɔ go fɛn di oli wan dɛn we de de.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Du gud: Aw Pita in visit to Lida bin chenj pipul dɛn layf

2. Tru Yuniti: Di Sent dɛn na Lida Yunaytɛd insay Fet

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35, "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis we ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una." una fɔ lɛk unasɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10, "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 33 Na de i si wan man we nem Inia, we bin dɔn de na in bed fɔ et ia, ɛn i bin sik.

Inias na bin man we paralayz fɔ et ia.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Inias in stori bɔt aw pɔsin kin abop pan Gɔd

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Inias in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin de bia

1. Matyu 9: 2-7 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt palsi

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Jizɔs in inviteshɔn fɔ kam to am fɔ rɛst ɛn fɔ fil fayn

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 34 Pita tɛl am se: “Inias, Jizɔs Krays de mek yu wɛl. Ɛn i grap wantɛm wantɛm.

Pita ɛnkɔrej Inias fɔ mek i wɛl tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gɔd in Pawa fɔ mɛn: Aw Jizɔs Krays de mɛn wi

2. Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs Krays: Fɔ abop pan in trɛnk ɛn sɔri-at

1. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 – “Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch wi de wɛl.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 – “Ɛnibɔdi sik pan una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem: Ɛn di prea we dɛn pre wit fet go sev di sikman, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 35 Ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na Lida ɛn Serɔn si am ɛn tɔn to Jiova.

Ɔl di pipul dɛn we bin de na Lida ɛn Serɔn bin si wan man ɛn dɛn tɔn to di Masta.

1: Ilɛk uskayn prɔblɛm wi gɛt na layf, Gɔd de fɔ wi ɔltɛm ɛn i go mek wi go tru.

2: Wi ɔl kin bi layt to di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi, ɛn di tin dɛn we wi de du kin rili afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, di nyu tin we Gɔd mek dɔn kam: Di ol wan dɔn go, di nyu wan dɔn kam!

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 36 Wan disaypul bin de na Jopa we nem Tabita, we dɛn kɔl Dɔkas.

Tabita, we dɛn kin kɔl bak Dɔkas, na bin Kristian disaypul we bin de na Jopa we bin de sho se i gɛt fet bay we i bin de du gud wok ɛn gi fri-an.

1. Wan kɔl fɔ falamakata Tabita in ɛgzampul bɔt gud wok ɛn fri-an.

2. Fɔ mɛmba Tabita in lɛgsi as fetful disaypul.

1. Lyuk 6: 38 "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu." ."

2. Jems 2: 17-18 "Na di sem we, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day. Bɔt sɔmbɔdi go se, “Yu gɛt fet, a gɛt tin dɛn we a de du.” Sho mi yu fet we yu nɔ du, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay wetin a du."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 37 Da tɛm de, i bin sik, ɛn i day, ɛn we dɛn was, dɛn le am na wan rum we de ɔp.

Wan uman bin sik ɛn day insay di tɛm we di Apɔsul Pɔl bin de. Di pipul dɛn was in bɔdi ɛn le am na wan rum we de ɔp fɔ mek dɛn kray.

1. Tink bɔt di Layf we Pɔsin we Wi Lɛk De Layf: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 37

2. Di Kɔmfɔt we Wi De No Wi Pipul dɛn we Wi Lɛk, na Gɔd de kia fɔ wi

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day’”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-14 “Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, wi nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we de slip, so dat una nɔ go fil bad lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt op. Bikɔs bikɔs wi biliv se Jizɔs day ɛn gɛt layf bak, ivin so, tru Jizɔs, Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip wit am”.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 38 We Lida bin de nia Jopa, ɛn di disaypul dɛn yɛri se Pita de de, dɛn sɛn tu man dɛn to am fɔ beg am fɔ mek i nɔ de te fɔ kam to dɛn.

Di disaypul dɛn na Lida, we bin de nia Jopa, yɛri se Pita de de ɛn dɛn sɛn tu man dɛn fɔ aks am fɔ kam bak to dɛn ɛn nɔ de te.

1. Gɔd go yuz pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

2. I impɔtant fɔ mek wi gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn.

1. Jɔn 15: 12-17 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt aw fɔ liv wit wanwɔd wit ɔda pipul dɛn we biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk wisɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 39 Dɔn Pita grap ɛn go wit dɛn. We i kam, dɛn kɛr am go na di ɔp rum, ɛn ɔl di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, tinap nia am de kray ɛn sho di klos ɛn klos dɛn we Dɔkas mek we i de wit dɛn.

Pita bin go fɛn di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day wit di ɔda apɔsul dɛn ɛn si di klos dɛn we Dɔkas bin mek.

1. Wi fɔ gɛt fri-an wit wi tɛm ɛn talɛnt ɛn sav ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw Dɔkas bin du.

2. Ivin we wi at pwɛl, wi kin gɛt inspɛkshɔn ɛn kɔrej frɔm di ɛgzampul dɛn we di wan dɛn we dɔn go bifo wi gi wi.

1. Mak 10: 43-44 “Bɔt na so i nɔ go bi to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una go bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi di bigman pan una go bi slev fɔ ɔlman.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 “Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs to una; so dat una go ebul fɔ du ɔltin ɔltɛm fɔ du ɔl wetin gud.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 40 Bɔt Pita put dɛn ɔl na do ɛn nil dɔŋ ɛn pre; ɛn tɔn am to di bɔdi se: “Tabita, grap.” Ɛn i opin in yay, ɛn we i si Pita, i sidɔm.

Pita pre fɔ Tabita ɛn i opin in yay ɛn sidɔm we i si am.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ Ansa Wi Prea

2. Di Mirekul Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Wi De Liv In Ministri Insay Wi Layf

1. Jems 5: 16 - Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl.

2. Mak 11: 24 - So a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una want, we una de pre, una biliv se una gɛt am, ɛn una go gɛt am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 41 I gi am in an ɛn es am ɔp, ɛn we i kɔl di oli wan dɛn ɛn di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, i sho am layf layf wan.

Pita bin gi layf bak to wan uman we dɔn day bay we i kɔl di oli wan dɛn ɛn di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ ɛp am.

1. Gɔd in Pawa oba Day - Embras Layf ɛn Fet pan Krays

2. Op fɔ Mirakul - Fɔ abop pan di Masta in Lɔv ɛn Prɔvishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 42 Ɔlsay na Jopa bin no bɔt dis; ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn biliv pan di Masta.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di nyus bɔt Jizɔs in pawa ɛn gudnɛs bin skata ɔlsay na di siti we nem Jopa, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv di Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in stori de skata

2. Biliv ɛn Sev: Di Mirakul na Jopa

1. Ayzaya 43: 10-11 : Jiova se: “Una na mi witnɛs dɛn, ɛn mi savant we a dɔn pik, so dat una go no ɛn biliv mi ɛn ɔndastand se na mi na in. Bifo mi no gɔd nɔ bin de, ɛn wan nɔ go de afta mi.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20: Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pita bin de na Jopa fɔ lɔng tɛm wit wan man we nem Saymɔn.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin Gɔd Mek Insay Ɛni Situeshɔn

2. Fɔ Pik fɔ obe we i nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 - So, una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10 tɔk bɔt di vishɔn we Pita bin si ɛn di kɔnvɛnshɔn we Kɔnilyɔs, we na bin Roman sojaman, bin chenj, we bin mak wan impɔtant chenj na di fɔstɛm Kristian chɔch wit di gospel mɛsej we bin de go to pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Kɔnilyɔs, we na wan Roman Sɛnichɔri we bin de na Sizeria, we bin de wɔship Gɔd ɛn we bin de fred Gɔd. Wan aftanun, i bin si wan vishɔn usay Gɔd in enjɛl kɔl am in nem. Di enjɛl tɛl am se Gɔd mɛmba in prea ɛn gift dɛn to po pipul dɛn ɛn i tɛl am fɔ sɛn pipul dɛn na Jopa fɔ kam wit Saymɔn we dɛn kɔl Pita bak (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 1-6). Kɔnilyɔs obe ɛn sɛn tu savant dɛn ɛn wan sojaman we bin de wɔship Gɔd.

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn de go, Pita go ɔp na ruf pre kam angri want sɔntin it fɔdɔm insay trance si ɛvin opin sɔntin lɛk big sheet we dɛn de let dɔŋ di wɔl bay in 4 kɔna dɛn gɛt ɔl kayn 4 fut animal dɛn we de rɔn na grɔn bɔd dɛn skay vɔys tɛl ‘Gap Pita kil it’ bɔt i ansa ‘Fɔ tru, nɔto Masta! A nɔ ɛva it ɛnitin we nɔ klin we nɔ klin.’ Voice spoke second time 'Nɔ kɔl ɛnitin we nɔ klin we Gɔd dɔn mek klin.' Dis bin apin tri tɛm dɔn dɛn pul am ɔp ɛvin bak (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 9-16). We Pita bin de wɔnda bɔt minin vishɔn man dɛn we Kɔnilyɔs sɛn fɛn usay Saymɔn in os stɔp get we dɛn kɔl aks if Saymɔn we dɛn sabi as Pita de de. Spirit se to am ‘Saymɔn tri man de luk fɔ yu so grap go dɔŋ nɔ shek fɔ go dɛn bikɔs na mi sɛn dɛn’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 17-20).

3rd Paragraph: So Pita go dɔŋ grit man dɛn nɛks de go wit dɛn ɔda pipul dɛn frɔm Jopa go mit Kɔnilyɔs we de wet fɔ dɛn gɛda fambul dɛn tayt padi dɛn. As i go insay os Kɔnilyɔs fɔdɔm fut wɔship bɔt Pita mek tinap se ‘Mi na man nɔmɔ misɛf’ tɔk go insay fɛn big gɛda pipul dɛn tɛl dɛn aw unlawful Ju man asosiet visit ɛnibɔdi ɔda neshɔn bɔt Gɔd sho nɔ fɔ kɔl ɛni pɔsin impure unclean (Akt 10 :23-28) we de na di Baybul. Dɔn Kɔnilyɔs ɛksplen wetin mek i sɛn kɔl am, i tɔk bak bɔt in vishɔn bɔt wan enjɛl we tɛl am fɔ sɛn Jopa fɔ briŋ Saymɔn we dɛn sabi as Pita go gi mɛsej tru we ɔl di os go sev (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 30-33). Dɔn Pita bigin fɔ tɔk rializashɔn trut Gɔd nɔ de sho favoritism aksept ɛvri neshɔn wan du wetin rayt I prich gud nyus pis tru Jizɔs Krays Masta ɔl we i de tɔk Oli Spirit kam ɔl yɛri mɛsej sakɔmsayz biliva dɛn we kam wit Pita bin sɔprayz gift Oli Spirit tɔn aut ivin Jɛntayl dɛn yɛri dɛn de tɔk langwej dɛn de prez Gɔd dɔn aks ɛnibɔdi kin stɔp wata dɛn wan ya we dɛn de baptayz gɛt Oli Spirit jɔs wi dɔn ɔda baptayz nem Jizɔs Krays dɔn aks fɔ de fɔ sɔm dez (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-48).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 1 Wan man bin de na Sizeria we nem Kɔnilyɔs, we na wan pan di sojaman dɛn we dɛn kɔl di Italiyan grup.

Wan Roman sojaman we nem Kɔnilyɔs we bin de na Sizeria, na bin man we gɛt fet.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de fetful pas di difrɛns bitwin difrɛn kɔlchɔ ɛn rilijɔn.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ chenj layf.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 19 - “Di wan dɛn we bin skata bikɔs ɔf di sɔfa we dɛn bin de mek Stivin sɔfa, bin go na Fonishia, Sayprɔs, ɛn Antiɔk, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tɔk di wɔd to ɛnibɔdi pas di Ju pipul dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12 - “Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Grik; bikɔs na di sem Masta na Masta fɔ ɔlman, i de gi in jɛntri to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 2 Na bin man we bin de wɔship Gɔd, we bin de fred Gɔd wit ɔl in os, we bin de gi bɔku mɔni to di pipul dɛn, ɛn pre to Gɔd ɔltɛm.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we bin de gi in layf to Gɔd ɛn sho in fet fayn fayn wan bay we i bin de gi fri-an to ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn pre ɔltɛm.

1. Liv Layf we Yu De Gi Yu Devote: Aw fɔ Praktis Yu Fet Praktikal wan

2. Di Bɛnifit we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gi ɛn Pre: Fɔ Gɛt Tru Blɛsin na Layf

1. Jems 2: 17-18, "Fɔs fet, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wan. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se: Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi a gɛt wok. ɛn a go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18, "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di gud tin na dis wɔl, ɛn si in brɔda nid ɛp, ɛn lɔk in bɔdi fɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd in lɔv de insay am? Mi smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi." nɔto fɔ lɛk pɔsin wit wɔd, ɔ fɔ tɔk, bɔt fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ tru."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 3 I si klia wan insay wan vishɔn arawnd di de we mek nayn, Gɔd in enjɛl kam to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Kɔnilyɔs.”

Kɔnilyɔs gɛt wan vishɔn frɔm Gɔd we wan enjɛl tɔk to am dairekt wan.

1. Wi ɔl kin gɛt dairekt kɔmyunikeshɔn frɔm Gɔd di we dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Gɔd kin kɔl wi ɔl fɔ du big big tin dɛn.

1. Jɔn 10: 27 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi."

2. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - "Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred; nɔ pwɛl at, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd

go de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 4 We i luk am, i fred ɛn se: “Masta, wetin na?” Ɛn Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Yu prea ɛn di tin dɛn we yu de gi yu fɔ mɛmba Gɔd.”

Kɔnilyɔs gɛt vishɔn frɔm Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se Gɔd dɔn mɛmba in prea ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin de du fɔ sho se i lɛk wi.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Akt fɔ Fet De Mek Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Fɔ gi fri-an, dat kin mek pɔsin du tin wit di spiritual tin dɛn.

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre fayn ɛn wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "So lɛ ɛnibɔdi gi wetin i want na in at, nɔ fɔ gri wit wetin i want, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 5 Naw, sɛn pipul dɛn na Jopa fɔ kɔl wan Saymɔn we nem Pita.

Gɔd sɛn wan mɛsenja na di tɔŋ we nem Jopa fɔ go fɛn wan man we nem Saymɔn Pita.

1. Gɔd De Lid Wi Ɔltɛm - Aw Gɔd de gayd wi tru wi layf ivin we wi nɔ no.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Aw prea kin ɛp wi fɔ fɛn ansa to wi kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "We di Spirit we de mek di trut kam, i go gayd una fɔ go insay ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bay in yon pawa, bɔt i go tɔk ɛnitin we i yɛri, i go tɛl una bɔt di tin dɛn." we gɛt fɔ kam."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 6 - "Una no am wit ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 6 I go slip wit wan Saymɔn we de mek tan, we in os de nia di si, ɛn i go tɛl yu wetin yu fɔ du.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan man we nem Saymɔn, we de mek tan we de slip wit ɔda man ɛn i go ebul fɔ tɛl am wetin i nid fɔ du.

1. Aw di sɛns we ɔda pipul dɛn de gi wi go gayd wi fɔ du sɔntin.

2. I impɔtant fɔ fɛn advays.

1. Prɔvabs 11: 14 - "Usay no advays nɔ de, di pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt if pipul dɛn we de advays bɔku, sef de."

2. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 7 We di enjɛl we bin de tɔk to Kɔnilyɔs dɔn go, i kɔl tu pan in os savant dɛn ɛn wan sojaman we bin de wet fɔ am ɔltɛm.

Di enjɛl tɔk to Kɔnilyɔs dɔn i go, ɛn i lɛf Kɔnilyɔs wit tu pan in savant dɛn ɛn wan sojaman.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe di Masta in lɔ dɛn.

2. Di pawa we pɔsin we de sav Gɔd in layf gɛt.

1. Lyuk 6: 46-49 - “Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi ‘Masta, Masta,’ ɛn yu nɔ de du wetin a tɛl yu?”

2. Ayzaya 1: 19 - “If yu want ɛn obe, yu go it di gud tin na di land.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 8 We i tɛl dɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya, i sɛn dɛn na Jopa.

Wan enjɛl bin tɛl Kɔnilyɔs fɔ sɛn kɔl Pita so dat i go tɛl am di gud nyuz. I sɛn in savant dɛn na Jopa fɔ go fɛn Pita.

1. Gɔd in Gayd: Fɔ No ɛn Fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan

2. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Fɔ tɛl Ɔda Pipul dɛn bɔt di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn." aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 9 Di nɛks de we dɛn de go ɛn kam nia di siti, Pita go ɔp di os fɔ pre lɛk 6 awa.

Pita bin go ɔp di ruf fɔ pre midulnɛt di nɛks de we in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de travul go na di siti we bin de nia de.

1. Di Praktis fɔ Pre: Pita in Ɛgzampul

2. Mek Tɛm fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Priopriet Prea

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2 — "Una kɔntinyu fɔ pre wit ɔl una at, ɛn una fɔ wach pan am ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16–18 — "Una fɔ gladi ɔltɛm, una fɔ pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dat Gɔd want fɔ una insay Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 10 Ɛn i bin angri bad bad wan, ɛn i bin want fɔ it, bɔt we dɛn de rɛdi, i fɔdɔm.

We Kɔnilyɔs bin angri, i bin fɔdɔm insay wan trance bifo i ebul fɔ it.

1. Gɔd in tɛm pafɛkt: fɔ ɔndastand di pawa we peshɛnt gɛt we nid de.

2. Fɔ luk fɔ di Masta we angri: fɔ lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Sam 37: 25 - "A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol; bɔt a nɔ si pɔsin we de du wetin rayt dɔn lɛf am, ɛn in pikin dɛn de beg bred."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 11 Ɛn i si ɛvin opin, ɛn wan tin we tan lɛk big ship we dɛn tay na di 4 kɔna dɛn, de kam dɔŋ to am.

Insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 11 , Pita bin si wan vishɔn usay ɛvin opin ɛn wan bɔtul kam dɔŋ to am, we tan lɛk big sheet.

1. Di Pawa we Vishɔn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Dɛn fɔ Tɔk to In Pipul dɛn

2. Frɔm Ɛvin to di Wɔl: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-8 - Ayzaya in vishɔn bɔt di Masta na di tɛmpul

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 19 - Di opin fɔ di tɛmpul na ɛvin

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 12 Na dat mek ɔlkayn animal dɛn we gɛt 4 fut na di wɔl, wayl animal dɛn, tin dɛn we de rɔn, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na di skay bin de.

Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek bɔku wit ɔlkayn animal, frɔm animal dɛn we de na grɔn to wayl animal dɛn, frɔm animal dɛn we de waka na grɔn to bɔd dɛn we de na di skay.

1. Di Wɔndamɛnt dɛn we Gɔd Mek

2. Di Fayn Tin we Gɔd mek

1. Sam 104: 24 “O Masta, yu wok dɛn bɔku! Na sɛns yu mek dɛn ɔl; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit di tin dɛn we yu mek.”

2. Jɛnɛsis 1: 20-25 “Gɔd se, ‘Lɛ di wata ful-ɔp wit bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we gɛt layf, ɛn lɛ bɔd dɛn flay ɔp di wɔl krɔs di ples we de na ɛvin.’ So Gɔd mek di big big si ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we gɛt layf we de muv, we di wata de swɛla, akɔdin to dɛn kayn bɔd dɛn, ɛn ɔl di bɔd dɛn we gɛt wing akɔdin to dɛn kayn. Ɛn Gɔd si se i fayn. Ɛn Gɔd blɛs dɛn se, ‘Una bɔn pikin ɛn bɔku ɛn ful-ɔp di wata we de na di si, ɛn mek bɔd dɛn bɔku na di wɔl.’ Ɛn ivintɛm kam ɛn mɔnin, di de we mek fayv. Ɛn Gɔd se, ‘Lɛ di wɔl bɔn tin dɛn we gɛt layf akɔdin to dɛn kayn —layf ɛn animal dɛn we de krak ɛn animal dɛn na di wɔl akɔdin to dɛn kayn.’ Ɛn na so i bin bi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 13 Dɔn wan vɔys kam to am se: “Pita, grap! kil, ɛn it.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan tɔk we Gɔd in vɔys ɛn Pita bin tɔk. Gɔd tɛl Pita fɔ kil ɛn it.

1. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, ilɛksɛf i at fɔ du ɔ i nɔ izi fɔ wi, so dat wi go du wetin i want.

2. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ opin wi at fɔ mek Gɔd in spirit de lid wi na wi layf fɔ mek shɔ se wi du wetin i want.

1. Matyu 4: 4 - "Bɔt i ansa se, “Dɛn rayt se: ‘Mɔtalman nɔ go liv wit bred nɔmɔ, bɔt i go liv bay ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na Gɔd in mɔt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 14 Bɔt Pita se: “Nɔto so, Masta; bikɔs a nɔ ɛva it ɛnitin we kɔmɔn ɔ we nɔ klin.

Pita nɔ gri fɔ tek di vishɔn we Gɔd bin si se i nɔ fɔ kɔl ɛnitin we nɔ klin we Gɔd dɔn mek klin.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Na mɛmba fɔ lɛ wi nɔ jɔj wetin Gɔd dɔn mek klin

2. Fɔ No wetin Gɔd want: Aw wi go no wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn ustɛm wi fɔ fala dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 14 - "A no ɛn a biliv se natin nɔ de we nɔ klin fɔ insɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf. na Gɔd in gift."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 15 Dɔn di vɔys tɔk to am bak di sɛkɔn tɛm se: “Una nɔ fɔ se wetin Gɔd dɔn klin.”

Gɔd dɔn gi wi di pawa fɔ klin ɛn klin wisɛf; wi nɔ fɔ rijek ɔ disgres dis gift.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Klin: Fɔ Klɛm di Blɛsin fɔ Klin

2. Di At fɔ Klin: Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Gift fɔ Klin

1. Ayzaya 1: 18 - “Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda,” na so PAPA GƆD se. “Pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 16 Dɛn du dis tri tɛm, ɛn dɛn kɛr di tin go ɔp bak na ɛvin.

Dis pat we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 16 de tɔk bɔt di vishɔn we Pita bin si bɔt we dɛn bin de kɛr wan bɔtul go ɔp na ɛvin tri tɛm.

1: Gɔd de kɔntrol am ɔltɛm; Na in na di wangren pɔsin we rili gɛt pawa ɛn trɛnk.

2: Gɔd in pawa nɔ gɛt ɛnd - wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ fala am ɛn wetin i want.

1: Sam 18: 2 - PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk ɛn mi fɔt ɛn sev mi, mi Gɔd, mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild, ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.

2: Ayzaya 40: 28 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 17 We Pita bin de dawt wetin dis vishɔn we i bin si go min, di man dɛn we Kɔnilyɔs bin sɛn bin aks Saymɔn in os ɛn tinap bifo di get.

Pita bin gɛt vishɔn frɔm Gɔd we tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn bay aw dɛn kɔmɔt.

1. Trɔst Gɔd in dayrɛkshɔn ɛn ɔg ɔl in pikin dɛn, ilɛk usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

2. Nɔ mek di tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn tink bɔt bifo tɛm mek wi nɔ fala wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 17

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de; bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 18 Dɔn kɔl ɛn aks if Saymɔn, we dɛn kɔl Pita, dɔn slip de.

Wan Roman sojaman we nem Kɔnilyɔs, bin sɛn tu pan in savant dɛn fɔ go fɛn di apɔsul Pita we bin de na Saymɔn in os we de mek tan.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lid: Wi kin abop se Gɔd go gayd wi na wi rod.

2. Fɔ Sav Jiova: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ivin we i nɔ izi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Di tin we a de tink bɔt nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

2. Jɔn 14: 15 “If una lɛk mi, una go du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 19 We Pita de tink bɔt di vishɔn, di Spirit tɛl am se: “Tri man de luk fɔ yu.”

Di Masta sɛn vishɔn to Pita, ɛn di Oli Spirit tɛl am se tri man dɛn de luk fɔ am.

1. Di Masta De Gayd Ɔltɛm: Aw fɔ Lisin to di Masta in vɔys

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lid: Lan fɔ Du wetin I Gayd

1. Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ilɛksɛf yu tɔn to rayt ɔ lɛft, yu yes go yɛri vɔys biɛn yu se, “Dis na di rod; waka insay de.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 20 So grap, kam dɔŋ ɛn go wit dɛn, ɛn nɔ dawt natin, bikɔs na mi sɛn dɛn.

Gɔd bin tɛl Pita fɔ go wit di man dɛn we Kɔnilyɔs sɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ dawt.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ abop ɛn obe.

2. Di pawa fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in plan.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - Trɔst di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 21 Dɔn Pita go dɔŋ to di man dɛn we Kɔnilyɔs sɛn to am. ɛn se, “Luk, na mi na di wan we una de luk fɔ, wetin mek una kam?”

Pita mit wit wan grup fɔ man dɛn we Kɔnilyɔs sɛn ɛn aks wetin mek dɛn kam.

1. I impɔtant fɔ du di fɔs tin we wi de du fɔ du Gɔd in wok

2. Fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn

1. Jɔn 4: 35-36 - "Una nɔ se, 4 mɔnt dɔn lɛf fɔ avɛst? a de tɛl una se: Una es una yay ɔp ɛn luk di fam, bikɔs dɛn dɔn wayt fɔ avɛst." . Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de avɛst de gɛt pe, ɛn i de gɛda frut fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, so dat di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de avɛst go gladi togɛda."

2. Lyuk 10: 2-3 - "So i tɛl dɛn se, "Di avɛst rili bɔku, bɔt di wokman dɛn nɔ bɔku. so una pre to di Masta fɔ di avɛst, mek i sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam avɛst. Una go." : luk, a de sɛn una lɛk ship pikin bitwin wulf dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 22 Dɛn se: “Kɔnilyɔs we na di man we de oba di ami, we na man we de du wetin rayt, we de fred Gɔd ɛn we de tɔk gud to ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn, wan oli enjɛl bin wɔn am fɔ mek i sɛn kɔl yu na in os. ɛn fɔ yɛri wɔd dɛn we yu de tɔk.

Wan enjɛl we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd bin wɔn Kɔnilyɔs, we na bin man we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de fred Gɔd, we gɛt gud nem pan di Ju pipul dɛn, fɔ invayt Pita fɔ kam na in os fɔ yɛri wetin i tɔk.

1. Gɔd in lɔv ɛn jɔstis de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

2. Gɔd go yuz ɛnibɔdi fɔ du wetin i want.

1. Lyuk 1: 5-25 - Di enjɛl Gebrɛl in visit to Zɛkaraya fɔ anawns se dɛn bɔn Jɔn we de baptayz.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 26-27 - Gɔd in pawa oba ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn di tin we i want fɔ sev dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 23 Dɔn i kɔl dɛn ɛn mek dɛn slip. Di nɛks de, Pita go wit dɛn, ɛn sɔm brɔda dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jopa kam wit am.

Dɛn bin invayt di apɔsul Pita fɔ go slip wit sɔm neshɔn dɛn ɛn di nɛks mɔnin i kɔmɔt wit sɔm brɔda dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jopa.

1. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ aksept ɛn embras di wan dɛn we difrɛn frɔm wi, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt.

2. Nɔto wi wangren de pan wi fet; abop pan di trɛnk we di wan dɛn we de arawnd yu gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 11-14 - "Bɔt we Pita kam na Antiɔk, a bin de agens am wit in fes, bikɔs i klia se i de du bad. Bifo sɔm pipul dɛn kam frɔm Jems, i bin de it wit di neshɔn dɛn. Bɔt we dɛn... kam, i bigin fɔ pul insɛf kɔmɔt nia di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, bikɔs i bin de fred di wan dɛn we de na di grup we de sakɔmsayz.Di ɔda Ju pipul dɛn jɔyn am fɔ mek ipokrit, so dat bay dɛn ipokrit, ivin Banabas go rɔng.We a si dat dɛn nɔ bin de du tin akɔdin to di trut we di gud nyuz de tɔk, a tɛl Pita bifo dɛn ɔl se, ‘Yu na Ju, bɔt stil yu de liv lɛk Jɛntayl ɛn nɔ tan lɛk Ju.’ So aw i bi se yu de fos Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ fala di Ju kɔstɔm dɛn?’”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 1-3 - "Di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv ɔlsay na Judia yɛri se di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn gri fɔ Gɔd in wɔd. So we Pita go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm, di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd we dɛn sakɔmsayz bin kɔndɛm am ɛn se, 'Yu go insay di.' os fɔ man dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn it wit dɛn.’ Pita bigin ɛn ɛksplen ɔltin to dɛn jɔs lɛk aw i bin apin:"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 24 Di nɛks tɛm, dɛn go na Sizeria. Ɛn Kɔnilyɔs bin de wet fɔ dɛn, ɛn i bin dɔn kɔl in fambul dɛn ɛn in padi dɛn we de nia am.

Kɔnilyɔs bin invayt in famili ɛn in tayt padi dɛn ɛn wet fɔ dɛn di de afta we i go na Sizeria.

1. Gɔd fetful ɛn i go mek di wan dɛn we i dɔn kɔnɛkt togɛda.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we de kam na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 25 We Pita de kam insay, Kɔnilyɔs mit am ɛn butu dɔŋ na in fut ɛn wɔship am.

Kɔnilyɔs mit Pita ɛn fɔdɔm fɔ wɔship am we i rich.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul: Di Ɛgzampul we Kɔnilyɔs bin gi

2. Liv Layf fɔ Wɔship: Aw Kɔnilyɔs Sho Wi Di We

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fala di we aw una de wɔship." dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay di nyu we aw una de tink, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 26 Bɔt Pita tek am ɛn tɛl am se: “Gap; Mi sɛf na man bak.

Pita ɛnkɔrej Kɔnilyɔs fɔ tinap, ɛn mek i biliv se insɛf na man.

1. Di Digniti fɔ Ɔlman: Wan Stɔdi bɔt aw Pita bin ɛnkɔrej Kɔnilyɔs

2. Fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf ɛn di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ ɛnkɔrej pɔsin

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35, "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn." , if una lɛk unasɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28, "Nɔto Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 27 As i de tɔk to am, i go insay ɛn fɛn bɔku pipul dɛn we dɔn gɛda.

Kɔnilyɔs bin gɛt bɔku pipul dɛn we bin kam fɛn am we Pita rich na in os.

1. Di Pawa we Padi Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Valyu we Wi Go Si Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 27

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10-13 : Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista; pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ. Una nɔ slo fɔ gɛt zil, una fɔ gɛt zil, una fɔ sav Jiova. Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm.

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12: Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp! Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn kin wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? Ɛn pan ɔl we man kin win pɔsin we in wan de, tu pipul dɛn go tinap fɔ am—tri kɔd nɔ kin brok kwik kwik wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 28 I tɛl dɛn se: “Una no se i nɔ rayt fɔ lɛ pɔsin we na Ju go de wit in kɔmpin ɔ kam to ɔda neshɔn; bɔt Gɔd dɔn sho mi se a nɔ fɔ kɔl ɛnibɔdi kɔmɔn ɔ dɔti.

Gɔd tɛl Pita se i nɔ fɔ tek ɛnibɔdi as pɔsin we nɔ klin ɔ we nɔ klin.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ De Diskriminayt

2. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 29 So a kam to una, we dɛn sɛn mi, so a kam to una, so a de aks fɔ wetin una sɛn fɔ mi?

Kɔnilyɔs aks Pita fɔ kam to am ɛn Pita aks Kɔnilyɔs wetin mek dɛn sɛn am.

1. Aw fɔ Ansa We Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Kɔl

2. Lan fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn We Yu Kɔnfyus

1. Matyu 5: 41 "Ɛnibɔdi we fos yu fɔ go wan mayl, go wit am tu mayl."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 "Dɛn bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka, bikɔs dɛn bin de tek di wɔd wit ɔl dɛn at, ɛn dɛn bin de luk fɔ di skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ no if na so i bi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 30 Dɔn Kɔnilyɔs se: “Fɔ dez bifo dis tɛm, a bin de fast te dis awa; nain nain awa, a pre na mi os, ɛn luk wan man tinap bifo mi we wɛr brayt klos.

Dɛn ansa Kɔnilyɔs in prea we wan enjɛl apia to am.

1. Gɔd de yɛri ɛn ansa ɔl di prea dɛn.

2. Pre we yu nɔ stɔp ɛn abop pan Gɔd in tɛm.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - "Una fɔ pre ɛn nɔ stɔp."

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 - "Bikɔs a no di plan we a gɛt fɔ una, na di Masta se, plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 31 Ɛn i tɔk se: “Kɔnilyɔs, dɛn dɔn yɛri yu prea, ɛn dɛn dɔn mɛmba yu gift dɛn na Gɔd in yay.”

Kɔnilyɔs bin dɔn pre ɛn Gɔd mɛmba di we aw i bin de gi ɔlmost.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Gɔd de yɛri ɛn Mɛmba Wi Prea

2. Di Valyu fɔ Gi Alms: Aw Gɔd Mɛmba fɔ Gi Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre nɔ stɔp.

.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 32 So una sɛn pipul dɛn na Jopa ɛn kɔl Saymɔn we in nem Pita; i de slip na wan Saymɔn in os we de mek tan we de mek tan nia di si, we i kam, i go tɔk to yu.

Dɛn tɛl Kɔnilyɔs fɔ sɛn fɔ kɔl Saymɔn Pita, we de na di os fɔ wan man we de mek tan nia di si na Jopa.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw We wi Du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du, dat kin mek wi du big tin dɛn

2. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn we Nɔ De Fayn: Aw Gɔd De Gi In Pipul dɛn Ɔltɛm

1. Jems 4: 17 - "So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin."

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go bi di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 33 Wantɛm wantɛm, a sɛn to yu; ɛn yu dɔn du fayn we yu kam. Naw wi ɔl de bifo Gɔd fɔ yɛri ɔl wetin Gɔd tɛl yu fɔ du.

Wan Roman sojaman we nem Kɔnilyɔs, dɔn kɔl in famili ɛn padi dɛn fɔ mek i go yɛri wetin Gɔd tɔk frɔm Pita.

1. Gɔd de Kɔl Ɛni wan pan Wi fɔ Lisin to in Wɔd

2. Tek Akshɔn fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34 Dɔn Pita opin in mɔt ɛn se: “Fɔ tru, a si se Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

Pita tɔk se Gɔd nɔ de trit ɛnibɔdi difrɛn bikɔs ɔf di we aw i kɔmɔt.

1. Gɔd na di Gret Ikwalayza: I nɔ de sho se i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin

2. Gɔd Lɛk Ɔlman: I nɔ mata di pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔntri ɔ usay dɛn kɔmɔt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 35 Bɔt na ɛni neshɔn, ɛnibɔdi we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt, Gɔd gladi fɔ am.

Dis vas de sho se Gɔd de tek di wan dɛn we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt, ilɛk us kɔntri kɔmɔt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Fetful: Aw Fɔ Liv Rayt De Mek Gɔd Aksept am

2. I nɔ mata udat yu bi, Gɔd de aksept di wan dɛn we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt

1. Ayzaya 66: 2 - “Dis na di wan we a de si: di wan we ɔmbul ɛn we de fil bad, ɛn we de shek shek fɔ mi wɔd.”

2. Matyu 7: 21 - “Nɔto ɔlman we se to mi, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 36 Di wɔd we Gɔd sɛn to di Izrɛlayt dɛn, we i tɛl Jizɔs Krays

bɔt pis.

Gɔd bin sɛn mɛsej fɔ mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn gɛt pis tru Jizɔs Krays, we na ɔlman in Masta.

1. Gɔd in Mɛsej fɔ Pis 2. Jizɔs Krays, Masta fɔ Ɔlman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-17 - Bikɔs insɛf na wi pis, we mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd ɛn brok di wɔl we de sheb wi ɛnimi insay in bɔdi. 2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-13 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 37 Una no da wɔd de we dɛn bin de prich ɔlsay na Judia ɛn bigin frɔm Galili afta di baptizim we Jɔn bin de prich.

Afta we Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn bin dɔn prich bɔt di baptizim fɔ ripɛnt, di nyus bɔt di gud nyuz bin go ɔlsay na Judia, ɛn i bigin na Galili.

1. Di Gɔspɛl bɔt ripɛnt: Di Spread of a Message of Op

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw Wan Mɛsej Go Chenj di Wɔl

1. Ayzaya 40: 3-5 - Wan vɔys we de kɔl: “Na di wildanɛs rɛdi di rod fɔ PAPA GƆD; mek wan big rod fɔ wi Gɔd stret na di dɛzat. 4 Dɛn go rayz ɔl di vali, ɔl di mawnten ɛn il dɛn go dɔŋ; di rɔf grɔn go bi lɛvul, di rɔf ples dɛn go bi ples we nɔ gɛt wata. 5 Di Masta in glori go sho, ɛn ɔlman go si am togɛda.

2. Mak 1: 14-15 - Afta we dɛn put Jɔn na jel, Jizɔs go na Galili, de prich di gud nyus bɔt Gɔd. 15 I bin se: “Di tɛm dɔn rich.” “Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn kam nia. Una ripɛnt ɛn biliv di gud nyuz!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 38 Aw Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa. bikɔs Gɔd bin de wit am.

Gɔd anɔynt Jizɔs wit di Oli Spirit ɛn pawa fɔ du gud ɛn mɛn di wan dɛn we di dɛbul de mek sɔfa.

1: Fɔ No ɛn Abop pan Gɔd in Anɔyntmɛnt

2: Fɔ fri wi frɔm di we aw Dɛbul de mek wi sɔfa

1: Ayzaya 61: 1 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay di prizin opin;

2: Jems 5:14 - Ɛnibɔdi sik na una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre pan am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 39 Wi na witnɛs fɔ ɔl wetin i du na di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn Jerusɛlɛm. we dɛn kil ɛn ɛng pan tik.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di witnɛs we di Apɔsul dɛn bin witnɛs bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin na Jizɔs in layf, inklud di day we i day na di krɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Fɔ No ɛn Aplay Wi Spiritual Testimoni

2. Nɔ Shem: Liv Brayt wan we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, we mek wi fet ɛn we pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 40 Gɔd bin gi am layf bak di tɔd de, ɛn sho am klia wan;

Gɔd gi Jizɔs layf bak ɛn sho am to ɔlman.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Gɔd Go Win Day

2. Jizɔs: Na di ɛgzampul bɔt di layf we pɔsin gɛt layf bak

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw

Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 41 Nɔto ɔl di pipul dɛn, bɔt to wi witnɛs dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik fɔ wi, we bin it ɛn drink wit am afta i gɛt layf bak.

Gɔd dɔn pik sɔm pipul dɛn fɔ si in pawa ɛn glori tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt di Masta in Layf Layf ɛn di Impekt we i gɛt pan di Witnɛs dɛn we I Pik

2. Wetin Gɔd Pik: Fɔ No se I Pik Spɛshal Pipul dɛn fɔ Witnɛs In Mirakul dɛn

1. Jɔn 20: 19-31 – Jizɔs apia to di disaypul dɛn di ivintɛm we i gɛt layf bak

2. Mak 16: 14-18 – Jizɔs apia to di disaypul dɛn afta i gɛt layf bak ɛn gi dɛn di wok fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 42 I tɛl wi fɔ prich to di pipul dɛn ɛn tɔk se na di wan we Gɔd dɔn pik fɔ bi Jɔj fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

I bin kɔmand wi fɔ prich di Gud Nyus ɛn tɛstify se Jizɔs na di Jɔj fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Jizɔs: Na di Jɔj fɔ Ɔlman

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Na Wi Kɔmandmɛnt we Gɔd Gi

1. Jɔn 3: 17-18, “Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am, dɛn nɔ kɔndɛm am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv pan am, dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am, bikɔs i nɔ biliv Gɔd in wangren Pikin in nem.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-12, “Wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda? Ɔ yu, wetin mek yu nɔ lɛk yu brɔda? Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples; bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘As a de alayv, na so PAPA GƆD se, ɔlman go butu to mi, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk to Gɔd.’ So da tɛm de, wi ɔl go tɛl Gɔd bɔt insɛf.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 43 Ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn witnɛs to am se ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am go gɛt fɔgiv in sin tru in nem.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan Jizɔs kin fɔgiv dɛn sin.

1: Di Grɛs fɔ Fɔgiv insay Jizɔs

2: Gɔd in Gift fɔ Ridɛm

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - I dɔn pul wi kɔmɔt na daknɛs ɛn i dɔn transfa wi to di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk, we wi gɛt fridɔm, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 44 We Pita bin stil de tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, di Oli Spirit kam pan ɔl di wan dɛn we yɛri di wɔd.

Pita bin de tɔk ɛn di Oli Spirit bin de kam dɔŋ pan ɔlman we yɛri di Wɔd.

1. "Gɔd in Favour de Ren pan di wan dɛn we de lisin to in wɔd".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - "Fɔ as ren ɛn sno kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ go bak de bɔt wata di wɔl, we de mek i briŋ ɛn gro, gi sid to di pɔsin we de it ɛn bred to di pɔsin we de it, so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt, i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go bi di tin we a sɛn am fɔ du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 45 Di wan dɛn we bin de sakɔmsayz we bin biliv, ɔl di wan dɛn we kam wit Pita bin sɔprayz, bikɔs di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd bin sɔprayz we dɛn si se dɛn dɔn gi di Oli Spirit to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Gɔd in lɔv de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt ɔ usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs pas wetin wi de op fɔ.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 46 Dɛn yɛri dɛn de tɔk ɔda langwej ɛn prez Gɔd. Dɔn Pita ansa se:

Pita in to di Jɛntayl dɛn sho se Gɔd in plan fɔ sev bin de fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. Gɔd in lɔv bɔku ɛn ɔlman kin ebul fɔ du am, ilɛk uskayn pipul dɛn kɔmɔt ɔ wetin dɛn biliv.

2. Sev de fɔ ɔlman tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 47 Yu tink se ɛnibɔdi go ban wata fɔ mek dɛn pipul ya nɔ baptayz, we gɛt di Oli Spirit lɛk wi?

Di pipul dɛn na Kɔnilyɔs bin aks if dɛn fɔ baptayz afta dɛn dɔn gɛt di Oli Spirit, ɛn Pita bin ansa se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ban dɛn fɔ baptayz.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Gift fɔ Sev

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptayz: Tek Stɛp fɔ Fet fɔ obe

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-5 - "Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs baptayz insay in day? Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay baptizim fɔ day, so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin baptayz." we wi gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 33 - "I tek dɛn di sem awa na nɛt ɛn was dɛn wund dɛn, ɛn in ɛn ɔl in famili baptayz wantɛm wantɛm."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 48 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn fɔ baptayz insay PAPA GƆD in nem. Dɔn dɛn pre am fɔ lɛ i de fɔ sɔm dez.

Di Apɔsul dɛn bin tɛl Kɔnilyɔs ɛn in os fɔ baptayz insay di Masta in nem, dɔn dɛn aks am fɔ de de fɔ sɔm tɛm.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptayz insay di Masta in Nem

2. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ De na di Masta

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. Una tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una." : ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn. Amɛn."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 4 - "We dɛn gɛda wit dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm, bɔt dɛn fɔ wet fɔ wetin di Papa dɔn prɔmis, we i se, una dɔn yɛri bɔt mi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11 tɔk bak bɔt di we aw Pita bin ɛksplen se di gud nyuz na fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di we aw dɛn bin mek di chɔch na Antiɔk.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di apɔsul dɛn we biliv ɔlsay na Judia we yɛri se pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bin gɛt wɔd Gɔd bak. We Pita go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm, di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd we dɛn sakɔmsayz bin kɔndɛm am se ‘Yu go na os, pipul dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz it dɛn.’ Fɔ ansa am, Pita ɛksplen ditayli wetin dɔn apin - in vishɔn bɔt animal dɛn we nɔ klin ɛn in vɔys tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ kɔl ɛnitin we nɔ klin we Gɔd dɔn mek klin, tri man dɛn kam frɔm Sizeria di sem tɛm vishɔn dɔn, Spirit tɛl am fɔ go wit dɛn we nɔ de we pɔsin de shem. I bin tɔk bak bɔt aw siks brɔda dɛn bin go wit am na Kɔnilyɔs in os usay wan enjɛl bin tɛl Kɔnilyɔs fɔ sɛn Jɔpa fɔ briŋ Saymɔn we dɛn kɔl Pita we go tɛl mɛsej bɔt uswan di wan ol os go sev. As i bigin fɔ tɔk Oli Spirit kam pan dɛn jɔs lɛk aw pan wi bigin mɛmba wɔd dɛn we Masta se ‘Jɔn baptayz wata bɔt una go baptayz Oli Spirit.’ So if Gɔd gi dɛn di sem gift i gi wi biliv Masta Jizɔs Krays we a tink se go tinap fɔ Gɔd?’ We dɛn yɛri dis dɛn nɔ bin gɛt ɛni ɔda tin fɔ agens dɛn prez Gɔd se ‘So ivin pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn layf fɔ ripɛnt’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 1-18).

2nd Paragraph: Meanwhile di wan dɛn we bin dɔn skata bikɔs dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa bin brok oba Stivin travul fa Fɛnishya Sayprɔs Antiɔk bin de skata wɔd nɔmɔ pan Ju pipul dɛn sɔm man dɛn Sayprɔs Sayrin ɔltogɛda go Antiɔk bigin fɔ tɔk Grik dɛn bak de tɛl gud nyus bɔt Masta Jizɔs an Masta bin de wit dɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn biliv tɔn to Masta (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 19-21). Nyus dis rich chɔch Jerusɛlɛm dɛn sɛn Banabas Antiɔk we dɛn rich si pruf gris Gɔd gladi ɛnkɔrej ɔlman kɔntinyu fɔ de tru Masta at i bin gud man ful Oli Spirit fet bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn briŋ Masta (Akt 11: 22-24).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn Banabas go Tasɔs luk Sɔl we dɛn fɛn am briŋ am Antiɔk So ia mit togɛda chɔch tich bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn disaypul dɛn bin de kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔs Antiɔk (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 25-26). Insay dis tɛm sɔm prɔfɛt dɛn bin kam dɔŋ frɔm Jerusɛlɛm to Antiɔk wan we nem Egabɔs tinap tru Spirit bin tɔk se bad bad angri go skata ɔlsay na di Roman wɔl bin apin di tɛm we dɛn bin de rul Klɔdiɔs disaypul dɛn ɛni wan akɔdin to di ebul disayd fɔ gi ɛp brɔda dɛn sista dɛn we de liv na Judia bin du fɔ sɛn dɛn gift ɛlda dɛn fɔ kia Banabas Sɔl (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 27-30).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 1 Di apɔsul ɛn brɔda dɛn we bin de na Judia yɛri se di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn gri fɔ tek Gɔd in wɔd.

Di nyus bin skata se di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn gri wit Gɔd in mɛsej.

1. Di Gud Nyus bɔt Sev na fɔ Ɔlman

2. Yuniti Tru di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-18 - Bikɔs insɛf na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12-13 - Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Grik, bikɔs di sem Masta we de oba ɔlman jɛntri fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 2 We Pita rich na Jerusɛlɛm, di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz bin de fɛt wit am.

Di Ju pipul dɛn we bin biliv Gɔd na Jerusɛlɛm bin chalenj Pita in mishɔn to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1: Gɔd in lɔv fɔ ɔlman, ilɛk usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

2: Wi nid fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ we wi de tɔk to di wan dɛn we difrɛn frɔm wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 - Na Krays Jizɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, bikɔs una gɛt fet. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays. Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - Insay Krays, no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Grik, sakɔmsayz ɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz, barbarian, Skithian, slev ɛn fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn ɔltin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 3 I se: “Yu go to pipul dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn it wit dɛn.”

Pita de difend di disayd we i disayd fɔ it wit man dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz to di apɔsul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔl Pipul".

2. "Living a Life of Akseptans".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11-16

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-29

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 4 Bɔt Pita bin de tɔk bɔt di tin frɔm di biginin, ɛn tɛl dɛn se:

Pita bin tɛl di apɔsul dɛn bɔt di tin dɛn we apin we i mit di Oli Spirit.

1. Wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ di lid we di Oli Spirit de lid wi, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se i nɔ kɔmɔn to wi.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt wi fet ɛn ɛkspiriɛns.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 4 - Bɔt Pita bin de tɔk bɔt di tin frɔm di biginin, ɛn i tɛl dɛn se:

2. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 5 A bin de na di tɔŋ we nem Jopa de pre, ɛn a si wan vishɔn se: “Wan tin we tan lɛk big shep, we dɛn put dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin bay 4 kɔna; ɛn i kam ivin to mi.

Wan man na Jopa bin si wan big sheet we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ du pas wi yon.

2. We wi de pre, Gɔd go gayd wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 ??? □ ɔ mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we, na so di Masta se. Bikɔs as di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.??

2. Jems 1: 5-6 ??? □ f ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am. Bɔt lɛ i aks wit fet, wit nɔ dawt, bikɔs di wan we dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 6 We a bin dɔn tay mi yay, a tink bɔt am, a si animal dɛn we gɛt 4 fut na di wɔl, wayl animal dɛn, tin dɛn we de kres, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na di skay.

We di pɔsin we de tɔk bɔt Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 6 bin de luk gud wan, i si animal dɛn we gɛt 4 fut na di wɔl, wayl animal dɛn, tin dɛn we de kray, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na di skay.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Gɔd Mek: Na Mirekul fɔ Si

2. Di Wonders of Nature: Si Gɔd in An Round Wi

1. Sam 8: 3-9

2. Ayzaya 40: 25-26

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 7 A yɛri wan vɔys se: “Pita, grap; kil ɛn it.

Wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin tɛl Pita fɔ it tin dɛn we di Ju pipul dɛn lɔ se dɛn nɔ fɔ it trade.

1. Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pas wi lɔ dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6:14

2. We wi fala Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn dɛn, dat kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 18

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14 Sin nɔ go rul una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 18 We dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn nɔ tɔk natin ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se: “Dɔn Gɔd dɔn gi di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, mek dɛn ripɛnt fɔ gɛt layf.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 8 Bɔt a se, “Nɔto so, Masta, bikɔs natin we nɔ klin ɔ dɔti nɔ go insay mi mɔt.”

Gɔd tɛl wi se wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tek risk fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in mɛsej, ivin pan tin dɛn we strenj ɛn we wi nɔ no.

1. "Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus wit maynd".

2. "Trust in God: Step Out in Fet".

1. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - "A nɔ tɛl yu? Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred; nɔ pwɛl at, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd go de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go."

2. Ayzaya 43: 1 - "Bɔt naw, na dis PAPA GƆD se? □ e udat mek yu, Jekɔb, di wan we mek yu, Izrɛl: ? □ o nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu; a dɔn kɔl yu bay." nem; yu na mi yon."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 9 Bɔt di vɔys ansa mi bak frɔm ɛvin se: Wetin Gɔd dɔn klin, nɔ kɔl yu kɔmɔn tin.”

Di oli we aw Gɔd oli nɔ de ɔnda mɔtalman ɔndastandin.

1: Gɔd pas aw wi ɔndastand am ɛn wi fɔ gri wit wetin i dɔn disayd fɔ du witout kwɛstyɔn.

2: Wi fɔ no ɛn gri se Gɔd gɛt pawa na wi layf.

1: Jɔshwa 24: 15 - "Pik yu tide udat yu go sav..."

2: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 10 Dɛn du dis tri tɛm.

Wan enjɛl we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin si wan vishɔn tri tɛm, ɛn ɛni tɛm, dɛn kin pul di enjɛl bak na ɛvin.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Grɛs insay Vishɔn dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt fɔ Sho wetin Gɔd want

1. Jɔn 14: 18 ? □ nɔ go lɛf una as pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa; A go kam to yu.??

2. Jɛnɛsis 28: 12-13 ? □ nd i drim, ɛn luk wan lada we dɛn dɔn mek na di wɔl, ɛn di tap pan am go rich na ɛvin, ɛn si Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn de go ɔp ɛn kam dɔŋ pan am. En, luk, di Masta bin tinap oba am.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 11 Wantɛm wantɛm, tri man dɛn bin dɔn kam na di os usay a bin de.

Tri man dɛn we dɛn sɛn frɔm Sizeria bin kam fɛn di Apɔsul Pita.

1. Gɔd kin yuz pipul dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink se go kam fɛn wi fɔ sho wi wetin i want.

2. Gɔd go ɛp wi ɛn gayd wi we nid de.

1. Matyu 2: 1-12 - Di visit we di Waes Man dɛn go to Jizɔs.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 12 Di Spirit tɛl mi fɔ go wit dɛn. Pantap dat, dɛn siks brɔda ya bin de wit mi, ɛn wi go insay di man in os.

Gɔd in Spirit tɛl di Apɔsul Pita fɔ go wit di man dɛn we kam to am, ɛn i go wit dɛn wit siks ɔda brɔda dɛn.

1. Bɔku tɛm, wi nɔ kin tink bɔt wetin Gɔd want ɛn wi nɔ fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

2. We Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ du sɔntin, i go gi wi di trɛnk ɛn kɔmpin we wi nid.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 13 I tɛl wi aw i si wan enjɛl na in os, we tinap ɛn tɛl am se: “Sɔn pipul dɛn na Jɔpa, ɛn kɔl Saymɔn we in nem Pita;

Di vishɔn we di enjɛl bin si, mek Kɔnilyɔs sɛn fɔ kɔl Pita.

1: Gɔd in gayd pawaful ɛn klia, ɛn i go lid wi ɔltɛm na di rayt say.

2: I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gayd we wi de travul na layf.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2: Sam 32: 8 - "A go tich yu ɛn tich yu di rod we yu fɔ go; a go advays yu wit mi yay we lɛk yu."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 14 Na in go tɛl yu wɔd dɛn we yu ɛn ɔl yu os go sev.

Pita ɛksplen to di pipul dɛn se Gɔd sɛn am fɔ go prich di gud nyuz so dat dɛn ɛn dɛn os go sev.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt fɔ Sev

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sev Famili

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-14 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev. So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv." yɛri? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17-18 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek, ɔltin dɔn pas, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu. Ɛn ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we mek wi gɛt pis." to insɛf bay Jizɔs Krays, ɛn i dɔn gi wi di wok fɔ mek wi gɛt pis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 15 As a bigin fɔ tɔk, di Oli Spirit kam pan dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i fɔdɔm pan wi fɔs.

Di Oli Spirit bin fɔdɔm pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, jɔs lɛk aw i bin fɔdɔm pan di apɔsul dɛn we dɛn bigin fɔ prich.

1. "Gɔd in Spirit de fɔ Ɔlman".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ di Papa".

1. Lyuk 24: 49 - A de sɛn mi Papa in prɔmis to una, bɔt una de na di siti na Jerusɛlɛm te una gɛt pawa frɔm ɔp.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Di prɔmis na fɔ una ɛn una pikin dɛn ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de fa, ɔl di wan dɛn we PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd go kɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 16 Dɔn a mɛmba PAPA GƆD in wɔd we i se, ‘Jɔn rili baptayz wit wata. bɔt una go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.

Di Masta bin tɔk se di wan dɛn we biliv go baptayz wit di Oli Spirit.

1: Di impɔtant tin we di Oli Spirit gɛt ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ chenj wi layf.

2: I impɔtant fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in Wɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18, ? nd nɔ fɔ drink wayn, we pasmak; bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9, ? ut una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if na so Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. Naw if ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔto in yon.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 17 So Gɔd gi dɛn di sem gift jɔs lɛk aw i gi wi we biliv pan Masta Jizɔs Krays. wetin a bin bi, we a go ebul fɔ bia wit Gɔd?

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt

2. Di Inkluziv fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una tru fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 - "I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok we wi du wit di rayt we, i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in yon sɔri-at, bay we i was wi layf bak ɛn mek di Oli Spirit we i tɔn pan wi bɔku." tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ, so dat we in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se wi de du wetin rayt, wi go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 18 We dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn nɔ tɔk natin ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn se: “Dɔn Gɔd dɔn gi di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ripɛnt fɔ gɛt layf.”

Gɔd dɔn mek ɔlman, di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn, ripɛnt.

1: Gɔd want ɔlman fɔ ripɛnt ɛn sev.

2: Gɔd in gudnɛs na fɔ ɔlman, nɔto jɔs di Ju pipul dɛn.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 9 - PAPA GƆD nɔ de slɛf pan in prɔmis, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin kɔnt slak; bɔt i de peshɛnt fɔ wi-wɔd, i nɔ want mek ɛnibɔdi day, bɔt i want mek ɔlman kam fɔ ripɛnt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] .

Stivin in disaypul dɛn bin skata ɔlsay bikɔs dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn dɛn bin travul go na Fɛnis, Sayprɔs, ɛn Antiɔk, ɛn na di Ju pipul dɛn nɔmɔ bin de prich di wɔd.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi bay we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. I impɔtant fɔ prich to di rayt ɔdiɛns

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 4 - "So di wan dɛn we bin skata go ɔlsay fɔ prich di wɔd."

2. Matyu 28: 19 - "Una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 20 Sɔm pan dɛn na bin man dɛn we kɔmɔt na Sayprɔs ɛn Sayrin, we dɛn rich na Antiɔk ɛn tɔk to di Grik pipul dɛn fɔ prich bɔt PAPA GƆD Jizɔs.

Di man dɛn na Sayprɔs ɛn Sayrin bin de prich bɔt di Masta Jizɔs na Antiɔk to di Grik pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ Prich Jizɔs na Ɛni Neshɔn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl."

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru." A de wit yu olwes, to di very end of di age.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 21 Jiova in an bin de wit dɛn, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn biliv ɛn tɔn to di Masta.

Di Masta in an bin de wit di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn i mek bɔku pipul dɛn tɔn to di Masta.

1. Gɔd? □ Han de wit Wi Ɔltɛm

2. Fɔ ansa to Gɔd? □ Kɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - ? □ hat den wi go se to dis tin? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ bi agens wi???

2. Sam 23: 4 - ? □ pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we gɛt shado fɔ day, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu rod en yu staff, dem komfoht mi.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 22 Dɔn di kɔngrigeshɔn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm yɛri bɔt dɛn tin ya, ɛn dɛn sɛn Banabas fɔ go na Antiɔk.

Di Chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm bin sɛn Banabas na Antiɔk fɔ go prich di nyus.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich Gud Nyuz

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kristian Mishɔnari dɛn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn."

2. Ayzaya 6:8 - "Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, ? □ hom a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi??? Ɛn a se, ? □ ere am. Send mi!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 23 We i kam ɛn si Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, i gladi ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn ɔl fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fala Jiova wit ɔl dɛn at.

Banabas bin si Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn ɛnkɔrej ɔlman fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de biɛn di Masta.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs na gift we wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek am se natin.

2. Wi devoshɔn to di Masta fɔ bi bay wilful ɛn nɔ fɔ chenj.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ si Gɔd? □ sɔri-at, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi? □ in yon na yu tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 24 In na bin gud man, i bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn i bin gɛt fet.

Di gud man bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn fet, ɛn i bin de lid bɔku pipul dɛn to di Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Fet ɛn di Oli Spirit gɛt

2. Di Impekt we Gud Pipul dɛn Gɛt pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - ? □ ou na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 25 Dɔn Banabas go na Tasɔs fɔ go fɛn Sɔl.

Banabas bin go luk fɔ Sɔl na Tasɔs.

1. Gɔd in providential an de wok - se Banabas fɛn Sɔl na Tasɔs.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fetful padi biznɛs - Banabas de luk fɔ Sɔl.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt di Masta de mek in stɛp dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 26 We i fɛn am, i kɛr am go na Antiɔk. Ɛn i kam fɔ wan ol ia, dɛn gɛda wit di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn tich bɔku pipul dɛn. Ɛn dɛn bin kɔl di disaypul dɛn Kristian fɔs na Antiɔk.

Banabas bin fɛn Sɔl ɛn kɛr am go na di kɔngrigeshɔn na Antiɔk. Dɛn tu bin tich di pipul dɛn fɔ wan ol ia ɛn di pipul dɛn we bin de de na di fɔs wan dɛn we kɔl di disaypul dɛn Kristian.

1. Di Chɔch na Antiɔk: Wan Mɔdel fɔ Mishɔnari Wok

2. Fɔ Bi Krays in Disaypul: Wetin I Min?

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 26

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - ? □ nd Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.? □ € na yu?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 27 Insay dɛn tɛm ya, prɔfɛt dɛn kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam na Antiɔk.

Prɔfɛt dɛn we kɔmɔt Jerusɛlɛm bin dɔn kam na Antiɔk insay dis tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd Go Chenj Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔl: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 27

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 27 - "Dɛn tɛm ya prɔfɛt dɛn kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kam na Antiɔk."

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 28 Wan pan dɛn we nem Egabɔs tinap, ɛn in Spirit tɛl am se bɔku tin go de ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn dis bin apin insay Klɔdiɔs Siza in tɛm.

Egabɔs na bin prɔfɛt we bin tɔk se big big angri go kam insay Klɔdiɔs Siza in tɛm, ɛn leta i bin apin.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Agbus in Mɛsej

2. Di Sovereignty of God: Aw Gɔd Yuz di Angri fɔ Du In Plan

1. Abakɔk 2: 3 - Bikɔs stil di vishɔn de wet fɔ in tɛm we i dɔn pik; i kin kwik kwik wan te i dɔn? t nɔ go lay. If i tan lɛk se i de slo, wet fɔ am; i go mɔs kam; i nɔ go delay.

2. Emɔs 3: 7 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD nɔ de du natin if i nɔ sho in sikrit to in savant dɛn we na prɔfɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 29 Di disaypul dɛn, ɔlman disayd fɔ sɛn ɛp to di brɔda dɛn we de na Judia.

Di disaypul dɛn bin sheb di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt wit di wan dɛn we biliv na Judia.

1. Fɔ sheb na fɔ bisin bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn: Di Disaypul dɛn Ɛgzampul

2. Di Blɛsin we Jiova Gi: Di Disaypul dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 Sheb wit Gɔd? pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 30 Dɛn du dis ɛn sɛn am to di ɛlda dɛn wit Banabas ɛn Sɔl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Banabas ɛn Sɔl, bin sɛn mɔni ɔfrin frɔm di Jɛntayl dɛn to di ɛlda dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gi: Aw Wi Go Lan frɔm Banabas ɛn Sɔl

2. Di Prioriti fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Aw Wi Go Sɔpɔt Wisɛf

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25, "Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go go bifo; ɛnibɔdi we gi ɔda pipul dɛn trɛnk go gɛt trɛnk."

.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12 tɔk bɔt aw Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin de mek di fɔstɛm chɔch sɔfa, di mirekul we Pita rɔnawe kɔmɔt na prizin, ɛn di day we Ɛrɔd day.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Kiŋ Ɛrɔd Agripa I we bin de mek sɔm pipul dɛn na di chɔch sɔfa. I mek Jems, brɔda Jɔn kil sɔd si gladi Ju pipul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ ol Pita bak di tɛm we dɛn de du Fɛstival Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist afta dɛn arɛst am put am na prizin gi am ova fɔ mek 4 sojaman dɛn gayd am 4 sojaman dɛn ɛvri wan we dɛn bin want fɔ du na fɔ mek dɛn jɔj am na pɔblik afta Pasova (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 1-4). So dɛn bin kip Pita na jel, bɔt di chɔch dɛn bin pre to Gɔd wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ am.

2nd Paragraph: Na nɛt bifo dɛn kɛr Ɛrɔd kɛr am go na kɔt Pita we de slip bitwin tu sojaman dɛn we dɛn tay chen di wan dɛn we de wach dɛn tinap gad ɛntrɛ Wantɛm wantɛm enjɛl Lɔd apia layt shayn sɛl nak Pita sayd wek ‘Kwik grap!’. chen dɛn fɔdɔm pan wrist enjɛl se ‘Put yu klos sandal’ du so rap klos rawnd fala enjɛl no wetin du rili apin tink i si vishɔn pas fɔs sɛkɔn gad dɛn kam ayɛn get lid siti opin dɛn insɛf dɛn go tru waka lɔng wan strit wantɛm wantɛm enjɛl lɛf am (Akt 12: 6-10). We i no wetin dɔn apin go os Meri mama Jɔn kɔl Mak bak usay bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ pre tɛl Roda kam ansa domɔt gladi fɔ no Pita in vɔys i rɔn bak we i nɔ opin domɔt de ala se ‘Pita de na domɔt!’. Dem se she was out mind kip insist it true dem se 'It must be his enjel.' Bɔt Pita kɔntinyu fɔ nak we dɛn opin domɔt saw dɛn sɔprayz i mek sayn to dɛn wit in an fɔ sɛt mɔt diskrayb aw Masta briŋ aut prizin tɛl ripɔt dɛn tin ya Jems ɔda brɔda dɛn dɔn lɛf go ɔda ples (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 11-17).

3rd Paragraph: Na mɔnin, no smɔl kraym nɔ bin de bitwin sojaman dɛn lɛk wetin bin dɔn bi Pita. Afta we Ɛrɔd bin dɔn luk fɔ am gud gud wan, dɛn nɔ bin si se dɛn fɔ kil gad dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tɛl dɛn fɔ du. Dɔn Ɛrɔd kɔmɔt na Judia go na Sizeria ɛn i bin de de fɔ sɔm tɛm. I bin dɔn de agyu wit pipul dɛn Taya Saydɔn naw jɔyn togɛda de fɛn ɔdiɛns sikyuɔr sɔpɔt Blastɔs trɔst pasɔnal savant kiŋ de aks pis bikɔs dɛn kɔntri dipen kiŋ in kɔntri it saplai Na di de we dɛn dɔn pik Ɛrɔd we wɛr kiŋ klos sidɔm na tron de gi pɔblik adrɛs pipul dɛn ala ‘Dis vɔys gɔd nɔto mɔtalman .’ Wantɛm wantɛm bikɔs i nɔ gi prez Gɔd wan enjɛl Masta slap dɔŋ it wom dɛn day wɔd Gɔd kɔntinyu fɔ spre flourish Banabas Sɔl dɔn dɛn mishɔn bak Jerusɛlɛm tek dɛn Jɔn we dɛn kin kɔl bak Mak (Akt 12: 18-25).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 1 Na da tɛm de, Ɛrɔd di kiŋ es in an fɔ mek sɔm pipul dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn vɛks.

Kiŋ Ɛrɔd bin mek sɔm pipul dɛn na di chɔch sɔfa.

1. Lɛ wi nɔ at pwɛl we wi de mek wi sɔfa, bɔt lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet.

2. We wi gɛt prɔblɛm, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wi purpose ɛn mishɔn.

1. Matyu 5: 10-12 “Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 32-34 “Bɔt mɛmba di fɔs tɛm we, afta yu dɔn gɛt sɛns, yu bin de bia wit tranga strɛch wit sɔfa, sɔntɛnde yu bin de mek pipul dɛn de provok ɛn sɔfa na pɔblik, ɛn sɔntɛnde yu bin de wok wit di wan dɛn we dɛn bin de trit so. Una bin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de na prizin, ɛn una bin gladi fɔ tek di prɔpati we dɛn de tif una prɔpati, bikɔs una no se una gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati ɛn we go de sote go.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 2 Ɛn i kil Jems we na Jɔn in brɔda wit sɔd.

Ɛrɔd Agripa I bin mek dɛn kil Jems we na Jɔn in brɔda wit sɔd.

1. Wan mɛmba se wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt fɔ de ɔmbul ɛn no di pawa we Gɔd gɛt na wi layf.

2. Wan lɛsin bɔt di pawa we lɔv ɛn fɔgiv gɛt, ivin we pɔsin day.

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Matyu 5: 43-45 - "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 3 Ɛn bikɔs i si se di Ju pipul dɛn gladi, i tek Pita bak. (Dɔn da tɛm de fɔ bred we nɔ gɛt yist.)

Ɛrɔd Agripa I bin arɛst Pita di tɛm we dɛn bin de mek bred we nɔ gɛt yist, jɔs lɛk aw i bin gladi fɔ di Ju dɛn.

1: We tin tranga, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, abop pan di Masta fɔ lid wi tru prɔblɛm dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ mek di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn want mek wi nɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2: Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; a go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 4 We i ol am, i put am na jel, ɛn gi am to 4 4 sojaman dɛn fɔ kip am; intend afta Ista fɔ briŋ am kam bifo to di pipul dɛn.

Afta we Ɛrɔd arɛst Pita, i put am na prizin ɛn gi 4 grup dɛn fɔ gayd am. I bin plan fɔ briŋ Pita kam na do to di pipul dɛn afta Ista.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in pawa we tin tranga

2. Tinap tranga wan wit Fet We Layf Tray

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 5 So dɛn put Pita na jel, bɔt di kɔngrigeshɔn bin de pre to Gɔd fɔ am.

Di chɔch nɔ bin stɔp fɔ pre fɔ mek dɛn fri Pita na prizin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Aw wi prea kin ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fet pan Gɔd kin ɛp wi fɔ win ɛni prɔblɛm.

1. Jems 5: 16b - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Matyu 21: 22 - "Ɛnitin we una aks fɔ prea, una go gɛt if una gɛt fet."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 6 We Ɛrɔd bin want fɔ briŋ am kɔmɔt na do, da sem nɛt de, Pita bin de slip bitwin tu sojaman dɛn, dɛn tay dɛn wit tu chen dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di prizin bifo di domɔt bin de kia fɔ di prizin.

Dɛn bin arɛst Pita ɛn put am na prizin, ɛn tu sojaman dɛn ɛn tu chen dɛn bin de gayd am we i bin de slip.

1. Bɔku tɛm, Gɔd in protɛkshɔn kin de na di say dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd, ivin we tin tranga.

1. Sam 91: 11 - Bikɔs i go gi in enjɛl dɛn pawa oba yu, fɔ kip yu pan ɔl yu we.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn in chen dɛn fɔdɔm na in an.

Wan enjɛl fɔ di Masta apia to Pita we i bin de na prizin, i bit am ɛn tɛl am fɔ grap. Dɔn in chen dɛn fɔdɔm frɔm in an.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Go Fri Wi Frɔm Wi Chen

2. Wan Mirekul we yu nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt: Fɔ fɛn op insay di tranga tɛm

1. Ayzaya 61: 1 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyuz to di wan dɛn we de sɔfa; I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm to pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn fridɔm to prizina dɛn.

2. Sam 146: 7 - I de sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu, ɛn trowe di wikɛd wan dɛn na grɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 8 Di enjɛl tɛl am se: “Gɛd yusɛf ɛn tay yu sandal.” Ɛn na so i du. Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Tɛl yu klos rawnd yu ɛn fala mi.”

Wan enjɛl tɛl Pita fɔ wɛr in sandal ɛn klos ɛn fala am.

1. Fɔ obe: Pita in Ɛgzampul

2. Una fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 52: 7 - "Di wan we de briŋ gud nyuz, we de tɔk bɔt pis, we de briŋ gud nyus bɔt gud nyus, we de tɛl pipul dɛn sev, in fut dɛn rili fayn na di mawnten dɛn, we de tɛl Zayɔn se: Yu Gɔd de rul!"

2. Matyu 4: 20 - "Dɛn lɛf dɛn nɛt wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn fala am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 9 I go na do ɛn fala am; ɛn nɔ bin no se na tru wetin di enjɛl du; bɔt i bin tink se i si wan vishɔn.

Di pɔsin we bin de fala am nɔ bin no se di enjɛl de gayd am, bikɔs i bin tink se i de si vishɔn.

1. Gɔd in Gayd: Fɔ No di Masta in An na wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan fɔ abop pan di Masta

1. Matyu 28: 20 - “Tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 10 We dɛn pas di fɔs wan ɛn di sɛkɔn ples, dɛn rich na di ayɛn get we de go na di siti. we bin opin to dɛn bay insɛf, ɛn dɛn go na wan strit; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm di enjɛl kɔmɔt nia am.

Wan enjɛl opin di ayɛn get we de go na di siti ɛn gayd Pita fɔ pas na wan strit bifo i kɔmɔt nia am.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd in Enjɛl dɛn Fetful

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Gayd di We dɛn we Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

1. Sam 91: 11-12 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu ɔl wetin yu de du; dɛn go es yu ɔp na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go nak yu fut pan ston.

2. Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ilɛksɛf yu tɔn to rayt ɔ lɛft, yu yes go yɛri vɔys biɛn yu, we se, “Na di rod dis; waka insay de.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 11 We Pita kam na in maynd, i se: “Naw a dɔn no se PAPA GƆD sɛn in enjɛl ɛn sev mi frɔm Ɛrɔd in an ɛn frɔm ɔl wetin di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl bin de op fɔ.” di Ju pipul dɛn.

Pita bin shɔ se PAPA GƆD sɛn wan enjɛl fɔ sev am frɔm Ɛrɔd ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn an.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol am ɔltɛm, ivin we tin tranga.

2. Gɔd de protɛkt wi ɔltɛm we wi de luk fɔ am wit fet.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 34: 7 - "PAPA GƆD in enjɛl de kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i de sev dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 12 We i tink bɔt di tin, i go na Meri we na Jɔn in mama in os. usay bɔku pipul dɛn bin gɛda fɔ pre.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin gɛda fɔ pre.

1. Wan Kɔmyuniti fɔ Pre: Di Pawa fɔ Yunayt insay Prea

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi De Pre ɛn Wetin I De Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - "Una de pre ɔltɛm wit ɔl wi prea ɛn beg wit di Spirit, ɛn wach am wit ɔl di bia ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn;"

2. Jems 5: 16 - "Una fɔ kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. We pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl una at kin bɛnifit una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 13 We Pita nak na di get in domɔt, wan titi we nem Roda kam fɔ lisin to am.

Pita nak na di get in domɔt ɛn wan yɔŋ uman we nem Roda bin grit am.

1. Lisin to di Knock: Fɔ yɛri Gɔd in kɔl na Wi Layf

2. Opin di Doa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Ansa Gɔd in Inviteshɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am."

2. Lyuk 11: 9 - "So a de tɛl una se: Una aks ɛn dɛn go gi una; una go fɛn am; una nak ɛn dɛn go opin di domɔt fɔ una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 14 We i no Pita in vɔys, i nɔ opin di get fɔ gladi, bɔt i rɔn go insay ɛn tɛl am aw Pita tinap bifo di get.

Pita bin kam na Meri ɛn Roda dɛn os, i nɔ bin de tink se i go kam, ɛn we Meri yɛri in vɔys, i bin so gladi dat i rɔn go insay fɔ tɛl Roda.

1. Gɔd de gi wi gladi at ɔltɛm na layf we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Di pawa we wi gɛt fɔ no Gɔd in vɔys.

1. Sam 30: 11 - "Yu dɔn tɔn mi kray fɔ mi to dans. yu dɔn lus mi sak klos ɛn tay mi wit gladi at."

2. Jɔn 10: 3-5 - "Di pɔsin we de gayd di domɔt opin to am, ɛn di ship dɛn de yɛri in vɔys, i de kɔl in yon ship dɛn nem ɛn kɛr dɛn go. Ɛn we i pul in yon ship dɛn, i de go bifo dɛn." , ɛn di ship dɛn de fala am, bikɔs dɛn no in vɔys."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 15 Dɛn tɛl am se: "Yu dɔn kray." Bɔt i bin de tɔk ɔltɛm se na so i bi. Dɔn dɛn se, "Na in enjɛl."

Pipul dɛn bin tink se Meri dɔn mek i vɛks we i tɛl dɛn se Pita stil de alayv, bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se na tru. Dɔn dɛn se i go mɔs bi se na in enjɛl.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn we nɔ de pwɛl

2. Fɔ Fes fɔ Nɔ Biliv wit Fet

1. Lyuk 1: 45 - “Blɛsin fɔ di uman we biliv se PAPA GƆD go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis am!”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 16 Bɔt Pita kɔntinyu fɔ nak, ɛn we dɛn opin di domɔt ɛn si am, dɛn sɔprayz.

Pita nak di domɔt ɛn we dɛn opin am, di pipul dɛn bin sɔprayz we dɛn si am.

1. Di Astonishing Power of Faith - Fɔ fɛn ɔl Pita in fet we nɔ de shek insay di tɛm we tin nɔ izi.

2. Mirakul De Apin - Fɔ chɛk aw di tin we nɔ pɔsibul de mek am pɔsibul tru fet.

1. Matyu 17: 20 - "I ansa se, "Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, una kin tɛl dis mawnten se, 'Muf kɔmɔt na ya ɛn go de.' ɛn i go muf, natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

2. Lyuk 5: 5 - "Saymɔn ansa se, "Masta, wi dɔn wok tranga wan ɔl nɛt ɛn wi nɔ kech ɛnitin. Bɔt bikɔs yu se so, a go lɛf di nɛt dɛn.""

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 17 Bɔt i mek sayn to dɛn wit in an fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn tɛl dɛn aw PAPA GƆD pul am kɔmɔt na prizin. Ɛn Jizɔs se: “Una go tɛl Jems ɛn di brɔda dɛn bɔt dɛn tin ya.” En imbin go, en imbin go langa oda ples.

Pita bin rɔnawe pan prizin wit di ɛp we di Masta bin ɛp am ɛn tɛl di pipul dɛn fɔ tɛl Jems ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn we biliv se i dɔn fri am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Pita bin win di prɔblɛm dɛn we i bin tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul

2. Di Masta in Prɔvishɔn: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn insay Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

2. Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl mek kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 18 We di sojaman dɛn bin de mek di sojaman dɛn swɛ, bɔt wetin apin to Pita.

Di sojaman dɛn bin rili kɔnfyus we dɛn kam fɔ no se Pita nɔ de usay dɛn bin dɔn kip am.

1. Gɔd kin du wetin nɔ pɔsibul if wi abop pan am

2. Ivin insay di dak tɛm, wi fet kin ɛp wi fɔ win

1. Matyu 19: 26 - Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 19 We Ɛrɔd bin luk fɔ am, bɔt dɛn nɔ si am, i aks di wan dɛn we bin de kia fɔ am ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ kil dɛn. Ɛn i kɔmɔt na Judia go na Sizeria, ɛn i de de.

Ɛrɔd bin de luk fɔ Pita, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn am. Dis bin mek i kil di wan dɛn we bin de kia fɔ dɛn ɛn afta dat i bin muf kɔmɔt na Judia ɛn go na Sizeria.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ wi: Di stori bɔt Pita ɛn Ɛrɔd de sho aw Gɔd in gudnɛs go du fɔ protɛkt wi ivin we wi de pan denja.

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Di stori bɔt Pita ɛn Ɛrɔd de tich wi di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn aw i go alaw wi fɔ win ɛnitin we de ambɔg wi.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - “No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn fɔ mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt i go mek una ebul fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmt we una go gɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 20 Ɛn Ɛrɔd nɔ bin gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Taya ɛn Saydɔn, bɔt dɛn kam to am wit wanwɔd, ɛn afta we i mek Blastɔs we na di kiŋ in rum dɛn

bi dɛn padi, ɛn dɛn want fɔ mek pis. bikɔs na di kiŋ in kɔntri bin de gi dɛn kɔntri tin fɔ it.

Di pipul dɛn na Taya ɛn Saydɔn bin tray tranga wan fɔ mek pis wit Ɛrɔd bay we dɛn mek Blastɔs, we na di kiŋ in chambala, bi padi, bikɔs dɛn kɔntri bin de dipen pan di kiŋ in kɔntri.

1. Di Pawa we Diplɔmasi Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Pisful Sɔlv fɔ Sɔlv Kɔnflikt

2. Di Chalenj fɔ Dipɛnsin: Fɔ Fɛn Sikyuriti ɛn Stebiliti na Wɔl we Nɔ Stebul

1. Ayzaya 2: 4 - I go jɔj bitwin di neshɔn dɛn ɛn i go sɛtul cham-mɔt fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn. Dɛn go bit dɛn sɔd dɛn fɔ mek plɔg ɛn dɛn go bit dɛn spia dɛn fɔ mek dɛn bi huk fɔ kɔt tik dɛn. Neshɔn nɔ go tek sɔd agens neshɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go tren fɔ fɛt wɔ igen.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 29-30 - Nɔ plan fɔ du bad to yu neba, we de liv nia yu wit trɔst. Nɔ agyu wit pɔsin we nɔ gɛt ɛni rizin, we i nɔ du ɛni bad tin to yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 21 Wan de we dɛn bin dɔn sɛt, Ɛrɔd bin wɛr kiŋ klos, sidɔm na in tron ɛn tɔk to dɛn.

Dɛn si Ɛrɔd de gi tɔk wit kiŋ klos.

1: Di impɔtant tin we klos fɔ gi pɔsin pawa ɛn pawa.

2: Di pawa we wɔd gɛt ɛn di minin fɔ tɔk na pɔblik.

1: Prɔvabs 17: 27-28 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt sɛns de swɛ in wɔd dɛn, ɛn pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, na pɔsin we gɛt kol at. Dɛn kin tek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns we i nɔ tɔk natin, we i lɔk in lip, dɛn kin tek am se i gɛt sɛns." we pɔsin kin ɔndastand.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - "So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm." agens pɔsin.Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una, ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti dɛn ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda wit pafɛkt wanwɔd.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 22 Di pipul dɛn ala se: “Na gɔd in vɔys, nɔto mɔtalman in vɔys.”

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin no se di vɔys we dɛn yɛri na gɔd in yon, nɔto man in yon.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd in Voys na Wi Layf

2. Lan fɔ fala Gɔd in Voys

1. Jɔn 10: 27 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi."

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 23 Wantɛm wantɛm, Jiova in enjɛl bit am bikɔs i nɔ gi Gɔd di glori.

Kiŋ Ɛrɔd nɔ bin gi Gɔd di glori ɛn dɛn bin pɔnish am wit day.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ gi Gɔd di glori ɔltɛm fɔ di tin dɛn we i de du na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ prawd ɛn fɔgɛt fɔ gi Gɔd di glori fɔ ɔl wetin i de du.

1: Jems 4: 6 Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 If una de it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, una du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 24 Bɔt Gɔd in wɔd bin de gro ɛn bɔku.

Gɔd in Wɔd bin skata ɛn bɔku.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Gud Nyus bɔt Krays De Skata ɛn Bɔku

2. Di Tin we Gɔd in Wɔd Nɔ Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Pantap ɛn Gɛt Strɔng

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - “Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go du wetin a sɛn am fɔ.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 25 We Banabas ɛn Sɔl dɔn kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn dɛn kɛr Jɔn we nem Mak go wit dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Banabas ɛn Sɔl bin dɔn dɛn mishɔn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn kam bak wit Jɔn Mak.

1: Wi de si Gɔd in fetfulnɛs ɔlsay na di Skripchɔ as i de gi wi kɔmpin dɛn we wi de travul wit Gɔd biznɛs.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt pipul dɛn na wi layf we de ɛp fɔ gayd wi na wi fet waka.

1: Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - Tu bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud ritɔn fɔ dɛn wok: If ɛni wan pan dɛn fɔdɔm, wan kin ɛp di ɔda wan fɔ ɔp.

2: Prɔvabs 27: 17 - Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin bigin fɔ go na di mishɔnari wok, di we aw i bin de prich na Antiɔk na Pisidia, ɛn di pipul dɛn we bin de agens am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di chɔch na Antiɔk we gɛt prɔfɛt ɛn ticha dɛn. We dɛn bin de wɔship Masta fast, Oli Spirit se ‘Sɛt apat fɔ mi Banabas Sɔl wok we a kɔl dɛn fɔ.’ So afta dɛn fast, dɛn pre put dɛn an pan dɛn, dɛn sɛn dɛn go (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 1-3). We Oli Spirit sɛn dɛn fɔ go dɔŋ na Sɛlushia ɛn tek bot frɔm de go na Sayprɔs. We dɛn rich na Salamis, dɛn prich wɔd Gɔd Ju sinagɔg Jɔn bin de wit dɛn as ɛlda (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 4-5). Dɛn travul tru wan ol ayland te kam Pafos usay mit Ju majik lay lay prɔfɛt we nem Ba-Jizɔs we na bin atɛndant gɔvnɔ Sɛjiɔs Pɔlɔs intɛligent man gɔvnɔ we dɛn kɔl Banabas Sɔl bikɔs i want yɛri wɔd Gɔd bɔt Ilimas majik man agens dɛn tray fɔ tɔn gɔvna fet (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 6- 8).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn Sɔl we dɛn kin kɔl bak Pɔl ful wit Oli Spirit luk stret to Ɛlimas se ‘Yu na pikin dɛbul ɛnimi ɔltin rayt ful kayn lay lay trik nɔ go ɛva stɔp fɔ chenj rayt we Masta? Naw an Masta pan yu go blayn fɔ tɛm nɔ ivin ebul fɔ si layt san.’ Wantɛm wantɛm mist daknɛs kam oba am i grop fɔ luk fɔ pɔsin we de lid am wit an we gɔvnɔ si wetin dɔn apin biliv astonished tichin bɔt Masta (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 9-12). Frɔm Pafos Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn tek bot go na Pɛga na Pamfilia usay Jɔn lɛf dɛn fɔ go bak Jerusɛlɛm frɔm Pɛga go na Antiɔk Pisidia Na Sabat go insay sinagɔg sidɔm de rid lɔ prɔfɛt lida dɛn sinagɔg sɛn wɔd ‘Brɔda dɛn if una gɛt wɔd ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn duya tɔk’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13 :13-15 ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn).

3rd Paragraph: Stand op de mek sayn saylɛns bigin fɔ tɔk gi brif istri Izrɛl sev frɔm Ijipshian slev dɛn wildanɛs waka waka rayz Kiŋ Devid den kam Seviɔ Jizɔs as prɔmis in pikin Devid I tɔk bak Jɔn Baptist in ministri baptizim ripɛnt dɔn prich gud nyus Jizɔs krɔs layf bak fɔgiv sin dɛn jɔstis fet ɔlman we biliv we nɔ gɛt difrɛns bitwin Ju Jɛntayl. Di pipul dɛn invayt dɛn bak nɛks Sabat ɔlmost ɔl di siti gɛda yɛri wɔd Masta we di Ju pipul dɛn si krawd ful jɛlɔs bigin kɔntrayd wetin Pɔl se de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd dɔn Pɔl Banabas ansa wit maynd se 'Wi bin dɔn tɔk wɔd Gɔd fɔs sins rijɛkt nɔ tek unasɛf as pɔsin we fit fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go wi de tɔn naw Jɛntayl dɛn' (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 16-46). Di Jɛntayl dɛn bin gladi we dɛn yɛri dis ɔna wɔd Masta ɔl apɔynt layf we go de sote go biliv wɔd skata ɔlsay na di rijyɔn Ju pipul dɛn ɔltogɛda insayt uman dɛn we de fred Gɔd ay standin lida man dɛn siti stir up persecution against Paul Banabas drɛb kɔmɔt na dɛn rijyɔn so shek dɔst ɔf fut protest agens dɛn go Aykɔniɔm disaypul dɛn ful-ɔp gladi-at Oli Spirit (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 48-52).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 1 Sɔm prɔfɛt ɛn ticha dɛn bin de na di kɔngrigeshɔn we bin de na Antiɔk. lɛk Banabas, Simiɔn we dɛn kɔl Nayja, Lusiɔs we kɔmɔt Sayrin, ɛn Manaɛn we dɛn mɛn wit Ɛrɔd we na di bigman, ɛn Sɔl.

Di chɔch na Antiɔk bin gɛt prɔfɛt ɛn ticha dɛn lɛk Banabas, Simiɔn, Lusiɔs, Manaɛn ɛn Sɔl.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi prɔfɛt ɛn ticha fɔ sav di chɔch

2. I impɔtant fɔ fetful to Gɔd in kɔl

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - "Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, "Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?" En aibin tok, "Na mi, Send mi!"

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 28 - Ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik insay di chɔch fɔs apɔsul dɛn, sɛkɔn prɔfɛt dɛn, tɔd ticha dɛn, dɔn mirekul dɛn, dɔn gift dɛn fɔ mɛn, ɛp, administret, ɛn difrɛn kayn langwej dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 2 As dɛn bin de sav Jiova ɛn fast, di Oli Spirit se: "Una separet Banabas ɛn Sɔl fɔ mi fɔ di wok we a kɔl dɛn fɔ du."

Di Oli Spirit kɔl Banabas ɛn Sɔl fɔ wan spɛshal wok.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt fɔ kɔl ɛn sɛn pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ ansa di Kɔl we di Oli Spirit de kɔl

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - “Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?” En aibin tok, “Na mi, Send mi!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15 - “bikɔs, “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.” So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn? Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn am? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt am: “Di wan dɛn we de kam wit gud nyuz dɛn fut rili fayn!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 3 We dɛn dɔn fast ɛn pre, ɛn le dɛn an pan dɛn, dɛn sɛn dɛn go.

Di disaypul dɛn we bin de na Antiɔk bin fast ɛn pre togɛda, dɔn dɛn le dɛn an pan tu pan dɛn bɔdi ɛn sɛn dɛn go.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔpɔt Prea Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Le An

1. Jems 5: 14-15 – Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem.

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 14 – Nɔ fɔgɛt di gift we yu gɛt, we dɛn bin gi yu bay prɔfɛsi we di ɛlda dɛn kaɔnsil bin put dɛn an pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 4 So di Oli Spirit sɛn dɛn, dɛn go na Sɛlushia. ɛn frɔm de dɛn tek bot go na Sayprɔs.

Di Oli Spirit bin sɛn di disaypul dɛn fɔ go na Sɛlɔshia ɛn afta dat na Sayprɔs.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: I de gi wi pawa fɔ du Gɔd in wok

2. Fɔ abop pan di Oli Spirit: Fɔ abop pan di pawa we di Spirit gɛt fɔ dɔn Gɔd in wok

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 – “Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, ‘Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?’ Ɛn a se, ‘Na mi ya, sɛn mi!’”

2. Jɔn 16: 13 – “We di Spirit we de mek di trut kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bay in yon pawa, bɔt ɛnitin we i yɛri i go tɔk, ɛn i go tɛl una di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 5 We dɛn rich na Salamas, dɛn bin de prich Gɔd in wɔd na di Ju pipul dɛn sinagɔg, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt Jɔn bak fɔ bi dɛn savant.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin de prich Gɔd in wɔd na di Ju pipul dɛn sinagɔg dɛn na Salamis, ɛn Jɔn bin de ɛp dɛn.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gladi nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, dɛn fut dɛn rili fayn!

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 6 We dɛn pas na di ayland ɛn go na Pefos, dɛn fɛn wan majik man we na lay lay prɔfɛt, we nem Bajisɔs.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin fɛn wan lay lay prɔfɛt we nem Bajisɔs na di ayland we dɛn kɔl Pafos.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt

1. Jɛrimaya 23: 16-17 - "Na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se: Una nɔ lisin to di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn we de tɔk to una prɔfɛt, dɛn de mek una na fɔ natin na PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW].”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 10-11 - "Dɛn brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl ɛn Saylas na nɛt na Beria wit ɔl rɛdi fɔ tink, ɛn luk insay di skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ no if dɛn tin dɛn de na so."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. i bin kɔl Banabas ɛn Sɔl, ɛn i bin want fɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd.

Di deputi fɔ di kɔntri we nem Sɛjiɔs Pɔlɔs, kɔl Banabas ɛn Sɔl fɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bifo: Banabas ɛn Sɔl dɛn Fetful Pɔsin

2. Di Valyu fɔ Lisin: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Sɛjiɔs Pɔlɔs

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 - "Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu, ɛn a go tɛl yu big ɛn ayd tin dɛn we yu nɔ no."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 8 Bɔt Ɛlimas we na majik man (bikɔs in nem na so i bi) bin tinap tranga wan, ɛn i bin tray fɔ mek di man we de oba di man nɔ gɛt fet.

Ɛlimas we na majik man bin tray fɔ mek di diputɛt nɔ gri fɔ tek di Kristian fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am

2. Tinap Strɔng agens Trɔbul

1. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - “Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw ren ɛn sno de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ de kam bak de, bɔt wata di wɔl, mek i bɔn ɛn gro, ɛn gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant ɛn gi bred to di pɔsin we de it, na so i bi mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go du wetin a sɛn am fɔ.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 9 Dɔn Sɔl, we dɛn kɔl Pɔl, ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn put in yay pan am.

Sɔl bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn put in yay pan sɔmbɔdi.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit

2. Di pawa we wan luk we pɔsin de luk gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit ɔl di sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, una tink bɔt am bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 10 Ɛn i se: “Yu we ful-ɔp wit ɔl di kɔni kɔni we ɛn ɔl di bad tin dɛn, yu we na Dɛbul in pikin, yu ɛnimi fɔ ɔltin we de du wetin rayt, yu nɔ go lɛf fɔ chenj di rayt we fɔ PAPA GƆD?

Pɔl bin tɔk to Ilimas we na majik bikɔs i bin de tray fɔ mek di gɔvnɔ lɛf di fet.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔnfrɛns Gɛt fɔ Tinap fɔ Rayt

2. Fɔ No ɛn Rijek di Ɛnimi in Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 28: 4-5 "Dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in layf bikɔs dɛn nɔ no natin, bikɔs dɛn at at. Dɛn dɔn gɛt sɔri-at ɛn dɛn dɔn gi dɛnsɛf fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn dɔn gridi fɔ du ɔlkayn tin." fɔ dɔti tin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 “Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ples dɛn na ɛvin. So una tek ɔl di klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, so dat una go tinap tranga wan.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 11 Naw, PAPA GƆD in an de pan yu, ɛn yu nɔ go si di san fɔ sɔm tɛm. Wantɛm wantɛm, mist ɛn daknɛs kam pan am; ɛn i go de luk fɔ sɔm pipul dɛn we go ol in an.

Pɔl bin blaynd fɔ sɔm tɛm bikɔs ɔf di Masta in an.

1. Di Pawa we di Masta in An Gɛt: Wan Pawaful Mɛmba fɔ In Prezɛns ɛn Ɔtoriti

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Dipen: Di Masta in An De Lid Wi We Wi Nɔ Ebul Si

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 12 We di edman si wetin de apin, i biliv, ɛn i sɔprayz fɔ si wetin Jiova de tich.

Di diputi bin sɔprayz ɛn biliv di Masta in tichin afta we i si wan mirekul we i mɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Biliv pan di Masta in Tichin Go Mek Wi Du Mirekul

2. Wonders of the Lord: Aw di Masta in Tichin dɛn kin mek pipul dɛn du mirekul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 2: 19 - "Una biliv se Gɔd na wan; una de du gud. Ivin di dɛbul dɛn biliv—ɛn dɛn de shek!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 13 We Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn kɔmɔt na Pafɔs, dɛn rich na Pɛga na Pamfilia, ɛn Jɔn kɔmɔt nia dɛn ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn kɔmɔt na Pafɔs ɛn rich na Pɛga na Pamfilia. Bɔt Jɔn lɛf dɛn ɛn go bak na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ de tru to yu mishɔn pan ɔl we tɛmteshɔn de

2. Gɔd in gayd fɔ wi layf joyn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - A de prɛs go bifo pan di gol fɔ win di prayz we Gɔd kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu we dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn I go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 14 Bɔt we dɛn kɔmɔt na Pɛga, dɛn rich na Antiɔk na Pisidia, ɛn dɛn go na di sinagɔg di Sabat de ɛn sidɔm.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin kɔmɔt na Pɛga ɛn go na Antiɔk insay Pisidia ɛn dɛn bin de go na di sinagɔg di Sabat de.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ spɛn tɛm wit di chɔch.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ kip di Sabat de oli.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 - Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

2. Ayzaya 58: 13 - If yu tɔn yu fut pan di Sabat, nɔ du wetin yu gladi pan mi oli de; ɛn kɔl di Sabat ples fɔ gladi, PAPA GƆD in oli ples, we gɛt ɔnɔ; ɛn nɔ fɔ ɔnɔ am, yu nɔ fɔ du yu yon we, ɔ fɛn yu yon gladi at, ɔ tɔk yu yon wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 15 Afta we dɛn rid di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn, di rula dɛn na di sinagɔg sɛn to dɛn se: “Una ɛn brɔda dɛn, if una gɛt ɛnitin fɔ ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn, una kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk.”

Di rula dɛn na di sinagɔg bin aks di apɔsul dɛn fɔ tɔk ɛn gi wɔd fɔ ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn afta dɛn dɔn rid di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we I Gɛt fɔ Ɛnkɔrej

2. Di Kɔrej fɔ Tɔk fɔ di Pipul dɛn

1. Sam 138: 2, "A go wɔship to yu oli tɛmpul, ɛn prez yu nem fɔ yu lɔv ɛn fɔ yu trut, bikɔs yu dɔn mek yu wɔd big pas ɔl yu nem."

2. Jems 1: 19, "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 16 Dɔn Pɔl tinap ɛn mek sayn wit in an se: “Una we na Izrɛl ɛn una we de fred Gɔd, una fɔ lisin.”

Pɔl tɔk to di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ lisin to am.

1. Fɔ fred Gɔd, obe am ɛn Rip di Bɛnifit.

2. We pɔsin obe Gɔd, i de briŋ blɛsin ɔltɛm.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de du tin wit sɛns go gɛt gud tin, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we abop pan PAPA GƆD, i go gladi.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 - Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want fɔ du pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in rod dɛn, fɔ lɛk am, ɛn fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we una want Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 17 Di Gɔd fɔ dis pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bin pik wi gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn i bin es di pipul dɛn ɔp we dɛn bin de na Ijipt as strenja, ɛn i pul dɛn kɔmɔt de wit ay an.

Gɔd bin pik di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ bi in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik ɛn fri dɛn frɔm slev na Ijipt wit in pawaful an.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Lɔv ɛn Fɔ Sev am

2. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful to In Pipul dɛn

1. Ɛksodɔs 3: 7-10 - Gɔd tɔk to Mozis frɔm di bush we de bɔn ɛn sɛn am fɔ go fri di Izrɛlayt dɛn frɔm slev wok na Ijipt.

2. Sam 136: 10-12 - Na siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ in fetful ɛn lɔv fɔ fri in pipul dɛn frɔm slev.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 18 I bin sɔfa fɔ 40 ia na di wildanɛs.

Gɔd bin bia we di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin obe na di wildanɛs fɔ fɔti ia.

1. Trɔst pan Gɔd fɔ mek yu go tru tranga tɛm.

2. Bia fɔ tɛmt ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn wit fet.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19 "Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn bin de tray am, i sakrifays Ayzak : Dɛn bin de tink se Gɔd bin ebul fɔ gi am layf bak, ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn na de i tek am lɛk pɔsin."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia , we nɔ want natin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 19 We i dɔn kil sɛvin neshɔn dɛn na Kenan, i sheb dɛn land to dɛn wit lɔt.

Gɔd bin dɔnawe wit sɛvin neshɔn dɛn na Kenan ɛn gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn di land.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd de gi".

2. "Di Fetful we Gɔd in prɔmis".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 8-9 "We di Wan we de oba ɔlman gi di neshɔn dɛn dɛn prɔpati, we i sheb ɔl mɔtalman, i mek bɔda fɔ di pipul dɛn akɔdin to di nɔmba fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in pat na in pipul dɛn. Jekɔb in prɔpati we dɛn gi am."

2. Jɔshwa 21: 43-45 "Ɛn PAPA GƆD gi Izrɛl ɔl di land we i bin dɔn swɛ fɔ gi dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn dɛn tek am ɛn go de de. PAPA GƆD gi dɛn rɛst ɔlsay, jɔs lɛk aw i bin dɔn swɛ." to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn. Nɔto wan pan dɛn ɛnimi dɛn nɔ bin tinap fɔ dɛn, PAPA GƆD gi ɔl dɛn ɛnimi dɛn to dɛn. Nɔto wan pan ɔl di gud prɔmis dɛn we di Masta bin prɔmis Izrɛl nɔ bin wok, ɔlman bin apin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 20 Afta dat, i gi dɛn jɔj dɛn fɔ lɛk 400 ɛn 50 ia so te di prɔfɛt Samiɛl.

Gɔd bin gi di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl jɔj dɛn fɔ rul dɛn fɔ 450 ia te to prɔfɛt Samiɛl.

1. Gɔd in Providɛns: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Plan fɔ In Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Fɔ lan frɔm di Ɛgzampul fɔ Izrɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to

di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɔshwa 24: 15 - Ɛn if i tan lɛk se i bad fɔ sav PAPA GƆD, pik una tide udat una go sav; ilɛksɛf na di gɔd dɛn we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de sav, we bin de na di ɔda say we di wata bin de rɔn, ɔ di gɔd dɛn we di Emɔrayt dɛn bin de sav, we una de na dɛn land, bɔt mi ɛn mi os, wi go sav PAPA GƆD.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 21 Afta dat, dɛn beg kiŋ, ɛn Gɔd gi dɛn Sɔl we na Sis in pikin we kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin in trayb fɔ fɔti ia.

Gɔd gi di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl wan kiŋ we nem Sɔl, we kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin trayb fɔ fɔti ia.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋ: Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Pik Kiŋ

2. Di Gud we Gɔd De Gi In Pipul dɛn wetin i nid

1. Daniɛl 4: 35 - "Dɛn se ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl na natin to am, “Wetin yu de du?”

2. Sam 25: 8-10 - "Di Masta gud ɛn rayt: na dat mek i go tich sina dɛn na rod. I go gayd di wan dɛn we ɔmbul fɔ jɔj, ɛn i go tich di wan dɛn we ɔmbul in rod. Ɔl di rod dɛn we PAPA GƆD de waka de." sɔri-at ɛn tru to di wan dɛn we de kip in agrimɛnt ɛn in tɛstimoni dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 22 We i pul am kɔmɔt, i gi Devid fɔ bi dɛn kiŋ fɔ dɛn. I tɛl dɛn bak se: “A dɔn fɛn Devid we na Jɛsi in pikin, we na man we go du ɔl wetin a want.”

Gɔd bin pik Devid fɔ bi dɛn kiŋ ɛn i bin sho se i fetful ɛn obe.

1: We wi fetful to Gɔd ɛn obe Gɔd, wi go gɛt blɛsin.

2: Gɔd pik wi fɔ wan rizin ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ du am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok dɛn, we Gɔd dɔn mek wi fɔ waka insay dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 Na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 23 Frɔm dis man in pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn gi Izrɛl Jizɔs fɔ sev.

Gɔd dɔn gi Izrɛl wan Seviɔ, Jizɔs, akɔdin to in prɔmis.

1. "Di Seviɔ we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis: Gɔd in Gift fɔ Jizɔs".

2. "Di Kɔvinant we nɔ de pwɛl we Gɔd dɔn mek: Di fulfilment fɔ in prɔmis insay Jizɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 16 - "Naw dɛn prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn. I nɔ tɔk to pikin dɛn lɛk bɔku pipul dɛn, bɔt i tɔk to wan pɔsin, ɛn yu pikin dɛn we na Krays."

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs wi dɔn bɔn pikin, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda Papa, Di Prins fɔ Pis.Fɔ di bɔku we in gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn in kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔda am, ɛn fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan wit jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm naw ivin sote go . Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Jɔn bin prich mɛsej fɔ ripɛnt to di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bifo Jizɔs kam.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Na Kɔl fɔ Chenj

2. Di Mɛsej fɔ Ripɛnt: Na Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 18-20 - Fɔ tru, a dɔn yɛri Ifrem de kray fɔ insɛf dis kayn we; Yu dɔn pɔnish mi, ɛn dɛn kɔrɛkt mi lɛk kaw we nɔ dɔn yus to di yok. bikɔs yu na PAPA GƆD mi Gɔd.

2. Lyuk 5: 31-32 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Di wan dɛn we wɛl nɔ nid dɔktɔ; bɔt na di wan dɛn we sik. A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 25 As Jɔn de du wetin i want, i se: “Udat una tink se a bi?” Mi nɔto in. Bɔt, luk, wan de kam afta mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ lus in sus na in fut.”

Jɔn we bin de baptayz pipul dɛn bin no se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya ɛn in savant we ɔmbul.

1. Aw wi go no se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya lɛk Jɔn we de baptayz pipul dɛn ɛn ɔmbul fɔ sav am?

2. Wetin i min fɔ fit fɔ lɛf Jizɔs in fut in sus?

1. Matyu 3: 11-12 - "A de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt di wan we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ kɛr in sandal. I go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn faya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 26 Mi ɛn brɔda dɛn, we na Ebraam in pikin dɛn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de fred Gɔd, na in dɛn sɛn di wɔd fɔ sev una.

Dis pat na bɔt Gɔd we de sɛn di wɔd fɔ sev to di wan dɛn we de fred am, mɔ di pikin dɛn we kɔmɔt na Ebraam in stok.

1. "Di Wɔd we Nɔ Chenj fɔ Sev".

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Ebraam in Pikin dɛn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

2. Sam 33: 18 - "Luk, PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de fred am, pan di wan dɛn we de op fɔ in sɔri-at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 27 Di wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn dɛn rula dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no am, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin no di prɔfɛt dɛn vɔys we dɛn kin rid ɛvri Sabat de, dɛn dɔn du wetin dɛn se fɔ kɔndɛm am.

Di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ivin dɛn rula dɛn, bin kɔndɛm Jizɔs we dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn bin tɔk, we dɛn bin de rid we dɛn de du Sabat savis.

1: Gɔd in Wɔd stil impɔtant tide, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ ɔndastand di prɔfɛsi ɛn mɛsej dɛn we de na di skripchɔ so dat wi go disayd fɔ du di rayt tin.

2: Jɔs lɛk aw di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm nɔ bin ɔndastand di prɔfɛsi dɛn na di skripchɔ ɛn kɔndɛm Jizɔs, i impɔtant fɔ mek wi shɔ se wi nɔ de mek di sem mistek tide we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Ayzaya 53: 1-5 - Udat dɔn biliv wi ripɔt? ɛn udat Jiova in an sho?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 28 Pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ si ɛnitin we go mek i day, dɛn bin de beg Paylet fɔ mek dɛn kil am.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin se Jizɔs dɔn du bad, bɔt Paylet nɔ bin si ɛni fɔlt pan am. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɛl Paylet fɔ nel am pan di krɔs.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Lay Akyuz".

2. "Di Pawa we Nɔ biliv".

1. Matyu 27: 17-26 - Paylet tray fɔ fri Jizɔs

2. Jɔn 19: 1-16 - Paylet in disayd fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 29 We dɛn dɔn du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt bɔt am, dɛn pul am kɔmɔt na di tik ɛn le am na grev.

Di pipul dɛn du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt bɔt Jizɔs ɛn le am na grev.

1. Jizɔs fetful to wetin di Papa want tru in day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

2. Di pawa we Jizɔs day ɛn bɛr in sakrifays gɛt fɔ mek i sev.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - "Bikɔs a dɔn gi una fɔs wetin misɛf gɛt akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 25 - "Dɛn bin gi am bikɔs ɔf wi sin dɛn, ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak bikɔs ɔf wi jɔstis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 30 Bɔt Gɔd gi am layf bak.

Pɔl in buk we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Wi Op insay Tɛm we Krays Gɛt

2. Jizɔs in Layf Layf: Di Turning Point of History

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-11 - Krays in day ɛn layf bak as we fɔ gɛt nyu layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12-15 - Di pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ win day.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 31 Bɔku dez, dɛn bin si am wit am frɔm Galili to Jerusɛlɛm, we na in witnɛs dɛn to di pipul dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn we bin travul wit am frɔm Galili to Jerusɛlɛm bin si wetin Pɔl bin de tich.

1. Witnɛs dɛn de Pruv Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Witnɛs fɔ Krays

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 “So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit kɔntinyu di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ wi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 32 Wi de tɛl una gud nyuz, bɔt di prɔmis we dɛn bin dɔn mek to di gret gret granpa dɛn.

Gɔd bin du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis di papa dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays.

1: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sev pɔsin tru Jizɔs Krays

2: Di Gift fɔ Grɛs ɛn Ridɛmshɔn insay Jizɔs Krays

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13 - Krays fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di lɔ gi wi bay we i bi swɛ fɔ wi—bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we dɛn ɛng pan tik.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 33 Gɔd dɔn du di sem tin to wi we na dɛn pikin dɛn, bikɔs i dɔn gi Jizɔs layf bak; Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt bak insay di sɛkɔn Sam se: “Yu na mi Pikin, tide a bɔn yu.”

Gɔd dɔn du wetin i prɔmis wi ɛn wi gret gret granpa dɛn bay we i gi Jizɔs layf bak, lɛk aw dɛn rayt am na Sam 2.

1: Jizɔs bin du wetin Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis bay we i bin gɛt layf bak - we de mɛmba wi bɔt di pawa we Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

2: Jizɔs in layf bak de sho se i gɛt op ɛn i prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Sam 2:7 - "A go prich di Masta in lɔ: I tɛl mi se, 'Yu na mi pikin; tide a dɔn bi yu Papa.'"

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 25 - "Dɛn gi am to day fɔ wi sin ɛn i gɛt layf bak fɔ mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 34 We i bin gi am layf bak, i nɔ go bak fɔ rɔtin igen, i bin se: “A go gi yu di sɔri-at we Devid bin sɔri fɔ yu.”

Gɔd bin gi Jizɔs layf bak ɛn prɔmis fɔ gi wi di sɔri-at we Devid bin gɛt fɔ tru.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɛt di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek

2. Di Op fɔ di Layf Layf

1. Ayzaya 55: 3: "Klin yu yes, kam to mi: yɛri, ɛn yu layf go gɛt layf; a go mek agrimɛnt wit yu sote go, ivin di sɔri-at we Devid gɛt fɔ sɔri fɔ yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 18-20: "Una gɛt sɛns, so dat una go no wetin na di op we i kɔl am, ɛn di jɛntri we i gɛt fɔ di glori we i gɛt fɔ di oli wan dɛn, ɛn wetin na di big big tin we pas ɔl." in pawa to wi-ward we biliv, akɔdin to di wok we in pawaful pawa de du, We i wok insay Krays, we i gi am layf bak, ɛn put am na in yon raytan na di ples dɛn na ɛvin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 35 So i tɔk bak insay wan ɔda Sam se: “Yu nɔ fɔ alaw yu Oli Wan fɔ rɔtin.”

Insay di buk we nem Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt], Pɔl kot Sam 16: 10 we se Gɔd nɔ go alaw in Oli Wan fɔ rɔtin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Protɛkt

2. Di Prɔmis we Gɔd dɔn mek we nɔ de pwɛl

1. Sam 16: 10 - "Yu nɔ go lɛf mi sol na Shiol; yu nɔ go alaw yu oli wan fɔ si rɔtin."

2. Ayzaya 53: 9 - "I mek in grev wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn i mek in grev wit di jɛntriman dɛn we i day, bikɔs i nɔ du ɛnitin we de fɛt, ɛn ɛni lay lay tin nɔ de na in mɔt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 36 We Devid dɔn sav in yon jɛnɛreshɔn bay wetin Gɔd want, i slip ɛn ledɔm to in gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn i si se i dɔn rɔtin.

Devid bin sav Gɔd in wil di tɛm we i bin de alayv, dɔn i day ɛn bɛr am.

1. Sav Gɔd in Will: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Satisfay ɛn Satisfay

2. Di Lɛgsi fɔ Devid: Fɔ Sɛt Ɛgzampul fɔ di Fyuchɔ Jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 - Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am.

2. Ɛkliziastis 12: 13-14 - Di ɛnd fɔ di tin; ɔltin dɔn yɛri. Una fɔ fred Gɔd ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di wan ol wok we mɔtalman fɔ du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 37 Bɔt di pɔsin we Gɔd gi layf bak, nɔ si ɛnitin we kɔrɔpt.

Pɔl bin prich na Antiɔk se Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak ɛn i nɔ bin gɛt kɔrɔpshɔn.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt di Ifɛkt dɛn we Gɔd in Mirekul Intavyu De Du

2. Di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Fɔ gri wit di Prɔmis fɔ Jizɔs in Layf Gɛt Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 – “Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 – “Bɔt fɔ tru, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, we na di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman mek day, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman de day insay Adam, na so Krays go mek ɔlman gɛt layf.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Dis pat na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 38 ɛksplen se tru Jizɔs, pipul dɛn kin fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn.

1. "Di Gift fɔ Fɔgiv".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Grɛs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 39 Na in mek ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv de du wetin rayt pan ɔltin we Mozis in lɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ mek una de du wetin rayt.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, Jizɔs Krays de mek dɛn du wetin rayt ɛn nɔto Mozis in Lɔ.

1. Liv wit Fet: Na Jizɔs mek dɛn du wetin rayt, Nɔto di Lɔ

2. Sev: Fɔ Gɛt Jɔstis tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20-22 - So bikɔs ɔf wetin di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt na in yay, bikɔs na di lɔ de mek pɔsin no sin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 - Bɔt i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ we de du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 40 So una tek tɛm, lɛ wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn tɔk bɔt, nɔ kam pan una;

Gɔd in wɔnin fɔ lɛ wi nɔ obe: Lisin to di wɔnin dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn de gi yu ɔ yu go gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1. "Di Voys fɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛm - Fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in wɔnin dɛm bɔt di tin dɛm we go apin".

2. "Walk in Obedience - Avoiding di Kɔnsikuns we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ obe".

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 - "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am? Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, ɛn." akɔdin to di frut we i de du.”

2. Sam 37: 27 - "Una lɛf bad, du gud, ɛn de sote go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 41 Una we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, una de wɔnda, ɛn una de day, bikɔs a de du wok insay una tɛm, we una nɔ go biliv pan ɔl we ɛnibɔdi tɛl una bɔt am.

Gɔd de wok di we dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand ɛn dɛn nɔ go dinay am.

1: Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ambɔg Gɔd in plan dɛn, ɛn na wi fɔ abop pan am.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet ɛn nɔ fɔ dawt, ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 42 We di Ju pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na di sinagɔg, di neshɔn dɛn beg fɔ mek dɛn prich dɛn wɔd ya di nɛks Sabat.

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bin want mek di Ju pipul dɛn prich to dɛn di nɛks Sabat.

1. “Gɔd in Kɔl to Ɔl di Neshɔn” .

2. “Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔlman” .

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12 “Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Grik; na di sem Masta na Masta fɔ ɔlman, i de gi in jɛntri to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 43 We di kɔngrigeshɔn skata, bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔn to Jiova bin fala Pɔl ɛn Banabas.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin tɔk to di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, bɔku pan di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔn to rilijɔn bin fala dɛn.

1. Ɔndastand Gɔd in Grɛs - Aw fɔ De Steadfast

2. Liv insay Gɔd in Grɛs - Rip di Riwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - Pantap dat, di lɔ bin kam insay, so dat di bad tin go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bin bɔku, di gudnɛs bin bɔku mɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 44 Di nɛks Sabat de, i lɛf smɔl fɔ lɛ di wan ol siti kam fɔ yɛri Gɔd in wɔd.

Di ɔda Sabat, bɔku pipul dɛn na di siti bin gɛda fɔ yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. "Gɔd in Wɔd: Wan Sɔs we de gi op ɛn kɔrej".

2. "Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti gɛt fɔ Ɛnjɔy Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk di sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du na in at .

2. Sam 1: 2 - Bɔt i gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD in lɔ, ɛn i de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 45 Bɔt we di Ju pipul dɛn si di krawd, dɛn jɛlɔs ɛn tɔk bad bɔt di tin dɛn we Pɔl bin tɔk.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de jɛlɔs we dɛn si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we de fala Pɔl ɛn tɔk bad bɔt am, we de agens wetin i de tich ɛn tɔk bad bɔt am.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ jɛlɔs wetin Gɔd de du na ɔda pipul dɛn layf.

2. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ alaw milɛ ɛn jɛlɔs fɔ mek wi nɔ yɛri wetin Gɔd gɛt fɔ tɔk.

1. Jems 3: 14-16 - Bɔt if una gɛt bita milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt na una at, una nɔ fɔ prez, ɛn nɔ lay agens di trut.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Saful at na layf fɔ bɔdi, bɔt yu de jɛlɔs di bon dɛn we dɔn rɔtin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 46 Dɔn Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin gɛt maynd ɛn se: “I bin nid fɔ dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd fɔs to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn Gɔd in wɔd, bɔt afta we di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ gri fɔ du dat, dɛn bin tɔn to di Jɛntayl dɛn bifo dat.

1. We pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek Gɔd in Wɔd, I Gɛt Sɔntin

2. Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd ɔ Risk Rijekshɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 7-11 - So, lɛk aw di Oli Spirit se: “Tide, if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at lɛk aw una bin de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt, di de we una go gɛt prɔblɛm na di wildanɛs.

2. Matyu 7: 21-23 - “Nɔto ɔlman we tɛl Mi se, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt di wan we de du wetin Mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 47 Na so PAPA GƆD tɛl wi se, ‘A dɔn mek yu bi layt fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat yu go sev te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

Gɔd dɔn tɛl di apɔsul dɛn fɔ briŋ di layt fɔ sev to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn sev

2. Gɔd in Kɔmand fɔ Ɔlman fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2. Ayzaya 49: 6 - Ɛn i se, “Na layt tin fɔ mek yu bi mi savant fɔ rayz Jekɔb in trayb dɛn, ɛn fɔ mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɔn sev bak. so dat yu go sev mi te di wɔl dɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 48 We di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju yɛri dis, dɛn gladi ɛn prez Jiova in wɔd.

Di Jɛntayl dɛn bin gladi fɔ yɛri di Masta in Wɔd ɛn bɔku pan di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn ɔdinet fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go biliv.

1. Liv Laif to di Fulful Tru Fet pan di Masta

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Plɛnti Tin Tru Fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So, fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri di mɛsej, ɛn di mɛsej de yɛri tru di wɔd bɔt Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 49 Di Masta in wɔd bin de ɔlsay na di eria.

Di Masta in Wɔd bin skata ɔlsay na di eria.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt Pawa fɔ Tɔk to Ɔlman

2. Di Gud Nyus na fɔ Ɔlman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 18 - "Bɔt a de aks, dɛn nɔ yɛri? Fɔ tru, dɛn dɔn: “Dɛn vɔys dɔn go ɔlsay na di wɔl, dɛn wɔd dɔn go na di ɛnd na di wɔl.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt; i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 50 Bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn mek di uman dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd ɛn we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛn di bigman dɛn na di siti, mek dɛn sɔfa pan Pɔl ɛn Banabas, ɛn drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt na dɛn kɔntri.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin mek di pipul dɛn we bin de na di siti vɛks pan Pɔl ɛn Banabas ɛn mek dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt na di siti.

1. Fɔ mek pipul dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa: Fɔ tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens am

2. Di Pawa fɔ Influɛns: Yuz Wi Voys fɔ Du Rayt

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - "No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go go bifo, ɛn ɛni tɔŋ we de rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj yu nɔ go kɔndɛm. Dis na di ɛritij fɔ di Masta in savant dɛn, ɛn dɛn rayt kɔmɔt frɔm Mi," na so di Lɔd.

2. Jems 5: 16 - Una kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre fayn ɛn wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 51 Bɔt dɛn shek di dɔst na dɛn fut pan dɛn ɛn rich na Aykɔniɔm.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin kɔmɔt na Antiɔk ɛn prich di gud nyuz na bɔku siti dɛn. We di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de na Antiɔk na Pisidian nɔ bin gri fɔ gi dɛn mɛsej, dɛn shek di dɔst we bin de na dɛn fut fɔ sho se dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin dɛn de tɔk ɛn go na Aykɔniɔm.

1. Nɔ pwɛl at we yu gɛt fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ gri wit yu, bifo dat, shek am ɛn go bifo.

2. If yu kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin yu biliv, yu go mit yu wit agens, bɔt di Masta go gayd yu rod.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 52 Di disaypul dɛn bin gladi ɛn gɛt di Oli Spirit.

Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit gladi at ɛn di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Gladi gladi we di Masta gɛt na wi Strɔng - Nɛimaya 8: 10

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta Ɔltɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4:4

1. Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin kɔntinyu fɔ du mishɔnari wok, di mirekul dɛn we dɛn bin du, ɛn di we aw dɛn bin de agens dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Na Aykɔniɔm, Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin go na Ju sinagɔg lɛk aw dɛn kin du. Na de dɛn bin de tɔk fayn so dat bɔku bɔku Ju ɛn Grik dɛn bin biliv. Bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ bin

gri fɔ biliv bin mek Jɛntayl dɛn pɔyzin dɛn maynd agens brɔda dɛn So Pɔl Banabas bin spɛn bɔku tɛm de fɔ tɔk wit maynd fɔ Masta kɔnfɔm mɛsej in gudnɛs we mek dɛn ebul fɔ du sayn wɔndaful tin dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 1-3). Di pipul dɛn na di siti bin sheb sɔm say wit Ju pipul dɛn ɔda wan dɛn wit apɔsul dɛn plan bin de bitwin Jɛntayl dɛn Ju dɛn lida dɛn bin trit dɛn bad ston dɛn lan se i rɔnawe kɔmɔt na Likaonian siti dɛn Listra Derbe we bin de rawnd kɔntri usay dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ prich di gud nyuz (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 4-7).

2nd Paragraph: Na Listra de sidɔm man we nɔ ebul fɔ waka frɔm we dɛn bɔn am nɔ ɛva waka yɛri Pɔl de tɔk luk am dairekt wan si se i gɛt fet dɔn wɛl kɔl lawd vɔys ‘Tin ɔp yu fut!’. Na da man de jomp op bigin waka We krawd si wetin Pɔl du ala Likaonian langwej ‘Di gɔd dɛn dɔn kam dɔŋ wi mɔtalman fɔm!’ Dɛn kɔl Banabas Zus Pɔl Ɛmis bikɔs in na bin chif spika prist Zus tɛmpul jɔs ausayd siti bin briŋ kaw krawn frɔnt get dɛn bin want fɔ gi sakrifays krawd wit apɔsul dɛn we apɔsul Banabas Pɔl yɛri dis chɛr klos rɔsh kɔmɔt insay krawd de ala ‘Padi dɛn wetin mek una de du dis? Wisɛf na jɔs mɔtalman lɛk yu! Wi de bring una gud nyus we de tɛl una fɔ tɔn frɔm dɛn tin ya we nɔ gɛt wan valyu we de liv Gɔd we mek ɛvin di wɔl si ɔltin insay dɛn.’ Ivin dɛn wɔd ya nɔ bin de mek bɔku pipul dɛn de mek sakrifays to dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 8-18).

3rd Paragraph: Dɔn sɔm Ju pipul dɛn kam frɔm Antiɔk Aykɔniɔm win krawd oba ston Pɔl drɛg am na do na siti tink se i dɔn day disaypul dɛn gɛda rawnd am grap go bak na siti nɛks de lɛf fɔ go na Dɛbi Afta i prich gospel dat siti mek bɔku bɔku disaypul dɛn kam bak Listra Aykɔniɔm Antiɔk strɔng disaypul dɛn ɛnkɔrej fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt tru fet se ‘Wi fɔ go tru bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn go insay kiŋdɔm Gɔd.’ Dɛn pik ɛlda dɛn ɛni chɔch pre fast kɔmit dɛn Masta we dɛn bin dɔn put dɛn trɔst Afta dɛn go tru Pisidia kam Pamfilia prich wɔd Pɛga dɔn go dɔŋ Atalia Frɔm de sel bak Antiɔk usay dɛn dɔn kɔmit gris Gɔd wok naw dɔn kam gɛda chɔch togɛda ripɔt ɔl wetin Gɔd dɔn du tru aw opin domɔt fet Jɛntayl dɛn bin de fɔ lɔng tɛm disaypul dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 19-28).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin go na Aykɔniɔm ɛn dɛn ɔl tu bin de prich na di sinagɔg, ɛn dis bin mek bɔku bɔku Ju ɛn Grik dɛn biliv di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Prich: Aw Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin ebul fɔ chenj pipul dɛn layf

2. Di Strɔng we Yuniti Gɛt: Aw fɔ Wok Togɛda Go Mek Wi Gɛt Tin dɛn we Nɔ De Bifo

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una; ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.”

2. Matyu 28: 19 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 2 Bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd bin de mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, mek dɛn tink bad bɔt di brɔda dɛn.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin de mek pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, mek dɛn et di Kristian dɛn.

1. Resisting Temptation - Aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful bitwin pipul dɛn we de mek wi sɔfa

2. Rispɔnd to Ɛnimi - Aw fɔ sho lɔv ɛn gudnɛs pan ɔl we yu et yu

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-21 - Gɔd in lɔv ɛn aw i go ebul fɔ win bad

2. Matyu 5: 43-48 - Fɔ lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 3 Fɔ lɔng tɛm, dɛn bin de tɔk wit maynd fɔ di Masta, we bin de tɛl pipul dɛn bɔt in spɛshal gudnɛs, ɛn gi sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn fɔ du wit dɛn an.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin tɔk wit maynd wit di Masta, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn du sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Tɔk Gɔd in Wɔd wit Bold

2) Di Mirakul dɛm fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn." aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2) Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una muf kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 4 Bɔt di pipul dɛn na di siti bin sheb, ɛn sɔm pan di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn sɔm pan di apɔsul dɛn.

Di siti bin sheb bitwin di wan dɛn we bin de ol wit di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de ol wit di Apɔsul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt pan di Fes fɔ Divishɔn

2. Di Nid fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-20 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 5 We di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn wit dɛn rula dɛn bin atak dɛn, ɛn ston dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn rula dɛn bin tray fɔ trit di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn Banabas bad ɛn ston dɛn.

1. Tinap tranga wan we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-27 - Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin; Una pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin fɔ sɔm tɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 6 Dɛn bin no bɔt dat, ɛn dɛn rɔnawe go na Listra ɛn Dɛbi, siti dɛn na Likaonia, ɛn na di eria we de rawnd.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin prich di gud nyuz to di siti dɛn we nem Listra ɛn Dɛbi ɛn di eria dɛn we de nia de.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw di Apɔsul dɛn bin de spre di Gud Nyus

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɛl Ɔda Pipul dɛn bɔt wi Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv am." na fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. A de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 7 Ɛn na de dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin prich di gud nyuz na Listra.

1. Nɔ fred, bikɔs Gɔd de wit wi - Ayzaya 41: 10

2. Biliv pan di Masta Jizɔs ɛn yu go sev - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 30-31

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 30-31 - "Dɔn i pul dɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn se, “Masta, wetin a fɔ du fɔ mek a sev?” En deibin tok, “Bibip pan di Masta Jizɔs, yu ɛn yu fambul dɛn go sev.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 8 Wan man bin sidɔm na Listra, i nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka na in fut.

Wan man na Listra bin kripul frɔm we dɛn bɔn am ɛn i nɔ bin ɛva waka.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Go Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: We Layf kin tranga, Kɔntinyu fɔ Go

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 – “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 – “A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di man yɛri Pɔl de tɔk ɛn i si se i gɛt fet fɔ mek i wɛl.

1. Fet na di fawndeshɔn fɔ mɛn.

2. Biliv pan Gɔd in pawa ɛn wɛl.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 “Fɔ gɛt fet fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

2. Jems 5: 14-15 “Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we i de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 10 Dɛn tɔk lawd wan se: “Tin tinap stret na yu fut.” Ɛn i jomp ɛn waka.

Di apɔsul Pɔl bin mɛn wan man we nɔ bin ebul fɔ waka, ɛn dis bin mek i tinap ɛn waka.

1. Gɔd gɛt pawa ɛn i kin mɛn wi pan sik dɛn na wi bɔdi.

2. Ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we tan lɛk se wi nɔ go ebul fɔ win, Gɔd stil ebul fɔ gi wi trɛnk ɛn op.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at. ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 11 We di pipul dɛn si wetin Pɔl dɔn du, dɛn es dɛn vɔys ɛn tɔk na Likaonia se: “Di gɔd dɛn dɔn kam dɔŋ to wi lɛk mɔtalman.”

Di pipul dɛn na Likaonia bin si Pɔl de du bɔku mirekul dɛn ɛn dɛn biliv se di gɔd dɛn dɔn kam to dɛn lɛk mɔtalman.

1. Gɔd de yuz ɔdinari pipul dɛn fɔ du ɛkstra ɔdinari tin dɛn.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ muv tru wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.

2. Lyuk 10: 19 - Luk, a dɔn gi yu pawa fɔ tret snek ɛn skɔpiɔn, ɛn oba ɔl di ɛnimi dɛn pawa, ɛn natin nɔ go du yu bad.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 12 Dɛn kɔl Banabas, Jupita; ɛn Pɔl, Mɛksiɔs, bikɔs na in na bin di men pɔsin we bin de tɔk.

Dɛn bin gi Banabas ɛn Pɔl di nem dɛn Jupita ɛn Mɛkuriɔs, as dɛn bin de prich na Listra.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt Banabas ɛn Pɔl in Layf

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in kɔl: Banabas ɛn Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Fet

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 “Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go du wetin a sɛn am fɔ.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7 “Bɔt wi gɛt dis jɛntri insay jɔg dɛn we dɛn mek wit kle, fɔ sho se na Gɔd gɛt di pawa we pas ɔl, nɔto wi gɛt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 13 Dɔn di prist fɔ Jupita we bin de bifo dɛn siti, kam wit kaw ɛn krawn na di get dɛn, ɛn i bin want fɔ mek sakrifays wit di pipul dɛn.

Di prist fɔ Jupita bin tray fɔ mek sakrifays to di pipul dɛn na di siti get dɛn.

1. Na Gɔd nɔmɔ fit fɔ mek wi wɔship ɛn gi wi layf to Gɔd.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ swɛ di lay lay prɔmis dɛn fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-5 - "Yu nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek imej fɔ yusɛf lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl ɔnda ɔ na di wata we de dɔŋ. Yu nɔ fɔ butu." dɔŋ to dɛn ɔ wɔship dɛn, bikɔs mi, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-25 - "Gɔd in vɛksteshɔn kɔmɔt na ɛvin de sho ɔltin we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn pipul dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt sho am to dɛn.Bikɔs in kwaliti dɛn we wi nɔ de si, dat na, in pawa we go de sote go ɛn in divayn nature, dɔn klia wan, frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl, insay di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn mek.So dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz.Bikɔs pan ɔl we dɛn bin no Gɔd, dɛn nɔ bin de ɔnɔ am as Gɔd ɔ tɛl am tɛnki, bɔt dɛn bin de tink fɔ natin, ɛn dɛn at we nɔ gɛt sɛns bin dak.We dɛn bin de tɔk se dɛn gɛt sɛns, dɛn bin bi fulman, ɛn chenj di glori we di Gɔd we nɔ de day gɛt wit imej dɛn we tan lɛk mɔtalman ɛn bɔd ɛn animal ɛn tin dɛn we de kres."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 14 We di apɔsul dɛn, Banabas ɛn Pɔl yɛri bɔt dis, dɛn chɛr dɛn klos ɛn rɔn go midul di pipul dɛn.

Di apɔsul dɛn, Banabas ɛn Pɔl, yɛri se dɛn dɔn plan fɔ ston dɛn ɛn dat mek dɛn at pwɛl bad bad wan.

1. We yu gɛt prɔblɛm, bifo yu rɔnawe, tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

2. Gɔd de wit wi we wi de sɔfa ɛn i go gi wi trɛnk fɔ go tru am.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 15 Ɛn i aks se: “Masta dɛn, wetin mek una de du dɛn tin ya?” Wisɛf na pipul dɛn we lɛk una, ɛn wi de prich to una se una fɔ lɛf dɛn tin ya we nɔ gɛt wan minin to di Gɔd we de alayv, we mek ɛvin, di wɔl, di si ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de insay de.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin ɛksplen to di pipul dɛn na Listra se dɛn nɔ difrɛn frɔm ɛni ɔda pɔsin, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tɔn dɛn bak pan lay lay gɔd dɛn ɛn wɔship di Gɔd we de alayv we mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl.

1. Na Gɔd mek ɔltin ɛn i fit fɔ mek wi wɔship am

2. Wi Ɔl Lɛk Pashɔn ɛn Wi Fɔ Tɔn Away frɔm Lay lay Gɔd dɛn

1. Ayzaya 40: 25-26 - So udat una go kɔmpia mi to, ɔ a go ikwal to? na so di Oli Wan se. Una es una yay ɔp ɛn si udat mek dɛn tin ya, we de mek dɛn sojaman dɛn kɔmɔt na do bay di nɔmba we i gɛt, i de kɔl dɛn ɔl nem bay di big big trɛnk we i gɛt, bikɔs i gɛt trɛnk pan pawa; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de fel.

2. Sam 19: 1 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; ɛn di skay de sho in an wok.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 16 Trade trade, dɛn bin de mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn waka na dɛn yon we.

Insay dis vas, Pɔl ɛn Banabas prich to di pipul dɛn na Listra, ɛn mɛmba dɛn se Gɔd dɔn gi ɔl di neshɔn dɛn fridɔm fɔ fala dɛn yon we.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Sovereignty of God in Wi Laif

2. Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 15 - “Bikɔs i tɛl Mozis se, a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a want fɔ sɔri fɔ, ɛn a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a go sɔri fɔ.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 17 Bɔt i nɔ bin lɛf insɛf witnɛs, bikɔs i du gud, ɛn gi wi ren frɔm ɛvin ɛn bia sizin, ɛn ful wi at wit it ɛn gladi-at.

Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn di tin dɛn we i de gi wi de sho pan ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

1. Di Plɛnti Plɛnti tin we Gɔd De Gi

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Gud

1. Sam 145: 9 - PAPA GƆD gud to ɔlman, ɛn in sɔri-at de pan ɔl wetin i dɔn mek.

2. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl ɛn Banabas, we na tu apɔsul dɛn, bin gɛt fɔ stɔp di pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ mek sakrifays to dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔto gɔd.

1. Fɔ No di Difrɛns bitwin Mɔtalman ɛn Divayn

2. Nɔ gri fɔ wɔship Aydɔl ɛn Fɔ fala di Tru Gɔd

1. Sam 115: 1-8 "Nɔto wi, PAPA GƆD, nɔto to wi, bɔt gi yu nem glori, fɔ yu sɔri-at ɛn fɔ yu trut sek."

2. Ayzaya 45: 5-6 "Mi na PAPA GƆD, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de, Gɔd nɔ de pas mi frɔm di wɛst, se nɔbɔdi nɔ de pas mi. Mi na PAPA GƆD, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 19 Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Antiɔk ɛn Aykɔniɔm kam de, ɛn dɛn bin ston Pɔl ɛn drɛb am kɔmɔt na di siti, bikɔs dɛn tink se i dɔn day.

Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Antiɔk ɛn Aykɔniɔm bin ston Pɔl ɛn drɛg am kɔmɔt na di siti bikɔs dɛn biliv se i dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa fɔ mek pɔsin biliv - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 19

2. Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 19

1. Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 - Lɛ wi nɔ giv ɔp fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn gɛt di abit fɔ du, bɔt lɛ wi ɛnkɔrej wisɛf — ɛn mɔ as una de si di De de kam nia.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 20 Bɔt we di disaypul dɛn tinap rawnd am, i grap ɛn kam na di siti, ɛn di nɛks de, i go wit Banabas na Dɛbi.

Pɔl bin wɛl bay mirekul we i bin wund ɛn i bin go bak na di siti, ɛn i bin kɔmɔt de wit Banabas di nɛks de fɔ go na Dɛbi.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd de mɛn - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di mirekul dɛn we Gɔd kin du na wi layf

2. Gɔd in Gayd - Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd de lid wi ɛn gayd wi tru wi layf.

1. Sam 147: 3 - "I de mɛn di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn tay dɛn wund dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 21 We dɛn dɔn prich di gud nyuz to da siti de ɛn tich bɔku pipul dɛn, dɛn go bak na Listra, Aykɔniɔm, ɛn Antiɔk.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin prich di gud nyuz ɛn tich bɔku pipul dɛn na di siti bifo dɛn go bak na Listra, Aykɔniɔm, ɛn Antiɔk.

1. Fɔ Rikind Wi Mishɔn: Fɔ Rich Ɔut wit di Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ Nyu Wi Fet: Fɔ Ridiskɔba di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 22 Una fɔ mek di disaypul dɛn biliv tranga wan, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn wi fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm tru bɔku trɔbul.

Di disaypul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, pan ɔl we dɛn go gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1: Una kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan pan ɛni trɔbul.

2: Nɔ mek di prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul dɛn we de na layf mek yu at pwɛl - kip yu fet strɔng.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - “Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am as klin gladi-at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go fɔgɛt ɛnitin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-4 - “Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, wi de bost bak pan di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 23 We dɛn dɔn pik dɛn fɔ bi ɛlda na ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn pre wit fast, dɛn tɛl dɛn to di Masta we dɛn biliv pan.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin ɔdinet ɛlda dɛn na ɛni chɔch bay we dɛn bin de pre ɛn fast, ɛn dɛn bin de kɔmɛnt dɛn to di Masta we dɛn biliv.

1. Lan fɔ Lid: Di Pawa we Prea ɛn Fastin Gɛt

2. Di Gift fɔ Sɔbmishɔn: Fɔ abop pan di Masta ɛn Kɔmit to Am

1. Matyu 6: 16-18 - "We una fast, una nɔ de luk lɛk di ipokrit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn fes nɔ fayn so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go si dɛn fast. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin." Bɔt we yu de fast, anɔynt yu ed ɛn was yu fes, so dat ɔda pipul nɔ go si yu fast pas yu Papa we de sikrit wan, ɛn yu Papa we de si sikrit go blɛs yu.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7 - Semweso, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di ɛlda dɛn. Una ɔl fɔ wɛr ɔmbul klos to unasɛf, bikɔs “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 24 Afta dɛn dɔn pas ɔlsay na Pisidia, dɛn rich na Pamfilia.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin travul na Pisidia ɛn rich na Pamfilia.

1. Wan Joyn fɔ Fet: Aw We pɔsin abop pan Gɔd in plan, dat kin mek wi ebul fɔ du wetin i

want

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in rod: Lan frɔm Pɔl ɛn Banabas in Ɛgzampul

1. Ayzaya 40: 31: "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 : "Brɔda dɛm, a nɔ tink se a dɔn mek am mi yon. Bɔt wan tin we a de du: fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ wetin de bifo, a de tray fɔ go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di." prayz fɔ di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 25 We dɛn dɔn prich di wɔd na Pɛga, dɛn go dɔŋ na Atalia.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin prich di wɔd na Pɛga, dɔn dɛn go na Atalia.

1. Fɔ Bia fɔ Prich: Wan Luk to Pɔl ɛn Banabas

2. Fet we nɔ de shek: Fɔ fala Pɔl ɛn Banabas in Ɛgzampul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - “So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns; i go gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i dɔn prɔmis.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 - “Prich di wɔd; rɛdi insay di sizin ɛn we di sizin nɔ de; kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt ɛn ɛnkɔrej—wit big peshɛnt ɛn tek tɛm tich.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 26 Dɔn dɛn tek bot fɔ go na Antiɔk, usay Gɔd bin dɔn tɛl dɛn fɔ du di wok we dɛn dɔn du.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin tek bot fɔ go na Antiɔk frɔm Listra, usay Gɔd bin dɔn prez dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn bin de du.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmɛnt".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Gud Wok".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta

ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Una de sav di Masta Krays."

2. Prɔvabs 27: 21 - "Di kruk na fɔ silva, ɛn ɔfna na fɔ gold, ɛn PAPA GƆD de tɛst pipul dɛn at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 27 We dɛn kam ɛn gɛda di kɔngrigeshɔn, dɛn tɔk ɔl wetin Gɔd dɔn du wit dɛn ɛn aw i opin di domɔt fɔ fet to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn ɔl wetin Gɔd dɔn du fɔ dɛn ɛn aw i dɔn opin di domɔt fɔ fet to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Opin Doa fɔ Fet: Aw Gɔd Opin di We fɔ Sev

2. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz in Pipul dɛn fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 28 Ɛn dɛn bin de de fɔ lɔng tɛm wit di disaypul dɛn.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin de wit di disaypul dɛn na Listra fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. "Lɔv di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs tru lɔng prɛzɛns".

2. "Integrating Discipleship in Evride Laif".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13: "Una fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-21: “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit sɔm biliva dɛn we bin de na di Faresi dɛn pati we bin de kam dɔŋ frɔm Judia to Antiɔk, ɛn dɛn bin de tich se dɛn fɔ sakɔmsayz pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju akɔdin to di kɔstɔm we Mozis bin tich fɔ mek dɛn sev. Dis bin mek big big disɛns dibɛtɛ Pɔl Banabas chɔch disayd fɔ sɛn Pɔl Banabas ɔda pipul dɛn ɔp Jerusɛlɛm apɔsul ɛlda dɛn bɔt kwɛstyɔn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 1-2). Afta dɛn sɛn dɛn na dɛn rod bay chɔch pas na Fɛnisia Samɛri de tɔk bɔt kɔnvɛnshɔn Jɛntayl dɛn bin briŋ big gladi ɔl brɔda dɛn we dɛn rich Jerusɛlɛm dɛn wɛlkɔm dɛn chɔch apɔsul ɛlda dɛn usay dɛn ripɔt ɔltin we Gɔd du tru dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 3-4).

2nd Paragraph: Bɔt sɔm biliva dɛn we bin de pan pati Faresi dɛn tinap se ‘Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ sakɔmsayz nid fɔ obe lɔ Mozis.’ Apɔsul ɛlda dɛn mit kɔnsidɛrɛ kwɛshɔn afta bɔku tɔk Pita tinap adrɛs dɛn de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd pik am fɔ bi wan tru we Jɛntayl dɛn go yɛri mɛsej gospel biliv ɛmpɛsh se Gɔd no at aksept dɛn fɔ gi Oli Spirit jɔs lɛk aw i du wi nɔ mek ɛni difrɛns bitwin wi dɛn klin dɛn at fet chalenj wetin mek tɛst Gɔd put yok disaypul dɛn nɛk nɔ bin gret gret granpa dɛn ɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia affirmed biliv sev gris Masta Jizɔs jɔs lɛk aw dɛn de (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 5-11). Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn nɔ tɔk natin lisin we Banabas Pɔl de tɛl bɔt sayn dɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn du bitwin Jɛntayl dɛn tru dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 12).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dɛn dɔn Jems tɔk se ‘Brɔda dɛn lisin to mi Saymɔn bin diskraib wi aw Gɔd fɔs intavyu pik pipul fɔ in nem frɔm Jɛntayl wɔd dɛn prɔfɛt dɛn gri dis.’ I bin kot Emɔs fɔ sho se dis gri wit wetin di prɔfɛsi se. I bin tɔk se nɔ mek i nɔ izi fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ tɔn Gɔd bɔt rayt dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ it dɔti aydɔl dɛn we dɛn de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want mit we dɛn dɔn strangl animal dɛn blɔd tin dɛn we de mek di Ju biliva dɛn vɛks skata na siti dɛn usay sinagɔg dɛn de rid lɔ ɛvri Sabat (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 13-21). Di kansul bin gri wit Jems in prɔpɔzal we dɛn bin sɛn lɛta we sɔm man dɛn we dɛn pik Judas Basabas Saylas bin sɛn wit Pɔl Banabas fɔ tɔk bɔt wetin dɛn disayd we mek di wan dɛn we biliv pan Jɛntayl gladi bad bad wan. Bɔt sɔm tɛm afta dat, nɔ bin gri bitwin Pɔl ɛn Banabas bɔt if tek Jɔn bin kɔl Mak bak wit dɛn fɔ go ɔda waka bikɔs i bin dɔn lɛf dɛn Pamfilia nɔ kɔntinyu fɔ wok bin rili mek dɛn nɔ gri pan dis kayn shap tin we bin mek Banabas tek Mak go na di bot fɔ go na Sayprɔs we Pɔl bin pik Saylas lɛf di brɔda dɛn we dɛn prez in gudnɛs Masta bin go Siria Silisia fɔ mek di chɔch dɛn strɔng (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 22-41).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 1 Ɛn sɔm man dɛn we kɔmɔt Judia kam dɔŋ ɛn tich di brɔda dɛn se: “If una nɔ sakɔmsayz di we aw Mozis bin sakɔmsayz, una nɔ go ebul fɔ sev.”

Sɔm man dɛn we kɔmɔt na Judia bin tich di wan dɛn we biliv se if dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz dɛn akɔdin to Mozis in lɔ dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ sev.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn sev - Aw Gɔd in lɔv ɛn in gudnɛs de sev wi pan ɔl we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin

2. Di Lɔ ɛn Fet - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw di lɔ ɛn fet de miks, ɛn aw wi go liv fetful wan pan ɔl tu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-24 - Bɔt naw Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt we nɔ gɛt di lɔ, ɛn di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn si am;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 23-25 - Bɔt bifo fet kam, wi bin de ɔnda di lɔ, ɛn wi bin dɔn lɔk fɔ di fet we wi go sho afta dat.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 2 We Pɔl ɛn Banabas nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd ɛn agyu wit dɛn, dɛn disayd se Pɔl ɛn Banabas ɛn sɔm ɔda wan dɛn fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm to di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bɔt dis kwɛstyɔn.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas nɔ bin gri wit sɔm ɔda pipul dɛn, so dɛn disayd fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ tɔk to di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn bɔt di prɔblɛm.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wok Tru Kɔnflikt".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Waes Advays".

1. Jems 1: 19-20, "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 14, "Usay pipul dɛn nɔ de gayd dɛn, pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt if pipul dɛn we de advays dɛn bɔku, dɛn kin sef."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 3 We di kɔngrigeshɔn kam wit dɛn, dɛn pas na Fɛnis ɛn Sameria, ɛn dɛn de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn chenj, ɛn dɛn mek ɔl di brɔda dɛn gladi bad bad wan.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di gladi at we di brɔda dɛn bin gɛt we di apɔsul dɛn bin de tɔk se di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn chenj.

1. Gladi Gladi De Kam We Yu De Sheb di Gud Nyus - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:3

2. Gladi fɔ di Sev we Ɔda Pipul dɛn Sev - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:3

1. Jɔn 15: 11 - ? □ hese tins a don tok to una, so dat mi gladi go de insay una, en mek una gladi ful.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - ? □ ow di Gɔd we de gi op ful una wit ɔl gladi ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op, tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 4 We dɛn rich na Jerusɛlɛm, di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn bin wɛlkɔm dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn ɔl wetin Gɔd dɔn du wit dɛn.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin wɛlkɔm di nyu wan dɛn we biliv ɛn yɛri bɔt di big big tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn du fɔ dɛn.

1. Fetful Fɔ fala: Di Pawa fɔ Obedi na di Chɔch

2. Stand pan Jaynt dɛn Sholda: Fɔ No di Impekt we Di Wan dɛn we bin De Bifo Wi Gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - Mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rul una, we dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd, we de fala dɛn fet, we una de tink bɔt di ɛnd we dɛn de tɔk.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12-13 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una fɔ no di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan wit una ɛn we de oba una insay di Masta ɛn we de advays una; Ɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn bad bad wan wit lɔv fɔ dɛn wok in sek. Ɛn una gɛt pis bitwin unasɛf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 5 Bɔt sɔm pan di Faresi dɛn grup we bin biliv, bigin fɔ tɔk se: “I nid fɔ sakɔmsayz dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ fala Mozis in lɔ.”

Sɔm pan di Faresi dɛn we bin dɔn biliv Gɔd bin de agyu se di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju nid fɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn obe Mozis in lɔ.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Lɔ

2. Di Pawa we Fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 10 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we de abop pan di wok we di lɔ se, de ɔnda swɛ, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: ? □ ursed na ɔlman we nɔ de kɔntinyu fɔ du ɔltin we dɛn rayt na di Buk fɔ di Lɔ.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 28 - Wi de tɔk se pɔsin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i biliv se i de du wetin di

lɔ se.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 6 Ɛn di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn kam togɛda fɔ tink bɔt dis.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn bin mit fɔ tɔk bɔt wan tin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ Disizhɔn Di Tin dɛn we Gɔd De Du? □ Wil

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-6 ? □ aking ɛvri tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon fɔ pis. Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl yu fɔ wan op we dɛn kɔl yu; wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim; wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we de oba ɔltin ɛn tru ɔlman ɛn insay ɔlman.??

2. Jems 1: 5 ? □ f ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi fri wan to ɔlman we nɔ de fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 7 We bɔku pipul dɛn bin de agyu, Pita grap ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Mi ɛn brɔda dɛn, una no aw i dɔn te we Gɔd pik wi fɔ mek di neshɔn dɛn bay mi mɔt yɛri wetin a de tɔk.” di gud nyuz, ɛn biliv.

Pita tɔk to di pipul dɛn we bin gɛda ɛn mɛmba dɛn aw Gɔd bin dɔn pik am fɔ prich di Gud Nyus to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Gɔd de pik di wan dɛn we nɔ go izi fɔ du in wok.

2. Aw wi go abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi, ivin we dɛn nɔ mek sɛns.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? As dɛn rayt am, ? □ aw fayn na di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyus!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 8 Ɛn Gɔd we no di at, tɛl dɛn, ɛn gi dɛn di Oli Spirit jɔs lɛk aw

i gi wi.

Gɔd in lɔv de sho klia wan pan di gift we di Oli Spirit gi wi.

1: Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit, Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:8

2: Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd, Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:8

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - ? □ ow op nɔ de disapɔynt, bikɔs di lɔv fɔ Gɔd dɔn tɔn insay wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.??

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 10 - ? □ ut Gɔd dɔn sho dɛn to wi tru in Spirit. Bikɔs di Spirit de luk ɔltin, yes, di dip tin dɛn we Gɔd de du.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 9 Una nɔ put ɛni difrɛns bitwin wi ɛn dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn at klin bikɔs ɔf fet.

Di fɔstɛm Chɔch nɔ bin sho ɛni difrɛns bitwin Ju ɛn Jɛntayl ɛn bifo dat, dɛn bin de pe atɛnshɔn fɔ klin ɔlman in at tru fet pan Krays.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Klin Wi At".

2. "No Distinkshɔn: Yunifikeshɔn Tru Lɔv".

1. Jɔn 14: 6 ? □ na di rod, ɛn di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 ? □ ɔ una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Una ɔl we baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr klos wit Krays. Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de? □ ɔ una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 10 So wetin mek una de tɛmpt Gɔd fɔ put yok na di disaypul dɛn nɛk, we wi gret gret granpa dɛn ɛn wi nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia?

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ sakɔmsayz di wan dɛn we biliv pan Jɛntayl dɛn, bɔt leta dɛn disayd se i nɔ nid fɔ sakɔmsayz.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ put lod pan ɔda pipul dɛn we wisɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ bia.

2: Wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd? □ go ɛn abop pan in jɔjmɛnt.

1: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda slev yok igen.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 11 Bɔt wi biliv se PAPA GƆD Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs go sev wi, jɔs lɛk dɛn.

Di apɔsul dɛn we de insay di buk we nem Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] biliv se Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek pɔsin sev.

1: Gɔd in Grɛs Naf - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9

2: Fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, bikɔs una gɛt fet? □ nd dis no bi from una sef, na di gift of God??

2: Taytɔs 3: 5 - I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du, bɔt bikɔs i sɔri fɔ wi. I sev wi tru di was we di Oli Spirit was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn fɔ mek wi nyu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 12 Dɔn ɔl di pipul dɛn nɔ tɔk natin ɛn lisin to Banabas ɛn Pɔl, ɛn tɔk bɔt di mirekul ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn du to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di pipul dɛn we bin de lisin to Banabas ɛn Pɔl bin sɔprayz fɔ si di mirekul dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn du tru dɛn.

1. Gɔd in pawa fɔ du wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn mirekul dɛn

2. Di Impekt we Gɔd in Mirekul dɛn De Du to In Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ we wi de imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi".

2. Jɔn 10: 37-38 - "Una nɔ biliv mi pas a de du wetin mi Papa de du. Bɔt if a de du am, pan ɔl we una nɔ biliv mi, una biliv wetin a de du, so dat una go no ɛn ɔndastand se na di Papa." de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay di Papa."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 13 We dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, Jems tɛl am se: "Mi brɔda dɛn, una lisin to mi.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn bin gɛda fɔ tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm bɔt sakɔmsayz na di fɔstɛm chɔch. Jems bin tɔk fɔ adrɛs di prɔblɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Diskɔs gɛt na di Chɔch: Aw Jems in Adrɛs Chenj Istri

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakɔmsayz insay di Fɔs Chɔch: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jems in Wɔd dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15-16 - We wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi go gro fɔ bi di machɔ bɔdi fɔ ɔltin we na di ed, dat na Krays. Frɔm am di wan ol bɔdi, we ɛvri sɔpɔt ligamɛnt jɔyn ɛn ol togɛda, de gro ɛn bil insɛf insay lɔv, as ɛni pat de du in wok.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 25-26 - so dat di bɔdi nɔ go sheb, bɔt di pat dɛn go kia fɔ dɛnsɛf di sem we. If wan pat de sɔfa, ɔlman de sɔfa togɛda; if dɛn ɔnɔ wan pat, ɔlman gladi togɛda.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 14 Simiɔn dɔn tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd bin go fɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔs, fɔ pul wan pipul dɛn fɔ in nem.

Gɔd dɔn pik pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na difrɛn say dɛn fɔ bi pat pan In nem.

1: Wi ɔl na pat pan Gɔd in famili, ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn, ɛn i de kɔl wi togɛda fɔ sheb in lɔv wit wisɛf.

2: Wi ɔl de pat pan Gɔd in plan, ɛn i dɔn pik wi fɔ bi pat pan in nem.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 - "Una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays fɔ baptayz, dɔn wɛr Krays lɛk aw dɛn de wɛr nyu klos. Ju nɔ de igen ɔ." Una nɔto Ju, slev ɔ fri, man ɛn uman, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-18 - "Bikɔs Krays insɛf dɔn briŋ pis to wi. I mek Ju ɛn Jɛntayl dɛn jɔyn to wan pipul we, insay in yon bɔdi na di krɔs, i brok di wɔl we bin de mek wi et wi. I du am." dis bay we i dɔn di sistɛm we di Ju pipul dɛn lɔ bin de mek we nɔ bin de na di Jɛntayl dɛn.I mek pis bitwin di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bay we i mek wan nyu pipul dɛn insay insɛf frɔm di tu grup dɛn.Tɔgɛda as wan bɔdi, Krays bin mek ɔl tu di grup dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd bay we i day pan di krɔs, ɛn dɛn kil wi ɛnimi to wisɛf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 15 Di prɔfɛt dɛn wɔd gri wit dis; as dɛn rayt am, .

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn tɔk gri wit di wɔd dɛn we di apɔsul dɛn tɔk na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 15.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Agremɛnt: Aw Yuniti De Yunaytɛd Wi

2. Di Pawa we di Prɔfɛt dɛn gɛt fɔ mek wanwɔd: Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Sam 133: 1 - "Luk, i kin fayn ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn de wit wanwɔd!"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "dɛn want fɔ mek di Spirit gɛt wanwɔd wit pis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 16 Afta dis a go kam bak, ɛn a go bil Devid in tabanakul bak, we dɔn fɔdɔm; ɛn a go bil di ruf dɛn bak, ɛn a go mek am.

Gɔd prɔmis fɔ bil Devid in tabanakul bak we dɔn fɔdɔm.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ mek i gɛt bak

2. Di Op fɔ Nyu De

1. Ayzaya 61: 4 - Dɛn go bil di ol ples dɛn we dɔn pwɛl, dɛn go mek di ples dɛn we bin dɔn pwɛl trade, ɛn dɛn go mek di siti dɛn we dɔn pwɛl, we dɔn pwɛl fɔ bɔku jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn.

2. Egay 2: 9 - Di glori fɔ dis las os go pas di fɔs wan, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se, ɛn na dis ples a go gi pis, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 17 So dat di ɔda pipul dɛn we lɛf, go luk fɔ PAPA GƆD ɛn ɔl di

neshɔn dɛn we dɛn kɔl mi nem, na so PAPA GƆD we de du ɔl dɛn tin ya se.

Dis vas we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 17 de tɔk mɔ se Gɔd want ɔlman fɔ luk fɔ am, di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn: Sik di Masta I nɔ mata udat yu bi".

2. "Di Pawa we di Masta gɛt: In Wok dɛn Krɔs Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn".

1. Ayzaya 45: 22 "Una luk to mi, ɛn una sev, ɔl di ɛnd dɛm na di wɔl, bikɔs mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 18 Gɔd no ɔl wetin i de du frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

Dis pat frɔm Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 18 tɔk se Gɔd no ɔl wetin i de du, frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Gɔd No Ɔltin: Wi No Ɔltin

2. Di Pawa ɛn Waes we Gɔd De Du

1. Job 37: 16 - "Yu no di balans we di klawd de balans, di wɔndaful wok dɛn we di wan we pafɛkt pan sɛns de du?"

2. Sam 139: 4 - "Ivin bifo wɔd kam na mi tɔŋ, luk, PAPA GƆD, yu no am ɔltogɛda."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 19 Na dat mek a se, wi nɔ fɔ mek di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda neshɔn dɛn tɔn to Gɔd.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm gri se dɛn nɔ fɔ put ɔda lod pan Jɛntayl Kristian dɛn we dɔn tɔn to di fet.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Grɛs: Fɔ Embras di Inklushɔn fɔ Jɛntayl dɛn na di Chɔch

2. Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wɛlkɔm di Jɛntayl dɛn: Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Ɔndastand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-13 - So una mɛmba se wan tɛm una we nɔto Ju, we dɛn kɔl ? □ i nɔ sakɔmsayz??bay wetin dɛn kɔl di sakɔmsayz, we dɛn mek na bɔdi wit an??mɛmba se da tɛm de una bin separet frɔm Krays, una bin de fa frɔm di kɔmɔn pipul dɛn na Izrɛl ɛn una bin strenja to di agrimɛnt dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis, ɛn una nɔ bin gɛt ɛni op ɛn we Gɔd nɔ de na di wɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 20 Bɔt wi fɔ rayt to dɛn, fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ dɔti aydɔl dɛn, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ du tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn swɛla ɛn blɔd.

Di Apɔsul ɛn Ɛlda dɛn na di Chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm bin tɛl di Jɛntayl dɛn we dɔn chenj fɔ lɛf fɔ dɔti aydɔl, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn strangl, ɛn blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Chɔch Gɛt: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Yuniti

2. Di Pawa we Nɔ Gɛt: Fɔ Pik Oli pas Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-7 - ? □ ut bitwin una nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɔ ɛni kayn dɔti, ɔ gridi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya nɔ fayn fɔ Gɔd? □ pipul dɛn we oli. Ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt dɔti dɔti wɔd, fulish tɔk ɔ kɔs kɔs jok, we nɔ de na di say we dɛn de, bɔt na fɔ tɛl tɛnki. Fɔ dis yu kin shɔ se: Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we nɔ klin ɔ we de gridi? □ uch pesin na idolater? □ as ɛni ɛritaj na Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ ful una wit ɛmti wɔd dɛn, bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf dɛn tin ya Gɔd? □ wamat de kam pan di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe. So una nɔ bi patna wit dɛn.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-13 - ? □ ow bɔt it we dɛn kin sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn: Wi no dat ? □ e ɔl gɛt no.??Bɔt no de puf we lɔv de bil. Di wan dɛn we tink se dɛn no sɔntin nɔ no yet lɛk aw dɛn fɔ no. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd no am. So, as fɔ it it we dɛn kin gi aydɔl dɛn, wi no se ? □ n aydɔl nɔ gɛt rial ɛgzistens,??ɛn dat ? □ na ya no Gɔd nɔ de pas wan.?? Bikɔs pan ɔl we pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl gɔd go de na ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl? □ s indeed plenti de ? □ ods??ɛn bɔku ? □ ɔrd dɛn? □ €?yet fɔ wi, wan Gɔd de, di Papa, we ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm ɛn we wi de fɔ am, ɛn wan Masta, Jizɔs Krays, we ɔltin de tru ɛn we wi de yuz. Bɔt nɔto ɔlman gɛt dis no. Bɔt sɔm, tru di padi biznɛs we dɛn bin gɛt wit aydɔl dɛn trade, kin it it lɛk aw dɛn rili de gi aydɔl, ɛn dɛn kɔnshɛns, bikɔs dɛn wik, dɛn kin dɔti. Fɔ it nɔ go kɔmɛnt wi to Gɔd. Wi nɔ go wɔs if wi nɔ it, ɛn wi nɔ go bɛtɛ if wi it. Bɔt tek tɛm mek dis rayt we yu gɛt nɔ go bi sɔntin we de stɔp di wan dɛn we wik. If ɛnibɔdi si una we gɛt sɛns de it na aydɔl? □ tɛmpul, yu nɔ tink se dɛn go ɛnkɔrej am, if in kɔnshɛns wik, fɔ it it we dɛn de sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn? So dis wikɛd brɔda, we Krays day fɔ, dɔn day bikɔs una no. We yu sin agens

yu brɔda dɛn dis kayn we ɛn wund dɛn wik kɔnshɛns, yu de sin agens Krays. So, if it mek mi brɔda stɔp, a nɔ go ɛva it mit, so dat a nɔ go mek mi brɔda stɔp.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 21 Trade trade, Mozis bin gɛt di wan dɛn we de prich bɔt am na ɔl di siti dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de rid am na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛvri Sabat de.

Dɛn kin prich Mozis in tichin dɛn na siti dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn rid am we dɛn de du Sabat savis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich: Aw Wi Go Yuz Mozis in Tichin fɔ Impekt Wi Kɔmyuniti

2. Ɔndastand di Sabat: Aw fɔ Mek di De we yu de Rɛst

1. Lyuk 4: 16-21 - Jizɔs rid Ayzaya na di sinagɔg

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 - Di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 22 Dɔn di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn ɛn di wan ol kɔngrigeshɔn gladi fɔ sɛn sɔm pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ go na Antiɔk wit Pɔl ɛn Banabas. na Judas we nem Basabas, ɛn Saylas, we na di bigman dɛn pan di brɔda dɛn.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn, wit di wan ol chɔch, bin pik Judas Basabas ɛn Saylas fɔ go wit Pɔl ɛn Banabas fɔ go na Antiɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti gɛt na di Chɔch

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav Togɛda

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2-4 - ? □ omplete mi gladi at bay we a gɛt di sem maynd, gɛt di sem lɔv, gɛt ful gri ɛn wan maynd. Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi yu yon biznɛs ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Lɛ ɛni wan pan una nɔ jɔs luk fɔ in yon intres, bɔt fɔ luk bak to di intɛres fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - ? □ so, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, ɛnkɔrej yu fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl yu fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit unasɛf wit lɔv, we want fɔ mek di wanwɔd kɔntinyu fɔ de Spirit in di bon of pis.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 23 Dɛn rayt lɛta to dɛn lɛk dis; Di apɔsul dɛn, di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn

di brɔda dɛn kin grit di brɔda dɛn we na di neshɔn dɛn na Antiɔk, Siria ɛn Silisia.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn bin sɛn gritin to Jɛntayl brɔda dɛn na Antiɔk, Siria, ɛn Silisia.

1: Lɛk yu neba ilɛksɛf na rilijɔn.

2: Nɔ diskriminayt ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Mayka 6: 8 Mɔtalman, i dɔn sho yu wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu, pas fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ lɛk sɔri-at, ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 24 Wi dɔn yɛri se sɔm pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt nia wi dɔn mek una wɔri wit wɔd dɛn, ɛn dɛn de mek una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn dɛn se: “Una fɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn fala di lɔ.

Sɔm man dɛn we kɔmɔt na di chɔch bin dɔn trɔbul di Jɛntayl dɛn wit wɔd dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn fɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn fala di lɔ, pan ɔl we di chɔch nɔ bin gi da kayn lɔ de.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:24

2. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Ɛksɛs di sɛns - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:24

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn fɔ lay lay tin dɛn, lɛk aw mɔtalman dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tray fɔ no if na Gɔd kɔmɔt, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 25 Wi bin gladi fɔ sɛn sɔm pipul dɛn we wi dɔn pik fɔ kam to una wit Banabas ɛn Pɔl we wi lɛk.

Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin gɛda fɔ sɛn Banabas ɛn Pɔl fɔ go sheb di Gud Nyus.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12:5

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Witnɛs - Matyu 28: 19-20

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 - Bɔt una na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, na kiŋ prist, na oli neshɔn, Gɔd? □ spɛshal prɔpati, so dat una go de prez di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 26 Man dɛn we dɔn put dɛn layf pan denja fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn put dɛn layf pan denja fɔ Jizɔs Krays in nem.

1. Na ? □ he Kɔrej fɔ Fet??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ wan Nem??

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-34 ??? □ nd wetin mo a go se? Bikɔs tɛm nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛl mi bɔt Gidiɔn, Barak, Samsin, Jɛftha, Devid ɛn Samiɛl ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn??33 we tru fet bin win kiŋdɔm dɛn, mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt, gɛt prɔmis dɛn, stɔp layɔn dɛn mɔt, 34 kil faya in pawa , bin rɔnawe pan di ed fɔ di sɔd, dɛn mek dɛn strɔng bikɔs dɛn wik, dɛn bin gɛt pawa pan wɔ, dɛn put fɔrina ami dɛn fɔ rɔnawe.??

2. Matyu 10: 39 ??? □ hoever fain dem laif go los am, en enibodi we los dem laif fo mi sake go fain am.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 27 So wi sɛn Judas ɛn Saylas, ɛn dɛn go tɛl una di sem tin bay mɔt.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin sɛn Judas ɛn Saylas fɔ go tɛl di Jɛntayl biliva dɛn di sem mɛsej we dɛn bin yɛri frɔm di apɔsul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: I impɔtant fɔ gi di sem mɛsej to ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Mishɔn: Aw fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want go mek wanwɔd ɛn ɔndastandin.

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit una kɔmpin, fɔ gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys glori to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 28 Di Oli Spirit ɛn wi bin tan lɛk se wi nɔ fɔ put lod pan una pas dɛn tin ya we wi nid;

Di fɔstɛm chɔch lida dɛn bin no se na sɔm tin dɛn nɔmɔ we dɛn nid fɔ du frɔm di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn di Oli Spirit bin gri.

1. We Gɔd de gayd wi, dat de mek wi gɛt fridɔm

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Jizɔs in inviteshɔn fɔ kam to am fɔ rɛst

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-15 - Fridɔm insay Krays ɛn liv bay di Spirit in gayd

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 29 Una nɔ fɔ it tin dɛn we dɛn mek fɔ aydɔl, blɔd, tin we dɛn dɔn swɛla, ɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Fare una gud gud wan.

Di chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm bin gi instrɔkshɔn to di Jɛntayl pipul dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ it 4 tin dɛn: fɔ it it we dɛn dɔn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, it blɔd, it animal dɛn we dɛn dɔn strangl, ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Nɔ fɔ wɔship Aydɔl: Luk gud wan na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 29

2. Di Pawa fɔ Abstinɛns: Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14-22 - Pɔl in instrɔkshɔn to di chɔch na Kɔrint bɔt fɔ avɔyd fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 - Pɔl in instrɔkshɔn to di chɔch na Rom bɔt aw fɔ liv di we we go

mek Gɔd gladi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 30 We dɛn pul dɛn kɔmɔt, dɛn kam na Antiɔk.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin sɛn lɛta to di pipul dɛn we bin de na Antiɔk.

1. Di pawa we di kɔmyunikeshɔn we dɛn rayt gɛt

2. I impɔtant fɔ obe

1. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 4-6 - "Na so di kɔnfidɛns we wi gɛt tru Krays to Gɔd. Nɔto fɔ se wi naf fɔ se ɛnitin kɔmɔt frɔm wi, bɔt wi naf frɔm Gɔd, we mek wi ebul fɔ du am." fɔ bi minista fɔ nyu agrimɛnt, nɔto fɔ di lɛta bɔt di Spirit. Bikɔs di lɛta de kil, bɔt di Spirit de gi layf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 31 We dɛn dɔn rid dis buk, dɛn gladi fɔ di kɔrej we dɛn gi dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn bin gladi afta dɛn rid di wɔd dɛn we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 31 fɔ kɔrej dɛn.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta in Mɛsej fɔ Kɔrej

2. Fɔ Gɛt di Kɔrej we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 40: 1-2 - Kɔmfɔt, kɔrej mi pipul, na so yu Gɔd se.

2. Sam 147: 3 - I de mɛn di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn tay dɛn wund dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 32 Judas ɛn Saylas, dɛnsɛf na prɔfɛt, dɛn bin ɛnkɔrej di brɔda dɛn wit bɔku wɔd dɛn ɛn mek dɛn biliv tranga wan.

Di apɔsul Judas ɛn Saylas bin ɛnkɔrej di brɔda dɛn wit wɔd dɛn ɛn mek dɛn biliv tranga wan.

1. Tɔk Wɔd dɛn fɔ Ɛnkɔrej - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

2. Una kɔnfirm di Brɔda dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 Mi brɔda dɛn, misɛf satisfay bɔt una bikɔs una ful-ɔp wit gud tin, una ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we una no ɛn una ebul fɔ tich unasɛf.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 So una ɛnkɔrej una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn bil una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 Mi brɔda dɛn, misɛf satisfay bɔt una bikɔs una ful-ɔp wit gud tin, una ful-ɔp wit ɔltin we una no ɛn una ebul fɔ tich unasɛf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 33 Afta dɛn dɔn de de fɔ sɔm tɛm, di brɔda dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go wit pis to di apɔsul dɛn.

Di Apɔsul dɛn ɛn di brɔda dɛn bin de togɛda fɔ sɔm tɛm bifo dɛn kɔmɔt de wit pis.

1: Tru padi biznɛs, wi kin gɛt pis.

2: Una spɛn tɛm fɔ de togɛda fɔ si Gɔd in pis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 34 Pan ɔl we Saylas bin gladi fɔ de de.

Saylas bin disayd fɔ de na Antiɔk.

1. Fɔ No wetin Gɔd want na layf: Aw fɔ no wetin Gɔd want

2. Liv wit Fleksibiliti ɛn Ɔmbul na Maynd.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin, ɔnda ɔl yu we dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - "Sɔbmit unasɛf, so, una nɔ gri fɔ tek di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn i go kam nia una. Was una an, una sina, ɛn klin unasɛf, ɛn klin unasɛf. una at, una we gɛt tu maynd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 35 Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin kɔntinyu fɔ tich ɛn prich bɔt di Masta in wɔd ɛn bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn bak.

Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin prich di Masta in wɔd na Antiɔk wit bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus Tugɛda

2. Di Strɔng we Kɔmyuniti gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27 - "Na di we aw una de liv una layf fit fɔ gɛt di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, so dat a go kam si una ɔ a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una se una tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit." maynd de tray sayd to sayd fɔ gɛt fet pan di gud nyuz,"

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , A de wit yu ɔltɛm, te di ej dɔn.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 36 Afta sɔm dez, Pɔl tɛl Banabas se: “Lɛ wi go bak ɛn go fɛn wi brɔda dɛn na ɛni siti usay wi de prich bɔt PAPA GƆD in wɔd, ɛn si aw dɛn de du.”

Pɔl bin tɛl Banabas se dɛn fɔ go bak na di say dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn prich Gɔd in wɔd ɛn wach aw di pipul dɛn de du.

1. Go bak usay dɛn dɔn blɛs yu: Mɛmba di ples dɛn we Gɔd dɔn blɛs yu ɛn go bak fɔ sho dɛn se Gɔd lɛk dɛn.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ go bak: Fɔ go bak na di say dɛn we yu dɔn prich Gɔd in wɔd impɔtant fɔ sho se yu de kɔntinyu fɔ sɔpɔt dɛn ɛn mɛmba dɛn se Gɔd lɛk dɛn.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 10 - So dat wi go gɛt kɔrej togɛda bay di fet we una ɛn mi ɔl

tu gɛt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 37 Banabas bin disayd fɔ kɛr Jɔn we in fambul nem Mak go wit dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se Banabas bin disayd fɔ kɛr Jɔn we in sɔmnem na Mak go wit dɛn.

1. Bɔku tɛm, Gɔd kin sɛn pipul dɛn we i tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ go na mishɔnari wok fɔ go prich In Wɔd.

2. Wi fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd want ɔltɛm ɛn fala wetin i dɔn plan, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ mek sɛns to wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - ? □ ɔ mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we,??deklare di Masta. ? □ s di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, so mi we ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Insay dɛn at, mɔtalman de plan wetin dɛn fɔ du, bɔt di Masta de mek dɛn step.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 38 Bɔt Pɔl nɔ bin tink se i fayn fɔ kɛr am go wit dɛn, we bin kɔmɔt nia dɛn na Pamfilia ɛn nɔ go wit dɛn fɔ du di wok.

Pɔl nɔ bin want fɔ tek wan patikyula pɔsin wit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn skata na Pamfilia ɛn dɛn nɔ bin go wit dɛn fɔ du di wok.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Stay Yunaytɛd ɛn Fɔ fala

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mek Disizhɔn dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt PAPA GƆD de mek in stɛp dɛn tinap

tranga wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 39 Di agyumɛnt bin so shap bitwin dɛn, dat mek dɛn kɔmɔt nia di ɔda wan, ɛn Banabas tek Mak ɛn tek bot go na Sayprɔs.

Di shap agyumɛnt we bin de bitwin Banabas ɛn Pɔl bin mek dɛn skata, ɛn Banabas kɛr Mak go na Sayprɔs.

1) Tru tru wanwɔd insay Krays nɔto fɔ jɔs gri, bɔt fɔ lɛk ɛn rɛspɛkt wisɛf ivin we wi nɔ gri.

2) Gɔd kin wok tru wi difrɛns fɔ briŋ wetin i want.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una liv pis wit ɔlman."

2) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di tayt we de mek pis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 40 Pɔl pik Saylas ɛn go, bikɔs di brɔda dɛn bin tɛl am se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Di brɔda dɛn bin rikɔmɛnd Pɔl ɛn Saylas fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd: Aw fɔ Wok Togɛda Go Mek Gɔd Gɛt Grɛs

2. Di Valyu fɔ Rikɔmɛnd: Aw Gud Wɔd Go Mek Wi Klose to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Fɔ tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 1 - Kiŋ in at de na PAPA GƆD in an, lɛk riva dɛn we gɛt wata, i de tɔn am ɛnisay we i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15: 41 Ɛn i go na Siria ɛn Silisia fɔ mek di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn strɔng.

Pɔl bin travul na Siria ɛn Silisia fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn mek di chɔch dɛn strɔng.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi De Gɛt pan Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:41

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mek Wi Fet Wan - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 15:41

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 11-12 - Bikɔs a want fɔ si yu, so dat a go gi yu sɔm spiritual gift fɔ mek yu gɛt trɛnk??dat min se wi go ɛnkɔrej wisɛf bay wi kɔmpin fet, yu ɛn mi yon.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16 tɔk bɔt aw Timoti bin ad pan Pɔl in mishɔnari tim, aw Lidia ɛn in famili bin chenj, ɛn aw dɛn bin put Pɔl ɛn Saylas na jel na Filipay.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl kam na Dɛbi ɛn afta dat i kam na Listra, usay wan disaypul we nem Timoti bin de. In mama na bin Ju biliva bɔt in papa na bin Grik Ju pipul dɛn bin no se in papa na Grik yet bikɔs in mama na Ju i bin tɔk fayn fayn wan bay brɔda dɛn Lystra Iconium bin want fɔ kɛr am go na rod so sakɔmsayz am bikɔs Ju pipul dɛn bin de liv eria dɛn we dɛn bin de go tru bin no se papa bin dɔn bi Grik (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 1-3). As dɛn de travul frɔm tɔŋ tɔŋ deliv di disizhɔn dɛn rich to apɔsul ɛlda dɛn Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek pipul dɛn obe so chɔch dɛn bin strɔng fet bin de gro ɛvride pan nɔmba (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 4-5).

2nd Paragraph: Dɛn bin go ɔlsay na Frijia Galeshya rijɔn we Oli Spirit bin dɔn kip dɛn frɔm prich wɔd provins Eshia we kam bɔda Misia tray fɔ go insay Bitinia Spirit Jizɔs nɔ bin alaw dɛn fɔ pas na Misia go dɔŋ Troas na nɛt Pɔl bin gɛt vishɔn man Masidonia tinap de beg am '. Kam ova Masidonia ɛp wi.’ Afta Pɔl si vishɔn wi rɛdi wan tɛm fɔ go na Masidonia ɛn dɔn se Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ prich gospel dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 6-10). Frɔm Troas sel stret Samothrace nɛks de Niapolis nɛks de Filipay Roman kɔloni lida siti distrikt Masidonia bin de de sɔm dez Sabat wi bin go na do na siti get riva usay wi bin de ɛkspɛkt fɔ fɛn ples prea mit Lidia dilɛs pepul klos siti Tayatira wɔshipman Gɔd Masta opin at ansa mɛsej giv bay Pɔl she in os baptayz invayt fɔ de na in os if dɛn tek am se na fetful Masta gri (Akt 16: 11-15).

3rd Paragraph: As dɛn bin de go ples prea mit slev gyal we bin gɛt spirit prɛdikshɔn gɛt bɔku mɔni fɔ ɔna dɛn fɔchɔ-tɛl bin fala Pɔl rɛst de ala ‘Dis man dɛn we na savant dɛn Most High God de tɛl way fɔ sev.’ I kip dis op plenti dez fainali Pɔl bin so vɛks tɔn rawnd se spirit ‘In nem Jizɔs Krays kɔmand yu kam aut am!’ Na da tɛm de spirit lɛf am. We di ɔna dɛn no se op dɛn prɔfit dɔn go seiz Pɔl Saylas drɛg dɛn makit fes ɔtoriti dɛn briŋ dɛn bifo majistret dɛn se ‘Dis man dɛn we na Ju pipul dɛn de trowe wi siti insay wan krawd we de advatayz kɔstɔm dɛn we nɔ de akɔdin to lɔ wi Roman dɛn aksept prɔsis.’ Mob join atak gens dem majistret oda stripped beat afta severe flogging trowe in prizin jeila komand gad dem tek kia wen dem get dis kain oda put dem inna sel fasten fut stok abaut midnait pre sing hymns God oda prizina dem de lisin sote wan violent atkwek fawndeshon prizin shek wan taim ol prizin doors flay opin ɔlman in chen kam lus jela wek si prizin domɔt

opin drɔ sɔd bɔt kil insɛf tink se prizina dɛn rɔnawe bɔt ala ‘Nɔ du bad to yusɛf! Wi ɔl de ya!’ Jailer we dɛn kɔl layt dɛn rɔsh fɔdɔm de shek shek bifo Pɔl Saylas briŋ am kɔmɔt aks ‘Sɔs wetin fɔ du fɔ sev?’. Dɛn ansa se ‘Biliv Masta Jizɔs se yu go sev—yu na yu os.’ Dɔn tɔk wɔd Masta am ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn os awa nɛt was wund wantɛm wantɛm i ɔl famili baptayz gladi bikɔs bin dɔn kam biliv Gɔd. We na de layt majistret dɛn sɛn ɔfisa dɛn tɛl di jela rilis dɛn man dɛn de we de kia fɔ di jela tɛl dis nyus Pɔl se majistret dɛn dɔn ɔda fɔ lɛf fɔ go naw tɛl lɛf fɔ fɛn ɔda we di ɔfisa dɛn ripɔt se majistret dɛn alarm dɔn lan se na Roman sitizin dɛn sɛn fɔ beg fɔ padi fɔ padi fɔ ɛskort dɛn kɔmɔt fɔ aks fɔ lɛf siti afta dɛn mit Lidia uman usay i lɛf fɔ de (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 16-40).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 1 Dɔn i kam na Dɛbi ɛn Listra, ɛn wan disaypul bin de de, we nem Timotiɔs, we na wan uman in pikin we na Ju uman ɛn i bin biliv. bɔt in papa na bin Grik.

Pɔl bin go na Dɛbi ɛn Listra, usay i mit wan disaypul we nem Timoti, we in mama na Ju ɛn i biliv Jizɔs, bɔt in papa na Grik.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Biliv: Aw Timoti in fet bin chenj in layf

2. Embracing Diversity: Aw Timoti in Yunik Bakgrɔn Sho sho se Gɔd lɛk am

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 2 Di brɔda dɛn we bin de na Listra ɛn Aykɔniɔm bin tɔk gud wan bɔt dis.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin gladi fɔ di prichin wok na Listra ɛn Aykɔniɔm.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Ripɔt Gɛt - Aw Gud Tɛstimoni Kin Mek Pɔsitiv Autkam

2. Gladi fɔ wan Gud Ripɔt - Sɛlibret di Gud Nyus fɔ Pɔl ɛn Saylas

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 3 Na in Pɔl go gɛt fɔ go wit am; ɛn dɛn tek am ɛn sakɔmsayz am bikɔs ɔf di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de de, bikɔs dɛn bin no se in papa na Grik.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin gri fɔ tek Timoti, we na Grik, ɛn dɛn bin sakɔmsayz am fɔ mek di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de na di eria gri wit am.

1: Gɔd kia fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt ɔ difrɛn kɔlchɔ.

2: Wi fɔ tek di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔlchɔ ɛn bakgrɔn na wi yon kɔmyuniti, jɔs lɛk aw Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12 - No difrɛns nɔ de bitwin di Ju ɛn di Grik, bikɔs na di sem Masta we de oba ɔlman jɛntri fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 4 We dɛn de go na di siti dɛn, dɛn tɛl dɛn di lɔ dɛn we di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn we bin de na Jerusɛlɛm bin dɔn pik fɔ du.

Di apɔsul ɛn ɛlda dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin mek lɔ dɛn we di siti dɛn fɔ kip.

1: Una obe Jiova in Lɔ dɛn

2: Una fala di lɔ dɛn we di Apɔsul dɛn dɔn mek

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 "Lɛ ɔlman put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔl. Bikɔs no pawa nɔ de pas Gɔd. Na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa we de. So ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit di pawa, i de agens Gɔd in lɔ."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-14 "Una put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl di lɔ dɛn we mɔtalman de du fɔ PAPA GƆD, ilɛksɛf na to di kiŋ, as di wan we pas ɔlman, ɔ to di gɔvnɔ dɛn, lɛk di wan dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish pipul dɛn we de du bad. ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 5 Na so di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn dɛn

bin de bɔku ɛvride.

Di chɔch dɛn we bin de na di fet bin de ɛn dɛn bin de bɔku ɛvride.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd fetful de sho klia wan we di fɔstɛm chɔch dɛn de gro.

2. Di pawa we feloship ɛn kɔmyuniti gɛt na di chɔch.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17, “A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv sev: fɔs to di Ju, dɔn to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju. Bikɔs insay di gud nyuz de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt—we de du wetin rayt bay fet frɔm di fɔs tɛm te to las, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10, “So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 6 We dɛn dɔn go ɔlsay na Frijia ɛn di eria na Galeshya, ɛn di Oli Spirit nɔ gri fɔ mek dɛn prich di wɔd na Eshia.

Di Oli Spirit nɔ bin alaw Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn fɔ prich di wɔd na Eshia.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - “Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Ayzaya 30: 21 - “Wɛn yu yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn yu se, ‘Na di rod dis, waka insay am,’ we yu tɔn to rayt ɔ we yu tɔn to lɛft.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 7 Afta dɛn rich na Misia, dɛn tray fɔ go na Bitinia, bɔt di Spirit nɔ alaw dɛn.

Di Spirit nɔ bin alaw Pɔl ɛn Saylas fɔ go na Bitinia.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i kɛr wi go na say dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink.

2: Wi fɔ obe wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn abop pan am fɔ mek wi go na di rayt say.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

2: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 8 We dɛn pas na Misia, dɛn kam dɔŋ na Troas.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn pas na Misia, ɛn kam na Troas.

1. Di Pawa ɛn di Prɔvishɔn dɛn we Gɔd in Plan Gɛt: Aw Pɔl ɛn In Kɔmpani dɛn Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lid

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn: Aw Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ waka

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 9 Pɔl si wan vishɔn na nɛt; Wan man we kɔmɔt Masidonia bin tinap ɛn pre to am se: “Kam na Masidonia ɛn ɛp wi.”

Pɔl bin gɛt vishɔn na nɛt frɔm wan man we kɔmɔt Masidonia we i bin de aks fɔ ɛp.

1. Fɔ Go to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp: Di Kɔl fɔ Masidonia

2. Fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys: Di Pawa we Vishɔn dɛn Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - “Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?”

En aibin tok, “Na mi, Send mi!”

2. Jɔn 10: 27 - “Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 10 Afta i si di vishɔn, wi tray fɔ go na Masidonia wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn wi no se Jiova dɔn kɔl wi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to dɛn.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin gɛt vishɔn frɔm di Masta fɔ go na Masidonia fɔ prich di Gud Nyus.

1. Di Masta in Kɔl: Fɔ Rispɔnd to Gɔd in Gayd na wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we Vishɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Rivɛl we Gɔd want

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, “Udat a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?”

2. Jɔn 6: 44 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go kam to mi pas di Papa we sɛn mi pul dɛn, ɛn a go gi dɛn layf bak di las de.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 11 We wi kɔmɔt na Troas, wi go stret na Samotrasia, ɛn di nɛks de wi go na Niapolis.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn kɔmɔt na Troas fɔ go na Samotrasia ɛn di nɛks de go na Niapolis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Dayrɛkt: Fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔs na Layf

2. Fɔ obe Fetful wan: Fɔ Stay di Kɔs Pan ɔl we prɔblɛm dɛn de

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i fɔ gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 12 Frɔm de, wi go na Filipay, we na di big siti na Masidonia ɛn wan kɔntri we dɛn bin de rul, ɛn wi bin de na da siti de fɔ sɔm dez.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin travul frɔm Troas fɔ go na Filipay, we na di big siti na di eria na Masidonia ɛn we na bin Roman kɔntri.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bia: Pɔl in Joyn frɔm Troas to Filipay

2. Wan Joyn fɔ Fet: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Gaydmɛnt insay Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 13 Di Sabat de, wi kɔmɔt na di siti nia wan riva, usay dɛn bin de pre; ɛn wi sidɔm ɛn tɔk to di uman dɛn we bin de go de.

Di Sabat de, Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn go na wan riva we nɔ de na di siti usay pipul dɛn go pre ɛn tɔk to di uman dɛn we bin dɔn gɛda de.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Prea fɔ Chenj Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: Aw Wi Go Lan ɛn Grɔw Togɛda

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at." ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 "Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt di op we wi de tɔk, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful wan. Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go ɛp wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud tin dɛn, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk sɔm gɛt di abit fɔ du, bɔt dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf—ɛn mɔ as una de si di De de kam nia."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 14 Wan uman we nem Lidia, we bin de sɛl pepul klos, we kɔmɔt na di siti we nem Tayatayra, we bin de wɔship Gɔd, bin lisin to wi.

Lidia na bin uman we bin de fred Gɔd ɛn i bin lisin to Pɔl ɛn i bin fil wetin i tɔk.

1: Gɔd in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at kin muv ɛn chenj wi at.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ lisin to Gɔd in wɔd ɛn opin wi at to am.

1: Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Una go luk fɔ mi, ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 15 We i baptayz ɛn in os, i beg wi se: “If una dɔn jɔj mi fɔ fetful to PAPA GƆD, una kam na mi os ɛn de de.” Ɛn i bin de kɔnstrakt wi.

Wan uman ɛn in os bin baptayz ɛn i bin aks di apɔsul dɛn fɔ de wit am.

1. Gɔd de blɛs fet wit ɔspitul

2. We wi bi fetful pɔsin we de fala Krays, i de briŋ blɛsin

1. Lyuk 14: 12-14: Dɔn i tɛl di wan we tɛl am bak se: “We yu de mek it ɔ it ivintɛm it, nɔ kɔl yu padi dɛn, yu brɔda dɛn, yu fambul dɛn, ɔ yu neba dɛn we jɛntri. so dat dɛn nɔ go tɛl yu bak, ɛn dɛn nɔ go pe yu bak.” Bɔt we yu mek fɛstival, kɔl di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we blaynd. bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pe yu, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13: Fɔ sheb di tin dɛn we oli pipul dɛn nid; we dɛn kin gi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 16 We wi de go pre, wan titi we gɛt spirit fɔ tɔk bɔt Gɔd mit wi, ɛn dis bin mek in masta dɛn gɛt bɔku bɛnifit bay we i bin de tɔk tru.

Wan titi we gɛt spirit fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, mit Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn we dɛn bin de go pre. Di titi in masta dɛn bin de gɛt bɔku bɛnifit frɔm di tin dɛn we i bin de tɔk bɔt.

1. Tek tɛm wit di Divineshɔn ɛn Lay Prɔfɛsi - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16:16

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ obe - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16:16

1. Jɛrimaya 14: 14 - "Ɛn PAPA GƆD tɛl mi se: “Di prɔfɛt dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin dɛn insay mi nem. A nɔ sɛn dɛn, a nɔ tɛl dɛn ɔ tɔk to dɛn. Dɛn de tɔk to yu lay lay vishɔn, divineshɔn

we nɔ gɛt wan valyu, ɛn di ful we dɛn yon maynd de ful pipul dɛn."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 18: 10 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ si ɛnibɔdi we bɔn in bɔy pikin ɔ in gyal pikin fɔ mek sakrifays, ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we go apin to pɔsin ɔ we de tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we go apin to am, ɔ pɔsin we de du majik".

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 17 Di sem pipul dɛn fala Pɔl ɛn wi ɛn ala se: “Dis man dɛn na Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔl in slev dɛn, we de sho wi aw fɔ sev wi.”

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn na bin pipul dɛn we de prich bɔt di gud nyuz, ɛn dɛn bin de prich bɔt di we aw dɛn go sev to ɔl di wan dɛn we go lisin.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔklamashɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Tɔk bɔt di Gud Nyus bɔt Sev

2. Gɔd in Savant dɛn: Fɔ Liv Layf we Dɛn De Prich

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 18-20 - Gɔd bin de mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf insay Krays, i nɔ bin de kɔnt dɛn sin dɛn agens dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 18 Ɛn i bin du dis fɔ lɔng tɛm. Bɔt Pɔl in at pwɛl, i tɔn to di spirit se: “A de tɛl yu wit Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ kɔmɔt insay am.” Ɛn i kɔmɔt na do da sem awa de.

Pɔl bin yuz Jizɔs Krays in pawa fɔ pul wan spirit kɔmɔt na wan uman.

1: Wi kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi wi trɛnk.

2: We wi gɛt fet, wi go ebul fɔ muv mawnten dɛn ɛn drɛb spirit dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - “A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.”

2: Matyu 17: 20-21 - “I tɛl dɛn se, ‘Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya ɛn go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we una nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 19 We in masta dɛn si se dɛn nɔ bin gɛt op fɔ gɛt mɔni igen, dɛn kech Pɔl ɛn Saylas ɛn kɛr dɛn go na makit to di rula dɛn.

Dɛn masta dɛn bin tek Pɔl ɛn Saylas di rayt we we dɛn si se di chans we dɛn gɛt fɔ gɛt prɔfit nɔ de igen.

1: We wi gɛt prɔblɛm, Gɔd nɔ go mek di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ tek advantej pan wi tramp wi.

2: Di Masta go fɛt fɔ wi ɔltɛm ɛn protɛkt wi we dɛn nɔ trit wi di rayt we.

1: Ayzaya 54: 17, "No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go go bifo, ɛn ɛni langwej we de rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj yu fɔ kɔndɛm. Dis na di ɛritaj fɔ di Masta in savant dɛn, ɛn dɛn rayt kɔmɔt frɔm Mi," na so di Lɔd.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10, "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk, yes, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 20 Dɔn i kɛr dɛn go to di majistret dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Dis man dɛn we na Ju, de mɔna wi siti.

Dɛn bin se Pɔl ɛn Saylas de ambɔg di pis ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Filipay bin kɛr dɛn go bifo majistret dɛn.

1. Nɔ mek trɔbul kam bitwin yu ɛn wetin Gɔd want

2. I impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 – Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 21 Una fɔ tich di kɔstɔm dɛn we nɔ rayt fɔ lɛ wi gɛt ɛn fɔ du am, bikɔs wi na Roman dɛn.

Dɛn bin arɛst Pɔl ɛn Saylas na Filipay bikɔs dɛn bin de tich di kɔstɔm dɛn we di Roman

sitizin dɛn nɔ gri fɔ du.

1. Yu fɔ mɛmba di lɔ ɛn kɔstɔm dɛn na di kɔntri, ivin we i nɔ go gri wit wetin yu biliv.

2. Tinap tranga wan ɔltɛm na yu fet ɛn nɔ fɔ mek tin dɛn we kɔmɔt na do de mek yu nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin yu want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 22 Di krawd bigin fɔ fɛt dɛn, ɛn di majistret dɛn chɛr dɛn klos ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ bit dɛn.

Di krawd grap agens Pɔl ɛn Saylas ɛn di majistret dɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ bit dɛn.

1: Gɔd de wit wi ivin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

2: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk insay Krays we wi de sɔfa.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 “Una luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi gɛt pafɛkt, we i bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 23 We dɛn dɔn bit dɛn bɔku bɔku wan, dɛn put dɛn na jel, ɛn tɛl di wan we de gayd di jel fɔ kip dɛn sef.

Dɛn bin bit Pɔl ɛn Saylas bad bad wan ɛn put dɛn na jel, ɛn dɛn tɛl di wan we de gayd di jel fɔ kip dɛn sef.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia: Pɔl ɛn Saylas in Stori

2. Ɔndastand Gɔd in Plan dɛn we wi de sɔfa: Pɔl ɛn Saylas in Ɛkspiriɛns

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - “So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we tayt, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una tink bɔt di wan we bin bia we sinman dɛn bin et insɛf, so dat una nɔ go taya ɔ taya.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 24 We dɛn tɛl dɛn da kayn kɔngrigeshɔn de, i put dɛn na di prizin we de insay de, ɛn mek dɛn fut tayt na di stik dɛn.

Di man we de gayd di jel trowe Pɔl ɛn Saylas na prizin we de insay ɛn put dɛn fut dɛn na stok.

1: Nɔ mek di tin dɛn we de apin to yu fɔ mek yu gɛt fet.

2: Bi fetful we yu gɛt prɔblɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 25 Na midulnɛt, Pɔl ɛn Saylas pre ɛn siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd, ɛn di prizina dɛn yɛri dɛn.

Na midulnɛt, Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin de pre ɛn siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd, ɛn ivin di prizina dɛn bin yɛri dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez - Aw fɔ prez Gɔd kin briŋ gladi at ɛn op ivin insay di dak tɛm.

2. Making a Joyful Noise - Di impɔtant tin fɔ siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd ilɛk wetin apin.

1. Sam 105: 1-2 - "O tɛl PAPA GƆD tɛnki; kɔl in nem; mek ɔlman no wetin i de du! Siŋ to

am, siŋ fɔ prez am; tɛl ɔl in wɔndaful wok dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 26 Wantɛm wantɛm, wan big big atkwek, so di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di prizin shek, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm ɔl di domɔt dɛn opin, ɛn ɔlman in kɔba dɛn lɔs.

Wan atkwek bin apin wantɛm wantɛm we bin shek di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di prizin, ɛn dis bin mek ɔl di domɔt dɛn opin ɛn dɛn fri ɛni prizina in shakul.

1. A Mighty Deliverance – Gɔd in pawa we dɛn sho tru wan atkwek

2. Nɔ Lɔs Fet pan Difrɛn Tɛm – Ivin we i tan lɛk se ɔltin dɔn lɔs, Gɔd kin invayt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 – “Una nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 27 We di pɔsin we de kia fɔ di prizin wek ɛn si di prizin domɔt dɛn opin, i pul in sɔd ɛn i bin want fɔ kil insɛf, bikɔs i tink se di prizina dɛn dɔn rɔnawe.

Di jela na di prizin wek ɛn si se di prizin domɔt dɛn opin ɛn bikɔs i biliv se di prizina dɛn dɔn rɔnawe, i pul in sɔd fɔ kil insɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Frayd: Fɔ chɛk aw di jela de ansa di prizin domɔt dɛn we opin.

2. Op we yu nɔ gɛt op igen: Fɔ gɛt maynd we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we yu nɔ shɔ bɔt.

1. Jɔn 16: 33 - "A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una go gɛt kolat wit mi. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; a dɔn win di wɔl.”

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 28 Bɔt Pɔl ala lawd wan se: “Nɔ du bad to yusɛf, bikɔs wi ɔl de ya.”

Pɔl ala lawd wan, ɛn tɛl di wan we de gayd di jel se i nɔ fɔ du bad to insɛf bikɔs dɛn ɔl bin de de.

1: Nɔ so kwik fɔ tink di wɔs we denja de, bɔt bifo dat, abop pan Gɔd ɛn in protɛkshɔn.

2: Wi nɔ de ɛva de wi wangren, ivin we i fil lɛk se i want, bikɔs Gɔd de de fɔ protɛkt wi ɔltɛm we wi nid ɛp.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

2: Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 29 Dɔn i kɔl layt, i swɛla ɛn kam insay, i de shek shek, ɛn butu bifo Pɔl ɛn Saylas.

Di man we de gayd di jelman bin so fred Pɔl ɛn Saylas dat i kɔl layt, jomp insay, ɛn fɔdɔm bifo dɛn de shek shek.

1: Wi fɔ de tink ɔltɛm bɔt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di ebul we i ebul fɔ chenj layf.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ tan lɛk Pɔl ɛn Saylas, we na bin ɛgzampul fɔ pipul dɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - “A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 30 Dɔn i briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn aks dɛn se: “Masta dɛn, wetin a fɔ du fɔ mek a sev?”

Di man we bin de gayd di jelman na Filipay bin aks am wetin i fɔ du fɔ mek i sev.

1: Wi fɔ tɔn to Jizɔs Krays wit fet ɛn ripɛnt fɔ mek wi go sev.

2: Wi fɔ gri ɛn fala Jizɔs Krays in gud nyuz fɔ mek wi go sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8-10 – “Bɔt wetin i se? “Di wɔd de nia yu, insay yu mɔt ɛn insay yu at” (dat na di wɔd fɔ fet we wi de prich); bikɔs, if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.”

2: Jɔn 3: 16-17 – “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 31 Dɛn se, “Biliv pan di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn yu ɛn yu os go sev.”

Pɔl ɛn Saylas ɛnkɔrej di wan we de gayd di jel fɔ biliv Jizɔs Krays so dat i go sev.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Biliv Jizɔs Krays Go Sev Yu

2. Di Impekt fɔ Sev: Aw fɔ Aksept Jizɔs Krays as Yu Seviɔ Go Chenj Yu Layf

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 32 Dɛn tɛl Jiova in wɔd to am ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na in os.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin tɛl di man we de gayd di jel ɛn ɔl in famili bɔt di Masta in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd - Aw Gɔd in mɛsej kin chenj layf.

2. Di Privilej fɔ Sheb Gɔd in Wɔd - Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di Gud Nyus.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz in fut rili fayn!”

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - “Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 33 I tek dɛn na nɛt ɛn was dɛn strɛch. ɛn in ɛn ɔl in yon baptayz wantɛm wantɛm.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin de na prizin na Filipay we wan man we de gayd di jel bin kam to dɛn ɛn aks fɔ mek dɛn sev dɛn. Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin ansa am bay we dɛn was in wund dɛn ɛn baptayz in ɛn ɔl in os.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sev: Aw Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin Chenj Wan Jala in Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Obedi: Fɔ fala di Kɔl fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13, “Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2, “Mi brɔda dɛn, if pɔsin gɛt fɔlt, una we na spirit, una gi am bak wit di spirit we ɔmbul; yu fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf, so dat yusɛf nɔ go tɛst yu. Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn na so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 34 We i briŋ dɛn kam na in os, i put it bifo dɛn ɛn gladi bikɔs i biliv Gɔd wit ɔl in os.

Dɛn bin wɛlkɔm Pɔl ɛn Saylas na wan man in os, usay dɛn bin wɛlkɔm dɛn ɛn di man bin gladi fɔ di biliv we i biliv se Gɔd de.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Jiova ɛn fɔ Biliv Gɔd wit Gladi

2. Fɔ Fɛn Kɔmfɔt ɛn Strɔng we Gɔd De

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 - So una wɛlkɔm unasɛf lɛk aw Krays dɔn wɛlkɔm una, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we yu du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 35 We di ples dɔn do, di majistret dɛn sɛn di sajin dɛn fɔ tɛl dɛn se: “Lɛ dɛn man ya go.”

Di majistret dɛn alaw Pɔl ɛn Saylas fɔ go fri na mɔnin.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Fridɔm Tru Fet

1. Lyuk 6: 37: "Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9: "Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, bikɔs ɔf fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 36 Di pɔsin we de kia fɔ di prizin tɛl Pɔl dis wɔd se: “Di majistret dɛn dɔn sɛn fɔ mek una go.

Di man we de gayd di jelman tɛl Pɔl se di majistret dɛn dɔn sɛn ɔda lɔ fɔ fri am, ɛn dɛn alaw Pɔl fɔ kɔmɔt de wit pis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Gɔd in sɔri-at kin mek pɔsin fri

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Sam 34: 17-19 - "Di rayt kray, ɛn PAPA GƆD yɛri, ɛn de fri dɛn pan ɔl dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn. Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we gɛt at we dɔn brok; ɛn sev lɛk pɔsin we gɛt kɔntrit spirit . . Bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn de we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de fri am

frɔm dɛn ɔl.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 37 Bɔt Pɔl tɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn dɔn bit wi we wi nɔ kɔndɛm, bikɔs wi na Roman dɛn, ɛn dɛn dɔn put wi na jel. ɛn naw dɛn de drɛb wi kɔmɔt na do? nɔto fɔ tru; bɔt lɛ dɛn kam fɔ kam wit wi.

Dɛn bin bit Pɔl ɛn Saylas we nɔ rayt ɛn put dɛn na jel, bɔt stil dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi de sɔfa.

2. Trɔst di Masta ilɛk wetin apin.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

2. Sam 56: 3 - We a de fred, a de put mi trɔst pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 38 Di sajin dɛn tɛl di majistret dɛn wɔd ya, ɛn dɛn fred we dɛn yɛri se dɛn na Roman dɛn.

Di sajin dɛn bin tɛl di majistret dɛn se Pɔl ɛn Saylas na Roman sitizin dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek di majistret dɛn fred.

1. Fɔ fred insay di fes fɔ di pɔsin we gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn Protɛkshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Ayzaya 41: 10-13

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 39 Dɛn kam beg dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt na do ɛn beg dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di siti.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin kɔmɔt na prizin afta atkwek ɛn dɛn bin tɛl dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di siti.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol ɔltɛm ɛn i de wok di we dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand.

2. We pɔsin fetful, i gɛt bɔku bɛnifit.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 “Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 “I tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi sik dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 40 Dɛn kɔmɔt na di prizin ɛn go na Lidia in os, ɛn we dɛn si di brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔrej dɛn ɛn go.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin kɔmɔt na prizin ɛn go na Lidia in os, ɛn dɛn bin mek di brɔda dɛn kɔrej bifo dɛn go.

1. Gɔd go gi wi we fɔ lɛ wi nɔ gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2. Di pawa we de ɛnkɔrej ɛn kɔrej pɔsin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw infakt una de du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin go na Tɛsalonayka, Beria, ɛn Atɛns as mishɔnari wok, di prichin we i bin de prich to di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di Grik dɛn, ɛn di prichin we i bin de prich na Ariɔpagɔs.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin we Pɔl ɛn Saylas rich na Tɛsalonayka. Wan Ju sinagɔg bin de usay Pɔl bin go lɛk aw na in kɔstɔm dɛn bin de agyu frɔm Skripchɔ dɛn we de ɛksplen fɔ pruv se Krays bin sɔfa rayz day de prich se ‘Dis Jizɔs we a de prich bɔt yu na Krays.’ Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn bin mek bɔku bɔku Grik dɛn we bin de fred Gɔd, bi big uman dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 1-4). Bɔt ɔda Ju pipul dɛn bigin jɛlɔs rawnd sɔm wikɛd man dɛn makit ples fɔm mob bigin rɔsh siti rɔsh Jasin in os fɛn Pɔl Saylas briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt krawd bɔt we nɔ

fɛn dɛn drɛg Jasin sɔm brɔda dɛn bifo siti ɔfisa dɛn ala ‘Dis man dɛn dɔn mek trɔbul ɔlsay na di wɔl dɔn kam ya naw Jasin dɔn wɛlkɔm dɛn na in os ɔl de agens Siza in lɔ dɛn se de ɔda kiŋ we dɛn kɔl Jizɔs in (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 5-7). Afta dɛn dɔn gɛt bond frɔm Jason ɔda pipul dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go.

Paragraf 2: As na nɛt so, di brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl ɛn Saylas go na Beria. We dɛn rich de dɛn go na di Ju sinagɔg Naw di Ju pipul dɛn na Beria bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we de na Tɛsalonayka bikɔs dɛn bin de gɛt mɛsej we dɛn bin rili want fɔ chɛk di Skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ si if wetin Pɔl bin tɔk na tru bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv inklud nɔmba impɔtant Grik uman dɛn bɔku man dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 10-12) . Bɔt we di Ju pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka lan wɔd Gɔd we Pɔl Berea bin de prich dɛn kam de tu agitating stirring up krawd den wantɛm wantɛm brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl kost lɛf Saylas Timoti biɛn we di wan dɛn we de ɛskort gɛt am Atɛns dɔn kam bak instrɔkshɔn Saylas Timoti jɔyn am as soon as i pɔsibul (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 13-15).

3rd Paragraph: We i bin de wet fɔ dɛn na Atɛns, i bin rili fil bad we i si se di siti ful-ɔp wit aydɔl dɛn. So rizin sinagɔg wit ɔl tu di Ju pipul dɛn we de fred Gɔd Grik dɛn wɛl makit de to di wan dɛn we apin bi de grup Epikyurian Stoik filɔsofa dɛn bigin fɔ agyu wit am sɔm se ‘Wetin dis babbler de tray fɔ se?’ Ɔda wan dɛn bin tɔk se ‘I tan lɛk se i de advatayz fɔrina gɔd dɛn.’ Dɛn se bikɔs dɛn prich gud nyus bɔt Jizɔs layf bak tek briŋ am mit Ariɔpagɔs usay dɛn aks ‘Wi kin no dis nyu tichin we yu de prɛzɛnt? Yu de briŋ strenj aidia wi yes wi go lɛk fɔ no wetin dɛn tin ya min’ (Akt 17: 16-20). Dɔn i tinap na mitin fɔ Areopagos gi tɔk ɛksplen kɔnsɛpt gɔd we dɛn nɔ no we di pipul dɛn na Atɛns bin de wɔship deklare se krieta yunivas nɔ de liv tɛmpul dɛn mek mɔtalman an de gi layf briz ɔl ɔda tin bikɔs wi na pikin dɛn nɔ fɔ tink se divayn biin lɛk gold silva ston imej mek man in dizayn skil tɛm ignɔrans ɔverluk bɔt naw kɔmand pipul ɔlsay ripɛnt dɔn sɛt de go jɔj wɔl rayt bay man i apɔynt gi pruf dis ɔlman rayz am day yɛri rayz day sɔm snɛr ɔda pipul dɛn se want yɛri yu bak dis sɔbjɛkt Afta dat lɛf Kaɔnsil smɔl man dɛn jɔyn biliv bitwin Dayɔnisiɔs Areɔpagayt uman bin kɔl Damaris ɔda pipul dɛn wit dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 22-34).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 1 We dɛn pas na Amfipolis ɛn Apɔlɔnia, dɛn rich na Tɛsalonayka usay di Ju pipul dɛn sinagɔg bin de.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin travul na Amfipolis ɛn Apɔlɔnia bifo dɛn rich na Tɛsalonayka, usay dɛn fɛn wan Ju mitin os.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Pɔl ɛn Saylas dɛn Joyn fɔ Fet

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sinagɔg: Fɔ Kɔnekt wit di Ju Kɔmyuniti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 2 Pɔl go to dɛn fɔ tri Sabat dez.

Pɔl bin tɔk to pipul dɛn na wan sinagɔg bɔt di Skripchɔ dɛn fɔ tri dez.

1. Aw fɔ Stɔdi ɛn Ɔndastand di Baybul

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Plɛnti Pɔsin Tru Skripchɔ

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we ansa sɔntin bifo i yɛri, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. ɛn se dis Jizɔs we a de prich to una na Krays.”

Pɔl bin prich to di pipul dɛn na Beria se Jizɔs Krays go dɔn sɔfa ɛn gɛt layf bak, ɛn na in na di Krays.

1: Jizɔs Krays Sɔfa ɛn Rayt bak, Na in Na di Krays

2: Biliv pan Jizɔs Krays, Na Wi Seviɔ

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - Krays sɛf dɔn sɔfa wan tɛm fɔ sin, di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, so dat i go briŋ wi to Gɔd, we wi day insay wi bɔdi, bɔt di Spirit dɔn gi wi layf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 4 Sɔm pan dɛn biliv pan Pɔl ɛn Saylas. ɛn pan di Grik dɛn we bin de wɔship Gɔd, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn di edman uman dɛn nɔ bin smɔl.

Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin de tɛl pipul dɛn na Beria di gud nyuz ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin biliv, ɛn dɛn

bin gɛt bɔku bɔku Grik dɛn we bin de wɔship Gɔd ɛn sɔm pan di bigman dɛn.

1. Gi Gɔd Ɔl di Glori: Aw Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin sheb di Gud Nyus wit Bold ɛn Ɔmbul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw di pipul dɛn na Bere bin de ansa di Gud Nyus wit Fet ɛn Devoshɔn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27-29 - Gɔd dɔn pik di fulish tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns kɔnfyus; ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik di wik tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ mek di tin dɛn we gɛt pawa kɔnfyus.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 5 Bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv, bin jɛlɔs, dɛn tek sɔm mami ɛn dadi biznɛsman dɛn to dɛn, ɛn gɛda bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn na di siti, ɛn dɛn atak Jesin in os ɛn tray fɔ du dat briŋ dɛn kɔmɔt to di pipul dɛn.

Di Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ bin biliv bin mek trɔbul bay we dɛn bin de kɔl pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ abit fɔ mek pipul dɛn mek cham-mɔt ɛn atak Jesin in os fɔ mek dɛn bi ɛgzampul to di pipul dɛn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Nɔ biliv: Aw Nɔ biliv De Mek Trɔbul ɛn Divɛshɔn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fet De Mek Pis ɛn Wanwɔd

1. Jems 3: 16 - Bikɔs usay jɛlɔs ɛn fɛt-fɛt de, na de kɔnfyushɔn ɛn ɛni bad tin de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 6 We dɛn nɔ si dɛn, dɛn drɔ Jasin ɛn sɔm brɔda dɛn to di rula dɛn na di siti ɛn ala se: “Di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔn di wɔl tɔn bak, dɔn kam ya bak.”

Di rula dɛn na di siti bin tray fɔ fɛn Pɔl ɛn Saylas, bɔt afta dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ fɛn dɛn, dɛn bin arɛst Jesin ɛn sɔm pan in kɔmpin dɛn bifo dat.

1. Wi Kin Ekspiriɛns Ɔpsayd Daun Liv tru Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 7 Jesin dɔn tek am, ɛn dɛn ɔl de du tin we nɔ gri wit wetin Siza bin dɔn tɛl dɛn se ɔda kiŋ de, we na Jizɔs.

Di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka nɔ bin de gri fɔ obe di lɔ dɛn we Siza bin gi, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se Jizɔs na dɛn tru tru kiŋ.

1. Liv Fɔ Jizɔs Pas Ɔltin

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Lɔ Pan ɔl we di wɔl gɛt pawa

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di gɔvmɛnt. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas frɔm Gɔd, ɛn na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa we de.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 8 We dɛn yɛri dɛn tin ya, dɛn bin de wɔri di pipul dɛn ɛn di bigman dɛn na di siti.

Di pipul dɛn ɛn di rula dɛn na di siti bin wɔri we dɛn yɛri di nyus we Pɔl ɛn Saylas bin kam wit.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ yɛri di Gɔspɛl - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17:8

2. Nɔ fred di pipul dɛn we de agens di Gud Nyus - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17:8

1. Jɔn 16: 33 - "Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul. Bɔt una gɛt maynd; a dɔn win di wɔl."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 - "Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit we de mek wi fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɛk ɛn kɔntrol wisɛf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 9 We dɛn dɔn mek Jesin ɛn di ɔda wan sef, dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go.

Di ɔfisa dɛn tek sikyɔriti frɔm Jasin ɛn ɔda pɔsin bifo dɛn lɛf dɛn fɔ go.

1. Gɔd go gi wi we fɔ rɔnawe ɔltɛm we tin tranga.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt pan tranga tin dɛn.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13, "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas wetin una ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmt una, i go gi una bak a way out so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

2. Matyu 17: 20, "I tɛl dɛn se, “Bikɔs una smɔl fet. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Una kɔmɔt na ya go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 10 Wantɛm wantɛm, di brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl ɛn Saylas fɔ go na Beria na nɛt.

Di brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl ɛn Saylas go na Beria na nɛt, ɛn dɛn go na di Ju pipul dɛn sinagɔg.

1. Gɔd go gi wi wetin wi nid ivin na nɛt we dak pas ɔl.

2. Di Masta go lid wi to wi purpose ivin wen wi least expect am.

1. Ayzaya 55: 7-8 "Lɛ di wikɛd man lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn mek i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am, ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am plɛnti plɛnti." PAPA GƆD se, bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 29-31 "I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn i de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt trɛnk. Ivin di yɔŋ wan dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm kpatakpata: Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn taya Masta go mek dɛn trɛnk nyu, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 Dɛn pipul ya bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di wan dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka, bikɔs dɛn bin de tek di wɔd wit ɔl dɛn at, ɛn dɛn bin de luk fɔ di skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ no if na so i bi.

Di pipul dɛn na Beria bin opin dɛn at ɛn dɛn bin rili want fɔ lan, ɛn dɛn bin de tray tranga wan fɔ stɔdi di skripchɔ dɛn fɔ si if wetin dɛn de tich dɛn na tru.

1. Gɛt Opin Maynd: Gɛt rɛdi fɔ lisin to nyu aidia ɛn gri fɔ gro ɛn chenj.

2. Luk fɔ di Trut: Yuz di Skripchɔ dɛn as yu gayd fɔ no di trut.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 10 ɛn una gɛt nyu spirit pan una maynd;

2. Prɔvabs 2: 3-5 Yɛs, if yu ala fɔ ɔndastand, ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand, if yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva, ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk jɛntri we ayd; da tɛm de yu go ɔndastand aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu go no bɔt Gɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 12 So bɔku pan dɛn biliv; bak fɔ uman dɛn we gɛt ɔnɔ we na Grik, ɛn man dɛn, nɔto sɔm.

Bɔku Grik pipul dɛn bin biliv di mɛsej we Kristian rilijɔn bin de gi ɛn dɛn bin tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd, ɛn wan pan dɛn na pipul dɛn we gɛt ay pozishɔn na soshal layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnvɛnshɔn: Aw di Mɛsej fɔ di Gɔspɛl de Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Inkluziv fɔ di Gɔspɛl: Aw Gɔd De Wok Tru Ɔl Pipul

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Di prɔmis na fɔ una ɛn una pikin dɛn ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de fa, ɔl di wan dɛn we PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd go kɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-9 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi. So, bikɔs naw in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, wi go sev frɔm wamat tru am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 13 Bɔt we di Ju pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka no se Pɔl bin de prich Gɔd in wɔd na Beria, dɛn kam de bak ɛn mek di pipul dɛn fil bad.

Di Ju pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka yɛri se Pɔl de prich Gɔd in Wɔd na Beria ɛn dɛn go de fɔ mek di pipul dɛn vɛks.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Di Ju pipul dɛn we Pɔl bin de prich

2. Di Denja dɛn we De We Wi De Mek Trɔbul: Di Ju pipul dɛn Riakshɔn we Pɔl bin de prich

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 – “So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

2. Jems 3: 16 – “Bikɔs usay pipul dɛn de jɛlɔs ɛn want fɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, na de wanwɔd go de ɛn ɛni bad bad tin go de.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 14 Wantɛm wantɛm, di brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl fɔ go lɛk di si, bɔt Saylas ɛn Timotiɔs bin stil de de.

Di brɔda dɛn sɛn Pɔl go ɛn Saylas ɛn Timoti bin de biɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ obe wetin i want

2. Di Strɔng we Wi De Gɛt fɔ Du wit ɔda pipul dɛn: Aw Tim wok go ɛp wi fɔ rich di tin dɛn we wi dɔn plan fɔ du

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una fala mi lɔ dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 15 Di wan dɛn we bin de kɔndɛm Pɔl kɛr am go na Atɛns, ɛn dɛn tɛl Saylas ɛn Timotiɔs se dɛn fɔ kam to am kwik kwik wan.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de ɛskort Pɔl bin kɛr am go na Atɛns. Dɛn bin tɛl dɛn fɔ briŋ Saylas ɛn Timoti kwik kwik wan to Pɔl.

1. Bɔku tɛm, di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi kin mek wi ajɔst ɛn ajɔst to nyu tin dɛn we wi nɔ de tink bɔt.

2. Nɔ ɛva tink se i impɔtant fɔ rɛdi fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Jɔn 14: 15, "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2, "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 16 We Pɔl bin de wet fɔ dɛn na Atɛns, i si se di siti dɔn ful-ɔp fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

Pɔl bin rili wɔri bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn bin de wɔship aydɔl we i bin si na Atɛns.

1: Sin go mek pipul dɛn dɔnawe wit am, bɔt Gɔd de gi pɔsin sev.

2: Fɔ wɔship aydɔl na fɔ pwɛl di wangren tru Gɔd.

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 9 "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan. udat go no am?"

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14 "So, mi fambul dɛn we a lɛk, rɔnawe pan aydɔl wɔship."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 17 So i bin de agyu na di Ju mitin os wit di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd ɛn na makit ɛvride wit di wan dɛn we de mit am.

Pɔl bin de prich na di sinagɔg ɛn na makit fɔ sheb di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Ivanjelism Gɛt: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus Ɛnisay we Yu Go

2. Liv Aw Yu Fet: Mek Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 18 Dɔn sɔm masta sabi bukman dɛn we de na di Epikyurian ɛn di Stoik pipul dɛn mit am. Ɛn sɔm pipul dɛn se, “Wetin dis man we de tɔk bɔt Gɔd go se?” ɔda wan dɛn se, I tan lɛk se i de mek strenja gɔd dɛn.

Sɔm Epikyurian ɛn Stoik pipul dɛn bin mit Pɔl ɛn agyu wit am, ɛn dɛn bin de wɔnda wetin i de tɔk bɔt. Sɔm pipul dɛn bin se i de mek strenj gɔd dɛn bikɔs i bin de prich bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di layf we i go gɛt bak.

1. I impɔtant fɔ tinap tranga wan pan fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

2. Fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan Jizɔs di tɛm we yu de dawt

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 18

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3, "Naw fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Bikɔs na bay am di ɛlda dɛn gɛt gud ripɔt. Tru fet wi ɔndastand se di wɔl dɛn na di wɔd fɔ." Gɔd, so dat di tin dɛn we wi de si nɔ mek wit tin dɛn we de apin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 19 Dɛn ol am ɛn kɛr am go na Ariɔpagɔs ɛn aks am se: “Wi go no wetin dis nyu tichin we yu de tɔk bɔt?”

Di pipul dɛn na Atɛns kɛr Pɔl go na Ariɔpagɔs ɛn aks am fɔ ɛksplen in nyu tichin.

1. Aw fɔ Ansa Nyu Tichin

2. Di Pawa we Nyu Pɛspɛkt Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, we klin, we fayn, we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we pɔsin fɔ du." prez, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 20 Yu de briŋ sɔm strenj tin dɛn na wi yes, so wi want fɔ no wetin dɛn tin ya min.

Di pipul dɛn na Beria na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 20 bin sɔprayz wit wetin Pɔl tɔk ɛn dɛn bin want fɔ no mɔ bɔt wetin i bin de tɔk.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd De Alayv - Aw Wan Ol Tɛks Kin Chenj Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw Biliv kin Chenj Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 21 (Bikɔs ɔl di pipul dɛn na Atɛns ɛn di strenja dɛn we bin de de nɔ bin de spɛn dɛn tɛm fɔ du ɔda tin, pas fɔ tɛl ɔ yɛri nyu tin.)

Di pipul dɛn na Atɛns bin want fɔ yɛri nyu tin dɛn ɔltɛm.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ nyu tin dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lan frɔm di say we wi de.

2: Nɔ satisfay wit wetin yu no, bɔt tray ɔltɛm fɔ de lan ɛn gro.

1: Prɔvabs 9: 9 - "Gi instrɔkshɔn to pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, i go gɛt sɛns pas am: tich pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, ɛn i go lan mɔ."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - "Na Gɔd in spirit mek ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt gud wok dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 22 Dɔn Pɔl tinap midul wan mawnten na Mas ɛn tɔk se: “Una we kɔmɔt na Atɛns, a si se pan ɔltin, una de biliv lay lay tin.”

Pɔl bin tɔk to di pipul dɛn na Atɛns na makit ɛn tɔk bad bɔt dɛn bikɔs dɛn biliv lay lay tin dɛn pasmak.

1. Fɔ Lan fɔ No Bitwin Tru ɛn Lay lay rilijɔn

2. Di Denja fɔ Fɔ fala di lay lay tin dɛn we yu biliv pan Blaynd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21-22 - Test ɔltin; ol wetin gud fast fast.

2. Ayzaya 8: 20 - To di lɔ ɛn to di tɛstimoni: if dɛn nɔ tɔk akɔdin to dis wɔd, na bikɔs layt nɔ de insay dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 23 As a de pas ɛn si di tin dɛn we una de wɔship, a si wan ɔlta we gɛt dis raytin, “Fɔ GƆD we dɛn nɔ no.” So di wan we una de wɔship we una nɔ no natin, na in a de tɛl una.

Pɔl bin notis wan ɔlta we dɛn bin dɔn gi to Gɔd we wi nɔ no, ɛn i bin yuz am as chans fɔ tɛl di pipul dɛn di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Nɔ No

2. Fɔ No ɛn Rispɔnd to Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 19-20 - Bikɔs wetin pɔsin kin no bɔt Gɔd, klia to dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn sho dɛn am. Frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl in nature we wi nɔ de si, dat na, in pawa we go de sote go ɛn in gɔd, dɔn klia wan pan di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn mek.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 24 Gɔd we mek di wɔl ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de de, bikɔs in na di Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, nɔ de na tɛmpul dɛn we dɛn mek wit an;

Gɔd nɔ de liv na tɛmpul dɛn we mɔtalman mek; Na in na di Masta fɔ ɛvin ɛn di Wɔl.

1. Gɔd gɛt di pawa oba ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Liv bifo Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman

1. Ayzaya 66: 1 “Na so PAPA GƆD se: “Ɛvin na mi tron, Ɛn di wɔl na mi fut. Usay di os we una go bil Mi de? Ɛn usay di ples we a de rɛst de?”

2. Sam 139: 7-10 “Usay a go kɔmɔt frɔm Yu Spirit go? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe pan Yu fes? If a go ɔp na ɛvin, Yu de de; If a mek mi bed na ɛl, luk, Yu de de. If a tek di wing dɛn na mɔnin, Ɛn a de na di say dɛn we de nia di si, Ivin de, Yu an go lid mi, Ɛn Yu raytan go ol mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 25 Dɛn nɔ de wɔship am wit mɔtalman an lɛk se i nid ɛnitin, bikɔs i de gi ɔlman layf, briz ɛn ɔltin;

Di vas de ɛksplen se Gɔd nɔ nid ɛnitin frɔm wi, as i de gi wi layf, briz, ɛn ɔltin.

1. "Gɔd in Plɛnti Prɔvishɔn".

2. "Di Ɔltimat Sɔs fɔ Wi Layf".

1. Jems 1: 17, "Ɛvri gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj wit am, ɛn shado nɔ de tɔn."

2. Jɔn 4: 24, "Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship am wit spirit ɛn tru."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 26 I dɔn mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we kɔmɔt na di wɔl wit wan blɔd, ɛn i dɔn disayd di tɛm we dɛn dɔn pik ɛn di say dɛn we dɛn fɔ de.

Gɔd mek ɔl mɔtalman wit wan blɔd, ɛn na in disayd usay dɛn fɔ de usay dɛn fɔ de.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wi Ples na di Wɔl

2. Yuniti Tru Difrɛns: Di Pawa we Wan Blɔd Gɛt

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, i mek dɛn lɛk Gɔd; na man ɛn uman i mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - Na ya, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔto Jɛntayl ɔ Ju, we sakɔmsayz ɔ we nɔ sakɔmsayz, we na barbarian, Skithian, slev ɔ fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin, ɛn i de insay ɔltin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 27 So dat dɛn go luk fɔ Jiova, if dɛn go fil fɔ am ɛn fɛn am, pan ɔl we i nɔ de fa frɔm wi ɔl.

Gɔd de nia wi ɔl; wi fɔ luk fɔ Am.

1: Gɔd de nia pas aw wi de tink - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 27

2: Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ luk fɔ di Masta - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17:27

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.

2. Sam 145: 18 - Di Masta de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am wit tru.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 28 Na insay am wi de liv, ɛn muv ɛn gɛt wi layf; as sɔm pan una yon poet dɛn dɔn tɔk se, “Wi na in pikin dɛn bak.”

Na Gɔd de gi layf ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we gɛt layf.

1: Wi layf na gift frɔm Gɔd we wi fɔ yuz fɔ gi am glori.

2: Wi ɔl de na Gɔd in famili ɛn wi fɔ liv wisɛf di rayt we.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2: Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud i go du if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat? So bak fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 29 Bikɔs wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, wi nɔ fɔ tink se Gɔd tan lɛk gold, silva, ɔ ston we dɛn mek wit at ɛn mɔtalman.

Wi, as Gɔd in pikin dɛn, nɔ fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd as sɔntin we mɔtalman kin mek ɛn manipul.

1. Dɛn mek wi lɛk aw Gɔd tan

2. Di we aw Mɔtalman de wɔship Aydɔl

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, Gɔd mek am lɛk aw i tan; na man ɛn

uman mek dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 40: 18-20 - So udat una go kɔmpia Gɔd to? ɔ us kayn we una go kɔmpia to am? Di wokman de mɛlt wan aydɔl we dɛn mek wit grev, ɛn di man we de mek gold kin skata am wit gold, ɛn kɔt silva chen dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi po sote i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i kin pik tik we nɔ go rɔtin; i de luk fɔ wan kɔni kɔni wokman fɔ mek wan aydɔl we nɔ go muf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 30 Ɛn di tɛm we dɛn nɔ no natin, Gɔd bin de wink; bɔt naw i de tɛl ɔlman ɔlsay fɔ ripɛnt.

Gɔd dɔn tɛl ɔlman fɔ ripɛnt, pan ɔl we i bin dɔn fɔgɛt bɔt di tɛm dɛn we pipul dɛn nɔ no natin.

1. Di Sɔri-at ɛn Grɛs we Gɔd gɛt we i de ripɛnt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ripɛnt na Wi Layf

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt fɔ sev di wɔl tru am."

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 9 "PAPA GƆD nɔ de slo fɔ du wetin i prɔmis, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn ɔndastand slo. Bifo dat, i de peshɛnt wit una, i nɔ want ɛnibɔdi fɔ day, bɔt ɔlman fɔ ripɛnt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 31 Bikɔs i dɔn pik wan de we i go jɔj di wɔl fɔ du wetin rayt bay di man we i dɔn pik; i dɔn mek ɔlman gɛt kɔnfidɛns bikɔs i dɔn gi am layf bak.

Gɔd dɔn pik wan de fɔ jɔj di wɔl fɔ du wetin rayt tru Jizɔs we gɛt layf bak.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ di de we di jɔjmɛnt go kam ɛn mek shɔ se wi rɛdi fɔ fes di Masta.

2: We wi biliv Jizɔs ɛn tek am as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ, wi go gɛt kɔnfidɛns insay di jɔjmɛnt de se wi go tinap rayt bifo di Masta.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-12 - Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples.

2: Matyu 24: 36-44 - Una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no us de yu Masta go kam.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 32 We dɛn yɛri se di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, sɔm bin de provok dɛn, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se: “Wi go yɛri yu bak bɔt dis.”

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin de provok we dɛn yɛri Pɔl de prich bɔt di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn se dɛn go yɛri am bak bɔt dis tɔpik.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Layf Layf: Fɔ fɛn ɔl di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Di Op fɔ di Layf Gɛt Layf: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf fɔ waka wit nyu layf.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - Bɔt naw Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs na mɔtalman mek day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 33 So Pɔl kɔmɔt nia dɛn.

Pɔl lɛf di pipul dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ waka.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn maynd, lɛk Pɔl, ɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ kɔmɔt na wi kɔmfɔt zon fɔ fala am.

2: Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ wetin Gɔd want fɔ wi, ivin we i min se wi fɔ lɛf di wan dɛn we wi sabi.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 34 Bɔt sɔm man dɛn bin de fala am ɛn biliv, ɛn wan uman we nem Damaris we nem Damaris ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn bin de wit dɛn.

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin de fala Pɔl ɛn biliv in mɛsej, mɔ Dayɔnisiɔs we kɔmɔt Ariɔpagayt, Damaris, ɛn sɔm ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Fɔ Klip to di Masta: Wi Rispɔnsibiliti as pipul dɛn we biliv

2. Smɔl pipul dɛn we Fetful: Fɔ Fɔdɔm pan Fray ɛn Dɔti fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - “A nɔ tɛl yu? Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

2. Matyu 10: 31-33 - “Una nɔ fred; yu gɛt valyu pas bɔku sparo dɛn. So ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo mɔtalman, misɛf go gri bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, misɛf go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18 tɔk bɔt di mishɔnari wok we Pɔl bin du na Kɔrint ɛn Ɛfisɔs, aw i bin mit Akwila ɛn Prisila, ɛn di stori bɔt Apɔlɔs.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl kɔmɔt na Atɛns ɛn go na Kɔrint usay i mit wan Ju man ɛn in wɛf we nem Akwila ɛn Prisila we bin jɔs kɔmɔt na Itali bikɔs Klɔdiɔs bin dɔn tɛl ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na Rom. Pɔl bin go si dɛn bikɔs i bin de mek tɛnt as dɛn bin de de wok wit dɛn ɛvri Sabat rizin sinagɔg de tray fɔ mek di Ju pipul dɛn we na Grik biliv (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 1-4). We Saylas Timoti kam Masidonia Pɔl bin devote insɛf nɔmɔ fɔ prich tɛstify Ju pipul dɛn Jizɔs na Krays we dɛn bin de agens am insul am shek aut in klos protest se ‘Una blɔd de pan una yon ed! A klia mi rispɔnsibiliti Frɔm naw a go go Jɛntayl dɛn’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 5-6).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn i kɔmɔt de go os man we nem Tatiɔs Jɔstɔs wɔship Gɔd we in os nɛks sinagɔg Krispɔs sinagɔg lida in ɔl os biliv Masta bɔku Kɔrint pipul dɛn we yɛri am biliv se dɛn baptayz wan nɛt Masta tɔk Pɔl vishɔn ‘Nɔ fred kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk nɔ sɛt A de wit yu nɔbɔdi nɔ go atak yu bikɔs a gɛt bɔku pipul dɛn na dis siti.’ So stayd ia haf de tich dɛn wɔd Gɔd (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 7-11). Bɔt we Galio bin bi prokonsul Akaya Ju pipul dɛn mek wanwɔd atak Pɔl bin kɛr am bifo traybɔn fɔ aks am fɔ mek pipul dɛn wɔship Gɔd we dɛn de du tin we nɔ gri wit lɔ bɔt jɔs fɔ mek difens Galio bin se Ju pipul dɛn se ‘If na bin tin we nɔ rayt siriɔs kraym go gɛt rizin fɔ aksept kɔmplen bɔt bikɔs i gɛt fɔ du wit kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt wɔd nem dɛn una yon lɔ sɛtul mata unasɛf. A nɔ go jɔj dɛn kayn tin ya’ so drɛb dɛn go traybɔn dɔn krawd tɔn Sɔstenis sinagɔg lida bit am frɔnt traybɔn Galio sho se i nɔ bisin bɔt ɛnitin (Akt 18: 12-17).

3rd Paragraf: Afta we Pɔl bin spɛn bɔku tɛm de, i disayd fɔ go bak na Siria, ɛn Prisila ɛn Akwila bin de wit am. Bifo i sel frɔm Sɛnkria i kɔt in ia fulfil vaw mek dɔn i rich Ɛfisɔs usay lɛf Priscilla Akwila go na sinagɔg rizin wit Ju pipul dɛn aks am fɔ spɛn mɔ tɛm dɛn nɔ gri prɔmis ‘A go kam bak if na Gɔd in wil.’ Dɔn set sel frɔm Ɛfisɔs land Sizeria grit chɔch dɔn

go Antiɔk afta spɛn sɔm tɛm de set aut travul ples ples ples ɔlsay na rijyɔn Galeshya Frijia strɔng ɔl di disaypul dɛn meanwhile Ju we nem Apɔlɔs netiv Alɛgzandria kam Ɛfisɔs eloquent man competent Skripchɔ dɛn dɔn instrɔkt we Lord fervent spirit spoke tich accurately tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Jizɔs pan ɔl we i bin no baptizim nɔmɔ Jɔn bigin fɔ tɔk wit maynd sinagɔg we Prisila Akwila yɛri am tek asay ɛksplen we Gɔd mɔ adekwayt we dɛn want krɔs Akaya brɔda dɛn ɛnkɔrej rayt disaypul dɛn wɛlkɔm am kam bɔku ɛp di wan dɛn we tru di gudnɛs bin dɔn biliv pawaful wan rifyut Ju pipul dɛn pɔblik sho Skripchɔ dɛn se Jizɔs na bin Krays (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 18-28).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, Pɔl kɔmɔt na Atɛns ɛn kam na Kɔrint.

Pɔl kɔmɔt na Atɛns ɛn rich na Kɔrint.

1. Gɔd in Plan nɔ de fel - I nɔ mata us prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt, Gɔd in plan go apin ɔltɛm.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gayd - Ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin mek Gɔd de kɛr wi go na wan patikyula say, wi kin abop se i no wetin bɛtɛ fɔ wi.

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 2 Ɛn dɛn fɛn wan Ju man we nem Akwila, we bɔn na Pɔntɔs, we kɔmɔt Itali, wit in wɛf Prisila. (bikɔs Klɔdiɔs bin dɔn tɛl ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na Rom.) ɛn kam to dɛn.

Akwila ɛn Prisila na bin Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Pɔntɔs ɛn dɛn bin jɔs kam na di eria afta we Klɔdiɔs bin tɛl dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na Rom.

1. Di Fetful we Akwila ɛn Prisila bin de du wetin Gɔd tɛl dɛn fɔ du

2. I Impɔtant fɔ Rɛspɛkt di Wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn fala Gɔd in Lɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 3 Ɛn bikɔs i bin de du di sem wok, i bin de wit dɛn ɛn i bin de wok, bikɔs na di wok we dɛn bin de du, dɛn bin de mek tɛnt.

Pɔl ɛn Akwila bin de mek tɛnt ɛn dɛn bin de du di sem wok, so dɛn bin de liv ɛn wok togɛda.

1. Di Pawa we Mutual Fellowship gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv ɛn Wok Togɛda

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, di wan go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm, bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi fɔ ɛp am fɔ grap.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 4 Ɛn i bin de tɔk na di Ju mitin os ɛvri Sabat ɛn mek di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di Grik dɛn biliv.

Pɔl bin de prich di gud nyuz na di sinagɔg ɛvri Sabat.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin i de du we i de prich di gud nyuz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv am." dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?’ Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz in fut rili fayn!”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19-22 Pan ɔl we a fri frɔm ɔlman, a dɔn mek misɛf bi slev to ɔlman, so dat a go win mɔ pan dɛn. To di Ju pipul dɛn, a tan lɛk Ju, so dat a go win di Ju pipul dɛn. To di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di lɔ, a bi lɛk wan ɔnda di lɔ (pan ɔl we a nɔ bin de ɔnda di lɔ) so dat a go win di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di lɔ. To di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di lɔ, a

tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ de na Gɔd in lɔ, bɔt a de ɔnda Krays in lɔ) so dat a go win di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di lɔ. To di wan dɛn we wik, a bin wik, so dat a go win di wan dɛn we wik. A dɔn bi ɔltin to ɔlman, so dat a go sev sɔm pan ɔltin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 5 We Saylas ɛn Timotiɔs kɔmɔt na Masidonia kam, Pɔl in spirit bin mek i tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se Jizɔs na Krays.

Pɔl bin tɛst di Ju pipul dɛn se Jizɔs na di Krays.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɛstify di trut bɔt Jizɔs as Krays.

2. Di maynd we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de agens am.

1. Matyu 28: 16-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 6 We dɛn bin de agens dɛnsɛf ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, i shek in klos ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una blɔd de pan una yon ed; A dɔn klin, frɔm naw a go go to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl nɔ bin gri fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ prich to di Ju pipul dɛn we dɛn bin de agens ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɛn bifo dat, i bin tɔk se i fɔ go prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Gɔd nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi, ivin we wi fil se na wi wangren de.

2. Nɔ ɛva giv ɔp fɔ du di wok we Gɔd dɔn gi wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 – “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 – “So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de klin, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt bifo wi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 7 I kɔmɔt de ɛn go na wan man in os, we nem Jɔstɔs, we bin de wɔship Gɔd, we in os bin jɔyn tranga wan to di sinagɔg.

Pɔl go na Jɔstɔs in os, we na man we de wɔship Gɔd ɛn we in os de nia di sinagɔg.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ de nia di Chɔch ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd.

2. Di pawa we Kristian padi biznɛs gɛt ɛn aw i go mek wi kam nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 - Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6 - Ɛnibɔdi we se i de insay am, insɛf fɔ waka lɛk aw i bin de waka.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 8 Bɔt Krispɔs, we na di edman fɔ di sinagɔg, bin biliv pan Jiova wit ɔl in os. ɛn bɔku pan di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint we yɛri, biliv, ɛn dɛn baptayz.

Di edman fɔ di sinagɔg, we na Krispɔs, ɛn bɔku pan di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bin biliv pan di Masta ɛn dɛn baptayz.

1. Biliv pan di Masta ɛn Baptayz

2. Gɛt di Masta in Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Jɔn 3: 5 - Jizɔs ansa se, Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se, if pɔsin nɔ bɔn wit wata ɛn di Spirit, i nɔ go ebul fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 9 Dɔn di Masta tɛl Pɔl na nɛt bay wan vishɔn se: “Nɔ fred, bɔt tɔk, ɛn nɔ tɔk natin.

Gɔd bin ɛnkɔrej Pɔl fɔ tɔk wit maynd ɛn wit kɔnfidɛns.

1. Gɔd in kɔl fɔ gɛt maynd

2. Gɛt Kɔrej ɛn Tɔk

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19-20 - “Ɛn fɔ mi bak, so dat dɛn go gi mi wɔd fɔ opin mi mɔt wit maynd fɔ prich di sikrit bɔt di gud nyuz, we a na ambasedɔ we a tay wit chen, so dat a go tɔk wit maynd , as a fɔ tɔk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 10 A de wit yu, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go du yu bad, bikɔs a gɛt bɔku pipul dɛn na dis siti.

Gɔd bin ɛnkɔrej Pɔl fɔ de na Kɔrint ɛn prich, bikɔs i bin gɛt bɔku pipul dɛn de.

1. Gɔd de wit Wi Ɔltɛm - Ayzaya 41: 10

2. Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs - Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-23

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 37: 25 - A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol; bɔt stil a nɔ si di wan we de du wetin rayt dɔn lɛf am, ɛn in pikin dɛn de beg bred.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 11 I bin de de fɔ wan ia ɛn siks mɔnt, ɛn i bin de tich Gɔd in wɔd to dɛn.

Pɔl bin de na Kɔrint fɔ 18 mɔnt, ɛn i bin de tich Gɔd in wɔd to di pipul dɛn we de de.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tich Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we I Gɛt fɔ bi disaypul fɔ lɔng tɛm

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 18-19 - "Yu fɔ kip dɛn wɔd ya na yu at ɛn insay yu sol, ɛn yu fɔ tay dɛn lɛk sayn na yu an, ɛn dɛn go tan lɛk fɔnt bitwin yu yay. 19." Yu fɔ tich dɛn to yu pikin dɛn, ɛn tɔk bɔt dɛn we yu sidɔm na yu os, ɛn we yu de waka na rod, ɛn we yu ledɔm, ɛn we yu grap.”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, 20 ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn." luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 12 We Galio bin de oba Akaya, di Ju pipul dɛn tɔn agens Pɔl ɛn kɛr am go na di say usay dɛn de jɔj am.

Na di Ju pipul dɛn we bin tɔn agens am, bin kɛr Pɔl go na di jɔjmɛnt.

1. Na Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul we tin tranga

2. Tinap tranga wan bifo pipul dɛn we de agens yu

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia entire, we nɔ want natin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 13 Dɛn se: “Dis man de mek pipul dɛn wɔship Gɔd we nɔ gri wit wetin di lɔ se.”

Dɛn bin se Pɔl bin de mek pipul dɛn wɔship Gɔd we nɔ gri wit wetin di lɔ se.

1. Di Kɔrej we Pɔl bin gɛt we pipul dɛn bin de agens am

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Plɛs

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 22-31 - Pɔl in adrɛs na di Ariɔpagɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - Di pawa we di gud nyuz gɛt fɔ sev di wan dɛn we biliv

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 14 We Pɔl bin want fɔ opin in mɔt, Galio tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se: “Una Ju pipul dɛn, if na fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di Roman gɔvnɔ we nem Galio bin se Pɔl nɔ gɛt ɛni fridɔm we dɛn se i bin de tich agens di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Pɔl in Ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ liv ɛn fɔ fɛt fɔ di Gud Nyus

2. Aw fɔ Rispɔnd we dɛn de aks wi fɔ du sɔntin ɛn we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - "Bɔt una fɔ rɛspɛkt Krays as Masta insay una at. Una fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi we aks una fɔ gi di rizin fɔ di op we una gɛt. Bɔt una fɔ du dis wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt,"

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de provok una, mek una sɔfa ɛn lay ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi." . Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na di sem we dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 15 Bɔt if na kwɛstyɔn bɔt wɔd ɛn nem, ɛn una lɔ, una de luk fɔ am; bikɔs a nɔ go bi jɔj fɔ dɛn kayn tin ya.

Pɔl advays fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in lɔ fɔ kwɛstyɔn dɛn bɔt wɔd ɛn nem dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Luk fɔ Gɔd in Lɔ na Wi Layf

2. Ɔndastand di Difrɛns bitwin Mɔtalman Lɔ ɛn Gɔd in Lɔ

1. Matyu 22: 36-40 - "“Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?” Ɛn i tɛl am se: “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn fɔs lɔ yusɛf.Na dɛn tu lɔ ya ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 16 Ɛn i drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples.

Di maynd ɛn fet we Pɔl bin gɛt we nɔ bin de shek, bin mek di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint nɔ gri wit di lay lay ticha dɛn we bin de tray fɔ pwɛl in nem.

1: Pɔl in maynd ɛn fet pan Gɔd de sho wi se wi fɔ tinap tranga wan ɔltɛm pan wetin wi biliv ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek lay lay tichin dɛn.

2: Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ sho se wi gɛt maynd ɛn fet pan Gɔd, de mɛmba wi se wi fɔ de luk fɔ Gɔd in trut ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ gri fɔ lay.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-20 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2: Jems 1: 5-6 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 17 Dɔn ɔl di Grik dɛn tek Sɔstinis, we na di edman fɔ di Ju mitin os, ɛn bit am bifo di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples. Ɛn Galio nɔ bin bisin bɔt ɛni wan pan dɛn tin dɛn de.

Di Grik dɛn bin bit Sɔstinis, we na bin di edman fɔ di sinagɔg, bifo di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples ɛn Galio nɔ bin put an pan am.

1. Di Nid fɔ Sɔri-at fɔ Lidaship

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mek Pipul dɛn we Wi De Chas

1. Matyu 25: 35-40 – Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu wɛlkɔm mi.

2. Prɔvabs 20: 28 - Sɔri-at ɛn trut de kip di kiŋ, ɛn bay we i sho lɔv, i de sɔpɔt in tron.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 18 Afta dat, Pɔl bin de de fɔ lɔng tɛm, dɔn i lɛf di brɔda dɛn ɛn tek bot fɔ go na Siria ɛn Prisila ɛn Akwila wit am. i bin kɔt in ed na Sɛnkria, bikɔs i bin dɔn mek prɔmis.

Pɔl bin de na Sɛnkria fɔ lɔng tɛm bifo i lɛf am ɛn bigin fɔ travul wit Prisila ɛn Akwila. I bin du bak wan vaw bay we i sheb in ed.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tek tɛm fɔ se gudbai.

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 (We yu mek prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ de te fɔ du am. I nɔ gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn, du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis.)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 (So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, una fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 19 I rich na Ɛfisɔs ɛn lɛf dɛn de, bɔt insɛf go na di Ju mitin os ɛn tɔk to di Ju pipul dɛn.

Pɔl bin go na Ɛfisɔs ɛn go insay di sinagɔg fɔ tɔk to di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rizin: Aw Wi Go Yuz Daylɔg fɔ Rich Pipul dɛn

2. Pɔl in Ɛgzampul bɔt Ivanjelism: Wan Mɔdel fɔ Fɔ fala

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 "Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri." una fɔ prich, pas dɛn nɔ sɛn dɛn?’ lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis ɛn we de briŋ gladi nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, in fut dɛn rili fayn!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 20 We dɛn want am fɔ de wit dɛn fɔ lɔng tɛm, i nɔ gri;

Pɔl nɔ bin gri fɔ de wit di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ lɔng tɛm pan ɔl we dɛn bin aks am fɔ du dat.

1. Di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi nɔ go gri wit wetin go mek wi fil fayn ɔ we go izi fɔ wi.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi ɔ we pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk am.

1. Jems 4: 15 - "Bifo dat, una fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una

de du tin nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 21 Bɔt i tɛl dɛn se: “A fɔ du dis fɛstival we de kam na Jerusɛlɛm, bɔt a go kam bak to una bak if Gɔd want.” Ɛn i kɔmɔt na Ɛfisɔs wit bot.

Pɔl bin go bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ wan fɛstival, ɛn i bin prɔmis se i go go bak na Ɛfisɔs if Gɔd want am.

1. Wetin Gɔd want na di Bɛst Plan Ɔltɛm - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 21

2. Put Yu Fet pan Gɔd in Plan - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18:21

1. Ayzaya 55: 9 - "Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd wetin una de aks fɔ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 22 We i rich na Sizeria ɛn go ɔp di kɔngrigeshɔn, i go dɔŋ na Antiɔk.

Pɔl go na di chɔch na Sizeria ɛn afta dat i travul go na Antiɔk.

1. Di waka we wi gɛt fet: Fɔ lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul

2. Di impɔtant tin bɔt Kristian padi biznɛs ɛn kɔmyuniti

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn ɔlman bin de fred, ɛn dɛn bin de du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn tru di apɔsul dɛn. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn ɔltin bin gɛt wanwɔd. Ɛn dɛn bin de sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati dɛn ɛn sheb di mɔni to ɔlman, as ɛnibɔdi nid am. Ɛn de-de, dɛn bin de go na di tɛmpul togɛda ɛn brok bred na dɛn os, dɛn bin de it dɛn it wit gladi at ɛn fri-an, ɛn prez Gɔd ɛn gladi fɔ ɔl di pipul dɛn. Ɛn PAPA GƆD de ad di wan dɛn we de sev to dɛn de go de go bifo.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 23 Afta i dɔn spɛn sɔm tɛm de, i kɔmɔt de ɛn go ɔlsay na Galeshya ɛn Frijia, ɛn gi ɔl di disaypul dɛn trɛnk.

Pɔl bin spɛn tɛm na Galeshya ɛn Frijia ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de fala Kristian rilijɔn.

1. Di Pawa we De Ɛnkɔrej: Aw Pɔl bin mek di disaypul dɛn strɔng

2. Di Risiliɛns fɔ Fet: Pɔl in Joyn na Galeshya ɛn Frijia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit unasɛf, akɔdin to Krays Jizɔs.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 24 Wan Ju we nem Apɔlɔs, we dɛn bɔn na Alɛgzandria, we sabi tɔk ɛn we gɛt pawa pan di skripchɔ dɛn, kam na Ɛfisɔs.

Apɔlɔs, we na bin Ju we dɛn bɔn na Alɛgzandria, bin kam na Ɛfisɔs ɛn pipul dɛn bin sabi am fɔ di skripchɔ dɛn we i sabi fɔ tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ Du: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Apɔlɔs na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 24

2. Di Valyu fɔ Skripchɔ: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Apɔlɔs na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 24

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 24

2. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod".

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 25 Dɛn bin tich dis man di we aw PAPA GƆD de du; ɛn bikɔs i bin gɛt zil wit in spirit, i bin de tɔk ɛn tich di Masta in tin dɛn, ɛn na Jɔn in baptizim nɔmɔ i bin no.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Apɔlɔs, wan man we dɛn bin dɔn tich di Masta in we dɛn ɛn we bin rili lɛk fɔ tich bɔt di Masta, we na Jɔn nɔmɔ bin no bɔt di baptizim we Jɔn bin baptayz.

1. Di Pawa we Pashɔn gɛt fɔ Prich di Gɔspɛl

2. Fɔ No ɛn Ɔndastand Jɔn in Baptizim

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - "Dɔn Pita tɛl dɛn se, "Una fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we na di Oli Spirit."

2. Jɔn 3: 7-8 "Nɔ mek yu sɔprayz we a tɛl yu se, ‘Una fɔ bɔn bak. Di briz de blo usay i want, ɛn yu de yɛri di sawnd we i de mek, bɔt yu nɔ ebul fɔ no usay i kɔmɔt ɛn usay i de go. na so ɔlman we di Spirit bɔn de du.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl bin mit Akwila ɛn Prisila ɛn dɛn bin tich am mɔ bɔt Gɔd in we.

1. I impɔtant fɔ lan mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

2. Fɔ gɛt gayd ɛn instrɔkshɔn frɔm spiritual mentɔ dɛn.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12 - "Naw wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, wi de aks una fɔ tɛl una we de wok tranga wan wit una, we de kia fɔ una insay di Masta ɛn we de advays una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 27 We Jizɔs want fɔ pas na Akaya, di brɔda dɛn rayt ɛn ɛnkɔrej di disaypul dɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm am.

Pɔl bin ɛp di disaypul dɛn na Akaya fɔ biliv se Gɔd gɛt gudnɛs.

1. Na Grɛs nɔmɔ de sev wi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Gi ɛn Gɛt Sɔpɔt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat

nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 28 I bin mek di Ju pipul dɛn biliv tranga wan, ɛn i bin mek ɔlman no se Jizɔs na Krays.

Pɔl bin yuz skripchɔ wit pawa fɔ sho di Ju pipul dɛn se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.

1. Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Yuz Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Witnɛs to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Aw fɔ Tɔk bɔt Jizɔs in Gud Nyus wit Kɔnfidɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɔlman we biliv sev.

2. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn fɔ fri di prizina dɛn frɔm daknɛs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19 tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Pɔl bin de na Ɛfisɔs, di wɔndaful mirekul dɛn we i bin du, ɛn di fɛt-fɛt we Dimitriɔs ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn we de wok wit silva bin mek.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl rich na Ɛfisɔs usay i fɛn sɔm disaypul dɛn we jɔs Jɔn in baptizim. We Pɔl aks dɛn if dɛn dɔn gɛt Oli Spirit we dɛn biliv se dɛn ansa dɛn nɔ ivin yɛri se Oli Spirit de. So Pɔl ɛksplen to dɛn se Jɔn in baptizim na baptizim fɔ ripɛnt ɛn afta dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays in nem. We Pɔl le in an pan dɛn Oli Spirit kam pan dɛn tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn prɔfɛsi ɔl togɛda bɔt twɛlv man dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 1-7). I go insay sinagɔg tɔk bold de tri mɔnt de agyu persuasively bɔt kiŋdɔm Gɔd bɔt sɔm bin bi obstinate nɔ gri biliv pɔblik maligned Way so lɛf dɛn tek disaypul dɛn i ol ɛvride diskushɔn lekchɔ hal Tayranɔs kɔntinyu fɔ tu ia so ɔl Ju Grik dɛn liv provins Eshia yɛri wɔd Masta (Akt 19: 8-10).

2nd Paragraph: Gɔd bin du ɛkstra ɔdinari mirekul dɛn tru Pɔl, so dat ivin hankɛf ɔ aprɔn we bin dɔn tɔch am, dɛn bin de kɛr am fɔ sik dɛn sik dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn mɛn, wikɛd spirit dɛn bin lɛf dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 11-12). Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we bin de go rawnd fɔ drɛb wikɛd spirit dɛn bin tray fɔ kɔl di nem Masta Jizɔs oba di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛbul dɛn go se ‘In nem Jizɔs we Pɔl de prich bɔt a de kɔmand yu fɔ kɔmɔt.’ Sɛvin bɔy pikin dɛn we nem Sceva Ju chif prist bin de du dis wan de wikɛd spirit ansa se ‘Jizɔs a sabi Pɔl a no bɔt udat yu bi?’ Dɔn man possessed jomp pan dɛn ovapowered ɔl gi so bit ran out house neked bleeding We dis kam fɔ no Ju pipul dɛn Grik pipul dɛn we de liv Ɛfisɔs fred seized ɔl

nem Lord Jesus hold high esteem bɔku di wan dɛn we biliv naw kam opin wan kɔnfɛs wetin dɛn du big nɔmba di wan dɛn we de praktis majik briŋ dɛn skrol dɛn togɛda bɔn pɔblik kɔlkyul valyu we dɛn fɛn we gɛt valyu fɔ fifti tawzin drakma Dis we ya wɔd Masta spred bɔku bɔku wan grow pawa (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 13-20).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dɛn tin ya apin, wan silva smit we nem Dimitriɔs bin mek pipul dɛn fɛt bikɔs i mek silva shrines fɔ Atemis ɛn in biznɛs bin de pan denja bikɔs Kristian rilijɔn bin de skata. I stir ɔda krafman dɛn se ‘Yu si yɛri nɔto jɔs Ɛfisɔs bɔt ɔlmost ɔlsay na di provins Eshia dis kɔmpin Pɔl biliv lid bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn se gɔd dɛn mek mɔtalman an nɔ gɔd atɔl Denja nɔto jɔs wi tred go lɔs in gud nem bak tɛmpul big gɔd uman Atemis go bi diskrɛdit gɔd insɛf we dɛn de wɔship ɔlsay na di provins Eshia wɔl go tif in divayn majesty’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 26-27). Dis bin mek bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de ala se "Great is Artemis of the Ephesians!" Afta sɔm tɛm, di tɔŋ klɔk bin manej kol krawd fɔ tɛl if Dimitriɔs ɔda pipul dɛn grɔj fɔ tek am go kɔt dɛn wɔn krawd dɛn akshɔn kin rilizɔt chaj rɔsh bikɔs no rizin nɔ go ebul fɔ jɔstify krawd we dɛn dismis di asɛmbli (Akt 19: 28-41).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 1 We Apɔlɔs bin de na Kɔrint, Pɔl bin pas na di ɔp pat na Ɛfisɔs.

Pɔl bin mit disaypul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs ɛn i bin tich dɛn bɔt Gɔd in we mɔ pafɛkt wan.

1. Gɔd in pafɛkt plan fɔ in pipul dɛn

2. Di pawa we Pɔl in tichin gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ we wi de imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi, fɔ mek wi gɛt glori insay di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs tru ɔlman." jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, sote go!Emɛn.”

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 “Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se ɔlman sev. I de tich wi fɔ se “Nɔ” to pipul dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf, we de du tin tret ɛn we de sho se wi de du wetin Gɔd want insay dis tɛm we wi de naw.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 2 I aks dɛn se: “Una dɔn gɛt di Oli Spirit frɔm we una biliv? Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi nɔ yɛri if ɛni Oli Spirit de.”

Pɔl aks di disaypul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs if dɛn dɔn gɛt di Oli Spirit frɔm we dɛn biliv. Dɛn ansa se dɛn nɔ yɛri se di Oli Spirit de.

1. Di Nid fɔ Gɛt di Oli Spirit

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No di Oli Spirit

1. Jɔn 14: 26 – “Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14 – “Insay am, we una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz fɔ sev una ɛn biliv pan am, una sial wit di Oli Spirit we Gɔd prɔmis, we na di garanti fɔ wi prɔpati te wi gɛt am, so dat wi go prez in glori.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 3 I aks dɛn se: “Wetin yu baptayz?” En deibin tok, “To Jɔn in baptizim.”

Pɔl aks di twɛlv man dɛn if dɛn dɔn baptayz, ɛn dɛn ansa se dɛn dɔn baptayz akɔdin to Jɔn in baptizim.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ No Yu Baptizim: Aw We yu No di Baybul we Yu Baptayz, I Go mek yu fet strɔng

2. Di Pawa we Pɔl Gɛt: Aw Pɔl in Kwɛstyɔn dɛn Go Mek Wi Go Grɔn pan Gɔd biznɛs

1. Matyu 3: 11-12 – “A de baptayz una wit wata fɔ mek una ripɛnt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de kam afta mi gɛt pawa pas mi, we a nɔ fit fɔ bia in sus, i go baptayz una wit di Oli Spirit ɛn wit faya."

2. Mak 1: 4-5 – “Jɔn baptayz na di wildanɛs, ɛn prich bɔt baptizim fɔ ripɛnt fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv in sin. Ɔl di land na Judia ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm go to am, ɛn dɛn ɔl baptayz na di riva Jɔdan, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk se dɛn dɔn sin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 4 Dɔn Pɔl se, “Jɔn rili baptayz wit di baptizim we i de baptayz fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn i tɛl di pipul dɛn se dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we go kam afta am, dat na Krays Jizɔs.”

Pɔl ɛksplen se Jɔn we Baptayz bin de prich bɔt baptizim fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn tɛl pipul dɛn fɔ biliv Jizɔs Krays.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ Pripia di We fɔ Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Aw fet pan Jizɔs de chenj layf

1. Lyuk 3: 3 - “I go ɔlsay na di say we de nia Jɔdan, de prich bɔt baptizim fɔ ripɛnt so dat dɛn go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.”

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - “Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf: nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 5 We dɛn yɛri dis, dɛn baptayz insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem.

We di pipul dɛn yɛri we Pɔl de prich, dɛn baptayz insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt we Baptizim Gɛt

2. Fɔ Sɔrɛnda to di Masta: Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-5 - "Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs bin baptayz insay in day? So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin baptayz." we wi gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, wisɛf go liv nyu layf. Bikɔs if wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit am fɔ day lɛk in yon, wi go gɛt wanwɔd bak wit am we i gɛt layf bak lɛk in yon."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12 - "dɛn bɛr una wit am we dɛn baptayz, we una gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Gɔd we gi am layf bak, de wok."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 6 We Pɔl le in an pan dɛn, di Oli Spirit kam pan dɛn. ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn ɛn tɔk prɔfɛsi.

Pɔl in an dɛn we i gi di Oli Spirit to di wan dɛn we biliv bin mek dɛn tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn ɛn prɔfɛsi.

1: Opin di Gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit de gi

2: Fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn na di Chɔch

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn lɛk aw di Spirit de gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 7 Ɔl di man dɛn bin ol lɛk 12 ia so.

Di pasej na bɔt di nɔmba fɔ di man dɛn we bin de da tɛm de we na 12.

1. Ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn smɔl, Gɔd kin stil yuz dɛn fɔ du big big tin dɛn.

2. Gɔd in pawa nɔ de bay di sayz we wan grup gɛt, bɔt na bay we i de insay de.

1. Matyu 19: 26 - "Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

2. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 - "Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu ɛn tɛl yu big big tin dɛn we yu nɔ no we yu nɔ no.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 8 I go insay di sinagɔg ɛn tɔk wit maynd fɔ tri mɔnt, ɛn i bin de agyu bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn mek pipul dɛn biliv am.

Pɔl bin tɔk wit maynd na di sinagɔg fɔ tri mɔnt, ɛn i bin de mek pipul dɛn biliv bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Fɔ Tɔk Gɔd in Wɔd wit maynd: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 9 Bɔt we difrɛn pipul dɛn tranga ɛn nɔ biliv, bɔt dɛn tɔk bad

bɔt da we de bifo di krawd, i kɔmɔt nia dɛn ɛn sheb di disaypul dɛn, ɛn i bin de agyu ɛvride na wan Tayranɔs in skul.

Pɔl bin mit di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit di gud nyuz ɛn i bin separet insɛf ɛn di disaypul dɛn frɔm dɛn, ɛn tich dɛn ɛvride na di skul we Tayranɔs bin de.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Separet

2. Di Fet we Pɔl bin gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - A de beg una, brɔda dɛn, fɔ wach di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn mek tin dɛn we de ambɔg di tichin we dɛn dɔn tich una; avɔyd dɛn. Bikɔs dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav wi Masta Krays, bɔt dɛn de sav dɛn yon apɛtit, ɛn bay we dɛn de tɔk fayn ɛn tɔk fayn, dɛn de ful di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 11-13 - Bɔt naw a de rayt to una se una nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit ɛnibɔdi we gɛt brɔda in nem if i gilti fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɔ if i want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔ pɔsin we de wɔship aydɔl, we de tɔk bad bɔt am, we de chak, ɔ we de ful— nɔ ivin fɔ it wit da kayn pɔsin de. Bikɔs wetin a gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na do? Nɔto di wan dɛn we de insay di chɔch yu fɔ jɔj? Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we de na do. “Una pul di wikɛd pɔsin kɔmɔt na una.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 10 Ɛn dis bin kɔntinyu fɔ tu ia; so ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de na Eshia bin yɛri Jizɔs in wɔd, Ju ɛn Grik.

Pɔl bin de prich di gud nyuz na Ɛfisɔs fɔ tu ia, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn, Ju ɛn Grik, yɛri di wɔd we Masta Jizɔs tɔk.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus - Aw Pɔl in Ministri na Ɛfisɔs Go Inspɛkt Wi fɔ Rich Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Wɔd gɛt - Aw di Masta Jizɔs in Wɔd Chenj di At fɔ di wan dɛn we de na Ɛfisɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - Aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 11 Gɔd bin yuz Pɔl in an fɔ du spɛshal mirekul dɛn.

Gɔd bin de du mirekul dɛn tru Pɔl in prichin wok.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Mirakul dɛn Tru Kɔmitmɛnt".

2. "Di Mirakul Wokman: Kɔnekt wit Gɔd Tru Pɔl in Ministri".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-2 "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si. Bikɔs na dat di pipul dɛn we bin de trade bin gɛt prez."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 "Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 12 So dɛn kam wit hankɛf ɔ aprɔn frɔm in bɔdi to di sik pipul dɛn, ɛn di sik kɔmɔt pan dɛn, ɛn di wikɛd spirit dɛn kɔmɔt insay dɛn.

Dɛn bin de yuz Pɔl in bɔdi fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn; dɛn bin de tek hankɛf ɛn aprɔn frɔm am ɛn yuz am fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn drɛb wikɛd spirit dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Pɔl ɛn di Mirakul Hilin".

2. "Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Hilin Tru Pɔl".

1. Mak 16: 17-18 - "Dɛn sayn ya go de wit di wan dɛn we biliv: Na mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn, dɛn go tɔk nyu langwej dɛn, dɛn go pik snek dɛn wit dɛn an, ɛn we dɛn drink pɔyzin we de kil pipul dɛn." , i nɔ go du dɛn bad atɔl, dɛn go put dɛn an pan sik pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go wɛl."

2. Matyu 10: 1 - "I kɔl in twɛlv disaypul dɛn to am ɛn gi dɛn pawa fɔ drɛb dɔti spirit dɛn ɛn mɛn ɛni sik ɛn sik."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 13 So sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we bin de waka waka, we bin de drɛb dɛbul, tek dɛn fɔ kɔl Jizɔs Jizɔs in nem pan di wan dɛn we gɛt wikɛd spirit, ɛn se: “Wi de swɛ una wit Jizɔs we Pɔl de prich bɔt.”

Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn bin de yuz Jizɔs in nem fɔ tray fɔ drɛb wikɛd spirit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ di Gɔspɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, 10 so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl. 11 ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na Papa go gɛt glori.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. 19 So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, 20 ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 14 Wan man we nem Sɛkva, we na Ju ɛn edman fɔ di prist dɛn, in bɔy pikin dɛn bin du dat.

Wan Ju prist in pikin dɛn bin tray fɔ drɛb wan wikɛd spirit.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Pɔl in Mɛsej bɔt Sev bin Chenj Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Wi fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn

1. Jems 2: 17-18 "If fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se: Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi a gɛt wok A go sho yu se a biliv bay wetin a de du.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 29 "Dɔn Pita ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn ansa se: “Wi fɔ obe Gɔd pas mɔtalman."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 15 Di wikɛd spirit tɛl am se: “A no Jizɔs ɛn a no Pɔl; bɔt udat una na?

Wan wikɛd spirit bin aks udat na di pipul dɛn we de drɛb am kɔmɔt na Jizɔs ɛn Pɔl in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Nem Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem gɛt ɛn di we aw Pɔl in Ministri Ɛp

2. Fɔ No Jizɔs: Aw We wi No Jizɔs, dat kin mek wi gɛt pawa pan Gɔd biznɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-10 : “So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɛn ɔnda di wɔl. ” .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 : “Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa we de na di wɔl we de oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de du bad na ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 16 Di man we di wikɛd spirit bin de pan, jomp pan dɛn, ɛn win dɛn, so dɛn rɔnawe kɔmɔt na da os nekɛd ɛn wund.

Wan man we gɛt wikɛd spirit bin win ɛn wund pipul dɛn we bin de na di sem os wit am, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn rɔnawe we dɛn nɔ wɛr klos.

1. Di Pawa we Spirit we Nɔ Oli Gɛt: Fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd di Influɛns dɛn we Nɔ Oli.

2. Fɔ win di bad tin wit gud: Aw fet kin ɛp wi fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn ɛn sin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - "Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di wan dɛn we de rul, di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, di pawa dɛn we de na dis dak wɔl ɛn di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - "Una, mi pikin dɛn, una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 17 Ɔl di Ju ɛn Grik dɛn we bin de na Ɛfisɔs bin no bɔt dis. ɛn dɛn ɔl bin fred, ɛn di Masta Jizɔs in nem big.

Di Ju ɛn Grik dɛn we bin de na Ɛfisɔs bin fred afta dɛn yɛri bɔt di pawa we Masta Jizɔs gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Nem Gɛt

2. Fɔ fred ɛn Fet pan Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - "So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di

nem dɛn, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl. ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.”

.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 18 Bɔku pan di wan dɛn we biliv bin kam, ɛn tɔk bɔt wetin dɛn du.

Bɔku pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd bin tɔk na pɔblik se dɛn biliv Jizɔs Krays.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛshɔn - Aw fɔ kɔnfɛs wi fet pan Jizɔs Krays na pɔblik kin chenj wi layf.

2: Di Fridɔm fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ abop pan Jizɔs Krays kin briŋ tru fridɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn na in mɔt dɛn de tɔk to pɔsin fɔ sev pɔsin.”

2: Matyu 16: 16 “Saymɔn Pita tɛl am se: “Yu na di Krays, Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 19 Bɔku pan di wan dɛn we bin de yuz sɛns fɔ no mɔ, kam wit dɛn buk dɛn ɛn bɔn dɛn bifo ɔlman.

Di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs bin pwɛl dɛn buk dɛn we de tɔk bɔt majik ɛn majik, ɛn dɛn bin valyu dɛn 50,000 silva.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn we di wɔl gɛt

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Sin: Di Prays fɔ Tɔk bɔt Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

. lɛ wi swɛla dɛn layf layf wan lɛk Shiol, ɛn wɛl, lɛk di wan dɛn we de go dɔŋ na di Pit, wi go fɛn ɔlkayn valyu prɔpati, wi go ful wi os wit tif, trowe yu lɔt bitwin wi, lɛ wi ɔl gɛt wan pɔs ”— mi pikin, nɔ waka na rod wit dɛn, kip yu fut kɔmɔt na dɛn rod, bikɔs dɛn fut de rɔn go du bad, ɛn dɛn de rɔsh fɔ shed blɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 20 So Gɔd in wɔd bin gro ɛn win.

Gɔd in wɔd bin gro pawaful wan ɛn i bin gɛt sakrifays.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt di Pawa fɔ Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Pawa we Pawaful Prich Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv.

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 21 Afta dɛn tin ya dɔn, Pɔl bin want fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm, afta we a dɔn go de, a fɔ si Rom bak.”

Pɔl bin disayd fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn afta dat i go go na Rom wit di spirit.

1. I impɔtant fɔ sɛt gol fɔ Gɔd ɛn du am wit rizin.

2. Di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt fɔ gayd ɛn dayrɛkt wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - “A de go bifo pan di gol fɔ di prayz we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - “Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, dɛn na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 22 So i sɛn tu pan di wan dɛn we bin de sav am na Masidonia, we na Timotiɔs ɛn Irastɔs. bɔt insɛf bin de na Eshia fɔ sɔm tɛm.

Pɔl sɛn tu pan in kɔmpin dɛn, Timoti ɛn Irastɔs, na Masidonia we i bin de na Eshia fɔ sɔm tɛm.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gi wok to ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan

2. Di pawa we kɔmpin ɛn wok togɛda gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 15: 22 - If yu nɔ gɛt advays, plan dɛn nɔ go fayn, bɔt na bɔku bɔku advaysa dɛn, dɛn kin mek dɛn tinap tranga wan.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 5-7 - So wetin na Apɔlɔs? Ɛn wetin na Pɔl? Savant dɛn we una biliv tru, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD gi ɛnibɔdi chans. A plant, Apɔlɔs wata, bɔt na Gɔd bin de mek di gro. So di wan we plant ɔ di wan we de wata nɔto natin, bɔt na Gɔd we de mek di plant gro.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 23 Ɛn da sem tɛm de, pipul dɛn nɔ bin de ala pan da we de.

Big big krash bin de na di siti bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we di We de tich.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gud Mɛsej - Aw wan mɛsej kin mek big big stɔ na siti

2. Stand fɔ Wetin Rayt - Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɔk fɔ wetin yu biliv

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 14-17 - Pita ɛn Jɔn bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di sakrifays we Dimitriɔs bin gɛt fɔ mek silva say dɛn fɔ wɔship Dayana, na ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn fɔ gi in layf to Jiova kin mek pɔsin gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

1. We yu wok tranga wan ɛn gi yu layf to Jiova, dat kin mek yu gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

2. Big valyu de fo di wok we wi an de du.

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 25 I kɔl di wan dɛn we de wok na di sem wok ɛn se: “Masta dɛn, una no se na dis wok we wi de du wi gɛt wi jɛntri.”

Dɛn kin mɛmba di wan dɛn we de wok na Ɛfisɔs se na di wok we dɛn de du na in mek dɛn jɛntri.

1: Gɔd dɔn blɛs wi wit gift ɛn talɛnt we wi go yuz fɔ briŋ prɔsperiti.

2: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di prɔpati dɛn we wi gɛt ɛn yuz am fɔ gi am glori.

1: Ɛkliziastis 9: 10: Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2: Matyu 6: 24: Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta. Yu go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ yu go devote to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 26 Pantap dat, una de si ɛn yɛri se nɔto na Ɛfisɔs nɔmɔ, bɔt na lɛk ɔlsay na Eshia, dis Pɔl dɔn mek bɔku pipul dɛn biliv ɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan am, ɛn tɔk se dɛn nɔto gɔd we dɛn mek wit an.

Pɔl bin mek bɔku pipul dɛn na Eshia biliv ɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan am bay we i bin de tich dɛn se aydɔl dɛn we dɛn mek wit an nɔto gɔd.

1. Aydɔl wɔship: Fɔ tek di Wan we mek ɔltin ɛn put di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Transfɔm Layf

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 7-9 - Yu nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi

2. Ayzaya 44: 15-20 - Na fɔ natin yu de mek aydɔl ɛn wɔship wetin dɛn mek wit yu an

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 27 So dat nɔto dis wi wok nɔmɔ de pan denja fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wan valyu; bɔt bak fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ tek di big gɔd Dayana in tɛmpul, ɛn pwɛl in fayn fayn tin dɛn, we ɔl Eshia ɛn di wɔl de wɔship.

Bɔku pipul dɛn bin de rɛspɛkt di big gɔd we nem Dayana, bɔt stil in tɛmpul bin de pan denja fɔ pwɛl.

1: Nɔbɔdi nɔ pas Gɔd - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 27

2: Ɔlman ebul fɔ bi bigman pan Gɔd biznɛs - Jems 4:10

1: Gɔd pas ɛni ɔda pawa - Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4

2: Wi Gɔd na Gɔd we rili wɔndaful - Sam 47:2

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 28 We dɛn yɛri dɛn wɔd ya, dɛn vɛks ɛn ala se: “Dayana we kɔmɔt na Ɛfisɔs big.”

Wan grup we de na Ɛfisɔs bin vɛks pan wetin Pɔl bin tɔk ɛn dɛn bin de prich se dɛn de wɔship Dayana.

1. No mek di passion of di moment mek yu stray from di trut.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn gɛt sɛns pan ɔl we di kɔlchɔ de mɔna wi.

1. Jems 1: 5-8 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 29 Di wan ol siti bin ful-ɔp wit kɔnfyushɔn, ɛn afta we dɛn kech Geya ɛn Aristakɔs, man dɛn we kɔmɔt Masidonia, we na Pɔl in kɔmpin dɛn we bin de travul, ɛn dɛn rɔsh wanwɔd ɛn go na di ples usay dɛn de ple myuzik.

Di wan ol siti na Ɛfisɔs bin trowe afta dɛn arɛst Pɔl in kɔmpin dɛn.

1: Gɔd in plan pas di tin dɛn we de apin to wi

2: Tinap tranga wan wit fet pan ɔl we chaos ɛn kɔnfyushɔn de

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 “A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam,

pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de na ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta.”

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 30 We Pɔl bin want fɔ go insay di pipul dɛn, di disaypul dɛn nɔ alaw am.

Di disaypul dɛn bin mek Pɔl nɔ go insay di krawd.

1. Di Pawa we Yunitɛd Gɛt: Aw We Wi De Wok Togɛda, Wi De Mek Wi Fet strɔng

2. Di Strɔng we Fɔ No: Ustɛm fɔ Fɔ fala ɛn Ustɛm fɔ Lid

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 15 - Di simpul pɔsin biliv ɔltin, bɔt di pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tink bɔt in stɛp dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 31 Sɔm pan di bigman dɛn na Eshia we na in padi dɛn sɛn to am fɔ beg am fɔ mek i nɔ go na di tɛlivishɔn.

Sɔm pan Pɔl in padi dɛn we bin de na Eshia bin sɛn mɛsej to am, ɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ go na di tiyata.

1. Trust in Friends: Ivin di big big lida dɛn nid sɔpɔt

2. Fɔ No Ustɛm fɔ Tek Risk: Di Balɛns fɔ Fet ɛn Tek tɛm

1. Prɔvabs 19: 20, "Yɛri advays, ɛn tɛl yu, so dat yu go gɛt sɛns we yu go dɔn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13, "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 32 Sɔm pipul dɛn ala wan tin, ɛn sɔm bin de ala ɔda wan. ɛn di mɔ pat nɔ bin no wetin mek dɛn kam togɛda.

Di asɛmbli bin kɔnfyus ɛn dɛn nɔ bin no wetin mek dɛn de gɛda.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Achiv Big Tin dɛn We Wi De Wok Togɛda

2. Nɔ Frayd fɔ Aks Kwɛstyɔn: Fɔ Luk fɔ Klar ɛn Ɔndastand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin insay lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 33 Dɛn pul Alɛgzanda kɔmɔt na di krawd, ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn put am bifo. Ɛn Alɛgzanda mek sayn wit in an, ɛn i bin want fɔ protɛkt di pipul dɛn.

Di Ju pipul dɛn pul Alɛgzanda kɔmɔt na di krawd, ɛn i mek sayn to di pipul dɛn fɔ lɛ i tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs dɛn Gɛt: Aw Wi Infloɛns Go Chenj Layf

2. Fɔ Tinap fɔ Wetin Rayt: Fɔ Tinap fɔ Wetin Wi Biliv

1. Ayzaya 43: 1-3 - Bɔt naw na dis PAPA GƆD we mek yu, O Jekɔb, ɛn di wan we mek yu, O Izrɛl, se: Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu, a dɔn kɔl yu wit yu nem; yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

2. Matyu 10: 32-33 - So ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 34 Bɔt we dɛn no se in na Ju, ɔlman ala wit wan vɔys fɔ tu awa se: “Dayana we kɔmɔt na Ɛfisɔs na big pɔsin.”

We dɛn bin gɛt wan mitin na Ɛfisɔs, di pipul dɛn bin no se Pɔl na Ju ɛn dɛn bin de ala fɔ tu

awa fɔ prez Dayana.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di we aw wi de biev to di wan dɛn we difrɛn frɔm wi.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba di pawa we wi wɔd gɛt ɛn di pawa we i kin gɛt pan di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1: Jems 3: 1-12, we de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we di langwej gɛt ɛn aw wi go yuz am fɔ gud ɛn bad.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6, ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ yuz wi wɔd dɛn wit sɛns ɛn wit gudnɛs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 35 We di man we de wok na di tɔŋ dɔn mek di pipul dɛn fil fayn, i se: “Una na Ɛfisɔs, us man we nɔ no se di siti we di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs de wɔship di big gɔd we nem Dayana ɛn di imej we fɔdɔm.” dɔŋ frɔm Jupita?

Di tɔŋ we de wok na Ɛfisɔs bin mek di pipul dɛn fil fayn bay we i mɛmba dɛn bɔt aw di siti bin de wɔship di big gɔd we nem Dayana ɛn di imej we bin fɔdɔm frɔm Jupita.

1. Di Denja we De fɔ Wɔship Aydɔl

2. Di Pawa we Siti in Ɛritij Gɛt

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-5 - “Una nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔp, ɔ we de na di wɔl ɔnda di wɔl, ɔ we de na di wata ɔnda di wɔl. Una nɔ fɔ butu to dɛn ɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 16-17 - We Pɔl bin de wet fɔ dɛn na Atɛns, in spirit bin vɛks we i si se dɛn dɔn gi di siti to aydɔl dɛn. So i bin de tɔk na di Ju mitin os wit di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship Jiova we nɔto Ju, ɛn na makit ɛvride wit di wan dɛn we bin de de.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 36 We una nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk bad bɔt dɛn tin ya, una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn nɔ fɔ du natin kwik kwik wan.

Pɔl in wɔnin bɔt fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin kwik kwik wan na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 36 .

1: Tink bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin to yu - Tink bɔt di wɔnin we Pɔl bin gi yu fɔ avɔyd fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin kwik kwik wan

2: Tek Tɛm fɔ Tink - Ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wi disayd fɔ du sɔntin bay wilful

1: Prɔvabs 14: 15 - Prɔvabs 14: 15 - Pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin biliv ɔl wetin dɛn de tɔk, bɔt pɔsin we gɛt sɛns kin luk gud wan we i de go.

2: Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 37 Una kam wit dɛn man ya we nɔto tifman na di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn dɛn nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt una gɔd.

Dɛn se Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de tif ɛn tɔk bad bɔt di gɔd uman na Ɛfisɔs. Pɔl tɔk se dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni bad tin fɔ du wit dɛn chaj ya.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd De Impact Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want fɔ fet: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Pɔl ɛn Saylas

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, una tink bɔt am bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 38 So if Dimitriɔs ɛn di masta sabi bukman dɛn we de wit am gɛt prɔblɛm wit ɛnibɔdi, di lɔ opin, ɛn pipul dɛn de we de wok fɔ dɛn.

Dimitriɔs ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn fɔ yuz di lɔ fɔ sɛtul ɛni prɔblɛm we dɛn gɛt wit dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn yuz fɛt-fɛt.

1. Fɔ Rizolt Kɔnflikt wit Pis - Aw fɔ yuz di lɔ fɔ sɛtul prɔblɛm dɛn we yu nɔ go yuz fɛt-fɛt.

2. Di Waiz we di Lɔ gɛt - Fɔ ɔndastand di valyu we di lɔ gɛt ɛn wetin mek dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-19 - Nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt wetin gud na ɔlman.

2. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - Sɔft ansa de mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt we i tɔk tranga wan, i de mek pɔsin vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 39 Bɔt if una aks ɛnitin bɔt ɔda tin, dɛn fɔ disayd am na mitin we di lɔ se.

Pɔl tɛl di disaypul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fɔ sɛtul ɛni ɔda tin na asɛmbli we di lɔ se.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt sɛns na Kristian Asɛmbli

2. Di Nis fɔ Yuniti na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 “Lɛ di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv wit una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays Jizɔs se, so dat una go gɛt wanwɔd fɔ prez di Gɔd we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa .”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 40 “Bɔt ɔltin fɔ du am fayn ɛn ɔganayz.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 40 Wi de pan denja fɔ mek pipul dɛn aks wi fɔ di krawd we de tide, bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt ɛni rizin fɔ tɔk bɔt dis kɔnfyushɔn.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de pan denja fɔ mek dɛn aks dɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn fɔ dɛn involvmɛnt insay wan trɔbul bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin ɛksplen di kɔnfyushɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Reputeshɔn Gɛt: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Sho Wi Abit

2. Di Denja dɛn we De Fɔ Mek Wi Gɛt Grɔn: Fɔ Tink Bɔt di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi De Du

1. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - Gud nem pas fɔ gɛt bɔku mɔni; fɔ mek pipul dɛn rɛspɛkt am bɛtɛ pas silva ɔ gold.

2. Jems 2: 14 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu

tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 41 We i tɔk dis, i pul di pipul dɛn we bin de gɛda.

Pɔl bin dɔn in tɔk to di asɛmbli ɛn afta dat i bin pul dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Tɔk wit Ɔtoriti

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin: Aw fɔ yɛri wit sɛns

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa

2. Jems 1: 19 - Bi kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin travul na Masidonia ɛn Gris, di tin we apin to Yutikɔs na Troas, ɛn di tɔk we Pɔl bin tɔk to di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fɔ tɛl am fayn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl kɔmɔt na Ɛfisɔs afta we pipul dɛn bin de fɛt ɛn travul na Masidonia fɔ ɛnkɔrej in disaypul dɛn. I bin de na Gris fɔ tri mɔnt bɔt we i bin want fɔ tek bot fɔ go bak na Siria, i kam fɔ no se di Ju pipul dɛn bin de plan fɔ fɛt am so i disayd fɔ go bak tru Masidonia wit Sopater Pyrrhus Berea Aristarchus Secundus Tɛsalonayka Gaius Derbe Timothy Tychicus Trophimus Asia (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 1 -4). Dɛn man ya go bifo wet fɔ wi Troas wi tek bot frɔm Filipay afta Dez Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist fayv dez afta dat jɔyn dɛn Troas usay i bin de sɛvin dez (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 5-6).

2nd Paragraph: Na fes de wik we mit brek bred Pɔl tɔk pipul dɛn we bin want fɔ lɛf nɛks de kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk te midnayt ɔpa rum usay gɛda bɔku lamp dɛn de bɔn de yɔŋ man we nem Yutikɔs sidɔm winda sil sink dip slip as Pɔl de tɔk stil lɔŋ we i dɔn win slip fɔdɔm dɔŋ tɔd stori tek ɔp day bɔt Pɔl go dɔŋ bɛn oba am tek am in an se 'Nɔ alarm i de alayv!' Dɔn go ɔpstayd brok bred it tɔk lɔng tɛm ivin te brek dok dɔn lɛf meanwhile dɛn kɛr bɔbɔ go os layf layf wan rili kɔrej am (Akt 20: 7-12).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm de, dɛn tek bot fɔ go na Maylɛtɔs bikɔs Pɔl bin dɔn disayd fɔ pas Ɛfisɔs fɔ avɔyd fɔ spɛn tɛm provins Eshia as i bin rili want fɔ rich na Jerusɛlɛm if i pɔsibul bay de Pɛntikɔst. Frɔm Maylitɔs sɛn mɛsej Ɛfisɔs ɛlda dɛn chɔch kam mit am. We dɛn rich gi dɛn in fayvɛl tɔk mɛmba dɛn aw liv wit dɛn sav Masta big ɔmbul kray wata midst siriɔs tɛst plot Ju pipul dɛn nɔ ɛva shek fɔ prich ɛnitin go bɛnifit tich pɔblik os os tɛstify ɔl tu di Ju Grik dɛn ripɛnt to Gɔd fet wi Masta Jizɔs Krays naw kɔmpɛl Spirit go Jerusɛlɛm nɔ no wetin go apin mi de nɔmɔ no ɛvri siti Oli Spirit de wɔn mi prizin hadship dɛn we de mit mi ɔltogɛda kɔnsidɛrɛ mi layf worth enitin onli finish race task Lord Jesus giv mi testify

gospel God’s grace (Acts 20:13-24). I wɔn dɛn savayj wulf dɛn kam bitwin dɛn yon nɔmba distɔrj trut drɔ away disaypul dɛn afta dɛnsɛf ɛnkɔrej fɔ wach mɛmba fɔ tri ia nɔ ɛva stɔp fɔ wɔn ɛni wan wan nɛt de wit kray wata. Afta i tɔk dɛn tin ya i nil dɔŋ pre wit dɛn ɔl dɔn lɛf go in we we dɛn de kray ɔmbras kis am sɔri mɔs bay in tɔk se dɛn nɔ go ɛva si in fes igen (Akt 20: 25-38).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 1 Afta di krawd dɔn, Pɔl kɔl in disaypul dɛn ɛn ɔg dɛn ɛn go na Masidonia.

Pɔl bin tɛl in disaypul dɛn gudbay afta di krawd dɔn ɛn i go na Masidonia.

1. Di Pawa we Gudbai Gɛt: Lan fɔ Lɛf

2. Fɔ Embras Chenj ɛn di Joyn we De Bifo

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 (“Una nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, una nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de kɔmɔt, una nɔ no am? A go mek we fɔ... wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.”)

2. Jɔshwa 1: 9 (“A nɔ tɛl yu? Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred, ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.”)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 2 We i dɔn go na di say dɛn we dɛn de, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn bɔku bɔku wan, i go na Gris.

Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv pan di eria dɛn we i bin go bifo i kam na Gris.

1. “Fɔ mek yu fet strɔng bay we yu de ɛnkɔrej yu” .

2. “Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - “Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we gud fɔ mek una gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd, so dat di wan dɛn we de yɛri go gɛt gudnɛs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4-5 - “Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ tich wi, so dat if wi bia ɛn di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi, wi go gɛt op. Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej

una, mek una liv unasɛf lɛk aw Krays Jizɔs se.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 3 Ɛn i bin de fɔ tri mɔnt. We di Ju pipul dɛn bin de wet fɔ am, we i bin de go na Siria, i bin mekɔp in maynd fɔ go bak na Masidonia.

Pɔl bin de na Gris fɔ tri mɔnt ɛn we di Ju pipul dɛn bin plan fɔ fɛt am, i disayd fɔ travul na Masidonia instead fɔ travul na Siria.

1. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn: Aw fɔ bia we tin tranga

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ abop pan In Plan ɛn Gayd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13 “So una tek ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, so dat una go tinap tranga wan.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ du gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 4 Sopata we kɔmɔt Beria bin go wit am na Eshia. ɛn pan di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, Aristakɔs ɛn Sɛkɔndas; ɛn Geyas we kɔmɔt na Dɛbi, ɛn Timotiɔs; ɛn na Eshia, Tikikɔs ɛn Trofimɔs.

Pɔl, wit Sɔpata, Aristakɔs, Sɛkɔndas, Geyos, Timotiɔs, Tikikɔs, ɛn Trofimɔs, bin travul go na Eshia.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Di Joyn we Pɔl ɛn In Kɔmpani dɛn bin de waka

2. Di Strɔng we Padi biznɛs: Di Advantej dɛn we Pɔl ɛn In Padi dɛn Bin

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp! Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn kin wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? Ɛn pan ɔl we man kin win pɔsin we in wan de, tu pipul dɛn go tinap fɔ am—tri kɔd nɔ kin brok kwik kwik wan.

2. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit di wan we gɛt sɛns go gɛt sɛns, bɔt di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go sɔfa.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 5 Dɛn pipul ya bin de fɔ wi na Troas.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we bin go bifo na Troas ɛn wet fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn na di grup fɔ kam.

1. Fɔ Put Ɔda Pipul dɛn Fɔs: Di Pawa we Savis we Nɔ Bin De Bifo Bifo De Gɛt

2. Fɔ Kip di Fet: Fɔ Bia we I Traŋa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una de fɛt fɔ unasɛf ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - “Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt op, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful wan. Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf mɔ ɛn mɔ as una de si se di De de kam nia.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 6 Afta di tɛm we wi de it bred we nɔ gɛt yist, wi kɔmɔt na Filipay, ɛn wi rich to dɛn na Troas insay fayv dez. na de wi bin de fɔ sɛvin dez.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin kɔmɔt na Filipay afta dɛn dɔn sɛlibret di Fɛstival fɔ Bred we Nɔ Gɛt Yist ɛn dɛn rich na Troas fayv dez afta dat, ɛn dɛn bin de de fɔ sɛvin dez.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: Pɔl in kɔmpin ɛn joyn to Troas.

2. Rifresh ɛn Nyu: Aw di tɛm we Pɔl bin de na Troas bin ɛnkɔrej am fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 A biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw, di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ du am separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una tinap tranga wan. Mek natin nɔ muv yu. Una fɔ gi unasɛf ɔl di wok we Jiova de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se di wok we una de du fɔ Jiova nɔto fɔ natin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 7 Di fɔs de insay di wik, we di disaypul dɛn kam togɛda fɔ brok bred, Pɔl prich to dɛn, ɛn i rɛdi fɔ go di nɛks de. ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk te midulnɛt.

Di fɔs de insay di wik, Pɔl bin prich to di disaypul dɛn na wan mitin ɛn tɔk te midulnɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Prich: Aw Pɔl Yuz In Wɔd fɔ Inspɛkt ɛn Tich.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Fɛlɔship.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw fet kin kɔmɔt frɔm we yu yɛri di mɛsej ɛn aw fet kin kam bay we yu yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - Aw fɔ ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn fɔ mit togɛda fɔ mek una gɛt lɔv ɛn du gud tin dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 8 Bɔku layt dɛn bin de na di ɔp rum usay dɛn bin gɛda.

Wan grup fɔ pipul dɛn bin gɛda na wan rum we de ɔp, usay bɔku layt dɛn bin de.

1. Di Layt fɔ Krays - Jɔn 8: 12

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti gɛt - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - We Jizɔs tɔk bak to di pipul dɛn, i se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - We di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst kam, dɛn ɔl bin de togɛda na wan ples. Wantɛm wantɛm, wan sawnd we tan lɛk big big briz de blo kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn ful-ɔp di wan ol os usay dɛn sidɔm. Dɛn si wetin tan lɛk faya tɔng dɛn we de sheb ɛn kam rɛst pan ɛni wan pan dɛn. Dɛn ɔl bin ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn as di Spirit de mek dɛn ebul fɔ du am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 9 Wan yɔŋ man we nem Yutikɔs bin sidɔm na wan winda, ɛn we Pɔl bin de prich fɔ lɔng tɛm, i slip ɛn fɔdɔm na di tɔd ples, ɛn dɛn tek am day .

Di yɔŋ man Yutikɔs bin slip di tɛm we Pɔl bin de lɔng ɛn i bin fɔdɔm frɔm wan winda na di tɔd flɔ, bɔt dɛn tek am ɛn day.

1. Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du Kin Afɛkt Wi Spiritual Layf

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt insay Trɔbul

1. Lyuk 8: 22-25 - Jizɔs mek di big big briz kol

2. Jems 5: 13-15 - Prea fɔ di wan dɛn we sik

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 10 Dɔn Pɔl go dɔŋ ɛn fɔdɔm pan am ɛn ɔg am se: “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri; bikɔs in layf de insay am.

Pɔl kɔrej di yɔŋ man in padi dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn no se i stil de alayv.

1. Di pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt fɔ kɔrej pɔsin we tin tranga

2. Fɔ mek pɔsin biliv tranga wan we bad tin apin

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl Mata se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn day.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-14 - Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, wi nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we de slip na day, so dat una nɔ go fil bad lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt op. Bikɔs wi biliv se Jizɔs day ɛn gɛt layf bak, ɛn so wi biliv se Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip insay am wit Jizɔs.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 11 We Jizɔs kam bak ɛn brok bred, it ɛn tɔk fɔ lɔng tɛm te di ples bigin fɔ shayn, so i go.

Pɔl bin prich fɔ lɔng tɛm te na nɛt.

1: Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Tink

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Bia

1: Jems 1: 2-4 “Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se una gɛt gladi-at we una gɛt difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 “Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 12 Dɛn mek di yɔŋ man gɛt layf, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin kɔrej dɛn smɔl.

Pɔl in disaypul dɛn bin rili fil fri we di yɔŋ man we dɛn bin dɔn pre fɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Gɔd rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa wi prea dɛn insay in tɛm.

2. Ivin we i tan lɛk se op dɔn lɔs, Gɔd kin sev pɔsin ɔltɛm.

1. Mak 11: 24 - “So a de tɛl una se, ɛnitin we una aks fɔ we una de pre, una biliv se una dɔn gɛt am, ɛn i go bi una yon.”

2. Sam 37: 5 - “Gɔt yu we to PAPA GƆD; abop pan am ɛn i go du dis.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 13 Wi bin go bifo fɔ go na di bot, ɛn go na Asos, ɛn wi bin want fɔ tek Pɔl, bikɔs na so i bin dɔn pik fɔ waka.

Pɔl bin pik insɛf fɔ go waka na Asos.

1. Tek Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Yu Akshɔn

2. Wach fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 14 We i mit wi na Asos, wi tek am ɛn kam na Mitilɛn.

Pɔl mit wit in kɔmpin dɛn na Asos ɛn dɛn travul go na Mitilɛn.

1. Gɔd in Gayd: Aw fɔ No ɛn Fɔ fala am

2. Di Pawa fɔ Wok Togɛda

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Insay ɔl yu we dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn I go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 15 Wi tek bot frɔm de ɛn kam nia Kiɔs di nɛks de. ɛn di nɛks de wi rich na Samɔs, ɛn wi de na Trogiliɔm; ɛn di nɛks de wi kam na Maylitɔs.

We Pɔl bin travul frɔm Ɛfisɔs to Maylɛtɔs, i bin stɔp na Kiɔs, Samɔs, ɛn Trogiliɔm.

1. Di Joyn fɔ Fet: Wan Stɔdi na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 15

2. Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Mishɔnari Joyn dɛn we di Apɔsul Pɔl bin du

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i fɔ gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go.

2. Sam 37: 23 - Na di Masta de mek pɔsin in stɛp, we i gladi fɔ in rod;

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 16 Pɔl bin dɔn disayd fɔ go pas na Ɛfisɔs, bikɔs i nɔ bin want fɔ spɛn in tɛm na Eshia, bikɔs if i pɔsibul fɔ am, i go kwik fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm di de fɔ Pɛntikɔst.

Pɔl bin disayd fɔ pas Ɛfisɔs bikɔs i bin de rɔsh fɔ rich na Jerusɛlɛm insay di rayt tɛm fɔ Pɛntikɔst.

1. Gɔd in Plan vs. Mɔtalman Haste - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20:16

2. Fɔ Mek di Tɛm di Bɛst - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20:16

1. Prɔvabs 19: 2 - “Fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin we yu nɔ no nɔ fayn— yu go ebul fɔ mis di rod mɔ!”

2. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1 - “Fɔ ɔltin gɛt tɛm ɛn tɛm fɔ ɔltin ɔnda ɛvin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 17 We i kɔmɔt Maylɛtɔs, i sɛn pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs, ɛn kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Pɔl sɛn mɛsej to di ɛlda dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn na Ɛfisɔs ɛn kɔl dɛn na Maylitɔs.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in kɔl - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20:17

2. Gɔd in Fetful to In Chɔch - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20:17

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, "Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25, "Lɛ wi ol di op we wi se, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful wan. Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go mek wi lɛk wi kɔmpin ɛn du gud tin dɛn. Lɛ wi nɔ lɛf fɔ mit." togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn gɛt di abit fɔ du, bɔt lɛ wi ɛnkɔrej wisɛf—ɛn mɔ as una de si di De de kam nia."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 18 We dɛn kam to am, i tɛl dɛn se: “Una no se frɔm di fɔs de we a kam na Eshia, aw a bin de wit una ɔltɛm.

Pɔl bin tɔk to di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs bɔt di prichin wok we i bin de du na Eshia ɛn di we aw i bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ du dɛn.

1. Dedikeshɔn we yu de prich: Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 21-23 - Pɔl in Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 11-13 - Fɔ Sav di Masta wit Loyalti ɛn Zil

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 19 A bin de sav PAPA GƆD wit ɔl mi at, ɛn wit bɔku kray wata ɛn tɛmteshɔn, we bin apin to mi bikɔs di Ju pipul dɛn bin de lay.

We Pɔl bin de prich as apɔsul, i bin ɔmbul, i bin de kray, ɛn i bin de mek i sɔfa.

1. Di Spirituality of Humility: Aw fɔ Sav di Masta wit Ɔmbul Maynd

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt ɛn sɔfa: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 20 A nɔ bin kip ɛnitin we go bɛnifit una, bɔt a dɔn sho una ɛn tich una na pɔblik ɛn frɔm os to os.

Pɔl bin de tich di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs na pɔblik ɛn na dɛn os.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tich na Smɔl Grup dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Tichin Gɛt ɛn Aw I Go Chenj Layf

1. Prɔvabs 11: 30 - Di frut we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de gi na tik we de gi layf; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we win sol gɛt sɛns.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 21 Una tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di Grik dɛn se wi fɔ ripɛnt to Gɔd ɛn gɛt fet to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Pɔl bin prich to Ju ɛn Grik dɛn bɔt ripɛnt ɛn fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Wan Path fɔ Oli

2. Fet pan Jizɔs: Wan tin we wi fɔ disayd fɔ du we go chenj in layf

1. Ayzaya 55: 7 - Lɛ di wikɛd pɔsin lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 22 Naw, a de go na Jerusɛlɛm wit di spirit, a nɔ no di tin dɛn we go apin to mi de.

Pɔl de travul go na Jerusɛlɛm, pan ɔl we i nɔ shɔ bɔt wetin go apin wans i rich.

1. “Di Strɔng we Wi Gɛt fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan” .

2. “Fɔ Stɔp wit Fet Pan ɔl we Wi Nɔ No” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am ɔl wetin yu de du, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 23 Apat frɔm dat, di Oli Spirit de witnɛs na ɔl di siti dɛn, ɛn i de tɔk se tin dɛn we dɛn kin tay ɛn sɔfa de de.

Dis pat de tɔk se di Oli Spirit de tɛstify na ɛvri siti se prɔblɛm ɛn sɔfa de wet fɔ Pɔl.

1. Di Oli Spirit: Witnɛs fɔ Wi Trɔbul dɛn

2. Fɔ Fes Sɔfa ɛn Slev wit Kɔrej

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori

we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi." ."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 24 Bɔt nɔto ɔl dɛn tin ya de mek a want fɔ du sɔntin, ɛn a nɔ de tek mi layf as sɔntin we impɔtant to misɛf, so dat a go dɔn mi wok wit gladi at ɛn di wok we a dɔn gɛt frɔm Masta Jizɔs fɔ tɛl mi bɔt di gud nyuz bɔt di Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl nɔ bin mek ɛnitin we bin de ambɔg am na in mishɔn fɔ tɛstify di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Tink tranga wan: Di Apɔsul Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Gud Nyus bɔt Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 - "Fɔ mi layf na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift. Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 25 Naw, a no se una ɔl, we a dɔn go de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, nɔ go si mi fes igen.

Pɔl tɛl di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fayn, bikɔs i no se dis go bi di las tɛm we i go si dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm de sote go: Wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt frɔm Pɔl in Farewell

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Plan na wi Layf: Aw Pɔl in Farewell De Ɛnkɔrej Wi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i fɔ gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 26 So a de tek una fɔ no tide se a klin frɔm ɔlman in blɔd.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Ɛfisɔs se i nɔ du ɛni bad tin pan ɔlman in blɔd.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Klin Bifo Gɔd

2. Pɔl in Ɛgzampul bɔt aw Oli ɛn Klin

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 14-15 - As pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ falamakata di tin dɛn we una nɔ bin no trade, bɔt as di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl wetin una de biev.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14 - Tray fɔ oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta if yu nɔ gɛt am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 27 A nɔ avɔyd fɔ tɛl una ɔl di advays dɛn we Gɔd gi una.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in advays.

1. I Impɔtant fɔ Tɔk bɔt Gɔd in advays

2. Fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Jems 1: 22 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 28 Una tek tɛm wit unasɛf ɛn ɔl di ship dɛn we di Oli Spirit dɔn mek una bi ovasia fɔ kia fɔ Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn we i bay wit in yon blɔd.

Di Oli Spirit dɔn pik chɔch lida dɛn fɔ kia fɔ Gɔd in chɔch, we Jizɔs in blɔd bay.

1: Di Invɛstmɛnt we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du: Fɔ Kia di Chɔch

2: Di Oli Spirit in Apɔntinmɛnt: Fɔ Shepad di Flɔk

1: Jɔn 10: 14-15 - Mi na di gud shɛpad; A sabi mi yon ship, ɛn dɛn sabi mi, jɔs lɛk aw mi Papa sabi mi ɛn mi no di Papa. So a de sakrifays mi layf fɔ di ship dɛn.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - Una fɔ bi shɛpad fɔ Gɔd in ship dɛn we de ɔnda una, ɛn wach dɛn—nɔto bikɔs una fɔ du dat, bɔt bikɔs una rɛdi, lɛk aw Gɔd want una fɔ bi; nɔ de tray fɔ gɛt mɔni we nɔ ɔnɛs, bɔt dɛn want fɔ sav; una nɔ fɔ de oba di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn trɔs una, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 29 A no se afta a go, wulf dɛn go kam insay una, ɛn dɛn nɔ go sɔri fɔ di ship dɛn.

Pɔl wɔn di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs bɔt denja we de kam na di chɔch.

1. Bi Rɛdi: Pripia fɔ di tin we Wɔs pas ɔl na di Chɔch

2. Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - "Una fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan. Yu ɛnimi we na di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Una nɔ gri wit am, una biliv tranga wan, bikɔs una no se na di sem kayn sɔfa de sɔfa." we yu kɔmpin biliva dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl de ɛkspiriɛns am."

2. Jems 1: 2-3 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl bin wɔn di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs se lay lay ticha dɛn go kɔmɔt insay dɛn yon grup.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ No ɛn fɔ no wetin fɔ du na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ Muv Bifo Lay Tichin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14-15 - se frɔm da tɛm de wi nɔ go bi pikin igen, tos go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr go wit ɛvri briz we de blo, bay di slit we man dɛn de, ɛn kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we dɛn we dɛn

de wet fɔ ful; Bɔt we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, dat go mek i gro insay ɔltin, we na di ed, Krays.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt de wok.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 31 So una wach ɛn mɛmba se insay tri ia, a nɔ bin stɔp fɔ wɔn ɛvri nɛt ɛn de wit kray wata.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl bin wɔn ɔlman wit kray wata nɛt ɛn de fɔ tri ia.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Wach: De Wach yusɛf we yu gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt: Wan Lɛsin fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt we Nɔ De shek

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 17 - "So, mi fambul dɛm, we una dɔn no dɛn tin ya bifo tɛm, una fɔ tek tɛm mek una nɔ go fɔdɔm pan di bad we aw di wikɛd pipul dɛn de mek mistek."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - "Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt fet ɛn nɔ shem; (bikɔs i fetful di wan we prɔmis;) Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wi kɔmpin fɔ mek wi vɛks pan lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok: Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda." wi de togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ ɛn mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 32 Naw, mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɛl una to Gɔd ɛn di wɔd we i de gi una in spɛshal gudnɛs, we go ebul fɔ bil una ɛn gi una prɔpati bitwin ɔl di wan dɛn we oli.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di brɔda dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn in Wɔd, we go ebul fɔ bil dɛn ɛn gi dɛn prɔpati.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt - Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn in Wɔd kin mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn blɛsin.

2. Di Prɔmis Inhɛritɛns - Na ɛksplɔrɔshɔn fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we kin kam wit fɔ oli.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis

nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 33 A nɔ want ɛnibɔdi in silva, gold, ɔ klos.

Dis vas na mɛsej we Pɔl mɛmba to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs se nɔto di tin dɛn we i dɔn gɛt we i de prich.

1. "Di Prays fɔ Savant: Fɔ Deny Self-Intres fɔ di Sake of di Gospel".

2. "Liv Biyond di Allure of Materialism: Fɔ Fɛn Fulfillment insay Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a de. ɛvrisay ɛn ɔltin dɛn tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 6-10 - "Bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd wit satisfay na big bɛnifit. Bikɔs wi nɔ briŋ natin kam na dis wɔl, ɛn wi nɔ go ebul fɔ kɛr natin. Ɛn we wi gɛt it ɛn klos, lɛ wi satisfay wit am. Bɔt dɛn." we go jɛntri go fɔdɔm pan tɛmteshɔn ɛn trap, ɛn insay bɔku fulish tin dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn want fɔ du bad, we de drawn mɔtalman fɔ pwɛl ɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.Bikɔs di lɔv fɔ mɔni na di rut fɔ ɔl di bad tin dɛn, we pan ɔl we sɔm pipul dɛn bin want am, dɛn dɔn mek mistek fet, ɛn chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku sɔri-at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 34 Yɛs, una no se dɛn an ya dɔn ɛp mi ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit mi.

Pɔl bin mɛmba di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs se i dɔn wok fɔ sɔpɔt insɛf ɛn di wan dɛn we de wit am.

1: Wan Kɔl fɔ Wok: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2: Di Pawa fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una mɛmba, wi wok tranga wan ɛn wi wok tranga wan: wi bin de wok nɛt ɛn de so dat wi nɔ go bi lod to ɛnibɔdi we wi de prich to una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 A dɔn sho una ɔltin, aw una fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we wik, ɛn mɛmba wetin Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw i bin se, “I gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.”

Dis vas de ɛksplen se i gɛt mɔ blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.

1: "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Gi".

2: "Di Blɛsin fɔ Jiova".

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 27 - "Nɔ nɔ gri fɔ du gud to di wan dɛn we i fɔ du, we yu gɛt pawa fɔ du am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 36 We i tɔk dis, i nil dɔŋ ɛn pre wit dɛn ɔl.

Pɔl nil dɔŋ ɛn pre wit di pipul dɛn we bin gɛda na di chɔch.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Lan fɔ Pre wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ nil dɔŋ bifo Gɔd: Sayn fɔ sho se yu ɔmbul

1. Jems 5: 16 - "So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - "Una fɔ bi di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de biev: Bikɔs in na Gɔd in bɔdi, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw i de biev wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i mek insɛf natin, i tek di we aw i tan." na savant, we dɛn mek lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe te i day— ivin day pan krɔs!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 37 Dɛn ɔl kray bad bad wan ɛn fɔdɔm na Pɔl in nɛk ɛn kis am.

We Pɔl bin kɔmɔt nia di disaypul dɛn na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 37, i bin ful-ɔp wit

sɔri-at ɛn filin.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Tru Padi biznɛs

2. Di Pawa we Imɔshɔnal Kɔnɛkshɔn Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - "Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn i kin bɔn brɔda fɔ prɔblɛm".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray".

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 38 Dɛn at pwɛl pas ɔl fɔ di wɔd dɛn we i tɔk, so dat dɛn nɔ go si in fes igen. Ɛn dɛn go wit am go na di bot.

Pɔl ɛn di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs bin sɔri fɔ se gudbai as i de go insay di ship fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ travul.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Se Gudbai: Lan fɔ Lɛt Go We Yu De Meri di Mɛmori dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Separeshɔn: Fɔ No Ustɛm fɔ Muv Go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-2 - Una kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛk brɔda ɛn sista. Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn de wɛlkɔm enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm, di prɔfɛsi dɛn bɔt aw dɛn bin de put am na jel, ɛn aw dɛn bin arɛst am na di tɛmpul.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn we kɔmɔt Maylɛtɔs ɛn rich na Taya usay dɛn fɛn disaypul dɛn we bin de wit dɛn fɔ sɛvin dez. Tru Spirit dɛn ɛnkɔrej Pɔl nɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm bɔt we tɛm dɔn lɛf kɔntinyu fɔ waka wit wɛf pikin dɛn te ausayd siti de nil dɔŋ bich pre se gudbai dɛnsɛf go insay ship go bak na os (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 1-6) . Frɔm Taya, dɛn tek bot go na Tolemais grit brɔda dɛn de de dɛn fɔ de nɛks de lɛf kam Sizeria de na os Filip ivanjelis wan sɛvin bin gɛt 4 gyal pikin dɛn we nɔ mared we bin de prɔfɛsi (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 7-9).

2nd Paragraph: We dɛn bin de de, wan prɔfɛt we nem Egabɔs kam dɔŋ frɔm Judia. I tek Pɔl in bɛlt tay in yon an fut se ‘Di Oli Spirit se ‘Na dis we di Ju pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm go tay di pɔsin we gɛt dis bɛlt gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 10-11). We wi yɛri dis wi rɛst beg am nɔ go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm dɔn Pɔl ansa se ‘Wetin mek yu de kray de brok mi at? A rɛdi nɔto jɔs fɔ tay mi bɔt fɔ day na Jerusɛlɛm nem Masta Jizɔs.’ We i nɔ bin want fɔ stɔp wi bin giv ɔp se ‘Lɔd in wil bi’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 12-14).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis dez get redi go op Jerusalm som disaypul Sizeria go wit wi bring wi Mnason Cyprus early disciple wit we shud stay wit wen rich Jerusalem broda dem risiv wi wam neks de Paul res go si James ol di elda dem bin de grit dem ripot ditail wetin Gɔd du bitwin Jɛntayl dɛn tru ministri yɛri dis dɛn prez Masta dɔn dɛn se ‘Yu si brɔda aw bɔku tawzin Ju pipul dɛn dɔn biliv ɔl di zil lɔ Dɛn dɔn tɛl dɛn se yu de tich ɔl Ju pipul dɛn de liv bitwin Jɛntayl dɛn tɔn away Mozis tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ sakɔmsayz dɛn pikin dɛn liv akɔdin to wi kɔstɔm Wetin wi fɔ du? Dɛn go rili yɛri se yu dɔn kam so du wetin yu tink’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 15-22). Dɛn aks am fɔ klin insɛf wit 4 man dɛn we dɔn mek prɔmis ɛn pe dɛn spɛns so dat dɛn go sheb dɛn ed sho ɔlman se chaj agens am nɔto tru insɛf liv fɔ obe lɔ. As fɔ Jɛntayl biliva dɛn we dɛn dɔn rayt dɔn disayd fɔ lɛf fɔ it sakrifays aydɔl dɛn blɔd mit strangl frɔm mami ɛn dadi biznɛs we de fala Jems in advays Pɔl jɔyn man dɛn nɛks de klin insɛf along dɛn go insay tɛmpul gi notis kɔmplit de dɛn klin sakrifays go mek ɛni wan pan dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21:23 -26). Bɔt we i bin dɔn lɛf smɔl fɔ lɛ sɛvin dez pas sɔm Ju pipul dɛn na Eshia si am na di tɛmpul, di wan ol krawd bin ol am de ala se ‘Mi kɔmpin Izrɛlayt dɛn ɛp wi! Dis man de tich ɔlman ɔlsay agens wi pipul dɛn wi lɔ dis ples Apat frɔm dat i dɔn briŋ Grik dɛn kam na tɛmpul dɔti oli ples’ Fɔ bifo tɛm si Trofimɔs Ɛfisɔs siti wit tek am se Pɔl dɔn briŋ kam na tɛmpul wek wan ol siti pipul dɛn kam rɔn ɛvri dairekshɔn seiz drɛg aut tɛmpul wantɛm wantɛm get klos trai kil nyus rich komanda Roman troops entire siti bin de uproar wans tek sohm ofisa sojaman ran kraud si komanda soja stop bit riot komanda ares oda bound tu chen aks udat na wetin du som kraud ala wan tin som oda no kin geht fact bikos uproar order fɔ tek am insay barɔk we dɛn rich stɛp dɛn bin dɔn kɛr am bay sojaman dɛn bikɔs vaylɛns mob krawd we bin de fala bin kɔntinyu fɔ ala ‘Gɛt am kɔmɔt!’. (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 27-36). As dɛn bin de kam kɛr Pɔl go na di barɔk, i aks di kɔmanda if i go ebul fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn. We dɛn gi am di rayt fɔ du dat, i tinap na di stɛp ɛn mek sayn to di krawd ɛn we dɛn ɔl nɔ tɔk natin, i bigin fɔ tɔk to dɛn insay Arameik (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 37-40).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 1 Afta wi dɔn kɔmɔt nia dɛn, ɛn wi dɔn go na Kuos, ɛn di de afta dat, wi rich na Rods ɛn frɔm de to Patara.

Afta dɛn dɔn lɛf di pipul dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn de wit, di grup go stret na Kus, dɔn dɛn go na Rɔds, ɛn leta dɛn go na Patara.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol wi layf ɔltɛm, ivin we wi plan nɔ go go lɛk aw wi bin de tink.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fala Gɔd in plan ɛn abop pan am ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand.

1. Sam 119: 105, "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9, "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 2 We wi si wan ship we de go na Fɛnishia, wi go insay di bot ɛn bigin fɔ go.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin fɛn wan ship we bin de go na Fɛnishia ɛn dɛn bin go insay am.

1. Fɔ lan fɔ satisfay wit wetin Gɔd de gi wi na wi layf.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid.

13 A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 3 We wi dɔn si Sayprɔs, wi lɛf am na di lɛft an, ɛn go na Siria ɛn land na Taya, bikɔs na de di ship fɔ pul in lod.

Pɔl in waka kɔntinyu frɔm Sayprɔs to Siria, usay i rich na Taya ɛn ɔndo in kago.

1. Lɛ wi fala Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in waka se ivin we layf gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ wi, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin wi want fɔ du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - “Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 - “Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin Gɔd prɔmis.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 4 We wi fɛn disaypul dɛn, wi de de fɔ sɛvin dez.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin fɛn sɔm disaypul dɛn na Taya we bin gɛt mɛsej fɔ am tru di Spirit se i nɔ fɔ go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Lisin to di Oli Spirit we de gayd yu

1. Jɔn 14: 26 “Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Lyuk 12: 12 “Di Oli Spirit go tich una da tɛm de wetin una fɔ tɔk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 5 We wi dɔn du dɛn de dɛn de, wi kɔmɔt de ɛn go. ɛn dɛn ɔl kam wit wi wɛf ɛn pikin dɛn te wi kɔmɔt na di siti, ɛn wi nil dɔŋ na di si ɛn pre.

Di pipul dɛn we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 5 bin go waka, dɛn famili bin de wit dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de pre togɛda bifo dɛn go.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Wi Fet Go Lid Wi Pan Wi Joyn

2. Di Strɔng we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Sɔpɔt Wisɛf Tru di Chalenj dɛn na Layf

1. Matyu 18: 20- "Bikɔs usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de wit dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18- "Una fɔ pre wit di Spirit ɔltɛm, wit ɔl una prea ɛn beg."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 6 We wi dɔn lɛf wi kɔmpin, wi tek bot; ɛn dɛn go bak na os bak.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn se gudbai to dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn skata, ɛn Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn tek ship fɔ

go na os.

1. Wan Joyn fɔ Fet: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

2. Tek Leave of each other: Fɔ fɛn Strɔng we yu de pat

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 PAPA GƆD se: “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ du fɔ una, a plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, a dɔn plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 7 We wi dɔn fɔ waka frɔm Taya, wi rich na Tɔlɔmɛs ɛn grit di brɔda dɛn ɛn de wit dɛn wan de.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin dɔn fɔ travul frɔm Taya fɔ go na Tɔlɔmɛs, ɛn dɛn bin de de fɔ wan de ɛn grit di pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd na di eria.

1. Di Pawa we Grit Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Go Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Enduring the Journey: Fɔ mek yu ebul fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 8 Di nɛks de, wi we bin de wit Pɔl kɔmɔt na Sizeria, ɛn wi go na Filip in os we na bin wan pan di sɛvin pipul dɛn we bin de prich di gud nyuz. ɛn de wit am.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin travul go na Sizeria di nɛks de ɛn dɛn bin de wit Filip we na bin wan pan di sɛvin pipul dɛn we bin de prich di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti gɛt: Di Joyn we Pɔl ɛn In Kɔmpani dɛn bin de waka

2. Di Strɔng we Fɛlɔship Gɛt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Filip di Ivanjelis

1. Sam 133: 1 - Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Wan man we nem Filip bin gɛt 4 gyal pikin dɛn we na vajin ɛn we bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi.

1. Papa in Lɛgsi: Di Pawa fɔ mɛn Pikin dɛn we De Du Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prɔklamashɔn: Di Rol we Uman Prɔfɛt dɛn De Du

1. Prɔvabs 22: 6 Trenin pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go kɔmɔt de.

2. Lyuk 2: 36-38 Wan uman bin de we nem Ana, we na bin prɔfɛt, we na bin Fanuɛl in gyal pikin, we kɔmɔt na Eza in trayb. Ɛn na bin uman we in man bin dɔn day fɔ lɛk 44 ia so, i nɔ bin de kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, bɔt i bin de sav Gɔd wit fast ɛn pre nɛt ɛn de. Da tɛm de, i kam tɛl Jiova tɛnki ɛn tɔk bɔt am to ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de wet fɔ fridɔm na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 10 As wi bin de de fɔ lɔng tɛm, wan prɔfɛt we nem Egabɔs kam kɔmɔt na Judia.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Egabɔs, we na bin prɔfɛt we kɔmɔt Judia, bin kam fɛn di apɔsul dɛn we dɛn bin de travul.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gayd Prɔfɛt: Lan frɔm di Ɛgzampul fɔ Agabus

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in vɔys: Aw fɔ no di advays we gɛt sɛns

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 17-18 - "Gɔd se, insay di las dez, a go tɔn mi Spirit pan ɔlman vishɔn dɛn, ɛn una ol man dɛn go drim drim dɛn, ɛn a go tɔn mi Spirit pan mi savant dɛn ɛn mi savant dɛn we dɛn de du dɛn tɛm dɛn de, ɛn dɛn go tɔk prɔfɛsi.”

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 - "A no di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt una, PAPA GƆD se, di tin dɛn we a

de tink bɔt pis, ɛn nɔto bad tin, fɔ gi una ɛnd. Dɔn una go kɔl mi ɛn una." go go pre to mi, ɛn a go lisin to una. Ɛn una go luk fɔ mi, ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 11 We i kam to wi, i tek Pɔl in bɛlt ɛn tay in yon an ɛn fut ɛn se, “Na so di Oli Spirit se, ‘Na so di Ju pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm go tay di man we gɛt dis bɛlt ɛn dɛn go tay am.” gi am to di neshɔn dɛn an.

Di Oli Spirit bin tɛl Pɔl se di Ju pipul dɛn go tay am na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Bi Bold in Fet: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl in Obeaship to di Oli Spirit

2. Fɔ obe fetful wan: Fɔ fala Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn, ivin we i nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto mi tink, ɛn di we aw una de du nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. 9 Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas di we aw una de du tin, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.”

2. Lyuk 16: 10-11 “Ɛnibɔdi we fetful pan di smɔl tin, i fetful pan bɔku tin, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de du wetin rayt pan smɔl tin, nɔ de du wetin rayt pan bɔku tin. 11 So if una nɔ bin fetful pan di jɛntri we nɔ rayt, udat go abop pan una di tru tru jɛntri?”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 12 We wi yɛri dɛn tin ya, wi ɛn di wan dɛn we de de, beg am se i nɔ fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di siti bin beg Pɔl fɔ lɛ i nɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fred wetin de bifo wi we wi fala wetin Gɔd want.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva at pwɛl we pipul dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin wi disayd fɔ du fɔ mek Gɔd gladi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul." fɔ mek wi separet frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 "Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit fɔ fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɔv ɛn kɔntrol wisɛf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 13 Dɔn Pɔl aks mi se: “Wetin una fɔ kray ɛn brok mi at? bikɔs a nɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛ dɛn jɔs tay mi, bɔt a rɛdi fɔ day na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di Masta Jizɔs in nem.

Pɔl bin rɛdi fɔ day na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ di Masta Jizɔs.

1: Nɔbɔdi Nɔ Gɛt Lɔv Pas Fɔ Led Pɔsin in Layf Fɔ Ɔda Ɔda

2: Gi Yu Ɔl Fɔ Di Masta

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 - Na dis wi de si Gɔd in lɔv, bikɔs i gi in layf fɔ wi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 14 We i nɔ bin want fɔ mek i biliv, wi stɔp fɔ tɔk se: “Lɛ PAPA GƆD want fɔ du.”

Pɔl nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn mek i du sɔntin we nɔ gri wit wetin i want, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de arawnd am bin gri se na wetin di Masta want.

1. Trɔst di Masta: Lan fɔ Aksept wetin I Wil.

2. Fɔ Aksept se Gɔd De Kɔntrol: Fɔ Lɛf Go ɛn Lɛf Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2, “So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

2. Sam 46: 10, “Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 15 Afta dɛn de dɛn de, wi tek wi kat dɛn ɛn go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm afta dɛn dɔn dɔn dɛn mishɔn.

1. Liv Boldly Fo Jizɔs - Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ kɔrej ɛn fetful.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti - Di trɛnk fɔ sheb mishɔn ɛn pɔpɔshɔn.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 32-35 - Naw di ful nɔmba fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt wan at ɛn wan sol, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ se ɛni wan pan di tin dɛn we i gɛt na in yon, bɔt dɛn gɛt ɔltin we fiba. Ɛn wit big pawa di apɔsul dɛn bin de gi dɛn tɛstimoni se Masta Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn big big in spɛshal gudnɛs bin de pan dɛn ɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 16 Sɔm disaypul dɛn na Sizeria bin go wit wi, ɛn dɛn kam wit wan Mnason we kɔmɔt Sayprɔs, we na bin ol disaypul, we wi fɔ slip wit.

Pɔl ɛn sɔm disaypul dɛn na Sizeria bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn briŋ Mnason we kɔmɔt Sayprɔs, we na bin ol disaypul, fɔ go de.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ feloship ɛn kɔmyuniti na wi fet joyn.

2. Fɔ praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt wi fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Kɔntribyushɔn to di nid dɛn we di oli wan dɛn gɛt ɛn tray fɔ sho ɔspitul.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 17 We wi rich na Jerusɛlɛm, di brɔda dɛn bin wɛlkɔm wi wit gladi at.

Di brɔda dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm bin wɛlkɔm Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn fayn fayn wan.

1: Di Impɔtant fɔ Wɛlkɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Opin An

2: Di Lɔv we di Brɔda dɛn gɛt we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin pas unasɛf."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - "So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 18 Di de afta dat, Pɔl go wit wi to Jems. ɛn ɔl di ɛlda dɛn bin de de.

Pɔl go mit Jems ɛn ɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɛlɔship na di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Yuniti de gi insay Krays in Bɔdi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-27 - Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 19 We i salut dɛn, i tɔk mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn du fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl bin tɔk bɔt di big big wok dɛn we Gɔd bin de du we i bin dɔn si we i bin de prich wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw Dɛn De Si am na Pɔl in Ministri

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fet: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 7-8 - “Na dis gud nyuz mek a bi savant bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi bikɔs ɔf in pawa. 8 Pan ɔl we mi na di smɔl wan pan ɔl di oli wan dɛn, dɛn gi mi dis spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bɔt Krays in jɛntri we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 10 - “Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs a de du wetin a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs to mi nɔ fɔ natin. Bifo dat, a bin wok tranga wan pas ɛni wan pan dɛn,

pan ɔl we nɔto mi, na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit mi.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 20 We dɛn yɛri dat, dɛn prez Jiova ɛn tɛl am se: “Brɔda, yu si bɔku bɔku Ju pipul dɛn we biliv; ɛn dɛn ɔl gɛt zil fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Pɔl go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn bɔku Ju pipul dɛn we biliv di Masta ɛn we rili lɛk fɔ fala di lɔ, wɛlkɔm am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt Pawa: Aw Pɔl in zil bin ɛnkɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ fala di Lɔ: Aw Pɔl in Ɛgzampul Go Inspɛkt Wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 21 Dɛn tɛl dɛn se yu de tich ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn we de na di neshɔn dɛn fɔ lɛf Mozis, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ sakɔmsayz dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ fala di kɔstɔm dɛn .

Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ du wit di akɔdin we i bin de tich di Ju pipul dɛn we de na di neshɔn dɛn fɔ lɛf Mozis ɛn dɛn kɔstɔm dɛn.

1: Fɛn Strɔng Tru Fet Pan ɔl we Dɛn Aks yu

2: Stay Tru to Yu Biliv Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens yu

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4-5 - "Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ tich wi, so dat tru di bia ɛn di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi, wi go gɛt op. Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay." dis kayn wanwɔd wit dɛnsɛf, we go gri wit Krays Jizɔs."

2: Matyu 5: 11-12 - "Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de provok una, mek una sɔfa ɛn lay pan una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na da sem tin de pe una." we dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 22 So, wetin na? di krawd go nid fɔ kam togɛda, bikɔs dɛn go yɛri se yu dɔn kam.

We Pɔl bin de na Jerusɛlɛm, dat dɔn mek bɔku pipul dɛn gɛda, ɛn dɛn bin rili want fɔ yɛri we i de tɔk.

1. Luk fɔ Dat We Go Las Sote Go

2. Di Pawa we Pɔzitiv Prɛzɛns Gɛt

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔsti de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman nɔ brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-18 “Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una fɔ tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔlman gɛt ɔnɔ. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 23 So du wetin wi tɛl yu se: Wi gɛt 4 man dɛn we dɔn mek prɔmis fɔ dɛn.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt 4 man dɛn we gɛt vaw pan dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Vaw Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Mek Prɔmis to Gɔd Go Chenj Yu Layf

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Yu Gɛt Kɔmitmɛnt: Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Gi Jiova to di Masta

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 4-5 - We yu prɔmis fɔ mek yu prɔmis to Gɔd, nɔ fɔ pe am; bikɔs i nɔ kin gladi fɔ ful pipul dɛn, du wetin yu dɔn prɔmis.

2. Ayzaya 38: 14-15 - A bin tink te mɔnin se i go brok ɔl mi bon dɛn lɛk layɔn. Lɛk kren ɔ swɛla, na so a bin de tɔk: A bin de kray lɛk dɔv: mi yay nɔ de wok fɔ luk ɔp: O Masta, dɛn de mek a sɔfa; ɔndatak fɔ mi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 24 Dɛn kin tek, klin yusɛf wit dɛn, ɛn tɔk to dɛn, so dat dɛn go sheb dɛn ed. bɔt yusɛf fɔ waka ɔganayz ɛn du wetin di lɔ se.”

Di pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan we de rid fɔ klin dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔ fala di lɔ dɛn we di Masta gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Di Gud Tin we Wi De Du fɔ Kip di Lɔ

2. Oli we yu de du: Liv di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 19-20 – “Jɔs lɛk aw una bin de mek una bɔdi bi slev fɔ dɔti ɛn fɔ du bad tin we go mek una nɔ du wetin rayt, na so naw una put una bɔdi as slev fɔ du wetin rayt we go mek una oli. We una na bin slev fɔ sin, una bin fri fɔ du wetin rayt.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 – “We wi lɛk Gɔd ɛn du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du, wi no se wi lɛk Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs na dis na di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk, fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du. Ɛn In lɔ dɛn nɔ de tranga.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 25 We i kam pan di neshɔn dɛn we biliv, wi dɔn rayt ɛn tɔk se dɛn nɔ de du dat, pas nɔmɔ dɛn de kip dɛnsɛf pan tin dɛn we dɛn de sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, blɔd, strank, ɛn mared.

Dɛn bin tɛl di Kristian dɛn we nɔto Ju, nɔ fɔ wɔship aydɔl, nɔ it blɔd, it animal dɛn we dɛn dɔn swɛla, ɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Di Nid fɔ Avɔyd Sin

2. Di Oli we di Kristian Layf De

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-2 - Wetin wi go se so? Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sin so dat di gudnɛs go bɔku? Na so i bi! Aw wi we day fɔ sin go stil liv insay de?

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-16 - So, una rɛdi una maynd fɔ du sɔntin, ɛn una fɔ tink gud wan, put una op ful wan pan di gudnɛs we Jizɔs Krays go sho una. As pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ fala di tin dɛn we una bin de fil we una nɔ no natin, bɔt as di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl una we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli, bikɔs a oli. ” .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 26 Dɔn Pɔl tek di man dɛn, ɛn di nɛks de we i klin insɛf ɛn go insay di tɛmpul, fɔ sho se di de dɛn we dɛn go klin, sote dɛn go mek sakrifays fɔ ɛni wan pan dɛn.

Pɔl bin klin insɛf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ go insay di tɛmpul ɛn mek sakrifays.

1. Una klin ɛn luk fɔ oli tin na di Masta in yay

2. Rinyu yu kɔmitmɛnt to di Masta tru akt fɔ ripɛnt

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9, "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn, ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn we wi de du."

2. Taytɔs 2: 14, "I gi insɛf fɔ wi, so dat i go fri wi frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn, ɛn klin fɔ insɛf wan spɛshal pipul dɛn we gɛt zil fɔ du gud wok."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 27 We di sɛvin dez bin dɔn lɛf smɔl fɔ dɔn, di Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia si am na di tɛmpul, dɛn mek ɔl di pipul dɛn vɛks ɛn le dɛn an pan am.

Di de we mek sɛvin we Pɔl bin de na Jerusɛlɛm, Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia bin si am na di tɛmpul ɛn mek di pipul dɛn ledɔm an pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Yunaytɛd Pipul Gɛt

2. Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 20: 3 - Na big big ɔnɔ fɔ mek pɔsin lɛf fɔ fɛt, bɔt ɔlman we nɔ gɛt sɛns go put an pan am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 28 Una ala se, “Izrɛl man dɛn, una ɛp una se: Dis na di man we de tich ɔlman ɔlsay agens di pipul dɛn, di lɔ ɛn dis ples ples.

Di pipul dɛn bin de se Pɔl de tich agens dɛn lɔ ɛn kɔstɔm dɛn ɛn i bin de briŋ Grik pipul dɛn na di tɛmpul, ɛn i bin de dɔti di tɛmpul.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd ɛn in lɔ dɛn, ivin we i nɔ izi.

2: Wi fɔ mek shɔ se wi fet nɔ go dɔti bikɔs ɔf ɔda tin dɛn we de na do.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs if wi nɔ taya, wi go avɛst insay di rayt tɛm.

2: Jɔshwa 24: 15 - Ɛn if i tan lɛk se i bad fɔ sav PAPA GƆD, pik una tide udat una go sav; ilɛksɛf na di gɔd dɛn we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de sav, we bin de na di ɔda say we di wata bin de rɔn, ɔ di gɔd dɛn we di Emɔrayt dɛn bin de sav, we una de na dɛn land, bɔt mi ɛn mi os, wi go sav PAPA GƆD.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 29 (Dɛn bin dɔn si wan Ɛfisɔs man we kɔmɔt na Ɛfisɔs wit am na di siti.)

Dɛn bin se Pɔl bin briŋ wan Jɛntayl, we nem Trɔfimɔs, kam na di tɛmpul.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful so dat wi go gayd di oli we aw di tɛmpul oli.

2: Lɔv fɔ wi kɔmpin mɔtalman fɔ pas jɔs wi yon pipul dɛn.

1: Matyu 5: 43-44 - "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 30 Ɔl di siti bin muf, ɛn di pipul dɛn rɔn go togɛda, ɛn dɛn ol Pɔl ɛn pul am kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, ɛn dɛn lɔk di domɔt dɛn wantɛm wantɛm.

Di pipul dɛn na di siti na Jerusɛlɛm rɔn togɛda ɛn arɛst Pɔl, dɔn dɛn lɔk di tɛmpul domɔt dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt: Aw We Wi Wok Togɛda Go Du Big Tin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ Du di Rayt Tin Ivin We I nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-4: "Una de tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit gɛt wanwɔd wit pis. Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt wan op we dɛn kɔl una."

2. Daniɛl 3: 17-18: "If dɛn trowe wi na faya we de bɔn, di Gɔd we wi de sav go ebul fɔ sev

wi frɔm am, ɛn i go sev wi frɔm yu an, O kiŋ. Bɔt ilɛksɛf i nɔ du am, wi want mek yu no, O kiŋ, se wi nɔ go sav yu gɔd dɛn ɔ wɔship di imej we yu mek wit gold.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 31 We dɛn bin de go fɔ kil am, di edman fɔ di sojaman dɛn tɛl di edman fɔ di sojaman dɛn se ɔlman na Jerusɛlɛm de mek cham-mɔt.

Wan grup na Jerusɛlɛm bin tray fɔ kil Pɔl, bɔt dɛn plan nɔ bin wok we dɛn tɛl di edman fɔ di grup bɔt di krawd.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we denja de

2. Fɔ tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens am

1. Sam 91: 11-12 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu ɔl wetin yu de du; dɛn go es yu ɔp na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go nak yu fut pan ston.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - So, wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 32 Wantɛm wantɛm, dɛn tek sojaman dɛn ɛn sojaman dɛn ɛn rɔn go dɔŋ to dɛn, ɛn we dɛn si di edman ɛn di sojaman dɛn, dɛn lɛf fɔ bit Pɔl.

Na Roman sojaman dɛn ɛn di chif kapten bin arɛst Pɔl.

1. Nɔ Diskɔuraj insay Difrɛn Tɛm - Pɔl bin bia we dɛn arɛst am ɛn kip in fet pan Gɔd

2. Stay Tru to Yu Kɔnvikshɔn - Pɔl bin rɛdi fɔ tinap fɔ wetin i biliv, ivin we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 7-8 - A dɔn fɛt di gud fɛt, a dɔn dɔn di res, a dɔn kip di fet

2. Sam 56: 3 - We a de fred, a de put mi trɔst pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 33 Dɔn di edman fɔ di kapten kam nia am ɛn ol am ɛn tɛl am fɔ tay am wit tu chen. ɛn aks udat i bi, ɛn wetin i dɔn du.

Di chif kapten bin arɛst Pɔl ɛn aks am kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ de wach wi fet ɛn obe Gɔd.

2. Di valyu fɔ gɛt maynd ivin we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa.

1. Matyu 10: 28-31 - "Nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fred di Wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 20-21 - "A rili de op ɛn op se a nɔ go shem ɛni we, bɔt a go gɛt maynd so dat naw lɛk ɔltɛm Krays go ɔp insay mi bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na layf ɔ day."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 34 Sɔm pipul dɛn ala wan wɔd, sɔm ɔda wan, ɛn we i nɔ ebul fɔ no se di cham-mɔt de, i tɛl dɛn fɔ kɛr am go na di kast.

Wan krawd bin de mek krawd ɛn Pɔl nɔ bin ebul fɔ no wetin dɛn bin de tɔk, so dɛn kɛr am go na di kast fɔ mek i sef.

1. Gɔd na wi we de protɛkt wi we tin tranga.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in plan, ivin we i tan lɛk se tin nɔ de chenj.

1. Sam 46: 1-3 "Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, wan rili prɛzɛnt ɛp insay trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de muf go na di midul na di si, pan ɔl we in wata de ala ɛn fom, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek we i de swel. Selah".

2. Sam 34: 19 "Bɔku pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am pan ɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 35 We i kam na di stej, na so di sojaman dɛn kɛr am bikɔs di pipul dɛn bin de fɛt.

Di sojaman dɛn kɛr Pɔl go bikɔs di krawd bin de fɛt-fɛt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ di Kraud - Aw fɔ takɛl strɔng imɔshɔn dɛn insay wan kɔmyuniti.

2. Fɔ fala di Masta in kɔl - Fɔ fetful to Gɔd in mishɔn pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens am.

1. Matyu 10: 28 - “Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ dɔnawe wit sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-26 - “Na fet we Mozis bin dɔn big, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin, ɛn i bin disayd fɔ lɛ dɛn trit am bad wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin we nɔ de te. I bin si di bad we aw Krays bin de provok am as jɛntri pas di jɛntri na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de luk fɔ di blɛsin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 36 Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bin de fala am, dɛn bin de ala se: “Lɛf am.”

Di pipul dɛn ala fɔ mek dɛn pul Pɔl kɔmɔt.

1. Nɔ kwik fɔ jɔj: Tin dɛn we yu tink bɔt Jizɔs ɛn Pɔl.

2. Fɔ win di we aw pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di tin dɛn we bin apin to Pɔl.

1. Matyu 7: 1-2 "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de jɔj, dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 "Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Sɔntɛm trɔbul, ɔ trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, ɔ angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?... Bikɔs a shɔ se nɔto day." nɔto layf, ɔ enjɛl dɛn ɔ rula dɛn, ɔ tin dɛn we de naw ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ pawa dɛn, ɔ ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 37 We dɛn bin de kɛr Pɔl go na di kast, i tɛl di edman fɔ di kapten se: “A go tɔk to yu?” Udat se, “Yu sabi tɔk Grik?”

Pɔl bin gɛt maynd fɔ aks fɔ lɛ dɛn alaw am fɔ tɔk to di chif kapten.

1. Fet pan Gɔd de gi wi maynd fɔ du wi mishɔn wit maynd.

2. Tɔk wit maynd ɛn ɔmbul we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ yu.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 38 Yu nɔ tink se yu na di Ijipshian we bin mek bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn bifo dɛn tɛm ya ɛn kɛr 4,000 man dɛn we bin de kil pipul dɛn go na di wildanɛs?

Di Roman kɔmanda bin aks Pɔl if na in na di Ijipshian we mek pipul dɛn de mek trɔbul ɛn kɛr 4 tawzin man dɛn we kil pipul dɛn go.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Influɛns: Lan fɔ Mek Pipul dɛn Kɔmɔt pan Sin

2. Nɔto Ɔl Path na Gud Path: Fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd Tɛmtmɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 13 - “Una nɔ gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn we nɔ rayt fɔ sin, bɔt una gi una bɔdi to Gɔd as pɔsin we dɔn day, ɛn una bɔdi as tin dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt to Gɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - “Naw di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan: du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ wɔship aydɔl, fɔ du majik, fɔ et dɛnsɛf, fɔ fɛt, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks, fɔ fɛt, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ drɔnk, . orgies, ɛn tin dɛn lɛk dɛn wan ya. A de wɔn una, jɔs lɛk aw a bin dɔn wɔn una, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 39 Bɔt Pɔl se: “Mi na Ju we kɔmɔt na Tasɔs, wan siti na Silisia, ɛn a de beg yu fɔ alaw mi fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn.”

Pɔl aks fɔ lɛ dɛn alaw am fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Nɔ Ɛva Stɔp fɔ Tɔk Yu Tru

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ditarmineshɔn

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 21: 40 We i gi am laysens, Pɔl tinap na di stej ɛn mek sayn to di pipul dɛn wit in an. We dɛn mek pipul dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, i tɔk to dɛn insay Ibru langwej se.

Pɔl tinap na di stej ɛn mek sayn to di pipul dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn nɔ tɔk natin. Dɔn i tɔk to dɛn insay Ibru.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns na Wɔl we Nɔys

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɔk Wɔd dɛn we De Gi Layf

1. Sam 46: 10 “Una fɔ no se mi na Gɔd” .

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 “Day ɛn layf gɛt pawa na di langwej” .

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin de fɛt bifo di krawd na Jerusɛlɛm, di we aw i bin bi Roman sitizin bin sev am frɔm bit, ɛn di plan fɔ kil am.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl tɔk to di krawd insay Arameik, we i tɔk bɔt in fɔs layf as Ju we bin de wɔship Gɔd ɛn we bin de stɔdi ɔnda Gamaliɛl, ɛn aw i bin de mek di wan dɛn we bin de fala ‘di We’ sɔfa. Dɔn i tɔk bɔt aw i bin chenj na di rod fɔ go na Damaskɔs - aw wan brayt layt we kɔmɔt na ɛvin bin blayn am ɛn yɛri Jizɔs in vɔys de aks wetin mek i de mek i sɔfa. Wan man we nem Ananayas, we de fala di lɔ we ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn we de de rili rɛspɛkt, kam to am ɛn tɛl am se Gɔd dɔn pik am fɔ no wetin i want, si Wan we de du wetin rayt yɛri wɔd dɛn na in mɔt bi In witnɛs ɔl pipul dɛn wetin i want bin dɔn si yɛri (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 1-15).

2nd Paragraph: I ɛksplen mɔ aw insay wan vishɔn we i bin de pre na tɛmpul, Masta bin tɛl am fɔ kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kwik bikɔs pipul dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ tek tɛstimoni bɔt Am bɔt we dɛn protɛst se dɛn no aw di chɔch we dɛn bin de mek sɔfa Jerusɛlɛm gri fɔ kil Stivin Lɔd bin tɛl am se ‘Go a go sɛn una we de fa fawe na Jɛntayl dɛn’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 17-21). Di krawd lisin te dis tɛm bɔt we Pɔl tɔk bɔt mishɔn Jɛntayl dɛn rayz dɛn vɔys ala ‘Rid earth dis man! I nɔ fit fɔ liv!’ As dɛn bin de ala trowe dɛn klos dɛn de trowe dɔst na di ɛya kɔmanda tɛl fɔ mek dɛn kɛr Pɔl go na barɔk tɛl dɛn se dɛn fɔ bit am kwɛstyɔn dɛn ɔda fɔ fɛn ɔndastand wetin mek pipul dɛn de ala pan am lɛk dis (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 22-24).

3rd Paragraph: As dɛn de stret am fɔ bit am, Pɔl aks di sojaman we tinap de ‘I rayt fɔ mek yu bit Roman sitizin we dɛn nɔ ivin si se i gilti?’ We di sɛnchɔriɔn yɛri dis go kɔmanda ripɔt se i aks ‘Wetin yu go du? Dis man na Roman sitizin.’ Di kɔmanda go Pɔl aks am se

‘Tɛl mi yu na Roman sitizin?’ We dɛn kɔnfyus kɔmanda se bi wan big prayz bɔt Pɔl ansa se ‘Dɛn bɔn mi wan.’ Di wan dɛn we bin de nia fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bin pul dɛnsɛf kɔmɔt wantɛm wantɛm di wan dɛn we bin tinap nia dɛn bin de fred we dɛn kam fɔ no se na Roman sitizin bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn tay am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 25-29). Neks de bikɔs want fɔ no rial rizin wetin mek di Ju pipul dɛn we de mek chaj agens unbound kɔl togɛda chif prist dɛn ɔl di Sanhedrin ɔda fɔ briŋ bifo dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 30).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, ɛn mi papa dɛn, una yɛri wetin a de tɔk to una naw.

Pɔl de fɛt fɔ insɛf bifo di Ju pipul dɛn.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ rɛdi fɔ difend wetin wi biliv ɛn wetin wi biliv.

2: Wi fɔ abop ɛn gɛt fet pan Gɔd fɔ bi wi difenda.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev pɔsin."

2: Sam 27: 1 "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di trɛnk fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 2 (We dɛn yɛri se i de tɔk to dɛn insay Ibru langwej, dɛn nɔ tɔk mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Pɔl in tɔk bifo di Sanedrin: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin chenj ɛn tɔk to di Sanhedrin, ɛn tɔk to dɛn insay Ibru.

1. Gɔd kin chenj wi if wi opin wi at fɔ wetin i want.

2. Gɔd kin yuz ɛni wan pan wi fɔ in yon spɛshal we.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 3 Fɔ tru, mi na Ju, a bɔn na Tasɔs, wan siti na Silisia, bɔt a mɛn na dis siti na Gamaliɛl in fut, ɛn a bin tich mi di pafɛkt we aw mi gret gret granpa dɛn lɔ se, ɛn bin gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd, jɔs lɛk aw una ɔl de du tide.

Pɔl na bin Ju man we dɛn bɔn na Tasɔs, Silisia, ɛn i mɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn Gamaliɛl bin de tich am akɔdin to di Ju lɔ dɛn. I bin gɛt zil fɔ in fet, jɔs lɛk di Ju pipul dɛn we bin yɛri am.

1. Fɔ fɛn zil fɔ Gɔd na Ples dɛn we yu nɔ sabi

2. Grow in Fet Tru Dedikeshɔn ɛn Obediɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 2 - A de tɛl dɛn se dɛn gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ de du wetin dɛn no.

2. Jems 1: 22 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 4 Ɛn a bin de mek dɛn sɔfa dis we te a day, ɛn a bin de tay man ɛn uman dɛn na jel.

Pɔl bin dɔn mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa te dɛn day, ɛn i bin put man ɛn uman dɛn na jel.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De mek pipul dɛn mek wi sɔfa: Aw di tin dɛn we wi de du kin gɛt tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin want fɔ du

2. Liv wit Kɔnvikshɔn: Fɔ Fetful to di Kɔl we Gɔd kɔl

1. Matyu 5: 10-11: "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una pan mi." akawnt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14 : "Una fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, una blɛs dɛn ɛn nɔ swɛ dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 5 Jɔs lɛk aw di ay prist de witnɛs mi ɛn ɔl di ɛlda dɛn dɛn bin de pɔnish am.

Pɔl bin gɛt lɛta frɔm di ay prist ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek dɛn kɛr di Kristian dɛn we bin de na Damaskɔs kam bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek dɛn pɔnish dɛn.

1. Ɔndastand aw fɔ fred Gɔd in pɔnishmɛnt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Obe to Lidaship

1. Prɔvabs 16: 6 - Na bikɔs dɛn de fred PAPA GƆD, mɔtalman de kɔmɔt pan bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 6 We a bin de travul ɛn kam nia Damaskɔs lɛk midulnɛt, wan big layt kɔmɔt na ɛvin shayn rawnd mi.

As Pɔl bin de travul go na Damaskɔs, wan big layt bin shayn wantɛm wantɛm frɔm ɛvin rawnd am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Prɛzɛns - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw fɔ mit Gɔd in prezɛns kin mek yu gɛt tɛm dɛn we kin chenj yu layf.

2. Tek Wi Joyn wit Fet - Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan wi joyn ɛn aw i gɛt plan fɔ wi.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - ? □ ut di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - ? □ ow fet na di substans fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn op fɔ, di pruf fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ si.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 7 A fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn yɛri wan vɔys se, ‘Sɔl, Sɔl, wetin mek yu de mek a sɔfa?

Dɛn bit Sɔl na grɔn ɛn i yɛri wan vɔys we de aks am wetin mek i de mek i sɔfa.

1. Di Nid fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda Gɔd in fes? □ Pawa we gɛt pawa

2. Di Denja fɔ mek Gɔd mek wi sɔfa? □ Pipul dɛn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 25-29

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 8 A ansa se, “Udat yu na, Masta?” Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Mi na Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt, we yu de mek sɔfa.”

Pɔl mit Jizɔs ɛn Jizɔs aks am wetin mek i de mek i sɔfa.

1. Wi fɔ aks wisɛf wetin mek wi de mek Jizɔs sɔfa na wi layf tide.

2. We Jizɔs kɔl wi, wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ansa ɛn tek in dayrɛkshɔn.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 : "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , A de wit yu ɔltɛm, te di ej dɔn.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-8: ? □ ɔ a dɔn gi una as di fɔs tin we a bin gɛt: Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn, se dɛn bɛr am, se i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i apia to Sifas, dɔn to di 12 pipul dɛn. Dɔn i bin apia to pas fayv ɔndrɛd brɔda dɛn wan tɛm, bɔku pan dɛn stil de alayv, pan ɔl we sɔm dɔn slip. Dɔn i apia to Jems, dɔn to ɔl di apɔsul dɛn. Las las, as to wan untimely born, i apia tu to mi.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 9 Di wan dɛn we bin de wit mi si di layt ɛn dɛn fred; bɔt dɛn nɔ yɛri di pɔsin we tɔk to mi in vɔys.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin si wan brayt layt, bɔt na Pɔl nɔmɔ bin yɛri di vɔys we bin de tɔk to am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Tinap tranga wan pan prɔblɛm".

2. "Yɛri bɔt Nɔ Ɔndastand: Di Kɔl fɔ Gɔd".

1. Ayzaya 50: 4-5 - "PAPA GƆD dɔn gi mi di langwej fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich, so dat a

go no aw fɔ sɔpɔt di wan we taya wit wɔd. Mɔnin bay mɔnin i de wek; i de wek mi yes to." yɛri lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich. PAPA GƆD dɔn opin mi yes, ɛn a nɔ bin tɔn in bak pan Gɔd, a nɔ tɔn bak."

2. Ayzaya 30: 21 - "Una yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn una we se, ? □ in yon na di rod, waka insay,??we yu tɔn to di rayt ɔ we yu tɔn to di lɛft."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 10 A aks se: “Wetin a go du, PAPA GƆD?” Wal YAWEI bin tok langa mi, “Grap, go na Damaskos; ɛn na de dɛn go tɛl yu bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ du.

Di Masta tɛl Pɔl fɔ go na Damaskɔs, usay dɛn go tɛl am bɔt di wok dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ du.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl: Fɔ fala di Masta in Instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ Du Wi Goal dɛn

2. Fɔ fala di Dairekshɔn & Tek Akshɔn: Du Wetin di Masta De Aks Wi

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD tɔk, plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op."

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, go tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan di rɔk. Ɛn di ren kam, di wata kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn." bit pan da os de, bɔt i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn bil am pan di rɔk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 11 We a nɔ bin ebul fɔ si fɔ di glori fɔ da layt de, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit mi bin de lid mi, a rich na Damaskɔs.

Di mirekul we Pɔl bin mit wit wan brayt layt we i bin de go na Damaskɔs, ɛn dis bin mek i tɔn to Kristian.

1: Gɔd kin yuz ivin di tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin de tink bɔt fɔ mek wi kam nia am mɔ ɛn mɔ.

2: Pɔl in ɛkspiriɛns de mɛmba wi se Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ si am.

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 ? □ ou na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Na di sem we, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si yu gud wok ɛn gi glori to yu Papa we de na ɛvin.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 ? □ ɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn, we wi de kray fɔ, ? □ bba na yu! Papa!??Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, dat min se wi na ɛri? □ eirs of God and fellow heirs wit Krays, provided wi sofa wit am so dat wi go get glori bak wit am.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 12 Wan man we nem Ananayas, we bin de wɔship Gɔd fɔ di lɔ, ɛn ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de de bin de tɛl am gud gud wan.

Ananayas na bin Ju we bin de wɔship Gɔd ɛn i bin gɛt gud nem bitwin di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de na in eria.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Reputeshɔn Gɛt

2. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi De Liv di Layf we Yu De Bifo Jiova

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-19 - "Una nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad, bɔt una tink bɔt fɔ du wetin ɔnɔ na ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, una liv pis wit ɔlman. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, nɔ ɛva." una blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ? □ engeance na mi yon, a go pe bak, na so di Masta se.??

2. Prɔvabs 11: 23 - "Di tin we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt want kin dɔn wit gud tin, di wikɛd pɔsin kin vɛks pan am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 13 Kam to mi, tinap ɛn tɛl mi se: “Brɔda Sɔl, si yu yay.” Ɛn da sem awa de, a luk am ɔp.

Na Ananias gi Pɔl in yay bak, we kɔl am "Brɔda Sɔl".

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw di Lɔv we Ananayas bin gɛt we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn bin mek Pɔl Si bak

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Aksept: Fɔ Wɛl ɔlman insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22 - Gɔd in Rikɔnsilieshɔn ɛn Yuniti fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 14 Dɔn i se: “Wi gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd dɔn pik yu fɔ mek yu no wetin i want, ɛn si di Wan we de du wetin rayt, ɛn yɛri in vɔys.”

Di Gɔd fɔ wi gret gret granpa dɛn dɔn pik Pɔl fɔ no wetin i want ɛn witnɛs we dɛn de du jɔstis.

1: Alaw Gɔd fɔ Lid di We - Gɔd dɔn pik wi fɔ no wetin i want ɛn fɔ witnɛs we dɛn de du jɔstis.

2: Gɔd in Jɔstis na Jɔs - Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd in jɔstis jɔs ɛn rayt ɔltɛm.

1: Ayzaya 55: 9 - Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 15 Yu go bi in witnɛs to ɔlman bɔt wetin yu dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

Ananayas tɛl Pɔl fɔ tɛl ɔlman in tɛstimoni bɔt wetin i dɔn si ɛn yɛri.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Sheb Yu Stori wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Witnɛs fɔ Wi Layf: Fɔ Liv Wi Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 ? □ ow den dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv pan? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn???

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 ? □ ou na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Na di sem we, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si yu gud wok ɛn gi glori to yu Papa we de na ɛvin.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 16 Ɛn naw wetin mek yu de te? grap, baptayz, ɛn was yu sin dɛn, ɛn kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem.

Ananayas tɛl Sɔl we dɛn de kɔl naw Pɔl fɔ baptayz ɛn fɔ was in sin dɛn bay we i kɔl di Masta in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Aw Baptizim De Gɛt Sev

2. Di Nis fɔ Ripɛnt: Aw Ripɛnt De Mek Wi De Du Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - "Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs baptayz insay in day? Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin baptayz." we wi gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf kin waka insay nyu layf.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 27 - ? □ ɔ as bɔku pan una we baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 17 We a kam bak na Jerusɛlɛm, we a bin de pre na di tɛmpul, a bin de fred.

Dɛn tek Pɔl insay wan trance we i de pre na di tɛmpul na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Pɔl in ɛkspiriɛns na di Tɛmpl

2. Fɔ Sɔrɛnda to wetin Gɔd want: Pɔl in ɛkspiriɛns na di Tɛmpl

1. Matyu 6: 5-13 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt aw fɔ pre impɔtant ɛn aw fɔ pre.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 2-4 - Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan vishɔn we i bin si na ɛvin ɛn we dɛn kɛr am go na Paradays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 18 Ɛn i si Jizɔs de tɛl mi se: “Una kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm kwik kwik wan, bikɔs dɛn nɔ go gri wit wetin yu tɛl mi bɔt mi.”

Pɔl bin de na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn wan vishɔn tɛl am se i fɔ kɔmɔt de kwik kwik wan bikɔs di pipul dɛn nɔ go gri wit wetin i tɔk bɔt Jizɔs.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Oba di Masta in Voys

2. Di nid fɔ sheb di Gud Nyus

1. Lyuk 6: 46 ? □ hy yu de kol mi ? □ ord, Lord,??en no du wetin a se???

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 ? □ so una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 19 Dɔn a se, “Masta, dɛn no se a bin put di wan dɛn we biliv pan yu na jel ɛn bit na ɛni sinagɔg.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin de mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa bifo i chenj.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs kin tɔn wi ɛnimi dɛn to padi dɛn.

2. Di pawa fɔ chenj tru fet.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 1-10 - "Bikɔs na di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una tru fet? □ nd dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift??nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost." "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 20 We dɛn shed di blɔd fɔ Stivin we bin day, misɛf bin tinap de ɛn gri fɔ mek i day, ɛn a bin de kip di klos dɛn we di wan dɛn we kil am bin wɛr.

Sɔl bin de de ɛn i bin gri fɔ mek Stivin, we na di fɔs pɔsin we dɛn kil fɔ in fet, day, ɛn i bin ivin kip di klos dɛn we di wan dɛn we kil am gɛt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Sɔl in chenj frɔm pɔsin we de mek wi sɔfa to pricha.

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Krays: Stivin in sakrifays ɛn di bad tin dɛn we go apin to am we i bi disaypul.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 1-19 - Sɔl in kɔnvɛnshɔn ɛn kɔl am as apɔsul.

2. Lyuk 9: 23-25 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt fɔ tek pɔsin in krɔs ɛn fala am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 21 Dɔn i tɛl mi se: “Kɔmɔt, bikɔs a go sɛn yu go fa fawe to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.”

Dɛn tɛl Pɔl fɔ go to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn sheb di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw fɔ Tɔk di Gud Nyus to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Go: Aw fɔ Rispɔnd to Gɔd in Kɔmand

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 ? □ so una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. En surely a de wit yu olwes, to di very end of di age.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15 ? □ ɔ, ? □ veryone we kɔl di Masta in nem go sev.??So, aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn? Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn am? As dɛn rayt am: ? □ aw fayn na di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de briŋ gud nyus!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 22 Dɔn dɛn lisin to Jizɔs to dis wɔd, dɔn dɛn es dɛn vɔys ɛn tɔk se: “Pɔmɔt da kayn pɔsin de kɔmɔt na di wɔl, bikɔs i nɔ fit fɔ mek i liv.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Pɔl afta we i tɔk bɔt in tɛstimoni ɛn kɔl fɔ mek dɛn pul am kɔmɔt na di wɔl.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays".

2. "Di Kɔrej fɔ Stand Fam: Difen Yu Fet pan di Fes fɔ Opɔzishɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 20-21 - "Akɔdin to mi wit ɔl mi at ɛn op se a nɔ go shem pan ɛnitin, bɔt a go shem wit ɔl mi maynd, lɛk aw i kin bi ɔltɛm, na so naw bak Krays go big insay mi bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na layf ɔ day." .Fɔ mi, fɔ liv na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i go du am." I nɔ wit am bak fri wan gi wi ɔltin?Udat go briŋ chaj agens Gɔd? □ ilɛkt?Na Gɔd de mek pɔsin rayt.Udat na di wan we de kɔndɛm?Na Krays day, ɛn mɔ pan dat, i dɔn gɛt layf bak, we ivin de Gɔd in raytan, we insɛf de beg fɔ wi.Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv?Trɔbul, ɔ

trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, ɔ angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?As i rayt: ? □ ɔ Yu sek dɛn de kil wi ɔl di de;Dɛn de tek wi lɛk ship we dɛn go kil.??Bɔt pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day ɔ layf, ɔ enjɛl dɛn ɔ prinsipul dɛn ɔ pawa dɛn, ɔ tin dɛn we de naw ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 23 As dɛn de ala ɛn trowe dɛn klos ɛn trowe dɔti na di ɛj.

Di kɔmanda fɔ di Roman gad dɛn bin arɛst Pɔl ɛn kɛr am go.

1: Di we aw wi de biev we wi gɛt prɔblɛm fɔ sho di pis we Krays gɛt, nɔto di chaos we de na di wɔl.

2: We pipul dɛn de agens wi, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi ɛn gi wi wetin wi nid.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go protɛkt una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2: Sam 23: 4 - "Ivin if a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik de kɔrej mi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 24 Di edman fɔ di kapten tɛl dɛn fɔ kɛr am go na di kast, ɛn tɛl am fɔ mek dɛn bit am. so dat i go no wetin mek dɛn kray so agens am.

Di chif kapten mek dɛn kɛr Pɔl kam na di kast ɛn tɛl am fɔ bit am so dat i go no wetin mek di pipul dɛn de ala agens am.

1. Di Fetful we Pɔl bin Fetful: Aw Pɔl in fet we nɔ bin de shek, bin mek dɛn mek i sɔfa

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn Gɛt: Aw di Lɔv we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ in ɛnimi dɛn bin mek i fri

1. Matyu 5: 44 - ? □ ut A de tel yu, lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - ? □ o, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi

frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 25 We dɛn bin de tay am wit tɔŋ, Pɔl aks di amiman we bin tinap de se: “I rayt fɔ lɛ una bit pɔsin we na Roman ɛn we nɔ kɔndɛm?”

Pɔl bin aks if i rayt fɔ bit Roman man we nɔ kɔndɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kwɛstyɔn: Aw Pɔl in maynd Go Tich Wi fɔ Chalenj di Wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Di Pawa fɔ No Yu Rayt: Aw Pɔl in maynd fɔ Tich wi fɔ tinap fɔ wisɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ provok Gɔd. Man kin avɛst wetin i plant. Ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek in bɔdi gladi, na frɔm in bɔdi go avɛst fɔ dɔnawe wit am; ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi, na frɔm di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du wetin rayt; luk fɔ jɔstis. Difen di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa. Tek di kes fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa; pled di kes fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 26 We di sojaman yɛri dat, i go tɛl di edman fɔ di kapten se: “Tek wetin yu de du, bikɔs dis man na Roman.”

Di sojaman bin no se Pɔl na Roman ɛn i wɔn di edman fɔ di kapten.

1. Wi fɔ de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf dɛn difrɛn frɔm wi.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm ɛn gɛt sɛns we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin we go afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Put so, as Gɔd? pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we dɛn lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn, if wan gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 27 Di edman fɔ di kapten kam aks am se: “Tɛl mi, yu na Roman?” I se, “Yɛs.”

Pɔl sho se na Roman sitizin na wan tin we nɔ izi fɔ du.

1: Gɔd fetful fɔ gi wi wetin wi nid.

2: Wi fɔ ɔnɛs ɛn tɔk tru, ivin we i nɔ izi.

1: Jɔshwa 1: 9 - "A nɔ tɛl yu? Yu fɔ gɛt trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred; nɔ pwɛl at, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd go de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 28 Di edman fɔ di kapten tɛl am se: “A dɔn gɛt dis fridɔm wit bɔku mɔni.” En Pol bin tok, “Bot ai na fri.

Pɔl tɔk se i gɛt fridɔm pan ɔl we di pɔsin we kech am bin pe fɔ am.

1. Liv Fri: Gɔd in Gift fɔ Fridɔm

2. Di Ay Kɔst fɔ Fridɔm: Ɔmɔs Yu Wil fɔ Pe?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 ??? □ ɔ fridɔm Krays dɔn fri wi; so, tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ bak to yok we na slev wok.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 22 ??? □ ɔ di wan we dɛn kɔl insay di Masta as slev na friman fɔ di Masta. Semweso di wan we bin fri we dɛn kɔl am na Krays in slev.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 29 Dɔn dɛn kɔmɔt nia di wan we bin fɔ dɔn chɛk am, ɛn di edman fɔ di kapten insɛf bin fred, afta we i no se in na Roman ɛn bikɔs i dɔn tay am.

Di chif kapten bin fred afta we i kam fɔ no se Pɔl na Roman ɛn i dɔn tay am.

1: Nɔ fred we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ disayd fɔ du.

2: Yu nɔ fɔ mek pɔsin fred? □ pozishɔn ɔ ɔtoriti.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 ? □ o nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛvri sityueshɔn, bay prea ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, prɛzɛnt wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn di pis we Gɔd de gi, we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.??

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 ? □ o nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go uphold yu wit mi rayt an.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 22: 30 Di nɛks de, bikɔs i bin want fɔ no di tru tin we mek di Ju pipul dɛn se am, i fri am frɔm in grup dɛn, ɛn tɛl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn ɔl dɛn kɔmishɔn fɔ kam, ɛn i briŋ Pɔl kam dɔŋ ɛn put am bifo dɛn.

Di nɛks de, di Roman kɔmanda fri Pɔl frɔm di say we i bin dɔn tay fɔ mek i go ɔndastand gud gud wan wetin mek di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tɔk se i dɔn du bad. Dɔn i kɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn dɛn kaɔnsil, ɛn briŋ Pɔl kam dɔŋ fɔ tinap bifo dɛn.

1. Gɔd in fetful we wi gɛt prɔblɛm: Fɔ gɛt trɛnk bay we wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

2. Di impɔtant tin bɔt jɔstis na sosayti: Fɔ sɔpɔt di lɔ ɛn fɔ fɛn di trut.

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 15 - We dɛn du wetin rayt, i de mek di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt gladi bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad kin fred.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin de fɛt bifo di Sanedrin, di agyumɛnt we bin de bitwin Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn, ɛn di plan we dɛn bin plan fɔ kil in layf.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl luk stret to di Sanedrin ɛn tɔk se i dɔn du in wok to Gɔd wit ɔl in gud kɔnshɛns. Ay Prist Ananias tɛl di wan dɛn we tinap nia am fɔ nak am na in mɔt dis Pɔl ansa am se ‘Gɔd go nak yu waytwɔsh wɔl! Yu sidɔm de jɔj mi akɔdin to lɔ bɔt yusɛf de pwɛl lɔ bay we yu de kɔmand fɔ mek dɛn bit mi!’ Di wan dɛn we bin de de aks am aw i go provok Gɔd in ay prist, ɛn Pɔl ansa am se i nɔ no se Ananayas na ay prist as dɛn rayt se ‘Nɔ tɔk bad bɔt rula yu pipul dɛn’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 1-5).

2nd Paragraph: We Pɔl no se sɔm pipul dɛn na di kaɔnsil na Sadyusi (we se nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt layf bak) ɛn ɔda wan dɛn na Faresi, i kɔl insay di Sanhedrin ‘Mi brɔda dɛn Mi na Faresi we kɔmɔt na Faresi. A tinap fɔ jɔj bikɔs mi op fɔ gɛt layf bak dɔn day.’ We dɛn se dis agyumɛnt brok bitwin Faresi dɛn Sadyusi dɛn gɛda bin sheb (Sadyusi dɛn se nɔ gɛt layf bak ɔ enjɛl dɛn ɔ spirit nɔ de bɔt Faresi dɛn biliv ɔl dɛn tin ya). Big big krawd bin de sɔm

ticha dɛn lɔ we na Faresi dɛn tinap de agyu tranga wan se ‘Wi nɔ si natin bad wit dis man wetin if spirit enjɛl tɔk am?’ Disput bin bi so vaylɛnt kɔmanda fred se dɛn go tear Pɔl pis ɔda sojaman dɛn fɔ go dɔŋ tek am kɔmɔt nia dɛn bay fos bring insay barɔk (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 6-10).

3rd Paragraph: Di nɛks nɛt, Masta tinap nia Pɔl se ‘Tek kɔrej! Jɔs lɛk aw yu dɔn tɛstify bɔt mi na Jerusɛlɛm, na so yu fɔ tɛl Rom’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 11). Neks mɔnin, di Ju pipul dɛn bin mek plan fɔ mek dɛn swɛ se dɛn nɔ go it drink te dɛn kil Pɔl. Mɔ pas fɔti man dɛn bin de insay dis plot we go chif prist ɛlda dɛn se tek solemn oth test it te wi dɔn kil Pɔl naw den yu Sanhedrin petishɔn kɔmanda briŋ am bifo yu pretekst want mɔ kɔrɛkt infɔmeshɔn bɔt kes wi rɛdi kil am bifo i rich ya (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 12-15). Aweva sista in pikin yɛri plot go insay barɔk tɛl wɔn kɔmanda sɛn yɔŋ man ɔnkul sɛnchyurian se 'Tek kia yɔŋ man si does kam harm.' Dɔn dismiss yɔŋ man chaj tɛl ɛnibɔdi rivyu sikrit dɛn den kɔl tu sɛntiɔrian ɔda pripia detachment tu ɔndrɛd sojaman sɛvinti ɔsman tu ɔndrɛd spiaman go Sizeria na nayn tinayt gi mawnten fɔ Pɔl so dat dɛn go tek am sef wan gɔvnɔ Fɛliks. I rayt lɛta de fala... (Di ɔda pat na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23 de tɔk mɔ bɔt wetin de insay di lɛta we Klɔdiɔs Lisias gɔvnɔ Fɛliks arenj sef transpɔt fɔ Pɔl siti Sizeria bikɔs ɔf trɛtin agens in layf.)

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 1 We Pɔl bin de si di kɔndɛm wit ɔl in at, i tɔk se: “Mi ɛn mi brɔda dɛn, a dɔn liv wit ɔl mi gud kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd te tide.”

Pɔl bin tɔk to di kansul wit kɔnfidɛns se i dɔn liv layf we gɛt kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd.

1. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd na ɛgzampul we wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ du.

2. Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ liv wit gud kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd kin mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 - So wi ɔl go gi akɔn to Gɔd.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 - Fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns; so dat, pan ɔl we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una, lɛk pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go shem di wan dɛn we de lay pan di gud we aw una de tɔk to Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 2 Di ay prist we nem Ananayas tɛl di wan dɛn we tinap nia am fɔ nak am na in mɔt.

Di ay prist we nem Ananayas bin tɛl in savant dɛn fɔ bit Pɔl.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Ɔtoriti we Nɔ Rayt".

2. "Gɔd in Pawa pan di Fes fɔ Sɔfa".

1. Ayzaya 30: 20-21 - "Ɛn if PAPA GƆD gi yu di bred we de mek yu sɔfa ɛn di wata we de mek yu sɔfa, yu ticha dɛn nɔ go kɔmɔt na kɔna igen, bɔt yu yay go si yu ticha dɛn: Ɛn yu yon." yes go yɛri wɔd biɛn yu, we se, “Na di rod dis, una waka insay de, we una tɔn to di raytan ɛn we una tɔn to di lɛft an.”

2. Matyu 5: 39 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se una nɔ fɔ tinap tranga wan, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nak yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to am bak.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 3 Dɔn Pɔl tɛl am se: “Gɔd go bit yu, yu wɔl we dɔn wayt, bikɔs yu sidɔm fɔ jɔj mi akɔdin to di lɔ ɛn tɛl mi fɔ bit mi we nɔ gri wit di lɔ?”

Pɔl bin kɔndɛm di ay prist bikɔs i tɛl am fɔ bit am we nɔ gri wit di lɔ.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tinap fɔ jɔstis akɔdin to di lɔ.

2. Aw ivin we pipul dɛn de agens wi, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan.

1. Lyuk 18: 1-8 - Parebul bɔt di uman we in man dɔn day we in man dɔn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Gɔd in klos.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 4 Di wan dɛn we tinap de tɔk se: “Yu de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in ay prist?”

Di maynd we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ tinap fɔ insɛf bin mek dɛn se i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1 - "Bi Bold fɔ Stand fɔ Yusɛf".

2 - "Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd".

1 - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - "Bɔt una fɔ rɛspɛkt Krays as Masta na una at. Una fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi we aks una fɔ gi di rizin fɔ di op we una gɛt. Bɔt una fɔ du dis wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt."

2 - Jems 1:19 - "Mi dia brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ lisin kwik, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 5 Dɔn Pɔl se: “Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ no se na in na bin di ay prist, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt di wan we de oba yu pipul dɛn.”

Di we aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn se i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, de sho se i rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn i dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ fala di skripchɔ dɛn.

1: Rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn fala wetin di skripchɔ dɛn de tich.

2: Una rɛspɛkt di ay prist wok ɛn nɔ tɔk bad bɔt dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-17

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 6 Bɔt we Pɔl no se wan pat na Sadyusi ɛn di ɔda Faresi dɛn, i ala na di kɔndɛm se: “Mi na Faresi, mi na Faresi in pikin Dɛn kin kɔl mi fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn.

Pɔl bin no di tu say dɛn we bin de na di kansul, i bin tɔk se in na Faresi ɛn i bin tɔk se dɛn de aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt di op ɛn di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt bak.

1. Di Op ɛn Layf Layf fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Day - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 6

2. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 6

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-4 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we mek Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak, bikɔs ɔf in bɔku sɔri-at.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 7 We i tɔk dat, di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ gri, ɛn di pipul dɛn bin sheb.

Di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin de agyu wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn dis bin mek di krawd nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Di Denja fɔ Divayd: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Diskɔs we De Pit Wi Agens Wisɛf

2. Bridging the Gap: Lan fɔ Rɛspɛkt ɛn Apres Wi Difrɛns

1. Prɔvabs 18: 19 - "Brɔda we vɛks nɔ de gri pas siti we gɛt wɔl, ɛn agyumɛnt tan lɛk get dɛn we gɛt ban na siti."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, sho se una de bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn una de wok tranga wan fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 8 Di Sadyusi dɛn se nɔ gɛt layf bak, enjɛl ɔ spirit nɔ de.

Di Faresi ɛn Sadyusi dɛn bin gɛt difrɛn we fɔ tink bɔt di layf bak, di enjɛl dɛn, ɛn di spirit.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva lɛf fɔ biliv se enjɛl ɛn spirit dɛn go gɛt layf bak.

2: Di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ bin biliv di layf bak ɛn di spirit dɛn, ɛn di Faresi dɛn nɔ bin biliv di rayt tin.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-14 - Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we de slip, so dat una nɔ fɔ fil bad lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt op. If wi biliv se Jizɔs day ɛn gɛt layf bak, na so Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we de slip insay Jizɔs wit am.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 22-23 - Bɔt una dɔn kam na Mawnt Sayɔn, ɛn na di siti we Gɔd we de alayv de, we na Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin, ɛn to bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn we nɔ bɔku, to di jenɛral asembli ɛn di kɔngrigeshɔn fɔ di fɔs bɔy pikin dɛn dɛn rayt am na ɛvin, ɛn to Gɔd we na Jɔj fɔ ɔlman, ɛn to di spirit dɛn we pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we dɛn mek pafɛkt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 9 Wan big big kray kray, ɛn di Lɔ ticha dɛn we bin de na di Faresi dɛn, grap ɛn tɔk se: “Wi nɔ si ɛni bad tin pan dis man, bɔt if spirit ɔ enjɛl dɔn tɔk to am.” nɔ fɔ fɛt agens Gɔd.

Di Faresi dɛn Lɔ ticha dɛn, afta we dɛn yɛri wetin Pɔl bin de fɛt, dɛn bin kam fɔ no se dɛn

nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɛni fɔlt pan am ɛn ɛni kɔmyunikeshɔn we i bin de tɔk to go dɔn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Nid fɔ Fetful to Gɔd na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Voys

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6: Abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Matyu 6: 10: Yu Kiŋdɔm kam, bi wetin yu want, na dis wɔl jɔs lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 10 We big big cham-mɔt bigin, di edman fɔ di kapten bin fred se dɛn nɔ go pul Pɔl, so i tɛl di sojaman dɛn fɔ go dɔŋ ɛn tek am wit pawa frɔm dɛn ɛn kɛr am go insay di kast.

Big big agyumɛnt bin de bitwin di pipul dɛn ɛn di edman we bin de oba di kapten bin de fred fɔ mek Pɔl sef, so i tɛl di sojaman dɛn fɔ tek am bay fos ɛn briŋ am kam na di kast.

1. Put Yu Trust pan di Masta fɔ Protɛkt Yu we Trɔbul de

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Put Ɔda Pipul dɛn Fɔs Fɔ Ɛp Fɔ Protɛkt Dɛn

1. Sam 46: 1 “Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.”

2. Matyu 22: 39 “Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Lɛk yu kɔmpin mɔtalman lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 11 Di nɛt we afta dat, di Masta tinap nia am ɛn tɛl am se: “Gɔd, Pɔl, bikɔs yu dɔn tɔk bɔt mi na Jerusɛlɛm, na so yu fɔ tɔk bɔt mi na Rom.”

Di Masta apia to Pɔl na nɛt ɛn ɛnkɔrej am fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tɛstify bɔt am na Rom, jɔs lɛk aw i bin du na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Tap fɔ Tɛstify bɔt di Masta - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 11

2. Kɔrej Tru Trabul Tɛm - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23:11

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, prinsipul, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv fɔ Gɔd, we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 12 We di ples klin, sɔm pan di Ju pipul dɛn gɛda ɛn tay dɛnsɛf ɔnda swɛ, ɛn se dɛn nɔ go it ɛn drink te dɛn kil Pɔl.

Wan grup we na Ju pipul dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Pɔl bay we dɛn bin swɛ se dɛn nɔ go it ɔ drink te dɛn ebul fɔ du dɛn mishɔn.

1. Wi kin si se Gɔd fetful wan pan ɔl we wi de plan ɛn plan fɔ du bad.

2. Wi kin lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Sam 56: 3-4 - “We a de fred, a de abop pan yu. Na Gɔd we a de prez in wɔd, na Gɔd a de abop pan; A nɔ go fred. Wetin bɔdi go du to mi?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ bi in Pikin in pikchɔ, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 13 Dɛn bin pas fɔti pipul dɛn we mek dɛn plan fɔ du dis.

Di vas sho se fɔti pipul dɛn bin dɔn plan fɔ kil Pɔl.

1. Gɔd go protɛkt in fetful savant dɛn ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf di prɔblɛm big.

2. Ivin we pipul dɛn de agens wi pasmak, wi fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet ɔltɛm.

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 "No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek fɔ fɛt yu nɔ go wok".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 14 Dɛn go to di edman dɛn fɔ di prist ɛn di ɛlda dɛn ɛn tɛl wi se: “Wi dɔn tay wisɛf ɔnda wan big swɛ, so dat wi nɔ go it natin te wi kil Pɔl.”

Di Ju bigman dɛn bin so vɛks pan Pɔl dat dɛn mek prɔmis se dɛn nɔ go it te dɛn kil am.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ Chek: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 14

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Protɛkt: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 14

1. Prɔvabs 29: 11 - Fulman de gi ful vent to in spirit, bɔt sɛnsman de kwayɛt wan ol am bak.

2. Sam 91: 11 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu pan ɔl yu we.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 15 So una wit di kapten tɛl di edman fɔ mek i kam dɔŋ to una tumara bambay, lɛk se una want fɔ aks am mɔ pafɛkt wan, ɛn wi ɔ ɛnitɛm we i kam nia, rɛdi fɔ kil am .

Di Ju kaɔnsil ɛnkɔrej di Roman kapten fɔ briŋ Pɔl bifo dɛn di nɛks de, so dat dɛn go aks am kwɛstyɔn mɔ, ɛn dɛn rɛdi fɔ kil am.

1. Di Denja fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Mɛsej: Wan Stɔdi na Pɔl in Layf

2. Di Valyu fɔ Peshɛnt Insay di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Di ashurant ɛn pawa fɔ Gɔd in lɔv we wi de sɔfa.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - Di nid fɔ bia ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ivin we tin tranga.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 16 We Pɔl in sista in pikin yɛri se dɛn de ledɔm, i go insay di kast ɛn tɛl Pɔl.

Dɛn bin wɔn Pɔl in sista in pikin bɔt wan plan agens Pɔl ɛn dɛn bin wɔn am as tɛm de go.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi, ilɛksɛf na dak tɛm.

2. Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi tru di pipul dɛn we de arawnd wi.

1. Sam 27: 5 "Bikɔs di de we trɔbul de, i go kip mi sef na in ples; i go ayd mi na in oli tɛnt ɛn put mi ay ay wan pan ston."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 17 Dɔn Pɔl kɔl wan pan di sojaman dɛn to am ɛn tɛl am se: “Una kam wit dis yɔŋ man to di edman fɔ di kapten, bikɔs i gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɛl am.”

Pɔl kɔl wan sojaman fɔ briŋ wan yɔŋ man to di chif kapten as di yɔŋ man gɛt sɔntin we impɔtant fɔ tɛl am.

1. Gɔd de gi wi maynd fɔ tɔk tru to di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

2. Wi kin abop pan di Masta in gayd ɔltɛm we tin tranga.

1. Prɔvabs 28: 1 - "Di wikɛd pɔsin kin rɔnawe we nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɔnata am, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt kin gɛt maynd lɛk layɔn."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 18 So i tek am ɛn kɛr am go to di edman fɔ di kapten ɛn tɛl am se: “ Pɔl we na prizina kɔl mi to am ɛn pre mi fɔ mek a briŋ dis yɔŋ man to yu, we gɛt sɔntin fɔ tɛl yu.”

Pɔl bin aks wan disaypul fɔ briŋ wan yɔŋ man to di edman fɔ di kapten so dat i go tɛl am sɔntin.

1. Bi Bold ɛn Tɔk - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23:18

2. Stand op fɔ Wetin Yu Biliv - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23:18

1. Prɔvabs 31: 8-9 “Tɔk fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk fɔ dɛnsɛf, fɔ di rayt we ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin gɛt. Tɔk ɛn jɔj fayn; fɔ difend di rayt we di po ɛn di wan dɛn we nid ɛp gɛt.”

2. Jems 1: 19-20 “Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, ɔndastand dis: Una ɔl fɔ lisin kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, ɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks kwik. Mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt we Gɔd want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 19 Dɔn di edman ol di kapten ol in an ɛn go wit am na wan say ɛn aks am se: “Wetin yu gɛt fɔ tɛl mi?”

Di chif kapten bin kɛr Pɔl go na sayd ɛn aks am fɔ tɛl am bɔt in stori.

1: Gɔd go gi wi chans fɔ sheb wi stori ɛn briŋ glori to in nem.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ step aut wit fet ɛn abop se Gɔd go gi wi di trɛnk ɛn maynd we wi nid we tin tranga.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - “A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 20 I se: “Di Ju pipul dɛn dɔn gri fɔ mek yu kam dɔŋ Pɔl tumara bambay, lɛk se dɛn go aks am gud gud wan.”

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɛl di kɔmanda fɔ kam wit Pɔl na di kansul di nɛks de fɔ aks am ɔda kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Gayd Pan ɔl we Ɔda Pipul dɛn de Plɛs wi

2. Fɔ Rɛdi fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want pan ɛni we

1. Jems 1: 5-6 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri wan to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt bad bad tin dɛn, ɛn dɛn go gi am. pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos.

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - “Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 21 Bɔt yu nɔ gri fɔ du wetin dɛn se, bikɔs i pas fɔti man dɛn we dɔn swɛ se dɛn nɔ go it ɔ drink te dɛn kil am, dɔn de wet fɔ am dɛn rɛdi, de luk fɔ prɔmis frɔm yu.

I pas 40 man dɛn we dɔn prɔmis se dɛn nɔ go it ɔ drink te dɛn kil am, wɔn Pɔl se dɛn go plan fɔ kil am.

1. Nɔ giv in to prɛshɔn frɔm di wan dɛn we want fɔ du bad.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens yu ɛn tɛmt yu.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Matyu 10: 22 - Ɛn ɔlman go et yu fɔ mi nem. Bɔt di wan we de bia te di ɛnd go sev.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 22 So di edman fɔ di kapten mek di yɔŋ man go ɛn tɛl am se: “Nɔ nɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi se yu dɔn tɛl mi dɛn tin ya.”

Di chif kapten fri di yɔŋ man ɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ tɛl ɛnibɔdi bɔt wetin apin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kip Sikrit

2. Fɔ Liv di Wan dɛn we Wi Kɔmit

1. Prɔvabs 11: 13 - Pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt pɔsin de sho se pɔsin gɛt kɔnfidɛns; bɔt pɔsin we pɔsin kin abop pan kin kip sikrit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 23 Dɔn i kɔl tu ami sojaman dɛn ɛn tɛl am se: “Una rɛdi tu ɔndrɛd sojaman dɛn fɔ go na Sizeria, ɛn 67 ɔsman dɛn, ɛn tu ɔndrɛd pipul dɛn we de rayd spia, na di tɔd awa na nɛt.

Pɔl tɛl tu sojaman dɛn fɔ gɛda 200 sojaman dɛn, 70 man dɛn we de rayd ɔs, ɛn 200 man

dɛn we de rayd spia fɔ go na Sizeria na nɛt.

1. Di Fetful we Pɔl bin Fetful fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 24 Una gi dɛn animal dɛn, so dat dɛn go put Pɔl pan am ɛn kɛr am go nia Fɛliks we na gɔvnɔ.

Klɔdiɔs Lisias tɛl sojaman dɛn fɔ gi animal dɛn fɔ mek dɛn kɛr Pɔl go sef wan to Fɛliks, we na di gɔvnɔ.

1. Wi de si Gɔd in divayn provayd we Pɔl de protɛkt am insay in mishɔn fɔ sheb di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

2. Di pawa we prea gɛt kin muv mawnten dɛn ɛn gi wi protɛkshɔn we denja de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔl di sɛns, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Sam 18: 2 “PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn sev mi; mi Gɔd na mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild ɛn di ɔn fɔ sev mi, mi strɔng ples.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 25 I rayt lɛta lɛk dis.

Di prɔblɛm we Pɔl bin gɛt we i bin de stɔp bitwin di we aw i bin de biɛn di kaɔnsil ɛn di we aw i bin de biɛn in fet, dɛn bin tɔk bɔt am tru di lɛta we Fɛliks bin sɛn to di kaɔnsil.

1. Fɔ de biɛn Gɔd fɔ bi di tin we impɔtant pas ɔl ɔltɛm.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tinap fɔ wi fet ivin we i nɔ izi.

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Daniɛl 3: 17 - If dɛn trowe wi na faya we de bɔn, di Gɔd we wi de sav go ebul fɔ sev wi frɔm am, ɛn i go sev wi frɔm yu an, O kiŋ.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 26 Klɔdiɔs Lisias sɛn to di gɔvnɔ we pas ɔlman we nem Fɛliks.

Klɔdiɔs Lisias sɛn gritin to di Gɔvnɔ Fɛliks we dɛn rili rɛspɛkt.

1. Di valyu fɔ rɛspɛkt insay wi rilayshɔnship.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔmbul we yu de bi lida.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

2. Prɔvabs 18: 12 - "Bifo pɔsin day, in at kin prawd, bɔt ɔmbul kin bifo ɔnɔ.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 27 Di Ju pipul dɛn tek dis man ɛn dɛn fɔ dɔn kil am, dɔn a kam wit wan sojaman ɛn sev am, bikɔs a ɔndastand se in na Roman.

Di Roman sojaman dɛn sev Pɔl afta di Ju pipul dɛn bin tek am as prizina.

1: We tin tranga, Gɔd kin yuz tin dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt fɔ sev wi.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛ Gɔd yuz wi fɔ sev ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

2: Sam 91: 14-15 - Bikɔs i dɔn put in lɔv pan mi, na dat mek a go sev am, a go put am ɔp,

bikɔs i dɔn no mi nem. I go kɔl mi, ɛn a go ansa am se: A go de wit am we prɔblɛm de; A go sev am, ɛn ɔnɔ am.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 28 We a bin want fɔ no wetin mek dɛn se am, a kɛr am go na dɛn kɔndɛm.

Pɔl bin briŋ wan man we i nɔ no bifo di kansul fɔ no wetin dɛn se i du.

1. Fɔ Mek Waes Disizhɔn dɛn insay Tɛm we Nɔ Stɔdi

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Rayt Jɔjmɛnt

1. Prɔvabs 15: 22 - If pɔsin nɔ gɛt advays, pɔsin in at kin pwɛl, bɔt we bɔku pipul dɛn we de advays pipul dɛn de, dɛn kin tinap tranga wan.

2. Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 29 A bin si se dɛn de aks am fɔ se dɛn de aks am fɔ di lɔ, bɔt a nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin fɔ se i fɔ day ɔ fɔ tay am.

Dɛn bin se Pɔl nɔ gri wit di Ju lɔ bɔt natin we i bin dɔn du nɔ bin siriɔs fɔ mek dɛn pɔnish am.

1. Aw Wi De Rispɔnd we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa - Fɔ ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ fetful to Gɔd pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ trit dɛn fayn.

2. Fɔ win lay lay akɔdin - Fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in trut.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt?

2. Jɔn 16: 32-33 - Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul; bɔt una fɔ gladi, a dɔn win di wɔl.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 30 We dɛn tɛl mi aw di Ju pipul dɛn de wet fɔ di man, a sɛn to yu wantɛm wantɛm ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we de aks am fɔ tɔk bifo yu wetin dɛn gɛt agens am. Baybay.

Pɔl bin tɛl di Roman kɔmanda fɔ briŋ di Ju pipul dɛn we bin de plan fɔ atak wan man bifo am fɔ ansa fɔ wetin dɛn se.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek jɔstis ɛn fɔ du tin tret na sosayti.

2. Gɔd de protɛkt wi frɔm ɛnimi dɛn.

1. Sam 37: 40 - "Di Masta go ɛp dɛn ɛn sev dɛn, i go sev dɛn frɔm di wikɛd wan dɛn ɛn sev dɛn, bikɔs dɛn abop pan am."

2. Prɔvabs 21: 15 - "I kin gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad go pwɛl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 31 Dɔn di sojaman dɛn tek Pɔl ɛn kɛr am go na Antipatris na nɛt.

Di sojaman dɛn kin kɛr Pɔl go na Antipatris na nɛt, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn tɛl am fɔ du.

1. Fɔ obe Kɔmand: Pɔl in ɛgzampul na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 31

2. Fɔ fala di ɔda tin dɛn we wi fɔ du: Aw Pɔl Sho se i de obe am na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 31

1. Jɔshwa 1: 7-9 - Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd; una tek tɛm obe ɔl di lɔ we mi savant Mozis gi una; nɔ tɔn frɔm am to di rayt ɔ to di lɛft, so dat yu go gɛt sakrifays ɛnisay we yu go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-5 - Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas di wan we Gɔd dɔn mek. Na Gɔd dɔn mek di pawa dɛn we de.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 32 Di nɛks de dɛn lɛf di man dɛn we de rayd ɔs fɔ go wit am, ɛn go bak na di kast.

Di wan dɛn we de rayd ɔs go wit Pɔl fɔ go na di kast di nɛks de, ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn kam bak.

1. Di waka we Pɔl travul go na di kast de sav as ɛgzampul fɔ fetful ɛn abop pan Gɔd in gayd.

2. Di pawa we kɔmpin gɛt - aw ivin di rod dɛn we at pas ɔl kin izi wit padi dɛn.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Prɔvabs 27: 17 - "Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda pɔsin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 33 We dɛn rich na Sizeria ɛn gi di lɛta to di gɔvnɔ, dɛn put Pɔl bak bifo am.

Dɛn prez Pɔl to di gɔvnɔ na Sizeria.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in tɛm, bikɔs i go fetful to wetin i dɔn prɔmis ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ fetful ɔltɛm to di plan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek fɔ wi ɛn rɛdi fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 "Naw, fet na fɔ shɔ bɔt wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn shɔ bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si. Na dis dɛn bin de prez di pipul dɛn we bin de trade. Na fet wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in kɔmand fɔ mek di wan ol wɔl, so dat wetin dɛn de si nɔ mek am wit wetin pɔsin de si."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 34 We di gɔvnɔ dɔn rid di lɛta, i aks us provins i kɔmɔt. Ɛn we i ɔndastand se in kɔmɔt na Silisia;

Dɛn bin no se Pɔl kɔmɔt na Silisia.

1. Fɔ mek pipul dɛn no wi bay di tin dɛn we wi de du ɛn di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2. Fɔ no udat wi bi insay Krays.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - "So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin."

insay lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - "Una fɔ wɛr at we oli ɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔ fɔgiv. " unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw di Masta dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, we de tay ɔltin togɛda wan bɔdi. Ɛn una fɔ tɛl tɛnki. Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 23: 35 A go lisin to yu, we di wan dɛn we de aks yu bak go kam. Ɛn i tɛl dɛn fɔ kip am na Ɛrɔd in jɔjmɛnt os.

Dɛn bin gi Pɔl ɔdiɛns wit di Roman kɔmanda ɛn i bin prɔmis se dɛn go yɛri am we di wan dɛn we bin de aks am go kam.

1. Gɔd de gi wi we ɔltɛm fɔ mek pipul dɛn yɛri wi we wi de tray tranga wan.

2. Wi kin abop se Gɔd go de wit wi ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Sam 55: 22 - “Tɔt yu wɔri to PAPA GƆD ɛn i go sɔpɔt yu; i nɔ go ɛva mek di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔdɔm.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin jɔj Pɔl bifo Gɔvnɔ Fɛliks na Sizeria, di akɔdin we Tɛtulɔs, we na bin lɔya we bin de ripresent di ay prist ɛn di Ju ɛlda dɛn, bin aks Pɔl, ɛn aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Ananayas, sɔm ɛlda dɛn, ɛn wan lɔya we nem Tɛtulɔs we kam na Sizeria fɔ go prich to Gɔvnɔ Fɛliks agens Pɔl. Tɛtulɔs bigin fɔ aks am bay we i de flat Fɛliks dɔn i kɔntinyu fɔ aks Pɔl se in na pɔsin we de mek trɔbul ɛn i mek fɛt-fɛt bitwin Ju pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl di lida fɔ di Nazarɛn sɛkt ivin tray fɔ dɔti tɛmpul we i tek am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 1-7). Dɛn aks Fɛliks fɔ chɛk Pɔl insɛf bay wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɔk.

Paragraf 2: Afta Tɛtulɔs bin tɔk bɔt in kes, Fɛliks bin gi Pɔl chans fɔ difend insɛf. Pɔl bin tɔk to gɔvnɔ wit pɔlitiks we i nɔ gri wit di chaj we i se i bin dɔn go Jerusɛlɛm wɔship twɛlv dez bifo dat i nɔ bin de agyu ɛnibɔdi ɔ i nɔ bin de mek trɔbul ɛni wan pan di tɛmpul sinagɔg dɛn siti nɔ bin ebul fɔ pruv chaj we mek insted i kɔnfɛs se i fala ‘We’ we dɛn kɔl sɛkt biliv

ɔltin we dɛn rayt Lɔ Prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn op Gɔd as dɛn man ya dɛnsɛf gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak we wikɛd pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt bak (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 10-15). I emphasize ɔltɛm tray fɔ kip klia kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd man afta sɔm ia kam briŋ gift pipul dɛn de ɔfrɛd sakrifays de fain sɛrimɔni klin witout krawd disturbance sɔm Ju pipul dɛn provins Eshia fɔ de ya bifo yu mek ɛni chaj if dɛn gɛt ɛnitin agens mi ɔ lɛ dɛn man ya dɛnsɛf se wetin kraym dɛn fɛn we dɛn tinap bifo Sanɛdrin pas nɔmɔ na wan tin we dɛn ala as tinap fɔ kɔt ‘Na bɔt di layf bak we dɛn dɔn day, dɛn de jɔj mi bifo una tide’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 16-21).

3rd Paragraph: Bɔt bikɔs Fɛliks bin gɛt kɔrɛkt no bɔt di We, i adjɔst di kes ɛn se ‘We Lisias kɔmanda kam dɔŋ a go disayd yu kes.’ I bin tɛl di sojaman fɔ de wach Pɔl bɔt gi am sɔm fridɔm alaw padi dɛn fɔ kia fɔ wetin i nid (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 22-23). Afta sɔm dez Fɛliks kam wit in wɛf Drusila we na bin Ju sɛn fɔ Pɔl lisin to am tɔk bɔt fet Krays Jizɔs As dɛn de tɔk bɔt rayt kɔntrol insɛf jɔjmɛnt kam Fɛliks bigin fred se ‘Dat dɔn inof fɔ naw! Yu kin kɔmɔt de. We a si se i izi fɔ mi a go sɛn fɔ kɔl yu.’ At sem tɛm i bin op se mɔni go gi am bay Pɔl so sɛn fɔ am bin de tɔk wit am bɔku tɛm bɔt afta tu ia Pɔsiɔs Fɛstɔs tek in ples Fɛliks bin want fɔ mek dɛn gi am fayv Ju pipul dɛn lɛf Pɔl na jel (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 24-27).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 1 Afta fayv dez, Ananayas we na di ay prist, kam dɔŋ wit di ɛlda dɛn ɛn wan man we nem Tɛtulɔs we de tɔk to di gɔvnɔ.

Ananayas we na di ay prist ɛn Tɛtulɔs, we na bin pɔsin we de tɔk, bin se Pɔl du bad bifo di gɔvnɔ.

1. Di Denja fɔ Gɔsip: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di akɔdin to Pɔl

2. Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens am: Pɔl in Difens na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24

1. Prɔvabs 18: 8 - "Di wɔd dɛn we pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt, tan lɛk smɔl smɔl tin dɛn, i de go dɔŋ to mɔtalman in at."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas di wan we kɔmɔn to mɔtalman; bɔt Gɔd fetful, i nɔ go alaw fɔ mek una tɛst una pas wetin una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn go mek di rod bak." fɔ rɔnawe, so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 2 We dɛn kɔl am, Tɛtulɔs bigin fɔ aks am se: “We yu de yuz yu fɔ ɛnjɔy wisɛf, ɛn yu de du gud tin to dis neshɔn.

Tɛtulɔs bin prez Fɛliks fɔ di big kwayɛt ɛn di fayn tin dɛn we i bin du fɔ di neshɔn.

1. Fɔ No di Wok we Gɔd De Du Tru Mɔtalman Lida dɛn

2. Ɔndastand wetin Mɔtalman Lida dɛn De Du fɔ Sav Gɔd in Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 "So, mi fambul dɛm, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs na Gɔd." we de wok insay una, fɔ mek i want ɛn fɔ wok fɔ mek i gladi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Una de sav di Masta Krays."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 3 Wi kin gri wit am ɔltɛm, ɛn na ɔl di ples, Fɛliks we gɛt ay pozishɔn, wit ɔl wi tɛnki.

Pɔl bin tɛl Fɛliks tɛnki fɔ we i bin de gri wit am ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin de tich ɔltɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Tɛnki Go Chenj Wi Layf

2. Di At fɔ Ɔmbul: Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛnki Tɔk fɔ Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi; ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta. Ɛn ɛnitin we yu de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 - Una de tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 4 Bɔt fɔ mek a nɔ taya fɔ yu mɔ, a de beg yu fɔ mek yu yɛri sɔm wɔd dɛn bɔt yu fɔ sɔri fɔ wi.

Pɔl de fɛt fɔ insɛf bifo Fɛliks, we na di Roman gɔvnɔ.

1. Traybul ɛn Trɔbul: Aw fɔ Handle Difikul Situeshɔn wit Grɛs ɛn Digniti

2. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ Plɛs: Fɔ Mek Dɛn Yɛri Yu Voys wit Kɔt

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 5 Wi dɔn si dis man as pɔsin we gɛt sik, we de mek ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt, ɛn we de bifo pan di Nazarɛn grup dɛn.

Dɛn se Pɔl na pɔsin we de mek trɔbul ɛn lida fɔ wan nyu grup we biliv.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Influɛns: Aw Wi Go Mek Difrɛns na di Wɔl

2. Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens wi: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os.Na di sem we, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-12 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawaful pawa. Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos, so dat yu go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul? □ skim dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, di pawa dɛn we de na dis dak wɔl ɛn di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin. So una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat we di de we bad de kam, una go ebul fɔ tinap tranga wan, ɛn afta una dɔn du ɔltin, una go tinap.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 6 I dɔn go fɔ dɔti di tɛmpul.

Dɛn bin se Pɔl bin dɔti di tɛmpul na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin gɛt maynd ɛn fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de agens wi.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt di impɔtant tin bɔt di tɛmpul ɛn di oli we aw i oli.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp."

2: Lyuk 21: 19 - "We yu tinap tranga wan, yu go gɛt layf."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 7 Bɔt di edman Lisias kam pan wi, ɛn i pul am kɔmɔt na wi an.

Lisias wit fɛt-fɛt pul Pɔl kɔmɔt nia di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1. Sɔri-at we yu gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fet pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi

1. Matyu 5: 10-12 - ? □ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt??sake, nɔ gɛt wan valyu, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - ? □ hat den wi go se to dis tin? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ bin sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am? Udat go briŋ ɛni chaj agens Gɔd? □ ilɛkt? Na Gɔd de mek pɔsin rayt. Udat fɔ kɔndɛm? Na Krays Jizɔs day? □ ore pas dat, udat dɛn mɛn? □ ho de na Gɔd in raytan, we rili de beg fɔ wi. Udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd? As dɛn rayt am, ? □ ɔ yu sek dɛn de kil wi ɔl di de; dɛn kin tek wi lɛk ship we dɛn fɔ kil.??Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 8 I tɛl di wan dɛn we de aks am fɔ kam to yu, ɛn luk udat yu go no ɔl dɛn tin ya we wi de tɔk bɔt am.

Di we aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ insɛf bifo Fɛliks bin sho se i abop pan Gɔd in jɔstis.

1. Gɔd na wi ɔltimat jɔj, so put yu trɔst pan am.

2. Ivin we tin tranga, wi fɔ abop pan di Masta in jɔstis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 9 Di Ju pipul dɛnsɛf gri se na so i bi.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin gri wit wetin Pɔl bin tɔk se na tru.

1. Fetfulnɛs Riwɔd - Gɔd yɛri Pɔl in wɔd ɛn blɛs am wit di Ju pipul dɛn aprɔval.

2. Trut nɔ de chenj - Pɔl bin tɔk tru ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn bin no am.

1. Jɔn 8: 32 - "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

2. Prɔvabs 12: 19 - "Di trut lip go tinap sote go."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 10 Afta we di gɔvnɔ dɔn mek sayn to am fɔ tɔk, i tɛl am se: “A no se yu dɔn bi jɔj fɔ dis neshɔn fɔ lɔng tɛm, a de ansa misɛf wit gladi at.

Pɔl bin gladi fɔ ansa di gɔvnɔ in kwɛstyɔn bikɔs i dɔn wok fɔ lɔng tɛm wit di neshɔn.

1: Put yu trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn gladi fɔ ansa ɛni kwɛstyɔn we dɛn aks yu.

2: Bi kɔnfidɛns pan yu yon no ɛn ɛkspiriɛns, ɛn yuz am fɔ yu bɛnifit.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-5 "Una fɔ gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm, ɛn a de tɔk bak se: Una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se una de du tin wit ɔl una at. PAPA GƆD dɔn kam nia."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 11 Bikɔs yu go ɔndastand se i nɔ rich 12 dez yet frɔm we a go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go wɔship Gɔd.

Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ in fet bifo Fɛliks bay we i tɔk se i nɔ tu te yet we i go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go wɔship.

1. Fɔ De Tray wit Yu Fet: Kɔntinyu fɔ Wɔship Gɔd

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Wɔship: Fɔ no di Dip dip tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du fɔ sav Jiova

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet, wit wi at we wi gɛt frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns, ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.

2. Jɔn 4: 23-24 - Bɔt di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw i dɔn kam, we di wan dɛn we de wɔship di trut go wɔship di Papa wit spirit ɛn tru; bikɔs di Papa de luk fɔ dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ wɔship am. Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship wit spirit ɛn tru.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 12 Dɛn nɔ si mi na di tɛmpul de agyu wit ɛnibɔdi, ɛn dɛn nɔ si mi na di sinagɔg dɛn ɔ na di siti.

Dɛn bin si se Pɔl nɔ du ɛni bad tin, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn nɔ bin si am na di tɛmpul, sinagɔg, ɔ siti we i de rayz di pipul dɛn ɔ we de agyu wit ɛnibɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Inosɛns Gɛt: Wan Luk pan Pɔl in Ɛkspiriɛns na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24

2. Fɔ Kip Wisɛf frɔm Lay Akyuz: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di we aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ in abit

1. Matyu 5: 11-12 - Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 20-21 - Us glori go bi, if dɛn de bit una fɔ una fɔlt, una peshɛnt fɔ tek am? bɔt if, we una de du gud ɛn sɔfa fɔ am, una peshɛnt, dat go mek Gɔd gladi fɔ am. Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, ɛn i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi, so dat una fɔ fala in stɛp dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 13 Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pruv di tin dɛn we dɛn de tɔk bɔt mi naw.

Pɔl tinap bifo Fɛliks fɔ difend insɛf agens di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn bin de tɔk to am.

1. Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we ɔnɛs ɛn du wetin rayt, so dat ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go aks wi fɔ ɛnitin.

2. Wi fɔ abop se Gɔd go protɛkt wi ɛn gi wi tin dɛn fɔ du ivin we dɛn de lay pan wi.

1. Prɔvabs 10: 9 - Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit ɔl in at de waka fayn, bɔt di wan we de chenj in we dɛn go no.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 19-21 - Bikɔs dis na fayn tin, we pɔsin de tink bɔt Gɔd, i de bia wit sɔri-at we i de sɔfa we i nɔ rayt. Us prez yu go gɛt if, we yu sin ɛn bit yu fɔ dat, yu bia? Bɔt if we yu de du gud ɛn sɔfa fɔ am, yu de bia, dis na fayn tin na Gɔd in yay. Na dis mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ una, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ una, so dat una go fala in step.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 14 Bɔt a de tɛl yu se, na so a de wɔship mi gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd, bikɔs a biliv ɔl wetin dɛn rayt na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Pɔl kɔnfɛs se in de wɔship in gret gret granpa dɛn Gɔd, ɛn i biliv ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn rayt na di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ fala Gɔd ɛn nɔto mɔtalman.

2: I impɔtant fɔ gɛt rut insay Gɔd in Wɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2: Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-6 - O Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk. Dɛn lɔ ya we a de gi una tide fɔ de na una at.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 15 Una gɛt op fɔ Gɔd, we dɛnsɛf alaw, se di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ gɛt op pan Gɔd, ɛn i bin abop se di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Op fɔ Gɛt Layf Layf: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔmis

2. Gɔd in Jɔstis: Di Wan dɛn we De Jɔs ɛn di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Jiova Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf

1. Ayzaya 25: 8-9 I go swɛla day sote go; ɛn PAPA GƆD we na PAPA GƆD go was kray wata na ɔlman; di kɔrɛkt we in pipul dɛn go kɔrɛkt am, i go pul am kɔmɔt na ɔl di wɔl; bikɔs na PAPA GƆD dɔn tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 16 Na dis mek a de tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt kɔnshɛns we nɔ de mek a vɛks pan Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman.

Pɔl bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ gɛt klin kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi fɔ gɛt klin kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ liv layf we nɔ de kɔmɔt biɛn Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20-21 ? □ ɔ ɛnitɛm we wi at kɔndɛm wi, Gɔd pas wi at, ɛn i no ɔltin. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if wi at nɔ kɔndɛm wi, wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns bifo Gɔd.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17 ? □ epay nobodi evil for evil, bot giv tinkin fo du wetin onabul fo ol di sight.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 17 Afta bɔku ia, a kam fɔ briŋ gift to mi neshɔn ɛn sakrifays.

Pɔl go bak na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ kam wit sakrifays to in pipul dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ go bak na os ɛn gi bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn gi wi.

2. Fɔ mɛmba wi rut ɛn sho se wi gladi.

1. Lyuk 17: 11??9 - Jizɔs mɛn di tɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi ɛn na wan nɔmɔ kam bak fɔ tɛl am tɛnki.

2. Matyu 25: 35??6 ??Jizɔs tɛl wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 18 So sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia bin si mi we a dɔn klin na di tɛmpul, nɔto wit bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn nɔto wit cham-mɔt.

Sɔm Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia bin si se Pɔl klin na di tɛmpul, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin gɛt bɔku pipul dɛn ɔ dɛn nɔ bin de mek trɔbul.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ No wetin Gɔd Mek Na Wi Layf

2. Liv in pis: Fɔ fɛn wanwɔd insay di tɛm we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd

1. Sam 130: 5-6 - "A de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, mi sol de wet, ɛn a de wet fɔ in wɔd. Mi sol de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD pas di wan dɛn we de wach fɔ mɔnin. A de se, pas dɛn." dat wach fɔ di mɔnin."

2. Matyu 5: 9 - "Di wan dɛn we de mek pis gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 19 Una fɔ dɔn de ya bifo yu ɛn agens mi if dɛn bin gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit mi.

Pɔl difend insɛf to Fɛliks bay we i tɔk se if ɛnibɔdi gɛt ɛnitin agens am, dɛn fɔ dɔn de de fɔ agens am.

1. Stand fɔ Jɔstis: Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ tinap fɔ insɛf ɛn fɔ aks fɔ jɔstis.

2. Fɔ Du wetin rayt we pɔsin de aks am fɔ du wetin rayt: Fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn abop pan Gɔd in rayt we we dɛn de lay.

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens mi nɔ go go bifo.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 15 - Di wan we de mek wikɛd pɔsin rayt ɛn di wan we de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, dɛn ɔl tu na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 20 Ɔ lɛ dɛn pipul ya se, if dɛn dɔn si ɛni bad tin we a de du

we a tinap bifo di Kaɔnsil.

Dɛn bin se Pɔl du bad bifo di kaɔnsil, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin fɛn ɛni pruf agens am.

1: Gɔd in jɔstis de win ɔltɛm, ɛn i fetful fɔ protɛkt wi frɔm lay lay akɔdin.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi ɛn mek di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, du wetin rayt.

1: Sam 37: 5-6 - Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan Am, ɛn I go du sɔntin. I go mek una du wetin rayt lɛk layt, ɛn i go mek una du wetin rayt lɛk midulnɛt.

2: Prɔvabs 21: 3 - Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt, na tin we di Masta gladi fɔ pas sakrifays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 21 If nɔto fɔ dis wan vɔys, a bin de kray we a tinap midul dɛn se: “A tɔch di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak, una de aks mi kwɛstyɔn tide.”

Dɛn de aks Pɔl kwɛstyɔn bifo Fɛliks bɔt wetin i tɔk bɔt di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak.

1. Wi Op fɔ gɛt layf bak: Fɔ sɛlibret di Gift we de gi layf we go de sote go

2. Liv insay di Layt fɔ di Layf: Fɔ Transfɔm di Wɔl bay Fet

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 ??? □ ut naw Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip. Bikɔs na mɔtalman mek day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.??

2. Lyuk 24: 3-7 ??? □ hen dɛn mɛmba In wɔd dɛn, ɛn kɔmɔt na di grev ɛn ripɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya to di ilevin ɛn ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn. Na Meri Magdalin, Joana, Meri we na Jems in mama, ɛn di ɔda uman dɛn we bin de wit dɛn bin tɛl di apɔsul dɛn bɔt dɛn tin ya. Ɛn dɛn wɔd dɛn bin tan lɛk lay lay stori dɛn to dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin biliv dɛn. Bɔt Pita grap ɛn rɔn go na di grev; ɛn we i butu, i si di linin klos dɛn de ledɔm wansay; ɛn i kɔmɔt de, i de wɔnda to insɛf bɔt wetin dɔn apin.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 22 We Fɛliks yɛri dɛn tin ya, ɛn i bin no mɔ bɔt da rod de, i stɔp fɔ tɔk ɛn se: “We Lisias we na di edman fɔ kam dɔŋ, a go no ɔl wetin una de tɔk.”

Fɛliks bin lisin we Pɔl ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn bin de agyu ɛn i disayd fɔ wet te Lisias, we na di edman fɔ di kapten, kam fɔ no mɔ bɔt dis.

1. Peshɛnt we yu de disayd fɔ du sɔntin: Lan frɔm Fɛliks na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24

2. Di Valyu fɔ Luk fɔ Sɛns: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Fɛliks na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 14 - "Usay advays nɔ de, di pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm; Bɔt pan bɔku pipul dɛn we de advays pipul dɛn, sef de."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 23 I tɛl wan man we de oba di ami fɔ kip Pɔl ɛn mek i gɛt fridɔm, ɛn i nɔ fɔ alaw ɛnibɔdi we i sabi fɔ sav am ɔ kam to am.

Dɛn alaw Pɔl fɔ gɛt di fridɔm fɔ tek pipul dɛn we kam fɛn am ɛn fɔ ɛp am frɔm di wan dɛn we i sabi.

1: Gɔd in gudnɛs de gi wi fridɔm fɔ de rawnd di sɔpɔt we di wan dɛn we lɛk wi de gi wi.

2: Gɔd in lɔv ɛn sɔri-at de mek di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi kɔrej wi ɛn kia fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ? □ nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 24 Afta sɔm dez, we Fɛliks kam wit in wɛf Drusila, we na Ju uman, i sɛn kɔl Pɔl ɛn yɛri am bɔt di fet we i gɛt pan Krays.

Pɔl bin tɔk to Fɛliks ɛn Drusila bɔt di fet we dɛn gɛt pan Krays.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di gud nyuz

2. Di pawa we fet pan Jizɔs Krays gɛt

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? As dɛn rayt am, ? □ aw fayn di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz!??So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 25 As i de tink bɔt wetin rayt, fɔ kɔntrol insɛf, ɛn fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, Fɛliks shek shek ɛn ansa se: “Go yu we fɔ dis tɛm; we a gɛt fayn sizin, a go kɔl fɔ yu.

Dɛn bin kɔndɛm Fɛliks fɔ in yon sin afta Pɔl? □ prich bɔt wetin rayt, fɔ kɔntrol insɛf, ɛn jɔjmɛnt we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Di Sinfulnɛs we Mɔtalman De Du ɛn di Kɔnsikuns we pɔsin kin du we i nɔ ripɛnt

2. Di Pawa we Prich gɛt ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ ambɔg pɔsin in at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-12 - Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we ɔndastand, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de luk fɔ Gɔd. Dɛn ɔl dɔn kɔmɔt na di rod, dɛn togɛda dɔn bi tin we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4-5 - A nɔ bin de tɔk ɛn a bin de prich wit wɔd dɛn we de mek mɔtalman gɛt sɛns, bɔt na fɔ sho di Spirit ɛn pawa: So dat una nɔ fɔ gɛt fet pan mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt na di pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 26 I bin op bak se Pɔl bin fɔ dɔn gi am mɔni, so dat i go lɔs am, na dat mek i sɛn fɔ kɔl am bɔku tɛm ɛn tɔk to am.

We dɛn bin de kip Pɔl na jel bin rili intres Fɛliks, bikɔs i bin op se i go gɛt brayb frɔm am fɔ chenj di fridɔm we i gɛt.

1: Insay dis vas, wi lan se di we aw dɛn bin de kip Pɔl, bin rili intres Fɛliks, we bin op se if dɛn gi Pɔl brayb, dat go mek Pɔl fri. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek di op we wi gɛt fɔ gɛt blɛsin nɔ ambɔg wi fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Pɔl ɛn Fɛliks in stori sho wi se ivin di wan dɛn we wikɛd pas ɔlman kin gɛt fɔ du wit gridi. Wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin rayt ɛn wetin rayt, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt tɛmt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 "Una tek tɛm luk aw una de waka, nɔto lɛk se una nɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una gɛt sɛns, una de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin di wan dɛn we want Masta na."

2: Matyu 6: 24 "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 27 Bɔt afta tu ia, Pɔshiɔs Fɛstɔs kam insay Fɛliks in rum, ɛn Fɛliks bin want fɔ mek di Ju pipul dɛn gladi, i lɛf Pɔl we dɛn tay am.

Fɛliks bin lɛf Pɔl fɔ mek di Ju pipul dɛn gladi.

1: Jizɔs bin tich wi fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw wi go want mek dɛn trit wi. Wi fɔ lan fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ et ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ lan fɔ fɔgiv ɛn nɔ fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn tink. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin wi biliv ɛn abop pan wetin Gɔd want.

1: Matyu 5: 44-45 ? □ ut A de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-5 ? □ gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm. A go tɔk am bak: Una gladi! Mek ɔlman si se yu ɔmbul. Di Masta de nia.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ jɔj Pɔl, we naw bifo Gɔvnɔ Fɛstɔs, di Ju lida dɛn bin plan fɔ kil Pɔl, ɛn aw Kiŋ Agripa bin put an pan di kes.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Fɛstɔs we tek di ɔfis ɛn afta tri dez i go ɔp na Jerusɛlɛm frɔm Sizeria. Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di Ju bigman dɛn bin kam bifo am ɛn chaj Pɔl. Dɛn bin aks kwik kwik wan as fayn fɔ dɛn fɔ mek dɛn transfa Pɔl na Jerusɛlɛm bikɔs dɛn bin de plan fɔ ambɔg am fɔ kil am we dɛn de go. Bɔt Fɛstɔs ansa se dɛn de ol Pɔl na Sizeria ɛn i nɔ go te igen, insɛf go go de. I bin tɔk se di wan dɛn we ebul fɔ go dɔŋ wit am

fɔ sho dɛn akɔdin to Pɔl if i dɔn du ɛnitin we nɔ rayt (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 1-5).

Paragraf 2: Afta lɛk et ɔ tɛn dez so, Fɛstɔs bin go bak na Sizeria. Di nɛks de i kɔl kɔt ɔda fɔ mek Pɔl briŋ kam we di Ju pipul dɛn we bin kam dɔŋ frɔm Jerusɛlɛm kam, tinap rawnd am de briŋ bɔku siriɔs chaj dɛn agens am we dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ pruv (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 6-7). We Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ am, i bin tɔk se ‘A nɔ du natin bad agens di Ju lɔ ɔ agens tɛmpul ɔ agens Siza.’ Aweva Fɛstɔs want fɔ du di Ju pipul dɛn favɔret se ‘Yu rɛdi fɔ go ɔp Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go na kɔt bifo mi de dɛn chaj ya?’ Bɔt Pɔl ansa se ‘A tinap na Siza in kɔt usay dɛn fɔ jɔj mi nɔ du ɛni bad tin Ju pipul dɛn as una rili no if a gilti dɔn du sɔntin we fit fɔ day a nɔ gri fɔ day bɔt if chaj na lay nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt rayt gi mi oba dɛn a de apil Siza!’ Afta we Fɛstɔs dɔn tɔk to in kaɔnsil, i tɔk se ‘Yu dɔn apil Siza? Na Siza yu go go!’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 8-12).

3rd Paragraph: Afta sɔm dez, Kiŋ Agripa ɛn Bɛnis rich na Sizeria pe rɛspɛkt Fɛstɔs we dɛn bin dɔn de de bɔku dez Fɛstɔs prɛzɛnt kes bifo kiŋ se de man lɛf prizina bay Fɛliks bɔt we di wan ol Ju kɔmyuniti petishɔn mi ɔl tu na Jerusɛlɛm ya de ala se i fɔ nɔ liv igen fain natin nɔ fit fɔ day bɔt bikɔs apil Emparɔ disayd fɔ sɛn am bɔt nɔ no wetin rayt bɔt am Masta so dɔn briŋ bifo ɔl spɛshal so as ɛgzamin kin kwɛshɔn kin rayt sɔntin i tan lɛk se i nɔ rizinɔs sɛn prizina we yu nɔ spɛsifa chaj agens am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 13-27).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 1 We Fɛstɔs kam na di provins, afta tri dez, i kɔmɔt na Sizeria ɛn go na Jerusɛlɛm.

Fɛstɔs bin rich na di provins ɛn afta tri dez i travul frɔm Sizeria to Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Joyn to Ɛvin - Fɔ tink bɔt di ɛgzampul fɔ Fɛstɔs na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 1

2. Tek di Rayt Path - Fɔ chɛk aw i impɔtant fɔ mek wi disayd fɔ du di rayt tin we wi de travul

1. Sam 139: 7-9 - Usay a go kɔmɔt frɔm yu Spirit? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe pan yu fes? If a go ɔp na ɛvin, yu de de! If a mek mi bed na Shiol, yu de de! If a tek mi wing na mɔnin ɛn go de na di say we de nia di si, na de yu an go lid mi, ɛn yu raytan go ol mi.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt di Masta de mek in stɛp dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 2 Di ay prist ɛn di edman fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn tɛl am bɔt Pɔl ɛn beg am.

Di wan dɛn we bin de tɔk se Pɔl bin de tɔk to di Roman bigman bin tɔk lay lay tin dɛn pan

am.

1. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus Pan ɔl we dɛn de lay pan pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk fɔ mek wi nɔ sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i go du." nɔto wit am bak wit sɔri-at fɔ gi wi ɔltin?"

2. Matyu 10: 22 - "Ɔlman go et yu fɔ mi nem, bɔt di wan we de bia te di ɛnd go sev."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 3 Ɛn i beg am fɔ mek i sɛn kɔl am na Jerusɛlɛm.

In ɛnimi dɛn se Pɔl du bad ɛn dɛn tray fɔ mek dɛn kil am.

1. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ mek di tin dɛn we wi lɛk fɔ du, mek wi du bad.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit wi ɛnimi dɛn ɛn gayd wisɛf frɔm dɛn plan dɛn.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 16 "Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tek tɛm ɛn tɔn in bak pan bad, bɔt fulman nɔ de tek tɛm ɛn i nɔ de tek tɛm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 "Una fɔ lɛf ɔltin we de mek una vɛks, una vɛks, una nɔ de vɛks ɛn una nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt una. "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 4 Bɔt Fɛstɔs ansa se, dɛn fɔ kip Pɔl na Sizeria, ɛn insɛf go go de jisnɔ.

Fɛstɔs disayd fɔ kip Pɔl na Sizeria ɛn i kɔmɔt de jɔs.

1. Gɔd in Plan na di Bɛst Ɔltɛm: Fɔ Gɛt Pɔl in Joyn insay di Buk we nem Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in tɛm: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 46: 10 - I se, ? □ e stil, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; A go es midul di neshɔn, a go es na di wɔl.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 5 So, lɛ dɛn wan pan una we ebul fɔ go dɔŋ wit mi ɛn kɔndɛm dis man if ɛni wikɛd tin de insay am.

Dɛn kɛr Pɔl go bifo Fɛstɔs ɛn aks fɔ mek dɛn jɔj am na Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Gɔd de put wi dɔŋ ɛn kɔl wi fɔ disayd fɔ du tin dɛn we at fɔ du.

2: Bɔku tɛm, wetin Gɔd want kin ayd to wi, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan am.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 ? □ ɔ mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we, na so di Masta se. Bikɔs as di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 ? □ nd lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud: bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 6 We i dɔn de wit dɛn fɔ pas tɛn dez, i go dɔŋ na Sizeria. ɛn di nɛks de we i sidɔm na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples tɛl Pɔl fɔ kam wit am.

Dɛn kɛr Pɔl go bifo di Roman gɔvnɔ, Fɛstɔs, na Sizeria.

1. Di Sovereignty of God: Aw Gɔd De Yuz di Atɔriti Ivin we tin dɛn we nɔ rayt

2. Di Fetful we Pɔl bin Fetful: Wi Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 7 We Jizɔs kam, di Ju pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jerusɛlɛm bin tinap rawnd ɛn tɔk bɔku bad bad tin dɛn pan Pɔl, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ pruv.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɔk bɔku bɔku tin dɛn pan Pɔl we dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ pruv.

1. Nɔ giv-ɔp pan lay lay akɔdin.

2. Tɔk di tru, ivin we pipul dɛn de kɔndɛm yu bad bad wan.

1. Prɔvabs 19: 5 - "Pɔsin we de witnɛs we de lay nɔ go gɛt ɛni pɔnishmɛnt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de blo lay nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - "Lɛ una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 8 We i ansa insɛf se: “A nɔ du ɛnitin agens di Ju pipul dɛn lɔ, ɔ di tɛmpul, ɔ a nɔ du Siza.”

Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ Fɛstɔs, ɛn i dinay se i nɔ du ɛni bad tin agens di Ju pipul dɛn, di tɛmpul, ɔ di Siza.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Difens Gɛt: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ Tinap fɔ Wisɛf

2. Lan frɔm Pɔl: Aw Wi Go Liv wit Kɔrej ɛn Rayt

1. Prɔvabs 22: 1, ? □ gud nem na fɔ pik pas big rich, ɛn fayv bɛtɛ pas silva ɔ gold.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13, ? □ kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de mek mi strɔng.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 9 Bɔt Fɛstɔs bin want fɔ du wetin di Ju pipul dɛn gladi fɔ, i aks Pɔl se: “Yu want fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn jɔj mi bifo mi bɔt dɛn tin ya?”

Fɛstɔs bin gi Pɔl chans fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn jɔj am fɔ di tin dɛn we i bin tɔk.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmprɔmis: Lan fɔ Rɛspɛkt Ɔda Pipul dɛn Biliv

2. Wok Togɛda fɔ Kɔmɔn Gud: Fɔ Fɛn Wanwɔd Tru Ɔndastandin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 ? □ f i posibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit evribodi.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 ? □ o natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du sɔntin ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, insay ɔmbul we una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, nɔ de luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di intres fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 10 Dɔn Pɔl se: “A tinap na Siza in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples usay dɛn fɔ jɔj mi .

Pɔl bin tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn se i nɔ du ɛnitin bifo Siza in jɔjmɛnt.

1: Pɔl in maynd fɔ tinap bifo jɔjmɛnt.

2: Gɔd in fetful, ivin if pipul dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2: Sam 37: 3 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD ɛn du gud; so yu go de na di land, ɛn fɔ tru, yu go it."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 11 If a dɔn du bad, ɔ a dɔn du ɛnitin we fit fɔ mek a day, a nɔ gri fɔ day. A de apil to Siza.

Pɔl tɔk se i nɔ du ɛnitin ɛn i beg Siza fɔ mek dɛn jɔj am di rayt we.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Stand fɔ Jɔstis".

2. "Di Strɔng fɔ Stand fɔ Wetin Rayt".

1. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du wetin rayt; luk fɔ jɔstis. Difen di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa. Tek di kes fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa; pled di kes fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

2. Prɔvabs 31: 8-9 - Tɔk fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk fɔ dɛnsɛf, fɔ di rayt fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin. Tɔk ɛn jɔj fayn; difend di rayt dɛn we di po ɛn di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

gɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 12 We Fɛstɔs dɔn tɔk to di kɔndɛm, i aks am se: “Yu dɔn apil to Siza?” yu go go to Siza.

Fɛstɔs disayd fɔ sɛn Pɔl to Siza fɔ mek i jɔj am.

1. "Gɔd in Sovereign Plan" - fɔ chɛk aw Gɔd de wok tru wi disizhɔn dɛn, ivin we i tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ rayt.

2. "Standing Firm in the Face of Adversity" - fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Pɔl bin kip in maynd ɛn fet ivin we i bin gɛt sɔntin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ fayn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una bia entire, we nɔ want natin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 13 Afta sɔm dez, Kiŋ Agripa ɛn Bɛnis kam na Sizeria fɔ grit Fɛstɔs.

Kiŋ Agripa ɛn Bɛnis bin go fɛn Fɛstɔs na Sizeria.

1. Di Pawa we Rilayshɔnship Gɛt: Fɔ chɛk aw Agripa ɛn Bɛnis bin gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Fɛstɔs

2. Embracing Hospitality: Kiŋ Agripa ɛn Bɛnis dɛn Visit to Fɛstɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Sɛri wit di Masta? □ pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis ɔspitul."

2. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - "Gud nem bɛtɛ pas bɔku jɛntri; fɔ rɛspɛkt pɔsin bɛtɛ pas silva ɔ gold."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 14 We dɛn bin de de fɔ lɔng tɛm, Fɛstɔs tɛl di kiŋ bɔt Pɔl in kes ɛn se: “Wan man de we Fɛliks lɛf na jel.

Na Fɛstɔs bin tɛl Kiŋ Agripa bɔt Pɔl in kes.

1: Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin tɛl Kiŋ Agripa bɔt Pɔl in kes, wisɛf fɔ prich Gɔd in Wɔd.

2: We tin tranga, wi fɔ luk to Gɔd fɔ mek i gɛt trɛnk ɛn maynd, jɔs lɛk aw Pɔl bin du we dɛn bin de jɔj am bifo Kiŋ Agripa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19-20 - ? □ nd bak fɔ mi, so dat dɛn go gi mi wɔd dɛn we a de opin mi mɔt wit maynd fɔ prich di sikrit bɔt di gud nyuz, we a bi ambasedɔ we a wɛr chen fɔ, so dat a go tɔk am wit maynd, lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk.??

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - ? □ ut di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 15 We a bin de na Jerusɛlɛm, di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn bin tɛl mi bɔt am bikɔs dɛn want mek dɛn jɔj am.

Di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn na di Ju pipul dɛn se Pɔl du bad, ɛn dɛn want mek dɛn jɔj am fɔ dat.

1. Pɔl in stori bɔt fet ɛn ebul fɔ bia, kin mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ mek di akɔdin we ɔda pipul dɛn de aks wi fɔ sho wi valyu ɛn udat wi bi.

1. Sam 37: 3-4 - "Trɔst pan di Masta, ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn mek padi wit fetful wan. Gladi wit PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 16 Di wan we a ansa se: “I nɔ min di Roman pipul dɛn fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi fɔ day, bifo di wan we dɛn se dɛn de du bad, gɛt di wan dɛn we de kɔndɛm am fes-to-fes, ɛn gɛt laysens fɔ ansa fɔ insɛf bɔt di kraym we dɛn put agens am.” .

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di Roman lɔ sistɛm we dɛn bin de gi pɔsin we dɛn akɔdin to di chans fɔ ansa fɔ insɛf bɔt di kraym we dɛn du agens am wit di wan dɛn we de akɔdin to am.

1. Di valyu fɔ tru ɛn jɔstis na sosayti.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gi pipul dɛn chans fɔ difend dɛnsɛf.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 11: "Na PAPA GƆD in yon balans ɛn skel we rayt; ɔl di wet dɛn we de insay di bag na in wok."

2. Lyuk 18: 2-8: "I tɛl dɛn wan parebul fɔ dis, se mɔtalman fɔ pre ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ taya man: Wan uman we in man bin dɔn day bin de na da siti de, ɛn i kam to am se: ‘Pɔv mi ɛnimi . Bɔt bikɔs dis uman we in man dɔn day de mɔna mi, a go blem am, so dat i nɔ go mek i taya. pan ɔl we i de bia wit dɛn fɔ lɔng tɛm? A de tɛl una se i go blem dɛn kwik kwik wan. Bɔt we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam, i go si fet na di wɔl?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 17 So we dɛn kam na ya, di nɛks de a sidɔm na di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ mek dɛn briŋ di man kɔmɔt.

Dɛn kɛr Pɔl go bifo Gɔvnɔ Fɛstɔs na Sizeria, ɛn Fɛstɔs bin mek di kes wantɛm wantɛm di nɛks de.

1. Gɔd kin wok di we dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt, ɛn ivin we tin nɔ shɔ, I stil de kɔntrol am.

2. Di impɔtant tin bɔt di tɛm - mek di chans dɛn we dɛn gi wi fayn fayn wan.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - ? □ ɔ mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we,??deklare di Masta. ? □ s di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, so mi we ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 16 - Yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 18 We di wan dɛn we bin de tɔk se dɛn tinap, dɛn nɔ bin tɔk ɛnibɔdi pan dɛn tin dɛn lɛk aw a bin tink.

Di wan dɛn we bin de aks Pɔl nɔ bin tɔk ɛnitin bɔt di chaj we i bin de tink se dɛn go chaj Pɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Sapraiz: Aw Pɔl bin abop pan Gɔd bin mek tin dɛn we i nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

2. Tek Stand fɔ Wetin Yu Biliv: Di Kɔrej we Pɔl bin gɛt we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - So, wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 27: 1 - Di Masta na mi layt ɛn mi sev? □ hom a go fred? Di Masta na di strɔng ples fɔ mi layf? □ f udat a go fred?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 19 Bɔt dɛn bin de aks am sɔm lay lay tin dɛn ɛn bɔt wan Jizɔs we dɔn day, we Pɔl bin tɔk se i de alayv.

Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ lɛ Jizɔs de alayv pan ɔl we di wan dɛn we bin de aks am kwɛstyɔn bin biliv lay lay tin dɛn.

1: Na Jizɔs go mek wi gɛt layf insay spirit.

2: Jizɔs de gi wi op ɛn layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - ? □ ut if di Spirit fɔ di wan we rayz Jizɔs frɔm di day de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.??

2: Jɔn 3: 16-17 - ? □ ɔ Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt na fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 20 Ɛn bikɔs a bin de dawt bɔt dɛn kayn kwɛstyɔn dɛn de, a aks am if i go go na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn jɔj dɛn de.

Pɔl aks Fɛstɔs kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin i plan fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ mek dɛn go jɔj am fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn se i dɔn du.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Pwɛl: Aw Fet Go Mek Wi Gɛt Kwɛstyɔn

2. Tinap fɔ Wetin Rayt: Pɔl in Stori bɔt Kɔrej

1. Jɔn 20: 24-29 - Tɔmɔs in dawt ɛn fet

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Fet na di Sɔbstans fɔ Tin dɛn we Dɛn Op fɔ

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 21 Bɔt we Pɔl bin dɔn beg fɔ mek Ɔgɔstɔs yɛri am, a tɛl am fɔ kip am te a sɛn am to Siza.

Pɔl bin apil fɔ mek di Emparɔ yɛri am, ɛn dɛn tɛl am fɔ kip am te dɛn sɛn am to Siza.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful to Gɔd Ivin we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

2. Gɔd gɛt di pawa oba Ivin di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan pan ɛni sityueshɔn fɔ satisfay. A no aw fɔ mek dɛn put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ bɔku. Insay ɛni ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 22 Dɔn Agripa tɛl Fɛstɔs se: “Misɛf want fɔ yɛri di man.” Tumara, i se, yu go yɛri am.

Kiŋ Agripa tɛl Fɛstɔs se i want fɔ yɛri Pɔl insɛf di nɛks de.

1. Bɔku tɛm, di tin dɛn we Gɔd kin plan fɔ wi kin kam di we aw wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. I impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ opin wi at fɔ yɛri Gɔd in mɛsej dɛn na wi layf.

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi tink." pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Jems 1: 19-20 "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks. Bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 23 Di nɛks de, we Agripa ɛn Bɛnis kam wit big big ɔnɔ ɛn di edman dɛn ɛn di bigman dɛn na di siti na di ples usay dɛn de yɛri di kes, na Fɛstɔs in lɔ, dɛn kɛr Pɔl kɔmɔt na do .

Fɛstɔs bin tɛl dɛn fɔ kɛr Pɔl go na di ples usay Agripa, Bɛnis, ɛn di edman dɛn kapten dɛn ɛn di men man dɛn na di siti bin kam wit big big ɔnɔ.

1. Gɔd in sovereign plan de dayrɛkt di rod fɔ wi ɔl, ilɛksɛf wi steshɔn na layf.

2. Wi kin yuz wi layf fɔ go bifo pan wetin Gɔd want if wi kɔntinyu fɔ obe wetin i want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 24 Dɔn Fɛstɔs se: “Kiŋ Agripa ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de ya wit wi, una de si dis man we ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn dɔn trit mi bɔt na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ya nɔ fɔ liv igen.

Fɛstɔs go bifo Pɔl bifo Kiŋ Agripa ɛn di ɔda man dɛn we de de. Di Ju pipul dɛn de tɔk tranga wan se Pɔl nɔ fɔ liv igen.

1. Wi fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn maynd pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

2. Wetin Gɔd want impɔtant pas wetin pipul dɛn tink.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21-24 - Fɔ mi fɔ liv na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - So wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 25 Bɔt we a kam fɔ no se i nɔ du ɛnitin we fit fɔ day, ɛn insɛf dɔn apil to Ɔgɔstɔs, a dɔn disayd fɔ sɛn am.

Dɛn bin si se Pɔl nɔ du ɛni bad tin we fit fɔ day ɛn i bin go to Siza, so Fɛstɔs bin disayd fɔ sɛn am na Rom.

1. Gɔd in Sovereignty fɔ Gi Protɛkshɔn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8:28

2. Liv wit Fet ɛn Op insay Difrɛn Tɛm - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3

1. Sam 46: 1-2 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 26 A nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ rayt to mi masta bɔt am. So a dɔn briŋ am kam bifo yu, ɛn spɛshal wan bifo yu, O Kiŋ Agripa, so dat, afta dɛn dɔn chɛk am, a go gɛt sɔntin fɔ rayt.

Dɛn kɛr Pɔl go bifo Kiŋ Agripa fɔ mek dɛn chɛk am so dat Pɔl go gɛt sɔntin fɔ rayt to Emparɔ Siza bɔt.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɛksamin: Wi fɔ chɛk wi layf fɔ lan mɔ bɔt wisɛf ɛn wi fet.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan fet: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fet pan wi fet ivin we dɛn de chalenj di tin dɛn we wi biliv.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez , tink bɔt dɛn tin ya. Wetin yu dɔn lan ɛn gɛt ɛn yɛri ɛn si insay mi? □ ractice dis tin, en di God of pis go de wit yu.

2. Matyu 5: 37-38 - Mek yu ? □ es??bi ??bi ? □ es,??ɛn yu ? □ o,??? □ o.??Bikɔs ɛnitin we pas dɛn wan ya, na frɔm di wikɛd wan.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 25: 27 I tan lɛk se i nɔ mek sɛns fɔ sɛn pɔsin we de na prizin ɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du to am.

Dɛn de aks Pɔl fɔ du bad tin ɛn i nɔ mek sɛns fɔ sɛn am na Rom we dɛn nɔ klarify di kraym dɛn we dɛn se i dɔn du.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du tin tret we wi de trit wisɛf

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt se ɔlman nɔ du ɛnitin te dɛn pruv se i gilti

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 16: 20 - Una fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn na jɔs jɔstis, so dat una go liv ɛn gɛt di

land we PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de gi una.

2. Sam 82: 3 - Gi jɔstis to di wan dɛn we wik ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa; kip di rayt we di wan dɛn we de sɔfa ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin gɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26 tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ Kiŋ Agripa, aw i bin tɔk bɔt aw i bin chenj ɛn kɔl am, ɛn aw Agripa bin biev we i bin de tɛl Pɔl in mɛsej.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Agripa tɛl Pɔl se ‘Yu gɛt rayt fɔ tɔk fɔ yusɛf.’ Dɔn Pɔl stret in an bigin fɔ difend insɛf se i de si insɛf fɔtunate tin bifo Kiŋ Agripa ansa chaj Ju pipul dɛn mɔ bikɔs i sabi ɔl di kɔstɔm kɔntroversi Ju neshɔn. I tɔk bɔt di stori bɔt in fɔs layf as Faresi ɛn aw i bin de mek di wan dɛn we bin de fala Jizɔs sɔfa, ivin te dɛn day (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 1-11).

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn i tɔk bɔt aw i mit Jizɔs na di rod fɔ go na Damaskɔs - aw layt frɔm ɛvin we brayt pas san bin de shayn rawnd am di wan dɛn we de travul wit am dɛn ɔl fɔdɔm na grɔn dɔn yɛri vɔys insay Arameik ‘Sɔl Sɔl wetin mek yu de mek mi sɔfa? I at fɔ mek yu kik agens gɔd.’ We dɛn aks am udat de tɔk, di vɔys ansa am se ‘Mi na Jizɔs we yu de mek sɔfa. Naw grap tinap pan yu fut a dɔn apia yu pik savant witnɛs wetin yu si mi go sho yu.’ Frɔm da tɛm de, dɛn bin pik am fɔ bi savant ɛn witnɛs nɔto jɔs fɔ wetin i dɔn si bɔt bak fɔ wetin Gɔd go sho am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 12-18).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis encounter, Paul se im no bi disobedient vision heaven bot fos dem Damascus den Jerusalem throughout Judea Jentayl dem prich se dem shud ripɛnt turn Gɔd sho dɛn ripɛnt bay dɛn du we wetin mek Ju pipul dɛn seiz tɛmpul tray kil am bɔt Gɔd ɛp fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ witnɛs ɔl tu smɔl big tɔk nɔtin pas prɔfɛt dɛn Mozis bin se go apin Dat Krays go sɔfa fɔs rayz day prich layt mɛsej sev ɔl tu pipul dɛn Jɛntayl (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 19-23). As Pɔl de mek dis difens, Fɛstɔs ala lawd wan se ‘Pol yu dɔn kɔmɔt na yu maynd! Di big big tin we yu dɔn lan de mek yu kray!’ Bɔt Pɔl ansa se ‘I am not insane most excellent Festus Wetin a de se tru rational king famili dɛn tin ya kin tɛstify dɛn biliv prɔfɛt dɛn no du’ (Akt 26:24-27). Agripa tɛl Pɔl se ‘Yu tink se shɔt tɛm fɔ mek pɔsin biliv fɔ bi Kristian?’ Ɛn ansa if shɔt lɔng pre Gɔd se nɔto jɔs bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we de lisin tide go bi wetin a bi pas dɛn chen ya. Dɔn kiŋ grap gɔvna Bɛnis di wan dɛn we sidɔm pan dɛn afta dɛn kɔmɔt na rum bigin fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf se man we nɔ de du natin fit fɔ mek dɛn put am na jel fɔ day Agripa se dɛn kin fri Fɛstɔs man if i bin dɔn apil Siza (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 28-32).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 1 Dɔn Agripa tɛl Pɔl se: “Yu gɛt rayt fɔ tɔk fɔ yusɛf.” Dɔn Pɔl es in an ɛn ansa fɔ insɛf.

Dɛn gi Pɔl di chans fɔ fɛt fɔ insɛf bifo Agripa.

1. Bi brayt ɛn tek maynd we tin tranga.

2. Trɔst di Masta fɔ gi yu di tin dɛn we yu nid.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 2 Kiŋ Agripa, a tink se a gladi, bikɔs a go ansa fɔ misɛf tide bifo yu bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we di Ju pipul dɛn se mi.

Pɔl gladi we i ebul fɔ difend insɛf bifo Kiŋ Agripa bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de aks am fɔ du.

1. Aw fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Gɛt Pozitiv we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

2. Di Pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt fɔ no bɔt insɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-6 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia; una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-32 - So wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ bin sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 3 Ɛspɛsha bikɔs a no se yu sabi ɔl di kɔstɔm ɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn we di Ju pipul dɛn gɛt, na dat mek a de beg yu fɔ peshɛnt fɔ lisin to mi.

Pɔl in apil to Kiŋ Agripa fɔ lisin to am wit peshɛnt bikɔs i no bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn kɔstɔm ɛn kwɛstyɔn dɛn.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ opin di domɔt dɛn fɔ wi we wi de tray fɔ sheb di gud nyuz.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns pan ɔltin.

1. Jɔn 10: 7, "So Jizɔs se bak, ? □ ery tru tru a de tɛl una se, mi na di get fɔ di ship dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 5, "so dat una fet nɔ go de pan mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt na Gɔd? □ pawa."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 4 Ɔl di Ju pipul dɛn no di we aw a bin de liv frɔm we a yɔŋ, we a bin de liv mi yon neshɔn na Jerusɛlɛm fɔs;

Pɔl tɛl Kiŋ Agripa bɔt in layf we i bin dɔn liv trade, ɛn i sho se i gɛt fet ɛn i dɔn gi in layf to Gɔd.

1: Wi ɔl ebul fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn we de gi wi layf to Jiova, ilɛksɛf wi bin dɔn liv trade.

2: Gɔd go fetful to wi ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf wi go fa fawe.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 "Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi de win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day ɔ layf, nɔto enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, nɔto di tɛm we wi de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛnibɔdi." pawa dɛn, ilɛksɛf ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 "So, una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd? □ pawaful an, so dat i go es una ɔp di rayt tɛm. Una put ɔl una wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ insɛf bifo Kiŋ Agripa bay we i bin de prich bɔt aw i bi Faresi.

1. Gɔd de luk pas wi past fɔ lid wi na di rayt say.

2. Wi kin fɛn fridɔm insay Krays ɛn chenj pan ɔl we wi bin dɔn pas.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, bikɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8 - Bɔt wetin na bin bɛnifit to mi, a dɔn kɔnt dɛn tin ya as lɔs fɔ Krays. Bɔt fɔ tru, a de si ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta, we a dɔn lɔs ɔltin fɔ

am, ɛn a de si am as dɔti, so dat a go gɛt Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 6 Naw a tinap ɛn jɔj mi fɔ di op we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis wi gret gret granpa dɛn.

Pɔl tinap bifo di kɔt fɔ mek dɛn jɔj am fɔ di fet we i gɛt pan di prɔmis we Gɔd bin dɔn gi dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis

2. Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 - Lɛ wi ol di prɔfɛshɔn fɔ wi fet ɛn nɔ shek; (bikɔs i fetful to di wan we prɔmis).

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 7 Wi twɛlv trayb dɛn we de sav Gɔd wantɛm wantɛm de ɛn nɛt, op fɔ kam. Na dat mek a gɛt op, Kiŋ Agripa, di Ju pipul dɛn de tɔk se a dɔn du bad.

Pɔl de na kɔt bifo Kiŋ Agripa bikɔs i bin de prich bɔt di prɔmis fɔ sev we di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl op fɔ gɛt.

1. Pɔl in Op: Tink bɔt Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 7

2. Fɔ Sav Gɔd De ɛn Nayt: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Fetful Kɔmitmɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - "Na dis op wi sev. Bɔt di op we wi de si nɔto op atɔl. Udat op fɔ wetin dɛn dɔn gɛt? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ gɛt yet, wi." wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 12 - "Mɛmba se da tɛm de una nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, una nɔ bin de bi sitizin na Izrɛl ɛn una nɔ bin de na ɔda kɔntri fɔ di agrimɛnt dɛn we di prɔmis bin mek, una nɔ bin gɛt op ɛn una nɔ bin gɛt Gɔd na di wɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 8 Wetin mek una fɔ tink se Gɔd go gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day?

Pɔl de aks wetin mek di pipul dɛn nɔ biliv se Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day".

2. "Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn in Fetfulnɛs we Nɔ De Fet".

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 9 A bin rili tink wit misɛf se a fɔ du bɔku tin dɛn we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs we kɔmɔt Nazarɛt in nem.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tɛm we i bin de agens Jizɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala am bifo i chenj.

1: Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs de fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf wi dɔn kɔmɔt fa fawe.

2: Jizɔs in lɔv ɛn pawa kin briŋ chenj ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-11 - Ɔ yu nɔ no se pipul dɛn we de du bad nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɔ di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di man dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit man ɔ tifman, ɔ di wan dɛn we gridi ɔ di wan dɛn we de chak, ɔ di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ di wan dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn, nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 10 A bin du dis na Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn a bin put bɔku pan di oli wan dɛn na jel, bikɔs di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn bin gɛt pawa; ɛn we dɛn kil dɛn, a gi mi vɔys agens dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin de mek Kristian dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm sɔfa bay we i mek dɛn put dɛn na jel ɛn vot fɔ mek dɛn kil dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ no ɛn ripɛnt fɔ wi yon sin dɛn ɛn aks Gɔd fɔ sɔri fɔ wi ɛn fɔgiv wi.

2: Wi fɔ gi wi gudnɛs ɛn fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn, ivin di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

2: Lyuk 6: 37 - Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 11 A bin de pɔnish dɛn bɔku tɛm na ɔl di sinagɔg dɛn, ɛn fos dɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. ɛn bikɔs a bin de mek a vɛks bad bad wan pan dɛn, a bin de mek dɛn sɔfa te dɛn rich na ɔda siti dɛn.

Pɔl bin de mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa ɛn fos dɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1: Tek tɛm aw yu de tɔk bɔt Gɔd

2: Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt De Win Ɔlman

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - "Una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi." una gɛt cham-mɔt wit ɛnibɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, na so una de du kɔl una insay wan bɔdi, ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ wetin bad. Una fɔ du tin we ɔnɛs bifo ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis nɔto unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ mek una vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Na mi yon fɔ pe bak,’ a go pe bak.’ So if yu ɛnimi angri, una fɔ it am, if i tɔsti, gi am drink hip faya kol na in ed. Nɔ fɔ win bad, bɔt win bad wit gud."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 12 We a bin de go na Damaskɔs wit di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn di rayt ɛn wok.

Dɛn bin sɛn Pɔl na Damaskɔs wit pawa ɛn wan mishɔn frɔm di edman dɛn fɔ di prist dɛn.

1: Wi kin gɛt trɛnk ɛn maynd fɔ du wetin Gɔd want frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Gɔd kin yuz pipul dɛn we gɛt pawa fɔ du wetin i want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 - Naw to Di wan we ebul fɔ du pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi, fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt glori insay di chɔch ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, fɔ sote go! Amen.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 10 - Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs a dɔn bi wetin a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi nɔ bin de natin. Nɔ, a bin wok tranga wan pas dɛn ɔl? □ et nɔto mi, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we bin de wit mi.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 13 O kiŋ, na midulnɛt, a si na di rod wan layt we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we de shayn rawnd mi ɛn di wan dɛn we de travul wit mi.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin we bin apin to am bɔt wan brayt layt we kɔmɔt na ɛvin we bin de shayn rawnd am ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn we dɛn bin de travul.

1. Gɔd in Layt De Gayd Wi Path - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26:13

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Prɛzɛns - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26:13

1. Sam 119: 105 - ? □ wi wod na lamp to mi fut en lait fo mi path.??

2. Matyu 5: 16 - ? □ et yu lait shayn bifo oda pipul, so dat dem go si yu gud du en glori yu Papa na heven.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 14 We wi ɔl fɔdɔm na di wɔl, a yɛri wan vɔys de tɔk to mi, ɛn tɔk insay Ibru se: “Sɔl, Sɔl, wetin mek yu de mek a sɔfa?” i at fɔ yu fɔ kik pan di tik dɛn.

Dɛn nak Sɔl na grɔn ɛn i yɛri wan vɔys de tɔk insay Ibru we de aks am wetin mek i de mek i sɔfa.

1. Nɔ Fɛt agens wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Voys Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9: "Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas una we, ɛn mi.” tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28: "Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 15 Dɔn a aks se: “Udat yu na, Masta?” Ɛn i se: “Mi na Jizɔs we yu de mek sɔfa.”

Pɔl mit Jizɔs na rod fɔ go na Damaskɔs ɛn Jizɔs sho insɛf se na in Pɔl de mek i sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa ɛn di Providɛns we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Jizɔs Sho se na in gɛt di rayt fɔ rul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 16 Bɔt grap ɛn tinap pan yu fut, bikɔs a dɔn apia to yu fɔ mek yu bi savant ɛn witnɛs bɔt dɛn tin ya we yu dɔn si ɛn we a go apia to yu;

Gɔd kɔl Pɔl fɔ bi witnɛs ɛn minista fɔ di tin dɛn we i dɔn si ɛn we i go si.

1. Aw Gɔd Kɔl Wi Fɔ Sav Am

2. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - "Dɔn a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, 'Udat a go sɛn, ɛn udat go go fɔ wi?' En aibin tok, 'Na mi deya; sen mi!'"

2. Matyu 4: 19 - "I tɛl dɛn se, 'Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.'

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 17 A de fri yu frɔm di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we a de sɛn yu to naw.

Dɛn sɛn Pɔl fɔ go prich di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sev Tru We Wi Prich di Gud Nyus

2. Di Gret we Gɔd Gɛt? □ Lɔv fɔ Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn

1. Ayzaya 49: 6 ??? □ e se, ? □ t na tu smɔl tin fɔ yu fɔ bi mi savant fɔ mek Jekɔb in trayb dɛn kam bak ɛn briŋ bak di Izrɛlayt dɛn we a dɔn kip. A go mek una layt fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn bak, so dat una go briŋ mi sev to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15 ??? □ ɔ ? □ veryone we kɔl di Masta in nem go sev.??So, aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn? Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn am? As dɛn rayt am: ? □ aw fayn na di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de briŋ gud nyus!? □ € na yu?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 18 Fɔ opin dɛn yay, ɛn tɔn dɛn frɔm daknɛs to layt, ɛn frɔm Setan in pawa to Gɔd, so dat dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn sin ɛn gɛt prɔpati bitwin di wan dɛn we oli bikɔs ɔf fet we de pan mi.

Pɔl de prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tɔn frɔm daknɛs ɛn Setan in pawa to Gɔd so dat dɛn go fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn ɛn mek dɛn oli.

1. Aw fɔ Fɛn Fɔgiv ɛn Bi Oli Bay Fet

2. Ɔndastand di Pawa fɔ tɔn frɔm Daknɛs to Layt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-11 - "Wan tɛm, una bin dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. Una waka lɛk layt pikin dɛn (bikɔs layt frut de insay ɔl wetin gud, rayt ɛn tru) , ɛn tray fɔ no wetin Jiova gladi fɔ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - "I dɔn pul wi kɔmɔt na daknɛs ɛn i dɔn mek wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk, we i go fri wi, we go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 19 We kiŋ Agripa, a nɔ bin obe di vishɔn we a bin si na ɛvin.

Pɔl bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk se i de obe di vishɔn we i bin gɛt fɔ go na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw di we aw Pɔl bin ansa di vishɔn bin chenj di wɔl

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd: Wan kɔl fɔ fala Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 7: 21 - "Nɔto ɔlman we se, 'Masta, Masta,' go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want."

2. Lyuk 6: 46 - "Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi 'Masta, Masta,' ɛn yu nɔ de du wetin a tɛl yu?"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 20 Bɔt a tɛl di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Damaskɔs, Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, ɛn afta dat to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, se dɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to Gɔd, ɛn du tin dɛn we go mek dɛn ripɛnt.

Di mɛsej we dɛn bin de prich na fɔ ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to Gɔd, ɛn fɔ du wok dɛn we fit fɔ ripɛnt.

1. Ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to Gɔd - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 20

2. Du wok we fit fɔ ripɛnt - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 20

1. Sɛkɛn Kronikul 7: 14 - If mi pipul dɛn we dɛn kɔl mi nem put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn pre ɛn luk fɔ mi fes ɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan dɛn wikɛd we, a go yɛri frɔm ɛvin ɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin ɛn mɛn dɛn land.

2. Lyuk 13: 3 - Nɔ, a de tɛl una; bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day di sem we.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 21 Na dɛn tin ya di Ju pipul dɛn kech mi na di tɛmpul ɛn go kil mi.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin arɛst Pɔl na di tɛmpul bikɔs i bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Pɔl in sakrifays na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 21

2. Kɔrej we yu gɛt prɔblɛm: Pɔl ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 21

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 - "A yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, 'Udat a go sɛn ɛn udat go go fɔ wi? Dɔn a se, "Na mi ya, sɛn mi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 - "Prich di wɔd; una de du am wantɛm wantɛm insay di tɛm we i de du am, ɛn kɔrɛkt am, kɔndɛm am, ɛnkɔrej am wit ɔl yu peshɛnt ɛn tichin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 22 So a dɔn gɛt ɛp frɔm Gɔd, a de prich to smɔl ɛn big pipul te tide, ɛn a nɔ de tɔk ɔda tin pas wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn Mozis bin se i go kam.

Pɔl bin gɛt ɛp frɔm Gɔd ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ prich di mɛsej we di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn Mozis bin gi.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd fɔ ɛp wi.

2: Wi ɔl fɔ prich di mɛsej we di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn Mozis bin gi.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 23 Fɔ mek Krays sɔfa, ɛn i fɔ bi di fɔs pɔsin we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn sho layt to di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se Jizɔs bin dɔn disayd fɔ sɔfa ɛn bi di fɔs pɔsin fɔ gɛt layf bak, we go briŋ layt to di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Gi Wi Op

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in sakrifays: Aw di sɔfa we i bin de sɔfa bin shep wi tumara bambay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5; So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

2. Ayzaya 53: 11; I go si di wok we In sol de wok, ɛn i go satisfay. Na in no Mi Savant we de du wetin rayt go mek bɔku pipul dɛn rayt, bikɔs i go bia dɛn bad.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 24 As i de tɔk dis fɔ insɛf, Fɛstɔs tɔk lawd wan se: “Pɔl, yu nɔ

de tink; bɔku lanin de mek yu kray.

Fɛstɔs ambɔg di we aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ insɛf ɛn se i dɔn mek lɛk se i dɔn ful bikɔs i dɔn lan.

1. Di Denja fɔ Prawd fɔ No

2. Gɔd in Grɛs we i gɛt prɔblɛm

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn mek wi shem." dɔn tɔn insay wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 25 Bɔt Jizɔs se: “Fɛstɔs, pas ɔlman, a nɔ de kray; bɔt tɔk di wɔd dɛn we de tɔk tru ɛn we de mek yu tink gud wan.

Pɔl de difend insɛf to Fɛstɔs bay we i de prich se i nɔ kray, bɔt i de tɔk di wɔd dɛn we tru ɛn we de mek pɔsin tink gud wan.

1: Wi fɔ tɔk di tru ɔltɛm, ilɛk wetin go apin to wi.

2: Tɔk tru ɛn sobriety, ivin we i tan lɛk se di wan ol wɔl de agens yu.

1: Prɔvabs 12: 17 - Di wan we de tɔk tru de tɔk wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs, na lay lay tɔk.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Mek una tɔk ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs ɔltɛm, ɛn sizin wit sɔl, so dat una go no aw fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 26 Di kiŋ no bɔt dɛn tin ya, a de tɔk fri wan bifo am, bikɔs a biliv se nɔbɔdi nɔ ayd pan dɛn tin ya; bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin du dis tin na kɔna.

Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ in fet bifo Kiŋ Agripa.

1: Gɔd de wach ɛn no ɔltin bɔt wi layf ɔltɛm, so wi fɔ tray fɔ liv di we we go mek i gladi.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ sheb wi fet, bikɔs di Masta de wit wi ɛn i go gi wi maynd ɛn trɛnk.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10: "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2: Sam 139: 7-8: "Usay a go go frɔm yu Spirit? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe frɔm yu? If a go ɔp na ɛvin, yu de de! If a mek mi bed na Shiol, yu de de!"

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 27 Kiŋ Agripa, yu biliv di prɔfɛt dɛn? A no se yu biliv.

Pɔl de aks Kiŋ Agripa if i biliv di prɔfɛt dɛn. I no se Agripa rili biliv.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Aw Wi Fet Go Chenj Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Biliv pan di Prɔfɛt dɛn

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 28 Dɔn Agripa tɛl Pɔl se: “I dɔn lɛf smɔl fɔ lɛ yu mek a bi Kristian.”

Kiŋ Agripa bin de lisin to Pɔl in tɛstimoni ɛn i bin lɛf smɔl fɔ lɛ i biliv se i go bi Kristian.

1: Wi ɔl gɛt di chans fɔ mek Gɔd in wɔd biliv wi ɛn tek Jizɔs as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ.

2: Di we aw Pɔl bin tɔk wit ɔl in at to Kiŋ Agripa de mɛmba wi se Gɔd in wok nɔ de ɛva dɔn te ɔlman yɛri di gud nyuz.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di." wɔl, bɔt fɔ sev di wɔl tru am."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn." ?Ɛn aw dɛn go prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?As dɛn rayt, ? □ aw di wan dɛn we de briŋ gud nyuz dɛn fut fayn!??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 29 Pɔl se: “A want mek Gɔd nɔ jɔs tan lɛk yu, bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we de yɛri mi tide, jɔs tan lɛk mi, pas dɛn lɔ ya.”

Pɔl want mek ɔlman we de lisin to am, gɛt pat pan in fet ɛn kɔmitmɛnt to Gɔd, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ tay am lɛk am.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Fet pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Gi Jiova

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 8-9 - "Wi de sɔfa pan ɔltin, bɔt wi nɔ de krɔs; wi de kɔnfyus, bɔt wi nɔ de fil bad, dɛn de mek wi sɔfa, bɔt dɛn nɔ lɛf wi, dɛn de bit wi, bɔt wi nɔ dɔnawe wit wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - "Bɔt pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win pas di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, pawa, pawa, tin we de naw ɔ tin we gɛt fɔ kam." , ɔ ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 30 We i dɔn tɔk dis, di kiŋ, di gɔvnɔ, Bɛnis, ɛn di wan dɛn we sidɔm wit dɛn grap.

Di tɛm we Pɔl bin de bifo Kiŋ Agripa bin mek di kiŋ ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de wit am tinap fɔ sho rɛspɛkt.

1. Wi fɔ tray fɔ gi wi wɔd dɛn rɛspɛkt ɛn rɛspɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw Pɔl bin du bifo Kiŋ Agripa.

2. Di pawa we wɔd gɛt na so i kin mek pipul dɛn tinap na dɛn fut fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn admaya.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; fɔ ɔnɔ fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

2. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - Sɔft ansa de mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt bad wɔd de mek pɔsin vɛks.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Di pipul dɛn we bin de de we dɛn bin de yɛri Pɔl bin kam fɔ no se i nɔ du ɛnitin we go mek i day ɔ put am na jel.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn jɔstis - Aw Gɔd in gudnɛs de mek pɔsin gɛt jɔstis ivin we tin tranga.

2. Di pawa we sɔri-at gɛt - Aw sɔri-at kin mek pɔsin fɔgiv ɛn mek pis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays.

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 - Mi, mi na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba yu sin dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 32 Dɔn Agripa tɛl Fɛstɔs se: “If dis man nɔ bin fɔ dɔn apil to Siza.”

Agripa ɛn Fɛstɔs no se Pɔl nɔ du ɛni bad tin ɛn i pɔsibul fɔ fri am.

1: Gɔd de gi wi di chans fɔ fri frɔm di bad tin dɛn we wi de du we wi de du.

2: Wi kin biliv tranga wan se Gɔd go gi wi di chans fɔ lɛ dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 43: 25 - ? □ , ivin mi, na di wan we de blot yu transgres, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.??

2: Lyuk 23: 34 - Jizɔs se, ? □ ather, fogiv dem, bikos dem no sabi wetin dem de du.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27 tɔk bɔt di bad bad waka we Pɔl ɛn ɔda prizina dɛn bin travul we dɛn bin de go na Rom, di big big briz we dɛn bin mit na di si, ɛn di we aw Pɔl bin de bifo pan dis prɔblɛm.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we dɛn disayd se Pɔl ɛn sɔm ɔda prizina dɛn go tek bot fɔ go na Itali ɛn wan bigman we nem Juliɔs go de kia fɔ dɛn. Dɛn bin go insay wan ship frɔm Adramitium we bin de kam fɔ go along di kɔst provins dɛn Eshia Juliɔs trit Pɔl fayn gi am fridɔm go in padi dɛn tek kia ɔf in nid dɛn. We dɛn bin dɔn tek bot fɔ krɔs di opin si nia di si we de nia di si Silisia, Pamfilia bin land Mayra Lisia de we na di sojaman fɔ si

Alɛgzandrian ship we bin de go na Itali bin put wi insay (Akt 27: 1-6). Di waka bin slo ɛn i nɔ bin izi fɔ dɛn, ɛn briz we nɔ fayn bin de mek dɛn tek bot ɔnda di say we dɛn bin de ayd na Krit.

2nd Paragraph: Pan ɔl we Pɔl bin wɔn se dɛn voyage go bi bad bad tin wit ebi ebi lɔs nɔto jɔs kago ship de liv sɛntɔrɔn insted i fala advays payɔt ɔna ship. As mɔdaret sawt briz bigin blo dɛn tink se dɛn dɔn gɛt wetin dɛn want so wej ankɔ sel along shore Krit bɔt bifo rili lɔng faya faya briz we dɛn kɔl ‘Nɔtista’ swip dɔŋ frɔm ayland. Di ship bin kech bay storm nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay briz so giv way dɛn drayv am along (Akt 27: 9-15). Afta bɔku dez we big big briz bin de blo, ɔl di op we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ sev pipul dɛn bin lɛf smɔl smɔl.

3rd Paragraph: We Pɔl bin de fil bad, i tinap midul dɛn se ‘Man dɛn we una fɔ dɔn tek mi advays nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na Krit sev unasɛf damej lɔs naw ɛnkɔrej una fɔ kip una maynd bikɔs nɔ lɔs layf nɔ go de bitwin una ɔl ship.’ I bin sheb se wan enjɛl Gɔd we in yon we i de wɔship bin tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ fred bikɔs i fɔ tinap fɔ kɔt bifo Siza Gɔd we gɛt sɔri-at fɔ gi am layf ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de travul wit am (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 21-24). Ova fɔtin nɛt pas na stormy Adriatic Si we arawnd midnayt selɔ dɛn sens kam nia land cast 4 ankɔ stern pre fɔ de layt den fred kin rɔn na grɔn rɔk kɔt ankɔ lɛ dɛn fɔdɔm lɛft ruda rop dɛn hoisted foresail briz mek fɔ bich bɔt slap sandbar rɔn na grɔn bow stɔp fast nɔ go muv stɛp brok brok wef dɛn (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 27-41). We di ples bigin fɔ shayn, afta we Pɔl bin advays, ɔlman it sɔm it; na 276 pipul dɛn bin de insay di bot. Dɔn dɛn layt di ship mɔ bay we dɛn trowe gren na si afta dɛn it ɔlman jomp oba di wata rich land sef wan swim ɔ flɔt pan pis rɔf.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 1 We dɛn bin dɔn disayd se wi go tek bot fɔ go na Itali, dɛn gi Pɔl ɛn sɔm ɔda prizina dɛn to wan man we nem Juliɔs, we na wan pan di sojaman dɛn na Ɔgɔstɔs in sojaman dɛn.

Dɛn bin gi Pɔl ɛn ɔda prizina dɛn to Juliɔs, we na bin sojaman pan Ɔgɔstɔs in grup, fɔ mek dɛn tek bot fɔ go na Itali.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi: Fɔ No se Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul na wi layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Difrɛn Tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ." wi, we wi de put wi yay pan Jizɔs, we na di payɔnia ɛn we pafɛkt fɔ fet."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 2 We wi go insay wan ship we kɔmɔt na Adramitiɔm, ɛn wi bigin fɔ waka na di si na Eshia. wan Aristakɔs, we kɔmɔt Masidonia we kɔmɔt na Tɛsalonayka, bin de wit wi.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn sɔm in kɔmpin dɛn bin go insay wan ship we kɔmɔt na Adramitiɔm fɔ go na di si na Eshia wit Aristakɔs we kɔmɔt na Tɛsalonayka.

1. Lan fɔ Sel wit Kɔmpani - Di Joyn we di Apɔsul Pɔl bin du

2. Di Pawa fɔ Padi biznɛs - Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl ɛn Aristakɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 “Una fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi una, ɛn una de mek pis.”

2. Prɔvabs 27: 17 “Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda pɔsin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 3 Di nɛks de wi rich na Saydɔn. Ɛn Juliɔs bin beg Pɔl fayn ɛn gi am fridɔm fɔ go to in padi dɛn fɔ mek i fil fayn.

Juliɔs bin gi Pɔl di fridɔm fɔ go fɛn in padi dɛn na Saydɔn fɔ shɔt tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Kindnɛs Gɛt: Aw Ivin Smɔl Smɔl Tin dɛn Go Mek Difrɛns

2. Padi biznɛs: Wetin Mek Wi Nid Wisɛf ɛn Aw Wi Go Mek Wi Bond Strɔng

1. Jems 2: 14-17 – “Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? Semweso, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day.”

2. Prɔvabs 18: 24 - “Pɔsin we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin pwɛl, bɔt padi de we de stik pas brɔda.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 4 We wi kɔmɔt de, wi tek bot ɔnda Sayprɔs, bikɔs di briz bin de blo.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan waka we di briz bin de blo so di wan dɛn we bin de travul bin de

travul ɔnda Sayprɔs.

1. Di Wind dɛn we de mek tin tranga: Aw fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit pipul dɛn na layf

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt: Aw fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu na layf

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 5 We wi tek bot oba di si we de na Silisia ɛn Pamfilia, wi rich na Mayra, we na wan siti na Lisha.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt wan waka we Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin travul frɔm Silisia ɛn Pamfilia to Mayra insay Lisia.

1. Gɔd de wit wi we wi de travul - Sam 16:8

2. Bi rɛdi fɔ tin dɛn we yu nɔ no na layf - Jems 4: 13-15

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 6 Na de di sojaman si wan ship we kɔmɔt na Alɛgzandria we bin de go na Itali. ɛn i put wi insay de.

Di sojaman bin fɛn wan ship we kɔmɔt na Alɛgzandria we bin de go na Itali ɛn put di pipul dɛn na di bot.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn insay di Tɛm we Wi nid

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Sam 23: 4 - “If a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 29-31 - “I de gi pawa to pɔsin we taya, ɛn i de gi pawa to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm we dɛn taya; bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 7 We wi dɔn tek bot sloslo fɔ lɔng tɛm, ɛn i nɔ bin izi fɔ mek wi ebul fɔ go nia Knidɔs, ɛn di briz nɔ bin de blo, wi tek bot ɔnda Krit, ɛn kam nia Salmɔn.

Di ship bin de go sloslo fɔ bɔku dez te dɛn rich na Knidɔs, bɔt di briz nɔ bin fayn fɔ dɛn so dɛn bin de go ɔnda Krit, nia Salmon.

1. Gɔd in pafɛkt tɛm: Ivin we i tan lɛk se wi plan dɛn de fɔdɔm, Gɔd stil gɛt plan.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia: Ivin we di briz de blo agens wi, wi fɔ go bifo ɛn abop pan di Masta in plan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2. Sam 46: 10 - “Una fɔ kwayɛt ɛn no se mi na Gɔd. A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl!”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 8 I nɔ bin izi fɔ pas, i rich na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Di fayn ples dɛn fɔ ayd; nia we di siti we nem Lasia bin de.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin tek bot fɔ go na wan ples we dɛn kɔl The Fair Havens nia di siti we nem Lasea.

1. Gɔd de gayd wi: Aw Gɔd de kɛr wi go na say we sef

2. Denja dɛn we de na di si: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan ɔl we big big briz de blo

1. Sam 107: 23-30

2. Ayzaya 43: 2-3

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 9 We dɛn bin dɔn spɛn bɔku tɛm ɛn we dɛn bin de travul wit bot, bikɔs di fast bin dɔn pas, Pɔl bin advays dɛn.

Pɔl bin advays di grup fɔ no di bad tin we kin apin we dɛn de travul wit bot afta di fast dɔn pas.

1. Di Denja fɔ Delay: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Prokrastin

2. Di Nid fɔ Urgency: Nɔ Put Wetin Yu Go Du Tide

1. Prɔvabs 19: 15 - “Les de mek pɔsin slip dip, Ɛn pɔsin we nɔ de du natin go angri.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 2 - “Bikɔs I se: ‘A dɔn yɛri una insay di tɛm we a gladi, ɛn di de we una go sev, a dɔn ɛp una.’ Luk, naw na di tɛm we dɛn kin gri fɔ tek; luk, naw na di de fɔ sev.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 10 Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se: “Mi masta dɛn, a si se dis waka we wi de travul go gɛt bad bad tin fɔ du, nɔto jɔs di lod ɛn ship, bɔt wi layf bak.”

Pɔl bin wɔn di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship se di trip go denja ɛn i go mek di kago ɛn dɛn layf pwɛl.

1. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan ɔl we tin tranga

2. Di Rol we Fet ɛn Peshɛnt De Du insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

. _

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 11 Bɔt di ami man bin biliv di masta ɛn di pɔsin we gɛt di

ship pas di tin dɛn we Pɔl bin tɔk.

Di sojaman bin abop pan wetin di masta ɛn di pɔsin we gɛt di ship bin tink pas Pɔl in yon.

1. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ no ɛn abop pan sɛns

2. Lan fɔ wej advays ɛn opinion

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2. Jems 1: 5 "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn i go gi am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 12 Ɛn bikɔs di ples nɔ bin fayn fɔ de insay di kol sizin, bɔku pan dɛn bin advays fɔ kɔmɔt de, if dɛn go ebul fɔ go na Fɛnis ɛn go de de fɔ di kol sizin. we na ples we pipul dɛn kin ayd na Krit, ɛn i de na di sawt wɛst ɛn nɔt wɛst.

Di mɔ pat bin advays dɛn se dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di say usay dɛn de kip pipul dɛn ɛn go na Fɛnis, we na wan ples usay dɛn de kip pipul dɛn na Krit, we de na di sawt wɛst ɛn nɔt wɛst.

1. Gɔd kin yuz tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ mek wi go na bɛtɛ ples.

2. We wi abop pan di Masta, dat kin mek wi go na say dɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11, “Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6, "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 13 We di briz we bin de blo na di sawt bin blo saful wan, bikɔs dɛn bin tink se dɛn dɔn du wetin dɛn want, ɛn dɛn bin kɔmɔt nia Krit.

Di wan dɛn we de wok na di bot bin tek bot nia Krit afta we di sawt briz bin blo.

1. Yu fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de arawnd yu ɛn wach di briz.

2. Wi kin si Gɔd in gayd na di briz ɛn di wef.

1. Matyu 8: 27 - So di man dɛn sɔprayz ɛn se, "Uskayn man dis, we ivin di briz ɛn di si de obe am!"

2. Sam 107: 29 - I mek di big big briz kwayɛt, ɛn di wef dɛn na di si bin kwayɛt.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 14 Bɔt i nɔ tu te, wan big big briz we dɛn kɔl Yuroklidɔn bigin fɔ blo.

We Pɔl ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn bin de travul, dɛn bin mit wan big big briz we bin de mek dɛn fred.

1: Nɔ fred we layf trowe wi kɔvbɔl, ilɛksɛf i strɔng, Gɔd go de wit wi ɛn protɛkt wi.

2: We yu gɛt prɔblɛm, luk to Gɔd fɔ gayd ɛn trɛnk.

1: Sam 46: 1-3 "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred pan ɔl we di wɔl de go, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de muf go na di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata de ala." ɛn fom, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn kin shek shek we i swel.”

2: Ayzaya 43: 2 "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu, we yu waka na faya nɔ go bɔn yu, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." "

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 15 We di ship kech ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ bia wit di briz, wi mek i drayv.

Wan big big briz bin kech wan ship ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ go bifo di briz, so di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship bin gɛt fɔ lɛf am fɔ drayv.

1. Lan fɔ Aksept di Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ De Ɛp: Yuz Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 15 as Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm: Fɔ fɛn trɛnk na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 15

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 16 We wi de rɔn ɔnda wan ayland we dɛn kɔl Klɔda, wi bin gɛt bɔku wok fɔ kam na di bot.

I nɔ bin izi fɔ di pipul dɛn we bin de insay di ship fɔ pas na di ayland we nem Klɔda.

1. Gɔd in trɛnk we tin tranga

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt bay we yu gɛt fet

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - “Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns. Yu fɔ no am na ɔl yu rod, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 17 We dɛn tek di ship, dɛn yuz ɛp fɔ mek di ship ɔnda di ship; ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de fred se dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm na di san we gɛt layf, dɛn bin slap di sel, ɛn na so dɛn drɛb dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship bin tek anka dɛn ɛn yuz rop fɔ sɔpɔt di ship, bikɔs dɛn bin de fred se dɛn go drɛg am go insay di kwik sand dɛn. Dɔn dɛn bin de put di sel dɛn dɔŋ ɛn di briz bin de drɛb dɛn.

1. Trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn I go gi sɔpɔt di tɛm we pɔsin de fred ɛn we wi nɔ shɔ bɔt.

2. Rɛdi fɔ ajɔst ɛn adap to di chenj we de apin.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Jems 1: 2-4 “Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se una gɛt gladi-at we una gɛt difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 18 We big big briz bin de blo wi, di nɛks de, dɛn mek di ship layt;

Dɛn bin trowe di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship insay wan big big briz, ɛn di nɛks de dɛn mek di ship layt.

1. "In Di Tempest: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Difrɛn Tɛm".

2. "Navigating Rough Seas: Lan fɔ Len pan Gɔd".

1. Sam 107: 23-29 - Di wan dɛn we de go dɔŋ na di si wit ship, we de du biznɛs na big big wata;

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 19 Di tɔd de, wi trowe di tin dɛn we de na di ship wit wi yon an.

Di tɔd de, di pipul dɛn we bin de na di ship bin trowe di ship in takɛl wit dɛn yon an.

1. Ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn, wi kin gɛt maynd ɛn op pan di Masta.

2. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sev wi de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we wi fil se wi nɔ ebul fɔ du natin.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl dɔn kɔmɔt, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn kɛr di mawnten dɛn go midul di si; Pan ɔl we di wata we de de de ala ɛn rɔtin, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit di swɛlin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Wan big big briz bin dɔn mek di san ɛn di sta dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ apia fɔ lɔng lɔng tɛm, ɛn ɔl di op we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ sev pipul dɛn bin dɔn lɔs.

1. Op pan Gɔd we tin tranga

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt pas fred

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand aw i de ɔndastand. I de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we taya ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we wik gɛt mɔ pawa. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn kin stɔp ɛn fɔdɔm; bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 21 Bɔt afta lɔng tɛm, Pɔl bin tinap midul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Una fɔ dɔn lisin to mi, ɛn una nɔ bin fɔ dɔn fri frɔm Krit ɛn gɛt dis bad ɛn lɔs.”

Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we de wok na di bot bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de lisin to in advays fɔ de na Krit, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn lɔs.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Nɔ obe

1. Prɔvabs 1: 30-31 – “Dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek mi advays ɛn dɛn nɔ gri fɔ kɔrɛkt mi. So dɛn go it di frut we dɛn want ɛn dɛn go satisfay wit wetin dɛn want.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 8-9 – “Pan ɔl we in na bin Pikin, i lan fɔ obe frɔm wetin i sɔfa ɛn, we i mek pafɛkt, i bi di sɔs fɔ sev sote go fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de obe am.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 22 Naw a de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ gɛt gladi at, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɔs in layf pan una pas di ship.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pasenja dɛn na di ship fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt gud maynd bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɔs layf bitwin dɛn, na di ship nɔmɔ go lɔs.

1. Hol On to Op in di Storm - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5

2. Dɛn fɔ Ɛnkɔrej yu fɔ bia - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn we wi bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - Lɛ wi ol di kɔnfɛshɔn fɔ wi op ɛn nɔ shek, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful. Ɛn lɛ wi tɔk bɔt aw wi go mek wi want fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 23 Gɔd in enjɛl we a bi in ɛn we a de sav, bin tinap nia mi dis nɛt.

Gɔd in enjɛl bin tinap nia Pɔl na nɛt ɛn tɔk se Pɔl na Gɔd in yon ɛn i de sav am.

1. Di Kɔmfɔt we Gɔd De Gɛt insay di Dak Awa

2. Di Pawa fɔ Savis Gɔd

1. Matyu 28: 20 - "tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn."

2. Jɛrimaya 33: 3 - "Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu ɛn tɛl yu big big tin dɛn we yu nɔ no we yu nɔ no.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 24 Dɛn se: “Pɔl, nɔ fred; dɛn fɔ kɛr yu go bifo Siza, ɛn Gɔd dɔn gi yu ɔl di wan dɛn we de travul wit yu.

Dɛn tɛl Pɔl se i nɔ fɔ fred, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn gi am ɔlman we de travul wit am, ɛn i fɔ fes Siza.

1. Gɔd De wit Wi Ɔltɛm: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Pɔl in Stori na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27.

2. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ win wɔri bay we yu gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki

we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in kolat we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 “Una nɔ lɛk mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ‘A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.’ So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, ‘Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?’”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 25 So, mi masta dɛn, una fɔ gladi, bikɔs a biliv Gɔd se i go bi jɔs lɛk aw i tɛl mi.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di man dɛn we bin de na di ship fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt op pan dɛn fet.

1: Yu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn maynd pan di Masta, ivin we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we i tan lɛk se yu nɔ go ebul fɔ win.

2: Una gɛt gladi-at, ivin we yu gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul, bikɔs yu gɛt op fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 26 Bɔt dɛn fɔ trowe wi na wan ayland.

Wan enjɛl bin wɔn Pɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship we i bin de insay se dɛn go trowe dɛn na wan patikyula ayland.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm, ivin we big big briz de blo.

2. We wi lisin to Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn, i go gayd wi fɔ go na say we sef.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - A nɔ tɛl yu? Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred; nɔ at pwɛl, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go de wit una ɛnisay we una go.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 27 Bɔt we di fɔtin nɛt rich, we dɛn de drɛb wi go ɔp ɛn dɔŋ na Adria, lɛk midulnɛt di shipman dɛn si se dɛn dɔn kam nia sɔm kɔntri.

Di ship bin ɛkspiriɛns wan lɔng waka na si ɛn leta di shipman dɛn biliv se dɛn dɔn nia land.

1. Di Divayn Protɛkshɔn we Gɔd De Gi: Ivin insay di midul fɔ lɔng ɛn tranga waka, Gɔd de protɛkshɔn ɛn op.

2. Nɔ Lɔs Op pan Difrɛn Tɛm: I nɔ mata aw lɔng ɛn tranga di waka, nɔ ɛva giv ɔp op.

1. Sam 91: 4 - I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ ayd; in fetful we i go bi yu shild ɛn wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 28 Dɔn dɛn blo ɛn si am twɛnti fat, ɛn we dɛn go fa smɔl, dɛn blo bak ɛn si se i gɛt fayvtin fat.

Di wan dɛn we bin de wok na Pɔl in ship bin kam fɔ no se di dip we di si bin dip bin go dɔŋ frɔm twɛnti pat to fayvtin pat.

1: We wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du, Gɔd go gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ gayd wi fɔ bia di big big briz.

2: Gɔd in prɔvidɛns na shɔ ankɔ we tin tranga, we de alaw wi fɔ fɛn sef haba insay Am.

1: Ayzaya 43: 2 “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2: Sam 46: 1-2 “Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred ilɛksɛf di wɔl lɛf, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn muf go na di at na di si.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 29 Dɛn bin de fred se wi nɔ go fɔdɔm pan ston dɛn, so dɛn trowe 4 anka dɛn na di stɔ, ɛn dɛn bin want di de.

Di selɔ dɛn we bin de insay di ship na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 29 bin de wɔri se dɛn go fɔdɔm pan rɔk dɛn, so dɛn trowe 4 anka dɛn ɛn wet fɔ mek di de shayn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt pan di Tɛstamɛnt

2. Fɔ wet fɔ di Masta insay Difrɛn Tɛm

1. Sam 46: 1-3 “Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, ilɛksɛf di wɔl giv ɔp ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm na di at, pan ɔl we in wata de ala ɛn fɔm ɛn di mawnten dɛn de shek shek we dɛn de rɔn.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 30 We di shipman dɛn bin de kam rɔnawe kɔmɔt na di ship, we dɛn bin dɔn put di bot dɔŋ na di si, wit kɔlɔ lɛk se dɛn go trowe anka dɛn na di fɔs bot.

Di shipman dɛn bin want fɔ lɛf di ship, dɛn bin de put wan bot dɔŋ na di si ɛn mek lɛk se dɛn de trowe anka frɔm di fɔs pat pan di ship.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we Trɔbul de

2. Fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 31 Pɔl tɛl di ami ɛn di sojaman dɛn se: “Una nɔ go sev if dɛn pipul ya nɔ de na di ship.”

Pɔl bin mɛmba di sojaman ɛn di sojaman dɛn se dɛn fɔ de na di ship so dat dɛn go sev.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi layf, ivin we i tan lɛk se na tranga rod.

2: Fɔ obe Gɔd na di wangren we we go mek wi gɛt tru tru sev.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6, "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns, ɔnda ɔl yu rod dɛn, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9, "If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, ‘Jizɔs na Masta,’ ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 32 Dɔn di sojaman dɛn kɔt di rop dɛn na di bot, ɛn mek i fɔdɔm.

Di sojaman dɛn we bin de insay di bot bin kɔt di rop dɛn we bin de ol am, ɛn dis bin mek di bot ebul fɔ drɛf go.

1. Gɔd in protɛkshɔn insay di midst ɔf chaos: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 32-33

2. Di pawa we fet ɛn trɔst gɛt: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 33-44

2. Jems 1: 2-4

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 33 We di de kam, Pɔl beg dɛn ɔl fɔ it tin fɔ it ɛn se: “Dis de na di de we mek 14, we una dɔn de fast ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fast, ɛn una nɔ it natin.”

Di apɔsul Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we bin de na di ship wit am fɔ lɛf dɛn fast di de we mek fɔtin.

1. Di Pawa we I Gɛt fɔ Ɛnkɔrej

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Gɛt fɔ Tek Tɛm fɔ Yusɛf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 13 - Bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛvride, we dɛn kɔl am Tide; so dat ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ go tranga bikɔs ɔf di lay we sin de ful una.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 34 So a de beg una fɔ it sɔm it, bikɔs dis na fɔ una wɛlbɔdi, bikɔs ɛni wan pan una ia nɔ go fɔdɔm na in ed.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de insay di ship fɔ it tin fɔ dɛn wɛlbɔdi, ɛn i mek dɛn no se nɔto wan ia na dɛn ed go ambɔg dɛn.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de fetful to di tɛm we tin tranga ɛn we wi de tray tranga wan

2. I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan ɔltin

1. Sam 37: 25 - “A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol, bɔt a nɔ si pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɛn in pikin dɛn de beg fɔ it.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 35 We i tɔk dis, i tek bred ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki bifo dɛn ɔl, ɛn we i brok am, i bigin it.

Pɔl bin tɛl Gɔd tɛnki bifo i brok bred ɛn it am bifo di pipul dɛn.

1. Tɛnki: Di Path To Abundance - We wi lan fɔ sho se wi gladi fɔ ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn, dat kin briŋ bɔku blɛsin to wi layf.

2. Di Bred we de gi layf - Fɔ tink bɔt di stori bɔt Pɔl we i brok bred fɔ mɛmba wi bɔt Jizɔs, we na di Bred we de gi Layf.

1. Lyuk 17: 11-19 - Jizɔs mɛn tɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, na wan nɔmɔ de kam bak fɔ tɛl am tɛnki.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - Mek Krays in pis rul na una at, ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 36 Dɔn dɛn ɔl bin gladi, ɛn dɛn it sɔm it.

Di pasenja dɛn we bin de na di ship bin gɛt ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we dɛn fɛn tin fɔ it.

1. Nɔ Lɔs op pan tin dɛn we at fɔ si

2. Gladi fɔ di Smɔl Viktri dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 34: 8 - Oh, test ɛn si se di Masta gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we de rɔnawe pan am!

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 37 Wi ɔl bin de na di ship tu ɔndrɛd ɛn siksti sol.

Insay di ship, na bin 216 sol dɛn bin de.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ briŋ wi tru ɛni prɔblɛm we nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 91: 4 - "I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ rɔn; in fetful layf go bi yu shild ɛn wɔl."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 38 We dɛn it bɔku tin, dɛn mek di ship layt ɛn trowe di wit na di si.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay di ship bin mek di lod layt bay we dɛn trowe di wit na di si.

1. Liv Layf Layt (Matyu 11: 28-30) .

2. Fɔ Bia Wan Ɔda Lod (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2) .

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 39 We di ples dɔn, dɛn nɔ bin no di land, bɔt dɛn si wan krik we gɛt shore, we dɛn bin de tink se if i pɔsibul fɔ put di ship insay.

Di pasenja dɛn we bin de na di ship we de na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27 nɔ bin ebul fɔ no di land we dɛn bin dɔn rich, te dɛn notis wan krik we gɛt shore usay dɛn bin op fɔ ankɔ di ship.

1. Gɔd de gi wi tin dɛn ivin we tin tranga

2. We wi lɔs, Gɔd go bi wi gayd

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 40 We dɛn dɔn ol di anka dɛn, dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ na di si, ɛn lus di rada band dɛn, ɛn es di men sel ɔp di briz ɛn mek dɛn go na di si.

Di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship tek di anka dɛn, fri di rada band dɛn, ɛn es di men sel to di briz so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ go na di si.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn in Plan: Di we aw di man dɛn we de wok na di bot de abop pan Gɔd ɛn In plan, na di ɛgzampul we dɛn de sho se dɛn de wok tranga wan fɔ di si, ɛn dɛn biliv se dɛn go rich na di si.

2. Fet we tin tranga: Ivin we tin tranga, di wan dɛn we de wok na di bot kin sho se dɛn gɛt fet we de mek dɛn gɛt sakrifays.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 41 We dɛn fɔdɔm na wan ples usay tu si dɛn mit, ɛn dɛn rɔn di ship na grɔn; ɛn di fɔs pat bin stɔp tranga wan, ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ muv, bɔt di pat we bin de biɛn bin brok wit di fɛt-fɛt we di wef dɛn bin de mek.

Di ship we bin de kɛr Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn rɔn go na grɔn, di fɔs pat bin stɔp fast ɛn di bak pat bin brok bikɔs di si bin de fɛt.

1. Fɔ No Ustɛm fɔ Lɛf: Aw fɔ Adap to tin dɛn we yu nɔ bin dɔn tink bɔt

2. Stand Fam insay Difrɛn Tɛm: Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet ɛn fɔ Bia

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu. " ."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 42 Di sojaman dɛn bin disayd fɔ kil di prizina dɛn, so dat ɛni wan pan dɛn nɔ go swim kɔmɔt ɛn rɔnawe.

Di sojaman dɛn we bin de na di ship bin advays fɔ kil di prizina dɛn fɔ mek shɔ se nɔbɔdi nɔ go rɔnawe bay we dɛn swim kɔmɔt na di ship.

1. Di Pawa we Frayd Gɛt: Aw Fɔ fred kin mek pɔsin disayd fɔ du sɔntin we go pwɛl

2. Di Valyu fɔ Mɔtalman Layf: Wetin Mek Ɛvri Layf Fɔ Sev

1. Prɔvabs 11: 17 - "Pɔsin we gud kin bɛnifit insɛf, bɔt pɔsin we wikɛd kin briŋ trɔbul pan insɛf."

2. Matyu 5: 44 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 43 Bɔt di ami pan di ami bin rɛdi fɔ sev Pɔl, ɛn i bin mek dɛn

nɔ du wetin dɛn bin want fɔ du. ɛn i tɛl di wan dɛn we ebul fɔ swim fɔ trowe dɛnsɛf fɔs na di si ɛn go na land.

Di sojaman bin rɛdi fɔ sev Pɔl bay we i tɛl di wan dɛn we de swim fɔ trowe dɛnsɛf na di si ɛn rich na di land.

1. Di Sɔri-at we Di Sɛnichɔri De Du: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Pipul dɛn fɔ Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn we nid ɛp

2. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Fɔ Sho Sɔri-at to Ɔda Pipul dɛn Pan ɔl we di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin

1. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di Parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Fet ɛn Wok Togɛda

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 27: 44 Di ɔda wan dɛn, sɔm pan di bot dɛn, ɛn sɔm pan di brok brok brok pat dɛn na di ship. Ɛn na so i bi se dɛn rɔnawe sef fɔ go na land.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de insay di ship bin mek mirekul rɔnawe sef wan fɔ land.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt ɛn gayd am we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt fet we tin tranga.

1. Matyu 14: 22-33 - Jizɔs de waka pan wata ɛn mek di big big briz kol.

2. Jɔshwa 3: 14-17 - Di Jɔdan Riva Skata.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28 tɔk bɔt di las tin dɛn we bin apin we Pɔl bin travul, lɛk di tɛm we i bin de na di ayland we nem Mɔlta, di mirekul dɛn we i bin du fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn de, ɛn di tɛm we i bin kam ɛn prich na Rom.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn we ship bin pwɛl we dɛn rich na di si sef wan we dɛn kam fɔ no se dɛn kɔl di ayland Mɔlta. Di pipul dɛn na di ayland bin sho se dɛn gɛt gud at we nɔ kɔmɔn bay we dɛn wɛlkɔm dɛn bikɔs ren bin kol. As Pɔl gɛda bɔndɛl stik dɛn put dɛn faya wan vaypa we ɔt dɔn drɛb kɔmɔt, i tay insɛf pan in an we di pipul dɛn na di ayland si krichɔ we de hang na an se dɛn kɔmpin ‘Dis man fɔ bi kilman

pan ɔl we i rɔnawe pan si Jɔstis nɔ alaw am fɔ liv.’ Bɔt Pɔl shek snek go insay faya nɔ sɔfa ɛni bad bad tin we pipul dɛn bin de ɛkspɛkt fɔ swel wantɛm wantɛm fɔdɔm day afta dɛn wet fɔ lɔng tɛm si natin nɔ kɔmɔn apin chenj dɛn maynd se in na gɔd (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 1-6).

2nd Paragraph: In vicinity bin de estate owned by Publius chief official island we welkam wi entatayn wi courteously fo tri dez papa sik bed sofa fiva dysentery Paul go si am afta prea put an dem heal am afta dis hapn res sik ailant kam dem cured tu bin ɔnɔ wi bɔku we dɛn we wi rɛdi fɔ go na di bot dɛn bin de gi wi tin dɛn we wi nid (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 7-10). Afta tri mɔnt dɛn sɛt sel insay wan Alɛgzandrian ship we bin dɔn winta na di ayland we gɛt twin gɔd dɛn we nem Kastɔ Polɔks as figa ed kam Sirakyus bin de de tri dez dɔn dɛn sel rawnd kam Rɛjiɔm nɛks de sawt briz bin kɔmɔt tu dez afta dat i kam na Puteoli usay dɛn fɛn sɔm brɔda dɛn we dɛn invayt stay wit dɛn sɛvin dez so i rich na Rom.

3rd Paragraph: Brɔda dɛn frɔm de yɛri bɔt wi travul as fa as Forum Appius Tri Taverns mit wi sight dɛn man ya Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki tek kɔrej we i gɛt Rom alaw fɔ liv bay insɛf wan sojaman gad. Afta tri dez we dɛn kɔl togɛda lokal Ju lida dɛn we dɛn gɛda se ‘A nɔ du natin agens wi pipul dɛn kɔstɔm wi gret gret granpa dɛn yet dɛn arɛst mi Jerusɛlɛm gi mi Roman dɛn ɛgzamin mi want fɔ fri mi bikɔs a nɔ bin gilti ɛni kraym we fit fɔ day bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn bin de agens bin gɛt apil Siza nɔto fɔ se a bin gɛt ɛni chaj fɔ mi yon pipul dɛn’ (Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 17-19). I liv tu ol ia pan in yon spɛns wɛlkɔm ɔl di wan dɛn we kam si am wit maynd witout ɛnitin fɔ ambɔg am prich kiŋdɔm we Gɔd tich bɔt Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 1 We dɛn rɔnawe, dɛn no se dɛn kɔl di ayland Mɛlita.

Afta we di pipul dɛn bin rɔnawe pan ship we bin pwɛl, dɛn kam fɔ no se di ayland we dɛn bin de, dɛn kɔl Mɛlita.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol ɔltɛm - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 1

2. Gɔd kin yuz ivin wi wɔs tɛm fɔ gud - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28:1

1. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 2 Di pipul dɛn we bin de du bad bad tin dɛn nɔ bin de du gud to wi, bikɔs dɛn bin bɔn faya ɛn wɛlkɔm wi ɔl bikɔs ɔf di ren we bin de kam naw ɛn di kol.

Di barbarian dɛn bin sho di wan dɛn we bin de travul wit bɔku pipul dɛn bay we dɛn bin de gi faya we wam pan ɔl we ren bin de kam ɛn kol.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔspitul - Aw wi ɔspitul kin sho di lɔv we Krays gɛt to di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2. Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn - Aw wi go sav di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi ɛn sho dɛn di lɔv we Krays gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Una fɔ gi wetin di oli wan dɛn nid ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 3 We Pɔl gɛda wan bɔndɛl stik ɛn put dɛn na faya, wan vaypa kɔmɔt na di faya ɛn tay am pan in an.

We Pɔl rɔnawe pan mirekul frɔm wan snek we gɛt pɔyzin, de mɛmba wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ protɛkt wi.

1. "Gɔd in Providɛns: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn".

2. "Gɔd in Mirakul dɛn: Pɔl in rɔnawe pan wan snek we gɛt pɔyzin".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 10: 28-29 - "Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya. Nɔto tu sparo dɛn de sɛl fɔ wan peni? Ɛn nɔto wan." pan dɛn go fɔdɔm na grɔn apat frɔm yu Papa.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 4 We di barbarian dɛn si di wayl animal we gɛt pɔyzin de hang pan in an, dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, dis man na pɔsin we de kil, pan ɔl we i dɔn rɔnawe pan di si, i nɔ de alaw fɔ pe bak.”

Di barbarian dɛn si Pɔl wit snek ɛn dɛn tek am se in na pɔsin we de kil.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn jɔstis we de wok togɛda, ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ du.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ nɔ mek asɔmpshɔn bay di we aw pɔsin de luk.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19- "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ? □ engeance na mi yon, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di rod fɔ day."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 5 I shek di wayl animal insay faya, ɛn i nɔ fil ɛni bad tin.

Pɔl bin mit wan snek we gɛt pɔyzin we i bin de na di ayland we nem Mɔlta, bɔt i nɔ bin wund afta we i shek am go na di faya.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi: Ivin we denja de, Gɔd de wit wi ɛn i de protɛkt wi.

2. Fet: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis ɛn abop pan in trɛnk ɛn pawa.

1. Sam 91: 11-12 - "Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu pan ɔl yu we dɛn, dɛn go es yu ɔp na dɛn an, so dat yu nɔ go nak yu fut pan ston."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 6 Bɔt dɛn luk we i fɔ dɔn swel ɔ fɔdɔm day wantɛm wantɛm, bɔt afta dɛn luk fɔ lɔng tɛm ɛn nɔ si ɛni bad tin apin to am, dɛn chenj dɛn maynd ɛn se in na gɔd.

Di pipul dɛn na Mɔlta usay Pɔl bin dɔn pwɛl ship, bin sɔprayz fɔ si se Pɔl nɔ bin du ɛni bad tin bikɔs snek bin bit Pɔl we gɛt pɔyzin. Bikɔs dɛn biliv se in na gɔd, dɛn chenj di we aw dɛn de tink bɔt Pɔl.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we Trɔbul de

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Ɔvakom Doubt

1. Sam 46: 1-3 - "Gɔd na wi refyuji ɛn trɛnk, wan ɛp we de ɔltɛm na trɔbul. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl de gi we ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm insay di at na di si, pan ɔl we in wata dɛn roar ɛn fom ɛn di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit dɛn surging."

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. we bin wɛlkɔm wi, ɛn lod wi fɔ tri dez fayn fayn wan.

Pɔbliɔs, we na di bigman na di ayland, bin sho se i lɛk Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Gɛt fɔ Gɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn: Aw Sɔri-at ɛn Fɔ Gi Jiova De Blɛs Gɔd in Blɛsin

2. Wan Mɔdel fɔ Gud Stiwɔdship: Fɔ fala Pɔbliɔs in Ɛgzampul fɔ Gi Jiova

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin dɛn we una nɔ want.

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 - Kɔmand di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ prawd, ɔ fɔ abop pan jɛntri we nɔ shɔ bɔt fɔ abop pan di Gɔd we de alayv, we de gi wi ɔltin fɔ ɛnjɔy. Mek dɛn du gud, so dat dɛn go jɛntri pan gud wok, rɛdi fɔ gi, rɛdi fɔ sheb.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 8 Pɔbliɔs in papa bin sik wit fiva ɛn blɔd.

Pɔl bin mɛn Pɔbliɔs in papa bay we i pre ɛn le in an.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Pɔl bin mɛn Pɔbliɔs in Papa

2. Di Wok we Jizɔs Du: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Pɔl in Mirekul na Mɔlta

1. Jems 5: 15-16 - ? □ nd di prea fɔ fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn di Masta go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am. So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt gɛt big pawa as i de wok.??

2. Mak 16: 18 - ? □ hey go pik snek wit dɛn an; ɛn we dɛn drink pɔyzin we de kil, i nɔ go

du dɛn bad atɔl; dem go put dem an pan sik pipul, en dem go geht wel.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 9 We dɛn du dis, ɔda pipul dɛn we bin gɛt sik na di ayland kam, ɛn dɛn wɛl.

Pipul dɛn we gɛt sik na di ayland we nem Mɔlta bin wɛl afta we Pɔl bin pre fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Gɔd in Tɔch we de mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Di Hiling Ministri fɔ Jizɔs: Mirakul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn gɛt bak

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. If pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl una at kin bɛnifit una."

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - ? □ fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se i dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛp dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 10 I bin ɔnɔ wi wit bɔku ɔnɔ; ɛn we wi go, dɛn bin de lod wi wit dɛn kayn tin dɛn we wi nid.

Di pipul dɛn na Mɔlta bin ɔnɔ Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn wit bɔku ɔnɔ ɛn dɛn bin gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ travul.

1. Wi fɔ sho se wi lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn du gud to strenja dɛn, ivin we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2. Wi fɔ gi fri-an ɛn sakrifays to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, ɛn sho se wi lɛk Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Una fɔ gi wetin di oli wan dɛn nid ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - "A dɔn sho una se we wi wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf se, ? □ t gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas . " fɔ gɛt.? □ €?

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 11 Afta tri mɔnt, wi kɔmɔt na wan ship we bin de na Alɛgzandria, we bin dɔn winta na di ayland, we in sayn na Kastor ɛn Pɔlɔks.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin spɛn tri mɔnt na Mɔlta bifo dɛn kɔmɔt na wan ship frɔm Alɛgzandria we gɛt di sayn we se Kasta ɛn Pɔlɔks.

1. Sayn fɔ op: Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn na Mɔlta

2. Divayn Protɛkshɔn: Di Sayn fɔ Kastɔ ɛn Pɔlɔks

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 ??Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 ??We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 12 We wi land na Sirakyuz, wi de de fɔ tri dez.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn land na Sirakyuz ɛn dɛn bin de de fɔ tri dez.

1. Tek Tɛm fɔ Rɛst: Lan di Valyu fɔ Rɛst frɔm Pɔl in Joyn dɛn

2. Tek Taym Fɔ Kɔnekt: Kɔnekt wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn na wi Travul Lɛk Pɔl

1. Ɛksodɔs 31: 17 - "Na sayn bitwin mi ɛn di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl sote go. Bikɔs insay siks dez PAPA GƆD mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, ɛn di de we mek sɛvin, i rɛst ɛn gɛt trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Una fɔ gi wetin di oli wan dɛn nid ɛn tray fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn kɔmpin dɛn."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 13 Wi tek kɔmpas ɛn rich na Rijiɔm, ɛn afta wan de, di briz we de blo na di sawt bin blo, ɛn di nɛks de wi rich na Puteoli.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin bigin fɔ travul frɔm Mɔlta ɛn go rawnd di si fɔ go na Rijiɔm. Afta wan de, di sawt briz blo ɛn dɛn rich na Puteoli.

1: Gɔd in pawa de wok pan ɔltin, ivin we briz de blo.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi di pafɛkt kɔndishɔn fɔ wi waka.

1: Prɔvabs 21: 1 - "Di kiŋ in at tan lɛk wata we de na PAPA GƆD in an, i de tɔn am ɛnisay we i want."

2: Sam 107: 29 - "I mek di big big briz kwayɛt, ɛn di wef dɛn na di si bin stɔp."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 14 Na de wi fɛn brɔda dɛn, ɛn wi want fɔ de wit dɛn fɔ sɛvin dez, dɔn wi go na Rom.

Di brɔda dɛn bin wɛlkɔm Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ de wit dɛn fɔ sɛvin dez we dɛn de go na Rom.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔspitul: Fɔ Wɛlkɔm Strenja dɛn wit Opin An

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Gɛt fɔ Wɛlbɔdi Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit gud at ɛn fɔ gi fri-an

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - "Sɛri wit di Masta? □ pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis ɔspitul."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 - "Una fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 15 We di brɔda dɛn yɛri bɔt wi, dɛn kam mit wi te go na Apia ɛn na di tri tavern dɛn.

Pɔl bin mit wit in brɔda dɛn insay Krays na Apii fɔm ɛn Di tri tavern dɛn, ɛn i tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we i gɛt.

1. Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm we tin tranga ɛn i go gi wi ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we nid de.

2. Wi kin tek kɔrej frɔm we wi abop pan di Masta ivin we tin tranga.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 16 We wi rich na Rom, di ami ɔfisa gi di prizina dɛn to di kapten fɔ di gad dɛn, bɔt dɛn alaw Pɔl fɔ de in wan wit wan sojaman we bin de kia fɔ am.

Dɛn bin put Pɔl na jel na Rom ɛn di sojaman bin gi am to di kapten fɔ di gad dɛn, bɔt dɛn bin alaw Pɔl fɔ de na in yon ples wit wan gad we de wach am.

1. Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn na di Midst ɔf Trɔbul - Aw Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn protɛkshɔn kin fil ivin insay di tɛm we at pas ɔl.

2. Di Strɔng we Ɔmbul - Aw ɔmbul ɛn fet kin mek yu gɛt tru tru trɛnk we yu gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Sam 91: 9-10 - "Bikɔs yu dɔn mek PAPA GƆD bi yu ples fɔ de??di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman, udat na mi rɔng??nɔbɔdi nɔ go alaw ɛni bad tin fɔ apin to yu, no bad bad sik nɔ go kam nia yu tɛnt."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 7 - "We pɔsin in we de mek di Masta gladi, i de mek ivin in ɛnimi dɛn gɛt pis wit am."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 17 Afta tri dez, Pɔl kɔl di edman dɛn fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn, i tɛl dɛn se: “Mi ɛn brɔda dɛn, pan ɔl we a nɔ du ɛnitin agens di pipul dɛn ɔ di kɔstɔm dɛn.” na wi gret gret granpa dɛn, bɔt dɛn bin gi mi as prizina frɔm Jerusɛlɛm to di Roman dɛn an.

Pɔl bin tɔk se i nɔ du natin we i bin de na slev to di Roman dɛn.

1: Insay trɔbul, wi fɔ abop pan wi fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

2: We wi de sɔfa, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wetin wi biliv ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan.

1: Sam 56: 3-4 ? □ hen a de fred, a put mi trost pan yu. Na Gɔd we a de prez in wɔd, na Gɔd a de abop pan; A nɔ go fred. Wetin flesh kin du to mi???

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 18 We dɛn bin dɔn chɛk mi, dɛn bin want fɔ mek a go, bikɔs natin nɔ bin de we go mek a day.

Dɛn bin pul ɛni bad tin we Pɔl bin du ɛn dɛn bin fri am na prizin.

1: Gɔd in an fɔ sɔri ɛn protɛkt wi de wit wi pan ɔltin.

2: Wi kin biliv tranga wan se Gɔd go fetful ilɛksɛf tin nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2: Sam 46: 1 - Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 19 Bɔt we di Ju pipul dɛn bin de tɔk agens am, a fɔ go na di kes to Siza; nɔto se a fɔ dɔn aks mi neshɔn fɔ.

Pɔl bin beg Siza fɔ mek di Ju dɛn nɔ tɔk se i nɔ rayt.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we wi de mek wi sɔfa.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet, ivin we pipul dɛn de agens yu.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - ? □ nɔ yɛri, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go mek yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi rayt an we rayt.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - ? □ hat den wi go se to dis tin? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ bi agens wi???

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 20 Na dat mek a kɔl una fɔ si una ɛn tɔk to una, bikɔs na dis chen dɔn tay mi fɔ di op we Izrɛl gɛt.

Dɛn arɛst Pɔl ɛn i kɔl in padi dɛn na Rom fɔ kam fɛn am.

1. Op we yu de sɔfa

2. Gɔd in prɔvishɔn we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 21 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Wi nɔ gɛt lɛta frɔm Judia bɔt yu, ɛn ɛni wan pan di brɔda dɛn we kam fɔ tɔk bɔt yu ɔ tɔk ɛni bad tin bɔt yu.”

Di pipul dɛn na Rom nɔ bin dɔn yɛri ɛnitin we nɔ fayn bɔt Pɔl frɔm di Ju dɛn ɔ ɔda Kristian dɛn.

1. Dɛn go yɛri ɛn biliv Gɔd in trut ɔltɛm.

2. Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ ripresent Gɔd in trut to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Jɔn 8: 32, "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6, "Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 22 Bɔt wi want fɔ yɛri bɔt yu wetin yu de tink, bikɔs bɔt dis grup, wi no se dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt am ɔlsay.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin dɔn ambɔg Pɔl in prichin wok bad bad wan, bɔt di pipul dɛn we bin de na Rom bin stil want fɔ yɛri wetin i gɛt fɔ tɔk, pan ɔl we di tin dɛn we i bin de tich bin gɛt bad nem.

1. Nɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ tink di rayt we; luk fɔ trut fɔ yusɛf.

2. Bɔku tɛm, pipul dɛn go de agens Gɔd in wɔd, bɔt dat nɔ min se i nɔto tru.

1. Jɔn 8: 32, ? □ nd yu go no di trut, en di trut go mek yu fri.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17, ? □ o den fet de kam bay we yu yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 23 We dɛn dɔn gi am wan de, bɔku pipul dɛn kam to am na in ples fɔ slip. Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn tɛl dɛn bɔt Jizɔs, frɔm Mozis in lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn, frɔm mɔnin te ivintɛm.

Pɔl bin de prich bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich frɔm Mozis in Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn frɔm mɔnin te ivintɛm to di pipul dɛn we bin kam fɛn am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Plɛnti Pɔsin: Aw Pɔl in Wɔd dɛn Chenj Layf

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Kɔl insay Krays

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin te i sheb di sol ɛn di spirit, di jɔyn ɛn di mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du di at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 24 Sɔm pipul dɛn biliv wetin dɛn tɔk, ɛn sɔm nɔ biliv.

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin biliv wetin Pɔl bin tɔk, ɛn ɔda wan dɛn nɔ bin biliv am.

1. Fɔ Biliv Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

2. Fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ biliv

1. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 25 We dɛn nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf, dɛn go, afta Pɔl tɔk wan wɔd se: “Di Oli Spirit bin tɔk fayn to wi gret gret granpa dɛn we na prɔfɛt Ayzaya.”

Pɔl bin tɔk wan wɔd frɔm prɔfɛt Ayzaya se di Oli Spirit bin tɔk to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn.

1: Wi kin gɛt kɔrej frɔm di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di Oli Spirit tɔk.

2: Wi kin luk to di wɔd dɛn we prɔfɛt dɛn tɔk fɔ gayd wi na wi layf.

1: Ayzaya 55: 11 ? □ o mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.??

2: Matyu 7: 24-27 ? □ so ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to wan man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de ; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm: bikɔs dɛn bin bil am pan rɔk.??

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 26 Dɛn se: “Una go to dɛn pipul ya ɛn se, “Una yɛri, una nɔ go ɔndastand; ɛn we una si, una go si, bɔt una nɔ go no.

Di mɛsej we Pɔl bin gi to di Ju pipul dɛn, na di mɛsej we dɛn nɔ bin de yɛri ɛn we dɛn nɔ bin de si.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Si ɛn Yɛri wit Wi At

2. Lisin to Gɔd: Aw fɔ Yɛri ɛn Ɔndastand In Wɔd

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - "I se, Una go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: Una yɛri, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no."

2. Mak 4: 12 - "So dat we dɛn si, dɛn go si ɛn nɔ no, ɛn we dɛn yɛri, dɛn go yɛri ɛn nɔ ɔndastand, so dat dɛn nɔ go chenj ɛnitɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv dɛn sin."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 27 Bikɔs dis pipul dɛn at dɔn rɔtin, dɛn yes nɔ de yɛri, ɛn dɛn yay dɔn lɔk; so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn dɛn nɔ go chenj, ɛn a go mɛn dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn at at ɛn dɛf fɔ yɛri, dɛn dɔn lɔk dɛn yay ɛn dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn chenj.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ lisin

2. Fɔ Klos di Yay fɔ Gɔd in Trut

1. Jɛrimaya 32: 33-35 - "Dɛn dɔn tɔn dɛn bak to mi, nɔto mi fes. pan ɔl we a bin de tich dɛn, a grap ali mɔnin ɛn tich dɛn, dɛn nɔ lisin fɔ gɛt instrɔkshɔn. Bɔt dɛn de put dɛn bad bad tin dɛn." insay di os we dɛn kɔl mi nem, fɔ dɔti am.Dɛn bil di ay ples dɛn na Beal, we

de na di vali we de na Inɔm in pikin, fɔ mek dɛn bɔy pikin dɛn ɛn dɛn gyal pikin dɛn pas na di faya to Mɔlek. we a nɔ bin tɛl dɛn, ɛn i nɔ bin kam na mi maynd se dɛn fɔ du dis bad tin fɔ mek Juda sin.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 15-20 - "Luk, a dɔn put layf, gud, day ɛn bad bifo yu tide; A de tɛl yu tide fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, fɔ waka na in rod ɛn fɔ." kip in lɔ dɛn ɛn in lɔ dɛn ɛn in jɔjmɛnt dɛn, so dat yu go liv ɛn bɔku, ɛn PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd go blɛs yu na di land usay yu go gɛt am.’ Bɔt if yu at tɔn bak, so dat yu nɔ go yɛri, bɔt dɛn go drɛb una go, ɛn wɔship ɔda gɔd dɛn, ɛn sav dɛn, a de kɔndɛm una tide se una go day, ɛn una nɔ go lɔng na di land usay una de pas oba Jɔdan fɔ go tek am. A de kɔl ɛvin ɛn di wɔl fɔ rayt dis de agens una se a dɔn put layf ɛn day bifo una, blɛsin ɛn swɛ, so una pik layf, so dat yu ɛn yu pikin dɛn go liv."

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 28 Una fɔ no se Gɔd dɔn sɛn to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn dɛn go yɛri am.

Di Sev we Gɔd sev na fɔ ɔlman, ɛn mɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go gri wit am.

1. Gɔd in Sev na fɔ Ɔlman - Lyuk 4: 18-19

2. Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju Go Yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 46-48

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12-15

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 29 We Jizɔs tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, di Ju pipul dɛn go, ɛn dɛn bigin fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf bad bad wan.

Di Ju pipul dɛn bin gɛt big tɔk to dɛnsɛf afta we Pɔl tɔk.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm di Ju pipul dɛn na Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28 se i impɔtant fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ gri wit dɛn.

2: Insay Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28, wi si aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin gɛt big big tɔk bitwin dɛnsɛf. Wi fɔ tray fɔ tɔk fayn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit wi.

1: Prɔvabs 18: 13 Ɛnibɔdi we ansa bifo i yɛri, Na ful ɛn shem.

2: Jems 1: 19 So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, ɛn nɔ vɛks kwik.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 28: 30 Pɔl bin de na in os fɔ tu ia ɛn i bin de tek ɔl di wan dɛn we kam to am.

Pɔl bin de fɔ tu ia na in yon os we i bin rɛnt ɛn i bin wɛlkɔm ɔl di wan dɛn we bin kam fɛn am.

1. Opin yu at ɛn yu os to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Welkam pipul wit ɔspitul ɛn gris.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Sheb wit di Masta? □ pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

2. Matyu 25: 35 - Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay.

Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Pɔl bin kɔntinyu fɔ prich di Gud Nyus wit kɔnfidɛns, pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de agens am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Gɔspɛl we Nɔ De Stɔp Gɛt

2. Biliv ɛn Obe: Di Kɔl fɔ Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 12-14 - "Naw, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a want mek una no se wetin dɔn apin to mi dɔn rili ɛp fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di Gud Nyuz. As a rizulta, i dɔn klia ɔlsay na di wan ol pales gad ɛn." to ɔlman se mi chen de insay Krays Ɛn bɔku pan di brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, we gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan di Masta tru mi prizin, dɛn gɛt mɔ maynd fɔ tɔk Gɔd in wɔd we dɛn nɔ de fred.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - ? □ ɔ a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɔlman we biliv sev: fɔs to di Ju, dɔn to di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju. Bikɔs insay di gud nyuz de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt? □ rayt we de bay fet frɔm di fɔs tɛm te to las, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: ? □ i rayt go liv bay fet.? □ € na yu?

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1 tɔk bɔt di lɛta we di Apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Rom, di we aw i bin want fɔ go fɛn dɛn, ɛn di tioloji we i bin tɔk bɔt di pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt ɛn di sin we mɔtalman de sin ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl introduks insɛf as Krays Jizɔs in savant, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi apɔsul ɛn we dɛn dɔn sɛt apat fɔ di gud nyuz fɔ Gɔd. I gri se dis gud nyuz we i de prich, dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis am bifo tɛm tru Gɔd in prɔfɛt dɛn insay di Oli Skripchɔ dɛn. I de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Pikin, Jizɔs Krays wi Masta, we na Devid in pikin dɛn we in bɔdi bɔn bɔt we dɛn gi am layf bak wit pawa fɔ bi Gɔd in Pikin (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 1-4). Pɔl ɛksplen se tru Krays wi gɛt di gudnɛs ɛn apɔsulship fɔ obe fet bitwin ɔl neshɔn dɛn In nem inklud di Roman dɛn we Gɔd kɔl fɔ bi oli pipul dɛn lɛk (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 5-7).

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 8-15, Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ di Roman pipul dɛn we biliv bikɔs dɛn de tɔk bɔt dɛn fet ɔlsay na di wɔl. I de sheb in longing visit dem oda giv som spiritual gift mek dem strong or rather dat dem kin mutually encourage each oda by each oda faith both theirs hers (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1:8-12). Pan ɔl bɔku tin dɛn we de ambɔg i se i dɔn plan bɔku tɛm kam dɛn so kin dɔn avɛst bitwin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw bitwin rɛst Jɛntayl dɛn bin obligat ɔl tu Grik dɛn we nɔto Grik waes fulish we wetin mek i want fɔ prich gospel bak una Rom (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 13-15).

3rd Paragraph: Insay vas 16-32, Pɔl prɛd se i nɔ shem fɔ di Gɔspɛl bikɔs na pawa Gɔd de briŋ sev ɔlman biliv fɔs Ju dɔn Jɛntayl i de sho wetin rayt frɔm fet fɔs las ‘Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1 :16-17) we dɛn rayt. Bɔt, i dɔn tɔn fɔ tɔk bɔt mɔtalman nɔ de wɔship Gɔd we nɔ rayt di wan dɛn we de stɔp trut dɛn wikɛdnɛs bikɔs wetin dɛn kin no bɔt Gɔd klia dɛn bikɔs mek am klia krieshɔn wɔl Gɔd in kwaliti dɛn we wi nɔ de si di pawa we go de sote go divayn nature dɔn si klia wan se dɛn ɔndastand am frɔm wetin dɛn dɔn mek so pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz nɔ bin tink se i fayn fɔ kip di no bin ful-ɔp ɛvri kayn wikɛdnɛs bad gridi depravity pan ɔl we i no decree di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya fɔ day kɔntinyu fɔ du dɛn tin ya bak apruv di wan dɛn we de praktis dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in savant, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi apɔsul, ɛn i dɔn sɛpret fɔ tɛl Gɔd in gud nyuz.

Dɛn kɔl Pɔl fɔ bi Apɔsul fɔ sheb di Gud Nyus bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Apɔsul: Ɔndastand wetin Gɔd Mek fɔ Yu Layf

2. Gɔd in Gɔspɛl: Fɔ Tɔk Gud Nyus wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. A de wit

una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 “Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit go kam pan una, ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn ɔlsay na Judia ɛn Sameria ɛn te di wɔl dɔn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 2 (We i bin dɔn prɔmis in prɔfɛt dɛn insay di oli skripchɔ dɛn,)

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Roman dɛn bin mɛmba di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn mek to in pipul dɛn tru in prɔfɛt dɛn we de insay di Skripchɔ dɛn.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis: Fet pan di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis

2. Tinap pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn: Fɔ kip wi fet pan Gɔd in agrimɛnt

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. 2 Kronikul 20: 20 - Una biliv PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, so una go gɛt wanwɔd; biliv in prɔfɛt dɛn, so una go go bifo.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 3 Bɔt in Pikin Jizɔs Krays we na wi Masta, we kɔmɔt frɔm Devid in pikin dɛn we in bɔdi gɛt;

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Roman dɛn sho se Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd in Pikin, we dɛn bɔn frɔm Devid in famili layn.

1: Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd in Pikin, ɛn tru am dɔn fri wi.

2: Dɛn dɔn gi wi di prɔmis fɔ sev wi tru Jizɔs Krays, we na Devid in Pikin.

1: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 8 - Mɛmba Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt layf bak, we na Devid in pikin, as dɛn prich am na mi gud nyuz.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 4 Di spirit we de mek i oli, i se in na Gɔd in Pikin wit pawa.

Pɔl tɔk se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, ɛn i ɛksplen se dis bin pruv bay we i gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Jizɔs Pruv se In Na Gɔd

2. Di Oli we Jizɔs Oli: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ In Layf Layf

1. Jɔn 10: 30-31 - “Mi ɛn mi Papa na wan”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 33 - “I dɔn mek wi, dɛn pikin dɛn, kam tru bay we i mɛn Jizɔs”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 5 Na in mek wi gɛt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn bi apɔsul, bikɔs ɔl di neshɔn dɛn de obe in fet.

Gɔd bin pik Pɔl fɔ mek i go prich di gud nyuz to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, so dat i go mek pipul dɛn obe di fet.

1. Di Rialiti fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw di Gɔspɛl De Yunaytɛd Wi

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Obedi: Liv di Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift

2. Jems 1: 22 Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 6 Na Jizɔs Krays kɔl una.

Pɔl bin rayt lɛta to di Roman chɔch fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ de sav Gɔd.

1. Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ devote to am ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet.

2. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ fetful to Gɔd, ilɛk wetin apin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 11 - Wi de tink bɔt dis, wi de pre fɔ una ɔltɛm, so dat wi Gɔd go mek una fit fɔ mek i kɔl una, ɛn mek i yuz in pawa fɔ mek una du ɔl wetin una want fɔ du gud ɛn ɔl wetin una de du na bikɔs i gɛt fet.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 7 Wi de tɛl ɔl di wan dɛn we de na Rom, we Gɔd lɛk, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi oli pipul dɛn: Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays, gi una spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pɔl grit di wan dɛn we biliv na Rom wit gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Liv in Grɛs ɛn Pis: Aw fɔ Fɛn Satisfay wit di Masta

2. Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng insay Di Tɛm we I nɔ izi: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn pis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. Nɔ lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 8 Fɔs, a de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki tru Jizɔs Krays fɔ una ɔl, bikɔs ɔlsay na di wɔl de tɔk bɔt una fet.

Pɔl prez Gɔd fɔ di fet we di Roman dɛn gɛt, we ɔlman na di wɔl no.

1. Wi fet fɔ bi witnɛs to di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw di Roman dɛn bin gɛt fet.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn we gɛt fet, jɔs lɛk aw di Roman dɛn bin de du.

1. Matyu 5: 13-16 - "Una na di sɔl na di wɔl. Bɔt if di sɔl lɔs in sɔl, aw i go mek sɔl bak? I nɔ fayn fɔ ɛnitin igen, pas fɔ trowe am ɛn tramp am ɔnda fut." .

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 - Una liv gud layf wit di pegan dɛn so dat pan ɔl we dɛn de se yu de du bad, dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi Gɔd glori di de we i go fɛn wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 9 Bikɔs Gɔd na mi witnɛs, we a de sav wit mi spirit wit mi spirit fɔ tɛl in Pikin in gud nyuz, so dat a nɔ de stɔp fɔ tɔk bɔt una ɔltɛm we a de pre;

Pɔl tɛl tɛnki fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv na Rom, we i de sav tru di wok we i de du fɔ tɛl Jizɔs Krays in gud nyuz.

1. Fɔ sav Gɔd tru di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 3-5

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 3-5

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 10 Una de beg mi, if a go ebul fɔ waka fayn, bikɔs Gɔd want fɔ kam to una.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ go fɛn di Roman dɛn ɛn i beg fɔ mek dɛn du wetin Gɔd want so dat in waka go go bifo.

1. I impɔtant fɔ pre fɔ mek wetin Gɔd want bi na wi layf.

2. Fɔ no wetin Gɔd want fɔ wi so dat wi go gɛt bɔku prɔpati.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du mɔ pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi.

2. Jems 4: 15 - Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If na di Masta want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 11 A want fɔ si una, so dat a go gi una sɔm gift we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, so dat una go gɛt wanwɔd;

Pɔl de sho se i want fɔ go fɛn di Roman Kristian dɛn so dat i go gi dɛn sɔm spiritual gift we go ɛp dɛn fɔ gɛt mɔ fet.

1: "Di Pawa we Spiritual Gift gɛt".

2: "Fɔ Ɛstablish Wisɛf pan Fet".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 9-11 - A de pre fɔ mek una lɔv bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, wit no ɛn ɔl di sɛns, so dat una go gladi fɔ wetin gud, ɛn so dat una go klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt fɔ Krays in de. ful-ɔp wit di frut we de du wetin rayt we de kam tru Jizɔs Krays, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori ɛn prez.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 12 Dat min se a go kɔrej una wit di fet we una ɛn mi ɔl tu gɛt.

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw Pɔl bin op fɔ gɛt kɔrej tru di fet we insɛf ɛn di Roman chɔch bin gɛt.

1. "Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Mutual Faith".

2. "Bil Yusɛf fɔ Fet".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-2 “So if ɛni ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de insay Krays, ɛni kɔmfɔt frɔm lɔv, ɛni patisipeshon pan di Spirit, ɛni lɔv ɛn sɔri-at, kɔmplit mi gladi at bay we yu de tink di sem we, gɛt di sem lɔv, bi wit ɔl dɛn at ɛn wit wanwɔd.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 “Lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wi kɔmpin ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wi kɔmpin dɛn mɔ ɛn mɔ as una de si di De de kam nia.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 13 Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una no se bɔku tɛm a bin dɔn mekɔp mi maynd fɔ kam to una, so dat a go gɛt sɔm frut bitwin una bak, jɔs lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl gɛt di maynd fɔ go fɛn di Roman kɔmyuniti fɔ briŋ frut dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs jɔs lɛk aw i kin du wit ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Frut we Pɔl in Ministri Gi: Aw Pɔl in visit dɛn kin bia spiritual frut na wi layf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Pɔpɔshɔn we Nɔ Stɔp: Fɔ Mek di Mɔs pan Wi Chans fɔ Mishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 3-6 - Wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, ɛn wi de pre fɔ una ɔltɛm, bikɔs wi yɛri bɔt una fet pan Krays Jizɔs ɛn aw una lɛk ɔl di oli wan dɛn; bikɔs ɔf di op we dɛn dɔn put fɔ una na ɛvin, we una bin dɔn yɛri bifo tɛm insay di wɔd fɔ di trut bɔt di gud nyuz, we dɔn kam to una, jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn kam ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn we de bia frut, lɛk i de bitwin una bak frɔm di de we una yɛri ɛn no Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs tru tru.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 11: 19-21 - Naw di wan dɛn we bin skata afta di sɔfa we dɛn bin de mek Stivin sɔfa, bin travul go na Fonishia, Sayprɔs, ɛn Antiɔk, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de prich di wɔd to ɛnibɔdi pas di Ju pipul dɛn nɔmɔ. Bɔt sɔm pan dɛn na bin man dɛn we kɔmɔt na Sayprɔs ɛn Sayrin, we dɛn kam na Antiɔk, tɔk to di pipul dɛn na di Grik pipul dɛn fɔ prich bɔt di Masta Jizɔs. Ɛn Jiova in an bin de wit dɛn, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn biliv ɛn tɔn to Jiova.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 14 A gɛt dɛt to di Grik dɛn ɛn di Barbarian dɛn; to di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns.

Pɔl bin ɔndastand se as Kristian, na in gɛt di wok fɔ prich di gud nyuz to ɔlman ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt na difrɛn kɔlchɔ.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ sheb di gud nyuz to ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔmɔt ɔ dɛn sabi.

2: Di gospel mɛsej na fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn kɔlchɔ ɔ di lɛvul we dɛn gɛt sɛns.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 26-27 - “I mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl frɔm wan man, ɛn i dɔn disayd di tɛm we dɛn fɔ de ɛn di say we dɛn fɔ de, so dat dɛn go luk fɔ Gɔd, insay di op se dɛn go fil wetin dɛn de du to am ɛn fɛn am.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 13 - “Na wan Spirit wi ɔl baptayz insay wan bɔdi—Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri—ɛn ɔlman drink wan Spirit.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 15 So pan ɔl we a de insay mi, a rɛdi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to una we de na Rom bak.

Pɔl rɛdi fɔ prich di Gud Nyus to di pipul dɛn na Rom.

1. Wi Fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd to Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt fɔ Transfɔm Layf

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 “So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas; luk, di nyu wan dɔn kam.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv; to di Ju fɔs, ɛn bak to di Grik.

Krays in gud nyuz na Gɔd in pawa fɔ mek ɔlman we biliv sev.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Fɔ biliv se Gɔd go sev wi

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus we Nɔ Shem: Fɔ Mek di Gud Nyus bɔt Gɔd in Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-14 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev. So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv." yɛri? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?”

2. Ayzaya 61: 1 - "Di spirit we di Masta Gɔd gɛt pan mi; bikɔs di Masta dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to di ɔmbul; i dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di brok at, fɔ prich fri wan to di wan dɛn we dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn . di opin fɔ di prizin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn tay."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 17 Na de Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet to fet.

Di rayt we Gɔd de sho tru fet ɛn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.

1. Liv Bay Fet: Wi Path to Rayt

2. Ɔndastand Fet: Di Ki fɔ Liv Rayt

1. Abakɔk 2: 4 - "Luk, in sol we es ɔp nɔ de du wetin rayt, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt

go liv bay in fet."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 - "Bɔt i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ na Gɔd in yay, bikɔs di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18 Gɔd in wamat de kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di bad tin dɛn we pipul dɛn de du we nɔ de du wetin rayt ɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd in wamat de sho ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De Du wetin rayt

2. Di Wail we Gɔd Gɛt Nɔ Ebul fɔ Avɔyd

1. Prɔvabs 11: 31 - Luk, di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt blɛsin na di wɔl.

2. Sam 5: 5 - Pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns nɔ go tinap bifo yu, yu et ɔl di wan dɛn we de du bad.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 19 Bikɔs wetin Gɔd no, de sho insɛf pan dɛn; bikɔs Gɔd dɔn sho dɛn.

Gɔd in trut de klia wan pan ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

1. Gɔd in Trut: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Fet

2. Pruf fɔ sho se Gɔd lɛk di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

1. Sam 19: 1-4 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; ɛn di skay de sho in an wok.

2. Jɔn 1: 1-5 - Fɔs, di Wɔd bin de, ɛn di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 20 Frɔm di tɛm we Gɔd mek di wɔl, wi de si di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si klia wan, ɛn di tin dɛn we i mek, in pawa ɛn Gɔd we i bi sote go, wi de ɔndastand am klia wan; so dat dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz:

Wi kin si Gɔd in pawa ɛn in divayn nature insay di krieshɔn, we de mek mɔtalman nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz fɔ nɔ biliv pan am.

1. Gɔd in Glori we Wi De Riv insay di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Nɔ Ɛkskyuz: Gɔd in Grɔnbul De Ɔlsay

1. Sam 19: 1-4

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 15-17

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 21 Bikɔs we dɛn no Gɔd, dɛn nɔ bin de prez am as Gɔd, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin tɛl am tɛnki. bɔt i bin bi natin na dɛn maynd, ɛn dɛn fulish at bin dak.

Pipul dɛn bin disayd nɔ fɔ gi Gɔd glori ɔ tɛl tɛnki we dɛn no am, bifo dat, dɛn bin de bi fɔ natin na dɛn imajineshɔn ɛn dɛn at bin dak.

1. Gɔd in Oli ɛn Wi Rispɔnsibiliti - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw wi fɔ ansa we wi kam fɔ no Gɔd ɛn ɔndastand in oli we.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki - Fɔ chɛk aw i impɔtant fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in bɔku blɛsin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 22 We dɛn se dɛn gɛt sɛns, dɛn tɔn ful pipul dɛn.

Pipul dɛn kin tink se dɛn gɛt sɛns bɔt we dɛn nɔ gri wit Gɔd in trut, dɛn kin bi fulman.

1. "Di Fɔl fɔ di Praud".

2. "Di Waes fɔ No Gɔd".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Jems 3: 17 - "Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt na ɛvin klin fɔs, dɔn i lɛk pis, i de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, i de put insɛf dɔŋ, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i gɛt tru."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 23 Ɛn i chenj Gɔd we nɔ de rɔtin in glori to imej we tan lɛk mɔtalman we de rɔtin, bɔd dɛn, animal dɛn we gɛt 4 fut ɛn tin dɛn we de rɔn.

Pɔl rayt insay Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 23 se mɔtalman dɔn tek Gɔd in glori ɛn tɔn am to imej dɛn we de na di wɔl.

1. Di Denja we De Insay Aydɔl wɔship: Di Denja we De Fɔ Put Mɔtalman Krio Pafɛkt Pafɛkt

2. Fɔ Mɛmba di Wan Tru Gɔd: Fɔ Rijek Lay lay Aydɔl ɛn Ɔna Gɔd in Glori

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 15-19 - Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn fɔ mek wi nɔ wɔship aydɔl

2. Ayzaya 40: 18-26 - Gɔd in big big wan we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn we yu kɔmpia am to aydɔl dɛn na dis wɔl

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 24 Na dat mek Gɔd gi dɛn fɔ du tin we nɔ klin bikɔs ɔf wetin dɛn want fɔ du, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn yon bɔdi bitwin dɛnsɛf.

Gɔd bin alaw pipul dɛn fɔ lɛ di tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn yon bɔdi.

1. Di Denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i want fɔ du sɔntin we i nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol

2. Fɔ Ansa to Tɛmtmɛnt wit Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay di tin dɛn we una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di." bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una want fɔ du."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - "Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Una nɔto una yon, bikɔs dɛn bay una wit prayz. So." una

gi Gɔd glori insay una bɔdi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 25 I chenj Gɔd in trut to lay, i wɔship ɛn sav di tin we Gɔd mek pas di Wan we mek ɔltin, we gɛt blɛsin sote go. Amen.

Bɔku tɛm, mɔtalman kin lɛk fɔ wɔship tin dɛn we Gɔd mek pas fɔ wɔship di Wan we mek ɔltin, ɛn dis nɔ kin mek Gɔd gladi.

1: Wi fɔ de wɔship Gɔd nɔmɔ ɛn nɔto to tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

2: Wi fɔ put Gɔd fɔs pan ɔl wetin wi de du ɛn nɔ mek aydɔl wit di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5 Una kil ɛnitin we una gɛt na dis wɔl: fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin, ɛn fɔ want fɔ du bad, we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

2: Jems 4: 4 Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se padi biznɛs wit di wɔl min fɔ et Gɔd? So, ɛnibɔdi we disayd fɔ bi padi to di wɔl kin bi Gɔd in ɛnimi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 26 Na dat mek Gɔd gi dɛn fɔ du bad bad tin dɛn, bikɔs ivin dɛn uman dɛn de chenj di we aw dɛn de du tin wit di we aw dɛn de du tin.

Gɔd bin giv-ɔp di pipul dɛn na di wɔl fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ivin di uman dɛn we bin chenj di we aw pipul dɛn bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs to di we aw dɛn bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi De Du Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want

2. Di Nɔmal ɛn Nɔ Akseptabl Nature fɔ Sɛkshɔnal Sin

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18-20 - Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want; ɛni ɔda sin we pɔsin de du nɔ de na in bɔdi, bɔt di pɔsin we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want de sin agens in yon bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - Di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du klia wan: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, dɔti ɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want; aydɔl wɔship ɛn wich; et, nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, jɛlɔs, fit fɔ vɛks, fɔ want fɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ jɛlɔs; drɔnk, ɔrgi, ɛn ɔda tin dɛn we tan lɛk dat.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 27 Semweso, di man dɛn lɛf fɔ yuz di uman in yon we, dɛn bin de bɔn dɛnsɛf. man dɛn wit man dɛn we de wok wetin nɔ fayn, ɛn we de gɛt da kɔmpɛnshɔn fɔ dɛn mistek we dɛn bin dɔn mek insay dɛnsɛf.

Man dɛn dɔn lɛf di tin dɛn we dɛn kin want fɔ du fɔ uman dɛn ɛn bifo dat, dɛn dɔn it dɛn bikɔs dɛn want ɔda man dɛn, dɛn de du tin dɛn we de mek dɛn shem ɛn dɛn de sɔfa bikɔs dɛn sin.

1. Di we aw Gɔd mek mared - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 27

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin if pɔsin lɛf Gɔd in disayn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 27

1. Lɛvitikɔs 18: 22 - “Yu nɔ fɔ ledɔm wit man lɛk uman; na tin we wi rili et.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-10 - “Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una: di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ tifman dɛn, ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de chak, ɔ di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ di wan dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 28 Pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ bin lɛk fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ no bɔt Gɔd, Gɔd gi dɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ fayn.

Bikɔs pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ gri wit Gɔd, I bin alaw dɛn fɔ gɛt dɔti maynd so dat dɛn go du tin dɛn we nɔ fayn.

1. Fɔ sɔrɛnda to wetin Gɔd want na di bɛst we fɔ liv layf we nɔ de kɔmɔt biɛn Gɔd.

2. Wi fɔ disayd fɔ gri wit Gɔd ɛn nɔ want fɔ du wetin nɔ rayt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn kip yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 29 Dɛn ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, mared, wikɛd, milɛ, ɛn bad at; ful-ɔp wit jɛlɔs, kil, dibat, ful, bad bad tin; pipul dɛn we de wispa, .

Di vas de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we gɛt at we de du bad ɛn we ful-ɔp wit milɛ, kil, agyumɛnt, ful, ɛn bad at.

1. Di Denja fɔ Wikɛdnɛs - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1:29

2. Fɔ win di Envy ɛn Malignity - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1:29

1. Jems 4: 7 - "Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 32 - "Di wan we nɔ de vɛks kwik pas di wan we gɛt pawa, ɛn di wan we de rul in spirit pas di wan we de tek siti."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 30 Pipul dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, we et Gɔd, we nɔ lɛk Gɔd, we de mek prawd, we de bost, we de mek bad tin, we nɔ de obe dɛn mama ɛn papa, .

Pɔl kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, we et Gɔd, we de mek prawd, we de bost, we de mek bad tin, ɛn we nɔ de obe dɛn mama ɛn papa.

1. Tru Fet ɛn Rayt Liv: Di Tichin we Pɔl bin tich bɔt gud abit dɛn na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 30

2. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ De obe Gɔd: Aw fɔ obe Gɔd ɛn Ɔna Mama ɛn Papa.

1. Matyu 7: 12 - "So pan ɔltin, du ɔda pipul dɛn wetin una want mek dɛn du to una, bikɔs dis de sho di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 8 - "So, ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit dis instrɔkshɔn nɔ de rijek mɔtalman bɔt na Gɔd, di sem Gɔd we de gi una in Oli Spirit."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 31 Wi nɔ ɔndastand, pipul dɛn we de brok agrimɛnt, we nɔ gɛt lɔv, we nɔ de sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin, lɛk we i nɔ ɔndastand, we i nɔ gri wit di agrimɛnt, ɛn we i nɔ gɛt sɔri-at.

1. Fɔ No Sin ɛn Di Tin dɛn we I De Du

2. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔri-at Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Una fɔ lɛf ɔl di bita bita, wamat, vɛks, ɛn ala, ɛn tɔk bad, wit ɔl di bad at , jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔ Krays in sek dɔn fɔgiv una."

2. Jems 2: 13 - "Bikɔs i go gɛt jɔjmɛnt we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at, we nɔ sɔri fɔ am, ɛn sɔri-at de gladi fɔ jɔj."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 32 Una no se Gɔd de jɔj se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn tin ya fit fɔ day, dɛn nɔ jɔs de du di sem tin, bɔt dɛn gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we de du dɛn.

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt klia: di wan dɛn we de du big big sin fit fɔ day. Dɛn nɔ jɔs de du di sin dɛnsɛf, bɔt dɛn de ɛnkɔrej ɛn gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we de du di sem tin.

1: Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt na sɔntin we shɔ ɛn i rayt; wi nɔ fɔ put an pan siriɔs sin ɔ ɛnkɔrej wi.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ gladi fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn sin, bikɔs Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt klia pan di tin.

1: Sam 119: 128 - So a tink se ɔl yu lɔ dɛn bɔt ɔltin rayt; ɛn a et ɛni lay lay we.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat una kɔrɛkt dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Pɔl in tɔk bɔt di sin we mɔtalman gɛt, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt we nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, di impɔtant tin we pɔsin fɔ du pas di tin dɛn we i gɛt, ɛn di tru minin fɔ sakɔmsayz.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl tɔk se di wan dɛn we de jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz bikɔs we dɛn de du dat, dɛn de kɔndɛm dɛnsɛf, bikɔs dɛn de du di sem tin dɛn. I tɔk mɔ se Gɔd de jɔj pipul dɛn bay di trut ɛn agens di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin dɛn de. I wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ tek Gɔd in gudnɛs, peshɛnt, ɛn fɔ bia, i de mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid se na Gɔd in gudnɛs min fɔ mek dɛn ripɛnt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-4).

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 5-16, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd go gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du. To di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ glori ɔna nɔ day bay we dɛn de du gud i go gi layf we go de sote go bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ dɛnsɛf nɔ obe trut obe di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt go gɛt wamat wamat vɛks trɔbul distres ɔl mɔtalman du bad Ju fɔs bak Grik glori ɔna pis ɔlman du gud

Ju fɔs bak Grik (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-10). I ɛksplen se nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin wit Gɔd ɔl di wan dɛn we sin apat frɔm lɔ go day bay lɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we sin ɔnda lɔ go jɔj bay lɔ it nɔto di wan dɛn we de yɛri lɔ rayt fɔ si Gɔd bɔt di wan dɛn we de du lɔ jɔstifay we Jɛntayl dɛn nɔ gɛt lɔ instinkt fɔ du wetin se dɛn na lɔ dɛnsɛf pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gɛt kɔd we dɛn rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11-16).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 17, Pɔl adrɛs di Ju rida dɛn dairekt wan we i de chalenj dɛn fɔ abop pan dɛn ɛritij posɛshɔn Lɔ sakɔmsayz fɔ sev we i se ‘If yu kɔl yusɛf Ju abop pan Lɔ bost pan Gɔd no se in wil gri wetin supiriɔs bikɔs instrɔkt Lɔ kɔnfidɛnt gayd blaynd layt di wan dɛn we de na dak instrɔkta fulish ticha bebi dɛn we gɛt embodiment no trut Law yu den tich ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ tich yusɛf?’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 17-21). I de kɔrɛkt ipokrit bitwin Ju pipul dɛn se rial sakɔmsayz impɔtant at Spirit nɔto lɛta In prez kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd nɔto pipul dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 28-29).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1 So yu nɔ go ebul fɔ ɛkskyuz, ɛnibɔdi we yu de jɔj, bikɔs if yu jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf; bikɔs yu we de jɔj de du di sem tin.

Pɔl tɛl di wan we de rid se nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔ de jɔj ɛn i kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn de du di sem tin.

1. Eksamin Yusɛf Bifo Yu Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn - Lyuk 6: 37-38

2. Bi Kwik fɔ Lisin ɛn Slow fɔ Tɔk - Jems 1:19

1. Matyu 7: 1-5

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-5

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 2 Bɔt wi shɔ se Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya di rayt we.

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt de bays pan trut ɛn dɛn go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du bad.

1. Di Kɔnsikuns we Sin: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd De Jɔj

2. Liv di Rayt: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt

1. Ayzaya 5: 20 – “I go sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de kɔl bad gud ɛn gud bad, we de put daknɛs

fɔ layt ɛn layt fɔ daknɛs, we de put bita fɔ swit ɛn swit fɔ bita!”

2. Jems 4: 17 – “So ɛnibɔdi we no wetin rayt fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, na sin fɔ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 3 Ɛn yu tink se yu go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt ipokrit we pɔsin we de jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ dɛn sin, bɔt stil insɛf de du di sem sin, ɛn aks if i tink se i go rɔnawe pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt.

1. Liv Layf we Ipokrit: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Jɔj frɔm Gɔd

2. Breaking the Cycle of Hypocrisy: Aw fɔ fala Gɔd in standad

1. Matyu 7: 3-5 - "Ɛn wetin mek yu de si di tik we de na yu brɔda in yay, bɔt yu nɔ de tink bɔt di tik we de na yu yon yay? Ɔ aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se: Lɛ a pul di smɔl smɔl tik." na yu yay, ɛn luk, wan tik de na yu yon yay? Yu ipokrit, fɔs trowe di tik kɔmɔt na yu yon yay, dɔn yu go si klia wan fɔ trowe di tik kɔmɔt na yu brɔda in yay."

2. Jems 4: 17 - "So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 4 Ɔ yu nɔ lɛk di jɛntri we i gɛt fɔ in gudnɛs, fɔ bia ɛn fɔ peshɛnt; yu nɔ no se Gɔd in gudnɛs de mek yu ripɛnt?

Gɔd in gudnɛs de mek wi ripɛnt.

1: "Gɔd in gudnɛs na di rod fɔ ripɛnt".

2: "Gɔd in Lɔng Peshɛnt ɛn Fɔ Bia I impɔtant fɔ Ripɛnt".

1: Sam 51: 17 - Gɔd in sakrifays dɛn na spirit we brok: at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, O Gɔd, yu nɔ go disgres.

2: Lyuk 5: 32 - A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ ripɛnt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5 Bɔt afta yu at tranga wan ɛn yu at we nɔ ripɛnt, yu fɔ kip wamat fɔ yusɛf

fɔ di de we Gɔd go vɛks ɛn di de we Gɔd go jɔj di rayt we;

Gɔd de kip wamat fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ ripɛnt ɛn we gɛt at at.

1. Di Nid fɔ Ripɛnt ɛn Gɛt Gɔd in Sɔri-at

2. Fɔ No di Kɔnsikuns we Yu Nɔ Riprit

1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 “Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 18-20 “A dɔn yɛri Ifrem de kray se, ‘Yu dɔn kɔrɛkt mi, ɛn dɛn kɔrɛkt mi lɛk kaw pikin we nɔ tren; briŋ mi bak so dat a go gɛt layf bak, bikɔs yu na PAPA GƆD mi Gɔd. Bikɔs afta a dɔn tɔn bak, a lɛf fɔ du am, ɛn afta we dɛn tɛl mi, a nak mi shɔl; A bin shem, ɛn a bin kɔnfyus, bikɔs a bin de bia di shem we a bin gɛt we a bin yɔŋ.’ Na Ifrem na mi bɔy pikin we a lɛk? Na mi darling pikin? Bikɔs as ɔltɛm we a de tɔk agens am, a kin mɛmba am stil. Na dat mek mi at rili want am; A go rili sɔri fɔ am, na so PAPA GƆD se.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6 I go pe ɔlman akɔdin to wetin i du.

Gɔd de blɛs ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du.

1: Wi kin abop se Gɔd go blɛs wi ɔltɛm akɔdin to wetin wi de du.

2: Gɔd de du wetin rayt ɛn i de blɛs wi ɔltɛm akɔdin to wetin wi dɔn du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 "Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we." sows to di Spirit go frɔm di Spirit ripɛnt layf we go de sote go."

2: Matyu 16: 27 "Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in enjɛl dɛn wit in Papa in glori, dɔn i go pe ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i dɔn du."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 7 Wi go gɛt layf we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we de peshɛnt fɔ du gud.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn obe Gɔd, bikɔs na tru di peshɛnt we dɛn de bia, dɛn go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Di Valyu fɔ Peshɛnt fɔ Luk Layf we De Sote Go".

2. "Gɔd in prɔmis to di wan dɛn we de bia".

1. Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di man we nɔ tinap tranga wan ɔnda tɛst, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 - Bikɔs una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 8 Bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de agyu bɔt we nɔ de obe di trut, bɔt we de obe wetin nɔ rayt, vɛks ɛn vɛksteshɔn.

Di wan dɛn we de agyu ɛn we nɔ de obe di trut go gɛt wamat ɛn wamat.

1. Di Denja we Wi Nɔ De obe

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Gɛt di Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 6 “Una nɔ fɔ ful una wit natin wɔd dɛn, bikɔs na dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe.”

2. Jems 1: 21-22 “So una pul ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɛn di dɔti tin dɛn we nɔ impɔtant, ɛn tek di wɔd we dɛn dɔn put insay di bɔdi, we go ebul fɔ sev una sol wit ɔmbul. Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 9 Trɔbul ɛn pwɛl at go de pan ɛnibɔdi we de du bad, di Ju pipul dɛn fɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Gɔd go briŋ trɔbul ɛn pwɛl at to Ju ɛn Ju pipul dɛn we de du bad.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Du Bad: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 9

2. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔstis: Ɔndastand di Kɔntekst fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 9

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 – “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.”

2. Jems 1: 13-15 – “Lɛ ɛnibɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, Gɔd de tɛmpt mi, bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go tɛst am wit bad ɛn i nɔ de tɛst ɛnibɔdi fɔ in yon want, ɛn ɛnkɔrej am. We di tin we pɔsin want fɔ du dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i de bɔn sin, ɛn we sin dɔn, i de mek pɔsin day.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 10 Bɔt ɔlman we de du gud, gɛt glori, ɔnɔ, ɛn pis, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin gud go gɛt glori, ɔnɔ, ɛn pis, ilɛksɛf dɛn na Ju ɔ na Jɛntayl.

1. Ɔlman fɔ gɛt blɛsin fɔ di gud wok we i du, ilɛk udat i bi.

2. Wi ɔl ikwal na Gɔd in yay, ɛn i go blɛs wi ɔl akɔdin to dat.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14 - Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11 Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de rɛspɛkt pɔsin.

Gɔd nɔ de sho se i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i nɔ de jɔj pɔsin bikɔs i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn - Ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn, Gɔd in lɔv na fɔ ɔlman ikwal.

2: Nɔ Jɔj Fɔ mek Dɛn Jɔj Yu - Wi nɔ fɔ bias to ɔda pipul ɛn wi fɔ trit ɔl pipul di sem we.

1: Jems 2: 1-13 - Wi nɔ fɔ sho se wi lɛk sɔm pipul dɛn pas ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd sho se i lɛk ɔlman bay we i sɛn in pikin fɔ kam day fɔ wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 12 Ɛnibɔdi we dɔn sin we dɛn nɔ gɛt lɔ, go day we dɛn nɔ gɛt lɔ, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn sin insay di lɔ go jɔj dɛn bay di Lɔ.

Dɛn go jɔj ɔl pipul dɛn fɔ dɛn sin, ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt di lɔ ɔ dɛn nɔ gɛt di lɔ.

1. Di Masta Na Jɔs ɛn Fayn pan In Jɔjmɛnt

2. Fɔ Avɛst Wetin Wi Dɔn Pipul

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 - Bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we dɛn de du, wit ɛni sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf na gud ɔ bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 25 - Ɛnibɔdi we du bad go gɛt fɔ pe fɔ di bad tin we i du, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɛspɛkt pɔsin.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 13 (Bikɔs nɔto di wan dɛn we de yɛri di lɔ de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se go de du wetin rayt.”

Fɔ mek pɔsin du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd nɔto fɔ jɔs yɛri di lɔ, bɔt i fɔ du wetin di lɔ se bak.

1. Wi De Jɔstis bay Wi Akshɔn, Nɔto Wi Wɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Wetin Wi Dɔn Lan

1. Jems 1: 22-25 (Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de si in yon natural face in a glass: Bikɔs i de si insɛf, i de go, ɛn i fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm uskayn mɔtalman i bi.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, i nɔ de fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du fɔ di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.)

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 (So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to wan man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di... briz blo ɛn bit di os, bɔt i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bil am pan ston.’ Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn nɔ du dɛn, dɛn go kɔmpia am to fulman we bil in os pan di san: En di ren bin kam, en di wata bin kam, en di briz bin blo en bit pan da os, en i bin fol, en di big wan bin fol.)

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 14 We di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we nɔ gɛt di lɔ, de du di tin dɛn we de insay di Lɔ, dɛn wan ya we nɔ gɛt di lɔ, na lɔ fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gɛt di lɔ, dɛn stil ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we de insay de, ɛn na dɛn yon lɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Natural Law gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 14 Impɔtant

2. Wan Nyu Lɔ: Fɔ liv bay nature na Tɛritri we yu nɔ sabi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14-15 - "Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ dɔn fulɔp wit wan wɔd: 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.' Bɔt if una bit ɛn it una kɔmpin, una fɔ tek tɛm mek una nɔ it una kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 15 - "i dɔn pul di ɛnimi, dat na di lɔ we de insay di lɔ we de insay di lɔ we de insay in bɔdi, so dat i go mek wan nyu man insay insɛf frɔm di tu, so dat i go mek pis."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 15 Dɛn de sho di wok we di lɔ de du we dɛn rayt na dɛn at, dɛn kɔnshɛns sɛf de witnɛs, ɛn dɛn de tink bad we dɛn de aks dɛn kɔmpin ɔ ɛkskyuz;)

Pɔl ɛksplen se Gɔd in lɔ rayt na ɔlman in at, ɛn dɛn kɔnshɛns de sho dis.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔ we Dɛn Rayt na wi At Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Kɔnshɛns Gɛt fɔ Gayd wi Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 5 : “So una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd, nɔto jɔs fɔ mek Gɔd nɔ vɛks pan una, bɔt fɔ mek una kɔnshɛns sek.”

2. Prɔvabs 20: 27 : “Mɔtalman in spirit na PAPA GƆD in lamp, i de luk ɔl in at.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 16 Insay di de we Gɔd go jɔj mɔtalman sikrit bay Jizɔs Krays akɔdin to mi gud nyuz.

Di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd go jɔj ɔl mɔtalman go bi di rayt we ɛn di rayt we.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fɔ ansa to Gɔd fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we wi de du, bikɔs in jɔjmɛnt go fayn ɛn rayt.

2: Ɔlman go gɛt jɔjmɛnt, so lɛ wi tray fɔ liv rayt layf bifo Gɔd.

1: Matyu 12: 36 - "A de tɛl una se, di de we dɛn go jɔj pipul dɛn go aks fɔ ɛni wɔd we dɛn nɔ tek tɛm tɔk."

2: Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 - "Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we pɔsin de du, wit ɛni sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf gud ɔ bad."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 17 Luk, dɛn kɔl yu Ju, yu de rɛst pan di Lɔ, ɛn yu de bost bɔt Gɔd.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn we de rɛst insay di lɔ ɛn bost bɔt Gɔd.

1. Wi kin lan bɔt ɔmbul ɛn fetful frɔm di Ju pipul dɛn we bin abop pan Gɔd.

2. Wi fɔ mɛmba wetin i min fɔ bi pat pan Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik ɛn nɔ fɔ tek wi blɛsin dɛn fɔ natin.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10, "nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Matyu 5: 16, "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 18 Una fɔ no wetin i want, ɛn gri wit di tin dɛn we bɛtɛ pas ɔl, bikɔs dɛn de tich yu fɔ fala di lɔ;

Pasej Fɔ no wetin Gɔd want tru instrɔkshɔn frɔm di lɔ.

1. Na In Wɔd De Sho wetin Gɔd want

2. Fɔ obe tru di Baybul Instrɔkshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16, "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 29: 29, "Di sikrit tin dɛn na PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd gɛt, bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn sho na wi ɛn wi pikin dɛn gɛt sote go, so dat wi go du ɔl wetin dis lɔ se."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 19 Yu gɛt kɔnfidɛns se yu na pɔsin we de gayd blaynd pipul dɛn, layt fɔ di wan dɛn we de na daknɛs.

Pɔl ɛksplen se pɔsin nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ no di trut ɛn i kin abop pan di wan dɛn we sabi mɔ fɔ gayd am.

1. Fɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Rial Blaynd

2. Di Rol we Gaydman De Du: Si di Layt

1. Matyu 7: 1-2 “Una nɔ jɔj, so dat pipul dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Na di jɔjmɛnt we una de jɔj, na in dɛn go jɔj una.

2. Jems 4: 12 “Wan pɔsin de we de gi lɔ, we ebul fɔ sev ɛn kil, udat na yu we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin?”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 20 Na pɔsin we de tich pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, we de tich bebi dɛn, we gɛt di kayn sɛns ɛn di trut we de insay di Lɔ.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ tich ɛn tich pipul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in lɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Tich Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Lɔ Go Plɛnti Layf

2. Di Ticha in Kɔl: Fɔ Embras di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Pas Gɔd in Trut

1. Prɔvabs 22: 6 - Trenin pikin di we aw i fɔ go; ivin we i dɔn ol i nɔ go kɔmɔt de.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 21 So yu we de tich ɔda pɔsin, yu nɔ de tich yusɛf? yu we de prich se pɔsin nɔ fɔ tif, yu de tif?

Wi fɔ du wetin wi de prich.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm du wetin wi de prich to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ mɛzhɔ wi yon akshɔn dɛn wit di standad dɛn we wi de sɛt fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lyuk 6: 41-42 - "Wetin mek yu de luk di smɔl smɔl sawd we de na yu brɔda in yay ɛn nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di plang we de na yu yon yay? Aw yu go tɛl yu brɔda se, 'Brɔda, lɛ a tek di." speck out of your eye,’ wen yusɛf nɔ si di plank na yu yon yay?"

2: Jems 1: 22-25 - "Una nɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn so una fɔ ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se. Ɛnibɔdi we lisin to di wɔd bɔt nɔ du wetin i se, tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in fes insay." wan miro ɛn, afta i dɔn luk insɛf, i go fa ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm aw i tan.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk gud gud wan insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de insay de—nɔ fɔgɛt wetin dɛn dɔn yɛri, bɔt we de du am—dɛn go bi blɛsin fɔ wetin dɛn de du."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 22 Yu we se man nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, yu de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin? yu we et aydɔl, yu de du sakrifays?

Di pasej de kweshon if pipul we de tok wan tin de du di opozit dem sef.

1. "Bi di Example we Yu Wish fo Si fo di Wol".

2. "Praktis Wetin Yu De Prich".

1. Matyu 7: 3-5 - "Wetin mek yu de si di smɔl smɔl smɔl

1. Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd in lɔ nɔto sɔntin we wi kin jɔs ignore. Wi fɔ tek am siriɔs ɛn tray fɔ kip am.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd in lɔ se, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ provok am bay we wi nɔ de obe am.

1. Jems 2: 10-12 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de fala di wan ol lɔ, bɔt i nɔ du wetin rayt, i gilti fɔ ɔltin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 - Ɔl di lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin dis; Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 24 Di neshɔn dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem tru una, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt am.

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem bikɔs ɔf wetin di Ju pipul dɛn de du.

1. Di pawa we wi de du ɛn aw wi de ripresent Gɔd to di wɔl.

2. I impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn no se wi nɔ pafɛkt.

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? 15 Lɛ wi se wan brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. 16 If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: “Una go wit pis; kip wam ɛn it fayn,” bɔt dɛn nɔ de du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn? 17 Semweso, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, 4 una nɔ fɔ de tink bɔt wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 25 Fɔ tru, fɔ sakɔmsayz go bɛnifit if yu de fala di lɔ, bɔt if yu nɔ fala di lɔ, yu sakɔmsayz nɔ go sakɔmsayz.

Pɔl de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ liv bay Gɔd in lɔ, ivin we pɔsin dɔn sakɔmsayz.

1. Liv Gɔd in Lɔ: I Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Kɔmand

2. Di Minin fɔ Sakɔmsayz: Fɔ obe pas di Ritual

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12-13 - Ɛn naw, Izrɛl, wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd want frɔm una pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in rod dɛn, fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol.

2. Jɛrimaya 7: 22-23 - Bikɔs a nɔ bin tɔk to una gret gret granpa dɛn, ɔ tɛl dɛn di de we a pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt, bɔt bɔn ɔfrin ɔ sakrifays. Bɔt na dis a tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una obe mi vɔys, a go bi una Gɔd, ɛn una go bi mi pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 26 So if pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz de du wetin di lɔ se, yu nɔ tink se di pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz as pɔsin we sakɔmsayz?

Pɔl aks if pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz we de fala di lɔ, dɛn go trit am lɛk se dɛn dɔn sakɔmsayz am.

1. Aw Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɔd De Du Na Stet we Nɔ Sakɔmsayz

2. Di Simbolik Minin fɔ Sakɔmsayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 19-31

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-6

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 27 If pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz, if i du wetin di lɔ se, nɔ go jɔj yu we yu nɔ sakɔmsayz di lɔ?

Pɔl aks di kwɛstyɔn if pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz we de du wetin di lɔ se, go ebul fɔ jɔj pɔsin we sakɔmsayz ɛn we nɔ gri wit di lɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔ Gɛt: Fɔ No Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 27

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kip Gɔd in Lɔ: Stɔdi Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 27

1. Jems 2: 10-11 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de fala di wan ol lɔ, bɔt i du wan tin, i gilti fɔ ɔltin. Di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, i se, “Nɔ kil.” Naw if yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, if yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn tɔn in bak pan di lɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-3 - So una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev. Luk, mi Pɔl de tɛl una se if una sakɔmsayz, Krays nɔ go bɛnifit una natin. A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we sakɔmsayz bak se i gɛt fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 28 I nɔto Ju, we na pɔsin we de na do; ɛn nɔto da sakɔmsayz de we de na do.

Pɔl de tɔk mɔ bɔt se nɔto di we aw pɔsin de luk na do, bɔt na di fet we i gɛt insay in at de sho udat i bi.

1: Ɔlman ikwal na Gɔd in yay ɛn dɛn fɔ trit am da we de, ilɛk aw dɛn luk na do.

2: Wi ɔl mek lɛk aw Gɔd tan ɛn wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv wit at we ful-ɔp wit fet ɛn lɔv.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - “Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - “Usay nɔto Grik ɔ Ju, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, Barbarian, Skithian, slev ɔ fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn na ɔltin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 29 Bɔt in na Ju, we na wan insay in at; ɛn sakɔmsayz na di at, insay di spirit, ɛn nɔto insay di lɛta; we nɔto mɔtalman prez am, bɔt Gɔd de prez am.

Pɔl ɛksplen se tru Ju pipul dɛn na di wan dɛn we dɛn sakɔmsayz na dɛn at, nɔto na dɛn bɔdi, ɛn na Gɔd de prez dɛn, nɔto frɔm pipul dɛn.

1. Wi Fet kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, Nɔto frɔm mɔtalman

2. Di nid fɔ mek pɔsin sakɔmsayz insay pɔsin in at

1. Jɛrimaya 9: 26 - "Fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya mi an dɔn mek, ɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya de," na so PAPA GƆD se. "Bɔt to dis wan a go luk, To di wan we ɔmbul ɛn we de ripɛnt wit in spirit, ɛn we de shek shek fɔ mi wɔd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 3 - Wi na di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz, we de wɔship Gɔd in Spirit ɛn gɛt glori pan Krays Jizɔs ɛn nɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wi bɔdi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Pɔl in tiolojikal tɔk bɔt di sinful we mɔtalman sin ɔlsay na di wɔl, Ju ɛn Jɛntayl, di rayt we Gɔd de du tru tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays, ɛn di wok we lɔ de du we i kam pan fet.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di kwɛstyɔn dɛn we Pɔl tɔk bɔt di bɛnifit we pɔsin kin gɛt we i bi Ju ɛn i valyu fɔ sakɔmsayz. I tɔk klia wan se dɛn dɔn trɔs di Ju pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɔk. Ivin if sɔm nɔ bin fetful, if dɛn nɔ fetful, dat nɔ de mek Gɔd nɔ fetful (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 1-4). Dɔn i tɔk bɔt mɔtalman sin we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd in rayt, ɛn i de agyu se di we aw wi nɔ de du wetin rayt de sav fɔ sho klia wan se Gɔd de du wetin rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 5-8).

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 9-20, Pɔl dɔn tɔk se ɔlman de ɔnda sin, Ju pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju. I kot sɔm pat dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt fɔ mek i tɔk bɔt di sin we mɔtalman de sin, i se: ‘Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, ivin wan nɔ de; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we ɔndastand; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de luk fɔ Gɔd’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10-11). I asɛf se ‘ɔlman dɔn sin fɔdɔm shɔt glori Gɔd’ lɔ de mek wi no wi sin bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ mek wi si Gɔd rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 19-20).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 21, Pɔl introduks wan nyu tim - jɔstis bay fet apat frɔm wok Lɔ. Rayt we i se naw de kam tru fet Jizɔs Krays ɔl biliv se no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju Jɛntayl bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin fɔdɔm shɔt glori Gɔd de jɔstify fri wan bay in gudnɛs fridɔm kam Krays Jizɔs we prɛzɛnt as sakrifays atonmɛnt tru shed in blɔd we i gɛt tru fet (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3 :21-25) we de na di Baybul. Dis jɔstifyeshɔn bay fet de sɔpɔt pas fɔ mek Lɔ nɔ gɛt pawa bikɔs i de sho aw wi nid fɔ abop pan gudnɛs sev pas wi yon ebul fɔ kip Lɔ pafɛkt wan (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 26-31).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 1 Us bɛnifit di Ju gɛt? ɔ us bɛnifit de we pɔsin sakɔmsayz?

Di vas de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di bɛnifit we di Ju pipul dɛn gɛt ɛn di bɛnifit we pɔsin go gɛt we dɛn sakɔmsayz.

1. "Di Advantej dɛm fɔ Bi Ju".

2. "Di Minin fɔ Sakɔmsayz".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 16 - So una sakɔmsayz di fɔs skin na una at, ɛn nɔ stif nɛk igen.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 2 Bɔku pan ɔltin, mɔ bikɔs Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn wetin i de tɔk.

Dɛn bin gi Gɔd in ɔrakl to di Ju pipul dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn gɛt ɔnɔ pan bɔku we dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Blɛsin: Aw di Ju pipul dɛn dɔn gɛt blɛsin

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Ɔriks fɔ Gɔd Chenj Istri

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 4-5 - "Dɛn na Izrɛlayt dɛn, na dɛn gɛt di adopshɔn, di glori, di agrimɛnt, di gi we dɛn gi di lɔ, di wɔship, ɛn di prɔmis. Na dɛn di gret gret granpa dɛn gɛt ɛn frɔm dɛn trayb." , akɔdin to di bɔdi, na di Krays we na Gɔd pas ɔlman, we dɛn blɛs am sote go. Amen."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 5-8 - "Luk, a dɔn tich una lɔ ɛn lɔ dɛn, lɛk aw PAPA GƆD mi Gɔd tɛl mi fɔ du dɛn na di land we una de go fɔ tek am. Kip dɛn ɛn du am." dɛn, bikɔs na dat go bi yu sɛns ɛn yu ɔndastandin na di pipul dɛn yay, we dɛn yɛri ɔl dɛn lɔ ya, dɛn go se, ‘Fɔ tru, dis big neshɔn na pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we ɔndastand.’ Us big neshɔn de we gɛt gɔd we de nia am lɛk aw PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd de nia wi, ɛnitɛm we wi kɔl am?’ Ɛn us big neshɔn de we gɛt lɔ ɛn lɔ dɛn we rayt lɛk ɔl dis lɔ we a dɔn put bifo yu tide?"

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 3 Wetin fɔ du if sɔm nɔ bin biliv? if dɛn nɔ biliv Gɔd, dat go mek dɛn nɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di we aw pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd kin afɛkt di fetful pɔsin we Gɔd de fetful to.

1. Di Fet we Gɔd gɛt we nɔ de shek: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 3

2. Di Pawa we Wi Nɔ Biliv: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi?

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - “Di gras de dray, di flawa de rɔtin, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - “Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 4 Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek Gɔd bi tru, bɔt ɔlman na layman; Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “So dat yu go se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn yu go win we dɛn jɔj yu.”

Gɔd na tru ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf ɔlman na layman.

1: Pik trut pas lay, ivin we i at fɔ du.

2: Gɔd in trut nɔ de chenj, ɛn i go fri wi.

1: Sam 119: 142 - Yu rayt na rayt we go de sote go, ɛn yu lɔ na di trut.

2: Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se: “If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a de tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru; ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 5 Bɔt if wi nɔ de du wetin rayt de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, wetin wi go se? Yu tink se Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt we de tɔn in bak pan Gɔd? (A de tɔk lɛk man)

Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt pan ɔl we i nɔ de du wetin rayt, bɔt yu tink se dat de mek Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i tek blem?

1. Gɔd in Rayt na Wɔl we Nɔ Rayt

2. Di Vɛnjɛns fɔ Gɔd in Jɔstis

1. Sam 145: 17 - PAPA GƆD de du wetin rayt pan ɔl in we dɛn, ɛn oli pan ɔl wetin i de du.

2. Ayzaya 61: 8 - Bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD lɛk jɔjmɛnt, a et tif fɔ bɔn sakrifays; ɛn a go dayrɛkt dɛn wok wit tru, ɛn a go mek agrimɛnt wit dɛn we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 6 Gɔd nɔ alaw am, bikɔs aw Gɔd go jɔj di wɔl?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we Gɔd nɔ jɔj di wɔl.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis Pafɛkt - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3:6

2. Wetin Mek Wi Nid Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3:6

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 - “Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we pɔsin de du, wit ɔl di sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf gud ɔ bad.”

2. Ayzaya 33: 22 - “Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na wi jɔj; di Masta na di wan we gi wi lɔ; di Masta na wi kiŋ; i go sev wi.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 7 If Gɔd in trut dɔn bɔku mɔ tru mi lay, so dat a go gɛt glori; wetin mek dɛn de jɔj mi bak as pɔsin we de sin?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek dɛn stil de jɔj am as pɔsin we de sin pan ɔl we in lay dɔn mek Gɔd in trut mɔ ɛn mɔ ɛn mek i gɛt glori.

1. "Di Paradoks fɔ Sin: Wetin fɔ Du We Gɔd in Trut De Inkrisayz Tru Wi Wrɔng Du".

2. "Di Dilema fɔ Sin: We Fɔ Du Rɔng De Inkrisayz di Rayt we Gɔd De Du".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 7-8 - "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn fɔgiv dɛn bad bad tin dɛn, ɛn we dɛn kɔba dɛn sin, blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we PAPA GƆD nɔ go kɔnt in sin agens."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-10 - "If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi. If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi." wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 8 Ɛn nɔto jɔs lɛk aw pipul dɛn kin tɔk bad bɔt wi, ɛn sɔm pipul dɛn kin tɔk se wi de tɔk se: Lɛ wi du bad, so dat gud go kam? we in damnation na jɔs.

Sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn lay ɛn ripɔt se Kristian dɛn de advatayz fɔ du bad so dat gud go kam, bɔt dis nɔto tru ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv dis gɛt jɔs kɔndɛm.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, dat kin mek wi ɔndastand wi fet di rɔŋ we

2. Di denja we de pan lay lay tichin: Aw wi go no ɛn nɔ gri wit lay lay tin dɛn bɔt wi fet

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 6-9 - A de wɔnda se una dɔn kɔmɔt nia di wan we kɔl una fɔ Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn kam na ɔda gud nyuz: We nɔto ɔda gud nyuz; bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn de

we de mɔna una, ɛn we want fɔ chenj di gud nyuz bɔt Krays. Bɔt pan ɔl we wi ɔ enjɛl we kɔmɔt na ɛvin de prich ɛni ɔda gud nyuz to una pas di wan we wi dɔn prich to una, lɛ i swɛ. Jɔs lɛk aw wi bin dɔn tɔk, a de tɔk bak se, “If ɛnibɔdi prich ɛni ɔda gud nyuz to una pas di wan we una dɔn gɛt, lɛ dɛn swɛ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 9 Wetin so? wi beta pas dem? Nɔ, nɔto so, bikɔs wi dɔn pruv se Ju ɛn Ju pipul dɛn ɔl de ɔnda sin.

Ju ɛn Ju pipul dɛn ɔl tu de ɔnda sin ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we bɛtɛ pas di ɔda wan.

1. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de oba Sin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3:9

2. Ɔlman ikwal bifo Gɔd - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3:9

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 2: 1 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ gɛt fet pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na di Masta we gɛt glori.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 10 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du wetin rayt.”

Nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt, jɔs lɛk aw di Baybul se.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd: Fɔ No Wi Nɔ Rayt".

2. "Di Sɔri-at fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ win di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt".

1. Sam 14: 3 - "Dɛn ɔl dɔn go, dɛn ɔl dɔn dɔti, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20 - "Di lɔ bin kam insay so dat di bad tin go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de bɔku mɔ."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 11 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we ɔndastand, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de luk fɔ Gɔd.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɔ luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ insɛf.

1. "Di Sach fɔ Gɔd: Wan Path fɔ Ɔndastand".

2. "Fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd: Di rod fɔ gɛt sɛns".

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Prɔvabs 8: 17 - "A lɛk di wan dɛn we lɛk mi, ɛn di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan de fɛn mi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 12 Dɛn ɔl dɔn kɔmɔt na di rod, dɛn dɔn kam togɛda ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud.

Ɔl pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni bɛnifit ɛn dɛn dɔn go fa frɔm Gɔd, jɔs lɛk aw nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ du gud.

1. Di Pawa we Sin Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Kɔrapt Influɛns we di Fɔl Gɛt

2. Grɛs ɛn Trut: Lan fɔ Embras Ɔl tu fɔ Tru Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 12-14, “So, jɔs lɛk aw sin kam na di wɔl tru wan man, ɛn day kam na di wɔl tru sin, ɛn na so day skata to ɔlman bikɔs ɔlman sin—bikɔs sin bin de na di wɔl bifo di lɔ bin de gi, bɔt dɛn nɔ de kɔnt sin usay lɔ nɔ de. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, day bin rul frɔm Adam te to Mozis, ivin pan di wan dɛn we dɛn sin nɔ tan lɛk Adam in sin, we na bin ɛgzampul fɔ di wan we gɛt fɔ kam.”

2. Sam 14: 1-3, “Fɔlman se na in at se, “Gɔd nɔ de.” Dɛn kɔrɔpt, dɛn de du bad bad tin dɛn; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud. PAPA GƆD de luk dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin pan mɔtalman pikin dɛn, fɔ si if ɛnibɔdi de we ɔndastand, we de luk fɔ Gɔd. Dɛn ɔl dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan dɛn; togɛda dɛn dɔn kɔrɔpt; nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de du gud, ivin wan.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 13 Dɛn trot na grev we opin; wit dɛn langwej dɛn dɔn yuz ful; di pɔyzin we asps gɛt de ɔnda dɛn lip:

Di vas de tɔk bɔt lay lay wɔd dɛn ɛn trɛtin akshɔn dɛn we dɛn kɔmpia to pɔyzin.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit wetin wi de tɔk ɛn du ɔltɛm, bikɔs i kin tan lɛk pɔyzin to ɔda pipul

dɛn.

2: Lɛ wi tray fɔ bi ɔnɛs ɛn sinsi pan ɔl wetin wi de du, bikɔs wi wɔd ɛn akshɔn fɔ bi blɛsin ɛn nɔto swɛ.

1: Jems 3: 5-9 – Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di wɔd dɛn we de kɔmɔt na wi mɔt, bikɔs dɛn gɛt pawa fɔ mek bad bad tin apin.

2: Prɔvabs 12: 18 – Di wɔd dɛn we di wan dɛn we nɔ de tek tɛm kin tɔk kin chuk pɔsin lɛk sɔd, bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns in tɔŋ kin mɛn pɔsin.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 14 Dɛn mɔt ful-ɔp wit swɛ ɛn bita tin.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we dɛn mɔt ful-ɔp wit swɛ ɛn bita tin.

1. Lan fɔ Tɔk Layf: Di Pawa we Pozitiv Wɔd Gɛt

2. Mek Yu Wɔd Dɛn Nɔ Tomɔ: Praktis fɔ Kɔntrol yusɛf we yu de tɔk

1. Jems 3: 5-10

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 15 Dɛn fut kin swɛla blɔd.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw pipul dɛn kin shed blɔd kwik kwik wan.

1. A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ gayd wi at ɛn maynd frɔm tin dɛn we wi de tink ɛn du we gɛt fɛt-fɛt.

2. A pan di pawa we fridɔm gɛt ɛn di ebul fɔ pik layf we gɛt pis pas layf we gɛt fɛt-fɛt.

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Gayd yu at pas ɔl ɔda tin, bikɔs na in de sho aw yu go liv yu layf.

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 - Mi na di wan we de was yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu

sin dɛn igen.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 16 Pwɛl ɛn sɔfa de na dɛn we.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt pwɛl pwɛl ɛn sɔfa we de na di we aw di wan dɛn we nɔ de fala Gɔd de.

1: Fɔ fala Gɔd ɛn In We fɔ Gɛt Pis ɛn Gladi At

2: Pwɛl ɛn Misɛf Nɔ De Fa frɔm Di Wan dɛn we De Tɔk Gɔd

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 5-8 - Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pwɛl pwɛl we de fala di wan dɛn we de tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd.

2: Sam 1: 1-3 - Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di blɛsin dɛn we de kam to di wan dɛn we gladi fɔ Gɔd in lɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 17 Ɛn dɛn nɔ no di rod fɔ mek pis.

Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ no di we aw pis de, kin rili bad.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no di we aw pis de.

2. Di kɔst fɔ nɔ no di we fɔ pis.

1. Ayzaya 59: 8 - Dɛn nɔ no di rod fɔ pis, ɛn jɔjmɛnt nɔ de we dɛn de go, dɛn mek dɛn kruk rod, ɛnibɔdi we de go de nɔ go no pis.

2. Sam 119: 165 - Di wan dɛn we lɛk yu lɔ gɛt big pis, ɛn natin nɔ go mek dɛn fil bad.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de fred Gɔd bifo dɛn yay.

Pipul dɛn de du tin we dɛn nɔ de fred Gɔd ɔ in jɔjmɛnt.

1. Di Frayd fɔ di Masta: Di Besis fɔ Layf we Gɛt Frut

2. Gɔd De Wach: Aw fɔ Liv bifo di Ɔlmayti

1. Prɔvabs 9: 10 - Fɔ fred Jiova na di biginin fɔ sɛns, ɛn fɔ no di Oli Wan na sɛns.

2. Sam 111: 10 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns; ɔl di wan dɛn we de du am gɛt gud ɔndastandin. In prez de sote go!

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 19 Naw wi no se ɛnitin we di Lɔ se, i de tɛl di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di Lɔ, so dat ɔlman go stɔp dɛn mɔt, ɛn ɔlman na di wɔl go gilti bifo Gɔd.

Di lɔ de fɔ ɔlman ɛn ɔl pipul dɛn gilti bifo Gɔd.

1. Di pawa we di lɔ gɛt ɛn aw i de apin to wi ɔl.

2. Aw fɔ gilti bifo Gɔd de mek wi kam nia am mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. Sam 51: 3 - Bikɔs a no se a dɔn du bad, ɛn mi sin de bifo mi sote go.

2. Jems 2: 10 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de fala di wan ol lɔ, bɔt i nɔ du wetin rayt, i fɔ du ɔltin.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20 So bikɔs ɔf wetin di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt na in yay, bikɔs na di lɔ de mek pɔsin no sin.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd if i obe di lɔ; bifo dat, i jɔs de mek pɔsin no bɔt sin.

1. Di Lɔ Sho Wi Nid fɔ Seviɔ

2. Di Fridɔm fɔ Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - Bikɔs wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat wi go biliv se Krays de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto so bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Sam 51: 4 - Na yu nɔmɔ a dɔn sin agens yu, ɛn du dis bad tin na yu yay, so dat yu go se yu de du wetin rayt we yu de tɔk ɛn mek yu no klia wan we yu de jɔj.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21 Bɔt naw Gɔd de sho se i de du wetin rayt we i nɔ de fala di lɔ.

Gɔd sho se i de du wetin rayt apat frɔm di lɔ, ɛn di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt am.

1. Gɔd in rayt we pas di lɔ

2. Wi de sev bay di gudnɛs tru fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - Bikɔs wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat wi go biliv se Krays de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto so bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 22 Gɔd de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet pan Jizɔs Krays to ɔlman ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se ɔlman we biliv Jizɔs Krays go gɛt di rayt we Gɔd de du, ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt ɛni difrɛns.

1. Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 22

2. Jizɔs Krays na di We fɔ Du Rayt - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3:22

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - "Wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i biliv Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat Krays go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, ɛn." nɔto bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs de sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift. Nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 Ɔlman dɔn sin, ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori;

Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

1. Di Rial tin bɔt Sin ɛn di tin dɛn we kin apin to am

2. Di Urgency fɔ Chenj ɛn di Op fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Ayzaya 59: 2 - "Bɔt yu bad tin dɛn dɔn mek yu ɛn yu Gɔd nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn yu sin dɛn dɔn ayd in fes pan yu so dat i nɔ go yɛri."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - "So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24 Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd gi wi fɔ se wi de du wetin rayt.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek pipul dɛn we biliv de du wetin rayt tru di fridɔm we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Grɛs De mek Wi Jɔstis

2. Ridempshɔn Tru Jizɔs: Aw Jizɔs De Sev Wi Frɔm Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 “Na di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 “I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok dɛn we wi dɔn du fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, bay we i was di Oli Spirit we i tɔn to wi bɔku bɔku wan Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ, so dat we in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se wi de du wetin rayt, wi go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 25 Gɔd dɔn mek pipul dɛn sɔri fɔ am bikɔs i gɛt fet pan in blɔd, so dat i go fɔgiv in sin dɛn we dɔn pas.

Gɔd dɔn mek am pɔsibul fɔ lɛ dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn bay we i sɛn Jizɔs fɔ bi sakrifays fɔ wi. Wi kin gɛt dis fɔgivnɛs bay we wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs ɛn in blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs Gɛt: Aw We pɔsin gri fɔ tek Jizɔs in sakrifays, dat kin mek pɔsin fɔgiv

2. Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng pan Fet: Aw We Wi Biliv Jizɔs in sakrifays de mek wi ebul fɔ win wi sin dɛn

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 22 - Infakt, di lɔ se dɛn fɔ klin klos to ɔltin wit blɔd, ɛn if dɛn nɔ shed blɔd, dɛn nɔ fɔ fɔgiv am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 26 A de tɔk dis tɛm se i de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd de tɔk se Gɔd de du wetin rayt tru Jizɔs, we de mek di wan dɛn we biliv pan am, rayt.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Jɔstis: Aw fɔ Gɛt di Gift fɔ Du Rayt

2. Biliv pan Jizɔs: Fɔ Riv di Plɛs fɔ Fet

1. Ayzaya 45: 25 - "Wan PAPA GƆD ɔl di Izrɛlayt dɛn go de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn go gɛt glori."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - "Wi dɔn biliv Krays Jizɔs, so dat wi go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt bay we wi biliv pan Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs ɔf di lɔ we de du wetin di lɔ se, bikɔs bikɔs ɔf di lɔ we de du wetin di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 27 Usay bost de so? Dɛn nɔ de put am insay. Bay us lɔ? fɔ wok dɛn? Nɔ: bɔt na bay di lɔ we de sho se pɔsin gɛt fet.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost se i go sev tru in yon wok. Na fet nɔmɔ pɔsin kin sev pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Sev

2. Prawd ɛn Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - Bɔt wi no se pɔsin nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, so wisɛf dɔn biliv Krays Jizɔs, so dat wi go gɛt fet pan Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin rayt fɔ di lɔ, bikɔs di lɔ nɔ go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 28 So wi tink se pɔsin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i biliv se i de du wetin di lɔ se.

Mɔtalman de du wetin rayt frɔm in sin dɛn bay we i biliv pan Gɔd, nɔto bay we i de fala di lɔ dɛn we de na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt.

1. Di Gift fɔ Jɔstis Tru Fet pan Gɔd

2. Aw fɔ Gɛt di Gift fɔ Jɔstis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - "Wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i biliv Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat Krays go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, ɛn." nɔto bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

. ɛn a go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 29 Na di Ju pipul dɛn nɔmɔ na Gɔd? yu tink se i nɔ de pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju? Yɛs, na di neshɔn dɛn bak:

Pɔl de aks if Gɔd na di Ju pipul dɛn Gɔd nɔmɔ ɔ if na in bak na di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju. I de tɔk klia wan se fɔ tru, Gɔd na di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bak.

1. Gɔd na Gɔd fɔ Ɔlman: A pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 29 ɛn di universality of God in love.

2. Nɔbɔdi Nɔ De Klɔd: A pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 29 ɛn di inkluziv fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 - Pita in vishɔn bɔt di animal dɛn, we sho se Gɔd nɔ de fɔ wan pipul nɔmɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-18 - Pɔl in tichin se Gɔd dɔn mek Ju ɛn Jɛntayl bi wan bɔdi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 30 Na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ go mek pɔsin we sakɔmsayz rayt bikɔs i gɛt fet, ɛn i

go mek pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz rayt bikɔs i gɛt fet.

Wan Gɔd de mek di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz rayt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet.

1: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd na di wangren we we go mek pipul dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2: I nɔ mata wetin wi bɔdi de du, fet na di men tin we go mek wi sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 31 So wi de mek di lɔ nɔ gɛt pawa bikɔs wi gɛt fet? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ du dat: yes, wi de mek di lɔ.

Pɔl tɔk se fɔ fet pan Jizɔs nɔ de pul di lɔ, bɔt i de sav fɔ sɔpɔt am.

1. "Lɔ ɛn Lɔv: Aw Wi De Sɔpɔt Gɔd in Wɔd".

2. "Living by Faith: Aw Wi De Ful di Lɔ".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14-15, “Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ dɔn fulɔp wit wan wɔd we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.” Bɔt if una de bit ɛn it una kɔmpin, una tek tɛm mek una nɔ it una kɔmpin.

2. Matyu 5: 17-20, “Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pul di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn; A nɔ kam fɔ pul dɛn, bɔt a kam fɔ fulfil dɛn. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas, natin nɔ go pas na di Lɔ te ɔltin dɔn. So ɛnibɔdi we rilaks wan pan di smɔl smɔl lɔ dɛn ɛn tich ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin, dɛn go kɔl am smɔl na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du dɛn ɛn tich dɛn, dɛn go kɔl am bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin. A de tɛl una se, if una rayt pas di Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, una nɔ go ɛva go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt di tɔk we Pɔl tɔk bɔt fɔ mek pɔsin bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bay we i gɛt fet, i yuz Ebraam ɛn Devid as ɛgzampul fɔ sho se na fet we pɔsin gɛt fɔ du wetin rayt, nɔto bikɔs i de du am ɔ i de fala di Lɔ.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl aks wetin wi go se bɔt Ebraam, we na wi gret gret granpa akɔdin to di bɔdi. I tɔk klia wan se if Ebraam bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i du wetin i du, i gɛt sɔntin fɔ bost bɔt bɔt nɔto bifo Gɔd. Bikɔs Skripchɔ se ‘Ebraam biliv Gɔd se i de du wetin rayt’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 1-3). Pɔl ɛksplen se wokman in pe fɔ am as ɔbligayshɔn nɔto gift we pɔsin we nɔ de wok bɔt we de abop pan Gɔd de mek in fet rayt bikɔs i nɔ de wɔship Gɔd, dɛn de gi am di kredit as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 4-5).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 6-15, Pɔl briŋ wan ɔda ɛgzampul frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt - Kiŋ Devid - we tɔk bak fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we Gɔd gi kredit to rayt apat frɔm wok we i se ‘Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn we dɛn kɔba dɛn sin blɛsin man we dɛn sin Masta nɔ go ɛva kɔnt am’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 6-8). Dɔn i tɔk bɔt sakɔmsayz, ɛn i tɔk se na sayn fɔ di rayt we Ebraam bin gɛt bikɔs i bin gɛt fet we i nɔ bin sakɔmsayz. So, i bi papa ɔl biliv pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz so dat dɛn go gi kredit to dɛn bak papa we sakɔmsayz we nɔ jɔs sakɔmsayz bɔt we de fala fut step dɛn we wi papa Ebraam bin gɛt bifo i sakɔmsayz (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 9-12). Di prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn bin kam bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet we rayt pas fɔ fala di Lɔ.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 16, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dis prɔmis kam bay fet so dat i go bi garanti se ɔl Ebraam in pikin dɛn—nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de ɔnda lɔ bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt fet lɛk Ebraam papa wi ɔl de si di Wan we biliv—Gɔd de gi layf day kɔl tin dɛn de nɔ bin de agens op biliv op bi papa bɔku neshɔn dɛn akɔdin to prɔmis ‘Na so yu pikin dɛn go bi.’ Witout wikɛd in fet fes fact in bɔdi gud day since i lɛk ɔndrɛd ia ol Sera in bɛlɛ sɛf day did waver tru unbelief regarding promise Gɔd strɔng in fet gi glori Gɔd bi ful persuaded Gɔd pawa du wetin prɔmis wetin mek ‘it bin kredit am as rayt. ’ . Dɛn wɔd ya ‘dɛn rayt am fɔ in sek nɔmɔ’ dɛn rayt am fɔ wi bak go gɛt kredit wi biliv se i rayz Jizɔs wi Masta frɔm day fri wi sin dɛn rayz layf wi jɔstis (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-25).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 1 So wetin wi go se we wi papa Ebraam dɔn fɛn?

Ebraam na bin ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i gɛt fet na Gɔd in yay.

1. Di Fet we Ebraam Gɛt: Na Mɔdal fɔ Wi Ɔl

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Prɔmis tru Fet

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 6 - Ɛn i biliv pan di Masta; ɛn i kɔnt am to am as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Na fet, we dɛn kɔl Ebraam fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt fɔ gɛt in prɔpati, i obe; ɛn i go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i go. Na fet, i bin de na di land we Gɔd prɔmis, i bin de na strenja kɔntri, ɛn i bin de na tabanakul wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we gɛt di sem prɔmis wit am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 2 If Ebraam bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i du wetin i du, i gɛt sɔntin fɔ prez; bɔt nɔto bifo Gɔd.

Ebraam nɔ bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin de du wetin i bin de du, bɔt bikɔs i bin gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. Fet pan Gɔd de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt

2. Jɔstis Nɔ De Kɔmɔt Frɔm Wok

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Jems 2: 24 - "Una de si se na di wok we i de du de mek pɔsin de du wetin rayt, ɛn nɔto bikɔs ɔf fet nɔmɔ."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 3 Wetin di skripchɔ se? Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn bin tek am se i de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd bin tek Ebraam as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin biliv ɛn fet.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fet pan Gɔd kin mek yu gɛt blɛsin we yu nɔ go biliv.

2. Gɔd in Rayt - Fɔ ɔndastand wetin i min fɔ mek Gɔd kɔnt yu as pɔsin we rayt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 3 - Fɔ wetin di skripchɔ se? Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn bin tek am se i de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 - Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt fɔ gɛt in prɔpati, i obe; ɛn i go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 4 Naw ɛnibɔdi we de wok nɔ de tek in blɛsin as spɛshal gudnɛs, bɔt na dɛt.

Pɔl ɛksplen se dɛn nɔ de blɛs di wan dɛn we de wok as gudnɛs, bɔt dɛn de blɛs dɛn as dɛt we dɛn fɔ pe dɛn.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Wok: Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan

2. Gɔd in Grɛs: Lan fɔ Liv wit Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It." na di Masta Krays we yu de sav.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - "Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk, bikɔs na di say we di wan dɛn we dɔn day de, usay yu de go, nɔ wok, plan, no, sɛns nɔ de."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 5 Bɔt fɔ ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de wok, bɔt we biliv pan di wan we de mek pɔsin we nɔ de du wetin rayt, dɛn go tek am se in fet as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd de gi rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv pan am ɛn we nɔ de abop pan dɛn yon wok.

1. Fet: Na Gift frɔm Gɔd

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Gɛt Jɔstis di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1 - So bikɔs wi biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw Devid bin tɔk bɔt di blɛsin we Gɔd se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn i nɔ du am.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet ɛn nɔ fɔ wok we i kam pan fɔ du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd.

1: Fet pas Wok - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4:6

2: Di Blɛsin fɔ Rayt we Nɔ De Du - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4:6

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - Bikɔs wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat Krays go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto so bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 7 Dɛn se: “Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn fɔgiv dɛn bad ɛn we dɛn kɔba dɛn sin.”

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se Gɔd fɔgiv dɛn sin.

1. "Grateful fɔ Fɔgiv: Ɛkspiriɛns di Blɛsin we Gɔd in Grɛs Kɔba Mi".

2. "Liv in di Fridɔm fɔ Fɔgiv: Gladi fɔ Klin Sin".

1. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 - Mi, mi na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba yu sin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 8 Blɛsin fɔ di man we PAPA GƆD nɔ go put sin pan.

Pasej Gɔd nɔ de kɔnt di sin dɛn we di wan dɛn we abop pan am de du.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd de fri wi frɔm Sin

2. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔrej we I Fɔgiv

1. Sam 32: 1-2 “Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we dɛn fɔgiv in sin dɛn, we dɛn kɔba in sin dɛn. Di wan we PAPA GƆD nɔ de kɔndɛm in sin, gɛt blɛsin.”

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 “Mi, na mi, na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 9 Dis blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we sakɔmsayz ɔ fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz? bikɔs wi se dɛn bin tek fet to Ebraam as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Pɔl de aks if di blɛsin fɔ du wetin rayt de kam to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we sakɔmsayz, ɔ to di wan dɛn we biliv we sakɔmsayz ɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz.

1. Ɔlman Gɛt di sem Blɛsin We Wi Fet pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt Ɔva Sakɔmsayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 6-9 - "Jɔs lɛk aw Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt. So una no se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet na Ebraam in pikin dɛn go mek di neshɔn dɛn de du wetin rayt tru fet, we dɛn bin dɔn prich bifo di gud nyuz to Ebraam, se, ‘Wan yu go gɛt blɛsin fɔ ɔl di neshɔn dɛn. So di wan dɛn we gɛt fet gɛt blɛsin wit Ebraam we fetful.”

. Wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp, pan ɔl we una nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid, wetin i go bɛnifit? fɔ de yu wan."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 10 Aw dɛn bin de kɔl am da tɛm de? we i bin de sakɔmsayz, ɔ we i nɔ sakɔmsayz? Nɔto we dɛn sakɔmsayz, bɔt we dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz.

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Rom ɛksplen se nɔto bikɔs i sakɔmsayz, bɔt i gɛt fet pan Krays.

1. Fet na di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Jɔstis

2. Di Pawa we Nɔ Sakɔmsayz Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 15-16 – “Wi we na Ju we dɛn bɔn ɛn nɔto ‘Jentayl sina’ no se pɔsin nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i biliv Jizɔs Krays. So wisɛf dɔn put wi fet pan Krays Jizɔs so dat wi go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs ɔf di lɔ we de du wetin di lɔ se, bikɔs di lɔ we de du wetin di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 – “Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 11 I gɛt di sayn fɔ sakɔmsayz, we na sial we de sho se i rayt fɔ fet we i nɔ sakɔmsayz yet, so dat i go bi papa fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz. so dat dɛn go tek dɛn bak se dɛn de du wetin rayt.

Dɛn bin gi Ebraam di sayn fɔ sakɔmsayz fɔ sho se i de du wetin rayt, pan ɔl we i nɔ sakɔmsayz, so dat ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan am, ilɛksɛf dɛn sakɔmsayz, go gɛt rayt.

1. “Di Pawa we Fɔ Biliv: Ebraam ɛn Rayt” .

2. “Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakɔmsayz we Ebraam Fet” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 6-7 - "Jɔs lɛk aw Ebraam “bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se i de du wetin rayt,” na so di wan dɛn we biliv na Ebraam in pikin dɛn.”

7 So una ɔndastand se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet na Ebraam in pikin dɛn.”

2. Jems 2: 23 - "Di skripchɔ we se, “Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tɛl am se i de du wetin rayt,” ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in padi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 12 Ɛn di papa we sakɔmsayz to di wan dɛn we nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we sakɔmsayz, bɔt we de waka lɛk wi gret gret granpa Ebraam in fet we i bin gɛt we i nɔ sakɔmsayz yet.

Ebraam na bin ɛgzampul bɔt fet fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz, jɔs lɛk aw i bin gɛt fet ivin bifo i sakɔmsayz.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Ebraam in ɛgzampul bɔt fet go mek wi go bifo pas di tin dɛn we de apin to wi naw.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakɔmsayz: Wan luk pan di tin dɛn we sakɔmsayz kin min pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn aw i gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit wi fet.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-9 - Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati. I bin go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i de go.

2. Jems 2: 21-23 - Yu nɔ tink se Ebraam wi papa bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin gi in pikin Ayzak na di ɔlta? Yu si se fet bin de wok togɛda wit in wok, ɛn na in wok bin mek fet

pafɛkt?

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13 Nɔto Ebraam ɔ in pikin dɛn prɔmis se i go gɛt di prɔpati fɔ di wɔl, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet we rayt.

Di prɔmis se Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn go bi di wan dɛn we go gɛt di wɔl, nɔto tru di lɔ, bɔt na tru fet.

1. Fet na di men tin we go mek wi gɛt di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis.

2. Wi fɔ liv di rayt we tru fet fɔ gɛt wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis wi.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 29 “If una na Krays in pikin, una na Ebraam in pikin, we go gɛt di prɔpati we i prɔmis.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 14 If di wan dɛn we de fala di Lɔ gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt di prɔpati, fet nɔ go gɛt natin fɔ du, ɛn di prɔmis nɔ go bi natin.

Di lɔ nɔ go ebul fɔ mek pɔsin bi ɛri, fet nid fɔ de fɔ mek Gɔd in prɔmis kam tru.

1. Wetin Na Fet ɛn Aw I De Afɛkt Wi Layf?

2. Aw Wi Go Abop pan Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn?

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-3 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet, bɔt i nɔ de du? Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 15 Bikɔs di lɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks, bikɔs usay lɔ nɔ de, nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Di lɔ de briŋ wamat as no transgreshɔn nɔ go ebul fɔ de if lɔ nɔ de.

1. Di Prɔpɔshɔn fɔ di Lɔ: Fɔ mek pipul dɛn obe ɛn no wetin fɔ du

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe di Lɔ: Wamat

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 1-17, Gɔd in Lɔ to Mozis

2. Izikɛl 18: 20, Gɔd nɔ kin gladi we wikɛd pɔsin day

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16 So wi gɛt fet, so dat wi go gɛt di spɛshal gudnɛs; te di ɛnd di prɔmis go shɔ fɔ ɔl di sid; nɔto to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ, bɔt to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet we Ebraam gɛt; we na di papa fɔ wi ɔl, .

Pɔl ɛksplen na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16 se pɔsin fɔ gɛt fet fɔ gɛt di gudnɛs, ɛn Ebraam na di papa fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. "Ebraam: Di Papa fɔ Fet".

2. "Di Shɔ Prɔmis fɔ Sev Tru Fet ɛn Grɛs".

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 6 – "I biliv pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn i tek am se i de du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 7 – "Una no se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet na Ebraam in pikin dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17 (Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn,) bifo di wan we i biliv, na Gɔd we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn we de kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ de apin lɛk se dɛn de.

Gɔd bin de si Ebraam as papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn, pan ɔl we i bin dɔn ol bad bad wan ɛn in wɛf nɔ bin bɔn pikin, bikɔs i bin gɛt fet ɛn biliv pan Gɔd, we ebul fɔ gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn mek tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul.

1. Fet we wi gɛt prɔblɛm: Ebraam in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin abop pan Gɔd pan ɔl we i nɔ bin izi fɔ am.

2. Gɔd in pawa: Aw Gɔd ebul fɔ mek di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 11-12 - "Na fet we Ebraam kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt fɔ gɛt in prɔpati, i obe na di land we dɛn prɔmis, lɛk na strenja kɔntri, we de na tabanakul wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we na di wan dɛn we go gɛt di sem prɔmis wit am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 7-9 - "Una no se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet na Ebraam in pikin dɛn. Ɛn di skripchɔ bin si se Gɔd go mek di neshɔn dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet, i prich di gud nyuz to Ebraam , Na yu go gɛt blɛsin ɔl neshɔn dɛn. So di wan dɛn we gɛt fet go gɛt blɛsin wit Ebraam we fetful."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 18 Jiova bin biliv pan op, so dat i go bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn tɔk se: "Na so yu pikin dɛn go bi."

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Rom de mɛmba wi se pan ɔl we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul, fet pan Jizɔs kin mek wi gɛt op ɛn nyu.

1: Nɔ ɛva Giv Up - Wi kin abop pan Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs pan di prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul.

2: Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Wit fet, wi kin du ɛnitin we Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 19 Bikɔs i nɔ bin wik pan fet, i nɔ bin si se in bɔdi dɔn day, we i ol lɛk wan ɔndrɛd ia so, ɛn Sera in bɛlɛ dɔn day.

Ebraam, pan ɔl we i bin ol wan ɔndrɛd ia ɛn pan ɔl we in wɛf Sera nɔ bin ebul fɔ bɔn pikin, i bin gɛt strɔng fet ɛn i nɔ bin de tink bɔt wetin in bɔdi ɔ Sera in bɛlɛ nɔ ebul fɔ du.

1. "Wetin na Fet? Ebraam in Example".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Op pan Difrɛn Sikɔstɛms".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Fɔt na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di tin we wi nɔ de si."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20 I nɔ bin de shem pan Gɔd in prɔmis bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv; bɔt i bin gɛt strɔng fet, ɛn i bin de prez Gɔd;

Pɔl tich se fet pan Gɔd de gi wi trɛnk ɛn maynd fɔ lɛf fɔ dawt.

1. “Fɔ tinap tranga wan wit fet: Fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan Gɔd in prɔmis”

2. “Fɔ win di we aw pɔsin nɔ biliv: Sɛlibret di win we fet dɔn win”

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.”

2. Jems 1: 6-7 – “Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ fɔ shem. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de shek shek tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am. Nɔto da man de tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm Jiova.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 21 Ɛn i bin rili biliv se wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis, i ebul fɔ du.

Ebraam bin rili biliv se Gɔd go du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis am.

1. Fɔ Fetful Gɔd: Wi fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis

2. Fet pan Akshɔn: Ebraam in Stori

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - Na fet, we dɛn kɔl Ebraam fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt leta as in prɔpati, i obe ɛn go, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin no usay i de go.

2. Jems 2: 20-24 - Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn bin se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in padi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 22 Ɛn na dat mek dɛn tek am as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Dis vas de sho aw Ebraam bin de du wetin rayt, ɛn Gɔd bin se na in rayt am.

1. Di Fet we Ebraam bin gɛt we nɔ de pwɛl: Aw wi go fala in ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 6 - "I biliv pan di Masta, ɛn i tek am se i de du wetin rayt."

2. Jems 2: 23 - "Di skripchɔ we se, Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in Padi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 23 Nɔto fɔ in sek nɔmɔ dɛn rayt se na in dɛn tek am;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di blɛsin we Gɔd bin blɛs Ebraam ɛn aw i de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

1: Di blɛsin we Gɔd blɛs Ebraam, de mɛmba ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv se i fetful ɛn i lɛk am.

2: Wi kin gɛt fet ɛn op pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn tru Ebraam in ɛgzampul fɔ fet.

1: Jɛnɛsis 15: 6 - "I biliv pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn i tek am se i de du wetin rayt."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - "Na fet we Ebraam kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt fɔ gɛt in prɔpati, i obe, ɛn i kɔmɔt na do, i nɔ no usay i go. Na fet i mek i go na ɔda kɔntri." na di land we prɔmis, lɛk na strenja kɔntri, we de na tabanakul wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we gɛt di sem prɔmis wit am: Bikɔs i bin de luk fɔ wan siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn, we na Gɔd bil ɛn mek am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 24 Bɔt fɔ wisɛf, if wi biliv pan di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs we na wi Masta.

Pɔl de tich se na di sem rayt we wi fɔ gɛt if wi biliv se Jizɔs dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Layf

2. Fɔ Gɛt Rayt Tru Fɔ Biliv pan Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 12-14 - “We dɛn se Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, aw sɔm pan una go se di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ go gɛt layf bak? Bɔt if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se ivin Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak. Ɛn if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se wi de prich na fɔ natin ɛn una fet na fɔ natin.”

2. Jɔn 20: 27-28 - “Dɔn i tɛl Tɔmɔs se, “Put yu finga ya, ɛn si mi an dɛn; ɛn es yu an ɛn put am na mi sayd. Una nɔ biliv, bɔt una biliv.” Tɔmɔs ansa am se, “Mi Masta ɛn mi Gɔd!”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 25 Dɛn bin sev am fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak fɔ mek wi de du wetin rayt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays we de day fɔ wi sin ɛn gɛt layf bak, we de mek wi rayt bifo Gɔd.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis Tru Jizɔs in Day ɛn Layf Layf

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Day ɛn Layf Layf Gɛt fɔ Wi

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays— na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una dɔn gi wi." sev am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Pɔl in tɔk bɔt fɔ mek pɔsin bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bay fet, i tɔk bɔt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet, di we aw sin de ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn di gift we Gɔd gi am wit gudnɛs tru Jizɔs Krays.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl we i tɔk se bikɔs wi dɔn mek wi se wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am, wi dɔn gɛt akses bay fet insay dis gudnɛs we wi tinap insay naw. Ɛn wi de bost bikɔs wi op se Gɔd go gɛt glori. Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa bikɔs sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; abit fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia; ɛn op fɔ gɛt abit (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-4). Dɔn i ɛksplen se dis op nɔ de mek wi shem bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn dɔn gi wi (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 6-11, Pɔl ɛksplen aw di rayt tɛm we wi nɔ bin gɛt pawa Krays day fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd, i nɔ kin izi fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi day fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt pan ɔl we fɔ gud pɔsin sɔmbɔdi kin gɛt maynd fɔ day bɔt Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi. I mek shɔ se bikɔs naw wi dɔn bi

pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in blɔd, so mɔ wi go sev frɔm Gɔd in wamat tru am we wi dɔn mek pis we wi sev tru in layf, gladi fɔ Gɔd tru Masta Jizɔs Krays we gɛt pis (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-11).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 12, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw sin kam insay di wɔl day kam as rizulta skata ɔl pipul bikɔs ɔlman sin ivin bifo dɛn gi Lɔ day rul Adam Mozis ivin oba di wan dɛn we nɔ sin brok kɔmand lɛk aw Adam du we patɛn kam (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5 :12-14) we dɛn rayt. Aweva i kɔntrast trespass wan man lid jɔjmɛnt kɔndɛm bɔku briŋ gift fala bɔku trespass briŋ jɔstis rul layf wan man Jizɔs Krays rizulta jɔstis layf ɔl pipul jɔs as rizulyt wan trespass kɔndɛm man so bak rizɔlt akt rayt bin jɔstis de briŋ layf man jɔs lɛk nɔ obe wan man mek bɔku sina dɛn so obe wan man mek bɔku pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt Lɔ introduks inkrisayz trespass usay sin inkrisayz di gudnɛs inkrisayz ɔl mɔ so jɔs lɛk aw day rul bak di gudnɛs kin rul raytin kin briŋ layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 15-21).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1 So bikɔs wi biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays, we de mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet.

1. Krays in pis: Aw fet pan Jizɔs de mek wi kam nia Gɔd

2. Wetin na Jɔstis? Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ Di Minin fɔ Fet pan Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 - bɔt stil wi no se pɔsin nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i biliv Jizɔs Krays, so wisɛf dɔn biliv Krays Jizɔs, so dat i go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs i biliv Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin i de du fɔ di lɔ, bikɔs di lɔ nɔ go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 2 Na in mek wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap fɔ, ɛn gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

Dɛn gi wi akses to Gɔd in gudnɛs tru fet ɛn wi kin gladi fɔ di op fɔ in glori.

1. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5:2

2. Tinap wit di Op fɔ Gɔd in Glori - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5:2

1. "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul" - Jems 4:6

2. "Di Masta na mi trɛnk ɛn mi shild; mi at abop pan am, ɛn dɛn de ɛp mi, na dat mek mi at gladi bad bad wan; ɛn a go prez am wit mi siŋ" - Sam 28:7

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3 Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de bost pan trɔbul, bikɔs wi no se trɔbul de mek pɔsin bia.

Wi kin gɛt glori pan trɔbul, as dɛn de ɛp wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn fɔ bia.

1. Gladi we yu gɛt prɔblɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4

2. Triumph Tru Tribuleshɔn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39

1. Jems 1: 2-4

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7-10

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 4 Ɛn peshɛnt, ɛkspiriɛns; ɛn ɛkspiriɛns, op:

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 4 tɔk bɔt peshɛnt we de mek pɔsin gɛt ɛkspiriɛns, ɛn ɛkspiriɛns we de mek pɔsin gɛt op.

1. Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti: Aw peshɛnt de mek pɔsin gɛt op

2. Fɔ Si aw Gɔd Fetful: Aw Ɛkspiriɛns kin mek pɔsin gɛt op

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Sam 62: 5-6 - Fɔ Gɔd nɔmɔ, mi sol, wet kwayɛt wan, bikɔs mi op kɔmɔt frɔm am. Na in nɔmɔ na mi rɔk ɛn mi sev, mi fɔt; A nɔ go shek.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

We pɔsin op fɔ Gɔd in lɔv, dat kin mek di wan dɛn we gri wit am, gladi ɛn gɛt kolat.

1. “Op pan Gɔd in Lɔv” .

2. “Di Kɔrej we di Oli Spirit de gi” .

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - “A biliv se nɔto day, layf, ɛn enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ay, ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek , go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6 We wi nɔ bin gɛt trɛnk yet, Krays day fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk Gɔd.

Jizɔs bin day fɔ wi ivin we wi nɔ bin gɛt pawa fɔ ɛp wisɛf.

1. Ɔltin kin apin tru Krays

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Sakrifays In Layf fɔ Wi

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9-10 - Dis na aw Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi: I sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl so dat wi go liv tru am. Dis na lɔv: nɔto fɔ se wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt i lɛk wi ɛn sɛn in Pikin as sakrifays fɔ pe fɔ wi sin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 7 I nɔ go izi fɔ mek pɔsin day fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt nɔ kin rɛdi fɔ day fɔ ɔda pɔsin, bɔt sɔntɛm sɔmbɔdi kin rɛdi fɔ day fɔ gud man.

1. Di Pawa we Gudnɛs Gɛt: Aw Gud Man Go Chenj di Wɔl

2. Di Valyu fɔ Rayt: Aw Rayt kin Transfɔm Layf

1. Lyuk 9: 23 - I tɛl dɛn ɔl se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi.”

2. Matyu 25: 34-36 - Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl dɛn we de na in raytan se, “Una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs, kam fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin gi mi it: A bin tɔsti, ɛn una gi mi drink: A bin strenja, ɛn una tek mi insay: Nekɛd, ɛn una wɛr mi klos: a bin sik, ɛn una bin kam fɛn mi: a bin de na prizin, ɛn una kam to mi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Gɔd in lɔv de sho we Jizɔs Krays sakrifays fɔ sev mɔtalman, ivin we wi bin stil de sin.

1. Di Gret Lɔv Stori: Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn fɔ Wi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Gɔd in Ridɛm Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm." di wɔl, bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ay, ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek." , go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk, we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 9 So, bikɔs naw in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, ɛn tru am go sev wi frɔm wamat.

Jizɔs in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt ɛn Gɔd sev wi frɔm Gɔd in wamat.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Blɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi De Rayt ɛn Sev

2. Gɔd in Wamat: Aw Wi De Gɛt Sev frɔm Am

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

2. Izikɛl 18: 20 - Di sol we sin go day. Di pikin nɔ fɔ sɔfa fɔ in papa in bad, ɛn in papa nɔ fɔ sɔfa fɔ in pikin in bad. Di rayt we di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt go de pan insɛf, ɛn di wikɛd wan go de pan insɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 10 If we wi na bin ɛnimi, wi bin mek pis wit Gɔd bikɔs in Pikin day, wi go sev wi wit in layf.

Tru Jizɔs Krays in day, wi kin mek pis wit Gɔd ɛn sev tru in layf.

1. Di Pawa we Rikɔnsilieshɔn Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Krays Chenj Wi Layf

2. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd: Aw Jizɔs Krays Sev Wi

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Na dis lɔv de, nɔto fɔ se wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt na bikɔs i lɛk wi ɛn sɛn in Pikin fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd, bikɔs i jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs yu dɔn sev .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 11 Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de gladi bak wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi dɔn gɛt fɔ pe fɔ wi sin.

Wi kin gladi fɔ Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays, we de mek Gɔd gladi fɔ wi.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At we Gɔd Aksept Wi

2. Di Fetful we Jizɔs Fetful: Fɔ Fɔgiv Ɔlman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Na in blɔd de fri wi, ɛn fɔgiv wi fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi.

2. Sam 51: 1-2 - O Gɔd, sɔri fɔ mi, jɔs lɛk aw yu lɛk mi; akɔdin to yu plɛnti sɔri-at, pul mi sin dɛn. Was mi gud gud wan frɔm mi bad, ɛn klin mi frɔm mi sin!

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 12 So, na wan man sin kam na di wɔl ɛn day bikɔs ɔf sin; ɛn na so day pas ɔlman, bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin.

Sin kam na di wɔl tru Adam, ɛn day pas to ɔl mɔtalman bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin: Fɔ ɔndastand di tin dɛn we Adam sin dɔn du

2. Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw Jizɔs win di swɛ we Adam sin dɔn mek

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24, "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 22, "Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman de day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 13 (Bikɔs te di lɔ kam, sin bin de na di wɔl, bɔt dɛn nɔ de kɔndɛm sin we lɔ nɔ de.

Sin bin kam na di wɔl bikɔs Adam nɔ bin obe am, ɛn day bin kam afta dat.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ obe Gɔd, bikɔs we wi nɔ du dat, wi de briŋ day ɛn sɔri-at na di wɔl.

2: Wi kin gɛt op pan Jizɔs Krays, we tru in day de gi wi layf ɛn sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 21-22 - Bikɔs na mɔtalman day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 14 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, day bin rul frɔm Adam te to Mozis, ivin pan di wan dɛn we nɔ sin lɛk aw Adam sin, we na di wan we gɛt fɔ kam.

Day bin rul frɔm Adam te to Mozis, ivin oba di wan dɛn we nɔ bin sin lɛk Adam, we na Krays in ripreshɔn.

1. Di Rul fɔ Day ɛn di Op fɔ Sev

2. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin ɛn di Prɔmis fɔ Nyu Layf

1. Jɛnɛsis 3: 19-20 - We yu swet na yu fes, yu go it bred te yu go bak na grɔn; bikɔs na insay de dɛn pul yu kɔmɔt, bikɔs yu na dɔti, ɛn na dɔti yu go kam bak.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 15 Bɔt nɔto jɔs lɛk aw pɔsin kin du bad, na so bak di fri gift. If bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn day bikɔs ɔf di bad we aw dɛn de du tin, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn di gift we wan pɔsin we na Jizɔs Krays dɔn gi, dɔn bɔku mɔ.

Di fri gift fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd gi tru Jizɔs Krays bɔku to bɔku pipul dɛn, pas di bad we aw wan pɔsin de du bad we mek bɔku pipul dɛn day.

1. Di gift we Gɔd gi in spɛshal gudnɛs tru Jizɔs Krays pas di bad tin we sin apin to am.

2. Jizɔs Krays na di wan we de briŋ gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at fɔ wi bɔku bɔku wan.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Taytɔs 3: 4-7 - Bɔt we Gɔd we sev wi in gudnɛs ɛn lɔv sho wi, i nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi dɔn du, bɔt bikɔs i sɔri fɔ wi. I sev wi tru di was we dɛn was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn nyu we di Oli Spirit we i tɔn pan wi wit fri-an tru Jizɔs Krays wi Seviɔ, so dat, we wi dɔn sho se wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs, wi go bi pipul dɛn we gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 16 Nɔto jɔs lɛk aw pɔsin we sin sin, na so di gift de du, bikɔs na pɔsin we de jɔj pɔsin fɔ kɔndɛm, bɔt di fri gift na bɔku bad tin dɛn we go mek i bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

Di fri gift fɔ jɔstify kɔmɔt frɔm bɔku ɔfens, nɔto jɔs wan.

1: Gɔd in Gift fɔ Grɛs ɛn Fɔgiv

2: Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm ɛn Nyu Layf

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Lyuk 24: 46-47 - Dɔn i tɛl dɛn se, “Na so dɛn rayt, ɛn na so i nid fɔ mek Krays sɔfa ɛn gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, ɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv in sin bin de prich in nem to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, bigin na Jerusɛlɛm.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 If na wan pɔsin in sin, na wan pɔsin day i rul; mɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn gift fɔ du wetin rayt, go rul na layf bikɔs ɔf wan Jizɔs Krays.)

Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn di gift fɔ du wetin rayt de alaw wi fɔ go insay layf we gɛt pis ɛn gladi at insay Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Gift fɔ Plɛnti Grɛs ɛn Rayt

2. Fɔ rul na Layf Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 18 So, jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman kɔndɛm bikɔs ɔf wan jɔjmɛnt; di fri gift bin kam pan ɔlman fɔ mek dɛn gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt layf.

Di fri gift fɔ mek pipul dɛn bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, de kam to ɔlman tru di rayt we Krays de du.

1. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go - Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Fri Gift fɔ Jɔstis Tru Krays

2. Rom 5: 18 - Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt fɔ Ɔvakom di Kɔndɛm fɔ Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13 - Krays fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di lɔ gi wi bay we i bi swɛ fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 19 Jɔs lɛk aw wan pɔsin nɔ obe, mek bɔku pipul dɛn bi sina, na so bak we wan pɔsin obe, bɔku pipul dɛn go bi pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

Bɔku pipul dɛn go bi pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt bikɔs wan man obe.

1. Gɔd De Gi Rayt Tru Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe ɛn Wetin I De Du

1. Ayzaya 53: 11 - I go si di pen we in sol de sɔfa, ɛn i go satisfay, na in no mi savant we de du wetin rayt go mek bɔku pipul dɛn du wetin rayt; bikɔs na in go bia di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 - Nɔto bikɔs wi du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, bay we i was wi fɔ mek wi bɔn bak ɛn mek di Oli Spirit mek wi nyu; I shed pan wi bɔku bɔku wan tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ; Dat we i de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs, wi fɔ bi pipul dɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati akɔdin to di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20 Di lɔ bin kam insay, so dat di bad tin go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bin bɔku mɔ.

Dɛn bin gi di lɔ fɔ sho aw bɔku sin dɔn tek ova, bɔt di gudnɛs dɔn tek ova mɔ.

1. "Gɔd in Grɛs Big pas Wi Sin".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays".

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 "Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 21 So dat jɔs lɛk aw sin dɔn rul te i day, na so Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Masta fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Sin dɔn mek pɔsin day, bɔt di gudnɛs kin mek pɔsin gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Fɔ win Sin tru Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays Gɛt fɔ Sev Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn se dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6 de tɔk gud gud wan bɔt wetin di gudnɛs min, i tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔnship we di pɔsin we biliv gɛt wit sin, baptizim as sayn fɔ wanwɔd wit Krays we i day ɛn gɛt layf bak, ɛn di difrɛns bitwin fɔ bi slev to sin ɛn fɔ bi slev fɔ du wetin rayt.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl we i tɔk bɔt wan pɔsin we nɔ kin ɔndastand di gudnɛs we pɔsin kin gɛt. I de aks if wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sin so dat di gudnɛs go bɔku. I de agens dis wɔd tranga wan se ‘By no means!’ Wi day fɔ sin; aw wi go liv insay de igen? I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs bin baptayz insay in day ɛn jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak tru di glori Papa sɛf kin liv nyu layf (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-4).

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 5-14, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt dis wanwɔd wit Krays we i day ɛn we i gɛt layf bak. If wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd wit am lɛk dis we i day, wi go gɛt wanwɔd bak wit am we i gɛt layf bak. Dɛn bin nel wi ol pɔsin wit am so dat di bɔdi we sin de rul nɔ go bi slev to sin igen bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we day dɔn fri frɔm sin (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 5-7). So i de ɛnkɔrej nɔ fɔ mek sin rul mɔtalman bɔdi fɔ obe in bad tin dɛn we i want bɔt fɔ gi wisɛf Gɔd di wan dɛn we de alayv frɔm day inschrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14).

3rd Paragraf: Frɔm vas 15, Pɔl tɔk bɔt fridɔm fɔ bi slev to sin ɛn fɔ bi slev fɔ du wetin rayt bifo dat. I yuz analogy slev emphasize obe de lid either sin rizulta day ɔ obe de lid rayt las las layf we go de sote go (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6:15-16). I kɔmɛnt dɛn fɔ obe wit ɔl dɛn at fɔm tichin we dɛn bin trɔs dɛn naw we dɛn dɔn fri frɔm sin bi slev fɔ du wetin rayt dɔn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gi ɛvri pat dɛnsɛf as inschrumɛnt wikɛdnɛs bɔt bifo dat di wan dɛn we de alayv Gɔd oli we de liv layf we go de sote go (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17-19). Di chapta dɔn tɔk se

di pe fɔ sin na day bɔt gift we Gɔd gi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta we de difrɛns di tin dɛn we kin apin dipen if pɔsin de sav Gɔd ɔ Sin (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 20-23).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1 So, wetin wi go se? Wi go kɔntinyu fɔ sin, so dat di gudnɛs go bɔku?

Pɔl de aks if Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sin fɔ mek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. Abound in Grace: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Oli Pan ɔl we Sin

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt: Aw fɔ win Sin bay we wi de abop pan Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - Dɛn bin briŋ di lɔ so dat di pɔsin we de du bad go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bin de bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bin de bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin bin de rul wit day, na so Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 2 Gɔd nɔ alaw am. Aw wi we dɔn day fɔ sin, go liv insay de igen?

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se wi dɔn day fɔ sin ɛn wi nɔ fɔ liv insay am igen.

1. "Living No Mother in Sin: Wi Fridɔm insay Krays".

2. "Living in Freedom: Di Laif we Gɔd dɔn Itend fɔ Wi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-6 - "Una kil wetin de insay una na dis wɔl: una fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ want fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl. Na bikɔs ɔf dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3 Una nɔ no se bɔku pan wi we baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays, baptayz insay in

day?

Di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays dɔn baptayz insay in day, we de sho se dɛn dɔn day to dɛn ol ɛn naw dɛn de liv insay am.

1. "Liv Nyu Layf insay Krays: Ɔndastand Baptizim".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Day to Self fɔ di Sake of Jizɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12-13 - Dɛn bɛr wi wit am insay baptizim, we una gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs una gɛt fet pan di wok we Gɔd de du, we gi am layf bak.

13 Ɛn we una dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn una nɔ sakɔmsayz, i dɔn mek una gɛt layf bak wit am, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv una ɔl una sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays; nɔto mi de liv igen, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi; ɛn di layf we a de liv naw na di bɔdi, a de liv bay we a biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin, we lɛk mi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ mi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4 Na dat mek dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bikɔs ɔf in Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

Wi gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays tru baptizim, ɛn jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak, na so wisɛf fɔ liv nyu layf.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Layf Layf

2. Fɔ Liv Nyu Layf insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12-13 - Dɛn bɛr am wit am we yu baptayz, ɛn na dat mek yu gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs ɔf di fet we Gɔd we dɔn gi am layf bak, de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit. Di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm sin ɛn day lɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 5 If wi dɔn plant togɛda lɛk aw i day, wi go tan lɛk in layf bak.

Wi gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays we i day ɛn gɛt layf bak.

1. Liv Yunaytɛd wit Krays: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniɔn wit di Masta we dɛn Krɔs ɛn we dɔn gɛt layf bak

2. Di wan dɛn we de tek pat pan di layf bak: Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns di Blɛsin dɛn we di Spirit we de gi layf de gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 : “Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn du sev.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 : “If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 6 Wi no dis se dɛn dɔn nel wi ol man pan di krɔs wit am, so dat di bɔdi we sin go dɔnawe wit wi, so dat frɔm naw wi nɔ go sav sin.

Wi nɔto slev to sin igen bikɔs wi dɔn day ɛn gɛt layf bak wit Krays.

1. Liv Laif we Fridɔm frɔm Sin

2. Di Pawa we Krays in Krɔs gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - "Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays, bɔt a de alayv, bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi lɛk mi, ɛn gi insɛf fɔ mi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 3 - "Una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 7 Ɛnibɔdi we dɔn day dɔn fri frɔm sin.

Di vas se di wan dɛn we dɔn day fri frɔm sin.

1. Wi fri frɔm wi sin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays in pawa.

2. Day na di las fridɔm frɔm sin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-14 - “Una we bin dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf bak, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn, bay we i kansel di rayt bɔt dɛt we bin tinap agens wi wit di tin dɛn we di lɔ se fɔ du. I put dis na sayd, ɛn i nel am na di krɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - “So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ we de gi una sin ɛn day.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 8 If wi dɔn day wit Krays, wi biliv se wi go liv wit am bak.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays dɔn day fɔ sin ɛn dɛn de alayv fɔ du wetin rayt bikɔs dɛn biliv pan am.

1. Layf insay Krays: Liv Day fɔ Sin, Alayv to Rayt

2. Bɔku Layf insay Krays: Layf we Nɔ Gɛt Sin ɛn Day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 8-11

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-24

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9 Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen.

Day nɔ gɛt pawa oba Jizɔs igen.

1: Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt - Di win we Jizɔs win day sho wi di pawa we fet pan Gɔd gɛt.

2: Jizɔs De Layf - Day nɔto di ɛnd fɔ di stori, tru Jizɔs wi de gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-15 - “We una bin dɔn day pan una sin ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf wit Krays. I bin fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn, bikɔs i bin dɔn kansel di chaj we dɛn bin chaj wi fɔ gɛt dɛt we di lɔ se, we bin tinap agens wi ɛn kɔndɛm wi; i dɔn tek am go, i dɔn nel am na di krɔs. Ɛn we i pul di pawa ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, i mek

pipul dɛn si dɛn, ɛn i win dɛn wit di krɔs.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - “Una fɔ prez wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Insay in big sɔri-at, i dɔn bɔn wi nyu wan fɔ gɛt op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ go ɛva pwɛl, pwɛl ɔ we nɔ go ɛva dɔn. Dɛn kip dis prɔpati na ɛvin fɔ una, we Gɔd in pawa de protɛkt una bikɔs ɔf fet, te di sev we rɛdi fɔ sho wi insay di las tɛm go kam.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 10 We i day, i day fɔ sin wan tɛm, bɔt we i gɛt layf, i gɛt layf fɔ Gɔd.

Jizɔs day fɔ pe fɔ wi sin dɛn, bɔt naw i de liv fɔ sav Gɔd.

1. Liv fɔ Gɔd: Aw Jizɔs in sakrifays de gi wi op

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw In Layf Chenj Wi

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - Insɛf bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di krɔs, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt; na in wund dɛn yu dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv fɔ wi, Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin dɛn—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 11 Semweso, una fɔ tink se una dɔn day fɔ sin, bɔt una de alayv to Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ liv layf we oli, fɔ day fɔ sin ɛn liv insay Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays.

1: Liv Layf we Oli: Bi Day fɔ Sin ɛn Alayv insay Gɔd

2: Day fɔ Sin ɛn Alayv insay Gɔd: Wan Kɔl fɔ Oli

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - “I sɛf kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi go day fɔ sin ɛn liv fɔ du wetin rayt. Na in wund dɛn dɔn mek yu wɛl.”

2: Matyu 5: 48 - “Una fɔ pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12 So una nɔ fɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am bikɔs una want am.

Wi nɔ fɔ mek sin rul wi bɔdi we de day, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ obe wetin i want.

1. Wi fɔ dinay wetin wi want fɔ sin ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di Oli Spirit fɔ gayd wi bɔdi we de day, ɛn nɔto di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ sin.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - “No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn fɔ mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt i go mek una ebul fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmt we una go gɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 - “Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wetin una bɔdi want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 13 Una nɔ gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn we nɔ rayt to sin, bɔt una gi unasɛf to Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt to Gɔd.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛf fɔ sin ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ sav Gɔd fetful wan.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gi Jiova to Gɔd

2. Fɔ win Sin bay we yu obe

1. Jɔn 15: 5 - "Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi ɛn mi insay am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - "Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Una nɔto una yon, bikɔs dɛn bay una wit prayz. So." una gi Gɔd glori insay una bɔdi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14 Sin nɔ go ebul fɔ rul una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Sin nɔ de kɔntrol wi bikɔs wi de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, nɔto di lɔ.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Grɛs: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn

2. Fɔ rɔnawe pan Sin: Fɔ Fri tru Gɔd in Sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-14 - Ɛn una we bin dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf bak, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn, bay we i kansel di rayt fɔ dɛt we bin tinap agens wi di tin dɛn we di lɔ se fɔ du. I put dis na sayd, i nel am na di krɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 15 Wetin so? wi fɔ sin bikɔs wi nɔ de ɔnda di Lɔ, bɔt wi de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat.

Pɔl aks wan kwɛstyɔn we tan lɛk se: wi fɔ sin bikɔs wi nɔ de fala di lɔ igen, bɔt wi fɔ liv bay di gudnɛs? In ansa na wan resounding "no".

1. Liv Ɔnda Grɛs: Fɔ Fɛn Fridɔm fɔ Du Rayt

2. Ɔndastand Grɛs: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we De Biɛn Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 16 Una nɔ no se ɛnibɔdi we una gi unasɛf as slev fɔ obe, una na in slev dɛn we una de obe. ilɛksɛf na sin te i day, ɔ na fɔ obe fɔ du wetin rayt?

Pɔl wɔn wi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi disayd fɔ du sɔntin, fɔ lɛ wi gri fɔ du wetin sin ɔ fɔ obe.

1: Pik fɔ obe ɛn du wetin rayt fɔ gɛt di gladi at we go de sote go.

2: Una obe Gɔd ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek sin so dat una go fri frɔm day we go de sote go.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt".

2: Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk Mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du".

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17 Bɔt Gɔd tɛl una tɛnki bikɔs una na bin sin in slev dɛn, bɔt una dɔn obe frɔm una at di kayn tichin we dɛn bin dɔn gi una.

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we di Roman pipul dɛn dɔn obe di tichin we dɛn gi dɛn frɔm dɛn at.

1. Di Valyu fɔ obe: Aw fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd wit Yu Wɛl At

2. Fɔ No Difrɛns: Wetin I Min fɔ bi Savant fɔ Sin ɔ fɔ Gɔd?

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-5 - "Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 18 We una fri frɔm sin, una bi savant fɔ du wetin rayt.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ fri frɔm sin ɛn bi savant fɔ du wetin rayt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fridɔm: Fɔ win di Chen dɛn we Sin de mek

2. Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Rayt: Fɔ Lɛf Sin ɛn Embras Nyu Path

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 34 - “Una wek fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn nɔ sin; bikɔs sɔm nɔ no bɔt Gɔd: A de tɔk dis fɔ mek una shem.”

2. Jɔn 8: 36 - “If di Pikin mek una fri, una go fri fɔ tru.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 19 A de tɔk lɛk aw mɔtalman de tɔk bikɔs una bɔdi wik, bikɔs una dɔn gi una bɔdi fɔ bi slev to tin dɛn we nɔ klin ɛn fɔ du bad to di bad tin dɛn we una de du. na so

naw una gi una bɔdi slev fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn oli.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Roman dɛn fɔ gi dɛn bɔdi fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn oli, bifo dɛn gi dɛn bɔdi fɔ du tin we nɔ klin ɛn fɔ du bad.

1. Fɔ lɛf fɔ sin ɛn fala Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Du wetin Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-10 – So una kil wetin de insay una na dis wɔl: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin, fɔ want fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

2. Izikɛl 18: 30-32 – Una ripɛnt ɛn tɔn bak pan ɔl yu sin dɛn, so dat bad tin nɔ go pwɛl yu. Una pul ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una dɔn du, kɔmɔt nia una, ɛn mek una gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit! O Izrɛl in os, wetin mek una go day?

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 20 We una bin de wok fɔ sin, una nɔ bin de du wetin rayt.

Dis vas we de na Lɛta Fɔ Rom de mɛmba wi se we wi bi slev to sin, wi nɔ de du wetin rayt.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Sin: Brek Fri frɔm di Shackles fɔ Rayt

2. Di Slev fɔ Rayt: Fɔ rɔnawe to di Pawa we Sin we de fri pɔsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Na fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi. So, una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ mek una bi lod bak wit yok fɔ bi slev."

2. Jɔn 8: 32 - "Dɔn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 21 Us frut una bin gɛt we una de shem naw? bikɔs di ɛnd fɔ dɛn tin ya na day.

Di tin we kin apin we pɔsin de biev we i de sin na day.

1. Wi fɔ tɔn wi bak pan wi sinful bihayvya ɔ wi go fes day.

2. Gɔd dɔn gi wi we fɔ rɔnawe pan day ɛn na tru ripɛnt ɛn fet.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12—“Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di rod fɔ day.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9—“Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 22 Bɔt naw we una dɔn fri frɔm sin, ɛn una dɔn bi slev to Gɔd, una dɔn gɛt una frut fɔ oli, ɛn di ɛnd, una gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Afta we Kristian dɛn dɔn fri frɔm sin, dɛn kin bi Gɔd in savant dɛn ɛn dɛn kin gɛt layf we go de sote go as di bɛst blɛsin fɔ liv oli layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Fridɔm Frɔm Sin De Mek Wi Oli

2. Fɔ Chus Rayt: Fɔ Riv di Bɛnifit we Wi De Liv Oli Layf

1. Lyuk 1: 74-75 - “So dat wi go sev wi na wi ɛnimi dɛn an, wi go sav am wit ɔl wi layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-7 - “Una fɔ kil una bɔdi we de na di wɔl; fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Di bad tin we kin apin to pɔsin we sin na day, bɔt Gɔd dɔn gi wi di gift fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Sin ɛn di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. We Yu De Si di Plɛnti Gift we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Pɔl in tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn we di Kristian gɛt wit di Lɔ, i tɔk bɔt aw di pɔsin we biliv fri am frɔm di Lɔ tru Krays, di wok we di Lɔ de du fɔ mek pɔsin want fɔ sin, ɛn aw insɛf fɔ fɛt wit sin.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl yuz mared as analɔji fɔ ɛksplen aw biliva dɛn fri frɔm di lɔ tru Krays. Jɔs lɛk aw uman kin tay bay lɔ to in man we i de alayv bɔt if i day i kin fri am frɔm lɔ bɔt man semweso biliva dɛn day to wetin bin dɔn tay wi wan tɛm tru bɔdi Krays so wi de pan ɔda Him rayz dɛd ɔda bia frut Gɔd (Romans 7: 1-4). I asɛf se we wi bin de na di eria bɔdi sinful pawa we lɔ wek wi bin de wok wi bin de bɔn frut day naw bɔt wi bin fri frɔm lɔ day wetin bin ol wi kapchɔ so sav nyu we Spirit nɔto ol we rayt kɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 5-6) .

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 7-13, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw di Lɔ bin mek i no bɔt sin. I ɛksplen se if Lɔ nɔ bin de, i nɔ bin fɔ dɔn no wetin na sin fɔ ɛgzampul, i nɔ bin fɔ no wetin rili want fɔ want if Lɔ nɔ bin se ‘Yu nɔ fɔ want am.’ Bɔt sin we dɛn tek di chans we dɛn gi am kɔmand bin mek ɔlkayn want am apat frɔm lɔ sin day wan tɛm alayv apat frɔm lɔ we kɔmand kam sin bigin layf day fɛn rili kɔmandmɛnt we dɛn se de briŋ layf rili briŋ day (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 7-10). So, i dɔn tɔk se na sin fɔ tek chans tru kɔmandmɛnt bin mek day mek i sin bad bad wan (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 11-13).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 14, Pɔl tɔk bɔt in yon pasɔnal strɛch wit sin pan ɔl we i want fɔ du gud bad rayt de in insay de gladi fɔ Gɔd in lɔ bɔt i si ɔda wok mɛmba dɛn de fɛt wɔ agens maynd de mek prizina fɔ lɔ fɔ sin de wok insay mɛmba dɛn. I de ala udat go sev dis bɔdi day? Tɛnki fɔ lɛ Gɔd sev mi tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta! So den misɛf de sav Gɔd in lɔ pan ɔl we mi sinful nature de sav lɔ dɛn fɔ Sin (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 14-25). Dis de sho di strɛch we de go bifo bitwin spirit bɔdi insay biliva we de sho nid fɔ abop pan gris pawa we Oli Spirit dɔn win.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ no (bikɔs a de tɔk to di wan dɛn we sabi di Lɔ) se di lɔ de rul mɔtalman as lɔng as i de alayv?

Pɔl de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se di lɔ gɛt pawa oba dɛn as lɔng as dɛn de alayv.

1. Di Pawa we di Lɔ Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Ɔnda In Atɔriti

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe di Lɔ: Aw fɔ Liv lɛk pɔsin we de du wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 2: 10-12 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de fala ɔl di lɔ bɔt i nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ. Bikɔs di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin,” i tɔk bak se, “Nɔ kil pɔsin.” If yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin bɔt yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe di lɔ. So tɔk ɛn du tin lɛk di wan dɛn we di lɔ we de gi fridɔm fɔ jɔj."

2. Matyu 22: 36-40 - “‘Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?’ Ɛn i tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 2 Di uman we gɛt man, di lɔ de tay in man as in man de alayv; bɔt if di man dɔn day, i go fri am pan in man in lɔ.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se uman we mared, lɔ se dɛn fɔ tay in man we i de alayv, bɔt dɛn kin fri am frɔm da lɔ de we i day.

1. Di Blɛsin we Mared Gɛt: Wi fɔ Du wetin Gɔd in Lɔ se

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fridɔm fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Kɔmand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-24 - “Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ. Jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to Krays, na so uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 39 - “Wɔman kin tay in man as lɔng as in man de alayv. Bɔt if in man day, i fri fɔ mared to ɛnibɔdi we i want, na insay di Masta nɔmɔ.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 3 So if in man de alayv, i mared to ɔda man, dɛn go kɔl am mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin. so dat i nɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, pan ɔl we i mared to ɔda man.

Dɛn kin tek uman as pɔsin we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin if i mared to ɔda man we in man stil de alayv, bɔt i fri frɔm da lɔ de if in man dɔn day.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mared ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ di oli we aw i de

2. Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi, we wi si tru in sɔri-at ɛn ɔndastandin bɔt wi sikɔstɛms

1. Matyu 19: 3-9

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 4 So, mi brɔda dɛn, unasɛf dɔn day fɔ di Lɔ bikɔs ɔf Krays in bɔdi. so dat una go mared to ɔda pɔsin, we na di wan we gɛt layf bak, so dat wi go bɔn frut to Gɔd.”

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw di wan dɛn we biliv kin fri frɔm di lɔ bay we Krays day, so dat dɛn go gɛt wanwɔd wit am ɛn prodyuz gud wok fɔ Gɔd in glori.

1. “Di Fridɔm frɔm di Lɔ: Aw Krays in Day de mek wi fri”

2. “Di Mared fɔ Pipul dɛn we biliv: Fɔ Yunaytɛd wit Krays fɔ Briŋ Frut”

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 21 - I dɔn mek i bi sin fɔ wi, we nɔ bin no sin; so dat Gɔd go mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 5 We wi bin de na di bɔdi, di tin dɛn we de mek wi sin, we di lɔ bin de muv wi, bin de wok na wi bɔdi fɔ mek wi bɔn frut we go mek wi day.

Gɔd in lɔ de sho aw mɔtalman sin, we kin mek pɔsin day.

1: Wi fɔ sɔrɛnda wi sinful nature to wetin Gɔd want ɛn put wi trɔst pan am.

2: Gɔd in lɔ de sho wi sinful we, ɛn na tru in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at nɔmɔ wi go sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 6 Bɔt naw wi dɔn fri frɔm di Lɔ we wi bin dɔn day, we dɛn bin de ol wi. dat wi fɔ sav wit nyu spirit, ɛn nɔto di ol lɛta.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ sav wit di spirit pas fɔ fala di lɛta dɛn we di lɔ se.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sav wit di Spirit

2. Di Fridɔm fɔ Plɛv Yu frɔm di Lɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-15 - Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri; una nɔ fɔ tɔn una fridɔm to chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin dɛn bikɔs una lɛk unasɛf. Bikɔs di wan ol Lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd, we dɛn se, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2. Matyu 22: 34-39 - Bɔt we di Faresi dɛn yɛri se i dɔn mek di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ tɔk natin, dɛn gɛda togɛda. Dɔn wan pan dɛn, we na lɔya, aks am kwɛstyɔn, tɛst am, ɛn se, “Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?” Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 7 Wetin wi go se so? Na sin? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat. Nɔ, a nɔ bin dɔn no sin, bɔt a bin dɔn no bɔt di lɔ, bikɔs a nɔ bin fɔ dɔn no wetin pɔsin want fɔ du, pas di Lɔ se, ‘Yu nɔ fɔ want ɔltin.

Pɔl ɛksplen se di lɔ nɔto sin, bifo dat i de sho wetin sin, we na fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Di Pawa we di Lɔ Gɛt: Aw di Lɔ De Sho Sin

2. Di Fayn we di Lɔ Fayn: Aw di Lɔ De Protɛkt Wi frɔm Sin

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 17 - Yu nɔ fɔ want ɔltin

2. Jems 1: 14-15 - Ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we in yon tin dɛn kin drɔ am ɛn we i kin mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn, we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin mek pɔsin day.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 8 Bɔt sin tek tɛm bay di lɔ, i mek ɔlkayn tin we a want fɔ du. Bikɔs if di lɔ nɔ bin de, sin bin dɔn day.

Sin bin kam insay di wɔl ɛn kɔrɔpt mɔtalman in at tru di lɔ.

1: Di Sinful Nature of Man - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7:8

2: Di Pawa we di Lɔ gɛt fɔ Sho Sin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7:8

1: Jɛnɛsis 3: 1-7 (Di Fɔdɔm we Mɔtalman Fɔdɔm) .

2: Jems 1: 13-15 (Di tɛmteshɔn fɔ Sin) .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 9 Wan tɛm, a bin de alayv we a nɔ bin gɛt di lɔ, bɔt we di lɔ kam, sin bin gɛt layf bak, ɛn a day.

Sin de briŋ day.

1: Laif shɔt bɔt Gɔd in wɔd de sote go, ɛn i de sho wi aw fɔ liv layf we gɛt pis.

2: Wi ɔl fɔ tɔn wi bak pan sin ɛn gri wit di tin dɛn we di Masta de tich, bikɔs na we wi obe in wɔd nɔmɔ wi go gɛt tru tru layf.

1: Jems 1: 14-15 “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn we sin dɔn ful-ɔp, i de bɔn day.”

2: Prɔvabs 23: 27-28 “Dɛn kin gɛt uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt ɔda man in wɛf kin tek yu layf. Yu tink se pɔsin kin skɔp faya na in lap we in klos nɔ bɔn?”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 10 Ɛn a si se di lɔ we dɛn bin dɔn pik fɔ gɛt layf, na fɔ day.

Dɛn bin si se Gɔd in lɔ we fɔ dɔn gi layf, na day insted.

1. Di Paradoks fɔ Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt - Aw Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt kin briŋ layf ɛn day.

2. Di Deceitfulness of Sin - Aw sin kin luk gud, bɔt leta i kin mek pɔsin day.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan rod de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt di ɛnd na di rod fɔ day."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 11 Sin bin tek tɛm wit di lɔ, i ful mi ɛn kil mi.

Sin kin ful pɔsin ɛn i kin mek i pwɛl dɛn.

1. No se sin de ful yu ɛn mek shɔ se yu nɔ mek i tek kɔntrol.

2. No di bad bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin sin ɛn mek shɔ se yu nɔ gri wit am.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di rod fɔ day."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi we na Dɛbul de rɔn rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 12 So di lɔ oli, di lɔ oli, i de du wetin rayt, ɛn i gud.

Di lɔ oli, i rayt, ɛn i gud.

1: Gɔd in Lɔ Gud ɛn i de ɛp wi

2: Gɔd in Lɔ Oli ɛn Jɔs

1: Sam 19: 7-8 "Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak, Jiova in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns gɛt sɛns; di Masta in lɔ dɛn rayt, i de mek pɔsin gladi; Masta klin, i de mek di yay dɛn layt."

2: Jems 1: 25 "Bɔt di pɔsin we luk di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i de du."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 13 Fɔ se di gud tin bin mek a day? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat. Bɔt sin, so dat i go tan lɛk se i sin, ɛn i de mek a day bikɔs ɔf wetin gud; so dat sin bay di

kɔmandmɛnt go bi sin pasmak.

Di day we sin de kam tru wetin gud, ɛn sin de mek sin mɔ ɛn mɔ bay di kɔmandmɛnt.

1. Di Pawa we Gudnɛs Gɛt: Aw Ivin Di Bɛst Wan Go Mek Wi Sin

2. Di Strɔng we Sin Gɛt: Aw Kɔmandmɛnt De Ɛnjɔy Tɛmtmɛnt

1. Jems 1: 13-14 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, ‘Gɔd de tɛst mi,’ bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-10 - “If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi. If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt. If wi se wi nɔ sin, wi de mek am layman, ɛn in wɔd nɔ de insay wi.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 14 Wi no se di lɔ na spirit, bɔt mi na bɔdi, a dɔn sɛl am ɔnda sin.

Pɔl gri se di lɔ na Gɔd in yay, bɔt insɛf na bɔdi ɛn sin de ambɔg am.

1. Di Pawa we di Lɔ Gɛt: Aw Wi Go win bɔdi we wi de obe

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Sin: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Strɔng pan Spiritual Waiz

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - So una nɔ fɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am bikɔs una want am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 15 A nɔ de alaw wetin a de du, bikɔs wetin a want, a nɔ de alaw am; bɔt wetin a et, na dat a de du.

A kin tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin a no se rayt ɛn du wetin a want fɔ du.

1. Fɔ liv insay di tɛnsiɔn bitwin wetin wi want ɛn wetin Gɔd want

2. Fɔ win di tɛmt fɔ du bad

1. Jems 1: 13-15, “Lɛ ɛnibɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, ‘Gɔd de tɛst mi,’ bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17, “Bɔt a de se, una fɔ waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ satisfay wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di bɔdi; bikɔs dɛn wan ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du wetin una want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 16 If a du wetin a nɔ want, a gri se di Lɔ gud.

Pɔl de ɛksplen se we pɔsin du wetin i nɔ want fɔ du, dat de sho se di lɔ gud.

1. Di Pawa we di Lɔ Gɛt: Aw fɔ Embras In Gudnɛs.

2. Fɔ Gɛt Tru Fridɔm Tru fɔ Sɔbmishɔn to di Lɔ.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri. Naw una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt na tru lɔv una fɔ sav una kɔmpin. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2. Jems 2: 8-12 - If yu rili fulfil di kiŋ in lɔ akɔdin to di Skripchɔ, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf,” yu de du wɛl. Bɔt if yu nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, dat min se yu de sin ɛn di lɔ se yu de du bad. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kip di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn bi pɔsin we fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ dɛn. Di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin,” i tɔk bak se, “Nɔ kil pɔsin.” If yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe di lɔ. So tɔk ɛn so du tin lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn fɔ jɔj ɔnda di lɔ we de gi fridɔm.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 17 Naw nɔto mi de du am igen, bɔt na sin de insay mi.

Pɔl gri se nɔto in de kɔntrol am igen, bɔt na sin de insay am.

1. "Acknowledge Yu Sins ɛn Tek Rispɔnsibiliti".

2. "Di Pawa we Sin gɛt ɛn di impak we i gɛt pan wi layf".

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi de tɛmpt we dɛn de drɛg dɛn yon bad bad tin we dɛn want ɛn we dɛn want fɔ du. , de bɔn day."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - "Di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du klia wan: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ wɔship aydɔl ɛn fɔ du majik, fɔ et, fɔ nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks bad bad wan, fɔ want fɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ jɛlɔs; orgies, ɛn ɔda tin dɛn we tan lɛk dat. A de wɔn una, lɛk aw a bin de wɔn bifo, se di wan dɛn we de liv lɛk dis nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 18 A no se gud tin nɔ de insay mi, dat na insay mi bɔdi, bikɔs di tin we a want, de wit mi; bɔt aw fɔ du wetin gud a nɔ si.

Pɔl gri se gud nɔ de na in bɔdi, bɔt i rɛdi fɔ du gud, bɔt stil i nɔ izi fɔ am fɔ du dat.

1. Di Strɔng fɔ Du Gud: Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ win di Wiknɛs we di bɔdi We De Wik: Fɔ Du Gud wit Gɔd in Ɛp

1. Sam 51: 17 - "Gɔd, mi sakrifays na spirit we brok; yu, Gɔd, nɔ go tek at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we gi mi trɛnk."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 19 A nɔ de du di gud we a want, bɔt na di bad tin we a nɔ want, na in a de du.

Di strɛch bitwin gud ɛn bad na rial tin.

1. Wi at sheb bitwin wetin wi want fɔ du gud ɛn di tɛmtmɛnt fɔ bad - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 19

2. Wi fɔ fɛt ɛvride fɔ pik wetin rayt ɛn avɔyd wetin rɔŋ - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 19

1. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 17 - Di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una want fɔ du.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 20 If a du wetin a nɔ want, nɔto mi de du am igen, bɔt na sin we de insay mi.

Pɔl tɔk se if i du sɔntin we i nɔ want fɔ du, nɔto in, bɔt na di sin we de insay am.

1. Ɔndastand di kayn we aw Sin de: Aw Wi Go Ɔvakom In Pawa

2. Di Strɔng wit Sin: Lan fɔ Liv insay Krays in Fridɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14 - Bikɔs sin nɔ go bi una masta igen, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit yu pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; I nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt yu pas wetin yu ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmpt yu, I go gi yu we bak fɔ kɔmɔt so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia wit am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 21 So a si wan lɔ we se we a want fɔ du gud, bad de wit mi.

Pɔl no se i gɛt prɔblɛm insay in at bitwin fɔ du wetin gud ɛn fɔ mek bad tin tɛmpt am.

1) Di Strɔng Bitwin Gud ɛn Bad: Lan fɔ Ɔvakom Tɛmt

2) Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔ gɛt: Gayd fɔ liv layf we gɛt gud kwaliti dɛn

1) Jems 1: 13-15 - We dɛn tɛmpt mi, nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se, "Gɔd de tɛmpt mi." Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt bad, ɛn i nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi; bɔt dɛn kin tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi we dɛn yon bad tin we dɛn want fɔ drɛg am ɛn mek dɛn want fɔ du dat.

2) Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-18 - So a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay di tin dɛn we una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want wetin de agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit want wetin de agens di bɔdi. Dɛn de agens dɛnsɛf, so dat una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin we una want. Bɔt if di Spirit de lid una, una nɔ de ɔnda di Lɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 22 A gladi fɔ Gɔd in lɔ lɛk aw a de fil.

Di pat we de na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 22 de sho di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gladi fɔ Gɔd in lɔ.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Lɔ

2. Gladi fɔ wetin Gɔd want

1. Sam 19: 7-11 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de gi layf bak to di sol; di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns.

2. Ayzaya 58: 13-14 - “If yu tɔn yu fut bak pan di Sabat, ɛn nɔ du wetin yu want pan mi oli de, ɛn kɔl di Sabat gladi ɛn di oli de fɔ PAPA GƆD we gɛt ɔnɔ; if yu ɔnɔ am, nɔ de go yu yon we, ɔ de luk fɔ wetin yu want, ɔ tɔk natin;

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 23 Bɔt a de si ɔda lɔ na mi bɔdi, we de fɛt agens di lɔ we de na mi maynd, ɛn we de mek a bi slev to di lɔ we de insay mi bɔdi.

Di lɔ bɔt sin de fɛt di lɔ we de na di maynd, ɛn dis de mek dɛn kɛr pɔsin na slev to sin.

1. Di Kɔnflikt we De Insay: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Strɔng bitwin Sin ɛn Rayt

2. Tek Kapchɔ Wi Tin dɛn: Fɔ Ɔva di Pawa we Sin Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 13-15 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi”; bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon tin dɛn kin drɛb am ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn, we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin mek pɔsin day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-7 - So una kil una bɔdi we de na di wɔl: fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin fɔ du sɔntin, we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl. Bikɔs ɔf dɛn tin ya, Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe, we unasɛf bin de waka insay wan tɛm we una bin de liv insay dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 24 O wikɛd man we a bi! udat go sev mi frɔm di bɔdi we dis day de mek a day?

Pɔl sho se i nɔ gladi fɔ in sinful we, i aks udat go sev am frɔm in day.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Deliv: Aw di Gɔspɛl de mek wi fri frɔm sin

2. Fɔ No Wi Frayd: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Sinful Nature of Man

1. Sam 40: 2 “I es mi kɔmɔt na di ol we gɛt slim, kɔmɔt na dɔti ɛn dɔti; i put mi fut pan wan ston ɛn gi mi fayn ples fɔ tinap.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 “So a de se, una fɔ waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wit wetin una bɔdi want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 7: 25 A tɛl Gɔd tɛnki tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta. So wit di maynd, misɛf de sav Gɔd in lɔ; bɔt wit di bɔdi na di lɔ bɔt sin.

Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ Gɔd fɔ we i sev am tru Jizɔs Krays ɛn i gri se i de tray tranga wan fɔ sav Gɔd in lɔ na in maynd we in bɔdi de fala di lɔ fɔ sin.

1. Di Strɔng fɔ obe: Aw fɔ Sav Gɔd in Lɔ

2. Grɛs ɛn Tɛnki: Wi Rispɔns to Gɔd in Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay di tin dɛn we una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di." bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una want fɔ du."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8 na pawaful chapta na Pɔl in lɛta, we de tɔk bɔt layf insay di Spirit, wi stej as Gɔd in pikin dɛn, di op fɔ gɛt glori tumara bambay, ɛn di shɔ se Gɔd lɛk wi.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl we i tɔk se naw nɔbɔdi nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs bikɔs tru Krays Jizɔs di Spirit in lɔ we de gi layf dɔn fri wi frɔm lɔ sin day (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2) . I ɛksplen se wetin Lɔ nɔ bin gɛt pawa fɔ du bikɔs i wik bay bɔdi, Gɔd du bay we i sɛn in yon Pikin lɛk sinful bɔdi bi sin ɔfrin so i kɔndɛm sin bɔdi ɔda rayt rikwaymɛnt Lɔ kin ful-ɔp wit wi we nɔ de liv akɔdin to bɔdi bɔt na wetin di Spirit se (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 3-4).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 5-17, Pɔl sho difrɛns bitwin fɔ liv akɔdin to bɔdi ɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to Spirit. Di wan dɛn we de liv dɛn layf di we aw dɛn bɔdi want, de tink bɔt wetin bɔdi want; bɔt di wan dɛn we de liv akɔdin to di Spirit gɛt dɛn maynd pan wetin di Spirit want (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 5). I ashu se if bay Spirit wi put day misdeeds bɔdi go liv ɔl lid bay Gɔd in pikin dɛn nɔ gɛt spirit slev wok fɔdɔm bak insay fred gɛt spirit sonship usay kray ‘Abba Papa’ Oli Spirit insɛf tɛstify wit wi spirit wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn if pikin dɛn da tɛm de di wan dɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati—di wan dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd di wan dɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati wit Krays if rili sheb in sɔfa ɔda kin sheb in glori bak (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 13-17).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 18 go bifo, Pɔl tɔk bɔt op fiuja glori krieshɔn wet eager ɛkspɛkteshɔn rivyu pikin dɛn Gɔd dɔn sɔbjɛkt frustrashɔn nɔto in yon choice op go fri frɔm in slev decay bring fridom glori pikin dɛn Gɔd wisɛf de kray insay eagerly wet adopshɔn sonship ridemshɔn bɔdi dɛn dis op sev. Pantap dat i de asɛf intaseshɔn Oli Spirit wikɛdnɛs we wi nɔ no wetin pre fɔ intase wi nɔ gɛt wɔd kray ɔltin de wok togɛda gud lɔv we dɛn kɔl purpose nɔ separet lɔv Krays trɔbul hadship fɔ mek pipul dɛn sɔfa angri nekɛdnɛs denja sɔd ɔvawɛl win wi yon tru am lɛk wi kɔnvins nɔto day ɔ layf enjɛl dɛn ɔ dɛbul dɛn we de naw ɔ pawa dɛn we go kam tumara bambay ayt dip ɛni ɔda tin ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek go ebul fɔ separet lɔv Gɔd de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-39). Dis de gi pawaful mɛsej fɔ mek wi no se Kristian go sef sote go bikɔs i lɛk Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 So naw, di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit, nɔ go kɔndɛm dɛn.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔndɛm ɛnibɔdi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ fala di Spirit instead fɔ fala di bɔdi.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛm fɔ Layf insay Krays - Fɔ tek di fridɔm fɔ du wetin rayt tru fet pan Krays

2. Fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Kɔndɛm - Fɔ waka akɔdin to di Spirit instead ɔf di bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit. Di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm sin ɛn day lɔ. Bikɔs wetin di Lɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ du, bikɔs i wik bikɔs ɔf di bɔdi, Gɔd sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk bɔdi we sin, ɛn fɔ sin, i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi , we nɔ de waka lɛk di bɔdi, bɔt dɛn de fala di Spirit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 - So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 2 Di lɔ we de gi layf to Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm sin ɛn day lɔ.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we di spirit we de gi layf insay Krays Jizɔs gɛt fɔ fri wi frɔm sin ɛn day in slev.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Layf insay Krays - Fɔ fɛn di pawa we di Spirit we de gi layf we de insay Krays Jizɔs gɛt fɔ fri wi frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

2. Di Pawa fɔ di Krɔs - Fɔ chɛk di transfɔmativ pawa we di krɔs gɛt fɔ briŋ fridɔm na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

2. Jɔn 8: 36 - "So if di Pikin fri una, una go fri fɔ tru."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 3 Bikɔs di Lɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ du, bikɔs i wik bikɔs ɔf in bɔdi, Gɔd sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk bɔdi we sin ɛn fɔ sin, ɛn i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi.

Gɔd sɛn in yon Pikin fɔ kɔndɛm sin ɛn mek di lɔ pɔsibul.

1: Gɔd in Gret Gift

2: Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 4 So dat di lɔ we de du wetin rayt go apin insay wi, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit.

Di rayt we di lɔ de du kin apin insay wi we wi fala di Spirit pas fɔ fala wetin wi want.

1. Fɔ Lɛf Yusɛf ɛn Embras di Spirit

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt fɔ Bring Fulfillment

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-10

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-26

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 5 Di wan dɛn we de du wetin dɛn want, de tink bɔt wetin dɛn bɔdi want. bɔt di wan dɛn we de fala di Spirit, na di tin dɛn we di Spirit de du.

Pipul dɛn we dɛn sinful we aw dɛn de kɔntrol, de pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we dɛn want na dis wɔl, ɛn di wan dɛn we di Spirit de gayd dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Fɔ mek wi maynd nyu: Stɔdi Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 5

2. Di Tin dɛn we Impɔtant Pas: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Spirit ɛn di Flɛsh

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - “Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.”

2. Matyu 16: 26 - “Us bɛnifit pɔsin go gɛt if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs in yon layf?”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 6 Fɔ lɛ pɔsin tink bɔt di bɔdi na day; bɔt fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd na layf ɛn pis.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt spiritual maynd, as opɔsite fɔ gɛt bɔdi, fɔ gɛt layf ɛn pis.

1. Fɔ Diskɔba Layf ɛn Pis tru wan Spiritual Mindset

2. Ɔndastand di Difrɛns bitwin Bɔdi ɛn Spiritual

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 7 Bikɔs di tin dɛn we wi de tink bɔt na fɔ et Gɔd, bikɔs i nɔ de ɔnda Gɔd in lɔ, ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ du am.

Di we aw pɔsin de tink bɔt bɔdi nɔ gri wit Gɔd ɛn i nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ de ɔnda Gɔd in lɔ.

1: Wi fɔ put wetin wi want to Gɔd ɛn tray fɔ obe in lɔ so dat wi go kam nia am.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ alaw di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi want, bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ mek wi maynd ɛn at pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd ɛn in we dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8, "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, . tink bɔt dɛn tin ya."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2, "Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 8 So di wan dɛn we de na di bɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi.

Di wan dɛn we de liv di we aw dɛn bɔdi want, nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi.

1. Di Flesh Versus Di Spirit: Aw Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Gladi

2. Di Pawa We Gɔd In Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Ɔvakom Di Flɛsh

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit de agens di bɔdi wan to di ɔda wan, so dat una nɔ go ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we una want."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ fɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl , di Papa nɔ go lɛk am. Bikɔs ɔl wetin de na di wɔl, di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want, di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di prawd fɔ layf, nɔto frɔm di Papa, bɔt i kɔmɔt na di wɔl de de sote go."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9 Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if na so Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔto in yon.

Gɔd in Spirit de insay di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit nɔto Krays in yon.

1. Di Spirit fɔ Gɔd - Wan Klos Wok wit Gɔd

2. Di Nisɛs fɔ Krays in Spirit - Fɔ Fulful Wi Kɔvinant wit Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - “Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Yu nɔto yu yon, bikɔs dɛn bay yu wit prayz. So una gi Gɔd glori wit una bɔdi.”

2. Jɔn 14: 16-17 - “A go aks di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Ɛpman fɔ de wit una sote go, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, we di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt, bikɔs i nɔ de si am ɛn i nɔ no in. Yu sabi am, bikɔs i de wit una ɛn i go de insay una.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 10 If Krays de insay una, di bɔdi dɔn day bikɔs ɔf sin; bɔt di Spirit na layf bikɔs ɔf wetin rayt.

Di prezɛns we Krays de insay wi de mek wi gɛt layf insay spirit bikɔs wi de du wetin rayt pan ɔl we di bɔdi dɔn day bikɔs ɔf sin.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ win Sin Tru Du Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 10

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 Bɔt if di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs in Spirit de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una.

Gɔd in Spirit we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de liv insay wi ɛn i go gi layf bak to wi bɔdi we de day.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt insay Wi: Aw Gɔd in Spirit Grayz Jizɔs frɔm Day ɛn I Go Gi Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Layf Layf: Fɔ Kɔnekt wit Gɔd in Spirit fɔ Gɛt Layf

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 16-17 - So dat i go gi una trɛnk wit pawa tru in Spirit we de insay una insay, so dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 12 So, mi brɔda dɛn, wi nɔ gɛt fɔ pe fɔ wi bɔdi, fɔ liv wi layf di we aw wi de liv wi layf.

Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ liv di we we nɔ de akɔdin to wetin di bɔdi want.

1. "Liv Agens di Flesh: Fɔ fala Gɔd in We".

2. "Dɛt we Wi Owe: Fɔ Sav Gɔd tru Wi Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-26 - Wan mɛmba bɔt di strɛch bitwin di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-17 - Na kɔl fɔ kil di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi want ɛn liv layf we oli.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 13 If una de liv lɛk aw una de liv una layf, una go day, bɔt if una de du di tin dɛn we una bɔdi de du, una go day.

Dis pat de mɛmba wi se di tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du kin gɛt kɔnsikuns ɛn fɔ liv wi layf akɔdin to Gɔd in Spirit go mek wi gɛt layf, pan ɔl we wi de liv wi layf di we aw wi bɔdi want, dat go mek wi day.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Chak: Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi De Liv di we aw wi de liv wi bɔdi

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Pik Layf Pas Day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - Naw di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du

mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ wɔship aydɔl, fɔ du majik, fɔ et dɛnsɛf, fɔ fɛt, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks, fɔ fɛt, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ drɔnk, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn , ɛn tin dɛn lɛk dɛn wan ya. A de wɔn una, jɔs lɛk aw a bin dɔn wɔn una bifo, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2. Matyu 6: 24 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta; bikɔs ɔ i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de biɛn di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 Ɛnibɔdi we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Gɔd in Spirit de lid di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

1: Mek Gɔd in Spirit gayd yu fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin.

2: Fɔ fala Gɔd in Spirit ɛn bi Gɔd in pikin ɔ gyal pikin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 6-7 "Ɛn bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay wi at, ɛn ala se, “Aba! Papa!” So yu nɔto slev igen, bɔt yu na bɔy pikin, ɛn if yu na pikin, yu go gɛt di prɔpati tru Gɔd.”

2: Jɔn 1: 12-13 "Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm am, we biliv pan in nem, i gi di rayt fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, we nɔto blɔd ɔ di bɔdi ɛn di bɔdi want na mɔtalman want, bɔt na Gɔd want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15 Una nɔ gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred; bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek wi bi pikin, we de mek wi de ala se, ‘Aba, Papa.

Kristian dɛn dɔn gɛt di Spirit fɔ adopt, we de alaw dɛn fɔ kɔl Gɔd "Abba, Papa".

1. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Adopshɔn: Aw di Spirit fɔ Adopshɔn De Chenj Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Gɔd

2. Nɔ Frayd: Rijek di Spirit fɔ bi Slev ɛn Embras di Spirit fɔ Adopshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 4-7 - Bɔt we di tɛm dɔn rich, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin we uman bɔn, we bɔn ɔnda di lɔ, 5 fɔ fri di wan dɛn we bin de ɔnda di Lɔ, so dat wi go tek am as adopshɔn bɔy pikin dɛn. 6 Ɛn bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay wi at, ɛn ala se: “Aba! Papa!" 7 So yu nɔto slev igen, bɔt yu na bɔy pikin, ɛn if yu na pikin, yu go gɛt di prɔpati tru Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 5 - I bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, akɔdin to wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16 Di Spirit insɛf de tɔk wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Gɔd in Spirit de tɛstify se di wan dɛn we biliv na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

1. Fɔ Tɛstify Wi Aydentiti as Gɔd in Pikin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt ɛn Wi Stand insay Gɔd in Famili

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 6-7 - "Ɛn bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay wi at, ɛn ala se, “Aba! Papa!” So yu nɔto slev igen, bɔt yu na bɔy pikin, ɛn if yu na pikin, yu go gɛt di prɔpati tru Gɔd.”

2. Jɔn 1: 12-13 - "Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm am, we biliv pan in nem, i gi di rayt fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, we nɔto blɔd ɔ bɔn wit di bɔdi ɔ di bɔdi want." wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt na Gɔd want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 If na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays na pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd ɛn dɛn go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, ɛn if dɛn rɛdi fɔ sɔfa wit am, dɛn go gɛt glori bak togɛda.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Glori: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Gladi we Yu Gɛt Wanwɔd wit Krays

2. Sɔfa wit Krays: Di Rod fɔ Bi Jɔyn-Hɛri wit Am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-29 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays. Ju, Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs. Ɛn if una na Krays in yon, una na Ebraam in pikin ɛn una go gɛt di prɔpati dɛn we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-5 - Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we dɔn blɛs wi wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn na ɛvin insay Krays. so dat wi fɔ oli ɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo am bikɔs wi

lɛk wi: We Jizɔs Krays dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin fɔ insɛf, jɔs lɛk aw i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho.

Di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa naw nɔ go kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho.

1: Wi fɔ luk to di glori tumara bambay we de wet fɔ wi pan ɔl we wi de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn naw.

2: Pan ɔl we wi de gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul na dis layf, wi fɔ kip wi yay pan di prayz fɔ di glori we de wet fɔ wi tumara bambay.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw fet na fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wetin wi de op fɔ ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 19 Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet fɔ Gɔd in pikin dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn rili bisin bɔt am.

Di krichɔ de wet fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn sho am.

1. Di Op fɔ di Wan dɛn we De Wet

2. Di Tin dɛn we Gɔd in Pikin dɛn De Ɛkspɛkt Fetful wan

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Abakɔk 2: 3 - Bikɔs di vishɔn stil de fɔ in tɛm, bɔt we i dɔn, i go tɔk, ɛn i nɔ go lay, pan ɔl we i de te, wet fɔ am; bikɔs i go mɔs kam, i nɔ go te.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 20 Di tin we Gɔd mek, nɔto fɔ natin, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf di wan we dɔn put di sem tin we i gɛt op.

Gɔd bin put di krichɔ ɔnda fɔ natin bikɔs i bin gɛt op.

1. Op pan Gɔd pan ɔl we tin nɔ izi fɔ wi na layf

2. Fɔ no se na Gɔd de rul ivin we tin tranga

1. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-23 - "Na di Masta in sɔri-at mek wi nɔ dɔn, bikɔs in sɔri-at nɔ de stɔp. Dɛn de nyu ɛvri mɔnin: yu fetful wan big."

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu. we yu waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn." pan yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 21 Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, insɛf go fri frɔm di slev we i dɔn slev, ɛn i go gi Gɔd in pikin dɛn fridɔm we gɛt glori.

Di krichɔ go fri frɔm di slev we kɔrɔpshɔn de mek ɛn go insay di glori fridɔm we Gɔd in pikin dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Gloriful Fridɔm we Gɔd in Pikin dɛn Gɛt

2. Dɛn pul am frɔm di Bondage of Corruption

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - So una tinap tranga wan wit di fridɔm we Krays dɔn mek wi fri.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 17 - Na di Masta na da Spirit de, ɛn usay di Masta in Spirit de, na de fridɔm de.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 22 Wi no se ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de kray ɛn dɛn de fil pen togɛda te naw.

Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek dɔn de sɔfa ɛn fil pen frɔm di biginin.

1. "Di Groaning of Krieshɔn: Aw Pen De Shep Wi Pɛspɛktiv".

2. "Op pan Sɔfa: Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt".

1. Ayzaya 55: 8 : “Di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 16-18 : “So wi nɔ de lɔs at. Pan ɔl we wi we de na do de west, wi insay de de nyu ɛvride. Bikɔs dis layt we wi de sɔfa fɔ shɔt tɛm, de rɛdi fɔ wi wan wet we go de sote go fɔ gɛt glori we nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔmpia, as wi nɔ de luk to di tin dɛn we wi de si bɔt wi de luk to di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Di tin dɛn we wi de si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si go de sote go.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 23 Ɛn nɔto dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt wisɛf, we gɛt di fɔs frut we di Spirit de gi wi, wi de kray insay wisɛf, ɛn wet fɔ di pikin we dɛn adopt wi, dat na fɔ fri wi bɔdi.

Kristian dɛn kin kray fɔ wet fɔ se dɛn go fri dɛn bɔdi, we na pat pan Gɔd in plan fɔ adopt.

1. Di Sent dɛn Grɔn: Lan fɔ Wet fɔ di Masta

2. Di Ridɛmshɔn fɔ Wi Bɔdi: Wi Op ɛn Assurance of Eternal Life

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25

2. Ayzaya 40: 31

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24 Na op de sev wi, bɔt di op we wi de si nɔto op, bikɔs wetin pɔsin de si, wetin mek i stil de op fɔ?

Wi de sev bay op, we wi nɔ de si, so wetin mek wi stil de op fɔ sɔntin we wi nɔ de si?

1. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt: Wetin I Min fɔ Biliv pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si

2. Aw fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet Ivin We Wi Nɔ Si di Autkam

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - “Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.”

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de peshɛnt wet fɔ am.

Dɛn de aks wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si.

1. Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti: Fɔ wet wit op

2. Fɔ Bifo di Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ De Si: Fet ɛn Op

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Jems 5: 7-8 - So, una we a lɛk, una fɔ peshɛnt te di Masta kam. Di fama de wet fɔ di valyu tin we i plant frɔm di wɔl, i de peshɛnt wit am te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26 Semweso, di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk.

Di Spirit de beg fɔ wi we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ.

1. Di Spirit De Beg: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Sɔpɔt Wi We Wi De Pre

2. Di Gift we Nɔ De Kɔl we di Oli Spirit Gi

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20, "If wi at kɔndɛm wi, Gɔd pas wi at, ɛn i no ɔltin."

2. Sam 139: 23-24, "O Gɔd, luk mi, ɛn no mi at, tray mi, no wetin a de tink, ɛn si if ɛni wikɛd rod de insay mi, ɛn lid mi na di rod we go de sote go."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 27 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de chɛk di at, no wetin di Spirit de tink, bikɔs i de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd want.

Gɔd no wi at ɛn i de beg fɔ wi akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Papa in At

2. Di Pawa fɔ Beg: Wi No Wetin Gɔd Wan fɔ Wi Layf

1. Sam 139: 23-24 - O Gɔd, luk mi, ɛn no mi at! Tray mi ɛn no wetin a de tink! Ɛn luk if ɛni bad we de insay mi, ɛn lid mi na di rod we go de sote go!

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin te i sheb di sol ɛn di spirit, di jɔyn ɛn di mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du di at. Ɛn no krichɔ nɔ ayd frɔm in yay, bɔt ɔlman nekɛd ɛn de na di yay we wi fɔ gi akɔn to am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Gɔd de wok ɔltin togɛda fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am ɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

1. Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd we i nɔ izi fɔ wi

2. Wetin Gɔd want ɛn di wok we wi de du na wi layf

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

Gɔd bin dɔn mek di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm fɔ tan lɛk in Pikin, Jizɔs Krays, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin fɔ bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv: Dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ wi fɔ falamakata Jizɔs

2. Predestination: Wi Path fɔ Bi Lɛk Krays

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 - Si di kayn lɔv we di Papa dɔn gi wi, so dat dɛn go kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn; ɛn na so wisɛf de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 4-5 - Jɔs lɛk aw i pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin, so dat wi fɔ oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo am. Insay lɔv, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, akɔdin to wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 30 Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn disayd fɔ du, i kɔl dɛn bak, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

Gɔd dɔn disayd, kɔl, mek pipul dɛn rayt, ɛn gi glori to di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik.

1. Di Glorifikeshɔn fɔ di Wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik

2. Prɛdestineshɔn: Na Gift we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 4-5 - “Jɔs lɛk aw i bin dɔn pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin, so dat wi go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo am bikɔs i lɛk wi , akɔdin to wetin i want fɔ du”

2. Ayzaya 43: 7 - “Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, bikɔs a mek am fɔ mi glori, na mi mek am; yes, na mi mek am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Gɔd de na wi say ɔltɛm ɛn i go protɛkt wi frɔm ɛnitin we de agens wi.

1. Gɔd De Wit Wi Ɔltɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8:31

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31

1. Sam 118: 6 - PAPA GƆD de na mi say; A nɔ go fred, wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?

Gɔd dɔn gi wi wan bɛst gift bay we i sɛn in pikin, Jizɔs Krays, ɛn i go kɔntinyu fɔ gi wi ɔltin

fri wan.

1. Di Gift we Jizɔs Krays gi we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Gɔd in fri-an we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔmpia

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 15 - Wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in gift we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt!

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 33 Udat go put ɛnitin pan di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik? Na Gɔd de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.

Gɔd fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt ɛn i nɔ go ɛva chaj di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ du ɛni bad tin.

1. Gɔd in Fetful Fet we Nɔ De Fet

2. Gɔd de mek pɔsin rayt fɔ du wetin rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-26 - Bɔt naw, Gɔd dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt apat frɔm di lɔ, ɛn di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, bikɔs i biliv pan Jizɔs Krays, to ɔlman ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv . Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de; bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

2. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, So fa I dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 Udat na di wan we de kɔndɛm? Na Krays we day, bifo dat, we dɔn gɛt layf bak, we de na Gɔd in raytan, we de beg fɔ wi bak.

Krays day fɔ wi ɛn rayz bak, ɛn naw i de beg fɔ wi na Gɔd in raytan.

1. Di Lɔv ɛn di we aw Jizɔs Krays bin de beg am

2. Di Sev ɛn di Grɛs we Krays gɛt

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-2 - Mi smɔl pikin dɛn, a de rayt dɛn tin ya to una fɔ mek una nɔ sin. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi sin, wi gɛt pɔsin we de sɔpɔt wi wit di Papa, Jizɔs Krays we de du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35 Udat go mek wi nɔ lɛk Krays? trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?

Pɔl aks udat go separet wi frɔm Krays in lɔv, ɛn i rayt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin bia.

1. "Di Lɔv we Nɔ De shek fɔ Krays".

2. "Di Strɔng we Wi Fet De Insay di Tɛm".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - "Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 36 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Fɔ yu sek, dɛn de kil wi ɔl di de; dɛn kin tek wi lɛk ship dɛn we dɛn go kil.

Gɔd in pipul dɛn rɛdi fɔ sɔfa fɔ in sek.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sɔfa fɔ Krays ɛn kɛr wi krɔs ɛvride.

2: Gɔd go kɛr wi go tru wi sɔfa fɔ in glori.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.”

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 Nɔto ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi.

Insay Krays, wi kin win ɛni prɔblɛm ɔ chalenj we kam wi we.

1. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt tru Krays

2. Fɔ win Frayd Tru Fet

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 18; Pafɛkt lɔv de pul fred kɔmɔt

2. Ayzaya 41: 10; Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38 A biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, pawa, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin.

Di vas se natin nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt.

1: Di Lɔv we Nɔ De Dɔn fɔ Gɔd - I nɔ mata wetin wi de gɛt na dis layf, wi kin shɔ ɔltɛm se Gɔd lɛk wi.

2: Gɔd in Karakta we nɔ de chenj - Di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi nɔ de chenj wit di tin dɛn we de apin to wi, i de kɔntinyu fɔ de ɔltɛm ɛn shɔ.

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - PAPA GƆD dɔn apia to mi trade, se: “Yɛs, a dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go; So wit lɔv, a dɔn drɔ yu.

2: Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de dray, Bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 39 Nɔto ayt, ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Natin nɔ go separet wi frɔm Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Jizɔs Krays.

1: Di Lɔv we Nɔ De Dɔn fɔ Gɔd

2: Fɔ win di we aw Sin Sparet

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - Di Masta bin apia to wi trade, i se: “A dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go; A dɔn drɔ yu wit gudnɛs we nɔ de taya.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 18 - Fɔ fred nɔ de insay lɔv. Bɔt pafɛkt lɔv de drɛb fred, bikɔs fred gɛt fɔ du wit pɔnishmɛnt. Di wan we de fred nɔ de mek pɔsin pafɛkt pan lɔv.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9 na wan kɔmpleks chapta usay Pɔl tɔk bɔt Gɔd in sovereignty we i pik Izrɛl, in rayt we i pik, ɛn di inklushɔn fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn insay Gɔd in plan fɔ sev.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl tɔk bɔt di bad we aw i bin de fil bad ɛn di sɔri we i bin de fil fɔ in yon pipul dɛn we na di Izrɛlayt dɛn we nɔ bin de taya. I ivin wish se dɛn swɛ insɛf ɛn kɔt am kɔmɔt nia Krays fɔ dɛn sek (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 1-3). I gri wit di prɛvilɛj dɛn we dɛn gi dɛn as adopshɔn pikin divayn glori agrimɛnt fɔ gɛt lɔ tɛmpul wɔship prɔmis di petriak dɛn mɔtalman gret gret granpa Krays we na Gɔd oba ɔltin we dɛn prez sote go (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 4-5). Bɔt i klarify se nɔto ɔl di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl na Izrɛl ɛn bikɔs dɛn na Ebraam in pikin dɛn ɔl na in pikin dɛn bɔt ‘Na Ayzak dɛn go kɔnt yu pikin dɛn’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 6-7).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 8-18, Pɔl ɛksplen di rayt we Gɔd pik fɔ bi di rayt we fɔ pik am bay we i yuz ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt Ayzak pas Ishmayl ɛn Jekɔb pas Isɔ ivin bifo dɛn bɔn dɛn ɔ dɛn dɔn du ɛnitin we gud ɔ bad. Dis sho se i nɔ de dipen pan wetin mɔtalman want ɔ tray tranga wan bɔt i de dipen pan Gɔd in sɔri-at (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 8-16). I de sho dis mɔ bay we i de tɔk bɔt Fɛro we Gɔd rayz fɔ sho in pawa ɛn fɔ prich in nem ɔlsay na di wɔl so dat i go sho sɔri-at we udat want de mek udat want at (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 17-18).

3rd Paragraf: Frɔm vas 19, Pɔl de tink se pipul dɛn nɔ go gri wit wetin Gɔd de rul di rayt we. I yuz analɔji pɔt kle se rayt tin we dɛn mek ‘Wetin mek yu mek mi lɛk dis?’ we pɔt gɛt rayt oba di sem kle kle mek wan pɔt nobul tin fɔ yuz ɔda kɔmɔn tin (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 19-21). Dɔn i tɔk bɔt aw if Gɔd bia wit big peshɛnt tin dɛn vɛksteshɔn rɛdi fɔ pwɛl wetin if i mek so mek jɛntri glori tin dɛn sɔri-at pripia advans glori wi i nɔ jɔs kɔl Ju pipul dɛn bɔt i kɔl Jɛntayl dɛn bak? As i rayt ‘A go kɔl dɛn mi pipul dɛn we nɔto mi pipul dɛn a go kɔl am beloved was not beloved’ ‘I go apin ples usay dɛn bin se una ‘Una nɔto mi pipul’ na de dɛn go kɔl dɛn ‘pikin dɛn we de liv Gɔd '' bɔt Izrɛl hardening pat apin te ful nɔmba Jɛntayl dɛn kam ɔl Izrɛl sev. Dis de set stej fɔ nɛks chapta usay ɛksplen mistɛri patɛl hardening Izrɛl te fulnɛs Jɛntayl dɛn kam lid ultimate salvation ɔl Izrɛl.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 1 A de tɔk tru tru Krays, a nɔ de lay, mi kɔnshɛns de tɔk bɔt mi wit di Oli Spirit.

Pɔl sho se i rili biliv di tru tin dɛn we i tɔk bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn fambul to Gɔd.

1. Di impɔtant tin we tru ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt na wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd ɛn wisɛf.

2. Di fetful we Gɔd fetful to di tin dɛn we i dɔn prɔmis di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 12 - Wi bost na dis: di tɛstimoni fɔ wi kɔnshɛns se wi bin de biev na di wɔl wit simpul ɛn tru tru Gɔd, nɔto wit bɔdi sɛns bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 7: 9 - So una no se PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na Gɔd; na in na di fetful Gɔd, we de kip in agrimɛnt fɔ lɔv to wan tawzin jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we lɛk am ɛn we de du wetin i tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 2 So a de fil bad ɛn sɔri ɔltɛm na mi at.

Pɔl bin tɔk se i rili fil bad ɛn in at pwɛl fɔ di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl.

1: "Gɔd in lɔv de kɔntinyu pan ɔl we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin".

2: "Di Sɔri fɔ Spiritual Disobedience".

1: Lamentations 3:22-23 - "Di Masta in lɔv we nɔ de chenj, in sɔri-at nɔ de dɔn; dɛn de nyu ɛvri mɔnin; una fetful wan big."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - "Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So lɛ wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ pul am." nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 3 A bin want fɔ mek Krays swɛ mi fɔ mi brɔda dɛn, we na mi fambul dɛn.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ lɛf fɔ sev fɔ in kɔmpin Ju pipul dɛn we nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Kɔst fɔ bi Disaypul: Na At we de at

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.”

2. Matyu 19: 29 - “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛf os ɔ brɔda ɔ sista ɔ papa ɔ mama ɔ pikin ɔ land, fɔ mi nem, go gɛt wan ɔndrɛd tɛm ɛn i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 4 Udat na Izrɛlayt dɛn; Na dɛn gɛt fɔ du wit di pikin dɛn, di glori, ɛn di agrimɛnt dɛn, ɛn di lɔ we dɛn gi, di wok fɔ Gɔd, ɛn di prɔmis dɛn;

Pɔl mɛmba wi bɔt di plɛnti ɔnɔ dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi di Izrɛlayt dɛn, lɛk fɔ adopt, glori, agrimɛnt, lɔ, fɔ sav Gɔd, ɛn di prɔmis dɛn.

1. Gɔd in At fɔ In Pipul dɛn we I Pik: Stɔdi Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 4

2. Di Prɛvilɛj dɛn we di Izrɛlayt dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ sɛlibret di Blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 7: 6-8 - Yu na oli pipul fɔ PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd dɔn pik yu fɔ bi spɛshal pipul fɔ insɛf, pas ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 6 - So dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ gɛt di sem bɔdi, ɛn tek pat pan di prɔmis we i prɔmis insay Krays bay di gud nyuz.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 5 Na dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, ɛn Krays we de oba ɔlman, na in mek Gɔd blɛs sote go. Amen.

Gɔd pik Jizɔs Krays in papa dɛn, we i dɔn blɛs sote go.

1: Wi nɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda ɔnɔ pas fɔ mek Gɔd pik wi.

2: Wi go biliv tranga wan se Gɔd go blɛs wi we wi tek Jizɔs Krays.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-6 - Fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ in blɛsin ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2: Ayzaya 45: 25 - Fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ in blɛsin ɛn sev.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 6 Nɔto lɛk se Gɔd in wɔd nɔ bi natin. Bikɔs nɔto ɔl di Izrɛlayt dɛn we kɔmɔt

na Izrɛl.

Nɔto ɔlman we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl na tru Izrɛl, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd in wɔd de apin to sɔm pipul dɛn ɛn nɔto to ɔda wan dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Nɔ Aplay to Ɔlman

2. Di Minin fɔ Tru Izrɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 16 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de waka akɔdin to dis lɔ, pis, sɔri-at, ɛn Gɔd in Izrɛl fɔ de."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 46 - "Dɔn Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin gɛt maynd ɛn se, “I bin nid fɔ mek Gɔd tɔk to una fɔs, bɔt we una dɔn pul am pan una ɛn jɔj unasɛf se una nɔ fit fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go. luk, wi de tɔn to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 7 Nɔto Ebraam in pikin dɛn, dɛn ɔl na pikin dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se jɔs bikɔs pɔsin na Ebraam in pikin, i nɔ de mek i bi Gɔd in pikin fɔ insɛf. Di prɔmis we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam, tru Ayzak.

1. Di Prɔmis we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam tru Ayzak

2. Bikɔs Wi Na Ebraam in pikin dɛn, dat nɔ de mek wi bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɔtomɛtik wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 16, “Dɛn prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn. I nɔ tɔk se: ‘Ɛn to sid dɛn, lɛk aw bɔku pipul dɛn de tɔk; bɔt i tan lɛk wan pɔsin, Ɛn to yu pikin dɛn, we na Krays.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19, “Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn bin de tray am, i sakrifays Ayzak, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we bin gɛt di prɔmis bin sakrifays in wangren bɔy pikin, we dɛn bin se: “Na Ayzak yu pikin go de.” we dɛn kɔl: Dɛn bin de akɔntayn se Gɔd bin ebul fɔ gi am layf bak, ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day; na de i tek am bak.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 8 Dat min se, dɛn wan ya nɔto Gɔd in pikin dɛn, bɔt dɛn kin kɔnt di pikin dɛn we Gɔd prɔmis fɔ bi di pikin dɛn.

Di pipul dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik nɔto bay di famili layn we Gɔd dɔn pik, bɔt na di wan dɛn we

i dɔn pik tru in prɔmis dɛn.

1. Di Pikin dɛn we Prɔmis: Wetin Mek Gɔd Pik Wi

2. Fɔ No Aydentiti: Udat Wi Bi insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-29 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-6 - Bikɔs i lɛk wi, i mek wi bi pikin tru Jizɔs Krays, jɔs lɛk aw i gladi ɛn wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 9 Dis na di wɔd fɔ prɔmis, a go kam dis tɛm, ɛn Sera go bɔn bɔy pikin.

Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam ɛn Sera fɔ gi am bɔy pikin di rayt tɛm ɛn da prɔmis de bin apin.

1. Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs - Aw Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn de apin ɔltɛm

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Aw prea kin briŋ Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na so a no di plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

2. Sam 37: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 10 Ɛn nɔto dis nɔmɔ; bɔt we Ribɛka bin gɛt bɛlɛ, we na wi gret gret granpa Ayzak.

Gɔd bin pik Ribɛka ɛn Ayzak fɔ bi mama ɛn papa fɔ tu big neshɔn dɛn.

1. Bɔku tɛm, i nɔ kin izi fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in plan, bɔt wi kin abop se i fayn ɔltɛm.

2. Wi kin gɛt fet se Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi, ivin we i nɔ mek sɛns.

1. Jɛnɛsis 25: 21-26 - Ribɛka gɛt bɛlɛ fɔ tu bɔy pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ Gɔd in gud.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 11 (Bikɔs di pikin dɛn nɔ bɔn yet, ɛn dɛn nɔ du ɛni gud ɔ bad, so dat di tin we Gɔd want fɔ du, nɔto bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we dɛn de du, bɔt na di wan we de kɔl dɛn;)

Na wetin Gɔd want fɔ pik, nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin i de du.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn - Fɔ no Gɔd in sovereign grace ɛn sɔri-at to ɔlman.

2. Di Ilɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd - Ɔndastand wetin mek Gɔd de pik sɔm pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33 - Oh, di dip dip di jɛntri ɔl tu di sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! I nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn di we aw i de du tin trade!

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 12 Dɛn tɛl am se: “Di bigman fɔ sav di smɔl wan.”

Di pat we de na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 12 tɔk se di ɛlda fɔ sav di yɔŋ wan.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɔlman, ilɛksɛf dɛn ol, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ mɛmba se di yɔŋ jɛnɛreshɔn gɛt bɔku tin dɛn we dɛn ebul fɔ du jɔs lɛk di big wan dɛn.

2. Ej nɔto fɔ mɛzhɔ impɔtant ɔ rizin na layf, bɔt bifo dat, na fɔ mɛmba se ɔlman kin ɛp fɔ mek di gud tin we pas ɔl.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 31 - Grey ia na krawn we gɛt glori; i kin gɛt am na layf we rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 13 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A lɛk Jekɔb, bɔt a et Isɔ.”

Gɔd bin disayd fɔ lɛk Jekɔb ɛn et Isɔ bifo dɛn ivin bɔn ɛni wan pan dɛn.

1. Gɔd in lɔv pawaful ɛn pafɛkt, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand am

2. Wi fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd in plan dɛn pas wi ɔndastand ɛn in lɔv pas ɛnitin we wi go ɛva ɔndastand

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 7: 6-8 - Bikɔs una na pipul dɛn we oli to PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd. PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd dɔn pik una fɔ bi pipul dɛn we gɛt valyu, pan ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl. Nɔto bikɔs una bɔku pas ɛni ɔda pipul, na in mek PAPA GƆD put in lɔv pan una ɛn pik una, bikɔs una nɔ bin bɔku pas ɔl di pipul dɛn

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - PAPA GƆD apia to am frɔm fa fa say. A dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go; so a dɔn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 14 Wetin wi go se so? Yu tink se Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat.

Pɔl aks if Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn i nɔ gri wit di aidia kwik kwik wan.

1. Gɔd Gud: Aw Wi Go Tɔk bak se Wi Fet na Wɔl we Trɔbul Gɛt

2. Gɔd in Jɔstis: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 14

1. Sam 145: 17 - Di Masta de du wetin rayt pan ɔl in we dɛn ɛn i lɛk ɔl wetin i dɔn mek.

2. Jems 2: 13 - Bikɔs jɔjmɛnt nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at; sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 15 I tɛl Mozis se: “A go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a want, ɛn a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a want.”

Gɔd na di wan we de rul ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri fɔ udat i want.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn In Sɔri-at

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Sɔri-at

1. Ɛksodɔs 33: 19 - “I se, ‘A go mek ɔl mi gud tin pas bifo una ɛn a go tɛl una mi nem ‘PAPA GƆD.’ Ɛn a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a want fɔ sɔri fɔ, ɛn a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a go sɔri fɔ.”

2. Jems 2: 13 - “Di jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 16 So nɔto frɔm di wan we want ɔ di wan we de rɔn, bɔt na frɔm Gɔd we de sɔri fɔ am.

Gɔd in sɔri-at na di men tin we de sho wi layf, nɔto wetin mɔtalman want ɔ du.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Sɔri-at Gɛt

2. Di rayt we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

2. Sam 136: 1-2 - Una tɛl Jiova tɛnki, bikɔs i gud. In lɔv de sote go. Una tɛl Gɔd fɔ gɔd dɛn tɛnki. In lɔv de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 17 Di skripchɔ tɛl Fɛro se: “Na dis mek a gi yu layf bak, so dat a go sho mi pawa pan yu ɛn mek pipul dɛn no mi nem ɔlsay na di wɔl.”

Di skripchɔ tɛl Fɛro se Gɔd rayz am fɔ sho in pawa ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no am ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1. Gɔd gɛt Ɔl pawa: A pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 17

2. Fɔ Tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Nem Ɔlsay: A pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 17

1. Ɛksodɔs 9: 16 - Na dis mek a gi yu layf bak, so dat a go sho mi pawa insay yu, ɛn mek pipul dɛn no mi nem ɔlsay na di wɔl.

2. Sam 66: 3 - Tɛl Gɔd se, Yu rili fred pan yu wok! Tru di big big pawa we yu gɛt, yu ɛnimi dɛn go put dɛnsɛf ɔnda yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 18 So i sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we i want fɔ sɔri, ɛn i de mek i at fɔ udat i want.

Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn pawa nɔ de ɔnda mɔtalman kɔntrol.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Gɛt Sɔri-at ɛn Fɔ Tray

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in sɔri-at: Udat I Pik?

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto yu tinkin, yu we nɔto mi we, de deklare di Masta. Bikɔs as di ɛvin de ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas wetin yu de tink."

2. Matyu 19: 26 - "Bɔt Jizɔs luk dɛn ɛn se, “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 19 Yu go tɛl mi se, ‘Wetin mek i stil de fɛn fɔlt? Bikɔs udat dɔn tinap agens wetin i want?

Gɔd in pawa ɛn pawa nɔ gɛt limit, ɛn mɔtalman nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand in sɛns.

1: Wi fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want, ɛn abop pan in bɛst gudnɛs, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin mek i alaw sɔm tin dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva aks Gɔd in pawa ɛn sɛns, bɔt bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - “Di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto yu tink, ɛn yu we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

2: Job 42: 2 - “A no se yu ebul fɔ du ɔltin, ɛn yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du wetin yu want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 20 Bɔt, O mɔtalman, udat na yu we de ansa Gɔd? Yu tink se di tin we dɛn mek go tɛl di wan we mek am se, ‘Wetin mek yu mek mi dis?

Pɔl aks wetin mek mɔtalman go chalenj Gɔd in disayd ɔ pawa.

1. Di Sovereignty of God: Fɔ Ɔndastand Aw Gɔd De Wok na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Pafɛkt Plan

1. Ayzaya 45: 9-10 - "I go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de fɛt wit di wan we mek am! Mek di pɔt de fɛt wit di pɔt dɛn na di wɔl. Yu tink se di kle go tɛl di wan we mek am se, "Wetin mek yu de mek? ɔ yu wok, i gɛt." nɔ gɛt an?"

2. Job 40: 1-2 - "Bɔt PAPA GƆD ansa Job se: "Udat we de fɛt wit di Ɔlmayti go tich am? ɛnibɔdi we de kɔrɛkt Gɔd, mek i ansa am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 21 Yu nɔ tink se di pɔsin we de mek kle gɛt pawa oba di kle, fɔ mek wan bɔtul fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn fɔ mek ɔda wan fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt?

Gɔd na di pɔsin we de mek kle ɛn i gɛt di pawa fɔ mek tin dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt wit di sem kle.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De yuz in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Pɔta ɛn di Kle: Di Sovereignty of God ɛn Mɔtalman in Rispɔnsibiliti

1. Ayzaya 64: 8 - “Bɔt, PAPA GƆD, Yu na wi Papa; Wi na di kle, ɛn Yu na wi pɔt; Ɛn wi ɔl na Yu an in wok.”

2. Jɛrimaya 18: 1-6 - “Di wɔd we PAPA GƆD kam to Jɛrimaya se: “Grap ɛn go dɔŋ na di pɔsin we de mek kle in os, ɛn na de a go mek yu yɛri wetin a tɔk.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 22 Wetin Gɔd go du if Gɔd bin want fɔ sho in wamat ɛn mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in pawa, ɛn i bin bia wit bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we i bin de yuz fɔ mek i vɛks pan am, we fit fɔ dɔnawe wit am.

Gɔd in pawa ɛn in wamat de sho tru di we aw i de bia wit di tin dɛn we i de yuz fɔ mek i vɛks we fit fɔ dɔnawe wit am.

1. Gɔd in pawa ɛn in wamat fɔ bia we wi de bia fɔ lɔng tɛm

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in wamat ɛn aw i de bia fɔ lɔng tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18-19 - Krays sɛf sɔfa wan tɛm fɔ sin, di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, so dat i go briŋ wi to Gɔd, ɛn i day insay wi bɔdi bɔt i mek wi gɛt layf insay di spirit.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 23 Ɛn so dat i go mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in glori pan di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn rɛdi fɔ gɛt glori.

PAPA GƆD de sho in glori to di wan dɛn we i dɔn pik fɔ bi bɔtul fɔ sɔri-at.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Pik di wan dɛn we gɛt in glori

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Gɛt In Glori: Udat na di Vesɛl fɔ Sɔri-at?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-9 (Bɔt Gɔd we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi.

2. Sam 103: 8-14 (Di Masta gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, ɛn i gɛt bɔku sɔri-at.)

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 24 Wi we i kɔl, nɔto Ju pipul dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt na di neshɔn dɛn bak?

We Pɔl bin de rayt to di Roman dɛn, i mɛmba dɛn se Gɔd kɔl di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ gɛt fet pan am.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔlman: Fɔ no aw Gɔd kɔl am fɔ ɔlman

2. Di Gret we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Grɛs to Ju ɛn Jɛntayl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22 - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Emɔs 9: 7-12 - Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt bak ɛn sev ɔl di neshɔn dɛn

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 25 Jɔs lɛk aw i tɔk bak na Osi, “A go kɔl dɛn mi pipul dɛn we nɔto mi pipul dɛn; ɛn di pɔsin we i lɛk, we i nɔ bin lɛk.

Pɔl kot di prɔfɛt Ozie na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 25, we i sho aw Gɔd kɔl di wan dɛn we nɔto in pipul dɛn, ɛn lɛk di wan dɛn we i nɔ bin lɛk trade.

1. Gɔd in lɔv we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn: Aw Gɔd lɛk ivin di wan dɛn we nɔto in yon

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv Kin Transfɔm Layf

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 26 I go bi se na di ples we dɛn tɛl dɛn se, “Una nɔto mi pipul dɛn; na de dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd we de alayv in pikin dɛn.

Gɔd go briŋ sev to di wan dɛn we nɔto in pipul dɛn ɛn i go kɔl dɛn in pikin dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd: Aw I de briŋ sev to ɔlman

2. Aw fɔ bi Gɔd we de alayv in Pikin: Step fɔ gɛt sev

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 11-12 - Ɛn dis na di tɛstimoni: Gɔd dɔn gi wi layf we go de sote go, ɛn dis layf de insay in Pikin. Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di Pikin gɛt layf; ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin nɔ gɛt layf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 27 Ayzaya tɔk bak bɔt Izrɛl se: Pan ɔl we di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔmba tan lɛk san san na di si, sɔm pipul dɛn we lɛf go sev.

Di tin dɛn we Gɔd prɔmis na tru ɛn i go apin; wan pat pan Izrɛl we lɛf go sev.

1. "Di Pawa we de sev Gɔd in prɔmis".

2. "Di Remnant of God in Pipul".

1. Ayzaya 10: 22 - "Bikɔs pan ɔl we yu pipul dɛn Izrɛl tan lɛk san san na di si, sɔm pan dɛn we lɛf go kam bak".

2. Ayzaya 11: 11 - "Dat de, PAPA GƆD go put in an bak di sɛkɔn tɛm fɔ mek i gɛt bak di wan dɛn we lɛf pan in pipul dɛn".

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 28 I go dɔn di wok ɛn i go shɔt fɔ du wetin rayt.

Gɔd go dɔn wetin i bigin ɛn i go du am di rayt we.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis - Gɔd fetful fɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi

2. Rayt - Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ du wetin rayt ɔltɛm

1. Ayzaya 46: 10-11 - A de tɔk bɔt di ɛnd frɔm di biginin, ɛn frɔm trade trade di tin dɛn we nɔ dɔn apin yet, ɛn se, “Mi advays go tinap, ɛn a go du ɔl wetin a gladi.”

11 A kɔl bɔd we de it bɔd frɔm di ist, di man we de fala mi advays frɔm fa kɔntri. A dɔn plan am, a go du am bak.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 9 - PAPA GƆD nɔ de slɛf pan in prɔmis, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin kɔnt slak; bɔt i de peshɛnt fɔ wi-wɔd, i nɔ want mek ɛnibɔdi day, bɔt i want mek ɔlman kam fɔ ripɛnt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 29 Jɔs lɛk aw Ayzaya bin dɔn tɔk bifo tɛm se: “If PAPA GƆD we na di Masta we de na di wɔl nɔ lɛf wi pikin, wi bin fɔ dɔn tan lɛk Sɔdoma ɛn mek wi tan lɛk Gɔmɔra.”

Gɔd in sɔri-at dɔn mek wi nɔ pwɛl, jɔs lɛk aw i sev sɔm Izrɛlayt dɛn we lɛf.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Di Difrɛns bitwin di pwɛl pwɛl ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de kip

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt: Frɔm Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra to Sev

1. Ayzaya 1: 9 - "If PAPA GƆD Ɔlmayti nɔ bin lɛf sɔm pipul dɛn we sev wi, wi fɔ dɔn tan lɛk Sɔdɔm, wi fɔ dɔn tan lɛk Gɔmɔra."

2. Joɛl 2: 32 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev; bikɔs na Mawnt Zayɔn ɛn Jerusɛlɛm, dɛn go sev di wan dɛn we go sev, lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn tɔk."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 30 Wetin wi go se so? Dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we nɔ bin fala wetin rayt, dɔn rich di rayt we fɔ du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet.

Na fet de mek Gɔd de du wetin rayt, nɔto di wok we i de du.

1: Fet na di men tin we go mek wi gɛt Gɔd in rayt.

2: Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju dɔn ebul fɔ gɛt rayt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet, nɔto bikɔs dɛn de du dɛn wok.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 “Na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 “Naw i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd bay di lɔ, bikɔs “Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 31 Bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn we bin de fala di lɔ we de du wetin rayt, nɔ dɔn rich di lɔ we de sho wetin rayt.

Izrɛl nɔ bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs dɛn obe di lɔ.

1: I rayt fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ, bɔt i nɔ go du fɔ wi. Wi fɔ gɛt fet bak pan Jizɔs Krays so dat wi go sev.

2: We wi obe Gɔd in lɔ, dat nɔ de mek wi du wetin rayt; na tru fet pan Jizɔs nɔmɔ wi go sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 - “Naw i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd bay di lɔ, bikɔs ‘Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.’”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - “Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 32 Wetin mek? Na bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de luk fɔ am bikɔs ɔf fet, bɔt dɛn bin de luk fɔ am bikɔs i de du wetin di Lɔ se. Bikɔs dɛn stɔp pan da ston de we mek dɛn stɔp;

Pipul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ gɛt rayt bikɔs ɔf fet bɔt bifo dat, dɛn bin de tray fɔ gɛt am bay we dɛn de du wetin di lɔ se. Dis bin mek dɛn stɔp pan Jizɔs, we na di ston we mek dɛn stɔp.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs na fri gift, nɔto sɔntin we wi kin gɛt tru gud wok.

2. Jizɔs na di kɔna ston fɔ wi fet, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ mek ɛnitin tinap fɔ wi padi biznɛs wit am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6-7 - So di skripchɔ de insay di skripchɔ se, “A de put wan big kɔna ston na Sayɔn, we dɛn dɔn pik, we gɛt valyu, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 33 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Luk, a de put wan ston we de mek pɔsin stɔp ɛn ston na Sayɔn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

Pɔl kot Ayzaya 28: 16 fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays as ston we de stɔp ɛn rɔk we de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv pan am, dɛn nɔ go shem.

1. Di Bɛnifit we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Biliv Jizɔs: Fɔ Sev ɛn Nɔ Shem

2. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ tek am: Fɔ stɔp ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin vɛks

1. Ayzaya 28: 16 "Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se: ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tray, wan valyu kɔna ston, wan fawndeshɔn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6-8 "So dat de insay di Skripchɔ se: “A de put wan big kɔna ston na Sayɔn, we dɛn dɔn pik, we gɛt valyu, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem. So to una we biliv." i valyu, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe, di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri fɔ

mek, na in dɛn mek di ed na di kɔna, ɛn ston we de mek pɔsin stɔp ɛn ston we de mek pɔsin fil bad, fɔ di wan dɛn we stɔp fɔ tink bɔt di wɔd dɛn nɔ obe, na dat mek dɛn pik dɛn bak.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10 kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt Pɔl in tɔk bɔt di rayt we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, i tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw Izrɛl nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt dis rayt ɛn di we aw ɔlman go sev tru fet pan Krays.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl tɔk bɔt wetin in at want ɛn pre to Gɔd fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn na fɔ mek dɛn sev. I gri se dɛn gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd bɔt i notis se i nɔ de bays pan no bikɔs dɛn nɔ no bɔt di rayt we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn dɛn bin tray fɔ mek dɛn yon (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 1-3). I se Krays na kulminashɔn lɔ so ɔlman we biliv kin de du wetin rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 5-13, Pɔl kɔntrast di rayt we bays pan lɔ we se ‘Du dis yu go liv’ wit rayt we bays pan fet we nɔ dipen pan mɔtalman tray bɔt kɔnfɛshɔn biliv at Jizɔs Masta rayz day rizulta jɔstis sev. I emphasize se no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju Jɛntayl sem Masta rich ɔl kɔl am ‘Ɛvribɔdi we kɔl Masta go sev’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 5-13).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 14, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fet kin kɔmɔt we pɔsin yɛri mɛsej bɔt Krays so i nid fɔ prich di gud nyuz. Aweva i de kray pan ɔl we bɔku pipul dɛn de proklama gospel nɔto ɔl Izrɛlayt dɛn tek gud nyus lɛk aw Ayzaya se ‘Masta udat dɔn biliv wi mɛsej?’ Yet i asɛf wɔd nia wi ivin wi mɔt at mɛsej bɔt fet prɛd if kɔnfɛs mɔt ‘Jizɔs Masta’ biliv at Gɔd rayz am day go sev (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17). Di chapta dɔn wit we Pɔl kot Mozis Ayzaya sho se ɔl tu di Jɛntayl dɛn bin gɛt rayt we Izrɛl pan ɔl we dɛn bin de fala lɔ nɔ bin rich am bikɔs dɛn bin de fala am lɛk se dɛn de du tin pas fɔ gɛt fet we nɔ de obe pipul dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 18-21). Dis de ɛksplen mɔ bɔt in agyumɛnt bɔt impɔtant fet pas wok fɔ gɛt rayt tinap bifo Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin a want ɛn pre to Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl na fɔ mek dɛn sev.

Pɔl sho se i rili want ɛn i pre fɔ mek di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl sev.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Nɔ De Du fɔ Pre: Pɔl bin beg Izrɛl wit ɔl in at

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Sev?

1. Matyu 7: 7-8 - "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una, luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn, nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt, ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn; ɛn." to di wan we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2. Jems 5: 16 - "Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 2 A de tɛl dɛn se dɛn gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd, bɔt nɔto bikɔs dɛn no.

Pɔl de tɔk se di Ju pipul dɛn gɛt zil fɔ biev to Gɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ gɛt di no fɔ sɔpɔt am.

1. Di Zil fɔ di Masta: Tray fɔ Sav Gɔd wit Savis

2. Fɔ Du di Masta: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Nid fɔ No di Baybul

1. Prɔvabs 9: 10 - Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns, ɛn fɔ no di Oli Wan na fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 - Na in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn no.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 3 Bikɔs dɛn nɔ no se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn de go fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt, dɛn nɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt.

We pɔsin nɔ no se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, dat kin mek i tray fɔ mek in yon rayt, bifo i put insɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt.

1: Wi fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt ɛn nɔ abop pan wi yon.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in rayt so dat wi go put wisɛf ɔnda am mɔ.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 9 - Una fɔ si am insay am, nɔto mi yon rayt we kɔmɔt frɔm di Lɔ, bɔt una gɛt di rayt we a gɛt bikɔs ɔf di fet we Krays gɛt, di rayt we Gɔd gi mi bikɔs ɔf fet.

2: Ayzaya 64: 6 - Bɔt wi ɔl tan lɛk dɔti tin, ɛn ɔl wi rayt tin dɛn tan lɛk dɔti dɔti klos; ɛn wi ɔl kin dɔn lɛk lif; ɛn wi bad tin dɛn, lɛk briz, dɔn pul wi go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4 Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv de du wetin rayt.

Pɔl tɔk se Krays na di pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se ɛn na in wangren we go mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.

1. "Di Fulfillment of di Law: Krays in Pas fɔ Rayt".

2. "Achieving Righteousness Tru Fet pan Jizɔs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 24-25 - "So di Lɔ bin de gayd wi te Krays kam, so dat wi go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet. Bɔt naw we fet dɔn kam, wi nɔ de gayd wi igen."

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs se, ? □ na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 5 Bikɔs Mozis de tɔk bɔt di rayt we di Lɔ de du, se di pɔsin we de du dɛn tin ya go liv bay dɛn.

Mozis bin tɔk bɔt aw di lɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn i ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we de fala di lɔ go du wetin di lɔ se.

1. Di Rayt we di Lɔ Rayt: Wetin Mek Wi De Folo Am

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt fɔ obe Gɔd in Lɔ

1. Matyu 5: 17-20

2. Sam 119: 1-2

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 6 Bɔt di rayt we pɔsin we gɛt fet de tɔk bɔt dis, ‘Nɔ se na yu at se, ‘Udat go go ɔp na ɛvin? (dat na fɔ briŋ Krays kam dɔŋ frɔm ɔp:)

Di rayt we de kɔmɔt frɔm fet de tɔk bɔt fɔ natin fɔ luk fɔ Krays insay bɔdi.

1: Wi biliv Krays ɛn in pawa, nɔto wetin wi ebul fɔ du.

2: Fɔ go ɔp na ɛvin nɔ nid fɔ gɛt fet pan Krays.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2: Jems 2: 17-18 - Na so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi gɛt wok.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 7 Ɔ, Udat go kam dɔŋ dip? (dat na fɔ mek Krays kam bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day.)

Dis pat frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 7 de tɔk bɔt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mek Krays kam bak frɔm di grev.

1: Gɔd in pawa fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day

2: Di Pawa we De Gi Layf Layf

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-22 - Bɔt naw, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

2: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se: “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8 Bɔt wetin i se? Di wɔd de nia yu, na yu mɔt ɛn yu at.

Di wɔd fɔ fet de nia wi, na wi mɔt ɛn at, we Kristian dɛn de prich.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd fɔ Fet Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Prich di Wɔd fɔ Fet

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 14 - "Bɔt di wɔd de nia yu, na yu mɔt ɛn yu at, so dat yu go du am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Fɔ biliv pan Krays na di wangren we fɔ sev.

1: Biliv Jizɔs ɛn sev.

2: No ɔda rod nɔ de we go mek pɔsin sev sote go pas tru di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 31 - "Biliv pan di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn yu ɛn yu os go sev."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 10 Mɔtalman biliv wit in at fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

Fɔ biliv pan Krays de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt ɛn sev.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw We Wi Biliv Jizɔs Go Mek Wi De Rayt ɛn Sev

2. Fɔ Kɔnfɛs di Masta: Di Nis fɔ Kɔnfɛs fɔ Achiv Rayt ɛn Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 13 - A dɔn rayt dɛn tin ya to una we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin in nem; so dat una go no se una gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn una go biliv Gɔd in Pikin in nem.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 11 Di skripchɔ se, “Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

Di skripchɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs nɔ go shem.

1. Dɔn? □ Shem fɔ Yu Fet - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10:11

2. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ No Wi Nɔ Go Shem - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10:11

1. Ayzaya 45: 17 - Bɔt PAPA GƆD go sev una; i go gladi fɔ yu wit siŋ.

2. Sam 25: 3 - Fɔ tru, nɔbɔdi we de wet fɔ yu nɔ go shem; dɛn go shem di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12 No difrɛns nɔ de bitwin di Ju ɛn di Grik, bikɔs na di sem Masta we de oba ɔlman jɛntri fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am.

Di sem Masta jɛntri ɛn i de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, ilɛk uskayn trayb ɔ dɛn kɔmɔt.

1: Pawa de fɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ kɔnɛkt wit di Masta.

2: Gɔd? □ lɔv bɔku ɛn ɔlman de fɔ am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 ? □ na ya nɔto Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de: bikɔs una ɔl na wan insay Krays Jizɔs.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-17 ? □ ɔ na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de sheb bitwin wi; Afta i dɔn pul di ɛnimi, ivin di lɔ we de insay di lɔ dɛn we de insay di lɔ dɛn; bikɔs i go mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis; Ɛn so dat i go mek dɛn ɔl tu gɛt pis wit Gɔd insay wan bɔdi bay di krɔs, we i dɔn kil di ɛnimi wit am: Ɛn i kam ɛn prich pis to una we de fa, ɛn to di wan dɛn we bin de nia.??

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl PAPA GƆD go sev.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw fɔ kɔl di Masta Go mek pɔsin sev

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Layf we De Sote Go Tru di Masta in Nem

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 21 - Ɛn i go bi se ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14 So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

Dis vas de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ prich fɔ mek Gɔd in wɔd go ɔlsay.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich - fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw di pawa fɔ prich kin mek pipul dɛn kam nia Gɔd

2. Di Nis fɔ Prich - tɔk bɔt aw fɔ prich na tin we nid fɔ du fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di Gud Nyus

1. Ayzaya 53: 1 - Udat dɔn biliv wi ripɔt? ɛn udat Jiova in an sho?

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 15 Aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn nɔ sɛn dɛn? jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gud nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, dɛn fut dɛn rili fayn!”

Fɔ prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis na divayn mishɔn we di wan dɛn we Gɔd sɛn fɔ du am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prɔklamashɔn: Aw fɔ Spread di Gud Nyus bɔt Pis

2. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Prich: Wi Gladi We Wi De Mes Pis

1. Ayzaya 52: 7 - Di pɔsin we de tɛl pipul dɛn gud nyuz, we de tɔk bɔt pis, in fut dɛn rili fayn na di mawnten dɛn; we de briŋ gud nyus bɔt gud, we de prich bɔt sev; we tɛl Zayɔn se: “Yu Gɔd de rul!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 15 - Una wɛr sus wit di rɛdi fɔ di gud nyuz we de gi pis;

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 16 Bɔt nɔto dɛn ɔl obe di gud nyuz. Bikɔs Ayzaya se, “Masta, udat biliv wetin wi tɛl wi?”

Nɔto ɔlman dɔn obe di gud nyuz, lɛk aw Ayzaya bin aks udat go biliv am?

1. Put Yu Fet pan di Gud Nyus

2. Di Nid fɔ Biliv di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14 - We una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz fɔ sev una ɛn biliv pan am, una gɛt sial wit di Oli Spirit we Gɔd prɔmis, we na di garanti fɔ wi prɔpati te wi gɛt gɛt am, fɔ prez in glori.

2. Mak 16: 15-16 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, ? □ o insay ɔl di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to di wan ol krieshɔn. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv ɛn baptayz go sev, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv, dɛn go kɔndɛm am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Fet de kam tru we yu yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd.

1: Wi fet mɔ ɛn mɔ we wi yɛri ɛn stɔdi Gɔd in Wɔd.

2: Di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt de mek wi gɛt fet.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - As dɛn rayt am, ? □ dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn? □ € □ n di prezɛns fɔ di Gɔd we i biliv pan, we de gi layf to di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ de fɔ kam. Fɔ op, i biliv agens op, se i go bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn, lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn tɛl am, ? □ o shall your offspring be.??I nɔ bin wik in fet we i bin de tink bɔt in yon bɔdi, we bin fayn lɛk se i dɔn day (bikɔs i bin ol lɛk wan ɔndrɛd ia so), ɔ we i bin de tink bɔt aw Sera nɔ bɔn pikin? □ na di bɛlɛ. No nɔ trɔst nɔ bin mek i shem bɔt di prɔmis we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis am, bɔt i bin gɛt mɔ fet we i bin de gi glori to Gɔd, ɛn i bin rili biliv se Gɔd ebul fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 18 Bɔt a de aks se: Dɛn nɔ yɛri? Yɛs fɔ tru, dɛn sawnd go ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn dɛn wɔd dɛn go te to di ɛnd na di wɔl.

Pɔl de tɔk bɔt se pipul dɛn dɔn yɛri di gud nyuz ɛn skata ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Travul Fa ɛn Waid

2. Fɔ Spread di Gud Nyus: Di Rich we di Gud Nyus We Nɔ De Ridibul

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin

ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 19 Bɔt a de se, Izrɛl nɔ bin no? Fɔs Mozis se: “A go mek una jɛlɔs bay di wan dɛn we nɔto pipul dɛn, ɛn a go mek una vɛks pan wan neshɔn we nɔ gɛt sɛns.”

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw wan neshɔn we nɔ gɛt sɛns bin mek di Ju pipul dɛn jɛlɔs, ɛn i tɔk bɔt wetin Mozis bin tɔk.

1: "Di Denja fɔ jɛlɔs".

2: "Gɔd in Pik fɔ Wan Ful Neshɔn".

1: Jems 3: 14-16 (Bɔt if una gɛt bita milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt na una at, una nɔ fɔ prez, ɛn nɔ lay agens di trut.)

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27-29 (Bɔt Gɔd dɔn pik di fulish tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns shem, ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik di wan dɛn we wik na di wɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa shem.)

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 20 Bɔt Ayzaya bin rili gɛt maynd ɛn tɔk se: “Di wan dɛn we nɔ bin de luk fɔ mi bin fɛn mi; Di wan dɛn we nɔ aks fɔ mi, dɛn sho mi.

Gɔd kin fɛn am bay di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ no se dɛn de luk.

1. Gɔd in an we nɔ de si - Aw fɔ fɛn Gɔd ivin we yu nɔ no se yu de luk

2. Di Boldness of Ayzaya - Fɔ kam nia Gɔd Pan ɔl we i nɔ shɔ

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Lyuk 11: 9-10 - "So a de tɛl una se: Una aks ɛn dɛn go gi una; una go fɛn am; una nak ɛn dɛn go opin di domɔt fɔ una."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 21 Bɔt i tɛl Izrɛl se: “Ɔl de a dɔn es mi an to pipul dɛn we nɔ obe ɛn we

de agens.”

Gɔd kin tɔk to di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl bɔku tɛm, pan ɔl we bɔku tɛm dɛn nɔ kin obe am ɛn agens am.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Dɔn - Aw Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn ɛn i nɔ de dɔn, ivin we wi nɔ obe ɛn agens wi.

2. Di Steadfastness of God - Di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan Gɔd in fetful ɛn stedi, ilɛk wetin wi de fes.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-14 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na so a no di plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

2. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-23 - Di Masta in lɔv we nɔ de chenj, in sɔri-at nɔ de dɔn; dɛn nyu ɛvri mɔnin, yu fetful wok big.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11 tɔk bɔt di sikrit bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn we mek sɔm pat pan am tranga, di sev we di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di op we ɔl Izrɛl gɛt tumara bambay. I de wok lɛk fɔ dɔn di tɔk we Pɔl bin tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd bin de trit Izrɛl ɛn di plan we i bin dɔn plan fɔ sev dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl we i tɔk se Gɔd nɔ gri wit in pipul dɛn bay we i sho se insɛf na Izrɛlayt. I tɔk bak bɔt aw Ilayja nɔ bin gɛt op bikɔs Izrɛl nɔ bin fetful, bɔt i tɔk bak bɔt aw Gɔd bin dɔn kip sɛvin tawzin pipul dɛn we nɔ bin butu bifo Beal fɔ insɛf. Na di sem we na di tɛm naw, sɔm pipul dɛn de we lɛf we dɛn pik bay di gudnɛs (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 1-5). I ɛksplen bak se na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs ɛn i nɔ de wok ɔdasay di gudnɛs nɔ de bi gudnɛs igen (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 6).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 7-24, Pɔl ɛksplen se wetin Izrɛl bin de tray tranga wan fɔ mek dɛn nɔ bin gɛt bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn pik bin rɛst, i bin at lɛk aw dɛn rayt am se ‘Gɔd gi dɛn spirit stupor yay nɔ bin ebul fɔ si yes nɔ bin ebul fɔ yɛri.’ Bɔt dɛn transgreshɔn min jɛntri wɔl dɛn lɔs jɛntri Jɛntayl dɛn aw dɛn ful inklushɔn go mɔs bi! (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 7-12). I wɔn Jɛntayl biliva dɛn agens prawd fɔ mɛmba dɛn se dɛn dɔn graft dɛn insay ɔliv tik fet we dɛn dɔn plant we sɔm natura branch dɛn bin brok bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv dɛn kin kɔt dɛn bak if dɛn nɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du gud to Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 13-24).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 25, Pɔl sho mistɛri we pat pan di tin dɛn we at fɔ du bin apin to Izrɛl te ful nɔmba Jɛntayl dɛn dɔn kam dis we ɔl Izrɛl go sev lɛk aw dɛn rayt se ‘Di pɔsin we sev pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt na Zayɔn i go tɔn pipul dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd kɔmɔt nia Jekɔb’ ‘Dis mi agrimɛnt wit dɛn we a pul dɛn sin dɛn.’ I dɔn fɔ gri se dip jɛntri sɛns no Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt dɛn pas fɔ tray fɔ no in rod dɛn we pas fɔ ɔndastand ɛn ala se ‘Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am tru am to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go! Amen’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 25-36). Dis de sho ɔl tu di divayn sovereignty mɔtalman rispɔnsibiliti unfolding plan sev de ɛksplen di

ultimate aim fɔ glorify Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 1 So a de aks se, Gɔd dɔn trowe in pipul dɛn? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat. Misɛf na Izrɛlayt, we kɔmɔt na Ebraam in pikin, we kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin in trayb.

Gɔd nɔ lɛf in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we na di Izrɛlayt dɛn.

1. Gɔd fetful ɛn sɔri fɔ di pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik.

2. Gɔd in protɛkshɔn fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn tru in agrimɛnt prɔmis dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 1 - So a de aks se, Gɔd dɔn trowe in pipul dɛn? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat. Misɛf na Izrɛlayt, we kɔmɔt na Ebraam in pikin, we kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin in trayb.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 2 Gɔd nɔ trowe in pipul dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm. Yu nɔ tink se wetin di skripchɔ se bɔt Ilayja? aw i de beg Gɔd agens Izrɛl, ɛn se:

Gɔd nɔ lɛf in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik.

1. Op pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn ɛn Fetful

2. Fɔ Gɛt Aydentiti bak as Gɔd in Pipul

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go go bifo

2. Sam 145: 18-19 - PAPA GƆD de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am wit tru. I go du wetin di wan dɛn we de fred am want; i go yɛri bak dɛn kray ɛn sev dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 3 Masta, dɛn dɔn kil yu prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn dig yu ɔlta dɛn; ɛn a lɛf mi wan, ɛn dɛn de luk fɔ mi layf.

Gɔd fetful ɛn protɛkt in pipul dɛn we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1: Gɔd fetful to in pipul dɛn, ilɛk wetin di wɔl trowe pan dɛn.

2: Wi kin abop se Gɔd go protɛkt wi ɛn wi nɔ go ɛva fred di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ du wi bad.

1: Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl kam kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 4 Bɔt wetin Gɔd in ansa se to am? A dɔn kip sɛvin tawzin man dɛn fɔ misɛf, we nɔ butu dɛn ni to Beal in imej.

Gɔd dɔn kip wan spɛshal grup fɔ insɛf we nɔ butu to Beal in imej.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Rizav: Aw Gɔd Rizɛv Pipul Fɔ Insɛf

2. Nɔ Ɛva Butu Yu Ni To Di Imej fɔ Beal: Di Blɛsin fɔ Stɔp fɔ De Ditarmin To Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 18-31 - Pɔl in mɛsej bɔt di fulish we di krɔs

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7-12 - Pɔl in mɛsej bɔt di jɛntri we de insay jɔg dɛn we dɛn mek wit kle

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 5 Na so i bi dis tɛm, sɔm pipul dɛn de we lɛf bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Pipul dɛn we lɛf pan Gɔd we Gɔd dɔn pik, ivin insay di tɛm we wi de naw.

1. "Gɔd in llɛkshɔn fɔ Grɛs".

2. "Remnant of di Pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9; Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet-ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift.

2. Ayzaya 49: 6; I se: “I tu smɔl fɔ yu fɔ bi mi savant fɔ mek Jekɔb in trayb dɛn kam bak ɛn briŋ di wan dɛn we a dɔn kip na Izrɛl bak. A go mek yu bi layt fɔ di neshɔn dɛn bak, so dat yu go sev mi.” di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 6 If na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek wi gɛt gudnɛs, dat min se i nɔ de du tin igen. Bɔt if i kɔmɔt frɔm wok, dat min se i nɔ gɛt gudnɛs igen, if nɔto dat, wok nɔto wok igen.

Pɔl ɛksplen se if na di gudnɛs we pɔsin gɛt fɔ sev pɔsin, i nɔ go ebul fɔ bi bak bay di tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, ɛn di ɔda we.

1. Di Paradoks fɔ Grɛs ɛn Wok: Aw Wi De Gɛt Sev?

2. Di Blendin fɔ Fet ɛn Wok: Wetin na di balans fɔ Tru Sev?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 (Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.)

2. Jems 2: 17-18 (Ivin so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn a gɛt wok A go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du.)

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 7 Wetin so? Izrɛl nɔ gɛt wetin i de luk fɔ; bɔt di ilɛkshɔn dɔn gɛt am, ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn blayn.

Izrɛl nɔ bin gɛt wetin dɛn want, bɔt di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin pik bin gɛt am, ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ si.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɔlman, ɛn wi fɔ abop pan in sɛns.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt se di men tin we wi want fɔ du na fɔ fɛn wetin Gɔd want ɛn gi am glori.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛm we a gɛt fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay. Dɔn yu go kɔl mi ɛn kam pre to mi, ɛn a go lisin to yu. Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Sam 37: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 8 (Akɔdin to wetin dɛn rayt se: “Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn spirit fɔ slip, yay we dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn yes we nɔ go yɛri;) te tide.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se Gɔd dɔn mek sɔm pipul dɛn de slip na Gɔd in yay ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand di tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. "Wek ɛn Si: A pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 8".

2. "Gɔd in Misterious Ways: Ɔndastand Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 8".

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - "I se, Una go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: Una yɛri, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no."

2. Matyu 13: 14-15 - "Ɛn insay dɛn wan ya, di prɔfɛsi we Ayzaya bin tɔk, we se, We una yɛri, una nɔ go ɔndastand, ɛn we una si, una go si, bɔt una nɔ go no."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 9 Devid se: “Mek dɛn tebul bi trap, trap, ɛn stɔp fɔ pe fɔ dɛn.

Pɔl kot wan pat frɔm Devid na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 9, we i tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin if pɔsin nɔ gri wit Gɔd in plan fɔ sev.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Plan".

2. "Gɔd in Tebul: Blɛsin ɔ Bane?"

1. Prɔvabs 1: 32, "Bikɔs di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns go kil dɛn, ɛn di prɔfit fɔ fulman go dɔnawe wit dɛn."

2. Jems 4: 17, "So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 10 Lɛ dɛn yay dak, so dat dɛn nɔ go si, ɛn butu dɛn bak ɔltɛm.

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt na fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we dɔn sin bay we dɛn mek dɛn yay dak ɛn bɛn

dɛn bak.

1. Gɔd Na Jɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin

2. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Grɛs we i de jɔj

1. Daniɛl 9: 9-10 - PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɔgiv, pan ɔl we wi dɔn tɔn wi bak pan am;

2. Ayzaya 60: 2 - Bikɔs di daknɛs go kɔba di wɔl, ɛn di pipul dɛn go kɔba daknɛs, bɔt PAPA GƆD go rayz pan yu, ɛn in glori go si pan yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 11 So a de aks se: Dɛn dɔn stɔp fɔ lɛ dɛn fɔdɔm? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ du dat, bɔt bikɔs dɛn fɔdɔm, di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, sev dɔn kam fɔ mek dɛn jɛlɔs.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw tru di Ju pipul dɛn fɔdɔm, di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, sev.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in sɔri-at: Aw di Ju pipul dɛn fɔdɔm de mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, Sev

2. Gɔd in Plan: Fɔ Ɔndastand di we aw i bin de mek pipul dɛn jɛlɔs tru di fɔdɔm we di Ju pipul dɛn bin fɔdɔm

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se . Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-13 - So una mɛmba se trade trade, una na pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we dɛn kɔl Una Sakɔmsayz bikɔs ɔf di bɔdi we dɛn mek wit an. Da tɛm de, una nɔ bin gɛt Krays, una nɔ bin de na di kɔntri na Izrɛl, ɛn una na strenja frɔm di agrimɛnt dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, una nɔ bin gɛt op, ɛn una nɔ bin gɛt Gɔd na di wɔl na Krays in blɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 12 If dɛn fɔdɔm na di jɛntri we di wɔl gɛt, ɛn di we aw dɛn de stɔp na di jɛntri we di neshɔn dɛn gɛt. aw mɔ dɛn ful-ɔp?

Pɔl aks aw Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn go bɔku mɔ if di Ju pipul dɛn gri wit di gud nyuz ɛn fɛn sev.

1. Gɔd in jɛntri: Fɔ chɛk Pɔl in Kwɛstyɔn na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 12

2. Di Plɛnti Blɛsin we Gɔd Gɛt: Wi De Riv di Bɛnifit we Wi De Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 18-19 - "Una gɛt di yay na una at layt, so dat una go no wetin na di op we i kɔl una fɔ, wetin na di jɛntri we in glori gɛt fɔ di oli wan dɛn."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Fɔ mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin, nɔto una we nɔ de mi we, di Masta de deklare. pas wetin yu de tink."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 13 A de tɔk to una we na ɔda neshɔn dɛn, bikɔs a na di apɔsul fɔ di neshɔn dɛn, a de mek mi wok big.

Pɔl tɔk se in na di apɔsul fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn ɛn i mek in wok big.

1. Fɔ Sav Gɔd Wi Nɔ De fred: Stɔdi Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 13

2. Liv fɔ obe Gɔd in kɔl: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 13

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 5 - Na in mek wi gɛt in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn apɔsul fɔ mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn obe in nem, .

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 17 - A de fri una frɔm di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we a de sɛn una to naw.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 14 If a ebul fɔ falamakata di wan dɛn we na mi bɔdi, ɛn sev sɔm pan dɛn.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ mek in pipul dɛn vɛks fɔ falamakata in ɛgzampul ɛn sev.

1: Pɔl in Lɔv fɔ In Pipul dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 14

2: Fɔ falamakata Pɔl in Ɛgzampul - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 14

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - “Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst if wi nɔ taya. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 17 - “Brɔda dɛn, una fɔ fala mi, ɛn mak di wan dɛn we de waka so lɛk aw una gɛt wi fɔ bi ɛgzampul.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 15 If we dɛn trowe dɛn go mek di wɔl gɛt pis, wetin go bi fɔ gɛt dɛn, pas layf frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day?

Pɔl de wɔnda aw i go tan lɛk fɔ lɛ dɛn tek di Ju pipul dɛn bak fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn i de sho se i go tan lɛk layf we de kɔmɔt frɔm day.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw di Ju pipul dɛn kin briŋ layf frɔm day".

2. "Di Biuti fɔ Aksept: Aw Wi Go Wɛlkɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn Insay Wi Fet".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20-21 - "A dɔn mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs, bay am fɔ mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf una, we bin de alien ɛn ɛnimi na una maynd sɔm tɛm bikɔs ɔf wikɛd wok, yet naw i dɔn mek pis".

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 18-19 - "Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we dɔn mek wi gɛt pis wit Jizɔs Krays, ɛn gi wi di wok fɔ mek wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd to insɛf, i nɔ put dɛn sin to dɛn, ɛn i dɔn gi wi di wɔd fɔ mek pis."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 16 If di fɔs frut oli, di smɔl smɔl frut oli, ɛn if di rut oli, na so di branch dɛn oli.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se wi oli kɔmɔt frɔm di rut fɔ wi fet, we na Gɔd.

1. Di Rut fɔ Wi Fet: Fɔ Fɛn Oli We Gɔd De

2. Di Oli we di Chɔch Oli: Kɔnekt to Wi Fetful Ɔrijin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14-15 - Una fɔ du oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta if yu nɔ gɛt am

2. Matyu 5: 48 - Bi pafɛkt lɛk aw yu Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 17 If sɔm pan di branch dɛn brok, ɛn yu, we na wayl ɔliv tik, dɛn grap pan dɛn, ɛn it wit dɛn pan ɔliv tik in rut ɛn fat;

Gɔd ebul fɔ graft pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔlchɔ insay in famili ɛn gi dɛn di sem spiritual blɛsin dɛn we in yon pipul dɛn gɛt.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv de mek Ɔl Pipul dɛn gɛt wanwɔd

2. Nyu Bigin: Fɔ Fayn fɔ de na Gɔd in Famili

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22 - So dat insay di tɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, i go sho wi bɔku bɔku gudnɛs we i de sho wi tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 18 Nɔ bost bɔt di branch dɛn. Bɔt if yu bost, yu nɔ de bia di rut, bɔt yu de bia di rut.

Dis vas de tɛl wi se wi nɔ fɔ bost agens wisɛf, bikɔs i nɔ go afɛkt di fawndeshɔn fɔ wi fet.

1. Fɔ Bost Na Fɔ Natin: Prawd Nɔ Fayn Fɔ Kristian dɛn

2. Di Rut fɔ Wi Fet: Wi Fawndeshɔn Na Wi Strɔng

1. Prɔvabs 27: 2 - "Lɛ ɔda pɔsin prez yu, nɔto yu yon mɔt, ɔda pɔsin, nɔto yu yon lip."

2. Jems 1: 17 - "Ɛvri gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ chenj ɔ shado nɔ de fɔ chenj."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 19 Yu go se, “Dɛn brok di branch dɛn, so dat dɛn go grap mi.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd de alaw fɔ graft di wan dɛn we biliv insay In plan.

1. Gɔd in Plan nɔ de fel - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 19

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 19

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-29 - Yu nɔ no? yu nɔ yɛri se di Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya ɛn nɔ taya? no sech nɔ de fɔ di ɔndastandin we i gɛt. I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we dɔn taya; ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa, i de mek dɛn gɛt mɔ trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 20 Wɛl; bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv, dɛn brok dɛn, ɛn yu tinap fɔ fet. Nɔ tink gud wan, bɔt una fɔ fred:

Bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin biliv di Izrɛlayt dɛn, dɛn bin kɔmɔt biɛn Gɔd in agrimɛnt. Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ tinap bay fet ɛn nɔ fɔ prawd, bɔt fɔ fred di Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Nɔ Biliv: Aw fɔ Tinap nia Fet ɛn Avɔyd Prawd

2. Di Denja fɔ Prawd: Lan frɔm di tin dɛn we Izrɛl nɔ bin biliv

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 : “Prawd de bifo pɔsin day, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.”

2. Jems 4: 6 : “Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, ‘Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 21 If Gɔd nɔ sɔri fɔ di branch dɛn we de na di wɔl, tek tɛm mek i nɔ sɔri fɔ yu bak.

Gɔd nɔ go sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de fala am, so tek tɛm.

1. Di Denja fɔ Nɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 21

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn di wok we wi fɔ du: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 21

1. Jɛrimaya 13: 15-17 - Una yɛri ɛn yɛri; una nɔ prawd, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD dɔn tɔk.

2. Sam 33: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di neshɔn we in Gɔd na di Masta; ɛn di pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik fɔ in yon prɔpati.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 22 So una si Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn i tranga. bɔt to yu, gud, if yu kɔntinyu fɔ du in gudnɛs.

Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn aw i tranga, dɛn ɔl tu de sho: di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn Gɔd in gudnɛs go de ɔnda in siriɔs, bɔt if pɔsin kɔntinyu fɔ du in gudnɛs, dɛn go ɛkspiriɛns in gudnɛs.

1. Fɔ No di Gud we Gɔd De Du ɛn di bad we aw i de biev: Aw fɔ fala in rod

2. Kɔntinyu fɔ du in Gudnɛs: Fɔ Riv di Plɛs we Gɔd De Du gud to am

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

2. Sam 54: 6 - A go sakrifays to yu fri wan: A go prez yu nem, PAPA GƆD; bikɔs i fayn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 23 If dɛn nɔ stil biliv, dɛn go put dɛn pan dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd ebul fɔ grap dɛn bak.

Gɔd ebul fɔ mek di wan dɛn we nɔ de kɔntinyu fɔ biliv, kam bak.

1. Wan Nyu Chans: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ mek wi gɛt bak

2. Nɔ Giv-ɔp: Di Op fɔ se Gɔd go sev yu

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 - “Una nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, una nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de spring, yu nɔ no am? A go mek rod na di wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.”

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD se, a dɔn plan fɔ mek una gɛt gud layf ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 24 If dɛn kɔt yu kɔmɔt pan ɔliv tik we na wayl, ɛn put yu na gud ɔliv tik we nɔ gri wit di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, dat min se dɛn nɔ go grap dɛn ɔliv tik tik?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw mɔ dɛn go graft di wan dɛn we dɔn ɔlrɛdi bi di natura branch dɛn na dɛn yon ɔliv tik if pɔsin we na wayl bay nature kin graft insay gud ɔliv tik we de agens di nature.

1. Di Pawa we Graftin Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Transfɔm wi Layf

2. Aw Wi Fet De Mek Wi Wan: Fɔ liv wit Gɔd wit wanwɔd

1. Ayzaya 11: 1-2 - Wan stik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stem, ɛn wan Branch go gro frɔm in rut, ɛn PAPA GƆD in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin , di spirit we de gi advays ɛn trɛnk, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22 - So mɛmba se wan tɛm una we na Jɛntayl dɛn we de na di bɔdi, we dɛn kɔl “di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz” bay wetin dɛn kɔl di sakɔmsayz, we dɛn mek na di bɔdi wit an— mɛmba se da tɛm de una bin separet frɔm Krays, we nɔ de nia di kɔmɔnwelt na Izrɛl ɛn strenja to di agrimɛnt dɛn we prɔmis, we nɔ gɛt op ɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd na di wɔl. Bɔt naw, insay Krays Jizɔs, una we bin de fa, Krays in blɔd dɔn kam nia una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 25 Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt dis sikrit, so dat una nɔ go gɛt sɛns pan una yon prawd; dat blayndnɛs sɔm pat pan Izrɛl, te di neshɔn dɛn ful-ɔp.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ prawd ɛn mɛmba dɛn se Izrɛlayt dɛn dɔn blayn sɔm pat te dɛn put di Jɛntayl dɛn insay di agrimɛnt fɔ di gudnɛs.

1. Prawd Go Blaynd Yu: Fɔ chɛk di wɔnin we Pɔl bin gi na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 25

2. Lɛ Nɔ Es Yu At: Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin prawd na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 25

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18-19 - "Prawd de bifo pɔsin pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm. I bɛtɛ fɔ ɔmbul wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu pas fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we prawd."

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 26 Na so ɔl di Izrɛlayt dɛn go sev, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di pɔsin we de sev pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt na Sayɔn, ɛn i go tɔn in bak pan Jekɔb.

Pɔl de kot Ayzaya 59: 20-21 , we i se ɔl Izrɛl go sev ɛn wan pɔsin we go sev Izrɛl go kɔmɔt na Zayɔn fɔ mek Izrɛl tɔn dɛn bak pan di we aw dɛn nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Liv layf we Oli - Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 26

2. Di Sev we Ɔl Izrɛl Sev - Ɔndastand di Mɛsej we Ayzaya 59: 20-21

1. Ayzaya 59: 20-21 - "Di Ridima go kam na Zayɔn, ɛn to di wan dɛn we lɛf fɔ du bad to Jekɔb, na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Matyu 3: 2 - "Una ripɛnt, bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn nia."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 27 Dis na mi agrimɛnt to dɛn, we a go pul dɛn sin.

Gɔd dɔn prɔmis fɔ pul in pipul dɛn sin dɛn bay we i mek agrimɛnt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Kɔvinant fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Di Grɛs we Gɔd gi wi fɔ pul wi sin dɛn

1.Ayzaya 43: 25-26 - “Mi, na mi we de pul yu sin dɛn fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.”

2.Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 28 We i kam pan di gud nyuz, dɛn na ɛnimi fɔ una, bɔt we i kam pan di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, dɛn lɛk dɛn fɔ di papa dɛn.

Pɔl ɛksplen se pan ɔl we pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd de agens di gud nyuz, Gɔd stil lɛk dɛn bikɔs ɔf di prɔmis dɛn we i bin dɔn mek to dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we de agens di gud nyuz.

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Ilɛkshɔn - Fɔ chɛk di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek to wi gret gret granpa dɛn.

1. Sam 103: 17 - Bɔt frɔm sote go, PAPA GƆD in lɔv de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn

in rayt de wit dɛn pikin dɛn pikin dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 43: 25 - “Mi, na mi we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 29 Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ ripɛnt.

Di gift dɛn we Gɔd gi wi nɔ go ɛva chenj ɛn i nɔ go ɛva tek dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay: In Gift ɛn Kɔl De De

2. Di We aw Gɔd Nɔ De Chenj: In Gift ɛn Kɔl De Bia

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 7: 9 - So una no se PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na Gɔd, di fetful Gɔd we de kip agrimɛnt ɛn lɔv we nɔ de chenj wit di wan dɛn we lɛk am ɛn we de kip in lɔ dɛn, te to wan tawzin jɛnɛreshɔn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 30 Jɔs lɛk aw una nɔ bin biliv Gɔd trade, bɔt naw una gɛt sɔri-at bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv Gɔd.

Gɔd dɔn sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv am trade.

1. Fetful Ivin We Wi Nɔ Biliv: Gɔd in Sɔri-at fɔ Nɔ Biliv

2. Nɔ biliv Nɔto Ɛkskyuz: Ɔndastand Sɔri-at Tru Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11:30

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Jems 2: 13 - "Bikɔs i go gɛt jɔjmɛnt we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at, we nɔ sɔri fɔ am, ɛn sɔri-at de gladi fɔ jɔj."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 31 Na so dɛn pipul ya nɔ biliv naw, so dat di sɔri-at we una gɛt fɔ sɔri fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Bɔku pipul dɛn nɔ biliv pan Gɔd in sɔri-at, bɔt dɛn kin stil gɛt am tru di sɔri-at we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt.

1. "Wan Luk pan Sɔri-at: Aw Gɔd in Sɔri-at de Ɛkstend to Ɔlman".

2. "Di Sɔri-at fɔ di Wan dɛn we biliv: Aw Wi Go Tek Pat fɔ Spread Sɔri-at".

1. Ayzaya 55: 7 Lɛ di wikɛd pɔsin lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Lyuk 6: 36 So una gɛt sɔri-at, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa sɛf gɛt sɔri-at.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 32 Gɔd dɔn mek dɛn ɔl nɔ biliv, so dat i go sɔri fɔ ɔlman.

Gɔd dɔn mek ɔlman nɔ biliv fɔ mek i go sɔri fɔ ɔlman.

1. Di Sɔri-at we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Ɔlman

2. Ɔlman We Nɔ Biliv: Na Chans fɔ Sɔri-at

1. Matyu 9: 13 - "Bɔt go lan wetin dat min: 'A want sɔri-at ɛn nɔto sakrifays.' A nɔ kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt a kam fɔ kɔl di wan dɛn we de sin."

2. Jems 2: 13 - "Bikɔs jɔjmɛnt nɔ gɛt sɔri-at fɔ di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ am. Sɔri-at de win di jɔjmɛnt."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33 Gɔd in sɛns ɛn in sɛns dip dip! aw i nɔ ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl in jɔjmɛnt dɛn, ɛn in we dɛn pas fɔ no!

Gɔd in sɛns ɛn in sɛns so dip ɛn bɔku dat i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ ɔndastand in jɔjmɛnt ɛn we dɛn gud gud wan.

1. Di Wɔndamɛnt fɔ Gɔd in Waes ɛn No

2. Aw Wi Nɔ Go ebul fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in We dɛn gud gud wan

1. Job 42: 2 "A no se Yu kin du ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ stɔp Yu fɔ du ɛnitin."

2. Sam 19: 1-2 "Di ɛvin de sho Gɔd in glori; ɛn di skay de sho in an wok. De to de de tɔk, ɛn nɛt to nɛt de sho no."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 34 Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink? ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw ɛnibɔdi ebul fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in plan ɛn advays gud gud wan.

1. Gɔd in sɛns we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand - Na fɔ fɛn di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in sɛns ɛn aw i pas aw wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

2. Di Sovereignty of God - A bɔt Gɔd in absolyut ɔtoriti ɛn aw i pas ɔl ɔndastandin.

1. Ayzaya 40: 13 - “Udat dɔn dayrɛkt PAPA GƆD in Spirit, ɔ lɛk aw in advays tɛl am?”

2. Job 42: 2 - “A no se Yu ebul fɔ du ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ du ɛnitin we yu want fɔ du.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 35 Ɔ udat fɔs gi am, ɛn dɛn go pe am bak?

Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in sɛns ɛn in pawa.

1: Wi nid fɔ no se wi nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in we dɛn gud gud wan, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2: Wi fɔ fred Gɔd in big big pawa ɛn ɔmbul fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand wetin i want fɔ wi.

1: Jɛrimaya 32: 17 - "Ah Masta GƆD! luk, yu dɔn mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl wit yu big pawa ɛn yu es yu an, ɛn natin nɔ de we at fɔ yu".

2: Ayzaya 40: 28 - "Yu nɔ no? yu nɔ yɛri se Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya, i nɔ de taya? I nɔ de luk fɔ in sɛns". .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn tru am, ɛn na in mek Gɔd gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Na Gɔd de pul ɔltin ɛn i fit fɔ mek wi prez ɛn gɛt glori.

1: Wi fɔ gi glori to Gɔd fɔ ɔl wetin i dɔn gi wi.

2: Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn prez am fɔ ɔl wetin i dɔn du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16-17 - Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am.

2: Sam 136: 1-3 - Una tɛl Jiova tɛnki, bikɔs i gud, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go. Una tɛl Gɔd fɔ gɔd dɛn tɛnki, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go. Una tɛl PAPA GƆD we na di Masta tɛnki, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12 de sho se Pɔl in lɛta dɔn chenj frɔm di tichin dɛn we Gɔd de tich to di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin lan fɔ liv Kristian layf. Di chapta de tɔk bɔt di tim dɛn bɔt sakrifays layf, spiritual gift dɛn, ɛn di kɔl fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gi dɛn bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na dɛn tru ɛn rayt wɔship. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔnfɔm patɛn wɔl bɔt fɔ chenj nyu maynd den go ebul fɔ tɛst apruv wetin Gɔd in wil bi—in gud plɛnti pafɛkt wil we de mek pɔsin gladi (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2). Dis de mek di rayt we fɔ gayd Kristian dɛn fɔ liv dɛn layf di we aw dɛn biliv.

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 3-8, Pɔl tɔk bɔt gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs. I advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ tink bɔt dɛnsɛf pas aw dɛn fɔ tink bɔt dɛn fɔ tink soba jɔjmɛnt ɛvri wan akɔdin to fet we Gɔd dɔn sheb dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3). Yuz bɔdi as analɔji, i ɛksplen se wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi if prɔfɛsi akɔdin to fet de sav sav tichin tichin ɛnkɔrej ɛnkɔrejmɛnt gi jenarositi lid dilayjens sɔri-at gladi (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8). Dis de sho impɔtant tin fɔ no yuz yunik gift dɛn savis bɔdi Krays.

3rd Paragraf: Frɔm vas 9, Pɔl gi ɛnkɔrejmɛnt dɛn bɔt lɔv ɛn biev fayn. I de ɛnkɔrej biliva dɛn lɔv fɔ rili et wetin bad klin wetin gud devoted unasɛf lɔv ɔna unasɛf pas unasɛf nɔ ɛva lɔs zil kip spiritual fervor sav Masta peshɛnt affliction fetful prea sheb wit Masta in pipul dɛn we nid prɛktis ɔspitul blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa una gladi wit dɛn gladi kray wit di wan dɛn kray liv wanwɔd unasɛf nɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ bad tek tɛm du rayt yay ɔlman pɔsibul fa dipen una liv pis ɔl (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-18). I dɔn chapta se ‘Una nɔ fɔ win bad bɔt una win bad wit gud’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 21), ɛn i de ɛksplen di tim lɔv ansa ivin fes ɔpɔzishɔn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi fɔ bi sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una de du fɔ una.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gi dɛn layf to Gɔd as akt fɔ wɔship.

1. "Living Sacrifices: Dedite Yu Laif to Gɔd".

2. "Oli ɛn Akseptabl: Wetin i Min fɔ Woship Gɔd".

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs de tich fɔ lɛk Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

2. Sam 51: 17 - Na prea fɔ wan at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, we Gɔd gri wit.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Wi nɔ fɔ fala di lɔ dɛn na di wɔl, bifo dat wi fɔ chenj bay we wi de mek wi maynd nyu so dat wi go ebul fɔ no ɛn du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Nɔ bi Ship - Pik fɔ Stand Ɔut.

2. No Follow di Kraud - Follow God.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 23-24 - Una gɛt nyu spirit pan una maynd; Ɛn fɔ mek una wɛr di nyu mɔtalman we Gɔd mek fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ tru tru oli.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-16 - So una fɔ tay una maynd, una fɔ de tink gud wan, ɛn una fɔ op te una gɛt di gudnɛs we Jizɔs Krays go sho una. Lɛk pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ mek unasɛf lɛk aw una bin want fɔ du trade, we una nɔ no natin, bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk. Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli; bikɔs a oli.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi,

se i nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink; bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gi ɛnibɔdi fɔ gɛt fet.

Kristian dɛn fɔ gɛt ɔnɛs ɛn ɔmbul we fɔ si dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn fɔ no di fet we Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn.

1. Di Grɛs fɔ Ɔmbul

2. Liv Laif we Fetful Sobriety

1. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7 - Udat de mek yu difrɛn frɔm ɔda pɔsin? ɛn wetin yu gɛt we yu nɔ bin gɛt? naw if yu bin gɛt am, wetin mek yu de glori lɛk se yu nɔ bin gɛt am?

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4 Jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔndastand se difrɛn wok ɛn rispɔnsibiliti dɛn de insay Krays in bɔdi.

1: Difrɛn mɛmba dɛn, difrɛn wok dɛn: Wan luk pan aw Krays in bɔdi de wok togɛda

2: Fɔ sɛlibret Yuniti insay Difrɛns: Fɔ gladi fɔ di fayn fayn tin dɛn we wi difrɛn insay di chɔch

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 14-26 - Wan luk pan di difrɛn spiritual gift dɛn we de insay di chɔch

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-16 - Wan luk pan di difrɛn wok dɛn we lidaship de du ɛn aw dɛn de sav fɔ bil di chɔch.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 5 So wi, bikɔs wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt wanwɔd tru Krays, ɛn dɛn kɔnɛkt to dɛnsɛf as mɛmba dɛn na wan bɔdi.

1. "Di Bɔdi fɔ Krays: Yuniti tru wi Kɔnɛkshɔn".

2. "Strɔng yu Bond wit Yu Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn insay Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - "Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn wan ya, una wɛr lɔv we de tay ɔltin togɛda. Ɛn mek Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn una tɛl tɛnki." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - "So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin." insay lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6 We wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi tɔk wetin wi biliv.

Wi fɔ yuz wi gift dɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we Gɔd dɔn gi wi.

1. Yuz Yu Gift dɛn fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Mek di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi yu di bɛst we

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 - Bɔt dɛn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs akɔdin to Krays in gift. So i se, “We i go ɔp ɔp, i kɛr di wan dɛn we dɛn kɛr go as slev, Ɛn i gi gift to mɔtalman.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4-7 - Naw, difrɛn difrɛn gift dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Spirit. Ɛn difrɛn difrɛn ministri dɛn de, ɛn di sem Masta. Difrɛn ifɛkt dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Gɔd we de wok ɔltin pan ɔlman. Bɔt dɛn gi ɛnibɔdi di Spirit we i de sho fɔ ɔlman gud. Na tru di Spirit de gi wan pɔsin di wɔd we de gi sɛns, ɛn to ɔda pɔsin di wɔd we de sho se i no sɔntin, jɔs lɛk aw di sem Spirit de gi am.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 7 Ɔ prichin wok, lɛ wi wet fɔ di wok we wi de sav, ɔ di wan we de tich, fɔ tich;

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ devote to wi wok ɛn fɔ sav fetful wan pan ɛni wok we dɛn kɔl wi fɔ du.

1. "Di Kɔl fɔ Sav Fetful wan".

2. "Tru Divoshɔn to wi Tasks".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It." na di Masta Krays we yu de sav.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we a lɛk, una tinap tranga wan. Una nɔ fɔ du natin. Una fɔ gi unasɛf ɔl di wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok tranga wan fɔ di Masta nɔ de fɔ natin." "

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 8 Ɔ ɛnibɔdi we de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin, i fɔ ɛnkɔrej am. di wan we de rul, de wok tranga wan; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ sav wit fayn fayn tin dɛn, fɔ wok tranga wan, fɔ gladi, ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du.

1: Fɔ Sav wit Ɛksɛlɛns

2: Sav wit Gladi at

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It. " na di Masta Krays we yu de sav.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - "So ilɛksɛf una it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9 Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ de lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud.

Lɔv wit ɔl yu at ɛn ɔltɛm, avɔyd bad ɛn du gud.

1. Fɔ Du Lɔv: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnsistɛns

2. Di Difrɛns bitwin Gud ɛn Bad

1. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - "Lɔv kin peshɛnt ɛn du gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de

prawd ɔ rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de vɛks ɔ vɛks; i nɔ de." gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt gladi wit di trut. Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; fɔ ɔnɔ fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf;

Kristian dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn ɔnɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. "Lɔv Yu Brɔda: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10".

2. "Ɔna Yusɛf: Di Pawa we Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 Gɛt".

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis we ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una dɔn du am." lɔv fɔ unasɛf."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin pas ɔltin, bikɔs lɔv go kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 11 Una nɔ de wok tranga wan fɔ du biznɛs; we gɛt zil wit in spirit; fɔ sav Jiova;

Di vas de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ bi aktif ɛn zil fɔ sav di Masta.

1. “Living an Active Faith: Di Pawa fɔ Bi Fet wit Spirit”

2. “Fɔ Sav di Masta: Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Layf we Wi De Sav Fetful Savis”

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 – “A no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na in PAPA GƆD se, a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ du fɔ una, fɔ mek una gɛt gud tin fɔ du ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op. Dɔn yu go kɔl mi ɛn kam pre to mi, ɛn a go yɛri yu. Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we yu go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.”

2. Sam 37: 4-5 – “Gladi wit PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan am, ɛn i go du sɔntin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 Una gladi fɔ op; peshɛnt we i de pan trɔbul; kɔntinyu fɔ pre wantɛm wantɛm;

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt op ɛn peshɛnt we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre.

1. Gladi fɔ op: Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt insay Trɔbul

2. Peshɛnt we yu de sɔfa: Aw fɔ Strɔng pan Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi! Mek ɔlman no se yu ɔmbul. PAPA GƆD de kam nia. Una nɔ wɔri fɔ natin, bɔt pan ɔltin we una de pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 1: 2-5 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt lɛ peshɛnt gɛt in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin. If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt am, ɛn i go gi am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 Una fɔ sheb di tin dɛn we oli pipul dɛn nid; we dɛn kin gi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fri ɛn wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Jiova".

2: "Di Ospitaliti fɔ di Sent dɛn".

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2: Jems 2: 15-17 - "Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, "Go wit pis, una wam ɛn it gud gud wan," bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt wetin dɛn nid." , wetin gud i de? Na di sem we, fet insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, i dɔn day."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14 Una blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ sho lɔv ɛn du gud ivin to di wan dɛn we de mek wi sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ Lɛk Yu Ɛnimi dɛn

2. Brek di Saykl fɔ Rivɛnj: Pik Blɛsin Ɔva Kɔs

1. Matyu 5: 44 - “Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - “Lɛ ɔl di bita at, wamat, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una, wit ɔl di bad we aw una de tink. Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Kristian dɛn fɔ tek pat pan di gladi at ɛn sɔri we ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt.

1. "Living Outlove: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gladi ɛn Sɔri wit Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Wan Kɔl fɔ Gladi ɛn Kray".

1. Job 16: 20-21 – “Di pɔsin we de beg mi na mi padi as mi yay de tɔn kray wata to Gɔd; fɔ man I de beg Gɔd jɔs lɛk aw pɔsin de beg in padi.”

2. Jems 5: 11 – “Luk, wi de tink bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt blɛsin we bia. Una yɛri bɔt aw Job bin bia ɛn una dɔn si aw PAPA GƆD de du tin, se Jiova gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 16 Una fɔ tink di sem tin bɔt una kɔmpin. Nɔ tink bɔt ay tin dɛn, bɔt put yusɛf dɔŋ to man dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati. Nɔ gɛt sɛns pan yu yon prawd.

Kristian dɛn fɔ ɔmbul to dɛnsɛf, dɛn nɔ fɔ tink tumɔs bɔt dɛnsɛf ɛn nɔ fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn dɔŋ.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt pan Kristian Fɛlɔship

2. Prayz ɛn Ɔmbul: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 16

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3–4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, 4 una nɔ fɔ de tink bɔt wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl fɔ de du wetin una want.”

2. Jems 4: 10 - “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17 Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad to bad. Gi tin dɛn we ɔnɛs bifo ɔlman.

Nɔ ansa bad wit bad, bifo dat, du tin ɔnɛs ɛn ɔnɔ we ɔlman de si.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pɔsitiv Rispɔns - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt aw wi go mek pɔsitiv rispɔns to bad tin instead fɔ ansa wit bad.

2. Liv layf we gɛt wanwɔd - Ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ du ɔnɛs ɛn ɔnaful we pan ɔl di tin dɛn we de apin.

1. Prɔvabs 20: 22 - Nɔ se, “A go pe bak bad”; una wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sev una.

2. Matyu 5: 38-39 - Yu dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una nɔ de agens wikɛd pɔsin. If ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛk, tɔn to dɛn di ɔda chɛk bak.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis wit ɔlman.

1. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Liv Pis".

2. "Liv in Harmoni wit Wi Neba".

1. Matyu 5: 9 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek pis, bikɔs dɛn go kɔl dɛn Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - "We pɔsin ansa saful saful, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt i kin mek pɔsin vɛks."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd. A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ tek tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit blɛsin na dɛn an, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ alaw Gɔd fɔ tek kia ɔf jɔstis.

1. "Di Masta Go Avɛnj: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Jɔstis" 2. "Fɔ bia fɔ vɛks: Praktis fɔgiv we yu nɔ de du wetin rayt".

1. Prɔvabs 20: 22 - "Nɔ se, “A go pe yu bak fɔ dis bad tin!” Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go blem yu.” 2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 30 - "Wi no di wan we se, “Mi gɛt fɔ pe bak, a go pe bak,” ɛn bak, “PAPA GƆD go jɔj in pipul dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 20 So if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it; if i tɔsti, gi am drink, bikɔs we yu du dat, yu go gɛda faya na in ed.

Kristian dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn ɛnimi dɛn ɛn sho dɛn gudnɛs, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ fit fɔ gɛt gud at.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt Ɔva Et

2. Du Gud to Di Wan dɛn we De Du Wi Wrɔng

1. Matyu 5: 44 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa."

2. Prɔvabs 25: 21-22 - "If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am wata fɔ drink. We yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed, ɛn PAPA GƆD go du am." blɛs yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 21 Una nɔ fɔ win bad, bɔt una win bad wit gud.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ mek bad win dɛn, bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ win bad bay we dɛn de du gud.

1. "Di Pawa we Gud gɛt oba Iv".

2. "Fɔ win Iv wit Gɔd in Strɔng".

1. Matyu 5: 44 – "Bɔt a de tɛl una se, Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31–32 – "Lɛ ɔl di bita bita, vɛksteshɔn, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn bad wɔd kɔmɔt pan una ."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13 na chapta usay Pɔl tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin Kristian dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɛn bak bɔt di wok we dɛn fɔ du fɔ lɛk pɔsin ɛn fɔ biev fayn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul, bikɔs no pawa nɔ de pas di wan we Gɔd dɔn mek. I wɔn se di wan dɛn we de tɔn agens di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa de tɔn agens wetin Gɔd dɔn mek, ɛn dɛn go jɔj dɛnsɛf. Bikɔs rula dɛn nɔ de fred fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de du bad (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-3). I ɛksplen mɔ se di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa na Gɔd in savant fɔ wi gud ɛn dɛn de kɛr di sɔd as pɔsin we de blem fɔ mek Gɔd in wamat pan pɔsin we du bad so i nid fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ nɔto jɔs bikɔs vɛksteshɔn bɔt kɔnshɛns bak (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 4-5).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 6-7, Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pe taks ɛn rɛspɛkt udat dɛn fɔ pe am bikɔs di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa na Gɔd in savant dɛn de gi ɔlman wetin dɛn fɔ pe—if taks de pe taks fɔ di mɔni we dɛn gɛt if di mɔni we dɛn de gɛt rɛspɛkt rɛspɛkt if dɛn gɛt ɔnɔ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 6-7). Dis de sho Kristian rispɔnsibiliti to sosayti inklud fɔ du sivik duty fetful wan.

3rd Paragraf: Frɔm vas 8, Pɔl tɔk bɔt lɔv as fɔ du wetin di lɔ se. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv lɛ dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni dɛt we nɔ pe pas fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt dɛt fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛnibɔdi we lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn du wetin di lɔ se ‘Una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin’ ‘Una nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin’ ‘Una nɔ fɔ tif’ ‘Una nɔ fɔ want’ ɛni ɔda lɔ we de de kin sɔm dis wan kɔmand ‘Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.’ Lɔv nɔ de du bad to neba so lɔv fulfilment lɔ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10). Di chapta dɔn wit wan kɔl fɔ oli liv in layt fɔ di prɛsɛn tɛm ɔndastandin mɔnt ɔlrɛdi tɛm wek slip sev nia naw pas we wi fɔs biliv nɛt nia ova de ɔlmost ya so lɛ wi put asay du tin dɛn daknɛs put armɔr layt bihayv decently as in daytime (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14). Dis pat de riinfors di tim liv aut Kristian fet tru tru tru lɔv ethical behavior anticipation Krays in kam bak.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1 Lɛ ɔlman put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

Ɔlman fɔ obe di gɔvmɛnt we de rul lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn put dɛn na dɛn pawa.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul

1. Daniɛl 2: 21: "I [Gɔd] de chenj tɛm ɛn sizin; I de pul kiŋ dɛn ɛn mek kiŋ dɛn".

2. Taytɔs 3: 1: "Mɛmba dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de rul ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, fɔ obe, fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛni gud wok".

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 2 So ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit di pawa, i de agens Gɔd in lɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we de agens go gɛt kɔndɛm fɔ dɛnsɛf.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, bikɔs dɛn de si fɔ tinap agens di pawa as tin we de agens Gɔd in ɔdinans ɛn i go mek dɛn pɔnish wi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔtoriti: Fɔ Rɛspɛkt di Ɔda we Gɔd Ɔda

2. Fɔ obe di pɔsin we gɛt pawa: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-14 : “Una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ fɔ PAPA GƆD in sek to ɛni mɔtalman institiushɔn, ilɛksɛf na to di empara as di wan we pas ɔlman, ɔ to di gɔvnɔ dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du am.” rayt."

2. Sam 33: 12: "Blɛsin fɔ di neshɔn we na in Gɔd na PAPA GƆD, di pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik fɔ bi in ɛritij!"

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 3 Di wan dɛn we de rul nɔ de fred fɔ du gud wok, bɔt fɔ fred fɔ du bad. So yu nɔ go fred di pawa? du wetin gud, ɛn yu go gɛt prez fɔ di sem tin.

Wi nɔ fɔ fred rula dɛn bikɔs dɛn de du gud wok, na bikɔs dɛn de du bad nɔmɔ. We pɔsin du gud, i de mek di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa prez am.

1. Di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa fɔ du gud

2. Nɔ Frayd di Pawa, Fɔ fala di Path fɔ Gud

1. Prɔvabs 21: 3 - Fɔ du jɔstis ɛn jɔjmɛnt na tin we PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ pas sakrifays.

2. Sam 37: 3 - abop pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn du gud; na so yu go de na di land, ɛn fɔ tru, yu go gɛt tin fɔ it.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 4 Na in na Gɔd in savant fɔ yu fɔ gud. Bɔt if yu de du bad, na fɔ fred; bikɔs i nɔ de kɛr sɔd fɔ natin, bikɔs in na Gɔd in savant, i de blem di wan we de du bad.

Di vas sho se Gɔd dɔn pik rula dɛn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn blɛs di wan dɛn we de du gud.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Atɔriti Gɛt: Liv Rayt wan na Wɔl we dɔn brok

2. Sɔbmishɔn to Ɔtoriti: Ɔndastand di Rol we Gɔvmɛnt De Du na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 5 So una nɔ fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd, nɔto fɔ vɛksteshɔn nɔmɔ, bɔt fɔ mek una kɔnshɛns.

Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda di pawa we Gɔd dɔn put oba wi, nɔto jɔs bikɔs wi de fred, bɔt bikɔs wi obe wetin i want.

1: Fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

2: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda di ɔtoriti

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. Una ɔnɔ yu papa ɛn yu mama, so dat yu go lɔng na di land we PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de gi yu.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-15 - Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl mɔtalman institiushɔn fɔ di Masta, ilɛksɛf na to di empara as di wan we pas ɔlman, ɔ to gɔvnɔ dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 6 Na dat mek una fɔ pe taks bak, bikɔs dɛn na Gɔd in savant dɛn, ɛn dɛn de kia fɔ dis tin ɔltɛm.

Wi fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn sɔpɔt wi gɔvmɛnt ɛn in lida dɛn, bikɔs dɛn na Gɔd in savant dɛn.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ wi gɔvmɛnt ɛn in lida dɛn, as dɛn na Gɔd in savant dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ obe wi gɔvmɛnt ɛn in lida dɛn, as Gɔd dɔn pik dɛn.

1: Matyu 22: 21 - “Una gi Siza wetin na Siza in yon, ɛn gi Gɔd wetin na Gɔd in yon.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-14 - “Una put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl di tin dɛn we mɔtalman fɔ du fɔ PAPA GƆD, ilɛksɛf na to di kiŋ, as di wan we pas ɔlman; Ɔ to gɔvnɔ dɛn, lɛk di wan dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish pipul dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 7 Una fɔ pe ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn fɔ pe; kɔstɔm to udat kɔstɔm; fred to udat de fred; ɔna to udat ɔnɔ.

Gi di rayt rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

1: Wi sosayti de bays pan lɔ ɛn ɔda, ɛn as Kristian dɛn, wi fɔ rɛspɛkt di pipul dɛn we gɛt pawa.

2: Di tin dɛn we wi de du fɔ sho se wi rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɛn wi fɔ pe ɔnɔ to di wan dɛn we fit fɔ gɛt am.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 - Ɔna ɔl pipul, lɛk di brɔda ɛn sista, fred Gɔd, ɔnɔ di kiŋ.

2: Taytɔs 3: 1 - Mɛmba dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda rula ɛn pawa, fɔ obe, fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛni gud wok.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8 Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in kɔmpin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se.

Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf: una fɔ du wetin di lɔ se tru lɔv.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Du wetin di Lɔ se

2. Di Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ win Dɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 - "Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ dɔn fulɔp wit wan wɔd: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

2. Matyu 22: 36-40 - “Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?” Ɛn i tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 9 Fɔ dis, yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ kil pɔsin, yu nɔ fɔ tif, yu nɔ fɔ lay, yu nɔ fɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin; ɛn if ɛni ɔda lɔ de, dɛn ɔndastand am smɔl insay dis wɔd, dat na, Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ fulɔp Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, mɔ di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn, bay we yu lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

1. Lɛk Yu Neba: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd se

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba dɛn: Fɔ Liv di Wɔd dɛn we Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 9

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 : “Jizɔs tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn hang pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 : “Bikɔs ɔl di Lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd we se: ‘Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin mɔtalman lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 10 Lɔv nɔ de du bad to in kɔmpin, so lɔv de mek di Lɔ du wetin Gɔd se.

Lɔv na di fawndeshɔn fɔ mek wi du wetin di lɔ se.

1. Lɔv na di rod fɔ mek Gɔd in lɔ bi tru

2. Liv Ɔut Lɔv as Wi Fawndeshɔn

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - “A de gi una nyu lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin: jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2. Matyu 22: 36-40 - “‘Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?’ Ɛn i tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ dɛn ya.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11 Ɛn wi no di tɛm se naw na tɛm fɔ wek frɔm slip, bikɔs naw wi sev dɔn nia pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wek ɛn no se fɔ sev dɔn nia pas aw i bin de.

1: Wek Up! Fɔ No di Klos fɔ Sev

2: Nɔ Slip Pan Am: Salvɛshɔn Dɔn Nia

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 6-8 So lɛ wi nɔ slip lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn; bɔt lɛ wi wach ɛn gɛt maynd. Bikɔs di wan dɛn we de slip kin slip na nɛt; ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn chak kin drɔnk na nɛt. Bɔt lɛ wi we de wok na di de, tek tɛm wɛr di bres we de sho se wi gɛt fet ɛn lɔv; ɛn fɔ ɛlmɛt, na di op fɔ sev.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 11-12 Ɛn wi want mek una ɔl gɛt di sem wok so dat una go gɛt op te to di ɛnd, so dat una nɔ fɔ les, bɔt una fɔ fala di wan dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn peshɛnt fɔ gɛt di prɔmis dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 12 Nayt dɔn fa, di de dɔn nia, so lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du, ɛn lɛ wi wɛr di klos we layt de mek.

Wi fɔ trowe sin ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ gri fɔ du wetin rayt insay dis nyu de.

1. Di De fɔ Ridɛm: Nɔ Wɛst Ɔda Moment

2. Nɔ Kech na Dak: Put di Armor of Light

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-17 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-11 - So una kil wetin de insay una na dis wɔl: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin, fɔ want fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 13 Lɛ wi waka ɔnɛs lɛk aw wi kin waka na de; nɔto fɔ mek fɛt-fɛt ɛn drɔnk, nɔto fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, nɔto fɔ fɛt ɛn jɛlɔs.

Liv oli layf bay we yu nɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want lɛk fɔ chak ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Klin ɛn Oli

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Liv Rayt

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-8 - Na dis Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want: so dat una ɔl fɔ no aw fɔ gɛt in tin fɔ oli ɛn ɔnɔ; Nɔto fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, jɔs lɛk aw di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we nɔ no Gɔd, nɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi go bifo ɛn ful in brɔda pan ɛnitin. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ kɔl wi fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, bɔt i kɔl wi fɔ oli. So ɛnibɔdi we nɔ tek wan rɛspɛkt, nɔ de tek mɔtalman, bɔt na Gɔd we dɔn gi wi in oli Spirit bak.

2. Taytɔs 2: 12 - Tich wi se if wi nɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du na di wɔl, wi fɔ liv wi layf we wi de tink gud wan, we de du wetin rayt, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want, na dis wɔl we wi de naw.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 14 Bɔt una wɛr di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn nɔ mek tin fɔ it fɔ una bɔdi fɔ du wetin i want.

Liv akɔdin to di tichin dɛn we Jizɔs Krays de tich ɛn nɔ gri wit di tɛmt we di bɔdi de tɛmpt yu.

1. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt fɔ Nɔ Tɛmt

2. Aw fɔ fala Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn na Ɛvride Layf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13, "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas wetin una ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmt una, i go gi una bak a way out so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17, "So a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want wetin de agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit want wetin de agens di bɔdi." .Dem de konflik wit dem sef, so dat una no go du enitin we una want."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14 tɔk bɔt di tim bɔt Kristian fridɔm, fɔ dil wit agyumɛnt bɔt tin dɛn we pɔsin kin dawt, ɛn di prinsipul fɔ nɔ mek wi kɔmpin biliva stɔp.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn fɔ tek di wan dɛn we wik pan fet ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ agyu bɔt tin dɛn we dɛn kin agyu bɔt. I yuz ɛgzampul it observance days highlight difrɛns kɔnvikshɔn bitwin biliva dɛn ɛni wan fɔ ful-ɔp fɔ biliv dɛn yon maynd bikɔs wi de liv Masta day Masta ilɛksɛf layf day na Masta (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 1-8). Dis de sɛt tɔyn diskishɔn bɔt tolɛreshɔn difrɛns insay Kristian kɔmyuniti.

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 9-12, Pɔl tɔk mɔ se Krays day ɛn gɛt layf bak so dat i go bi di Masta fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn di wan dɛn we de alayv. So, wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples we wi ɔl gi akɔn to wisɛf Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 9-12). Dis de sho se i impɔtant fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt ansa to Gɔd pas fɔ jɔj wi kɔmpin biliva dɛn bɔt tin dɛn we nɔ impɔtant.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13, Pɔl de tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj dɛnsɛf igen bɔt dɛn fɔ disayd nɔ ɛva put stɔp blɔk ɔbstakl we brɔda sista (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13). I ɛksplen pan ɔl we ɔltin kin klin fɔ wan biliva if i mek ɔda pɔsin stɔp i nɔ rayt (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 20) na dat mek kiŋdɔm Gɔd nɔ mata fɔ it drink bɔt fɔ du wetin rayt pis gladi Oli Spirit ɛnibɔdi we de sav Krays dis we we de mek Gɔd gladi, de gɛt mɔtalman aprɔval (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17-18). Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ fala pis mutual edification nɔ pwɛl wok Gɔd sek it kip wetin yu biliv bitwin unasɛf Gɔd blɛsin na pɔsin nɔ de kɔndɛm insɛf bay wetin i gri wit (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 19-22). Dis de sho prinsipul liv lɔv kɔnsidareshɔn ɔda pipul dɛn ivin midul pɔsin in fridɔm.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 1 Una tek ɛnibɔdi we wik pan fet, bɔt una nɔ fɔ gɛt wan dawt.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf ɛn nɔ gɛt agyumɛnt bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit dɛn yon fet.

1. Wi Nɔ Fɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn fet

2. Fɔ Aksept Una Yusɛf wit Lɔv

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - Lɔv de peshɛnt, lɔv de du gud. I nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de prawd. I nɔ de ɔnɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, i nɔ de luk fɔ insɛf, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, i nɔ de kip

ɛni rikodɔ fɔ di bad tin dɛn we i dɔn du.

2. Jems 4: 11-12 - Una nɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk agens brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, tɔk bad tin agens di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 2 Wan biliv se i go it ɔltin, ɛn ɔda pɔsin we wik, de it ɔyl.

Tu pipul dɛn gɛt difrɛn we fɔ tink bɔt wetin dɛn go ebul fɔ it. Wan biliv se dɛn kin it ɔltin, ɛn di ɔda wan we wik, jɔs de it ɔyl.

1. Di Strɔng we Yu Gɛt fɔ No di say dɛn we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du

2. Di Pawa fɔ Aksept Difrɛns

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Tink bɔt di lili dɛn we de na di fil

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta Ɔltɛm

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 3 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de it nɔ tek di pɔsin we nɔ de it; ɛn lɛ di wan we nɔ de it nɔ jɔj di wan we de it, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn wɛlkɔm am.”

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj dɛnsɛf bay di we aw dɛn de it, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn gri fɔ tek dɛn ɔl tu.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Wan Stɔdi na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 3

2. Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: Fɔ Liv Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 3

1. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ fɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 4 Udat yu na we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin in slev? to in yon masta i tinap ɔ fɔdɔm. Yɛs, dɛn go ol am, bikɔs Gɔd ebul fɔ mek i tinap.”

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj dɛnsɛf lɛk aw ɔlman gɛt in yon masta, Gɔd, we dɛn kin ansa to.

1. "Wi na Each Accountable to God".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di we aw i ebul fɔ mek wi tinap".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori."

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya ɛn taya. In ɔndastandin nɔ de fɔ ɔndastand. I de gi pawa to." di wan dɛn we wik, ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa, I de mek dɛn gɛt mɔ trɛnk.Ivin di yɔŋ wan dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm kpatakpata, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go go ɔp wit wing dɛn we tan lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 5 Pɔsin de tek wan de pas di ɔda wan, ɛn ɔda pɔsin de tek wan de. Lɛ ɔlman biliv in yon maynd gud gud wan.

Ɔlman fɔ mek in yon opinion bɔt aw fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd di bɛst we.

1: Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt yu yon opinion ɛn tinap nia am.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛspɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn opinion.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; pan ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we fayn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 6 Ɛnibɔdi we de tink bɔt di de, de tek am to di Masta; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de tink bɔt di de, i nɔ de tek am to di Masta. Ɛnibɔdi we de it, i de it to PAPA GƆD, bikɔs i de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de it, i nɔ de it to PAPA GƆD ɛn i de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ no se ɔl wetin dɛn de du fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori, ilɛksɛf na fɔ sɛlibret wan de, ɔ fɔ it ɔ nɔ fɔ it.

1. "Liv fɔ Gɔd pan Ɔltin".

2. "Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na Ɛvride Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk aw una de du am fɔ PAPA GƆD ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - "So, ilɛksɛf una it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 7 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de liv fɔ insɛf, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de day fɔ insɛf.

Ɔl pipul dɛn de liv ɛn day fɔ sɔntin we pas dɛnsɛf.

1. Liv ɛn Day fɔ Sɔntin we Big Pas - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14:7

2. Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di Big Pikchɔ - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14:7

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7 Una nɔ fɔ ful una; Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1–2 So we wi si se bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan, ɛn lɛ wi peshɛnt fɔ rɔn di res we de put bifo wi, Una de luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we dɔn dɔn wi fet; di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 8 If wi gɛt layf, wi de liv fɔ di Masta; ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ PAPA GƆD.

Insay ɔl di stej dɛn na layf, di wan dɛn we biliv na di Masta in yon - ilɛksɛf dɛn de liv ɔ dɛn de day.

1. Liv ɛn Day fɔ di Masta - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14:8

2. Fɔ bi di Masta in yon insay Ɛvri Sizin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14:8

1. Sam 116: 15 - Di tin we valyu na di Masta in yay na di day we in oli wan dɛn day.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 12 - Wetin PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd want frɔm yu, pas fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, fɔ waka na ɔl in we, fɔ lɛk am, fɔ sav PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 9 Na dis mek Krays day, rayz ɛn gɛt layf bak, so dat i go bi Masta fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt layf.

Di men tin we Gɔd want na fɔ bi Masta fɔ di wan dɛn we de alayv ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1: Liv fɔ Sote go: Di Gift fɔ No Krays

2: Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Di Op fɔ Sev

1: Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn day.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Gɔd in Spirit, we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay yu. Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs, na so i go gi layf to una bɔdi we de day bay dis sem Spirit we de liv insay una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10 Bɔt wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda? ɔ wetin mek yu de du natin fɔ yu brɔda? bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples.

Wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ as wi ɔl go tinap bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt.

1. Tink bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10 - Aw fɔ Trit Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Rɛspɛkt

2. Di Jɔjmɛnt Sit fɔ Krays - Wetin Mek Wi Nɔ Fɔ Jɔj Wisɛf

1. Matyu 7: 1-5 - Nɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Jems 4: 11-12 - Una nɔ tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmpin

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 11 Dɛn rayt se: “As a de liv,” na so PAPA GƆD se, ɔlman go butu to mi, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk to Gɔd.”

Wan de ɔlman go gri ɛn butu bifo Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ liv wi layf fɔ rɛdi fɔ di de we wi go butu bifo Gɔd.

2: Wi wɔd ɛn akshɔn fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn glori Gɔd naw, so dat we wi butu bifo am, wi nɔ go rigrɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - Ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman fɔ tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2: Ayzaya 45: 23 - “A dɔn swɛ fɔ misɛf; Di wɔd dɔn kɔmɔt na Mi mɔt fɔ du wetin rayt, Ɛn i nɔ go kam bak, Se to Mi ɔl ni go butu, Ɛni tɔŋ go swɛ.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 So wi ɔl go tɛl Gɔd bɔt wisɛf.

Ɔlman go gɛt fɔ ansa to Gɔd fɔ wetin i du.

1. Di De fɔ Rikɔn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Akɔntabiliti we Wi Gɛt to Gɔd

2. Fɔ Liv Wi Fet: Fɔ Du di Rispɔnsibiliti we Wi Gɛt to Gɔd

1. Matyu 12: 36-37 - “Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɔlman go gɛt akɔn fɔ ɛni ɛmti wɔd we dɛn tɔk di de we dɛn go jɔj. Bikɔs na yu wɔd dɛn go mek yu nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, ɛn na yu wɔd dɛn go kɔndɛm yu.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 13 - “Natin nɔ de we de ayd frɔm Gɔd in yay. Ɔltin nɔ kɔba ɛn i de na do bifo di wan we wi fɔ ansa to in yay.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13 So lɛ wi nɔ jɔj wisɛf igen, bɔt una fɔ jɔj dis, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ stɔp in brɔda in rod.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ nɔ jɔj wisɛf ɛn fɔ ɛp wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

1. Liv in wan: Avɔyd fɔ Jɔj ɛn ɛnkɔrej wanwɔd

2. Tin dɛn we de mek wi stɔp: Aw fɔ sɔpɔt wi neba pas fɔ ambɔg wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. No lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya."

2. Matyu 7: 12 "So, ɛnitin we una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una du to dɛn bak, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 14 A no ɛn a biliv se natin nɔ de we nɔ klin fɔ insɛf, bɔt to ɛnibɔdi we si ɛnitin we nɔ klin, i dɔti to am.

Jizɔs mek Pɔl biliv se natin nɔ de we nɔ klin, bɔt ɛnitin we pɔsin si se nɔ klin nɔ klin to am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rɛspɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn biliv ɛn nɔ jɔj dɛn fɔ di difrɛns we dɛn gɛt.

2. Di pawa we wi yon biliv ɛn aw dɛn de shep wi tink ɛn du.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda slev yok igen.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 15 Bɔt if yu brɔda fil bad fɔ yu it, naw yu nɔ de waka wit sɔri-at. Nɔ dɔnawe wit yu it, we Krays day fɔ.

Wi nɔ fɔ mek di tin dɛn we wi de du fɔ pwɛl pɔsin we Krays day fɔ, ilɛksɛf i mek dɛn fil bad.

1) Lɛk yu neba pan ɔl we yu de tink difrɛn we

2) Di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk pɔsin ɛn sɔri-at

1) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays."

2) Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 16 Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una gud.

Fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd want impɔtant pas fɔ mek pipul dɛn gladi.

1. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want pas Ɔltin

2. Fɔ No di Valyu we Ɔda Pipul dɛn Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto it ɛn drink; bɔt fɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn pis, ɛn gladi at insay di Oli Spirit.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de bay di tin dɛn we wi de si, bɔt bifo dat, i de du wetin rayt, pis, ɛn gladi at we de insay di Oli Spirit.

1. "Liv insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Fɛn Rayt, Pis, ɛn Gladi At insay di Oli Spirit".

2. "Di Kiŋdɔm fɔ Gɔd: Biyɔn Matirial Pɔsin".

1. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs ɛn in rayt we i de du, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - "Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we de sav Krays pan dɛn tin ya, Gɔd gladi fɔ am, ɛn mɔtalman gladi fɔ am.

Fɔ sav Krays kin mek Gɔd ɛn pipul dɛn gladi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Savis: Aw We Wi Du Gud fɔ Ɔda Pipul Dɛn De Mek Wi Klose to Gɔd

2. Di Akseptɛns fɔ Sav: Aw fɔ Du Gud fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn De Mek Wi Akseptɛns frɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du una wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du Masta pas fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm PAPA GƆD una go gɛt di blɛsin we una gɛt. Na di Masta Krays we una de sav." ."

2. Matyu 25: 31-40 - "We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di enjɛl dɛn wit am, i go sidɔm na in glori tron. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb di pipul dɛn." wan pan dɛn lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb di ship dɛn ɛn di got dɛn, i go put di ship dɛn na in raytan ɛn di got dɛn na in lɛft.Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in raytan se, ‘Una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs, una kam; tek yu ɛritaj, di kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ yu frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl.Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a na bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay, mi nid klos ɛn yu klos mi, a bin sik ɛn yu bin de kia fɔ mi, a bin de na prizin ɛn yu kam fɔ kam fɛn mi.’ Dɔn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go ansa am se, ‘Masta, ustɛm wi si yu angri ɛn gi yu tin fɔ it, ɔ yu tɔsti ɛn gi yu sɔntin fɔ drink?’ Ustɛm wi si yu as strenja ɛn invayt yu fɔ kam insay, ɔ yu nid klos ɛn klos? wi si yu sik ɔ na prizin ɛn go fɛn yu?’ Di Kiŋ go ansa se, ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se ɛnitin we yu du fɔ wan pan dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn ya we smɔl pas ɔl, yu du fɔ mi.’

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 19 So lɛ wi fala di tin dɛn we de mek pis, ɛn di tin dɛn we wi go yuz fɔ ɛp wi kɔmpin.

Wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis ɛn yuz wi wɔd ɛn akshɔn fɔ bil wisɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Pis Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Wok Togɛda fɔ Wanwɔd

2. Fɔ Bil Wan Wisɛf: Aw Wi Go Mek Difrɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez , tink bɔt dɛn tin ya. Wetin una dɔn lan ɛn gɛt ɛn yɛri ɛn si insay mi—prak dɛn tin ya, ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i lɛk, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi ɔda; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 20 Bikɔs it nɔ pwɛl Gɔd in wok. Fɔ tru, ɔltin klin; bɔt i bad fɔ di man we de it wit bad at.

Nɔ alaw di it we yu de pik fɔ pwɛl Gɔd in wok. Ɔltin klin, bɔt i bad fɔ it di we we go mek pɔsin vɛks.

1. Fɔ it wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Pik Fɔd Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9 - "Bɔt tek tɛm mek dis rayt we una gɛt nɔ go bi sɔntin we go mek di wan dɛn we wik."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 21 I fayn fɔ lɛ yu nɔ it bɔdi, ɔ drink wayn, ɔ ɛnitin we yu brɔda fɔ stɔp, ɔ fɔ mek yu fil bad, ɔ fɔ mek i wik.

Wi nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin we go mek ɔda pɔsin wik, stɔp, ɔ vɛks.

1. Du Gud to Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Spiritual Impact fɔ Du Tin dɛn we Nɔ De Du Tin dɛn we Nɔ De Du Tin fɔ Bifo

2. Fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul Dɛn: Nɔ De Kɔz Bad Bay Wi Akshɔn

1. Matyu 7: 12 - "So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 22 Yu gɛt fet? gɛt am to yusɛf bifo Gɔd. Di wan we nɔ de kɔndɛm insɛf pan di tin we i alaw, go gladi.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ jɔj dɛnsɛf bay wetin dɛn alaw dɛnsɛf fɔ du.

1. "Living in the Balance: Wetin Wi Alaw ɛn Wetin Wi Kɔndɛm".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Riflɛs yusɛf: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn insay Gɔd in Plan".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku ɛn nid. A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: “ Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 23 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de dawt, dɛn go kɔndɛm am if i it, bikɔs i nɔ de it bikɔs i gɛt fet, bikɔs ɛnitin we nɔ gɛt fet na sin.

Di wan dɛn we nɔ shɔ wetin fɔ du nɔ fɔ du sɔntin bikɔs dɛn gɛt dawt, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin du we i nɔ gɛt fet, dɛn kin tek am se na sin.

1. Mek yu fet gayd yu akshɔn.

2. Doubt na di ɛnimi fɔ fet.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am."

2. Jems 1: 5-8 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri wan to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt bad bad tin dɛn, ɛn dɛn go gi am. Bɔt lɛ i aks am fɔ fet, wit no dawt, fɔ di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tos. Bikɔs da pɔsin de nɔ fɔ tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta, i na man we gɛt tu maynd, we nɔ de tinap tranga wan pan ɔl in we dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15 kɔntinyu di tɔk frɔm di chapta we dɔn pas bɔt Kristian layf, i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ ɛp dɛnsɛf, Krays as ɛgzampul fɔ aksept ɛn Pɔl in ministri to di Jɛntayl dɛn.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit we Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we biliv se wi we strɔng fɔ bia wit fɔlt dɛn we wik nɔ fɔ mek wi gladi ɛvri wan wi fɔ gladi fɔ wi neba dɛn gud bil dɛn . I pɔynt Krays nɔ bin mek insɛf gladi bɔt as dɛn rayt ‘Di insults dɛn we de provok yu dɔn fɔdɔm mi’ (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 1-3). I notis se ɔl wetin dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am tich wi so tru ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ bia Skripchɔ dɛn go gɛt op (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 5-13, Pɔl pre fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv so dat wit wan maynd ɛn wan vɔys dɛn go ɔnɔ Gɔd. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gri fɔ mek dɛn prez Gɔd. Dɔn i tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bi savant Ju pipul dɛn kɔnfɔm prɔmis dɛn we dɛn mek petriak Jɛntayl dɛn kin glori Gɔd in sɔri-at we i kot sɔm pat dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt sho inkluziv nature Gɔd in sev plan we de kulmin in op ‘Mek Gɔd op ful una ɔl gladi pis biliv so pawa Oli Spirit kin ɔvaflow op’. (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-13).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 14, Pɔl sheb bɔt in ministri bitwin Jɛntayl dɛn we de sho in ambishɔn fɔ prich gospel usay dɛn nɔ bin no Krays so dat i nɔ go de bil ɔda pɔsin in fawndeshɔn (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 20). I ɛksplen wetin mek dɛn dɔn ambɔg am fɔ go na Rom bikɔs ɔf dis mishɔn wok bɔt naw nɔ de igen ples dɛn rijyɔn ya bikɔs i dɔn de lɔng fɔ bɔku ia fɔ go visit we i go Spain op fɔ si dɛn we i de pas tru fɔ bi ɛp joyn de bay dɛn if dɛn fɔs ɛnjɔy am dɛn kɔmpin sɔm tɛm (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 22-24). Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl in plan visit Jerusɛlɛm savis Masta in pipul dɛn de de aks fɔ prea dɛn kin kip sef pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Judia savis ɔfrin kin akseptabl sɛnt dɛn purpose kam sef si dɛn akɔdin to go Gɔd ful gladi togɛda rɛfreshmɛnt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 30-32). Dis de gi glimpse in apɔsul in mishɔnari at pawa spred gospel eria dɛn we dɛn nɔ rich.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 1 So wi we gɛt trɛnk fɔ bia di wikɛd wan dɛn we wik, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ gladi fɔ wisɛf.

Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, pas fɔ de luk fɔ wi yon bɛnifit ɔltɛm.

1: Bi Gud Samɛritan - Lɔv ɛn Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2: Nɔ Plɛz Wisɛf - Put Ɔda Pipul Bifo Wisɛf

1: Matyu 22: 36-40 - Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Yu Neba

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ Du Natin bikɔs yu want fɔ bi yusɛf nɔmɔ

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 2 Lɛ wi ɔl mek in kɔmpin gladi fɔ di gud we i go ɛp wi.

Wi fɔ tray fɔ mek wi neba dɛn gladi so dat wi go bil wisɛf.

1. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Di Ki fɔ Ɛdifikeshɔn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti Tru Lɔv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una mɔt, pas wetin gud fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 "Una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ peshɛnt, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi gɛt am." una fɔ agyu wit ɛnibɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, na so una fɔ du.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 3 Krays nɔ bin gladi fɔ insɛf; bɔt, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di badnem dɛn we di wan dɛn we bin de provok yu bin de du bin fɔdɔm pan mi.”

Di we aw Krays sakrifays insɛf na ɛgzampul fɔ sho aw fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn fɔs.

1: Wi fɔ fala Krays in ɛgzampul bɔt wi nɔ fɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn fɔs na wi layf.

2: Jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin du, wi fɔ bia we ɔda pipul dɛn de provok wi fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intɛres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2: Matyu 5: 39 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se una nɔ fɔ tinap agens wikɛd pɔsin. If ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn di ɔda chɛst bak to dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 Ɛnitin we dɛn bin dɔn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ lɛ wi lan, so dat wi go peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej di skripchɔ dɛn.

Gɔd in Wɔd de kɔrej wi ɛn op fɔ wi.

1: "Peshɛnt ɛn Kɔmfɔt insay di Skripchɔ".

2: "Di Op we Wi Gɛt frɔm Gɔd in Wɔd".

1: Sam 119: 105 "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 "Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin in sol ɛn in spirit, in jɔyn ɛn in mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin i de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du na in at." ."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5 Di Gɔd we de peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej una, mek una de tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin du.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Roman chɔch fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan dɛn fet ɛn fɔ peshɛnt wit dɛnsɛf lɛk aw Jizɔs Krays bin bi.

1. "Patience in Unity: Di Pawa we Krays gɛt na wi Layf".

2. "Living in Accordance with Jizɔs: Fɔ gɛt wanwɔd tru peshɛnt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit gɛt wanwɔd wit pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 6 So dat una go gɛt wan maynd ɛn wan mɔt fɔ prez Gɔd, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa.

Wi kin ɔnɔ ɛn glori Gɔd tru wanwɔd ɛn wanwɔd we de sho se wi de prez Gɔd.

1: "Uniti fɔ Prez".

2: "Glorify Gɔd Tugɛda".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

2: Sam 34: 3 - O, mek PAPA GƆD ɔnɔ wit mi, ɛn lɛ wi es in nem ɔp togɛda!

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 So una wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays tek wi fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

Kristian dɛn fɔ tek dɛnsɛf lɛk aw Krays tek wi, fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aksept: Aw Wi Go Glori Gɔd Tru Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Wi Lɛk

2. Fɔ Lɛk Ɔlman: Aw Wi Go Riflɛkt Krays Tru Wi Akshɔn

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una." una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 – "Una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una de bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, una de tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit gɛt wanwɔd wit pis."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 8 Naw a de se Jizɔs Krays na bin sakɔmsayz savant fɔ Gɔd in trut, fɔ mek i biliv wetin i dɔn prɔmis di gret gret granpa dɛn.

Jizɔs Krays na bin Gɔd in minista fɔ mek i du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis di papa dɛn.

1. Aw Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn Go Du

2. Jizɔs Krays: Minista fɔ Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - "Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to." "

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19 – "Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn tɛst am, i sakrifays Ayzak, ɛn di wan we gɛt di prɔmis sakrifays in wangren bɔy pikin, we dɛn se, 'Na Ayzak yu pikin go de we dɛn kɔl am,' ɛn i dɔn tɔk se Gɔd ebul fɔ gi am layf bak, ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn i bin gɛt am bak frɔm di we aw i de sho se i gɛt layf bak."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 9 Ɛn so dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go prez Gɔd bikɔs i de sɔri fɔ am; Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: "Na dis mek a go kɔnfɛs to yu midul di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn siŋ to yu nem."

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bin ebul fɔ gi Gɔd glori fɔ in sɔri-at, we dɛn rayt na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 9.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Na Sos we Gɛt Blɛsin ɛn Glori

2. Fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Na Fɔ Sho se Wi Tɛnki

1. Sam 18: 49 - So a go tɛl yu tɛnki, PAPA GƆD, midul di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn a go siŋ fɔ prez yu nem.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd we jɛntri wit sɔri-at, fɔ in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek una sev).

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 10 I tɔk bak se: “Una we nɔto Ju, una fɔ gladi wit in pipul dɛn.”

Pɔl kɔl di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ gladi ɛn sɛlibret wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Yunitɛd Gɛt: Wi fɔ Gladi wit Gɔd in Pipul dɛn

2. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Bi pat: Sɛlibret wit Gɔd in Famili

1. Sam 133: 1 - “Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - “So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 11 Ɛn bak, “Una ɔl we nɔto Ju, prez PAPA GƆD; ɛn prez am, una ɔl.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn pipul dɛn fɔ prez ɛn prez di Masta.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez: Aw fɔ Gi Ɔna to Gɔd de mek wi gɛt in Blɛsin

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Sev Tru Prez

1. Sam 28: 6-7 - "Lɛ PAPA GƆD prez! Bikɔs i dɔn yɛri di vɔys we a de beg fɔ mek a sɔri fɔ mi. PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi shild; na in mi at de abop pan, ɛn i de ɛp mi; mi at de gladi." , ɛn wit mi siŋ a de tɛl am tɛnki."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 11-13 - "Dɔn a luk, ɛn a yɛri bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn vɔys rawnd di tron, di tin dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di ɛlda dɛn, we gɛt bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn, ɛn dɛn de tɔk lawd wan se:

“I fit.” na di Ship we dɛn kil, fɔ gɛt pawa, jɛntri, sɛns, pawa, ɔnɔ, glori ɛn blɛsin!” Ɛn a yɛri ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɔnda di wɔl, na di si, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de insay de se, “Lɛ di wan we sidɔm na di tron ɛn di Ship gɛt blɛsin, ɔnɔ ɛn glori ɛn pawa sote go ɛn ɛva!"

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 12 Ɛn bak, Ayzaya se: Jɛsi in rut go de ɛn di wan we go rayz fɔ rul di neshɔn dɛn; di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go abop pan am.

Dis vas we kɔmɔt na di buk we nem Lɛta Fɔ Rom de tɔk bɔt di kam fɔ wan rut we Jɛsi gɛt we go rul di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn we di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go abop pan.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Rula we pɔsin kin abop pan: Aw Jizɔs De Du wetin Ayzaya bin tɔk

2. Di Op fɔ Kiŋ: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs na di wɔl we trɔbul de

1. Ayzaya 11: 10 - "Da de de, Jɛsi in rut go tinap fɔ di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go luk fɔ am."

2. Ayzaya 11: 1-2 - "Wan stik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stik, ɛn wan Branch go gro frɔm in rut: PAPA GƆD in spirit go de pan am, di spirit we gɛt sɛns ɛn." ɔndastandin, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred PAPA GƆD."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 Gɔd we de gi op, ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op, tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi.

Gɔd de gi wi gladi at ɛn pis tru we wi biliv pan am, we de alaw wi fɔ gɛt op pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Op de gi insay di Oli Spirit

2. Fɔ Mek Gladi ɛn Pis De Tru Fet

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 Di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Sam 31: 24 Una ɔl we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek una at strɔng.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 Mi brɔda dɛn, misɛf a biliv se unasɛf ful-ɔp wit gud tin dɛn, una gɛt ɔl di tin dɛn we una no, ɛn una ebul fɔ advays una kɔmpin dɛn.

Di brɔda dɛn we de na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 ful-ɔp wit gud tin ɛn no, ɛn dɛn ebul fɔ advays dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wok Togɛda: Fɔ No di Bɛnifit dɛn we Yuniti Gɛt na Kɔmyuniti we gɛt pipul dɛn we biliv

2. Di Strɔng we Sɔpɔt: Aw fɔ Ɛnkɔrej ɛn Ɛp wisɛf as Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "Una fɔ ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, una de bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-13 - "Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi, pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi wit Krays. Bikɔs na wan Spirit wi bin de." ɔl dɛn baptayz insay wan bɔdi—Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri—ɛn dɛn mek ɔlman drink wan Spirit."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 15 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, mi brɔda dɛn, a dɔn rayt to una wit mɔ maynd, fɔ mek a mɛmba una bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd dɔn gi mi.

Pɔl de mɛmba di Roman chɔch bɔt di gudnɛs we Gɔd dɔn gi am.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs we Nɔ De shek

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Mɛmba

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8–9 Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5–6 abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu we dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn I go dayrɛkt yu rod dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 16 So dat a fɔ bi Jizɔs Krays in savant to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn a fɔ sav Gɔd in gud nyuz, so dat di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go mek a gladi fɔ sakrifays, ɛn di Oli Spirit go mek a oli.

Dɛn bin pik Pɔl fɔ bi Jizɔs Krays in minista to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn i bin de prich Gɔd in gud nyuz so dat di Oli Spirit go mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju oli.

1. Fɔ Aksept di Kɔl: Pɔl in Ministri to di Jɛntayl dɛn

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt fɔ mek pɔsin oli

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - "PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we gɛt at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se i go fri." , ɛn fɔ opin di prizin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay, fɔ prich di ia we Jiova go gri wit.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17-21 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek, ɔltin dɔn pas, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu. Ɛn ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we mek wi gɛt pis." to insɛf bay Jizɔs Krays, ɛn i dɔn gi wi di wok fɔ mek pipul dɛn gɛt pis wit dɛnsɛf, dat min se Gɔd bin de insay Krays, i bin de mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, i nɔ bin de tink bɔt dɛn sin dɛn, ɛn i dɔn gi wi di wɔd fɔ mek pis wit wi wi na ambasedɔ fɔ Krays, lɛk se Gɔd de beg una tru wi: wi de beg una insay Krays in ples fɔ mek una gɛt pis wit Gɔd Gɔd de du wetin rayt insay am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 17 So a gɛt wetin a go prez bɔt Jizɔs Krays pan di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt in glori tru Jizɔs Krays we i kam pan Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Ɛp Wi Liv Wi Layf fɔ Gɔd

2. Rich fɔ di Glori: Aw fɔ Fɛn Impɔtant Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Jɔn 15: 5 - Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. If una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi ɛn mi de insay una, una go bia bɔku frut; apat frɔm mi yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 18 A nɔ go gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk bɔt ɛni wan pan di tin dɛn we Krays nɔ du tru mi, fɔ mek di neshɔn dɛn obe, bay we a de tɔk ɛn du.

Pɔl tɔk se i nɔ go tɔk bɔt ɛnitin we Krays nɔ wok tru am fɔ mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju obe pan wɔd ɛn du.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Sav Krays

2. Fɔ Wok Togɛda Fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wanwɔd Tru Obediɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 - So, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, na so naw, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt bɔku mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs na Gɔd we de wok insay una, fɔ mek i want ɛn fɔ wok fɔ mek i gladi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 19 Na pawaful sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, Gɔd in Spirit in pawa; so a dɔn prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays frɔm Jerusɛlɛm ɛn rawnd te to Ilirikɔm.

Pɔl bin de prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays ɔlsay na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn Ilirikɔm wit Gɔd in Spirit in pawa.

1: Di Pawa we Wi De Prich di Gud Nyus

2: Di Strɔng we di Oli Spirit Gɛt

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 8 - "Bɔt una go gɛt pawa we di Oli Spirit kam pan una. Ɛn una go bi mi witnɛs dɛn, ɛn tɛl pipul dɛn bɔt mi ɔlsay—na Jerusɛlɛm, ɔlsay na Judia, na Sameria, ɛn te to di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl." ."

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4 - “Mi mɛsej ɛn di prichin we a de prich nɔto wit wɔd dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we de mek pɔsin biliv, bɔt a sho se di Spirit gɛt pawa.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 20 A dɔn tray tranga wan fɔ prich di gud nyuz, nɔto usay dɛn kɔl Krays, so dat a nɔ go bil pan ɔda pɔsin in fawndeshɔn.

Pɔl bin tray tranga wan fɔ prich di Gud Nyus na say dɛn we dɛn nɔ no Krays, so dat i nɔ go nid fɔ bil pan ɔda pɔsin in fawndeshɔn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Bi Payɔnia fɔ di Gɔspɛl

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Bi Gɔspɛl Witnɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 6-10 - We dɛn dɔn go ɔlsay na Frijia ɛn di eria na Galeshya, ɛn di Oli Spirit nɔ gri fɔ prich di wɔd na Eshia, afta dɛn rich na Misia, dɛn tray fɔ go na Bitinia. bɔt di Spirit nɔ bin alaw dɛn. We dɛn pas na Misia, dɛn kam dɔŋ na Troas. Wan vishɔn we Pɔl si na nɛt; Wan man we kɔmɔt Masidonia bin tinap ɛn pre to am se: “Kam na Masidonia ɛn ɛp wi.” Ɛn afta i si di vishɔn, wantɛm wantɛm wi tray fɔ go na Masidonia, ɛn wi no se Jiova dɔn kɔl wi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 21 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ tɔk bɔt, dɛn go si, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ yɛri go ɔndastand.”

Gɔd in mɛsej fɔ sev na fɔ ɔlman, nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we bin dɔn ɔlrɛdi no bɔt am.

1: Di Gud Nyus bɔt Sev na fɔ Ɔlman

2: Ɔndastand di tin dɛn we yu nɔ sabi tru fet

1: Ayzaya 52: 15, “Na so i go sprin bɔku neshɔn dɛn; di kiŋ dɛn go lɔk dɛn mɔt pan am, bikɔs dɛn go si wetin dɛn nɔ tɛl dɛn; ɛn dɛn go tink bɔt wetin dɛn nɔ yɛri.”

2: Lyuk 24: 47, “Dɛn go tɛl ɔlman na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ ripɛnt ɛn fɔgiv in sin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 22 Na dat mek a nɔ ebul fɔ kam to una.

Dɛn bin ambɔg Pɔl fɔ go fɛn di Roman dɛn bikɔs ɔf sɔm rizin dɛn we dɛn nɔ bin tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi na layf

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn

pafɛkt we a wik.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 23 Bɔt naw una nɔ gɛt ples igen na dɛn pat ya, ɛn a rili want fɔ kam to una fɔ lɔng lɔng tɛm.

Pɔl tɔk se i want fɔ go fɛn di Roman pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Want: Lan fɔ Du Wi Drim dɛn wit Rizɔlt

2. Di Valyu fɔ Rilayshɔnship: Grow Spiritually in Fellowship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10-14 - Fɔ fala Krays ɛn in Rayt

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Fɔ Ɛnkɔrej Yusɛf ɛn Fɔ Gɛt Lɔv ɛn Gud Wok

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 24 Ɛnitɛm we a go na Spen, a go kam to una, bikɔs a biliv se a go si una we a de travul, ɛn una go kɛr mi go de, if a ful-ɔp wit una kɔmpin fɔs.

Pɔl de sho se i want fɔ go fɛn di Roman dɛn na Spen ɛn fɔ de wit dɛn we i de travul.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt kɔmpin we wi de waka na layf.

2. Aw padi biznɛs go ɛp wi we wi de travul wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan; bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du.

2. Prɔvabs 27: 17 - Ayɔn de shap ayɛn; so man kin shap in padi in fes.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 25 Bɔt naw a de go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ sav di oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl de travul go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go sav di oli wan dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Fetful Savant dɛn: Pɔl ɛn di Pawa we Wi De Gi Jiova

2. Fɔ Sav di Sent dɛn: Wan Kɔl fɔ Kristian Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 – “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we ɔmbul pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 – “Lɛk aw ɛnibɔdi gɛt gift, una yuz am fɔ sav una kɔmpin, as gud stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in difrɛn difrɛn spɛshal gudnɛs.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 26 Di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Masidonia ɛn Akaya dɔn gladi fɔ gi sɔm mɔni fɔ di po oli oli wan dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm.

Di pipul dɛn na Masidonia ɛn Akaya bin gladi fɔ gi mɔni to di po oli oli pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Fɔ Gi Jiova: Di Gladi we Yu Gɛt fɔ Gi

2. Gɔd in Favour: Blɛs di wan dɛn we de gi bɔku bɔku tin

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - Ɛni wan pan una fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - Wan pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt stil i de gɛt mɔ mɔni; wan ɔda wan kin stɔp fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ rayt, bɔt i kin po. Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go gɛt bɔku prɔfit; ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, i go gɛt trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 27 I dɔn mek dɛn gladi fɔ tru; ɛn na dɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt dɛt. If dɛn dɔn mek di neshɔn dɛn tek pat pan dɛn spiritual tin dɛn, dɛn wok na fɔ sav dɛn bak pan bɔdi biznɛs.

Di Jɛntayl dɛn gɛt fɔ sav di Ju pipul dɛn pan tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn dɔn sheb dɛn spiritual gift dɛn wit di Jɛntayl dɛn.

1. Fɔ ripɛnt wetin wi plant: Na di wok we di Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ du to di Ju pipul dɛn.

2. Fɔ sheb wi blɛsin dɛn: I impɔtant fɔ gi bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.

2. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fri-an to poman, de lɛnt to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go pe am bak fɔ wetin i du.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 28 We a dɔn du dis, ɛn sial dis frut to dɛn, a go pas yu na Spen.

Pɔl bin de plan fɔ travul go na Spen ɛn kam wit di frut fɔ in mishɔn.

1. Di Frut fɔ Wi Fet: Wetin Wi De Briŋ wit Wi We Wi De Joyn

2. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Layf: Fɔ fala di rod we i dɔn mek fɔ wi

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 29 A shɔ se we a kam to una, a go kam wit di blɛsin we Krays in gud nyuz de gi.

Pɔl biliv se we i rich na di Roman dɛn, i go de briŋ di ful-ɔp fɔ di Gud Nyus bɔt Krays.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ di Gɔspɛl - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15:29

2. Fɔ fulfil di Gud Nyus - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 29

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - Aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich to dɛn?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 30 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una fɔ di Masta Jizɔs Krays in sek ɛn fɔ di lɔv we di Spirit gɛt, fɔ tray tranga wan wit mi fɔ pre to Gɔd fɔ mi.

Pɔl de beg di brɔda dɛn fɔ pre fɔ am insay Jizɔs Krays in nem ɛn fɔ lɛ di Spirit lɛk am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Pre Tugɛda

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɔpɔt Wisɛf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 5 - Pita bin de na prizin ɛn di chɔch bin pre fɔ am ɛn dɛn fri am bay mirekul.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - Pre wit di Spirit ɔltɛm wit ɔlkayn prea ɛn rikwest.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 31 So dat a go fri frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv na Judia; ɛn fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn gri wit mi wok we a de du fɔ Jerusɛlɛm;

Pɔl want fɔ mek dɛn fri am frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv na Judia ɛn i op se di oli wan dɛn go gri wit in savis to Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Liv we yu nɔ biliv: Di denja fɔ nɔ gri fɔ biliv

2. Sav di Masta: Di Pawa fɔ Dedikeshɔn ɛn Kɔmitmɛnt

1. Jɔn 3: 16-18 “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am, dɛn nɔ kɔndɛm am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv pan am, dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm am, bikɔs i nɔ biliv Gɔd in wangren Pikin in nem.”

2. Jems 1: 22-25 “Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, nɔto fɔ jɔs yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 32 So dat a go kam to una wit gladi at bikɔs Gɔd want, ɛn a go gɛt kolat wit una.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ kam to di Roman biliva dɛn wit gladi at ɛn fɔ mek i fil fayn we dɛn de

nia dɛn.

1. Fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd want: Aw Wi Gɛt Gladi ɛn Rifreshment

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: Aw Wi De Gɛt Gladi ɛn Rifreshmɛnt frɔm Wisɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia; una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 33 Naw, Gɔd we de gi pis wit una ɔl. Amen.

Pɔl sɛn blɛsin to di pipul dɛn na Rom, ɛn i de wish dɛn pis frɔm Gɔd.

1. Di Pis we Gɔd Gɛt na Wi Layf: Aw fɔ Liv di Kɔmfɔt we I Protɛkshɔn

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Pis: Fɔ Rilis Wi Trɔbul dɛn to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lyuk 12: 22-26 - Ɛn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Bikɔs layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos. Tink bɔt di revɛn dɛn: dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst, dɛn nɔ gɛt say fɔ kip tin dɛn ɔ stɔ, bɔt stil Gɔd de fid dɛn. Yu valyu pas di bɔd dɛn! Ɛn uswan pan una we de wɔri we go ebul fɔ ad wan awa to di tɛm we i de liv? If den yu nɔ ebul fɔ du smɔl tin lɛk dat, wetin mek yu de wɔri bɔt di ɔda wan dɛn?

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16 na di las chapta fɔ Pɔl in lɛta to di Roman dɛn. I gɛt pɔsin in yon gritin to difrɛn pipul dɛn na di Roman chɔch, wɔnin dɛn agens pipul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn wan las doxology.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Pɔl we i prez Fibi, we na diakonɛs na di chɔch na Sɛnkria,

we i aks di wan dɛn we biliv na Rom fɔ tek am di we we fit fɔ bi oli pipul dɛn ɛn ɛp am fɔ du ɛnitin we i nid frɔm dɛn. I sɛn gritin to Prisila ɛn Akwila, in kɔmpin wokman dɛn insay Krays Jizɔs we bin put dɛn layf pan denja fɔ am (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 1-4). I kɔntinyu fɔ grit bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk Ɛpɛnitis, Meri, Andrɔnikɔs, Junia ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn we de sho aw dɛn kɔntribyushɔn fetful (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 5-15).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 17-20, Pɔl gi wɔnin agens di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn put tin dɛn we de ambɔg dɛn we de agens di tichin we dɛn dɔn lan fɔ advays di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔmɔt nia dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17). I wɔn se dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav Krays bɔt dɛn yon apɛtit de yuz smol tɔk flat fɔ ful pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 18). Pan ɔl dis wɔnin i kɔmɛnt di Roman dɛn obe de ripɔt ɔlman so i gladi fɔ dɛn want dɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns wetin gud inosɛnt wetin bad Gɔd pis go soon krɔs Setan ɔnda fut gudnɛs Masta Jizɔs de wit yu (Rom 16: 19-20).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 21, Pɔl sɛn gritin fɔ in kɔmpin dɛn lɛk Timoti Lusiɔs Jasin Sosipater Tɛtiɔs Geyos Ɛrastɔs Kwatɔs (Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 21-23). Di lɛta dɔn wit wan elaborate doxology ‘Naw am ebul fɔ establish yu akɔdin to mi gospel proklamashɔn Jizɔs Krays rivyu mistɛri kip sikrit lɔng ej past naw rivyu tru prɔfɛt raytin kɔmand sote go Gɔd mek ɔlman no ɔl neshɔn briŋ kam obe fet glori ɔl waes Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays sote go ! Amen’ (Rom 16: 25-27). Dis de riinfɔs tim dɛn gospel sev tru fet Jizɔs Krays divayn sɛns plan unfolding ages fɔ glori Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 1 A de tɛl una we na Fibi we na wi sista we na savant fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Sɛnkria.

Pɔl prez Fibi, we na wan savant na di chɔch na Sɛnkria, to di wan dɛn we de rid in lɛta.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav di Chɔch

2. Fɔ sɛlibret di Kɔntribyushɔn we Uman dɛn De Du na di Chɔch

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - Una obe di wan dɛn we de rul una ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda una, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol lɛk di wan dɛn we fɔ ansa, so dat dɛn go du am wit gladi at, nɔto wit pwɛl at, bikɔs na dat nɔ go bɛnifit yu.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman dɔn gɛt di gift, na so una de wok fɔ una kɔmpin, as gud stewɔd fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 2 Una fɔ tek am wit di Masta lɛk aw oli pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp am, ɛn una fɔ ɛp am pan ɛni wok we i nid fɔ du, bikɔs i dɔn ɛp bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn misɛf.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ ɛp ɛn sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn du di sem tin fɔ wi ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Bi Sɔpɔta: Sɔpɔt Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Nid".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Fɔ Ɛp Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Tru Kindness".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 27-28 - "Nɔ kip gud frɔm di wan dɛn we i fɔ du, we i de na yu pawa fɔ du sɔntin. Nɔ se to yu neba, “Kam bak tumara ɛn a go gi am to yu ”— we yu dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt am wit yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 3 Una grit Prisila ɛn Akwila we de ɛp mi wit Krays Jizɔs.

Pɔl grit Prisila ɛn Akwila, we na bin in ɛp fɔ prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Patnaship Gɛt pan Ministri

2. Fɔ Sho se Wi Tɛl di Wan dɛn we De Sav

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12-13 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de aks una fɔ rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan wit una ɛn we de oba una insay di Masta ɛn advays una, ɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn bad bad wan wit lɔv bikɔs ɔf di wok we dɛn de du. Una gɛt pis bitwin unasɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 4 Dɛn dɔn put dɛn yon nɛk fɔ mi layf, ɛn a nɔ jɔs de tɛl dɛn tɛnki, bɔt a de tɛl ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl tɛl tɛnki to di wan dɛn we dɔn put dɛn layf pan denja fɔ in yon, ɛn di Jɛntayl chɔch dɛn.

1: Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Sho se Wi Tɛstamɛnt fɔ Di Wan dɛn we De Du Pas ɛn Bifo

2: Di Risk fɔ Fet: Aw fɔ Bia We Wi De Fes Tin dɛn we Wi Nɔ De Du

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

2: Jems 2: 26 – “Jɔs lɛk aw bɔdi we nɔ gɛt spirit dɔn day, na so fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.”

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 5 Semweso grit di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na dɛn os. Salut mi Epainetus we a rili lɛk, we na di fɔs frut fɔ Akaya to Krays.

Dis pat na bɔt di tin dɛn we Pɔl bin tɛl dɛn fɔ grit di chɔch na Ipentɔs in os ɛn fɔ salut Ipentɔs bak, we na bin di fɔs pɔsin we bin tɔn to Kristian na Akaya.

1: Ɔlman gɛt di potenshal fɔ bi di fɔs frut fɔ di gospel - Epaenetus na bin di fɔs pɔsin we dɔn chenj in layf na Akaya, ɛn i tinap as mɛmba fɔ bi di fɔs pɔsin fɔ sheb di gospel.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm grit ɛn no wisɛf ɔltɛm, jɔs lɛk aw Pɔl bin tɛl di chɔch we bin de na Ipanɛtɔs in os fɔ du.

1: Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 4 - "Naw di wan dɛn we bin skata bin de prich di wɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 6 Una grit Meri we bin de wok tranga wan pan wi.

Meri na bin savant we bin de wok tranga wan ɛn fetful wan na di chɔch.

1. Di Valyu fɔ wok tranga wan - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16:6

2. Fɔ No Fetful Savis - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 6

1. Prɔvabs 10: 4 - "I po pɔsin we de du in an we nɔ de wok tranga wan, bɔt pɔsin we de wok tranga wan de mek jɛntri."

2. Prɔvabs 12: 24 - "Di wan we de wok tranga wan in an go rul, bɔt di wan we les go gɛt taks."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 7 Una salut Andronikɔs ɛn Junia, mi fambul dɛn, ɛn mi kɔmpin prizina dɛn, we impɔtant pan di apɔsul dɛn, we dɛnsɛf bin de insay Krays bifo mi.

Andronikɔs ɛn Junia bin impɔtant pan di apɔsul dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de insay Krays bifo Pɔl.

1. Di Impɔtant Tin we Andrɔnikɔs ɛn Junia bin gɛt as Apɔsul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Bi insay Krays Bifo Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11-12, Pɔl in mɛsej fɔ sev pipul dɛn insay Krays

2. Matyu 22: 37-40, Krays in lɔ fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn wi neba

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 8 Una grit Amplias we a lɛk insay di Masta.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to Amplias, fɔ sho se i lɛk am insay di Masta.

1. Fɔ Lɛk unasɛf insay di Masta: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl ɛn Amplias

2. Fɔ bi pɔsin we di Masta Lɛk: Di Blɛsin we Amplias gi

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-11, "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv.Na dis mek wi sho se Gɔd lɛk wi, bikɔs Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am in Pikin fɔ mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if Gɔd lɛk wi so, wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-8, "If a de tɔk insay mɔtalman ɛn enjɛl dɛn langwej, bɔt a nɔ lɛk, a na gong we de mek nɔys ɔ simbal we de krak. Ɛn if a gɛt pawa fɔ tɔk bɔt prɔfɛt, ɛn a ɔndastand ɔl di sikrit dɛn ɛn." ɔltin we a no, ɛn if a gɛt ɔl fet, so dat a go pul mawnten dɛn, bɔt a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a nɔto natin.If a gi ɔl wetin a gɛt, ɛn if a gi mi bɔdi fɔ bɔn, bɔt a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a nɔ gɛt natin.Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud, lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost, i nɔ de prawd ɔ rud.I

nɔ de insist pan in yon we, i nɔ de vɛks ɔ vɛks, i nɔ de gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt i de gladi wit di trut.Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 9 Salut Ɔban, we de ɛp wi wit Krays, ɛn Stakis we a lɛk.

Dis pat na gritin frɔm Pɔl to tu pan in padi dɛn, Ɔban ɛn Stakis, we dɔn ɛp am fɔ du in ministri fɔ prich di Gud Nyus.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Aw Urbane ɛn Stachys Ɛp Pɔl fɔ In Mishɔn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Padi biznɛs na Kristian Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 – "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go ɛp wisɛf fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud tin, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi go ɛnkɔrej wisɛf—ɛn ɔl di." mɔ as yu de si di De de kam nia."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 – "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit fɔ mek i gɛt gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 10 Salut Apelles we gri wit Krays. Salut di wan dɛn we de na Aristɔbulɔs in os.

Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ grit Apelles ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Aristɔbulɔs in os we dɛn gri wit Krays.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɛnkɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Fet pan Krays

2. Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Krays Gɛt fɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - "So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin." insay lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - "So una ɛnkɔrej una kɔmpin ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 11 Salut Ɛrodiɔn we na mi fambul. Una grit di wan dɛn we de na Nasis in famili, we de insay di Masta.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ grit ɛn no dɛnsɛf insay di Masta, ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt difrɛn bakgrɔn.

1. Fɔ No Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn we de insay Krays: Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd

2. Sho Lɔv to Ɔlman: Sɛlibret Wi Difrɛns insay di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 12 Salut Trifena ɛn Trayfosa, we de wok tranga wan fɔ di Masta. Salut di Pasis we a lɛk, we bin wok tranga wan fɔ di Masta.

Pɔl salut tri uman dɛn, Trifena, Trifosa ɛn Pasis, we bin wok tranga wan fɔ di Masta.

1. Wok as fɔ di Masta: Sɛlibret di Dedikeshɔn fɔ Trayfena, Trayfosa ɛn Pɛsis

2. Wan Ɛgzampul fɔ Savis: Lan frɔm di Fetful Leba we Trayphena, Trayphosa ɛn Persis bin du

1. Prɔvabs 31: 17 - I de tay insɛf wit trɛnk ɛn mek in an dɛn strɔng.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok pan am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 13 Salut Rufɔs we Jiova dɔn pik, ɛn in mama ɛn mi yon.

Pɔl grit Rufɔs, we na in kɔmpin biliv pan di Masta, ɛn in mama we na Pɔl in mama bak.

1. Gɔd in famili de pas wi yon.

2. Di lɛk we Gɔd lɛk wi pas ɔl di difrɛns.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-14 - Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 14 Una salut Asinkritɔs, Flɛgɔn, Ɛmas, Patrobas, Ɛmis, ɛn di brɔda dɛn we de wit dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin grit siks pipul dɛn ɛn di grup we gɛt fɔ du wit dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔnekt wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Wan Stɔdi na Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 14

2. Aw fɔ Sho Rɛspɛkt ɛn Lɔv to Di Wan dɛn we De na Wi Kɔmyuniti: Wan Luk to Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 14

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una fɔ wɛr so, as Gɔd in pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we i lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 15 Una salut Filɔlɔg, Julia, Nɛriɔs, in sista, Olimpas, ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn we de wit dɛn.

Pɔl grit di wan dɛn we dɛn nem ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv wit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship: di Strɔng we Kɔmyuniti gɛt

2. Di Blɛsin we Gɔd No Wi

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 44-47 - Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de gi dɛn layf to di apɔsul dɛn tichin ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs, fɔ brok bred ɛn fɔ pre.

2. Sam 139: 1-4 - Yu don luk mi, Masta, en yu sabi mi.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 16 Una salut una kɔmpin wit oli kis. Krays in kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn de salut una.

Kristian dɛn fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt wanwɔd ɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf.

1: Wi fɔ sho se wi lɛk wisɛf bay we wi de grit wisɛf wit oli kis.

2: Wi fɔ sho se wi gɛt wanwɔd na Krays in bɔdi bay we wi de du tin dɛn we gɛt lɔv ɛn du gud, lɛk fɔ kis am oli.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14 - Grit una kɔmpin wit kis fɔ lɔv.

2: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una fɔ mak di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn we de agens di tichin we una dɔn lan. ɛn avɔyd dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Chɔch fɔ no ɛn avɔyd di wan dɛn we de promot lay lay tichin dɛn.

1. Di Denja we Lay lay Ticha dɛn De Gɛt

2. Fɔ De Fetful to di Trut

1. Taytɔs 3: 9-11 - Bɔt avɔyd fɔ agyu bɔt di lɔ we nɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ tɔk bɔt di famili layn, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ agyu bɔt di lɔ, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt wan valyu. As fɔ pɔsin we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, afta i dɔn wɔn am wan tɛm ɛn tu tɛm, nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit am igen, bikɔs i no se da kayn pɔsin de na wɔp ɛn i sin; i de kɔndɛm insɛf.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2-4 - Prich di wɔd; rɛdi insay sizin ɛn aut ɔf sizin; kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt, ɛn ɛnkɔrej, wit ɔl yu peshɛnt ɛn tich. Bikɔs di tɛm de kam we pipul dɛn nɔ go bia we dɛn de tich gud gud wan, bɔt we dɛn gɛt yes we de it, dɛn go gɛda fɔ dɛnsɛf ticha dɛn fɔ fit dɛn yon pawa, ɛn dɛn go tɔn dɛn bak pan lisin to di trut ɛn waka go na lay lay stori dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 18 Dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, bɔt dɛn de sav dɛn

yon bɛlɛ; ɛn bay gud wɔd ɛn fayn tɔk dɛn de ful di simpul pipul dɛn at.

Sɔm pipul dɛn de sav dɛn yon tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du fɔ dɛnsɛf instead fɔ Jizɔs ɛn dɛn kin ful pipul dɛn bay we dɛn de tɔk fayn fayn wɔd dɛn.

1. Una tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de yuz flawa ɛn ɛmti prɔmis fɔ pul pipul dɛn kɔmɔt nia Jizɔs. 2. Wi fɔ put di tin dɛn we wi want na kɔna ɛn pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich.

1. Prɔvabs 26: 24-25 - Ɛnibɔdi we et de mek lɛk se na in lip, Bɔt i de kip lay lay tin na in at. We i de tɔk fayn, nɔ biliv am, Bikɔs sɛvin tin dɛn we i et de na in at. 2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, nɔto lɛk fulman, bɔt lɛk se yu gɛt sɛns, ɛn fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin PAPA GƆD want.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 19 Ɔlman dɔn mek una obe. So a gladi fɔ una, bɔt pan ɔl dat, a want mek una gɛt sɛns fɔ du wetin gud ɛn fɔ du tin we nɔ izi fɔ du.

Pɔl gladi fɔ di obe we di Roman biliva dɛn de obe bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns pan wetin gud ɛn nɔ gɛt wan sin pan wetin bad.

1. Di Waiz we Wi fɔ obe

2. Waka insay Inosɛns

1. Prɔvabs 3: 13-15 (13) Pɔsin we de fɛn sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns, gladi. (14) Di tin dɛn we dɛn de sɛl, bɛtɛ pas di tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit silva, ɛn di bɛnifit we dɛn gɛt pas fayn gold. (15) I valyu pas rubi, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we yu want nɔ fɔ kɔmpia to am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 (4) Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm, ɛn a de tɔk bak se, “Una gladi.” (5) Mek ɔlman no se una de du tin fayn. PAPA GƆD de kam nia. (6) Nɔ tek tɛm fɔ natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. (7) Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 20 Gɔd we de gi pis go brok Setan ɔnda una fut jisnɔ. Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una. Amen.

Di Gɔd we de gi pis go win Setan ɛn briŋ pis to di wan dɛn we biliv; Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs go de wit dɛn.

1: Gladi fɔ no se Gɔd go mek pis to di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs go de wit dɛn.

2: Ɛnkɔrej wi se di Gɔd we de gi pis de na wi say ɛn Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit wi.

1: Ayzaya 11: 6-9 - Di wulf go de wit di ship pikin, ɛn di lɛpad go ledɔm wit di yɔŋ got, di kaw pikin, di layɔn ɛn di fat kaw pikin go ledɔm togɛda; ɛn na smɔl pikin go lid dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 21 Mi kɔmpin Timotiɔs, Lusiɔs, Jesin, ɛn Sɔsipata, we na mi fambul, de salut una.

Timotiɔs, Lusiɔs, Jesin, ɛn Sɔsipata grit di ɔdiɛns.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sav wisɛf wit lɔv.

2. Wi ɔl na wan famili insay Krays.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di os we gɛt fet.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 22 Mi Tɛtiɔs, we rayt dis lɛta, de salut una insay di Masta.

Dis pat na gritin frɔm Tɛtiɔs, we na di skripchɔ we rayt di lɛta to di Roman dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Grit: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 22

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Wan Luk pan Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 22

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 18 - "Mi, Pɔl, de rayt dis gritin wit mi yon an. Mɛmba mi chen dɛn."

2. Faylimɔn 1: 19 - "Mi, Pɔl, rayt dis wit mi yon an—a go pe am bak—fɔ mɛmba yu se yu gɛt fɔ pe mi yusɛf."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 23 Gayos we de wok fɔ mi ɛn di wan ol kɔngrigeshɔn de salut una. Irastɔs we de oba di rum na di siti de salut una, ɛn Kwatɔs we na brɔda.

Passage Gaius, we na di ɔs fɔ di chɔch, ɛn Irastɔs, we na di chamberlain na di siti, sɛn gritin to di chɔch, wit Kwatus, we na wan brɔda.

1. Di Pawa we Kristian Fɛlɔship Gɛt: Aw Wi De Strɔng We Wi gɛt Kɔnɛkshɔn Wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔspitul: Di Rol we Geyas De Du na di Chɔch

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-2 - "Lɛ brɔdaship lɔv kɔntinyu. Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - "So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 24 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Pɔl gi blɛsin we gɛt gudnɛs to ɔl di wan dɛn we de rid in lɛta.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs de sote go

2. Liv insay di Blɛsin fɔ di Masta in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dis nɔto una yon du; na Gɔd in gift—

2. Jɔn 1: 17 - Bikɔs na Mozis bin gi di lɔ; di gudnɛs ɛn trut bin kam tru Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 25 A tɛl di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ mek una tinap tranga wan akɔdin to mi gud nyuz ɛn di prich bɔt Jizɔs Krays, jɔs lɛk aw di sikrit we dɛn bin dɔn kip sikrit frɔm we di wɔl bigin.

Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ mek wi tinap tranga wan akɔdin to di gud nyuz, di prichin we Jizɔs bin de prich, ɛn akɔdin to di sikrit we dɛn bin de kip sikrit frɔm we di wɔl bigin.

1. Na Gɔd mek am: Aw fɔ luk fɔ in trɛnk ɛn protɛkshɔn

2. Rivɛl di Mistɛri: Aw Jizɔs Unlock di Tru Minin fɔ Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 6-7 - So dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ gɛt di sem bɔdi, ɛn tek pat pan di prɔmis we i prɔmis insay Krays bay di gud nyuz

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 9-10 - I mek wi no di sikrit bɔt wetin i want, jɔs lɛk aw i gladi fɔ insɛf, so dat we di tɛm go dɔn, i go gɛda ɔltin togɛda insay Krays .

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 26 Bɔt naw, ɔlman dɔn sho se dɛn de obe di prɔfɛt dɛn skripchɔ, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de sote go dɔn tɛl am fɔ du.

Gɔd we de sote go dɔn mek ɔlman no bɔt in lɔ dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ obe fet.

1: Fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd - Wan Pathway to Faith

2: Grow in Fet - Fɔ ansa Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

1: Jɔshwa 1: 8 - "Dis buk we de na di Lɔ nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na yu mɔt, bɔt yu fɔ tink bɔt am de ɛn nɛt, so dat yu go du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt insay de, bikɔs na da tɛm de yu go mek yu." way prosperous, ɛn afta dat yu go gɛt gud sakrifays."

2: Sam 119: 11 - "A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 27 Na Gɔd nɔmɔ we gɛt sɛns, gɛt glori tru Jizɔs Krays sote go. Amen.

Dis vas de sho se wi rɛspɛkt ɛn gladi fɔ Gɔd as di wangren say we wi gɛt sɛns.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Wɔship: Wi Tɛl Gɔd in Waes

2. Grɔw wit sɛns: Fɔ fɛn gayd frɔm di wangren Gɔd we gɛt sɛns

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 2: 6 - "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di difrɛns ɛn kɔnflikt dɛn we bin de insay di Kɔrint chɔch ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di men tin we Krays in mɛsej impɔtant.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɛl tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint tru Jizɔs Krays. I gri se dɛn dɔn jɛntri pan ɔltin, ivin di gift dɛn we dɛn gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn dɛn nɔ de lɔs ɛni blɛsin pan Gɔd biznɛs (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 4-7). Bɔt wantɛm wantɛm i tɔk bɔt dɛn difrɛns ɛn grup dɛn, ɛn i notis se agyumɛnt de bitwin dɛn bikɔs dɛn de fala difrɛn lida dɛn lɛk Pɔl, Apɔlɔs, ɔ Sifas (Pita) (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 10-12). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan maynd ɛn jɔjmɛnt ɛn mɛmba dɛn se na Krays fɔ bi di men tin we dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw mɔtalman sɛns na ful we yu kɔmpia am to Gɔd in sɛns. I sho se Gɔd pik wetin pipul dɛn na di wɔl de tek as fulish tin fɔ shem di wan dɛn we tink se dɛn gɛt sɛns (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 18-20). Di mɛsej bɔt Krays we dɛn nel pan di krɔs kin tan lɛk fɔ stɔp ɔ fulish tin to sɔm, bɔt fɔ tru, na Gɔd in pawa ɛn sɛns fɔ sev (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 23-24). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se nɔto tru mɔtalman sɛns ɔ tɔk fayn, bɔt na bikɔs dɛn biliv pan Krays in sakrifays, di wan dɛn we biliv go sev.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan mɛmba se nɔto bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɔ we gɛt pawa na Gɔd kɔl dɛn. Bifo dat, I bin pik di wan dɛn we sosayti de tek as pipul dɛn we wik ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu fɔ kɔnfyus di wan dɛn we strɔng (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 26-29). Dis de mek wi mɛmba se na di Masta nɔmɔ fɔ bost bikɔs na in de gi wi wetin rayt, mek pɔsin oli, ɛn fri wi (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 30-31). Fɔ dɔn, na Gɔd nɔmɔ gɛt ɔl di glori.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta wan pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt di difrɛns ɛn grup dɛn we bin de insay di Kɔrint chɔch. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek wanwɔd insay Krays ɛn i nɔ gri wit mɔtalman sɛns fɔ sɔpɔt Gɔd in sɛns. I de sho di mɛsej bɔt Krays we dɛn nel pan di krɔs as Gɔd in pawa ɛn sɛns fɔ sev. Pɔl de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se Gɔd de pik di wan dɛn we dɛn tink se wik fɔ mek dɛn kɔnfyus di wan dɛn we strɔng, so ɔl di bost fɔ de to di Masta nɔmɔ. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit wanwɔd, fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ, ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns pas fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 1 Pɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ bi Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul ɛn wi brɔda Sɔstinis.

Pasej Pɔl na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, we dɛn kɔl fɔ sav tru wetin Gɔd want, wit Sɔstinis as in

brɔda wit fet.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Gladi At fɔ Sav wit Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn we gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 2 Wi de tɛl Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Kɔrint, to di wan dɛn we oli bikɔs ɔf Krays Jizɔs, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi oli pipul dɛn, wit ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jizɔs Krays wi Masta in nem, dɛn yon ɛn wi yon.

Pɔl de rayt lɛta to di chɔch na Kɔrint, we gɛt di wan dɛn we dɔn oli insay Jizɔs Krays ɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi oli pipul dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jizɔs Krays in nem ɔlsay.

1. Di Pawa we de mek pɔsin oli: Aw Gɔd go mek wi no ɔda pɔsin

2. Lan fɔ Kɔl Jizɔs Krays in Nem

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29-30 - "Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm se i dɔn disayd fɔ bi in Pikin in pikchɔ, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd bifo tɛm, i kɔl dɛn we dɛn kɔl, i mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt, ɛn i gi glori bak to di wan dɛn we i mek rayt."

2. Jɔn 10: 30 - "Mi ɛn di Papa na wan."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 3 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis fɔ una.

Pɔl sɛn gritin fɔ di gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Na Gift fɔ Pis

2. Fɔ Klos to Gɔd Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - Pis a de lɛf wit una, Mi pis a de gi una; nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi a de gi una. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 4 A de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ una, fɔ di gudnɛs we Gɔd gi una frɔm Jizɔs Krays;

A tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in gudnɛs we i gi di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw fɔ Gɛt ɛn Sheb Gɔd in Gift.

2. Jizɔs Krays: Di Wan we De Gi Layf ɛn Gladi Gladi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So bikɔs wi biliv se wi de du wetin rayt, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 5 So dat una go jɛntri pan ɔltin, pan ɔltin we una de tɔk ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we una no;

Insay Krays, di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt blɛsin fɔ no ɛn ebul fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf fayn fayn wan.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Krays De Enrich Wi Wit No ɛn Tɔk

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Fɛlɔship: Aw Krays De Ɛnrich Wi Tru Wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit ɔl di sɛns".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15-16 "Bifo dat, we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro ɔlkayn we fɔ bi di

wan we na di ed, to Krays, we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn ɛn ol togɛda wit ɔl di jɔyn dɛn." i gɛt ɛkwip, we ɛvri pat de wok fayn, de mek di bɔdi gro so dat i go bil insɛf insay lɔv."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw Krays in tɛstimoni dɔn mek una biliv tranga wan.

Krays in tɛstimoni bin kɔnfyus insay di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛm: Aw Gɔd in Tɛstimoni bɔt Krays Go Mek Wi Fet strɔng

2. Aw fɔ Grɔw pan Fet: Di Kɔnfɔmeshɔn fɔ Krays in Tɛstimoni insay di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di." di wɔl, bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 7 So una nɔ go gɛt ɛni gift; wi de wet fɔ di tɛm we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni spiritual gift we dɛn de wet fɔ Jizɔs Krays in kam.

1. "Wetin we wi de wet fɔ: Fɔ rɛdi fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays fɔ kam".

2. "Gifted for a Purpose: Yuz Wi Spiritual Gifts fɔ Wet fɔ di Kam fɔ di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 19 Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet fɔ Gɔd in pikin dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn rili bisin bɔt am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Put yu lɔv pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn na di wɔl. Una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd. We Krays, we na wi layf, go apia, na da tɛm de unasɛf go apia wit am wit glori.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 8 I go mek una gɛt wanwɔd te to di ɛnd, so dat una nɔ go gɛt ɛni

blem insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in de.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt insay di de we di Masta Jizɔs Krays bin de.

1: Fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wan blem insay di de we di Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam, wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn gi wi layf to am.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt insay di de we di Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam.

1: Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 27 - "So dat i go gi am chɔch we gɛt glori, we nɔ gɛt dɔti, we nɔ gɛt rɔtin, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk dat, bɔt fɔ mek i oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 9 Gɔd fetful, na in Pikin Jizɔs Krays wi Masta kɔl una fɔ bi padi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ no se Gɔd fetful ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs: Ɔndastand ɛn Apres Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn".

2. "Liv in Feloship wit Jizɔs: Fɔ Bi Mɔ Lɛk Am".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 10 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek una ɔl tɔk di sem tin ɛn mek una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. bɔt fɔ mek una jɔyn togɛda pafɛkt wan pan di sem maynd ɛn di sem jɔjmɛnt.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd pan dɛn fet, dɛn fɔ tɔk di sem tin ɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd bitwin dɛn.

1. Yuniti insay di Chɔch: Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship

2. Fɔ fala Pɔl in Advays: Fɔ Kip di Chɔch Wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-6 - Yuniti na di Chɔch

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2-4 - Fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd na di Chɔch

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 11 Mi brɔda dɛn, di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Klɔ in famili dɔn tɛl mi se cham-mɔt de bitwin una.

Pɔl wɔn bɔt wan cham-mɔt bitwin di chɔch na Kɔrint.

1. Di Denja dɛn we De We Wi Nɔ Gɛt Wanwɔd: Aw Kɔnflikt De Du bad to di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt: Aw di Chɔch De Bɛnifit We Dɛn De Yunaytɛd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ mek una waka we fit fɔ di wok we dɛn kɔl una fɔ du, wit ɔl dɛn at ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia una kɔmpin wit lɔv; Tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 5 - So wi, bikɔs wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 12 Naw a de se: “Mi na Pɔl in yon; ɛn mi na Apɔlɔs; ɛn mi we kɔmɔt na Sɛfas; ɛn mi we na Krays.

Pɔl mɛmba di chɔch na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ sheb ɛn dɛn fɔ gri se dɛn ɔl na Krays.

1. Yuniti insay di Chɔch: Fɔ Mɛmba Wi Ɔl na Krays

2. Fɔ win di Divishɔn: Fɔ Bi Yunaytɛd insay Krays

1. Jɔn 17: 20-23 - Jizɔs de pre to di Papa fɔ mek ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv go bi wan

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-11 - Pɔl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd ɛn ɔmbul insay Krays in bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 13 Yu tink se Krays nɔ gɛt wanwɔd? dɛn bin nel Pɔl pan di krɔs fɔ yu? ɔ yu bin baptayz insay Pɔl in nem?

Pɔl aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint if na in dɔn sheb dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays nɔ sheb. I de aks bak if dɛn bin nel am pan di krɔs fɔ dɛn, ɔ if dɛn baptayz insay in nem.

1. Yuniti insay Krays: Di Denja fɔ Divayd

2. Di Pawa we Baptizim Gɛt: Na Sayn fɔ Wi Kɔmit to Krays

1. Jɔn 17: 20-21 - Jizɔs pre fɔ mek ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw In ɛn di Papa na wan

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12 - Baptizim na sayn fɔ wi wanwɔd wit Krays ɛn in day na di krɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 14 A tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we a nɔ baptayz ɛni wan pan una pas Krispɔs ɛn Geya;

Di vas se Pɔl gladi fɔ we na Krispɔs ɛn Geya nɔmɔ i baptayz.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Gɛt Tɛnki: Fɔ Tɛnki fɔ Wetin Gɔd De Du

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptizim: Di Rol we I De Du na Kristian Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12, “Una bɛr am wit baptizim, ɛn una gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Gɔd in wok, we gi am layf bak.”

2. Matyu 28: 19, “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 15 So dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go se a dɔn baptayz wit mi yon nem.

Pɔl de fɛt fɔ di we aw i de baptayz so dat ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go se i dɔn baptayz insay in yon nem.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Difen Yu Fet: Stɔdi na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 15

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Difen yusɛf na Kristianiti: Ɔndastand wetin Pɔl Du na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 15

1. Matyu 16: 18 - "A de tɛl yu se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 - "Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit we de mek wi fred, bɔt i gi wi pawa, lɛk ɛn kɔntrol wisɛf."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 16 A baptayz di famili we Stɛfanas in os, a nɔ no if a baptayz ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

Pɔl bin baptayz Stivinas in famili ɛn i nɔ bin shɔ if i baptayz ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt Kristian baptizim ɛn di ples we i gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz.

2. Di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de tek pat pan di nyu layf we pɔsin baptayz ɛn di chenj we i de briŋ.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - Yu nɔ no se wi ɔl we dɔn baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs, baptayz insay in day? So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 17 Krays nɔ sɛn mi fɔ baptayz, bɔt fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

Dɛn bin gi di apɔsul Pɔl di mishɔn fɔ prich di gud nyuz, nɔto fɔ baptayz, so dat di pawa we Krays in krɔs gɛt nɔ go stɔp.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs Gɛt: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi Tide

2. Di Mishɔn fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Du Am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv; to di Ju fɔs, ɛn bak to di Grik.

2. Matyu 28: 19 - So una go tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 18 Fɔ prich bɔt di krɔs na fulish tin to di wan dɛn we de day; bɔt to wi we sev, na Gɔd in pawa.

Di prichin fɔ di krɔs na pawa frɔm Gɔd we de briŋ sev to di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn fulish to di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Biliv

2. Fɔl ɔ Fet: Fɔ Pik fɔ Gɛt di Krɔs

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2, "dɛn luk to Jizɔs, we mek wi gɛt fet ɛn we dɔn dɔn wi fet, we i bia di krɔs we i gladi fɔ, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron." ."

2. Jɔn 3: 16, "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 19 Dɛn rayt se: “A go pwɛl di sɛns we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns gɛt, ɛn a go mek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns nɔ ɔndastand.”

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 19 , Pɔl tɔk se di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns go dɔn, ɛn Gɔd in pawa go de.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd" - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Gɔd de yuz in Wɔd fɔ briŋ di sɛns we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns gɛt dɔŋ ɛn sho in pawa.

2. "Gɔd in Sovereignty ɛn Wi Humility" - Fɔ chɛk aw Gɔd in sovereignty pas mɔtalman sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, ɛn aw wi fɔ ansa wit ɔmbul.

1. Job 12: 13 - "Wan am de wit sɛns ɛn trɛnk; I gɛt advays ɛn ɔndastandin."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 25 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na day."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 20 Usay di wan we gɛt sɛns de? usay di skripchɔ de? usay di pɔsin we de agyu bɔt dis wɔl de? Gɔd nɔ mek di sɛns we de na dis wɔl ful?

Di sɛns we di wɔl gɛt na fulish tin to Gɔd.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ abop pan di sɛns we di wɔl gɛt, bifo dat, wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ prawd fɔ wi yon sɛns, bifo dat, wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd.

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 21 Afta Gɔd in sɛns, di wɔl nɔ bin no Gɔd wit sɛns, ɛn Gɔd bin gladi fɔ sev di wan dɛn we biliv.

Di wɔl nɔ bin ebul fɔ no Gɔd tru in yon sɛns, so Gɔd bin disayd fɔ sev di wan dɛn we biliv tru di fulish we aw dɛn bin de prich.

1. Di Pawa we Prich Gɛt fɔ Sev

2. Di Fɔl we Mɔtalman Ɔndastand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 9-10 - Ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman si wetin na di padi biznɛs we gɛt fɔ du wit di sikrit we frɔm di biginin fɔ di wɔl dɔn ayd insay Gɔd, we mek ɔltin tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gud nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, dɛn fut dɛn rili fayn!”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 22 Di Ju pipul dɛn de aks fɔ sayn, ɛn di Grik dɛn de luk fɔ sɛns.

Pasage Di Ju pipul dɛn de op fɔ sayn as pruf fɔ Gɔd in pawa, we di Grik dɛn de luk fɔ sɛns fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in pawa.

1. Di Sayn we de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa: Fɔ chɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin de op fɔ gɛt sayn.

2. Di Waes we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Grik dɛn we dɛn bin de luk fɔ sɛns.

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - Jiova in Spirit go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn pawa, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta.

2. Sam 19: 7-9 - Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de chenj di sol: di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 23 Bɔt wi de prich bɔt Krays we dɛn nel pan di krɔs, we na tin we de mek di Ju pipul dɛn stɔp, ɛn di Grik dɛn na fulish tin;

Pɔl bin de prich se di krɔs we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs na tin we bin mek di Ju pipul dɛn stɔp ɛn na fulish tin fɔ di Grik dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Krɔs Ridim Wi

2. Di Paradoks fɔ di Krɔs: Aw Jizɔs in Krɔs De Kɔnfyus ɛn Fri Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 14 - Bɔt Gɔd nɔ mek a nɔ bost pas nɔmɔ pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in krɔs, we dɛn dɔn nel di wɔl pan di krɔs fɔ mi, ɛn mi to di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn; Di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan Am, Ɛn bay In strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 24 Bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl, Ju ɛn Grik, Krays na Gɔd in pawa ɛn Gɔd in sɛns.

Krays na Gɔd in pawa ɛn sɛns fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl.

1: Fɔ abop pan Krays in Pawa

2: Embras Krays in Waes

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk

2: Prɔvabs 3: 19 - PAPA GƆD wit sɛns dɔn mek di wɔl; na we i ɔndastand, i mek di ɛvin tinap tranga wan.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 25 Bikɔs Gɔd in fulish sɛns pas mɔtalman; ɛn Gɔd in wikɛd tin strɔng pas mɔtalman.

Gɔd in sɛns pas ɛni mɔtalman sɛns ɛn in trɛnk pas ɔl mɔtalman trɛnk.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ ful pɔsin

2. Di Strɔng we Gɔd Wikɛd

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - “Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2. Job 42: 2 - “A no se Yu ebul fɔ du ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ du ɛnitin we yu want fɔ du.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 26 Mi brɔda dɛn, una de si aw dɛn de kɔl una bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns, nɔto bɔku pipul dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɛn bɔku bigman dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl de tich di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se Gɔd nɔ de kɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt ay pozishɔn.

1. Gɔd Nɔ De Pik di Wan dɛn we De na di Wɔl - Fɔ fɛn ɔl wetin mek Gɔd nɔ de kɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, we gɛt pawa, ɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt ay pozishɔn.

2. Di Pawa fɔ di Wik - Fɔ fɛn di trɛnk fɔ di wan dɛn we di wɔl de si as wik.

1. Jems 2: 5 - “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin, Gɔd nɔ pik di wan dɛn we po na di wɔl fɔ jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we i dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?”

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - “Mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn wetin a de tink pas wetin yu de tink.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27 Bɔt Gɔd dɔn pik di fulish tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns shem; ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik di wik tin dɛn na di wɔl fɔ mek di tin dɛn we gɛt pawa shem;

Gɔd kin pik di wan dɛn we nɔ go ebul fɔ win di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ di wan dɛn we wik ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns.

2. Gɔd de wok tru pipul dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt.

1. Ayzaya 41: 8-10 - “Bɔt yu, Izrɛl, mi savant, Jekɔb, we a dɔn pik, we na Ebraam in pikin, we na mi padi; yu we a tek frɔm di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn kɔl frɔm di kɔna dɛn we de fa pas ɔl, ɛn tɛl yu se, ‘Yu na mi savant, a dɔn pik yu ɛn a nɔ trowe yu’; nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una, una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

2. Lyuk 1: 46-49 - “Meri se, ‘Mi sol de prez PAPA GƆD, ɛn mi spirit de gladi fɔ Gɔd we na mi Seviɔ, bikɔs i dɔn luk di ɔmbul prɔpati we in savant gɛt. Bikɔs, frɔm naw, ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn go kɔl mi blɛsin; bikɔs di wan we gɛt pawa dɔn du big tin fɔ mi, ɛn in nem oli.’”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 28 Ɛn Gɔd dɔn pik tin dɛn we de na di wɔl ɛn tin dɛn we pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk, ɛn tin dɛn we nɔ de, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Gɔd dɔn pik di wan dɛn we ɔmbul ɛn we nɔ impɔtant fɔ pul di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn we dɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Gɔd Pik di Wan dɛn we Wikɛd fɔ Briŋ di Strɔng dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt Ɔva Prayz

1. Jems 4: 6-10 - Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan

dɛn we ɔmbul.

2. Zɛkaraya 4: 6 - Nɔto pawa ɔ pawa, bɔt na mi Spirit, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 29 So ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost bifo am.

Da say de:

Pɔl rayt insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 29 se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ bost bifo Gɔd. I de mɛmba wi se na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet ɛn na gift we Gɔd gi wi.

Pɔl de tich se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ prawd fɔ wetin i dɔn du bifo Gɔd, bikɔs fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn fet na gift frɔm Gɔd.

1. "Di Gift fɔ Grɛs: Jɔstis bay Fet".

2. "Prayd ɛn Ɔmbul we Gɔd de prez".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una tru fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Jems 4: 6 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 30 Bɔt na in mek una gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays Jizɔs, we Gɔd mek wi gɛt sɛns, du wetin rayt, mek wi oli, ɛn fri wi.

Wi de insay Krays Jizɔs, we Gɔd mek fɔ bi wi sɛns, fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ mek wi oli, ɛn fɔ fri wi.

1. Ɔndastand di Pawa we Krays Gɛt fɔ Ridɛm

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Waes na wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di

jɛntri we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, i fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 31 So dat jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Ɛnibɔdi we de prez, lɛ i prez fɔ PAPA GƆD.”

Wi fɔ prez Gɔd pas fɔ prez wisɛf.

1. Prawd na sin; ɔmbul na di Masta in we.

2. Na di Masta de gi wi glori ɛn ɔnɔ, nɔto wisɛf.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18: Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3: Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se dɛn nɔ fɔ tink bɔt dɛnsɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt una fɔ tink gud wan, ɛn una fɔ tink gud wan bɔt di fet we Gɔd gɛt we dɛn gi di wok fɔ du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk to di chɔch na Kɔrint, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns pas fɔ abop pan mɔtalman sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i gri se we i bin kam na Kɔrint fɔ di fɔstɛm, i nɔ bin abop pan wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin biliv ɔ mɔtalman sɛns we i bin de prich. Bifo dat, i bin pe atɛnshɔn fɔ prich bɔt Krays we dɛn nel pan di krɔs wit sho se di Spirit gɛt pawa (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 1-5). I ɛksplen se Gɔd in sɛns de sho tru in Spirit, we pas mɔtalman ɔndastand (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 6-10). Di Oli Spirit de mek di wan dɛn we biliv ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn no di tru tin dɛn we de na di spirit bikɔs dɛn dɔn gɛt di Spirit we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 12).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl sho difrɛns bitwin di we aw pɔsin de tink bɔt Gɔd biznɛs ɛn di sɛns we de na di wɔl. I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs kin ɔndastand ɛn jɔj ɔltin bikɔs dɛn gɛt di maynd we Krays gɛt (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 15-16). Bɔt di wan dɛn we de abop pan mɔtalman sɛns nɔmɔ nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɔ gri wit di tru tin dɛn we de na di spirit bikɔs pipul dɛn de ɔndastand dɛn na Gɔd in yay (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 14). Pɔl ɛksplen se tru tru no ɛn ɔndastandin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd in rivyu tru in Spirit.

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit wan mɛmba se we Pɔl bin de prich wit di Kɔrint dɛn, i nɔ

bin de yuz ay ay wɔd ɔ tɔk we de mek pɔsin biliv wetin i de tɔk bɔt i bin de abop pan fɔ sho Gɔd in pawa so dat dɛn fet go de pan am nɔmɔ (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4-5). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ no se dɛn fet nɔ de pan mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt na Gɔd in pawa. We dɛn du dat, dɛn op go kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd pas fɔ jɔs bi pɔsin we de tɔk fayn ɔ we de tink gud wan.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tu na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt di difrɛns bitwin di sɛns we de na di wɔl ɛn di sɛns we pɔsin gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i de abop pan fɔ prich se dɛn dɔn kil Krays pan di krɔs bay we i de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa pas fɔ yuz wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin biliv ɔ mɔtalman sɛns. I ɛksplen se tru tru ɔndastandin ɛn sɛns de kɔmɔt frɔm di Oli Spirit, we de sho Gɔd in sɛns to di wan dɛn we biliv. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn biliv Gɔd in pawa pas di sɛns we mɔtalman gɛt, bikɔs dɛn no se di tru tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in yay na Gɔd in yay. Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd in rivyu ɛn di wok we In Spirit de du pas fɔ dipen nɔmɔ pan mɔtalman sɛns ɔ tɔk we go mek pɔsin biliv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 1 Ɛn mi brɔda dɛn, we a kam to una, a nɔ kam wit sɛns ɔ sɛns fɔ tɛl una bɔt Gɔd in tɛstimoni.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛ wi nɔ abop pan wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin kɔle we wi de prich di gud nyuz.

1. A pan Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi misɛf ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.

2. A pan Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - Bɔt insay una at, una fɔ ɔnɔ Krays di Masta as oli, ɛn una rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mek difens to ɛnibɔdi we aks una fɔ rizin fɔ di op we de insay una; bɔt stil du am wit sɔri-at ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Matyu 10: 19-20 - We dɛn de gi yu, nɔ wɔri aw yu fɔ tɔk ɔ wetin yu fɔ tɔk, bikɔs dɛn go gi yu wetin yu fɔ tɔk insay da awa de. Nɔto una de tɔk, bɔt na una Papa in Spirit de tɔk tru una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 2 A bin dɔn disayd nɔ fɔ no ɛnitin pan una pas Jizɔs Krays ɛn di wan we dɛn nel pan di krɔs.

Pɔl bin disayd fɔ prich di mɛsej bɔt Jizɔs Krays ɛn di krɔs we dɛn nel am pan di krɔs to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we di Krɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Day

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 - Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays, pan ɔl dat a de liv; bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi.

2. Mak 8: 34-35 - We i kɔl di pipul dɛn to am wit in disaypul dɛn bak, i tɛl dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, i ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.” Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi ɛn di gud nyuz, na in go sev am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 3 A bin de wit una we a wik, a bin de fred, ɛn a bin de shek shek bad bad wan.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt in yon prichin wok wit di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn i sho se i ɔmbul ɛn i abop pan Gɔd in pawa.

1. Fɔ ɔmbul we yu de prich: Pɔl in ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Pawa we Wi Wikɛd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7 - Una ɔl fɔ wɛr ɔmbul klos to una kɔmpin, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4 A nɔ bin de tɔk ɛn a bin de prich to Gɔd in sɛns, bɔt na fɔ sho di Spirit ɛn pawa.

Pɔl bin de prich wit di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi, i nɔ bin abop pan di wɔd dɛn we mɔtalman bin de tɔk we de mek pɔsin biliv wetin i de tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Abop pan Gɔd, Nɔto Mɔtalman

2. Di Prɔklamashɔn fɔ di Gud Nyus: Aw Wi Go Spread Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18-20 - "Una nɔ fɔ drink wayn we pasmak, bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di spirit; Una de tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem".

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - "Dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 5 Una nɔ go gɛt fet pan mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt na Gɔd in pawa.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd in pawa pas fɔ abop pan mɔtalman sɛns.

1. Di Strɔng fɔ Fet: Lan fɔ Abop pan Gɔd in Pawa

2. Di Waes we Mɔtalman Gɛt: Aw I Nɔ De Satisfay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se layf pas it, ɛn bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn fa fawe? Yu tink se ɛni wan pan una we de wɔri go ad wan awa to una layf?

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 6 Bɔt wi de tɔk sɛns to di wan dɛn we pafɛkt, bɔt wi nɔ de tɔk di sɛns we dis wɔl gɛt ɛn di bigman dɛn na dis wɔl we nɔ gɛt natin.

Pɔl de tich di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se Gɔd in sɛns nɔto di sem wit di sɛns we di wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de rul di wɔl gɛt.

1. Gɔd in sɛns pas di sɛns we di wɔl gɛt

2. Rijek di Waes we Mɔtalman Gɛt ɛn Embras Gɔd in Waes

1. Jems 3: 17-18 Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs, i klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i saful, i izi fɔ lɛ pɔsin tɛl

wi, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 30 Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt sɛns ɔ ɔndastandin ɔ advays nɔ de agens PAPA GƆD.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 7 Bɔt wi de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in sɛns we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand, dat na di sɛns we ayd we Gɔd dɔn pik bifo di wɔl fɔ mek wi gɛt glori.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan sɛns we ayd we Gɔd dɔn ɔdinet bifo di wɔl fɔ mek mɔtalman gɛt glori.

1. Unlok di Hidden Wasdom of God

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in sɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 8-10 - Mi we smɔl pas ɔl di oli wan dɛn, dɛn gi mi dis spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ mek a prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bɔt Krays in jɛntri we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 2: 1-6 - If yu ala fɔ no, ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand;

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 8 We nɔbɔdi pan di bigman dɛn na dis wɔl nɔ bin no, bikɔs if dɛn bin no am, dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn nel di Masta we gɛt glori na di krɔs.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se di krɔs we dɛn nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs nɔto sɔntin we di lida dɛn na di wɔl bin no bɔt, as dɛn nɔ bin fɔ alaw am fɔ apin if dɛn bin no.

1. Gɔd in plan dɛn pas aw wi ɔndastand - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Lɔv Gɛt - Jɔn 3: 16-17

1. Ayzaya 53: 1-5

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21-25

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 9 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Ay nɔ si, yes nɔ yɛri, ɛn nɔ go insay mɔtalman at, di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn rɛdi fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am.”

Gɔd dɔn rɛdi wɔndaful tin dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am we wi nɔ go ivin imajin.

1. Gɔd in lɔv we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand: Fɔ no di dip tin dɛn we Gɔd gi di wan dɛn we lɛk am

2. Biyɔn Imajineshɔn: Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn we wi nɔ de si fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29: Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

2. Sam 84: 11: Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na san ɛn shild, PAPA GƆD go gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn glori, i nɔ go avɔyd ɛni gud tin frɔm di wan dɛn we de waka tret.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 10 Bɔt Gɔd dɔn sho wi dɛn wit in Spirit, bikɔs di Spirit de luk ɔltin, ɛn di dip tin dɛn we Gɔd de du.

Gɔd dɔn sho wi tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd tru di Oli Spirit, we ebul fɔ luk ivin di dip pat dɛn we Gɔd no.

1. Di Oli Spirit: Wi Gayd fɔ Spiritual Trut

2. Di Dip Tin dɛn we Gɔd No: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm di Spirit

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "Bɔt we in, di Spirit we de tɔk tru, go kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-19 - "Na dis mek a de butu mi ni to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, we dɛn gi di wan ol famili na ɛvin ɛn dis wɔl in nem, so dat i go gi una di jɛntri we i gɛt." glori, fɔ mek una gɛt trɛnk wit pawa tru In Spirit we de insay di mɔtalman we de insay, so dat Krays go de na una at tru fet, so dat una, we gɛt rut ɛn grɔn pan lɔv, go ebul fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin na di wayd ɛn lɔng ɛn dip ɛn ay ?

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 11 Us man no wetin mɔtalman de du, pas di spirit we de insay am? na so i nɔ no ɛnibɔdi bɔt Gɔd in Spirit pas Gɔd in Spirit.

Di vas se na Gɔd in Spirit nɔmɔ no Gɔd in tin dɛn ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ no Gɔd in tin dɛn.

1. Wi nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ ɔndastand di dip tin dɛn we Gɔd no, bɔt wi kin abop pan Gɔd in Spirit fɔ gayd wi.

2. Na Gɔd in Spirit nɔmɔ go rili ɔndastand Gɔd in tin dɛn, ɛn so wi fɔ abop pan am.

Krɔs-

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 - Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am? Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we ɛn akɔdin to di frut we i de du.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 12 Naw wi nɔ gɛt di spirit we de na di wɔl, bɔt wi gɛt di spirit we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd; so dat wi go no di tin dɛn we Gɔd gi wi fri wan.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays dɔn gɛt Gɔd in Spirit, we de alaw dɛn fɔ ɔndastand di tru tin dɛn we Gɔd gi dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔndastand: Fɔ Gladi fɔ di Gift we di Oli Spirit Gi

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Lɔv: Fɔ Si di Bɛnifit dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit De Gɛt

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 13 Wi de tɔk dɛn tin ya, nɔto di wɔd dɛn we mɔtalman in sɛns de tich, bɔt di tin dɛn we di Oli Spirit de tich; fɔ kɔmpia tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs wit tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

Di wɔd dɛn we di Oli Spirit de tɔk gɛt pawa pas mɔtalman sɛns.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi

2. Fɔ Kɔmpia Tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Spiritual to tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Spiritual

1. Jɔn 14: 26 Bɔt di Kɔmfɔt, we na di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔltin we a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] . .

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 14 Bɔt mɔtalman nɔ de tek di tin dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de gi, bikɔs na fulish tin to am, ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ no dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de no bɔt Gɔd.

Di natura man nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand di tin dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de gi, as i tan lɛk se dɛn ful to am ɛn na spiritual tin nɔmɔ dɛn kin ɔndastand.

1. "Liv in di Spirit: Ɔndastand di Tin dɛm fɔ Gɔd".

2. "Di Natural Man ɛn di Tin dɛn we di Spirit de du".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tray fɔ no if na Gɔd kɔmɔt, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 15 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de tink bɔt Gɔd de jɔj ɔltin, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ de jɔj am.

Na pɔsin we gɛt spirit fɔ jɔj ɔlman, jɔs lɛk aw pɔsin we gɛt spirit nɔ go ebul fɔ jɔj ɛnibɔdi.

1. Wi ɔl nid fɔ mek pɔsin we gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd jɔj wi, bikɔs na da tɛm de nɔmɔ wi go ebul fɔ no di tru tin bɔt wisɛf.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ bi spiritual pipul dɛn so dat wi go jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn nɔto wisɛf jɔj wi.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 16 Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, so dat i go tich am? Bɔt wi gɛt di maynd we Krays gɛt.

Wi gɛt Krays in maynd, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ no di Masta in maynd.

1. Di Maynd fɔ Krays: Fɔ Fɛn ɛn Fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ No di Masta in Maynd: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit difrɛns ɛn nɔ machɔ insay di Kɔrintian chɔch ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we mek wi de gro na di spirit ɛn gɛt wanwɔd.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint as bebi dɛn we de insay Krays, we nɔ ebul fɔ it sɔlid it ɛn we stil nid milk. I sho se i nɔ gladi we dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn dɛn de biev lɛk jɔs pipul dɛn na di wɔl (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 1-4). I tɔk se dɛn difrɛns na pruf fɔ se dɛn nɔ machɔ, as dɛn de sho dɛnsɛf wit difrɛn lida dɛn lɛk Pɔl ɔ Apɔlɔs instead fɔ no se ɔl di lida dɛn na savant dɛn we de wok fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 5-9).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl yuz wan ɛgzampul bɔt bildin fɔ sho wetin i tɔk. I ɛksplen se i bin le fawndeshɔn as masta bilda we gɛt sɛns, we na Jizɔs Krays. Ɔda pipul dɛn kin bil pan dis fawndeshɔn we dɛn de yuz difrɛn tin dɛn—gold, silva, valyu ston, wud, hay, ɔ straw—bɔt dɛn go tɛst ɛnibɔdi in wok wit faya (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 10-13). If pɔsin in wok bia di tɛst, dɛn go gɛt blɛsin; if dɛn bɔn am, dɛn go lɔs bɔt dɛn stil sev (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 14-15).

3rd Paragraf: Pɔl dɔn bay we i ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ avɔyd fɔ bost bɔt fɔ fala patikyula lida dɛn bikɔs ɔltin na dɛn yon—ilɛksɛf na Pɔl ɔ Apɔlɔs ɔ Sɛfas—ɛn na Krays in yon (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 21-23). I de mɛmba dɛn se Gɔd in tɛmpul oli ɛn dɛn ɔl togɛda na in ples fɔ de tru in Spirit (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16-17). So, dɛn nɔ fɔ bost bɔt mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt dɛn fɔ no se ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tri na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit difrɛns ɛn

nɔ machɔ insay di Kɔrint chɔch. Pɔl kɔndɛm dɛn fɔ di we aw dɛn de sheb dɛnsɛf ɛn i tɔk se na dat mek dɛn nɔ machɔ. I tɔk mɔ se ɔl di lida dɛn na savant dɛn we de wok fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ bost se dɛn de fala patikyula lida dɛn. Pɔl yuz di kɔmpiashɔn fɔ bildin fɔ sho aw i impɔtant fɔ bil pan Jizɔs Krays in fawndeshɔn wit kwaliti tin dɛn, we de sho se pɔsin de gro pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn machɔ. I dɔn bay we i mɛmba dɛn se dɛn ɔl togɛda fɔ mek Gɔd in tɛmpul tru In Spirit ɛn ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ bost bɔt mɔtalman sɛns. Dis chapta de sho aw wi nid fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ gro pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Krays as di fawndeshɔn fɔ fet.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 1 Ɛn mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ bin ebul fɔ tɔk to una lɛk se a de tɔk to una lɛk pipul dɛn we gɛt spirit, bɔt a bin ebul fɔ tɔk to una lɛk pipul dɛn we gɛt bɔdi, lɛk pikin dɛn we gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays.

Pɔl de tɔk to di kɔngrigeshɔn na di chɔch na Kɔrint as pipul dɛn we gɛt bɔdi ɛn bebi dɛn we de insay Krays, pas fɔ kɔl pipul dɛn we gɛt spirit.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Grɔw pan Spiritual insay wi Fet

2. Aw fɔ Machɔ we wi de waka wit Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6-7 - So, jɔs lɛk aw una tek Krays Jizɔs as Masta, kɔntinyu fɔ liv una layf insay am, rut ɛn bil insay am, strɔng pan fet lɛk aw dɛn tich una, ɛn ful-ɔp wit tɛnki.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a nɔ de tek misɛf yet fɔ ol am. Bɔt wan tin we a de du: A fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin de bifo, a de tray tranga wan fɔ rich di gol fɔ win di prayz we Gɔd dɔn kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 2 A dɔn gi una milk, nɔto it, bikɔs te naw, una nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia am, ɛn naw una nɔ ebul fɔ bia.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tek di spiritual it we i de gi dɛn, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ rɛdi yet fɔ di mit.

1. Spiritual Growth: Muv frɔm Milk to Mit

2. Fɔ Grɔw pan di Fet: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Dip Ɔndastandin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 12-14 - Bikɔs di tɛm we una fɔ bi ticha, una nid fɔ tich una bak di

fɔs tin dɛn we Gɔd tɔk bɔt. ɛn dɛn dɔn bi pipul dɛn we nid milk, ɛn nɔto trɛnk mit.

14 Ɛnibɔdi we de yuz milk nɔ sabi fɔ tɔk wetin rayt, bikɔs in na bebi.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 - As pikin dɛn we dɛn jɔs bɔn, una want di milk we de na di wɔd, so dat una go gro.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 3 Una stil de du tin wit mɔtalman bɔdi, bikɔs pan ɔl we una de jɛlɔs, dɛn de agyu bɔt unasɛf, ɛn una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, una nɔ de du wetin una want ɛn una de waka lɛk mɔtalman?

Pɔl kɔndɛm di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bikɔs dɛn bin de jɛlɔs, dɛn bin de agyu, ɛn dɛn bin de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Lɛ Wi Bi Yunaytɛd: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Envy, Strife, ɛn Division.

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt: Tray fɔ mek Yuniti na di Chɔch.

1. Jems 3: 14-16 - Bɔt if yu gɛt bita jɛlɔs ɛn yu want fɔ bi pɔsin nɔmɔ na yu at, nɔ prawd ɛn so lay agens di trut.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 4 Pan ɔl we pɔsin de se, “Mi na Pɔl; ɛn wan ɔda wan se, mi na Apɔlɔs; una nɔto bɔdi?

Pɔl de wɔri se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint de agyu bɔt udat dɛn de fala bitwin in ɛn Apɔlɔs, bifo dɛn pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we Jizɔs de tich.

1. Yuniti insay Krays: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we Jizɔs bin de tich

2. Liv insay di Spirit: Fɔ win di agyumɛnt dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2-4 - "Una fɔ dɔn mi gladi at bay we una de tink di sem we, una lɛk una, una de du ɔl wetin una want, una nɔ fɔ du natin wit unasɛf ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: “ Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 5 So udat na Pɔl ɛn udat na Apɔlɔs, bɔt na savant dɛn we una biliv pan, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD gi ɔlman?

Pɔl ɛn Apɔlɔs na bin jɔs minista dɛn we di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin yuz fɔ biliv di Masta.

1. "Partners in Faith: Di Ministri fɔ Pɔl ɛn Apɔlɔs".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ministri: Fɔ biliv pan di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - "I gi sɔm, apɔsul dɛn, sɔm, prɔfɛt, sɔm, ivanjelis, ɛn sɔm, pastɔ ɛn ticha; Fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn pafɛkt, fɔ wok fɔ di prichin wok, fɔ di." we de ɛp Krays in bɔdi: Tide wi ɔl kam wit wanwɔd we gɛt fet, ɛn no Gɔd in Pikin, to pɔsin we pafɛkt, we go rich di ayt we Krays ful-ɔp."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 6 A dɔn plant, Apɔlɔs dɔn wata; bɔt Gɔd gi di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

Pɔl ɛn Apɔlɔs bin plant ɛn wata di sid fɔ di gud nyuz, bɔt na Gɔd gro am.

1. "Gɔd in Sovereignty: Plant ɛn Wata di Gud Nyus".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt: Fɔ mek di Gɔspɛl gro".

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 7 So di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de wata nɔto sɔntin; bɔt na Gɔd we de gi bɔku pipul dɛn.

Di vas tɔk mɔ se na Gɔd de mek pɔsin gro, nɔto di pɔsin we de plant ɔ di pɔsin we de wata am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Grɔw ɛn Fulful".

2. "Gɔd in fetfulnɛs insay di tɛm we i nɔ izi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 6-7 "Dɛn dɔn kam to una lɛk aw i de na ɔl di wɔl, ɛn i de bia frut lɛk aw i de bia insay una, frɔm di de we una yɛri bɔt am ɛn no Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs." trut"

2. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 "Fɔ lɛk aw ren kin kam dɔŋ, ɛn di sno we kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn kam bak nɔto de, bɔt i kin mek di wɔl kam, ɛn i kin mek i kam wit ɛn bɔd, so dat i go gi di pɔsin we de mɛn di animal dɛn, ɛn i go mek di sid go ɔp. bred to di pɔsin we de it: Na so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt: i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 8 Di wan we de plant ɛn di wan we de wata na wan, ɛn ɛnibɔdi go gɛt in yon blɛsin akɔdin to in wok.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd fɔ du dɛn wok fɔ di Masta, bikɔs ɛni wan pan dɛn go gɛt in yon blɛsin akɔdin to dɛn wok.

1. Di Gladi Gɛt fɔ Wok Togɛda: Yuniti Tru fɔ Sav di Masta

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Yu Gɛt fɔ Tray: Gɛt Yu Jɔs Riwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-9 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. 8 Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go. 9 Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv ɔp.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 10 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt so dat i nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to yu wok ɛn di lɔv we yu dɔn sho fɔ in nem we yu de sav di oli wan dɛn, lɛk aw yu stil de du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 9 Wi na wokman dɛn wit Gɔd.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ wok togɛda wit Gɔd so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ bil di chɔch.

1. Fɔ Wok Togɛda Wit Gɔd: Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti

2. Di Chɔch: Gɔd in Fil fɔ Avɛst

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-6, "Una de tray tranga wan fɔ mek di Spirit kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd tru di tayt we de mek pis. wan fet, wan baptizim, wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we de oba ɔlman ɛn tru ɔlman ɛn ɔlman."

2. Matyu 16: 18, "A de tɛl yu se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 10 A dɔn mek di fawndeshɔn ɛn ɔda pɔsin bil pan am, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn gi mi. Bɔt lɛ ɛnibɔdi tek tɛm wach aw i de bil pan am.

Pɔl, bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, i mek di fawndeshɔn fɔ di chɔch, ɛn naw ɔda pipul dɛn de bil pan am. Ɔlman fɔ tink bɔt aw dɛn de bil pan dis fawndeshɔn.

1. Bil pan Fawndeshɔn Fet: I impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt aw wi de bil pan Gɔd in fawndeshɔn.

2. Fɔ mek di Chɔch strɔng: Fɔ bil chɔch we go de sote go wit strɔng fawndeshɔn insay Gɔd.

1. Matyu 7: 24-27: Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan ston.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22: Una nɔto fɔrina ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn ɛn una na in famili bak, we dɛn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, wit Krays Jizɔs insɛf as di men kɔna ston.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 11 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ mek ɔda fawndeshɔn pas di wan we dɛn dɔn mek, we na Jizɔs Krays.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ mek ɔda fawndeshɔn pas di fawndeshɔn we na Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Sɔlid Rɔk: Fɔ Bil Fam Fawndeshɔn pan Jizɔs Krays

2. Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet: Fɔ abop pan Jizɔs fɔ mek i gɛt trɛnk ɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan

1. Matyu 7: 24-25 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to wan man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di... briz bin de blo, ɛn bit da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin mek fawndeshɔn pan rɔk.

2. Sam 18: 2 - PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt, ɛn di pɔsin we de sev mi; mi Gɔd, mi trɛnk, we a go abop pan; mi bɔklɔ, ɛn di ɔn we de mek a sev, ɛn mi ay tawa.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 12 If ɛnibɔdi bil pan dis fawndeshɔn gold, silva, valyu ston, wud, hay, ston;

Ɔlman nid fɔ bil pan Jizɔs Krays in fawndeshɔn; di Masta kin jɔj dɛn wok as dɛn de las ɔ fɔ shɔt tɛm.

1. "Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Jizɔs Krays: Wan Kɔl fɔ Bil pan".

2. "Wɔk dɛn we Gold, Silva, ɛn Prɛshɔ Ston dɛn de du: Bil fɔ Sote go".

1. Ayzaya 28: 16, "Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, “Luk, mi na di wan we dɔn mek ston, ston we dɛn dɔn tɛst, ɛn wan valyu kɔna ston we gɛt tru tru fawndeshɔn; ɛnibɔdi we biliv nɔ go du am.” una fɔ rɔsh.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4-5, "As una de kam to am, ston we gɛt layf we mɔtalman nɔ gri wit, bɔt na Gɔd in yay we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn we gɛt valyu, una de bil unasɛf lɛk ston we gɛt layf lɛk spiritual os, fɔ bi a oli prist, fɔ mek sakrifays dɛn we Gɔd go gri wit tru Jizɔs Krays."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 13 Dɛn go sho ɔlman in wok, bikɔs di de go sho am, bikɔs na faya go sho am; ɛn di faya go tray ɔlman in wok we i bi.

Pasej Dɛn go tɛst ɔlman in wok ɛn sho am di de we dɛn go jɔj am.

1. Di Faya fɔ Jɔjmɛnt: Aw fɔ Peshɛnt fɔ Du Wetin Rayt.

2. Di Rifina in Faya: Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Tɛm we dɛn de Tɛst.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 14 If ɛnibɔdi in wok kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin i dɔn bil pan am, i go gɛt blɛsin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ bil dɛn wok pan Krays in fawndeshɔn, so dat dɛn go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet: Bil pan Jizɔs Krays in Rɔk

2. Di Swit Riwɔd fɔ Sav di Masta

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4 - We di edman fɔ di Shɛpad apia, una go gɛt krawn we gɛt glori we nɔ de dɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 15 If pɔsin bɔn in wok, i go lɔs, bɔt insɛf go sev; yet na so i tan lɛk se na faya.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di tin we go apin to pɔsin we dɛn dɔn bɔn in wok, bɔt we faya go sev am na di ɛnd.

1. "Di Rifina in Faya: Lan frɔm di Trayal dɛm fɔ Layf".

2. "Di Bɔn we Wi De Bɔn: Wan Wɔnin to Wi Ɔl".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - "Dɛn tin ya kam so dat una fet—we gɛt valyu pas gold, we de pwɛl pan ɔl we faya dɔn klin am—go bi tru ɛn i go mek dɛn prez, glori ɛn ɔnɔ we Jizɔs Krays sho." "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16 Una nɔ no se una na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de insay una?

Passage Di wan dɛn we biliv na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de insay dɛn.

1. Di Prɛvilɛj fɔ Bi Gɔd in Tɛmpl

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Prɛzɛns fɔ Gɔd in Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - Una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn, ɛn una na pat pan Gɔd in os.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4-5 - As ston dɛn we gɛt layf, dɛn de bil wi insay wan spiritual os fɔ bi oli prist, we de gi spiritual sakrifays dɛn we Gɔd go gri wit.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 17 If ɛnibɔdi dɔti Gɔd in tɛmpul, Gɔd go pwɛl am; bikɔs Gɔd in tɛmpul oli, ɛn na da tɛmpul de una.

Gɔd in tɛmpul na oli ples ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dɔti am, Gɔd go pwɛl am.

1. Wi fɔ rɛspɛkt Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn trit am wit rɛspɛkt ɛn oli.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ dɔti Gɔd in tɛmpul ɔ Gɔd go tek akshɔn agens wi.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - “Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we Gɔd dɔn gi una? Yu nɔto yu yon; dɛn bin bay yu pan prayz. So una ɔnɔ Gɔd wit una bɔdi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - “Lɛ wi kam nia Gɔd wit tru at ɛn wit di ful kɔnfidɛns we fet de briŋ, wi fɔ sprink wi at fɔ klin wi frɔm kɔnshɛns we gilti ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ ful insɛf. If ɛnibɔdi pan una tink se i gɛt sɛns na dis wɔl, lɛ i bi fulman, so dat i go gɛt sɛns.

Da say de:

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 , Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ ful wisɛf bay we wi tink se di sɛns

we di wɔl gɛt go mek wi gɛt sɛns. I advays wi fɔ bi fulman so dat wi go rili gɛt sɛns.

1. Tru Waes De Kɔmɔt Frɔm Gɔd, Nɔto Di Wɔl

2. Fɔ Bi Ful fɔ Gɛt Tru Waes

1. Prɔvabs 1: 7, "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no; fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich".

2. Jems 1: 5, "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn i go gi am".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 19 Di sɛns we dis wɔl gɛt na fulish tin to Gɔd. Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “I de tek di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns wit dɛn yon kɔni we.”

Di sɛns we dis wɔl gɛt na fulish tin na Gɔd in yay.

1: Di Waiz we Mɔtalman Gɛt Nɔ Inaf; Luk fɔ Gɔd in Sɛns

2: Di Ful we Mɔtalman De Du Kin Ful di Wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns; Dipen pan Gɔd in Waes

1: Prɔvabs 3: 5-7 - abop pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una de du nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 20 Ɛn bak, “PAPA GƆD no wetin di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns de tink se na fɔ natin.”

Pasej Di Masta no se di tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns de tink na fɔ natin.

1. "Di Ilyushɔn fɔ Waiz: Rilayn pan Wi Ɔwn Ɔndastandin".

2. "Di Folly of Vain Thoughts: Fɔ mek wan rod we Gɔd de lid".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2. Sam 94: 11 - PAPA GƆD no wetin mɔtalman de tink se na fɔ natin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 21 So nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ bost bɔt mɔtalman. Bikɔs ɔltin na una yon;

Wi nɔ fɔ prawd fɔ di tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn de du, bikɔs na Gɔd gi wi ɔltin.

1. Wi ɔl gɛt Ikwal Blɛsin frɔm Gɔd

2. Nɔ Bost bɔt di tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3, "Bikɔs a de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt fɔ tink gud wan lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn du am." to ɛnibɔdi di mɛzhɔ fɔ fet.”

2. Jems 4: 6, "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. Na dat mek i se, Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 22 Ilɛksɛf Pɔl, Apɔlɔs, Sɛfas, ɔ di wɔl, ɔ layf, ɔ day, ɔ tin dɛn we de naw, ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin; ɔl na yu yon;

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn gɛt akses to ɔltin, lɛk Pɔl, Apɔlɔs, Sifas, di wɔl, layf, day, tin dɛn we de naw, ɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pɛspɛkt: Lan fɔ Si Ɔltin as Yu yon

2. Di tin we Gɔd gi wi: Fɔ gɛt ɔltin we wi nid

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 34: 10 - Di yɔŋ layɔn dɛn de sɔfa we dɛn nɔ gɛt natin ɛn angri; bɔt di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ di Masta nɔ gɛt gud tin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 23 Una na Krays in yon; ɛn Krays na Gɔd in yon.

Di wan dɛn we biliv na pat pan Krays in famili ɛn las las, na pat pan Gɔd in famili.

1. "Di Famili fɔ Gɔd: Embras Wi Ples na di Kiŋdɔm".

2. "Di Inhɛritɛshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv: Wi Aydentiti insay Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - So una nɔto strenja ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn na Gɔd in os.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm bɔt prawd ɛn jɔjmɛnt abit dɛn insay di Kɔrint chɔch, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ gɛt tru tru pawa pan Gɔd biznɛs.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt insɛf ɛn Apɔlɔs as Krays in savant dɛn we dɛn dɔn trɔs Gɔd in sikrit dɛn. I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi da kayn wok de fɔ fetful (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1-2). Pɔl gri se i nɔ ivin jɔj insɛf bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ jɔj kɔrɛkt wan wetin mek i want fɔ du sɔntin ɛn wetin i want fɔ du (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 3-5). I de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn bifo tɛm, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wet fɔ Gɔd in las jɔjmɛnt we ɔltin go kɔmɔt na do.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl de yuz ayrɔni fɔ tɔk bɔt di we aw dɛn de tink bɔt prawd. I tɔk se sɔm pipul dɛn na Kɔrint dɔn mek prawd, dɛn tink se dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi bi kiŋ ɛn dɛn de rul we nɔ nid ɛni apɔsul dɛn lɛk am (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6-8). Bɔt i de sho difrɛns bitwin di we aw dɛn de si dɛnsɛf wit di tin dɛn we de apin to am—we dɛn de sɔfa fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ Krays in sek (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 9-13). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ falamakata in ɛgzampul fɔ ɔmbul pas fɔ bost ɔ luk ɔda pipul dɛn dɔŋ.

3rd Paragraf: Pɔl dɔn bay we i mɛmba dɛn se i want fɔ go na Kɔrint jisnɔ. We i kam, i nɔ go jɔs no di wɔd dɛn bɔt i go no di pawa bak—we de sho se i gɛt pawa as apɔsul we Gɔd in Spirit gi am pawa (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 18-21). I de chalenj di wan dɛn we de prawd fɔ tink if in kam go kam wit stik fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin ɔ fɔ lɛk pɔsin ɛn fɔ gɛt saful spirit (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 21).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 4 na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit prawd, di we aw pipul dɛn de jɔj pipul dɛn, ɛn di tru tru pawa we dɛn gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs insay di Kɔrint chɔch. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se lida dɛn na jɔs savant dɛn we dɛn dɔn trɔs Gɔd in sikrit dɛn ɛn dɛn fɔ fetful pan dɛn wok. I de wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj dɛn bifo tɛm, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wet fɔ

Gɔd in las jɔjmɛnt. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di we aw dɛn bin de prawd ɛn i sho se i difrɛn frɔm in yon ɔmbul ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin de sɔfa fɔ Krays. I de dɔn bay we i mɛmba dɛn bɔt in visit we gɛt fɔ kam ɛn di sɛns we i gɛt as apɔsul, ɛn chalenj dɛn fɔ tink bɔt aw dɛn go ansa—ilɛksɛf dɛn go kɔrɛkt dɛn ɔ dɛn go sho dɛn lɔv ɛn saful saful. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ, fɔ lɛf fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn bifo tɛm, ɛn fɔ no se wi gɛt tru tru pawa pan Gɔd biznɛs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1 Lɛ mɔtalman tek wi as pipul dɛn we de wok fɔ Krays ɛn we de kia fɔ Gɔd in sikrit dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Kristian dɛn gɛt fɔ sav as minista ɛn stiwɔd fɔ Gɔd in sikrit dɛn.

1. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Kristian dɛn fɔ Sav as Stiwɔd fɔ Gɔd in Mistɛri dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Bi Akɔntabl Minista fɔ Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-7 - So wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi prɔfɛsi akɔdin to wi fet; ɔ ministri, lɛ wi yuz am we wi de prich; di wan we de tich, we de tich;

2. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Bikɔs di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin tan lɛk pɔsin we de travul go fa fa kɔntri, we kɔl in yon savant dɛn ɛn gi dɛn in prɔpati. Ɛn i gi wan talɛnt fayv talɛnt, to ɔda wan tu talɛnt ɛn wan ɔda wan; to ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to di difrɛn tin dɛn we i ebul fɔ du; ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i tek in waka.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ si se i fetful.

Fɔ kia fɔ di wok na big wok ɛn i nid fɔ fetful.

1. "Liv Fetful wan as Stiwɔd".

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Fetful Stiwɔdship".

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 (Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn) .

2. Lyuk 16: 10-12 (Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we nɔ de du wetin rayt)

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 3 Bɔt to mi, na smɔl tin fɔ mek una jɔj mi ɔ fɔ jɔj mɔtalman.

Pɔl nɔ bisin bɔt wetin pipul dɛn tink bɔt am, ɛn i nɔ de jɔj insɛf.

1. Liv we yu nɔ fred fɔ jɔj - Lan fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd de tink bɔt wi pas wetin ɔda pipul dɛn tink.

2. Nɔ Jɔj - Fɔ fɛn di maynd fɔ liv wi fet witout fred fɔ jɔj frɔm pipul.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Matyu 7: 1 - Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 4 A nɔ no natin fɔ misɛf; bɔt a nɔ de du wetin rayt, bɔt di wan we de jɔj mi na PAPA GƆD.”

Di Masta na di men pɔsin we de jɔj ɔlman ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. Wi fɔ de tink bɔt wetin wi de du, as di Masta na wi ɔltimat jɔj.

2. Wi fɔ aksept di jɔjmɛnt we di Masta de jɔj wi, as na in na di ɔltimat jɔj.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 So wi ɔl go tɛl Gɔd bɔt wisɛf.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 2 Ɔl di we aw pɔsin de du tin klin na in yon yay; bɔt PAPA GƆD de wej di spirit dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 5 So una nɔ fɔ jɔj ɛnitin bifo di tɛm, te PAPA GƆD kam, we go mek di tin dɛn we ayd na daknɛs kam na do, ɛn i go mek pipul dɛn no wetin de na di at, ɛn na da tɛm de ɔlman go prez Gɔd.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn wet fɔ di Masta in jɔjmɛnt fɔ wetin wi de du, bikɔs na da tɛm de wi ɔl go gɛt prez frɔm Gɔd.

1. Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti: Fɔ lan fɔ wet fɔ di Masta in jɔjmɛnt.

2. Di pawa we di Masta gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ jɔj ɛn prez am.

1. Jems 5: 7-8 So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren. Una fɔ peshɛnt bak; una mek una at tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam, de kam nia.

2. Sam 62: 8 abop pan am ɔltɛm; una pipul, una de tɔk bɔt una at bifo am: Gɔd na say fɔ ayd fɔ wi. Selah.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 Mi brɔda dɛn, a dɔn chenj dɛn tin ya to mi ɛn Apɔlɔs fɔ una sek. so dat una go lan insay wi se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt mɔtalman pas wetin dɛn rayt, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go prawd fɔ una kɔmpin.

Pasej Pɔl de yuz insɛf ɛn Apɔlɔs as ɛgzampul fɔ tich di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ es wan pɔsin ɔp pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn nɔ fɔ mek prawd.

1. Prawd go pwɛl wi: Lan frɔm Pɔl ɛn Apɔlɔs dɛn Ɛgzampul

2. Di Denja fɔ Tink Tu Ay pan Wisɛf: Fɔ fala Pɔl ɛn Apɔlɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7 Udat de mek yu difrɛn frɔm ɔda pɔsin? ɛn wetin yu gɛt we yu nɔ bin gɛt? naw if yu bin gɛt am, wetin mek yu de glori lɛk se yu nɔ bin gɛt am?

Pɔl aks wetin mek pipul dɛn de bost bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin gɛt nɔto in gɛt, bɔt na Gɔd gi am.

1. Prayz kin kam bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm: Fɔ chɛk di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de bost

2. Fɔ Tlase Gɔd in Gift: Lan fɔ no se Gɔd de Blɛsin

1. Jems 4: 13-17 - Fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ we yu de mek prawd

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Liv wit Fet ɛn Ɔmbul

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 8 Naw una dɔn ful-ɔp, naw una jɛntri, una dɔn rul as kiŋ dɛn we wi nɔ de, ɛn a want mek una rul fɔ Gɔd, so dat wisɛf go rul wit una.

Di apɔsul Pɔl de sho se i want mek di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint rul na dɛn spiritual layf, so dat in ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn go gɛt di chans bak fɔ rul wit dɛn.

1. Fɔ rul wit Gɔd: Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu fɔ mek yu gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Kiŋ: Fɔ Gɛt di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ Rul wit Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 – “If bikɔs ɔf wan man in sin, day bin rul tru da wan man de, di wan dɛn we gɛt plɛnti spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn fri gift fɔ du wetin rayt go rul mɔ ɛn mɔ tru di wan man Jizɔs Krays. ” .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 6 – “I gi wi layf bak wit am ɛn sidɔm wit am na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 9 A tink se Gɔd dɔn put wi apɔsul dɛn las, lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn pik wi fɔ day, bikɔs wi dɔn mek pipul dɛn na di wɔl ɛn enjɛl dɛn ɛn mɔtalman.

Gɔd dɔn pik di apɔsul dɛn las las lɛk se dɛn dɔn pik dɛn fɔ day, so dat dɛn go bi witnɛs to di wɔl, di enjɛl dɛn, ɛn to mɔtalman.

1. Wi kin yuz di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori

2. If yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia we tin tranga, dat de sho se yu gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-14 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ sɔprayz wit di faya we i kam pan

una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin to una. Bɔt una gladi as una de sɔfa wit Krays, so dat una go gladi ɛn gladi we in glori go sho una. If dɛn provok una fɔ Krays in nem, una gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs di Spirit we de gi glori ɛn Gɔd de pan una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 10 Wi na fulman fɔ Krays in sek, bɔt una gɛt sɛns pan Krays; wi wik, bɔt una strɔng; una gɛt ɔnɔ, bɔt pipul dɛn nɔ de tek wi sef.

Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Krays, pan ɔl we wi no se wi wik ɛn pipul dɛn nɔ de tek wi se natin, ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn strɔng ɛn gɛt ɔnɔ insay Krays.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi fɔ ɔmbul: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Pe atɛnshɔn pan Krays

2. Di Paradoks fɔ Wiknɛs: Aw Dɛn Kɔl Wi Fɔ Bi Ful fɔ Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin di ɔda pipul dɛn want.

2. Matyu 11: 29 - Una tek mi yok pan una ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 11 Te naw wi de angri, wi tɔsti, wi de nekɛd, dɛn de bit wi, ɛn wi nɔ gɛt say fɔ de;

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de bia we dɛn bin de sɔfa ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit di tin dɛn we dɛn nid ɔ sef.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we wi de sɔfa: Lan fɔ bia di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt na layf

2. Fɔ Gɛt Kɔrej we Wi De Sɔfa: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd insay Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 7-11 - Fɔ bia wit sɔfa as disiplin frɔm Gɔd

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Fɔ gɛt gladi at bay we yu de bia we yu gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 12 Wi de wok tranga wan wit wi yon an. we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa, wi de sɔfa.

Pan ɔl we dɛn bin de provok Pɔl ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa, i de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn wok wit dɛn an.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt: Aw fɔ win prɔblɛm wit fet

2. Wok wit Wi An: Di Blɛsin fɔ Wok tranga wan ɛn Dilayjens

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs yu no se yu go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 13 Wi de beg wi pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ wi, ɛn wi dɔn mek wi tan lɛk dɔti na di wɔl, ɛn wi de dɔti ɔltin te tide.

Pan ɔl we Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt dɛn ɛn trit dɛn bad, dɛn de kɔntinyu fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

1. Nɔ Giv-ɔp: Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we yu de prich di Gud Nyus

2. Aw Fɔ Peshɛnt We Di Wɔl De Kɔnfɔm Agens Yu

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - “No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek fɔ fɛt yu nɔ go wok; ɛn ɛni langwej we go rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj, yu go kɔndɛm. Dis na di tin we Jiova in savant dɛn gɛt, ɛn dɛn rayt na mi yon,” na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - “Nɔto, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, prinsipul, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv na Gɔd we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 14 A nɔ de rayt dɛn tin ya fɔ mek una shem, bɔt a de wɔn una lɛk mi bɔy pikin dɛn we a lɛk.

Pɔl nɔ de rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn shem, bɔt fɔ wɔn dɛn as pikin dɛn we i lɛk.

1. "Liv in Lɔv: Wɔnin as Papa in Akt fɔ Lɔv".

2. "Liv in di Spirit: Wonin en Discernment tru di Gospel".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15-16 “Bifo dat, we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro ɔlkayn we fɔ bi di wan we na di ed, to Krays, we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn ɛn ol togɛda wit ɔl di jɔyn dɛn i gɛt ɔl wetin i nid, we ɛni pat de wok fayn, i de mek di bɔdi gro so dat i go bil insɛf wit lɔv.”

2. Prɔvabs 27: 5-6 “Fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin bɛtɛ pas lɔv we ayd. Fetful na di wund dɛn we padi gɛt; bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn kin kis we ɛnimi kin kis.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 15 Pan ɔl we una gɛt tɛn tawzin pipul dɛn we de tich una bɔt Krays, una nɔ gɛt bɔku papa dɛn.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se in na dɛn spiritual papa, bikɔs i bɔn dɛn tru di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt fɔ Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Ɔna wi Spiritual Papa dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - So, una fɔ falamakata Gɔd as pikin dɛn we wi rili lɛk ɛn liv layf we gɛt lɔv, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi as ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays we gɛt sɛnt to Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Di Spirit we una gɛt nɔ de mek una bi slev, so dat una go liv wit fred bak; bifo dat, di Spirit we yu bin gɛt bin mek dɛn adopt yu fɔ bi pikin. Ɛn bay am wi de kray se, “Aba, Papa.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 16 So a de beg una fɔ fala mi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ fala am.

1. "Fɔ fala di Lida: Wan Lɛsin frɔm di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we Pɔl bin gi to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint".

2. "Aw fɔ Fɔ fala Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Fetful".

1. Matyu 4: 19 - "I tɛl dɛn se, “Una fala mi, a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - "Mɛmba una lida dɛn, di wan dɛn we bin de tɔk to una Gɔd in wɔd. Una tink bɔt wetin go apin to dɛn layf, ɛn falamakata dɛn fet."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17 Na dat mek a sɛn Timotiɔs to una, we na mi pikin we a lɛk ɛn we fetful to di Masta, we go mek una mɛmba di we aw a de du tin wit Krays, jɔs lɛk aw a de tich una ɔlsay na ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Pɔl sɛn Timoti to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mɛmba dɛn fɔ fala Krays in we dɛn lɛk aw Pɔl bin dɔn tich na ɔl di chɔch dɛn.

1. Fɔ Mɛmba Wi Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Du Jizɔs in Tichin dɛn

2. Fɔ Liv Wi Layf di we aw Krays de du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-2 - So mi we na prizina fɔ sav Jiova, de beg yu fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ mek yu kɔl yu, bikɔs na Gɔd kɔl yu. Bi ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul. Una peshɛnt wit unasɛf, una alaw unasɛf fɔlt bikɔs una lɛk unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 18 Sɔm pipul dɛn de prawd lɛk se a nɔ want fɔ kam to una.

Sɔm pipul dɛn de bost lɛk se di Apɔsul Pɔl nɔ go kam to dɛn.

1. Nɔ prawd ɛn bost bɔt wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs Gɔd kin tek am ɔl insay wan wantɛm.

2. Gɔd de put di wan dɛn we prawd dɔŋ ɛn i de es di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, so lɛ wi ɔmbul ɛn nɔ bost.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 16 - Una fɔ tink di sem tin bɔt una kɔmpin. Nɔ tink bɔt ay tin dɛn, bɔt put yusɛf dɔŋ to man dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati.

2. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 19 Bɔt a go kam to una jisnɔ, if di Masta want, ɛn a nɔ go no wetin di wan dɛn we de mek prawd de tɔk, bɔt a go no di pawa.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint jisnɔ if di Masta alaw am, so dat i nɔ go no wetin dɛn de tɔk we dɛn de mek prawd, bɔt i go no di pawa we Gɔd gɛt.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd: Ɛksamin di At fɔ Wi Wɔd ɛn Akshɔn".

2. "Dipen pan di Masta: Fɔ Luk fɔ In Wil fɔ Wi Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 20 Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto wit wɔd, bɔt na pawa.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ de bay wɔd, bɔt na pawa.

1. Di Tru Pawa we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Gɛt

2. Di Difrɛns bitwin Wɔd ɛn Pawa na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔto fɔ it ɛn drink, bɔt na fɔ du wetin rayt, pis ɛn gladi at wit di Oli Spirit.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 21 Wetin una want? a go kam to una wit stik, ɔ wit lɔv, ɛn wit spirit fɔ ɔmbul?

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se i go kam to dɛn wit stik ɔ wit lɔv ɛn ɔmbul.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lɔv ɛn fɔ ɔmbul fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin

2. Di Nid fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin we i gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1 "Mi brɔda dɛn, if pɔsin gɛt fɔlt, una we na spirit, una gi da pɔsin de bak wit di spirit we ɔmbul.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 "Una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ peshɛnt, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi gɛt am." una fɔ agyu wit ɛnibɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, na so una fɔ du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5 na di fayv chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan patikyula kes we gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want insay di chɔch na Kɔrint ɛn i tɛl dɛn aw fɔ sɔlv dɛn kayn tin dɛn de.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt wan ripɔt we i bin gɛt bɔt wan kes we di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. I sho se i shɔk ɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ di we aw dɛn de bia ɛn prawd we dɛn alaw dɛn kayn we ya fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biev (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1-2). I tɛl dɛn fɔ pul di pɔsin we gɛt fɔ du wit di prɔblɛm kɔmɔt na dɛn midul, ɛn i de ɛksplen se dɛn nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit pɔsin we se in biliva bɔt kɔntinyu fɔ sin we i nɔ ripɛnt (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 3-5). Pɔl mɛmba dɛn se dɛn bost nɔ fayn bikɔs ivin smɔl yist kin afɛkt di wan ol dɔti, we de sho aw sin kin kɔrɔpt di wan ol kɔmyuniti (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 6-8).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk klia wan se in instrɔkshɔn nɔ min se dɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ de wit ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. I ɛksplen se i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ separet kpatakpata frɔm pipul dɛn we nɔ de na di chɔch we de insay di wɔl sin dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 9-10). Bɔt i ɛksplen se dɛn gɛt pawa oba di wan dɛn we de insay dɛn yon kɔmyuniti ɛn dɛn fɔ aks dɛnsɛf fɔ wetin dɛn du fɔ liv rayt (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 11-13).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɔda advays bɔt di kes dɛn we dɛn kin kɛr go na kɔt bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tek ligal agyumɛnt bifo pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv, bɔt dɛn fɔ sɛtul tin dɛn insay dɛn yon kɔmyuniti wit pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns as arbitrɛt if nid de (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 1-8). I de mɛmba dɛn se as pipul dɛn we biliv, Krays dɔn was dɛn, mek dɛn oli, ɛn mek dɛn du wetin rayt; so, dɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to In standad pas fɔ yuz di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl fɔ sɔlv di prɔblɛm dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayv na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt wan patikyula kes we gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want insay di Kɔrint chɔch. Pɔl kɔndɛm dɛn fɔ we dɛn de gri fɔ du wetin dɛn want ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ pul di pɔsin we nɔ ripɛnt kɔmɔt na dɛn midul. I tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pipul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt kɔmyuniti we nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit kɔrɔpt ɛn i de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ bost ɔ alaw sin fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ kɔntrol am. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt nia di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd, bɔt dɛn fɔ gɛt pawa oba di wan dɛn we de na dɛn yon kɔmyuniti. Di chapta dɔn wit advays bɔt kɔt kes, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sɛtul di prɔblɛm dɛn insay dɛnsɛf pas fɔ yuz di tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl. Dis chapta de sho se wi nid fɔ gɛt akɔntabliti, fɔ klin insay di chɔch, ɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt maynd fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn we tan lɛk Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1 Bɔku pipul dɛn de tɔk se mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want de pan una, ɛn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, so dat pɔsin fɔ gɛt in papa in wɛf.

Ripɔt de bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want bitwin di chɔch mɛmba dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn ivin dɛn tin dɛn de we ivin pipul dɛn we nɔto Kristian kin tek as mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Liv Oli Layf: Liv di Fet na Wi Ɛvride Layf

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Afɛkt Ɔda Pipul Dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3 - "Bɔt una nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɔ ɛni kayn dɔti, ɔ gridi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya nɔ fayn fɔ Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de biev, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu. Dɔn una go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, i gladi ɛn pafɛkt wetin i want." "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 2 Una de prawd ɛn una nɔ lɛk fɔ kray, so dat dɛn go pul ɛnibɔdi we dɔn du dis.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di sin we pɔsin de mek prawd ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ kray fɔ sin de bitwin dɛn, pas fɔ mek dɛn prawd.

1. Prayz de go bifo pwɛl: Aw fɔ fɛt prawd na wi layf.

2. Bi ɔmbul: Aw fɔ tek at ɛn maynd ɔmbul.

1. Jems 4: 6-10: Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18: Prawd go bifo bifo pɔsin pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 3 Fɔ tru, a dɔn jɔj di pɔsin we du dis, jɔs lɛk se a de de.

Pɔl advays di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tek akshɔn agens brɔda we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt di chɔch.

1. Fɔ Pik Lɔv: Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Disiplin na di Chɔch

2. Adrɛs Sin: Aw fɔ Tek Akshɔn na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2 - “Brɔda dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi kech pan ɛnitin we nɔ rayt, una we de du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ gi am bak wit sɔri-at. Kɔntinyu fɔ wach yusɛf, so dat yusɛf nɔ go tɛmpt yu.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 14-15 - “If ɛnibɔdi nɔ obe wetin wi tɔk na dis lɛta, notis da pɔsin de, ɛn nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit am, so dat i go shem. Nɔ tek am lɛk ɛnimi, bɔt wɔn am lɛk brɔda.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 4 Insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem, we una gɛda ɛn mi spirit wit wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in pawa.

Pasej Di pasej de kɔl fɔ mek di chɔch gɛda togɛda insay di Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem, wit in spirit ɛn in pawa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Togɛda: Aw di Chɔch De Strɔng We Yuniti

2. Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda di Masta in Pawa: Fɔ Grɔw pan Fet Tru Sɔrɛnda

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di Oli Spirit kin kam pan Pɛntikɔst

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-21 - Pɔl in Prea fɔ mek di Chɔch strɔng pan lɔv

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 5 Fɔ gi da kayn pɔsin de to Setan fɔ pwɛl in bɔdi, so dat di spirit go sev insay di de we Masta Jizɔs go kam.

Di vas de ɛksplen se dɛn fɔ gi pɔsin to Setan fɔ pwɛl in bɔdi, so dat di spirit go sev insay di de we di Masta Jizɔs go kam.

1. Wi fɔ no se wi nid fɔ sev ɛn alaw Jizɔs fɔ sev wi.

2. Wi fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want ɛn alaw am fɔ wok na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit am." di mɔt pɔsin kin kɔnfɛs ɛn i kin sev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost. Bikɔs wi." na in wok, dɛn mek am insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 6 Una glori nɔ gud. Una nɔ no se smɔl yist de mek di wan ol ston yist?

Pipul dɛn nɔ fɔ prawd, bikɔs smɔl bad tin kin afɛkt di wan ol grup.

1. "Una tek tɛm wit Prayz".

2. "Wan Smɔl Yivin De Liv di Ɔl Lump".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl pɔsin, ɛn prawd spirit de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 9 "Smɔl yist de mek di wan ol stik."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 7 Una pul di ol yist, so dat una go bi nyu stik, jɔs lɛk aw una nɔ gɛt yist. Krays we na wi Pasova na sakrifays fɔ wi.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ pul di ol yist we sin na dɛn layf ɛn bi nyu pipul

dɛn we nɔ gɛt yist, jɔs lɛk aw Krays dɔn sakrifays fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rinyu: Fɔ Bi Wan we Nɔ Gɛt Yist insay Krays

2. Fɔ Put di Ol Yivin: Wan Wok we Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-14 - Day to Sin, Alayv insay Krays

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-26 - Fɔ liv bay di pawa we di Spirit gɛt

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 8 So lɛ wi mek di fɛstival, nɔto wit ol yist, ɔ wit yist we gɛt bad ɛn wikɛd; bɔt na di bred we nɔ gɛt yist we gɛt tru ɛn tru.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ sɛlibret di fɛstival wit ɔl dɛn at ɛn tru, bifo dɛn sɛlibret sin ɛn wikɛd.

1. "Liv a Laif we Ɔnɛs ɛn Integriti".

2. "Fri frɔm Sin ɛn Wikɛdnɛs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - "So, we wi dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ lay to una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol we aw una de du am, ɛn una dɔn wɛr di nyu tin we una de du, we de mek una no mɔ lɛk aw di pɔsin we mek am tan." "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 9 A rayt to una fɔ mek una nɔ de wit pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Pɔl bin rayt wan lɛta to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Lɛk Yu Neba: Wetin Mek Wi Nɔ Fɔ De wit Sin

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Oli: Wach fɔ obe Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - Di wok we di bɔdi de du bin difrɛn frɔm di frut we di Spirit de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 Bɔt nɔto wit di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ di wan dɛn we de tek mɔni, ɔ di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl; bikɔs na da tɛm de una fɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl.

Pasej Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ de wit pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt dɛn fɔ stil de na di wɔl.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv oli layf insay di wɔl we sin.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no bitwin gud abit ɛn bad abit.

1. Matyu 6: 24 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta; bikɔs ɔ i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de biɛn di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, a de beg una as pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔntri ɛn we de go waka na di siti, una fɔ lɛf fɔ du tin dɛn we una bɔdi want we de fɛt una sol.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 11 Bɔt naw a dɔn rayt to una se una nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit am, if ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl brɔda na pɔsin we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ pɔsin we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ pɔsin we de wɔship aydɔl, ɔ pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt am, ɔ pɔsin we de chak, ɔ pɔsin we de tek tif. wit da kayn pɔsin de nɔ fɔ it.

Di vas de wɔn wi fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit di wan dɛn we nɔ ripɛnt fɔ dɛn sin.

1. "Liv a Laif we Oli".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Bad Kɔmni".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - "Una nɔ fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia

frut, bifo dat una kɔrɛkt dɛn."

.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 12 Wetin a fɔ du fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we de na do? una nɔ de jɔj di wan dɛn we de insay?

Pasej Di apɔsul Pɔl de aks di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint wetin mek dɛn de jɔj pipul dɛn we nɔ de na di chɔch, we dɛn fɔ de dil wit dɛn sin dɛn we de insay di chɔch.

1. Nɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 12

2. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt lɔv ɛn fɔgiv: Di mɛsej we de na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 12

1. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ fɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13 - "So lɛ wi fala di tin dɛn we de mek pis, ɛn tin dɛn we wi go yuz fɔ ɛp wi kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 13 Bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd de jɔj. So una pul da wikɛd pɔsin de kɔmɔt nia una.

Wi fɔ pul wikɛd pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na wi layf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd de jɔj dɛn.

1. Gɔd want wi fɔ distans wisɛf frɔm wikɛd pipul dɛn, as i go jɔj dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ pul di wikɛd wan dɛn na wi layf, bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ jɔj dɛn.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 13 - “Bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd de jɔj. So una pul da wikɛd pɔsin de kɔmɔt nia una.”

2. Sam 101: 3-4 - “A nɔ go put ɛnitin we nɔ gɛt wan valyu bifo mi yay; A et di wok we di wan dɛn we de fɔdɔm de du; I nɔ go tay pan mi. Wan at we nɔ fayn go kɔmɔt nia mi; A nɔ go no ɛni bad tin.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6 na di nɔmba siks chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn

na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit kɔt kes, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn aw di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd oli.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i advays di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ kɛr dɛn agyumɛnt ɛn grɔj dɛn go bifo di kɔt dɛn we de na di wɔl instead fɔ sɔlv dɛn insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 1-6). I ɛksplen se dɛn dɔn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ jɔj ivin enjɛl dɛn ɛn dɛn fɔ ebul fɔ sɔlv smɔl smɔl tin dɛn bitwin dɛnsɛf (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 2-3). Pɔl tɔk se na sayn fɔ se dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin we dɛn tɔn to di wɔl sistɛm fɔ jɔj instead fɔ fɛn pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns insay dɛn yon kɔmyuniti.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl chenj in maynd fɔ tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want insay di chɔch na Kɔrint. I kɔndɛm ɛni kayn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ivin fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, se i nɔ gri wit di wanwɔd we pɔsin we biliv gɛt wit Krays (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-11). I de mɛmba dɛn se dɛn bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ dɔti dɛn bay we dɛn de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 15-20). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn ɔnɔ Gɔd wit dɛn bɔdi.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i ɛksplen se dɛn dɔn bay di wan dɛn we biliv pan prayz—na Jizɔs Krays in sakrifays—ɛn dat mek dɛn nɔto dɛn yon bɔt na Gɔd in yon (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20). Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want bikɔs na sin agens in yon bɔdi. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit dɛn spirit ɛn bɔdi.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta siks na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit kɔt kes, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn aw di wan dɛn we biliv in bɔdi oli. Pɔl kɔndɛm di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bikɔs dɛn bin de tɔn to di kɔt dɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd instead fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn insay dɛn at. I kɔndɛm ɔlkayn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, i nɔ gri wit di wanwɔd we pɔsin gɛt wit Krays ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit dɛn bɔdi. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv na di Oli Spirit in tɛmpul ɛn dɛn bay dɛn pan prayz, so dɛn fɔ rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn gi Gɔd glori wit spirit ɛn bɔdi. Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn we de insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti, fɔ lɛf fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ no se pɔsin in bɔdi oli as ples we Gɔd in Spirit de liv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 1 Ɛnibɔdi pan una we gɛt prɔblɛm wit ɔda pɔsin, go mek lɔ bifo di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto bifo di oli wan dɛn?

Di pat na kwɛstyɔn frɔm Pɔl na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 1 we i aks if ɛni wan pan di Kɔrint dɛn go go na kɔt instead fɔ aks fɔ ɛp frɔm di oli wan dɛn we i gɛt prɔblɛm wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. "Di Biuti fɔ Kristian Fɔgiv: Fɔ Rizolt Kɔnflikt we yu nɔ go na kɔt".

2. "Lɛ Jizɔs Bi Wi Jɔj: Di Rayt We fɔ Sɔlv Kɔnflikt".

1. Matyu 18: 15-17 (“If yu brɔda ɔ sista sin, go sho dɛn fɔlt, jɔs bitwin una tu. If dɛn lisin to una, una dɔn win dɛn. Bɔt if dɛn nɔ lisin, tek wan ɔ tu ɔda wan dɛn go wit dɛn, so dat ‘ɛvritin go bi bay di tɛstimoni we tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn gi.If dɛn stil nɔ gri fɔ lisin, tɛl di chɔch;ɛn if dɛn nɔ gri fɔ lisin ivin to di chɔch, trit dɛn jɔs lɛk aw yu go du pegan ɔ pɔsin we de gɛda taks.”)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 (“If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman.”)

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 2 Una nɔ no se di oli wan dɛn go jɔj di wɔl? ɛn if na una go jɔj di wɔl, una nɔ fit fɔ jɔj di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn?

Di oli wan dɛn go jɔj di wɔl, so Kristian dɛn fɔ ebul fɔ jɔj ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ no bɔt di Baybul na Kristian Layf

2. Di Pawa we Rayt Jɔjmɛnt Gɛt

1. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 2 - Ɔl di we aw pɔsin de du tin klin na in yon yay; bɔt PAPA GƆD de wej di spirit dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 3 Una nɔ no se wi go jɔj enjɛl dɛn? aw mɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit dis layf?

Dis pat de ɛksplen di tru tin se biliva dɛn ebul fɔ jɔj tin dɛn na dis layf, ɛn ivin mɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di spiritual eria.

1. Dɛn dɔn trɔs di wan dɛn we biliv di pawa fɔ no di tin dɛn we de apin na dis wɔl ɛn ivin di tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl.

2. Wi gɛt di pawa fɔ no wetin gud ɛn bad, ɛn fɔ disayd fɔ du di rayt tin.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12: Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na day.

2. Ayzaya 11: 2: Ɛn PAPA GƆD in Spirit go de pan am, Di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, Di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, Di Spirit we de mek pɔsin no ɛn fred di Masta.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 4 If una gɛt jɔjmɛnt bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit dis layf, una fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ impɔtant pas ɔl na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di chɔch fɔ trɔs di tin dɛn we dɛn de du na di wɔl, lɛk di prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit lɔ, to di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ rili rɛspɛkt.

1. Gɔd kin yuz di smɔl wan pan wi fɔ du big big tin dɛn.

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in sɛns pan ɔltin.

1. Jems 1: 5-6 - "If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am ."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 5 A de tɔk fɔ mek una shem. Yu tink se na so, pɔsin we gɛt sɛns nɔ de pan una? nɔ, nɔto wan we go ebul fɔ jɔj bitwin in brɔda dɛn?

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 5 , Pɔl aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint kwɛstyɔn bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt sɛnsman bitwin dɛn fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin insay dɛn kɔmyuniti.

1. Wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn luk fɔ sɛns ivin na wi yon kɔmyuniti.

2. Wi gɛt di wok fɔ disayd fɔ du di rayt tin fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we de insay Krays.

1. Prɔvabs 1: 5, "Lɛ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns yɛri ɛn lan mɔ, ɛn di wan we ɔndastand gɛt gayd."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 13, "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we gɛt sɛns, ɛn di wan we gɛt sɛns."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 6 Bɔt brɔda kin go to lɔ wit brɔda, ɛn dat kin go bifo di wan dɛn we

nɔ biliv.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn gɛt wit ɔda Kristian dɛn go na kɔt, bikɔs i nɔ gri wit wetin dɛn biliv.

1. Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn gɛt wit dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛn go na kɔt, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ tray fɔ mek dɛn gɛt midul ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt pis wit dɛnsɛf.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ sɔlv di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt wit wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we de insay Krays wit rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔmbul, pas fɔ tray fɔ sɔlv dɛn tru di kɔt.

1. Matyu 5: 25-26, “Una gri wit di pɔsin we de aks yu kwik kwik wan we yu de go wit am na kɔt, so dat di pɔsin we de aks yu nɔ go gi yu to di jɔj, ɛn di jɔj to di gad, ɛn dɛn nɔ go put yu na jel. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, una nɔ go ɛva kɔmɔt de te una pe di las peni.”

2. Jems 4: 6, “Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 7 Naw, una gɛt fɔlt, bikɔs una de fala lɔ wit una kɔmpin dɛn. Wetin mek una nɔ lɛk fɔ tek bad tin? wetin mek una nɔ de alaw fɔ mek dɛn ful una?

Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint de go na kɔt fɔ sɛtul prɔblɛm dɛn bifo dɛn sɛtul am bitwin dɛnsɛf.

1. "Sɔfa fɔ Sɔfa: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 7".

2. "Di Fɔl fɔ Litigashɔn: Wan Tichin frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 7".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi gɛt agyumɛnt wit ɛnibɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, unasɛf fɔgiv una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "Una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, 3 una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 8 Nɔ, una de du bad, ɛn ful, ɛn dat na una brɔda dɛn.

Passage Pipul dɛn de du bad ɛn ful dɛn brɔda dɛn.

1. Di Denja we De fɔ Du Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Nɔ Du ɛn Fɔ Tif

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔnɛs ɛn Ɔnɛs

1. Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

2. Matyu 7: 12 - So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9 Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una, una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we de wɔship aydɔl, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

Dɛn nɔ go alaw di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm. Dɛn nɔ de alaw di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we de wɔship aydɔl, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

1. Wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt if wi want fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2. Wi fɔ rɔnawe pan sin ɛn du oli wok if wi want mek Gɔd gri wit wi.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18-20 - Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Ɔl di ɔda sin dɛn we pɔsin de du nɔ de na di bɔdi, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we sin pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, i de sin agens in yon bɔdi. Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit, we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Yu nɔto yu yon; dɛn bin bay yu pan prayz. So una ɔnɔ Gɔd wit una bɔdi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 10 Nɔbɔdi tifman, ɔ pipul dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ pipul dɛn we de chak, ɔ pipul dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ pipul dɛn we de tek mɔni, nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Di vas de wɔn bɔt fayv patikyula sinful abit dɛn, ɛn i tɔk se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1: Wi fɔ liv layf we oli ɛn obe Gɔd fɔ mek wi go gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Wi fɔ lɛf ɛn lɛf fɔ du bad tin dɛn lɛk tif, fɔ want ɔltin, fɔ drɔnk, fɔ provok, ɛn fɔ tek mɔni if wi want fɔ gɛt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - Naw di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, dɔti, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, aydɔl wɔship, majik, ɛnimi, fɛt-fɛt, jɛlɔs, vɛks, fɛt-fɛt, agyumɛnt, difrɛns, jɛlɔs, drɔnk, ɔg , ɛn tin dɛn lɛk dɛn wan ya. A de wɔn una, jɔs lɛk aw a bin dɔn wɔn una bifo, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-5 - Bɔt dɛn nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we de mek pɔsin want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, jɔs lɛk aw i fayn fɔ di oli wan dɛn. Nɔ dɔti tin ɔ fulish tɔk ɔ kruk jok, we nɔ de na do, bɔt bifo dat, mek pɔsin tɛl tɛnki. Yu go no se ɛnibɔdi we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɔ we nɔ klin, ɔ we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we na pɔsin we de wɔship aydɔl, nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 11 Sɔm pan una na bin dɛn kayn pipul ya, bɔt dɛn dɔn was una, bɔt dɛn dɔn mek una oli, bɔt Gɔd dɔn mek una de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di Masta Jizɔs in nem ɛn wi Gɔd in Spirit.

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin de liv insay sin, bɔt naw dɛn dɔn mek dɛn klin, dɛn dɔn put dɛn apat, ɛn mek dɛn de du wetin rayt tru di pawa we di Masta Jizɔs ɛn di Oli Spirit gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt fɔ Transfɔm Layf

2. Fɔ mek pɔsin oli tru di wok we di Oli Spirit de du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap naw. Ɛn wi de bost bikɔs wi op se Gɔd go gɛt glori.

3. Taytɔs 3: 4-7 - Bɔt we Gɔd we sev wi in gudnɛs ɛn lɔv sho wi, i nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi dɔn du, bɔt bikɔs i sɔri fɔ wi. I sev wi tru di was we di Oli Spirit was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn fɔ mek wi nyu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 12 Ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ fayn, ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ go put mi ɔnda ɛnibɔdi in pawa.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se pan ɔl we dɛn kin alaw ɔltin, i nɔ kin rili bɛnifit.

1. Nɔ mek di wɔl pul yu swɛ, bɔt na Krays in pawa.

2. Mek shɔ se di tin dɛn we yu de disayd fɔ du go bɛnifit yu fet ɛn nɔ go ambɔg yu.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl bɔt yu fɔ chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 13 Na it fɔ di bɛlɛ ɛn di bɛlɛ fɔ it, bɔt Gɔd go dɔnawe wit am ɛn dɛn. Naw di bɔdi nɔto fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt na fɔ PAPA GƆD; ɛn di Masta fɔ di bɔdi.

Di bɔdi nɔto fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt na fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd. Afta sɔm tɛm, Gɔd go pul ɔl tu di bɔdi ɛn di tin dɛn we i want.

1. Wetin i min fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit wi bɔdi?

2. Aw wi go yuz wi bɔdi fɔ sho se wi lɛk Gɔd ɛn rɛspɛkt am?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, una fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—na dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Du." nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt fɔ chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil."

2. Matyu 5: 27-28 - "Una dɔn yɛri se, 'Una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we luk uman wit lɔs, dɔn ɔlrɛdi du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am na in at."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14 Gɔd dɔn gi PAPA GƆD layf bak, ɛn i go gi wi layf bak wit in yon pawa.

Pasej: Insay dis pat, Pɔl mɛmba wi bɔt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ gi wi layf bak. I de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ yuz wi bɔdi fɔ in glori, nɔto fɔ du tin dɛn we de mek wi sin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ win Day

2. Yuz Wi Bɔdi fɔ Glɛs Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - So nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day, so dat yu go obe am wit wetin i want. Ɛn una nɔ gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn we nɔ rayt fɔ sin, bɔt una gi una bɔdi to Gɔd lɛk se una dɔn gɛt layf frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn una bɔdi dɛn as tin dɛn fɔ mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

14. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 15 Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na Krays in pat dɛn? so a go tek Krays in pat ɛn mek dɛn bi raregal in pat dɛn? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat.

Pɔl wɔn Kristian dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔyn dɛnsɛf to uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin bikɔs dɛn bɔdi na Krays in pat.

1. Lɛ wi mɛmba se wi bɔdi na Krays in pat dɛn ɛn wi nɔ fɔ yuz am fɔ sin.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ tek Krays in mɛmba dɛn ɛn mek dɛn bi pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - So ilɛksɛf yu de it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we yu de du, du ɔltin fɔ Gɔd in glori.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 16 Wetin? una nɔ no se ɛnibɔdi we jɔyn wit raregal na wan bɔdi? bikɔs tu, i se, go bi wan bɔdi.

Pasej: Di apɔsul Pɔl we i rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, i gi wan strɔng wɔnin bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. I tɔk se pipul dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ jɔyn di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. I kɔntinyu fɔ ɛksplen se dis akt fɔ jɔyn de mek wan spiritual union, as tu de bi wan bɔdi.

1. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want 2. Di

Pawa we Yuniɔn gɛt na Mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31-32 - "So man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.” 2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - “Lɛ ɔlman rɛspɛkt mared, ɛn mek mared bed nɔ dɔti, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 17 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we jɔyn Jiova na wan spirit.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di Masta insay spirit.

1. "Liv in wan wit di Masta".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti wit di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - "Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi, ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di tayt we de mek pis."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18 Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Ɛni sin we pɔsin de du nɔ de na in bɔdi; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, de sin agens in yon bɔdi.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ avɔyd fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want bikɔs na sin agens in yon bɔdi.

1. "Di Sin of Fornication: Wetin mek wi fɔ rɔnawe".

2. "Rɛspɛkt Yu Bɔdi: Rɛspɛkt Frɔm Fɔnikeshɔn".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-5 - Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want: so dat una ɔl fɔ no aw fɔ gɛt in tin fɔ oli ɛn ɔnɔ; Nɔto fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd.

2. Matyu 5: 27-28 - Una dɔn yɛri se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: ‘Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin insay in at.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19 Wetin? una nɔ no se una bɔdi na di tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn una nɔto una yon?

Wi bɔdi na Gɔd in yon, ɛn wi nɔto wi yon.

1. Wi Bɔdi na di Masta in tɛmpul - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19

2. Na Gɔd gɛt Wi Bɔdi - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16 - Una nɔ no se una na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de insay una?

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 5 - Una bak, lɛk ston dɛn we gɛt layf, yu dɔn bil wan spiritual os, we na oli prist, fɔ mek sakrifays dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, we Jizɔs Krays go gri wit.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 20 Dɛn bay una wit prayz.

Di vas de mɛmba wi se dɛn bay wi wit prayz ɛn dat mek wi fɔ gi Gɔd glori insay wi bɔdi ɛn spirit.

1: Wi Na Gɔd in yon: Wan Kɔl fɔ Glori di Masta

2: Aw Wi Go Glori Gɔd wit Wi Bɔdi ɛn Spirit?

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs yu no se yu go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7 na di sɛvin chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mared, mared, ɛn padi biznɛs we de insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ klin mami ɛn dadi biznɛs insay mared. I afɛm se maredman ɛn mareduman fɔ du dɛn mared wok to dɛnsɛf ɛn nɔ fɔ pul dɛn kɔmpin tin dɛn pas fɔ wan tɛm we dɛn ɔl tu gri fɔ pre ɛn fast (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 1-5). Pɔl no se sɔm biliva dɛn kin gɛt di gift fɔ nɔ mared, we kin mek dɛn ebul fɔ gi dɛn layf ɔl fɔ sav Gɔd we nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ ambɔg dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 6-9). I advays di wan dɛn we nɔ mared ɔ we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ tink bɔt fɔ nɔ mared if dɛn ebul fɔ du dat wit kɔntrol bɔt i gri se mared na rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we want am (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 8-9).

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk to mared pipul dɛn we wan man ɔ wɛf biliv ɛn di ɔda wan nɔ biliv. I advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ tray fɔ dayvɔs bɔt dɛn fɔ tray fɔ mek dɛn mared kɔntinyu fɔ de wit di op se dɛn fet go afɛkt dɛn man ɔ wɛf we nɔ biliv (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10-16). Bɔt if pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd disayd fɔ kɔmɔt de, Pɔl se di pɔsin we biliv nɔ tay pan dɛn kayn tin ya ɛn i kin gɛt pis (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 15).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit fayn advays dɛn we go ɛp wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan di tin dɛn we de apin to am naw. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ de usay dɛn de we dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ gɛt fet pas nɔmɔ rizin dɛn de we rili mek dɛn chenj (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 17-24). I de sho se ilɛksɛf yu mared ɔ yu nɔ mared, yu sakɔmsayz ɔ yu nɔ sakɔmsayz, wetin impɔtant pas ɔl na fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn liv akɔdin to wetin i kɔl am (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 19-24). Las wan, i de adrɛs di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt ɛnjɛjmɛnt ɛn advays fɔ tek tɛm we dɛn nɔ shɔ bɔt leta i lɛf am to ɛnibɔdi fɔ disayd bay wetin de apin to am (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 25-40).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta sɛvin na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mared, mared, ɛn rilayshɔnship insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ klin mami ɛn dadi biznɛs insay mared-os ɛn i no se na di gift fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ mared to di wan dɛn we ebul fɔ gi dɛn layf to Gɔd gud gud wan. I advays di wan dɛn we biliv pan mared we gɛt miks fet fɔ tray fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt pis bɔt i gri se pis kin de if pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd disayd fɔ kɔmɔt de. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan di tin dɛn we de apin to dɛn naw pas nɔmɔ rizin dɛn de we mek dɛn chenj ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ilɛk usay pɔsin mared ɔ usay i kɔmɔt. Dis chapta de gi prɛktikal gayd fɔ nevigayt rileshɔnship ɛn liv in fet pan difrɛn sikɔstɛms.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 1 Naw bɔt di tin dɛn we una rayt to mi se: I fayn fɔ lɛ man nɔ tɔch uman.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di kwɛstyɔn dɛn we di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin aks bɔt mared ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ mared if dɛn ebul.

1. “Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Nɔ Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin: Fɔ Pik fɔ Nɔ Bifo Gɔd” .

2. “Liv wit fet ɛn nɔ fɔ tek pat: Ɔndastand Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 1”

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-5 - “Bikɔs na dis Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want: so dat una ɔl fɔ no aw fɔ gɛt in tin fɔ oli ɛn ɔnɔ; Nɔto fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd”

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 1-2 - “Nɔ kɔba ɛlda, bɔt una fɔ tɛl am lɛk papa; ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn as brɔda dɛn; Di big uman dɛn as mama; di smɔl wan dɛn tan lɛk sista dɛn, wit ɔl dɛn klin wan.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 2 Bɔt fɔ mek wi nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, mek ɔlman gɛt in yon wɛf, ɛn ɔlman fɔ gɛt in yon man.

Pɔl advays se fɔ avɔyd mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔlman fɔ mared to pɔsin we nɔto in man ɔ uman.

1. Di Oli we Mared De: Fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd mek fɔ mek pipul dɛn gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf

2. Di Pawa we Klin: Pik Gɔd in Bɛst pan Rilayshɔnship

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 Lɛ ɔlman rɛspɛkt mared, ɛn mek mared bed nɔ dɔti, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 3 Lɛ di man du gud to di wɛf, ɛn di uman sɛf du gud to di man.

Maredman ɛn mareduman fɔ sho dɛnsɛf gud ɛn rɛspɛkt dɛnsɛf.

1. Lɔv, rɛspɛkt, ɛn gud: Wetin di Baybul Tich Wi Bɔt Mared

2. Gɔd in plan fɔ mared: Stɔdi na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 33 - "Bɔt una ɔl fɔ lɛk in wɛf lɛk aw i lɛk insɛf, ɛn di uman fɔ rɛspɛkt in man."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 19 - "Una maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn ɛn una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad to dɛn."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 4 Maredman nɔ gɛt pawa frɔm in yon bɔdi, bɔt na in man, ɛn di man nɔ gɛt pawa pan in yon bɔdi, bɔt na in wɛf.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we man ɛn uman fɔ rɛspɛkt dɛnsɛf we i kam pan dɛn bɔdi.

1. Di Oli we Mared: Rɛspɛkt na di Bedrum

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rispɛkt Wisɛf: Di Baybul Fawndeshɔn fɔ Gladi Mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Sɔbmishɔn insay Mared

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 - Maredman dɛn, Una de wit una wɛf dɛn fɔ ɔndastand

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 5 Una nɔ fɔ ful una kɔmpin, pas nɔmɔ una gri fɔ sɔm tɛm, so dat una go fast ɛn pre; ɛn una kam togɛda bak, so dat Setan nɔ go tɛmpt una bikɔs una nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol unasɛf.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ stɔp dɛn man ɔ wɛf, pas nɔmɔ dɛn ɔl tu gri fɔ sɔm tɛm so dat dɛn go gi dɛn layf to prea ɛn fast.

1) Di Pawa we Dɛn ɔl tu Gɛt fɔ gri pan mared

2) Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Prea ɛn Fast Gɛt na Mared

1) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta

2) Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-25 - Waka wit di Spirit ɛn fulɔp di lɔ fɔ lɔv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 6 Bɔt a de tɔk dis bay we a alaw mi, bɔt nɔto bikɔs a tɛl mi lɔ.

Pɔl gi Kristian dɛn rayt fɔ mared, bɔt dis nɔto lɔ.

1. Mared: Na Gɔd in Blɛsin, Nɔto Kɔmandmɛnt

2. Fɔ ɔndastand wetin Pɔl bin de tich bɔt mared

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 - So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama, ɛn i go tay wit in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Una maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 7 A want mek ɔlman tan lɛk mi. Bɔt ɔlman gɛt in rayt fɔ gi Gɔd, wan pan dɛn, ɛn ɔda wan afta dat.

Pɔl sho se i want ɔlman fɔ bi lɛk aw i tan, bɔt i gri se Gɔd dɔn gi ɛnibɔdi difrɛn gift.

1. Wi Gift frɔm Gɔd: Fɔ Aknɔwsh ɛn Embras Wi Yunik Talent

2. Di Pawa we Wan Wan Gɛt: Fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Difrɛns

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 – Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 – Ɛni Kristian in Rol na Krays in Bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 8 So a de tɛl di wan dɛn we nɔ mared ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, i go fayn fɔ dɛn if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de lɛk mi.

Pasej Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we nɔ mared ɛn we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ mared lɛk aw i bin du.

1. De wit di Masta ɛn Satisfay: Ɔndastand Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 8

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Nɔ Mared: Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Gud Plɛn fɔ Nɔ Mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 – “Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a gɛt. A no aw fɔ mek dɛn put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ bɔku. Pan ɔl we tin apin, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ bia wit plɛnti tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6-7 – “Una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, ɛn trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 9 Bɔt if dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ bia, lɛ dɛn mared, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ mared pas fɔ bɔn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol di tin dɛn we dɛn lɛk fɔ mared, bikɔs i bɛtɛ pas fɔ bɔn wit want.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf: Aw fɔ Nɔ Tɛmt.

2. Mared: Na Gift frɔm Gɔd fɔ mek Wi Gladi ɛn Satisfay.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit de agens di bɔdi, ɛn dɛn tin ya de agens di ɔda wan." : so dat una nɔ go ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we una want."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-5 - "Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, jɔs lɛk di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju we nɔ no Gɔd.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10 A de tɛl di wan dɛn we mared, nɔto mi, bɔt na di Masta se: “Lɛ wɛf nɔ lɛf in man.”

Pɔl tɛl mared pipul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de togɛda, ɛn i tɔk bɔt di Masta as di pɔsin we i tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Mared: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Yuniti".

2. "Di Masta in kɔl fɔ Oli na Mared".

1. Prɔvabs 18: 22 - "Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn uman de fɛn gud tin, ɛn PAPA GƆD de gladi fɔ am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - "Una uman dɛn, una de put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di uman jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ." . Man dɛm, una lɛk una wɛf dɛm, lɛk aw Krays lɛk di chɔch ɛn gi insɛf fɔ am..."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 11 Bɔt if i lɛf, lɛ i nɔ mared, ɔ mek pis wit in man.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mared ɛn aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ mared, ivin if dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Di Strɔng we Mared Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Nid fɔ Wok pan Trɔbul

2. Di Oli we Mared: Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd Tru Kɔmitmɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda yu kɔmpin we yu de fred di Masta

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-21 - Fɔ liv di rayt we wit wi kɔmpin ɛn fɔ lɛk wi kɔmpin

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 12 Bɔt mi, nɔto di Masta de tɔk to di ɔda wan dɛn: If ɛni brɔda gɛt wɛf we nɔ biliv, ɛn i gladi fɔ de wit am, lɛ i nɔ lɛf am.

Pɔl advays mared pipul dɛn we wan man ɔ uman nɔ biliv di gud nyuz, se dɛn fɔ de togɛda if dɛn ɔl tu gri.

1) Di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔmitmɛnt na mared, ivin we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

2) Di trɛnk we mared gɛt we tu pipul dɛn kam togɛda fɔ di big gud.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman."

2) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bikɔs una rɛspɛkt Krays."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 13 Ɛn di uman we gɛt man we nɔ biliv, ɛn if i gladi fɔ de wit am, lɛ i nɔ lɛf am.

Maredman we biliv nɔ fɔ lɛf in man we nɔ biliv if i rɛdi fɔ de wit am.

1. Lan fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv - Aw fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd insay mared wit pɔsin we nɔ biliv.

2. Liv wit Op na mared we at - Fɔ fɛn trɛnk ɛn ebul fɔ bia we yu mared wit yu patna we nɔ gɛt di sem fet we yu gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays, ɛn aw man dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-13 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru, ɛn fɔ lɛk wisɛf di rayt we.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 14 Na in wɛf mek di man we nɔ biliv Gɔd oli, ɛn di uman we nɔ biliv di man de mek am oli. bɔt naw dɛn oli.

Di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv kin mared, ɛn dɛn pikin dɛn go oli.

1. Di Pawa we de mek pɔsin oli: Aw di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv kin stil gɛt blɛsin

2. Di Oli we Pikin dɛn Oli: Aw Yu Pikin dɛn Go Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Matyu 19: 3-9; Di Faresi dɛn aks Jizɔs bɔt dayvɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-4; Mama ɛn Papa ɛn Pikin dɛn na Gɔd in Os

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 15 Bɔt if di pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd go, lɛ i go. Brɔda ɔ sista nɔ de ɔnda slev we dɛn kayn tin ya apin, bɔt Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ kam na pis.

If wan patna na mared na pɔsin we nɔ biliv, ɛn dɛn disayd fɔ kɔmɔt de, di pɔsin we biliv nɔ fɔ tay pan dis ɛn i fɔ gɛt pis.

1. "Pis na di midst of unbeliev".

2. "Gɔd in kɔl fɔ Pis".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, ɔl wetin de insay una, una liv pis wit ɔlman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di tayt we de mek pis."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 16 Wɛf, wetin yu no if yu go sev yu man? ɔ aw yu go no if yu go sev yu wɛf?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw maredman ɛn mareduman go ebul fɔ sev dɛnsɛf.

1. “Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Sev Wisɛf?”

2. “Mared ɛn Ridempshɔn: Di Chalenj fɔ Sev.”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 33 - “Bɔt ɔlman fɔ lɛk in wɛf lɛk aw i lɛk insɛf; ɛn di wɛf si se i rɛspɛkt in man.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - “A biliv se nɔto day, layf, ɛn enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ay, ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek , go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 17 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn sheb to ɔlman, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD kɔl ɔlman, na so i fɔ waka. Ɛn na so a de ɔdinet na ɔl di chɔch dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tek dɛn ples na layf as Gɔd dɔn disayd, ɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to di kɔl we i dɔn disayd fɔ dɛn.

1. "Aksept Yu Ples na Layf: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn pan wetin Gɔd want".

2. "Liv in Akɔdin to Gɔd in kɔl: Wan Chalenj fɔ Ɔlman we biliv".

1. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku ɛn nid. A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 18 Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl fɔ sakɔmsayz? lɛ i nɔ sakɔmsayz. Yu tink se dɛn kɔl ɛnibɔdi we nɔ sakɔmsayz? lɛ dɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz am.

Pɔl tɛl dɛn se di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ fɔ sakɔmsayz.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pik: Fɔ no wetin Pɔl bin tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Di Fayn we Fɔ Aksept: Fɔ Ɔndastand di we aw Pɔl bin de tink bɔt Sakɔmsayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 6 - "Bikɔs Krays Jizɔs nɔ de ɛp pɔsin fɔ sakɔmsayz ɔ fɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, bɔt fɔ gɛt fet we de wok wit lɔv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 25-29 - "Fɔ tru, i go bɛnifit fɔ sakɔmsayz if yu de fala di lɔ, bɔt if yu nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, yu nɔ sakɔmsayz. So if pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz de du wetin rayt, nɔ fɔ du wetin rayt." di wan we nɔ sakɔmsayz, dɛn go tek am se i sakɔmsayz?’ Ɛn if i nɔ sakɔmsayz, if i du wetin di lɔ se, nɔ go jɔj yu, we yu nɔ de fala di lɔ we i rayt ɛn we i sakɔmsayz ? da sakɔmsayz de, we de na do insay in bɔdi, bɔt in na Ju, we na wan insay in at, ɛn sakɔmsayz na di wan we de insay di at, wit di spirit, ɛn nɔto di we aw pɔsin de prez am, we nɔto mɔtalman prez am, bɔt na Gɔd de prez am. "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 19 Sakɔmsayz nɔto natin, ɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔto natin, pas fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se fɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ impɔtant, bɔt fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn impɔtant.

1. "Living a Life of Obedience: Di Pawa fɔ Kip Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt".

2. "Di Dip Minin fɔ Sakɔmsayz ɛn Nɔ Sakɔmsayz".

1. Matyu 22: 35-40 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt di big big lɔ dɛn

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 1-5 - Di Shema: Di Kɔr fɔ di Ju pipul dɛn biliv

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 20 Lɛ ɔlman kɔntinyu fɔ de na di sem kɔl we dɛn kɔl am.

Ɔlman fɔ de na di sem wok ɔ wok we dɛn bin kɔl am fɔ we dɛn bigin fɔ du am.

1. Abide in the Calling: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn pan di Wok we Dɛn Gi Yu

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Stay Tru to Yu Kɔl

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit yu trɛnk, bikɔs no wok ɔ tink ɔ no ɔ sɛns nɔ de na Shiol we yu de go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - A de prɛs go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di prayz we Gɔd kɔl fɔ go ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 21 Dɛn kɔl yu fɔ bi slev? nɔ kia fɔ am, bɔt if yu fri, yuz am pas dat.

Kristian dɛn fɔ yuz ɛni chans we dɛn gɛt fɔ fri frɔm slev wok.

1. Di Fridɔm we Krays Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Ples na Gɔd in Plan we De Sote Go

2. Di Pawa fɔ Chus: Fɔ Fɛn Wi Own Path fɔ Fridɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

2. Ayzaya 61: 1 - "Di spirit we di Masta Gɔd gɛt pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyus to di po pipul dɛn; i dɔn sɛn mi fɔ mek a tay di wan dɛn we dɔn brok, fɔ prich di fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn . di opin fɔ di prizin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn tay."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 22 Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl Jiova bikɔs na slev, na di Masta in friman.

Di vas ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ sav di Masta, ilɛksɛf na savant ɔ fri, na dɛn kin dɔn fɔ sav Krays.

1. Di fridɔm fɔ bi Krays in savant.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek dɛn kɔl yu fɔ sav di Masta.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - “Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda slev yok igen.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 - “So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 23 Dɛn bay una wit prayz; una nɔ bi mɔtalman slev dɛn.

Passage Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ bi slev to ɛni mɔtalman masta, as dɛn dɔn bay dɛn bay di prayz fɔ Jizɔs in day.

1. Wi Nɔto Slev Bɔt Wi Fri Man ɛn Uman insay Krays

2. Di Ay Kɔst fɔ Wi Ridɛm: Aw Bɔku Jizɔs Pe Fɔ Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 24-25 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk aw una de du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman; Una no se na di Masta go gɛt di blɛsin we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav Jiova Krays.

2. Matyu 20: 28 - Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav am ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 24 Mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl am fɔ de wit Gɔd.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ de na di stet ɔ wok we dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn sav Gɔd insay am.

1. Una de fala yu kɔl ɛn sav Gɔd.

2. Mek di bɛst pan ɛnisay we Gɔd dɔn put yu fɔ sav am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 25 Bɔt a nɔ gɛt ɛni lɔ we Jiova tɛl mi bɔt vajin dɛn, bɔt a de jɔj mi as pɔsin we Jiova dɔn sɔri fɔ am fɔ fetful.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ nɔ mared te dɛn rɛdi fɔ mared, bɔt i gri se na dɛn yon disayd fɔ mared.

1. "Di Gift fɔ Singleness: Ɔndastand di Blɛsin dɛm fɔ Liv wan Layf fɔ Selibacy".

2. "Lɔv ɛn Mared: Fɔ no wetin di Masta want fɔ yu layf".

1. Matyu 19: 12 "Bikɔs sɔm bigman dɛn de we dɛn bɔn frɔm dɛn mama in bɛlɛ".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 "Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin fɔ fred Gɔd".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 26 So a tink se dis fayn fɔ di prɔblɛm we wi gɛt naw, a de se i fayn fɔ mek pɔsin bi so.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn we de sɔfa naw fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ mared.

1. “Di Blɛsin we Wi De Gɛt fɔ Layf we Nɔ Mared” .

2. “Di Strɔng we Wi De Gɛt fɔ De wit Gɔd” .

1. Matyu 19: 10-12 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt di blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ mared

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Gɔd prɔmis fɔ gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we de insay am

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 27 Yu gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit uman? tray fɔ mek dɛn nɔ fri dɛn. Yu tink se yu dɔn fri frɔm yu wɛf? nɔ luk fɔ uman.

Pɔl advays Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ mared if dɛn mared, ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ mared if dɛn nɔ mared.

1. Di Gift fɔ Mared: Gɔd in plan fɔ mek yu layf satisfay

2. Fɔ Nɔ Mared: Fɔ Gladi Gladi ɛn Fɔ Satisfay pan Gɔd In wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Mared as sɔntin we de sho Krays ɛn di Chɔch

2. Matyu 19: 3-12 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt mared ɛn dayvɔs

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 28 Bɔt if yu mared, yu nɔ sin; ɛn if vajin mared, i nɔ sin. Bɔt dɛn kayn pipul ya go gɛt prɔblɛm wit dɛn bɔdi, bɔt a de sɔri fɔ una.

I nɔto sin fɔ mared, pan ɔl we i kin briŋ trɔbul.

1. Mared na Blɛsin Pan ɔl we i kin gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Luk fɔ Gɔd in sɛns we yu de tink bɔt mared

1. Sam 127: 3 - Luk, pikin na ɛritij frɔm di Masta, di frut na di bɛlɛ na blɛsin.

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9 - Tu pipul bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 29 Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɔk dis, di tɛm nɔ go te, i lɛf fɔ lɛ di wan dɛn we gɛt wɛf tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi;

Di tɛm shɔt, so di wan dɛn we gɛt wɛf fɔ du tin lɛk se dɛn nɔ du am.

1. "Liv Laif in di Moment: Mek di Most of Wi Taim".

2. "Living Life wit Purpose: Fɔ Prioriti Wetin Impɔtant Pas".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14 - Mek yu yuz di tɛm fayn fayn wan, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

2. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 30 Ɛn di wan dɛn we de kray, tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ kray; ɛn di wan dɛn we gladi, tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ gladi; ɛn di wan dɛn we de bay, tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt prɔpati;

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt fɔ liv na di wɔl we yu nɔ de na di wɔl.

1. Liv na di Wɔl we Nɔ Bi di Wɔl

2. Tray fɔ Satisfay ɛn Gladi At wit di Masta

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14-18

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 31 Ɛn di wan dɛn we de yuz dis wɔl lɛk se dɛn nɔ de trit am bad.

Di wɔl na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ trit am bad.

1. Fɔ Embras di Prɛzɛnt ɛn Liv fɔ Sote go

2. Di Transiens fɔ Layf ɛn di Nid fɔ Pripia

1. Jems 4: 14, “Una nɔ no wetin go apin tumara bambay. Fɔ wetin na yu layf? I kin ivin tan lɛk vapour, we kin apia fɔ smɔl tɛm, dɔn i kin dɔnawe wit am.”

2. Matyu 6: 19-20, “Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin , ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɛn tif.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 32 Bɔt a want mek una nɔ tek tɛm. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ mared kin bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we PAPA GƆD gɛt, aw i go mek di Masta gladi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we nɔ mared fɔ pe atɛnshɔn fɔ mek di Masta gladi ɛn nɔ go mek dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl.

1. “Liv fɔ di Masta: Wan Kɔl to Pipul dɛn we biliv we Nɔ Mared”

2. “Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ mared: Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin di Masta want”

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13 - “So, una fɔ tay yu maynd, ɛn op te di ɛnd fɔ di spɛshal gudnɛs we Jizɔs Krays go sho una.”

2. Matyu 6: 33 - “Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs, ɛn in rayt; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 33 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we mared de kia fɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, so dat i go mek in wɛf gladi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej mared pipul dɛn fɔ tink bɔt wetin dɛn man ɔ wɛf nid we dɛn de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tink bɔt wi patna we wi de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

2. Fɔ liv wi layf wan bay we wi de tink bɔt wetin wi man ɔ wɛf nid.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33: Una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19: Una mareduman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 34 Difrɛns de bak bitwin uman ɛn vajin. Di uman we nɔ mared kin bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we Jiova want, so dat i go oli pan in bɔdi ɛn in spirit, bɔt di uman we mared kin bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, so dat i go mek in man gladi.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di difrɛns bitwin uman dɛn we mared ɛn uman we nɔ mared we i kam pan aw dɛn de wɔship di Masta.

1. "Living for the Lord: Di At fɔ wan uman we nɔ mared".

2. "Faynd Balans: Di At fɔ Uman we Mared".

1. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31

2. Matyu 6: 33-34

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 35 A de tɔk dis fɔ una yon bɛnifit; nɔto fɔ mek a trowe trap pan una, bɔt fɔ du tin we fayn, ɛn fɔ mek una atɛnd Jiova we nɔ go ambɔg una.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sav di Masta we dɛn nɔ go ambɔg ɔ we nɔ go ambɔg dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Wɔship we Wi De Pe atɛnshɔn: Aw Wi Go Sav Gɔd We Nɔto ɛnitin we go ambɔg wi

2. Di Gladi Gladi At we Wi De Sav Gɔd We Wi Nɔ Pwɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs yu no se yu go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.

2. Sam 46: 10 - Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd; A go es midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go es mi na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 36 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi tink se i nɔ de biev fayn to in vajin, if di flawa pas in ej ɛn nid fɔ du dat, lɛ i du wetin i want, i nɔ de sin.

Pɔl advays se if man biliv se i de du tin we nɔ fayn to in patna we nɔ mared, i fɔ mared am if i dɔn ol fɔ mared ɛn dɛn nɔ go tek am se na sin.

1. Di Minin fɔ Mared - Ɔndastand di Advays we Pɔl bin gi to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Mek Rayt Choices - Lisin to Pɔl in Tichin bɔt Mared

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - Ɔlman gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ mared, ɛn di bed nɔ dɔti, bɔt Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Una fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 37 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tinap tranga wan na in at, we nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, bɔt we gɛt pawa fɔ du wetin i want, ɛn we dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ kip in vajin, de du gud.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we dɔn disayd nɔ fɔ mared fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ du, bikɔs na dɛnsɛf disayd fɔ du dat.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Yusɛf: Aw fɔ Pik fɔ De Singles na Akt fɔ Strɔng.

2. Di Biuti fɔ Cɛlibacy: Fɔ Embras Singlness ɛn No I Valyu.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 12-13 - "Ɔltin rayt to mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ fayn. ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ go put mi ɔnda ɛnibɔdi in pawa."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach, bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una, lɛk layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 38 So ɛnibɔdi we gi am mared, de du gud; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gi am fɔ mared, de du bɛtɛ.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tink bɔt di bɛnifit ɛn bad tin dɛn we mared gɛt bifo dɛn go insay di mared, ɛn i tɔk se if dɛn nɔ mared, dat go bɛnifit dɛn mɔ.

1. "Di Bɛnifit dɛm we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ mared".

2. "Mek di Rayt Choice: Wen Mared na di Ansa".

1. Matyu 19: 12 - "Sɔm bigman dɛn de we dɛn bɔn frɔm dɛn mama in bɛlɛ ɛvin in sek. Di wan we ebul fɔ gɛt am, lɛ i gɛt am."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 14 - "So a want mek di yɔŋ uman dɛn mared, bɔn pikin, gayd di os, ɛn nɔ gi ɛni ɛnimi chans fɔ tɔk bad."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 39 Di lɔ fɔ mareduman fɔ du am as lɔng as in man de alayv; bɔt if in man dɔn day, i gɛt fridɔm fɔ mared to udat i want; na insay di Masta nɔmɔ.

Uman kin tay in man as lɔng as i de alayv, bɔt if i day i fri fɔ mared udat i want, as lɔng as dɛn de insay di Masta.

1. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ kɔmit to Gɔd insay mared

2. Di fridɔm we pɔsin kin gɛt we i abop pan Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Matyu 19: 4-6 - I ansa se, “Una nɔ rid se di wan we mek dɛn frɔm di biginin mek dɛn man ɛn uman, ɛn i se, ‘So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn ol in yon wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi’? So dɛn nɔto tu pipul igen, na wan bɔdi. So wetin Gɔd dɔn jɔyn togɛda, lɛ mɔtalman nɔ sheb.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 40 Bɔt i go gladi mɔ if i kɔntinyu fɔ de so, afta mi jɔjmɛnt, ɛn a tink bak se a gɛt Gɔd in Spirit.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian uman dɛn we nɔ mared fɔ de lɛk aw dɛn de, ɛn biliv se i gɛt Gɔd in Spirit.

1. Di Strɔng we di Kristian Uman we Nɔ Mared Gɛt

2. Gɔd in Spirit we de ɛnkɔrej wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp bak pan wi wikɛd tin dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray kray we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - Nɔ mek yu adorn bi jɔs na do—we yu de arenj yu ia, wɛr gold, ɔ wɛr fayn klos— bifo dat, mek yu bi pɔsin we ayd na yu at, wit di fayn fayn tin dɛn we nɔ de pwɛl we pɔsin we ɔmbul gɛt ɛn kwayɛt spirit, we rili valyu na Gɔd in yay.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8 na di nɔmba et chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn ɛn i gi advays bɔt aw di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tɔk bɔt dis.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i gri se di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt no se aydɔl nɔto rial gɔd ɛn na wan tru Gɔd nɔmɔ de (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 4-6). Bɔt, i de wɔn wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ lɛf fɔ no se na fɔ mek i prawd, bikɔs i kin mek pɔsin prawd (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-2). I ɛksplen se pan ɔl we aydɔl nɔto natin, sɔm pipul dɛn we bin de wɔship aydɔl trade kin stil afɛkt di padi biznɛs we dɛn bin dɔn gɛt trade ɛn dɛn kin tink se fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl as fɔ tek pat pan aydɔl wɔship (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7-10). Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ sho lɔv ɛn tink bɔt dɛn wikɛd biliva ya bay we dɛn nɔ it dɛn kayn it dɛn de if i mek dɛn stɔp (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9-13).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk mɔ se na fɔ no nɔmɔ nɔ de mek pɔsin kam nia Gɔd ɔ gri wit am. I

ɛksplen se tru tru no kin kam wit lɔv, we de bil ɔda pipul dɛn na spirit (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-3). I de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ yuz in fridɔm ɔ in no as sɔntin we go mek ɔda pipul dɛn stɔp, mɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt fet (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9-12). Bifo dat, di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put lɔv fɔs pas di rayt we dɛn gɛt ɛn wetin dɛn lɛk.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan apil fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ falamakata Krays in ɛgzampul bɔt lɔv we de sakrifays dɛnsɛf. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we dɛn de du de ambɔg ɔda pipul dɛn wɛlbɔdi biznɛs pas fɔ jɔs pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin dɛn want ɔ fridɔm (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 13). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gri fɔ stɔp dɛn fridɔm fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays in bɔdi.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta et na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt aw fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn. Pɔl gri se aydɔl nɔto rial gɔd, bɔt i wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ mek prawd ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛk ɛn tink bɔt di wan dɛn we wik biliv. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ avɔyd fɔ it dɛn kayn it dɛn de if i de mek ɔda pipul dɛn stɔp. Pɔl sho se tru tru no kin gɛt lɔv ɛn i wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ yuz wi yon fridɔm as sɔntin we go mek ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du sɔntin. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put lɔv we dɛn de sakrifays dɛnsɛf fɔs ɛn tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we dɛn de du go afɛkt di wɛlbɔdi we dɛn kɔmpin biliva dɛn gɛt na Gɔd in yay. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt lɔv, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ tink bɔt wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit in yon fridɔm ɛn tin dɛn we i de du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1 We i kam pan tin dɛn we dɛn kin sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, wi no se wi ɔl gɛt sɛns. Fɔ no tin kin mek pɔsin prawd, bɔt fɔ lɛk pɔsin kin ɛp pɔsin.

No na big tin, bɔt i fɔ de wit charity ɔ i kin bi prawd.

1. Di Strɔng we pɔsin gɛt fɔ no ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv gɛt pas Prayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud. Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens una kɔmpin, una fɔgiv unasɛf ; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 2 Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi tink se i no ɛnitin, i nɔ no natin yet lɛk aw i fɔ no.

Pɔl de wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ ɔmbul, bikɔs dɛn kin tink se dɛn no sɔntin bɔt fɔ tru, dɛn nɔ no bɔku tin lɛk aw dɛn fɔ no.

1. Fɔ ɔmbul: Na di men tin we go ɛp yu fɔ no tru tru tin dɛn

2. Prawd De Nɔ Ɔndastand

1. Prɔvabs 11: 2 - We prawd kam, na da tɛm de shem de kam, bɔt wit ɔmbul, sɛns de kam.

2. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 3 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi lɛk Gɔd, Gɔd no di sem tin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we lɛk Gɔd, na in sabi dɛn.

1. "A Heart for God," we de pe atɛnshɔn pan di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk Gɔd.

2. "Gɔd no am," we de pe atɛnshɔn pan aw Gɔd no di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 27-29, we de tɔk bɔt aw di Oli Spirit de beg fɔ wi ɛn aw Gɔd no wi at.

2. Sam 139: 1-4, we de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd sabi wi gud gud wan ɛn de wit wi ɛnisay we wi go.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 4 We i kam pan fɔ it di tin dɛn we dɛn de mek sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, wi no se aydɔl nɔto natin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we gɛt Gɔd pas wan.

Pɔl de tich se aydɔl nɔto natin ɛn na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de.

1: Wi fɔ no se na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de ɛn aydɔl nɔto natin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ put wi op ɛn abop pan lay lay gɔd ɔ aydɔl, bɔt wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di wangren tru Gɔd.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 39 - “Una luk naw se mi, na mi, ɛn no gɔd nɔ de pas mi; A de kil ɛn a de mek layf; A wund ɛn a de mɛn; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we go sev na mi an.”

2: Ayzaya 44: 6-8 - “Na so PAPA GƆD, we na di Kiŋ fɔ Izrɛl ɛn we de fri am, we na di Masta we gɛt pawa, se: ‘Mi na di fɔs wan ɛn mi na di las wan; apat frɔm mi, no gɔd nɔ de. Udat tan lɛk mi? Mek i prich am. Mek i tɔk ɛn put am bifo mi, bikɔs a dɔn pik wan pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade. Mek dɛn tɔk bɔt wetin gɛt fɔ apin, ɛn wetin go apin. Nɔ fred, ɛn nɔ fred; a nɔ tɛl una frɔm trade trade ɛn tɔk bɔt am? Ɛn una na mi witnɛs dɛn! Yu tink se Gɔd de apat frɔm mi? No Rɔk nɔ de; A nɔ no ɛni wan.’”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 5 Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de we dɛn kɔl gɔd, ilɛksɛf na ɛvin ɔ na dis wɔl, (lɛk aw gɔd dɛn bɔku ɛn bɔku masta dɛn de.”

Pasej Pɔl gri se bɔku gɔd ɛn masta dɛn de, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.

1. Di Masta Pas Ɔl: Aw fɔ Liv fɔ di Wan Tru Gɔd

2. Ɔndastand di Plɛnti Gɔd dɛn: Wetin di Baybul Se Bɔt Ɔda Gɔd dɛn

1. Sam 97: 9 – “Bikɔs yu, Masta, ay pas ɔl di wɔl, yu de ɔp fa fawe pas ɔl gɔd dɛn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 14: 11-15 – “We di pipul dɛn si wetin Pɔl dɔn du, dɛn es dɛn vɔys ɛn tɔk wit Laykaonia se: “Di gɔd dɛn dɔn kam dɔŋ to wi lɛk mɔtalman.” Ɛn dɛn kɔl Banabas, Jupita; ɛn Pɔl, Mɛksiɔs, bikɔs na in na bin di men pɔsin we bin de tɔk. Dɔn di prist fɔ Jupita we bin de bifo dɛn siti, kam wit kaw ɛn krawn na di get dɛn, ɛn i bin want fɔ mek sakrifays wit di pipul dɛn. We di apɔsul dɛn, Banabas ɛn Pɔl yɛri bɔt dis, dɛn chɛr dɛn klos, ɛn rɔn go na di pipul dɛn ɛn ala se: “Masta dɛn, wetin mek una de du dɛn tin ya?” Wisɛf na pipul dɛn we lɛk una, ɛn wi de prich to una se una fɔ lɛf dɛn tin ya we nɔ gɛt wan minin to di Gɔd we de alayv, we mek ɛvin, di wɔl, di si ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de insay.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 6 Bɔt na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de fɔ wi, we na di Papa, we ɔltin kɔmɔt ɛn wi de insay am. ɛn na wan Masta Jizɔs Krays, na in mek ɔltin de, ɛn wi de yuz am.

Na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de, we na di Papa, we mek ɔltin, ɛn wan Masta Jizɔs Krays we de sev ɔltin.

1. "Di Yunik we Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays gɛt".

2. "Di Pawa we de mek Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays gɛt wanwɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 4-6 - Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl yu fɔ di wan op we gɛt fɔ du wit yu kɔl, wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim, wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we de oba ɔl ɛn tru ɔl ɛn insay ɔl.

2. Ayzaya 45: 22 - “Una tɔn to mi ɛn sev, ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl! Bikɔs mi na Gɔd, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7 Bɔt nɔto ɔlman no bɔt di aydɔl, bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn we gɛt kɔnshɛns fɔ di aydɔl de it am as sɔntin we dɛn de sakrifays to aydɔl. ɛn bikɔs dɛn kɔnshɛns wik, i dɔti.

Pɔl wɔn se nɔto ɔlman no wetin i min fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand kin dɔn dɔti kɔnshɛns.

1. "Wetin I Min fɔ Gɛt Wik Kɔnshɛns?"

2. "Di Pawa fɔ No: Aw Fɔ No di Impɔtans fɔ It Fɔd we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl kin ɛp fɔ protɛkt yu kɔnshɛns".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 21-23

2. Taytɔs 1: 15-16

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 8 Bɔt it nɔ de gi wi to Gɔd, bikɔs if wi it, wi nɔ go bɛtɛ; ɛn if wi nɔ it, wi nɔ go wɔs.

Di vas de ɛksplen se wetin wi de it nɔ de mek wi bɛtɛ ɔ wɔs na Gɔd in yay.

1. Dɛn nɔ de jɔj wi bay wetin wi de it, bɔt na bay aw wi de liv wi layf akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di tin dɛn we wi de du fɔ wi bɔdi nɔ impɔtant pas di tin dɛn we wi de du na Gɔd in yay.

1. Jɔn 6: 63-65 - Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn bɔt aw wi spiritual tin dɛn impɔtant pas wi bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - Pɔl in wɔd dɛn bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ fala di Spirit instead fɔ

fala wetin wi want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9 Bɔt una fɔ tek tɛm mek dis fridɔm we una gɛt nɔ go mek una nɔ ebul fɔ stɔp di wan dɛn we wik.

Pɔl wɔn Kristian dɛn fɔ no se if dɛn gɛt fridɔm fɔ du sɔm tin dɛn, dat go mek di wan dɛn we wik biliv pan stɔp.

1. Liv Out Yu Fet na Wol We Nɔ Ɔndastand

2. Di Pawa we Wi Witnɛs Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Gud

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - Una fɔ waka di kayn we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una to, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn we want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Yu na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman we de na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 10 If ɛnibɔdi si yu we gɛt sɛns de it na di aydɔl in tɛmpul, di pɔsin we wik in kɔnshɛns nɔ go gɛt maynd fɔ it di tin dɛn we dɛn mek to aydɔl dɛn.

Man we no bɔt di aydɔl dɛn tɛmpul fɔ no aw di tin dɛn we dɛn de du kin afɛkt pɔsin we in kɔnshɛns wik.

1. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt lɔv we de tink bɔt aw i go afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Fɔ bi gud inflɔɛns pan ɔl we wi de na di say we wi de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - Dɛn kɔl una, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn fɔ fri. Bɔt nɔ yuz yu fridɔm fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf; bifo dat, una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit ɔmbul wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin we yu du dis wan lɔ we se: “Lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 11 Na yu no di wikɛd brɔda we Krays day fɔ, go day?

Pasej Pɔl de aks if no kin mek wan brɔda we wik, pwɛl in spiritual tin dɛn, pan ɔl we Krays day fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ No: Aw We Wi No Tumɔs, I Go Mek Wi Gɛt Pɔsin we De Na di Spiritual Dɛstrɔkshɔn

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Ridɛm: Di Prays we Jizɔs Pe fɔ Sev Wi frɔm Spiritual Distrɔkshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 12 Bɔt we una sin agens di brɔda dɛn ɛn wund dɛn wik kɔnshɛns, una de sin agens Krays.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se we dɛn sin agens dɛn kɔmpin biliva dɛn, dɛn de sin agens Krays bak.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du Impɔtant: Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi Sin pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Wik Kɔnshɛns: Aw Wi Akshɔn Go Ɛp di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt

1. Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

2. Matyu 18: 6-7 - “If ɛnibɔdi mek wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya—di wan dɛn we biliv mi—stɔp, i go bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn hang big milston na dɛn nɛk ɛn drawn am na dip dip ples na di si.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 13 So if it mek mi brɔda vɛks, a nɔ go it ɛni bɔdi we di wɔl de, so dat a nɔ go mek mi brɔda vɛks.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ mɛmba wetin dɛn de du ɛn aw i go afɛkt dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we de insay Krays, ɛn nɔ fɔ du sɔntin if i go mek dɛn stɔp.

1. Liv layf we yu de tink bɔt: Praktis Lɔv bay we yu de sakrifays yusɛf

2. Di Pawa fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Yusɛf: Fɔ kɔntrol yusɛf fɔ di bɛnifit fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 – “Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn wit lɔv; Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di tayt we de mek pis.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 – “Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf. Ɛn mek Gɔd in kolat rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una bak fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn una fɔ tɛl tɛnki.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9 na di nɔmba nayn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl de fɛt fɔ in apɔsul ɛn tɔk bɔt in rayt dɛn as apɔsul, ɛn i sho se i rɛdi fɔ lɛf in yon ɔnɔ fɔ di gud nyuz.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk se i gɛt pawa fɔ bi apɔsul ɛn i de fɛt fɔ in rayt fɔ gɛt sɔpɔt frɔm di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 1-3). I prɛzɛnt argumɛnt fɔ sɔpɔt dis klem, i gi ɛgzampul dɛn lɛk sojaman dɛn, fama dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wok na di tɛmpul we gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt kɔmpɛnshɔn fɔ dɛn wok (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 4-14). Bɔt i ɛksplen se i nɔ yuz dis rayt bitwin dɛn fɔ mek i nɔ ambɔg ɔ lod dɛn wit mɔni (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 12). Bifo dat, i dɔn disayd fɔ abop pan fɔ prich di gud nyuz as volontia savis we i nɔ want fɔ gɛt bɛnifit.

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i de adap insɛf to difrɛn kɔlchɔ kɔntɛks dɛn fɔ mek i go rich difrɛn grup dɛn wit di gospel mɛsej. I kin bi "ɔltin" to ɔlman so dat bay ɔl we i pɔsibul, sɔm go sev (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19-23). I tɔk mɔ se pan ɔl we i fri ɛn i gɛt rayt as apɔsul, i gri fɔ gi dɛn rayt dɛn de fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sev. In men gol na fɔ win pipul dɛn fɔ Krays ɛn fɔ tek pat pan dɛn spiritual blɛsin dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan kɔl fɔ kɔrɛkt wisɛf ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ rɔn di res fɔ fet. Pɔl yuz atletik imej fɔ sho aw biliva dɛn fɔ tren dɛnsɛf pan spiritual tin ɛn tray fɔ gɛt prayz we nɔ de pwɛl (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 24-27). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ rɔn we dɛn nɔ gɛt aim ɔ fɛt lɛk pɔsin we de bit na ɛj, bɔt dɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn bɔdi ɛn kɔntrol am so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ du wetin Gɔd want fayn fayn wan.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta nayn na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Pɔl bin de fɛt fɔ in apɔsul ɛn aw i bin rɛdi fɔ lɛf in yon ɔnɔ fɔ di gud nyuz. I de fɛt fɔ in rayt fɔ gɛt sɔpɔt bɔt i ɛksplen se i dɔn disayd nɔ fɔ yuz dis rayt bitwin di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint so dat i nɔ go lod dɛn. Pɔl de adap insɛf to difrɛn kɔlchɔ kɔntɛks fɔ mek i go rich difrɛn grup dɛn wit di gospel mɛsej, ɛn i de ɛksplen in gol fɔ win pipul dɛn fɔ Krays. I kɔl fɔ kɔrɛkt insɛf ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, yuz atletik pikchɔ dɛn fɔ sho se i nid fɔ tren fɔ lan bɔt Gɔd ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin kɔntrol in bɔdi.

Dis chapta de sho aw Pɔl bin de tink bɔt sakrifays, aw i bin de gi in layf to Gɔd fɔ prich, ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ kɔrɛkt wisɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 1 A nɔto apɔsul? a nɔ fri? a nɔ si Jizɔs Krays wi Masta? nɔto mi wok na di Masta?

Pɔl di apɔsul de aks di Kɔrint pipul dɛn if in na apɔsul, fri, ɛn if i dɔn si Jizɔs Krays, ɛn if di Kɔrint pipul dɛn na in wok na di Masta.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Bi Gɔd in Pikin

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi De Sav Jiova

1. Jɔn 8: 36 - So if di Pikin fri yu, yu go fri fɔ tru.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - Dɛn kɔl una, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn fɔ fri. Bɔt nɔ yuz yu fridɔm fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf; bifo dat, una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit ɔmbul wit lɔv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 2 If a nɔ bi apɔsul to ɔda pipul dɛn, a nɔ gɛt wan dawt fɔ se a na apɔsul to una.

Pɔl tɔk se in na apɔsul to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn na in pruf fɔ sho se in na apɔsul.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sav bɔku difrɛn we dɛn; di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint na bin pruf fɔ sho se Pɔl na apɔsul.

2. Wi ɔl na minista fɔ di gud nyuz ɛn wi gɛt wok fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 - Bɔt una na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, una na kiŋ in prist, una na oli neshɔn, una na pipul dɛn fɔ in yon prɔpati, so dat una go tɔk bɔt di gud tin dɛn we di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 3 Mi ansa to di wan dɛn we de chɛk mi na dis.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di ansa we Pɔl bin gi to di wan dɛn we bin aks am kwɛstyɔn bɔt in rayt fɔ mek di chɔch sɔpɔt am.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɔpɔt Pricha dɛn

2. Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ansa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 27 - ? □ hey bin gladi fɔ du am, ɛn fɔ tru dɛn gɛt fɔ pe dɛn. Bikɔs if di Jɛntayl dɛn dɔn kam fɔ sheb dɛn spiritual blɛsin, dɛn fɔ de sav dɛn bak wit matirial blɛsin.??

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 7-9 - ? □ r a bin du sin we a put misɛf dɔŋ so dat una go ɔp, bikɔs a bin de prich bɔt Gɔd? □ gospel to yu fri? A bin tif ɔda chɔch dɛn bay we a bin de tek sɔpɔt frɔm dɛn fɔ mek a go sav una. Ɛn we a bin de wit una ɛn we a nid ɛp, a nɔ bin de lod ɛnibɔdi, bikɔs na di brɔda dɛn we kɔmɔt Masidonia bin de gi mi tin dɛn we a nid. So a refrained en a go refrain fo burden yu in eni way.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 4 Wi nɔ gɛt pawa fɔ it ɛn drink?

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw di apɔsul Pɔl bin yuz in rayt fɔ gɛt mɔni frɔm di chɔch.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Rayt Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw wi go yuz wi rayt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Serving Out of Love - Ɔndastand wetin mek wi de sav ɔda pipul dɛn ivin we wi gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt sɔpɔt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - ? □ o natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du sɔntin ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, insay ɔmbul we una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, nɔ de luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di intres fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn.??

2. Matyu 6: 2-4 - ? □ o we yu de gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, nɔ anawns am wit trɔmpɛt, lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg ɛn na strit, fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn ɔnɔ yu. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn dɔn gɛt dɛn blɛsin ful wan. Bɔt we yu de gi to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du, so dat yu go gi am sikrit wan. Den yu Papa, we de si wetin de du sikrit, go blɛs yu.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 5 Yu nɔ tink se wi gɛt pawa fɔ lid sista, wɛf, ɛn ɔda apɔsul dɛn, ɛn Jiova in brɔda dɛn ɛn Sifas?

Pɔl de aks if dɛn alaw in ɛn ɔda apɔsul dɛn fɔ tek wɛf ɔ sista wit dɛn we dɛn de travul, lɛk Jizɔs ɛn Pita dɛn brɔda.

1. Na ? □ od in Pawa fɔ Lid Wi Joyn??

2. Na ? □ he Sɔpɔt fɔ Fetful Kɔmpani dɛn??

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 18-24, Gɔd mek uman fɔ bi kɔmpin fɔ man.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 24, Man we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin kam pwɛl, bɔt padi de we kin stik pas brɔda.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6 Ɔ na mi ɛn Banabas nɔmɔ wi gɛt pawa fɔ lɛf fɔ wok?

Di vas sho se Pɔl ɛn Banabas bin gɛt rayt fɔ nɔ wok ɛn di chɔch fɔ sɔpɔt dɛn.

#1: Wi ɔl gɛt rayt fɔ mek wi chɔch famili sɔpɔt wi we wi nid am.

#2: Gɔd de gi wi di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ liv we wi nid ɛp.

#1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

#2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 Udat go fɛt wɔ ɛnitɛm we i want am? udat plant vayn gadin ɛn nɔ it di frut we de kɔmɔt de? ɔ udat de kia fɔ ship ɛn nɔ it ship in milk?

Pɔl aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di we aw pɔsin de tɔk fɔ sho se i impɔtant fɔ mek dɛn gi pɔsin in mɔni we i de sav di Masta.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Faynanshɛl Sɔpɔt fɔ Ministri

2. Fɔ Sav Gɔd wit Integriti: Aw I tan lɛk?

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 25: 4 - ? □ ou nɔ fɔ muz ɔks we i de tred di gren.??

2. Lyuk 10: 7 - ? □ tay na da os de, it ɛn drink wetin dɛn de gi, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ gɛt in pe.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 A de tɔk dɛn tin ya lɛk mɔtalman? ɔ di Lɔ nɔ se di sem tin bak?

Pɔl tɔk se di sem lɔ de fɔ am jɔs lɛk aw i de fɔ ɔl ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul ɛn mɛmba fɔ fala di sem lɔ dɛn we de apin to ɔlman.

2. Ivin we wi de na pawa, wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ fala di sem lɔ dɛn we ɔlman de fala.

1. Matyu 22: 16-21 - Jizɔs de mɛmba di wan dɛn we de lisin to am se ɔlman fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

2. Jems 2: 10-11 - Jems mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se i impɔtant fɔ trit ɔlman ikwal ɛn nɔ fɔ trit pipul dɛn difrɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 9 Dɛn rayt insay Mozis in lɔ se: “Yu nɔ fɔ swɛ di kaw in mɔt we de trit di it.” Yu tink se Gɔd de kia fɔ kaw dɛn?

Pɔl yuz wan kot frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt fɔ agyu se Gɔd kia fɔ di tin dɛn we i mek, ivin di animal dɛn, ɛn so i fayn fɔ mek dɛn sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz wit mɔni.

1. Gɔd Bisin Bisin: Wan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 9

2. Di Lɔ we Mozis bin gi: Fɔ no wetin de insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 9

1. Sam 147: 9 - "I de gi animal in it, ɛn to yɔŋ revɛn dɛn we de kray."

2. Matyu 10: 9-10 - "Una nɔ gi yu gold, silva, kɔpɔ na yu pɔs, ɔ skrip fɔ travul, tu kot, sus ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 10 Ɔ i se na fɔ wi sek? Wi nɔ gɛt wan dawt fɔ se fɔ wi sek, dɛn rayt

dis: fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we de wok na grɔn fɔ plɔg wit op; ɛn fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we de trit wit op, go tek pat pan in op.

Pɔl ɛksplen se Gɔd dɔn rayt tin dɛn na di Baybul fɔ wi sek, so dat wi go gɛt op ɛn tek pat pan da op de.

1. Di Op fɔ di Masta: Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn

2. Fɔ Gɛt At we Gɛt Op: Fɔ Grɔw Fet insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 11 If wi dɔn plant tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, yu tink se na big tin if wi avɛst una bɔdi?

Pɔl de aks if i nɔ fayn fɔ mek di lida dɛn na di chɔch gɛt mɔni sɔpɔt fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ di chɔch.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Gi ɛn Gɛt na di Chɔch

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Stiwɔdship na Krays in Bɔdi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "Ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw i want na in at, lɛ i gi, nɔto wit grɔj ɔ fɔ gi sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

2. Matyu 10: 8-10 - "Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, pul di dɛbul dɛn skrap fɔ yu waka, nɔ tu kot, sus, ɔ stik, bikɔs di wokman fit fɔ it.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 12 If ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt dis pawa oba una, wi nɔ tink se wi want fɔ du am? Bɔt pan ɔl dat, wi nɔ yuz dis pawa; bɔt una fɔ sɔfa ɔltin, so dat wi nɔ go ambɔg di gud nyuz bɔt Krays.

Pɔl de mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se i nɔ tray fɔ yuz in pawa oba dɛn bɔt bifo dat, i

dɔn pik fɔ sɔfa fɔ mek shɔ se Krays in gud nyuz nɔ go ambɔg am.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Sakrifays Wisɛf: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Riwɔd dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt layf we i de gi insɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 13 Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we de wok fɔ di oli tin dɛn de liv wit di tin dɛn we de na di tɛmpul? ɛn di wan dɛn we de wet na di ɔlta de it wit di ɔlta?

Dɛn kin gi di wan dɛn we de wok na di chɔch tin dɛn fɔ it frɔm di tɛmpul.

1. Ɔndastand Aw Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we de sav na di Chɔch

2. Di blɛsin dɛn we wi go gɛt we wi de sav na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Malakay 3: 10 - ? □ ring di ful tayt na di stɔ, so dat it go de na mi os. Ɛn na dat mek a tɛst mi, na so di Masta we gɛt pawa se, if a nɔ go opin di winda dɛn na ɛvin fɔ una ɛn tɔn blɛsin fɔ una te nid nɔ de igen.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - ? □ bey una lida dɛm ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol, lɛk di wan dɛn we go gɛt fɔ gi akɔn. Mek dɛn du dis wit gladi at ɛn nɔto wit kray, bikɔs dat nɔ go bɛnifit yu.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 14 Na so PAPA GƆD dɔn disayd fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz fɔ liv bay di gud nyuz.

Di Masta dɔn ɔda fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz fɔ sɔpɔt am.

1. Di Masta in Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de prich di Gɔspɛl

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Gɔspɛl Pricha dɛn

1. Matyu 10: 7-8 - Ɛn as yu de go, prich dis mɛsej: ? □ he kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn kam nia.??8 mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, drɛb dɛbul dɛn. Fri wan yu dɔn gɛt; fri wan fɔ gi.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 - Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs una plɛnti plɛnti tin, so dat una go gɛt ɔl wetin una nid ɔltɛm, una go gɛt bɔku tin fɔ du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 15 Bɔt a nɔ yuz ɛni wan pan dɛn tin ya, ɛn a nɔ rayt dɛn tin ya fɔ mek dɛn du mi so, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ a day pas fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi mek mi glori nɔ gɛt natin.

Pɔl tɔk se i nɔ bin yuz di rayt we i gɛt as apɔsul fɔ gɛt mɔni, bikɔs dat go mek i nɔ bost bɔt Gɔd.

1. Nɔ Mek Yu Bost Bi fɔ Natin: A pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 15

2. Di Valyu fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf: A pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 15

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - "Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs. ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman: Ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - "I tɛl mi se, "Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik. So a go gladi fɔ prez pan mi sik dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan am." mi."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 16 Pan ɔl we a de prich di Gud Nyuz, a nɔ gɛt natin fɔ prez, bikɔs a nid fɔ du sɔntin. yes, bad tin go apin to mi, if a nɔ de prich di gud nyuz!

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ prich di gud nyuz ɛn i sho se i sɔfa if i nɔ du dat.

1. "Living a Life of Necessity: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus".

2. "Obedience to God: Prich di Gud Nyus".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 14-16 - "A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik. Bikɔs na insay de." di rayt we Gɔd de sho

frɔm fet to fet: jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bikɔs i biliv.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - "Wi lɛk am, bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 17 If a du dis tin wit mi at, a go gɛt blɛsin, bɔt if a nɔ want fɔ du wetin a want, dɛn dɔn gi mi fɔ gi di Gud Nyuz.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin rɛdi fɔ prich di gud nyuz, ivin we na ɔbligayshɔn ɛn nɔto fɔ pik.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gɛt fɔ Du: Aw fɔ Mek di Bɛst pan di Obligashɔn dɛn

2. Wan Nyu Pɛspɛktiv pan Ɔbligayshɔn: Embras Yu Kɔl

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 14-16 - "A gɛt dɛt to Grik ɛn barbarian, to pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns. So, as mɔ we de insay mi, a rɛdi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to una we de na Rom." bak. Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 18 Wetin na mi blɛsin da tɛm de? Fɔ tru, we a de prich di gud nyuz, a go mek di gud nyuz bɔt Krays we a nɔ go pe fɔ, so dat a nɔ go yuz mi pawa fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

Pɔl ɛksplen se we i de prich di gud nyuz, i nɔ nid fɔ pe ɔ pe fɔ am bak.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Wetin Lɔv De Du

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Na Fri Gift fɔ Ɔlman

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - Lɔv de peshɛnt, lɔv de du gud. I nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de prawd. I nɔ de ɔnɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, i nɔ de luk fɔ insɛf, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, i nɔ de kip ɛni rikodɔ fɔ di bad tin dɛn we i dɔn du. Lɔv nɔ kin gladi fɔ bad bɔt i kin gladi fɔ di trut. I de protɛkt ɔltɛm, i de trɔst ɔltɛm, i de op ɔltɛm, i de kɔntinyu fɔ bia ɔltɛm.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan

am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19 Pan ɔl we a fri frɔm ɔlman, a dɔn mek misɛf bi slev to ɔlman, so dat a go gɛt mɔ mɔni.

Pɔl bin tɔk se pan ɔl we i fri frɔm ɔlman, i dɔn mek insɛf bi savant to ɔlman so dat i go gɛt mɔ mɔni.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Ɔndastand Pɔl in Ɛgzampul na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19

2. Fɔ Fɛn Fridɔm Tru Savis: Wetin Pɔl in Wɔd dɛn na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19 Go Tich Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Matyu 20: 25-28 - "Jizɔs kɔl dɛn togɛda ɛn tɛl dɛn se, 'Una no se di wan dɛn we de oba di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn dɛn ay bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. Nɔto so wit una. Bifo dat, ɛnibɔdi we want.' bi big wan pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs fɔ bi una slev??jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav, ɛn gi in layf as fridɔm fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn.’ "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 20 A bin tan lɛk Ju to di Ju pipul dɛn, so dat a go gɛt di Ju pipul dɛn; to di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di Lɔ, lɛk aw i de ɔnda di Lɔ, so dat a go gɛt di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di Lɔ;

Pɔl bin chenj in mɛsej fɔ fit di ɔdiɛns so dat i go gɛt mɔ pipul dɛn we de fala am.

1. Fɔ Adap Wi Mɛsej fɔ Fit Wi Ɔdiɛns

2. Fɔ Prich to Difrɛn Pipul dɛn wit di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 ? □ o nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt fɔ chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd, so dat bay we yu de tɛst yu go no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.??

2. Matyu 9: 36-38 ? □ we i si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad. Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, ? □ i avɛst bɔku, bɔt di wokman dɛn nɔ bɔku; so una pre wit ɔl una at to di Masta fɔ di avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn

fɔ kam na in avɛst.? □ € na yu?

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 21 A go gi di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt lɔ, lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt lɔ, (we nɔ gɛt lɔ to Gɔd, bɔt a de ɔnda di lɔ to Krays), so dat a go gɛt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt lɔ.

Pɔl ɛksplen se i rɛdi fɔ biev lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt lɔ fɔ go to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt lɔ, bɔt i stil de ɔnda Krays in lɔ.

1. Lan fɔ Du Tin: Pɔl in ɛgzampul na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 21

2. Fɔ Gɛt Ɛp fɔ Rich Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ Liv Ɔnda Krays in Lɔ na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 21

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di Wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

15 Ɛn aw dɛn go prich pas dɛn nɔ sɛn dɛn? As dɛn rayt am: ? □ aw fayn fɔ di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz fɔ pis, We de briŋ gladi nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn!??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 - Waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. 6 Mek una tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, ɛn una fɔ gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 22 To di wan dɛn we wik, a tan lɛk se a wik, so dat a go gɛt di wan dɛn we wik.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi ɔltin to ɔlman so dat dɛn go sev sɔm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Adaptabiliti: Aw fɔ Rich Pipul dɛn we gɛt ɔl kayn layf

2. Waiz ɛn Sɔri-at: Pɔl in kɔl fɔ lɛk ɔlman

1. Matyu 5: 44-45 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 23 A de du dis fɔ di gud nyuz, so dat a go tek pat pan am wit una.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt fɔ wok fɔ di gud nyuz so dat i go gɛt pat pan am wit di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we Wan Sheb Purpose Gɛt: Fɔ Wok Togɛda fɔ di Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ Wok fɔ di Gud Nyus: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Dedikeshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-7 "Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd ikwal, bɔt i nɔ mek insɛf natin. tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 28-29 "Wi de prich bɔt am, de wɔn ɔlman ɛn tich ɔlman wit ɔl di sɛns, so dat wi go mek ɔlman machɔ insay Krays. Fɔ dis a de wok tranga wan, ɛn a de tray tranga wan wit ɔl in trɛnk fɔ mek i wok wit pawa insay mi."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 24 Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we de rɔn de rɔn ɔlman, bɔt na wan pɔsin de gɛt di prayz? So una rɔn, so dat una go gɛt.

Di Baybul ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du gud pan ɔltin, bikɔs na wan pɔsin nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt di prayz.

1. "Di Pursuit of Excellence: Tray fɔ di Prayz".

2. "Di Kristian Ras: Rɔn fɔ Win".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - A de prɛs go bifo pan di gol fɔ win di prayz we Gɔd kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 - So, bikɔs dis kayn big big klawd we de witnɛs dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi atɛnd izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 25 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de tray tranga wan fɔ du masta sabi buk, de tek tɛm du ɔltin. Naw dɛn de du am fɔ gɛt krawn we de rɔtin; bɔt wi na pɔsin we nɔ de rɔtin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tray fɔ gɛt masta sabi buk ɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit ɔltin, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn de tray fɔ gɛt krawn we nɔ de rɔtin frɔm Gɔd pas fɔ gɛt krawn we nɔ de rɔtin frɔm di wɔl.

1. "Winning di Race: Striving Fɔ Masta Wit Temperance".

2. "Di Prayz Fɔ Klin: Di Krawn we Nɔ De Kɔrapt".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - "If una it, drink, ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, una du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori."

2. Matyu 5: 8 - "Dɛn gɛt blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt klin at, bikɔs dɛn go si Gɔd."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 26 So a de rɔn, nɔto lɛk se a nɔ shɔ; so a de fɛt, nɔto lɛk pɔsin we de bit di briz.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛ wi nɔ west trɛnk pan tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan minin ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt gol dɛn we gɛt rizin.

1. Gɔd Kɔl Wi Fɔ Ɛksɛlɛns - Di Pawa fɔ Liv bay Intenshɔnal

2. Don? □ Frayd Fɔ Tek Risk - Di Kɔrej fɔ Pursue Yu Kɔl

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Yu na di layt fɔ di wɔl.

2. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit yu trɛnk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 27 Bɔt a de kip mi bɔdi ɔnda mi bɔdi ɛn put am ɔnda mi bɔdi, so dat we a dɔn prich to ɔda pipul dɛn, misɛf nɔ go bi pɔsin we dɛn dɔn trowe.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej insɛf fɔ kɔntrol in bɔdi ɛn put insɛf ɔnda am so dat i nɔ go bi pɔsin we dɛn kin trowe afta i dɔn prich di gud nyuz to ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Disiplin fɔ Sɔbmishɔn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol insɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi fɔ bi sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli, we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una de du fɔ una. Ɛn una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una tink nyu, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10 na di nɔmba tɛn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin to di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɛn bin de na di wildanɛs ɛn i bin pul lɛsin dɛn frɔm dɛn istri fɔ gayd di wan dɛn we biliv di Kɔrint.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bɔt dɛn spiritual ɛritij ɛn aw dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn, pan ɔl we Gɔd bin de lid dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de ɛkspiriɛns mirekul dɛn, dɛn bin fɔdɔm pan aydɔl wɔship ɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 1-7). I de wɔn dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pasmak, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lan frɔm dɛn ɛgzampul ya ɛn nɔ fɔdɔm pan di sem kayn sin dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 11-12). Pɔl ɛksplen se Gɔd de gi we fɔ kɔmɔt we dɛn de gɛt tɛmteshɔn so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go ebul fɔ bia wit am (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn. I gri se aydɔl dɛn nɔ gɛt rial ɛgzistens bɔt i de wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tek pat pan aydɔl wɔship bikɔs i kin mek ɔda pipul dɛn go na di rɔng rod ɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt in yon kɔnshɛns (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14-22). I advays di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɔnawe pan aydɔl wɔship ɛn tek pat pan kɔmyuniɔn as we fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Krays pas fɔ du pegan ritual dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 16-17).

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ intarakt wit pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ it ɛnitin we dɛn de sɛl na makit fri wan ɛn nɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt usay i kɔmɔt pas sɔmbɔdi tɔk klia wan se i gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit aydɔl wɔship (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 25-26). Bɔt if sɔmbɔdi tɛl dɛn se dɛn dɔn gi it to aydɔl, dɛn nɔ fɔ it am fɔ in kɔnshɛns ɛn nɔto fɔ dɛn yon bɛnifit bɔt fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn wɛlbɔdi (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 27-30). I advays di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn vɛks we nɔ nid fɔ du sɔntin ɔ ambɔg ɔda pipul dɛn fet bɔt dɛn fɔ luk fɔ chans fɔ prich di gud nyuz ɛn dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt lɔv to ɔl pipul dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tɛn na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tek lɛsin dɛn frɔm di tin dɛn we bin apin to di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɛn bin de na di wildanɛs fɔ gayd di wan dɛn we biliv di Kɔrint. Pɔl wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ abop pan dɛn pasmak ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lan frɔm di mistek dɛn we dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin mek. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd fetful fɔ gi we fɔ kɔmɔt na tɛmt ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɔnawe pan aydɔl wɔship. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, i advays fɔ tek tɛm fɔ di kɔnshɛns ɛn fɔ tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn wɛlbɔdi. I de tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tek pat pan ɛvride layf fri wan bɔt fɔ tink bɔt fɔ mek dɛn vɛks ɔ fɔ pwɛl dɛn yon fet ɔ fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn fet. Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lan frɔm istri, fɔ avɔyd fɔ wɔship aydɔl, ɛn fɔ sho lɔv ɛn tink bɔt tin dɛn we yu de tɔk to pipul dɛn we biliv ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 1 Pantap dat, mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una no se ɔl wi gret gret granpa dɛn bin de ɔnda di klawd ɛn dɛn ɔl bin pas na di si.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bɔt aw dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin si se Gɔd bin de protɛkt dɛn ɛn gayd dɛn.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd Fetful to In Pipul dɛn - Aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin Si Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn ɛn Gayd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba - Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Ɛnkɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Ɛksodɔs 13: 21-22 - PAPA GƆD de go bifo dɛn de wit klawd fɔ lid di rod, ɛn na nɛt wit faya pila fɔ gi dɛn layt, so dat dɛn go go de ɛn nɛt.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 1: 30-31 - PAPA GƆD we de go bifo una, insɛf go fɛt fɔ una, jɔs lɛk aw i bin du fɔ una na Ijipt bifo una yay, ɛn na di wildanɛs usay una dɔn si aw PAPA GƆD na una Gɔd kɛr yu, lɛk aw man kin kɛr in pikin, ɔl di rod we yu dɔn travul te yu kam na dis ples.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 2 Ɛn dɛn ɔl baptayz to Mozis insay di klawd ɛn insay di si.

Di vas de ɛksplen aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin baptayz insay Mozis we dɛn pas na di klawd ɛn di si.

1st : Livin di layf we fet de - Aw fɔ tek di plunge wit Gɔd

2nd : Di pawa fɔ obe - Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan

1st : Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-2 - Naw, fet na di men tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2nd : Matyu 14: 22-23 - Wantɛm wantɛm Jizɔs mek in disaypul dɛn go insay di bot ɛn go bifo am go na di ɔda say, ɛn i sɛn di krawd fɔ go. We i dɔn mek di krawd go, i go ɔp di mawnten in wan fɔ pre.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 3 Dɛn ɔl bin it di sem it we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw ɔlman bin it di sem spiritual mit.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ it tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs na wi layf.

2. Wi ɔl gɛt di sem tin fɔ it na Gɔd in yay.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 14 Bɔt sɔlid it na fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ol, dat na di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ no wetin gud ɛn bad.

2. Sam 34: 8 O, test ɛn si se PAPA GƆD gud! Blɛsin fɔ di man we de rɔnawe pan am!

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4 Dɛn ɔl bin de drink di sem spirit, bikɔs dɛn bin de drink frɔm da spiritual Rɔk we bin de fala dɛn, ɛn da Rɔk de na Krays.

Di pat ɛksplen se di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de drink frɔm wan spiritual Rɔk we bin de fala dɛn, ɛn da Rɔk de na Krays.

1. Gɔd de gi in pipul dɛn tin fɔ it ɛn gayd dɛn.

2. Jizɔs na wi spiritual Rɔk, we de gi wi trɛnk ɛn stebul.

1. Sam 18: 2 - PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn di pɔsin we de sev mi; mi Gɔd, mi trɛnk, we a go abop pan; mi shild ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.

2. Ayzaya 26: 4 - Trɔst pan PAPA GƆD sote go, bikɔs na YAH, PAPA GƆD, gɛt trɛnk we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 5 Bɔt Gɔd nɔ bin gladi fɔ bɔku pan dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔnawe wit dɛn na di wildanɛs.

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 5 i sho se bɔku pan di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin gladi fɔ Gɔd ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt sakrifays na di wildanɛs.

1. Fɔ win di disapɔyntmɛnt: Fɔ lan frɔm di Izrɛlayt dɛn??Mistek dɛn na di Wildnɛs

2. Fɔ Gr fɔ Fet: Fɔ Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ obe Gɔd

1. Ɛksodɔs 16: 2-3 ? □ nd di ol kɔngrigeshɔn fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de grɔmbul pan Mozis ɛn Erɔn na di wildanɛs: Ɛn di Izrɛlayt dɛn tɛl dɛn se: “I bin fɔ dɔn day wit PAPA GƆD in an na Ijipt we wi bin sidɔm nia.” di pɔt dɛn we gɛt bɔdi, ɛn we wi it bred te wi ful-ɔp; bikɔs una dɔn briŋ wi kam na dis wildanɛs, fɔ kil dis wan ol gɛda wit angri.??

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 2-3 ? □ nd yu go mɛmba ɔl di we we di Masta yu Gɔd bin lid yu fɔ dis fɔti ia na di wildanɛs, fɔ put yu dɔŋ, ɛn fɔ pruv yu, fɔ no wetin bin de na yu at, if yu go kip in lɔ dɛn, ɔ nɔ. Ɛn i put yu dɔŋ, ɛn mek yu angri, ɛn gi yu mana, we yu nɔ bin no, ɛn yu gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no. so dat i go mek yu no se mɔtalman nɔ de liv bay bred nɔmɔ, bɔt na ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na di Masta in mɔt, mɔtalman de liv.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 6 Dɛn tin ya na wi ɛgzampul, so dat wi nɔ fɔ want bad tin, jɔs lɛk aw dɛnsɛf bin want.

Pasej Di tin dɛn we apin insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ tich wi nɔ fɔ want bad tin, lɛk aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de du trade.

1. Lan frɔm di mistek dɛn we di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin mek: nɔ giv-ɔp pan di tɛmteshɔn fɔ bad.

2. Di Ol Tɛstamɛnt gi wi ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt wetin wi fɔ avɔyd na layf.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16??7 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 - Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt bifo tɛm, dɛn rayt am fɔ lan, so dat wi go gɛt op bikɔs ɔf di peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 7 Una nɔ fɔ wɔship aydɔl lɛk sɔm pan dɛn; as dɛn rayt se: “Di pipul dɛn sidɔm fɔ it ɛn drink, ɛn dɛn grap fɔ ple.”

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ falamakata di we aw Izrɛl bin de wɔship aydɔl, ɛn i bin tɔk bɔt wan ɛgzampul we de na di Baybul we de na di buk we nem Ɛksodɔs.

1. "Living a Life of Fet: Fɔ Avɔyd Aydɔl wɔship".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛgzampul: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Afɛkt Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

1. Ɛksodɔs 32: 6 - Dɛn grap ali mɔnin di nɛks de, ɛn mek sakrifays dɛn we dɛn kin bɔn ɛn kam wit pis ɔfrin dɛn; ɛn di pipul dɛn sidɔm fɔ it ɛn drink, ɛn dɛn grap fɔ ple.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 8 Lɛ wi nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, lɛk aw sɔm pan dɛn bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn tri twɛnti tawzin pipul dɛn day insay wan de.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn i tɔk bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn we bin fɔdɔm insay wan de bikɔs dɛn sin.

1. "Avoid Temptation: Wan Luk pan Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs."

2. "Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ obe: Di Izrɛlayt dɛn Stori."

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21 - "Naw di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan: du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ wɔship aydɔl, fɔ du majik, fɔ et dɛnsɛf, fɔ fɛt, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks, fɔ fɛt, fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ drɔnk, . orgies, ɛn tin dɛn lɛk dis. A de wɔn una, lɛk aw a bin dɔn wɔn una bifo, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in kiŋdɔm."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 - "Lɛ ɔlman rɛspɛkt mared, ɛn mek mared bed nɔ dɔti, bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 9 Lɛ wi nɔ tɛmpt Krays jɔs lɛk aw sɔm pan dɛn bin tɛmpt dɛn bak, ɛn snek dɔn kil dɛn.

Dis pat frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 9 wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ tɛst Gɔd in peshɛnt bay we wi de tɛmpt am lɛk aw sɔm pan di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de du trade, ɛn dis bin mek snek dɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. Fɔ Tɛm Gɔd: Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi

2. Fɔ No We Wi De Tɛst Gɔd in Peshɛnt

1. Jems 1: 13-14 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am, ? □ am being tempted by God,??bikɔs

Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 7-8 - So, as di Oli Spirit se, ? □ oday, if una yɛri in vɔys, nɔ mek una at at lɛk aw una bin de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt, di de we dɛn de tɛst una na di wildanɛs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 10 Una nɔ fɔ grɔmbul lɛk aw sɔm pan dɛn bin de grɔmbul ɛn di pɔsin we dɔn pwɛl dɛn kil dɛn.

Di pat de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ grɔmbul, bikɔs sɔm pan di wan dɛn we bin de grɔmbul trade, di pɔsin we de pwɛl dɛn bin dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. "Gɔd na wi Protɛkta: Nɔ Gɔmbul ɛn Rip pan In Strɔng".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Murmuring: Trust pan Gɔd, Nɔto pan Wisɛf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

2. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 11 Ɔl dɛn tin ya apin to dɛn fɔ ɛgzampul.

Pasej Dɛn rayt di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin trade as ɛgzampul fɔ mek wi lan frɔm na wi yon layf.

1. Lan frɔm di tɛm we wi bin de liv trade fɔ liv insay di tɛm we wi de naw.

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Wɔd na wi yon layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4 ??Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ lɛ wi lan, so dat wi go peshɛnt ɛn kɔrej di skripchɔ dɛn.

2. Jems 1: 22 ??Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 So lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm.

Wi fɔ tek tɛm we wi de jɔj wisɛf ɛn tek tɛm mek wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan sin.

1. Prawd de go bifo fɔ pwɛl.

2. Tek tɛm fɔ mek yu nɔ fil bad bɔt Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, se i nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink; bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gi ɛnibɔdi fɔ gɛt fet.

2. Lyuk 21: 34-36 Una tek tɛm wit unasɛf, so dat una nɔ go ful-ɔp una at fɔ it pasmak, fɔ drɔnk, ɛn fɔ bisin bɔt dis layf, ɛn da de de nɔ go kam pan una we una nɔ no. I go kam pan ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl lɛk trap.” So una de wach ɛn pre ɔltɛm, so dat una go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan ɔl dɛn tin ya we go apin, ɛn tinap bifo Mɔtalman Pikin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 Nɔbɔdi nɔ tɛmt una pas di wan we kɔmɔn fɔ mɔtalman. bɔt i go mek we fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmteshɔn, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

No tɛmteshɔn nɔ tu big fɔ wi bikɔs Gɔd prɔmis fɔ gi wi we fɔ rɔnawe pan am, ɛn fɔ mek shɔ se wi ebul fɔ bia am.

1. We Gɔd fetful to wi, dat go mek wi gɛt we fɔ rɔnawe ɔltɛm.

2. No tɛmteshɔn nɔ tu big fɔ wi if Gɔd ɛp wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - Una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, smɔl pikin dɛn, ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14 So, mi fambul dɛn we a lɛk, rɔnawe pan aydɔl wɔship.

Di vas na wɔnin fɔ avɔyd fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Aydɔl Wɔship Gɛt ɛn Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Am

2. Di Denja we De We pɔsin de wɔship aydɔl ɛn di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-5 - "Yu nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek imej fɔ yusɛf lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl ɔnda ɔ na di wata we de dɔŋ. Yu nɔ fɔ butu." dɔŋ to dɛn ɔ wɔship dɛn, bikɔs mi, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5 - "So, kil ɛnitin we gɛt fɔ du wit una na dis wɔl: fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 15 A de tɔk lɛk pipul dɛn we gɛt sɛns; una jɔj wetin a de tɔk.

Pas: Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ yuz dɛn sɛns ɛn sɛns fɔ chɛk in wɔd ɛn tichin dɛn.

1. Yuz Wi Waes fɔ Evalyu Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Lan fɔ no wetin fɔ du na wi layf

1. Prɔvabs 2: 6-9 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt no ɛn ɔndastandin de kɔmɔt.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 16 Di kɔp fɔ blɛsin we wi de blɛs, nɔto di kɔmyuniɔn we wi gɛt wit Krays in blɔd? Di bred we wi de brok, nɔto di kɔmyuniɔn wit Krays in bɔdi?

Kristian dɛn kin tek pat pan kɔmyuniɔn, we min Krays in bɔdi ɛn in blɔd.

1. Di Minin fɔ Kɔmyuniɔn: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Krays in Bɔdi ɛn in Blɔd Impɔtant

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Grɛs fɔ Kɔmyuniɔn: Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Gift fɔ Ridɛm

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23-26 - A bin gɛt wetin a dɔn gi una frɔm PAPA GƆD, dat na di sem nɛt we Masta Jizɔs bin kɔmɔt biɛn am, i tek bred;

24 we i dɔn tɛl tɛnki, i brok am ɛn se, ? □ ake, it, it; dis na Mi bɔdi we dɔn brok fɔ una; du dis fɔ mɛmba Mi.??

25 Na di sem we, i tek di kɔp afta i it, ɛn se, ? □ in kɔp na di nyu agrimɛnt insay Mi blɔd. Dis du, as often as yu drink am, fɔ mɛmba Mi.??

26 Ɛnitɛm we una de it dis bred ɛn drink dis kɔp, una de prich bɔt Jiova? □ day te I kam.

2. Lyuk 22: 19 - I tek bred, tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok am, ɛn gi dɛn, ɛn se, ? □ in na Mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una; du dis fɔ mɛmba Mi.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 17 Bikɔs wi bɔku, na wan bred ɛn wan bɔdi, bikɔs wi ɔl de it wan bred.

Kristian dɛn ɔl de na di sem bɔdi, ɛn dɛn ɔl de it di sem bred, we de sho se dɛn gɛt wanwɔd.

1. "United in Christ", we de ɛksplɔrɔ di kɔnsɛpt fɔ wanwɔd insay Krays in bɔdi.

2. "Patakers of the Bread of Life", we de pe atɛnshɔn pan di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs gɛt as di sɔs we de gi tin fɔ it ɛn layf.

1. Jɔn 17: 20-21 - Jizɔs de pre fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 5 - Ɛni wan pan Krays in bɔdi gɛt in yon pat fɔ du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 18 Una luk di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɛn de it, nɔto di wan dɛn we de it di sakrifays dɛn de it na di ɔlta?

Pɔl de mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn stil de it di ɔlta bay we dɛn de it di sakrifays dɛn.

1. "Pataking of the Altar: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Sɛlibret Sakrifays Fɛstival".

2. "Di Spiritual Sifikan fɔ It Sakrifays".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 10-16 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek sakrifays fɛstival dɛn

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 12: 5-7 - Instrɔkshɔn fɔ sakrifays ɛn it di sakrifays dɛn

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 19 Wetin a se so? dat aydɔl na ɛnitin, ɔ wetin dɛn de sakrifays to aydɔl na ɛnitin?

Pɔl aks if aydɔl ɛn ɔfrin to dɛn gɛt ɛni valyu.

1. Di Pawa we Aydɔl Wɔship Gɛt Insay Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt pas ɔlman

1. Ayzaya 44: 9-20 - Di sovereignty fɔ di Masta as opɔsite aydɔl

2. Sam 115: 3-8 - Di fulish we aw pipul dɛn de wɔship aydɔl we dɛn kɔmpia am to Gɔd in glori

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 20 Bɔt a de se di tin dɛn we di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de mek sakrifays to dɛbul dɛn, nɔto to Gɔd.

Di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de sakrifays to dɛbul dɛn ɛn nɔto to Gɔd, ɛn Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit dɛn.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ separet wisɛf frɔm bad ɛn waka na in we.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ful di dɛbul in ful ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de wit Gɔd in trut.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat una kɔrɛkt dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 21 Una nɔ go ebul fɔ drink di kɔp fɔ di Masta ɛn di kɔp fɔ di dɛbul

dɛn.

Di vas de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ go ebul fɔ tek pat pan di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di Masta ɛn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di dɛbul.

1. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet ɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmprɔmis wetin wi biliv fɔ ɛnjɔy wisɛf na di wɔl.

2. Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ ɔnɔ di Masta ɛn fɔ de fa frɔm di tin dɛn we de agens wetin i de tich.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 22 Wi de mek Jiova jɛlɔs? wi strɔng pas am?

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ gɛt di pawa fɔ chalenj Gɔd, bikɔs I pas dɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛnd.

1. Di Fɔs fɔ Chalenj Gɔd - Wi nɔ go ɛva win fɛt agens di Ɔlmayti.

2. Fɔ no se Gɔd de pas ɔlman - Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm udat de kɔntrol.

1. Ayzaya 40: 12-17 - Udat dɔn mɛzhɔ di wata we de na in an, ɔ wit di brayt we in an gɛt we dɛn mak na ɛvin? Udat dɔn ol di dɔti na di wɔl insay baskɛt, ɔ wej di mawnten dɛn na di skel ɛn di il dɛn na balans?

2. Sam 115: 3 - Wi Gɔd de na ɛvin; i de du ɛnitin we i want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 23 Ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ fayn, ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ de ɛp mi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tink gud wan ɛn tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1: I impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du kin afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ du wetin wi want, bɔt tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we wi de disayd fɔ du go ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ, una nɔ fɔ tek ɔda pɔsin bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf ."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 19 - "So lɛ wi fala di tin dɛn we de mek pis, ɛn tin dɛn we wi go yuz fɔ ɛp wi kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 24 Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ luk fɔ in yon, pas ɔlman fɔ luk fɔ in jɛntri.

Kristian dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn bifo dɛn de luk fɔ dɛn yon jɛntri.

1. Di At fɔ Gɛt Jiova: Liv fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Nɔ De Du Tin fɔ Bifo: Fɔ Gi to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 4 - Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, na yu go mɛzhɔ am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 25 Ɛnitin we dɛn de sɛl na dɔti, una fɔ it ɛn nɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bikɔs ɔf una kɔnshɛns.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn we dɛn de bay tin fɔ it na makit.

1. Fɔ Put Gɔd Fɔs: Liv Layf we gɛt Fet ɛn obe

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Yusɛf: Fɔ Mek Waes Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 14-23 - Pɔl in tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin in kɔnshɛns impɔtant pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fet.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - Pɔl in advays fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn fri di tɛm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 26 Di wɔl na PAPA GƆD in yon.

Na PAPA GƆD gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn ɔl wetin de insay de.

1. Gɔd de rul ɔl di wɔl ɛn ɔltin we de insay de.

2. Wi fɔ tink bɔt di Masta in ɔna ɛn no se wi de dipen pan am.

1. Sam 24: 1 - Di wɔl na PAPA GƆD in yon, ɛn i ful-ɔp; di wɔl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de de.

2. Sam 115: 16 - Di ɛvin, ivin di ɛvin, na PAPA GƆD in yon, bɔt i gi di wɔl to mɔtalman pikin dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 27 If ɛnibɔdi we nɔ biliv tɛl una fɔ go fɛstival, ɛn una want fɔ go; ɛnitin we dɛn put bifo una, una nɔ fɔ aks una kwɛstyɔn bikɔs ɔf una kɔnshɛns.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di it we dɛn kin gi dɛn na di fɛstival dɛn we pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd kin gɛt, ɛn bifo dat dɛn fɔ tek ɛnitin we dɛn gi dɛn fɔ kɔnshɛns sek.

1. Kristian dɛn fɔ praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn gri fɔ tek inviteshɔn fɔ di fɛstival dɛn, ilɛk wetin apin.

2. I impɔtant fɔ tek tɛm we yu de it wit pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv, bɔt leta yu fɔ tek ɛnitin we dɛn gi yu bikɔs yu gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ di we aw dɛn de wɛlkɔm yu.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 2 - ? □ ne pesin biliv se i kin it enitin, we di wik pesin de it onli vegtebul.??

2. Matyu 22: 39 - ? □ ou go lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 28 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi tɛl una se, ‘Dɛn de sakrifays dis to aydɔl dɛn, una nɔ fɔ it fɔ in sek fɔ in sek ɛn fɔ in kɔnshɛns, bikɔs di wɔl na PAPA GƆD in yon.

Pasej Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ it it we dɛn de sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn if dɛn no bɔt am, as na di Masta gɛt di wɔl ɛn ɔl wetin de insay.

1. Aw fɔ gɛt Krays in kɔnshɛns: Fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Kip Gɔd in Gudnɛs na di Sɛntral: Di Nid fɔ Rɛspɛkt Gɔd in Dominion

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - So, una fɔ falamakata Gɔd, as pikin dɛn we wi rili lɛk, ɛn liv layf we gɛt lɔv, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi as ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays we gɛt sɛnt to Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 - So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una fɔ si Gɔd? □ sɔri-at, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi? □ in yon na yu tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 29 A nɔ de tɔk bɔt yu yon kɔnshɛns, bɔt a de tɔk bɔt ɔda pɔsin, bikɔs wetin mek dɛn de jɔj mi fridɔm bay ɔda pɔsin in kɔnshɛns?

Pɔl rayt se pɔsin fɔ tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn kɔnshɛns we i de disayd fɔ du sɔntin bikɔs ɔda pɔsin go jɔj wetin i tink se na in yon fridɔm.

1. "Liberty & Conscience: Rispɛkt di Opinion dɛm fɔ Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

2. "Yunati insay Difrɛns: Sɛlibret Wi Difrɛns".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14, "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Bɔt una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin wit wan wɔd: ? □ ou go lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 13-15, "So lɛ wi nɔ jɔj wisɛf igen, bifo dat, wi fɔ disayd se wi nɔ go ɛva stɔp wi brɔda natin nɔ dɔti insɛf, bɔt i dɔti fɔ ɛnibɔdi we tink se i nɔ klin.Bikɔs if yu brɔda fil bad fɔ wetin yu de it, yu nɔ de waka wit lɔv igen.Bay wetin yu de it, nɔ pwɛl di wan we Krays day fɔ ."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 30 If na di gudnɛs we a de it, wetin mek dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt mi fɔ wetin a de tɛl tɛnki fɔ?

Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek dɛn de kɔndɛm am fɔ we i de tɛl tɛnki fɔ di gudnɛs we

i dɔn gɛt.

1. Fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw fɔ Gɛt ɛn Gi Tɛnki

2. Di Pawa we Tɛnksgivin Gɛt: Lan fɔ Apres wetin Wi Gɛt

Krɔs-

1. Jems 1: 17 - "Ɛvri gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we de kam dɔŋ frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - "Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 If una it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, una du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek am bi dɛn gol fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd pan ɔl wetin dɛn de du.

1. Mek di tin dɛn we yu de du fɔ sho Gɔd? □ glori

2. Fɔ gi Gɔd glori tru wi layf ɛvride.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fala di we aw una de wɔship." dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay di nyu we aw una de tink, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 32 Una nɔ fɔ mek di Ju pipul dɛn, di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn nɔ du natin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ du tin di we we nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi vɛks, ivin di Ju pipul dɛn, di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di chɔch fɔ Gɔd.

1. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Sho Rɛspɛkt ɛn Kɔnsidɛreshɔn to Ɔlman".

2. "Living with Respect: Di Ɛgzampul we Pɔl bin gi to di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-16 - "Una fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; una blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we de gladi, una kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ liv togɛda. Una nɔ prawd, bɔt una rɛdi fɔ du am." padi biznɛs wit pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ pozishɔn. Nɔ mek prawd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25-32 - "So una ɔl fɔ pul lay lay tɔk ɛn tɔk tru to una neba, bikɔs wi ɔl na wan bɔdi. We una vɛks, una nɔ sin: Una nɔ mek di san go dɔŋ we una de go dɔŋ." stil de vɛks, ɛn nɔ gi di dɛbul fut.Ɛnibɔdi we dɔn de tif nɔ fɔ tif igen, bɔt i fɔ wok, du sɔntin we yusful wit in yon an, so dat dɛn go gɛt sɔntin fɔ sheb wit di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.Nɔ mek ɛni tɔk we nɔ fayn de kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na wetin go ɛp fɔ bil ɔda pipul dɛn akɔdin to wetin dɛn nid, so dat i go bɛnifit di wan dɛn we de lisin fridɔm.Una pul ɔl di bita bita, vɛks ɛn vɛks, fɛt-fɛt ɛn bad wɔd, wit ɔl kayn bad we. Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ unasɛf, fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw insay Krays Gɔd fɔgiv una."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 33 Jɔs lɛk aw a de mek ɔlman gladi pan ɔltin, a nɔ de luk fɔ mi yon bɛnifit, bɔt a de tray fɔ bɛnifit bɔku pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go sev.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej ɔlman fɔ tray fɔ du gud fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn instead fɔ jɔs tray fɔ du wetin dɛn want, so dat bɔku pipul dɛn go sev.

1. "The Profit of Many" - Aw fɔ bi fri-an ɛn fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf kin bɛnifit bɔku pipul dɛn.

2. "Seeking Salvation" - Fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn fɔs fɔ mek yu go sev dɛn.

1. Matyu 22: 37-39 - Lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11 na di nɔmba ilevin chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit aw fɔ wɔship Gɔd, mɔ we i kam pan fɔ kɔba ed ɛn di Masta in Ipa.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di wok we man ɛn uman kin du ɛn di we aw dɛn kin kɔba di ed we dɛn de wɔship. I asɛf se mɔtalman fɔ pre ɔ prɔfɛsi wit dɛn ed we dɛn nɔ

kɔba, as dɛn mek dɛn lɛk Gɔd ɛn dɛn de sho in glori (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3-7). Na di ɔda say, uman dɛn fɔ kɔba dɛn ed as sayn fɔ sho se dɛn de ɔnda di pawa (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 5-6). Pɔl apil to nature ɛn tradishɔn fɔ sɔpɔt in argumɛnt fɔ difrɛns bitwin man ɛn uman we de wɔship.

Paragraf 2: Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt di we aw wi de biev di rayt we we wi de it di Masta in Ida. I de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint fɔ we dɛn tɔn am to fɛstival we dɛn kin it fɔ dɛnsɛf usay sɔm kin it pasmak we ɔda wan dɛn kin angri (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 17-22). I mɛmba dɛn bɔt Jizɔs in institiushɔn fɔ dis sakramɛnt di nɛt bifo dɛn nel am pan krɔs ɛn i de ɛksplen di minin we i min as fɔ mɛmba in sakrifays (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23-26). Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ tek pat pan di it we nɔ fit, we wi nɔ fɔ no Krays in bɔdi, we kin mek Gɔd jɔj wi (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 27-32).

Paragraf 3: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ sɛlibret di Masta in Ipa di rayt we. Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn it, kɔnfɛs ɛni sin ɛn mek pis wit ɔda pipul dɛn so dat dɛn go aproch am di rayt we (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 28-29). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wet fɔ dɛnsɛf we dɛn de gɛda fɔ dis it pas fɔ du tin dɛn we go mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɔ shem ɔda pipul dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 33-34). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se dɛn instrɔkshɔn ya nɔ min fɔ mek pipul dɛn kɔndɛm, bɔt na fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn so dat dɛn go du dɛn wɔship di rayt we ɛn wit rɛspɛkt.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta ilevin na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di we aw pipul dɛn de wɔship Gɔd. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di wok we man ɛn uman de du ɛn di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ kɔba ed we dɛn de wɔship, ɛn i tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ put insɛf ɔnda ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ di we aw Gɔd mek am. Dɔn i tɔn in atɛnshɔn to di Masta in Ipa, ɛn kɔrɛkt di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ di bad we aw dɛn de biev ɛn mɛmba dɛn bɔt di oli we aw i de fɔ mɛmba Krays in sakrifays. Pɔl wɔn se wi nɔ fɔ tek pat pan di it we nɔ fit fɔ it ɛn i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn tek pat. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn fɔ du dis sakramɛnt wit rɛspɛkt. Dis chapta de gi advays bɔt aw fɔ wɔship di rayt we we de sho se dɛn gɛt ɔnɔ to Gɔd ɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 Una fɔ fala mi jɔs lɛk aw misɛf de fala Krays.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ falamakata in ɛgzampul fɔ fala Krays.

1. "Fɔ falamakata Krays: Fɔ fala Pɔl in Ɛgzampul".

2. "Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl: Fɔ fala Krays".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 - Una fɔ fala mi, jɔs lɛk aw misɛf de fala Krays.

2. Matyu 16: 24 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 2 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de prez una bikɔs una de mɛmba mi pan ɔltin ɛn una de du wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du.

Pɔl prez di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ we dɛn ol di tichin dɛn we i dɔn gi dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ mɛmba Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn obe am.

2. I valyu fɔ fala di tichin dɛn we dɛn gi wi fetful wan.

1. Jɔshwa 1: 8 - "Dis Buk fɔ di Lɔ nɔ go kɔmɔt na yu mɔt, bɔt yu fɔ tink gud wan bɔt am de ɛn nɛt, so dat yu go tek tɛm du wetin dɛn rayt insay de."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6-7 - "So, jɔs lɛk aw una tek Krays Jizɔs we na di Masta, na so una waka insay am, una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, ɛn una gɛt fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn tich una, ɛn tɛl una tɛnki."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3 Bɔt a want mek una no se na Krays de oba ɔlman; ɛn di uman in ed na di man; ɛn di edman fɔ Krays na Gɔd.

Dis vas we de na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3 de tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw man, uman, ɛn Gɔd de biev.

1. Aw Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Krays De Afɛkt Wi Intarakshɔn wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɔbmishɔn insay Kristian Liv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4 Ɛnibɔdi we de pre ɔ prɔfɛt, we i kɔba in ed, i nɔ de rɛspɛkt in ed.

Man dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔba dɛn ed we dɛn de pre ɔ prɔfɛsi, bikɔs dɛn kin si am as sayn fɔ sho se dɛn nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

1. Lan fɔ Ɔna Gɔd pan Ɔl wetin Yu De Du

2. Rɛspɛkt di Masta we yu de wɔship

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 - Sho di rayt rɛspɛkt to ɔlman, lɛk di famili we biliv, fred Gɔd, ɔnɔ di empara.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 5 Bɔt ɛni uman we nɔ kɔba in ed we de pre ɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi, nɔ de rɛspɛkt in ed, bikɔs dat na ɔltin lɛk se dɛn sheb am.

Uman dɛn fɔ kɔba dɛn ed we dɛn de pre ɔ prɔfɛsi fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ.

1. Ɔna Gɔd Bay we Yu Ɔna Yusɛf: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 5

2. Di Pawa we Modesty Gɛt: Aw Uman Go Ripresent Gɔd wit Digniti

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - "Yu fayn nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di fayn fayn tin dɛn we yu de mek na do, lɛk fɔ mek yu ia fayn fayn wan ɛn fɔ wɛr gold jɔlɔs ɔ fayn klos spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we gɛt bɔku valyu na Gɔd in yay."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 9-10 - “A want bak fɔ mek di uman dɛn drɛs fayn, ɛn dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn fayn wan, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ wɛr fayn fayn ia ɔ gold ɔ pal ɔ dia dia klos, bɔt dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn fɔ uman dɛn we de tɔk se dɛn de du wetin rayt fɔ wɔship Gɔd.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 6 If di uman nɔ kɔba am, lɛ dɛn kɔt am bak.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej uman dɛn fɔ kɔba dɛn ed na pɔblik, ɛn dis de sho se i shem fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ kɔba dɛn ed.

1. "Di Biuti fɔ Modesty: Wan Ɛksplɔrɔshɔn fɔ di Baybul Difinishɔn fɔ Uman dɛn Dres".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ di Veil: Ɔndastand di Baybul Impɔtant fɔ Kɔba di ed".

1. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 9-10 - "Na di sem we, uman dɛn fɔ wɛr fayn klos, wit shem ɛn sɛns, nɔto wit breyd ia, ɔ gold, ɔ pal, ɔ klos we dia; godliness) wit gud wok dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 22 - "Lɛk gold jwɛl na swin in snot, na so fayn uman we nɔ gɛt sɛns de du."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 7 Fɔ tru, man nɔ fɔ kɔba in ed bikɔs in na Gɔd in imej ɛn in glori, bɔt uman na in glori.

Man dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔba dɛn ed, lɛk aw Gɔd mek dɛn, ɛn uman dɛn na di glori fɔ man dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Krieshɔn: Di Imej fɔ Gɔd insay Man ɛn Uman 2. Di Glori fɔ Man ɛn Uman

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 26-27 (Gɔd se, Lɛ wi mek mɔtalman lɛk aw wi tan lɛk wi. ɛn oba ɔl di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de kres na di wɔl.) 2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 (Una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una de fred Gɔd. Una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ to una man dɛn Masta.Bikɔs di man na di edman fɔ di wɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn na in de sev di bɔdi.So jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Krays, na so di uman dɛn fɔ de ɔnda dɛn yon man dɛn ɔl wetin.)

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 8 Bikɔs man nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm uman; bɔt na di man in uman.

Na man mek uman ɛn na dat mek i de ɔnda man in pawa.

1. Man na Gɔd in pawa pas ɔlman na di famili.

2. Uman fɔ ɔna ɛn rɛspɛkt di pawa we man gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Di rilayshɔn bitwin man ɛn uman.

2. Jɛnɛsis 2: 18-25 - Gɔd mek uman frɔm man.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 9 Dɛn nɔ mek man bak fɔ di uman; bɔt di uman fɔ di man.

Dɛn mek man ɛn uman fɔ difrɛn tin dɛn, ɛn dɛn mek di uman fɔ di man.

1. Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 9

2. Dɛn mek uman dɛn fɔ spɛshal rizin - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 9

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 18-25 - Gɔd mek man ɛn uman fɔ wan rizin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Rispɛkt ɔlman na mared.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 10 Na dis mek uman fɔ gɛt pawa pan in ed bikɔs ɔf di enjɛl dɛn.

Uman dɛn fɔ gɛt pawa oba dɛn yon ed bikɔs ɔf di enjɛl dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Wan: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 10

2. Di Minin we Ayd fɔ Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 10

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-24 - Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ. Naw jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to Krays, na so uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.

2. Jɛnɛsis 3: 16 - I tɛl di uman se, “A go mek yu fil bɔku we yu bɔn pikin; we yu de fil pen, yu go bɔn pikin dɛn. Yu go want yu man, ɛn na in go rul yu.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 11 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, man nɔ de we nɔ gɛt uman, ɛn uman nɔ de we nɔ gɛt man, insay di Masta.

Man ɛn uman ɔl tu impɔtant na di Masta in yay.

1. Di Ikwalti we Man ɛn Uman gɛt na di Masta in yay

2. Di Valyu we Man ɛn Uman gɛt insay di Masta

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, Gɔd mek am lɛk aw i tan; na man ɛn uman mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12 Jɔs lɛk aw uman kɔmɔt frɔm man, na so man sɛf de kɔmɔt frɔm di uman; bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de du.

Di Baybul tich se man ɛn uman ikwal na Gɔd in yay.

1. Di Ikwalti fɔ Man ɛn Uman - Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12

2. Fɔ Diskɔba Gɔd in Plan fɔ Man ɛn Uman - Wan Dip Luk na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21 - Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una de fred Gɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13 Una jɔj dɛnsɛf, yu tink se i fayn fɔ mek uman pre to Gɔd we i nɔ kɔba?

Pasej Pɔl aks if i fayn fɔ mek uman pre we i nɔ kɔba in ed.

1. Liv In Obedience To God’s Word - Fɔ no wetin Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13 min fɔ di layf we wi de liv tide.

2. Rispɛktful Adornment - Aw fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd we yu de pre ɛn atɛnd wɔship savis.

1. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 9-10 - "Na di sem we aw uman dɛn fɔ wɛr fayn fayn klos, shem ɛn tink gud wan; nɔto wit ia we dɛn mek wit brɔda, gold, pal, ɔ klos we dia; godliness) wit gud wok dɛn."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - "Udat in fayn fayn de mek i nɔ bi da ɔtwɔd de we de mek di ia fayn fayn wan na do, ɛn fɔ wɛr gold, ɔ fɔ put klos; bɔt lɛ i bi di ayd man na di at, insay dat we nɔ de rɔtin, ivin di ɔnamɛnt fɔ wan spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we de na Gɔd in yay we gɛt bɔku prayz."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14 Yu tink se mɔtalman sɛf nɔ de tich una se if pɔsin gɛt lɔng ia, i go shem?

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek insɛf de tich dɛn se i shem fɔ mek man gɛt lɔng ia.

1. Di Pawa we Nature Gɛt: Aw Nature Go Tich Wi Trut dɛn we De na di Baybul

2. Di Dizayn we Gɔd Mek: Aw Wi Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Disayn fɔ Du fɔ Du Jɛnda

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14

2. Jɛnɛsis 1: 27 - So Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, i mek am lɛk Gɔd; na man ɛn uman i mek dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 15 Bɔt if uman gɛt lɔng ia, dat go mek i gɛt glori, bikɔs dɛn gi am in ia fɔ kɔba am.

Pɔl tɛl uman se in lɔng ia na glori, ɛn dɛn gi am fɔ kɔba am.

1. "Di Biuti en Purpose of Woman Hair".

2. "Gɔd-Given Kɔva: Yuz Iɛ as Sayn fɔ Rispɛkt".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ mek yu bɔdi fayn wit yu ia, yu nɔ fɔ wɛr gold, ɛn yu nɔ fɔ wɛr klos, bɔt mek i bi pɔsin we ayd na yu at wit di fayn fayn tin dɛn we nɔ de pwɛl we pɔsin we ɔmbul ɛn we nɔ de pwɛl." kwayɛt spirit, we na Gɔd in yay rili valyu."

2. Ayzaya 61: 10 - "A go gladi bad bad wan pan di Masta; mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi wit di klos dɛn we de mek pɔsin sev; i dɔn kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt, lɛk aw i de mek di man dɛn we de na di ɔkɔ insɛf, lɛk aw di man we de na di mared de du. lɛk prist we wɛr fayn fayn ed klos, ɛn lɛk yawo we de mek insɛf fayn wit in jɔlɔs dɛn."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 16 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi tan lɛk se i de agyu, wi nɔ gɛt da kayn kɔstɔm de ɛn Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Di kɔstɔm we Gɔd in chɔch dɛn gɛt nɔto fɔ mek pipul dɛn de agyu.

1. "Uniti insay di Chɔch".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Agremɛnt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, yu fɔ lɛk pɔsin we pafɛkt. Ɛn mek Gɔd in kolat rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una bak fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn una tɛl tɛnki.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ waka we fit fɔ di wok we dɛn kɔl una, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia una kɔmpin wit lɔv; Tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 17 Na dis we a de tɛl una, a nɔ de prez una, bikɔs una nɔ kam togɛda fɔ di bɛst, bɔt fɔ di wɔs.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl advays di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛda fɔ di bɛst, bɔt fɔ di wɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt fɔ Kam Togɛda insay Yuniti.

2. Lack of Unity: Di Daunsay fɔ Nɔ Gada Tugɛda insay Fɛlɔship.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 – “Una nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de si se di de de kam nia.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 – “Dɛn bin de kɔntinyu fɔ tich di apɔsul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn bin de brok bred, ɛn pre....Ɛn di Masta bin de ad pipul dɛn we go sev to di chɔch ɛvride.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 18 Fɔs, we una kam togɛda na di kɔngrigeshɔn, a kin yɛri se difrɛns de bitwin una. ɛn a biliv sɔm pat pan am.

Insay di chɔch, difrɛns de bitwin di mɛmba dɛn, ɛn Pɔl biliv se na tru.

1. Yuniti na di Chɔch: Di Impɔtant fɔ Kam Togɛda

2. Fɔ Ɔvakom Divishɔn: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Yuniti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 16 - Una fɔ liv togɛda. Nɔ prawd, bɔt rɛdi fɔ de wit pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ pozishɔn. Nɔ mek prawd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 19 Di lay lay tin dɛn bak fɔ de bitwin una, so dat di wan dɛn we dɛn gladi fɔ go sho una.

Fɔ mek Pɔl go tɛst di fet we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt, i ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn we de na Kɔrint fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ biliv Gɔd.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɛst fet tru lay lay tichin dɛn.

2. Aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng pan di lay lay tin dɛn we pipul dɛn kin biliv.

1. Jems 1: 12 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we nɔ tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - "so dat di tru tru fet we dɛn dɔn tɛst yu—we valyu pas gold we de pwɛl pan ɔl we faya de tɛst am—go gɛt prez ɛn glori ɛn ɔnɔ we Jizɔs Krays sho."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 20 We una kam togɛda na wan ples, nɔto fɔ it Jiova in it.

We Kristian dɛn kam togɛda, dɛn nɔ fɔ de it di Masta in Ipa.

1. "Living Out di Lord's Supper: Praktis Self-Kontrol na Wi Gatherings".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ di Masta in Sɔpa: Fɔ Mɛmba Krays in sakrifays".

1. Matyu 26: 26-29 - Jizɔs institut di Masta in Ipa

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 18-19 - Fɔ no di kɔst fɔ fri wi tru di Masta in Ipa

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 21 We pɔsin de it, i de it in yon it bifo in yon it.

We dɛn de it, ɔlman kin tek in yon it bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn sɔm kin lɛf angri ɛn ɔda wan dɛn kin lɛf fɔ ful-ɔp pasmak.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ sheb wi it wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we sɔntɛm nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ it.

2: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di it we wi gɛt ɛn nɔ fɔ west, as pipul dɛn de we nɔ gɛt inof.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.

2: Prɔvabs 22: 9 - Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt bɔku bɔku yay go gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs i de sheb in bred wit di po pipul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 22 Wetin? una nɔ gɛt os fɔ it ɛn drink insay? ɔ una nɔ lɛk Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn shem di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt? Wetin a go se to yu? a go prez yu pan dis? A nɔ de prez yu.

Pɔl kɔndɛm di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ we dɛn nɔ tek Gɔd in chɔch ɛn shem di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin.

1. Gɔd in Chɔch Oli ɛn Wi fɔ Rɛspɛkt am

2. Nɔ Shem Di Wan dɛn we Gɛt Smɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di os we gɛt fet.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23 Di Masta dɔn gi mi wetin a dɔn gi una bak, dat na di sem nɛt we Masta Jizɔs bin tek bred.

Passage Di Masta Jizɔs, di nɛt we dɛn betray am, tek bred.

1. Di Bred fɔ Betray: Wi Tink bɔt Jizɔs in Las Ipa

2. Fɔ Bia We Wi De Betray: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Jizɔs in Las Ipa

1. Jɔn 13: 21-30 - Jizɔs Was in fut ɛn tɔk bifo tɛm se dɛn go sɛl am

2. Sam 41: 9 - Betray to wan Klos Padi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 24 We i tɛl tɛnki, i brok am ɛn se: “Una tek, it, dis na mi bɔdi we dɔn brok fɔ una.

Jizɔs brok bred ɛn tɛl in pipul dɛn fɔ it am fɔ mɛmba am ɛn in sakrifays.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba Jizɔs ɛn in sakrifays fɔ wi.

2: Jizɔs gi wi wan we fɔ mɛmba am, we na fɔ it di bred fɔ mɛmba am.

1: Lyuk 22: 19 - Dɔn i tek bred ɛn tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se: “Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una, una du dis fɔ mɛmba mi.”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 - Insɛf bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na in yon bɔdi na di tik, so dat wi we dɔn day fɔ sin, go liv fɔ du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 25 We i dɔn it ivintɛm it, i tek di kɔp ɛn tɔk se: “Dis kɔp na di nyu tɛstamɛnt we dɛn mek wit mi blɔd.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin tek di kɔp di tɛm we dɛn bin de it di Las Ipa ɛn tɔk se na sayn fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt we dɛn mek wit in blɔd.

1. Di Minin fɔ di Kɔp: Fɔ fɛn di Nyu Kɔvinant insay Jizɔs in Blɔd

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Jizɔs: Fɔ Tink bɔt di Las Sɔpa ɛn I Impɔtant

1. Lyuk 22: 19-20 - Dɔn i tek bred ɛn tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se: “Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una, una du dis fɔ mɛmba mi.” Semweso, di kɔp afta di ivintɛm it, i se, “Dis kɔp

na di nyu tɛstamɛnt we mi blɔd dɔn shed fɔ una.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 6 - Na in mek wi bi pɔsin we ebul fɔ wok fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt; nɔto di lɛta, bɔt na di spirit, bikɔs di lɛta de kil, bɔt di spirit de gi layf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 26 Ɛnitɛm we una de it dis bred ɛn drink dis kɔp, una de tɛl Jiova in day te i kam.

Kristian dɛn kin mɛmba di Masta in day bay we dɛn kin sɛlibret di Masta in Ipa.

1. Di Minin fɔ di Masta in Ipa: Wetin I Ripresent?

2. Fɔ Tek pat pan di Masta in Sɔpa: Na Tɛm fɔ Tink Bɔt ɛn Mɛmba.

1. Lyuk 22: 19-20 - Dɔn i tek bred ɛn tɛl tɛnki, brok am ɛn gi dɛn se: “Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una, una du dis fɔ mɛmba mi.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 18-19 - Una no se dɛn nɔ fri una wit tin dɛn we de rɔtin, lɛk silva ɔ gold, frɔm di we aw una bin de biev we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du, bɔt na Krays in blɔd we gɛt valyu, lɛk ship we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan spat.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 27 So ɛnibɔdi we it dis bred ɛn drink dis kɔp fɔ PAPA GƆD we nɔ fit, go gɛt fɔlt fɔ PAPA GƆD in bɔdi ɛn in blɔd.

If pɔsin it ɛn drink Jiova in bred ɛn kɔp we i nɔ fit fɔ du, dat kin mek i gilti pan di Masta in bɔdi ɛn in blɔd.

1. Di Yukaris: Di Pawa fɔ Tek Pat we Falin

2. Di Blɛsin ɛn Swɛ fɔ di Masta in Tebul

1. Matyu 26: 26-28: As dɛn de it, Jizɔs tek bred, blɛs am ɛn brok am, ɛn gi am to di disaypul dɛn ɛn se, “Una tek, it; dis na Mi bɔdi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 28-29: Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri fɔ tek Mozis in lɔ, de day we tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn tɔk. Aw mɔ yu tink se pɔsin fit fɔ gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we dɔn tramp Gɔd in Pikin ɔnda fut, we dɔn trit di blɔd fɔ di agrimɛnt we mek dɛn oli as sɔntin we nɔ oli?

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 28 Bɔt lɛ pɔsin chɛk insɛf, ɛn mek i it pan da bred de ɛn drink pan da kɔp de.

Kristian dɛn fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn tek pat pan di kɔmyuniɔn.

1. Liv insay Oli: Una Ɛksamin Unasɛf Bifo Una Tek Kɔmyuniɔn

2. Di At fɔ Kɔmyuniɔn: Tek Tɛm fɔ Riflɛkt yusɛf

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5 - Una chɛk unasɛf fɔ si if una gɛt fet; una fɔ tɛst unasɛf. Yu nɔ no se Krays Jizɔs de insay yu—pas nɔmɔ, fɔ tru, yu nɔ ebul fɔ du di tɛst?

2. Sam 51: 10 - O Gɔd, mek mi at klin, ɛn mek spirit we nɔ de chenj insay mi, nyu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 29 Ɛnibɔdi we it ɛn drink we nɔ fit, i de it ɛn drink kɔndɛm fɔ insɛf, ɛn i nɔ de no di Masta in bɔdi.

Wi fɔ tek di Masta in Ipa di rayt we, wit at we gɛt sɛns fɔ mek wi nɔ kɔndɛm insɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ no bɔt di Masta in Ipa

2. Di Kɔnsikuns We Wi Nɔ Falin fɔ Tek Pat pan di Masta in Sɔpa

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 29

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 14 - Bɔt sɔlid it na fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ol, dat na di wan dɛn we bikɔs dɛn de yuz am, dɛn de yuz dɛn sɛns fɔ no gud ɛn bad.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 30 Na dat mek bɔku pipul dɛn wik ɛn sik, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn de slip.

Bɔku pipul dɛn na di Kɔrint chɔch bin wik ɛn sik ɛn sɔm bin dɔn day bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de tek di Masta in Sɔpa.

1. Di Masta in Sɔpa: Na Sakramɛnt fɔ Kia

2. Fɔ Ɔna di Masta in Sɔpa: Kɔmitmɛnt we dɛn mek wit di agrimɛnt

1. Matyu 26: 26-29 - Jizɔs in Institiushɔn fɔ di Masta in Sɔpa

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Fɔ mek unasɛf lɛk ɛn du gud tin dɛn

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 31 If wi want fɔ jɔj wisɛf, wi nɔ fɔ jɔj wi.

Wi fɔ jɔj wisɛf so dat ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ go jɔj wi.

1. Fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf: Di Ki fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Jɔj

2. Tek Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wi Akshɔn

1. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ayd in sin nɔ go go bifo, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf am go gɛt sɔri-at."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-3 - "So yu nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz, ɔlman we de jɔj. Bikɔs we yu de jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf, bikɔs yu we na di jɔj, de du di sem tin. Wi no." dat Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt rayt fɔ fɔdɔm pan di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya. Yu tink se, O mɔtalman—yu we de jɔj di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya ɛn yet yusɛf de du dɛn—se yu go rɔnawe pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt?"

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 32 Bɔt we dɛn jɔj wi, Jiova de kɔrɛkt wi, so dat wi nɔ go kɔndɛm wi wit di wɔl.

Na Gɔd de jɔj wi so dat wi nɔ go kɔndɛm wi wit di ɔda pipul dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Insay In Sɔri-at, Gɔd de Jɔj Wi fɔ Sev Wi

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Separet frɔm di Wɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2 - Brɔda dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi kech pan ɛnitin we nɔ rayt, una we na spiritual spirit fɔ gi am bak wit ɔmbul spirit. Kɔntinyu fɔ wach yusɛf, so dat yusɛf nɔ go tɛmpt yu.

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, klin una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 33 So, mi brɔda dɛn, we una kam togɛda fɔ it, una de de fɔ una kɔmpin.

Kristian dɛn fɔ wet fɔ dɛnsɛf we dɛn de gɛda fɔ it.

1. "Peshɛnt na Tebul: Praktis Yuniti na Krays in Bɔdi".

2. "Breaking Bread Together: Bi Konsiderate of Wi Fellow Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛm".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-7 - "Lɛ di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv wit una kɔmpin, we go gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys fɔ prez wi Masta Jizɔs in Gɔd ɛn Papa." Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu at, bia wit wi kɔmpin dɛn wit lɔv, ɛn want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 34 If ɛnibɔdi angri, lɛ i it na os; so dat una nɔ go kam togɛda fɔ kɔndɛm. Ɛn a go mek di ɔda wan dɛn we a kam.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ kam togɛda fɔ it if ɛnibɔdi angri, ɛn i go mek di ɔda wan dɛn we i kam.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɛlɔship na di Chɔch

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Sakrifays Sɛlf na Kɔmyuniti

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di fɔstɛm chɔch bin de gi dɛnsɛf fɔ mek padi biznɛs, fɔ brok bred, ɛn fɔ pre.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-4 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ gɛt wanwɔd fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ sakrifays dɛnsɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12 na di 12 chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt spiritual gift dɛn ɛn di wok we dɛn de du insay Krays in bɔdi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt difrɛn difrɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit de gi. I ɛksplen se dɛn gift ya na Gɔd in Spirit we de sho ɛn dɛn de gi am fɔ ɔlman gud (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4-7). I list difrɛn gift dɛn lɛk sɛns, no, fet, mɛn, mirekul, prɔfɛsi, sɛns, langwej, ɛn fɔ ɛksplen difrɛn langwej (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 8-10). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se pan ɔl we difrɛn gift ɛn ministri dɛn de insay Krays in bɔdi, dɛn ɔl kɔmɔt frɔm di sem Spirit ɛn dɛn de sav fɔ bil ɛn mek di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt wanwɔd (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 11-13).

Paragraf 2: Dɔn Pɔl ɛksplen aw dɛn difrɛn spiritual gift dɛn ya de wok insay di bɔdi. I yuz wan analɔji we de kɔmpia biliva dɛn to difrɛn pat dɛn na wan bɔdi we gɛt difrɛn wok dɛn bɔt we gɛt kɔnekshɔn to dɛnsɛf (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 14-20). I ɛksplen se ɛvri mɛmba gɛt in yon wok fɔ ɛp fɔ mek di bɔdi gɛt wɛlbɔdi ɛn wok (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 21-26). Dɛn nɔ fɔ tek ɛni gift ɔ pɔsin as pɔsin we bɛtɛ ɔ we nɔ impɔtant bikɔs ɛni mɛmba impɔtant fɔ sɔpɔt dɛnsɛf ɛn gro.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit di we aw wi de tɔk mɔ bɔt lɔv we pas ɔl di gift dɛn we wi gɛt na Gɔd in yay. Pɔl introduks Chapta 13 bay we i tɔk se ivin if pɔsin gɛt ɛkstra ɔdinari spiritual abiliti bɔt i nɔ gɛt lɔv, i nɔ min natin (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-3). I de tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we lɔv gɛt—peshɛnt, gud, ɔmbul—ɛn di we aw i de sote go we yu kɔmpia am to tin dɛn we de sho fɔ sɔm tɛm lɛk prɔfɛsi ɔ langwej (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-8). Dɛn kin sho lɔv as fawndeshɔn fɔ yuz spiritual gift dɛn di we we go ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn pas fɔ mek dɛn want fɔ du wetin dɛn want.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta twɛlv na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de tɔk mɔ bɔt spiritual gift dɛn ɛn di wok we dɛn de du insay Krays in bɔdi. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di difrɛn difrɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit de gi fɔ ɔlman gud. I sho aw dɛn gift ya de wok insay di bɔdi, ɛn i yuz wan ɛgzampul bɔt difrɛn pat dɛn we de wok togɛda fɔ mek wanwɔd ɛn gro. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se ɔlman we biliv gɛt in yon wok fɔ du ɛn no gift ɔ pɔsin nɔ de we pas am ɔ we nɔ impɔtant. Di chapta dɔn wit dip ɛmpɛshmɛnt bɔt lɔv as i pas ɔl di spiritual gift dɛn, ɛn i sho di impɔtant wok we i de du fɔ yuz dɛn gift dɛn ya fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn. Dis chapta de gi gayd fɔ gri wit difrɛns, fɔ no di spɛshal kɔntribyushɔn we pɔsin de du, ɛn fɔ yuz spiritual gift dɛn wit lɔv insay di kɔntɛks fɔ Kristian kɔmyuniti.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, bɔt gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, a nɔ want mek una no bɔt Gɔd.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ no bɔt gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Aknɔwsh Yu Spiritual Gifts: Embras di Blɛsin dɛn we di Masta de gi

2. Spiritual Gifts From God: Waka wit di pawa we di Spirit de gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - So wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi prɔfɛsi akɔdin to wi fet; ɔ ministri, lɛ wi yuz am we wi de prich; di wan we de tich, we de tich; di wan we de ɛnkɔrej, insay ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; di wan we de gi, wit fri-an; di wan we de lid, wit diligɛns; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 - Bɔt dɛn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs akɔdin to Krays in gift. So I se: “We i go ɔp ɔp, i kɛr di wan dɛn we dɛn kɛr go as slev, Ɛn i gi gift to mɔtalman.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 2 Una no se una na bin pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn dɛn kɛr una go na dɛn aydɔl ya we nɔ de tɔk, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin de kɛr una go.

Dɛn bin pul di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju pan di tin dɛn we dɛn bin biliv trade ɛn dɛn bin de kɛr dɛn go na di rɔng we fɔ sav lay lay aydɔl dɛn.

1. Aw Fɔ No We Dɛn De Klɔd Wi

2. Di Denja dɛn we de we pɔsin de wɔship aydɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-19 - So a de tɛl una dis, ɛn a de insist pan am wit di Masta, se una nɔ fɔ liv lɛk aw di pipul dɛn na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de liv igen, we dɛn de tink fɔ natin. Dɛn dɔn dak na dɛn ɔndastandin ɛn dɛn separet frɔm Gɔd in layf bikɔs ɔf di ignorance we de insay dɛn bikɔs dɛn at dɔn at. Bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt ɔl di sɛns, dɛn dɔn gi dɛnsɛf to tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs so dat dɛn go put dɛnsɛf pan ɔl kayn dɔti dɔti tin dɛn, ɛn dɛn ful-ɔp wit gridi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 21 - Mi pikin dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ kip unasɛf pan aydɔl dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 3 So a de mek una ɔndastand se nɔbɔdi we de tɔk tru Gɔd in Spirit nɔ de kɔl Jizɔs swɛ.

Pasej: Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔl Jizɔs Masta ɔ tɔk se i dɔn swɛ if di Oli Spirit nɔ de gayd am.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Liv di we aw Wi biliv pan Jizɔs Krays

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2. Jɔn 16: 8-11 - We i kam, i go kɔrɛkt di wɔl fɔ sin, fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn fɔ jɔj: Fɔ sin, bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv pan mi; Fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs a de go to mi Papa, ɛn una nɔ de si mi igen; Fɔ jɔj, bikɔs dɛn de jɔj di prins na dis wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4 Difrɛn gift dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Spirit.

Gɔd in Spirit de sheb difrɛn gift dɛn to ɔl in pipul dɛn.

1. Fɔ Sɛlibret Di Difrɛn Gift dɛn we Gɔd De Gi

2. Unlɔk di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Yu Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-8 - Bɔt dɛn gi wi ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs akɔdin to Krays in gift. So i se, “We i go ɔp ɔp, i kɛr bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, ɛn i gi gift to pipul dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - We wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, di we aw wi biliv; if savis, insay wi savis; di wan we de tich, insay in tichin; di wan we de ɛnkɔrej, insay in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; di wan we de kɔntribyut, wit fri-an; di wan we de lid, wit zil; di wan we de du tin dɛn we de sho se i gɛt sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 5 Di administreshɔn difrɛn, bɔt na di sem Masta.

Di pat frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 5 de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wanwɔd we di Masta gɛt pan ɔl we difrɛn administreshɔn dɛn de.

1. Wi ɔl gɛt kɔnekshɔn to di Masta, ilɛk wetin wi difrɛn.

2. Pan ɔl we wi difrɛn, wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd pan wi fet pan di Masta.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - "Na ya nɔto Grik ɛn Ju, sakɔmsayz ɛn nɔ sakɔmsayz, barbarian, Sitian, slev, fri; bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn ɔlman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 6 Difrɛn wok dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Gɔd we de wok fɔ ɔlman.

Di Baybul tich se pan ɔl we difrɛn wok ɛn wok dɛn de we wi fɔ du, na Gɔd de wok fɔ ɛni wan pan dɛn.

1. Yuniti insay Difrɛns: Aw Gɔd De Wok tru Wi Difrɛns

2. Di sem Gɔd we de wok: Ɔndastand di wok we di divayn de du na wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-6 - Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 17 - Ɔltin de ol togɛda insay Krays

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7 Bɔt dɛn gi ɔlman di Spirit fɔ sho se i gɛt bɛnifit.

Di we aw di Spirit de sho, dɛn gi ɔlman fɔ dɛn bɛnifit.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw I De Bɛnifit Wi

2. Fɔ Embras di Gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit de gi

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - So wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi prɔfɛsi akɔdin to di we aw wi biliv; Ɔ ministri, lɛ wi wet fɔ wi ministri, ɔ di wan we de tich, fɔ tich; Ɔ ɛnibɔdi we de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin, i de ɛnkɔrej am: di wan we de gi, mek i du am wit simpul we; di wan we de rul, de wok tranga wan; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 8 Di Spirit de gi pɔsin di wɔd we gɛt sɛns; to ɔda pɔsin di wɔd fɔ no bɔt di sem Spirit;

Pasej: Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12, Pɔl de tich bɔt di gift dɛn we di Spirit de gi. I ɛksplen se di Spirit de gi difrɛn gift dɛn to difrɛn pipul dɛn, lɛk wan wɔd we gɛt sɛns ɔ wan wɔd fɔ no.

Pɔl de tich se di Spirit de gi difrɛn gift dɛn to ɛnibɔdi, lɛk wɔd dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn no.

1. Di Gift dɛn we di Spirit Gi: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Difrɛn We dɛn we Gɔd De Gi In Blɛsin dɛn

2. Tap Into di Gifts of di Spirit: Mek di Most of Wetin Gɔd dɔn Gi Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-16 - Wanwɔd fɔ Krays in Bɔdi

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Gift dɛn we di Spirit de gi ɛn di Yuz fɔ Ɛni Gift insay Krays in Bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 To ɔda fet we gɛt di sem Spirit; to ɔda pɔsin, di gift dɛn we di sem Spirit de gi fɔ mɛn pɔsin;

Di Oli Spirit de gi difrɛn spiritual gift dɛn to di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Di Wan we di Spiritual Gift dɛn gɛt

2. Spiritual Gift: Na Blɛsin frɔm di Oli Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-12

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 10 To ɔda pɔsin fɔ du mirekul; to ɔda prɔfɛsi; to ɔda pɔsin we de no di spirit dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin difrɛn kayn langwej dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin, di we aw dɛn de ɛksplen difrɛn langwej dɛn:

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di spiritual gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit gi di chɔch, we inklud fɔ du mirekul, fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi, fɔ no di spirit dɛn, fɔ tɔk difrɛn kayn langwej dɛn, ɛn fɔ ɛksplen difrɛn langwej dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant bɔt Spiritual Gift dɛn na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns di Oli Spirit in Wok na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - So wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi prɔfɛsi akɔdin to di we aw wi biliv;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-13 - Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs akɔdin to di gift we Krays gi wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 11 Bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya de mek di sem Spirit de sheb to ɛnibɔdi difrɛn we aw i want.

Di Oli Spirit de wok fɔ gi divayn gift dɛn to di wan dɛn we biliv akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Fɔ sɛlibret di Oli Spirit in Pawa na Wi Layf

2. Ɔndastand wetin di Oli Spirit want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7-13

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12 Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di wan bɔdi, we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so Krays sɛf.

Krays in bɔdi gɛt wanwɔd ɛn ɛni wan pan in mɛmba dɛn gɛt kɔnekshɔn ɛn impɔtant.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi pat pan in bɔdi, ɛn as mɛmba dɛn na in bɔdi, wi fɔ wok togɛda fɔ sho di lɔv we Krays gɛt to di wɔl.

2: Wi ɔl na di sem bɔdi fɔ Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt difrɛn gift ɛn tin dɛn we wi ebul fɔ du. Wi fɔ yuz wi gift dɛn fɔ bil di chɔch ɛn sav wisɛf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - Frɔm di wan we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn togɛda ɛn jɔyn togɛda wit wetin ɔl di jɔyn dɛn de gi, akɔdin to di wok we di bɔdi de du fɔ mek di bɔdi bɔku, so dat i go ɛp insɛf wit lɔv.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, yu fɔ lɛk pɔsin we pafɛkt. Ɛn mek Gɔd in kolat rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una bak fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn una tɛl tɛnki.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 13 Na wan Spirit de baptayz wi ɔl fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi, ilɛksɛf wi na Ju ɔ wi nɔto Ju, ilɛksɛf wi na slev ɔ wi fri; ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn ɔl drink insay wan Spirit.

Paseshɔn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, ilɛk uskayn trayb, dɛn soshal stej, ɔ usay dɛn kɔmɔt, dɛn gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ mek di Chɔch gɛt wanwɔd

2. Wan insay Krays: Fɔ Embras Wi Difrɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-15 - "Bikɔs in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi ; fɔ mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 14 Di bɔdi nɔto wan pat, bɔt i bɔku.

Krays in bɔdi gɛt bɔku mɛmba dɛn, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt in yon gift ɛn wok we dɛn de du.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wanwɔd na Krays in Bɔdi

2. Fɔ Embras Wi Individualiti na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Bikɔs wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn di pat dɛn nɔ ɔl gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl tu na wan bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-16 - Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di shɛpad dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi, te wi ɔl rich di wanwɔd fɔ di fet ɛn fɔ no Gɔd in Pikin, fɔ bi machɔ man, to di mɛzhɔ fɔ di ayt we Krays ful-ɔp, so dat wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we di wef dɛn de tos go ɛn kam ɛn kɛr wi go ɛvri briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, bay we mɔtalman de yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni we, bay we dɛn de yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni we fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 15 If di fut se, ‘Bikɔs mi nɔto di an, a nɔ de pan di bɔdi. so i nɔ de pan di bɔdi?

Di fut nɔ fɔ fil se i smɔl pas di an bikɔs pan ɔl we dɛn difrɛn, dɛn ɔl tu na pat pan di sem bɔdi.

1. Ɔlman impɔtant ɛn i gɛt sɔntin we spɛshal fɔ kɔntribyut.

2. Wi ɔl kɔnɛkt ɛn pat pan di sem big bɔdi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - "Frɔm di wan ol bɔdi, we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn ɛn knit togɛda wit wetin ɔl jɔyn de gi, akɔdin to di fayn wok we ɔl pat de du in pat, de mek di bɔdi gro fɔ ɛp insɛf wit lɔv." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 5 - "so wi, bikɔs wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi insay Krays, ɛn wan wan pat pan wi kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 16 If di yes se, ‘Bikɔs mi nɔto di yay, a nɔ de pan di bɔdi. so i nɔ de pan di bɔdi?

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 16 , Pɔl aks if sɔntin na pat pan di bɔdi if i nɔ gɛt di sem bɔdi we ɔda pat dɛn na di bɔdi gɛt.

1. No mata aw wi luk difrɛn, wi ɔl stil de pat pan di sem bɔdi.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ jɔj pɔsin bay di difrɛns we i gɛt pan in bɔdi, bifo dat wi fɔ aksept am fɔ udat i bi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok: Na so wi, bikɔs wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 - Bikɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays. Ju, Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 17 If di wan ol bɔdi na bin yay, usay di wan dɛn we de yɛri bin de? If

di wan ol tin bin de yɛri, usay di smel bin de?

Di pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw ɛni pat na di bɔdi impɔtant ɛn aw dɛn de abop pan dɛnsɛf.

1. Wi ɔl kɔnɛkt as wan bɔdi insay Krays.

2. Wi ɔl gɛt difrɛn gift ɛn talɛnt we wi go yuz fɔ sav Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Bikɔs wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn di pat dɛn nɔ ɔl gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl tu na wan bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - Frɔm di wan we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn ɛn ol togɛda bay ɛni jɔyn we i gɛt, we ɛni pat de wok fayn, de mek di bɔdi gro so dat i go bil insɛf wit lɔv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 18 Bɔt naw Gɔd dɔn put di pat dɛn na dɛn bɔdi lɛk aw i want.

Gɔd dɔn pik ɛnibɔdi na di chɔch ples na di bɔdi akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Wetin Gɔd want fɔ in Chɔch: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Ples na di Bɔdi

2. Sav wit Yuniti: Aw di Chɔch De Bɛnifit frɔm Ɛni Mɛmba in Kɔntribyushɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-16 - Gift fɔ gudnɛs fɔ bil di bɔdi ɛn ɛp in mɛmba dɛn fɔ prich

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Ɛni mɛmba gɛt difrɛn gift fɔ kɔntribyut to di chɔch bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 19 If dɛn ɔl na wan pat, usay di bɔdi bin de?

Da say de:

Pɔl de agyu na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 19 se i nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ mek di chɔch bi wan bɔdi if ɔl di mɛmba dɛn na di sem. I de sho aw di bɔdi fɔ di chɔch kin strɔng we dɛn mek am wit difrɛn mɛmba dɛn we gɛt difrɛn gift ɛn abiliti.

Pɔl de agyu se di bɔdi fɔ di chɔch kin strɔng we dɛn mek am wit difrɛn mɛmba dɛn we gɛt difrɛn gift ɛn abiliti.

1. Di Strɔng we Difrɛns Gɛt: Aw Difrɛn Mɛmba dɛn na di Chɔch De Ɛnjɔy di Bɔdi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Aw fɔ Kam Tugɛda na di Chɔch de briŋ Strɔng

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-16 - Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di shɛpad dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8 - Jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn di pat dɛn nɔ ɔl gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl na wan bɔdi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 20 Bɔt naw dɛn gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, bɔt na wan bɔdi nɔmɔ dɛn gɛt.

Di vas ɛksplen se pan ɔl we bɔku pat dɛn de, dɛn ɔl mek wan bɔdi.

1. Yuniti insay Difrɛns: Aw Wi Difrɛns De Yunaytɛd Wi

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Aw fɔ Wok Togɛda De Briŋ Sakses

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-6 - Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 21 Ɛn di yay nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛl in an se, ‘A nɔ nid yu,’ ɛn in ed nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛl in fut se, ‘A nɔ nid una.

Krays in bɔdi gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn ɛni pat nid fɔ mek di bɔdi wok fayn.

1. Fɔ Embras wi Intakɔnekshɔn insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɛni Mɛmba na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - “Frɔm di wan ol bɔdi we dɛn jɔyn togɛda ɛn we dɛn jɔyn togɛda wit wetin ɔl di jɔyn dɛn de gi, i de mek di bɔdi bɔku so dat i go ɛp insɛf wit lɔv. ” .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-5 - “Bikɔs a de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, tru di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, se i nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink; bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gi ɛnibɔdi fɔ gɛt fet. Jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok, na so wisɛf we bɔku, na wan bɔdi we gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 22 Nɔto di pat dɛn na di bɔdi we tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, nid fɔ de.

Di pat dɛn na di bɔdi we tan lɛk se dɛn wik, impɔtant jɔs lɛk di wan dɛn we tan lɛk se dɛn gɛt mɔ pawa.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Di Wan dɛn we Wikɛd: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Wi Ɔl fɔ Glɛ in Glori

2. Yuniti insay Difrɛns: Gɔd in Plan fɔ In Chɔch

1. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - Gɔd na di trɛnk fɔ di wan dɛn we wik

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - Di gift dɛn we i gi fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 23 Ɛn di pat dɛn na di bɔdi we wi tink se nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, wi de gi dɛn ɔnɔ mɔ; ɛn wi pat dɛn we nɔ fayn gɛt mɔ bɔku fayn fayn tin dɛn.

Wi fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn sho rɛspɛkt to dɛn pat dɛn na wi bɔdi we bɔku tɛm pipul dɛn kin fɔgɛt ɔ we dɛn nɔ kin tink se nɔ impɔtant.

1. "Di Pat dɛm we Nɔ Kɔmɔt" - Na fɔ tink bɔt Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 23 we de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ ivin di pat dɛm na di bɔdi we dɛn nɔ de si.

2. "A Beautiful Body" - Na fɔ fɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi impɔtant ɛn dɛn fɔ gi am ɔna ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - Frɔm di wan we di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn togɛda ɛn jɔyn togɛda wit wetin ɔl di jɔyn dɛn de gi, akɔdin to di wok we dɛn de du fɔ mek di bɔdi bɔku, so dat i go

ɛp insɛf wit lɔv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Bikɔs wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok: Na so wi, we bɔku, na wan bɔdi we gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 24 Wi fayn pat dɛn nɔ nid am, bɔt Gɔd dɔn mek wi bɔdi fayn, ɛn i dɔn gi ɔnɔ mɔ to di pat we nɔ gɛt.

Gɔd mek ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi wit rizin ɛn i dɔn gi mɔ ɔnɔ to di wan dɛn we nɔ bin gɛt am.

1.Gɔd in Dizayn fɔ Yuniti - Aw Gɔd de briŋ wi difrɛns togɛda fɔ in glori

2.Di Ɔna fɔ Difrɛns - Aw Gɔd de sɛlibret wi spɛshal

1.Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-7 - Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi

2.Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔmbul ɛn Savis insay Krays in Bɔdi

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 25 So dat nɔ go mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd na di bɔdi; bɔt fɔ mek di mɛmba dɛn kia fɔ dɛnsɛf di sem we.

Di mɛmba dɛn na Krays in bɔdi fɔ kia fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn wok togɛda we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1: Wanwɔd insay Krays in Bɔdi

2: Fɔ Wok Tugeda insay Wanwɔd

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2-4 - Una ful-ɔp mi gladi-at, so dat una go gɛt di sem lɔv, una fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn una fɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de mek prawd fɔ natin; bɔt we dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, lɛ dɛn ɔl tu tek ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; fɔ ɔnɔ fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 26 Ɛn if wan pat pan di bɔdi sɔfa, ɔl di pat dɛn de sɔfa wit am; ɔ fɔ ɔnɔ wan pat, ɔl di pat dɛn gladi wit am.

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 26, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di wanwɔd we di chɔch gɛt, ɛn i sho aw di chɔch mɛmba dɛn de sɔfa ɔ gladi togɛda.

1. "Solidarity in Suffering: Aw di Chɔch Go Sɔpɔt Wan Ɔda Tru Had Tɛm".

2. "United in Joy: Selebret di Sakses of Wi Fellow Believers".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 27 Naw una na Krays in bɔdi ɛn mɔ pat pan una bɔdi.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv na pat pan Krays in bɔdi ɛn dɛn gɛt wan wan wok fɔ du.

1. Wi Ɔl na Pat pan Krays in Bɔdi: Na kɔl fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ gɛt rizin insay Krays.

2. Mɛmba dɛn fɔ wan patikyula Bɔdi: Fɔ fɛn ɛn tek wi wan wan gift dɛn na di Chɔch.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-6 - Wanwɔd ɛn rizin insay Krays in bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Fɔ fɛn ɛn yuz di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 28 Gɔd dɔn put sɔm pan di kɔngrigeshɔn, fɔs apɔsul dɛn, sɛkɔn prɔfɛt dɛn, tɔd wan ticha dɛn, afta dat, mirekul dɛn, dɔn gi gift dɛn fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn, ɛp dɛn, gɔvmɛnt dɛn, difrɛn langwej dɛn.

Gɔd dɔn pik difrɛn wok dɛn na di chɔch lɛk apɔsul, prɔfɛt, ticha, mirekul, mɛn, ɛp, gɔvmɛnt, ɛn langwej.

1. Di Difrɛn Gift dɛn fɔ Savis na di Chɔch

2. Yuniti Tru Difrɛns na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-12 - Ɛn i gi sɔm, apɔsul dɛn; ɛn sɔm na prɔfɛt dɛn; ɛn sɔm, pipul dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz; ɛn sɔm, pastɔ ɛn ticha dɛn; Fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn pafɛkt, fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ sav Jiova, fɔ mek Krays in bɔdi go bifo.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - Bikɔs wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok: Na so wi, we bɔku, na wan bɔdi we gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 29 Fɔ se ɔl na apɔsul dɛn? ɔl na prɔfɛt? ɔl na ticha dɛn? ɔl na pipul dɛn we de du mirekul?

Pasej Pɔl de chalenj di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bay we i de aks if ɔlman na di chɔch gɛt di sem gift ɛn di sem tin dɛn we dɛn ebul fɔ du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Difrɛn Gift - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di impɔtant tin dɛn we difrɛn gift ɛn abiliti dɛn gɛt na di chɔch.

2. Yuniti in Divaysiti - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di nid fɔ gɛt wanwɔd bitwin di wan dɛn we gɛt difrɛn gift ɛn abiliti.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di nid fɔ mek di chɔch gɛt wanwɔd pan in purpose ɛn gift dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di difrɛn gift ɛn abiliti dɛn we dɛn gi ɛnibɔdi na di chɔch.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 30 Yu gɛt ɔl di gift dɛn fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn? ɔlman de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn? ɔl dɛn kin ɛksplen?

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di difrɛn difrɛn spiritual gift dɛn we de na di chɔch.

1. Fɔ Embras Wi Spiritual Gift dɛn as Chɔch

2. Fɔ Fɛn Wi Ples na Krays in Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10-11

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 31 Bɔt una want ɔltin fɔ gɛt di bɛst gift dɛn, bɔt a de sho una wan we we pas dat.

Di pat tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ want di bɛst gift dɛn, bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan wan we we fayn pas ɔl.

1. Di Mɔ Fayn We: Fɔ Du Oli Bifo Gift

2. Fɔ want di bɛst gift dɛn: Fɔ luk fɔ wetin Gɔd want fɔ wi layf

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13 na di tritɛn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, we dɛn kin kɔl bɔku tɛm di “Lɔv Chapta.” Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk fayn fayn wan bɔt aw lɔv pas ɔlman ɛn aw i tan lɛk.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk mɔ se lɔv pas ɔl ɔda gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs ɛn di tin dɛn we wi de du. I tɔk bɔt difrɛn impɔtant tin dɛn we pɔsin kin ebul fɔ du lɛk fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi, fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du fɔ lɛk pɔsin bɔt i tɔk se if pɔsin nɔ lɛk wi, i nɔ gɛt wan minin (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-3). Dɛn kin sho lɔv as impɔtant fawndeshɔn fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Kristian dɛn fɔ du.

Paragraf 2: Dɔn Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn ɛn kwaliti dɛn we rial lɔv gɛt. I de sho klia wan aw lɔv tan lɛk we pɔsin de du sɔntin. Lɔv kin peshɛnt ɛn gud; i nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost. I nɔ de mek prawd ɔ rud bɔt i de tray fɔ ɔnɔ ɔda pipul dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-5). Lɔv nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ, i nɔ de bia ɛni bad tin ɔ vɛks pan ɔda pipul dɛn. I de gladi fɔ di trut ɛn protɛkt, trɔst, op, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 6-7).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan tink bɔt di we aw lɔv de sote go we yu kɔmpia am to ɔda gift dɛn we wi kin gi fɔ sɔm tɛm. Pɔl ɛksplen se prɔfɛsi dɛn go dɔn, langwej dɛn go stɔp, no go pas (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 8). Dɛn tin ya we pɔsin kin sho fɔ sɔm tɛm nɔ pafɛkt ɛn dɛn nɔ kin kɔmplit we yu kɔmpia am to di pafɛkt we aw lɔv kin bi. I afɛm se fet, op, ɛn lɔv stil de bɔt i de tɔk se pan dɛn ɔl, lɔv pas ɔl (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13). Lɔv de te pas dis layf na dis wɔl te go sote go.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta trit na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk fayn fayn wan bɔt di men tin ɛn di minin fɔ rial lɔv. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di valyu we i gɛt pas ɔda gift dɛn ɛn tin dɛn we i de du na Gɔd in yay. I de tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we i gɛt, dat na fɔ peshɛnt, fɔ du gud—ɛn i de sho difrɛns bitwin bad abit dɛn lɛk fɔ jɛlɔs ɔ fɔ mek prawd. Dɛn kin sho lɔv as pɔsin we nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ ɛn we de sote go, we de gladi fɔ di trut ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn. Pɔl dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw lɔv de sote go we yu kɔmpia am to gift dɛn we pɔsin kin gi fɔ shɔt tɛm, ɛn i tɔk se i impɔtant pas ɔl pan fet, op, ɛn lɔv. Dis chapta de wok as dip mɛmba fɔ di transfɔmativ pawa ɛn di men wok we lɔv gɛt na di layf fɔ pɔsin we biliv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1 Pan ɔl we a de tɔk wit mɔtalman ɛn enjɛl dɛn langwej, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a tan lɛk kɔpa we de mek sawnd ɔ simbal we de klin.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we pɔsin fɔ du fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf pɔsin gɛt ɔda tin dɛn we i ebul fɔ du.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Charity".

2. "Di Supremacy of Love: Yuz Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1 as Gayd".

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 "Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin gud. Una lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 2 Pan ɔl we a gɛt di gift fɔ tɔk wetin Gɔd want ɛn ɔndastand ɔl di sikrit dɛn ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we a no; ɛn pan ɔl we a gɛt ɔl fet, so dat a go ebul fɔ pul mawnten dɛn, ɛn a nɔ gɛt lɔv, a nɔto natin.

If wi nɔ gɛt lɔv, ɔl di ɔda tin dɛn we wi ebul fɔ du nɔ gɛt wan yus.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin Mek Wi Rili Mɔtalman

2. Di Nid fɔ Lɔv: Aw fɔ Gɛt Sɔri-at na Wi Layf

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-26

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 3 Pan ɔl we a gi ɔl mi prɔpati fɔ fid po pipul dɛn, ɛn a gi mi bɔdi fɔ bɔn, bɔt a nɔ gɛt lɔv, i nɔ go bɛnifit mi natin.

I nɔ mata aw pɔsin de gi ɔ du fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, if pɔsin nɔ lɛk am, i nɔ gɛt wan minin.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sho Lɔv ɛn Wetin Mek I Impɔtant

2. No Gud Du we Nɔ Gɛt Nɔ Gɛt Plɛnti: Di Impɔtant fɔ Du gud ɛn fɔ Gi Jiova

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Matyu 22: 35-40 - Ɛn wan pan dɛn, we na lɔya, aks am kwɛstyɔn fɔ tɛst am. “Ticha, uswan na di big lɔ we de insay di Lɔ?” Ɛn i tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4 Fɔ lɛk pɔsin kin sɔfa fɔ lɔng tɛm ɛn i kin gɛt gud at; charity nɔ de jɛlɔs; charity nɔ de bost insɛf, nɔ de prawd, .

Lɔv kin peshɛnt ɛn gud; i nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de prawd.

1. Lɔv de peshɛnt, Lɔv de du gud - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13:4

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-11 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv.Na dis mek wi sho se Gɔd lɛk wi, bikɔs Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am in Pikin fɔ mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if Gɔd lɛk wi so, wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5 I nɔ de biev bad, i nɔ de luk fɔ insɛf, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, i nɔ de tink bad;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we lɔv gɛt, lɛk fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ ɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks kwik.

1. "Lɔv Na Selfless: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Ɔndastand Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - "Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf. Una fɔ et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-13 - "So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm." agens pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw di Masta fɔgiv yu."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 6 I nɔ kin gladi fɔ di bad tin, bɔt i kin gladi fɔ di trut;

Lɔv nɔ kin gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt i kin gladi fɔ di trut.

1. Lɔv ɛn Gladi At: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At pan Tru

2. Pik fɔ Du Rayt: Fɔ Gɛt Gladi At na Layf we Nɔ Gɛt Wan

1. Prɔvabs 12: 20, "Frɔm de na di at fɔ di wan dɛn we de tink bɔt bad, bɔt di wan dɛn we de advays fɔ mek pis de gladi."

2. Sam 1: 1-3, "Blɛsin de fɔ di pɔsin we nɔ de fala di advays we di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, we nɔ de tinap na di rod fɔ di wan dɛn we de sin, ɛn we nɔ sidɔm na di sidɔm ples we di wan dɛn we de provok de Masta, ɛn i de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt, ɛn i go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di riva dɛn we gɛt wata, we de bia in frut insay in tɛm, in lif nɔ go dray, ɛn ɛnitin we i du go go bifo. "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 7 I de bia ɔltin, i biliv ɔltin, i de op fɔ ɔltin, i de bia ɔltin.

Passage Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn de bia, biliv ɛn op pan ɔltin.

1. Lɔv De Bia Ɔltin: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Peshɛnt ɛn Bia wit Wi Rilayshɔnship

2. Biliv, Op, ɛn Bia: Aw fɔ Mek Fet ɛn Lɔv Las

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - "Una fɔ wɛr at we oli ɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔgiv." unasɛf; jɔs lɛk aw di Masta dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn wan ya, una put lɔv we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 8 Lɔv nɔ de ɛva fɔdɔm, bɔt if prɔfɛsi de, dɛn go pwɛl; ilɛksɛf difrɛn langwej dɛn de, dɛn go stɔp; ilɛksɛf no sɔntin de, i go dɔnawe wit am.

Lɔv de sote go we di tɛmporal gift dɛn lɛk prɔfɛsi, tɔk insay ɔda langwej, ɛn no go pas.

1: Lɔv pas ɛni gift we wi de gi wi.

2: Lɔv nɔ go ɛva fel wi.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 - Ɛn wi dɔn no ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt lɔv de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 9 Wi no sɔm pat pan am, ɛn wi de tɔk sɔm pat pan prɔfɛsi.

Wi jɔs no ɛn ɔndastand tin dɛn smɔl, ɛn wi prɔfɛsi dɛn jɔs kam sɔm pat.

1. Lɔv Na Peshɛnt ɛn Kind: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Peshɛnt ɛn Kindness frɔm Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13

2. Si Tru Glas Dak: Ɔndastand Wi Limitations in a Fallen World

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - 2 Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, 3 bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. 4 Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia, dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go

lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - Bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt una fɔ tink gud wan bɔt di fet we Gɔd gɛt we dɛn gi di wok fɔ du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 10 Bɔt we di tin we pafɛkt dɔn kam, di wan we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt go dɔnawe wit am.

Dis vas we kɔmɔt na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de tɔk bɔt di tru tin se we di pafɛkt wan kam, di pat go dɔn.

1. “Wan Bɛtɛ We: Pafɛkt” .

2. “Di Kɔl fɔ Pafɛkt” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, “Wi no se Gɔd de wok fɔ ɔltin fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2. Ayzaya 64: 8, “Bɔt naw, O Masta, yu na wi Papa; wi na di kle, ɛn yu na wi pɔt; wi ɔl na yu an wok.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 11 We a bin smɔl, a bin de tɔk lɛk pikin, a bin de ɔndastand lɛk pikin, a bin de tink lɛk pikin.

We wi big, wi fɔ put tin dɛn we pikin dɛn kin du ɛn tink as big pɔsin.

1. Fɔ Grɔw: Fɔ Muv Bifo Pikin Aydia

2. Fɔ Machɔ pan Fet: Fɔ Lɛf Biɛn di Abit dɛn we Yu Pikin

1. Prɔvabs 22: 6 “Trɛn pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go lɛf am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 1-2 “Naw a de se, as lɔng as pikin we gɛt di prɔpati nɔ difrɛn frɔm slev, pan ɔl we in na masta fɔ ɔlman; Bɔt i de ɔnda ticha ɛn gɔvna dɛn te di tɛm we di papa dɔn pik.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 12 Naw wi de si tru glas, dak; bɔt afta dat, fes to fes: naw a no sɔm pat pan am; bɔt da tɛm de a go no jɔs lɛk aw dɛn sabi mi.

Wi kin jɔs no se wi nɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in trut ɛn di lɛk we i lɛk wi, bɔt wan de wi go si klia wan ɛn no bɔt am ɔl.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd in Lɔv insay wi Limitɛd Ɔndastandin

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd Pafɛkt We Wi Si Am Fes to Fes

1. Sam 119: 18 - Opin mi yay, so dat a go si wɔndaful tin dɛn frɔm yu lɔ.

2. Jɔn 17: 3 - Ɛn dis na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 Naw, fet, op, lɔv, dɛn tri ya stil de; bɔt di big wan pan dɛn na fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn.

Pɔl tɔk se fet, op, ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin na di tri tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na layf, ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin na di tin we pas ɔl.

1. "Di Greatest of Dis: Ɔndastand di Minin ɛn Impɔtant fɔ Charity".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet, Op, ɛn Charity: Di Tri Pila dɛm fɔ Wan Layf we gɛt minin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-13 - "Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Yu fɔ gɛt zil wit ɔl yu at, fɔ sav di Masta, fɔ gladi fɔ op, fɔ peshɛnt pan trɔbul, fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre wantɛm wantɛm."

. Wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp, pan ɔl we una nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid, wetin i go bɛnifit? fɔ de yu wan."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14 na di fɔtin chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ yuz ɛn ɔganayz di gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs di rayt we, mɔ i tɔk mɔ bɔt di gift fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn ɛn fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi insay di kɔntɛks fɔ kɔpɔt wɔship.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw prɔfɛsi bɛtɛ pas fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn fɔ mek di chɔch

strɔng. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rili want spiritual gift dɛn, mɔ fɔ prɔfɛsi, bikɔs i de bɛnifit ɔlman (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 1-5). I ɛksplen se pan ɔl we fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn kin bi sɔntin we pɔsin ɛn Gɔd kin tɔk, prɔfɛsi kin ɛp di wan ol kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn ɛnkɔrej am. Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand ɛn fɔ mek dɛn tɔk klia wan so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl gi advays dɛn fɔ wɔship ɔdasay we bɔku pipul dɛn gɛt spiritual gift dɛn fɔ sheb. I advays se if pɔsin tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn we dɛn de gɛda, pɔsin we de intaprita fɔ de de; if nɔto dat, dɛn fɔ sɛt mɔt (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 27-28). I strɛs se ɔltin fɔ du fayn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ kɔnfyus ɔ chaos we dɛn de wɔship (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 33).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw uman dɛn fɔ tek pat pan pɔblik wɔship gɛda dɛn. Pɔl tɔk se uman dɛn fɔ sɛt mɔt we dɛn de tich ɔ prɔfɛsi bɔt dɛn kin pre ɔ prɔfɛsi wit dɛn ed we dɛn kɔba as sayn fɔ sho se dɛn put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 34-35). I impɔtant fɔ no se dɛn instrɔkshɔn ya dɔn de ɔnda difrɛn intapriteshɔn ɛn kɔlchɔ kɔntɛks ɔlsay na di istri.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fɔtin na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ yuz spiritual gift dɛn insay kɔpɔt wɔship sɛtin dɛn. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ put gift dɛn lɛk prɔfɛsi fɔs pas fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn fɔ bil di chɔch kɔmyuniti. I de ɛmpɛsh klia ɛn ɔndastandin insay kɔmyunikeshɔn fɔ ɛfifishin ɛdifyeshɔn. Apat frɔm dat, i kin gi advays bɔt aw fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt ɔda tin dɛn we dɛn kin gɛda usay bɔku pipul dɛn kin ɛp fɔ mek dɛn gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd bay we i kin tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ ɛksplen tin dɛn we pɔsin de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn. Las wan, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di wok we uman dɛn de du na pɔblik wɔship, ɛn advays dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn tek pat pan di rayt we dɛn akɔdin to di kɔlchɔ kɔntɛks. Dis chapta de gi fayn fayn instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de, fɔ mek pipul dɛn gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay di wɔship gɛda dɛn we di Kɔrint chɔch kin gɛt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 1 Una fala di lɔv, ɛn want fɔ gɛt gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, bɔt una fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ put lɔv ɛn gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs fɔs, mɔ di gift we na prɔfɛsi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt Spirit fɔ lɛk pɔsin na di Chɔch

2. Di Gret we Prɔfɛsi De: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Gift fɔ Prɔfɛsi na di Chɔch

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 17-21 - Gɔd se, insay di las dez, a go tɔn mi Spirit pan ɔlman, ɛn una bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn go tɔk prɔfɛsi, ɛn una yɔŋ man dɛn go si vishɔn , ɛn yu ol man dɛn go drim drim.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 2 Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk difrɛn langwej nɔ de tɔk to mɔtalman, bɔt i de tɔk to Gɔd, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de ɔndastand am. bɔt insay di spirit i de tɔk sikrit dɛn.

Pasej Fɔ tɔk insay difrɛn langwej dɛn na we fɔ pre we di pɔsin we de tɔk de tɔk to Gɔd dairekt wan, ɛn tɔk tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand we ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

1. Gɔd in sikrit dɛn: Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn

2. Di pawa we prea gɛt: Fɔ tɔk to Gɔd tru difrɛn langwej dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 3 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk prɔfɛsi de tɔk to pipul dɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn, fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn, ɛn fɔ kɔrej dɛn.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di pawa we prɔfɛsi gɛt fɔ ɛp, ɛnkɔrej pɔsin, ɛn kɔrej pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛt Wɔd dɛn Gɛt fɔ Gi Op ɛn Kɔrej

2. Di Impekt we Prɔfɛt Tɔk De Gi Layf

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di prizin opin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay.

2. Jems 3: 2-4 - Bikɔs pan bɔku tin wi de ɔfɛnd ɔlman. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ du bad we i tɔk, di sem pɔsin na pafɛkt man, ɛn i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi. Wi de put bit na di ɔs dɛn mɔt, so dat dɛn go obe wi; ɛn wi kin tɔn bɔt dɛn wan ol bɔdi. Luk bak di ship dɛn, pan ɔl we dɛn big ɛn big big briz de drɛb dɛn, bɔt dɛn kin tɔn dɛn bak wit wan smɔl ed, ɛnisay we di gɔvnɔ want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 4 Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk langwej we wi nɔ no, de ɛp insɛf; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk prɔfɛsi de ɛp di kɔngrigeshɔn.

We pɔsin de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, dat kin bɛnifit di pɔsin we de tɔk, bɔt we pɔsin de tɔk prɔfɛsi, i go bɛnifit di chɔch mɔ.

1. Tɔk Layf: Di Pawa fɔ Prɔfɛsi na di Chɔch

2. Yuz di Gift fɔ Tɔng fɔ Ɛdifikɛshɔn fɔ Yusɛf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - We di De fɔ Pɛntikɔst bin dɔn rich, dɛn ɔl bin gɛt wanwɔd na wan ples. Wantɛm wantɛm, wan sawnd kɔmɔt na ɛvin, lɛk se big big briz de blo, ɛn i ful-ɔp di wan ol os usay dɛn sidɔm. Dɔn, difrɛn langwej dɛn apia to dɛn lɛk faya, ɛn wan sidɔm pan ɛni wan pan dɛn. Ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di Spirit de gi dɛn fɔ tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp bak pan wi wikɛd tin dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray kray we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk. Naw, di wan we de luk insay di at, no wetin na di maynd we di Spirit de tink, bikɔs i de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 5 A want mek una ɔl tɔk ɔda langwej, bɔt a want mek una tɔk prɔfɛsi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di chɔch fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan prɔfɛsi pas fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, bikɔs i go bɛnifit di chɔch mɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Aw We yu ɔndastand di wok we i de du na di Chɔch, dat go mek yu fet strɔng

2. Fɔ Tɔk insay Tɔng: Bɛnifit ɛn Limiteshɔn na di Chɔch

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 2-4 - Di Kam fɔ di Oli Spirit ɛn fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 19-21 - Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ Tɔk ɛn Prɔfɛsi na di Chɔch

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 6 Naw, mi brɔda dɛn, if a kam to una de tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn, wetin

a go bɛnifit una pas a nɔ tɔk to una bay we a de tɔk to una bay we a de tɔk to una bay we a de

ɛn we go ɛp dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wan Voys Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔnlɔk di Pɔtɛns fɔ di Chɔch

2. Di Sawnd fɔ di Trɔmpɛt: Yuz Spiritual Gift fɔ Lid di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-16 - Di impɔtant tin we di Chɔch gɛt wanwɔd pan Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-8 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ yuz spiritual gift dɛn na di Chɔch fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 9 Semweso, if una nɔ tɔk wɔd dɛn we izi fɔ ɔndastand, aw una go no wetin dɛn de tɔk? bikɔs una go tɔk na di ɛj.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv di chɔch na Kɔrint fɔ tɔk klia wan so dat ɔda pipul dɛn go ɔndastand dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyunikeshɔn gɛt na di Chɔch

2. Ɔndastand ɛn Ɔndastand yu na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, as fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 - Du yu bɛst fɔ sho yusɛf to Gɔd as pɔsin we dɛn gri wit, wokman we nɔ nid fɔ shem, we de handle di tru wɔd rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 10 I go bi se bɔku kayn vɔys dɛn de na di wɔl, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔ gɛt minin.

Bɔku difrɛn kayn vɔys dɛn de na di wɔl, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt minin.

1. Ɔlman gɛt vɔys we impɔtant - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 10

2. Di pawa fɔ tɔk - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 10

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8-15 - Di pawa fɔ kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt ɛn biliv na yu at

2. Sam 19: 1-4 - Di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt ɛn di fayn fayn tin dɛn we i mek

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 11 So if a nɔ no wetin di vɔys min, a go bi barbarian to di wan we de tɔk, ɛn di wan we de tɔk go bi barbarian to mi.

Pɔsin we nɔ ɔndastand di langwej we ɔda pɔsin de tɔk nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand dɛn, ɛn di ɔda we.

1. Di Pawa we Langwej Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Apres Difrɛns

2. Bil Brij fɔ Ɔndastand Misɛf wit Sɔri-at

1. Jems 1: 19 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i lɛk, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi ɔda; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 12 Semweso, bikɔs una gɛt zil fɔ gi gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, una fɔ tray fɔ mek una ebul fɔ ɛp di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ luk fɔ gift dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs fɔ ɛp di chɔch.

1. "We dɛn de yuz Spiritual Gift fɔ di Gud fɔ di Chɔch".

2. "Di Zil fɔ di Spiritual Gift dɛn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8; "We wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, na di we aw wi biliv, if wi de sav, na we wi de sav; di wan we de tich, na in tichin, di wan we de ɛnkɔrej, na in yon." ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; di wan we de kɔntribyut, wit fri-an; di wan we de lid, wit zil; di wan we de du akt dɛn fɔ sɔri-at, wit gladi at."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-12; "Ɛn i gi di apɔsul dɛm, di prɔfɛt dɛm, di ivanjelis dɛm, di shɛpad dɛm ɛn di ticha dɛm, fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛm fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 13 So lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk langwej we wi nɔ no, pre so dat i go ɛksplen.

Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre fɔ mek dɛn ebul fɔ ɛksplen langwej dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

1. Pre fɔ mek yu ebul fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want.

2. Beg Gɔd fɔ gi yu di abiliti fɔ ɛksplen langwej dɛn we yu nɔ no.

1. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 16-19 - So dat i go mek una gɛt trɛnk wit trɛnk, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in glori gɛt; So dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet; so dat una, we gɛt rut ɛn grɔn insay lɔv, Una go ebul fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin na di brayt, ɛn lɔng, ɛn dip, ɛn ayt; Una fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt pas di no, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd ful-ɔp wit.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 14 If a de pre wit langwej we a nɔ no, mi spirit de pre, bɔt mi ɔndastandin nɔ de bia frut.

Pɔl tɔk se fɔ pre insay langwej we wi nɔ no, i kin bɛnifit di spirit, bɔt i nɔ kin mek pɔsin si ɛnitin.

1. Fɔ abop pan di Spirit: Di Pawa we Prea gɛt na di say we wi nɔ no

2. Fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si: Fɔ gɛt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de pre na spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 ??Di Spirit de beg fɔ wi

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18 ??Una fɔ pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki ɔltɛm

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 15 Wetin i bi so? A go pre wit di spirit, ɛn a go pre wit di

ɔndastandin bak: A go siŋ wit di spirit, ɛn a go siŋ wit di ɔndastandin bak.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ pre ɛn siŋ wit spirit ɛn ɔndastandin.

1. Ɔndastand di Pawa we Prea ɛn Siŋ Gɛt

2. Pre ɛn Siŋ wit Spiritual Discernment

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - ? □ e nɔ wɔri fɔ natin, bɔt pan ɔltin bay we una de pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ; ɛn di pis we Gɔd de gi, we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go gayd una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - ? □ et Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan wit ɔl di sɛns, de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit sam ɛn im ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn, de siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 16 If yu blɛs wit di spirit, aw di wan we de na di rum fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ lan buk go se Amɛn we yu de tɛl tɛnki, pan ɔl we i nɔ ɔndastand wetin yu de tɔk?

Kristian dɛn fɔ tek tɛm we dɛn de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, bikɔs di wan dɛn we nɔ ɔndastand di langwej nɔ go ebul fɔ ansa di rayt we.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Bɛnifit we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn

2. Fɔ kɔltiv wan Spiritual Kɔmyuniti: Di Impɔtant fɔ Inklushɔn ɛn Ɔndastand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27, ? □ semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ di at no wetin na di Spirit in maynd, bikɔs i de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7-11, ? □ ut di manifestɔshɔn fɔ di Spirit de gi ɔlman fɔ profit wital. Na di Spirit de gi pɔsin di wɔd we gɛt sɛns; to ɔda pɔsin di wɔd fɔ no bɔt di sem Spirit; To ɔda fet we gɛt di sem Spirit; to ɔda pɔsin, di gift dɛn we di sem Spirit de gi fɔ mɛn pɔsin; To ɔda pɔsin di wok we dɛn de du mirekul; to ɔda prɔfɛsi; to ɔda pɔsin we de no di spirit dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin difrɛn kayn langwej dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin di intapriteshɔn fɔ langwej dɛn: Bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya de wok na di sem Spirit, we de sheb to ɛnibɔdi difrɛn we aw i want.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 17 Fɔ tru, yu de tɛl tɛnki gud gud wan, bɔt di ɔda wan nɔ de ɛp am.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, bɔt dɛn fɔ mek shɔ bak se ɔda pipul dɛn de ɛp dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn tɛnki ɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn

2. Aw wi go mek shɔ se di we aw wi de tɛl tɛnki, de ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una mɔt, pas wetin gud fɔ ɛp fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una fɔ tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit Sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 18 A tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki, a de tɔk ɔda langwej pas una ɔl.

Pasej Di pɔsin we de tɔk de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i ebul fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn pas ɔlman.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Tɛnki: Fɔ Lan fɔ Gladi Tin dɛn we Wi Gɛt

2. Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit: Fɔ Embras Gɔd in Divayn Langwej

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29-30 - "Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit fɔ mek i gɛt gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri. Ɛn una nɔ fɔ mek di." Gɔd in Oli Spirit, we dɛn sial una fɔ di de we una go fri."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 4 - "Dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn lɛk aw di Spirit gi dɛn fɔ tɔk."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 19 Bɔt insay di kɔngrigeshɔn a bin lɛk fɔ tɔk fayv wɔd dɛn wit mi ɔndastandin, so dat a go yuz mi vɔys fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn bak pas fɔ tɔk tɛn tawzin wɔd dɛn insay langwej we a nɔ no.

Pɔl lɛk fɔ tɔk smɔl wɔd dɛn wit ɔndastandin na di chɔch fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn, pas fɔ tɔk

bɔku wɔd dɛn insay wan strenj langwej.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔndastand: Yuz wi gift dɛn fɔ ɔndastand na di chɔch

2. Di Valyu fɔ Tich: Fɔ gri fɔ tek di wok fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn na di chɔch

1. Jems 3: 17 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i saful, i izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 24 - Plɛnti wɔd tan lɛk ɔni, swit to di sol, ɛn wɛlbɔdi to di bon dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 20 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ bi pikin dɛn we una de ɔndastand.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt machɔ ɔndastandin bɔt di fet, bɔt stil gɛt klin at we tan lɛk pikin.

1. Di Balɛns fɔ Waiz ɛn Inosɛns

2. Fɔ Grɔw pan Fet ɛn Ɔmbul

1. Matyu 18: 3-4 - "Dɛn se: Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, If una nɔ chenj ɛn bi lɛk pikin, una nɔ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. So ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ lɛk dis smɔl pikin, na di sem tin pas ɔlman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 13-14 - "Te wi ɔl kam wit wanwɔd pan fet ɛn no Gɔd in Pikin, to pafɛkt man, so dat wi go gɛt wanwɔd we Krays gɛt frɔm naw, una nɔ fɔ bi pikin dɛn igen, we dɛn de tos go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr dɛn go wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, bay we dɛn de yuz mɔtalman kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we, we dɛn de ledɔm fɔ ful pipul dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 21 Insay di Lɔ, dɛn rayt se: “A go tɔk to dɛn pipul ya wit ɔda langwej ɛn ɔda lip; ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ go lisin to mi, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Pɔl kɔt wan skripchɔ frɔm di lɔ we de tɔk bɔt Gɔd de tɔk to di pipul dɛn insay bɔku difrɛn langwej dɛn, bɔt stil dɛn nɔ go lisin to am.

1. Di Pawa we Nɔ Biliv: Fɔ ɔndastand wetin i min fɔ nɔ lisin to Gɔd in kɔl.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Langwej: Fɔ chɛk aw i impɔtant fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek di difrɛns bitwin pipul dɛn.

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Fɔ chɛk aw i impɔtant fɔ bi pipul dɛn we de du di Wɔd ɛn nɔto jɔs pipul dɛn we de yɛri.

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - Fɔ no aw i impɔtant fɔ bil wan strɔng fawndeshɔn fɔ fet ɛn yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 22 So, nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv, difrɛn langwej dɛn na sayn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

Di gift fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej na sayn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, ɛn fɔ prɔfɛsi na fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Di Pawa we Nɔ Biliv: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Tɔk insay Ɔda langwej

2. Di Pɔsin we Prɔfɛsi: Fɔ Ɛnkɔrej di Wan dɛn we biliv fɔ Fet

1. Mak 16: 17, Ɛn dɛn sayn ya go fala di wan dɛn we biliv; Na mi nem dɛn go drɛb dɛbul dɛn; dɛn go tɔk wit nyu langwej;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15, Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn go prich, pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz bɔt pis, ɛn briŋ gud nyuz bɔt gud tin dɛn, dɛn fut dɛn rili fayn!”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 23 So if di wan ol kɔngrigeshɔn kam togɛda na wan ples, ɛn ɔlman tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, ɛn pipul dɛn we nɔ lan buk ɔ we nɔ biliv Gɔd kam insay, dɛn nɔ tink se dɛn go se una dɔn ful?

Di chɔch fɔ de tink bɔt pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na do we dɛn de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, ɔdasay dɛn go tink se di chɔch dɔn mek dɛn ful.

1. Tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn wit lɔv ɛn ɔndastandin.

2. Lɔv ɛn akseptɛns na di fawndeshɔn fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd? □ pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we dɛn rili lɛk, wɛr sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, saful ɛn peshɛnt.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8-10 - Di tin we pas ɔl, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf bad bad wan, bikɔs lɔv de kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 24 Bɔt if ɔlman tɔk prɔfɛsi, ɛn pɔsin we nɔ biliv ɔ pɔsin we nɔ lan buk kam insay, ɔlman go biliv am, ɔlman go jɔj am.

We ɔl pipul dɛn na di chɔch de tɔk prɔfɛsi, ivin di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv ɔ we nɔ lan buk kin ɔndastand ɛn dɛn kin biliv se na tru.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Aw Ivin Pipul dɛn we Nɔ biliv ɛn we Nɔ Trenin Go Ɔndastand

2. Di Kɔnvikshɔn fɔ di Spirit: Aw Fetful Prɔfɛsi De Mek Wi Kɔnvikshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 ??So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Matyu 7: 24 ??So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, a go kɔmpia am to sɛnsman we bil in os pan rɔk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 25 Na so di sikrit dɛn na in at de sho; ɛn so we i fɔdɔm na in fes, i go wɔship Gɔd, ɛn ripɔt se Gɔd de insay una fɔ tru.

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw sikrit dɛn na in at kin kɔmɔt na do we pɔsin fɔdɔm ɛn wɔship Gɔd, ɛn gri se Gɔd rili de de.

1. Di Pawa we Woship Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Fɔdɔm Bifo Gɔd De Sho di Sikrit dɛn na di At

2. Gɔd in Prɛzɛns: Fɔ No se Gɔd de insay Wi

1. Sam 95: 6 - "O kam, lɛ wi wɔship ɛn butu; lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo di Masta we mek wi."

2. Matyu 28: 20 - "A de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 26 So, mi brɔda dɛn, aw i bi? we una kam togɛda, una ɔl gɛt Sam,

gɛt tichin, gɛt langwej, gɛt rivyu, gɛt minin. Mek ɔltin bi fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt mɔ trɛnk.

We biliva dɛn kam togɛda, dɛn ɔl fɔ kam wit Sam, tichin, mɛsej insay ɔda langwej, rivyu, ɔ intapriteshɔn fɔ bil dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti gɛt na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ Tek pat pan Wɔship

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di fɔs chɔch in devoshɔn fɔ feloship, fɔ brok bred, ɛn pre.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15-16 - Fɔ gro ɔp insay di wanwɔd we gɛt fet ɛn no bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 27 If ɛnibɔdi tɔk langwej we wi nɔ no, lɛ i tɔk tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn, ɛn dat fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn; ɛn lɛ pɔsin ɛksplen.

Pɔl tɛl Kristian dɛn fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn tu tu ɔ at ɔl tri, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin we de ɛksplen di Baybul de de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɔk insay Tɔng: Aw fɔ Yuz di Gift fayn fayn wan

2. Di Nis fɔ Intaprit: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Intaprite

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 5-6, 27 - ? □ wi go want mek una ɔl tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn, bɔt una go want fɔ mek una tɔk prɔfɛsi, bikɔs di wan we de tɔk prɔfɛsi big pas di wan we de tɔk ɔda langwej pas i nɔ ɛksplen, so dat di kɔngrigeshɔn go ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi tɔk insay langwej we wi nɔ no, lɛ i tɔk tu pipul dɛn, ɔ tri pipul dɛn pas am, ɛn dat fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf; ɛn lɛ wan intaprit.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - ? □ semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ di at no wetin na di Spirit in maynd, bikɔs i de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 28 Bɔt if nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de ɛksplen di Baybul, lɛ i nɔ tɔk natin na di kɔngrigeshɔn; ɛn lɛ i tɔk to insɛf ɛn to Gɔd.

I impɔtant fɔ mek ɔlman sɛt mɔt na chɔch, ɛn if nɔbɔdi nɔ de we de ɛksplen am, pɔsin fɔ tɔk to insɛf ɛn to Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw i impɔtant fɔ lisin to Gɔd ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn na chɔch.

2. Intaprit di Chɔch - Ɔndastand di nid fɔ intaprit insay chɔch savis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk.

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 29 Lɛ di prɔfɛt dɛn tɔk tu ɔ tri, ɛn lɛ di ɔda wan jɔj.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl kɔl fɔ mek prɔfɛt dɛn tɔk tu ɔ tri wan tɛm, ɛn fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn jɔj.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ No: Aw fɔ Disid Wetin fɔ Biliv

2. Di Gift fɔ Prɔfɛsi: Fɔ Tɔk Tru wit Lɔv ɛn Ɔmbul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk di sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du na in at .

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 30 If pɔsin tɛl ɔda pɔsin we sidɔm nia ɛnitin, lɛ di fɔs pɔsin nɔ tɔk natin.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ biev fayn ɛn nɔ fɔ ambɔg ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn de tɔk prɔfɛsi.

1. Lan di At fɔ Lisin: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 30

2. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns: Aw fɔ Sho Rɛspɛkt bay we Yu Kwayɛt

1. Jems 1: 19 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 28 - Ivin fulman we nɔ tɔk natin, dɛn kin tek am as pɔsin we gɛt sɛns; we i lɔk in lip, dɛn kin tek am se i gɛt sɛns.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 31 Una ɔl kin tɔk prɔfɛsi wan bay wan, so dat ɔlman go lan ɛn kɔrej ɔlman.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv kin tɔk prɔfɛsi wan bay wan so dat di wan ol grup go lan ɛn kɔrej dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prɔfɛsi Tugɛda - Aw fɔ yuz prɔfɛsi fɔ mek yu fet strɔng ɛn bil kɔmyuniti.

2. Kɔmfɔt ɛn Lanin Tru Prɔfɛsi - Aw fɔ yuz prɔfɛsi fɔ fɛn kɔmfɔt ɛn lan frɔm unasɛf.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 17 "Gɔd se, insay di las dez, a go tɔn mi Spirit pan ɔlman, ɛn una bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn go tɔk prɔfɛsi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11 "I gi sɔm, apɔsul, sɔm, prɔfɛt, sɔm, ivanjelis, ɛn sɔm, pastɔ ɛn ticha;"

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 32 Ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn spirit de ɔnda di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Di prɔfɛt dɛn spirit de ɔnda di prɔfɛt dɛn kɔntrol.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛsi Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Yuz di Gift fɔ Prɔfɛsi

2. Yɛri di Masta in Wɔd: Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Lisin to Prɔfɛsi

1. Jɛrimaya 23: 21-22 - "A nɔ sɛn dɛn prɔfɛt ya, bɔt dɛn dɔn rɔn wit dɛn mɛsej; a nɔ tɔk to dɛn, bɔt dɛn dɔn tɔk prɔfɛsi. Bɔt if dɛn bin tinap na mi kaɔnsil, dɛn fɔ dɔn prich." mi wɔd dɛn to mi pipul dɛn ɛn a bin fɔ dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan dɛn bad we ɛn frɔm dɛn bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

2. Jems 1: 5-6 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una. Bɔt we yu aks, yu fɔ biliv ɛn nɔ dawt, bikɔs di wan we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si, we di briz de blo ɛn tos.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 33 Nɔto Gɔd de mek pipul dɛn kɔnfyus, bɔt na in mek pis, jɔs lɛk ɔl di oli kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Nɔto Gɔd de mek chaos ɛn dizayd, bɔt bifo dat, i want mek pis ɛn wanwɔd de bitwin in pipul dɛn.

1. Na ? □ od Kɔl Wi fɔ Yuniti ɛn Pis??

2. Na ? □ od in Wil fɔ In Chɔch??

1. Sam 133: 1 - ? □ ehold, aw i gud ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn de liv wit wanwɔd.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 16 - ? □ ive in harmony wit wan an. Nɔ mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ kip kɔmpin wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu. Nɔ ɛva bi waes na yu yon yay.??

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 34 Una uman dɛn nɔ tɔk natin na di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ tɔk; bɔt dɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ obe, jɔs lɛk aw di Lɔ se bak.

Dɛn tɛl uman dɛn na di chɔch fɔ sɛt mɔt, lɛk aw di lɔ se.

1. Uman dɛn Ples na di Chɔch: Fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Saylɛns: Lisin, Lan, ɛn Grɔw wit Fet

1. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31 - Na ɛgzampul bɔt uman we de fala Gɔd

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-6 - Di valyu fɔ gɛt kwayɛt ɛn saful spirit

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 35 If dɛn want fɔ lan ɛnitin, lɛ dɛn aks dɛn man dɛn na os, bikɔs na shem fɔ uman dɛn fɔ tɔk na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Uman dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk na chɔch ɛn dɛn fɔ aks dɛn man dɛn ɛni kwɛstyɔn we dɛn gɛt bɔt di .

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Maredman dɛn as Spiritual Lida dɛn

2. Di Rol we Uman dɛn De Du na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - fɔ put uman dɛn ɔnda dɛn man

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 11-14 - uman dɛn wok na di Chɔch

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 36 Wetin? Gɔd in wɔd kɔmɔt frɔm una? ɔ na to una nɔmɔ i kam?

Pasej Pɔl de aks di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint kwɛstyɔn, i de aks dɛn if Gɔd in wɔd nɔmɔ kɔmɔt to dɛn ɛn nɔto frɔm dɛn.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi layt to di wɔl, fɔ sheb di gud nyus bɔt di gud nyuz wit di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2. Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek wi nɔ jɔs yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd, bɔt wi fɔ rili put am na wi layf.

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Una nɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 37 If ɛnibɔdi tink se in na prɔfɛt ɔ pɔsin we de tɔk bɔt Gɔd biznɛs, lɛ i no se di tin dɛn we a de rayt to una na di Masta in lɔ dɛn.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de si dɛnsɛf as pipul dɛn we de na spirit fɔ tek di tichin dɛn we i dɔn gi na in lɛta dɛn as di Masta in lɔ dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa we Pɔl in lɛta dɛn gɛt: Fɔ ɔndastand di Masta in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

2. "Liv Spiritual Laif: Embras Pɔl in Tichin dɛm as Gɔd in Will".

1. Sam 119: 11 - "A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Tɔs pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 38 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi nɔ no natin, lɛ i nɔ no natin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ opin dɛn at fɔ di gift dɛn we di Spirit de gi, bɔt if pɔsin nɔ want fɔ tek am, dɛn nɔ fɔ fos am.

1. Fɔ Wɛl di Gift dɛn we di Spirit Gi: Pɔl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Ignorance ɛn Openness: Ɔndastand Pɔl in Mɛsej na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14:38

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - Fɔ gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - Una ɔl fɔ yuz ɛni gift we una dɔn gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, as fetful stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs insay in difrɛn we dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 39 So, mi brɔda dɛn, una want fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tɔk ɔda langwej dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi ɛn nɔ fɔ ban fɔ tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn.

1. Tɔk wit fet: We wi gri wit wi spiritual gift dɛn, dat go mek wi kam nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

2. Di pawa we prɔfɛsi gɛt: Fɔ fɛn ɛn yuz wi spiritual gift dɛn fɔ mek Gɔd in kiŋdɔm go bifo.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - We wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di kam we di Oli Spirit kam ɛn di disaypul dɛn we de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 40 Una fɔ du ɔltin fayn ɛn ɔganayz.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ biev fayn ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Fɔ Mek Wi Layf Ɔganayz ɛn Rɛspɛkt

2. Liv fayn layf Akɔdin to Pɔl in Instrɔkshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - So, tek tɛm bad bad wan, aw yu de liv? ot as unwise but as wise, yuz evri opportunity, bikos di de dem bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin PAPA GƆD want.

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 - Bikɔs Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se ɔlman sev. I de tich wi fɔ se ? o??to pipul dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv layf we pɔsin kin kɔntrol insɛf, we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay dis tɛm we wi de naw.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15 na di fayvtin chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tɔpik bɔt layf bak, i tɔk mɔ bɔt di minin we i min insay Kristian fet ɛn i kɔrɛkt sɔm tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint nɔ bin ɔndastand.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i riafɛm di gospel mɛsej as di fɔs impɔtant tin: se Krays day fɔ wi sin, dɛn bɛr am, ɛn i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de akɔdin to di Skripchɔ (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4). I gi wan list fɔ pipul dɛn we bin si Jizɔs afta we i gɛt layf bak, we gɛt Pita, Jems, ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn we pas fayv ɔndrɛd (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 5-8). Pɔl ɛksplen se if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se dɛn fet na fɔ natin ɛn dɛn stil de na dɛn sin (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 17). I de sho Jizɔs as di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip, ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak, dɛnsɛf go gɛt layf bak fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk bɔt sɔm mistek dɛn we di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bin gɛt bɔt layf bak. I de ansa di wan dɛn we de dinay ɔ aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt bɔdi layf bak bay we i de ɛksplen se jɔs lɛk aw difrɛn kayn bɔdi de—mɔtalman, animal—difrɛn kayn bɔdi de bak—di bɔdi we de na dis wɔl ɛn bɔdi we de na ɛvin (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 35-40). I yuz di tin dɛn we dɛn kin kɔmpia frɔm di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek fɔ sho aw sid fɔ day bifo i ebul fɔ gi nyu layf. Semweso, wi bɔdi we de pwɛl go chenj to bɔdi we nɔ de pwɛl di tɛm we wi go gɛt layf bak (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 42-44).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan triumph deklareshɔn bɔt win pan day tru Jizɔs Krays. Pɔl de prich se day dɔn swɛla fɔ win ɛn i de provok in pawa bay we i kot frɔm Ayzaya (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-55). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet bikɔs di wok we dɛn de du fɔ sav Gɔd nɔto fɔ natin (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58). Pɔl in mɛsej na wan we gɛt op ɛn we de mek pɔsin biliv tranga wan, we de sho se i rili gɛt layf bak ɛn i min sote go we Krays win day.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayvtin na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tɔpik bɔt layf bak. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays in layf bak impɔtant as di fawndeshɔn fɔ Kristian fet. I de adrɛs di rɔŋ we aw pipul dɛn de tink bɔt bɔdi layf bak ɛn mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak, dɛnsɛf go gɛt layf bak fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go. Pɔl yuz ɛgzampul dɛn fɔ ɛksplen di chenj we dɛn chenj frɔm bɔdi we nɔ de pwɛl to bɔdi we nɔ de pwɛl di tɛm we pɔsin go gɛt layf bak. I dɔn wit wan triumph diklareshɔn bɔt win pan day tru Jizɔs Krays, ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet ɛn mek dɛn no se di wok we dɛn de du fɔ sav Gɔd nɔto fɔ natin. Dis chapta de sho di men wok we layf gɛt fɔ du wit Kristian tioloji ɛn i de gi op to di wan dɛn we biliv bɔt di glori we dɛn go gɛt tumara bambay.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 1 Pantap dat, mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɛl una di gud nyuz we a bin de prich to una, we una dɔn gɛt ɛn we una tinap de pan.

Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bɔt di gud nyuz we i bin dɔn prich to dɛn, we dɛn bin dɔn gri wit ɛn tinap pan.

1. Di Pawa We Di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Tinap Pan In Trut

2. Di Gud Nyus Bɔt Krays: Wi Fawndeshɔn Fɔ Layf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3-4 - Fɔs, a dɔn gi una wetin a dɔn gɛt, aw Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se; Ɛn dɛn bɛr am ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 2 Na dat mek una sev, if una mɛmba wetin a bin tɛl una, pas nɔmɔ una biliv fɔ natin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mɛmba wetin i de tich, bikɔs na di we aw dɛn de sev dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Aw fɔ Mek Fet De Alayv

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Sev: Gɛt ɛn Mɛmba Gɔd in Gift

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 3 A bin gi una fɔs wetin a dɔn gɛt, aw Krays day fɔ wi sin dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se;

Di Apɔsul Pɔl bin tich se Jizɔs day fɔ wi sin dɛn akɔdin to di skripchɔ.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Day: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Day Chenj Ɔltin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 4 Dɛn bɛr am ɛn i gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, jɔs lɛk aw di Skripchɔ dɛn se.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl bin mɛmba di chɔch na Kɔrint se dɛn bɛr Jizɔs ɛn i bin gɛt layf bak di tɔd de, lɛk aw di skripchɔ bin dɔn tɔk.

1. “Liv Laif we Gɛt Layf Layf: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul”

2. “Di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt: Di Impɔtant we Jizɔs Gɛt Layf Bak”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf fɔ waka wit nyu layf.

5 If wi dɔn gɛt wanwɔd we tan lɛk in day, wisɛf go tan lɛk in layf bak.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Di wan we biliv pan Mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de liv ɛn biliv pan Mi nɔ go day sote go. Yu biliv dis?”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 5 Sifas bin si am, da tɛm de pan di 12 pipul dɛn.

Pasej: Pɔl tɔk se na Sifas ɛn di twɛlv pipul dɛn bin si Jizɔs afta i gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Rial tin bɔt di Layf Layf: Sɛfas ɛn di Twɛlv Witnɛs Am

2. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt: Di Wan dɛn we De fala am bin de tɔk se i go gɛt layf bak

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2. Jɔn 20: 26 Afta et dez, in disaypul dɛn bin de insay bak, ɛn Tɔmɔs bin de wit dɛn. Pan ɔl we di domɔt dɛn bin lɔk, Jizɔs kam tinap midul dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Pis de wit una.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 6 Afta dat, pas fayv ɔndrɛd brɔda dɛn si am wan tɛm. di big pat pan dɛn stil de te naw, bɔt sɔm dɔn slip.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin mit Jizɔs we bin gɛt layf bak ɛn afta dat i bin mit pas 500 pipul dɛn wit di Masta we dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1: Wi Op se Krays go gɛt layf bak

2: Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt fɔ Witnɛs di Masta we dɔn gɛt layf bak

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5, "So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 3, "I bin sho insɛf layf layf wan afta we i sɔfa wit bɔku pruf dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan mistek, we dɛn si am fɔti dez, ɛn tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 7 Afta dat, Jems si am; dɔn pan ɔl di apɔsul dɛn.

Pasej Jizɔs apia to Jems ɛn afta dat to ɔl di apɔsul dɛn.

1. Fɔ Biliv di tin dɛn we wi nɔ biliv: Jizɔs in Layf Layf

2. Di Prɛzɛns fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Am na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, ‘Jizɔs na Masta,’ ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn mek yu se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk se yu gɛt fet ɛn yu sev.”

2. Jɔn 20: 19-21 - Di ivintɛm fɔ da fɔs de de insay di wik, we di disaypul dɛn bin de togɛda, ɛn dɛn bin lɔk di domɔt dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di Ju bigman dɛn, Jizɔs kam tinap midul dɛn ɛn se, “Pis de wit dɛn yu!" Afta i tɔk dis, i sho dɛn in an ɛn in sayd. Di disaypul dɛn bin gladi pasmak we dɛn si di Masta. Jizɔs tɔk bak se, “Pis de wit una! Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa sɛn mi, na so a de sɛn una.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 8 Afta ɔl, misɛf si am lɛk pɔsin we dɛn bɔn we i nɔ rich in tɛm.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan ɛkspiriɛns we i si Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak, pan ɔl we dɛn bɔn am di tɛm we i nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to di tin dɛn we wi biliv pan Jizɔs Krays, ivin we i tan lɛk se wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt ɔ i nɔ kɔmɔn.

2: Di layf we Jizɔs Krays gɛt bak, na pawaful mɛsej fɔ mɛmba wi se Gɔd de wit wi ɔltɛm ɛn i kin wok pan pawaful we dɛn na wi layf.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 9 Mi na di smɔl wan pan di apɔsul dɛn, we nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl mi apɔsul, bikɔs a bin de mek Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn sɔfa.

Pɔl di Apɔsul de ɔmbul fɔ tɔk se in na di smɔl wan pan di apɔsul dɛn, bikɔs ɔf in past we i

bin de mek Gɔd in chɔch sɔfa.

1. Gɛt Ɔmbul: Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi de no wisɛf ɛn ɔmbul we wi de tink bɔt wi yon layf ɛn aw fa wi dɔn rich.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: I nɔ mata aw fa wi dɔn rɔnawe, Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn fɔgivnɛs kin mek wi kam bak to am ɔltɛm.

1. Lyuk 1: 37 - "Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-2 - "Mi pikin dɛn, a de rayt dɛn tin ya to una so dat una nɔ go sin. Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi sin, wi gɛt pɔsin we de sɔpɔt wi wit di Papa, Jizɔs Krays we de du wetin rayt. Na in de." di sɔri-at fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn nɔto fɔ wi sin dɛn nɔmɔ bɔt fɔ di wan ol wɔl sin dɛn bak."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 10 Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi nɔto fɔ natin; bɔt a bin wok tranga wan pas dɛn ɔl, bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we bin de wit mi.

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di gudnɛs we Gɔd gi am, we mek i ebul fɔ wok tranga wan pas ɔlman.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Grɛs we Wi De Du

2. Di Plɛnti we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 11 So ilɛksɛf na mi ɔ dɛn, na so wi de prich, ɛn na so una biliv.

Pɔl ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn bin de prich di sem mɛsej, ɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin biliv am.

1. Di Pawa we di sem Mɛsej Gɛt: Aw fɔ Prich di sem Mɛsej de mek Wi Wanwɔd

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Biliv: Aw Fet De Strɔng We Yuniti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27-28 - Na di we aw una de liv una layf fit fɔ gɛt di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, so dat if a kam si una ɔ a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una se una tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit, wit wan maynd de tray sayd to sayd fɔ gɛt fet pan di gud nyuz.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 12 If dɛn de prich bɔt Krays se i gɛt layf bak, aw sɔm pan una go se di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ go gɛt layf bak?

Sɔm pan di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin de dinay se di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak, ɛn Pɔl bin de aks wetin mek, we i tink se dɛn bin dɔn prich bɔt Krays se i dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Na ful fɔ dinay se di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we Krays insɛf bin gɛt layf bak.

2. Wi fɔ mɛmba ɛn nɔ ɛva fɔgɛt se Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak, ɛn i bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we go gɛt layf bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "If di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go." "

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 13 Bɔt if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak.

Pɔl tɔk se Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i wɔn se if i nɔ gɛt am, Kristian fet nɔ de.

1. Di Op we Nɔ Go shek bɔt di Layf Layf

2. Di Pawa we Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Matyu 28: 6 - I nɔ de ya, bikɔs i dɔn gɛt layf bak, lɛk aw i tɔk. Una kam si di ples usay PAPA GƆD ledɔm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 14 If Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, wi prich na fɔ natin, ɛn una fet bak na fɔ natin.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl tɔk se if Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se fɔ prich nɔ gɛt wan minin ɛn fet sɛf nɔ gɛt valyu.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Aw Krays in Rayt De Mek Wi Layf Minin ɛn Valyu

2. Prich ɛn Fet: Gɛt di Pawa we Krays we dɔn gɛt layf bak gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na we yu biliv na yu at, yu go mek yu rayt to Gɔd, ɛn na we yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt, yu go sev.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - “Una fɔ prez Gɔd, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa. Na in big big sɔri-at mek wi bɔn wi bak, bikɔs Gɔd gi Jizɔs Krays layf bak. Naw wi de liv wit big op, ɛn wi gɛt ɛritaj we nɔ gɛt wan valyu—wan ɛritaj we dɛn kip na ɛvin fɔ yu, klin ɛn nɔ dɔti, we chenj ɛn rɔtin nɔ go ebul fɔ rich. Ɛn tru yu fet, Gɔd de protɛkt yu wit in pawa te yu gɛt dis sev, we rɛdi fɔ sho di las de fɔ mek ɔlman si.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 15 Yɛs, dɛn de si wi lay lay witnɛs dɛn bɔt Gɔd; bikɔs wi dɔn tɔk bɔt Gɔd se i gi layf bak to Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we de tɛstify lay lay tɔk bay we dɛn se Gɔd gi Jizɔs layf bak, we infakt dis nɔto tru if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Lay Witnɛs Gɛt ɛn di Kɔnsikuns We Wi Biliv Am

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ no ɛn fɔ chɛk di Pruf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Matyu 7: 15-20 - “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Yu go no dɛn bay dɛn frut dɛn. Yu tink se dɛn kin gɛda greps

frɔm chukchuk, ɔ fig frɔm tik? So, ɛvri tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi kin bia gud frut, bɔt di tik we sik kin bia bad frut. Tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ bia bad frut, ɛn tik we sik nɔ go ebul fɔ bia gud frut. Ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya. Na so yu go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 16 If di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak.

Pɔl tɔk se if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, dat min se Krays sɛf nɔ bin fɔ dɔn gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Krays in Layf Impɔtant

2. Di Pruf fɔ di Layf Layf: Pruv se Krays in Layf Layf Na tru

1. Ayzaya 53: 10-12 - Bɔt stil na di Masta in wil fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we di Masta mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ sin, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn mek in de lɔng, ɛn wetin i want di Masta go go bifo na in an.

11 Afta i dɔn sɔfa, i go si di layt we de gi layf ɛn satisfay; bay we i no mi savant we de du wetin rayt, i go mek bɔku pipul dɛn du wetin rayt, ɛn i go bia dɛn bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Ɛn if di Spirit we di pɔsin we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de liv insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de liv insay una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 17 If Krays nɔ gɛt layf bak, una fet na fɔ natin; una stil de pan una sin dɛn.

If Jizɔs Krays nɔ bin gɛt layf bak, dat min se wi fet nɔ gɛt wan minin ɛn wi stil de na wi sin.

1. "Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 18 Dɔn di wan dɛn we dɔn slip insay Krays dɔn day.

Passage Di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays dɔn day.

1. Wi nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt di wan dɛn we dɔn go bifo wi insay Krays ɛn di impak we dɛn bin gɛt pan wi layf.

2. Wi op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go de insay Jizɔs, ɛn wi fɔ tayt to am as wi sɔs fɔ kɔrej ɛn gladi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20 - Bɔt wi sitizinship de na ɛvin, ɛn frɔm de wi de wet fɔ wan Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 8 - Bikɔs if wi de liv, wi de liv fɔ di Masta, ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ di Masta. So, ilɛksɛf wi de liv ɔ wi day, wi na di Masta in yon.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 19 If na wi layf nɔmɔ wi gɛt op pan Krays, wi go sɔfa pas ɔlman.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se if wi nɔ gɛt op fɔ Krays, layf kin ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at.

1. "Stayin op in Krays: Rijek wan Laif we Miseri".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Op insay Krays: Rijek Layf we Misɛf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 - "Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20 Bɔt naw, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

Krays Gɛt Layf Bak: Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak ɛn na di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Op fɔ gɛt layf bak: Gɔd dɔn gi wi op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Krays in layf

bak.

2. Krays in Pawa: Jizɔs dɔn win day ɛn gi wi di pawa fɔ win ɛnitin we de ambɔg wi.

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 9-10 - Wi no se we Krays gɛt layf bak, i nɔ go ɛva day igen; day nɔ gɛt pawa oba am igen. Fɔ di day we i day i day fɔ sin, wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, bɔt di layf we i de liv i de liv to Gɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 21 Bikɔs na mɔtalman day kam, na mɔtalman mek di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak.

Na mɔtalman mek day, bɔt na so bak di wan dɛn we dɔn day bin gɛt layf bak.

1. Di pawa we mɔtalman gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn gɛt layf bak.

2. Di fayn fayn tin we pɔsin kin fri we pɔsin day.

1. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Na mi de gi layf bak ɛn gi layf bak. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 18 - So, jɔs lɛk aw wan bad tin we mek ɔlman kɔndɛm, na so wan tin we pɔsin du fɔ du wetin rayt de mek ɔlman de du wetin rayt ɛn gɛt layf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 22 Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

Ɔl pipul go day bɔt insay Krays dɛn go mek dɛn gɛt layf.

1. "Layf insay Krays: Di Op fɔ Layf we go de sote go".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Sev: Fɔ win Day Tru Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go

de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26, "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt layf ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go day sote go." Yu biliv dis?""

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 23 Bɔt ɔlman na in yon ɔda: Krays na di fɔs frut; afta dat, di wan dɛn we na Krays in yon we i de kam.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di ɔda we aw Krays go gɛt layf bak, we Krays na di fɔs frut ɛn di wan dɛn we na in yon go fala am we i kam.

1. Di Ɔda fɔ Layf Layf: Aw Krays in Viktri Gɛt Gɛranti Wi Own

2. Di Op fɔ di Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Krays in kam bak de gi wi trɛnk

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 23-25 - Ɛn nɔto dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt wisɛf, we gɛt di fɔs frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi wi, wisɛf de kray insay wisɛf, ɛn wet fɔ di adopshɔn, dat na di fridɔm fɔ wi bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20-21 - Bikɔs wi de tɔk na ɛvin; frɔm de bak wi de luk fɔ di Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays: We go chenj wi dɔti bɔdi, so dat i go tan lɛk in glori bɔdi, akɔdin to di wok we i ebul fɔ ivin put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 24 Dɔn di ɛnd go kam, we i go gi in Kiŋdɔm to Gɔd, we na di Papa. we i go dɔn put ɔl di rul ɛn ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa dɔŋ.

Di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl go kam we Jizɔs go gi di kiŋdɔm to Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn pwɛl ɔl di rul, pawa, ɛn pawa.

1. Di Ɛnd De Kam: Yu Rɛdi?

2. Di Faynal Atɔriti: Na Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 11-12 (Bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “As a de alayv,” na so PAPA GƆD se, ɔlman go butu to mi, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk to Gɔd .) .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20-21 (I bin de du Krays, we i gi am layf bak, ɛn put am na in raytan na ɛvin, i fa pas ɔl di pawa, pawa, pawa, ɛn pawa, ɛn ɛni nem we dɛn gi in nem, nɔto jɔs

na dis wɔl, bɔt na di wan we gɛt fɔ kam bak.)

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 25 I fɔ rul te i put ɔl in ɛnimi dɛn ɔnda in fut.

Pɔl tɔk se Jizɔs fɔ rul te i win ɔl in ɛnimi dɛn.

1. Jizɔs De Rul: Di Pawa we I De Win

2. Krays in Rul: Fɔ abop pan in pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ay ples ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20-22 - we i bin yuz Krays we i gi am layf bak ɛn sidɔm na in raytan na di say dɛn we de na ɛvin, we pas ɔl di rul ɛn pawa, pawa ɛn rul, ɛn ɛvri taytul we pɔsin kin gɛt giv, nɔto jɔs insay di tɛm we wi de naw bɔt bak insay di wan we gɛt fɔ kam. Ɛn Gɔd put ɔltin ɔnda in fut ɛn pik am fɔ bi edman fɔ ɔltin fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 26 Di las ɛnimi we dɛn go dɔnawe wit na day.

Day na di las ɛnimi we dɛn go win.

1. Witout Fear - Wan Exploration of Viktri ova Day

2. Di Pawa fɔ Layf Bak - Fɔ Pas Day in Faynal Grasp

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-57 - "Day dɔn swɛla fɔ win. Usay yu win de? Usay yu sting de?"

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - "Mi na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go gɛt layf".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 27 I dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut. Bɔt we i se ɔltin dɔn de ɔnda am, i de sho klia wan se i nɔ put ɔltin ɔnda am.

Dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs pawa oba ɔltin, bɔt in pawa nɔto ɔltin bikɔs Insɛf de ɔnda Gɔd.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ Ɔndastand Udat Na in Chaj

2. Jizɔs: Di Big Ɛgzampul Fɔ Sɔbmishɔn To Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 7-8 - Bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de liv fɔ insɛf, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de day fɔ insɛf. Bikɔs ilɛksɛf wi de liv, wi de liv fɔ PAPA GƆD; ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ PAPA GƆD.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 28 We ɔltin go ɔnda am, na da tɛm de di Pikin insɛf go put insɛf ɔnda di wan we put ɔltin ɔnda am, so dat Gɔd go bi ɔltin insay ɔltin.

Di vas ɛksplen se Gɔd go dɔn bi ɔltin we ɔltin de ɔnda am ɛn di Pikin de ɔnda am.

1. Gɔd na di Rula we pas ɔlman

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 - Naw, di Gɔd we de gi pis we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, kam bak wit di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek, gi una ɔl wetin gud so dat una go du in yon i go du wetin i want, tru Jizɔs Krays we gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - Oh, di dip dip fɔ di jɛntri ɛn sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di we aw i de biev! “Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays?” “Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift so dat dɛn go pe am bak?” Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 29 If di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak, wetin dɛn go du? wetin mek dɛn de baptayz fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day?

Pasej Pɔl rayz di kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek pipul dɛn de baptayz if nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wetin na di rizin we mek wi baptayz?

2. Di Layf We Jizɔs Gɛt Layf: Fɔ Prich Wi Op.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - “Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we dɔn baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs, baptayz insay in day? So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12 - “Dɛn bɛr una wit am we dɛn baptayz, ɛn una gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Gɔd in pawaful wok, we gi am layf bak.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 30 Ɛn wetin mek wi de pan denja ɛvri awa?

Pɔl aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek Kristian dɛn de pan denja ɔltɛm we dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn sɔfa.

1. "Di Pɛril fɔ Prɔsh: Stand Strɔng Pan ɔl di Risk".

2. "Di Grɛs fɔ Gɔd insay di fes fɔ denja".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-40 – Di fet we di Ol Tɛstamɛnt oli pipul dɛn gɛt pan denja.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 – Di ashurant fɔ Gɔd in lɔv insay di midst ɔf denja.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 31 A de sho se a gladi fɔ Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta, a de day ɛvride.

Di apɔsul Pɔl sho se i rɛdi fɔ day ɛvride fɔ Krays in wok.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs: Wi rɛdi fɔ Day ɛvride

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Wi De Sakrifays: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10 - “So dat a go no am ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn a go sheb di sɔfa we i de sɔfa, a go tan lɛk am we i day.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 13 - “Lɛ wi go to am na do na di kamp ɛn bia di badnem we i bia.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 32 If di we aw mɔtalman de fɛt wit animal dɛn na Ɛfisɔs, wetin go bɛnifit mi if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak? lɛ wi it ɛn drink; bikɔs tumara wi go day.

Pasej Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt di pɔynt fɔ strɛch ɛn fɛt if di wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ gɛt layf bak. I tɔk se pipul dɛn fɔ ɛnjɔy layf we dɛn gɛt am.

1. Di Minin fɔ Layf: Liv fɔ Sote go

2. Embras di Moment: Ɛnjɔy Layf We Yu Ebul

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 7-9 - Go it yu bred wit gladi at, ɛn drink yu wayn wit gladi at, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn ɔlrɛdi gri fɔ yu wok. Mek yu klos wayt ɔltɛm, ɛn mek yu ed nɔ gɛt ɔyl. Liv gladi gladi wit di wɛf we yu lɛk ɔl di de dɛn na yu layf.

2. Jems 4: 13-14 - Una kam naw, una we se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit”— yet una nɔ no wetin tumara go du briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 33 Una nɔ fɔ ful una, we wi de tɔk bad, de pwɛl gud abit.

Di vas de wɔn wi fɔ mek bad tin nɔ ful yu, we kin mek yu biev kɔrɔpt.

1. “Di Denja we Bad Influɛns De Gɛt” .

2. “Di Pawa fɔ Mek Gud Chɔch” .

1. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit sɛnsman dɛn go gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go dɔnawe wit am.

2. Jems 1: 16 - Una nɔ ful una, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 34 Una wek fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn nɔ sin; bikɔs sɔm nɔ no bɔt Gɔd, a de tɔk dis fɔ mek una shem.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ wek fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn nɔ fɔ sin, bikɔs sɔm pan dɛn nɔ no bɔt Gɔd.

1. "Ɔndastand Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw fɔ Liv Rayt".

2. "Di Nid fɔ No: Nɔ Mek Shem Kɔntrol Yu".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14-17 - Sin nɔ go gɛt pawa oba una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Prɔvabs 2: 6-8 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns, na in mɔt de kɔmɔt fɔ no ɛn ɔndastand.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 35 Bɔt sɔmbɔdi go se, ‘Aw di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak? ɛn us bɔdi dɛn de kam wit?

Pɔl aks wan kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak ɛn aw dɛn go gɛt layf bak.

1. "Resurrection: Di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote go".

2. "Di Bɔdi fɔ di Wan dɛn we Gɛt Layf: Aw I Go tan lɛk?"

1. Job 19: 25-27 - Bikɔs a no se mi Ridima de alayv, ɛn di las tɛm i go tinap na di wɔl. Ɛn afta we dɛn dɔn pwɛl mi skin so, a go si Gɔd we a go si fɔ misɛf insay mi bɔdi, ɛn mi yay go si, ɛn nɔto ɔda pɔsin. Mi at de taya insay mi!

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Akɔdin to in big sɔri-at, i dɔn mek wi bɔn bak to wan op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di day, fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ de pwɛl, we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn kip na ɛvin fɔ una, we na Gɔd in pawa dɛn de gayd dɛn tru fet fɔ sev we rɛdi fɔ sho insay di las tɛm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 36 Yu fulman, wetin yu plant nɔ go gɛt layf pas i day.

Passage Day nid fɔ de fɔ mek sɔntin gɛt layf.

1. Di Pawa we Day Gɛt: Aw Day de gi layf

2. Di Nid fɔ Sakrifays: Wetin Wi Fɔ Giv ɔp fɔ Gɛt Gɛt

1. Jɔn 12: 24 - Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if wit wit nɔ fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn day, i go de in wan, bɔt if i day, i de bia bɔku frut.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf fɔ waka wit nyu layf. If wi dɔn plant togɛda lɛk aw i day, wi go tan lɛk in layf bak.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 37 Ɛn wetin yu plant, yu nɔ de plant da bɔdi we go bi, bɔt yu plant it we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ it, we na wit ɔ ɔda tin.

We yu plant sid, dat nɔ kin mek yu avɛst am wantɛm wantɛm, bɔt leta i go gro ɛn bi ɛnitin we dɛn plant am.

1. Di Mirekul fɔ Grɔd: Fɔ Ɔndastand Aw Gɔd in Krieshɔn De Wok

2. Plant di Sid dɛn fɔ Fet: Rip di Bɛnifit dɛn we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. 8 Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jems 1: 17-18 - Ɛvri gud gift ɛn ɛvri pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ layt we nɔ chenj ɔ shado nɔ de wit am bikɔs ɔf chenj. 18 Na in yon wil, i mek wi bɔn wit di trut wɔd, so dat wi go bi wan kayn fɔs frut pan di tin dɛn we i mek.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 38 Bɔt Gɔd de gi am bɔdi lɛk aw i want, ɛn ɔl di pikin dɛn in yon bɔdi.

Gɔd gi ɛni sid wan spɛshal bɔdi fɔ mek i du wetin i want, lɛk aw i dɔn tɛl am fɔ du.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Mek: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Prɔpɔz Tru In Krio

2. Di Fayn Tin dɛn we Gɔd Mek: Fɔ Apres di Difrɛn Tin dɛn we I Mek

1. Sam 139: 14 - A go prez yu; bikɔs a mek a fred ɛn wɔndaful. ɛn se mi sol no gud gud wan.

2. Jɛnɛsis 1: 11-13 - Dɔn Gɔd se, “Lɛ di wɔl gro plant dɛn, plant dɛn we de bia sid, ɛn frut tik dɛn na di wɔl we de bia frut dɛn we dɛn kayn wit sid insay”; ɛn na so i bin bi. Di wɔl bin mek plant dɛn, plant dɛn we de bia sid dɛn lɛk dɛn, ɛn tik dɛn we de bia frut wit sid insay dɛn, akɔdin to dɛn kayn; ɛn Gɔd si se i fayn. Ivin bin de ɛn mɔnin bin de, we na di tɔd de.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 39 Ɔl mɔtalman nɔto di sem bɔdi, bɔt na wan kayn mɔtalman bɔdi, ɔda kayn animal, ɔda wan na fish, ɛn ɔda kayn bɔd.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di difrɛn difrɛn tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn i tɔk se difrɛn difrɛn bɔdi de bitwin mɔtalman, animal, fish, ɛn bɔd.

1. Gɔd in wɔndaful difrɛns: Fɔ ɔndastand di difrɛn difrɛn tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Di Yunik we Ɛni Layf De: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Difrɛn we Mɔtalman, Bista, Fish, ɛn Bɔd Difrɛn

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 21-25 - Gɔd mek di bɔd, fish, ɛn animal dɛn

2. Sam 104: 24-30 - Fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ di animal dɛn we i dɔn mek

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 40 Di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin de ɛn di bɔdi dɛn we de na di wɔl, bɔt di glori we di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin gɛt na wan, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl gɛt glori na ɔda wan.

Pɔl ɛksplen se difrɛns de pan di glori we di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl gɛt.

1. Di Glori fɔ Ɛvin: Wetin I Min ɛn Aw fɔ Luk fɔ Am

2. Fɔ Fɛn Minin pan di Difrɛns dɛn na Dis Wɔl

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 – “Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti kin pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman kin brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn dɔti nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2. Jems 4: 13-15 – “Naw, una lisin, una we de se, ‘Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis ɔ da siti

de, spɛn wan ia de, du biznɛs ɛn mek mɔni.’ Wetin mek, yu nɔ ivin no wetin go apin tumara. Wetin na yu layf? Yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, una fɔ se, ‘If na di Masta want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.’”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 41 Wan glori de fɔ di san, wan glori de fɔ di mun, ɛn ɔda glori de fɔ di sta dɛn, bikɔs wan sta difrɛn frɔm ɔda sta pan glori.

Di glori we di san, di mun, ɛn di sta dɛn gɛt, difrɛn ɛn i difrɛn.

1. Fɔ Apres di Fayn Tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Difrɛns

1. Sam 19: 1-2 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de prich di wok we in an dɛn de du. De afta de, dɛn de tɔn tɔk; nɛt afta nɛt dɛn de sho se dɛn no sɔntin.

2. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, we de kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de shayn na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 42 Na so bak di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak. Dɛn kin plant am insay kɔrɔpshɔn; i de rayz we i nɔ de rɔtin:

Pasej Di layf we di wan dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf bak tan lɛk we dɛn plant sid we kɔrɔpt ɛn afta dat i gɛt layf bak we nɔ rɔtin.

1. Wi Gɛt Layf Layf: Na Op fɔ Inkɔrapshɔn

2. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt: Layf frɔm Day

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ di op we wi gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs de prich di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak pas day

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 43 Dɛn kin plant am we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt; i gɛt layf bak wit glori, dɛn plant am we wi wik; i rayz insay pawa:

Di vas ɛksplen se wetin dɛn plant we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn we wikɛd, dɛn kin rayz am wit glori ɛn pawa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Gɔd Go Transfɔm Wi Wikɛd Tin dɛn to Strɔng

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay: Aw In Sɔri-at De Transfɔm Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we op pan PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 44 Dɛn kin plant am lɛk bɔdi; i rayz as spiritual bɔdi. Natura bɔdi de, ɛn spirit bɔdi de.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di chenj we mɔtalman bɔdi de chenj frɔm di wan we natin nɔ de du to di wan we de na di spirit.

1. Wi bɔdi na di Spirit in tɛmpul ɛn wi kin chenj tru fet pan Krays.

2. Di pawa we di layf bak gɛt de briŋ nyu layf to di pɔsin we biliv.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Ɛn if di Spirit in Spirit we gi Jizɔs layf bak de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; ol tin dɛn dɔn pas; luk, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu tin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 45 Dɛn rayt se: “Di fɔs pɔsin we mek Adam bi layf; dɛn mek di las Adam bi spirit we de gi layf.

Di Baybul tɔk se dɛn mek di fɔs man, Adam, as sol we gɛt layf, ɛn di las Adam dɛn mek spirit we de gi layf.

1. Di Difrɛns bitwin Adam ɛn Jizɔs: Aw di Fɔs ɛn Las Adam Ripresent Sin ɛn Sev

2. Fɔ Bi Kwik bay di Spirit: Fɔ Si di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt we de gi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 12-19 - Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to Adam in sin ɛn di gift fɔ mek pipul dɛn bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt tru Jizɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 1-10 - Di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt fɔ mek di sina dɛn we dɔn day gɛt layf insay Krays

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 46 Bɔt nɔto fɔs tin we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, bɔt na tin we pɔsin kin du. ɛn afta dat, di tin we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de kam fɔs, dɔn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Prioriti fɔ di Natural: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Ples na di Krieshɔn

2. Di Intaplay fɔ di Natural ɛn Spiritual: Diskɔba Wi Path fɔ Oli

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Sam 19: 1-2 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de prich di wok we in an dɛn de du. De afta de, dɛn de tɔn tɔk; nɛt afta nɛt dɛn de sho se dɛn no sɔntin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 47 Di fɔs pɔsin kɔmɔt na di wɔl, i kɔmɔt na di wɔl, di sɛkɔn man na PAPA GƆD we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt tu man dɛn: di fɔs man kɔmɔt na di wɔl ɛn di sɛkɔn man na di Masta we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1. Di Difrɛns Bitwin Wan Tin we De Na di Wɔl ɛn di Wan we De Na Ɛvin

2. Liv as Sitizen of Heven

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20-21 - "Bɔt wi sitizin de na ɛvin, ɛn frɔm de wi de wet fɔ wan Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays, we go chenj wi bɔdi we ɔmbul fɔ tan lɛk in glori bɔdi, wit di pawa we de mek i ebul fɔ ivin." fɔ put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 48 Jɔs lɛk di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, na so di wan dɛn we de na grɔn tan, ɛn jɔs lɛk aw di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin tan, na so di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin tan.

Di wan dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin difrɛn ɛn di kwaliti dɛn we ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt de sho pan di wan dɛn we de de.

1: Wi fɔ rijek di valyu dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɛn tray fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin bi di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin.

2: Fɔ mek wi go tan lɛk Gɔd mɔ, wi fɔ rayz pas di tin dɛn we wi want na dis wɔl.

1: Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 49 Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw wi bin tan lɛk di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, na so wi go gɛt di imej fɔ di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Pasej Wi go bia di imej fɔ di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin, jɔs lɛk aw wi dɔn bia di imej fɔ di wan dɛn we de na dis wɔl.

1. "Di Imej fɔ Ɛvin: Fɔ Bi Mɔ Lɛk Krays".

2. "Livin in Layt fɔ di Imej we de na ɛvin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-24 - Put di ol man ɛn wɛr di nyu man

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - Gɔd de wok ɔltin togɛda fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am ɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 50 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɔk se bɔdi ɛn blɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm; ɛn kɔrɔpshɔn nɔ de gɛt layf we nɔ de rɔtin.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm nɔ go gɛt bɔdi ɛn blɔd, ɛn kɔrɔpshɔn nɔ go ebul fɔ gɛt tin we nɔ de rɔtin.

1. Wi fɔ abop pan fet, nɔto pan tin dɛn we wi gɛt, fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Dɛn nɔ go alaw di wan dɛn we kɔrɔpt fɔ go insay Gɔd in kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin, na ɛri; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2. Lyuk 18: 29-30 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we dɔn lɛf os, in mama ɛn papa, in brɔda, ɔ wɛf, ɔ pikin, fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm, we nɔ go gɛt bɔku bɔku mɔ insay dis tɛm we wi de naw, ɛn insay di wɔl we gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51 Luk, a de sho una wan sikrit; Wi nɔ go slip, bɔt wi ɔl go chenj, .

Passage Nɔto ɔl pipul dɛn go day, bɔt ɔlman go gɛt transfɔmeshɔn.

1. Ɔndastand di Mistɛri fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn

2. Fɔ Embras di Prɔmis fɔ Chenj

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 "Fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we bin de trade; nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin trade. Si, a de du nyu tin! Naw i de kɔmɔt; una nɔ no am? A de mek rod na di wildanɛs ɛn." strim dɛn we de na di west land."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 52 Na smɔl tɛm nɔmɔ, di las trɔmpɛt go blo, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn wi go chenj.

Na di las trɔmpɛt, di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ go rɔtin ɛn wi go chenj insay smɔl tɛm.

1. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt 2. Di Ɛnd ɔf Tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una. 2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16-17 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit ala ala, wit di enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmp, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go gɛt layf bak fɔs: Dɔn wi we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛf, dɛn go kɛr dɛn go ɔp togɛda wit dɛn na di klawd, fɔ mit Jiova na di ɛj, ɛn na so wi go de wit Jiova ɔltɛm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 53 Dis wan we de rɔtin fɔ wɛr tin we nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn dis pɔsin we de day fɔ wɛr tin we nɔ de day.

Di wan we de kɔrɔpt fɔ bi tin we nɔ de rɔtin ɛn di wan we de day fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ de day.

1. Di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Aw Wi Go Bin Day

2. Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Transfɔm Wi Mɔtal Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 5-11 - Di pawa fɔ wan layf we dɔn chenj tru Jizɔs in layf bak.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-9 - Di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs in layf bak.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54 So we dis pɔsin we de rɔtin go wɛr tin we nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn dis pɔsin we de day go wɛr tin we nɔ de day, na da tɛm de di wɔd we dɛn rayt se: ‘Day dɔn swɛla ɛn win.

Di wan dɛn we de kɔrɔpt ɛn di wan dɛn we de day go tek ples fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ de rɔtin ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de day, ɛn dɛn go win Day.

1: Viktri insay Krays - I nɔ mata wetin wi de gɛt na layf, Krays dɔn ɔlrɛdi win di las win pan day.

2: Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Tru fet pan Gɔd, wi kin gɛt di shɔ se ivin we day kam, wi gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1: Ayzaya 25: 8 I go swɛla day ɛn win; ɛn PAPA GƆD we na PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes; ɛn i go pul di kɔrɛkt we dɛn de kɔs in pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD dɔn tɔk am.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 26 Di las ɛnimi we dɛn go dɔnawe wit na day.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 55 O day, usay yu sting de? O grev, usay yu win de?

Pasej Pɔl de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt day in pawa ɛn di grev in win.

1: "Di Viktri fɔ Layf: Fɔ win Day".

2: "Di Strɔng we Wi Op: Nɔto na Grev".

1: Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day sote go; ɛn PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes.

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 18 - Mi na di wan we gɛt layf, ɛn a bin dɔn day; ɛn, luk, a de alayv sote go, Emɛn; ɛn gɛt di ki dɛn fɔ ɛlfaya ɛn fɔ day.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 56 Di tin we de mek pɔsin day na sin; ɛn di trɛnk we sin gɛt na di lɔ.

Na sin de mek pɔsin day, ɛn na di lɔ de gi sin in trɛnk.

1. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin na Day

2. Di Pawa we di Lɔ gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jems 2: 8-13 - Bikɔs if yu du wetin di kiŋ in lɔ se lɛk aw di Skripchɔ se, “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf,” yu de du gud. Bɔt if yu nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, dat min se yu de sin ɛn di lɔ se yu de du bad. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kip di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn bi pɔsin we fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ dɛn. Di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin,” i tɔk bak se, “Nɔ kil pɔsin.” If yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe di lɔ. So tɔk ɛn so du tin lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn fɔ jɔj ɔnda di lɔ we de gi fridɔm. Bikɔs pɔsin we nɔ sɔri fɔ jɔj nɔ gɛt sɔri-at. Sɔri-at kin win di jɔjmɛnt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 57 Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we mek wi win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Insay Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 57 , Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i mek wi win tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Viktri Tru Jizɔs Krays".

2. "Giv Tɛnki to Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Sam 118: 14 - PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi siŋ; i dɔn bi mi sev.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 So, mi brɔda dɛn we a rili lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ fɔ muf, una de du bɔku wok fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok nɔto fɔ natin bikɔs ɔf di Masta.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn mekɔp dɛn maynd fɔ sav di Masta, bikɔs di tray we dɛn de tray nɔto fɔ natin.

1. Plɛnti Fet: Na we fɔ mek pɔsin du tin tranga wan

2. Savis we Nɔ De shek: Di Frut dɛn we Fetful Wok De Gi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-24 - Lɛ wi ol di prɔfɛshɔn fɔ wi fet ɛn nɔ shek; (bikɔs i fetful to di wan we prɔmis;) ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi vɛks pan lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in bɔdi insay glas. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16 na di siksti ɛn las chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi difrɛn instrɔkshɔn ɛn gritin to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bɔt aw fɔ gɛda spɛshal ɔfrin fɔ di oli wan dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm. I advays dɛn fɔ put sɔm pat pan di mɔni we dɛn de gɛt ɛvri wik akɔdin to di prɔsperiti so dat dɛn nɔ go nid fɔ gɛda las minit we i rich (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 1-3). Pɔl sho se i want fɔ go wit di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Kɔrint we dɛn de gi dɛn dis gift we gɛt fri-an, as i plan fɔ go fɛn dɛn afta i dɔn pas na Masidonia (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 4-6).

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt in travul plan ɛn tɔk se i want fɔ de na Ɛfisɔs te Pɛntikɔst bikɔs chans fɔ prich fayn fayn wan dɔn opin de (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 8-9). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint fɔ de wach, tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet, du tin lɛk mɔtalman, ɛn strɔng (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ du ɔltin wit lɔv.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit pɔsin in yon gritin ɛn instrɔkshɔn dɛn. Pɔl prez Stɛfanas, Fɔtunatɔs, ɛn Akaikos fɔ di fetful wok we dɛn de du ɛn ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Kɔrint fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn kayn lida dɛn de wit ɔl dɛn at (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 15-18). I kin sɛn gritin frɔm chɔch dɛn na Eshia wit Akwila ɛn Prisila. Fɔ dɔn, i dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ se in lɔv de wit ɔl di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 19-24).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta siksti na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint gɛt difrɛn prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn dɛn ɛn gritin dɛn frɔm Pɔl. I advays aw fɔ gɛda ɔfrin fɔ di oli wan dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn gi advays bɔt aw fɔ gɛda am. I de sheb in travul plan dɛn we i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet. Di chapta dɔn wit pɔsin in yon kɔmɛnt, gritin frɔm ɔda chɔch dɛn, ɛn di las we aw Pɔl de sho se i lɛk ɔl di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Dis chapta de wok as ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ dɔn, i de sho di impɔtant tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay di bɔdi fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn fɔ sho aw Pɔl lɛk di chɔch na Kɔrint.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 1 We i kam pan di kɔngrigeshɔn fɔ di oli wan dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Galeshya, na so una fɔ du.

Pɔl tɛl di chɔch na Kɔrint fɔ gi kɔntribyushɔn fɔ di kɔlekɛshɔn fɔ di oli wan dɛn, ɛn fala di sem instrɔkshɔn we i bin gi di chɔch dɛn na Galeshya.

1. Di Pawa we Gi: Aw fɔ Gi Ɔda Pipul dɛn Go Mek Difrɛns

2. Udat Na di Sent dɛn? Fɔ Ɛksamin Wetin I Min fɔ Bi Sent

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - “A dɔn sho una se we wi wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf se, ‘I gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gi gɛt.'"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - “So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 2 Di fɔs de insay di wik, una ɔl fɔ ledɔm nia am, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn mek am, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛda we a kam.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ put sɔm pan di mɔni we dɛn de gɛt Sɔnde fɔ di chɔch, so dat dɛn nɔ go gɛt fɔ gɛda mɔni we Pɔl kam.

1: Gɔd dɔn blɛs wi wit di abiliti fɔ wok, so lɛ wi yuz am fɔ kɔntribyut to in chɔch.

2: Fɔ gi fri-an we yu de gi, de sho se yu na tru tru disaypul.

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi una; gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs, shek togɛda, ɛn rɔn ɔp, mɔtalman go gi insay una bɔdi. Bikɔs wit di sem mɛzhɔ we una mit wit am go gi." dɛn fɔ mɛzhɔ am bak.”

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "Ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw i want na in at, lɛ i gi;

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 3 We a kam, ɛnibɔdi we una gri wit di lɛta dɛn we una rayt, a go sɛn dɛn fɔ kam wit una fridɔm na Jerusɛlɛm.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ sɛn wan pan di pipul dɛn we go kam wit mɔni fɔ go na Jerusɛlɛm.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gi mɔni to Gɔd in wok.

2. Di wok we di chɔch gɛt fɔ kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn nid.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "Ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw i want na in at, lɛ i gi, nɔto wit grɔj ɔ fɔ gi sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 4 Ɛn if i fayn fɔ mek a go, dɛn go go wit mi.

Pasej Pɔl de tɛl di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se if i fayn fɔ mek i go sɔmsay, dɛn fɔ go wit am.

1. Gɔd de kɔl wi fɔ de wit am na in Wok

2. Una Sav Tugɛda fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Ayzaya 58: 12 - Ɛn di wan dɛn we go kɔmɔt pan yu go bil di ol ples dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin, yu go rayz di fawndeshɔn dɛn fɔ bɔku jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn; ɛn dɛn go kɔl yu, Di pɔsin we de mek di say we brok, Di pɔsin we de mek di rod dɛn bak fɔ de.

2. Matyu 25: 34-36 - Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl dɛn we de na in raytan se, “Una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs, kam fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin gi mi it: A bin tɔsti, ɛn una gi mi drink, a bin strenja, ɛn una tek mi insay.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 5 Naw a go kam to una we a go pas na Masidonia, bikɔs a de pas na Masidonia.

Pɔl plan fɔ pas na Masidonia we i de go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Bia we yu gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn: Pɔl in Joyn to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Di Valyu fɔ di Gol ɛn Plan dɛn: Pɔl in trip to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - "Nɔto, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi dɔn win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 6 I go bi se a go de wit una, so dat una go kɛr mi go ɛnisay we a go.

Pɔl de tink bɔt fɔ de wit di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ di kol sizin, ɛn dɛn fɔ gi am transpɔt fɔ go na di nɛks ples we i go go.

1. Gɔd de kɔl wi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ gɛt fri-an, ivin to di wan dɛn we wi nɔ no.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf wi nid fɔ sakrifays.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

2. Matyu 10: 42 - "Ɛnibɔdi we gi wan pan dɛn smɔl pikin ya ivin wan kɔp kol wata bikɔs in na disaypul, a de tɛl una fɔ tru, i nɔ go lɔs in blɛsin atɔl.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 7 A nɔ go si una naw na rod; bɔt a biliv se a go de wit una fɔ sɔm tɛm, if di Masta alaw.

Pɔl bin tɔk se i want fɔ go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, bɔt i gri se na Gɔd gɛt fɔ du am.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol: Fɔ tink bɔt aw Pɔl put insɛf ɔnda di Masta na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 7.

2. Wetin Gɔd Wil ɛn Wi Plan: Aw fɔ Intagret Wi Drim dɛn fayn fayn wan wit Gɔd in Providɛns.

1. Jems 4: 15 - Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Mɔtalman in at de plan in we, bɔt di Masta de mek in stɛp dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 8 Bɔt a go de na Ɛfisɔs te Pɛntikɔst.

Pɔl plan fɔ de na Ɛfisɔs te Pɛntikɔst: 2

1. I impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i tek bɔku mɔni.

2. I impɔtant fɔ bia ɛn peshɛnt we wi de sav Gɔd.

2. 2.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 - "Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ gɛt yet, wi de peshɛnt wet fɔ am."

2. Jems 1: 2-3 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 9 Wan big domɔt ɛn wok dɔn opin fɔ mi, ɛn bɔku ɛnimi dɛn de.

Pɔl de gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn we i de du in mishɔn, bɔt dɛn dɔn opin wan big chans fɔ am.

1. "Pres On Pan ɔl we prɔblɛm de".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Wan Pozitiv Atikul".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan." fɔ mi rayt we a de du."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 10 If Timoti kam, una fɔ mek i de wit una we una nɔ de fred, bikɔs i de wok fɔ di Masta in wok jɔs lɛk aw a de du.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ wɛlkɔm Timoti we de wok fɔ di Masta jɔs lɛk aw Pɔl de du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aksept: Fɔ Wɛl Ɔda Pipul dɛn we De Sav di Masta

2. Fɔ pul di Pawa fɔ Wok fɔ di Masta

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 Ɛnitin we yu de du, du am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 11 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi nɔ tek am se natin, bɔt una fɔ kɛr am go wit pis, so dat i go kam to mi, bikɔs a de wet fɔ am wit mi brɔda dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di chɔch fɔ wɛlkɔm Timoti we i kam ɛn trit am wit rɛspɛkt.

1 - Aw Rispɛktful Intarakshɔn De Bil Strɔng Kɔmyuniti

2 - Di Impɔtant fɔ Wɛlkɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1 - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10, “So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.”

2 - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32, “Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays Gɔd fɔgiv una.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 12 We i kam pan wi brɔda Apɔlɔs, a bin rili want am fɔ kam to una wit in brɔda dɛn. bɔt i go kam we i go gɛt fayn tɛm.

Pɔl bin want Apɔlɔs fɔ kam na di chɔch wit di ɔda brɔda dɛn, bɔt Apɔlɔs bin disayd fɔ kam leta.

1. Di Plan we Gɔd Plan fɔ Wi Nɔ De Mach Wi Own Ɔltɛm

2. Di Taym we Gɔd De Du Pafɛkt

1. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Wi kin mek plan, bɔt na PAPA GƆD de disayd wetin wi fɔ du.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na so PAPA GƆD de tɔk, plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 Una wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, lɛf una lɛk mɔtalman, ɛn una gɛt trɛnk.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ de wach ɛn tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet, fɔ gɛt maynd ɛn trɛnk.

1. Bi Kɔrej: Tinap tranga wan pan Yu Fet

2. Fɔ win di fred ɛn dawt Tru Strɔng insay di Masta

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawaful pawa. Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos, so dat yu go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 14 Una fɔ du ɔl wetin una de du wit lɔv.

Pɔl advays di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ du sɔntin wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at pan ɔl wetin dɛn de du.

1. Lɔv na di lɔ we pas ɔl - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 14

2. Du ɔltin wit lɔv - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 14

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 -Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri. Naw una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt na tru lɔv una fɔ sav una kɔmpin. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 15 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una, (una no Stifanas in os se na di fɔs frut dɛn na Akaya, ɛn dɛn dɔn adikshɔn to di prichin wok fɔ di oli wan dɛn).

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ no ɛn ɔnɔ di prichin wok we Stɛfanas in os bin de du.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔna di wan dɛn we dɔn gi dɛn layf to di prichin wok

2. Fɔ No ɛn Apres di Ministri na wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am lɛk fɔ du am, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman; Una no se na di Masta go gɛt di blɛsin we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav Jiova Krays.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - Mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rul una, we dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd, we de fala dɛn fet, we una de tink bɔt di ɛnd we dɛn de tɔk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 16 Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda dɛn kayn pipul ya ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de ɛp wi ɛn we de wok tranga wan.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de ɛp ɛn wok tranga wan wit dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we de wok wit wi.

2. Fɔ no se i impɔtant fɔ wok ɛn fɔ wok tranga wan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - “Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 - “Slev dɛn, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn na dis wɔl wit fred ɛn shek shek, wit tru at, lɛk aw una want Krays, nɔto bay we una de sav una yay, as pipul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn gladi, bɔt una lɛk Krays in savant dɛn , fɔ du wetin Gɔd want frɔm dɛn at, fɔ sav am wit gud wil lɛk to Jiova ɛn nɔto to mɔtalman, ɛn no se ɛni gud we ɛnibɔdi du, na dis i go gɛt bak frɔm di Masta, ilɛksɛf na slev ɔ fri.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 17 A gladi we Stɛfanas, Fɔtunatɔs ɛn Akaikos kam, bikɔs dɛn dɔn gi mi wetin una nɔ bin gɛt.

Pɔl prez di prezɛns we Stɛfanɔs, Fɔtunatɔs, ɛn Akaikos bin de fɔ di valyu tin we dɛn dɔn du fɔ di chɔch na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we Yunitɛd Gɛt: Di Kɔntribyushɔn we Stivin, Fɔtunatɔs, ɛn Akaikɔs bin gi

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ Wok Togɛda fɔ Bil di Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 24 - Man we gɛt bɔku padi dɛn kin kam pwɛl, bɔt padi de we de stik nia pas brɔda.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 18 Dɛn dɔn mek mi ɛn una gɛt trɛnk.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ no di wan dɛn we dɔn sav dɛn pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn fɔ no se dɛn de tray tranga wan.

1. Fɔ Aknɔwsh di Spiritual Lida dɛn na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɛl tɛnki ɛn Tɛnki

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - Una obe una lida dɛn ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol, lɛk di wan dɛn we go gɛt fɔ ansa.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 28-32 - Una tek tɛm pe atɛnshɔn to unasɛf ɛn ɔl di ship dɛn we di Oli Spirit dɔn mek una bi ovasia, fɔ kia fɔ Gɔd in chɔch we i gɛt wit in yon blɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 19 Di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Eshia de salut una. Akwila ɛn Prisila de salut una bɔku pan di Masta, wit di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na dɛn os.

Pɔl sɛn gritin frɔm di chɔch dɛn na Eshia, ɛn bak frɔm Akwila ɛn Prisila, we gɛt chɔch na dɛn os.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ chɛk aw Pɔl Grit frɔm di Chɔch dɛn na Eshia

2. Akwila ɛn Prisila: Mɔdal fɔ Ɔspitul ɛn Fetful

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 3-5 - Una grit Prisila ɛn Akwila, we na mi kɔmpin wokman dɛn wit Krays Jizɔs, we put dɛn nɛk pan denja fɔ mi layf, we nɔto jɔs a de tɛl tɛnki to ɔl di chɔch dɛn we nɔto Ju.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn ɔlman bin de fred, ɛn dɛn bin de du bɔku wɔndaful tin dɛn ɛn sayn dɛn tru di apɔsul dɛn. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn ɔltin bin gɛt wanwɔd .

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 20 Ɔl di brɔda dɛn de grit una. Una grit una kɔmpin wit oli kis.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis, ɛn i sɛn in gritin to dɛn bak.

1. Di Pawa we Kis Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛksplɔr di Impɔtant fɔ Grit Yusɛf wit Oli Kis

2. Lɔv, Yuniti, ɛn di Oli Kis: Ɛksamin di Prinsipul dɛn fɔ Fɛlɔship na Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 20

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit unasɛf, fɔ gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys glori to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa .

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-2 - Una kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛk brɔda ɛn sista. Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn de wɛlkɔm enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 21 Mi Pɔl de salut wit mi yon an.

Pɔl sɛn in yon gritin fɔ sho se i bisin bɔt di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint ɛn i bisin bɔt am.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnɛkshɔn: Aw Pɔl in Salut to di Kɔrintians Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Strɔng Wi Bɔnd Tide

2) Di Minin fɔ Kia: Wetin Pɔl in Salut to di Kɔrintians Kin Tich Wi Bɔt Devoshɔn

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 16 - Grit una kɔmpin wit oli kis.

2) Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 22 If ɛnibɔdi nɔ lɛk di Masta Jizɔs Krays, lɛ i bi Anathema Maranatha.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ lɛk di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn wɔn wi se dɛn nɔ fɔ lɛk am.

1. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs Gɛt: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant.

2. Anathema Maranatha: Wan wɔnin fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ obe.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 23 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una.

Da say de:

Pɔl sɛn in gritin to di Kɔrint chɔch, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn wit di Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to di Kɔrint chɔch, ɛn wish dɛn Jizɔs Krays in gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt di Lɔv we Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Gɔd in Grɛs we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn: Fɔ Gɛt Jizɔs in Blɛsin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - "Bɔt usay sin de bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin bin de rul wit day, na so di gudnɛs go rul tru di rayt we fɔ mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 24 Mi lɔv de wit una ɔl insay Krays Jizɔs. Amen.

Pɔl sɛn in lɔv to di mɛmba dɛn na di chɔch na Kɔrint ɛn i sho se i biliv Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Wan Luk pan Wetin I Min fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Lɔv ɛn Wanwɔd: Di Rol we Lɔv De Du fɔ mek di Chɔch Wanwɔd

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - "wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu at, bia wit wi kɔmpin dɛn wit lɔv, ɛn want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk to di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint ɛn tɔk bɔt in yon ɛkspiriɛns dɛn we i bin de sɔfa ɛn we i bin de kɔrej, ɛn i bin tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd fetful wan we prɔblɛm de.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i de kɔrej am ɛn ɛnkɔrej am di tɛm we

wi de sɔfa. I gri se in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn na Eshia we nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 8). Bɔt, i tɛstify se Gɔd gi dɛn divayn kɔmfɔt so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ bia ɛn win dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 9). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se dɛn ɛkspiriɛns ya dɔn mek i ɔndastand mɔ bɔt di sɔfa ɛn aw Gɔd kin kɔrej am bɔku pan dɛn kayn tin ya.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl mek di wan dɛn we biliv di Kɔrint biliv se jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn kɔrej am we i de sɔfa, dɛnsɛf go gɛt kɔrej frɔm am. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn bay we i tɔk se di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa nɔto fɔ natin, bɔt i de ɛp dɛn fɔ du sɔntin. I ɛksplen se tru dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, dɛn go ebul fɔ gi tru tru kɔmfɔt to ɔda pipul dɛn we de go tru di sem kayn prɔblɛm dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 4). Pɔl afɛm se jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin sɔfa fɔ mɔtalman, na so bak di wan dɛn we biliv kin sheb in sɔfa we dɛn no se dɛnsɛf go sheb in kɔrej (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 5).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛksplen bɔt aw Pɔl bin chenj in travul plan dɛn we i kam pan in visit na Kɔrint. I mek dɛn no se i nɔ mek dis disayd fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant ɔ bikɔs i nɔ bin de chenj chenj, bɔt i bin tink bɔt di bɛnifit we dɛn go gɛt. I bin want fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni sɔri-at ɔ lod we dɛn go gɛt we i de kam fɛn dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 23-24). Bifo dat, i rayt dis lɛta as we fɔ sɔlv prɔblɛm dɛn we de insay di chɔch bifo i kam insɛf.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta wan pan Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de sho aw Pɔl insɛf bin de sɔfa ɛn we Gɔd bin kɔrej am. I tɛl tɛnki fɔ we Gɔd fetful we i de kɔrej wi we wi de sɔfa. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint fɔ gɛt kɔrej we Gɔd de kɔrej dɛn, ɛn i mek dɛn biliv se di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa de du sɔntin ɛn i de mek dɛn ebul fɔ kɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn wit ɔl dɛn at. I dɔn di chapta bay we i ɛksplen di chenj we i mek pan travul plan, i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i want fɔ mek di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint nɔ gɛt ɛni lod we dɛn go gɛt ɛn i tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin na di chɔch tru dis lɛta. Dis chapta de sho di tim fɔ fɛn trɛnk ɛn ɛnkɔrejmɛnt frɔm Gɔd we wi de mit pan prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn i de tɔk bak bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ sɔpɔt ɛn sɔri fɔ wi kɔmpin biliva dɛn we de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul bikɔs Gɔd want, ɛn wi brɔda Timoti, de tɛl Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Kɔrint wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn we de ɔlsay na Akaya.

Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, ɛn Timoti rayt to Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn na Kɔrint ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn na Akaya.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du

2. Di Strɔng we di Chɔch gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 19 - “Una de tɔk to una kɔmpin dɛn wit sam, im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ

du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ ɛn mek myuzik na una at to PAPA GƆD”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - “Una fɔ gladi fɔ op, fɔ peshɛnt pan trɔbul, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pre tranga wan”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 2 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pɔl sɛn gritin fɔ Gɔd di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint wit gudnɛs ɛn pis.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs ɛn Pis gɛt na wi Layf

2. Di Divayn Sɔs fɔ Grɛs ɛn Pis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 2 - "Gɔd wi Papa ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 2 - "Gɔd wi Papa ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 3 Wi fɔ prez Gɔd, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, we na di Papa we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we de kɔrej wi ɔl;

Wi de prez Gɔd fɔ we i bi wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, di Papa we de sɔri fɔ wi, ɛn di Gɔd we de kɔrej wi ɔl.

1. "Gɔd na Wi Kɔmfɔt insay Trɔbul Tɛm".

2. "Gɔd na di Sɔs fɔ ƆI Sɔri-at".

1. Ayzaya 40: 1 - "Una kɔrej mi pipul dɛn, na so una Gɔd se."

2. Sam 86: 5 - "Bikɔs yu, Masta, yu gud, yu rɛdi fɔ fɔgiv; ɛn yu sɔri fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl yu."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 4 I de kɔrej wi pan ɔl wi trɔbul, so dat wi go ebul fɔ kɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt prɔblɛm wit di kɔrej we Gɔd de kɔrej wi.

Gɔd kin kɔrej wi ɔl di tɛm dɛn we wi gɛt prɔblɛm so dat wi go kɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm.

1. Di Kɔrej we di Masta Gɛt pan Trɔbul

2. Fɔ Rich Ɔut wit Lɔv: Fɔ Kɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn we I nɔ izi fɔ dɛn

1. Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 5 Jɔs lɛk aw Krays de sɔfa bɔku pan wi, na so Krays de kɔrej wi.

Sɔfa insay Krays bɔku insay wi, bɔt na so bak di kɔrej we wi de gɛt insay am.

1. "Di Sɔfa ɛn Kɔrej we Krays de sɔfa".

2. "Di Bɔku Grɛs insay Trɔbul Tɛm".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." ."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 6 Ɛn ilɛksɛf wi sɔfa, na fɔ mek una gɛt kɔrej ɛn sev, we go ɛp wi fɔ bia di sem sɔfa we wi de sɔfa.

Di sɔfa ɛn kɔmfɔt dɛn we de na layf kin mek di wan dɛn we biliv sev ɛn kɔrej.

1. Fɔ bia we wi de sɔfa fɔ mek wi sev

2. Kɔmfɔt we Dɛn Gi Fɔ Sev

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-2 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi; bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyus to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul; i sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ se dɛn go fri, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay di prizin opin;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 7 Wi op fɔ una strɔng, bikɔs wi no se jɔs lɛk aw una de sɔfa, na so una go gɛt kɔrej.

Pɔl sho se i op se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint go tek pat pan di kɔrej we Krays de kɔrej am, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn gɛt pat pan di sɔfa we i de sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Op pan Sɔfa - aw fɔ gɛt fet na di midst fɔ pen

2. Kɔmfɔt we yu de sɔfa - Aw fɔ fɛn op ɛn pis we tin tranga

1. Sam 34: 18-19 - PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 8 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi nɔ want mek una no bɔt di trɔbul we bin kam to wi na Eshia, dat mek wi nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, so dat wi nɔ bin gɛt layf igen.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin gɛt big prɔblɛm we dɛn bin de na Eshia, ɛn dɛn bin fil se dɛn nɔ go sev.

1. Gɔd in Strɔng we Trɔblɛm de

2. Fɔ win di pwɛl at we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 34: 17-19 - "We di rayt kray fɔ ɛp, di Masta yɛri ɛn gi dɛn kɔmɔt pan ɔl dɛn trɔbul.

Di Masta dɔn nia di brok at ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn krɔs insay spirit. , bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am frɔm dɛn ɔl.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 9 Bɔt wi nɔ fɔ abop pan wisɛf, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd we de gi layf bak.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ abop pan dɛnsɛf, bɔt dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd we go ebul fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Gɔd de gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day: Fɔ fɛn op insay tranga tɛm

2. Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd, nɔto wisɛf: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11; "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31; "Yu nɔ no? yu nɔ yɛri se Gɔd we de sote go, PAPA GƆD, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya ɛn i nɔ taya? I nɔ de luk fɔ in ɔndastandin. I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we dɔn taya; ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt trɛnk, i de mek trɛnk mɔ go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 10 Na in sev wi frɔm da kayn day de ɛn i de sev wi.

Gɔd dɔn fri wi frɔm day ɛn i stil de du dat, ɛn wi biliv se i go kɔntinyu fɔ sev wi tumara bambay.

1. Di Pawa we De Gi Fɔ Liv frɔm Gɔd

2. Aw fɔ ol op pan di tɛm we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - “Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win pas ɔlman tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2. Ayzaya 43: 1-3 - “Bɔt naw, na dis PAPA GƆD se— di wan we mek yu, Jekɔb, di wan we mek yu, Izrɛl: “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu; A dɔn kɔl yu bay yu nem; yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu. Mi na PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, di

Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, we de sev una.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 11 Una de ɛp wi fɔ pre fɔ wi, so dat bɔku pipul dɛn go tɛl wi tɛnki fɔ di gift we bɔku pipul dɛn gi wi.

Kristian dɛn fɔ kam togɛda fɔ pre fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ di gift dɛn we Gɔd gi dɛn tru ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pre Tugɛda: Aw fɔ wok togɛda de mek wi fet strɔng

2. Fɔ Sho Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Tɛnki to Gɔd ɛn Wi Kɔmpin Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn

1. Jems 5: 16 - Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 12: 5 - So dɛn bin kip Pita na jel, bɔt di kɔngrigeshɔn bin de pre to Gɔd fɔ am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 12 Wi gladi fɔ dis, we wi kɔnshɛns de sho se wi nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we de sho se wi de du wetin Gɔd want, wi dɔn tɔk to una mɔ ɛn mɔ -wɔd.

Pɔl gladi bikɔs i dɔn biev na di wɔl wit simpul tin ɛn tru tru, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gayd am.

1. Di Pawa we Simplisiti Gɛt: Aw fɔ Biev Wisɛf wit Integriti wit Gɔd

2. Di Strɔng we Sisɛns: Fɔ fala di Lid fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Tink bɔt di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay ɛn di lili dɛn we de na di fil

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - Trɔst di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 13 Wi nɔ de rayt ɛni ɔda tin to una pas wetin una rid ɔ gri wit; ɛn a biliv se una go gri ivin te di ɛnd;

Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn mɛmba dɛn bɔt di trut we dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi no ɛn

abop pan.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Aknɔwledj - Aw fɔ no di trut kin mek pɔsin ɔndastand mɔ

2. Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs na wi Layf - Aw Gɔd de gayd wi fɔ tranga tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 6 - “Una biliv se di wan we bigin fɔ du gud wok insay una go dɔn am te Krays Jizɔs in de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - “Wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 14 Una dɔn no se wi de gladi fɔ wi, jɔs lɛk aw unasɛf na wi yon insay di de we Masta Jizɔs kam.

Di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint dɔn sho se dɛn gladi fɔ Pɔl ɛn in prichin wok bay we dɛn gladi wit am insay Masta Jizɔs in de.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Sɛlibret In Ridɛm ɛn Prɔvishɔn

2. Fɔ No se Gɔd Fetful: Aw Wi De Sho se Wi Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi!

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 18 - Una tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin; bikɔs na dis na wetin Gɔd want insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 15 Na dis kɔnfidɛns a bin want fɔ kam to una bifo dat, so dat una go gɛt di sɛkɔn bɛnifit.

Pɔl bin want fɔ go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bak so dat dɛn go gɛt di sɛkɔn blɛsin.

1. "Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Blɛsin: Tu tɛm na Nays".

2. "Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at: Di Gift we de kɔntinyu fɔ gi".

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 16 A go pas una go na Masidonia, ɛn kɔmɔt na Masidonia kam bak to una ɛn fɔ mek dɛn kɛr mi go na Judia.

Pɔl de travul frɔm Kɔrint to Masidonia, dɔn i de go bak na Kɔrint bifo i kɔntinyu fɔ travul go na Judia.

1. Fɔ win di Chalenj dɛn na Layf - Pɔl in Joyn to Judia

2. Fɔ Peshɛnt Tru Tranga Tɛm - Pɔl in Travul frɔm Kɔrint to Masidonia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 17 We a bin de tink bɔt dis, a bin de yuz layt? ɔ di tin dɛn we a de plan, a de plan fɔ du wetin di bɔdi want, so dat wit mi, yɛs, ɛn nɔ go de?

Pɔl de aks if i dɔn tu kwik ɔ tu flippant we i de disayd fɔ du sɔntin, ɔ if i dɔn de disayd bay in bɔdi.

1. Lan fɔ Liv wit sɛns: Mek Waes Disizhɔn dɛn

2. Liv Layf we Nɔ De Du: Liv Wetin Wi Biliv

1. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi fri-an to ɔlman we nɔ gɛt wan kɔnfidɛns, ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we pɔsin kin tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di we fɔ day.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 18 Bɔt as Gɔd na tru, wi wɔd to una nɔto yɛs ɛn nɔ.

Gɔd in wɔd to wi na tru ɔltɛm ɛn i nɔ de ɛva shek.

1. Di we aw Gɔd de tɔk tru, de mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɔltɛm ɛn we nɔ de chenj.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in wɔd as wi fawndeshɔn fɔ layf.

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - "Di gras kin dray ɛn di flawa dɛn kin dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 19 Gɔd in Pikin, Jizɔs Krays, we mi ɛn Silvanɔs ɛn Timoti bin de prich to una, nɔto yɛs ɛn nɔ, bɔt na yɛs insay am.

Pɔl, Silvanɔs ɛn Timoti bin prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays bitwin di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn dɛn bin tɔk se na tru nɔmɔ de insay am.

1. Jizɔs Krays in Fawndeshɔn we Nɔ De shek

2. Di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays we nɔ de chenj

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - “So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk, ɛn ren kam dɔŋ, wata kam ɛn briz kam blo ɛn bit pan da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bin bil am pan di rɔk.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 20 Ɔl di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis pan am na yɛs, ɛn na in mek amɛn, so dat Gɔd go gɛt glori bay wi.

Di vas de asɛf se ɔl di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek, na Krays de afɛm ɛn briŋ glori to Gɔd.

1. Di Assurance of Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Amɛn gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Matyu 6: 13 - Ɛn nɔ kɛr wi go na tɛmteshɔn, bɔt fri wi frɔm bad.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 21 Di wan we de mek wi tinap tranga wan wit Krays ɛn we dɔn anɔynt wi, na Gɔd;

Gɔd dɔn mek pipul dɛn we biliv Krays ɛn anɔynt dɛn.

1. Na Gɔd Anɔynt: Wetin I Min fɔ Pipul dɛn We De Apat?

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Stedfast Lɔv insay Krays.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 : “A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de.” ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Sam 89: 20-22: "A dɔn fɛn Devid mi savant, a dɔn anɔynt am wit mi oli ɔyl, so dat mi an go tayt wit am; mi an go mek i gɛt trɛnk. Di ɛnimi nɔ go ebul fɔ win am; di wikɛd wan nɔ go put am dɔŋ, a go krɔs in ɛnimi dɛn bifo am ɛn kil di wan dɛn we et am.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 22 Na in dɔn sial wi ɛn gi di Spirit we de na wi at.

Gɔd dɔn sial di wan dɛn we biliv tru di Oli Spirit ɛn i dɔn gi dɛn wan shɔ se dɛn go sev.

1. Fɔ Si di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt

2. Ɔndastand di Assurance of Salvation Tru di Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16-17 - Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 13-20 - Gɔd dɔn gi wi prɔmis we nɔ go chenj.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 23 Pantap dat, a de kɔl Gɔd fɔ mek a tɛl mi layf se a nɔ kam na Kɔrint yet fɔ sev una.

Pɔl nɔ bin go na Kɔrint yet, pan ɔl we i bin want fɔ go, so dat i go sev dɛn.

1. Pɔl in Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn: Lan fɔ Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul.

2. Gɔd Fetful: Wi no se Gɔd Fetful fɔ Du wetin I Prɔmis.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Jɔn 13: 35 - "Na dis we ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul, if una lɛk una kɔmpin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 24 Nɔto bikɔs wi gɛt pawa oba una fet, bɔt wi de ɛp una fɔ gladi, bikɔs na fet una de tinap.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ abop pan dɛn fet, nɔto di pawa we di chɔch gɛt.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi biliv De Gi Wi Strɔng ɛn Gladi At

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw di Sɔpɔt we Ɔda Pipul dɛn De Gi Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Tinap Tɔŋ

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn i de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - "So una nɔto strenja ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in os, we dɛn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Krays Jizɔs insɛf sɛf." di kɔna ston, we di wan ol strɔkchɔ, we dɛn jɔyn togɛda, de gro to oli tɛmpul insay di Masta. Insay am, dɛn de bil unasɛf togɛda fɔ bi ples fɔ Gɔd bay di Spirit."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ rayt lɛta to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn i tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ fɔgiv, fɔ mek pis, ɛn fɔ prich.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt wan pen we i bin dɔn go na Kɔrint trade. I ɛksplen se i rayt lɛta bikɔs i bin rili sɔri ɛn i bin de fil bad, i nɔ bin want fɔ mek pipul dɛn fil bad mɔ bɔt i bin de op fɔ mek dɛn ɔndastand dɛnsɛf ɛn mek dɛn gɛt pis (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4-5). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ sho bak se dɛn lɛk pɔsin we dɔn ripɛnt we bin dɔn mek i fil bad na di kɔmyuniti so dat dɛn nɔ go mek i fil bad pasmak bɔt bifo dat dɛn go fɔgiv am ɛn kɔrej am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 6-8).

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin fil we i bin go na Troas. Pan ɔl we di domɔt bin opin fɔ prich de, i nɔ bin ebul fɔ gɛt pis bikɔs i nɔ bin fɛn Taytɔs, we fɔ kam wit nyus frɔm Kɔrint (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 12-13). Bɔt pan ɔl dat, Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i de lid am ɔltɛm fɔ win tru Krays ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt am ɔlsay we dɛn de go (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 14-15).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit tin dɛn we wi de tink bɔt fɔ du tin wit ɔl in at we wi de prich. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se i nɔ de sɛl Gɔd in wɔd fɔ mek i gɛt prɔfit ɔ i de mek ɔda pipul dɛn chenj, bɔt i de tɔk wit ɔl in at lɛk aw Gɔd tɛl am fɔ du am. I ɛksplen se dɛn tru tru tin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn dɛn na minista fɔ nyu agrimɛnt we de bays pan di Spirit pas fɔ jɔs rayt lɛta ɔ fɔ fala lɔ (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 1-6). I difrɛns bitwin dis nyu agrimɛnt wit di ol wan we dɛn gi tru Mozis we briŋ day ɛn i de sho aw di ministri fɔ du wetin rayt ɔnda di nyu agrimɛnt gɛt mɔ glori ɛn gi layf.

Fɔ sɔmtin, Chapta tu na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians tɔk bɔt fɔ fɔgiv, fɔ mek pis, fɔ fil bad we yu de du prichin wok, ɛn fɔ du tin wit ɔl yu at we yu de prich Gɔd in wɔd. Pɔl de tray fɔ ɔndastand ɛn mek pis wit am bɔt wan pen we i go go na Kɔrint, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin we dɔn ripɛnt fɔ fɔgiv ɛn kɔrej am. I de sho aw insɛf bin de fil bad we i bin de na Troas ɛn i impɔtant fɔ fɛn pis tru nyuz frɔm Kɔrint. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di tru tin we dɛn de du fɔ prich, ɛn i sho se dɛn na tru as pipul dɛn we de wok fɔ wan nyu agrimɛnt we dɛn mek wit di Spirit. I difrɛns dis wit di ol agrimɛnt ɛn di we aw i de du tin wit lɔ, ɛn i sho se di ministri we de ɔnda di nyu agrimɛnt bɛtɛ ɛn i de gi layf. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ fɔgiv, fɔ bi tru tru pɔsin we i de prich, ɛn di pawa we Gɔd in gudnɛs gɛt fɔ chenj pan rilayshɔnship ɛn savis.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 1 Bɔt a bin disayd fɔ du dis wit misɛf se a nɔ go kam to una igen wit ebi ebi.

Pɔl bin dɔn disayd se i nɔ go kam to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint wit ebi at.

1. "Laytin di Lod: Aw fɔ lɛf fɔ wɔri ɛn wɔri".

2. "At fɔ Gladi: Aw fɔ Liv wit Tɛnki ɛn Apreshieshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Una gladi fɔ op; peshɛnt we i de pan trɔbul; kɔntinyu fɔ pre wantɛm wantɛm;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm, ɛn a de se bak, “Una gladi.” Mek ɔlman no se una de du tin fayn. PAPA GƆD de kam nia. Una tek tɛm fɔ natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 2 If a de mek una sɔri, udat na di pɔsin we de mek a gladi, bɔt na di sem pɔsin we de mek a fil bad?

Pɔl de tray fɔ sho se if i dɔn mek ɔda pɔsin nɔ gladi, udat go mek i fil fayn bɔt di sem pɔsin we i mek fil bad?

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom di Akshɔn dɛn we de mek pɔsin fil bad

2. Di Fayn we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ Apɔlɔji ɛn Gɛt Pis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "Bikɔs if una fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak, bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 3 A rayt dis sem tin to una, so dat we a kam, a nɔ go fil bad frɔm di wan dɛn we a fɔ gladi fɔ; a gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan una ɔl, se mi gladi at na di gladi at we una ɔl gɛt.

Pɔl bin rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn no se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan dɛn ɛn di gladi at we i gɛt na dɛn gladi at.

1. Sɛlibret Gɔd in Gladi Gladi wit Wanwɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2-4 - Kɔmplit mi gladi at bay we yu gɛt di sem maynd, gɛt di sem lɔv, gɛt ɔl mi at ɛn gɛt wan maynd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4 A rayt to una wit bɔku kray wata bikɔs a bin de sɔfa ɛn a bin de fil bad; nɔto fɔ mek una at pwɛl, bɔt fɔ mek una no di lɔv we a gɛt fɔ una mɔ.

Pɔl bin rayt wan lɛta to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint wit bɔku kray wata, ɛn sho se i rili lɛk dɛn.

1. Di Dip we Gɔd in Lɔv - Pɔl in Kray we i lɛk di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Kɔmfɔt we yu de sɔfa: Fɔ No di Plɛnti Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 5 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi we mek a fil bad, i nɔ mek mi at pwɛl, bɔt i nɔ mek a fil bad, so dat a nɔ go pe una ɔl pasmak.

Pɔl advays di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa pasmak wit sɔri-at we sɔmbɔdi dɔn mek, bikɔs na smɔl tɛm nɔmɔ i dɔn fil bad.

1. Grif: Aw fɔ Muv Go - Lan fɔ aksept di pen we pɔsin kin fil we i sɔri ɛn go bifo wit wi layf.

2. Fɔgiv: Di rod fɔ mɛn - Wetin mek fɔ fɔgiv impɔtant fɔ mek yu fil fayn.

1. Jems 5: 16 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ? □ engeance na mi yon, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 6 Dis pɔnishmɛnt we bɔku pipul dɛn bin de gi, go du fɔ da kayn pɔsin de.

Pɔl tɔk se di pɔnishmɛnt we dɛn de pɔnish pɔsin fɔ du fɔ am ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ gri pan am.

1. Gɔd de du tin tret ɛn i de du tin tret ɔltɛm.

2. Wi fɔ de luk fɔ kɔlektif agrimɛnt ɔltɛm fɔ pɔnish pipul dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ? □ engeance na mi yon, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.??

2. Prɔvabs 19: 11 - "Gud sɛns de mek pɔsin nɔ vɛks kwik, ɛn na in glori if i nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to pɔsin we dɔn du bad."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 7 So una fɔ fɔgiv am ɛn kɔrej am, so dat da kayn pɔsin de nɔ go swɛla wit pwɛl at.

Kristian dɛn fɔ fɔgiv ɛn kɔrej di wan dɛn we dɔn sin, bikɔs if dɛn at pwɛl pasmak, dat kin ambɔg dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Di impɔtant tin fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs na wi layf.

2. Kɔmfɔt insay Taym fɔ Tray - Aw fɔ gi kɔrej insay tɛm we i nɔ izi.

1. Lyuk 6: 37 "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 8 Na dat mek a de beg una fɔ mek una sho se una lɛk am.

Pɔl beg di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk am.

1. Lɔv Nɔto Filin, Bɔt Na Akshɔn - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2:8

2. Di Pawa fɔ Sho Lɔv - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2:8

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - "Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wi wit wɔd ɛn wit langwej, bɔt wi fɔ lɛk wi wit wetin wi de du ɛn wit tru."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - "Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit lɔv lɛk brɔda ɛn sista, una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 9 A rayt dis bak, so dat a go no if una de obe ɔltin.

Pɔl bin rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tɛst dɛn fɔ obe ɛn fɔ pruv se dɛn de du wetin dɛn want.

1. Di Pruf fɔ Obedi - Aw Wi De Sho Wi Fet

2. Di Tɛst fɔ Bi Disaypul - Fɔ Liv di we aw Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt .

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we una fɔgiv ɛnitin, a de fɔgiv am bak, bikɔs if a fɔgiv ɛnitin, udat a fɔgiv am, a fɔgiv am fɔ una sek bikɔs ɔf Krays;

Pɔl tich di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn fɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs dɔn fɔgiv dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Lan fɔ Gɛt ɛn Gi Grɛs

2. Aw Jizɔs De Mɔdal fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ fala In Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "Bikɔs if yu fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn sin agens yu, yu Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv yu. Bɔt if yu nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, yu Papa nɔ go fɔgiv yu sin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 11 So dat Setan nɔ go bɛnifit wi, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin i de du.

Pɔl wɔn Setan in plan dɛn, ɛn i de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ no bɔt di we aw i de du tin.

1. "Awareness is Key: Ɔndastand Setan in Skim dɛm".

2. "Bi Diligent: Stay wan Step Ahead of di Enemy".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11 - "Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach, bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una, lɛk layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 12 Pantap dat, we a kam na Troas fɔ prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, ɛn di Masta opin wan domɔt fɔ mi.

Di Masta bin gi Pɔl chans fɔ prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays na Troas.

1. Gɔd in Opin Doa: Fɔ No ɛn yuz di chans fɔ prich

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Wan Divayn Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1. Ayzaya 45: 2 "A go go bifo una ɛn mek di kruk ples dɛn stret, a go brok brok di get dɛn we dɛn mek wit kɔpa, ɛn kɔt di ayɔn bar dɛn."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 "Naw, di Gɔd we de gi pis, we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na da big Shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, kam bak wit di agrimɛnt we de sote go, gi una ɔl wetin gud fɔ du wetin i want. ɛn mek i wok insay wi wetin i gladi, tru Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 13 A nɔ bin gɛt rɛst na mi at, bikɔs a nɔ bin si mi brɔda Taytɔs, bɔt

a lɛf dɛn , a kɔmɔt de ɛn go na Masidonia.

Pɔl bin gɛt kɔnfyushɔn na in spirit we Taytɔs nɔ bin de wit am, so i travul frɔm Kɔrint to Masidonia.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Gɛt Padi: Aw Fɔ Gɛt Padi Go Gɛt Pis ɛn Kɔrej

2. Fɔ Avayd di Diskɔrejmɛnt: Lan fɔ Gɛt Strɔng ɛn Op we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit unasɛf, fɔ gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys glori to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa .

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn kin bɔn brɔda fɔ tɛm we tin tranga.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 14 Wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we de mek wi win Krays ɔltɛm, ɛn we de mek wi no ɔltin.

Gɔd de mek wi win insay Krays ɛn mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in no tru wi ɔlsay.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw I De Mek Wi Fɔ Win ɛn Prɛb In Savis

2. Ɛkspiriɛns aw Gɔd win: Aw I Mek Wi Witnɛs fɔ In No

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - "Nɔto, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi dɔn win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - "Fɔ las, mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di pawa we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn." .Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ay ples dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spirit fɔ tinap tranga wan insay di bad de, ɛn afta yu dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 15 Wi na fayn sɛnt to Gɔd, pan di wan dɛn we dɔn sev ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

Kristian dɛn fɔ tray fɔ bi smel we go mek Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we de arawnd dɛn gladi, ilɛk

wetin go apin.

1. Krays in Smel: Aw fɔ Bi Swit Savo to Gɔd ɛn Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pɔsibiliti fɔ Day: Yuz Ɛvri chans we yu gɛt di bɛst we

1. Ayzaya 6: 8 ? □ hen a yɛri PAPA GƆD in vɔys se, ? □ hom a go sɛn? Ɛn udat go go fɔ wi???Ɛn a se, ? □ ere am I. Send mi!??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 ? □ onduct unasɛf wit sɛns to pipul dɛn we de na do, yuz di tɛm di bɛst we. Mek yu tok bi gracious ol taim, sizin wit salt, so dat yu go no hau yu shud ansa evribodi.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 16 Wi de smɛl day te i day; ɛn to di ɔda wan dɛn gɛt sɛnt we de gi layf to layf. Ɛn udat go du fɔ dɛn tin ya?

Pɔl tɔk se i de wɔri se di tin dɛn we i de tich go afɛkt difrɛn pipul dɛn difrɛn we, ɛn dis go mek i fil se i nɔ fit fɔ di prɔblɛm.

1. Wi layf ɛn wɔd dɛn kin rili afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn layf, ɛn wi fɔ no bɔt dis wok.

2. Gɔd gi wi big pawa fɔ mek wi gɛt layf ɔ day, ɛn wi fɔ yuz am wit sɛns.

1. Prɔvabs 10: 19 - We wɔd bɔku, sin nɔ de, bɔt pɔsin we ol in tɔŋ gɛt sɛns.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Naw dɛn nid fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi trɔst fɔ pruv se dɛn fetful.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 17 Wi nɔ tan lɛk bɔku pipul dɛn we de pwɛl Gɔd in wɔd, bɔt wi de tɔk tru tru, bɔt wi de tɔk to Gɔd in yay.

Pɔl de wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ pwɛl Gɔd in wɔd, ɛn fɔ tɔk wit ɔl dɛn at lɛk se na Gɔd in yay de insay Krays.

1. Di Wɔd we Nɔ Kɔrapt - Wan Stɔdi na Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 17

2. Di Si we Gɔd De Si - Liv insay Krays in fes

1. Sam 119: 140 Yu wɔd rili klin, na dat mek yu slev lɛk am.

2. Matyu 5: 8 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt klin at, bikɔs dɛn go si Gɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw di nyu agrimɛnt we gɛt fɔ du wit Krays bɛtɛ pas di ol agrimɛnt we dɛn bin gi tru Mozis. I de ɛmpɛsh di transfɔmativ pawa we di Spirit gɛt ɛn i kɔntrast am wit ligalism ɛn wan ministri we de bays pan lɛta dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk se di wan dɛn we biliv na lɛta dɛn we gɛt layf, we ɔlman no ɛn rid, we na tɛstamɛnt fɔ se dɛn dɔn chenj insay Krays (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 2-3). I de sho aw dɛn kɔmpɛtɛnshɔn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd we mek dɛn bi minista fɔ wan nyu agrimɛnt, nɔto wan we de bays pan kɔd we dɛn rayt bɔt pan di Spirit (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 4-6). Pɔl sho se dis difrɛn frɔm di ol agrimɛnt we bin mek pipul dɛn kɔndɛm ɛn day bikɔs dɛn bin rayt am pan ston tablɛt dɛn.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl ɛksplen se pan ɔl we Mozis in ministri bin kam wit glori—in fes bin de shayn afta i mit Gɔd—i bin de fɔ shɔt tɛm ɛn i bin de fade (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 7-11). I ɛksplen se if glori bin de pan ministri we bin briŋ kɔndɛm, dat min se di ministri fɔ du wetin rayt ɔnda di nyu agrimɛnt gɛt mɔ glori? Di glori we dis nyu agrimɛnt gɛt pas di wan we Mozis bin gɛt. I de briŋ fridɔm, chenj, ɛn glori we go de sote go tru Krays.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛgzampul we dɛn yuz Mozis in vel. Pɔl ɛksplen aw Mozis bin de wɛr vel fɔ ayd in fes we de shayn frɔm Izrɛlayt dɛn we in glori bin dɔn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 13). Bɔt naw insay Krays, di wan dɛn we biliv kin go nia Gɔd we nɔ gɛt vel ɔ ɛnitin we de ambɔg dɛn. As dɛn de tɔn to Am wit fes we nɔ gɛt kɔba, dɛn de chenj to In imej frɔm wan digri fɔ glori to ɔda digri bay In Spirit (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tri na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ sho difrɛns bitwin di ol ɛn di nyu agrimɛnt. Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw di wan dɛn we biliv de liv tɛstimoni as pipul dɛn we dɔn chenj ɔnda di nyu agrimɛnt. I ɛksplen se dɛn kɔmpɛtɛnshɔn ɛn ministri kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd tru di Spirit, nɔto tru di lɔ we de fala di lɔ we dɛn rayt. Pɔl sho difrɛns bitwin di glori we Mozis bin gɛt fɔ sɔm tɛm in ministri wit di glori we pas ɔl we di nyu agrimɛnt insay Krays gɛt, we de mek pipul dɛn de du wetin rayt, fridɔm, ɛn chenj we go de sote go. I dɔn bay we i sho aw di wan dɛn we biliv kin go nia Gɔd we nɔ gɛt vel ɔ ɛnitin we de ambɔg dɛn, ɛn in Spirit kin chenj dɛn to am. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw di nyu agrimɛnt bɛtɛ pas ɔl ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ chenj tru di Spirit.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 1 Wi kin bigin fɔ prez wisɛf bak? ɔ nid wi, lɛk sɔm ɔda pipul dɛn, lɛta fɔ prez una, ɔ lɛta fɔ kɔmɛnt frɔm una?

Pɔl de aks di chɔch na Kɔrint if dɛn nid ɛni lɛta fɔ kɔmɛnt frɔm am ɔ frɔm ɛni ɔda pɔsin fɔ mek dɛn biliv am.

1. "Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd nɔmɔ".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmɛnt".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 2 Una na wi lɛta we ɔlman no ɛn rid na wi at.

Di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint tan lɛk lɛta we dɛn rayt na ɔlman in at, we ɔlman no ɛn rid.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Ɛgzampul: Fɔ liv layf we de tɔk lawd wan pas wɔd

2. Rayt Yu Stori: Aw fɔ Transfɔm Yu Layf to Pawaful Tɛstimoni

1. Prɔvabs 12: 28 - Layf de na di rod fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn day nɔ de na di rod we i de waka.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 3 Bikɔs una dɔn tɔk klia wan se una na Krays in lɛta we wi de sav, we nɔto wit ink, bɔt na Gɔd we de alayv in Spirit. nɔto insay tebul dɛn we dɛn mek wit ston, bɔt na tebul dɛn we gɛt bɔdi na di at.

Dɛn dɔn tɔk se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint na Krays in lɛta, we dɛn nɔ rayt wit ink bɔt wit Gɔd we de alayv in Spirit, nɔto insay tebul dɛn we dɛn mek wit ston bɔt na tebul dɛn we gɛt bɔdi na di at.

1. Layf Lɛta dɛn fɔ Krays: Di Pawa we di Spirit gɛt

2. Dɛn rayt am na Wi At: Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 15-16 - We di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we nɔ gɛt di lɔ, de du di tin dɛn we de insay di Lɔ, dɛn wan ya we nɔ gɛt di lɔ, na lɔ fɔ dɛnsɛf rayt na dɛn at, dɛn kɔnshɛns sɛf de witnɛs, ɛn dɛn tinkin bad we dɛn de aks dɛnsɛf ɔ ɔdasay dɛn de ɛkskyuz dɛnsɛf.

2. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 4 Wi de abop pan Gɔd fɔ Krays.

Pɔl sho se i abop pan Krays fɔ mek i go ebul fɔ gɛt Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet pan Krays: Aw fɔ Akses Gɔd in Prɛzɛns

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ abop pan: Aw fɔ Mek Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Gɔd Mek

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 5 Nɔto fɔ se wi dɔn du fɔ wisɛf fɔ tink bɔt ɛnitin lɛk wisɛf; bɔt di tin dɛn we wi ebul fɔ du na frɔm Gɔd;

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ abop pan Gɔd in naf fɔ dɛn trɛnk ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn ebul fɔ du.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3:5

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 5 - Nɔto fɔ se wi dɔn du fɔ wisɛf fɔ tink bɔt ɛnitin lɛk wisɛf; bɔt di tin dɛn we wi ebul fɔ du na frɔm Gɔd;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid, akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 6 Na in mek wi bi pɔsin we de wok fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt; nɔto di lɛta, bɔt na di spirit, bikɔs di lɛta de kil, bɔt di spirit de gi layf.”

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi minista fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt, wit di Spirit ɛn nɔto di lɛta fɔ di lɔ, as di lɛta kin kil pɔsin bɔt di Spirit de gi layf.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw di Oli Spirit de briŋ Layf to di Nyu Kɔvinant

2. Di Lɛta ɛn di Spirit: Aw fɔ No ɛn Fɔ fala di Tru Path fɔ di Nyu Kɔvinant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 2-4 – Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-18 – So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 7 Bɔt if di wok we dɛn bin de du fɔ day, we dɛn rayt ɛn rayt pan ston, bin gɛt glori, so di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ si Mozis in fes fɔ mek i gɛt glori; di glori we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ dɔnawe wit am.

Mozis in fes bin so gɛt glori dat di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ luk am dairekt wan, bɔt di glori na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ.

1: Mozis in glori bin dɔn, bɔt Gɔd in glori de sote go.

2: Wi fɔ luk pas di glori we de na di wɔl fɔ shɔt tɛm, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

1: Sam 27: 4 - Wan tin we a want frɔm PAPA GƆD, we a go luk fɔ; so dat a go de na PAPA GƆD in os ɔl mi layf, fɔ si di Masta in fayn fayn tin dɛn ɛn aks am na in tɛmpul.

2: Ayzaya 43: 7 - Ivin ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, bikɔs a mek am fɔ mi glori, a mek am; yes, na mi mek am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 8 Aw di wok we di spirit de du nɔ go gɛt glori?

Pɔl ɛksplen se di ministri we di Spirit de du gɛt glori pas di ministri we di lɛta de du.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛksplɔr di Gloriɔs Ministri we di Spirit Gɛt

2. Di Spirit Majesty we Nɔ Fayn: Fɔ Sho di Gɔspɛl we Gɛt Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 – “Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk insay at, no wetin di Spirit de tink, bikɔs di Spirit de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd want.”

2. Jɔn 3: 8 – “Di briz de blo usay i want, ɛn yu de yɛri in sawnd, bɔt yu nɔ no usay i kɔmɔt ɔ usay i de go. Na so i bi wit ɛnibɔdi we di Spirit bɔn.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 9 If di wok we dɛn de du fɔ kɔndɛm pɔsin na glori, di wok we pɔsin de du fɔ mek i du wetin rayt, i go gɛt glori pas am.

Di ministri fɔ du wetin rayt gɛt glori pas di ministri fɔ kɔndɛm.

1) Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt: Aw fɔ waka wit Gɔd de mek pɔsin gɛt tru tru glori

2) Di Shado fɔ Kɔndɛm: Aw di we aw di wɔl de si sakrifays na fɔ shɔt tɛm ɛn nɔ de du di rayt tin

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 - If na wan pɔsin in sin, na wan pɔsin day i rul; mɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn gift fɔ du wetin rayt, go rul na layf bay wan, Jizɔs Krays.

2) Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 10 Ivin di wan we dɛn mek glori nɔ bin gɛt glori pan dis, bikɔs ɔf di glori we pas ɔl.

Gɔd in glori pas ɛnitin we mɔtalman go gi ɛn i pas ɛni glori we mɔtalman gi.

1. Di Magnificence of Gɔd in Glori

2. Di Fayn Fayn we Gɔd in Majesty gɛt pas ɔl

1. Ayzaya 6: 3 - "Wan wan kray to ɔda wan se: “PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman oli, oli, oli; Di wan ol wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori!”

2. Sam 19: 1 - “Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; Ɛn di skay de sho In an wok.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 11 If di tin we dɔn day bin gɛt glori, di wan we lɛf go gɛt glori mɔ.

Di glori we di tin we dɛn dɔn du, nɔto natin we yu kɔmpia am to di glori we de lɛf.

1. Di Glori we Gɔd gɛt we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ pas

2. Di Transɛndant Nature fɔ Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18, "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1, "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 12 Bikɔs wi gɛt da kayn op de, wi de tɔk klia wan.

Kristian dɛn gɛt op we wi kin si we dɛn de tɔk.

1. Tɔk Yu Op: Ɛksplɔr di Pawa we Pɔsitiv Abit Gɛt

2. Boldness in Speech: Fɔ Kɔnfrɛnt Chalenj dɛn wit Wɔd dɛn we ful-ɔp wit Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

2. Sam 34: 18 - PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 13 Nɔto lɛk Mozis, we put kɔba pan in fes, so dat di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ luk fɔ di ɛnd fɔ di tin we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt.

Pɔl kɔmpia di we aw Mozis bin yuz vel fɔ kɔba in fes wit di vel we Jizɔs bin de es di Ol Kɔvinant.

1. Di Veil fɔ di Ol Kɔvinant: Fɔ Ɔndastand I Impɔtant ɛn Wetin I Min fɔ Wi Tide

2. We Dɛn Put di Ol Kɔvinant: Aw Jizɔs bin mek ɔlman gɛt fridɔm

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-22 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay di nyu ɛn layf we we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na tru in bɔdi, . ɛn bikɔs wi gɛt wan big prist we de oba Gɔd in os, lɛ wi kam nia wi wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1-4 - Dɔn a si nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, bikɔs di fɔs ɛvin ɛn di fɔs wɔl dɔn pas, ɛn di si nɔ de igen. Ɛn a si di oli siti, we na nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin frɔm Gɔd, ɛn i rɛdi lɛk yawo we dɛn mek fayn fɔ in man. Ɛn a yɛri wan lawd vɔys kɔmɔt na di tron se, “Luk, di ples we Gɔd de de wit mɔtalman. I go de wit dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bi in pipul dɛn, ɛn Gɔd insɛf go de wit dɛn as dɛn Gɔd. I go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay, ɛn day nɔ go de igen, kray nɔ go de igen, kray, ɛn pen nɔ go de igen, bikɔs di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 14 Bɔt dɛn maynd bin blayn, bikɔs te tide, dɛn nɔ pul di sem kɔba we dɛn de rid di ol agrimɛnt; da vayl de dɔn kɔmɔt insay Krays.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt in maynd bin blaynd fɔ ɔndastand te Krays pul di vel we bin de sheb dɛn frɔm di trut.

1. "Di Pawa we Krays gɛt fɔ sho di trut".

2. "Si di Layt fɔ Krays".

1. Ayzaya 25: 7 - I go swɛla day sote go; ɛn PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes.

2. Lyuk 24: 45 - Dɔn i opin dɛn maynd so dat dɛn go ɔndastand di Skripchɔ dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 15 Bɔt te tide, we dɛn de rid Mozis, di kɔyl de na dɛn at.

Di Izrɛlayt dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ ɔndastand wetin Mozis bin de tich bikɔs wan vel bin kɔba

dɛn at.

1. Di Veil fɔ Nɔ biliv: Fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Trut

1. Ayzaya 6: 9-10 - "I se, Go tɛl dɛn pipul ya se: Una yɛri fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ ɔndastand; ɛn una si fɔ tru, bɔt una nɔ no. Una mek dɛn pipul dɛn at fat ɛn mek dɛn yes." ebi, ɛn lɔk dɛn yay, so dat dɛn nɔ go si wit dɛn yay, yɛri wit dɛn yes, ɛn ɔndastand wit dɛn at, ɛn chenj, ɛn wɛl."

2. Jɔn 8: 32 - "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16 Bɔt we i tɔn to PAPA GƆD, dɛn go pul di kɔyl.

Di vayl fɔ nɔ biliv kin kɔmɔt we pɔsin tɔn to di Masta.

1. Di Veil fɔ Nɔ biliv: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom am ɛn Tɔn to di Masta

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔvakom: Fɔ Diskɔba Tru Fridɔm insay Gɔd

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas; luk, di nyu wan dɔn kam.

2. Ayzaya 25: 7 - Ɛn i go pwɛl di klos we dɛn put pan ɔl di pipul dɛn na dis mawnten, di klos we dɛn put pan ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 17 Na di Masta na da Spirit de, ɛn usay di Masta in Spirit de, na de fridɔm de.

Di Masta in Spirit de briŋ fridɔm to di wan dɛn we de fala am.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Briŋ Fridɔm na Wi Layf

2. Fridɔm Tru di Spirit: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Blɛsin we di Masta de gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 2 - Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - So una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 Bɔt wi ɔl de si Jiova in glori lɛk glas, wi de chenj to di sem imej frɔm di glori to di ɔda glori, jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD in Spirit de chenj.

Wi de sho di Masta in glori ɛn wi de chenj fɔ tan lɛk am mɔ as wi de ful-ɔp wit di Masta in Spirit.

1. Di Masta in Glori we de chenj

2. Fɔ Bi Lɛk Krays Tru di Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 12 - Fɔ naw wi de si tru glas, dak; bɔt afta dat, fes to fes: naw a no sɔm pat pan am; bɔt da tɛm de a go no jɔs lɛk aw dɛn sabi mi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di ministri fɔ di gud nyuz, i tɔk mɔ bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we i gɛt ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di op ɛn glori we de insay Krays.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i gri se in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn dɔn gɛt sɔri-at fɔ Gɔd ɛn dɛn dɔn gi dɛn wok fɔ prich. I de tɔk se dɛn nɔ de lɔs dɛn at pan ɔl we dɛn de gɛt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, prɔblɛm dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1-9). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se dɛn prichin wok nɔto bɔt dɛnsɛf, bɔt na fɔ prich Jizɔs Krays as Masta. I de sho aw dɛn de kɛr di jɛntri fɔ di gud nyuz insay dɛn insay dɛn kle jɔg dɛn we nɔ kin brok so dat i go klia se dɛn pawa kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 5-7).

2nd Paragraph: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa fɔ Krays in sek, ɛn i tɔk klia wan se pan ɔl we dɛn de sɔfa, dɛn nɔ de krɔs; ivin we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa, dɛn nɔ de lɛf dɛn; ivin we dɛn bit dɛn, dɛn nɔ de pwɛl dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 8-9). I ɛksplen se di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa de sav fɔ sho Jizɔs in layf insay dɛn bɔdi we de day so dat in layf go sho bak insay ɔda pipul dɛn tru dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 10-12). Pan ɔl we dɛn de west na do bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn dɛn de sɔfa dɛn, insay dɛn at dɛn de mek dɛn nyu ɛvride.

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit di tɔk bɔt di we aw pɔsin de si tin sote go. Pɔl kɔmpia di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de sɔfa fɔ shɔt tɛm naw wit wan wet we go de sote go fɔ glori we nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔmpia (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fiks dɛn yay nɔto pan wetin dɛn de si bɔt pan wetin dɛn nɔ de si bikɔs wetin dɛn de si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn wetin nɔ de si na fɔ sote go (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 18). Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dis op de sɔpɔt dɛn pan prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de tray fɔ liv dɛn fet.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 4 na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint de tɔk mɔ bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de prich, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di op ɛn glori we de insay Krays. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se dɛn prichin wok nɔto bɔt dɛnsɛf, bɔt na fɔ prich Jizɔs Krays as Masta. I de tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn i sho se na Gɔd gɛt dɛn pawa. Pan ɔl we dɛn kin gɛt prɔblɛm, dɛn nɔ kin krɔs ɔ lɛf dɛn; bifo dat, dɛn de kɛr di jɛntri we de na di gud nyuz insay dɛn. Pɔl ɛksplen aw di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa de sav fɔ sho Jizɔs in layf insay dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛn yay pan di glori we go de sote go pas fɔ de pan sɔfa fɔ sɔm tɛm. Dis chapta de sho di prɔblɛm dɛn we di ministri gɛt, di pawa we Krays in layf gɛt fɔ chenj insay di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn di op we dɛn de si na di we aw pipul dɛn de si tin we go de sote go.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1 So bikɔs wi dɔn du dis wok, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn sɔri fɔ wi, wi nɔ de taya;

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ giv ɔp pan dɛn ministri, bikɔs dɛn dɔn sɔri fɔ dɛn.

1. “Insay Gɔd in Sɔri-at, Wi De Bia”

2. “Di Strɔng we Sɔri-at Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Ɛp”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - “Dɛn lɔ bin kam insay, so dat di bad tin go bɔku. Bɔt usay sin bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bin bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin dɔn rul te i day, na so Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Masta.”

2. Sam 103: 17-18 - “Bɔt PAPA GƆD in sɔri-at de sote go to di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i de du wetin rayt to pikin dɛn pikin dɛn; Na to di wan dɛn we de kip in agrimɛnt, ɛn to di wan dɛn we de mɛmba in lɔ dɛn fɔ du am.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 Bɔt una lɛf fɔ du tin dɛn we ayd we na fɔ du tin we nɔ ɔnɛs, una nɔ de waka wit kɔni kɔni kɔni we, ɛn una nɔ de ful Gɔd in wɔd; bɔt na bay we wi de sho di trut ɛn tɛl ɔlman in kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd.

Pɔl prez insɛf ɛn in kɔmpin wokman dɛn to ɔlman in kɔnshɛns bay we i de waka na tru ɛn

nɔ de ful Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Transparent Layf Gɛt

2. Di Duty fɔ Ɔnɛs fɔ Handle Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Lay lay lip na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin tru na in i gladi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 - Bifo dat, we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro ɔp pan ɔltin to di wan we na di edman, to Krays.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 3 Bɔt if wi gud nyuz ayd, i go ayd to di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.

Di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we dɔn lɔs ɛn nid fɔ sev.

1. Di Nid fɔ Luk fɔ di Gud Nyus: Wetin Mek Ɔlman fɔ Luk fɔ Sev

2. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Go Transfɔm Layf

1. Lyuk 19: 10 - “Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ luk fɔ ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di Wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz dɛn fut rili fayn!”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 4 Di gɔd na dis wɔl dɔn blayn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, so dat di layt we de gi di gud nyuz bɔt Krays we tan lɛk Gɔd, nɔ go shayn to dɛn.

Di gɔd na dis wɔl dɔn blayn di maynd fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, so dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ no di layt fɔ di gud nyuz fɔ Jizɔs Krays, we na Gɔd in pikchɔ.

1. Gɔd in Layt De Shayn Ɔltɛm: Aw fɔ Fɛn di Ilɛminɛshɔn fɔ di Gɔspɛl.

2. Di Gɔd fɔ Dis Wɔl: Fɔ No di Ɛnimi, fɔ Du di Layt.

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Yu na di layt fɔ di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Di gud nyuz na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 5 Wi nɔ de prich bɔt wisɛf, bɔt wi de prich bɔt Krays Jizɔs we na di Masta; ɛn wisɛf na yu savant dɛn fɔ Jizɔs in sek.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl mɛmba wi se we wi de prich, wi fɔ de prich di mɛsej bɔt Krays, nɔto wisɛf, ɛn wi fɔ du am as savant dɛn we ɔmbul.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich to Krays

2. Di Ɔmbul Savis fɔ Prich

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 – “Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ‘Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 – “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz dɛn fut rili fayn!’ Bɔt nɔto dɛn ɔl dɔn obe di gud nyuz. Bikɔs Ayzaya se, ‘Masta, udat biliv wetin i yɛri frɔm wi? So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 Bikɔs Gɔd we tɛl di layt fɔ shayn frɔm daknɛs, dɔn shayn na wi at, fɔ gi layt fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in glori bifo Jizɔs Krays in fes.

Gɔd dɔn briŋ layt ɛn no to wi at tru Jizɔs Krays, we alaw wi fɔ no se Gɔd gɛt glori.

1. Gɔd in Layt: Aw Jizɔs Krays Sho Gɔd in Glori 2. At dɛn we gɛt layt: Fɔ fɛn No ɛn Layt Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Ayzaya 9: 2 – Di pipul dɛn we bin de waka na daknɛs dɔn si big layt; di wan dɛn we bin de na land we dip dak, layt dɔn shayn pan dɛn. 2. Jɔn 1: 14 – Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7 Bɔt wi gɛt dis jɛntri na dɔti tin dɛn, so dat di pawa we pas ɔl go kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, nɔto wi.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl tich se pan ɔl we di wan dɛn we biliv wik, Gɔd in pawa de mek pafɛkt tru dɛn.

1. Gɔd in trɛnk de shayn brayt brayt wan tru di tin dɛn we wi wik

2. Aw fɔ Embras Wi Wiknɛs ɛn Alaw Gɔd in Pawa fɔ Shayn Tru

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - I tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi sik dɛn bak, bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we wi nɔ ebul fɔ tɔk. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de chɛk di at, no wetin di Spirit de tink, bikɔs i de beg fɔ di oli wan dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 8 Wi de wɔri ɔlsay, bɔt wi nɔ de wɔri; wi kɔnfyus, bɔt wi nɔ gɛt op;

Pan ɔl we Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn de wɔri ɔlsay, dɛn nɔ de wɔri ɛn nɔ gɛt op igen.

1. Gɔd de kɔrej am we Trɔbul de

2. Fɔ Bia fɔ Tray wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit wi na Layf

1. Sam 34: 17-19 "We di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de kray fɔ ɛp, PAPA GƆD de yɛri ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul. PAPA GƆD de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl. Bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn de we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sev am frɔm dɛn ɔl.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10-13 "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt. Luk, ɔl di wan dɛn we vɛks pan yu go shem ɛn shem, di wan dɛn we de fɛt yu go tan lɛk natin ɛn dɛn go day as natin at ɔl.Bikɔs mi, PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd, ol yu raytan, na mi de tɛl yu se, “Nɔ fred, na mi de ɛp yu.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 9 Dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa, bɔt dɛn nɔ lɛf dɛn; trowe am, bɔt dɛn nɔ

pwɛl am;

Bɔku tɛm, dɛn kin mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa, bɔt Gɔd nɔ de ɛva lɛf dɛn ɛn dɛn nɔ de ɛva dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng ɛn Op insay Difrɛn Tɛm: Aw Gɔd De Sɔpɔt Wi Ivin We Wi Fil We Wi De Dɔwn

2. Fɔ win di we aw pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa: Gɔd fɔ fetful wan pan ɔl we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; Ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu. We yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn yu, ɛn faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

2. Sam 34: 17 - “Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de ala, ɛn PAPA GƆD de yɛri, ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 10 Wi de bia ɔltɛm na wi bɔdi we Masta Jizɔs de day, so dat Jizɔs in layf go sho insɛf na wi bɔdi.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɛr di Masta Jizɔs in day ɔltɛm na dɛn bɔdi, so dat Jizɔs in layf go sho na dɛn layf.

1. Di we aw Jizɔs de sho insɛf na wi layf

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bia Jizɔs in Day insay Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 11 - Na di sem we, una fɔ tek unasɛf se una dɔn day fɔ sin bɔt una de alayv to Gɔd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jɔn 12: 24 - Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, if wan wit nɔ fɔdɔm na grɔn ɛn day, na wan sid nɔmɔ i go lɛf. Bɔt if i day, i de mek bɔku sid dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 11 Wi we de alayv, wi go day ɔltɛm fɔ Jizɔs in sek, so dat Jizɔs in layf go sho insɛf insay wi bɔdi we de day.

Wi as biliva dɛn de fes day ɔltɛm, bɔt tru dis day Jizɔs in layf de sho insay wi bɔdi we de day.

1. Di Layf fɔ Jizɔs we Wi Rivɛl insay Wi Mɔtaliti

2. Di Pawa we Day Gɛt fɔ Sho Jizɔs in Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Bɔt if di pɔsin we gi Jizɔs layf bak in Spirit de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 - "Fɔ mi layf na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 12 So day de wok insay wi, bɔt layf de wok insay una.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se pan ɔl we day de wok insay dɛn, layf de wok insay di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Gi Layf: Wan Luk to Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 12

2. Fɔ win Day: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 12

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Ɛn if di Spirit we di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de liv insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de liv insay una.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10 - Bɔt naw i dɔn sho wi am bay di Spirit, bikɔs di Spirit de luk ɔltin, ivin di dip dip tin dɛn we Gɔd de du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 13 Wi gɛt di sem spirit fɔ fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A biliv, ɛn na dat mek a tɔk; wi biliv bak, ɛn dat mek wi de tɔk;

Wi gɛt spirit fɔ fet we de mek wi ebul fɔ biliv ɛn tɔk, lɛk aw dɛn rayt am na Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 13.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Tɔk frɔm di At".

2. "Living a Life of Fet: Fɔ Biliv ɛn Tɔk".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 14 Wi no se di wan we gi layf bak to Masta Jizɔs go gi wi layf bak tru Jizɔs, ɛn i go gi wi wit una.

Da say de:

Insay dis pat, Pɔl de mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak, dɛnsɛf go gɛt layf bak fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go bifo di Masta. I tɔk se na di sem pawa we mek Jizɔs gɛt layf bak, na in go mek dɛn gɛt layf bak.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gɛt fet se dɛn go gɛt layf bak fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go bifo di Masta.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ No Wi Fiuja Na Sikyu".

2. "Di Op fɔ di Layf Bak: Transfɔmativ Pawa fɔ Fet".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Ɛn if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de liv insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de liv insay una."

2. Jɔn 11: 25 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak ɛn di layf. Di wan we biliv pan mi go liv, pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn day."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 15 Ɔltin na fɔ una sek, so dat di plɛnti spɛshal gudnɛs we bɔku pipul dɛn de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, go mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn gi dɛn ɔltin na layf fɔ in plan ɛn glori.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Tɛnki: Fɔ Lan fɔ Gladi Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn

2. Fɔ Tɛnki: Fɔ Rilis di Gladi Gladi we Gɔd in Plɛnti Grɛs Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, bikɔs as mɛmba dɛn na wan bɔdi, dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt pis. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan as una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns, ɛn as una de siŋ sam, im ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn wit tɛnki na una at to Gɔd.

2. Sam 103: 1-5 - Prez PAPA GƆD, mi sol; ɔl mi at, prez in oli nem. Prez di Masta, mi sol, ɛn nɔ fɔgɛt ɔl in bɛnifit dɛn— we de fɔgiv ɔl yu sin ɛn mɛn ɔl yu sik dɛn, we de fri yu layf frɔm di ol ɛn krawn yu wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at, we de satisfay yu want wit gud tin dɛn so dat yu yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin ridyus lɛk di igl in yon.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 16 Na dat mek wi nɔ de taya; bɔt pan ɔl we wi bɔdi de day, di pɔsin we de insay de de nyu ɛvride.

Pan ɔl we layf nɔ izi, di wan dɛn we biliv kin kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng bikɔs dɛn insay de nyu ɛvride.

1. "Di Op fɔ Rinyu: Di Pawa we di Inward Man gɛt".

2. "Persevering Through Difficult Time: Di Strɔng we Rinyu fɔ Du".

1. Sam 51: 10 “O Gɔd, mek mi at we klin, ɛn mek a gɛt rayt spirit insay mi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17 Wi layt sɔfa we de fɔ smɔl tɛm, de mek wi gɛt glori we pas ɔl ɛn we go de sote go;

Pan ɔl we wi kin gɛt sɔfa na dis layf, i kin wok fɔ wi wan wet we go de sote go fɔ glori na di layf we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Di Layt fɔ Affliction: Aw Pen & Sɔfa kin mek pɔsin gɛt glori we go de sote go

2. Fɔ Transfɔm Wi Momentary Trials to Lasting Kingdom Impact

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - “A de tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - “So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we tayt, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt bifo wi, wi de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt, we i bia di krɔs bikɔs i gladi, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 18 Pan ɔl we wi nɔ de luk di tin dɛn we wi de si, bɔt wi de luk di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si de sote go.

Wi nɔ fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we de apin fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we go de sote go, we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di Kiŋdɔm we Wi Nɔ De Si: Aw fɔ Liv wit di we aw pɔsin de si tin we go de sote go

2. Nɔ mek di tin dɛn we yu de si ful yu: Fɔ fala di tin dɛn we go sote go

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de nɔ brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 - If una gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs yu dɔn day, ɛn yu layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5 na di fayv chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt tɔpik dɛn lɛk wi bɔdi we de na dis wɔl, usay wi go de sote go, ɛn aw wi go mek pis wit Gɔd tru Krays.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i sho se i want mek di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt dɛn ples fɔ de na ɛvin, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se wi bɔdi na dis wɔl na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn i kin rɔtin (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1-4). I ɛksplen se we wi de insay dɛn bɔdi ya na dis wɔl, wi de kray ɛn want fɔ de na ɛvin, wi want fɔ wɛr klos wit wi bɔdi we de na ɛvin so dat layf go swɛla di layf we de day (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 4-5). Pɔl de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se Gɔd dɔn rɛdi wi fɔ dis sem tin ɛn i dɔn gi wi in Spirit as garanti fɔ wetin gɛt fɔ apin.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔnship we di pɔsin we biliv gɛt wit Krays. I afɛm se ilɛksɛf wi de na os wit dɛn bɔdi ya na dis wɔl ɔ wi de fa frɔm dɛn bifo di Masta, wi de mek am wi aim fɔ mek i gladi (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 9). I de ɛksplen aw ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv go tinap bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sit fɔ gɛt wetin dɛn fɔ du fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn du na dɛn bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na gud ɔ bad (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10). Pɔl ɔndalayn se na Krays in lɔv de kɔmpɛl am ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn wit nyu we - nɔto akɔdin to di wɔl standad igen bɔt akɔdin to dɛn nyu aydentiti insay Krays (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5:

14-17).

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit mɛsej fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt pis. Pɔl de tɔk se Gɔd mek wi gɛt pis wit insɛf tru Krays ɛn i dɔn gi wi di ministri fɔ mek wi gɛt pis. I ɛksplen aw Gɔd bin de insay Krays fɔ mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, i nɔ bin de kɔnt pipul dɛn sin agens dɛn bɔt i bin de gi fɔgivnɛs ɛn sev tru Jizɔs (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 18-19). As ambasedɔ fɔ Krays, Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv pan Krays insɛf fɔ mek dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd ɛn bi di rayt we Gɔd de du insay Krays (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 20-21).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayv na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians de tɔk bɔt di tim dɛn bɔt wi bɔdi we de na dis wɔl, wi de sote go, ɛn wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru Krays. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw wi bɔdi de na dis wɔl fɔ shɔt tɛm, ɛn i sho se wi rili want fɔ de na ɛvin. I ɛksplen se dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv di we we go mek di Masta gladi. Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ tinap bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn tru nyu we bay we dɛn de si dɛn udat na Krays. Di chapta dɔn wit mɛsej fɔ mek pis, we de sho se Gɔd dɔn mek wi gɛt pis wit insɛf tru Jizɔs ɛn i dɔn trɔs wi di ministri fɔ mek wi gɛt pis. Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd ɛn tek dɛn aydentiti as ambasedɔ fɔ Krays. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di op we wi gɛt fɔ de sote go, fɔ liv fɔ Krays in sek, ɛn fɔ tek pat pan Gɔd in wok fɔ mek pis wit Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1 Wi no se if wi os we de na dis tabanakul bin dɔnawe, wi gɛt Gɔd in bildin, os we nɔ mek wit an, we go de sote go na ɛvin.

Wi no se we wi bɔdi we de na dis wɔl day, wi gɛt ples fɔ de na ɛvin we go de sote go ɛn we nɔ mek am wit mɔtalman an.

1. Wi Os we De Sote Go: Op ɛn Kɔmfɔt na Ɛvin

2. Di Rialm we Wi Nɔ De Si: Wi Tru Os na Ɛvin

1. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - "Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una se a go rɛdi ples fɔ una? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, A go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 10 - Bikɔs i bin de wet fɔ di siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn, we Gɔd mek ɛn bil am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 2 Wi de kray bikɔs wi want fɔ wɛr klos wit wi os we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv kin want fɔ wɛr klos wit dɛn ples we dɛn de liv na ɛvin, as dɛn de kray

fɔ wet fɔ di las fridɔm.

1. "Transishɔn fɔ Layf: Wet fɔ di Ridima".

2. "Dɛn we de na ɛvin: Wan Op fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 23 - Ɛn nɔto dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt wisɛf bak, we gɛt di fɔs frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi wi, wisɛf de kray insay wisɛf, de wet fɔ di adopshɔn, dat na di fridɔm fɔ wi bɔdi.

2. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - Plɛnti os dɛn de na mi Papa in os, if nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A de go fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ yu. Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn tek una to misɛf; so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de de."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 3 If wi wɛr klos, wi nɔ go si wi nekɛd.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv wit di we aw dɛn go wɛr Krays in rayt we dɛn dɔn fɔ liv na dis wɔl.

1. Liv in Antisipeshɔn fɔ di Faynal Klos: Wan Ɛksplɔrɔshɔn fɔ Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5:3

2. Tray fɔ Oli: Di Klos fɔ Rayt ɛn Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5:3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-26 - "Bɔt naw Gɔd dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt apat frɔm di lɔ, pan ɔl we di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv." "

2. Ayzaya 61: 10 - "A go gladi bad bad wan na di Masta; mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi wit di klos dɛn we de mek pɔsin sev; i dɔn kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt, lɛk aw i de mek di man dɛn we de na di ɔkɔ insɛf, lɛk aw di man we de mared am insɛf de mek . lɛk prist we wɛr fayn fayn ed klos, ɛn lɛk yawo we de mek insɛf fayn wit in jɔlɔs dɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 4 Wi we de na dis tabanakul de kray, bikɔs wi gɛt lod, nɔto bikɔs wi want fɔ nɔ wɛr klos, bɔt wi go wɛr klos, so dat layf go swɛla layf we de day.

Di wan dɛn we biliv de kray ɔnda di lod fɔ day, dɛn kin want fɔ wɛr nyu klos we nɔ de day.

1. Di Lod fɔ Mɔtalman: Fɔ Long fɔ di Klos fɔ Layf

2. Groaning in the Tabernacle: Di Wet fɔ Mɔtaliti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 23 - Ɛn nɔto dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt wisɛf bak, we gɛt di fɔs frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi wi, wisɛf de kray insay wisɛf, de wet fɔ di adopshɔn, dat na di fridɔm fɔ wi bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20-21 - Bikɔs wi de tɔk na ɛvin; frɔm de bak wi de luk fɔ di Seviɔ, di Masta Jizɔs Krays: We go chenj wi dɔti bɔdi, so dat i go tan lɛk in glori bɔdi, akɔdin to di wok we i ebul fɔ ivin put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 5 Di wan we mek wi wok fɔ wisɛf na Gɔd, we dɔn gi wi di Spirit we de mek wi fil fayn.

Gɔd dɔn wok fɔ mek wi kam insay in men tin ɛn i dɔn gi wi di Oli Spirit as garanti.

1: Wi Op pan Gɔd - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5:5

2: Di Gift fɔ di Oli Spirit - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5:5

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16-17 - Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 6 - Ɛn bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay wi at, ɛn ala se, ? □ bba na yu! Papa!??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 6 So wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns ɔltɛm, bikɔs wi no se we wi de na os wit wi bɔdi, wi nɔ de nia di Masta.

Di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt di shɔ se pan ɔl we dɛn de na di wɔl na dɛn bɔdi, wan de dɛn go gɛt wanwɔd bak wit di Masta na ɛvin.

1. "Glorious Op: Di Assurance of Heaven".

2. "Liv wit Kɔnfidɛns na Wɔl we dɔn fɔdɔm".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-18

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 7 (Wi de waka wit fet, nɔto bay we wi de si:)

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv bay fet ɛn nɔto bay we dɛn de si.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt fet pan wetin Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ wi, ivin we wi nɔ ebul fɔ si di ɛnd rizulyt.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ mek di wɔl want ɛn tɛmt, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 (Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.)

2: Jems 1: 2-4 (Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin.)

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 8 A de tɔk se wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns, ɛn wi want fɔ lɛf wi bɔdi ɛn de wit Jiova.

Pɔl sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan di no se di wan dɛn we biliv go de wit di Masta we pɔsin day.

1. Liv wit Kɔnfidɛns pan Krays - Fɔ no se day de briŋ wi fɔ de wit di Masta.

2. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Biliv na Ɛvin - Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns shɔ se layf wit di Masta de wet fɔ wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21-23 - Fɔ mi fɔ liv na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 9 So wi de wok tranga wan, so dat i go gri wit wi, ilɛksɛf wi de ɔ wi nɔ de.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ lɛ Gɔd gri wit wi, ilɛksɛf wi de de ɔ wi

nɔ de.

1. "Biliv pan Gɔd in lɔv: Tray fɔ mek i aksept yu".

2. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Fetful: Mek Ɛvri Tray fɔ Plɛz Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 11-12 "Una nɔ fɔ ɛva gɛt zil, bɔt una fɔ de sav Jiova. Una fɔ gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan sɔfa, fetful pan prea."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 "If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples; so dat ɛnibɔdi go gɛt di tin dɛn we i dɔn du na in bɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn du, ilɛksɛf na gud ɔ bad.

Ɔl pipul dɛn fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sit fɔ gɛt wetin dɛn dɔn du na dɛn bɔdi, ilɛksɛf i gud ɔ bad.

1. Livin in Layt fɔ Jɔjmɛnt De - Aw wi fɔ liv insay layt fɔ di shɔt we fɔ jɔjmɛnt de.

2. Di Riwɔd fɔ Rayt - Aw wi go gɛt blɛsin fɔ liv rayt.

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 13-14 - Lɛ wi yɛri di kɔnklushɔn fɔ di wan ol tin: Una fɔ fred Gɔd ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di wan ol wok we mɔtalman fɔ du. Bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we dɛn de du, ivin ɛni sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf gud ɔ bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-12 - Wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda? Ɔ yu, wetin mek yu nɔ lɛk yu brɔda? Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples; bikɔs dɛn rayt am, ? s A de liv, na so PAPA GƆD se , ɔl ni go butu to mi, ɛn ɔl in langwej go kɔnfɛs to Gɔd.??So den wi ɔl go gi akɔn fɔ insɛf to Gɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 11 So wi no se Jiova de fred, wi de mek pipul dɛn biliv; bɔt wi dɔn sho wi to Gɔd; ɛn a biliv se dɛn de sho dɛnsɛf na una kɔnshɛns.

Pɔl ɛksplen se in ɛn in kɔmpin minista dɛn de tek di wok fɔ mek pipul dɛn gri fɔ tek di Gud Nyus, bikɔs dɛn no se Gɔd no wetin dɛn de tray fɔ du.

1. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Minista dɛn: Fɔ No di Terror fɔ di Masta

2. Liv yu Fet we yu biliv bifo Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di Wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 - Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we nɔ de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm ɛn mek sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 12 Wi nɔ de prez wisɛf bak to una, bɔt wi de gi una chans fɔ prez fɔ wi, so dat una go gɛt sɔm tin fɔ ansa di wan dɛn we de bost pan di we aw dɛn de luk, ɛn we nɔ de prez wit dɛn at.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd bay we dɛn nɔ de bost bɔt wetin dɛn dɔn du, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di at pas di we aw dɛn luk.

1: "Di At fɔ di Mata: Fɔ Fokus pan Wetin Rili Impɔtant".

2: "Gɔd in Glori: Fɔ Tray fɔ Ɔna Gɔd pan Ɔltin we Wi De Du".

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7 - ? □ semweso, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di ɛlda dɛn. Una ɔl fɔ wɛr klos we ɔmbul to una kɔmpin, bikɔs ? □ od opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble.??Una put unasɛf dɔŋ, so, ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp, trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.? ?

2: Prɔvabs 21: 2 - ? □ very way of man na rait fo im own ai, bot di Lord weigh di hat.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 13 If wi nɔ gɛt sɛns, na fɔ Gɔd.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd, ilɛksɛf dɛn gladi ɔ dɛn de tink gud wan.

1. "Liv in God in Gladi: Stay Sober in a World of Excitement".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Dedikeshɔn: Fɔ Sav Gɔd ɛn Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Sam 100: 2 - Sav di Masta wit gladi at: kam bifo am wit siŋ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn dɔn kɔl una fɔ fri; una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du sɔntin fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 14 Di lɔv we Krays gɛt de mek wi gɛt pawa; bikɔs wi de jɔj se if pɔsin day fɔ ɔlman, ɔlman dɔn day.

Krays in lɔv de mek wi jɔj se if i day fɔ ɔlman, dat min se ɔlman dɔn day.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Krays in Lɔv De Kɔnstrakt Wi

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Krays in sakrifays Impɔtant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 15 I day fɔ ɔlman, so dat di wan dɛn we de alayv nɔ go liv fɔ dɛnsɛf, bɔt fɔ di wan we day fɔ dɛn ɛn gɛt layf bak.

Jizɔs day fɔ ɔlman so dat di wan dɛn we de alayv go liv fɔ am instead fɔ liv fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1: Tru Fridɔm - Fɔ liv fɔ Krays instead fɔ wisɛf

2: Di Pawa fɔ di Krɔs - Jizɔs de day fɔ wi ɛn rayz bak

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ ledɔm? □ layf fɔ wan? □ padi dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 16 So frɔm naw, wi nɔ no ɛnibɔdi lɛk aw wi de du wetin wi bɔdi want.

Wi nɔ de no ɛnibɔdi igen bay di we aw i tan, pan ɔl we wi bin no Krays insay in bɔdi, naw wi de abop pan spiritual rɛkɔgnishɔn.

1. "Liv a Laif Biyond di Flesh".

2. "Di Pawa we Spiritual Rikɔgnishɔn gɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 5-8 "Di wan dɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want, de tink bɔt wetin dɛn bɔdi want, bɔt di wan dɛn we de fala di Spirit de tink bɔt wetin di Spirit de du. Fɔ tink bɔt di bɔdi na day, bɔt fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd in spirit." na layf ɛn pis. Bikɔs di we aw pɔsin de tink na di bɔdi na ɛnimi agens Gɔd, bikɔs i nɔ de ɔnda Gɔd in lɔ, ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ du am. So di wan dɛn we de na di bɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 14-15 "Bɔt Gɔd nɔ mek a prawd, pas fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in krɔs, we dɛn nel di wɔl fɔ mi ɛn mi fɔ di wɔl. Bikɔs insay Krays Jizɔs nɔ sakɔmsayz ɛnibɔdi." tin, nɔto pɔsin we nɔ sakɔmsayz, bɔt na nyu tin we Gɔd mek."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, i na nyu pɔsin. luk, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu tin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays dɔn mek nyu wan, ɛn ɔltin dɔn bi nyu wan.

1. "Di Nyu Krichɔ: Ɛksplɔrɔ Rinyu ɛn Transfɔmeshɔn insay Krays".

2. "Di Rinyu Pawa fɔ di Gɔspɛl: Fɔ Bi Nyu Krieshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - Una fɔ pul una ol layf, we na di we aw una bin de liv trade ɛn we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we una want, ɛn mek una gɛt nyu spirit fɔ una maynd, ɛn wɛr di nyu we aw una bin de tink, . we Gɔd mek lɛk aw Gɔd tan, tru tru rayt ɛn oli.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 18 Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we dɔn mek wi gɛt pis wit insɛf bay Jizɔs Krays, ɛn gi wi di wok fɔ mek wi gɛt pis.

Gɔd dɔn mek wi gɛt pis wit insɛf tru Jizɔs Krays ɛn i dɔn gi wi di ministri fɔ mek wi gɛt pis.

1. "Di Ministri fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn".

2. "Gɔd in Gift fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn Tru Jizɔs Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 10-11 - If, we wi na bin ɛnimi, wi bin mek pis wit Gɔd bay we in Pikin day, wi go sev wi wit in layf. Ɛn nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de gladi bak wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi dɔn gɛt di sin we wi gɛt naw.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 19-20 - Di Papa bin gladi fɔ mek ɔltin ful-ɔp insay am; Ɛn we i dɔn mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs in krɔs, fɔ mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf; na in a de tɔk, ilɛksɛf na tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɔ tin dɛn we de na ɛvin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 19 Fɔ tru, Gɔd bin de insay Krays, ɛn i bin de mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, ɛn i nɔ bin de tink bɔt dɛn sin dɛn. ɛn i dɔn gi wi di wɔd fɔ mek pis.

Gɔd bin de insay Krays fɔ mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, nɔto fɔ pɔnish dɛn fɔ dɛn sin, ɛn i dɔn gi wi di mɛsej fɔ mek wi gɛt pis.

1. "Gɔd in Grɛs fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw Jizɔs de Rikɔnsiliet Wi wit Gɔd".

2. "Living a Life of Reconciliation: Aw I tan lɛk fɔ fala Krays?"

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20-22 - Ɛn we i mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs, ɛn mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf; na in a de tɔk, ilɛksɛf na tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɔ tin dɛn we de na ɛvin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 10-11 - If, we wi na bin ɛnimi, wi bin mek pis wit Gɔd bikɔs in Pikin day, wi go sev wi wit in layf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 20 So wi na ɛmbasadɔ fɔ Krays, lɛk se Gɔd de beg una bay wi.

Dɛn kɔl pipul dɛn we biliv fɔ bi ambasedɔ fɔ Krays, fɔ pre mek pipul dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd.

1. Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ bi Ambasedɔ fɔ Krays

2. Fɔ mek pis wit Gɔd tru Fet

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ll pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl dɔn gi mi. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli

Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn? As dɛn rayt am, ? □ aw fayn fɔ di fut fɔ di wan dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz!??Bɔt dɛn ɔl nɔ obe di gud nyuz. Bikɔs Ayzaya se, ? □ ord, udat biliv wetin i yɛri frɔm wi???So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 21 I dɔn mek i bi sin fɔ wi, we nɔ bin no sin; so dat Gɔd go mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf am.

Gɔd sɛn Jizɔs fɔ bi sin ɔfrin fɔ wi, so dat tru am go mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Pe di Ɔlmayti Prays fɔ Wi Sev

2. Di Oli we Gɔd Oli: Wi Rayt insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-26

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6 na di siks chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we i de du fɔ prich ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd in fetful savant dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ sev, ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ natin. I ɛksplen se naw na di tɛm we pɔsin kin gri wit ɛn naw na di de fɔ sev (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 2). Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt in kɔmitmɛnt fɔ prich, i tɔk bɔt aw in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn dɔn bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn, sɔfa, ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de sav fetful wan (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 3-10). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho se dɛn na tru as Gɔd in savant dɛn bay we dɛn de bia we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm, we dɛn de biev klin, we dɛn de ɔndastand, we dɛn de peshɛnt, we dɛn de du gud, we dɛn lɛk, ɛn we dɛn de tɔk tru.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di padi biznɛs we di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bin gɛt wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, bɔt dɛn fɔ separet dɛnsɛf frɔm ɛni kayn aydɔl wɔship ɔ inflɔwɛns we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14-16). I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we biliv na Gɔd we de alayv in tɛmpul ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmprɔmis dɛn fet bay we dɛn de alaynɛd dɛnsɛf wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv di sem tin (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 16-18).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan apil fɔ mek dɛn tɔk fri wan to Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn. Pan ɔl we sɔm pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn agens am, i de mek dɛn biliv se i dɔn opin in at fɔ dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 11-13). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gi bak dis opin we dɛn de opin dɛn at bay we dɛn de opin dɛn at bak to am. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf, bɔt na fɔ kɔl fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt patnaship.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta siks na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit prichin wok ɛn fetful layf. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ sev kwik kwik wan ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd in tru tru savant dɛn we tin tranga ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn de. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt nia pipul dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn nɔ fɔ jɔyn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv di sem we. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn na Gɔd we de alayv in tɛmpul ɛn i kɔl fɔ mek dɛn mekɔp dɛn maynd fɔ klin ɛn fɔ fetful. I dɔn bay we i de apil fɔ mek dɛn opin dɛn at ɛn fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ wok togɛda fɔ du di prichin wok. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ sev kwik kwik wan, fɔ liv fetful wan, fɔ kɔmɔt nia di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, ɛn di nid fɔ opin at ɛn lɔv insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 1 So wi we de wok wit am, de beg una bak fɔ mek una nɔ gɛt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ natin.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek Gɔd in gudnɛs as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant ɛn fɔ yuz am di bɛst we.

1. “Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Gɛt Gɔd in Gift ɛn Mek Yuz am Pas wan”

2. “Di Blɛsin we Gɔd Gɛt We Wi Nɔ Mek: Nɔ Tek Am Fɔ Natin”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 - If na wan man in sin, day bin rul tru da wan man de, di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn fri gift fɔ du wetin rayt go rul mɔ na layf tru di wan man Jizɔs Krays.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 2 (Bikɔs i se, “A dɔn yɛri yu insay di tɛm we a gladi, ɛn di de we yu go sev, a dɔn ɛp yu.

Gɔd de gi wi sev ɛn i dɔn yɛri wi insay tɛm we pipul dɛn go gri wit wi. Naw na di tɛm fɔ gri fɔ mek wi sev wi.

1. "Di Aksepted Taym: Mek di Most of God in Offer of Salvation".

2. "Tide na di De fɔ Sev: Nɔ Mis Gɔd in Blɛsin".

1. Ayzaya 49: 8 (Na so PAPA GƆD se, “A dɔn yɛri yu insay wan tɛm we fayn, ɛn insay wan de we a go sev a dɔn ɛp yu di wɔl, fɔ mek dɛn gɛt di ɛritij dɛn we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn;)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 (Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.)

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 3 Una nɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi vɛks pan ɛnitin, so dat dɛn nɔ fɔ blem di prichin wok.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv di we we nɔ go mek pɔsin vɛks so dat dɛn nɔ go blem di ministri.

1. Liv witout Offense: Na Kɔl fɔ Oli

2. Wach wit Waes: Wan Gayd fɔ Prichin Wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - So una fɔ bi pipul dɛn we de fala Gɔd, lɛk mi pikin dɛn we a lɛk; Una waka wit lɔv, lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi, ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi fɔ mek sakrifays ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd fɔ mek wi gɛt swit smel. Bɔt mared-os, ɛn ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɔ milɛdi, nɔ fɔ gɛt nem pan una wan tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw oli pipul dɛn fɔ bi;

2. Jems 3: 13-18 - Udat na man we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns pan una? lɛ i sho in wok dɛn we i de tɔk fayn wit sɛns. Bɔt if una gɛt bita milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt na una at, una nɔ fɔ prez ɛn nɔ lay agens di trut. Dis sɛns nɔ de kɔmɔt ɔp, bɔt na di wɔl, i gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɛn i tan lɛk dɛbul. Bikɔs usay milɛ ɛn fɛt-fɛt de, na de kɔnfyushɔn ɛn ɛni bad tin de. Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, ɛn i izi fɔ mek pɔsin tɛl am, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit. Ɛn di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant frut fɔ du wetin rayt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 4 Bɔt pan ɔltin, wi fɔ gladi fɔ wisɛf as Gɔd in savant dɛn, ɛn wi de peshɛnt, we wi de sɔfa, we wi nid tin fɔ du, we wi de sɔfa.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet bay we dɛn de peshɛnt ɛn bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn.

1. Peshɛnt we yu de tray fɔ gɛt layf

2. Fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn wit di we aw Gɔd de tink

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am as gladi at we una mit difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una bia. Ɛn mek yu bia gɛt pafɛkt rizin, so dat yu go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Ɛn nɔto dis nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi bak pan wi trɔbul, bikɔs wi no se trɔbul kin mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, we dɛn dɔn pruv se pɔsin gɛt abit; ɛn abit we dɛn dɔn pruv, op; ɛn op nɔ de disapɔynt, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn insay wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 5 Dɛn kin bit dɛn, dɛn kin put dɛn na jel, dɛn kin mek trɔbul, dɛn kin wok tranga wan, dɛn kin wach dɛn, ɛn dɛn kin fast;

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we i bin gɛt we i bin de prich to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn we tin tranga

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Bia

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 6 Na fɔ klin, fɔ no, fɔ peshɛnt, fɔ du gud, fɔ di Oli Spirit, fɔ lɛk pɔsin we nɔ de mek lɛk se i lɛk am.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ liv oli layf bay we dɛn klin, sabi, peshɛnt, gud, di Oli Spirit de lid dɛn ɛn sho tru tru lɔv.

1. Di Pawa we Tru Lɔv Gɛt: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 6

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Oli Layf Akɔdin to Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 6

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - "So una fɔ falamakata Gɔd as pikin dɛn we wi lɛk. Una fɔ waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-11 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv.Na dis mek wi sho se Gɔd lɛk wi, bikɔs Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am in Pikin fɔ mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if Gɔd lɛk wi so, wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 7 Na di trut wɔd, Gɔd in pawa, di klos we de du wetin rayt na di raytan ɛn lɛft an.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in trut bay we dɛn abop pan in pawa ɛn wɛr in klos.

1. "Di Pawa we Trut gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk fɔ liv rayt".

2. "Putin On di Armour of God: Wan Kɔl fɔ Liv Rayt Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Di Wan ol tin we Gɔd de wɛr

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - Trɔst di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 8 Na fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn nɔ ɔnɔ, fɔ tɔk bad ɛn fɔ tɔk gud, as pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn, bɔt we na tru;

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ bi tru to dɛn fet, ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn de kɔndɛm dɛn ɛn nɔ ɔndastand dɛn.

1. Fɔ win di bad tin dɛn we yu de tink bɔt: Fɔ bi tru to yu fet we pipul dɛn de kɔndɛm yu

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trut we tin tranga: Fɔ de du wetin yu biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we

pafɛkt.”

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - “Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se una gɛt gladi-at we una gɛt difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9 As pipul dɛn nɔ no, bɔt stil pipul dɛn sabi am; as wi de day, ɛn luk, wi de alayv; as dɛn dɔn kɔrɛkt dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ kil dɛn;

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di paradoks we na fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ no am ɛn bɔt dɛn no am gud gud wan, i de day ɛn stil de alayv, ɛn dɛn de kɔrɛkt pɔsin bɔt dɛn nɔ kil am.

1. Gɔd in Paradoks: Liv na di say we wi nɔ no

2. Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we Wi Wik

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

2. Sam 34: 17-19 - Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de ala, ɛn PAPA GƆD de yɛri, ɛn sev dɛn frɔm ɔl dɛn trɔbul.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 10 Una de fil bad, bɔt wi de gladi ɔltɛm; as po pipul, bɔt stil mek bɔku pipul dɛn jɛntri; lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt natin, bɔt stil gɛt ɔltin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan ɔl di tin dɛn we de apin na layf pan ɔl we dɛn de sɔri naw, dɛn po, ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt prɔpati.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta Ɔltɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4:4

2. Fɔ win Po wit Fet - Matyu 6: 25-33

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst if wi nɔ taya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 11 Una we na Kɔrint, wi mɔt opin to una, wi at dɔn big.

Pɔl sho se i opin in at ɛn i lɛk di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint na Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 11 .

1. Di Opin ɛn Lɔv we Pɔl bin gɛt

2. Fɔ Mek Wi At Big Fɔ Klos to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 - "Mi fambul dɛm, if Gɔd lɛk wi so, wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 12 Una nɔ strɛs pan wi, bɔt una gɛt prɔblɛm wit una bɔdi.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm am, bɔt na fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. “Liv in fridɔm frɔm di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du fɔ insɛf” .

2. “Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng ɛn Fridɔm pan Gɔd” .

1. Sam 34: 4 - A bin de luk fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn i yɛri mi, ɛn fri mi frɔm ɔl wetin a bin de fred.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 13 “A de tɔk to mi pikin dɛn) fɔ mek una pe bak.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gɛt fri-an wit di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt ɛn fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn di sem we aw dɛn go trit dɛn yon pikin dɛn.

1. "Jɛnɛrositi na di Chɔch: Wan Gayd fɔ Aw Wi Fɔ Trit Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

2. "Living in Enlargement: Aw Wi Go Sho Jɛnɛrositi to Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn?

2. Matyu 25: 31-46 - “We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di enjɛl dɛn wit am, i go sidɔm na in glori tron. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb di pipul dɛn togɛda lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb di ship dɛn ɛn di got dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14 Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd, bikɔs wetin rayt gɛt fɔ du wit wetin nɔ rayt? ɛn us kɔmyuniɔn we layt gɛt wit daknɛs?

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd bikɔs di tin dɛn we rayt ɛn di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf.

1. Layt ɛn Daknɛs: Aw fɔ Liv Wi Fet na Wɔl we Nɔ De Na di wɔl

2. Unequally Yoked: Aw fɔ Luk fɔ wetin Gɔd want pan Ɔl wi Rilayshɔnship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 15 Us wanwɔd Krays gɛt wit Belial? ɔ us pat pan di pɔsin we biliv wit pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd?

Di vas de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw Kristian rilijɔn ɛn pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd gri wit dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Kɔmpatibiliti fɔ Kristian rilijɔn we Nɔ biliv

2. Di Pawa we de mek wi gɛt wanwɔd fɔ biliv pan Krays

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 15-17

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 23-29

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 16 Us agrimɛnt Gɔd in tɛmpul wit aydɔl dɛn? bikɔs una na Gɔd we de alayv in tɛmpul; as Gɔd se, “A go de insay dɛn, ɛn waka insay dɛn; ɛn a go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl de mɛmba di Kɔrint chɔch bɔt dɛn aydentiti as di tɛmpul fɔ di Gɔd we de alayv ɛn se Gɔd dɔn prɔmis fɔ de insay ɛn waka wit dɛn as in pipul dɛn.

1. Wetin I Min Fɔ Bi Di Tɛmpl fɔ Di Gɔd we De Alayv

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Prɛzɛns Bay we Yu Liv Lɛk In Pipul dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16-17 - Una nɔ no se unasɛf na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de midul una?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-16 - Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Di Spirit we una gɛt nɔ de mek una bi slev, so dat una go liv wit fred bak; bifo dat, di Spirit we yu bin gɛt bin mek dɛn adopt yu fɔ bi pikin. Ɛn bay am wi de kray se, “Aba, Papa.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 17 Na dat mek una kɔmɔt midul dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn, na dat mek una nɔ tɔch di tin we nɔ klin; ɛn a go tek una, .

Di Masta kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, fɔ de separet, ɛn nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit ɛnitin we nɔ klin, ɛn insɛf go tek dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Separeshɔn: Aw fɔ Stand Ɔut frɔm di Kraud".

2. "Walk in Holiness: Pursuing Purity in a Wol we nɔ klin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - "Una nɔ tek pat pan di wok we nɔ de bia frut na daknɛs, bifo dat, una fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na do."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18 A go bi Papa to una, ɛn una go bi mi bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn," na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman prɔmis fɔ bi Papa to wi, ɛn wi fɔ bi In bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn.

1: Nɔ fred fɔ kɔl Gɔd yu Papa.

2: Put yu trɔst pan di Masta ɛn I go bi yu Papa.

1: Ayzaya 64: 8 - Bɔt naw, O Masta, yu na wi papa; wi na di kle, ɛn yu na wi pɔt; ɛn wi ɔl na yu an wok.

2: Sam 103: 13 - Jɔs lɛk aw papa sɔri fɔ in pikin dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de fred am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7 na di sɛvin chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di we aw di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bin ansa in lɛta we i bin dɔn rayt bifo dis tɛm ɛn tɔk bɔt di sɔri we Gɔd kin sɔri we kin mek pɔsin ripɛnt.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk se i gladi ɛn kɔrej am we i yɛri bɔt di fayn we aw in lɛta we i bin rayt bifo dis tɛm bin afɛkt di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd na Kɔrint. I gri se in lɛta bin dɔn mek dɛn fil bad, bɔt na Gɔd in at bin mek dɛn ripɛnt (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 8-10). I ɛksplen se dɛn sɔri-at bin mek dɛn want fɔ chenj, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn rili ripɛnt ɛn sev. Pɔl prez dɛn fɔ we dɛn bin de du ɔl wetin i want fɔ du we i kɔrɛkt dɛn, ɛn i tɔk bɔt aw di sɔri we dɛn bin de fil lɛk Gɔd bin mek dɛn gɛt pis bak ɛn mek dɛn gɛt pis bak.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl de tink bɔt aw di we aw dɛn ansa dɛn sho se dɛn rili want fɔ pul ɛni bad tin we dɛn du. I de sho aw dɛn bin gɛt zil fɔ du wetin rayt, tek akshɔn agens sin, ɛn sho se dɛn rili want fɔ du wetin rayt (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 11). I ɛksplen se dis sɔri we Gɔd bin de sɔri bin mek dɛn nɔ gɛt pwɛl at ɔ rigrɛt na di wɔl we dɛn nɔ bin rili chenj. Di ripɛnt we dɛn sho bin bia frut pan ɔl we dɛn bin de du nyu tin, dɛn bin vɛks pan sin, dɛn bin de fred Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt, dɛn bin want fɔ du wetin rayt, dɛn bin gɛt zil fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn bin de blem fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn du.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɔda ɛnkɔrejmɛnt frɔm Pɔl. I de mek dɛn no se i lɛk dɛn ɛn gladi fɔ dɛn padi biznɛs we dɔn kam bak (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 13-16). Pɔl prez Taytɔs as in kɔmpin we i bin abop pan ɛn we bin gladi fɔ di we aw di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin ansa. I de tɛl tɛnki to Gɔd we de kɔrej am tru Taytɔs in kam ɛn mek i gladi bad bad wan bay we i si aw Taytɔs de wit dɛn dɔn ɛnkɔrej dɛn.

Fɔ sɔmtin, Chapta sɛvin na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians de tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bin ansa Pɔl in lɛta we i bin dɔn rayt bifo dis tɛm ɛn i de sho di pawa we Gɔd in at pwɛl we de mek pɔsin ripɛnt. Pɔl sho se i gladi ɛn kɔrej am we i yɛri bɔt di fayn we aw dɛn de biev ɛn i prez dɛn fɔ we dɛn rili ripɛnt. I de tink bɔt aw dɛn sɔri-at bin mek dɛn want fɔ chenj ɛn mek dɛn gɛt bak, ɛn dis bin mek dɛn gɛt nyu kɔmitmɛnt ɛn zil fɔ du wetin rayt. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di difrɛns bitwin sɔri-at we Gɔd de sɔri we de mek pɔsin rili chenj ɛn sɔri-at na di wɔl we nɔ de rili ripɛnt. I dɔn wit tɛnki fɔ dɛn padi biznɛs we dɔn kam bak, i prez Taytɔs as pɔsin we dɛn kin abop pan, ɛn sho se i gladi fɔ di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we dɛn dɔn gɛt tru am. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ rili ripɛnt, fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt layf bak, ɛn fɔ chenj di pawa we Gɔd in sɔri-at gɛt na di layf fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 1 Mi we a rili lɛk, we wi dɔn prɔmis wi, lɛ wi klin wisɛf pan ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we de na wi bɔdi ɛn spirit, ɛn wi fɔ bi pɔsin we oli bikɔs wi de fred Gɔd.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ liv oli layf, lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn prɔmis dɛn big big tin dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Oli: Fɔ Chɔch Tin dɛn we Gɔd De Du na Ɛvride Layf

2. Klin Wisɛf frɔm Dɔti: Liv we wi de fred Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 7 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ kɔl wi fɔ dɔti, bɔt i kɔl wi fɔ oli.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di Wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl di we aw una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli bikɔs a oli.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 2 Una wɛlkɔm wi; wi nɔ du ɛnibɔdi bad, wi nɔ kɔrɔpt ɛnibɔdi, wi nɔ ful ɛnibɔdi.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn nɔ du ɛni bad tin, dɛn nɔ kɔrɔpt ɛnibɔdi, ɛn dɛn nɔ ful ɛnibɔdi.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ du wetin rayt na wi layf.

2. Fɔ du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay.

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - Di kruk we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gayd dɛn, bɔt di kruk we di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn de du de pwɛl dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 3 A nɔ de tɔk dis fɔ kɔndɛm una, bikɔs a dɔn tɔk bifo tɛm se una de na wi at fɔ day ɛn liv wit una.

Pɔl sho se i rili lɛk di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint ɛn mek dɛn biliv se i nɔ de tɔk fɔ kɔndɛm dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Jizɔs Gɛt insay Trɔblɛm

2. Di Pawa fɔ Affirmation

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ di Masta; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn tek at ɛn wet fɔ di Masta.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 4 A gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk to una, a de prez una.

Pɔl sho se i gladi ɛn kɔrej am we i de mit di trɔbul, ɛn i de bost se i gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Sɔfa ɛn Gladi Gladi: Fɔ Gɛt Kɔmfɔt ɛn Gladi At we Yu De Tray

2. Di Boldness of Wi Speech: Yuz Wi Voys fɔ Tɔk Boldly in Truth

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; 4 fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. 5 Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn kam na wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, 3 bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. 4 Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia, dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 5 We wi rich na Masidonia, wi bɔdi nɔ bin gɛt rɛst, bɔt wi bin de wɔri ɔlsay; witout bin de fɛt, insay bin de fred.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fred we dɛn bin de travul na Masidonia.

1. Fɔ win trɔbul ɛn fred na wi layf - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7:5

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Bia fɔ De Trade Tranga Tɛm - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7:5

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 6 Bɔt Gɔd we de kɔrej di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe, dɔn kɔrej wi we Taytɔs kam.

Gɔd bin kɔrej di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint bay we i sɛn Taytɔs to dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Kɔmfɔt Prɛzɛns - Aw Gɔd in kɔmfɔt ɛn prezɛns na wi layf kin briŋ op ɛn pis.

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Padi biznɛs - Aw rilayshɔnship we gɛt minin ɛn sɔpɔt kin gi gladi ɛn ɛnkɔrejmɛnt.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ kɛr una kɔmpin lod, ɛn dis we una go du Krays in lɔ."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 7 Nɔto jɔs bikɔs i kam, bɔt na di kɔrej we i bin gɛt fɔ kɔrej am, we i tɛl wi se una rili want, una kray, ɛn una bin de tink gud wan bɔt mi. so dat a bin de gladi mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Pɔl bin kɔrej am bikɔs di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin rili want am, dɛn bin de kray, ɛn dɛn bin de tink gud wan bɔt am, ɛn dis bin mek i gladi.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Pre wit ɔl wi at

2. Fɔ Ɛnkɔrej Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - "Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 8 Pan ɔl we a mek una sɔri wit lɛta, a nɔ de ripɛnt, pan ɔl we a ripɛnt, bikɔs a no se da sem lɛta de mek una fil bad, pan ɔl we na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ.

Pɔl bin rayt wan lɛta to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint we mek dɛn at pwɛl, bɔt i nɔ bin rigrɛt am bikɔs leta i bin mek dɛn fil fayn.

1. Lɛta fɔ Lɔv: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Pen fɔ Gud

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Skripchɔ Kin Transfɔm Wi

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 9 Naw a gladi, nɔto bikɔs una sɔri, bɔt a gladi fɔ una ripɛnt, bikɔs una sɔri fɔ Gɔd, so dat wi nɔ go gɛt ɛni bad tin fɔ du.

Pɔl bin gladi we di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin sɔri fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn dis bin sho se dɛn bin du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Gɔd De Du

2. Fɔ Gɛt Damej pan Natin: Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ripɛnt

1. Sam 51: 10-12 - O Gɔd, mek mi at klin; ɛn ridyus wan rayt spirit insay mi.

2. Lyuk 15: 7 - A de tɛl una se na ɛvin go gladi fɔ wan sina we ripɛnt, pas fɔ naynti ɛn

nayn pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we nɔ nid fɔ ripɛnt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10 Bikɔs di sɔri we Gɔd de sɔri kin mek pɔsin ripɛnt fɔ sev pɔsin we nɔ go ripɛnt.

Sɔri-at we Gɔd de sɔri kin mek pɔsin ripɛnt ɛn sev we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ ripɛnt, bɔt sɔri we di wɔl sɔri kin mek i day.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - Fɔ tɔn frɔm wi Sin ɛn abop pan Gɔd in Ridempshɔn

2. Di Kɔntrast bitwin Gɔd in sɔri ɛn di wɔl sɔri - Wan stori bɔt tu sɔri-at

1. Sam 51: 17 - "Gɔd in sakrifays na spirit we brok: at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, O Gɔd, yu nɔ go disgres."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 11 - "Naw, i tan lɛk se pɔsin we de kɔrɛkt pɔsin naw, i tan lɛk se i gladi, bɔt i de mek i fil bad.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 11 Una luk dis sem tin we una at pwɛl bikɔs i bin de mek una at pwɛl, i bin de tek tɛm wit una, ɛn una bin de mek una vɛks bad bad wan, ɛn una bin de fred , wetin na zil, yes, wetin na revaŋg! Na ɔltin una dɔn gri fɔ mek una tɔk klia wan bɔt dis.

Di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin gɛt sɔri-at we Gɔd bin de fil we mek dɛn ripɛnt ɛn du sɔntin. Dɛn bin sho se dɛn gɛt klia kɔnshɛns we dɛn de du wetin dɛn bin de du.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Sɔri - Aw fɔ Transfɔm wi Layf

2. Di Klirin fɔ Kɔnshɛns - Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Gilt

1. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we kɔba in sin dɛn nɔ go gɛt prɔfit, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf dɛn sin go gɛt sɔri-at.

2. Sam 32: 5 - A gri wit mi sin to yu, ɛn a nɔ ayd mi bad. Aibin tok, “Ai garra jidan langa det ting weya aibin tok langa YAWEI; ɛn yu fɔgiv mi sin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 12 So pan ɔl we a rayt to una, a nɔ du am fɔ in kɔz we du di bad tin, ɔ fɔ in kɔz we sɔfa bad, bɔt fɔ mek wi bisin bɔt una na Gɔd in yay.

Pɔl bin rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ sho se Gɔd bisin bɔt dɛn ɛn i bisin bɔt dɛn.

1. Aw Gɔd Kia fɔ Wi: Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Sho se Wi De Kia fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ fala Pɔl in Lid

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Una trowe ɔl yu wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15-16 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ liv di rayt we wit una kɔmpin dɛn. Nɔ mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ kip kɔmpin wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 13 Na dat mek una kɔrej wi, ɛn wi gladi mɔ ɛn mɔ fɔ di gladi at we Taytɔs bin gɛt, bikɔs una ɔl bin mek in spirit gɛt trɛnk.

Di kɔrej we di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin kɔrej di apɔsul Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn ɛn dɛn bin gladi pasmak fɔ di gladi at we Taytɔs bin gɛt, we in spirit bin gɛt trɛnk bikɔs ɔf dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmfɔt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz Kɔmyuniti fɔ Rifresh Wi Spirit

2. Di Gladi Gladi At we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw We Wi Riich Ɔut Go Mek Wi Klose to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis as yu de abop pan am, so dat yu go ful-ɔp wit op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn du gud tin dɛn, wi nɔ go lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn gɛt di abit fɔ du, bɔt wi go ɛnkɔrej wisɛf—ɛn mɔ as yu si di De de kam nia.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 14 If a dɔn bost to am bɔt una, a nɔ de shem; bɔt jɔs lɛk aw wi bin de tɔk ɔltin to una tru, na so di bost we a bin de bost bifo Taytɔs, na tru.

Pɔl nɔ bin shem fɔ bost to Taytɔs bɔt di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, bikɔs i bin de tɔk bɔt di trut.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Aw Trut De Mek Fet strɔng

2. Bost Nɔto pan Vaniti, Bɔt insay Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - Bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt una fɔ tink gud wan bɔt di fet we Gɔd gɛt we dɛn gi di wok fɔ du.

2. Prɔvabs 27: 1 - Nɔ bost bɔt tumara, bikɔs yu nɔ no wetin wan de go briŋ.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 15 In at de sho se i lɛk una mɔ ɛn mɔ, we i de mɛmba aw una ɔl bin de obe am, aw una bin de fred ɛn shek.

Pɔl prez di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ we dɛn obe am ɛn sho se i rili lɛk dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Aw We wi Du wetin Gɔd in Wɔd se, dat go mek wi fet mɔ ɛn mɔ.

2. Lɔv & Obediɛns: Di Impekt we Wi Akshɔn Gɛt Pan Wi Rilayshɔnship.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 20 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin, bikɔs dis de mek di Masta gladi.

2. Lyuk 6: 46 - Wetin mek yu de kɔl mi ‘Masta, Masta,’ ɛn yu nɔ de du wetin a se?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 16 So a gladi we a gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan una pan ɔltin.

Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint we fetful, we mek i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan dɛn pan ɔltin.

1. Gladi at fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Bi Fetful Disaypul

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns: Fɔ Strɔng Rilayshɔnship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - Wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, bia wit wi kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bisin bɔt yusɛf nɔmɔ ɔ we yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8 na di nɔmba et chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tɔpik bɔt fɔ gi fri-an ɛn sakrifays fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn i yuz di ɛgzampul we di chɔch dɛn na Masidonia bin gi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ prez di chɔch dɛn na Masidonia fɔ di fri an we dɛn de gi. I de sho aw, pan ɔl we dɛn yon po ɛn sɔfa, dɛn bin gɛt bɔku gladi at ɛn dip want fɔ ɛp fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-4). Pɔl ɛksplen se di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de gi na bin bay wilful ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm tru tru at, pas wetin i bin de op fɔ. I tɔk mɔ se dɛn bin gi dɛnsɛf to Gɔd fɔs ɛn afta dat to am fɔ sho se dɛn dɔn gi dɛn layf to Gɔd.

2nd Paragraph: Dɔn Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kɔrintian biliva dɛn fɔ pas dis akt fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt gudnɛs bak. I yuz Jizɔs Krays as ɛgzampul, we pan ɔl we i jɛntri, i po fɔ wi sek so dat tru in po wi go jɛntri (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ dɔn wetin dɛn bin dɔn bigin pan we i kam pan di we aw dɛn want fɔ gi wit ɔl dɛn at. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se i nɔ fɔ lod dɛn bɔt i fɔ ikwal—di wan dɛn we gɛt mɔ sheb wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ—so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go du tin tret.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit fayn advays dɛn bɔt aw fɔ gɛda di tin dɛn we Jerusɛlɛm nid. Pɔl advays dɛn bɔt aw fɔ ɔganayz dis kɔleshiɔn so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ du am fayn ɛn wit wanwɔd (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 16-24). I kin pik pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan, lɛk Taytɔs ɛn tu ɔda brɔda dɛn, fɔ kia fɔ dis wok. I mek dɛn no se dɛn tu chɔch dɛn ya rɛspɛkt dɛn pipul ya ɛn dɛn go de du tin klia wan fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt pis na dɛn maynd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta et na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk mɔ bɔt di tɔpik bɔt fɔ gi fri-an fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn. Pɔl prez di chɔch dɛn na Masidonia fɔ we dɛn sakrifays fri an pan ɔl we dɛn po. I de ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ fala dɛn ɛgzampul ɛn pas ɔlman pan dis akt fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt gudnɛs. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw pɔsin kin gi sɔntin bay wilful ɛn wit ɔl in at, ɛn i ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ dɔn wetin dɛn bin dɔn bigin. I de sho di ɛgzampul bɔt Jizɔs Krays in sakrifays we i gi ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di prinsipul fɔ ikwal fɔ sheb di tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt. Di chapta dɔn wit fayn instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ gɛda di tin dɛn we Jerusɛlɛm nid, ɛn pik pipul dɛn we dɛn kin abop pan fɔ kia fɔ dis wok. Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gi sakrifays, fɔ du tin wit ɔl wi at, ɛn fɔ sheb tin dɛn fayn fayn wan fɔ mek ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv go gɛt wɛlbɔdi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1 Pantap dat, mi brɔda dɛn, wi de tɛl una bɔt di gudnɛs we Gɔd gi di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Masidonia.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bɔt di gudnɛs we Gɔd dɔn gi di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Masidonia.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand ɛn Apres Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Fɔ Si di Bɛnifit dɛn we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 (Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 (Bikɔs if na wan man in sin mek day rul tru di wan, di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku spɛshal spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn di gift fɔ du wetin rayt go rul mɔ ɛn mɔ tru di Wan, Jizɔs Krays)

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 2 We dɛn bin de sɔfa bad bad wan, dɛn bin gladi pasmak ɛn dɛn po bin bɔku ɛn dɛn bin gɛt bɔku fri-an.

Pan ɔl we dɛn bin de sɔfa bad bad wan ɛn po, di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin fri fɔ gi.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt pan Jiova We Trɔbul Gɛt

2. Gladi at we pɔsin de sɔfa

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Matyu 5: 3-4 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we po pan spirit, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Di wan dɛn we de kray fɔ gladi, bikɔs dɛn go kɔrej dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 3 A de sho se dɛn gɛt pawa, ɛn pas wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du, dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ dɛnsɛf;

Di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin gi fri-an to di ɔfrin fɔ di Jerusɛlɛm chɔch, ivin pas wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du.

1. Di pawa we sakrifays gɛt

2. Fɔ gi fri-an we yu de du sɔntin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - Una gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Jems 2: 15-17 - If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una se to dɛn, “Go insay pis, fɔ wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bodi, wetin gud dat?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 4 Una pre wi wit bɔku beng fɔ mek wi gɛt di gift, ɛn tek di padi biznɛs we wi de sav to di oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl bin aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ jɔyn an fɔ ɛp di po chɔch na Jerusɛlɛm wit mɔni.

1. Sɔri-at we yu de du: Di Fɛlɔship fɔ Minista to di Sent dɛn

2. Selfless Service: Di Kɔl fɔ Ɛp Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - “Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wi wit wɔd ɔ tɔk, bɔt lɛ wi du sɔntin ɛn tru.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - “Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 5 Dɛn nɔ du dis lɛk aw wi bin de op fɔ, bɔt dɛn bin gi dɛnsɛf to Jiova ɛn to wi fɔs bay wetin Gɔd want.

Di Kɔrint pipul dɛn bin gi dɛnsɛf to di Masta ɛn to di Apɔsul dɛn akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf - Aw wi go lan frɔm di Kɔrintian dɛn ɛgzampul fɔ gi dɛnsɛf to di Masta.

2. Di Prioriti fɔ Obedi - Ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want.

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt fɔ bi disaypul ɛn fɔ dinay yusɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt aw fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 6 So wi bin want Taytɔs fɔ mek i gɛt di sem spɛshal gudnɛs we i gɛt wit una.

Pɔl bin aks Taytɔs fɔ dɔn di gudnɛs we i bin dɔn bigin fɔ du na di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Grɛs fɔ Kɔmplit: Lan frɔm Taytɔs

2. Fɔ Dɔn Wetin Wi Start: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Pɔl ɛn Taytɔs

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 6

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 6 - "dɛn biliv se di wan we bigin fɔ du gud wok insay una go kɔntinyu fɔ du am te Krays Jizɔs in de."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7 So, as una de du ɔltin, una gɛt bɔku fet, una de tɔk, una no, una de wok tranga wan, ɛn una lɛk wi, una de du ɔl wetin una want fɔ du.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gɛt bɔku fet, no, wok tranga wan, lɔv, ɛn gudnɛs.

1. Abounding in Grace: Di Gift dɛn we Wi De Gɛt frɔm Gɔd

2. Plɛnti Fet: Di Rod fɔ Gɛt Layf we Go Satisfay

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs di wan we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se na in de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - Ɛn pas ɔltin, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs “lɔv go kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 8 A nɔ de tɔk bikɔs ɔf di lɔ, bɔt a de tɔk bɔt di we aw ɔda pipul dɛn de du tin bifo, ɛn fɔ sho se una rili lɛk dɛn.

Ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn rɛdi fɔ gi fri-an to di chɔch, ɛn Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ du di sem tin fɔ sho se dɛn rili lɛk dɛn.

1. Fɔ Pruv Wi Lɔv Tru Jiova We Wi De Gi Jiova

2. Di Pawa we De Gi

1. Matyu 6: 21 – “Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2. Lyuk 6: 38 – “Gi, dɛn go gi yu. Gud mɛzhɔ, we dɛn prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda, rɔn oba, dɛn go put am na yu lap. Bikɔs di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 9 Una no wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs, pan ɔl we i jɛntri, i po fɔ una sek, so dat una go jɛntri bikɔs i po.

Jizɔs Krays lɛf in jɛntri ɛn in pozishɔn fɔ po fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go jɛntri.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Sakrifays Wisɛf: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Bi Rich Tru Po: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Ɔltin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2. Matyu 19: 24 - A de tɛl una bak se, i izi fɔ mek kamɛl go na nidul in yay pas fɔ mek pɔsin we jɛntri go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 10 Na dis a de gi mi advays, bikɔs dis go fayn fɔ una we dɔn bigin fɔ du am, nɔto jɔs fɔ du am, bɔt fɔ go bifo wan ia bifo dis tɛm.

Pɔl advays di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gi fri-an, bikɔs dɛn dɔn bigin wan ia bifo dat.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gi Gi Jiova".

2. "Di Riwɔd fɔ Bi Fɔdɔm".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 15: 10 - "'Una fɔ gi am fri wan, ɛn yu at nɔ go vɛks we yu gi am, bikɔs na dis Masta yu Gɔd go blɛs yu pan ɔl yu wok ɛn ɔl wetin yu de du.' ’”

.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 11 Naw una du am; so dat jɔs lɛk aw pipul dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, na so di tin dɛn we una gɛt go du.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ sho se dɛn want fɔ gi di po pipul dɛn bay we dɛn de du am.

1. Bi pɔsin we de du di wɔd, Nɔto jɔs pɔsin we de yɛri

2. Sho Yu Fet Tru Akshɔn

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

2. Matyu 5: 16 - Semweso, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si yu gud wok ɛn gi glori to yu Papa we de na ɛvin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 12 If pɔsin want fɔ tink fɔs, i go gri wit wetin i gɛt, bɔt nɔto jɔs lɛk aw i nɔ gɛt.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gi fri-an, akɔdin to wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du ɛn nɔto wetin dɛn nɔ gɛt.

1. "Fɔ Kɔnt Wi Blɛsin Dɛm: Gi Gi Jiova, Gladi, ɛn Wit At we Wilful".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Gi Jiova: Aw Wi Gi De Sho wi Fet".

1. Matyu 10: 8 "... una gɛt fri wan, una gi fri wan."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 15: 10 "... yu fɔ opin yu an big big wan to am, ɛn yu fɔ lɛnt am inof fɔ wetin i nid, pan wetin i want."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 13 A nɔ min se ɔda pipul dɛn go izi fɔ una ɛn mek una lod.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ ɛp ɔda chɔch dɛn we nid ɛp, ɛn i tɔk se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn lod fɔ dis wok.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp, ivin we i nid fɔ sakrifays.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn." mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.”

2. Matyu 25: 35-36 "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu wɛlkɔm mi."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 14 Bɔt una fɔ mek ɔlman ikwal, so dis tɛm we una gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it, dat go mek una gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it, so dat di tin dɛn we una gɛt go mek una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Dɛn kin yuz di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we sɔm kin gɛt fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, ɛn dis kin mek dɛn tu balans ikwal.

1. "Di Bɔku Ikwalti: Fɔ sheb wit di wan dɛn we nid".

2. "Mek di Most of Yu Abundance: Bi Blessing to Oda pipul".

1. Jems 2: 15-17 "If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, Ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, ‘Una go wit pis, una wam ɛn it, pan ɔl we una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we de apin." nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin i de bɛnifit? Ivin so fet, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, bikɔs i de in wan."

2. Matyu 25: 35-40 "Bikɔs a bin angri, ɛn una bin de gi mi it, a bin tɔsti, ɛn una bin de drink mi bin sik, ɛn una kam fɛn mi: a bin de na prizin, ɛn una kam to mi...Inasmuch as una du am to wan pan dɛn smɔl smɔl pan dɛn mi brɔda dɛn ya, una dɔn du am to mi."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 15 Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan we gɛda bɔku tin nɔ bin gɛt natin fɔ du; ɛn di wan we nɔ bin gɛda smɔl nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gi fri-an, ɛn i kot wan wɔd frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt we sho se Gɔd gɛt fri-an ɛn i want wisɛf fɔ gi fri-an.

1. "Bi Jɛnɛral: Gɔd in Ɛgzampul ɛn Wi Rispɔnsibiliti".

2. "Sharing Wetin Wi Gɛt: Di Blɛsin fɔ Jɛnɛros".

1. Sam 112: 5 “Gud go kam to ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fri-an ɛn we de lɛnt fri wan, we de du wetin rayt.”

2. Lyuk 6: 38 “Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs na di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, na di we aw una go mɛzhɔ am.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 16 Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we i put Taytɔs in at fɔ una.

Gɔd bin rili kia fɔ Taytɔs in at fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Di Kia we Gɔd De Kia fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn Go Ɛp Wi Layf

2. Di At fɔ Savant: Aw Gɔd Kɔl Wi fɔ Kia fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Jems 1: 17 - "Ɛvri gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj to am, ɛn shado nɔ de tɔn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 17 Fɔ tru, i gri wit di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; bɔt bikɔs i bin de go bifo mɔ, na insɛf sɛf go to una.

Taytɔs bin gri fɔ ɛnkɔrej am fɔ go na Kɔrint bay insɛf.

1. Di Pawa we De mek pɔsin want fɔ du sɔntin fɔ insɛf

2. Fɔ Tek Fɔstɛm fɔ Du di Masta in Wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 11 - Nɔto sloslo pan biznɛs; we gɛt zil wit in spirit; fɔ sav Jiova;

2. Prɔvabs 16: 3 - Kɔmit yu wok to di Masta, Ɛn yu tink go strɔng.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 18 Wi dɔn sɛn di brɔda wit am, we ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn de prez in gud nyuz.

Pɔl sɛn wan brɔda na di chɔch dɛn wit di gud nyuz.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Prez".

2. "Sharing di Gospel".

1. Sam 150: 6 - Mek ɔltin we gɛt briz prez PAPA GƆD.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 36 - Di wɔd we Gɔd sɛn to di Izrɛlayt dɛn, fɔ prich bɔt pis tru Jizɔs Krays: in na Masta fɔ ɔlman.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 19 Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt na di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn bin pik fɔ travul wit wi wit dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi de gi wi fɔ gi di sem Masta in glori ɛn fɔ sho se una rɛdi fɔ tink.

Dɛn bin pik Pɔl ɛn di ɔda chɔch lida dɛn fɔ briŋ gudnɛs to di chɔch dɛn fɔ mek dɛn go gi di Masta glori ɛn sho se di chɔch dɛn rɛdi fɔ gɛt am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Tɛnki ɛn Gi Jiova

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm

di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-7 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv fɔ wi, Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin dɛn—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una. Ɛn Gɔd gi wi layf bak wit Krays ɛn sidɔm wit am na di say dɛn we de na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs, so dat insay di tɛm dɛn we de kam, i go sho di jɛntri we nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn fɔ in spɛshal gudnɛs, we i sho we i du gud to wi insay Krays Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 20 Una fɔ avɔyd dis, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ blem wi fɔ dis plɛnti plɛnti tin we wi de gi wi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gi fri-an to di mɔni we dɛn de gɛda fɔ di po pipul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔndɛm dɛn ministri fɔ di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we dɛn de gi dɛn.

1. Fɔ Gi Gi: Pɔl in ɛgzampul to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint

2. Bɔku Fɔ Gi: Fɔ Praktis Layf we Gɛt Jiova

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 2 - "Di fɔs de insay ɛvri wik, una ɔl fɔ put sɔntin na sayd ɛn kip am, as i go fayn, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛda we a kam."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - "Ɛnibɔdi fɔ gi lɛk aw i dɔn disayd na in at, nɔto fɔ du am ɔ fɔ fos am, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 21 Una fɔ gi ɔnɛs tin dɛn, nɔto jɔs bifo Jiova in yay, bɔt na mɔtalman yay bak.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ du tin ɔnɛs ɛn pas fɔ mek dɛn nɔ provok dɛn na di Masta ɛn mɔtalman yay.

1. "Living a Life of Integrity: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɔnɛs: Wan Baybul Pɛspɛktiv".

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - "Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gayd dɛn, bɔt di kruk we di wan dɛn we de du bad de pwɛl dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - "So, we una dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 22 Wi dɔn sɛn wi brɔda wit dɛn, we wi bin de tray tranga wan fɔ du bɔku tin, bɔt naw i de wok tranga wan mɔ, bikɔs a gɛt bɔku kɔnfidɛns pan una.

Pɔl de sɛn wan brɔda we i kin abop pan wit di delegɛshɔn na Kɔrint fɔ sho se i biliv di biliva dɛn we de de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns: Aw Wi Fet pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn Go Mek Wi Rilayshɔnship Wit Gɔd Mek

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pruv Wisɛf We Wi Fayn fɔ Trɔst: Fɔ Gɛt Dilayjens na Wi Layf

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 23 If ɛnibɔdi aks Taytɔs, in na mi patna ɛn mi kɔmpin ɛp bɔt una, ɔ dɛn aks wi brɔda dɛn, na dɛn na di mɛsenja dɛn fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn ɛn di glori fɔ Krays.

Di pat de sho di impɔtant tin we Taytɔs ɛn di brɔda dɛn gɛt as dɛn na patna ɛn kɔmpin ɛp fɔ di chɔch dɛn, we de briŋ glori to Krays.

1. Fɔ No di Impɔtant fɔ Patnaship na di Chɔch

2. Gladi fɔ Krays in Glori

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 20 - "Na so a dɔn mek am fɔ prich di gud nyuz, nɔto usay dɛn gi Krays in nem, so dat a nɔ go bil pan ɔda pɔsin in fawndeshɔn,"

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 - "If ɛnibɔdi de tɔk, lɛ i tɔk lɛk Gɔd in wɔd dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi we de sav Gɔd, mek i du am lɛk aw Gɔd ebul fɔ du am, so dat Gɔd go gɛt glori pan ɔltin tru Jizɔs." Krays, we dɛn fɔ prez ɛn rul sote go. Amɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 24 So una de sho dɛn ɛn bifo di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn fɔ sho se una lɛk una ɛn wi de bost bɔt una.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Kɔrint fɔ sho pruf fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk di ɔda chɔch dɛn ɛn dɛn de bost.

1. Di Pruf fɔ Yu Lɔv: Di Pawa fɔ Kidnɛs na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ Bost wit di Masta: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays

1. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn kin bɔn brɔda fɔ tɛm we tin tranga.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9 na di nɔmba nayn chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt aw fɔ gi fri-an ɛn tɔk bɔt di prinsipul dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ gi wit gladi at ɛn bɔku tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv di Kɔrint fɔ rɛdi fɔ gi dɛn fri an lɛk aw dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis trade. I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we nɔ plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl bak, bɔt di wan dɛn we plant bɔku go avɛst bɔku tin bak (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se ɛnibɔdi fɔ gi akɔdin to wetin i disayd fɔ du ɛn nɔto bikɔs i fos am ɔ i nɔ want fɔ gi am. I de sho se Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi, we de gi wit ɔl in at ɛn gladi at.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs dɛn bɔku bɔku wan so dat dɛn go gɛt mɔ pas inof fɔ ɛni gud wok (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8). I tɔk klia wan se if dɛn fri, di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛn gift go tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Pɔl mɛmba dɛn aw di giv-ɔp we dɛn de gi nɔ jɔs de mit ɔda pipul dɛn nid bɔt i de ful-ɔp wit di we aw dɛn de sho se dɛn gladi fɔ Gɔd.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan mɛmba bɔt di minin fɔ di spiritual we aw dɛn de gi. Pɔl ɛksplen aw dɛn fri-an de sho se dɛn obe Krays in gud nyuz ɛn i de mek dɛn kɔnfɛs se dɛn gɛt fet (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 13-14). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ pre fɔ in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn, ɛn i gri se dɛn prea dɔn ɛp bɔku pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd blɛsin ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta nayn na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt aw fɔ gi fri-an. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ du wetin dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis trade bay we dɛn de gi wit gladi at akɔdin to wetin ɛnibɔdi disayd. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd ebul fɔ blɛs dɛn bɔku bɔku wan so dat dɛn go gɛt fri-an pan ɛni gud wok. Di chapta de sho aw fɔ gi wit gladi at

nɔ jɔs de mek pɔsin mit di prɛktikal nid dɛn bɔt i de mek di wan dɛn we de gi ɛn di wan dɛn we de gi am tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Pɔl dɔn bay we i tɔk bɔt di spiritual minin we dɛn gi, as i de sho se dɛn de obe di gud nyuz ɛn i de mek di padi biznɛs bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv strɔng. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di prinsipul dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ gi wit gladi at, di bɔku tin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi, ɛn di we aw fri-an de afɛkt di Kristian kɔmyuniti pan Gɔd biznɛs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 1 We i kam pan aw fɔ sav di oli wan dɛn, i nɔ impɔtant fɔ lɛ a rayt to una.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl nɔ bin nid fɔ rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bɔt aw fɔ sav di oli wan dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn de du am.

1. Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Gi: Aw fɔ Sav di Sent dɛn wit At we Gɛt Jiova

2. Di Pawa we Gi: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt we Gi Gi Gi Gɛt Gɛt Jiova

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - Ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, insɛf go gɛt trɛnk.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu am: dɛn go put gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek, ɛn rɔn ɔp, na yu bɔdi. Bikɔs wit di sem mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 2 A no di we aw una de tink bifo tɛm, we a de bost bɔt una to di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Masidonia, se Akaya bin rɛdi wan ia bifo dis tɛm; ɛn una zil dɔn mek bɔku pipul dɛn vɛks.

Di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bin dɔn sho se dɛn rili want ɛn gɛt zil fɔ ɛp di Kristian dɛn na Masidonia, ɛn dis bin dɔn mek bɔku ɔda pipul dɛn bak ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Gɛt Gɛt: Aw Wi Zil Go Inspɛkt Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Gi Go Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 1-5

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 4-8

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 3 Bɔt a dɔn sɛn di brɔda dɛn, so dat di bost we wi de bost bɔt una nɔ go bi fɔ natin bikɔs ɔf dis . so dat, lɛk aw a bin dɔn tɔk, una go rɛdi.

Pɔl de sɛn in kɔmpin Kristian dɛn to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek shɔ se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint go rɛdi fɔ in kam.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sav Togɛda

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 4 So if di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Masidonia kam wit mi ɛn si una we una nɔ rɛdi, wi (we wi nɔ se, una) go shem fɔ dis sem bost we wi de bost wit kɔnfidɛns.

Pɔl de wɔri se if di pipul dɛn na Masidonia kam wit am ɛn si se di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint nɔ rɛdi, dat go pwɛl in kɔnfidɛns.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia - Matyu 25: 1-13

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-11

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 - So mek ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 5 So a tink se i impɔtant fɔ ɛnkɔrej di brɔda dɛn fɔ go bifo to una ɛn mek una blɛsin bifo tɛm, we una bin dɔn notis bɔt, so dat di sem tin go rɛdi, as sɔntin we gɛt fɔ du wit plɛnti plɛnti tin dɛn, ɛn nɔto as fɔ mek pɔsin want ɔltin.

Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ pripia gift bifo tɛm we dɛn go gi am wit fri-an ɛn nɔ gridi.

1. Fɔ Gi Jiova pas Gridi: Fɔ Praktis Spirit fɔ Gi

2. Gɔd in blɛsin fɔ fri-an: Layf we gɛt bɔku tin dɛn

1. Lyuk 6: 38 ??? □ ive, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to yu.??

2. Prɔvabs 11: 25 ??? □ pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go go bifo; enibodi we refresh oda pipul go refresh.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6 Bɔt a de tɔk dis: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant plɛnti plɛnti, go avɛst plɛnti.

Wi kin avɛst wetin wi plant; di wan dɛn we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn di wan dɛn we de plant fri wan go avɛst bɔku.

1. Fɔ gɛt fri-an de briŋ bɔku tin - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6

2. Di Pawa fɔ plant ɛn Rip - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9:6

1. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - Wan pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt stil i de gɛt mɔ mɔni; wan ɔda wan kin stɔp fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ rayt, bɔt i kin po. Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go gɛt bɔku prɔfit; ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, i go gɛt trɛnk.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, na yu go mɛzhɔ am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 Ɛnibɔdi fɔ gi wetin i want fɔ du na in at; nɔto fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, ɔ fɔ du sɔntin, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.

Wi fɔ gi Gɔd wit gladi at, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ vɛks ɔ fil se wi fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At we Wi Gi Gi Jiova

2. Di Pawa we At we Gladi Gɛt Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - Wan de we de skata, bɔt stil de bɔku mɔ; ɛn wan de we de kip mɔ pas wetin rayt, bɔt i de mek pɔsin po. Di sol we gɛt fri-an go jɛntri, ɛn di wan we de wata go wata insɛf.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu am: dɛn go put gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek, ɛn rɔn ɔp, na yu bɔdi. Bikɔs wit di sem mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 8 Gɔd ebul fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs to una; so dat una go ebul fɔ du ɔltin ɔltɛm.

Gɔd ebul fɔ gi wi gudnɛs ɛn plɛnti tin fɔ wi, so dat wi go ebul fɔ gɛt ɔl wetin wi nid ɛn ebul fɔ du gud wok.

1. Plɛnti tin Tru Grɛs: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn

2. Di Pawa we Jiova Gi: Yuz di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 9 (Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “I dɔn skata, i dɔn gi po pipul dɛn, in rayt de kɔntinyu fɔ de sote go.”

Insay Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 9 , dɛn rayt se Gɔd dɔn gi po pipul dɛn ɛn in rayt de sote go.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Gi: Aw fɔ Gi to di Po pipul dɛn de gi Glori to Gɔd

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Du Rayt: Aw Gɔd in Rayt we De Sote go de mek wi gladi

1. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we gud to po de lɛnt to di Masta, ɛn i go blɛs am fɔ wetin i dɔn du.

2. Sam 112: 9 - I dɔn skata in gift dɛn to po pipul dɛn, in rayt de sote go; dɛn go es in ɔn ɔp ay ay wan fɔ ɔnɔ.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 10 Di wan we de gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant, de gi bred fɔ mek una it, ɛn mek una sid we una dɔn plant bɔku, ɛn mek di frut dɛn we una de du fɔ mek una du wetin rayt, bɔku;

Gɔd de gi di pɔsin we de plant wetin i nid bay we i de gi bred fɔ it ɛn mek di sid we dɛn dɔn plant bɔku fɔ mek i go gɛt mɔ frut fɔ du wetin rayt.

1. Plɛnti Prɔvishɔn: Aw Gɔd de gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid

2. Di Frut fɔ Rayt: Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i du wetin rayt

1. Sam 23: 1 - "PAPA GƆD na mi shɛpad; a nɔ go nid."

2. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fɔs, ɛn in rayt we i de du, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 11 Wi gɛt bɔku bɔku tin dɛn fɔ du, ɛn dat de mek wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gɛt fri-an wit di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt bikɔs i go mek Gɔd tɛl Gɔd tɛnki.

1. "Di Blɛsin dɛn we Jiova Gɛt".

2. "Stiwɔdship: Na Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Fetful pipul dɛn".

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25, "Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go go bifo; ɛnibɔdi we gi ɔda pipul dɛn trɛnk go gɛt trɛnk."

2. Lyuk 6: 38, "Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda, rɔn oba, go put am na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu." ."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 12 Di we aw dɛn de du dis wok nɔ jɔs de gi di oli wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin fɔ it, bɔt i de mek Gɔd tɛl Gɔd tɛnki bɔku bɔku wan;

Wi de prez di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ di fri an we dɛn de sav di oli wan dɛn, we Gɔd dɔn blɛs.

1. Fɔ Gi Jiova: Na Mak we De sho se yu na Tru Disaypul

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi De Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2. Matyu 25: 40 - "Di Kiŋ go ansa se, 'Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se, ɛnitin we yu du fɔ wan pan mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we smɔl, yu du fɔ mi.'"

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 13 We dɛn de tray fɔ du dis wok, dɛn de prez Gɔd bikɔs una se una de put unasɛf ɔnda Krays in gud nyuz, ɛn una de gi dɛn fri wan to dɛn ɛn ɔlman.

Pɔl prez di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ we dɛn de sɔpɔt di prichin wok ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn wit ɔl dɛn at.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Gi Glori to Gɔd Tru Wi Gi

2. Fɔ No di Valyu we Ɔda Pipul dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Gi we Nɔ No Sef

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda, rɔn oba, go put am na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am bak to yu." .??

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - ? □ n ɔltin we a dɔn sho una se we wi de wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf bin se, ? □ t na mɔ blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.? □ € na yu?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 14 Ɛn dɛn de pre fɔ una, we dɛn de pre fɔ una fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we de insay una.

Wi de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ fɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs tru prea.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ Luk fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Tɛnki: Fɔ Du to Gɔd we wi de pre

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 15 Wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in gift we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt.

Di vas de sho se wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ wan gift we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki - Aw fɔ gɛt abit fɔ tɛl tɛnki kin opin nyu tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du na layf.

2. Di Gift we Nɔ De Tɔk - Di impɔtant tin fɔ no ɛn gladi fɔ Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3 - Fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ in spiritual blɛsin dɛn insay Krays.

2. Sam 107: 1 - Una tɛl PAPA GƆD tɛnki, bikɔs i gud, bikɔs in sɔri-at de sote go.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10 na di nɔmba tɛn chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl de fɛt fɔ in apɔsul pawa ɛn tɔk bɔt di lay lay tin dɛn we sɔm pipul dɛn na di chɔch na Kɔrint bin tɔk agens am.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i gri se pan ɔl we i kin tan lɛk se i ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul insay pɔsin, i gɛt pawa frɔm Krays fɔ kɔfrɛnt di wan dɛn we de aks if i rayt (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 1-2). I mek di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint biliv se pan ɔl we i de waka wit bɔdi, in wɛpɔn dɛn nɔto di wɔl bɔt i gɛt pawa tru Gɔd fɔ pwɛl strɔng ples dɛn ɛn agyumɛnt dɛn we de agens di no bɔt Gɔd (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 3-5). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se i rɛdi fɔ tek akshɔn agens ɛnibɔdi we nɔ obe wans dɛn dɔn fɔ obe am.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk to di wan dɛn we de kɔndɛm am bikɔs i de bost bɔt in pawa. I ɛksplen se in bost nɔ de bay mɔtalman standad bɔt na wetin Gɔd dɔn gi am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 7). I tɔk se i nɔ mek sɛns fɔ kɔmpia ɔ mɛzhɔ insɛf bay ɔda pipul dɛn standad bikɔs ɛnibɔdi gɛt in yon pawa we Gɔd dɔn pik. Pɔl de difend in ministri, i de sho aw i bin dɔn plant chɔch dɛn ɛn wok tranga wan wit dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12-18).

Paragraf 3: Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin to di wan dɛn we de agens am. Pɔl wɔn se we i rich na Kɔrint, i go kɔfrɛnt di wan dɛn we dɔn de tɔk lay lay tin dɛn pan am. I asɛf se i nɔ de bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin na do ɔ ɛmti wɔd bɔt i de bɔt fɔ sho tru pawa tru Krays in prezɛns insay am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 8-11). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn

jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn se na di Masta de prez dɛn tru tru.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tɛn na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ difend Pɔl in apɔsul pawa ɛn fɔ tɔk bɔt di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn bin de aks am fɔ. I de tɔk se Krays dɔn gi am pawa pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn i de ɛksplen aw in wɛpɔn dɛn pawaful fɔ pwɛl di agyumɛnt dɛn we de agens Gɔd in no. Pɔl de fɛt fɔ di we aw i de bost, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se in pawa kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn i nɔ de bay wetin mɔtalman de du. I wɔn di wan dɛn we de agens am, ɛn tɛl dɛn se i go kɔfrɛnt di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn de tɔk bɔt we i rich na Kɔrint. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt tru tru pawa tru Krays ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk bɔt di pawa we Pɔl gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs, di we aw i de protɛkt insɛf frɔm lay lay tɔk, ɛn di nid fɔ chɛk wisɛf ɛn abop pan Gɔd in pawa pas di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 1 Mi Pɔl sɛf de beg una wit Krays in ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, we a nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ una, bɔt we a nɔ de, a gɛt maynd fɔ una.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays in ɔmbul ɛn saful saful, pan ɔl we insɛf ɔmbul we i de de ɛn i kin gɛt maynd we i nɔ de.

1. Di Pawa we Kristian dɛn Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Jɛntil pan Yuniti

1. Matyu 11: 29 - "Una tek mi yok pan una, lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 2 Bɔt a de beg una fɔ mek a nɔ gɛt maynd we a de de wit da kɔnfidɛns de, we a tink se a go gɛt maynd fɔ fɛt sɔm pipul dɛn we de tink bɔt wi lɛk se wi de du wetin wi bɔdi want.

Pɔl beg di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn nɔ jɔj am tumɔs, bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn de lay fɔ biliv se i de fala di we aw di wɔl de biev.

1. Gɔd in We vs. Di Wɔl in We

2. Fɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Sɔri-at

1. Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10 - "Wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda? Ɔ yu, wetin mek yu de disgres yu brɔda? Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sit."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 3 Pan ɔl we wi de waka na di bɔdi, wi nɔ de fɛt fɔ di bɔdi.

Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fɛt wɔ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, nɔto fɔ fɛt di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔdi.

1. Bi Brayt: Fɛt Spiritual Wɔ

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt pan Spiritual Wɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4 (Bikɔs di wɛpɔn dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ fɛt nɔto bɔdi, bɔt dɛn pawaful tru Gɔd fɔ pul strɔng ples dɛn;)

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ gɛt spiritual wɛpɔn dɛn fɔ fɛt di spiritual strɔng ples dɛn.

1. Na ? □ irding Up wit Spiritual Armor??

2. Na ? □ od in Strɔng De Ɛp Wi Fɔ Ɔvakom Strɔngholds??

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 (Fɔ las, mi brɔda dɛn, una gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di pawa we in pawa gɛt.)

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 (Una na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una big pas di wan we de na di wɔl.)

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 5 Una fɔ trowe tin dɛn we dɛn de tink bɔt, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we ay pas ɔlman we nɔ no Gɔd, ɛn mek ɔltin we dɛn de tink na slev, so dat dɛn go obe Krays;

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ briŋ ɔltin we wi de tink bɔt fɔ obe Krays ɛn fɔ rijek ɛnibɔdi we de ɔp dɛnsɛf agens di no bɔt Gɔd.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Obedi: Bring Ɛvri Tin we Yu De Tink Bɔt na Kapchɔ".

2. "Liv in di Trut: Rijek Imajineshɔn ɛn Ɛvri Ay Tin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya."

2. Sam 19: 14 - ? □ et di wɔd dɛm na mi mɔt ɛn di meditashɔn na mi at bi akseptabl na yu yay, O Masta, mi rɔk ɛn mi ridima.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 6 Una rɛdi fɔ blem ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ obe, we una obe.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn gud gud wan ɛn wɔn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn if dɛn nɔ obe.

1. Tek tɛm fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmand dɛn

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1-2 "If yu obe PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd gud gud wan ɛn fala ɔl in lɔ dɛn we a de gi yu tide, PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd go mek yu ay pas ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl. Ɔl dɛn blɛsin ya go kam pan yu." ɛn go wit yu if yu obe PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 2-3 "Bikɔs di mɛsej we dɛn bin de tɔk tru enjɛl dɛn bin de tay dɛn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit wetin dɛn du ɛn we nɔ obe, gɛt in rayt pɔnishmɛnt, aw wi go rɔnawe if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to so big sev?"

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 7 Una de luk tin dɛn lɛk aw wi de si am? If ɛnibɔdi abop pan insɛf se in na Krays in yon, lɛ i tink bɔt insɛf se, jɔs lɛk aw Krays in yon, na so wisɛf na Krays in yon.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mɛmba se dɛnsɛf na Krays in yon ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ jɔj bay di we aw dɛn de luk na do.

1. Lɛ wi nɔ jɔj bay di we aw wi de luk, bɔt wi fɔ abop pan Krays bifo dat.

2. Wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd insay Krays, ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn.

1. Ayzaya 11: 3 - "I go jɔj di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn i go kɔndɛm bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bit dɛn sɔd fɔ mek plɔg, ɛn dɛn spia dɛn fɔ kɔt kɔt. neshɔn nɔ go es sɔd agens neshɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go lan." wɔ ɛni mɔ."

2. Jems 2: 1 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ gɛt fet pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na di Masta we de gi glori, wit rɛspɛkt fɔ pipul dɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 8 Pan ɔl we a go bost mɔ bɔt di pawa we PAPA GƆD gi wi fɔ ɛp wi fɔ ɛp wi, ɛn nɔto fɔ pwɛl una, a nɔ go shem.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di pawa we di Masta gi am fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn pas fɔ pwɛl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv - Aw Gɔd in Ɔtoriti tru Lɔv Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Fɔgiv - Ɔndastand Gɔd in Gift fɔ Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 20-21 - "So, if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am drink; bikɔs we yu du dat, yu go gɛda faya na in ed. Nɔ mek yu win am." bad, bɔt win bad wit gud."

2. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis we ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una." una fɔ lɛk unasɛf."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 9 So dat a nɔ go tan lɛk se a go mek una fred bay lɛta.

Pɔl tɔk klia wan se in lɛta dɛn nɔto fɔ mek di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fred, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Aw Wi Go Bil Wisɛf

2. Lɛta dɛn we de sho se yu lɛk wi: Fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn wit gud at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez? □ f ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez? □ hink . " bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya. Ɛnitin we una dɔn lan ɔ gɛt ɔ yɛri frɔm mi, ɔ si pan mi? □ ut it into practice. Ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit una."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw wi go mek wi go bifo pan lɔv ɛn gud tin dɛn, nɔ giv ɔp fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn de na di abit fɔ du, bɔt dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf? □ nd ɔl di mɔ as yu de si di De de kam nia."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 10 Dɛn se in lɛta dɛn wet ɛn pawaful; bɔt in bɔdi wik, ɛn in tɔk nɔ fayn.

Dɛn kin kɔndɛm Pɔl fɔ di trɛnk we di wɔd dɛn we i rayt gɛt, bɔt dɛn kin tek am se di we aw i de de ɛn di we aw i de tɔk wik.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Kin Mek Difrɛns na di Wɔl

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng Tru Wiknɛs: Rip pan Gɔd Nɔto Wi Own Strɔng

1. Prɔvabs 16: 24 Plɛnti wɔd dɛn tan lɛk ɔni, i swit to di sol, ɛn wɛlbɔdi to di bon dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 40: 29 I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya; ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa, i de mek dɛn gɛt mɔ trɛnk.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 11 Lɛ da kayn pɔsin de tink dis, se, jɔs lɛk aw wi de tɔk lɛta we wi nɔ de, na so wi go du tin we wi de de.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tink bɔt wetin i tɔk na in lɛta dɛn ɛn mɛmba dɛn se in wɔd dɛn go sho wetin i de du we i de wit dɛn.

1. Embras Gɔd in Wɔd dɛn wit Opin At

2. Wi Wɔd ɛn Du Tin dɛn fɔ Sho di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk

1. Jems 3: 1-12 - Nɔ mek bɔku pan una bi ticha, bikɔs una no se wi go gɛt jɔjmɛnt we strɔng pas dat.

2. Sam 19: 14 - Mek di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk na mi mɔt ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt na mi at, gladi na yu yay, O Masta, mi trɛnk ɛn mi friman.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 Wi nɔ de fred fɔ mek wi no di nɔmba, ɔ kɔmpia wisɛf wit sɔm pipul dɛn we de prez dɛnsɛf, bɔt di wan dɛn we de mɛzhɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn kɔmpia dɛnsɛf, nɔ gɛt sɛns.

Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ kɔmpia wisɛf to ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs i nɔ mek sɛns fɔ mɛzhɔ wisɛf wit wisɛf.

1. Di Denja fɔ Kɔmpia: Wetin Mek Pɔl Won Wi Agens am

2. Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn: Wetin Mek Wi Nɔ Fɔ Mek Wi Sef Agens Ɔda Pipul Dɛn

1. Matyu 23: 11-12 - ? □ ut di wan we big pan una go bi una savant. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we go es insɛf ɔp, dɛn go put am dɔŋ; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we put insɛf dɔŋ, dɛn go es am ɔp.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - ? □ ɔ a de se tru di gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, to ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink; bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, akɔdin to aw Gɔd dɔn gi ɔlman di mɛzhɔ fɔ fet.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 Bɔt wi nɔ go bost bɔt tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ du, bɔt wi go bost bɔt di lɔ we Gɔd dɔn gi wi, we go mek una ebul fɔ du am.

Pɔl de mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn nɔ fɔ bost bɔt tin dɛn we pas wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du di gol dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn.

1. Fɔ No ɛn Achiv wetin Gɔd want - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13

2. No di say we yu nɔ ebul fɔ du ɛn fɔ rich wetin yu ebul fɔ du- Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Sam 19: 14 - Mek di wɔd dɛn we a de tɔk na mi mɔt ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt na mi at, gladi fɔ yu, O Masta, mi rɔk ɛn mi ridɛm.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14 Wi nɔ de strɛch wisɛf pas wetin wi ebul fɔ du, lɛk se wi nɔ rich to una, bikɔs wi dɔn kam to una bak we wi de prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin prich di gud nyuz bɔt Krays to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du wetin dɛn ebul fɔ du.

1. Fɔ Du Bifo: Aw fɔ Stret ɛn Grɔw wit Fet

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus: Fɔ Briŋ di Gud Nyus to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14 - So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt?

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 15 Nɔ fɔ bost bɔt tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ, dat na fɔ bost bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn wok; bɔt una gɛt op we una go gɛt fet mɔ ɛn mɔ, una go mek wi big pas aw wi de rul.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek dɛn gɛt mɔ fet so dat in ɛn in tim go ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn mɔ.

1. Inkris Yu Fet, Inkris Yu Blɛsin

2. Di Pawa we Op Gɛt Tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 16 Fɔ prich di gud nyuz na di say dɛn we de biɛn una, ɛn nɔ fɔ bost bɔt ɔda pɔsin in layn fɔ di tin dɛn we i dɔn rɛdi fɔ wi an.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ prich di Gud Nyus to di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ rich ɛn nɔ fɔ tek di prez fɔ di wok we ɔda pipul dɛn de du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sheb di Gud Nyus

2. Tek Krɛdit fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn Wok

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 (Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una)

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 (Prawd de go bifo pɔsin day, ɛn prawd spirit go bifo bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm)

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 17 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de bost, lɛ i prez pan di Masta.

Wi fɔ prawd pan di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ wisɛf.

1. Di Masta fit fɔ mek wi prez am

2. Di Masta na Wi Sɔs fɔ Prawd

1. Sam 34: 3 - "Una gi PAPA GƆD glori wit mi; lɛ wi es in nem ɔp togɛda."

2. Jems 4: 10 - "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 18 Nɔto ɛnibɔdi we de prez insɛf, na di wan we PAPA GƆD prez.

I nɔ to wi fɔ gri wit wisɛf; na di Masta fɔ prez wi.

1. Wi Wot Na di Masta

2. Na Gɔd in yay de sho se wi gladi fɔ wi

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 - Blɛsin fɔ di man we abop pan di Masta, we in kɔnfidɛns pan am. I go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata we de sɛn in rut dɛn nia di watasay.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na

ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11 na di nɔmba ilevin chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl de fɛt fɔ in apɔsul ɛn i pul lay lay ticha dɛn we dɔn kam insay di chɔch na Kɔrint.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl sho in wɔri se i izi fɔ mek lay lay ticha dɛn we de prich difrɛn gud nyuz ɛn se dɛn na supa-apɔsul dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4). I wɔn dɛn bɔt fɔ ful dɛn pipul ya we de mek lɛk se dɛn na savant fɔ du wetin rayt bɔt we rili de wok fɔ ful pipul dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13-15). Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we i gɛt fɔ sho se i na apɔsul, i nɔ bin de bost bikɔs i prawd bɔt i nid fɔ fɛt fɔ in pawa. I tɔk bɔt di sɔfa we i bin de sɔfa, di wok we i bin de wok tranga wan, di tɛm we i bin de na jel, di bit we i bin bit, ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin gɛt we i bin de bia fɔ mek i go ebul fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di tru tru gud nyuz.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di akɔdin dɛn we dɛn bin de aks am bɔt mɔni biznɛs. I deklare se i nɔ bin lod di Kɔrintian biliva dɛn pan mɔni di tɛm we i bin de wit dɛn ɛn i tɔk se i go kɔntinyu fɔ avɔyd fɔ du dat (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 8-9). I tɔk se pan ɔl we i nɔ bin tek mɔni sɔpɔt frɔm dɛn dairekt wan, ɔda chɔch dɛn bin gi am wetin i nid we i bin de sav Jiova na Kɔrint. Pɔl sho se i rili lɛk di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint ɛn i bisin bɔt am pan ɔl we dɛn kin gri fɔ lɛ lay lay tichin dɛn de tich dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin agens di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ yuz dɛn ɛn ful dɛn. Pɔl tɔk se if ɛnibɔdi kam fɔ prich difrɛn Jizɔs ɔ difrɛn spirit ɔ difrɛn gud nyuz pas wetin dɛn bin dɔn gɛt frɔm am, dɛn nɔ fɔ alaw am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ no wetin dɛn de jɔj. Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de agens am ɛn tɔk bad bɔt am, Pɔl sho se i dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ du Krays in wok ɛn i prɔmis se i go kɔntinyu fɔ prich di trut.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta ilevin na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ difend Pɔl in apɔsul wok agens lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di we aw dɛn bin de ful pipul dɛn. Pɔl wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔrint bɔt aw di wan dɛn we de prich difrɛn gud nyuz ɛn we de se dɛn na supamakit apɔsul dɛn go ful dɛn izi wan. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we i de sɔfa ɛn di tin dɛn we i biliv as apɔsul, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di tru gud nyuz. Pɔl tɔk bɔt di akɔdin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mɔni biznɛs, ɛn i mek dɛn biliv se i nɔ bin lod dɛn pan mɔni biznɛs. I de dɔn wit wɔnin agens lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ no wetin dɛn de jɔj. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ difend di tru gud nyuz, ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful we lay lay ticha dɛn de agens wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 If Gɔd want mek una bia wit mi smɔl we a nɔ gɛt sɛns.

Pɔl de aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ bia wit am, pan ɔl we i go tan lɛk se i ful.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw fɔ bia wit ɔda pipul, ivin we dɛn mek mistek.

2. Embracing Humility - Lan fɔ aksept wi yon fulish ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn fulish.

1. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una; fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una;"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-16 - "Una fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; una blɛs ɛn nɔ swɛ dɛn. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ liv togɛda. Una nɔ prawd, bɔt una fɔ de wit dɛn." di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu.Nɔ ɛva gɛt sɛns na yu yon yay."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 2 A de jɛlɔs una wit Gɔd, bikɔs a dɔn mared una to wan man, so dat a go sho una lɛk vajin we klin to Krays.

Pɔl sho se i jɛlɔs di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, i want mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Krays nɔmɔ.

1. “Abiding Fetfulness: Wan Kɔl fɔ Klin fɔ Krays”

2. “Di jɛlɔs we Gɔd de jɛlɔs ɛn di we aw wi de biev we wi de biɛn Krays”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, ɛn fayn, ɛn pafɛkt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-27 - “Una maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk di kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn i gi insɛf fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn; So dat i go mek i oli ɛn klin am wit wata we i was am wit di wɔd, So dat i go mek i bi chɔch we gɛt glori, we nɔ gɛt spɔt, we nɔ gɛt rɔtin, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk dat; bɔt fɔ mek i oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3 Bɔt a de fred se jɔs lɛk aw snek bin ful Iv tru in kɔni kɔni we, na so una maynd nɔ go rɔtin pan Krays.

Pɔl sho se i de wɔri se di Kɔrintian dɛn maynd go kɔrɔpt kɔmɔt pan di simpul we aw dɛn bin gɛt fet pan Krays, lɛk aw di snek bin ful Iv na di gadin na Idɛn.

1. Nɔ Fɔ ful yu: Gayd di Subtlety of Sin

2. Di Simplisiti fɔ Fet pan Krays: Tinap tranga wan pan Biliv we Nɔ Kɔmprɔmis

1. Jɛnɛsis 3: 1-7 - Di snek ful Iv na di gadin na Idɛn

2. Jems 1: 14-15 - Nɔ tɛmteshɔn fɔ ful yu

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4 If ɛnibɔdi we de kam prich ɔda Jizɔs we wi nɔ prich to, ɔ if una gɛt ɔda spirit we una nɔ gɛt, ɔ ɔda gud nyuz we una nɔ gri wit, una go ebul fɔ bia wit am.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek lay lay tichin dɛn frɔm di pricha dɛn, bikɔs dɛn kin de introduks difrɛn Jizɔs, difrɛn Spirit, ɔ difrɛn gud nyuz pas wetin dɛn bin de prich.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Skripchɔ - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 4

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 6-9 - Pɔl wɔn wi nɔ fɔ lisin to ɔda gud nyuz

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Fɔ tɛst lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 5 A tink se a nɔ bin de biɛn di bigman dɛn pan di apɔsul dɛn.

Pɔl nɔ bin smɔl pas di ɔda apɔsul dɛn pan ɛni we.

1. Nɔ Minimiz Yu Wɔt - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 5

2. Biliv yusɛf - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11:5

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - Na di gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt fɔ tink gud wan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 6 Bɔt pan ɔl we a de tɔk bad bɔt wetin a de tɔk, bɔt a nɔ no bɔt

sɔntin; bɔt wi dɔn sho wi ɔltin.

Pɔl tɔk se pan ɔl we i nɔ de tɔk fayn, i nɔ de lɔs di tin dɛn we i de tɔk. I dɔn sho di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se i sabi ɛn ɔndastand.

1. Di Pawa we Wi No: Aw We Wi No Gɔd in Wɔd, dat kin chenj wi layf

2. Tɔk Impɔtant: Aw Wi Wɔd De Sho Wi Abit

1. Prɔvabs 16: 21 - Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ ɔndastand, ɛn wɔd dɛn we kin mek pɔsin gladi kin mek pɔsin lan mɔ.

2. Jems 3: 2-12 - Bikɔs wi ɔl de stɔp pan bɔku tin dɛn. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi nɔ fɔdɔm pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man, ɛn i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 7 A dɔn du bad we a put misɛf dɔŋ so dat una go ɔp bikɔs a dɔn prich to una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd fri wan?

Pɔl de aks if i dɔn du bad bay we i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn prich di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd fri wan to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Nɔ De Du Tin fɔ Wisɛf: Wetin I Min fɔ ɔmbul wisɛf ɛn Prich Gɔd in Gud Nyus Fri wan

2. Fɔ Abasing Wisɛf fɔ Mek Ɔda Pipul dɛn Ɛkspɛkt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ ɔmbul, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon intres bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 8 A bin de tif ɔda kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn, ɛn a bin de pe dɛn fɔ du una wok.

Pɔl gri se i bin tek pe frɔm ɔda chɔch dɛn so dat i go ebul fɔ sav di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint.

1. Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Lɔv: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Aw fɔ Sav wit Nɔ Selflɛs ɛn Sakrifays

1. Matyu 20: 28 - "Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav am ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7 - "Bɔt i mek pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 9 We a bin de wit una ɛn we a nɔ bin gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit una, a nɔ bin fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi fɔ mi, bikɔs di brɔda dɛn we kɔmɔt Masidonia bin de gi mi tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin, ɛn pan ɔltin a dɔn kip misɛf fɔ mek a nɔ tranga yu, ɛn na so a go kip misɛf.

Pɔl nɔ bin bi lod fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint ɛn di pipul dɛn na Masidonia bin de sɔpɔt am we i bin nid ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Yuz di At we Gi Gi Fɔ Gi In Pipul dɛn

2. Di Strɔng we Ɔmbul Savis: Aw Wi Go Sav We Wi Nɔ Bi Lod

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - Ɛn mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid, akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori tru Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lyuk 14: 12-14 - Dɔn i tɛl di wan we tɛl am bak se: “We yu de mek dina ɔ ivintɛm it, nɔ kɔl yu padi dɛn, yu brɔda dɛn, yu fambul dɛn, ɔ yu neba dɛn we jɛntri; so dat dɛn nɔ go tɛl yu bak, ɛn dɛn nɔ go pe yu bak.” Bɔt we yu mek fɛstival, kɔl di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we blaynd. bikɔs dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pe yu, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 10 Jɔs lɛk aw Krays in trut de insay mi, nɔbɔdi nɔ go stɔp mi fɔ bost na di eria dɛn na Akaya.

Pɔl de bost se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ stɔp am fɔ prich bɔt Krays in trut na di eria we dɛn kɔl Akaya.

1. Nɔ Frayd fɔ Tɔk di Trut bɔt Krays

2. Tinap tranga wan pan di fes we pipul dɛn de agens yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

2. Sam 27: 14 - "Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD; trɛnk, ɛn mek yu at gɛt maynd; wet fɔ PAPA GƆD!"

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 11 Wetin mek? bikɔs a nɔ lɛk yu? Gɔd no.

Pɔl sho se i lɛk di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint ɛn i bisin bɔt dɛn wɛlbɔdi biznɛs, ɛn i aks if dɛn nɔ biliv am bikɔs dɛn nɔ lɛk am.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Lan fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Lɔv

2. Di Bɔnd we Nɔ De Brek fɔ Lɔv: Grow in Fet Together

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12 Bɔt wetin a de du, na dat a go du, so dat a go stɔp di wan dɛn we want fɔ gɛt chans; so dat we dɛn de prez, dɛn go si dɛn jɔs lɛk wi.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ du wetin dɛn dɔn sɛt fɔ du, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ chans fɔ kɔndɛm dɛn nɔ gɛt da chans de.

1. "Bi Steadfast in Yu Kɔmitmɛnt - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12".

2. "Fɔ win di Opɔzishɔn - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 12".

1. Jɔn 15: 18-19 - "If di wɔl et una, mɛmba se dɛn et mi fɔs. If una na di wɔl, i go lɛk una lɛk in yon. As i bi, una nɔ de pan di." di wɔl, bɔt a dɔn pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Na dat mek di wɔl et una."

2. Matyu 5: 11-12 - "Blessed are you wen pipul insul yu, persecute yu en falsely se ol kain

evil against yu bikos of mi. Una gladi, bikɔs big na una riwod na heven, bikɔs in di sem we dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13 Dɛn kayn lay lay apɔsul dɛn de, dɛn de ful pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn de chenj dɛnsɛf to Krays in apɔsul dɛn.

Lay lay apɔsul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn kin mek lɛk se dɛn na Krays in apɔsul.

1: Wi fɔ de wach ɛn gɛt sɛns we wi de chɛk di wan dɛn we se dɛn na Krays in apɔsul.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit pipul dɛn we de tray fɔ ful wi fɔ biliv se dɛn na Krays in apɔsul dɛn.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Na unasɛf pipul dɛn go grap, we de tɔk bad bad tin dɛn, fɔ pul di disaypul dɛn afta dɛn.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tray fɔ no if na Gɔd kɔmɔt, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14 Ɛn nɔto wɔndaful tin; bikɔs Setan insɛf dɔn chenj to enjɛl we de gi layt.

Setan de mek lɛk se na enjɛl we de gi layt so dat i go ful pipul dɛn.

1. Di Deceptive Nature of Setan - aw i de mistek wi ɛn mek wi dawt Gɔd in trut.

2. Put On di Ful Armor of God - di onli we fo fait di lai we di enemi de mek na to klos wi sef wit di pawa of God.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11; Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 3-5; Pan ɔl we wi de waka na di bɔdi, wi nɔ de fɛt lɛk mɔtalman, (Di wɛpɔn dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ fɛt nɔto bɔdi, bɔt dɛn gɛt pawa tru Gɔd fɔ pul strɔng ples dɛn;) Wi de trowe tin dɛn we wi de tink bɔt ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de ɔp insɛf de agens di no bɔt Gɔd, ɛn i de briŋ ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn de tink bɔt fɔ mek dɛn obe Krays.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 15 So i nɔ go bi big tin if in savant dɛn sɛf chenj to pipul dɛn we de wok fɔ du wetin rayt; we dɛn ɛnd go bi akɔdin to wetin dɛn de du.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se if Setan ebul fɔ mek lɛk se na enjɛl we de gi layt, i nɔ go sɔprayz fɔ si se in savant dɛn kin tan lɛk savant dɛn we de du wetin rayt. Bɔt, na di tin dɛn we dɛn go du go sho di tɛm we dɛn go dɔn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin: Aw fɔ No Lay Prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn No di Trut

2. Di Ɛnd fɔ Ɔl di Tin dɛn we Yu De Du: Fɔ Avɛst Wetin Yu plant ɛn di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Gɔd

1. Jɔn 8: 44 “Una na yu papa, di Dɛbul, ɛn yu want fɔ du wetin yu papa want. I bin kil pɔsin frɔm di biginin, i nɔ bin de ol di trut, bikɔs trut nɔ de insay am. We i de lay, i de tɔk in yon langwej, bikɔs in na layman ɛn na lay lay papa.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 “Mi padi dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 16 A de tɔk bak se: Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tink se a na fulman; if nɔto dat, i tek mi lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns, so dat a go bost smɔl.

Pɔl aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint nɔ fɔ tek am se na fulman, dɔn i tɔk se if dɛn du dat, i go gri fɔ tek am so dat i go ebul fɔ bost smɔl.

1. Di nid fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ we yu de lida

2. Ɔndastand Prawd ɛn Bost insay di Baybul

1. Prɔvabs 11: 2 - We prawd kam, na da tɛm de shem de kam, bɔt wit ɔmbul, sɛns de kam.

2. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 17 Wetin a de tɔk, a nɔ de tɔk bɔt Jiova, bɔt a de tɔk am lɛk se a ful, bikɔs a de bost.

Pɔl se di wɔd dɛn we i de tɔk nɔto frɔm di Masta, bɔt dɛn kɔmɔt na ples we dɛn de bost.

1. Di Denja fɔ Bost - Prɔvabs 27: 1-2

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - Jems 4: 6-7

1. Prɔvabs 27: 1-2 - "Nɔ bost bɔt tumara, bikɔs yu nɔ no wetin wan de go briŋ. Mek ɔda pɔsin prez yu, nɔto yu yon mɔt, ɔda pɔsin prez yu, nɔto yu yon lip."

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - "Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul." So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una ."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 18 Bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn de prez fɔ di bɔdi, misɛf go prez.

Pɔl se i go bost bɔt di sɔfa we i de sɔfa ɛn di wikɛd tin dɛn we i de du, pan ɔl we bɔku pipul dɛn de bost bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du na dɛn bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Wikɛd: Lan fɔ Bost fɔ Wi Sɔfa

2. Lan fɔ Embras di Krɔs: Bost in Wiknɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8, “Bɔt ɛni bɛnifit we a gɛt, a kin tek am as lɔs fɔ Krays in sek. Fɔ tru, a de tek ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili impɔtant fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta.”

2. Ayzaya 45: 3, “A go gi una jɛntri we ayd, jɛntri we dɛn dɔn kip na sikrit ples, so dat una go no se mi na PAPA GƆD, di Gɔd fɔ Izrɛl, we de kɔl una nem.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 19 Una de sɔfa wit fulish pipul dɛn wit gladi at, bikɔs una gɛt sɛns.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ tek tɛm wit lay lay ticha dɛn we go mek lɛk se dɛn gɛt sɛns, bikɔs dɛn kin gri wit dɛn kwik kwik wan.

1. "Ful dɛm we de bia lay lay gift: nɔ de tek di wɔnin sayn dɛm fɔ lay lay ticha dɛm".

2. "Seeing Tru di Deception: No di Sayn dɛm fɔ Lay Ticha".

1. Prɔvabs 14: 15 - "Di wan we nɔ gɛt sɛns biliv ɔltin, bɔt pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tink bɔt in stɛp."

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-2 - "Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛnsɛf bin de bitwin di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una, we go sikrit wan briŋ bad bad tichin dɛn, ivin dinay di masta we bay dɛn, we de briŋ pan dɛnsɛf Swift . pwɛl pwɛl. Ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn go fala dɛn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɛn bikɔs ɔf dɛn, dɛn go tɔk bad bɔt di trut we."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 20 Una de sɔfa if pɔsin mek una bi slev, if pɔsin it una, if pɔsin tek una, if pɔsin es insɛf ɔp, if pɔsin nak una na yu fes.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint se dɛn go sɔfa if dɛn alaw dɛn fɔ tek advantej pan dɛn ɔ trit dɛn bad.

1. Fɔ Protɛkt Yusɛf Fɔ Manipulation ɛn Abiuz

2. Tinap agens Injɔstis ɛn Ɔpreshɔn

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 14 - Man in spirit go bia wit sik, bɔt spirit we dɛn dɔn krɔs udat go ebul fɔ bia?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 21 A de tɔk lɛk se wi nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, lɛk se wi wik. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt maynd, (a de tɔk fulish wan), a gɛt maynd bak.

Pɔl tɔk se i de tɔk wit maynd ivin we i tan lɛk se i wik.

1. Gɔd na wi Strɔng we Wi Wik

2. Boldness in di Fes fɔ Wiknɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 25 - Bikɔs Gɔd in fulish sɛns pas mɔtalman; ɛn Gɔd in wikɛd tin strɔng pas mɔtalman.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 22 Dɛn na Ibru? na so misɛf.Dɛn na Izrɛlayt dɛn? so na so mi.. Na

Ebraam in pikin dɛn? na so misɛf de du.

Pɔl bin prawd fɔ prich bɔt in Ju pipul dɛn ɛn in famili layn.

1: Wi fɔ gɛt prayz fɔ wi ɛritij ɛn proud fɔ udat wi bi.

2: Wi fɔ yuz wi ɛritij fɔ bil brij ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28-29 - Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 23 Dɛn de sav Krays? (A de tɔk lɛk fulman) A de mɔ; insay leba we bɔku, insay strɛp we pas di mɛzhɔ, na prizin mɔ, insay day bɔku tɛm.

Pɔl de bost bɔt in yon tranga wok ɛn sɔfa fɔ di Gud Nyus, ɛn i pas di lay lay ticha dɛn fa fawe.

1. Di Wok fɔ Lɔv: Di Kɔst fɔ Sav Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Sav Krays wit Gladi ɛn Bifo

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-37 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 24 A bin gɛt 40 tɛm pan di Ju pipul dɛn pas wan.

Pɔl bin tɔk bɔt di ɛkspiriɛns we i bin gɛt we di Ju pipul dɛn bin bit am fayv tɛm, ɛn dɛn bin de bit am fɔti tɛm ɛvri tɛm, pas wan tɛm nɔmɔ.

1. Fɔ bia we wi de sɔfa: Fɔ chɛk Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we Wi Wik: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm di tin we Pɔl bin gɛt we i bin de bit am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - "A nɔ sɔprayz fɔ si di faya we dɛn bin de jɔj yu we i kam pan yu fɔ tɛst yu, lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin to yu. Bɔt gladi as yu de sheb Krays in sɔfa dɛn, se yu de mek yu sɔfa. kin gladi ɛn gladi bak we in glori go sho."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 25 Dɛn bin bit mi tri tɛm wit stik, wan tɛm dɛn ston mi, tri tɛm a ship ship, a dɔn de na di dip wan nɛt ɛn wan de;

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i dɔn sɔfa bad bad wan fɔ di gud nyuz.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ bi Disaypul: Fɔ Bia di Krɔs wit Pɔl

2. We Wi De Bia we I Bin Tɛm we Sɔntɛm Trade: Aw Pɔl bin bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Matyu 16: 24-26; Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10 - Fɔ Kɔnt di Kɔst ɛn Fɛn Kɔmfɔt na di Krɔs

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 36-38; Jems 1: 2-4 - Di Fet fɔ Peshɛnt we Yu De Tɛst ɛn Trɔbul

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 26 We a de travul bɔku tɛm, we wata de pan denja, tifman dɛn, pipul dɛn we na mi kɔntri de pan denja, pipul dɛn we na ɔda kɔntri dɛn, pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd, we de na di siti, we de na di wildanɛs, we de na di si. insay denja bitwin lay lay brɔda dɛn;

Pɔl bin sɔfa bɔku prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we i bin de go na in mishɔnari trip dɛn fɔ di gud nyuz.

1. Di Fetful Jizɔs we Gɔd De Fetful we I Traŋa

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt we I De Bifo Trɔbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-38 - Ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt fet we i gɛt big prɔblɛm.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 27 Wi kin taya ɛn fil pen, wi kin wach bɔku tɛm, angri ɛn tɔsti, fast bɔku tɛm, kol ɛn nekɛd.

Pɔl bin bia bɔku sɔfa we i bin de prich, lɛk fɔ taya, fɔ fil pen, fɔ wach, fɔ angri, fɔ tɔsti, fɔ fast, fɔ kol, ɛn fɔ nekɛd.

1. Di Savant we De Sɔfa: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt ɛn Kɔrej

2. Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifays: Pɔl in Ministri we Nɔ Binsin Bisin Bisin Bisin Misɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8-11 - Pɔl in dedikeshɔn fɔ no Krays ɛn fɔ fɛn am insay am pan ɔl we i go tek bɔku mɔni

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - Di nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn bay we wi de put wi yay pan Jizɔs

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 28 Apat frɔm di tin dɛn we de na do, di tin dɛn we de kam pan mi ɛvride, ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn de kia fɔ mi.

Pɔl bin rili gɛt di wok fɔ kia fɔ ɔl di chɔch dɛn.

1. Di Big Rispɔnsibiliti: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Bi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Ɔl di Chɔch dɛn

2. Fetful Savis: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Pɔl in Dedikeshɔn to Ɔl di Chɔch dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok fɔ mek pɔsin si se i fetful.

2. Matyu 25: 21 - In masta tɛl am se, “Yu du gud, yu gud ɛn fetful slev, yu dɔn fetful pan sɔm tin dɛn, a go mek yu bi rula fɔ bɔku tin dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 29 Udat wik, ɛn mi nɔ wik? udat vɛks, ɛn a nɔ de bɔn?

Pɔl sho se i dɔn put in maynd pan di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint bay we i sho se i rɛdi fɔ sɔfa

lɛk dɛn.

1. Embras di Sɔfa: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Pɔl in Kɔmitmɛnt to di Kɔrintians

2. Pɔl in Ɛgzampul: Di Kɔl fɔ Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 30 If a nid fɔ gɛt glori, a go prez fɔ di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mi sik dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl rɛdi fɔ bost bɔt in wikɛd tin dɛn so dat i go sho se Gɔd gɛt trɛnk.

1. "Di Strɔng we Wikɛd".

2. "Gɔd in Pawa Rivɛl We Wi Wik".

1. Ayzaya 40: 29-31 - I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa i de mek trɛnk bɔku.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 25 - Bikɔs Gɔd in fulish sɛns pas mɔtalman, ɛn Gɔd in wikɛd tin strɔng pas mɔtalman.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 31 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa we gɛt blɛsin sote go, no se a nɔ de lay.

Pɔl bin mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid am se Gɔd no di tru tin dɛn we i tɔk ɛn i gɛt blɛsin sote go.

1. Gɔd in Trut De Rayt Ɔltɛm - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 31

2. Blɛsin fɔ sote go - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 31

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 4 - “Lɛ Gɔd bi tru pan ɔl we ɔlman na layman.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 20 - “Wi no se Gɔd in Pikin dɔn kam ɛn gi wi ɔndastandin, so dat wi go no di tru; ɛn wi de insay di wan we tru, insay in Pikin Jizɔs Krays. Na in na di tru Gɔd ɛn na in gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 32 Na Damaskɔs, di gɔvnɔ we bin de ɔnda di kiŋ Aretas bin de kia fɔ di siti na Damaskɔs, ɛn i bin want fɔ ol mi.

Pɔl bin de na Damaskɔs ɛn di gɔvnɔ na di siti, we bin de ɔnda Kiŋ Aretas, bin de tray fɔ kech am.

1. Fɔ De Fetful Pan ɔl we Wi De gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fetful Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ Bia

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-27 - Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin; Una pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin fɔ sɔm tɛm; I bin de si di bad we aw Krays bin de provok am, i jɛntri pas di jɛntri we i gɛt na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de tink bɔt di blɛsin we i go gi am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 33 A pas na wan winda insay wan baskɛt nia di wɔl, ɛn a rɔnawe pan in an.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin rɔnawe pan in ɛnimi dɛn an we dɛn bin put am dɔŋ frɔm wan wɔl tru wan winda insay wan baskɛt.

1. Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn: Aw di Masta De Gayd Wi frɔm Wi Ɛnimi dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we yu kin gɛt we yu abop pan Gɔd

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 33

2. Sam 18: 2-3, "PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn sev mi, mi Gɔd, mi rɔk, mi shild, mi ɔn fɔ sev mi, mi strɔng ples ɛn mi rɔnawe; mi sevi ɔ; yu de sev mi frɔm fɛt-fɛt."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12 na di nɔmba twɛlv chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di wɔndaful tin dɛn we bin apin to am na Gɔd in yay, ivin wan vishɔn bɔt paradays, ɛn i tɔk bɔt in chukchuk na in bɔdi.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt wan wɔndaful ɛkspiriɛns usay dɛn kɛr am go na di tɔd ɛvin ɛn yɛri tin dɛn we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt we nɔ rayt fɔ mek pɔsin tɔk (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 2-4). I ɔmbul fɔ gri se fɔ bost bɔt dɛn kayn rivyu dɛn de nɔ de mek prɔfit bɔt i kɔntinyu fɔ sheb dis stori as fɔ sho se i gɛt pawa as apɔsul. Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan chukchuk na in bɔdi we Gɔd gi am fɔ mek i nɔ prawd bikɔs ɔf dɛn ɛkstra ɔdinari ɛkspiriɛns dɛn ya.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i beg di Masta tri tɛm fɔ mek dɛn pul dis chukchuk pan am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 8). Bɔt, instead fɔ pul am, Gɔd de mek i biliv se in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ am ɛn in pawa de mek i pafɛkt we i wik (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9). Pɔl no se tru in wikɛd tin dɛn, Krays in trɛnk de shayn. I de tɔk se i go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we i wik so dat Krays in pawa go de pan am.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl tɔk se i rɛdi fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ Krays in sek. I de sheb aw dɛn dɔn provok am, mek i sɔfa, ɛn gɛt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn ɔlsay na in ministri (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 10). Bɔt pan ɔl we i gɛt dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn ya, i stil tinap tranga wan fɔ sav Krays. I de sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in trɛnk we de wok tru am ɛn i de tɔk klia wan se we i wik, na da tɛm de i strɔng.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta twɛlv na Sɛkɔn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint tɔk mɔ bɔt di wɔndaful tin dɛn we Pɔl bin gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn i tɔk bɔt di chukchuk we i bin gɛt na in bɔdi. Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin kɛr am go na Paradays ɛn yɛri di tin dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn tɔk bɔt i nɔ bin de bost pasmak. I de tɔk bɔt wan chukchuk we Gɔd gi am as mɛmba we i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn aw i beg fɔ mek dɛn pul am. Bifo dat, Gɔd de mek i biliv se in gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ am ɛn in pawa de mek i pafɛkt we i wik. Pɔl gri wit in wikɛd tin dɛn, ɛn i gladi fɔ bost bɔt dɛn fɔ mek Krays in trɛnk big. I de dɔn bay we i de tɔk se i rɛdi fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ Krays in sek ɛn sho se i biliv se Gɔd go gɛt trɛnk fɔ wok tru am. Dis chapta de sho di paradoks fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan wikɛdnɛs ɛn i de ɛksplen di sufayf fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bitwin di chalenj dɛn we di wan dɛn we biliv de gɛt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 1 I nɔ fayn fɔ mek a prez. A go kam to vishɔn ɛn tin dɛn we Jiova dɔn sho.

Pɔl ɛksplen se i go sheb in ɛkspiriɛns dɛn we i gɛt we i gɛt vishɔn ɛn rivyu frɔm Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Masta Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Mirekul Tru Vishɔn ɛn Rɛvɛleshɔn

2. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng we Wi Wik: Aw fɔ Abop pan di Masta in Pawa

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 2 A bin no wan man insay Krays pas fɔtin ia bifo dis tɛm, (a nɔ ebul fɔ no if na in bɔdi, ɔ a nɔ ebul fɔ no if i kɔmɔt na di bɔdi, Gɔd no;) da kayn pɔsin de we dɛn kech go na di tɔd ɛvin .

Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan man insay Krays we dɛn bin kɛr go na di tɔd ɛvin fɔtin ia bifo dat.

1.Di Pawa we Gɔd De Gi: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Tɔd Ɛvin

2.Gɔd No Wetin Wi Nɔ Go Ebul: Trust in Waes

1. Sam 139: 7-10 "Usay a go go frɔm Yu Spirit? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe frɔm Yu? If a go ɔp na ɛvin, Yu de de; If a mek mi bed na ɛlfaya, si, Yu de de." If a tek di wing dɛn na mɔnin, Ɛn a de na di say dɛn we de nia di si, Ivin de Yu an go lid mi, Ɛn Yu raytan go ol mi."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we," na so di Masta se. "Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, Ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di we aw una de tink."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 3 Ɛn a bin no da kayn man de, (a nɔ ebul fɔ no if na in bɔdi ɔ na in bɔdi.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan tin we bin apin to wan man we bin de insay ɔ kɔmɔt na in bɔdi, ɛn Gɔd no di tru.

1. Na ? □ od na Knowledge?? Fɔ fɛn ɔl di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ no ɔltin ɛn aw i pas wi yon.

2. Na ? □ he Unknown Path?? Fɔ chɛk di joyn fɔ fet ɛn fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ no.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - Fɔ no di dip tin dɛn we Gɔd no ɛn in sɛns.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 13 - Fɔ chɛk di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt ɛn aw i de sho Gɔd in trut.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4 Dɛn kɛr am go na Paradays, ɛn i yɛri wɔd dɛn we pɔsin nɔ rayt fɔ tɔk.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan ɛkspiriɛns we i bin gɛt we dɛn kech am na Paradays usay i yɛri wɔd dɛn we tu wɔndaful fɔ tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Glori dɛn na Ɛvin: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Wɔd dɛn we Nɔ De Tɔk

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we de na layf: Pɔl in ɛkspiriɛns bɔt Paradays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 - Sɔfa ɛn Glori

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1-4 - Di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 5 A go prez bɔt da kayn pɔsin de, bɔt a nɔ go bost bɔt misɛf, bɔt na mi sik dɛn.

Pɔl disayd fɔ bost bɔt in wikɛd tin dɛn, instead fɔ bost bɔt insɛf.

1. Lan fɔ Embras Wiknɛs - Aw fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan wi wikɛd ɛn yuz am fɔ gi Gɔd glori.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - Aw fɔ ɔmbul ɛn abop pan Gɔd, ilɛksɛf wi wik.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - "Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri se Gɔd we de sote go, we na di Masta, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl, nɔ de taya, i nɔ de taya? nɔbɔdi nɔ de luk fɔ in yon." ɔndastandin.I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa i de mek dɛn gɛt mɔ trɛnk.Ivin di yɔŋ wan dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm kpatakpata: Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 6 Pan ɔl we a want fɔ prez, a nɔ go bi fulman; bikɔs a go tɔk di tru, bɔt naw a de lɛf fɔ du dat, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go tink bɔt mi pas wetin i si mi, ɔ we i yɛri bɔt mi.”

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ gɛt glori bɔt i disayd fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ ɔmbul so dat dɛn nɔ go si am pas in steshɔn.

1. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ɔmbul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt ɔmbul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon bɛnifit, bɔt una ɔl fɔ luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Jems 4: 10 "Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7 Ɛn fɔ mek a nɔ go ɔp pas ɔl di ɔda tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn sho, dɛn gi mi chukchuk na mi bɔdi, we na Setan in mɛsenja fɔ bit mi, so dat a nɔ go es mi.

Dɛn bin gi Pɔl wan "chuk na in bɔdi" frɔm Setan fɔ mek i nɔ tu prawd fɔ di rivyu dɛn we i dɔn gɛt.

1. Prawd kin kam bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Pɔl in Tɔŋ na in bɔdi.

2. Fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn: Tin dɛn fɔ tink bɔt aw Pɔl bin de fɛt wit chukchuk na in bɔdi.

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2. Jems 4: 7-8 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 8 A beg Jiova tri tɛm fɔ dis tin, so dat i go kɔmɔt nia mi.

Pɔl bin beg di Masta tri tɛm fɔ fri am frɔm wan prɔblɛm we i bin de gɛt.

1. Gɔd in Strɔng we wi Wikɛd - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12:8

2. Di Pawa we Wi Nɔ De Du fɔ Pre - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12:8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op.

2. Jems 5: 13 - Yu tink se eni wan pan una de pan trɔbul? I fɔ pre. Ɛnibɔdi de gladi? Mek i siŋ siŋ dɛn fɔ prez.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 I tɛl mi se: “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

Dɛn bin mek Pɔl biliv se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ wetin i nid, ɛn i bin disayd fɔ bost bɔt in wikɛd tin dɛn so dat Krays in pawa go de pan am.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan Wiknɛs - Aw Gɔd in Grɛs De Sufyf Insay Tɛm We Nid

2. Glorify Gɔd Tru Hadship - Gladi Fɔ Wiknɛs Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 10 So a kin gladi we a nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, we a de provok, we a nid fɔ du sɔntin, we a de mek a sɔfa, we a de sɔfa fɔ Krays, bikɔs we a wik, na da tɛm de a kin gɛt trɛnk.

Pɔl bin ebul fɔ strɔng pan in fet pan ɔl we i bin gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn na layf, ɛn i bin gladi fɔ dɛn bikɔs i lɛk Krays.

1. Di Strɔng we Pɔsin we biliv pan prɔblɛm

2. Gladi fɔ Sɔfa fɔ Krays in Sek

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Matyu 5: 11-12 - ? □ una nɔ go gɛt bɛtɛ ɔnɔ we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 11 A dɔn bi fulman we de prez; una dɔn fos mi, bikɔs una fɔ dɔn prez mi, bikɔs na natin a de biɛn di apɔsul dɛn we pas ɔlman, pan ɔl we a nɔto natin.

Pɔl tɔk klia wan se i nɔ de biɛn di apɔsul dɛn we pas ɔlman, pan ɔl we i nɔto natin.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛm Gɛt: Aw Pɔl in Ɛgzampul Sho wi di Strɔng we Wi fɔ ɔmbul

2. Di Strɔng we Natin Gɛt: Aw Pɔl in Ɛgzampul Sho wi se Fet ɛn Ɔmbul Impɔtant Pas Ɛni Ɔda Tin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi misɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7-13 - Wetin yu gɛt we yu nɔ gɛt? If yu gɛt am, wetin mek yu de bost lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt am?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12 Fɔ tru, di sayn dɛn we apɔsul bin de du, dɛn bin de bia wit una, wit sayn dɛn, wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn pawaful tin dɛn.

Pɔl de sho sayn dɛn fɔ apɔsul tru peshɛnt, sayn dɛn, wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn pawaful tin dɛn we i de du na di Kɔrint chɔch.

1. Peshɛnt na Sayn fɔ Apɔsul

2. Sayn, Wɔnda, ɛn Mayti Du dɛn na di Chɔch

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - Mɛmba una lida dɛn, di wan dɛn we bin de tɔk to una Gɔd in wɔd. Tink bɔt wetin go apin to dɛn we dɛn de liv dɛn layf, ɛn falamakata dɛn fet.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 4-5 - Mi tɔk ɛn mi mɛsej nɔ bin de insay wɔd dɛn we gɛt sɛns, bɔt na fɔ sho di Spirit ɛn pawa, so dat una fet nɔ go de pan mɔtalman sɛns, bɔt na Gɔd in pawa .

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 13 Wetin mek una smɔl pas ɔda kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn, pas misɛf nɔ

bin tranga una? fɔgiv mi dis bad tin.

Pɔl bin ɔmbul ɛn beg di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ fɔgiv am bikɔs i nɔ bin bi lod to dɛn we yu kɔmpia am to ɔda chɔch dɛn.

1. Lan fɔ Fɔgiv: Ɔndastand di Pawa we Fɔgiv Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul

1. Matyu 6: 14-15 - ? □ ɔ if yu fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, yu Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv yu bak, bɔt if yu nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn fɔgiv dɛn, yu Papa nɔ go fɔgiv yu sin.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 - ? □ o natin frɔm selfish ambition ɔ conceit, bɔt insay ɔmbul kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 14 Luk, di tɔd tɛm we a rɛdi fɔ kam to una; ɛn a nɔ go bi lod to una, bikɔs a nɔ de luk fɔ una yon, bɔt una de luk fɔ una, bikɔs di pikin dɛn nɔ fɔ put mɔni fɔ di mama ɛn papa, bɔt di mama ɛn papa fɔ kip di pikin dɛn.

Di vas tɔk mɔ se mama ɛn papa dɛn fɔ kia fɔ dɛn pikin dɛn instead fɔ kia fɔ di kɔmɔn tin.

1. "Udat Rispɔnsibul fɔ Wi Pikin dɛn?"

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Provayd Wi Pikin dɛn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 - "Una we na papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una pikin dɛn, bɔt una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de kia fɔ dɛn ɛn advays dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 17: 6 - "Pikin dɛn? □ pikin dɛn na krawn fɔ ol pipul dɛn; ɛn pikin dɛn glori na dɛn papa."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 15 A go gladi fɔ spɛn ɛn spɛnd fɔ una; pan ɔl we di mɔ we a lɛk una, na di mɔ dɛn nɔ go lɛk mi.

Pɔl sho se i rɛdi fɔ sakrifays insɛf fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ lɛk am.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn Gɛt: Fɔ no bɔt Pɔl in Sakrifays we i bin gɛt wit maynd na Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 15

2. Lan fɔ Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn: Di Chalenj fɔ Pɔl in Mɛsej na Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 15

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ ledɔm? □ layf fɔ wan? □ padi dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 16 Bɔt ilɛksɛf a nɔ lod una.

Pɔl bin yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni we fɔ mek di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint kam na in sayd, ɛn i nɔ bin lod dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prɛs: Aw fɔ Win Pipul dɛn Ɔva Witout Mek Dɛn Fil Prɛs

2. Di Krayf we Pɔl ɛn di Kɔrint dɛn bin du: Aw fɔ yuz lay lay tin fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt gud tin dɛn fɔ du

1. Prɔvabs 16: 21 - Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ ɔndastand, ɛn wɔd dɛn we kin mek pɔsin gladi kin mek pɔsin lan mɔ.

2. Matyu 10: 16 - Luk, a de sɛn una lɛk ship we de midul wulf, so una gɛt sɛns lɛk snek ɛn una nɔ du natin lɛk dɔv.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 17 Yu tink se ɛni wan pan di wan dɛn we a sɛn to una, mek una gɛt bɛnifit?

Pɔl aks di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint if i mek bɛnifit frɔm ɛni wan pan di pipul dɛn we i sɛn to dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Nɔ De Du Tin fɔ Bifo: Fɔ Pik fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt fɔ Gɛt Gɛt

2. Rievalyu Wi Motives: Examin Wi At Bihayn Wi Akshɔn

1. Matyu 6: 2 - ? □ so, we yu de du gud tin, nɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo yu lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin blo na di sinagɔg ɛn na strit, so dat mɔtalman go gɛt glori. Assuredly, a de se to yu, dem get dia riwod.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - ? □ et nɔ fɔ du natin tru selfish ambition ɔ conceit, bɔt wit ɔmbul maynd lɛ ɛnibɔdi tek ɔda pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas insɛf. Lɛ ɛni wan pan una nɔ jɔs luk fɔ in yon intres, bɔt fɔ di intɛres fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn bak.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 18 A beg Taytɔs, ɛn a sɛn wan brɔda wit am. Yu tink se Taytɔs bin mek yu gɛt bɛnifit? waka wi nɔ bin de wit di sem spirit? waka wi no na di sem step?

Pɔl bin sɛn Taytɔs ɛn wan brɔda na Kɔrint fɔ mek shɔ se di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint de fala di sem rod.

1. Waka wit di sem Spirit - Fɔ chɛk wetin i min fɔ fala Gɔd

2. Liv in Kɔmyuniti - Di Bɛnifit dɛm fɔ Yuniti insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 25 - If wi de liv bay di Spirit, lɛ wi de kip stɛp wit di Spirit bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-5 - Bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, ɛn ɛnibɔdi fɔ tink di rayt we Gɔd dɔn gi di wok fɔ du di wok. Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn di pat dɛn nɔ ɔl gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi insay Krays, ɛn wan wan pat na wi kɔmpin.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 19 Una tink bak se wi de ɛkskyuz fɔ una? wi de tɔk bifo Gɔd insay Krays, bɔt wi de du ɔltin, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, fɔ ɛp una.

Pɔl beg di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mɛmba se na Gɔd de tɔk in wɔd dɛn ɛn i de wok fɔ ɛp dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Tɔk Bifo Gɔd

2. Fɔ Ɛdifay Krays in Bɔdi: Liv Layf fɔ Savis

1. Jems 3: 3-12 - Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-11 - Fɔ Ɛp Krays in Bɔdi

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 20 A de fred se we a kam, a nɔ go si una lɛk aw a bin want, ɛn a nɔ go si una lɛk aw una nɔ bin want, so dat una nɔ go gɛt agyumɛnt, jɛlɔs, vɛksteshɔn, fɛt-fɛt, . bakbit, wispa, swel, tumult:

Pɔl de wɔri se we i go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint, dɛn nɔ go wɛlkɔm am lɛk aw i bin de op fɔ, ɛn sɔntɛm cham-mɔt go de bitwin dɛn.

1. Di denja we de pan fɛt-fɛt - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn fɔ Wanwɔd - Sam 133:1

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay dis kayn wanwɔd wit unasɛf, fɔ gri wit Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 3: 16 - Bikɔs usay jɛlɔs ɛn selfish ambishɔn de, na de disɔda ɛn ɛni bad bad tin go de.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 21 Ɛn so dat we a kam bak, mi Gɔd nɔ go put mi dɔŋ midul una, ɛn a nɔ go kray fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn we dɔn ɔlrɛdi sin, ɛn we nɔ ripɛnt fɔ di dɔti tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Pɔl sho se i de wɔri se we i go fɛn am bak, Gɔd go put am dɔŋ bikɔs ɔf di sin we di chɔch mɛmba dɛn we nɔ ripɛnt frɔm di bad we aw dɛn de biev.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - Fɔ tɔn bak pan sin fɔ gɛt Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at.

2. Di Nid fɔ Ɔmbul - Fɔ no se wi smɔl bifo Gɔd ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wetin i want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn se dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - Bɔt i de gi wi mɔ gudnɛs. Na dat mek di Skripchɔ se: ? □ od de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho fayn to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.??So, put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13 na di nɔmba trit ɛn las chapta na di Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi in las ɛnkɔrejmɛnt to di wan dɛn we biliv di Kɔrint, i wɔn dɛn bɔt in visit we de kam, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk se i gɛt pawa as apɔsul ɛn mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se i nɔ go shem fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin we i rich (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-2). I chalenj dɛn fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn tɛst if dɛn rili de na di fet. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ no se Jizɔs Krays de insay dɛn pas dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du di tɛst. Pɔl sho se i op se dɛn go pas dis tɛst ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gro fɔ du wetin rayt.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl gri se pan ɔl we i go tan lɛk se i wik na dɛn yay, i de pre mek Gɔd gi am trɛnk we i kam so dat i go kɔrɛkt am if nid de (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 3-4). I ɛksplen se di tin we i want na fɔ ɛp dɛn pas fɔ pwɛl dɛn. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt ilɛksɛf i min fɔ tan lɛk se dɛn wik pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Paragraf 3: Di chapta dɔn wit sɔm ɛnkɔrejmɛnt dɛn. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej wanwɔd bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ aim fɔ gɛt bak, kɔrej dɛnsɛf, fɔ gɛt wan maynd, fɔ liv wit pis, ɛn fɔ gɛt Gɔd in lɔv ɛn pis (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 11). I advays dɛn fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf. Fɔ dɔn, i tɔk wan blɛsin we de kɔl Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pan dɛn ɔl.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 13 na Sɛkɔn Kɔrintians gɛt di las ɛnkɔrejmɛnt ɛn wɔnin dɛn we Pɔl bin gi bifo i go na Kɔrint. I de sho se i gɛt pawa as apɔsul ɛn i de wɔn bɔt aw fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin if nid de. Pɔl chalenj di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn tɛst dɛn fet ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gro pan rayt. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt wanwɔd we de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn advays bɔt aw dɛn fɔ miks wit dɛnsɛf wit lɔv ɛn pis. Di chapta dɔn wit wan blɛsin we de kɔl Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pan dɛn. Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ chɛk wisɛf, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd in prinsipul dɛn de we di wan dɛn we biliv de wet fɔ lɛ Pɔl kam fɛn wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1 Dis na di tɔd tɛm we a de kam to una. Na tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn mɔt fɔ mek ɔl wetin dɛn tɔk.

Pɔl go fɛn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ di tɔd tɛm so dat i go mek in wɔd strɔng tru di tɛstimoni we tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn gi.

1. Gɔd in Kɔl: Fɔ mek wi Tɛstimoni strɔng

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Matyu 18: 16 - "Bɔt if i nɔ yɛri yu, tek wan ɔ tu mɔ wit yu, so dat tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn go tɔk klia wan."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wi kɔmpin fɔ mek wi lɛk wi ɛn du gud tin dɛn , as una de si di de de kam nia.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 2 A bin dɔn tɛl una bifo tɛm, ɛn a dɔn tɔk bɔt una, lɛk se a de de, di sɛkɔn tɛm; ɛn we a nɔ de naw, a de rayt to di wan dɛn we dɔn sin ɛn to ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn se if a kam bak, a nɔ go sɔri fɔ mi.

Pɔl wɔn di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint se if i kam bak, i nɔ go sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn sin agens am trade.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Wan kɔl fɔ ripɛnt

2. Di Tin dɛn we Yu Go Du we yu Sin we yu nɔ ripɛnt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - So lɛ wi kam wit maynd fɔ kam na di tron we gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Jems 5: 20 - Lɛ i no se ɛnibɔdi we de chenj di pɔsin we sin, go sev in layf frɔm day, ɛn i go ayd bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 3 Una de luk fɔ pruf fɔ se Krays de tɔk insay mi, we nɔ wik to una, bɔt i gɛt pawa pan una.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ fɛn pruf fɔ sho se Krays de insay am, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we dis pruf gɛt na dɛn layf.

1. Luk fɔ Pruf fɔ se Krays De na Yu Layf

2. Gɛt Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt wit di Pawa we Krays gɛt insay Yu

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 17 - Bikɔs Gɔd we na di Papa bin gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori we i kam to am se, ? □ in na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4 Pan ɔl we dɛn nel am pan di krɔs bikɔs i wik, i de liv wit Gɔd in pawa. Wisɛf wik pan am, bɔt wi go liv wit am bikɔs Gɔd gɛt pawa to una.

Dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bikɔs i wik, bɔt i bin gɛt layf bak tru Gɔd in pawa. Wisɛf wik, bɔt wi go liv tru am wit Gɔd in pawa.

1. Gɔd in pawa pas di wikɛd tin we wi kin du

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Layf ɛn Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11, "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 57, "Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we de gi wi di win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 5 Una chɛk unasɛf if una gɛt fet; pruv unasɛf. Una nɔ no se Jizɔs Krays de insay una, pas dɛn nɔ gri wit una?

Di pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn pruv se Jizɔs Krays de insay dɛn, so dat dɛn nɔ go stɔp dɛn.

1. "Di Self-Examination of Fet".

2. "Di Assurance fɔ No Jizɔs Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9-11 - "Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if na so Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. Naw if ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔ de pan." in. Ɛn if Krays de insay una, di bɔdi dɔn day bikɔs ɔf sin, bɔt di Spirit na layf bikɔs ɔf wetin rayt.Bɔt if di Spirit we di wan we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di dayman go gi una bɔdi we de day bak wit in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Lyuk 9: 23-24 - "I tɛl dɛn ɔl se: If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am." : bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek, na in go sev am."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 6 Bɔt a biliv se una go no se wi nɔ de du bad.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ no se Gɔd nɔ lɛk in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ abop pan Gɔd".

2. "Not Reprobates: Liv in Favour we Gɔd gɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays? □ y grace you have . " dɛn dɔn sev am."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 7 Naw a de beg Gɔd fɔ mek una nɔ du bad; nɔto fɔ mek i tan lɛk se dɛn gladi fɔ wi, bɔt fɔ mek una du wetin ɔnɛs, pan ɔl we wi nɔ lɛk wi.

Pɔl pre to Gɔd fɔ mek di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint du wetin rayt, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ go si am ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn as pipul dɛn we gladi fɔ am.

1. Fɔ Du Di Rayt Tin, Ivin We I Nɔ Go Bi Populɔr

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ Tink tranga wan Pan ɔl we Wi Nɔ Pafɛkt

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 ? □ eeping yu conduct among di Gentiles honorable, so dat wen dem de tok agenst yu as evildoers, dem go si yu gud tins en glorify God on di day of visitation.??

2. Jems 4: 17 ? □ o ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 8 Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ du ɛnitin agens di trut, pas fɔ di trut.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ bi tru to di trut bikɔs na di wangren tin we go ebul fɔ bia ɛni ɔda tin we de agens am.

1. Na ? □ tanding Fam in di Trut??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa we Nɔ Chenj fɔ Tru??

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - ? □ i gras dray, di flawa de fade, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.??

2. Prɔvabs 12: 19 - ? □ ruthful lips de bia sote go, bɔt lay tong na fɔ smɔl tɛm nɔmɔ.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 9 Wi kin gladi we wi wik ɛn una gɛt trɛnk.

Di apɔsul Pɔl want mek di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint pafɛkt pan dɛn fet.

1. Fɔ Pafɛkt Fet tru Wiknɛs

2. Gladi fɔ Wik, Du Pafɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Matyu 5: 48 - So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 10 So a de rayt dɛn tin ya we a nɔ de, so dat we a de de a nɔ go yuz shap shap, jɔs lɛk aw di Masta dɔn gi mi fɔ ɛp mi, ɛn nɔ fɔ pwɛl .

Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint fɔ mek i go ɛp dɛn, ɛn fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt fɔ shap wit dɛn insɛf, ɛn i yuz di pawa we di Masta gi am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛdifikɛshɔn: Aw Pɔl Yuz in Pawa fɔ Bil di Chɔch

2. Di Strɔng we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Pɔl Avɔyd fɔ Yuz in Pawa fɔ Put di Chɔch

ɛnitin we nɔ rayt, una we na spiritual spirit fɔ gi am bak , ɛn so fulfil di lɔ fɔ Krays.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, misɛf gladi fɔ una se una ful-ɔp wit gud tin, una ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we una no ɛn una ebul fɔ tich unasɛf."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 11 Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, una tɛl una gud gud wan. Bi pafɛkt, gɛt

kɔrej, gɛt wan maynd, liv wit pis; ɛn di Gɔd we gɛt lɔv ɛn pis go de wit una.

1. Gɔd Pafɛkt ɛn Kɔrej am: Fɔ no bɔt Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 11

2. Aw fɔ Liv wit Pis: Wan Luk to Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 11

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7-9 - Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Naw, mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv wit una kɔmpin, we go gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys glori to wi Masta Jizɔs in Gɔd ɛn Papa Krays Krays.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 12 Una grit una kɔmpin wit oli kis.

Pɔl kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis.

1. Kis fɔ Yunaytɛd: Fɔ no wetin Pɔl Grit Impɔtant

2. Di Pawa we Oli Kis Gɛt: Fɔ Sho Lɔv ɛn Rɛspɛkt na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21 - Una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14 - Una grit una kɔmpin wit kis we de sho se una lɛk unasɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 Ɔl di oli wan dɛn de salut una.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to di Kristian dɛn na Kɔrint frɔm ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

1. Gritin fɔ Pis ɛn Wanwɔd: Di Strɔng we di Chɔch gɛt.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Bi pat: Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt Tru Fɛlɔship.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, bikɔs as mɛmba dɛn na wan bɔdi, dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt pis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - Bi ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul; una peshɛnt, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn we una lɛk unasɛf. Mek ɔl wetin yu ebul fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt tru di bon we gɛt pis.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 14 Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk, ɛn di kɔmyuniɔn we di Oli Spirit de gi una, de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Pɔl want mek di pipul dɛn na Kɔrint gɛt gudnɛs, lɔv, ɛn kɔmyuniɔn wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we di Triniti Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt di Grɛs, Lɔv, ɛn Kɔmyuniɔn fɔ di Oli Spirit

2. Di Blɛsin we Pɔl Gɛt Blɛsin: Aw fɔ Gɛt di Blɛsin fɔ Grɛs, Lɔv, ɛn Kɔmyuniɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Jɔn 15: 26 - ? □ ut we di Ɛpman kam, we a go sɛn to una frɔm di Papa, di Spirit fɔ tru, we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, i go witnɛs bɔt mi.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ bi apɔsul ɛn tɔk bɔt di lay lay tichin dɛn we dɔn go insay di chɔch dɛn na Galeshya.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl am as apɔsul, nɔto mɔtalman dɔn pik am bɔt na Jizɔs Krays ɛn Gɔd di Papa (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 1). I sho se i sɔprayz fɔ si aw di biliva dɛn na Galeshya dɔn tɔn bak pan di tru gud nyuz kwik kwik wan to wan we we lay lay ticha dɛn de prich. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se na wan gud nyuz nɔmɔ de, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de prich difrɛn gud nyuz fɔ gɛt swɛ (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 6-9). I ɛksplen se i bin gɛt in mɛsej dairekt frɔm Krays tru di rivyu.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl de fɛt fɔ in kɔnvɛnshɔn ɛn in ministri bay we i tɔk bɔt in layf trade as pɔsin we gɛt zil fɔ mek Kristian dɛn sɔfa. I de sho aw Gɔd kɔl am wit in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sho in Pikin to am so dat i go prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 13-16). Pɔl tɔk mɔ se i nɔ bin tɔk to ɛni mɔtalman pawa bɔt i bin go wantɛm wantɛm na Arebia bifo i go bak na Damaskɔs. Dɔn i bin go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ shɔt tɛm fɔ go mit Pita ɛn Jems, bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt ɛni ɔda instrɔkshɔn ɔ tichin frɔm dɛn.

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk se i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit mɔtalman fɔ gri wit am ɔ fɔ mek i biliv am. I asɛf se i nɔ de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn gladi bɔt na Gɔd, we kɔl am fɔ wan patikyula rizin (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 10). Pɔl tɔk bak se i bin gɛt in gospel frɔm

Krays dairekt wan ɛn nɔto ɔda pipul dɛn bin afɛkt am ɔ tich am. I ɛksplen se in mɛsej de kɔnsistɛns ɔlsay na ɔl di rijyɔn dɛn, we de sho se na Gɔd kɔmɔt.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta Wan pan Galeshya de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ mek Pɔl gɛt pawa fɔ bi apɔsul ɛn fɔ tɔk bɔt di lay lay tichin dɛn we de na di Galeshya chɔch dɛn. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ gɛt in kɔl ɛn di gud nyuz frɔm Jizɔs Krays dairekt wan, nɔto tru mɔtalman pawa. I sho se i sɔprayz we di biliva dɛn kɔmɔt kwik kwik wan frɔm di tru gud nyuz to wan we we lay lay ticha dɛn de prich. Pɔl de difend in kɔnvɛnshɔn ɛn ministri, i de sho in indipɛndɛns frɔm mɔtalman validɛshɔn ɛn asɛf se in mɛsej de kɔnsistɛns ɔlsay na ɔl di rijyɔn dɛn. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ fala di tru gud nyuz ɛn fɔ no se Gɔd kɔl Pɔl as apɔsul.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 1 Pɔl, we na apɔsul, (nɔto mɔtalman, nɔto mɔtalman, bɔt na Jizɔs Krays ɛn Gɔd di Papa we gi am layf bak;)

Pɔl introduks insɛf as apɔsul we nɔto ɛnibɔdi kɔl bɔt Jizɔs Krays ɛn Gɔd di Papa kɔl am.

1: Na Gɔd kɔl wi ɔl fɔ sav wetin i want.

2: Pɔl in layf de mɛmba wi se Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi.

1: Matyu 4: 19 - I tɛl dɛn se: “Una fala mi, ɛn a go mek una bi pipul dɛn we de fishin.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 9 - Gɔd fetful, bikɔs i kɔl una fɔ bi in Pikin Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 2 Ɛn ɔl di brɔda dɛn we de wit mi, to di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Galeshya.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to di chɔch dɛn na Galeshya frɔm insɛf ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn.

1: Pɔl in Grit fɔ Lɔv ɛn Wanwɔd to di Chɔch dɛn na Galeshya

2: Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti ɛn Fɛlɔship gɛt na di Chɔch

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista; pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una

de du.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 3 Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn wi Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Di grit we Pɔl grit di pipul dɛn na Galeshya inklud di gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pis we Gɔd Gɛt insay di Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Di Grɛs we Gɔd Gɛt insay Ɛvride Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin, bay we yu pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 4 I gi insɛf fɔ wi sin dɛn, so dat i go sev wi frɔm dis bad wɔl we wi de naw, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd ɛn wi Papa want.

Jizɔs gi insɛf fɔ sev wi frɔm di wɔl ɛn di bad we dɛn we de de, akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

1: Jizɔs sakrifays insɛf fɔ sev wi frɔm sin ɛn bad.

2: Wi go sev frɔm di sin we dɛn de du tin na di wɔl tru Jizɔs in sakrifays.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9: "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2: Matyu 11: 28-30: "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 5 Lɛ wi gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Dis pat na doxology fɔ prez Gɔd fɔ in glori wok fɔ sev.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs we De Sev: Na Rizin fɔ Gi Am Glori

2. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd: Wan Besis fɔ Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 6 A sɔprayz fɔ si se una dɔn kɔmɔt nia di wan we kɔl una fɔ gɛt Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ go na ɔda gud nyuz.

Pɔl sho se i sɔprayz we di pipul dɛn na Galeshya dɔn lɛf Krays in gud nyuz kwik kwik wan fɔ go na ɔda gud nyuz.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Lay Gɔspɛl".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Embras Krays in Grɛs".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 1-4 - Pɔl in prich bɔt di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 5-6 - Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn in bad we fɔ sev

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 7 We nɔto ɔda tin; bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn de we de mɔna una, ɛn we want fɔ chenj di gud nyuz bɔt Krays.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Galeshya agens lay lay ticha dɛn we de tray fɔ chenj di gud nyuz bɔt Krays.

1. Tek tɛm Udat Yu Lisin To

2. Nɔ Lay lay Tichin De Mek Yu Go Lɛta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - Naw, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una fɔ mak di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn vɛks we nɔ gri wit di tichin we una dɔn lan; ɛn avɔyd dɛn. Dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, bɔt dɛn de sav dɛn yon bɛlɛ; ɛn bay gud wɔd ɛn fayn tɔk dɛn de ful di simpul pipul dɛn at.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 3-4 - Bikɔs tɛm go kam we dɛn nɔ go bia wit gud tichin; bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn want, dɛn go gɛda ticha dɛn fɔ dɛnsɛf, we gɛt yes we de it; Ɛn dɛn go tɔn dɛn yes pan di trut, ɛn dɛn go tɔn to lay lay stori dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 8 Bɔt pan ɔl we wi ɔ enjɛl we kɔmɔt na ɛvin de tɛl una ɛni ɔda gud nyuz pas wetin wi dɔn tɛl una, lɛ i swɛ.

Pɔl wɔn di chɔch na Galeshya se dɛn nɔ fɔ lisin to ɛni ɔda gud nyuz pas di wan we i dɔn prich.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Fɔ De Tray wit Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Lay lay Tichin ɛn di Denja we Di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Du Bad De Gɛt

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 1-4 - Pɔl in gospel fɔ sev tru Krays in day ɛn layf bak.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 - Stɔdi Skripchɔ ɛn avɔyd lay lay tichin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 9 Jɔs lɛk aw wi bin dɔn tɔk, na so a de tɔk bak se, “If ɛnibɔdi prich ɛni ɔda gud nyuz to una pas di wan we una dɔn gɛt, lɛ dɛn swɛ am.”

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ rijek ɛni ɔda gud nyuz pas di wan we dɛn dɔn gɛt.

1. Rijek Lay Tichin - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1:9

2. Embras di Tru Gɔspɛl - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1:9

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 13: 1-5 - Wɔnin dɛn agens lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - Ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ wach pan lay lay ticha dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 10 Naw a de mek pipul dɛn biliv ɔ Gɔd? ɔ a de tray fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi? bikɔs if a stil de mek mɔtalman gladi, a nɔ fɔ bi Krays in slev.

Pɔl aks if i de tray fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi ɔ Gɔd.

1. Mek shɔ se yu mek Gɔd gladi, nɔto mɔtalman.

2. Liv layf we yu de obe Gɔd, nɔto mɔtalman.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se frɔm di Masta una go gɛt di prɔpati as una blɛsin. Yu de sav di Masta Krays.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 11 Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɛl una se di Gud Nyuz we a bin de prich nɔto afta mɔtalman.

Di gud nyuz we Pɔl prich nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm man.

1: Dipen pan Gɔd in Wɔd, Nɔto Mɔtalman in Wɔd

2: Dɛn Kɔl Wi Ɔl fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - “Na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn de gi ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go pafɛkt, i go fayn fɔ ɔlman gud wok dɛn.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 23 - “If una kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan ɛn una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan di op fɔ di gud nyuz we una dɔn yɛri ɛn we dɛn dɔn prich to ɔlman we de ɔnda ɛvin; we dɛn mek mi Pɔl bi savant.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 12 A nɔ bin gɛt am frɔm mɔtalman, ɛn a nɔ bin tich mi, bɔt na di we aw Jizɔs Krays sho mi.

Dɛn bin gi Pɔl di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays tru di divayn rivyu, nɔto tru ɛni mɔtalman tichin ɔ instrɔkshɔn.

1: Di Yunik we Jizɔs Krays in Gɔspɛl gɛt

2: Divayn Rɛvɛleshɔn na di Sɔs fɔ Tru No

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 3-5 - Aw di sikrit bɔt Krays, we dɛn nɔ bin mek pipul dɛn no insay ɔda jɛnɛreshɔn, dɔn sho naw to In oli apɔsul dɛn ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn bay di Spirit.

2: Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 13 Una dɔn yɛri bɔt aw a bin de tɔk to di Ju pipul dɛn rilijɔn, aw a bin de mek Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn sɔfa ɛn west dɛn.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt in layf bifo i tɔn to Kristian, we i bin de mek Gɔd in chɔch sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnvɛnshɔn: Pɔl in Transfɔmeshɔn frɔm pɔsin we de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa to pɔsin we de prich

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Fɔgiv ɛn fɔ fri ɔlman

1. Lyuk 15: 11-32, Di Parebul bɔt di Pikin we bin dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8, Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 14 A bin bɛnifit di Ju pipul dɛn rilijɔn pas bɔku pipul dɛn we a lɛk mi na mi yon neshɔn, ɛn a bin rili gɛt zil fɔ di tradishɔn dɛn we mi gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du.

Pɔl bin gɛt bɔku sakrifays we i bin de fala di Ju pipul dɛn kɔstɔm ɛn lɔ dɛn, ɛn i bin rili lɛk in gret gret granpa dɛn tradishɔn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ ɔnɔ famili tradishɔn

2. Stay devoted to wi fet joyn

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-9

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17-21

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 15 Bɔt we Gɔd bin gladi we i separet mi frɔm mi mama in bɛlɛ ɛn kɔl mi bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Gɔd in gudnɛs na di say we dɛn kɔl wi.

1. Gɔd Kɔl Wi Bay In Grɛs - Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 15

2. Wi Separeshɔn Frɔm Gɔd ɛn Aw Grɛs De Yunayt Wi bak - Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 15

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv fɔ wi, Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin dɛn—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 16 Fɔ sho in Pikin insay mi, so dat a go prich bɔt am to ɔda neshɔn dɛn; wantɛm wantɛm a nɔ tɔk bɔt bɔdi ɛn blɔd.

Gɔd bin kɔl Pɔl fɔ prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Kɔl we Gɔd Kɔl: Fɔ Rispɔnd to wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays

1. Jɛrimaya 1: 5 "Bifo a mek yu na yu bɛlɛ a bin no yu, ɛn bifo yu bɔn a dɔn mek yu oli; a dɔn pik yu fɔ bi prɔfɛt fɔ di neshɔn dɛn."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 “So Pita opin in mɔt ɛn tɔk se: “Fɔ tru, a ɔndastand se Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, bɔt na ɛni neshɔn we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt, i go gladi fɔ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 17 A nɔ bin go na Jerusɛlɛm to di wan dɛn we na bin apɔsul dɛn bifo mi. bɔt a go na Arebia ɛn go bak na Damaskɔs.

Pɔl sho se i nɔ bin go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go mit wit di apɔsul dɛn, bifo dat, i bin go na Arebia ɛn go bak na Damaskɔs.

1. Wi fɔ lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want, ilɛksɛf i nɔ go lɛk am ɔ i nɔ go izi fɔ wi.

2. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ gayd wi ɛn dayrɛkt wi, ilɛksɛf wi nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin wi plan fɔ du.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ una, na so a no se a dɔn plan fɔ wɛlbɔdi ɛn nɔto fɔ bad, fɔ gi una tumara bambay ɛn op.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 18 Afta tri ia, a go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go si Pita, ɛn a de wit am fɔ fayvtin dez.

Pɔl bin go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ go fɛn Pita ɛn i bin spɛn fayvtin dez wit am.

1. Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i bin de spɛn tɛm wit ɔda pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd.

2. Gɔd kin yuz wi rilayshɔn wit ɔda pipul dɛn we biliv fɔ go bifo pan in kiŋdɔm wok.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 26-27 - We Sɔl kam na Jerusɛlɛm, i tray fɔ jɔyn di disaypul dɛn; bɔt dɛn ɔl bin de fred am, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin biliv se in na disaypul. Bɔt Banabas tek am ɛn kɛr am go to di apɔsul dɛn.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 19 Bɔt a nɔ si ɔda apɔsul dɛn pas Jems we na di Masta in brɔda.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin we bin apin to am bɔt di gud nyuz, ɛn i se i nɔ si ɛni wan pan di apɔsul dɛn pas Jems, we na di Masta in brɔda.

1. Wan Luk pan di Gud Nyus: Fɔ chɛk wetin Pɔl bin dɔn si

2. Jems, di Masta in Brɔda: Wan Yunik Rol na di Fɔs Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik. Bikɔs insay de, Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet fɔ fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 7-8 - Dɔn i apia to Jems, dɔn to ɔl di apɔsul dɛn. Las las, as fɔ wan we dɛn nɔ bɔn yet, i bin apia to mi bak.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 20 Di tin dɛn we a de rayt to una, a nɔ de lay bifo Gɔd.

Pɔl sho se i ɔnɛs ɛn i de tɔk tru we i de rayt, ɛn i tɔk se i nɔ de lay to di pipul dɛn na Galeshya bifo Gɔd.

1: Di Impɔtant fɔ Tɔk tru

2: Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Du Tink

1: Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Lay lay lip na sɔntin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin fetful wan na in gladi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - So, we una dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 21 Afta dat, a go na di eria dɛn we de na Siria ɛn Silisha;

Pɔl bin travul go na Siria ɛn Silisia afta we i dɔn chenj.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan: Pɔl in Joyn Afta I Kɔnvɛnshɔn

2. Fɔ Rifin Wi Fet: Fɔ Lan ɛn Grɔw Tru Tɛm we Tran

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 19-21 - Pɔl in waka frɔm Damaskɔs to Jerusɛlɛm

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 25-27 - Pɔl in sɔfa ɛn bia fɔ di gud nyuz

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 22 Di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn na Judia we bin de insay Krays nɔ bin no am wit fes.

Pɔl di Apɔsul nɔ bin no am wit fes to di chɔch dɛn na Judia we bin de insay Krays.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di Gud Nyus

2. Di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na wi layf

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. sho am aw big big tin dɛn i fɔ sɔfa fɔ mi nem in sek."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27-28 - "Una fɔ de tɔk jɔs lɛk aw Krays in gud nyuz, so dat if a kam si una ɔ we a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una tin we una de du, so dat una go tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit." , wit wan maynd we de tray togɛda fɔ gɛt fet pan di gud nyuz."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 23 Bɔt dɛn bin dɔn yɛri se, di wan we bin de mek wi sɔfa trade, de prich bɔt di fet we i bin dɔn pwɛl trade.

Di pipul dɛn na Galeshya bin yɛri bɔt aw Sɔl bin dɔn chenj in layf, we bin de mek dɛn sɔfa trade, ɛn naw i de prich bɔt wan fet we i bin dɔn pwɛl trade.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Grace: Di Kɔnvɛnshɔn we Sɔl bin chenj

2. Ridempshɔn Tru Fet: Mɛmba Sɔl in Stori

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 55: 7 - Lɛ di wikɛd pɔsin lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am

bɔku bɔku wan.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 1: 24 Ɛn dɛn bin de prez Gɔd bikɔs ɔf mi.

Di pipul dɛn bin de prez Gɔd bikɔs Pɔl bin de prich.

1. Pɔl in Layf as Ɛgzampul fɔ Glɛz Gɔd

2. Aw fɔ Glori Gɔd insay Ɛvride Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17, "Ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11, "Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk, fɔ du am lɛk pɔsin we de tɔk wetin Gɔd de tɔk; ɛnibɔdi we de sav fɔ du am lɛk pɔsin we de sav wit di trɛnk we Gɔd de gi am, so dat na ɔltin we Gɔd de gi am." go gɛt glori tru Jizɔs Krays, we na in gɛt di glori ɛn pawa sote go. Amɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin de tɔk to di apɔsul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn i bin de fɛt fɔ in pawa ɛn in mɛsej.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt wan visit we i bin go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔtin ia afta we i dɔn chenj, usay i bin mit wit lida dɛn we gɛt pawa lɛk Pita, Jems, ɛn Jɔn prayvet wan. I sheb se i bin prɛzɛnt to dɛn di gud nyuz we i bin dɔn de prich bitwin di Jɛntayl dɛn, fɔ fɛn dɛn affirmation ɛn wanwɔd (Galeshya 2: 1-2). Di apɔsul dɛn bin gri se Gɔd bin dɔn trɔs Pɔl di wok fɔ prich to di Jɛntayl dɛn we dɛn bin de pe atɛnshɔn fɔ sav di Ju pipul dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 7-9). Dis mitin bin sho se Pɔl in indipɛndɛns fɔ prich di gud nyuz we i bin gɛt frɔm Krays dairekt wan.

Paragraf 2: Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan fɛt-fɛt we dɛn bin gɛt wit Pita na Antiɔk. We sɔm Ju Kristian dɛn kam frɔm Jems, Pita bin lɛf fɔ it wit Jɛntayl biliva dɛn bikɔs i bin de fred se dɛn Ju pipul ya go kɔndɛm am (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 11-12). Dis we aw dɛn bin de biev bin mek ɔda Ju Kristian dɛn, ivin Banabas, fala dis. Fɔ ansa dis, Pɔl bin kɔndɛm Pita na pɔblik fɔ in ipokrit ɛn nɔ gri fɔ liv akɔdin to di trut we de na di gud nyuz (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 14).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk mɔ se pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de apin bay we i gɛt fet pan Krays nɔmɔ ɛn nɔto bay we i fala di Ju lɔ ɔ kɔstɔm dɛn. I afɛm se nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16). I de sho aw di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn day to di

tin dɛn we di lɔ se ɛn naw dɛn de liv bay fet pan Krays we bin lɛk dɛn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 19-20). Pɔl dɔn bay we i tɔk se if pipul dɛn bin ebul fɔ gɛt rayt bay we dɛn de fala lɔ ɔ ritual dɛn, dat min se Krays in day nɔ bin fɔ dɔn nid fɔ bi.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tu na Galeshya tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Pɔl bin de tɔk to di apɔsul dɛn na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn aw i bin de fɛt fɔ in pawa ɛn mɛsej. Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan visit we i bin go na Jerusɛlɛm usay i bin prich di gud nyuz we i bin dɔn de prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn di apɔsul dɛn bin gri fɔ am. I ɛksplen se Gɔd bin dɔn trɔs am di wok fɔ prich to di Jɛntayl dɛn we dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn fɔ sav di Ju pipul dɛn. Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan fɛt-fɛt we dɛn bin gɛt wit Pita na Antiɔk, usay i bin kɔndɛm am na pɔblik fɔ di ipokrit we i bin gɛt bɔt di Ju pipul dɛn kɔstɔm. Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk se pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de kam tru fet pan Krays nɔmɔ ɛn nɔto bay we i de fala di Ju lɔ ɔ kɔstɔm dɛn, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv de du wetin rayt bay we dɛn biliv Jizɔs Krays we gi insɛf fɔ dɛn. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ mek pɔsin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to di tru tin we de insay di gud nyuz pas fɔ du tin dɛn we di lɔ se.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 1 Afta 14 ia afta dat, a go bak na Jerusɛlɛm wit Banabas, ɛn a kɛr Taytɔs go wit mi bak.

Pɔl go na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ tɔk bɔt di gud nyuz wit di apɔsul dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt di gud nyuz, ilɛksɛf wi go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ lan ɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt mɔ fet.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 18: 23-21 - Pɔl go na di sinagɔg fɔ prich di gud nyuz ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn bin de agens am.

2: Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kɔmand wi fɔ go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 2 A go ɔp bay we a de tɔk bɔt di gud nyuz we a de prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, bɔt a de tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt gud nem, so dat a nɔ go rɔn ɔ we a dɔn rɔn fɔ natin.

Pɔl bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm bay we Gɔd bin de sho am, ɛn i bin de sheb di Gud Nyus we i bin de prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju wit di wan dɛn we gɛt gud nem.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ tɛl ɔda pipul dɛn bɔt yu fet, ilɛksɛf na yu wan.

2. Gɔd go gi wi di maynd ɛn di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ du wetin i want.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn.” Amen.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 3 Bɔt Taytɔs we bin de wit mi, we na Grik, nɔ bin fos am fɔ sakɔmsayz.

Pɔl bin travul go na Jerusɛlɛm wit Taytɔs, we na Grik Kristian, fɔ mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn di Ju pipul dɛn ɔndastand mɔ.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ mek di difrɛns we wi gɛt fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ wok togɛda wit wanwɔd.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn bay wetin dɛn difrɛn, bɔt wi fɔ opin wi at fɔ lan frɔm wisɛf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - ? □ f i posibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit evribodi.??

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14 - ? □ pas ɔl, klos unasɛf wit lɔv, we de tay wi ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 4 Ɛn bikɔs ɔf lay lay brɔda dɛn we wi nɔ no, we kam insay sikrit fɔ kam luk wi fridɔm we wi gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat dɛn go mek wi bi slev.

Pɔl wɔn bɔt lay lay brɔda dɛn we de tray fɔ mek biliva dɛn bi slev, pas fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ ɛnjɔy di fridɔm we dɛn gɛt insay Krays.

1: Jizɔs Sev frɔm Slev: Pɔl in wɔnin to di pipul dɛn na Galeshya

2: Tinap tranga wan pan Krays in Fridɔm

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 ? □ so naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.??

2: Jɔn 8: 36 ? □ o if di Pikin fri yu, yu go fri fɔ tru.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 5 Wi bin put wisɛf ɔnda am, nɔto fɔ wan awa; so dat di trut bɔt di gud nyuz go kɔntinyu wit una.

Wi fɔ kip di trut bɔt di gospel pan ɔl we ɛni prɛshɔn de fɔ giv ɔp to difrɛn opinion ɔ biliv.

1. Liv bay Fet: Tinap tranga wan insay di Trut fɔ di Gud Nyus

2. Fɔ Embras di Gud Nyus: Fɔ Nɔ gri fɔ Kɔmprɔmis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik.

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - So Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se, ? □ f una abide in mi wod, una na tru tru mi disaypul, en una go sabi di trut, en di trut go fri una.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 6 Bɔt pan dɛn pipul ya we bin tan lɛk se dɛn de du sɔntin, i nɔ impɔtant to mi.

Pɔl gri se di wan dɛn we bin tan lɛk se dɛn impɔtant na mɔtalman yay, gɛt di pozishɔn, bɔt Gɔd nɔ de tek ɛnibɔdi bay di steshɔn we dɛn gɛt na layf.

1. Wi ɔl ikwal na Gɔd in yay

2. Gɔd nɔ de sho se i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 25 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du bad, dɛn go pe am bak fɔ wetin i du, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 7 Bɔt we dɛn si se dɛn dɔn gi mi di gud nyuz bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn gi Pita di gud nyuz bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz.

Pɔl bin tray fɔ difend in gospel we se i de du wetin rayt bay we i gɛt fet bifo di apɔsul dɛn.

1: Wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet ɛn nɔto bikɔs wi de du wetin di lɔ se.

2: Wi ɔl ikwal pan Krays, ilɛk uskayn tin apin to wi ɔ usay wi kɔmɔt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 (Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 11-13 (Di skripchɔ se, ‘Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem. Bikɔs natin nɔ difrɛn bitwin di Ju ɛn di Grik. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem, i go sev.)

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 8 (Di wan we bin de wok fɔ Pita fɔ bi apɔsul fɔ di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz, na in bin gɛt pawa fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.)

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt wanwɔd bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv pan ɔl we dɛn difrɛn.

1: Gɔd in lɔv de mek wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd, ilɛk usay wi kɔmɔt.

2: Gɔd in gudnɛs go du fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv, ilɛk udat dɛn bi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - "Usay nɔto Grik ɔ Ju, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, Barbarian, Skithian, slev ɔ fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn ɔlman."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14??6 - "Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi; ɔdinans dɛn, fɔ mek tu pipul dɛn gɛt wan nyu man, so dat i go mek pis;

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 9 We Jems, Sifas, ɛn Jɔn, we bin tan lɛk pila dɛn, no di gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, dɛn gi mi ɛn Banabas rayt an fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛn. so dat wi go go to ɔda neshɔn dɛn, ɛn dɛn go go to di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz.

Jems, Sifas, ɛn Jɔn, we na tri mɛmba dɛn we dɛn rɛspɛkt insay di chɔch, bin no di gudnɛs we dɛn bin gi Pɔl ɛn Banabas ɛn gi dɛn rayt an fɔ mek dɛn go to di neshɔn dɛn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn go to di Ju pipul dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ no Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn sheb am wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-6

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-4

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 10 Na dɛn nɔmɔ bin want mek wi mɛmba di po wan dɛn; di sem tin we misɛf bin de bifo fɔ du.

Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ mɛmba di po wan dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba di po pipul dɛn ɛn gɛt fri-an wit dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn fri-an to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1: Jems 2: 14-17 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

2: Matyu 25: 31-46 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we di neshɔn dɛn go gɛt.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 11 Bɔt we Pita rich na Antiɔk, a bin de agens am wit mi fes, bikɔs na in fɔ blem.

Pɔl bin tɔk to Pita fɔ di ipokrit we i bin de biev.

1. Fɔ Bil Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wan Layf we Nɔ Gɛt

2. Fɔ Aksept Akɔntabliti fɔ Wi Akshɔn dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 10: 9 - Di wan we de waka wit ɔl in at, de waka fayn, Bɔt di wan we de chenj in we go mek pipul dɛn no am.

2. Matyu 5: 37 - Mek yu "Yes" bi "Yes," and yu "No," "No." Bikɔs ɛnitin we pas dɛn tin ya kɔmɔt frɔm di wikɛd wan.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 12 Bifo Jems kam, i bin de it wit di neshɔn dɛn, bɔt we dɛn kam, i bin de fred di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz.

Pita bin dɔn de it wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju te sɔm pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na Jems kam fɔ am, mek i pul insɛf kɔmɔt nia in kɔmpin bikɔs i bin de fred di wan dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz.

1. Fɔ fred nɔ fɔ mek wi separate - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 12

2. Di Strɔng we Yuniti Gɛt - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 12

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-16 - Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi; Afta i dɔn pul di ɛnimi, ivin di lɔ we de insay di lɔ dɛn we de insay di lɔ dɛn; bikɔs i go mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis; Ɛn so dat i go mek dɛn ɔl tu gɛt pis wit Gɔd insay wan bɔdi bay di krɔs, bikɔs i dɔn kil di ɛnimi.

2. Sam 133: 1 - Luk, i fayn ɛn i fayn fɔ mek brɔda dɛn de togɛda wit wanwɔd!

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 13 Ɛn di ɔda Ju pipul dɛn bin de mek lɛk se dɛn lɛk am; so dat dɛn kɛr Banabas sɛf go wit dɛn lay lay tin dɛn.

Pɔl bin kɔndɛm Pita fɔ we i ipokrit we i bin de du tin to pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Fɔ chɛk wetin wi de du fɔ si if wi gɛt tru tru fet

2. Banabas: Wan Ɛgzampul fɔ Fɔ fala Lay Tichin

1. Matyu 23: 27-28 - ? □ oe to una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi, ipokrit! Una tan lɛk grev dɛn we dɛn wayt, we de luk fayn na do, bɔt insay de ful-ɔp wit dayman dɛn? □ bon ɛn ɔl dɔti tin dɛn. So yusɛf na do de sho se yu de du wetin rayt to ɔda pipul dɛn, bɔt insay yu ful-ɔp wit ipokrit ɛn nɔ du wetin lɔ se.??

2. Prɔvabs 26: 24-26 - ? □ ɛnibɔdi we et de mek lɛk se i de mek lɛk se i de yuz in lip ɛn kip lay lay tin na in at; we i de tɔk fayn, nɔ biliv am, bikɔs sɛvin tin dɛn de we i et na in at; pan ɔl we dɛn kɔba in et wit ful, in wikɛdnɛs go kɔmɔt na do na di asɛmbli.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 14 Bɔt we a si se dɛn nɔ de waka tret akɔdin to di trut we de na di Gud Nyuz, a tɛl Pita bifo dɛn ɔl se, “If yu na Ju, yu de liv lɛk aw pipul dɛn na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de liv, ɛn yu nɔ de liv lɛk di Ju pipul dɛn. wetin mek yu de fos di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ liv lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn de liv?

Pɔl bin kɔndɛm Pita bikɔs i bin de fos pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju fɔ fala di Ju kɔstɔm dɛn, pan ɔl we Pita insɛf nɔ bin fala dɛn kɔstɔm dɛn.

1. Liv Rayt wan akɔdin to Jizɔs Krays in Gud Nyus

2. Di Denja fɔ Put Kɔlchɔ pan Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-3 - So mɔtalman, yu nɔ go ebul fɔ ɛkskyuz ɛnibɔdi we yu de jɔj, bikɔs if yu jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf; bikɔs yu we de jɔj de du di sem tin.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 19-23 - Pan ɔl we a fri frɔm ɔlman, a dɔn mek misɛf bi slev to ɔlman, so dat a go gɛt mɔ mɔni.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 15 Wi we na Ju, bɔt wi nɔ de sin.

Pɔl advays di pipul dɛn na Galeshya agens ligalism insay di vas.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs gɛt na wi Layf

2. Fɔ win di Ligalism tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20 - Bikɔs mɔtalman nɔ go gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, bikɔs na di lɔ de mek pipul no bɔt sin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16 Wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat Krays go mek wi de du wetin rayt, nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin rayt na di lɔ, bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di wok we di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt.

Pɔl de tich se pɔsin nɔ go sev bay we i de fala di lɔ, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ.

1. Fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet: Di Trut we de biɛn Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16

2. Sev Tru Jizɔs: Aw Fet De Mek Wi Gɛt Jɔstis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20-24 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 17 Bɔt if wi de tray fɔ mek Krays se wi de du wetin rayt, wi de si wisɛf sina, yu tink se Krays na in savant fɔ sin? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat.

Pɔl de aks if fɔ fala Krays min se pɔsin na sina, ɛn i ansa se nɔto so.

1. Di Strɔng we di Krɔs gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de win wi Sin dɛn

2. Nyu Layf insay Krays: Aw fɔ Liv Akɔdin to di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit we de gi layf gɛt, dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 18 If a bil bak di tin dɛn we a dɔn pwɛl, a de mek misɛf bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe.

Pɔl wɔn se yu nɔ fɔ go bak to di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn pwɛl bikɔs i go mek pɔsin bi pɔsin we nɔ de obe.

1. Nɔ bil bak wetin Gɔd dɔn pwɛl - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 18

2. Una obe Gɔd ɛn nɔ de nia sin - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-13

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-13: "So una nɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am we i want alayv frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn una bɔdi fɔ bi tin dɛn fɔ mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

2. Matyu 5: 17-18: "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pwɛl di Lɔ ɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn. A nɔ kam fɔ pwɛl, bɔt fɔ mek a du am. A de tɛl una fɔ tru, te ɛvin ɛn di wɔl pas, na wan." jot ɔ wan tittle nɔ go pas frɔm di lɔ atɔl te ɔltin fulfil."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 19 Mi na tru di Lɔ, a dɔn day fɔ di Lɔ, so dat a go liv fɔ Gɔd.

Pɔl ɛksplen se i dɔn day to di lɔ so dat i go liv fɔ Gɔd.

1. Di Nid fɔ Day fɔ Liv

2. Fɔ win di Lɔ tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-11 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am tru baptizim fɔ day so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin gɛt layf bak tru di Papa in glori, wisɛf go liv nyu layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-6 - Na fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi. So, una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ mek una gɛt lod bak wit yok fɔ bi slev.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 Dɛn nel mi pan di krɔs wit Krays. bɔt nɔto mi, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin chenj tru di pawa we i gɛt fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Liv di Layf we Dɛn Krɔs: Di Pawa fɔ Fet pan Jizɔs".

2. "Living a Life of Sacrifice: Di Lɔv we Gɔd in Pikin gɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-5 - "Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - "Una pul una ol layf, we na di we aw una bin de liv trade, ɛn we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs una want fɔ ful, ɛn mek una gɛt nyu spirit fɔ una maynd, ɛn wɛr di nyu we aw una de tink, . dɛn mek am lɛk Gɔd insay tru tru rayt ɛn oli."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 21 A nɔ de pwɛl Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, bikɔs if pɔsin de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ, Krays dɔn day fɔ natin.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs nɔ fɔ pwɛl; if pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kɔmɔt frɔm we wi de obe di lɔ, dat min se Jizɔs in day na fɔ natin.

1) Di pawa we Gɔd in gudnɛs gɛt ɛn di fɔlt we ligal biznɛs nɔ gɛt.

2) Di minin fɔ Jizɔs in day ɛn di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan di gudnɛs.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 5-9 - Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi am tru fet, nɔto wok.

2) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - Dɛn mek pɔsin rayt bikɔs ɔf in gudnɛs tru fet pan Jizɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit lɔ ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ sev pɔsin tru fet pan Krays.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i chalenj di Galeshya biliva dɛn, i aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt aw dɛn go so ful fɔ lɛf di trut afta dɛn dɔn bigin dɛn waka wit fet (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 1-5). I de mɛmba dɛn se dɛn nɔ bin gɛt di Oli Spirit bay we dɛn bin de du wetin di lɔ se bɔt na bay we dɛn yɛri ɛn biliv di mɛsej we de sho se dɛn gɛt fet. Pɔl tɔk bɔt Ebraam as ɛgzampul, ɛn i sho se na fet bin mek i de du wetin rayt ɛn nɔto bikɔs i du wetin i du. I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we de abop pan wok de ɔnda swɛ bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ kip ɔl di tin dɛn we di lɔ se pafɛkt wan.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl kɔntinyu in agyumɛnt bay we i ɛksplen se Krays fri di wan dɛn we biliv frɔm di swɛ we di lɔ de swɛ bay we i bi swɛ fɔ dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13-14). I tɔk mɔ se na bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Krays, na in mek pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, de insay di prɔmis we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis Ebraam ɛn gɛt blɛsin. Di prɔmis we dɛn bin prɔmis Ebraam bin apin insay Jizɔs Krays, we de mek ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn de du wetin rayt ɛn sev. Pɔl tɔk bak se pɔsin nɔ go sev if pɔsin fala di Ju lɔ dɛn, bɔt na fet nɔmɔ i gɛt.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i ɛksplen wetin mek Gɔd gi lɔ dɛn. I se dɛn ad lɔ dɛn bikɔs ɔf di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe di lɔ te Krays kam (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 19). Bɔt naw we fet dɔn kam, di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ de fala dɛn lɔ dɛn de strikt wan igen. Dɛn kin tek dɛn ɔl as Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs ɛn dɛn dɔn baptayz insay am. No difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɔ Jɛntayl, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman—ɔlman gɛt wanwɔd as wan insay Krays.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tri na Galeshya tɔk bɔt lɔ ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ sev tru fet pas fɔ fala di Ju lɔ dɛn. Pɔl chalenj di wan dɛn we biliv na Galeshya fɔ mɛmba se dɛn gɛt di Oli Spirit tru fet ɛn nɔto bay we dɛn du wetin di lɔ se. I tɔk mɔ bɔt Ebraam in ɛgzampul , we i bin gɛt fet fɔ mek i du wetin rayt. Pɔl ɛksplen se Krays in sakrifays na di krɔs bin fri di wan dɛn we biliv frɔm di swɛ we di lɔ bin dɔn swɛ, ɛn na bikɔs dɛn biliv pan am, Ju pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju kin gɛt blɛsin. I dɔn bay we i tɔk se lɔ dɛn bin de fɔ shɔt tɛm ɛn dɛn

bin ad am bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ bin de du te Krays kam, bɔt naw di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn rayt ɛn gɛt wanwɔd pan Krays bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Krays fɔ sev ɛn fɔ fri frɔm di tin dɛn we di lɔ se.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 1 Una ful Galeshya dɛn, udat dɔn majik una fɔ mek una nɔ obe di trut, we dɛn dɔn si Jizɔs Krays pan di krɔs wit una?

Pɔl kɔndɛm di pipul dɛn na Galeshya bikɔs dɛn nɔ obe Jizɔs Krays in trut, we dɛn bin dɔn si we dɛn nel am pan di krɔs.

1. Fɔ obe di trut: Di Krays we Dɛn Krɔs

2. Di Fol we Di pipul dɛn na Galeshya bin ful: Udat dɔn mek yu ful?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-25 - Bɔt naw Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt we nɔ gɛt lɔ, ɛn di lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn si am;

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 2: 2-5 - Bikɔs a dɔn disayd nɔ fɔ no ɛnitin pan una pas Jizɔs Krays ɛn di wan we dɛn nel pan di krɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 2 Na dis nɔmɔ a want fɔ lan frɔm una se: Una gɛt di Spirit bay we una du wetin di lɔ se, ɔ bay we una yɛri bikɔs una gɛt fet?

Dɛn bin kɔl di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ tink if dɛn fet bin kam bikɔs dɛn bin de du wetin di lɔ se ɔ na bikɔs dɛn yɛri dɛn fet.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Yɛri Fet

2) Di Gɔspɛl fɔ Grɛs: Woks fɔ di Lɔ vs. Fet

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - Fet de kam bay we yu yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd

2) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift; nɔto bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 3 Una so fulman? we una bigin wit di Spirit, yu tink se naw na di bɔdi mek una pafɛkt?

Pɔl de aks di pipul dɛn na Galeshya if dɛn so ful dat dɛn de tink se dɛn kin pafɛkt pan Gɔd biznɛs bay we dɛn abop pan dɛn yon tray instead pan di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt.

1. “Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt: Fɔ mek wi gɛt fet mɔ ɛn mɔ tru di trɛnk we Jizɔs gɛt”

2. “Liv insay di Spirit: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Pawa”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 - “Bikɔs na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn du fɔ mek una du wetin i want fɔ du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8 - “Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs ɔf fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 4 Una dɔn sɔfa fɔ natin? if i stil bi fɔ natin.

Dis pat frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 4 de aks if di fet we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt na fɔ natin if dɛn sɔfa na fɔ natin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt

2. Nɔ fɔ Lɔs yu at we i nɔ izi fɔ yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; 4 fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. 5 Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn kam na wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, 3 bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. 4 Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia, dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 5 So ɛnibɔdi we de sav una di Spirit ɛn du mirekul wit una, na bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se ɔ na bikɔs i de yɛri wetin i biliv?

Pɔl de aks if di Spirit ɛn mirekul dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm di lɔ ɔ di yɛri we pɔsin de yɛri we i gɛt fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Biliv Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Di Rol we di Lɔ De Du na Wi Layf Tide

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1, "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20-21, "Bikɔs if mɔtalman du wetin di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin rayt na in yay, bikɔs na di lɔ de mek pipul no bɔt sin."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn bin tek am se i de du wetin rayt.

Dɛn bin se Ebraam bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1.Di pawa we fet gɛt: fɔ lan frɔm Ebraam in ɛgzampul.

2.Fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd: na rod fɔ du wetin rayt.

1.Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 3-4 Fɔ wetin di Skripchɔ se? “Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt.”

2.Jems 2: 23 Ɛn di Skripchɔ bin kam tru we se, “Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt”—ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in padi.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 7 Una no se di wan dɛn we gɛt fet na Ebraam in pikin dɛn.

Di fet we Ebraam gɛt de mek wi sev ɛn mek wi bi in pikin dɛn.

1. We Gɔd fetful to Ebraam, dat de mek wi sev.

2. Tru fet pan Ebraam, wi bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 16-17 So wi gɛt fet, so dat wi go gɛt di spɛshal gudnɛs; te di ɛnd di prɔmis go shɔ fɔ ɔl di sid; nɔto to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de fala di lɔ, bɔt to di wan dɛn we

gɛt fet we Ebraam gɛt; we na di papa fɔ wi ɔl.

2. Jems 2: 23-24 Di skripchɔ we se, “Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in Padi.” Una de si se na di wok we pɔsin de du, i de bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto bikɔs ɔf fet nɔmɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 8 Di skripchɔ bin si se Gɔd go mek di neshɔn dɛn de du wetin rayt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet, so i prich to Ebraam bifo di gud nyuz se: “Na yu go gɛt blɛsin fɔ ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.”

Di skripchɔ bin dɔn si se Gɔd go mek di neshɔn dɛn rayt tru fet ɛn i prich di gud nyuz to Ebraam, ɛn i tɔk se ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛt blɛsin tru am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Gɔd in Plan fɔ Sev

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Blɛsin fɔ Ɔl di Neshɔn dɛn insay Ebraam

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 2-3, A go mek yu bi big neshɔn, ɛn a go blɛs yu ɛn mek yu nem big; ɛn yu go bi blɛsin: Ɛn a go blɛs di wan dɛn we de blɛs yu, ɛn swɛ di wan we de swɛ yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-13, So una mɛmba se trade trade, una na pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we dɛn kɔl Una Sakɔmsayz bikɔs ɔf di bɔdi we dɛn mek wit an; Da tɛm de, una nɔ bin gɛt Krays, una nɔ bin de na di kɔntri na Izrɛl, ɛn una na strenja frɔm di agrimɛnt dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, una nɔ bin gɛt op, ɛn una nɔ bin gɛt Gɔd na di wɔl na Krays in blɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 9 So di wan dɛn we gɛt fet gɛt blɛsin wit Ebraam we fetful.

Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan am, jɔs lɛk aw i blɛs Ebraam.

1: Fet de briŋ blɛsin.

2: Ebraam in fet bin blɛs wit blɛsin.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-10 - “Na fet Ebraam obe we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na di ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati. Ɛn i go na do, i nɔ no usay i de go. Na fet, i bin de na di land we Gɔd prɔmis, i bin de na ɔda kɔntri, ɛn i bin de na tɛnt wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we na di wan dɛn we gɛt di sem prɔmis wit am; bikɔs i bin de wet fɔ di siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn, we Gɔd bil ɛn mek am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20-21 - “I nɔ bin shem pan Gɔd in prɔmis bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv, bɔt i bin gɛt trɛnk pan fet, i gi glori to Gɔd, ɛn i bin rili biliv se wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis i go ebul fɔ du.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 10 Ɔlman we de du wetin di Lɔ se, de ɔnda swɛ, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de kɔntinyu fɔ du ɔl wetin dɛn rayt na di Lɔ buk.”

Di pasej se di wan dɛn we de abop pan wok dɛn we di lɔ de du, de ɔnda swɛ.

1. Trɔst pan di Masta, Nɔto Yu Own Wok

2. Di swɛ fɔ abop pan wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17

2. Jems 2: 14-26

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 Bɔt i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ we de du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay .

Na we pɔsin biliv pan Gɔd nɔmɔ, nɔto di lɔ we pɔsin kin gɛt fɔ du wetin rayt.

1: Fɔ mek pɔsin rayt tru fet - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11

2: Liv bay Fet - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 17 - "Bikɔs insay di gud nyuz de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt—dɛn de du wetin rayt bay fet frɔm di fɔs tɛm te to las, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 38 - "Bɔt mi raytman go liv bay fet. Ɛn a nɔ de gladi fɔ di wan we de shrink bak."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 12 Di lɔ nɔ de bikɔs i gɛt fet, bɔt i se: “Di pɔsin we de du am go liv insay dɛn.”

Di lɔ nɔ de mek pɔsin sev tru fet, bɔt bifo dat, di wan dɛn we de obe am go gɛt layf.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Ifɛkt we Wi Go Gi Layf we Wi De Kip di Lɔ

2. Di Tin dɛn we De Du we Wi Nɔ De obe: Lan fɔ Rɛspɛkt ɛn Fɔ fala di Lɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 5-8 - Bikɔs Mozis rayt bɔt di rayt we di lɔ se, di pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se, go liv bay wetin i se.

2. Jems 2: 10-13 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kip di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ du wetin rayt, dɔn bi pɔsin we fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13 Krays dɔn fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di Lɔ de swɛ wi, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we ɛng pan tik.”

Krays fri wi frɔm di lɔ in swɛ bay we i bi swɛ fɔ wi.

1. "Di Ridɛmshɔn fɔ Krays: Na Blɛsin fɔ Ɔlman".

2. "Di Sakrifays fɔ Jizɔs: Bia Wi Swɛ".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Na in blɔd de fri wi, ɛn fɔgiv wi fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 14 So dat Ebraam in blɛsin go kam pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju tru Jizɔs Krays; so dat wi go gɛt di prɔmis we di Spirit gi wi bikɔs wi gɛt fet.

Di blɛsin we Ebraam in blɛsin de gi to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju tru Jizɔs Krays, ɛn di prɔmis we di Spirit gi am, na bikɔs i gɛt fet.

1. Aw fɔ Gɛt di Blɛsin we Ebraam Gɛt Tru Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Spirit Tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-16 - Bikɔs di prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn se i go gɛt di prɔpati fɔ di wɔl, nɔto tru di lɔ, bɔt i kam tru di rayt we i gɛt fet.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 15 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de tɔk lɛk aw mɔtalman de tɔk; Pan ɔl we na man in agrimɛnt nɔmɔ i mek, if dɛn dɔn mek am, nɔbɔdi nɔ go pul am, ɔ ad pan am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di validiti fɔ wan agrimɛnt, we de sho se i gɛt fɔ du wit am ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ anul am ɔ chenj am.

1. Di Kɔvinant we Gɔd nɔ de shek - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di kayn we aw Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit mɔtalman de sote go ɛn we nɔ go ɛva chenj.

2. Di Strɔng we Agremɛnt Gɛt - Fɔ chɛk wetin mek mɔtalman agrimɛnt dɛn jɔs de biɛn di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

1. Jɛrimaya 32: 40 - "A go mek agrimɛnt wit dɛn sote go, so dat a nɔ go tɔn mi bak pan dɛn, fɔ du gud to dɛn, bɔt a go put mi fred na dɛn at, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔmɔt nia mi." "

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20 - "Naw na di Gɔd we de gi pis, we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, da big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt layf bak tru di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 16 Dɛn prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn. I nɔ tɔk se: ‘Ɛn to sid dɛn, lɛk aw bɔku pipul dɛn de tɔk; bɔt lɛk wan pɔsin, Ɛn to yu pikin dɛn, we na Krays.”

Dɛn bin prɔmis Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn, we na Krays.

1. Di Prɔmis we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis tru Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Impɔtant Tin we Ebraam bin mek wit Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17

2. Jɛnɛsis 15: 1-6

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 17 A de tɔk dis, di agrimɛnt we Gɔd bin dɔn mek wit Krays, di lɔ we bin dɔn de fɔ 400 ɛn tati ia afta dat, nɔ go ebul fɔ pul di prɔmis we i bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ natin.

Di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit Krays nɔ go ɛva chenj, ivin we dɛn bin mek di lɔ fɔ 400 ɛn tati ia afta dat.

1. Di Pawa ɛn di Nɔ Chenj we Gɔd in Kɔvinant Gɛt

2. Di Kɔvinant fɔ Gɔd nɔ go ɛva chenj

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 - Naw, di Gɔd we de gi pis we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, kam bak wit di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek, gi una ɔl wetin gud so dat una go du in yon go mek wi du wetin i want, tru Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

2. Ayzaya 55: 3 - Put yu yes, ɛn kam to mi; una yɛri, so dat una sol go gɛt layf; ɛn a go mek agrimɛnt wit yu we go de sote go, mi lɔv we nɔ de chenj ɛn we go mek a lɛk Devid.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 18 If di Lɔ we Gɔd gi wi fɔ gɛt di prɔpati, i nɔ go gɛt prɔmis igen.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se if na di lɔ bin gi di prɔpati, dat min se i nɔ go bi prɔmis frɔm Gɔd. Bifo dat, Gɔd bin gi am to Ebraam tru wan prɔmis.

1. Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn ɛn wi kin abop pan dɛn.

2. Di lɔ nɔ de tek di pawa we Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn gɛt.

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 15-18 - Gɔd prɔmis Ebraam bɔt wan big neshɔn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17 - Di prɔmis fɔ mek pɔsin bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet, nɔto bay we i de du wetin di lɔ se.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 19 Wetin mek wi de sav di Lɔ? Dɛn ad am bikɔs ɔf di bad tin dɛn we

dɛn nɔ du, te di pikin we dɛn prɔmis go kam; ɛn na enjɛl dɛn bin ɔdinet am na wan midulman in an.

Dɛn bin ad di lɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ du wetin rayt te di pikin we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis kam. Na enjɛl dɛn bin gi am tru wan midulman.

1. Di Gift fɔ di Lɔ: Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn fɔ Sin

2. Di Prɔmis Bif: Jizɔs, Wi Midulman

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 3-4 - Bikɔs di lɔ nɔ bin gɛt pawa fɔ du bikɔs di bɔdi bin mek i wik, Gɔd bin du am bay we i sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk sinful bɔdi fɔ bi sakrifays fɔ sin. Ɛn so i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 1 - Bikɔs di lɔ, bikɔs i gɛt jɔs shado fɔ di gud tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam ɛn nɔto di tru tru we fɔ dɛn rial tin ya, i nɔ go ɛva ebul, bay di sem sakrifays dɛn we dɛn kin mek ɔltɛm ia afta ia, mek dɛn wan dɛn de pafɛkt we de kam nia.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 20 Naw, pɔsin we de midul nɔto pɔsin we de midul, bɔt Gɔd na wan.

Dis vas na Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya ɛksplen se na Gɔd nɔmɔ de midul pipul dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Gɔd na di wangren Midul".

2. "Di Yunik Rol we Gɔd De Du: Di Onli Midia".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-11

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 5-6

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 21 So yu tink se di lɔ de agens wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt, bikɔs if dɛn bin dɔn gi lɔ we go gi layf, fɔ tru, pipul dɛn fɔ dɔn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ.

Di lɔ nɔ de agens wetin Gɔd dɔn prɔmis; if na so i bi, i bin fɔ dɔn gi layf ɛn du wetin rayt.

1. Di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔmis: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 21

2. Ɔndastand di Rayt ɛn Layf tru Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4, Bikɔs Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɔlman we biliv de du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16, Bikɔs wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Jizɔs Krays, so dat Krays go mek wi gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto so bay di wok we di Lɔ de du, bikɔs na di wok we di Lɔ de du nɔ go mek ɛnibɔdi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 22 Bɔt di skripchɔ dɔn mek ɔlman dɔn sin, so dat Jizɔs Krays in fet go gi di prɔmis to di wan dɛn we biliv.

Di skripchɔ dɔn tɔk se ɔlman de ɔnda sin in pawa, so dat dɛn go gi di prɔmis fɔ sev tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays to di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Fɔ No bɔt di Prɔmis we Jizɔs Krays bin dɔn prɔmis

2. Fɔ win Sin: Fɔ Fɛn Fridɔm tru Fet pan Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23, "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9, "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 23 Bɔt bifo fet kam, wi bin de ɔnda di lɔ, ɛn wi bin dɔn lɔk fɔ di fet we wi go sho afta dat.

Bifo fet, pipul dɛn bin de fala di lɔ, bɔt dɛn dɔn sho se fet na di rod fɔ sev.

1. Fɔ Tray fɔ Fet: Fɔ Fri Wisɛf pan di Shakul dɛn we di Lɔ gɛt

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fet: Di Ki fɔ Sev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 24 Na dat mek di lɔ na wi skul ticha fɔ briŋ wi to Krays, so dat wi go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet.

Dɛn bin gi di lɔ fɔ sho pipul dɛn to Krays, so dat dɛn go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet.

1: Di Lɔ De Mek Wi Gɛt Jɔstis Tru Fet

2: Wetin Mek Di Lɔ Mek: Fɔ Put Krays

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4 - “Bikɔs Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv de du wetin rayt.”

2: Ayzaya 53: 11 - “I go si di pen we in layf de sɔfa, ɛn i go satisfay, mi savant we de du wetin rayt go mek bɔku pipul dɛn du wetin rayt; bikɔs na in go bia dɛn bad.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 25 Bɔt afta da fet de dɔn kam, wi nɔ de ɔnda skul masta igen.

Fet pan Jizɔs Krays de mek wi fri frɔm di lɔ we dɛn bin gi Mozis.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Fet pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɔmis

1. Jɔn 8: 32 - "Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 2 - "Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri mi frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26 Una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

Ɔl pipul na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Lɔv we di Papa Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Aydentiti insay Krays

2. Di Fayn fɔ Bi pat: Wi Wanwɔd na Gɔd in Famili

1. Jɔn 1: 12-13 - Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm am, we biliv pan in nem, i gi di rayt fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-20 - So naw una we nɔto Ju nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen. Una na sitizin wit ɔl Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn. Una na pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in famili.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 27 Ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays.

Dɛn kin no di wan dɛn we biliv Krays as di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay am ɛn we dɔn wɛr am.

1. Put Krays: Ɔndastand Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Baptizim: Na Simbol fɔ Bi Yunaytɛd wit Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - "Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs baptayz insay in day? Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin baptayz." we wi gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 11-12 - "Dɛn bin sakɔmsayz una bak wit sakɔmsayz we dɛn nɔ bin gɛt wit an, we una bin de sakɔmsayz una bɔdi, bikɔs Krays bin sakɔmsayz una, ɛn dɛn bɛr una wit am we una baptayz, we una bin de baptayz." i bin gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Gɔd in pawaful wok, we gi am layf bak."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

Insay Krays Jizɔs, no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin pipul dɛn bikɔs ɔf dɛn kɔlɔ, dɛn soshal pozishɔn, ɔ dɛn man ɔ uman.

1. "Uniti in Krays: Rijek di Divishɔn dɛm na di Sosayti".

2. "Di ikwal we ɔlman gɛt insay Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 12-13 - “Bikɔs no difrɛns nɔ de bitwin Ju ɛn Grik; bikɔs na di sem Masta na Masta fɔ ɔlman, ɛn i de gi in jɛntri to ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am. Bikɔs ‘ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - “Na ya, Grik ɛn Ju nɔ de, we nɔ sakɔmsayz ɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz, we na barbarian, Sitian, slev, fri; bɔt Krays na ɔltin, ɛn na ɔltin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 29 If una na Krays in pikin, una na Ebraam in pikin ɛn una go gɛt di prɔpati dɛn we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays na Ebraam in pikin dɛn ɛn dɛn gɛt di prɔmis we Gɔd mek to am.

1. Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek: Aw Wi Ɔl gɛt kɔnekshɔn

2. Fɔ Embras Wi Ɛritij Tru Fet pan Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17 Di prɔmis to Ebraam ɛn in pikin dɛn se i go gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl, nɔto tru di lɔ, bɔt na bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet we rayt.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 3: 25-26 Una na di prɔfɛt dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn una na di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit una gret gret granpa dɛn, we i tɛl Ebraam se, ‘Ɔl famili na di wɔl go blɛs pan yu pikin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl yuz di ɛgzampul bɔt pɔsin we go gɛt di prɔpati ɛn slev fɔ sho di fridɔm we di wan dɛn we biliv pan Krays gɛt ɛn i wɔn wi se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak to di tin dɛn we di lɔ se.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛksplen se bifo Krays kam, di wan dɛn we biliv bin tan lɛk pikin dɛn we de ɔnda gayd ɛn manija, we di lɔ bin dɔn tay dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 1-3). I kɔmpia dis tɛm to fɔ bi slev ɔnda di ɛlimɛntal prinsipul dɛn na di wɔl. Bɔt we di tɛm ful-ɔp, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin, we uman bɔn ɛn bɔn ɔnda di lɔ, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di lɔ. Tru dis fridɔm, di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt adopshɔn as Gɔd in bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt di pegan tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du trade. I mɛmba dɛn se trade dɛn bin bi slev to aydɔl bɔt naw dɛn dɔn kam fɔ no Gɔd tru Krays (Lɛta Fɔ

Galeshya 4: 8- 9). I sho se i de wɔri se dɛn de tɔn bak to wik ɛn nɔ gɛt wan valyu bay we dɛn de kip sɔm dez, mɔnt, sizin, ɛn ia. I de fred se sɔntɛm di wok we i bin de du wit dɛn na fɔ natin.

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛgzampul we de kɔmpia Ega ɛn Sera frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt. Ega tinap fɔ Mawnt Saynay usay Mozis bin gɛt di lɔ we Sera tinap fɔ Jerusɛlɛm ɔp as sayn fɔ fridɔm (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 21-26). Pɔl ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we de abop pan lɔ wok tan lɛk pikin dɛn we Ega bɔn wit mɔtalman—pikin dɛn we nɔ go gɛt di prɔpati wit Ayzak. Bɔt, di wan dɛn we biliv na pikin dɛn we dɛn prɔmis lɛk Ayzak—we dɛn bɔn tru fet pan Krays—ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt slev.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 4 na Galeshya yuz analɔji ɛn ɛgzampul fɔ ɛksplen di fridɔm we di wan dɛn we biliv pan Krays ɛn wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak to di we aw dɛn de du tin we di lɔ se. Pɔl ɛksplen aw wan tɛm, pipul dɛn we biliv bin de fala lɔ dɛn as pikin dɛn we dɛn de gayd dɛn bɔt naw dɛn dɔn gɛt adopshɔn as Gɔd in bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn tru Krays in fridɔm. I sho se i de wɔri bɔt di we aw dɛn want fɔ go bak to pegan tin dɛn ɛn fɔ kip sɔm dez, mɔnt, sizin, ɛn ia. Pɔl yuz di ɛgzampul bɔt Ega ɛn Sera fɔ sho di difrɛns bitwin di wan dɛn we de abop pan lɔ (Ega) ɛn di wan dɛn we na pikin dɛn we prɔmis bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Krays (Sera). Dis chapta de sho aw di biliva dɛn fri frɔm ligal ɛn dɛn aydentiti as pikin dɛn we prɔmis tru fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 1 Naw a de se di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati, as lɔng as in pikin, nɔ difrɛn frɔm slev, pan ɔl we in na di masta fɔ ɔlman;

Di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati ɛn di savant gɛt di sem stetɔs te di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati rich machɔ.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm di ɛgzampul we di pɔsin we gɛt di prɔpati ɛn savant bin gi na Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya se Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ wi layf, ɛn wi ɔl de gro ɛn chenj pan fet ɛn machɔ.

2: Insay Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 1, Pɔl mɛmba wi se, as Gɔd in pikin dɛn, wi de na di sem pozishɔn lɛk savant te wi machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Lyuk 2: 52 - "Jizɔs bin gɛt sɛns ɛn ayt, ɛn Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman bin lɛk am."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - "Bɔt wi ɔl, wit opin fes we de si Jiova in glori lɛk glas, dɔn chenj to di sem imej frɔm glori to glori, jɔs lɛk aw Jiova in Spirit de chenj."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 2 Bɔt i de ɔnda ticha ɛn gɔvnɔ te di tɛm we di papa dɔn pik.

Pipul dɛn de ɔnda di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa te di tɛm we Gɔd dɔn pik.

1. Fɔ obe di Ɔtoriti as Path to Gɔd in Taym

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Taym fɔ Yu Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - “Una pikin dɛn, una fɔ obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. ‘Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama’—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—‘so dat i go fayn fɔ yu ɛn yu go gɛt lɔng layf na di wɔl.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - “So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—na dis na di tru ɛn rayt wɔship we una fɔ wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want, dat na di gud tin we i want, we go mek i gladi ɛn we pafɛkt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 3 We wi bin smɔl, wi bin de bi slev ɔnda di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ mɛmba di tɛm we dɛn bin smɔl na Gɔd in yay ɛn aw dɛn bin bi slev to di tin dɛn we dɛn bin want fɔ du na di wɔl.

1: Mɛmba yu spiritual bebi ɛn tɔn yu bak pan di tin dɛn we di wɔl want.

2: Rip pan di Masta fɔ fri yu frɔm di slev we di wɔl de du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 16-17 - Nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day so dat yu go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want. Una nɔ gi ɛni pat pan una to sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd as di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm day ɛn gɛt layf; ɛn gi am ɛni pat pan yusɛf as insrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Prɔvabs 29: 18 - Usay vishɔn nɔ de, di pipul dɛn de day, bɔt di wan we de du wetin di lɔ se, i gladi.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 4 Bɔt we di tɛm rich, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin we dɛn mek wit uman, we dɛn mek ɔnda di Lɔ.

Gɔd in pafɛkt tɛm bin mek i sɛn in Pikin, Jizɔs Krays.

1: Gɔd in Pafɛkt Taym - Ɔndastand Gɔd in Taym na wi Layf

2: Wetin I Min se Na Uman Mek Jizɔs?

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 11 - Na in dɛn pik wi bak, bikɔs dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ wi, jɔs lɛk aw di wan we de du ɔltin akɔdin to wetin i want.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 5 Fɔ fri di wan dɛn we bin de ɔnda di lɔ, so dat wi go bi pikin dɛn.

Gɔd sɛn in Pikin fɔ fri mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go bi Gɔd in adopt pikin dɛn.

1. Dɛn adopt am na Gɔd in Famili: Di Gladi Gladi we Wi Ridim

2. Nyu Aydentiti: Fri frɔm di Lɔ ɛn Bi Gɔd in Pikin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn

2. Jɔn 1: 12 - Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we bin wɛlkɔm am, we biliv pan in nem, i gi di rayt fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 6 Bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay una at, ɛn ala se: ‘Aba, Papa.

Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Oli Spirit fɔ liv insay in pikin dɛn at so dat dɛn go kray to am, kɔl am "Abba Papa".

1. "Kray Out to God: Lan fo kol am 'Abba Papa'".

2. "Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ di Oli Spirit: Fɔ No Gɔd as Aba Papa".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn, we wi de yuz fɔ kray se, “Aba! Papa!"

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 7 So yu nɔ bi slev igen, bɔt na bɔy pikin; ɛn if na bɔy pikin, dat min se na Gɔd go gɛt di prɔpati tru Krays.

Gɔd dɔn fri wi frɔm slev wok ɛn i dɔn mek wi bi pikin dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we go gɛt in kiŋdɔm tru Krays.

1. "Di Fridɔm fɔ bi Pikin: Gɔd in Gift Tru Krays".

2. "Hɛrit fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Wan Inhɛritɛshɔn fɔ Grɛs".

1. Jɔn 1: 12 - Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we bin wɛlkɔm am, we biliv pan in nem, i gi di rayt fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, dat min se wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati ɛn wi go gɛt di prɔpati wit Krays, if wi sɔfa wit am so dat wi go gɛt glori wit am.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 8 Bɔt we una nɔ bin no Gɔd, una bin de sav di wan dɛn we nɔto gɔd.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Galeshya se dɛn nɔ fɔ go bak to di layf we dɛn bin de liv trade we dɛn bin de wɔship aydɔl.

1. Di Denja dɛn we de pan Aydɔl wɔship - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4:8

2. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ no natin - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4:8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-23 - Gɔd in wamat de kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɛrimaya 10: 3-5 - Bikɔs di pipul dɛn kɔstɔm na fɔ natin, bikɔs pɔsin kin kɔt tik na di fɔrɛst, we na di wokman in an wok wit aks.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 9 Bɔt naw, afta we una dɔn no Gɔd, ɔ fɔ se Gɔd dɔn no una, aw una go tɔn bak to di wan dɛn we wik ɛn we de beg, we una want fɔ bi slev bak?

Pɔl de aks di pipul dɛn na Galeshya kwɛstyɔn bɔt wetin mek dɛn go lɛf fɔ no ɛn fridɔm we Gɔd gɛt ɛn go bak to di we aw dɛn bin de bi slev ɛn bi slev trade.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pik: Di Fridɔm fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd

2. Brek Fri frɔm di Chen dɛn fɔ Slev

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17-18 - Bɔt Gɔd tɛl una tɛnki bikɔs una na bin sin in slev dɛn, bɔt una dɔn obe frɔm una at di kayn tichin we dɛn bin dɔn gi una. We una fri frɔm sin, una bi slev fɔ wetin rayt.

2. Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod nɔ at.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 10 Una de kip de, mɔnt, tɛm, ɛn ia.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ tek tɛm mek dɛn nɔ abop pan fɔ sɛlibret spɛshal de ɛn ɔlide dɛn as we fɔ mek Gɔd gladi fɔ dɛn.

1. Fɔ abop pan Wok fɔ Sev na Kɔntraprɔdaktiv

2. Di Pawa we Fet nɔmɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-11 (Bikɔs if yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv wit yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at mɔtalman biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn na in mɔt dɛn de tɔk to pɔsin we go sev am, bikɔs di skripchɔ se, “Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 (Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev bikɔs ɔf fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.)

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 11 A de fred una, so dat a nɔ go gi una wok fɔ natin.

Pɔl de wɔri se i dɔn west in tray fɔ prich di Gud Nyus to di pipul dɛn na Galeshya.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Peshɛnt - Fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan wi savis to Gɔd.

2. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw di pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt kin tɔch pipul dɛn layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Sam 127: 1 - "If PAPA GƆD nɔ bil di os, di wan dɛn we de bil am de wok fɔ natin."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 12 Mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una se una fɔ bi lɛk mi. bikɔs a tan lɛk una, una nɔ du mi bad atɔl.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ falamakata am, ɛn mek dɛn biliv se i nɔ du dɛn ɛni bad tin.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ falamakata: Fɔ falamakata Pɔl as Mɔdal fɔ Fet

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ lɛf fɔ du tin dɛn we dɔn pas kin mek yu at pwɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl tan, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - "Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Una fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv una."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 13 Una no aw a bin de prich di Gud Nyuz to una fɔs bikɔs a bin wik.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i bin prich di Gud Nyus to di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔs pan ɔl we in bɔdi wik.

1. Fɔ win di Wiknɛs dɛn na di bɔdi fɔ Du Gɔd in Wok

2. Di Kɔrej fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs Pan ɔl we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - "I tɛl mi se: Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik. So a go gladi pasmak fɔ bost bɔt mi sik dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go mek a gɛt pawa." rɛst pan mi."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 14 Una nɔ bin tek di tɛmt we a bin de tɛmt mi na mi bɔdi. bɔt i wɛlkɔm mi lɛk Gɔd in enjɛl, jɔs lɛk Krays Jizɔs.

Pɔl prez di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ we dɛn gri wit am, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin izi fɔ am ɛn tɛmt am.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɛn gri wit ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw di pipul dɛn na Galeshya bin gɛt fɔ Pɔl.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj pɔsin ɔ nɔ gri wit am, pan ɔl we i wik ɔ tɛmt am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 - So una wɛlkɔm unasɛf lɛk aw Krays dɔn wɛlkɔm una, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

2: Jems 2: 1 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin as una de ol di fet we una gɛt pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays we gɛt glori.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 15 Usay di blɛsin we una bin de tɔk bɔt de? bikɔs a de tɛl una se if i bin pɔsibul, una fɔ dɔn pul una yon yay ɛn gi mi dɛn.

Di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk am ɛn de biɛn am.

1. Loyalty in Christian Love: Mek sakrifays disizhɔn fɔ bɛnifit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Sakrifays Yusɛf: Fɔ Muv Bifo Wɔd to Akshɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7-8 - bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ insɛf, i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman, ɛn we dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn bi obe te i day, ivin di day we di krɔs day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi fɔ bi sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli, we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una de du fɔ una. Ɛn una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una tink nyu,

so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 16 So a dɔn bi una ɛnimi bikɔs a de tɛl una di tru?

Pɔl aks di pipul dɛn na Galeshya if i dɔn bi dɛn ɛnimi bikɔs i tɔk tru to dɛn.

1. Tɔk tru ilɛksɛf i nɔ go bi wetin pipul dɛn want fɔ yɛri.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ fred fɔ tɔk di tru ilɛksɛf i mek wi tan lɛk ɛnimi.

1. Prɔvabs 12: 17-19 - Di wan we de tɔk tru de tɛl wetin rayt, Bɔt na lay lay witnɛs, na lay lay tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 - Una nɔ lay to unasɛf, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol tin we una de du wit di tin dɛn we i de du, ɛn wɛr di nyu tin we de mek pipul dɛn no mɔ lɛk aw di pɔsin we mek am tan.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 17 Dɛn kin afɛkt yu wit zil, bɔt dɛn nɔ kin afɛkt yu fayn; yes, dɛn go pul una kɔmɔt, so dat una go afɛkt dɛn.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Galeshya agens lay lay ticha dɛn we bin de yuz dɛn fɔ du wetin dɛn want.

1: Gayd yu at frɔm lay lay ticha dɛn we de tray fɔ manipul yu.

2: Fɔ fala Pɔl in ɛgzampul ɛn tinap tranga wan fɔ di trut na Gɔd in Wɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14, “So dat frɔm naw, wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we wi de swɛla ɛn go ɛn kɛr wi go wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, bay we dɛn de yuz mɔtalman fɔ ful pipul dɛn, ɛn we de mek dɛn ful pipul dɛn.”

2: Jɛrimaya 17: 9, “Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am?”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 18 Bɔt i fayn fɔ mek wi gɛt zil ɔltɛm fɔ du gud tin, ɛn nɔto we a de wit una nɔmɔ.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Galeshya fɔ gɛt zil fɔ dɛn fet ɔltɛm.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt zil fet

2. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful pan Gud Wok

1. Matyu 24: 12-13 - Jizɔs in wɔnin se if pɔsin fetful, i go blɛs am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22-25 - Di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛ wi fetful to Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 19 Mi pikin dɛn we a de bɔn bak te Krays kam insay una.

Pɔl sho se i want mek di pipul dɛn na Galeshya mek Krays na dɛn at.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ mek Krays fɔm insay wi at.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt di lɔv we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ di pipul dɛn na Galeshya.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 20-24 - So dat wi nɔ fɔ bi pikin dɛn igen, we dɛn de trowe ɛn kɛr wi go wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, bay we dɛn de trik mɔtalman, wit kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we fɔ ful pipul dɛn, bɔt fɔ tɔk di trut lɔv, kin gro ɔp pan ɔltin insay Di Wan we na di ed—Krays—frɔm we di wan ol bɔdi, we dɛn jɔyn ɛn knit togɛda bay wetin ɛvri jɔyn de gi, akɔdin to di ifɛktiv wok we ɛvri pat de du in pat, de mek di bɔdi fɔ mek i ebul fɔ bil insɛf wit lɔv.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no wetin na da gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt wil we Gɔd want.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 20 A want fɔ de wit una naw ɛn chenj mi vɔys; bikɔs a tinap fɔ dawt bɔt una.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ de wit di pipul dɛn na Galeshya ɛn tɔk to dɛn insɛf, bikɔs i nɔ shɔ se dɛn fetful.

1. Di Doubt dɛn we Pɔl Gɛt: Aw fɔ Mek Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn we de insay Krays biliv

2. Di Nid fɔ Kɔmyunikeshɔn Fes-to-Fes: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Pɔl to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22-25 - Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet, we wi gɛt wi at we wi gɛt frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 7-8 - Bɔt wi bin ɔmbul wit una, jɔs lɛk aw mama we de gi pikin in bɛlɛ kin kia fɔ in yon pikin dɛn. So, bikɔs wi bin rili lɛk una, wi bin gladi fɔ tɛl una nɔto jɔs di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd, bɔt wi bin gladi fɔ gi una wi yon layf bak, bikɔs una bin dɔn bi dia to wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 21 Una we want fɔ de ɔnda di lɔ, tɛl mi, una nɔ de lisin to di Lɔ?

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ lisin to Gɔd in lɔ ɛn fala am.

1. "Yɛri di Lɔ ɛn fala am: Wan Stɔdi na Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 21".

2. "Liv Laif Akɔdin to Gɔd in Kɔmand".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 11-14 - Bikɔs dis lɔ we a de tɛl una tide nɔ tu at fɔ una, ɛn i nɔ de fa.

2. Sam 119: 4-5 - Yu dɔn kɔmand fɔ kip yu lɔ dɛn wit ɔl yu at. Oh if mi we dɛn go tinap tranga wan fɔ kip yu lɔ dɛn!

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 22 Dɛn rayt se Ebraam gɛt tu bɔy pikin dɛn, wan na slev, di ɔda wan na fri uman.

Di pat frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 22 di stori bɔt Ebraam we gɛt tu bɔy pikin dɛn, wan na slev ɛn wan na fri uman.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Layf: Ebraam in stori

2. Kɔvinant ɛn Blɛsin: Di Mɛsej we Ebraam in Pikin dɛn bin gi

1. Jɛnɛsis 16: 1-16

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-12

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 23 Bɔt di wan we kɔmɔt frɔm di slev uman, dɛn bɔn am lɛk aw i bɔn; bɔt in pan di fri uman bin bi bay prɔmis.

Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn kin apin ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf i nɔ kin apin di we aw wi de tink.

1. Gɔd in Prɔmis: Fɔ abop pan di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Biliv pas di bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 24 Dɛn tin ya na ɛgzampul, bikɔs na dɛn tu agrimɛnt ya; di wan we kɔmɔt na Mawnt Saynay, we de mek pɔsin bi slev, we na Ega.

Di tu agrimɛnt dɛn we de na di vas, dɛn sho dɛn as Agar, we na Ismayl in mama, ɛn di agrimɛnt we kɔmɔt na Mawnt Saynay we de mek pɔsin bi slev.

1. Di Alegorikal Minin fɔ di Tu Kɔvinant dɛn we de na Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 24

2. Ɔndastand di Slev we di Kɔvinant bin de frɔm Mawnt Saynay

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 6-7 "Bɔt naw i dɔn gɛt di wok we pas ɔl, bikɔs i dɔn bi di midulman fɔ wan agrimɛnt we bɛtɛ pas ɔl, we dɛn mek wit bɛtɛ prɔmis. Bikɔs if da fɔs agrimɛnt de nɔ bin gɛt wan fɔlt, i fɔ dɔn du am." no ples nɔ de fɔ di sɛkɔn wan."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 "So una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 25 Dis Ega na Mawnt Saynay na Arebia, ɛn i de ansa Jerusɛlɛm we de naw, ɛn we na slev wit in pikin dɛn.

Ega na ɛgzampul bɔt aw Jerusɛlɛm ɛn in pikin dɛn bin bi slev.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Ega in ɛgzampul fɔ fri frɔm sin in slev na wi layf.

2: Wi kin gɛt fridɔm tru di prɔmis we Gɔd bin mek to Ebraam ɛn Sera tru dɛn pikin Ayzak.

1: Jɛnɛsis 17: 19 – Gɔd prɔmis Ebraam ɛn Sera se dɛn go gɛt bɔy pikin we Gɔd go yuz fɔ du wetin i prɔmis.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 – Fɔ fridɔm Krays dɔn fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda slev yok igen.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 26 Bɔt Jerusɛlɛm we de ɔp, fri, we na wi ɔl mama.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Galeshya fɔ mɛmba se di Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin, we fri, na di mama fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Fɔ Embras Fridɔm na di Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin

2. Di Lɔv we di Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin gɛt as Spiritual Mama

1. Ayzaya 54: 1 - "Una we nɔ bɔn pikin, una siŋ! Una we nɔ bɔn pikin, una fɔ siŋ ɛn ala lawd wan! Bikɔs di pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin pas di wan dɛn we mared." uman," na so di Masta se.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15 - Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred, bɔt una gɛt di Spirit fɔ bi slev we wi de ala se, “Aba, Papa.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 27 Dɛn rayt se: “Gladi, yu we nɔ de bɔn pikin; yu we nɔ de bɔn pikin, brok ɛn kray, bikɔs di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt natin gɛt bɔku pikin dɛn pas di uman we gɛt man.”

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we nɔ bɔn pikin fɔ gladi bikɔs dɛn go bɔn bɔku pikin dɛn pas di wan dɛn we gɛt man.

1. "Gɔd in Plɛnti Blɛsin: Gladi fɔ In Prɔvishɔn."

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Mama ɛn Papa: Na Blɛsin fɔ Ɔlman."

1. Ayzaya 54: 1 - "Yu we nɔ bɔn pikin, siŋ, yu we nɔ bɔn pikin, siŋ ɛn ala lawd wan, yu we nɔ gɛt bɛlɛ wɛf, na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2. Sam 127: 3 - "Luk, pikin na PAPA GƆD in prɔpati, ɛn di frut we di bɛlɛ de gi na in blɛsin."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 28 brɔda dɛn, wi na di pikin dɛn we Gɔd prɔmis, jɔs lɛk Ayzak.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays na di pikin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis, jɔs lɛk aw Ayzak bin biliv.

1. "Ɔltin De Posibul Tru Fet pan Krays".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 11-12 - Bikɔs Sera bin gɛt fet, i bin ebul fɔ gɛt bɛlɛ pan pikin pan ɔl we i bin dɔn pas di ej fɔ bɔn pikin, bikɔs i bin de si am se i fetful we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16-17 - Gɔd in Spirit de tɛstify togɛda wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, dat min se wi na pipul dɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati—ri pipul dɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati ɛn we go gɛt di prɔpati wit Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 29 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we dɛn bɔn wit di bɔdi bin de mek di pɔsin we dɛn bɔn wit di spirit sɔfa, na so i bi naw.

Insay di buk we nem Galeshya, Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw di wan dɛn we dɛn bɔn afta di Spirit bin de mek di wan dɛn we dɛn bɔn afta di bɔdi sɔfa, ɛn dis stil de apin tide.

1. Fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt sɔfa: Aw fɔ ansa di Baybul

2. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa

1. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-14 - Gladi fɔ sɔfa fɔ Krays in sek

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 30 Bɔt wetin di skripchɔ se? Put di slev uman ɛn in bɔy pikin, bikɔs di slev uman in pikin nɔ go gɛt di prɔpati wit di fri uman in pikin.

Di skripchɔ se dɛn fɔ drɛb di slev uman ɛn in bɔy pikin, bikɔs di slev uman in pikin nɔ go ebul fɔ bi kɔ-ɛri wit di fri uman in pikin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Gud Wok: Fɔ Rip wetin Wi Dɔn plant

2. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Layf: Fɔ Rilis Wetin Nɔ Min Fɔ Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 (Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt di prɔpati, wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, if wi de sɔfa wit am,)

2. Jɔn 8: 36 (If di Pikin mek una fri, una go fri fɔ tru.)

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 31 So, mi brɔda dɛn, wi nɔto slev uman in pikin dɛn, bɔt wi na friman in pikin dɛn.

Di pat na Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 31 ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we biliv nɔto di slev uman in pikin dɛn, bɔt na di wan dɛn we fri.

1. Fridɔm frɔm Slev: Ridifayn di Minin fɔ Libati

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Fɔ Lɛf wi Shackles

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 21 - So dat di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek go fri frɔm in slev fɔ rɔtin ɛn briŋ am insay di glori fridɔm we Gɔd in pikin dɛn gɛt.

2. Ayzaya 61: 1 - Di Masta in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich gud nyuz to di po pipul dɛn. I dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ ɛn fɔ fri di prizina dɛn frɔm daknɛs.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5 na di fayv chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di fridɔm we di wan dɛn we biliv pan Krays gɛt ɛn i sho se i difrɛn frɔm di slev we di lɔ dɛn we de fala lɔ gɛt.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛksplen se dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fridɔm insay Krays ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ bak to slev yok (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1). I wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ sakɔmsayz as we fɔ mek dɛn bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, ɛn i tɔk se di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn du wetin rayt tru lɔ, dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt nia Krays ɛn dɛn dɔn fɔdɔm pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs. Bifo dat, i tɔk mɔ se fet we de wok tru lɔv na in impɔtant.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl ɛksplen se pan ɔl we dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ fridɔm, dɛn nɔ fɔ yuz dɛn fridɔm as chans fɔ put dɛnsɛf pan sin (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13). Bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ sav dɛnsɛf tru lɔv. I tɔk mɔ se lɔv de mek di wan ol lɔ apin ɛn i de wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ et dɛnsɛf, fɛt-fɛt, jɛlɔs, fɔ vɛks, fɔ want fɔ bi pɔsin nɔmɔ, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ jɛlɔs.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we sho difrɛns bitwin di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du ɛn di frut we di Spirit de gi. I list difrɛn akt dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit layf we bɔdi de kɔntrol lɛk mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, dɔti, aydɔl wɔship, majik, drɔnk, ɛn ɔda tin dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19-21). Difrɛn frɔm dɛn wok ya we daknɛs de mek na di frut we dɛn de mek we wi de waka in stɛp wit di Spirit—lɔv, gladi gladi pis peshɛnt gudnɛs gudnɛs fetfulnɛs saful wan kɔntrol yusɛf.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv na Galeshya tɔk mɔ bɔt di fridɔm we di wan dɛn we biliv pan Krays gɛt ɛn i de wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fɔdɔm bak pan lɔ. Pɔl wɔn pipul dɛn se i nɔ fɔ tray fɔ mek pɔsin du wetin rayt tru sakɔmsayz ɔ fɔ fala lɔ bikɔs i de mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs. Bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ liv bay fet we wi de wok tru lɔv.

Pɔl tɔk bak se dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn fridɔm di rayt we bay we dɛn de sav dɛnsɛf wit lɔv pas fɔ put an pan sin. I de sho aw lɔv impɔtant fɔ mek wi du ɔl wetin di lɔ se ɛn i de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ du tin dɛn we wi bɔdi de du lɛk fɔ et pipul dɛn, fɔ jɛlɔs, ɛn fɔ want wisɛf nɔmɔ.

Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we sho difrɛns bitwin di tin dɛn we di bɔdi de du ɛn di frut we di Spirit de gi. I list difrɛn akt dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit layf we di bɔdi want fɔ kɔntrol ɛn i de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we na Krays in yon dɔn nel dɛn sinful abit pan krɔs. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ bia frut bay we dɛn de waka stɛp wit di Spirit—dɛn fɔ sho kwaliti dɛn lɛk lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful, ɛn kɔntrol dɛnsɛf. Dis chapta de ɔndalayn di kɔl we di wan dɛn we biliv de kɔl fɔ liv bay fet pan Krays ɛn fɔ gayd dɛn wit di pawa we In Spirit gɛt we de chenj dɛn pas fɔ lɛ dɛn tay dɛn wit lɔ ɔ fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ pan sinful tin dɛn we dɛn want.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 So una fɔ tinap tranga wan wit di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fri insay Krays ɛn nɔ fɔ fala di lɔ we de ambɔg dɛn.

1. "Breaking Free: Di Pawa fɔ Krays in fridɔm".

2. "Living Life in Abundance: Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Fri frɔm Slev".

1. Jɔn 8: 36 - "So if di Pikin fri una, una go fri fɔ tru."

2. Ayzaya 61: 1 - "Di spirit we di Masta Gɔd gɛt pan mi, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ briŋ gud nyus to di wan dɛn we de sɔfa; i dɔn sɛn mi fɔ tay di wan dɛn we dɔn brok, fɔ prich di fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn . fridɔm to di prizina dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 2 Luk, mi Pɔl de tɛl una se if una sakɔmsayz, Krays nɔ go bɛnifit una.

Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ abop pan sakɔmsayz as we fɔ mek wi sev.

1. Trɔst pan Krays Nɔn fɔ Sev

2. Di Lay Sekyuriti fɔ Sakɔmsayz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-24 - Bɔt naw Gɔd dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt apat frɔm di lɔ, pan ɔl we di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de witnɛs bɔt am— Gɔd de du wetin rayt tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv. No difrɛns nɔ de, bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 3 A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we sakɔmsayz bak se i fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Galeshya se dɛn fɔ fala di wan ol lɔ if dɛn dɔn sakɔmsayz dɛnsɛf.

1: Wi nid fɔ fala di lɔ ful wan ɛn nɔ tek pik ɛn chuz we fɔ du tin.

2: Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ abop pan wan akshɔn fɔ sev wi, bɔt wi nid fɔ liv layf we de obe Gɔd ful wan.

1: Jems 2: 10-11 - Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de fala di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ du wetin di lɔ se, i dɔn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ ɔl di lɔ.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20 - Bikɔs mɔtalman nɔ go gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin di lɔ se, bikɔs na di lɔ de mek pipul no bɔt sin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 4 Krays nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du to una, ɛnibɔdi we de fala di lɔ se i de du wetin rayt; una dɔn fɔdɔm pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Kristian dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Grɛs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Difrɛns bitwin Ligal ɛn Fet

2. Fɔ Gɛt Wi Fet bak: Fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn we Ligalism De Tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20-24 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 5 Wi de wet fɔ di op fɔ du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, tru di Spirit.

Di Spirit de ɛp wi fɔ bia we wi de wet fɔ du wetin rayt bay we wi gɛt fet.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt fɔ Bia

2. Di Op fɔ Du Rayt bay Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 11 - Naw i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd bay di lɔ, bikɔs “Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 6 Jizɔs Krays nɔ de ɛp pɔsin fɔ sakɔmsayz ɔ fɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz; bɔt fet

we de wok wit lɔv.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se na fet impɔtant na Gɔd in yay, nɔto di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du na do lɛk fɔ sakɔmsayz.

1. Liv wit Fet: Wetin I Min fɔ Liv wit Fet?

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Wetin I Min fɔ Liv wit Lɔv?

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - Ɛn naw, fet, op, lɔv, dɛn tri ya de de; bɔt di big wan pan dɛn na fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 7 Una bin rɔn fayn; udat bin stɔp una fɔ mek una nɔ obe di trut?

Pɔl de aks di pipul dɛn na Galeshya kwɛstyɔn dɛn fɔ we dɛn nɔ fala di trut pan ɔl we dɛn bigin fɔ rɔn fayn fayn wan.

1. Nɔ giv ɔp pan di trut; kɔntinyu fɔ rɔn di res. 2. Nɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn tink; fala di trut.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi at pwɛl." 2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 - "A de tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt di prayz we Gɔd kɔl mi fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 8 Nɔto di wan we de kɔl una, mek dɛn biliv dis.

Dis vas de sho se wi fet nɔ de dipen pan wetin ɔda pipul dɛn de tink bɔt na di padi biznɛs we wi gɛt wit Gɔd.

1: Wi fet pan Gɔd fɔ kɔmɔt insay, nɔto frɔm ɔdasay.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in lɔv ɛn gayd pas di we aw ɔda pipul dɛn de tink.

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 "Bɔt blɛsin fɔ di wan we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan

am. Dɛn go tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia di wata we de sɛn in rut nia di watasay. I nɔ de fred we." ɔt kin kam; in lif dɛn kin grɛn ɔltɛm. I nɔ kin wɔri insay wan ia we dray sizin ɛn i nɔ kin ɛva lɛf fɔ bia frut."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn we pɔsin yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 9 Smɔl yist de mek di wan ol stik.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du kin ɛp wi.

1: Wi nid fɔ tink bɔt di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn na layf, bikɔs dɛn kin rili afɛkt wi layf ɛn di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm mek ivin di smɔl tin we sin afɛkt wi, bikɔs i kin skata kwik kwik wan ɛn kɔrɔpt wi layf.

1: Matyu 16: 6 - “Una tek tɛm wit di yist we di Faresi dɛn ɛn di Sadyusi dɛn gɛt.”

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 6 - “Una prawd nɔ gud. Una nɔ no se smɔl yist de mek di wan ol ston yist?”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 10 A gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan una tru PAPA GƆD, se una nɔ go tink bɔt ɔda tin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de mɔna una go jɔj ɛnibɔdi we i bi.

Pɔl sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan di pipul dɛn na Galeshya ɛn wɔn pipul dɛn we go mek dɛn go na di rɔng rod.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns pan di Masta

2. Di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Lay Ticha dɛn

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at, dɛn na wulf we de rɔn."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - "Una obe di wan dɛn we de rul una, ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda una, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol, lɛk di wan dɛn we fɔ ansa, so dat dɛn go du am wit gladi at, nɔto wit pwɛl at. fɔ dat." nɔ gɛt ɛni bɛnifit fɔ yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 11 Mi brɔda dɛn, if a stil de prich bɔt sakɔmsayz, wetin mek dɛn stil de mek a sɔfa? na da tɛm de di bad tin we dɛn kin du fɔ di krɔs kin dɔn.

Pɔl aks wetin mek dɛn stil de mek i sɔfa if i de prich bɔt sakɔmsayz, we min se di bad tin we dɛn du fɔ di krɔs dɔn stɔp.

1. Di Ɔfɛn we di Krɔs Du: Aw Jizɔs Chenj Ɔltin

2. Pɔl bin mek i sɔfa: Fɔ fala Jizɔs Pan ɔl we i bin de tek bɔku mɔni

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-16 Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi; Afta i dɔn pul di ɛnimi, ivin di lɔ we de insay di lɔ dɛn we de insay di lɔ dɛn; bikɔs i go mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 12 A want mek dɛn ivin kɔt dɛn we de mɔna una.

Pɔl sho se i want mek dɛn kɔt di wan dɛn we de mɔna di pipul dɛn na Galeshya.

1. Wi Nɔ Fɔ Mek Di Wan dɛn we De Mek Trɔbul Pwɛl Wi Fet

2. Nɔ Alaw Pipul dɛn we Nɔ biliv fɔ Wikɛd Wi Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - “Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una fɔ wach di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn put tin dɛn we de ambɔg una we nɔ gri wit di tichin we una dɔn lan. Kip away frɔm dɛn. Bikɔs dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav wi Masta Krays, bɔt na dɛn yon tin fɔ it. We dɛn de tɔk fayn ɛn tɔk fayn, dɛn de ful pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns.”

2. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn dɔn kɔl una fɔ fri; una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du sɔntin fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv.

Wi fɔ yuz wi fridɔm as chans fɔ sav wi kɔmpin wit lɔv.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Sav Yusɛf wit Fridɔm

2. Yuz Wi Fridɔm fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-8 - Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de mek prawd ɔ rud rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks ɔ i nɔ de mek pɔsin vɛks; i nɔ de gladi fɔ di bad tin we i du, bɔt i de gladi wit di trut. Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 Ɔl di lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin dis; Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Gɔd in lɔ kin apin if pɔsin lɛk in kɔmpin.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Du Gɔd in Lɔ

2. Di Lɔv Kɔmandmɛnt: Di Baybul We Wi De Si Fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba dɛn

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ se, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk una kɔmpin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 15 Bɔt if una bit ɛn it una kɔmpin, una fɔ tek tɛm mek una nɔ day.

Dis pat de wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt di pawa we wɔd ɛn akshɔn dɛn we nɔ fayn gɛt fɔ pwɛl, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ mɛmba dɛn wɔd ɛn akshɔn dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt cham-mɔt.

1. "Wan Jɛntil Ansa: Di Pawa fɔ Kindness".

2. "Biting and Devouring: Di Distrɔkshɔn fɔ Kɔnflikt".

1. Matyu 5: 44 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad ɛn mek una sɔfa."

2. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - "We pɔsin ansa saful saful, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt bad wɔd kin mek pɔsin vɛks."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want.

Liv akɔdin to di Spirit, nɔto wetin di bɔdi want.

1. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv fɔ Gɔd

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt: Aw fɔ liv insay di spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 5-8 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we de liv akɔdin to di Spirit, di Spirit de gi layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18 - Una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit as yu de siŋ sam ɛn im ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 17 Di bɔdi want fɔ du wetin di Spirit want, ɛn di Spirit de agens di bɔdi.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Galeshya se di bɔdi ɛn di Spirit de agens dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn rɔng bikɔs ɔf wetin dɛn want.

1. Aw fɔ Liv di Wan we Di Spirit Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we di bɔdi gɛt ɛn di tin dɛn we kin apin to am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw, no kɔndɛm nɔ de fɔ di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs tru Krays Jizɔs di Spirit in lɔ we de gi layf dɔn fri una frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan

una.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 18 Bɔt if di Spirit de lid una, una nɔ de ɔnda di Lɔ.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ de tay dɛn na di lɔ bɔt na di Spirit fɔ lid dɛn bifo dat.

1. Liv insay di Fridɔm we di Oli Spirit de gi

2. Fɔ Gɛt Dayrɛkshɔn frɔm Gɔd Tru In Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 2-4 “Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day. Bikɔs Gɔd dɔn du wetin di lɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ du. We i sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk bɔdi we sin ɛn fɔ sin, i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi, so dat di rayt we di lɔ se go apin insay wi, we nɔ de waka akɔdin to di bɔdi, bɔt akɔdin to di Spirit. ” .

2. Jɔn 16: 13 “We di Spirit we de mek di trut kam, i go gayd una fɔ go na ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bay in yon pawa, bɔt i go tɔk ɛnitin we i yɛri, i go tɛl una wetin go kam.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 19 Di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi de du, na dɛn tin ya, wi dɔn si am. Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, .

Di wok we di bɔdi de du de sho klia wan, wit ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. “Di Pawa we Di Disiplin gɛt: Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt” .

2. “Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du Impɔtant: Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Sin”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 “Una nɔ fɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am bikɔs una want am. Una nɔ fɔ gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn we nɔ rayt fɔ sin, bɔt una givɛd unasɛf to Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn gi una bɔdi as tin dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt to Gɔd. Sin nɔ go ebul fɔ rul una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di Lɔ, bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.”

2. Jems 1: 14-15 “Bɔt ɔlman kin tɛmpt am, we i kin lɛf fɔ du wetin i want ɛn ful am. We di tin we pɔsin want fɔ du dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i de bɔn sin, ɛn we sin dɔn, i de mek pɔsin day.”

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 20 Aydɔl wɔship, wich, et, difrɛns, falamakata, vɛksteshɔn, fɛt-fɛt, tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt, lay lay tin dɛn, .

Dis pat de tɔk agens di bad tin dɛn we de apin we pipul dɛn de wɔship aydɔl, wich, et, difrɛns, falamakata, vɛksteshɔn, fɛt-fɛt, pipul dɛn we de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt, ɛn lay lay tɔk dɛn.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Aydɔl ɛn Ɔda Vays".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ Avɔyd fɔ et ɛn fɛt-fɛt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Una fɔ lɛf ɔl di bita bita, wamat, vɛks, ɛn ala, ɛn tɔk bad, wit ɔl di bad at , jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔ Krays in sek dɔn fɔgiv una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-19 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ wetin bad. Una fɔ du tin we ɔnɛs bifo ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, as i de insay una, una liv pis wit ɔlman. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ pe bak." nɔto unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, "Na mi yon fɔ pe bak, a go pe bak," na so PAPA GƆD se."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 21 Milɛ, kil, drɔnk, ɛnjɔymɛnt, ɛn ɔda tin dɛn we tan lɛk dat, a de tɛl una bifo tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn tɛl una trade, se di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ biev sin, lɛk fɔ jɛlɔs, fɔ kil pɔsin, fɔ drink te dɛn chak, ɛn fɔ ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Denja we Sin ɛn di Tin dɛn we I De Du

2. Di Rod fɔ Rayt ɛn Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-10 - Yu nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una: di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ tifman dɛn, ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ di wan dɛn we de chak, ɔ di

wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ di wan dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn, nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22 Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, .

Di Frut fɔ di Spirit na impɔtant tin fɔ liv Kristian layf.

1: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Frut fɔ di Spirit

2: Fɔ gro insay di Frut fɔ di Spirit

1: Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud. Una fɔ devok to unasɛf wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

2: Jems 3: 17-18 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt na ɛvin klin fɔs; dɔn i lɛk pis, i de tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn, i de put insɛf dɔŋ, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i de du tin wit ɔl in at.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 23 Fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ tek tɛm, ɛn lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, ɛn dis go mek dɛn gɛt layf we go gri wit Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Mek ɛn Temperance".

2. "Liv in Harmony wit Gɔd in Lɔ".

1. Matyu 5: 5 - "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl".

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - "Di ɛnd fɔ ɔltin dɔn nia; so una fɔ kɔntrol unasɛf ɛn tink gud wan fɔ una prea".

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 24 Ɛn di wan dɛn we na Krays in yon dɔn krɔs di bɔdi wit di lɔv ɛn di tin dɛn we i want.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays dɔn kil dɛn sin we dɛn want.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Krɔs di bɔdi

2. Di Nɛsɛs fɔ Deny Wi Sɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 11-12 - Na di sem we, una fɔ tek unasɛf se una dɔn day fɔ sin bɔt una de alayv to Gɔd insay Krays Jizɔs. So nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day so dat yu go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want.

2. Matyu 16: 24-26 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ fala mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am. Us bɛnifit pɔsin go gɛt if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl, ɛn i lɔs in yon sol? Ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj fɔ in sol?

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 25 If wi de liv wit di Spirit, lɛ wi waka wit di Spirit.

Insay Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 25, Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ liv insay di Spirit ɛn fɔ waka insay di Spirit.

1. Liv insay di Spirit: Di Impɔtant fɔ mek di Oli Spirit de bifo yu

2. Wach wit di Spirit: Praktis fɔ obe Gɔd fetful wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 - Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wetin una bɔdi want.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 26 Lɛ wi nɔ want fɔ gɛt glori fɔ natin, ɛn mek wi vɛks ɛn jɛlɔs wi kɔmpin dɛn.

Wi nɔ fɔ want fɔ mek pipul dɛn no wi, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ mek cham-mɔt ɔ jɛlɔs bitwin wisɛf.

1. Di Denja we De Gɛt Fɔ Gɛt fɔ Natin

2. Fɔ win di Envy na Kɔmyuniti

1. Jems 3: 14-16 - Bɔt if una gɛt bita jɛlɔs ɛn want fɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ na una at, una nɔ bost ɛn lay pan di trut.

2. Matyu 6: 1-4 - “Una tek tɛm mek una du wetin rayt bifo ɔda pipul dɛn so dat dɛn go si una, bikɔs da tɛm de una nɔ go gɛt ɛni blɛsin frɔm una Papa we de na ɛvin.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6 na di nɔmba siks ɛn las chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi fayn tin dɛn fɔ liv as pipul dɛn we biliv ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ bia di lod dɛn we dɛn kɔmpin de du.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn gɛt bak dɛn kɔmpin biliva we dɛn dɔn kech pan wan bad bad tin, du am wit saful saful ɛn tink bɔt aw dɛn go ebul fɔ du am (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1). I tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ bia wi kɔmpin lod dɛn, so dat wi go du Krays in lɔ. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej ɛnibɔdi fɔ kɛr in yon lod ɛn rɛdi bak fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we wi gɛt fɔ prawd ɛn wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ ful wisɛf. I advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ tink tumɔs bɔt dɛnsɛf bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ chɛk wetin dɛn de du ɛn wetin mek dɛn want fɔ du sɔntin (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 3-4). Ɛnibɔdi fɔ tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ in wok ɛn nɔ kɔmpia insɛf wit ɔda pipul dɛn. Di wan dɛn we de tich Gɔd in wɔd fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we de tich dɛn ɔl di gud tin dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv go avɛst wetin dɛn plant. I ɛksplen se fɔ plant fɔ mek di bɔdi gladi, i kin mek pɔsin kɔrɔpt, bɔt fɔ plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi, i kin mek pɔsin gɛt layf we go de sote go (Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8). So, i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt. Fɔ dɔn, i de sho se fɔ bost fɔ de nɔmɔ na Krays in krɔs, we tru we dɛn dɔn krɔs di wan dɛn we biliv pan di krɔs to di wɔl ɛn am to dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta siks na Galeshya gi fayn fayn tin dɛn fɔ liv as pipul dɛn we biliv insay wan kɔmyuniti. Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɔn fɔdɔm pan lɔ kam bak saful wan ɛn bia dɛn kɔmpin lod dɛn. I de wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ kɔmpia dɛn wit prawd ɛn advays ɛnibɔdi fɔ chɛk wetin dɛn du pas fɔ aks ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn biliv am.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt pɔsin in yon wok ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej bak fɔ gɛt fri-an to di wan dɛn we de tich Gɔd in wɔd. I de sho di prinsipul fɔ plant ɛn avɛst, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi pas fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ pan tin dɛn we dɛn bɔdi want. Pɔl dɔn bay we i ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ bost nɔmɔ pan Krays in krɔs, we dɔn mek dɛn fri frɔm di tin dɛn we dɛn de du na di wɔl.

Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt kɔmyuniti, pɔsin in yon wok, fɔ ɔmbul, ɛn fɔ

kɔntinyu fɔ liv in fet we i de abop pan di pawa we Krays in sakrifays gɛt we de chenj.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, if pɔsin gɛt fɔlt, una we na spirit, una gi am bak wit di spirit we ɔmbul; yu fɔ tink bɔt yusɛf, so dat yusɛf nɔ go tɛst yu.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gi bak di wan dɛn we dɔn mek mistek wit gudnɛs ɛn ɔndastandin, ɛn tink bɔt dɛn yon wikɛd tin dɛn.

1. Grɛs ɛn Sɔri-at fɔ Ɔlman: Di Pawa fɔ Gɛt Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn bak

2. Fɔ No Wi Ɔwn Wikɛd Tin dɛn: Fɔ Praktis fɔ Fɔgiv ɛn Ɔmbul

1. Jems 5: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi pan una mek mistek pan di trut, ɛn wan pɔsin we dɔn tɔn in bak pan Gɔd; Mek i no se, di wan we de chenj di pɔsin we sin frɔm di mistek we i de du, go sev in sol frɔm day, ɛn i go ayd bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

2. Lyuk 6: 37 - Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una, nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una, fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

Kristian dɛn fɔ sɔpɔt dɛnsɛf we dɛn de lod ɛn tray fɔ du wetin Jizɔs Krays in lɔ se.

1. "Fɔ Kɛr Ɛni Ɔda in Lod: Wan Impɔtant Pat fɔ Bi Kristian".

2. "Fulfil di Lɔ fɔ Krays: Wan Kɔl to Kɔmyuniti".

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 26 - "If wan pat de sɔfa, ɔlman de sɔfa togɛda; if dɛn rɛspɛkt wan pat, ɔlman gladi togɛda."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 3 If pɔsin tink se in na sɔntin, we i nɔ bi natin, i de ful insɛf.

Dis vas de kɔl wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn nɔ fɔ tek wisɛf pasmak, as i de mek wi ful wisɛf.

1: Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn nɔ fɔ tek wisɛf pasmak.

2: Wi fɔ no di denja we wi de ful wisɛf ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet.

1: Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una ɔmbul, valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 4 Bɔt lɛ ɛnibɔdi tray fɔ no wetin i de du, dɔn i go gladi fɔ insɛf nɔmɔ, nɔto fɔ ɔda pɔsin.

Mek shɔ se yu evalyu yu yon wok ɛn sɛlibret yu yon sakrifays dɛn.

1. Fɔ Sɛlibret Wisɛf ɛn Di Tin dɛn we Wi dɔn Du

2. Tek Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wisɛf ɛn Wi Wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-16 - "Una nɔ fɔ waka wit sɛns, nɔto lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, ɛn fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 5 Ɛnibɔdi go bia in yon lod.

Dis pat de tich wi di impɔtant tin fɔ tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ wi yon akshɔn ɛn nɔ abop pan ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ kɛr wi lod fɔ wi.

1. Na ? □ earing Wi Own Lod??

2. Na ? □ iving wit Rispɔnsibiliti??

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - ? □ ome to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul at, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yoke izi, ɛn mi lod layt.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - ? □ kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de mek mi strɔng.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 6 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de tich di wɔd tɔk to di wan we de tich ɔltin we gud.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fri-an wit di wan dɛn we de tich dɛn Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gi Na di Chɔch

2. Fɔ No ɛn Tɛl di Wan dɛn we De Tich Wi Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs i de gi sɔm pan in it to di po pipul dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - Insay ɔl wetin a du, a sho una se bay dis kayn had wok wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik, mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs insɛf bin se: ? □ t na mɔ blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.??

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7 Una nɔ fɔ ful una; Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst.

Dɛn nɔ go provok Gɔd ɛn wi go avɛst wetin wi plant.

1: Wi fɔ tek rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di tin dɛn we wi de du ɛn ɔndastand se dɛn nɔ go provok Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ du tin wit sɛns pan ɔl wetin wi de du, ɛn mɛmba se Gɔd go blɛs wi akɔdin to dat.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 8 - "Ɛnibɔdi we plant bad, go avɛst bad, ɛn in stik we i vɛks go pwɛl."

2: Ɛkliziastis 11: 4 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de wach di briz nɔ go plant; ɛnibɔdi we luk di klawd nɔ go avɛst."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 8 Ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we

plant fɔ di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Wi go ripɛnt di bad tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du, ɔ layf we go de sote go if wi plant to di Spirit, ɔ kɔrɔpshɔn if wi plant to di bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Choice: Di Impekt we Wi Choices gɛt pan Wi Eternal Destiny

2. Rip wetin Wi Sow: Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Wi Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-17 - Di Pawa we Layf de gi insay di Spirit

2. Jems 1: 14-15 - Di Denja fɔ mek Wi Pashɔn dɛn de bifo

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs if wi nɔ taya, wi go avɛst insay di rayt tɛm.

Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go gɛt di blɛsin if wi nɔ at pwɛl.

1: Nɔ Giv-ɔp - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6:9

2: Peshɛnt - Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat afta una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis.

2: Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin de fɔ di man we de bia we tɛmteshɔn de; bikɔs we dɛn dɔn gladi fɔ am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 As wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet.

Wi fɔ yuz ɛni chans we wi gɛt fɔ du gud fɔ ɔlman, mɔ di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs.

1. "Opportunities to Do Good" - fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw wi go yuz wi tɛm, ɛnaji, ɛn tin dɛn fɔ du gud to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. "Di Os fɔ Fet" - fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di impɔtant tin fɔ ɛp ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn insay Krays.

1. Matyu 25: 35-40 - Jizɔs in parebul bɔt di Ship ɛn di Got, we i tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8-11 - Pita in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ yuz wi spiritual gift dɛn fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 11 Una de si aw a dɔn rayt big big lɛta to una wit mi yon an.

Pɔl bin rayt wan lɔng lɛta to di chɔch na Galeshya fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan na dɛn fet.

1. Tink tranga wan pan Yu Fet: Na Mɛsej we Pɔl bin sɛn to di pipul dɛn na Galeshya

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Pɔl in Lɛta to di Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw infakt una de du.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - Lɛ wi ol di op we wi de se, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful wan. Ɛn lɛ wi tɔk bɔt aw wi go ɛnkɔrej wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud tin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 12 Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sho se dɛn na Gɔd in bɔdi, dɛn de fos una fɔ sakɔmsayz; so dat dɛn nɔ go mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs ɔf Krays in krɔs.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ fos di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sakɔmsayz fɔ mek dɛn nɔ mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ Krays in krɔs.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng ɛn mekɔp wi maynd pan wi fet, ilɛksɛf i min fɔ sɔfa fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ Krays in krɔs.

2: Wi fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn nɔ fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ fos wi fɔ chenj wetin wi biliv.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8-15 - Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi jɔj yu bay wetin yu de it ɔ drink, ɔ bɔt rilijɔn fɛstival, Nyu Mun sɛlibreshɔn ɔ Sabat de.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 13 Ɛn di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz nɔ de fala di lɔ; bɔt una want mek dɛn sakɔmsayz una, so dat dɛn go bost bɔt una bɔdi.

Sɔm pipul dɛn nɔ want fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn sakɔmsayz, nɔto bikɔs dɛn de fala di lɔ, bɔt bikɔs dɛn want fɔ tek di prez fɔ di ɔda pɔsin we i du.

1. No mek pipul we onli wan glori fo demsef ful yu.

2. Una tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de se dɛn de du wetin rayt bɔt dɛn nɔ de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 Una nɔ du natin bikɔs yu want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɔ yu de mek prawd fɔ natin.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 14 Bɔt Gɔd nɔ mek a prawd pas di krɔs we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in krɔs, we dɛn nel di wɔl fɔ mi, ɛn mi fɔ nel di wɔl.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin bɔt Jizɔs Krays in krɔs, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se na di wangren we fɔ gɛt tru tru glori.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ di Krɔs: Transfɔm Wi Layf".

2. "Di Krɔs: Wi Sos fɔ Layf ɛn Op".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 13-16 - Bikɔs insɛf na wi pis, we mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wanwɔd ɛn brok di wɔl we de sheb wi ɛnimi insay in bɔdi. I dɔn pul di lɔ wit in kɔmandmɛnt ɛn ɔdinans dɛn, so dat i go mek wan nyu mɔtalman insay insɛf in ples fɔ di tu, so dat i go mek pis, ɛn mek wi ɔl tu gɛt pis wit Gɔd insay wan bɔdi tru di krɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13-15 - Ɛn una we bin dɔn day pan una sin dɛn ɛn we una nɔ sakɔmsayz, Gɔd mek una gɛt layf bak, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn, bay we i kansel di

rayt fɔ dɛt we bin tinap agens wi wit di tin dɛn we di lɔ se fɔ du. Dis na in i put na sayd, ɛn i nel am na di krɔs. I pul di rula dɛn ɛn di bigman dɛn gɔn ɛn mek dɛn shem, bay we i win dɛn insay am.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 15 Krays Jizɔs nɔ gɛt ɛni bɛnifit fɔ sakɔmsayz ɔ fɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, bɔt na nyu tin we Gɔd mek.

Insay Krays Jizɔs, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ gɛt ɛni valyu, bɔt nyu tin we Gɔd mek gɛt valyu.

1. Di Pawa we Nyu Krieshɔn Gɛt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Jizɔs dɔn chenj

2. Di Nɔ Impɔtant fɔ Sakɔmsayz: Fɔ no di Tru Minin fɔ Sev insay Krays

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; di ol wan dɔn go, di nyu wan dɔn kam!

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - So naw, no kɔndɛm nɔ de fɔ di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs tru Krays Jizɔs di Spirit in lɔ we de gi layf dɔn fri una frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 16 Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de waka akɔdin to dis lɔ, pis ɛn sɔri-at fɔ dɛn ɛn Gɔd in Izrɛl.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se pis ɛn sɔri-at de fɔ di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd in rul.

1. "Liv in di Pis ɛn Sɔri-at fɔ Gɔd".

2. "Wak Akɔdin to Gɔd in Rul".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 17 Frɔm naw, nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ wɔri mi, bikɔs a gɛt di mak dɛn na mi bɔdi fɔ di Masta Jizɔs.

Pɔl bin prawd fɔ gɛt di mak dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs gɛt, ɛn i bin aks se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ trɔbul am bikɔs ɔf dat.

1. Di Mak dɛn fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet

2. Di Pawa fɔ Bia Jizɔs in Mak dɛn: Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ Liv Layf we Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27-30 - Ɛnitin we apin, una biev di we we fit fɔ gɛt Krays in gud nyuz.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin, yu go gɛt di prɔpati? eirs of God and felo ɛri wit Krays, provided wi sɔfa wit am so dat wi go gɛt glori bak wit am.

Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 18 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una spirit. Amen.

Pɔl sɛn mɛsej bɔt gudnɛs ɛn blɛsin to di brɔda dɛn na Galeshya.

1. Fɔ Tɛnki to Gɔd fɔ in Plɛnti Grɛs

2. Di Pawa we Blɛsin Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl una sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl prez Gɔd fɔ in blɛsin ɛn spiritual jɛntri we i gi to di wan dɛn we biliv tru Krays.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn prez am fɔ we i pik pipul dɛn we biliv Krays bifo di wɔl bigin (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-4). I ɛksplen se Gɔd bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek dɛn adopt dɛn as in pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays in wok fɔ fri pipul dɛn. Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw dɛn dɔn gi di wan dɛn we biliv bɔku bɔku gudnɛs, fɔgiv, ɛn sɛns akɔdin to Gɔd in plan, we de sho wetin i want fɔ du we gɛt glori.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk mɔ se insay Krays, di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn gɛt prɔpati. Dɛn dɔn sial dɛn wit di Oli Spirit as garanti fɔ se dɛn go fri dɛn tumara bambay (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 11-14). I de pre fɔ mek dɛn kam fɔ no di op we dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn ɔndastand di big big pawa we Gɔd in pawa de wok insay dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ. Pɔl de es Krays ɔp as pɔsin we sidɔm pas ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa, ɛn ɔltin put am ɔnda in fut.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk bɔt aw di wan dɛn we biliv na pat pan Krays in bɔdi, we na di Chɔch (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 22-23). I de ɛksplen se Krays na di edman fɔ ɔltin fɔ bɛnifit In bɔdi—di Chɔch. Dis wanwɔd we de insay Krays de mek di wan dɛn we biliv we I de gi dɛn tin fɔ it, gro ɛn machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs prez Gɔd fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we i gi di wan dɛn we biliv tru Jizɔs Krays. I de sho aw dɛn bin pik di wan dɛn we biliv bifo tɛm bigin ɛn dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek dɛn adopt dɛn as Gɔd in pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs in wok we i bin de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn. Dɛn kin gɛt bɔku bɔku gudnɛs, fɔgivnɛs, sɛns akɔdin to Gɔd in plan.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se insay Krays, di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt prɔpati ɛn dɛn kin sial dɛn wit di Oli Spirit as garanti. I de pre fɔ mek dɛn ɔndastand di op we dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in pawa we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ we de wok insay dɛn. Krays de ɔp as di ed fɔ ɔltin, ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt wanwɔd as in bɔdi—di Chɔch.

Dis chapta de sho di rich we Gɔd in gudnɛs de, in plan fɔ fri pipul dɛn tru Krays, ɛn di wanwɔd ɛn spiritual growth we di wan dɛn we biliv de ɛkspiriɛns as pat pan Krays in bɔdi.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul bikɔs Gɔd want, to di oli wan dɛn we de na Ɛfisɔs ɛn to di wan dɛn we fetful to Krays Jizɔs.

Pɔl rayt lɛta to di oli wan dɛn na Ɛfisɔs ɛn to di wan dɛn we fetful to Krays Jizɔs.

1. Aw fɔ Liv as Sent ɛn Fetful Fɔ fala Krays.

2. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Bi wit Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful ashurant fɔ fet, wit wi at we dɛn sprink klin frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns ɛn wi bɔdi was wit klin wata.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 2 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn pis de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan am.

1: Plɛnti Grɛs ɛn Pis insay Gɔd

2: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Amazing Grace ɛn Pis

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap naw.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 20 - I nɔ go te igen, di Gɔd we de gi pis go krɔs Setan ɔnda yu fut. Wi Masta Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we dɔn blɛs wi wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn na ɛvin insay Krays.

Gɔd di Papa dɔn blɛs wi wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn we de insay Krays.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Gɛt fɔ biliv pan Jizɔs

2. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Bi Gɔd in Pikin

1. Jɔn 3: 16 – “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 – “Una nɔ gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred; bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek wi bi pikin, we de mek wi de ala se, ‘Aba, Papa. Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 4 Jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin, so dat wi go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo am bikɔs wi lɛk wi.

Gɔd pik wi fɔ oli ɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo am wit lɔv frɔm bifo di wɔl bigin.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Wi Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn ɛn I De Sote go

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Layf we Oli ɛn Nɔ Blem Bifo Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - “A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de na ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - “Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Una fɔ oli, bikɔs mi oli.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 5 Jizɔs Krays dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin fɔ insɛf, jɔs lɛk aw i want.

Gɔd bin dɔn disayd fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn adopt pikin dɛn insay Jizɔs Krays, akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du wetin I Bin De Du

2. Di Gud we Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29-30 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ bi in Pikin in pikchɔ, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Ɛn i kɔl di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn mek rayt fɔ du wetin rayt, i gi glori bak.

2. Jems 1: 17-18 - Ɛvri gud gift ɛn ɛvri pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ layt we nɔ chenj ɔ shado nɔ de wit am bikɔs ɔf chenj. Na in yon wil, i mek wi bɔn wit di trut wɔd, so dat wi go bi wan kayn fɔs frut pan di tin dɛn we i mek.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 6 Fɔ prez di glori fɔ in spɛshal gudnɛs we i mek wi gladi fɔ di wan dɛn we i lɛk.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn lɔv dɔn mek pipul dɛn gri wit wi ɛn wi fɔ prez wi.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv: Di Gift fɔ Aksept".

2. “Grɛs: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Wɔt”

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 Na in blɔd dɔn fri wi ɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ fri ɛn fɔgiv sin dɛn tru Jizɔs in blɔd ɛn di jɛntri we In gudnɛs gɛt.

1. Di Riches of Grace: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Ridemptiv Lɔv

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Blɔd Gɛt: Fɔ fɔgiv Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-25 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, bɔt dɛn dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs bikɔs Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 14 - Insay Krays wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 8 I dɔn gi wi ɔl di sɛns ɛn sɛns.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn tɔn pan wi, i ful-ɔp wit sɛns ɛn sɛns.

1. Fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in Plɛnti Grɛs

2. Fɔ Gɛt Waes ɛn Insayt frɔm Gɔd

1. Sam 119: 98-105 - Yu, tru Yu lɔ dɛn, mek a gɛt sɛns pas mi ɛnimi dɛn; Bikɔs dɛn de wit mi ɔltɛm.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de provok am, ɛn i go gi am.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 9 I dɔn mek wi no di sikrit bɔt wetin i want, jɔs lɛk aw i gladi fɔ insɛf.

Di sikrit bɔt wetin Gɔd want na dat i de akɔdin to wetin i gladi fɔ.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi No Wetin Gɔd want

2. Fɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want wit Gladi at

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jems 4: 15 - Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 10 So dat di tɛm we di tɛm dɔn ful-ɔp, i go gɛda ɔltin we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl togɛda wit Krays; ivin insay am:

Gɔd go gɛda ɔltin togɛda insay Krays insay di tɛm we ɔltin go dɔn.

1. Ɔndastand di Masta in Tɛm: Ɛfi 1: 10

2. Ɔl Tin dɛn Gada Tugɛda insay Krays: Ɛfi 1: 10

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20: I dɔn mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs, ɛn mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf; na in a de tɔk, ilɛksɛf na tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɔ tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 5: Ɛn di wan we sidɔm na di tron se, “Luk, a de mek ɔltin nyu.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 11 Na in mek wi gɛt prɔpati, ɛn wi dɔn disayd fɔ du ɔltin jɔs lɛk aw i want.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn gɛt prɔpati frɔm Gɔd, we de wok ɔltin akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Gɔd in Guman Grɛs: Ɔndastand di Prɛdestineshɔn

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd want: Wi Inhɛrit insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 14-16 - Wetin wi go se? Yu tink se Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt? Atɔl! Bikɔs i tɛl Mozis se: “A go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a sɔri fɔ, ɛn a go sɔri fɔ ɛnibɔdi we a sɔri fɔ.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 12 So wi fɔ prez in glori, we bin abop pan Krays fɔs.

Dis pat se di wan dɛn we abop pan Krays go prez fɔ in glori.

1. "We yu abop pan Krays, dat de mek Gɔd gɛt glori".

2. "Liv a Laif we de Glori God".

1. Ayzaya 43: 7 - "ɛvribɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori, we a mek ɛn mek.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 - “Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk, fɔ du am lɛk se i de tɔk wetin Gɔd de tɔk; ɛnibɔdi we de sav fɔ du am lɛk pɔsin we de sav wit di trɛnk we Gɔd de gi am; so dat pan ɔltin, Gɔd go gɛt glori tru Jizɔs Krays, we na in gɛt di glori ɛn pawa sote go. Emɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13 Una bin abop pan am, afta we una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz we de sho se una go sev.

Afta we dɛn yɛri di trut bɔt di gud nyuz, dɛn bin sial di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays wit di Oli Spirit we i prɔmis.

1. "Di Prɔmis fɔ di Oli Spirit: Gɔd in Sil fɔ Aprɔval".

2. "Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt di Oli Spirit".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn, we wi de yuz fɔ kray se, "Aba! Papa!"

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 19: 1-6 - Ɛn i apin se we Apɔlɔs bin de na Kɔrint, Pɔl pas na di kɔntri we de insay di land ɛn kam na Ɛfisɔs. Na de i fɛn sɔm disaypul dɛn. Ɛn i aks dɛn se: “Una bin gɛt di Oli Spirit we una biliv?” Ɛn dɛn se: “Nɔ, wi nɔ ivin yɛri se Oli Spirit de.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 14 Na dat mek wi go gɛt di prɔpati te wi bay di prɔpati we wi bay, so dat wi go prez in glori.

Di vas sho se Gɔd in glori de gi tru di fridɔm fɔ di prɔpati we i bay.

1. Gɔd in Glori nɔ go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 14

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 14

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 23 - Ɛn nɔto dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt wisɛf bak, we gɛt di fɔs frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi wi, wisɛf de kray insay wisɛf, de wet fɔ di adopshɔn, dat na di fridɔm fɔ wi bɔdi.

2. Sam 145: 10 - Ɔl wetin yu de du go prez yu, PAPA GƆD; ɛn yu oli wan dɛn go blɛs yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 15 So misɛf dɔn yɛri bɔt una fet pan Masta Jizɔs ɛn lɛk ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl prez di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fɔ di fet we dɛn gɛt pan di Masta Jizɔs ɛn fɔ lɛk di oli wan dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet ɛn Lɔv - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di impak we fet pan di Masta Jizɔs ɛn fɔ lɛk di oli wan dɛn gɛt pan wi layf.

2. Liv Ɔut di Path fɔ Krays - Praktis di ɛgzampul fɔ fet ɛn lɔv we Jizɔs Krays dɔn sɛt na wi ɛvride layf.

1. Jɔn 15: 12-13 - Jizɔs kɔmand wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf, jɔs lɛk aw i lɛk wi.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-13 - Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw lɔv impɔtant na wi layf.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 16 Una nɔ lɛf fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ una, ɛn una de tɔk bɔt una we a de pre;

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv na Ɛfisɔs, ɛn pre fɔ dɛn.

1. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Wok na Wi Layf - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 16

2. Fɔ sho se yu gladi fɔ Gɔd - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 16

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 3-12 - Pɔl in prea fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 18 - Pɔl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 17 So dat wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd, we na di Papa we gɛt glori, go gi una di spirit we de gi una sɛns ɛn we de sho se una no am.

Di Papa we gɛt glori want fɔ gi wi sɛns ɛn rivyu bɔt am.

1. Di Papa we gɛt Glori Want fɔ Gi Wi Waes

2. Fɔ Gɛt Rɛvɛleshɔn Tru We Wi No Gɔd

1. Jems 1: 5-6 – If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am, ɛn i go gi am.

2. Sam 111: 10 – Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns; Gud ɔndastandin gɛt ɔl di wan dɛn we de du In lɔ dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 18 Di yay dɛn we una de ɔndastand, de shayn; so dat una go no wetin na di op fɔ in kɔl, ɛn di jɛntri we i gɛt fɔ gɛt glori we i gɛt fɔ di oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fɔ opin dɛn spiritual yay so dat dɛn go ɔndastand di op ɛn glori we dɛn kɔl dɛn as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Opin Maynd: Si di Op ɛn Glori fɔ Wi Kɔl".

2. "Liv in di Riches of God's Inheritance: Wan Riflɛkshɔn pan Wi Gloriɔs Kɔl".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 - "If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de ɔp." we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd. We Krays we na una layf go apia, na da tɛm de unasɛf go apia wit am wit glori."

2. Ayzaya 55: 6-8 - "Sek di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan dɛn lɛf in we, ɛn di man we nɔ de rayt wetin i de tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, se I . una sɔri fɔ am, ɛn wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan. Bikɔs mi tink nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD tɔk."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 19 Ɛn di pawa we i gɛt pas ɔl fɔ wi we biliv, jɔs lɛk aw in pawaful pawa de du.

Gɔd in pawa de sho to di wan dɛn we biliv pan am, akɔdin to in pawaful pawa.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Biliv Gɔd Go Chenj Yu Layf

2. Fɔ Anlɔk di Pɔtɛns fɔ Gɔd in Mayti Pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una.

2. Jɔn 14: 12 - Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, i go du di wok dɛn we a de du; ɛn i go du wok dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya; bikɔs a de go to mi Papa.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20 We i gi layf bak to Krays ɛn put am na in raytan na ɛvin.

Gɔd gi Jizɔs layf bak ɛn gi am pawa ɛn pawa na ɛvin.

1: Jizɔs de alayv ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan na di ay ples we i gɛt pawa.

2: As Kristian dɛn, wi go biliv tranga wan se Jizɔs go gɛt layf bak ɛn di pawa we i gɛt na ɛvin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp to di ples we ay pas ɔl ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-2 - So, bikɔs una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una put una at pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 21 Fa fawe pas ɔl di pawa, pawa, pawa, pawa, rul, ɛn ɔl di nem dɛn we

dɛn dɔn gi nem, nɔto jɔs na dis wɔl, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

Gɔd in pawa pas ɛni ɔda pawa na di wɔl fa fawe.

1. Di Sovereignty ɛn di Supremacy of Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

1. Ayzaya 40: 28-31

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11-16

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 22 I dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut ɛn gi am fɔ bi di edman fɔ ɔltin fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Di Chɔch de ɔnda Jizɔs Krays in pawa.

1. Jizɔs na Wi Ɛd: Wi No ɛn Aksept In Atɔriti

2. Di Chɔch: Fɔ Embras Wi Shared Rispɔnsibiliti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 18 - "Na in na di ed fɔ di bɔdi, di kɔngrigeshɔn, na in na di biginin, di fɔs pikin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day; so dat i go bi di fɔs pɔsin pan ɔltin."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - "Fid di ship dɛn we de na Gɔd we de pan una, we de tek di ovasayt fɔ am, nɔto bay we wi de kɔntrol am, bɔt i gri fɔ du am; nɔto fɔ dɔti Lucre, bɔt na fɔ wan rɛdi maynd; nɔto fɔ bi Masta oba Gɔd in ɛritij, bɔt fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 23 Na in bɔdi de ful-ɔp wit ɔl in at.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di Chɔch as Krays in bɔdi, we ful-ɔp wit in ful-ɔp.

1. Di Chɔch na Krays in Bɔdi: Wan Kɔl fɔ Lɛk ɛn Sav di Chɔch

2. Di Chɔch: I Ful wit di Fulfillment of Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 5 “so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi we de insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl na wan pat pan wi kɔmpin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 19 “Gɔd bin gladi fɔ de insay am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl ɛksplen di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sev we i gɛt fɔ chenj tru fet pan Krays.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di spiritual stet we di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt bifo dɛn sev. I de sho se dɛn bin dɔn day pan dɛn sin ɛn sin, dɛn bin de fala di we aw dis wɔl de biev ɛn Setan bin de afɛkt dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 1-3). Bɔt Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at ɛn lɔv, bin mek dɛn gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays ivin we dɛn bin dɔn day pan dɛn sin. Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn sev tru fet.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk mɔ se fɔ sev na gift frɔm Gɔd ɛn nɔto sɔntin we pɔsin kin gɛt tru wok (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9). I mek wi no klia wan se di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ de sev bay wetin dɛn de tray fɔ du, bɔt na bikɔs Gɔd de du gud to dɛn. Dis de mek wi nɔ de bost ɔ nɔ de tink se i de du wetin rayt. Bifo dat, dɛn mek di wan dɛn we biliv nyu wan insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm fɔ mek dɛn waka insay.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we i tɔk bɔt di kwɛstyɔn bɔt Jɛntayl biliva dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn pul wan tɛm pan Izrɛl in agrimɛnt rilayshɔn wit Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11-22). I ɛksplen aw Krays dɔn brok di wɔl we de sheb di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn mek dɛn tu grup dɛn gɛt wanwɔd to wan nyu mɔtalman. Tru in sakrifays na di krɔs, Jizɔs dɔn briŋ pis ɛn wanwɔd bitwin ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv. Naw dɛn na dɛn kɔmpin sitizin dɛn wit oli pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in os we dɛn bil pan apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn wit Krays as in kɔna ston.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs de sho aw Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de chenj di wan dɛn we biliv frɔm spiritual day to layf tru fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Bifo dɛn sev, dɛn bin bi slev to sin bɔt dɛn dɔn mek dɛn gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at ɛn lɔv.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se fɔ sev na gift we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi, nɔto we pɔsin de gɛt bay di wok we i de du. Dɛn mek di wan dɛn we biliv nyu wan insay Krays fɔ di gud wok dɛn we Gɔd dɔn rɛdi fɔ dɛn. Dɔn bak, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di pis we de bitwin di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju tru Krays in sakrifays, we i brok di tin dɛn we de ambɔg am ɛn mek pis ɛn wanwɔd de bitwin ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

Dis chapta de sho di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt fɔ sev pɔsin, di impɔtant tin we fet gɛt pas wok, ɛn di wok we Krays de du fɔ mek pipul dɛn gɛt wanwɔd fɔ mek difrɛn pipul dɛn we biliv togɛda as wan bɔdi insay Am.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 1 I dɔn mek una gɛt layf, we bin dɔn day pan sin ɛn sin.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we gri wit am, ivin di wan dɛn we dɔn mek mistek.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Na Gift fɔ Ɔlman

2. Wan Path fɔ Ridɛm: Fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 - I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok dɛn we wi dɔn du fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in yon sɔri-at, bay we i was di Oli Spirit we i tɔn to wi bɔku bɔku wan Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ, so dat we in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se wi de du wetin rayt, wi go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 2 Trade trade, una bin de waka akɔdin to di we aw dis wɔl de go, lɛk aw di bigman fɔ di pawa we de na di skay, di spirit we de wok naw insay di pikin dɛn we nɔ de obe.

Di pat de tɛl wi aw trade, pipul dɛn bin de fala di we aw di wɔl de du, as di prins fɔ di pawa we di ays gɛt bin de tɛl wi.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ di Eya: Liv Biyɔn di We dɛn fɔ di Wɔl".

2. "Breaking Free of di Prins of di Pawa of di Air".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit de agens di bɔdi wan to di ɔda wan, so dat una nɔ go ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we una want."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 3 Wi ɔl bin de tɔk to dɛn trade trade wit di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi want, ɛn du wetin wi bɔdi ɛn wi maynd want. ɛn dɛn bin bi pikin dɛn we vɛks, jɔs lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn.

Wan tɛm, wi ɔl bin de liv wit sin, wi bin de du wetin wi want ɛn fes Gɔd in wamat.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in gudnɛs bifo wi sinful nature

2. Di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ ripɛnt ɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, bikɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri dɛn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4 Bɔt Gɔd we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi.

Gɔd in big big lɔv ɛn sɔri-at de mek wi sev.

1. "Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv: Wi Sev".

2. "Great na di Lɔv fɔ di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 5 Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays.

Gɔd sev wi tru in spɛshal gudnɛs, ivin we wi bin dɔn day insay wi sin dɛn.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Grace: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn Sev Wi frɔm Wi Sin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt Gi Layf: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Nyu Layf insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 ??? □ ɔ di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.??

2. Taytɔs 3: 5 ??? □ e sev wi, nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok dɛn we wi du wit rayt, bɔt akɔdin to in yon sɔri-at, bay we i was wi fɔ mek wi gɛt nyu layf ɛn mek di Oli Spirit gɛt nyu layf.??

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 6 I dɔn gi wi layf bak ɛn mek wi sidɔm togɛda na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

Wi ɔl kam togɛda insay Krays ɛn gi wi sidɔm ples na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kam Togɛda insay Krays

2. Sidɔm na Ɛvin Ples dɛn insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 ? □ f den una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una de luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs yu dɔn day, ɛn yu layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 ? □ ɔ a shɔ se nɔto day ɔ layf, ɔ enjɛl ɔ rula, ɔ tin dɛn we de naw ɔ tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ pawa, ɔ ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.??

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 7 So dat insay di tɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, i go sho wi bɔku bɔku gudnɛs we i de sho wi tru Krays Jizɔs.

Gɔd in gudnɛs de sho wi tru in gudnɛs insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Grace: Fɔ tink bɔt di kayn we aw Gɔd de du wi

2. Di Rich we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt Pas: Fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Dɔn fɔ Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 ? □ ut Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 ? □ e sev wi, nɔto bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du, bɔt bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at. I was wi sin dɛn, ɛn gi wi nyu bɔn ɛn nyu layf tru di Oli Spirit. I bin gɛt fri-an fɔ tɔn di Spirit pan wi tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ.??

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8 Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift.

Sev na gift we Gɔd gi we i gi to di wan dɛn we biliv tru in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn fet.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw fet pan Gɔd de mek pɔsin sev

2. Di Nɔ fit fɔ Mɔtalman: Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Gift fɔ Sev

1. Taytɔs 3: 5 - Nɔto bikɔs wi du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, bay we i was wi fɔ mek wi bɔn bak ɛn mek wi gɛt nyu Spirit;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 9 Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Gɔd in sev nɔ de dipen pan di wok we wi de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost bɔt am.

1: Wi wok nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ sev wi, as na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ sev wi.

2: Prawd nɔ go sev wi, as wi fɔ abop pan di Masta in gudnɛs fɔ mek wi sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 20-24 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay if i du wetin di lɔ se; bifo dat, tru di lɔ wi kin no se wi sin.

2: Taytɔs 3: 5-7 - I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du, bɔt bikɔs i sɔri fɔ wi. I sev wi tru di was we di Oli Spirit was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn fɔ mek wi nyu.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok dɛn, we Gɔd dɔn mek wi fɔ waka insay dɛn.

Wi na Gɔd in wok, we i mek fɔ du di gud wok dɛn we i dɔn rɛdi fɔ wi.

1. Waka insay di Gud Wok dɛn we Dɛn Pripia fɔ Wi

2. Ɔndastand Wi Kɔl as Gɔd in Wokmanship

1. Jɔn 15: 16 - "Una nɔ pik mi, bɔt a pik una ɛn pik una so dat una go go bia frut? □ ruit we go las? □ nd so dat ɛnitin we una aks insay mi nem di Papa go gi." yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan , so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 11 So una mɛmba se una bin dɔn bi ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ bin sakɔmsayz bikɔs ɔf wetin dɛn kɔl una Sakɔmsayz pan bɔdi we dɛn mek wit an.

Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs se dɛn bin de na Jɛntayl dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz na dɛn bɔdi bin de kɔl dɛn pipul dɛn we nɔ sakɔmsayz.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sakɔmsayz

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 19 - "A de kɔl ɛvin ɛn di wɔl fɔ rayt dis de agens una se a dɔn put layf ɛn day bifo una, blɛsin ɛn swɛ: so pik layf, so dat yu ɛn yu pikin dɛn go liv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 1-2 - "Us bɛnifit di Ju gɛt? ɔ us bɛnifit i go gɛt we i sakɔmsayz? Bɔku pan ɔltin, mɔ na bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd dɛn gi am to dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 12 Da tɛm de, una nɔ bin gɛt Krays, una nɔ bin de na Izrɛl ɛn una nɔ bin de na di agrimɛnt we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, una nɔ bin gɛt op ɛn una nɔ bin gɛt Gɔd na di wɔl.

Wan tɛm, wi nɔ bin gɛt op ɛn wi nɔ bin gɛt Gɔd, bɔt Gɔd dɔn mek wi bi pat pan in famili.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Ridɛm we Nɔ De Tay

2: Di Pawa we Op Gɛt insay Krays

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 ? □ ut Gɔd de sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi insay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 ? □ ut di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dem go ron en no grow taya, dem go waka en no faint.??

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 13 Bɔt naw na Krays Jizɔs, una we bin de fa frɔm Krays in blɔd dɔn kam nia una.

Gɔd dɔn mek wi kam nia am tru Jizɔs in sakrifays.

1: Wetin na di Kɔst fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn?

2: Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Aw Jizɔs de mek wi jɔyn wit Gɔd

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-9 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20-22 - Ɛn tru am fɔ mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf, ilɛksɛf na di wɔl ɔ na ɛvin, ɛn mek pis wit in blɔd we i krɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14 Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi;

Di vas de ɛksplen se Jizɔs na wi pis ɛn i dɔn brok di wɔl we de mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Yuniti Tru Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am wi dɔn gɛt akses bak bay fet insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap insay, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn wan ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd. Ɛn mek Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 15 I dɔn pul di ɛnimi, ivin di lɔ we de insay di lɔ dɛn we de insay in bɔdi; bikɔs i go mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis;

Jizɔs bin pul di lɔ we de sho lɔ ɛn mek pis bitwin di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bay we i mek wan nyu man.

1: Jizɔs bin brok di wɔl dɛn we bin de mek pipul dɛn et dɛnsɛf ɛn difrɛns bitwin difrɛn kɔlɔ ɛn trayb bay we i mek wan nyu man.

2: Jizɔs bin mek pis bay we i pul di lɔ we se ɔlman na di lɔ ɛn mek ɔlman gɛt wanwɔd ɔnda wan nyu agrimɛnt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 - Una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs una gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays. Ju, Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 - Usay nɔto Grik ɔ Ju, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, Barbarian, Skithian, slev ɔ fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn in ɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 16 I go mek dɛn ɔl tu gɛt pis wit Gɔd wit wan bɔdi bay di krɔs, bikɔs i dɔn kil di ɛnimi.

Krays bin mek di Ju ɛn Jɛntayl dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd insay wan bɔdi tru in day na di krɔs, ɛn dɔn di et we dɛn bin de et dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Aw Krays in Day na di Krɔs pas di Kɔlchɔ ɛn Rilijɔn Divayd

2. Yuniti insay Difrɛns: Aw Krays in Lɔv De mek Ɔl Pipul Dɛn Wanwɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20-22 - Tru Krays, Gɔd mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-11 - Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi tru Krays in day na di krɔs we wi bin stil de sin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 17 Ɛn i kam tɛl una we bin de fa ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de nia una, bɔt pis.

Krays kam fɔ prich pis to di wan dɛn we bin de fa ɛn to di wan dɛn we bin de nia dɛn.

1. Di Kɔl we Krays kɔl fɔ rich to di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs

2. Fɔ Du Wi Neba dɛn we Wi Lɛk

Matyu 28: 18-20 - "Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ? ɛn fɔ di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di tɛm dɔn.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich to." dɛn?Ɛn aw ɛnibɔdi go prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?As dɛn rayt: ? □ aw di wan dɛn we de briŋ gud nyuz dɛn fut fayn!??

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 18 Na in mek wi ɔl tu gɛt wan spirit fɔ go to di Papa.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw tru Jizɔs, wi gɛt akses to Gɔd di Papa.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Akses to Gɔd Tru In Day ɛn Layf Layf

2. Di Get we de go na ɛvin: Jizɔs as di Wan we de Ɔnlɔk di Doa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am wi dɔn gɛt akses bak bay fet insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap insay, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-20 - So, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay di nyu ɛn layf we we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na tru in bɔdi.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19 So una nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn na Gɔd in famili;

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays naw na pat pan Gɔd in famili ɛn na dɛn kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de pan di kɔntri: Stɔdi fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19

2. Wi Aydentiti na Gɔd in Famili: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di os we gɛt fet.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9-10 - Bɔt una na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, una na kiŋ in prist, una na oli neshɔn, una na pipul dɛn fɔ in yon prɔpati, so dat una go tɔk bɔt di gud tin dɛn we di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt .

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 20 Dɛn bil dɛn pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Jizɔs Krays insɛf na di men ston na di kɔna;

Di fawndeshɔn fɔ di Kristian fet de pan di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, ɛn Jizɔs Krays na di men kɔna ston.

1: Wi fɔ bil wi layf pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, wit Jizɔs Krays as di kɔna ston.

2: Jizɔs Krays na di kɔna ston fɔ wi fet, ɛn wi fɔ bil wi layf pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn.

1: Matyu 7: 24-25 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to wan man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di ... briz bin de blo, ɛn bit da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin mek fawndeshɔn pan rɔk.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 11 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ put ɔda fawndeshɔn pas di wan we dɛn dɔn mek, we na Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 21 Na in ɔl di bildin dɛn we dɛn mek fayn fayn wan de gro ɛn bi oli tɛmpul we de insay di Masta.

Di bildin fɔ di chɔch jɔyn togɛda wit wanwɔd ɛn gro fɔ bi oli tɛmpul insay di Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti gɛt na di Chɔch

2. Bil di Masta in Os

1. Jɔn 17: 21-23, Jizɔs de pre fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 5, Fɔ bil wit ston dɛn we gɛt layf fɔ bi spiritual os

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 22 Na Gɔd in Spirit dɔn bil una bak fɔ bi ples fɔ de.

Dɛn bil di wan dɛn we biliv togɛda as ples fɔ Gɔd tru di Spirit.

1. Bil Os fɔ Gɔd: Aw di Spirit de mek di wan dɛn we biliv Yunaytɛd

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 16-17 - Una nɔ no se una na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn Gɔd in Spirit de insay una?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9-11 - Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi, bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if na so Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔto in yon.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl sho di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in plan fɔ mek Jɛntayl dɛn de insay Krays in bɔdi ɛn i pre fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv go gro ɛn ɔndastand dɛnsɛf na Gɔd in yay.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛksplen se dɛn bin trɔs am wit wan divayn rivyu bɔt Gɔd in plan fɔ Jɛntayl dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 2-6). I ɛksplen se dis sikrit, we dɛn nɔ bin no gud gud wan insay di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we bin dɔn pas, naw dɛn dɔn sho am tru di Spirit to In oli apɔsul dɛn ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn. Di sikrit na dat, Jɛntayl dɛn na kɔmpin ɛri, dɛn na di sem bɔdi, ɛn dɛn de tek pat pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn insay Krays Jizɔs tru di gud nyuz.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl sho in fred fɔ di big big pawa we Gɔd gɛt we de wok insay di wan dɛn we biliv (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21). I gri se Gɔd ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin dɛn go aks ɔ tink akɔdin to in pawa. Pɔl de gi glori to Gɔd as pɔsin we fit fɔ prez to ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we de pre fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt trɛnk ɛn ɔndastandin pan Gɔd biznɛs (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-19). I de aks fɔ mek dɛn gɛt trɛnk frɔm Gɔd in Spirit insay dɛn insay so dat Krays go de na dɛn at tru fet. Pɔl want mek dɛn ɔndastand aw Krays in lɔv big, lɔng, ayt, ɛn dip—lɔv we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ we pas di tin dɛn we i no. I de pre fɔ mek dɛn ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd ful-ɔp.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs sho aw Jɛntayl dɛn de insay Gɔd in plan tru Jizɔs Krays— wan sikrit we Gɔd dɔn sho. Pɔl sɔprayz fɔ si aw Gɔd in pawa big ɛn i prez am as i ebul fɔ du

pas ɔl wetin i bin de op fɔ.

I de pre bak fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv go gro pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn fɔ mek dɛn ɔndastand dɛn. Pɔl de aks fɔ dɛn trɛnk we de insay dɛn, fɔ mek Krays de insay dɛn at, ɛn fɔ dip ɔndastandin bɔt Krays in lɔv we nɔ gɛt ɛnd. I want mek dɛn ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in ful-ɔp.

Dis chapta de sho aw Gɔd in plan fɔ pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, ɛn Pɔl in prea fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gro ɛn ɔndastand dɛnsɛf na Gɔd in yay. I de ɛksplen di wanwɔd ɛn lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs as di wan dɛn we biliv de tek pat pan In prɔmis dɛn tru fet.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 1 Na dat mek mi Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in prizina fɔ una we nɔto Ju.

Pɔl rayt se na Jizɔs Krays in prizina fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Sakrifays dɛn we Wi De Sakrifays fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ chɛk Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Jizɔs gɛt valyu fɔ ɔltin: Pɔl in Oba to Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 24-29

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 2 If una dɔn yɛri bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we i dɔn gi mi to una.

Pɔl ɛksplen di dispɛns fɔ di gudnɛs we Gɔd dɔn gi di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Na Gift fɔ Ɔlman

2. Ɔndastand di Dispɛns fɔ Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 - If na wan pɔsin in sin, na wan pɔsin day i rul; mɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn gift fɔ du wetin rayt, go rul na layf bay wan, Jizɔs Krays.

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 - Bikɔs Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we de mek ɔlman sev, dɔn apia to ɔlman, I de tich wi se if wi nɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn wi want fɔ du tin na di wɔl, wi fɔ liv wi layf wit sɛns, rayt ɛn fred Gɔd, na dis wɔl we wi de naw.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 3 I mek a no di sikrit bay we i mek a no am. (as a bin rayt bifo tɛm wit smɔl wɔd dɛn,

Gɔd bin sho Pɔl wan sikrit.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd we Pɔl Sho

2. Fɔ Embras di Mistɛri fɔ Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 9 - I de mek wi no di sikrit bɔt wetin i want, jɔs lɛk aw i gladi fɔ wetin i want fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 25 - Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt dis sikrit, so dat una nɔ go gɛt sɛns pan una yon prawd; dat blayndnɛs sɔm pat pan Izrɛl, te di neshɔn dɛn ful-ɔp.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 4 We una de rid, una go ɔndastand wetin a no bɔt Krays in sikrit)

Dis pat de sho Gɔd in mistek plan fɔ sev di wɔl tru Jizɔs Krays.

1: "Gɔd in Mistiriɔs Plan fɔ Sev".

2: "Ɔndastand di Mistɛri fɔ Krays".

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn am fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 5 Mɔtalman pikin dɛn nɔ bin no bɔt dis insay ɔda tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw di Spirit dɔn sho in oli apɔsul dɛn ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn naw.

Trade, Gɔd in plan fɔ sev nɔ bin de sho mɔtalman, bɔt na di Spirit dɔn sho am to in apɔsul

ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Plan fɔ Sev

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we wi nɔ no: Gɔd in plan fɔ sev pipul dɛn dɔn sho

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "We di Spirit we de tɔk tru go kam, i go gayd una fɔ go insay ɔl di trut."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-16 - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una gɛt di Spirit fɔ mek una bi pikin dɛn." , we wi de yuz fɔ kray se, “Aba! Papa!” Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 6 So dat di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go bi dɛn kɔmpin dɛn we gɛt di sem bɔdi, ɛn tek pat pan di prɔmis we i dɔn prɔmis wit Krays bay di gud nyuz.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wanwɔd we ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv Krays, Ju ɛn Jɛntayl, gɛt fɔ bi jɔyn-ɛri fɔ In prɔmis.

1: "Di Prɔmis fɔ Wanwɔd insay Krays".

2: "Di Inhɛritɛshɔn fɔ di Gɔspɛl".

1: Jɔn 17: 20-21 - "A nɔ de aks fɔ dɛn wan ya nɔmɔ, bɔt a de aks bak fɔ di wan dɛn we go biliv pan mi tru dɛn wɔd, so dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw yu, Papa, de insay mi ɛn mi." insay yu, so dat dɛnsɛf go de insay wi, so dat di wɔl go biliv se na yu sɛn mi.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-28 -"Una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn bikɔs ɔf Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs una gɛt fet. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we baptayz insay Krays dɔn wɛr Krays. Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de." ɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 7 Na dat mek a bi savant bikɔs ɔf di gift we Gɔd gi mi bikɔs ɔf in pawa.

Gɔd in spɛshal pawa bin pik Pɔl fɔ bi minista fɔ di Gud Nyus.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs de gi wi pawa fɔ sav

2. Di Gift fɔ Ministri: Fɔ Ansa Gɔd in Kɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-8 - Una fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 17-38 - Pɔl in fayn fayn advays to di ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 8 Dɛn gi mi dis spɛshal gudnɛs, we smɔl pas ɔl di oli wan dɛn, so dat a go prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju bɔt Krays in jɛntri we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn.

Di gudnɛs fɔ prich to di Jɛntayl dɛn bɔt Krays in jɛntri we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn, dɔn gi Pɔl, we smɔl pas ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

1. Di Rich dɛn we Krays gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn: Fɔ fɛn di tin dɛn we i gɛt fɔ du wit in gudnɛs

2. Grɛs we dɛn gi to di smɔl wan dɛn: Aw Gɔd de yuz di pipul dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - "O, Gɔd in jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no dip! In jɔjmɛnt dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn in we dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand! Bikɔs udat no di Masta in maynd, ɔ udat dɔn bi in yon." advaysa? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift fɔ mek dɛn pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Lɛ i gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 27-29 - "Bɔt Gɔd pik wetin ful na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns; Gɔd pik wetin wik na di wɔl fɔ shem di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk; Gɔd pik di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn we pipul dɛn nɔ lɛk na di wɔl, ivin." tin dɛn we nɔ de, fɔ mek tin dɛn we de, nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost bifo Gɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 9 Ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman si wetin na di padi biznɛs we di sikrit we de insay di wɔl dɔn ayd insay Gɔd, we mek ɔltin tru Jizɔs Krays.

Di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in padi biznɛs we ayd insay di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek dɔn sho tru Jizɔs Krays.

1: Jizɔs Krays: Di Wan we Rivɛl Gɔd in Mistɛri

2: Di Fɛlɔship fɔ di Mistɛri: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi?

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. 16 Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa—dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am. 17 Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 O, di dip dip di jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di we aw i de biev! 34 “Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays?” 35 “Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift fɔ mek dɛn pe am bak?” 36 Na frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn na in ɔltin kɔmɔt. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 10 Fɔ mek di kɔngrigeshɔn no bɔt Gɔd in sɛns we gɛt bɔku bɔku sɛns naw to di bigman dɛn ɛn di pawa dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se Gɔd in sɛns de sho tru di chɔch to di prinsipul dɛn ɛn pawa dɛn na di ples dɛn na ɛvin.

1. Aw Wi De Sho Gɔd in Waes Tru di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we di Chɔch Gɛt fɔ Sho Gɔd in Waes

1. Prɔvabs 8: 12-13 - "Mi sɛns de liv wit sɛns, ɛn a de no bɔt tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit sɛns. Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na fɔ et bad: prawd, prawd, ɛn di bad we, ɛn di bad mɔt, du." A et."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - "O dip pan di jɛntri fɔ Gɔd in sɛns ɛn no! na in advaysa? Ɔ udat fɔs gi am, ɛn dɛn go pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn tru am, ɛn to am.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 11 Jizɔs Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta, i bin dɔn plan fɔ du sote go.

Gɔd gɛt wan rizin fɔ wi we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt Pɔsin: Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Layf

2. Gɔd In Pɔsin we De Sote Go We Krays Jizɔs Gɛt

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am,

we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 12 Wi gɛt maynd ɛn gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan am bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan am.

Wi kin tɔk to Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns wit fet pan am.

1. Fet de gi wi kɔrej fɔ go nia Gɔd

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd Tru Fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am wi dɔn gɛt akses bak bay fet insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap insay, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 13 So a want mek una nɔ taya pan mi trɔbul fɔ una, we na una glori.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs fɔ strɔng pan dɛn fet pan ɔl we dɛn de sɔfa.

1: Nɔ Giv Up - Pɔl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt to di pipul dɛn na Ɛfisɔs

2: Tinap tranga wan we i nɔ izi fɔ yu

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns; i go gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14 Na dat mek a de butu bifo wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa.

Pɔl sho se i de gi Jizɔs in Papa ɛn i de aks fɔ di gudnɛs ɛn trɛnk fɔ di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs.

1. "Divoshɔn to di Papa: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Kristian Layf".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Prea: Fɔ Fɛn Grɛs ɛn Strɔng insay Difrɛn Tɛm".

1. Matyu 6: 9-13 - Di Masta in Prea

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ Wɔri

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 15 Dɛn gi di wan ol famili na ɛvin ɛn di wɔl in nem.

Na in nem de kɔl di wan ol Gɔd in famili, we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.

1. Gɔd in Famili: Yuniti insay Difrɛns

2. Di Masta in Nem: Na Blɛsin ɛn Kɔmand

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 10 - Ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl go si se dɛn kɔl yu wit di Masta in nem; ɛn dɛn go fred yu.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 - Nɔto ɔda nem nɔ de fɔ sev wi, bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ gi wi ɔda nem ɔnda ɛvin we wi fɔ sev.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 16 I go mek una gɛt trɛnk wit trɛnk bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de insay una at;

Di pawa we Gɔd in Spirit gɛt de mek wi insay mɔtalman strɔng.

1. Di Strɔng we di Spirit Gɛt insay Wi

2. Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Ɛn if di pɔsin we gi Jizɔs layf bak in Spirit de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 - "So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 17 So Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet; dat una, we gɛt rut ɛn grɔn pan lɔv, .

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt fɔ mek ples we gɛt fet ɛn lɔv na wi at.

1: Rooted and Grounded in Love - A pan di impɔtants fɔ fet ɛn lɔv na wi layf.

2: Fɔ de insay Krays - A pan fɔ gɛt Krays as di fawndeshɔn fɔ wi layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 18 Una go ebul fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin brayt, lɔng, dip, ɛn ayt;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di nid we di pɔsin we biliv fɔ ɔndastand di big big lɔv we Gɔd gɛt.

1: Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ Gɔd in Lɔv

2: Wi Nid fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Lɔv

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw, di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 19 Una fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt pas di sɛns, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd ful-ɔp wit.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt, we pas ɔl di no, so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go ful-ɔp wit di fulnɛs we Gɔd gɛt.

1. Di Lɔv we Krays gɛt we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv: Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns di Rich dɛn we In Grɛs Gɛt

2. Liv insay di Layf we Fil-to-Ovaflɔ: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Plɛnti Plɛnti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd de sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7-8 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, we dɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we in spɛshal gudnɛs we i mek fɔ wi wit ɔl wi sɛns ɛn sɛns.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 Na di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink bɔt, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi.

Gɔd ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas aw wi go ɛva aks fɔ ɔ imajin, bikɔs ɔf di pawa we de wok insay wi.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Wi Kapasiti fɔ Du Wetin Wi Ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Plɛnti we Gɔd De: Go Bifo Wi Imajineshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 40: 29 - "I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn i de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt pawa."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 21 Una fɔ gɛt glori insay di kɔngrigeshɔn tru Krays Jizɔs sote go, di wɔl we nɔ gɛt ɛnd. Amen.

Jizɔs fɔ sɛlibret Gɔd in glori na di chɔch sote go.

1: Lɛ wi prez Gɔd fɔ in glori we go de sote go ɛn rul wi.

2: Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm, bikɔs in glori nɔ gɛt ɛnd ɛn in lɔv de sote go.

1: Sam 145: 1-3 - "A go prez yu, mi Gɔd ɛn Kiŋ, ɛn blɛs yu nem sote go. Ɛvride a go blɛs yu ɛn prez yu nem sote go. PAPA GƆD big, ɛn i big fɔ." dɛn fɔ prez dɛn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go

ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di big big we aw i big.”

2: Ayzaya 6: 3 - “Wan pipul dɛn kɔl ɔda pipul dɛn se: ‘PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman oli, oli, oli; di wan ol wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori!’”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di wanwɔd ɛn machɔ we di wan dɛn we biliv Krays gɛt, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv di rayt we aw dɛn kɔl dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl dɛn, wit ɔmbul, saful, peshɛnt, ɛn lɔv (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3). I de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd wit di Spirit ɛn pis bitwin wisɛf. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se wan bɔdi, wan Spirit, wan op, wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim, ɛn wan Gɔd ɛn Papa de oba ɔltin.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl ɛksplen se Krays dɔn gi difrɛn gift dɛn fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wok fɔ sav ɛn fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13). Dɛn gift ya na apɔsul dɛn, prɔfɛt dɛn, ivanjelis dɛn, pastɔ dɛn, ɛn ticha dɛn. Di rizin na fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan fet ɛn no bɔt Krays we wi de gro ɛn machɔ. We dɛn de tɔk tru wit lɔv ɛn wok lɛk wanwɔd bɔdi ɔnda Krays in edship, dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gro togɛda.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ Kristian layf (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-32). Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ liv lɛk aw dɛn bin de liv bifo dɛn no Krays bɔt dɛn fɔ put dɛn ol we dɛn bin de du we dɛn bin de du tin fɔ ful pipul dɛn. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ gɛt nyu layf na dɛn maynd ɛn wɛr di nyu sɛf we Gɔd mek afta Gɔd tan lɛk am —we dɛn mak bay we dɛn de du wetin rayt ɛn oli.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf ɔnɛs wan ɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk tin we nɔ fayn ɔ fɔ tɔk bita tin. I de ɛmpɛsh fɔ du gud, fɔ fɔgiv as Gɔd in fɔgivnɛs tru Jizɔs in sakrifays de falamakata am. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ falamakata Gɔd in lɔv we dɛn de sho bay we dɛn de sakrifays pas fɔ du bad tin.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ kɔl wi as pipul dɛn we de fala Krays. Pɔl de tɔk mɔ bɔt wanwɔd we de insay di Spirit ɛn pis bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv, i gri wit di difrɛn gift dɛn we Krays gi dɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn fɔ sav ɛn gro.

I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gri wit dɛn wok fɔ bil Krays in bɔdi ɛn dɛn de gɛt wanwɔd pan fet ɛn no. Pɔl gi fayn fayn tin dɛn fɔ liv Kristian layf, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ pul dɛn ol we dɛn de, mek dɛn maynd nyu, ɛn wɛr di nyu we aw Gɔd mek dɛn lɛk aw Gɔd tan.

Dis chapta de sho di minin fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, machɔ, ɛn liv layf we dɔn chenj we gɛt fɔ du wit rayt, gud, fɔgiv, ɛn lɔv. I de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tek dɛn spɛshal wok insay Krays in bɔdi we dɛn de tray fɔ gro ɛn sho se dɛn tan lɛk Krays we dɛn de tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1 So mi, we na Jiova in prizina, de beg una fɔ mek una waka we fit di wok we dɛn kɔl una fɔ du.

Liv layf we fit fɔ mek yu kɔl yu.

1: Liv layf we gɛt rizin ɛn we gɛt minin, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ wan big rizin.

2: Lɛ wi tray fɔ liv wi layf di we we go mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs dɛn kɔl wi fɔ du dat.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-13 - “So, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs na so i bi Gɔd we de wok wit una, fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10 - “So dat yu go waka di we we fit fɔ PAPA GƆD, we go mek i gladi, bia frut pan ɛni gud wok ɛn no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2 Una fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una de bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv;

Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt wit wisɛf, lɛk wisɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Kind ɛn Peshɛnt Gɛt pan Rilayshɔnship

2. Fɔ Gɛt At we Gɛt Lɔv ɛn ɔmbul

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 1-7

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 Tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi, ɛn mek pis.

Wanwɔd bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv impɔtant fɔ liv wit pis.

1: Yuniti insay di Chɔch: Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd na wan wɔl we dɔn brok

1: Jɔn 17: 21-23 “So dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan, lɛk aw yu, mi Papa, de insay mi, so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay wi, so dat di wɔl go biliv se na yu sɛn mi. Ɛn a dɔn gi dɛn di glori we yu gi mi; so dat dɛn go bi wan, jɔs lɛk aw wi na wan: mi de insay dɛn, ɛn yu de insay mi, so dat dɛn go pafɛkt insay wan; ɛn so dat di wɔl go no se na yu sɛn mi ɛn yu lɛk dɛn jɔs lɛk aw yu lɛk mi.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 “Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 4 Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl una wit wan op we dɛn kɔl una;

Wan : Dɛn kɔl wi ɔl fɔ bi pat pan di sem bɔdi we biliv ɛn sheb wan op.

Sɛkɔn : Fɔ liv insay wanwɔd as wan bɔdi, wi nid fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay di Spirit.

Fɔs : Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-13 - "Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi, pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi wit Krays. Bikɔs na wan Spirit wi bin de." ɔl dɛn baptayz insay wan bɔdi—Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri—ɛn dɛn mek ɔlman drink wan Spirit."

Sɛkɔn : Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - "Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn wan ya, una wɛr lɔv we de tay ɔltin togɛda. Ɛn mek Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn una tɛl tɛnki." ."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 5 Wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan di Masta, fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ baptayz.

1: Di Wanwɔd we di Masta gɛt: Aw fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Wanwɔd

2: Di Fet fɔ Baptizim: Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wan Yunaytɛd Fiuja

1: Jɔn 17: 20-23 - Jizɔs in prea fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-4 - Pɔl in kɔl fɔ gɛt wanwɔd bikɔs Krays ɔmbul

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 6 Wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we pas ɔlman, pas ɔlman, ɛn insay una ɔl.

Na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de ɛn na in na di Papa fɔ ɔlman, pas ɔl, tru ɔlman, ɛn insay ɔlman.

1. Di Pawa we Wan Gɔd gɛt we de mek wanwɔd

2. Di we aw Gɔd De Ɔlsay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-5

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7 Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔl di spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ di gift we Krays gi wi.

Gɔd dɔn gi ɔlman in spɛshal gudnɛs difrɛn we, akɔdin to Krays in gift.

1. Krays in gudnɛs we nɔ gɛt bɔda: wi op we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Di gift dɛm we Krays gi: fɔ opin di pawa fɔ di gudnɛs na wi layf.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 7-10 - Di Spirit in spɛshal gudnɛs de sho insɛf difrɛn we dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 15-17 - Grɛs de bɔku to wi bay di gift we Krays gi wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 8 So i se, “We i go ɔp ɔp ɔp, i kɛr di wan dɛn we dɛn kɛr go as slev ɛn gi pipul dɛn gift.”

Insay Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 8 , Pɔl tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i go go na ɛvin ɛn gi gift to mɔtalman.

1. Di Wan we Kapchɔ: Jizɔs in Triumph ascension ɛn Gift Gift

2. Di Gift fɔ Layf: Fɔ Gladi fɔ di Gift dɛn we Gɔd Gi Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ, i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs. So Gɔd

dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 15-17 - Bɔt di fri gift nɔ tan lɛk di pɔsin we de du bad. If bɔku pipul dɛn day bikɔs ɔf wan man in sin, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn fri gift we Jizɔs Krays gi bɔku pipul dɛn bikɔs ɔf da wan man in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 9 (We i dɔn go ɔp, wetin i bi pas we i kam dɔŋ fɔs na di ɔda pat dɛn na di wɔl?

Dis pat na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 9 tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin kam dɔŋ na di wɔl.

1. Jizɔs Krays in kam dɔŋ ɛn win: Wan ɛgzampul we gɛt minin fɔ wi layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Wan dɛn we De fala am fɔ Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - "So if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8-10 - "We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day— ivin day pan krɔs! So Gɔd es am ɔp pas ɔlman ɛn gi am di nem we de ɔp." ɛvri nem."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 10 Di wan we kam dɔŋ na di sem wan we go ɔp fa fawe pas ɔl di ɛvin, so dat i go ful-ɔp ɔltin.)

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Krays kam dɔŋ ɛn go ɔp fɔ ful ɔltin.

1. Di Ascension of Krays ɛn Wi Nid fɔ Folo Am

2. Di Gret we Krays Bi ɛn Wi Rispɔns

1. Jɔn 14: 1-3 “Una nɔ fɔ wɔri. Biliv pan Gɔd; biliv pan mi bak. Na mi Papa in os, bɔku rum dɛn de. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl yu se a go rɛdi ples fɔ yu? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 “Una fɔ tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te

i day, ivin day pan krɔs.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11 I gi sɔm apɔsul dɛn; ɛn sɔm na prɔfɛt dɛn; ɛn sɔm, pipul dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz; ɛn sɔm, pastɔ ɛn ticha dɛn;

Di pat ɛksplen se Jizɔs bin gi sɔm pipul dɛn gift dɛn we na apɔsul, prɔfɛt, ivanjelis, pastɔ ɛn ticha.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gi Gi

2. Fɔ Liv Layf fɔ Savis Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - So wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi prɔfɛsi akɔdin to di we aw wi biliv; Ɔ ministri, lɛ wi wet fɔ wi ministri, ɔ di wan we de tich, fɔ tich; Ɔ ɛnibɔdi we de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin, i de ɛnkɔrej am: di wan we de gi, mek i du am wit simpul we; di wan we de rul, de wok tranga wan; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 4-11 - Naw, difrɛn gift dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Spirit. Ɛn difrɛns de pan administreshɔn, bɔt na di sem Masta. Ɛn difrɛn difrɛn wok dɛn de, bɔt na di sem Gɔd de wok ɔltin. Bɔt dɛn gi ɔlman di Spirit fɔ sho se i gɛt bɛnifit. Na di Spirit de gi pɔsin di wɔd we gɛt sɛns; to ɔda pɔsin di wɔd fɔ no bɔt di sem Spirit; To ɔda fet we gɛt di sem Spirit; to ɔda pɔsin, di gift dɛn we di sem Spirit de gi fɔ mɛn pɔsin; To ɔda pɔsin di wok we dɛn de du mirekul; to ɔda prɔfɛsi; to ɔda pɔsin we de no di spirit dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin difrɛn kayn langwej dɛn; to ɔda pɔsin, dɛn de ɛksplen difrɛn langwej dɛn: Bɔt ɔl dɛn tin ya de mek di sem Spirit de sheb to ɛnibɔdi difrɛn we aw i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 12 Fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn pafɛkt, fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ sav Jiova, fɔ mek Krays in bɔdi gɛt mɔ trɛnk.

Dis pat frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 12 de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn pafɛkt, fɔ du di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, ɛn fɔ mek Krays in bɔdi strɔng.

1. "Di Kɔl fɔ Savis: Fɔ Pafɛkt di Sent dɛn ɛn Ɛdifay di Bɔdi fɔ Krays".

2. "Gɔd in Wok fɔ Ministri ɛn Krays in Bɔdi".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3-8 - Bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt fɔ tink gud wan, ɛn ɛnibɔdi fɔ tink di rayt we Gɔd dɔn gi di wok fɔ du di wok. Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn di

pat dɛn nɔ ɔl gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, pan ɔl we wi bɔku, na wan bɔdi insay Krays, ɛn wan wan pat na wi kɔmpin. We wi gɛt gift dɛn we difrɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, akɔdin to wi fet; if savis, insay wi savis; di wan we de tich, insay in tichin; di wan we de ɛnkɔrej, insay in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; di wan we de kɔntribyut, wit fri-an; di wan we de lid, wit zil; di wan we de du tin dɛn we de sho se i gɛt sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

2. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 13 Te wi ɔl gɛt wanwɔd pan fet ɛn no bɔt Gɔd in Pikin, to pɔsin we pafɛkt ɛn we go mek Krays gɛt wanwɔd.

Di vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ mek wanwɔd de bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv pan fet ɛn no bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Di Wanwɔd Pawa fɔ Fet ɛn No bɔt Krays".

2. "Achieving Perfection Tru Yuniti insay Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 2-3 - So dat dɛn at go gɛt kɔrej, dɛn go gɛt wanwɔd wit lɔv, ɛn ɔl di jɛntri we go mek dɛn ɔndastand gud gud wan, so dat dɛn go no di sikrit bɔt Gɔd, di Papa ɛn Krays ; Na in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn di sɛns.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3 - Fɔ tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14 So frɔm naw, wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we wi de swɛla ɛn kam wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, we mɔtalman de yuz fɔ ful pipul dɛn ɛn kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔmɛnt.

Wi nɔ fɔ izi igen fɔ mek pipul dɛn lay pan di lay lay we dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɛn we dɛn de yuz fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ no wetin fɔ du.

1. Nɔ ful yu wit kleva ɛn manipul lay.

2. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin Gɔd de tich.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - Una fɔ wach; tinap tranga wan pan di fet; gɛt maynd; bi trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 Bɔt we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, so dat wi go gro insay ɔltin, we na di ed, Krays.

Kristian dɛn fɔ tɔk di tru wit lɔv so dat dɛn go go nia Krays we na di edman fɔ di Chɔch.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɔk di Tru wit Lɔv

2. Fɔ Grɔm Klosa to Krays Tru Tru ɛn Lɔv

1. Prɔvabs 12: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk tru de sho se i de du wetin rayt, bɔt na lay lay witnɛs de ful pɔsin.

2. Jɔn 15: 17 - Dɛn tin ya a de tɛl una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 16 We di wan ol bɔdi jɔyn togɛda ɛn mek ɔltin jɔyn togɛda, ɛn i de mek di bɔdi gɛt mɔ pawa fɔ mek i gɛt lɔv.

Di wan ol bɔdi we biliv de wok togɛda fɔ bil dɛnsɛf fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

1. Yuniti: Di Strɔng we di Chɔch gɛt

2. Wok Tugeda wit Lɔv

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-27

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17 So a de tɔk dis ɛn tɛl Jiova se frɔm naw, una nɔ de waka lɛk aw ɔda pipul dɛn na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de waka, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wan minin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ liv lɛk di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, we na wetin dɛn want ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de tink bɔt natin de mek dɛn liv.

1. Liv insay di Masta in Layt: Aw fɔ fala di rod fɔ du wetin rayt

2. Di Vaniti fɔ Wi Tink: Fɔ Avɔyd di Tɛmtmɛnt fɔ Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we fayn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya." tin dɛn.Ɛnitin we una dɔn lan ɔ gɛt ɔ yɛri frɔm mi, ɔ si pan mi, una fɔ du am, ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - "Una fɔ tink bɔt tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 18 Dɛn ɔndastandin dɔn dak, bikɔs dɛn nɔ no natin, bikɔs dɛn at blaynd.

Pipul kin diskonekt wit Gɔd we dɛn nɔ ɔndastand am bikɔs dɛn nɔ no ɛn dɛn at dɔn at.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ignorance ɛn Hat we Had

2. Fɔ kɔnɛkt bak wit Gɔd tru Ɔndastandin ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 - "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am? Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, ɛn." akɔdin to di frut we i de du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-15 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev. So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv." yɛri? ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 19 Bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de fil bad, dɛn dɔn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di wan dɛn we dɔn mek dɛn at at ɛn we nɔ de fil bad igen, dɔn gi dɛnsɛf to di bad we aw dɛn de biev ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, ɛn na gridi de mek dɛn du am.

1. Di Denja fɔ mek Wi At at - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 19

2. Gridi: Di wan we de pwɛl di we aw pɔsin de biev - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 19

1. Prɔvabs 28: 14 - “Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we de fred PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we mek in at at de fɔdɔm pan trɔbul.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 10 - “Fɔ lɛk mɔni na di rut fɔ ɔlkayn bad tin. Sɔm pipul dɛn, we rili want fɔ gɛt mɔni, dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn di fet ɛn dɛn dɔn chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku sɔri-at.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 20 Bɔt una nɔ lan Krays so;

Di Baybul tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ tan lɛk di wɔl, bifo dat, wi fɔ lan ɛn fala Jizɔs Krays.

1: Fɔ Lan Jizɔs in We: Aw fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi

2: Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt: Fɔ Transfɔm Wi Layf frɔm Insay Ɔda

1: Matyu 11: 29 – Una kam to mi, una ɔl we taya ɛn we gɛt lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 – So, if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, di nyu tin we Gɔd mek dɔn kam: Di ol wan dɔn go, di nyu wan dɔn kam!

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 21 If una yɛri am ɛn tich una, jɔs lɛk aw di trut de insay Jizɔs.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se Jizɔs we na di trut dɔn yɛri ɛn tich dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ bi pɔsin we de stɔdi Jizɔs fɔ ɔl yu layf

2. Fɔ liv bay Jizɔs in trut

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - "Na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn mek ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt,"

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22 Una fɔ lɛf fɔ tink bɔt di ol man we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn.

Kristian dɛn fɔ lɛf di sin we dɛn bin de du trade ɛn liv dɛn layf di we aw Gɔd want.

1. "Put Away di Ol Self ɛn Embras di Nyu".

2. "Liv in di Imej of God".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 - "Una nɔ lay to una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol we aw una de du am, ɛn una dɔn wɛr di nyu we aw una de no mɔ lɛk aw di pɔsin we mek am tan." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 23 Una gɛt nyu spirit pan una maynd;

Rinyu yu maynd fɔ tan lɛk Krays mɔ.

1. Rinyu di Maynd: Transfɔm Yu Layf Tru Krays

2. Rinyu di Maynd fɔ Ɔvakom Difikulti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl tan, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya." "

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 24 Una fɔ wɛr di nyu mɔtalman we Gɔd mek fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ oli.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wɛr di nyu man, we dɛn mek akɔdin to Gɔd in standad fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ oli.

1. "Gɔd in kɔl: Put di Nyu Man".

2. "Liv a Laif we Rayt ɛn Oli".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 10 - "Una wɛr di nyu man we gɛt nyu tin fɔ no lɛk aw di wan we mek am tan".

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - "Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, "Una oli, bikɔs a oli."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 So una lɛf fɔ lay, una fɔ tɔk tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin.

Una lɛf fɔ lay ɛn tɔk di tru to wisɛf, bikɔs wi ɔl na di sem bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Aw Ɔnɛs ɛn Ɔnɛs De Mek Wi Rilayshɔnship Strɔng

2. Di Nid fɔ Ɔnɛs: Fɔ Tɔk to pipul dɛn opin wan ɛn ɔnɛs wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9-10 “Una nɔ fɔ lay to una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol we aw una de du am, ɛn una dɔn wɛr di nyu we aw una de no mɔ bɔt di pɔsin we mek am.”

2. Sam 34: 13 “Klop yu tɔŋ frɔm bad ɛn yu lip nɔ fɔ tɔk lay lay tin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 26 Una vɛks ɛn nɔ sin.

Wi fɔ vɛks sɔntɛnde, bɔt i nɔ fɔ mek wi sin. Wi nɔ fɔ mek wi vɛks fɔ lɔng tɛm.

1. "Di Pawa we Rayt Vɛks".

2. "Managing Wi Emotions in a Godly Way".

1. Prɔvabs 15: 18 - Pɔsin we vɛks kin mek cham-mɔt, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ de vɛks kwik, de mek cham-mɔt sote.

2. Jems 1: 19-20 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 27 Una nɔ gi di dɛbul ples.

Dis pat de ɛksplen di nid fɔ nɔ gi ɛni rum na wi layf to di dɛbul in pawa.

1. Wi fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in pawa bay we wi de tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay.

2. Wi fɔ mɛmba se di dɛbul de tray fɔ mek wi kɔmɔt nia wetin Gɔd want, ɛn wi fɔ mɛmba di we aw i de tray fɔ du dat.

1. Jems 4: 7 - "Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 - "Una, mi pikin dɛn, una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una pas di wan we de na di wɔl."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tif nɔ tif igen, bifo dat, lɛ i wok tranga wan ɛn wok wit in an di tin we gud, so dat i go gi di pɔsin we nid am.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn yuz dɛn wok fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wok tranga wan: Aw Wi Tray Go Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Gɔd in plan fɔ gi fri-an: Yuz di tin dɛn we wi gɛt fɔ blɛs ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 13: 11 - Di jɛntri we pɔsin gɛt kwik kwik wan go stɔp, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛda smɔl smɔl, i go bɔku.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt na fɔ du ɛn wit tru.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin na una mɔt, bɔt una nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt una fɔ du gud tin we go ɛp una fɔ gɛt mɔ trɛnk, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

Wi fɔ yuz wi wɔd dɛn fɔ bil ɔda pipul dɛn, nɔto fɔ pwɛl dɛn, fɔ sho se wi gɛt gudnɛs to di

wan dɛn we de yɛri wi.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Yuz Wi Tɔk fɔ Bil Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Grɛs fɔ Tɔk: Sho Grɛs to Di wan dɛn we de rawnd wi

1. Jems 3: 5-6 - "Na so di tɔŋ na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big tin. Luk, smɔl faya kin bɔn! tong bitwin wi pat dɛn, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn i de bɔn faya na ɛlfaya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - "Lɛ una tɔk wit gudnɛs ɔltɛm, we gɛt sɔl, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 30 Una nɔ mek Gɔd in oli Spirit fil bad, we dɛn sial una fɔ di de we una go fri.

Nɔ mek Gɔd in Oli Spirit, we de sial wi te di de we wi go fri wi, fil bad.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba se wi nɔ fɔ tek di Oli Spirit layt, bikɔs na in de sial wi te di de we wi go fri wi.

2: Di Oli Spirit na wi protɛkt ɛn gayd, ɛn I go kip wi sef ɛn sef te di de we wi go fri wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16 Di Spirit insɛf de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2: Jɔn 14: 26 Bɔt di Ɛpman, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, i go tich una ɔltin ɛn mɛmba ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31 Una fɔ lɛf ɔl di bita at, vɛksteshɔn, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad, wit ɔl di bad at.

Wi fɔ pul bita, wamat, vɛks, ala ala, tɔk bad, ɛn bad at na wi layf.

1: Lɛ wi tray fɔ tan lɛk Krays mɔ ɛn pul ɛnitin we go mek wi nɔ tan lɛk am mɔ.

2: Wi fɔ pul ɛnitin we go mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɛt-fɛt ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt

wanwɔd pan lɔv ɛn ɔndastandin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 8-10 - "Bɔt naw una fɔ pul dɛn ɔl: vɛks, wamat, bad, tɔk bad, ɛn tɔk dɔti tin dɛn we una de tɔk wit in prɔsis ɛn dɔn put di nyu sɛf, we de ridyus insay no afta di imej fɔ di pɔsin we mek am."

2: Jems 1: 19-20 - "Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: una fɔ yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, fɔ vɛks kwik, bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una bikɔs ɔf Krays.

Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Krays dɔn fɔgiv wi.

1: Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv

2: Bi Kad ɛn Fɔgiv

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn if wan pɔsin gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

2: Lyuk 6: 36-37 - Una gɛt sɔri-at jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa gɛt sɔri-at. Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una; fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5 na di fayv chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we Kristian dɛn fɔ biev, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ falamakata Gɔd in lɔv ɛn liv insay di layt.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ falamakata Gɔd ɛn waka wit lɔv, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin lɛk dɛn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2). I tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, ɛn fɔ gridi bɔt dɛn fɔ liv layf we dɛn de tɛl tɛnki. Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ tek pat pan daknɛs wok dɛn we nɔ de bia frut bɔt wi fɔ mek wi no bɔt dɛn tru di rayt we.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt wetin i min fɔ waka wit sɛns ɛn yuz ɛni chans we wi gɛt fayn fayn wan (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ɔndastand wetin de mek di Masta gladi ɛn nɔ fɔ ful-ɔp bɔt fɔ gɛt sɛns. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Spirit, siŋ sam, siŋ, ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn we dɛn de tɛl tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn insay Kristian os dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33). Pɔl tɔk to uman dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn lɛk aw dɛn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di Masta. Dɛn kɔl man dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn sakrifays wan lɛk aw Krays bin lɛk di Chɔch. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa we dɛn de ɛnkɔrej papa dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn pikin dɛn vɛks bɔt dɛn fɔ mɛn dɛn bay we dɛn de kɔrɛkt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn.

Pɔl tɔk bak bɔt padi biznɛs bitwin slev ɛn masta, i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ trit pɔsin fayn ɛn fɔ du in wok wit ɔl in at lɛk aw i fɔ du Krays.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs tɔk mɔ bɔt aw wi fɔ falamakata Gɔd in lɔv ɛn liv layf we de sho se wi de du wetin rayt. Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ waka wit lɔv, fɔ avɔyd di bad we aw dɛn de biev we dɛn de sho di wok dɛn we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut tru layf we de du wetin rayt.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ waka wit sɛns, fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Spirit, fɔ tɛl tɛnki, ɛn fɔ yuz ɛni chans fayn fayn wan. I de gi instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn insay Kristian os, i de tɔk bɔt di wok we uman, man, pikin, papa, slev, ɛn masta fɔ du.

Dis chapta de sho se i impɔtant fɔ falamakata Gɔd in lɔv, liv wi layf di rayt we ɛn gɛt sɛns. I de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ kip wɛlbɔdi rilayshɔnship insay Kristian os ɛn fɔ kɔndɔkt yusɛf wit klin na difrɛn soshal kɔntɛks.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1 So una fɔ fala Gɔd lɛk mi pikin dɛn we a rili lɛk;

Fɔ fala Gɔd in ɛgzampul as pikin dɛn we wi lɛk.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn we de obe.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ sho se Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn sɔri fɔ wi pan ɔl wetin wi de du.

1: Matyu 5: 44-45 - "Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, du gud to di wan dɛn we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad ɛn mek una sɔfa."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva si Gɔd, bɔt if wi lɛk wisɛf, Gɔd de liv insay wi ɛn in lɔv go kɔmplit insay wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 2 Una waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi, ɛn i dɔn gi insɛf sakrifays ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd fɔ wi fɔ mek wi gɛt swit smel.

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ fala Jizɔs Krays in ɛgzampul, we sakrifays fɔ lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf to Gɔd as ɔfrin we go mek wi gladi.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Lɔv: Na Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

2. Sakrifays ɛn Savis: Aw Jizɔs Lɛk Wi ɛn Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Am

1. Jɔn 15: 12-13 - "Dis na mi lɔ, Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, lɛk aw a lɛk una. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1 - "So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli, we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una gɛt fɔ du."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ gɛt nem fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn ɔltin we nɔ klin ɔ fɔ want ɔltin fɔ du, jɔs lɛk aw oli pipul dɛn fɔ bi;

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ liv oli layf, fri frɔm tin dɛn we nɔ klin, wɔd dɛn, ɛn tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. "Liv a Laif we Oli".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Wi Wɔd".

1. Jems 1: 22-25 – Una fɔ du wetin di Wɔd de du, ɛn nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18-20 – Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 4 Una nɔ fɔ tɔk dɔti, ɔ fɔ tɔk tin we nɔ mek sɛns, ɔ fɔ provok we nɔ fayn, bɔt una fɔ tɛl tɛnki.

Fɔ liv layf we gɛt tɛnki ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn.

1: Fɔ liv layf we gɛt Tɛnki ɛn Tɛnki

2: Di Pawa we At we Gɛt Tɛnki Gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2: Sam 92: 1 - Na gud tin fɔ tɛl Jiova tɛnki ɛn fɔ siŋ fɔ prez yu nem, O we de ɔp pas ɔlman.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 5 Una no se, ɛnibɔdi we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ pɔsin we nɔ klin, ɔ pɔsin we want fɔ misɛf, we de wɔship aydɔl, nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Dis vas we de na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 5 de tich se di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we nɔ klin, ɛn we de wɔship aydɔl nɔ gɛt rayt fɔ gɛt Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1. Di Denja dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin de biev we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want: Wan Stɔdi na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 5

2. Di rod fɔ Sev: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 5

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-10 - Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una, una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔ wɔship aydɔl, ɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit uman, ɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit mɔtalman.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 6 Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi ful una wit wɔd dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu, bikɔs na dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe.

Gɔd in wamat kin kam pan di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe in lɔ dɛn.

1: Nɔ fɔ ful yu wit ɛmti wɔd ɛn bifo dat, fala Gɔd in wɔd.

2: If wi kɔntinyu fɔ obe Gɔd, dat min se Gɔd nɔ go vɛks pan wi.

1: Jɔn 14: 15, "If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du."

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6, "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 7 Una nɔ fɔ tek pat wit dɛn.

Pasej Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ tek pat pan di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd de du.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in rod - Fɔ avɔyd di rɔng rod

2. Liv Laif we Oli - Fɔ Avɔyd Sin

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 22 - "Una nɔ du ɛnitin we bad."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8 Una bin dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta.

Di wan dɛn we biliv bin de dak trade, bɔt naw dɛn dɔn layt insay di Masta. Dɛn fɔ liv lɛk pikin dɛn we gɛt layt.

1. "Liv as Pikin fɔ Layt".

2. "Di Transfomeshɔn frɔm Daknɛs to Layt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 12-14, “Na nɛt dɔn pas, di de dɔn nia, lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du, ɛn lɛ wi wɛr di klos we layt de mek. 13 Lɛ wi waka ɔnɛs lɛk aw wi kin waka na de; nɔto fɔ mek fɛt-fɛt ɛn drɔnk, nɔto fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, nɔto fɔ fɛt ɛn jɛlɔs. 14 Bɔt una wɛr di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn una nɔ fɔ it tin fɔ di bɔdi fɔ du wetin i want.”

2. Matyu 5: 14-16, “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we de na wan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. 15 Ɛn pipul dɛn nɔ de layt kandul ɛn put am ɔnda bɔs, bɔt na kandul stik; ɛn i de gi layt to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di os. 16 Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn ɔnɔ una Papa we de na ɛvin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 9 (Bikɔs di frut we di Spirit de gi de insay ɔltin we gud, rayt ɛn tru;)

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi we na gud, rayt ɛn tru.

1. Fɔ liv bay di frut dɛn we di Spirit de gi - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5:9

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gud, Rayt ɛn Trut na Wi Layf - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5:9

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud. Una fɔ devok to unasɛf wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we na tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin dɛn de .

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 10 Una fɔ pruv wetin Jiova gladi fɔ.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ liv layf we go mek di Masta gladi.

1. "Liv a Laif we di Masta Aksept".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Liv fɔ Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10 - "So dat una go waka we fit fɔ PAPA GƆD, we go mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go gɛt frut pan ɔl di gud wok ɛn fɔ no mɔ bɔt Gɔd".

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 1-2 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una ɛn ɛnkɔrej una wit di Masta Jizɔs se as una dɔn gɛt frɔm wi aw una fɔ waka ɛn mek Gɔd gladi, na so una go gɛt bɔku bɔku tin dɛn ɛn." mɔ."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat una kɔrɛkt dɛn.

Nɔ kip kɔmpin wit tin dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, bifo dat, kɔndɛm dɛn.

1. Liv insay di Layt: Fɔ Gro insay Oli

2. Waka insay di Spirit: Fɔ tɔn bak pan Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan , so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - Bɔt if wi waka na layt lɛk aw i de na layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 12 I shem fɔ tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn de du to dɛn sikrit wan.

Pɔl advays Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk bɔt di shemful tin dɛn we dɛn kin du sikrit wan.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wɔd - Aw fɔ kɔntrol wetin wi de tɔk fɔ protɛkt wisɛf ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Nɔto ɔltin min fɔ tɔk - Wan luk pan di impɔtant tin fɔ tek tɛm ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit wi wɔd dɛn.

1. Prɔvabs 10: 19 - "We wɔd bɔku, pɔsin nɔ de du bad, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de stɔp in lip, i gɛt sɛns."

2. Jems 3: 5-8 - "So bak di tɔŋ na smɔl pat, bɔt i de bost bɔt big big tin. Da kayn smɔl faya de bɔn big big fɔrɛst! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ rayt." .Dɛn put di tɔŋ bitwin wi mɛmba dɛn, i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, i de bɔn faya di wan ol layf, ɛn i de bɔn faya na ɛlfaya.Bikɔs ɔlkayn animal ɛn bɔd, we gɛt reptayl ɛn si krichɔ, dɛn kin ebul fɔ tam ɛn dɛn dɔn de mɛn am mɔtalman dɔn tam am, bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ tam di tɔŋ. Na bad tin we nɔ de rɛst, we ful-ɔp wit pɔyzin we de kil."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 13 Bɔt ɔl di tin dɛn we pɔsin de kɔs, na di layt de sho am, bikɔs ɛnitin we de mek pɔsin no na layt.

Dɛn yuz layt as mɛtafɔ fɔ trut insay dis vas frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs.

1. Liv insay di Layt: Fɔ No ɛn Du wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Pawa we Layt Gɛt: Aw We Yu No di Trut, I Go Chenj Yu Layf

1. Jɔn 3: 19-21 - Ɛn dis na di kɔndɛm, se layt dɔn kam na di wɔl, ɛn mɔtalman lɛk daknɛs pas layt, bikɔs dɛn bin de du bad. Ɛnibɔdi we de du bad et di layt, ɛn i nɔ de kam to di

layt, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔs di tin dɛn we i de du. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin tru, de kam na di layt, so dat di tin dɛn we i de du go sho klia wan se na Gɔd de du am.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 14 So i se: “Wek yu we de slip, ɛn rayz frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn Krays go gi yu layt.”

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wek frɔm spiritual slip, alaw Krays fɔ gi dɛn layt.

1. "Arise frɔm Spiritual Slumber".

2. "Di Layt fɔ Krays".

1. Ayzaya 60: 1-3 - "Grap, shayn, bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu."

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15 Una fɔ tek tɛm, nɔto lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una gɛt sɛns.

Yu fɔ gɛt sɛns pan di we aw yu de waka.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɛns we Wi De Wach wit Gɔd

2. Fɔ Mek Waes Chɔch dɛn na Ɛvride Layf

1. Prɔvabs 4: 7 - Waiz na di men tin; so, gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl wetin yu gɛt, gɛt sɛns.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 16 Una fɔ fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Wi fɔ yuz wi tɛm fayn fayn wan, as di de dɛn ful-ɔp wit bad tin dɛn.

1. "Mek Yuz Wi Taym Waes".

2. "Taym, wan Precious Komoditi".

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 17 So una nɔ fɔ gɛt sɛns, bɔt una fɔ ɔndastand wetin Jiova want.

Ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want ɛn gɛt sɛns.

1: Fɔ waka di we aw Gɔd want

2: Di Waiz fɔ Ɔndastand wetin di Masta want

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2: Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18 Una nɔ fɔ drink wayn we pasmak; bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit;

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Spirit, nɔto wit wayn we de mek dɛn pasmak.

1. "Liv in di Spirit: Di Ki fɔ Spiritual Abundance".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Drunk ɛn di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ful-ɔp wit di Spirit".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 19 Una de tɔk to unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ ɛn mek myuzik na una at to di Masta;

Di pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho dɛn fet tru siŋ ɛn wɔship.

1: Mek Nɔys we Gɛt Gladi: Fɔ Sho Fet Tru Myuzik

2: Siŋ to di Masta wit Yu At

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16-17 - "Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una de tich ɛn advays una kɔmpin wit Sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du." insay wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am."

2: Sam 98: 4-5 - "Una ɔl di wɔl mek lawd lawd lawd lawd lawd lawd lawd wan fɔ PAPA GƆD wan sam."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 Una de tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm bikɔs ɔf wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem;

Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs na Wi Layf: Wan Tɛnksgivin

2. Liv Layf fɔ Tɛnki: Na Tɛnksgivin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, bikɔs as mɛmba dɛn na wan bɔdi, dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt pis. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in mɛsej de bitwin una bɔku bɔku wan as una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns tru sam, im, ɛn siŋ dɛn we kɔmɔt frɔm di Spirit, ɛn siŋ to Gɔd wit tɛnki na una at.

2. Sam 95: 1-5 - Kam, lɛ wi siŋ wit gladi at to PAPA GƆD; lɛ wi ala lawd wan to di Rɔk we de mek wi sev. Lɛ wi kam bifo am wit tɛnki ɛn prez am wit myuzik ɛn siŋ. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na di big Gɔd, di big Kiŋ pas ɔl di gɔd dɛn. Na in an de dip dip ples dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn di mawnten dɛn we de ɔp na in yon. Di si na in yon, bikɔs na in mek am, ɛn in an dɛn mek di dray land.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21 Una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin fɔ fred Gɔd.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ bikɔs dɛn rɛspɛkt Gɔd.

1: “Sɔbmishɔn: Di Ki fɔ Gɛt Pipul dɛn we De Du Gɔd”

2: “Una fɔ Liv di we aw Jiova de fred” .

1: Matyu 22: 37-39 “I tɛl am se, ‘Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’”

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 “Semweso, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di ɛlda dɛn. Una ɔl fɔ wɛr ɔmbul klos to una kɔmpin, bikɔs ‘Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22 Una mareduman dɛn, una put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn lɛk aw dɛn go put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di Masta.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Sɔbmishɔn: Wɛf ɛn Man na Kristian Mared".

2. "Obedience to God tru Submission to Spouses".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19 - "Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, lɛk aw i fayn fɔ PAPA GƆD. Maredman dɛn, lɛk una wɛf dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan dɛn."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-2 - "sɛf, una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una yon man dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi nɔ obe di wɔd, dɛn nɔ go win di wɔd bak bay we dɛn de tɔk to di uman dɛn; luk yu klin tɔk kɔpl wit fred."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 23 Di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di ed fɔ di Chɔch ɛn na in na di sevɔ fɔ di bɔdi.

1. Di Man ɛn Krays: Di edman dɛn fɔ di Os ɛn di Chɔch

2. Di Man ɛn Krays: Di wan dɛn we de sev di Os ɛn di Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19 - Una mareduman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, as i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want. Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan dɛn.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3 - Bɔt a want mek una no se na Krays de oba ɔlman; ɛn di uman in ed na di man; ɛn di edman fɔ Krays na Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 24 So jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Krays, na so di uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.

Di chɔch fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Krays, ɛn uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.

1. Gɔd in Plan fɔ Mared: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda yu ɛn fɔ lɛk yu

2. Di Rol we Man ɛn Wɛf De Du na di Mared Kɔvinant

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19 - Una mareduman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, as i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want. Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 - Semweso, una maredman dɛn, una fɔ de wit dɛn we una no, una fɔ ɔnɔ di wɛf lɛk di wan we wik, ɛn una go gɛt di gudnɛs we de gi layf. so dat una nɔ go ambɔg una prea.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25 Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn;

Dɛn kɔl man dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn lɛk aw Krays bin lɛk di Chɔch ɛn sakrifays insɛf fɔ am.

1. Di Lɔv we Krays gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand ɛn di kɔl fɔ lɛk wi man ɔ wɛf

2. Lɔv we wi de sakrifays: Wetin I Rili Min?

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-8

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 26 I go mek i oli ɛn klin am wit wata we i de was am wit di wɔd.

Di vas de sho di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt fɔ klin wi ɛn mek wi oli.

1: Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt fɔ mek Wi Oli ɛn Klin

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

1: Sam 119: 9-11 “Wetin yɔŋ man go klin in rod? bay we yu tek tɛm du wetin yu se. A dɔn luk fɔ yu wit ɔl mi at: O lɛ a nɔ rɔnawe pan yu lɔ dɛn. A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.”

2: Jɔn 15: 3 “Naw una dɔn klin bikɔs ɔf di wɔd we a dɔn tɛl una.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 27 So dat i go gi am wan kɔngrigeshɔn we gɛt glori, we nɔ gɛt dɔti, we nɔ gɛt rɔtin, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk dis; bɔt fɔ mek i oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ sho di chɔch as bɔdi we gɛt glori, oli, ɛn pafɛkt.

1. Di Fayn we Oli Chɔch Fayn

2. Fɔ Pafɛkt Wi Chɔch

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 – “Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk; Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli; bikɔs a oli.”

2. Matyu 5: 48 – “Una fɔ pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 28 Na so man dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn lɛk aw dɛn lɛk dɛn yon bɔdi. Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in wɛf lɛk insɛf.

Insay Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 28 , Pɔl ɛnkɔrej maredman dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn go lɛk dɛnsɛf.

1. Lɛk yu Wɛf lɛk yusɛf - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5:28

2. Fɔ lɛk yu Wɛf - frɔm di Baybul

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - "Lɔv de peshɛnt ɛn gud; lɔv nɔ de jɛlɔs ɔ bost; i nɔ de prawd ɔ rud. I nɔ de insist pan in yon we; i nɔ de vɛks ɔ vɛks; i nɔ de." gladi fɔ du bad, bɔt gladi wit di trut.Lɔv de bia ɔltin, biliv ɔltin, op ɔltin, bia ɔltin.

2. Matyu 22: 37-39 - Ɛn i tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 29 Nɔbɔdi nɔ et in yon bɔdi yet; bɔt i de kia fɔ am ɛn kia fɔ am jɔs lɛk aw di Masta we na di kɔngrigeshɔn de du.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ ɛva et in yon bɔdi, bifo dat dɛn de kia fɔ am, jɔs lɛk aw di Masta de kia fɔ di Chɔch.

1. Fɔ mɛn Wisɛf Lɛk Wi Go Du di Masta in Chɔch

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Kia fɔ Wisɛf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Yu nɔto yu yon, bikɔs dɛn bay yu wit prayz. So, prez Gɔd insay yu bɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 - Mek ɔlman no se yu ɔmbul. PAPA GƆD de nia.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 30 Wi na pat pan in bɔdi, in bɔdi ɛn in bon dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv na Krays in bɔdi, in bɔdi, ɛn in bon dɛn.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt di Inkarnɛshɔn: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Yuniɔn wit Krays

2. Di Minin fɔ di Chɔch: Fɔ Bi Krays in Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-20 – Krays na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 – Wi na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɛni pat gɛt in yon rizin.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 31 Na dat mek man go lɛf in papa ɛn mama ɛn jɔyn in wɛf, ɛn dɛn tu go bi wan bɔdi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di oli bon we mared gɛt ɛn aw i bil pan man ɛn uman we de lɛf dɛn famili fɔ de togɛda.

1. "Di Kɔvinant fɔ Mared: Wan Lɔv we Dɛn Bil pan Sakrifays".

2. "Di Yuniɔn fɔ Tu Sol: Strɔng di Bond fɔ Mared".

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24–25, "So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama ɛn ol in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 4, "Bikɔs di uman nɔ gɛt pawa oba in yon bɔdi, bɔt in man gɛt pawa. Semweso, di man nɔ gɛt pawa oba in yon bɔdi, bɔt in wɛf gɛt pawa."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 32 Dis na big big sikrit, bɔt a de tɔk bɔt Krays ɛn di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di wanwɔd bitwin Krays ɛn di Chɔch as big sikrit.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Krays in Lɔv fɔ di Chɔch

2. Fɔ Sho di Mistɛri bɔt Krays ɛn di Chɔch

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ay, ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek." , go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk, we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 33 Bɔt ɔl una fɔ lɛk in wɛf jɔs lɛk aw una lɛk insɛf; ɛn di uman si se i rɛspɛkt in man.

Ɔlman fɔ lɛk in patna we nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn, ɛn di uman fɔ rɛspɛkt in man.

1: Lɔv ɛn Rɛspɛkt: Di Kɔna Ston fɔ Mared

2: Fɔ Bil Strɔng Mared: Ɛnkɔrej Lɛv ɛn Rɛspɛkt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 19 - Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad to dɛn.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 - Semweso, maredman dɛn, una fɔ liv wit una wɛf dɛn di we aw una de ɔndastand, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ di uman lɛk di tin we wik, bikɔs dɛn na di wan dɛn we go gɛt di gudnɛs we de gi una layf, so dat una nɔ go pre dɛn bin de ambɔg am.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6 na di nɔmba siks ɛn las chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di spiritual wɔ dɛn we biliva dɛn de gɛt ɛn i gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ wɛr Gɔd in klos.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin pikin ɛn mama ɛn papa, ɛn ɛnkɔrej pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa insay di Masta (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-4). I tɔk mɔ se dis na rayt ɛn i prɔmis fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de ɔnɔ dɛn mama ɛn papa. Pɔl tɛl papa dɛn bak se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn pikin dɛn vɛks, bɔt dɛn fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw di Masta de kɔrɛkt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn.

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn Pɔl tɔn in atɛnshɔn to di rileshɔnship bitwin slev ɛn masta (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-9). I de ɛnkɔrej slev dɛn fɔ sav dɛn masta wit ɔl dɛn at lɛk se dɛn de sav Krays insɛf. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej masta dɛn fɔ trit dɛn slev dɛn di rayt we, bikɔs dɛn no se dɛnsɛf gɛt Masta na ɛvin. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin wit Gɔd, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ du tin tret ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv di sem tin.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan pawaful ɛnkɔrejmɛnt bɔt spiritual wɔ (Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18). Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ strɔng pan di Masta in pawaful pawa, ɛn wɛr Gɔd in wan ol klos fɔ tinap agens di spiritual pawa dɛn we de du bad. I tɔk bɔt ɛni wan pan di tin dɛn we dɛn kin wɛr fɔ fɛt—tru, fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ rɛdi frɔm di gud nyuz bɔt pis, fet, sev, ɛn Gɔd in Wɔd—ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt prea as impɔtant wɛpɔn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre ɔltɛm wit di Spirit fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv pan ɔl we dɛn de wach ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pre.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta siks na Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs tɔk bɔt difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn we de insay Kristian os dɛn —bitwin pikin ɛn mama ɛn papa ɛn slev ɛn masta. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ obe, fɔ ɔnɔ, fɔ trit pipul dɛn fayn, ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt di sem rayt.

Dɔn Pɔl kin chenj in maynd to wɔ we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wɛr Gɔd in ful klos—tru, rayt, rɛdi frɔm di gud nyuz fɔ pis, fet, sev, ɛn Gɔd in Wɔd. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ pre ɛn fɔ de wach pan di tin dɛn we de mek wi du bad na Gɔd in yay.

Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wɛlbɔdi rilayshɔnship insay Kristian os, fɔ du tin tret, ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman ikwal. I de sho bak di rial tin we de apin na spiritual wɔ ɛn i de gi instrɔkshɔn to di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn gɛt Gɔd in klos dɛn ɛn fɔ de pre ɔltɛm.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1 Pikin dɛn, una fɔ obe una mama ɛn papa bikɔs ɔf di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt.

Pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa bikɔs na moral obligation.

1: Fɔ obe wi Mama ɛn Papa: Ɔna yu Papa ɛn Mama.

2: Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe: Pikin in Duty insay di Masta.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 6 "Trɛn pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go kɔmɔt de."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 20 "Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin, bikɔs dis kin mek di Masta gladi."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 2 Una rɛspɛkt yu papa ɛn yu mama; we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis;

Pikin dɛn fɔ sho rɛspɛkt to dɛn mama ɛn papa.

1: Rɛspɛkt Yu Mama ɛn Papa: Na Kɔmandmɛnt wit Prɔmis

2: Ɔna Yu Papa ɛn Mama: Wan We fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 20 - “Pikin dɛn, una fɔ obe una mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin, bikɔs dis de mek PAPA GƆD gladi.”

2: Ɛksodɔs 20: 12 – “Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama, so dat yu go lɔng na di land we PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de gi yu.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 3 So dat i go fayn fɔ yu, ɛn yu go liv lɔng na di wɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 3 ɛnkɔrej pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa so dat dɛn go liv lɔng ɛn gɛt gud layf.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Obedi: Fɔ Fɛn Sakses Tru Fet".

2. "Lɔv we Mama ɛn Papa gɛt: Di rod fɔ gɛt lɔng layf fɔ gladi".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 1-2 - "Mi pikin, nɔ fɔgɛt mi lɔ; bɔt mek yu at fala mi lɔ dɛn: Fɔ lɔng tɛm, lɔng layf, ɛn pis go ad to yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 20 - "Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin, bikɔs dis kin mek di Masta gladi."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 Una we na papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una pikin dɛn, bɔt una fɔ mɛn dɛn we Jiova de kia fɔ dɛn ɛn advays dɛn.

Mama ɛn papa dɛn fɔ sho lɔv fɔ gayd dɛn pikin dɛn fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn.

1. Tich Pikin dɛn Tru Lɔv ɛn Disiplin

2. Fɔ Gi Pikin dɛn pawa bay we Gɔd de kɔrɛkt dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 29: 17 - Disiplin yu pikin dɛn, ɛn dɛn go gi yu pis; dɛn go briŋ di gladi-at we yu want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 21 - Papa dɛm, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una pikin dɛm, so dat dɛn nɔ go at pwɛl.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5 Una slev dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek, ɛn una de fred, lɛk aw una de obe Krays;

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ obe dɛn masta dɛn na dis wɔl wit ɔmbul ɛn tru tru, lɛk se dɛn de sav Krays insɛf.

1. Di Kristian Kɔl fɔ Sav wit Ɔmbul

2. Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk se Wi de Sav Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-24 - "Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn pan ɔltin we una de du, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want, una fɔ du wetin una want fɔ du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, una fɔ fred Gɔd. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at di Masta, nɔto to mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se na di Masta una go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di prɔpati we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav di Masta Krays."

2. Matyu 20: 25-28 - "Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to am ɛn se, "Una no se di bigman dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn di bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to pipul dɛn." una in layf na fridɔm fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 6 Una nɔ fɔ du tin wit yay, lɛk pɔsin we de mek pipul dɛn gladi; bɔt una de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm wi at;

Krays in savant dɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want wit ɔl dɛn at ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt, nɔto bikɔs dɛn gɛt fɔ du sɔntin ɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn gladi.

1. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want wit Sinsi ɛn Integriti

2. Sav Gɔd fɔ mek i gladi, Nɔto Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gri fɔ gi wi di gud nyuz, na so wi nɔ de tɔk fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi, bɔt fɔ mek Gɔd gladi we de tɛst wi at.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 7 Una fɔ sav Jiova wit gud at, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ du savis to di Masta wit gud wil.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Sav di Masta we Wi Gɛt

2. Fɔ Sav di Masta wit Gud Abit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛnitin we yu de du, wok wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs yu no se yu go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays yu de sav.

2. Matyu 25: 40 - Di Kiŋ go ansa se, ‘Fɔ tru, a de tɛl yu se ɛnitin we yu du fɔ wan pan mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn ya we smɔl, yu du fɔ mi.’

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 8 Wi no se ɛni gud tin we ɛnibɔdi du, na di Masta go gɛt am, ilɛksɛf na slev ɔ fri.

Di Masta de blɛs gud tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, ilɛksɛf i gɛt pozishɔn na di sosayti.

1: Gɔd de blɛs di wan dɛn we de du gud ilɛksɛf dɛn de na di soshal layf.

2: We wi trit ɔlman fayn ɛn rɛspɛkt, dat de briŋ Gɔd in blɛsin.

1: Matyu 5: 44-45 - Bɔt a de tɛl una se una fɔ lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa, so dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful yu: Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ provok Gɔd. Man kin avɛst wetin i plant. Ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek in bɔdi gladi, na frɔm in bɔdi go avɛst fɔ dɔnawe wit am; ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi, na frɔm di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 9 Una masta dɛn, una fɔ du di sem tin to dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred, una no se una Masta de na ɛvin. ɛn dɛn nɔ de rɛspɛkt pipul dɛn wit am.

Masta dɛn fɔ trit dɛn savant dɛn wit rɛspɛkt ɛn du gud, bikɔs dɛn no se dɛnsɛf fɔ ansa to Gɔd.

1. "Living in God's Light: Wan Kɔl fɔ Kindnɛs ɛn Rɛspɛkt".

2. "Di Masta in Ɛgzampul: Sho Rispɛkt to di wan dɛn we wi de lid".

1. Matyu 7: 12 - "So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-25 - "Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe ɔltin we una masta de du, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want fɔ du, una fɔ du wetin una want fɔ du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, una fɔ fred Gɔd, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at di Masta, nɔto to mɔtalman, una no se na di Masta una go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di prɔpati we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav Jiova Krays pipul dɛn."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10 Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, una gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di pawa we i gɛt.

Yu fɔ strɔng pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawa.

1: Fɔ Embras di Strɔng we di Masta gɛt

2: Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Wok insay Wi

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk

2: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11 Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in trik dɛn.

Wi fɔ wɛr Gɔd in klos fɔ mek wi ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

1. "Standing Against the Enemy: Aw fɔ Put Gɔd in klos".

2. "Di Armour of God: Defend Yusef from di Debul in Skim".

1. Ayzaya 59: 17 - I wɛr wetin rayt lɛk bres plet, ɛn i wɛr ɛlmɛt fɔ sev pan in ed; ɛn i wɛr klos fɔ blem fɔ klos, ɛn i wɛr zil lɛk klos.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 12 - Na nɛt dɔn fa, di de dɔn nia: so lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du, ɛn lɛ wi wɛr di klos we layt de mek.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul wit pawa, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples.

Wi de fɛt wɔ wit Gɔd biznɛs wit wikɛd pawa dɛn ɛn wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ fɛt.

1. Armor Up: Pripia fɔ Spiritual Wɔ

2. Fɔ fɛt di Daknɛs: Tinap tranga wan agens Iv

1. Ayzaya 59: 17 - I wɛr wetin rayt lɛk bres plet, ɛn i wɛr ɛlmɛt fɔ sev pan in ed; ɛn i wɛr klos fɔ blem fɔ klos, ɛn i wɛr zil lɛk klos.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13 So una tek Gɔd in ɔl di tin dɛn we una de wɛr fɔ fɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap.

Kristian dɛn fɔ rɛdi dɛnsɛf fɔ fɛt wɔ na Gɔd in yay bay we dɛn de wɛr Gɔd in klos.

1. “Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de yuz fɔ fɛt: Fɔ Pripia fɔ fɛt wɔ na di spiritual tin dɛn” .

2. “Dɛn Tinap tranga wan bifo di bad tin dɛn” .

1. Ayzaya 11: 5 - “Rɛtin go bi in bɛlt na in wes, ɛn fetful tin go bi in bɛlt na in los.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 12 - “Di nɛt dɔn fa fawe; di de dɔn nia. So lɛ wi trowe di wok we daknɛs de du ɛn wɛr di klos we layt de mek.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 14 So una fɔ tinap tranga wan wit trut ɛn wɛr di bres we de sho se una de du wetin rayt;

Di vas de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wɛr di klos we de mek dɛn du wetin rayt ɛn tru.

1. Di Klo fɔ Rayt: Put di Brestplet fɔ Fet

2. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Gir Yusɛf wit Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt.

2. Ayzaya 59: 17 - I wɛr wetin rayt lɛk in bres plet, ɛn i wɛr ɛlmɛt fɔ sev na in ed; i wɛr klos fɔ blem ɛn rap insɛf wit zil lɛk se i wɛr klos.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 15 Una bin wɛr sus fɔ rɛdi fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt pis;

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ tɛl di wɔl bɔt Jizɔs Krays in gud nyus.

1. "Di Gud Nyus fɔ Pis: Fɔ sheb di Gud Nyus bɔt Jizɔs Krays".

2. "Put on di Whole Armor of God: Pripia fo Fait wit di Gospel".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - "So aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri we nɔbɔdi nɔ de prich? Ɛn." aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?"

2. Jɛrimaya 20: 9 - "If a se, “A nɔ go tɔk bɔt am, ɔ tɔk in nem igen,” na mi at tan lɛk faya we de bɔn we dɛn lɔk insay mi bon, ɛn a taya wit." de ol am insay, ɛn a nɔ ebul."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 16 Di tin we pas ɔl, una fɔ tek di shild we de sho se una gɛt fet, we una go yuz fɔ kil ɔl di faya dart dɛn we wikɛd pipul dɛn de yuz.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ abop pan fet fɔ protɛkt dɛn frɔm di wikɛd pipul dɛn plan.

1. Di Pawa we Fet gɛt fɔ win di bad tin

2. Tinap tranga wan pan di fet

1. Jems 4: 7, "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9, "Una fɔ tek tɛm, una de wach; bikɔs di Dɛbul we de agens una, lɛk layɔn we de ala, de waka rawnd fɔ fɛn udat i go it.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 17 Una tek di ɛlmɛt fɔ sev ɛn di sɔd we di Spirit de gi, we na Gɔd in wɔd.

Di ɛlmɛt fɔ sev ɛn di sɔd fɔ di Spirit, we na Gɔd in Wɔd, na impɔtant wɛpɔn dɛn fɔ fɛt wɔ na Gɔd in yay.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Wan Gayd fɔ Spiritual Wɔ

2. Tek di Ɛlmɛt fɔ Sev: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1. Ayzaya 59: 17 - “I wɛr wetin rayt lɛk bres, ɛn ɛlmɛt fɔ sev na in ed.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - “Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i gɛt pawa, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj.”

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 Una de pre ɔltɛm wit ɔl wi prea ɛn beg wit di Spirit, ɛn wach am wit ɔl di bia ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Pre tranga wan ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pre, ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Fɔ Peshɛnt fɔ di Sent dɛn

2. Pre wit Wach: Fɔ beg fɔ Krays in Bɔdi

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - "pre una nɔ stɔp," .

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19 Ɛn fɔ mi, so dat dɛn go gi mi wɔd, so dat a go opin mi mɔt wit maynd, fɔ no di sikrit bɔt di Gud Nyuz.

Pɔl bin pre fɔ mek i ebul fɔ prich wit maynd bɔt di sikrit bɔt di gud nyuz.

1. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus wit maynd - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt di Gɔspɛl - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 19

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 3-4 - Una de pre di sem tɛm fɔ wi bak, fɔ mek Gɔd opin wi domɔt fɔ di wɔd, fɔ tɔk bɔt Krays in sikrit, we a dɔn chen fɔ mek a mek i de sho, lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk.

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 20 Mi na ɛmbasadɔ we dɛn dɔn tay mi, so dat a go tɔk wit maynd lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk.

Pɔl na bin ambasedɔ fɔ Krays ɛn i bin rɛdi fɔ bia ɛni prɔblɛm we i nid fɔ mek i go tɔk wit maynd bɔt di gud nyuz.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Bi Savant: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl

2. Ekwip Wisɛf fɔ Boldness fɔ Prɔklaym di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 12-14

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 26: 16-18

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 21 Bɔt fɔ mek una no wetin a de du ɛn aw a de du, Tikikɔs, we na brɔda we a lɛk ɛn we de sav Jiova fetful wan, go mek una no ɔltin.

Tikikɔs na brɔda we wi lɛk ɛn na fetful minista fɔ di Masta we go mek di Kristian dɛn na Ɛfisɔs no ɔl wetin Pɔl de du.

1. Fɔ bi fetful minista fɔ di Masta: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 21

2. Lan frɔm Tikikɔs in ɛgzampul: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 21

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 7-9 - Pɔl prez Tikikɔs fɔ in fetful savis

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 12 - Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i sɛn Tikikɔs na Ɛfisɔs fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in biznɛs

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 22 Na da sem rizin de a sɛn am to una, so dat una go no wetin wi de du, ɛn i go kɔrej una at.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt we Pɔl sɛn mɛsenja to di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs fɔ tɛl dɛn di nyus bɔt dɛn tin dɛn ɛn fɔ kɔrej dɛn at.

1. Aw fɔ Gɛt Kɔmfɔt we I nɔ izi fɔ yu

2. Di Pawa we I Gɛt fɔ Ɛnkɔrej

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5 - "Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv wit una kɔmpin, lɛk aw Krays Jizɔs de du".

2. Ayzaya 40: 1-2 - "Kɔmfɔt, kɔrej mi pipul dɛn, yu Gɔd se yu Gɔd. Tɔk fayn fayn wan to Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn i de prich to am se dɛn dɔn dɔn fɔ du in had savis, se dɛn dɔn pe am fɔ in sin frɔm, se i dɔn gɛt frɔm am frɔm di Masta in an dubl fɔ ɔl in sin dɛn".

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 23 Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays, gɛt pis ɛn lɔv wit fet.

Pɔl sɛn mɛsej fɔ pis ɛn lɔv wit fet to di brɔda dɛn, frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv ɛn Fet Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Mek Wi Bond wit Gɔd ɛn Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn strɔng

2. Fɔ Fɛn Pis ɛn Lɔv insay Gɔd: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Kɔrej frɔm Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - "Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wi wit wɔd ɔ tɔk, bɔt wi fɔ lɛk wi wit wetin wi de du ɛn wit tru."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 24 Glad ɔl di wan dɛn we lɛk wi Masta Jizɔs Krays wit ɔl dɛn at. Amen.

Pɔl sho se i want Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ de wit ɔl di wan dɛn we lɛk Jizɔs Krays wit ɔl dɛn at.

1. Liv Layf we Gɛt Sinsi - Lan fɔ Liv Ɔtɛnɛtik Kristian Layf

2. Fɔ Lɛk Wi Masta - Fɔ Gro pan Wi Rilayshɔnship wit Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 15: 9-10 - “Jɔs lɛk aw di Papa lɛk mi, na so a lɛk una. Abide in mi lov. If una de du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du, una go kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk mi, jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn du wetin mi Papa tɛl mi ɛn a de fala in lɔv.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl sho se i lɛk ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv na Filipay, i ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn i tɔk bɔt aw i de si sɔfa ɛn aw di gud nyuz go bifo.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i sho se i rili lɛk di wan dɛn we biliv na Filipay ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di patnaship we dɛn gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 3-8). I mek dɛn no se i de pre fɔ dɛn wit gladi at ɛn kɔnfidɛns, ɛn i biliv se Gɔd we bigin fɔ du gud wok pan dɛn go mek dɛn dɔn. Pɔl want fɔ mek dɛn lɔv bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ wit no ɛn sɛns.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin put am na jel, we dɔn rili ɛp fɔ mek di gud nyuz go bifo (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 12-18). I ɛksplen se bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnkɔrej di chen dɛn we i gɛt, ɛn dɛn dɔn gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ tɔk Gɔd in wɔd we dɛn nɔ de fred. Sɔm pipul dɛn kin prich bɔt Krays bikɔs dɛn de jɛlɔs ɔ we dɛn de fɛt, bɔt Pɔl kin gladi bikɔs dɛn kin prich bɔt Krays ilɛk wetin mek dɛn want am. I de tɔk klia wan se ilɛksɛf i de alayv ɔ i day, Krays go ɔnɔ tru am.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wetin Pɔl tink bɔt layf ɛn day (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 19-30). I de sho se i op ɛn op se dɛn nɔ go shem am bɔt dɛn go es am ɔp tru dɛn prea ɛn tru di tin we di Oli Spirit de gi am. Fɔ am, fɔ liv min wok we go mek i gɛt frut ɛn fɔ day min fɔ de wit Krays—na tin we i want fɔ du. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ biev di

we we fit fɔ di gud nyuz we pipul dɛn de agens dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ fred.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Lɛta Fɔ Filipay sho aw Pɔl bin rili lɛk di wan dɛn we biliv di Filipay ɛn i bin gladi bak fɔ di patnaship we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz. I de sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in wok insay dɛn.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw pan ɔl we dɛn put am na jel, i dɔn mek pipul dɛn de prich bɔt Krays mɔ ɛn mɔ. I kin gladi we di gud nyuz de go bifo ilɛk wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want fɔ du. I de tink bak bɔt layf ɛn day, ɛn i de sho se i op fɔ wok we go mek i bia ɛn i want fɔ de wit Krays.

Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di gladi at, tɛnki, ɛn kɔnfidɛns we Pɔl gɛt pan di wok we Gɔd de du wit di wan dɛn we biliv. I de sho di fayn we aw Pɔl bin de na jel bin afɛkt di we aw di gud nyuz bin de go ɔlsay ɛn di we aw i bin de si layf ɛn day. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv di we we fit fɔ gɛt di gud nyuz bitwin prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de agens dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 1 Pɔl ɛn Timoti, we na Jizɔs Krays in savant dɛn, de tɛl ɔl di oli wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs we de na Filipay, wit di bishɔp dɛn ɛn di dikon dɛn.

Pɔl ɛn Timoti sɛn dɛn gritin to di oli wan dɛn na Filipay, ivin di bishɔp dɛn ɛn di dikon dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Yuniti de gi insay Krays in Bɔdi

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ ɛfisɔs 4: 16 - "Frɔm am di wan ol bɔdi, we ɔl di ligamɛnt we de sɔpɔt am jɔyn ɛn ol togɛda, de gro ɛn bil insɛf wit lɔv, lɛk aw ɛni pat de du in wok."

2. Matyu 20: 25-28 - "Bɔt Jizɔs kɔl dɛn to insɛf ɛn se, "Una no se di wan dɛn we de rul na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we big de rul dɛn. Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to pipul dɛn." una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una, mek i bi una savant.ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una, mek i bi una slev— jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav, ɛn fɔ gi In layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”"

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 2 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis fɔ una.

Pɔl de wish di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs ɛn Pis Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Gladi fɔ di Grɛs ɛn Pis we Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays de gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 “So bikɔs wi gɛt fet dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Na in mek wi gɛt fet bak fɔ gɛt di rayt fɔ gɛt dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap fɔ, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op se Gɔd go gi wi glori.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 2 “Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gi una gudnɛs ɛn pis.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 3 A de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki we a de mɛmba una.

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di chɔch na Filipay.

1: "Bi Grateful Fo di Pipul dem fo Yu Laif".

2: "Tɛnki na Gift to Gɔd".

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18 - Una gladi ɔltɛm, pre ɔltɛm, tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin; bikɔs na dat Gɔd want fɔ una insay Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 4 Ɔltɛm we a de pre fɔ una ɔl, de aks una wit gladi at.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin pre fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Filipay wit gladi at.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Gladi At Tru Prea

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Pre fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Jems 5: 16 - "So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9-12 - "Na dis rizin, frɔm di de we wi yɛri bɔt una, wi nɔ stɔp fɔ pre fɔ una. Wi de aks Gɔd ɔltɛm fɔ mek una no wetin i want tru ɔl di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin we

una gɛt." di Spirit de gi, so dat una go liv layf we fit fɔ PAPA GƆD ɛn mek i gladi pan ɔltin: una go bia frut pan ɔl di gud wok we una de du, fɔ mek una no bɔt Gɔd, ɛn una go gɛt trɛnk wit ɔl di pawa we i gɛt fɔ du wit in glori so dat una go ebul fɔ du am una fɔ bia ɛn peshɛnt, ɛn tɛl di Papa tɛnki wit gladi at, we dɔn mek una kwalifay fɔ tek pat pan in oli pipul dɛn ɛritaj na di Kiŋdɔm we gɛt layt."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 5 Una gɛt fɔ du wit di gud nyuz frɔm di fɔs de te naw;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di feloship we di gospel gɛt frɔm di fɔs de te naw.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit di gud nyuz ɛn wetin mek wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt am.

2. Di kɔnsistɛns fɔ di gospel ɛn aw i dɔn bia ɔl di ia dɛn.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 , Ɛn dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tich di apɔsul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, fɔ brok bred ɛn pre.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 , Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ ɛn mɔ as yu si di De de kam nia.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 6 Wi biliv se ɛnibɔdi we dɔn bigin fɔ du gud wok insay una go du am te Jizɔs Krays in de.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd, we dɔn bigin fɔ du gud wok pan dɛn ɛn we go kɔntinyu fɔ du am pafɛkt te Jizɔs Krays in de.

1. Fɔ abop pan di Masta: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in wok we de mek pɔsin pafɛkt

2. Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du: Fɔ Gɛt Kɔrej pan Gɔd in Prɔmis

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-6 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.” So wi kin tɔk wit kɔnfidɛns se, “Di Masta na mi ɛlda; A nɔ go fred; wetin mɔtalman go du to mi?”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 7 Jɔs lɛk aw i fayn fɔ mek a tink bɔt una ɔl, bikɔs a gɛt una na mi at; pan ɔl we we a de tay mi, ɛn we a de fɛt fɔ di gud nyuz ɛn mek a biliv tranga wan, una ɔl de tek pat pan mi spɛshal gudnɛs.

Pɔl tɛl di chɔch na Filipay tɛnki fɔ we dɛn tinap wit am fɔ difend ɛn kɔnfɔm di Gɔspɛl.

1. Di Rol we di Chɔch De Du fɔ Difen ɛn Kɔnfɛm di Gɔspɛl

2. Fɔ Tinap wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Difen di Gɔspɛl

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 29 - "Ɛn naw, Masta, luk di trɛtin we dɛn de trɛtin, ɛn gi yu slev dɛn, so dat dɛn go tɔk yu wɔd wit ɔl dɛn maynd,"

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 - "Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt fet ɛn nɔ shem; (bikɔs i fetful di wan we prɔmis;) Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wi kɔmpin fɔ mek wi vɛks pan lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok: Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda." wi de togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ ɛn mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 8 Bikɔs Gɔd de sho se a rili want fɔ du una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in bɔdi.

Pɔl sho se i rili lɛk di wan dɛn we biliv na Filipay.

1: Di Lɔv we Gɔd lɛk wi nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am

2: Lɔv fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ Miro di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi

2: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - Lɛk unasɛf lɛk aw a lɛk una

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 9 A de beg dis fɔ mek una lɔv bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ pan ɔl di tin dɛn we una no ɛn di we aw una de jɔj;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ mek dɛn no mɔ ɛn gɛt ɔl di jɔjmɛnt tru di lɔv we dɛn gɛt.

1) Aw fɔ Grɔw pan No ɛn Jɔjmɛnt tru Lɔv

2) Di Pawa fɔ Plɛnti Lɔv pan No ɛn Jɔjmɛnt

1) Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14 - Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, yu fɔ lɛk pɔsin we pafɛkt.

2) Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - Ɛn naw, fet, op, lɔv, dɛn tri ya de; bɔt di big wan pan dɛn na fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 10 So dat una go gladi fɔ di tin dɛn we rili fayn; so dat una go bi tru ɛn nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm te Krays in de;

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv layf we rili fayn ɛn we nɔ gɛt fɔlt so dat dɛn go si se dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem pan Krays in de.

1. Liv Fayn Layf: Di Pawa we Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 10 Gɛt

2. Tray fɔ Oli: Aw fɔ Bi Witout Ɔfɛn Til di De fɔ Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - "Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli, bikɔs a oli.”"

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 11 Wi ful-ɔp wit di frut dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we Jizɔs Krays mek, so dat Gɔd go gɛt glori ɛn prez.

Na Jizɔs Krays gi wi di frut dɛn we de mek wi du wetin rayt, fɔ mek wi gɛt glori ɛn prez Gɔd.

1: Wi gɛt blɛsin wit di frut dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we Jizɔs Krays gi wi, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

2: We wi abop pan Jizɔs Krays, wi go ebul fɔ gɛt di frut dɛn we de du wetin rayt, fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10 - So dat una go waka we fit fɔ PAPA GƆD, we go mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go gɛt frut pan ɛni gud wok ɛn fɔ no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

2: Jems 3: 18 - Ɛn di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant frut fɔ du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 12 Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, a want mek una ɔndastand se di tin dɛn we apin to mi dɔn fɔdɔm pas fɔ mek di Gud Nyuz go bifo;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we Pɔl bin gɛt dɔn tɔn to sɔntin we go bɛnifit, we de mek di gud nyuz go bifo.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ briŋ gud tin frɔm wi strɛs.

2: Wi kin gɛt op pan Gɔd, ivin we wi de sɔfa.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 13 So dat di wan dɛn we a dɔn tay wit Krays de sho na ɔl di os ɛn ɔda ples dɛn;

We Pɔl bin de na jel, dat sho se i gɛt fet ɛn i bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ Krays, ɛn dis bin sho se i nɔ bin de biɛn di gud nyuz.

#1: Wi fetful to Krays fɔ so strɔng dat i go sho pan ɔl wetin wi de du.

#2: Wi kɔmitmɛnt fɔ di gospel fɔ strɔng lɛk prizin sɛl, we de bia ɛvri big big briz.

#1: Matyu 10: 32-33 - “Ɛnibɔdi we gri wit mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go gri bak bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, a go dinay bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin.”

#2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 14 Bɔku pan di brɔda dɛn we de na di Masta gɛt kɔnfidɛns bikɔs dɛn dɔn tay mi, dɛn gɛt maynd fɔ tɔk di wɔd ɛn nɔ fred.

Di brɔda dɛn we de na di Masta gɛt mɔ kɔnfidɛns fɔ tɔk Gɔd in wɔd witout fred bikɔs ɔf Pɔl in tayt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt fɔ Liv Wi Fet

2. Fɔ win di fred we yu de fred bay we yu trɔst ɛn fet pan Gɔd

1. Matyu 10: 28 - Ɛn nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bɔt bifo dat, una fɔ fred di Wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl ɔl tu di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13-14 - Bikɔs “ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.” So aw dɛn go kɔl di Wan we dɛn nɔ biliv pan? Ɛn aw dɛn go biliv pan di Wan we dɛn nɔ yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 15 Sɔm de prich bɔt Krays ivin wit milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt; ɛn sɔm dɛn bak we gɛt gud maynd:

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Filipay fɔ gri fɔ tek di prichin we Krays de prich, ilɛk wetin mek dɛn de prich am.

1 - I nɔ mata wetin mek dɛn du am, dɛn fɔ aksept ɛn gri wit Krays in mɛsej.

2 - Gɔd kin yuz ɛni sityueshɔn fɔ briŋ in mɛsej fɔ sev.

1 - Prɔvabs 21: 1 - Di kiŋ in at de na PAPA GƆD in an; lɛk di riva dɛn we gɛt wata, i kin tɔn am ɛnisay we i want.

2 - Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di tin dɛn we a dɔn plan fɔ yu,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 16 Di wan we de prich bɔt Krays we de mek a gɛt cham-mɔt, nɔto tru tru, i de tink se i go mek a sɔfa pan mi slev.

We Pɔl bin de na jel nɔ bin stɔp am fɔ prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Krays, ilɛksɛf pipul dɛn bin de agens am.

1: We tin tranga, kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ sheb di lɔv we Krays gɛt.

2: Ivin we pipul dɛn de agens yu, nɔ ɛva gri wit wetin yu biliv.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs dɛn de agens dɛn.

2: Matyu 5: 11-12 - Jizɔs tich in pipul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng ivin we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 17 Bɔt di ɔda wan de sho lɔv, bikɔs i no se a dɔn sɛt fɔ difend di Gud Nyuz.

Pɔl no se dɛn kɔl am fɔ difend di Gud Nyus ɛn na lɔv de mek i want fɔ du am.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Lɔv Kin Fuel Wi Mishɔn

2. Tinap tranga wan: Di Kɔrej fɔ Difen di Gud Nyus

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12 – “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 – “So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 18 Wetin so? pan ɔl we, ɔlkayn we, ilɛksɛf na fɔ mek lɛk se na tru, ɔ fɔ tru, dɛn de prich bɔt Krays; ɛn a gladi insay de, yɛs, ɛn a go gladi.

Dɛn kin prich bɔt Krays pan ɔltin, ɛn Pɔl kin gladi fɔ dat.

1: Pan ɔl di tin dɛn we de apin, wi fɔ gladi fɔ di pawa we Krays in gud nyuz gɛt.

2: As Kristian dɛn, wi fɔ gladi we wi de prich Krays in mɛsej ɛni we we i pɔsibul.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 17-18 - Krays nɔ sɛn mi fɔ baptayz, bɔt i sɛn mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz—nɔto wit sɛns ɛn tɔk fayn, so dat Krays in krɔs nɔ go ɛmti in pawa.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv sev: fɔs to di Ju, dɔn to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 19 A no se dis go mek a sev mi tru una prea ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Spirit go gi mi.

Pɔl sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in plan fɔ sev am.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ sev wi pas wi yon ɔltɛm.

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt, na inf fɔ sɔpɔt wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 20 A nɔ go shem pan ɛnitin, bɔt a go shem wit ɔl mi maynd, jɔs lɛk aw i kin bi ɔltɛm, na so naw bak Krays go big insay mi bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na layf ɔ day .

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pɔsin big fɔ Krays na in layf ɛn du am wit maynd, ilɛksɛf i apin.

1: Living Boldly for Christ - Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv layf we de mek Krays big.

2: Nɔ shem fɔ Krays - Nɔ shem fɔ liv fɔ Krays ilɛk wetin go apin.

1: Matyu 5: 14-16 - “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ kin layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat, dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di

gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 21 Fɔ liv na Krays, ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit.

Pɔl sho se i biliv se fɔ liv fɔ Krays valyu pas day.

1: Fɔ Liv fɔ Krays gɛt valyu pas Day

2: Di Pawa we Fet pan Krays gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10 - A want fɔ no Krays—yes, fɔ no di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn fɔ tek pat pan in sɔfa, fɔ tan lɛk am we i day.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 22 Bɔt if a de liv mi bɔdi, dis na di frut we a de wok tranga wan, bɔt a nɔ no wetin a go pik.

Pɔl sho se i nɔ shɔ bɔt wetin i fɔ pik bitwin fɔ liv in bɔdi ɔ fɔ day insay Krays.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Chus: Aw fɔ Mek di Rayt Disizhɔn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt di sɛns we di Baybul gɛt fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 23 A gɛt prɔblɛm bitwin tu pipul dɛn, a want fɔ kɔmɔt de ɛn fɔ de wit Krays; we bɛtɛ fa fawe:

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin want fɔ lɛf dis layf ɛn de wit Krays, we bɛtɛ fa fawe.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Pɔl in ɛgzampul fɔ fɛn bɛtɛ layf pas dis wan bay we wi tray fɔ de wit Krays.

2: Wi fɔ want fɔ de wit Krays, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fa fawe pas ɛnitin we dis wɔl go ebul fɔ gi.

1: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 7-8 - Bikɔs wi de waka wit fet, nɔto bay we wi de si. Yɛs, wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns ɛn wi go lɛk fɔ de fa frɔm di bɔdi ɛn de na os wit di Masta.

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 13 - Dɔn a yɛri wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se, "Rayt dis: Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day we de day insay di Masta frɔm naw." Di Spirit se: “Yɛs, dɛn go rɛst frɔm dɛn wok, bikɔs di tin dɛn we dɛn de du go fala dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 24 Bɔt pan ɔl dat, i nid fɔ de wit wi bɔdi.

Di pat se i nid mɔ fɔ mek di pɔsin we de rid kɔntinyu fɔ de na di bɔdi.

1. Di Nid fɔ Wi fɔ De na di bɔdi ɛn Ɔna Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ De na di bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 13-14 - "Bikɔs if una liv lɛk di bɔdi, una go day. bɔt if una tru di Spirit de mek una de du wetin una bɔdi de du, una go gɛt layf. Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we di Spirit de lid Gɔd, dɛn na Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "So a de se: Una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go du wetin una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di bɔdi want agens di Spirit, ɛn di Spirit de agens di bɔdi wan to di ɔda wan, so dat una nɔ go ebul fɔ du di tin dɛn we una want.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 25 We a gɛt dis kɔnfidɛns, a no se a go kɔntinyu fɔ de wit una ɔl fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn gladi fɔ una fet;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di kɔnfidɛns we Pɔl bin gɛt pan in kɔntinyu fɔ wok wit di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ mek dɛn go bifo ɛn gladi fɔ fet.

1: Pɔl in kɔnfidɛns pan di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay ɛn aw i go ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn.

2: Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw wi bin de wok wit di pipul dɛn na Filipay ɛn aw wi go yuz am na wi yon layf ɛn padi biznɛs.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - Na ɔltin a dɔn sho una se we wi wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf se, ‘I bɛtɛ fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt .’

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn if wan pɔsin gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 26 So dat una go gladi mɔ pan Jizɔs Krays fɔ mi we a kam to una bak.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ de wit di Kristian dɛn na Filipay bak so dat dɛn go gladi pasmak pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gladi fɔ Jizɔs Krays, bikɔs na in de mek wi gladi!

2. Gladi Gladi Gɛt Jizɔs Krays: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

2. Jɔn 15: 11 - A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat mi gladi at go de pan una, ɛn mek una gladi at ful.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 27 Una fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw i tan lɛk Krays in gud nyuz, so dat if a kam si una ɔ a nɔ de, a go yɛri bɔt una tin dɛn we una de du, so dat una go tinap tranga wan wit wan spirit, wit wan maynd we de fɛt togɛda fɔ di fet we dɛn gɛt pan di gud nyuz;

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf lɛk aw Gɔd want ɛn fɔ tinap wanwɔd togɛda pan spirit ɛn rizin fɔ di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti - Stand Togɛda fɔ di Gɔspɛl

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɔk - Fɔ Mek di Gɔspɛl Tɔk Tru Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 28 Una nɔ fɔ mek una ɛnimi dɛn fred.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Filipay nɔ fɔ fred di wan dɛn we de agens dɛn, bikɔs i de sho se dɛn go sev dɛnsɛf bifo dɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: Kɔrej we yu gɛt prɔblɛm: Fɔ bia wit fred ɛn fɔ fɛn trɛnk pan Gɔd

2: Di Pawa fɔ Sev: Di Pruf fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 29 Una nɔ jɔs gi una fɔ biliv pan am, bɔt una fɔ sɔfa fɔ in sek;

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ nɔ jɔs biliv Jizɔs, bɔt fɔ rɛdi fɔ sɔfa fɔ am.

1. Sɔfa fɔ Krays: Wan Gayd fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - Mi padi dɛn, una nɔ sɔprayz wit di faya faya prɔblɛm we dɔn kam pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin to una. Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de tek pat pan Krays in sɔfa, so dat una go gladi pasmak we in glori go sho una.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 30 Una gɛt di sem fɛt-fɛt we una bin si pan mi, ɛn naw una de yɛri se una de pan mi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Filipay fɔ falamakata di fet we i bin gɛt we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1: Lɛ wi tinap tranga wan pan wi fet, ilɛksɛf wi go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn no se i go de wit wi ɔltɛm we wi de tray tranga wan.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 – “Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Una nɔ gri wit am, una fɔ gɛt fet tranga wan.”

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 – “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ falamakata Krays in ɔmbul, wanwɔd, ɛn nɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ as dɛn de liv dɛn fet.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink, we bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-11). I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn as pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas dɛnsɛf. Pɔl se wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn rɛdi fɔ sav wi kɔmpin dɛn wit lɔv.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt Timoti ɛn Ɛpafroditɔs in ɛgzampul as ɛgzampul fɔ pipul dɛn we nɔ de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ ɛn we de gi dɛn layf to Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 19-30). I plan fɔ sɛn Timoti jisnɔ fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn wit nyuz bɔt in yon prɔblɛm. I prez Timoti fɔ rili bisin bɔt dɛn wɛlbɔdi. Semweso, i prez Ɛpafroditɔs fɔ we i put in layf pan denja fɔ sav am fɔ di chɔch na Filipay.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ shayn lɛk sta dɛn na wan kruk jɛnɛreshɔn (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12-18). Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wok fɔ dɛn sev wit fred ɛn shek shek, bikɔs dɛn no se na Gɔd de wok insay dɛn fɔ want ɛn du wetin i gladi fɔ. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ grɔmbul ɔ agyu bɔt dɛn fɔ ol Gɔd in wɔd so dat i go bost bɔt Krays

in de.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Lɛta Fɔ Filipay tɔk mɔ bɔt aw wi fɔ falamakata Krays in ɔmbul, wanwɔd, ɛn nɔ jɔs bisin bɔt wisɛf. I de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn as pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas dɛnsɛf we dɛn de sav dɛnsɛf wit lɔv.

Pɔl gi ɛgzampul dɛn tru Timoti ɛn Ɛpafroditɔs—di wan dɛn we sho se dɛn rili bisin bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn wɛlbɔdi bay we dɛn nɔ bin de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ.

Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wok aut dɛn sev wit fred ɛn shek shek, ol Gɔd in wɔd tranga wan ɛn shayn lɛk layt na dak wɔl. I de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want fetful wan.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1 So if pɔsin gɛt ɛni kɔrej we Krays gɛt, if i gɛt ɛni kɔrej we pɔsin lɛk, if i gɛt wanwɔd wit di Spirit, if ɛnibɔdi gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at, .

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, lɛk aw Jizɔs Krays dɔn du.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ falamakata Jizɔs Krays bay we wi gɛt wanwɔd ɛn ɔmbul bitwin wisɛf.

2: Wi fɔ no ɛn gladi fɔ di kɔrej, kɔmfɔt, padi biznɛs, bɔdi, ɛn sɔri-at we de insay Krays.

1: Jɔn 13: 34-35 - “A de gi una nyu lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - “wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi una fɔ mek pis.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2 Una ful-ɔp mi gladi-at, so dat una go gɛt di sem lɔv, ɛn una gɛt wanwɔd.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kam togɛda wit wanwɔd ɛn lɔv, wit di sem maynd ɛn abit.

1. Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi: Di Pawa we Wan Gɛt

2. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Bi Likeminded: Wan Kɔl fɔ Wan

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 17 - Pan ɔl we wi bɔku, wi na wan bred ɛn wan bɔdi; bikɔs wi ɔl de it da wan bred de.

2. Jɔn 17: 20-23 - A nɔ de pre fɔ dɛn wan ya nɔmɔ, bɔt a de pre bak fɔ di wan dɛn we go biliv pan Mi tru dɛn wɔd; so dat dɛn ɔl go bi wan, lɛk aw Yu, Papa, de insay Mi, ɛn mi de insay Yu; so dat dɛnsɛf go bi wan insay Wi, so dat di wɔl go biliv se Yu sɛn Mi.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3 Una nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin bay we dɛn de fɛt-fɛt ɔ we dɛn de mek prawd fɔ natin; bɔt we dɛn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, lɛ dɛn ɔl tu tek ɔda pipul dɛn se dɛn bɛtɛ pas dɛnsɛf.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ du tin bikɔs dɛn de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ ɔ fɔ mek dɛn prawd, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ ɔmbul fɔ tink se ɔda pipul dɛn impɔtant pas dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul - Aw fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf ɛn di impɔtant tin we Kristian fɔ ɔmbul.

2. Di gud tin we pɔsin kin du we i nɔ de tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ - Di valyu fɔ valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas wisɛf ɛn aw fɔ praktis fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf.

1. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2. Matyu 20: 25-28 - Jizɔs se, “Una no se di wan dɛn we de oba di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. I nɔ go bi so wit una. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 4 Nɔto ɔlman fɔ luk wetin wi want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak pan wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tink bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn nɔ jɔs pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin wi want.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ nɔ bisin bɔt wisɛf bay we wi de luk fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5 Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs.

Pasej Kristian dɛn fɔ tray fɔ gɛt di sem we aw Jizɔs de tink.

1. Fɔ Bi Lɛk Jizɔs: Aw fɔ Gɛt Abit Lɛk Krays

2. Di Maynd fɔ Krays: Fɔ falamakata di Sɔri-at ɛn ɔmbul we Jizɔs bin gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we i lɛk, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi ɔda; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

14 Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ wɛr lɔv we de tay ɔltin togɛda fayn fayn wan.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 6 We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ lɛ i ikwal to Gɔd.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di ɔmbul we Jizɔs bin ɔmbul, we bin tan lɛk Gɔd bɔt i nɔ bin de si fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we pɔsin fɔ tek advantej pan.

1. “Liv we wi ɔmbul: Lan fɔ falamakata Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul”

2. “Di Pawa we Ɔmbul Gɛt: Krays in Ɛgzampul fɔ Put Ɔda Pipul dɛn Fɔs”

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 : “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, ‘If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 : “Lɛ ɔlman no se una gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7 Bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ insɛf, i tan lɛk slev ɛn mek i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

Dis pat na Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 7 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn tek di we aw i tan lɛk savant fɔ bi lɛk mɔtalman.

1. Fɔ ɔmbul na di rod fɔ mek pɔsin bi big pɔsin

2. Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul: Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Lɔv

1. Matyu 20: 26-28 “Bɔt i nɔ go bi so to una, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi big pɔsin, mek i bi una savant; Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi edman pan una, mek i bi una savant: Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6 “Semweso, una we smɔl, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di bigman. Yɛs, una ɔl fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin, ɛn una fɔ wɛr klos we ɔmbul, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, ɛn i de gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul. So una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an, so dat i go es una ɔp di rayt tɛm.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 8 We dɛn si am lɛk mɔtalman, i put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we ɔmbul insɛf ɛn obe te i day, ivin di day we i day pan di krɔs.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ fri pɔsin: Jizɔs in sakrifays

2. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛm Gɛt: Fɔ fala Krays in Ɛgzampul

1. Ayzaya 53: 5-10

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 7-9

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9 So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am nem we pas ɔlman.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs ɛn aw Gɔd bin es am ɔp bad bad wan ɛn gi am wan nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Nem Gɛt: Lan frɔm Jizɔs in Stori

2. Dɛn Ɛp Pas Ɔl: Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Nem

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 - "Na dis nɔmɔ dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi, so dat una go fala in step."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3-4 - "I bin de brayt brayt brayt brayt brayt wan, ɛn i bin de sho se i tan lɛk in pɔsin, ɛn i bin de sɔpɔt ɔltin bay di wɔd we i gi wi pawa, we i bin dɔn klin wi sin dɛn, i bin sidɔm pan di." di Majesty in raytan ɔp."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10 So dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin, di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn di tin dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl;

Na Jizɔs in nem, ɔlman fɔ nil dɔŋ fɔ wɔship, ivin di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɛn ɔnda di wɔl.

1: Insay Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10 , di Baybul tɛl wi se ɔlman fɔ nil dɔŋ fɔ wɔship Jizɔs in nem.

2: Wi fɔ ɔnɔ Jizɔs bay we wi de butu wi ni fɔ wɔship ɛnitɛm we dɛn tɔk bɔt in nem.

1: Ayzaya 45: 23 "A dɔn swɛ misɛf se, di wɔd dɔn kɔmɔt na mi mɔt fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn i nɔ go kam bak, se ɔlman go butu to mi, ɔlman go swɛ to mi."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 11 "Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: As a de liv, PAPA GƆD se, ɔlman go butu to mi, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk to Gɔd."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 11 Ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na di Papa go gɛt glori.

Dis vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ gri se Jizɔs Krays na Masta ɛn prez Gɔd di Papa fɔ in glori.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs Jizɔs Krays as Masta

2: Gi Gɔd di Papa di Glori we i fɔ gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Jɔn 5: 23 - So dat ɔlman go ɔnɔ di Pikin jɔs lɛk aw dɛn de ɔnɔ di Papa. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ ɔnɔ di Pikin nɔ de ɔnɔ di Papa we sɛn am.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 12 So, mi fambul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw una bin de obe ɔltɛm, nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a de bifo mi, bɔt naw mɔ we a nɔ de, una fɔ sev unasɛf wit fred ɛn shek shek.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ obe Gɔd, ɛn fɔ wok fɔ dɛn yon sev wit fred ɛn shek shek.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Oba Gɔd

2. Di nid fɔ fred ɛn shek shek: Aw fɔ wok fɔ wi yon sev

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1-2 "Ɛn if una fetful wan obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in vɔys, ɛn tek tɛm du ɔl in lɔ dɛn we a de tɛl una tide, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek una ay pas ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl." .Ɛn ɔl dɛn blɛsin ya go kam pan una ɛn mit una if una obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in vɔys.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 So, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una wɔship na Gɔd in spirit. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 Na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

Di vas de sho se Gɔd de wok insay mɔtalman fɔ alaw dɛn fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin we go mek i gladi.

1: Gɔd dɔn gi wi fridɔm fɔ disayd fɔ wisɛf, bɔt i impɔtant fɔ tink bɔt aw di tin dɛn we wi de disayd fɔ du, gri wit wetin i want.

2: Wi ɔl ebul fɔ du big tin fɔ Gɔd we wi sɔrɛnda wi wil to am ɛn alaw am fɔ wok insay wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl;

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 - "Naw to ɛnibɔdi we ebul fɔ du bɔku pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi, fɔ mek i gɛt glori insay di kɔngrigeshɔn tru Krays Jizɔs sote go ɔltɛm." , wɔl we nɔ gɛt ɛnd. Amen."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 14 Una nɔ de grɔmbul ɛn agyu ɔltin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tink ɛn du tin fayn, ɛn wi nɔ fɔ kɔmplen ɔ agyu.

1: Pik Gladi At: Fɔ Gɛt Satisfay ɛn Pis na Layf

2: Liv in Harmoni wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv

1: Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 15 So dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, we nɔ go kɔrɛkt una, midul wan kruk ɛn kruk neshɔn, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl.

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ bi pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan blem ɛn we nɔ de du bad, we na ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in lɔv na wɔl we bɔku tɛm pipul dɛn kin tink di rayt we ɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

1. Di Layt fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv na Wɔl we Dak

2. Liv Laif we Nɔ Gɛt Blem ɛn Oli

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we dɛn put pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda baskɛt, bɔt na stand, ɛn i de gi layt." to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi glori to una Papa we de na ɛvin."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11-12 - "A lɛk, a de beg una as pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl ɛn we dɛn de kɛr una go na ɔda kɔntri fɔ lɛ una nɔ gɛt di tin dɛn we di bɔdi lɛk fɔ du, we de fɛt wɔ agens una sol. Kip una kɔndɔkt wit ɔnɔ, so dat we dɛn de tɔk agens una as pipul we de du bad, dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi Gɔd glori di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 16 Una ol di wɔd we de gi layf; so dat a go gladi fɔ Krays in de, bikɔs a nɔ rɔn fɔ natin, ɛn wok tranga wan fɔ natin.

Di vas de sho se i impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ prich Gɔd in wɔd ivin we tin dɛn de ambɔg wi.

1. "Remain Steadfast in di Wod of God".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet insay Difrɛn Tɛm".

1. Matyu 16: 18 - "A de tɛl yu se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Kɔnt am ɔl gladi, mi brɔda dɛn, we yu mit difrɛn kayn trial dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst we yu de du fɔ mek yu gɛt fet de mek yu tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek yu nɔ gɛt di rayt fɔ du wetin yu want, so dat yu go bi in ful ɛfɛkt pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 17 Yɛs, if dɛn gi mi fɔ di sakrifays ɛn savis we una gɛt fɔ una fet, a kin gladi ɛn gladi wit una ɔl.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ di fet we di pipul dɛn na Filipay gɛt, ɛn i rɛdi fɔ gi am fɔ sav ɛn sakrifays to am.

1. Di Gladi At we Wi De Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Fet

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 18 Na da sem rizin de mek una gladi ɛn gladi wit mi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Filipay fɔ gladi wit am fɔ in fetful to Gɔd ɛn fɔ di ministri fɔ di gud nyuz.

1. Gladi at fɔ di Masta: Gladi fɔ Wi Fetful to Gɔd

2. Gladi Gladi Fɔ Patnaship: Fɔ Sheb Wan Ɔda Gladi Gladi

1. Jɔn 15: 11 - “A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya, so dat mi gladi at go de insay una, ɛn mek una gladi at ful.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - “Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 19 Bɔt a de abop pan Masta Jizɔs fɔ sɛn Timoti to una kwik kwik wan, so dat misɛf go kɔrej mi, we a no aw una de du.

Di apɔsul Pɔl abop pan Masta Jizɔs fɔ sɛn Timoti to di Kristian dɛn na Filipay, ɛn i go kɔrej am we i no se dɛn de.

1. Fɔ abop pan di Masta di tɛm we tin nɔ shɔ

2. Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

2. Sam 55: 22 - Trowe yu lod pan PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔpɔt yu, i nɔ go ɛva alaw di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt fɔ mek i muf.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 20 A nɔ gɛt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di sem maynd we go kia fɔ una.

Pɔl de sho se i want fɔ fɛn pɔsin we go kia fɔ di chɔch na Filipay jɔs lɛk aw i de kia fɔ am.

1. Di At fɔ Savant: Lan fɔ Kia fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Chalenj fɔ Ɔtɛnɛtik Kɔmyuniti: Fɔ Lɛk ɛn Sav Yusɛf

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - A de gi una nyu lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk

una kɔmpin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ gɛt ipokrit. Una et wetin bad. Klop to wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf fayn fayn wan wit brɔdaship lɔv, ɛn gi ɔnɔ p to unasɛf.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 21 Ɔlman de luk fɔ wetin na Jizɔs Krays in yon.

Bɔku tɛm, pipul dɛn kin pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin go bɛnifit dɛn, bifo dɛn pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin go bɛnifit Jizɔs Krays.

1. Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm fɔ put Jizɔs Krays fɔs na wi layf.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn bifo wisɛf.

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf." layf fɔ mi go fɛn am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 20 "Dɛn dɔn krɔs mi wit Krays ɛn a nɔ de liv igen, bɔt Krays de liv insay mi. Di layf we a de liv naw na mi bɔdi, a de liv bay fet pan Gɔd in Pikin, we lɛk mi ɛn gi insɛf." fɔ mi."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 22 Bɔt una no di pruf we i sho se i dɔn sav wit mi fɔ di gud nyuz.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt Timoti in kɔmitmɛnt fɔ di gud nyuz, ɛn i prez am fɔ di wok we i bin de du wit am.

1. Di Kɔmitmɛnt we Timoti Du: Na Ɛgzampul fɔ Wi Ɔl

2. Fɔ Sav Tugɛda: Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ di Gɔspɛl

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 14-15 - Bikɔs Krays in lɔv de kɔntrol wi, bikɔs wi dɔn kam fɔ no dis: wan dɔn day fɔ ɔlman, so ɔlman dɔn day; ɛn i day fɔ ɔlman, so dat di wan dɛn we de alayv nɔ go liv fɔ dɛnsɛf igen, bɔt fɔ di wan we day ɛn gɛt layf bak fɔ dɛn sek.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 23 So a op fɔ sɛn am wantɛm wantɛm, so a go si aw i go go wit mi.

Pɔl de sɛn Timoti to di Kristian dɛn na Filipay, ɛn i go disayd ustɛm fɔ du dat bay wetin i de du.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt we yu de wet fɔ Gɔd in tɛm".

2. "Di Sakrifays fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 24 Bɔt a de abop pan di Masta se misɛf go kam jisnɔ.

Pɔl sho se i abop pan di Masta ɛn i biliv se i nɔ go te igen i go kam jɔyn di Kristian dɛn na Filipay.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful ɛn Wi De abop pan am

2. Di Taym we Gɔd De Gi ɛn Wi Peshɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - "Mek di Gɔd we gɛt op ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis as una de abop pan am, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit op bay di pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt."

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 25 Bɔt a bin tink se i impɔtant fɔ sɛn Ɛpafrodaytɔs, mi brɔda, we na mi kɔmpin we de wok wit mi, ɛn mi kɔmpin sojaman, bɔt una mɛsenja ɛn di wan we de sav mi fɔ wetin a nid.

Pɔl bin sɛn Ɛpafrodaytɔs to di pipul dɛn na Filipay as pɔsin we de ripresent am, brɔda, ɛn wok wit am fɔ ɛp dɛn we dɛn de prich.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we wi de prich

2. Fɔ No di Gift we Gɔd gi wi fɔ wok wit ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Jɔn 15: 12-13 - "Dis na mi lɔ, Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, lɛk aw a lɛk una. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 4-5 - "Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw wi gɛt bɔku pat dɛn na wan bɔdi, ɛn ɔl pat dɛn nɔ gɛt di sem wok, na so wi, we bɔku, na wan bɔdi insay Krays, ɛn wi ɔl gɛt pat pan wi kɔmpin."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 26 I bin rili want una ɔl, ɛn i bin ful-ɔp wit prɔblɛm, bikɔs una yɛri se i sik.

Pɔl sho se i rili lɛk di pipul dɛn na Filipay ɛn i bisin bɔt am, bikɔs i bin ful-ɔp wit ebi tin bikɔs i yɛri bɔt dɛn sik.

1. Lan fɔ Lɔv wit Lɔv we tan lɛk Pɔl

2. Fɔ Sho se Wi De Kia ɛn Bisin bɔt Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - Gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt; ɛn ɔlman we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i sabi Gɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 27 Fɔ tru, i bin sik te i day, bɔt Gɔd bin sɔri fɔ am. ɛn nɔto pan am nɔmɔ, bɔt pan mi bak, so dat a nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at pan sɔri-at.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd bin sɔri fɔ am ɛn di sikman, ɛn i bin mek dɛn ɔl tu nɔ gɛt fɔ gɛt sɔri-at pan sɔri-at.

1. Di Sɔri-at we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Di Sɔri-at we Gɔd de sɔri fɔ wi we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt

1. Matyu 9: 36 – We Jizɔs si di krawd, i sɔri fɔ dɛn, bikɔs dɛn bin de mɔna dɛn ɛn nɔ ebul fɔ ɛp dɛn, lɛk ship dɛn we nɔ gɛt shɛpad.

2. Sam 103: 8 – Di Masta gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, i gɛt bɔku lɔv.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 28 So a sɛn am mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat we una si am bak, una go gladi, ɛn a nɔ go fil bad.

Pɔl sɛn Timoti wit big kia, so dat di pipul dɛn na Filipay go gladi we dɛn si am bak ɛn Pɔl nɔ go fil bad igen.

1. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Riyunin".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej".

1. Sam 30: 5: "I kin vɛks fɔ smɔl tɛm, ɛn i kin gladi fɔ am fɔ ɔl in layf. I kin kray fɔ nɛt, bɔt i kin gladi wit mɔnin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 : “Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 29 Una fɔ tek am wit Jiova wit ɔl una gladi at; ɛn ol dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ gɛt gud nem:

Di pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we de sav di Masta na dɛn kɔmyuniti wit zil ɛn fɔ trit dɛn wit rɛspɛkt.

1. Wɛlkɔm di Savant: Sɛlibret di Wan dɛn we Fetful

2. Ɔna ɛn Rɛspɛkt: Di Ki fɔ Fɛlɔship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 2 - "fɔ mek una tek am wit di Masta, lɛk aw i fɔ ɛp di oli wan dɛn, ɛn una fɔ ɛp am pan ɛnitin we i nid fɔ du, bikɔs i dɔn ɛp bɔku pipul dɛn ɛn misɛf."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 7 - "We pɔsin in we lɛk PAPA GƆD, i de mek in ɛnimi dɛn gɛt pis wit am."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 30 Bikɔs Krays in wok i bin dɔn nia fɔ day, i nɔ bin tek in layf, fɔ mek una nɔ sav mi.

Pɔl bin prez Ɛpafroditɔs fɔ we i put in layf pan denja fɔ du di wok we i bin de du fɔ di chɔch.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ put wi layf fɔ di savis fɔ di chɔch.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di chɔch as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant, bɔt wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ gi wisɛf to in mishɔn.

1: Jɔn 15: 13 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.”

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 - “Na so wi no wetin na lɔv: Jizɔs Krays gi in layf fɔ wi. Ɛn wi fɔ gi wi layf fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt in yon spiritual waka, i wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn, ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go bifo pan di gol fɔ no Krays.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tek tɛm wit lay lay ticha dɛn we de abop pan rilijɔn we dɛn de du na do (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 1-6). I tɔk mɔ se fɔ tru tru sakɔmsayz na tin we pɔsin in at gɛt ɛn nɔto jɔs tin we pɔsin kin du na do. Pɔl tɔk bɔt in yon bakgrɔn as Ju we bin de wɔship Gɔd, ɛn i de sho di wɔndaful tin dɛn we i gɛt pan rilijɔn. Bɔt, i de si ɔl dɛn tin dɛn de as sɔntin we i dɔn lɔs we i kɔmpia am to we i no Krays.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl ɛksplen se i de kɔnt ɔltin as lɔs fɔ mek i no Krays ɛn fɔ mek i go insay am (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-11). I want fɔ mek dɛn si am insay Krays wit di rayt we de kɔmɔt frɔm fet pas fɔ du wetin di lɔ se. Pɔl sho se i rili want fɔ no Krays gud gud wan—fɔ tek pat pan di sɔfa we i de sɔfa ɛn bi lɛk am we i day so dat i go gɛt layf bak.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go bifo fɔ machɔ pan dɛn fet (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12-21). Pɔl gri se i nɔ pafɛkt yet bɔt i de kɔntinyu fɔ go bifo. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin de bifo—di kɔl fɔ go na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs. I de wɔn di wan dɛn we de liv lɛk ɛnimi fɔ di krɔs bɔt i de mek dɛn biliv se dɛn sitizinship de na ɛvin, ɛn dɛn de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek dɛn Seviɔ kam bak.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Lɛta Fɔ Filipay tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek pɔsin chenj tru tru spirit pas fɔ abop pan rilijɔn we wi de du ɔ di tin dɛn we wi dɔn du.

Pɔl sheb in yon joyn, i tek ɔl in rilijɔn kredibiliti as lɔs kɔmpia to fɔ no Krays gud gud wan tru fet.

I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go bifo fɔ machɔ, fɔgɛt bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du ɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ du trade ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ go na ɛvin kɔl dɛn insay Krays Jizɔs. Di chapta de wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di las sitizinship we biliva dɛn gɛt na ɛvin, we de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek dɛn Seviɔ kam bak.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 1 Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, una gladi fɔ di Masta. Fɔ rayt di sem tin to una, fɔ mi, i nɔ bad fɔ una, bɔt fɔ una i nɔ bad.

Una gladi fɔ di Masta!

1: Lɛ wi lan fɔ gladi fɔ di Masta, ilɛksɛf wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Lɛ wi luk to di Masta, so dat i go gi wi kɔmfɔt ɛn trɛnk we wi nid ɛp.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2: Abakɔk 3: 17-18 - Pan ɔl we di fig tik nɔ go blo, i nɔ go gɛt frut na di vayn tik; di wok we ɔliv de du go dɔn, ɛn di fam nɔ go gɛt tin fɔ it; di ship dɛn go dɔnawe wit di ship dɛn, ɛn no ship nɔ go de na di stɔ dɛn: Bɔt stil a go gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD, a go gladi fɔ di Gɔd we de sev mi.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 2 Una tek tɛm wit dɔg, tek tɛm wit wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we go tray fɔ mek dɛn go na di rayt rod wit lay lay tichin dɛn.

1. Wi Fɔ Ɛksɛs Di sɛns ɛn Nɔ Fɔ Du Lay Tichin

2. Kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn Nɔto wetin Mɔtalman Tink

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21-22 - Test ɔltin; ol wetin gud fast fast.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 3-4 - Bɔt a de fred se jɔs lɛk aw di snek in kɔni kɔni kɔni we Iv bin ful, na so yu maynd go kɔmɔt biɛn di we aw yu bin de wɔship Krays wit ɔl yu at ɛn klin.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 3 Wi na di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz, we de wɔship Gɔd wit di spirit, ɛn gladi fɔ Krays Jizɔs, ɛn wi nɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wi bɔdi.

Wi fɔ put wi fet ɛn abop pan Krays, nɔto pan wisɛf.

1: Fɔ mek wi gɛt tru tru gladi-at ɛn satisfay, wi fɔ abop pan Krays, nɔto pan wisɛf.

2: Gladi pan Krays Jizɔs, ɛn nɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan di bɔdi – di wangren we fɔ gɛt tru tru gladi at ɛn satisfay.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 – “Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi de win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2: Jɔn 15: 11 - “A dɔn tɛl una dis so dat mi gladi at go de pan una ɛn mek una gladi at ɔl.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 4 Pan ɔl we a gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan mi bɔdi. If ɛni ɔda pɔsin tink se i gɛt wetin i go abop pan in bɔdi, a de tink mɔ.

Pɔl de sho se i rili biliv wetin i ebul fɔ du pas ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

1. Di Pawa we pɔsin we gɛt kɔnfidɛns gɛt

2. Fɔ abop pan Wisɛf vs. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go dayrɛkt yu rod."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 "A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we de wit una, bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt fɔ tink gud wan lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn du." ɔlman na di mɛzhɔ fɔ fet.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 5 I bin sakɔmsayz di de we mek et, na di Izrɛlayt dɛn, na Bɛnjamin trayb. we i kam pan di Lɔ, na Faresi;

Pɔl tɔk bɔt insɛf se na Ju man we dɛn sakɔmsayz di de we mek 8 ɛn i kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin in trayb, we kɔmɔt na di Izrɛlayt neshɔn, ɛn na bin Faresi we i kam pan di lɔ.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Sakɔmsayz: Wan Luk pan Pɔl in Ju Aydentiti".

2. "Di Fet we Faresi gɛt: Ɔndastand Pɔl in Ligal we".

1. Jɛnɛsis 17: 10-14 - Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit Ebraam bɔt sakɔmsayz

2. Matyu 23: 1-3 - Jizɔs bin kɔndɛm di Faresi dɛn we de fala lɔ

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 6 Bɔt fɔ gɛt zil, fɔ mek di chɔch sɔfa; tɔch di rayt we de insay di Lɔ, we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

Pɔl wɔn di pipul dɛn na Filipay se dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt zil pasmak fɔ mek di Chɔch sɔfa, bɔt dɛn fɔ sɔpɔt di rayt we di lɔ se.

1. Zil fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt

2. Di Denja we De We Yu De Du Yusɛf Rayt: Luk aw Yu Zil

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 2-3 - A de tɛl dɛn se dɛn gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd, bɔt nɔto bikɔs dɛn no. Bikɔs dɛn nɔ no se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn de go fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt, dɛn nɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7 Bɔt di tin dɛn we a gɛt, a tink se na lɔs fɔ Krays.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ sakrifays di tin dɛn we wi dɔn gɛt fɔ Krays in sek.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ put Krays bifo ɛni ɔda tin na wi layf.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ mek sakrifays fɔ Krays in sek.

1: Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi."

2: Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8 I nɔ gɛt wan dawt, a de tek ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta, bikɔs a dɔn lɔs ɔltin, ɛn a de tek am se na dɔti, so dat a go win Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di valyu fɔ gɛt no bɔt Jizɔs Krays ɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ sakrifays ɔl di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl fɔ gɛt am.

1: Natin nɔ de na dis wɔl we gɛt valyu pas fɔ no Jizɔs Krays ɛn di gladi at we de kam wit am.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛf ɛnitin fɔ gɛt Jizɔs Krays, bikɔs i valyu pas ɛnitin we dis wɔl go ebul fɔ gi.

1: Matyu 13: 44-46 - Di parebul bɔt di jɛntri we ayd na wan fil.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 - Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 9 Una nɔ gɛt mi yon rayt we kɔmɔt frɔm di Lɔ, bɔt una gɛt di rayt we Gɔd biliv bikɔs ɔf di fet we Gɔd gɛt.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fet pan Krays instead fɔ abop pan dɛn yon rayt, we kɔmɔt frɔm di lɔ.

1. Put Yu Fet pan Krays: Di Rayt we Gɔd De Gi

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Fɛn Tru Tru Rayt insay Krays

ɔlman ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt biliv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 15-16 - Wi sɛf na Ju pipul dɛn we dɛn bɔn wi ɛn nɔto Jɛntayl sina dɛn; 16 bɔt stil wi no se nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, so wisɛf dɔn biliv Krays Jizɔs, so dat wi go biliv se i de du wetin rayt bikɔs i biliv Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se, bikɔs i de du wetin di lɔ se wok dɛn we di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin rayt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10 So a go no am, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn di kɔmpin we i de sɔfa, we a de sɔfa lɛk in day;

Dis pat na fɔ want fɔ no Krays tru fɔ ɔndastand in pawa ɛn sɔfa fɔ mek wi go gri wit in day.

1: Fɔ Du wetin Krays De Day

2: Fɔ No Krays Tru In Pawa ɛn Sɔfa

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2: Matyu 16: 24 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 11 If a go ebul fɔ gɛt layf bak.

Pɔl sho se i want fɔ gɛt layf bak.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bia: Pɔl in tray fɔ gɛt layf bak

2. Di Op fɔ Ɛvin: Di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Day go gɛt layf bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fayn fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 12-20 - Bɔt fɔ tru, Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, we na di fɔs frut fɔ di

wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12 Nɔto lɛk se a dɔn ɔlrɛdi rich, ɛn a dɔn pafɛkt, bɔt a de fala, if a go ebul fɔ no wetin Krays Jizɔs tɛl mi fɔ du.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ pafɛkt pan dɛn fet.

1. Pafɛkt insay Fet: Fɔ Achie Wi High Calling

2. Wi fɔ Liv di we aw Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wi Kristian

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Matyu 5: 48 - So yu fɔ pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw yu Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13 Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ tink se a dɔn ɔndastand misɛf, bɔt a de du dis wan tin, a de fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we de biɛn ɛn a de go bifo pan di tin dɛn we de bifo.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tumara bambay, ɛn lɛf di tin dɛn we bin dɔn apin biɛn.

1: "Luk Ahead: Lɛf di Past Bihayn".

2: "Grɔw Tru Chenj: Muv To di Fyuchɔ".

1: Ayzaya 43: 18-19 "Una nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, una nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de kɔmɔt, una nɔ no am?"

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas, di nyu wan dɔn kam."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 14 A de tray tranga wan fɔ di mak fɔ di prayz we Gɔd kɔl di ay ay ples insay Krays Jizɔs.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tray fɔ rich wi gol ɛn yuz Krays in pawa fɔ ɛp wi along di rod.

1. "Di Ay Kɔl we Gɔd kɔl: Fɔ Du Wi Gol dɛn insay Krays".

2. "Pres Towards di Mak: Stay di Kɔs wit Jizɔs".

1. Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 15 So ɔlman we pafɛkt, lɛ wi tink dis kayn we, ɛn if una tink ɔda tin bɔt ɛnitin, Gɔd go sho una dis.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tray fɔ pafɛkt, ɛn mek wi biliv se if wi nɔ gri, Gɔd go sho wi di rod.

1. Fɔ pafɛkt na gol we pɔsin kin ebul fɔ du

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in rod na di men tin we go mek wi gɛt sakrifays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 13 - “Te wi ɔl kam wit wanwɔd we gɛt wanwɔd wit fet ɛn no Gɔd in Pikin, to pafɛkt man, we go mek Krays gɛt wanwɔd.”

2. Jems 1: 4 - “Bɔt mek una peshɛnt du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 16 Bɔt, we wi dɔn rich, lɛ wi fala di sem lɔ, lɛ wi tink bɔt di sem tin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ liv akɔdin to di standad dɛn we dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi rich.

1. "Stay on Track: Pursuing a Kɔnsistɛns Wok wit Gɔd".

2. "Liv in Akɔdin wit di Stɛndad dɛm we Wi dɔn Achiv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 25 - "If wi de liv bay di Spirit, lɛ wi waka wit di Spirit bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6 - "So jɔs lɛk aw una dɔn tek Krays Jizɔs we na di Masta, na so una fɔ waka insay am."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 17 Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ fala mi, ɛn mak di wan dɛn we de waka so lɛk aw una gɛt wi fɔ bi ɛgzampul.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fala in ɛgzampul fɔ liv layf we de gi dɛn layf to Krays.

1. Wach insay Pɔl in Fut step: Fɔ Liv Layf we De Gi Gɔd

2. Fɔ fala di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Sent dɛn: Fɔ Gro insay Oli

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 - "Una fɔ falamakata mi, jɔs lɛk aw a de falamakata Krays."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt." bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 18 (Bɔku pipul dɛn de waka, we a dɔn tɛl una bɔt bɔku tɛm, ɛn naw a de kray se dɛn na ɛnimi dɛn fɔ Krays in krɔs;

) .

Di pat de wɔn di wan dɛn we na ɛnimi to Krays in krɔs.

1: Fɔ fala Krays in rod - Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv akɔdin to Jizɔs in tichin ɛn in sakrifays fɔ wi.

2: Fɔ rijek di lay lay tichin dɛm na di wɔl - Fɔ tek di rod fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn nɔ gri wit di tɛmtmɛnt dɛm na di wɔl.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-10 - So una kil di tin dɛn we de insay una na dis wɔl: mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du bad tin, fɔ want fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl.

2: 2 Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 6-15 - Naw wi brɔda dɛn, wi de tɛl una wit wi Masta Jizɔs

Krays in nem fɔ mek una nɔ de nia ɛni brɔda we nɔ de du natin ɛn we nɔ de fala di tradishɔn we una bin gɛt frɔm wi .

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 19 Dɛn ɛnd na pwɛl pwɛl, dɛn Gɔd na dɛn bɛlɛ, ɛn dɛn glori de shem, dɛn de tink bɔt tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.)

Sɔm pipul dɛn de liv fɔ ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn jɔs bisin bɔt di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl, bɔt dis go mek dɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1: Di rod fɔ pwɛl nɔto di rod fɔ layf. Wi fɔ luk to Gɔd ɛn put am fɔs na wi layf if wi want fɔ gɛt tru tru gladi at ɛn pis.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ mek di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du na dis wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we wi kin ɛnjɔy fɔ du, bifo dat, wi fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd fɔ wetin wi want ɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt tru tru gladi at.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 - Put yu maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 20 Wi de tɔk na ɛvin; na de wi de wet fɔ di Seviɔ, we na di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ luk fɔ di Masta Jizɔs Krays, wi Seviɔ, frɔm ɛvin.

1. Di Op ɛn Sev we Jizɔs Krays Gɛt - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3:20

2. Fɔ abop pan wi tɔk-tɔk na ɛvin - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3:20

1. Matyu 16: 27 - Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in enjɛl dɛn wit in Papa in glori, dɔn i go pe bak ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i dɔn du.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 28 - so Krays, we dɛn dɔn ɔfrɛd wan tɛm fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin, i go apia sɛkɔn tɛm, nɔto fɔ dil wit sin bɔt fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 21 I go chenj wi dɔti bɔdi, so dat i go tan lɛk in bɔdi we gɛt glori, ɛn i go ebul fɔ put ɔltin ɔnda insɛf.

Dis pat frɔm Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 21 de tich wi se Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ chenj wi bɔdi fɔ tan lɛk in bɔdi we gɛt glori.

1. Wi Transfɔmeshɔn to Gɔd in Imej

2. Gɔd in Gloriful Pawa fɔ Put Ɔltin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - Bɔt wi ɔl, we wi de si Jiova in glori lɛk glas, wi dɔn chenj to di sem imej frɔm glori to glori, jɔs lɛk aw Jiova in Spirit de chenj.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4 na di nɔmba 4 ɛn las chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi fayn tin dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt gladi-at, pis, ɛn satisfay na dɛn layf.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan insay di Masta ɛn mek pis wit ɛni cham-mɔt bitwin dɛnsɛf (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 1-5). I ɛnkɔrej tu uman dɛn we nem Yudia ɛn Sintiki fɔ gri wit di Masta. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw wi fɔ gladi ɔltɛm ɛn mek ɔlman no se wi de ɔmbul. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt fɔ briŋ di tin dɛn we de mɔna dɛn bifo Gɔd tru prea wit tɛnki.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan gud kwaliti dɛn ɛn fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-9). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ prich wetin dɛn de aks fɔ to Gɔd. Gɔd in pis go gayd dɛn at ɛn maynd insay Krays Jizɔs. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tink bɔt tin dɛn we tru, we gɛt ɔnɔ, we de du tin tret, we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, we pɔsin fɔ prez, dat na gud kwaliti dɛn we wi fɔ prez.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit di we aw dɛn tɛl wi tɛnki fɔ di sɔpɔt we di Lɛta Fɔ Filipay bin gi wi (Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 10-23). Pɔl gri se dɛn bin gɛt fri-an fɔ gi am wetin i nid we i bin de na prizin. I mek dɛn biliv se Gɔd go gi dɛn ɔl wetin dɛn nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we gɛt glori tru Krays Jizɔs. Pɔl de grit in kɔmpin wokman dɛn ɛn sɛn in lɔv ɛn blɛsin we ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Lɛta Fɔ Filipay tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt gladi at, pis, satisfay bitwin fɛt-fɛt ɔ wɔri we wi de pre pan Gɔd.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan insay di Masta ɛn mek pis wit ɛni agyumɛnt bitwin dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn de mek dɛn gɛt maynd we de pe atɛnshɔn pan gud kwaliti

dɛn we fit fɔ prez.

I tɛl tɛnki fɔ di sɔpɔt we di pipul dɛn na Filipay bin gɛt ɛn i de mek dɛn biliv se Gɔd go gi dɛn ɔl wetin dɛn nid akɔdin to wetin i gɛt. Di chapta dɔn wit gritin ɛn blɛsin we ful-ɔp wit gudnɛs frɔm Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin wokman dɛn.

Dis chapta de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put wanwɔd, prea, fɔ tink gud wan, ɛn fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔs we dɛn de abop pan Gɔd in prɔvishɔn ɛn gi in gudnɛs to ɔda pipul dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 1 So, mi brɔda dɛn we a rili lɛk ɛn we a rili want, mi gladi at ɛn mi krawn, so una tinap tranga wan insay di Masta, mi a rili lɛk.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn abop pan di Masta.

1. Tinap tranga wan insay di Masta: Di Strɔng we Wi Fet Gɛt

2. Ankɔr Wisɛf insay di Masta: Fɔ Stid Fayn insay Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 - Lɛ wi ol di prɔfɛshɔn fɔ wi fet ɛn nɔ shek; (bikɔs i fetful to di wan we prɔmis;)

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 2 A de beg Yuodias ɛn Sintiki fɔ mek dɛn gɛt di sem maynd pan di Masta.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Yuodias ɛn Sintiki fɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan di Masta.

1: Fɔ gɛt Yuniti insay di Masta.

2: Fɔ Liv di Agremɛnt wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una wɛr so, as Gɔd in pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we i lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14 - Tray fɔ mek pis wit ɔlman, ɛn fɔ oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta if dɛn nɔ gɛt am.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 3 A de beg yu bak, we na tru tru yok, fɔ ɛp di uman dɛn we bin de wok wit mi fɔ di gud nyuz, wit Klɛmɛnt ɛn ɔda mi kɔmpin wokman dɛn, we dɛn nem de na di buk we de gi layf.

Pasej Pɔl aks fɔ ɛp frɔm in kɔmpin wokman fɔ di gospel, Klɛmɛnt, ɛn ɔda kɔmpin wokman dɛn we dɛn nem de na di buk fɔ layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔlabɔreshɔn insay di Gɔspɛl

2. Di Valyu fɔ Nem dɛn we De na di Buk fɔ Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv; to di Ju fɔs, ɛn bak to di Grik.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 15 - Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dɛn nɔ si we dɛn rayt insay di buk we de gi layf, dɛn kin trowe am na di lek we gɛt faya.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4 Una gladi ɔltɛm fɔ di Masta, ɛn a de tɔk bak se, “Una gladi.”

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ gɛt gladi at ɛn satisfay wit di Masta ɔltɛm.

1: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi ɛn Satisfay wit di Masta

2: Fɔ Gladi Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Gud

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2: Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 Mek ɔlman no se una de du tin wit sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia.

Wi fɔ de biev fayn ɔltɛm, bikɔs di Masta de nia.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Modaret - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4:5

2. Di Masta we de nia - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4:5

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 Una nɔ fɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ.

Wi nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bifo dat, wi fɔ pre to Gɔd wit tɛnki ɛn mek i no wetin wi de aks fɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Wi kin abop pan prea to Gɔd bifo wi wɔri.

2. Tɛnki: Wi kin sho se wi gladi fɔ Gɔd bay we wi de tɛl am tɛnki we wi de pre.

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs tich wi se wi nɔ fɔ wɔri ɛn insted wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18 - Wi fɔ gladi, pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastand, go kip una at ɛn maynd tru Krays Jizɔs.

Di pis we Gɔd gɛt, we pas ɔl di we aw mɔtalman ɔndastand, go gayd di at ɛn maynd fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pis we Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand - fɔ fɛn di dip dip pis we Gɔd de gi wi tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Fɔ gayd wi At ɛn Maynd - fɔ ɔndastand aw fɔ protɛkt wisɛf frɔm di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi una. Una nɔ fɔ fred, una nɔ fɔ fred."

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛn ɛnitin we pɔsin kin tɔk bɔt; if ɛni gud kwaliti de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we tru, ɔnɛs, jɔs, klin, lɛk, we gɛt gud ripɔt, we gɛt gud kwaliti, ɛn we pɔsin fɔ prez.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tink: Aw Wi Tink De Shep Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tink Rayt: Transfɔm Yu Maynd fɔ Transfɔm Yu Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

2. Prɔvabs 23: 7 “Jɔs lɛk aw i de tink na in at, na so i de tink.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 9 Una du dɛn tin dɛn we una dɔn lan, we una dɔn gɛt, we una yɛri ɛn si pan mi, ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit una.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin dɛn dɔn lan, gɛt, yɛri ɛn si frɔm Jizɔs, ɛn Gɔd go de wit dɛn wit pis.

1. Di Masta in pis: Lan frɔm Jizɔs ɛn Mek Gɔd Gayd Yu

2. Liv Out Wetin Wi No: Fɔ fala Jizɔs ɛn Ɛkspiriɛns di Pis we di Masta gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una, a de gi una mi pis. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 10 Bɔt a gladi bad bad wan fɔ di Masta, bikɔs di las tɛm we una de kia fɔ mi dɔn go bifo bak; we una bin de tek tɛm, bɔt una nɔ bin gɛt chans.

Di spika bin gladi fɔ di Masta bikɔs di kia we ɔda pipul dɛn bin de kia fɔ am bin de go bifo bak pan ɔl we fɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt di chans fɔ du dat.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta fɔ di blɛsin dɛn we yu de kia fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Cherish di moments we wi de kia en gud gud wan na layf.

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 18 - "Una tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dat Gɔd want insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ una."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn du gud wok."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11 Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a de du.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ satisfay, ilɛk wetin apin to am.

1. "Kɔntɛnshɔn: Wan Path fɔ Pis".

2. "Kɔntɛnshɔn: Wan Blɛsin we dɛn de mek lɛk se dɛn nɔ de si".

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs de tich bɔt nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt prɔpati.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Di tɛst fɔ fet ɛn gladi at we pɔsin gɛt prɔblɛm.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12 A no aw fɔ put misɛf dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ plɛnti plɛnti tin, dɛn de tich mi fɔ ful-ɔp ɛn fɔ angri, fɔ gɛt bɔku bɔku tin dɛn ɛn fɔ sɔfa we nid ɛp.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ satisfay pan ɔltin, ilɛksɛf i bɔku ɔ i nɔ bɔku.

1: "Kɔntɛnshɔn pan Bɔku ɛn Ska".

2: "Fɔ Fɛn Balɛns pan Ɔltin".

1: Sam 37: 3-5 - abop pan di Masta ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef pastɔ. Una gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan am ɛn i go du dis.

2: Jems 4: 13-15 - Una kam naw, una we se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis kayn tɔŋ ɛn spɛn wan ia de ɛn tred ɛn mek prɔfit”— yet una nɔ no wetin tumara go du briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. Bifo dat, yu fɔ se, “If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

Dis pat de sho di pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt fɔ ɛp wi fɔ win ɔl di tin dɛn we de ambɔg wi na layf.

1. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Du Ɛnitin wit In Ɛp

2. Achieving the Impossible: Di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ win ɛni prɔblɛm

1. Matyu 19: 26 - Bɔt Jizɔs si [dɛn] ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul; bɔt wit Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 14 Pan ɔl we una dɔn du gud we una de tɔk to mi sɔfa.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di fri-an we di pipul dɛn na Filipay bin gɛt fɔ gi Pɔl in nid dɛn we i bin de sɔfa.

1: Fɔ gɛt fri-an na Frut we di Spirit de gi.

2: Gɔd de blɛs pɔsin we gɛt fri-an.

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu: dɛn go put gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek, ɛn rɔn ɔp, na

yu bɔdi. Bikɔs wit di sem mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am." bak to yu.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una, Gɔd nɔ de provok una, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant go ripɛnt." na di Spirit we di Spirit go gi yu layf we go de sote go.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 15 Una na Filipay pipul dɛn no bak se we a kɔmɔt na Masidonia, di tɛm we a bigin fɔ tɔk bɔt di gud nyuz, no kɔngrigeshɔn nɔ bin tɔk to mi bɔt fɔ gi ɛn fɔ gɛt, pas una nɔmɔ.

Pɔl bin tɛl di chɔch na Filipay tɛnki fɔ we dɛn bin de sɔpɔt am wit mɔni fɔ du in prichin wok.

1. Di Jɛnɛrositi we di Chɔch na Filipay Gi: Wan Ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn fɔ Gi ɛn Gɛt insay Krays in Bɔdi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 7 - “Ɛnibɔdi fɔ gi wetin i dɔn disayd na in at, nɔto fɔ du am ɔ fɔ fos am, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.”

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - “Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs na di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, na di we aw una go mɛzhɔ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 16 Ivin na Tɛsalonayka, una sɛn wan tɛm ɛn bak fɔ mek a nid am.

Di pat na bɔt di pipul dɛn na Filipay we bin de sɛn ɛp to Pɔl na Tɛsalonayka.

1. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Gi Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Go Satisfay

2. Di Gladi At fɔ Ɛp Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Aw Wi Ɔl Go Mek Difrɛns

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2. Matyu 10: 8 - "Hal sik pipul, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, drɛb dɛbul dɛn. Yu dɔn gɛt fri wan; gi fri wan."

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 17 Nɔto bikɔs a want gift, bɔt a want frut we go bɔku fɔ una.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Filipay fɔ gi in mishɔnari wok nɔto bikɔs dɛn gɛt fɔ du am, bɔt bikɔs dɛn lɛk dɛn ɛn dɛn gladi.

1. Gladi Gladi Gi: Di Pawa fɔ Gi wit At we Gɛt Tɛnki

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi De Gi: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Gi Wi Nɔ Ekspɛkt

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-8

2. Lyuk 6: 38

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 18 Bɔt a gɛt ɔltin ɛn a gɛt bɔku tin dɛn, a dɔn ful-ɔp, a dɔn gɛt di tin dɛn we Ɛpafroditɔs sɛn frɔm una, i de smɛl fayn ɛn sakrifays we Gɔd gladi fɔ.

Di apɔsul Pɔl bin gɛt blɛsin wit di fri-an gift we di Kristian dɛn na Filipay bin gi am, we na sakrifays we bin mek Gɔd gladi ɛn we i bin gladi fɔ.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Tɛl Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Jiova Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gi wit Klin At

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 6-7 - “Mɛmba dis: Ɛnibɔdi we plant smɔl go avɛst smɔl, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we plant fri wan go avɛst wit fri-an. Una ɔl wan fɔ gi wetin una dɔn disayd na una at fɔ gi, nɔto we una nɔ want fɔ gi ɔ we dɛn fos una fɔ gi, bikɔs Gɔd lɛk pɔsin we gladi fɔ gi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 16 - “Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ sheb wit ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd kin gladi fɔ dɛn sakrifays dɛn de.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 Bɔt mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin i nid, akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit glori bikɔs ɔf Krays Jizɔs.

Gɔd go gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid akɔdin to in glori jɛntri insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Na Gɔd de gi wi: Lɛ wi abop pan am

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gi wi tin dɛn we wi nid

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt yu layf, wetin yu go it ɔ drink, ɔ bɔt yu bɔdi, wetin yu go wɛr.

2. Sam 145: 15-16 - PAPA GƆD de du wetin rayt pan ɔl in we ɛn gud pan ɔl in wok.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 20 Lɛ Gɔd ɛn wi Papa gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Dis pat na shɔt doxology we de prez Gɔd ɛn in glori we go de sote go.

1: Gɔd na wi Papa ɛn i fit fɔ mek wi prez am fɔ in glori we go de sote go.

2: We wi alaw Gɔd in glori fɔ shayn na wi layf, dat de ɛnkɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ luk fɔ in big big pɔsin.

1: Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

2: Sam 145: 1-3 - A go es yu, mi Gɔd we na di Kiŋ; A go prez yu nem sote go. Ɛvride a go prez yu ɛn prez yu nem sote go. Di Masta big ɛn i fit fɔ prez pas ɔlman; in big big wan nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 21 Salut ɔl di oli wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Di brɔda dɛn we de wit mi de grit una.

Dis pat na gritin frɔm di Apɔsul Pɔl to di wan dɛn we biliv na Filipay, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ grit dɛnsɛf insay Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt fɔ Grit: Aw di Smɔl Smɔl Ɛkshɛnj fɔ Kidnɛs Go Mek Big Impekt

2. Yuniti insay Krays in Bɔdi: Aw fɔ Fosta wan Wɛlbɔdi Kɔmyuniti fɔ Di wan dɛn we biliv

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-2 “Lɛ brɔda ɛn sista lɛk brɔda ɛn sista. Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 “Lɛ lɔv tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud. Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Una pas una kɔmpin we una de sho ɔnɔ.”

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 22 Ɔl di oli wan dɛn de salut una, mɔ di wan dɛn we de na Siza in famili.

Dis pat we de na Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 22 de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we Kristian dɛn fɔ sho rɛspɛkt to di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ivin di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

1. Di Rol we Rɛspɛkt De Du na Kristian Layf

2. Liv lɛk Sɔl ɛn Layt na di Wɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-17

Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 23 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Di pat na blɛsin, we de aks fɔ di Masta Jizɔs Krays in gudnɛs fɔ de wit wi ɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Krays in gudnɛs kin chenj yu layf

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Gɛt Jizɔs Krays in Grɛs?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - “Na di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 14 - “Bikɔs sin nɔ go ebul fɔ rul una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl sho se i tɛl tɛnki fɔ di fet ɛn lɔv we di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔlɔse gɛt, i de es Krays in pawa pas ɔlman, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt in yon ministri as savant fɔ di gud nyuz.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɛl tɛnki fɔ di fet, lɔv, ɛn op we dɔn sho klia wan pan di wan dɛn we biliv pan Kɔlɔse (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 1-8). I prez di we aw dɛn ansa di gud nyuz ɛn dɛn layf we de bia frut. Pɔl mek dɛn no se i de pre fɔ dɛn ɔltɛm, ɛn i de aks Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn no wetin i want ɛn gi dɛn sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin pan Gɔd biznɛs.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl de ɔp Krays in pawa pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9-20). I de pre fɔ mek dɛn gro pan no ɛn spiritual sɛns so dat dɛn go waka di we we fit fɔ di Masta. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se Krays na Gɔd in pikchɔ, we mek ɔltin we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si. I de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn mek ɔltin tru Am ɛn fɔ am. Krays de bifo pan ɔltin, ivin di wok we i du fɔ fri pipul dɛn na di wɔl tru di day we i day na di krɔs.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wetin Pɔl ɛksplen bɔt in ministri as savant we de prich bɔt Krays (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 21-29). I sho aw dɛn bin de fa frɔm Gɔd trade bɔt naw dɛn dɔn mek pis wit Krays in sakrifays. Pɔl gladi fɔ tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, bɔt dis sikrit—di op fɔ gɛt glori. I de wok tranga wan fɔ sho se ɔlman machɔ insay Krays bay we i de prich bɔt am wit ɔl di sɛns so dat dɛn go sho dɛn pafɛkt bifo Gɔd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse bigin wit di we aw dɛn de sho se dɛn gladi fɔ di fet ɛn lɔv we di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔlɔse bin sho.

Pɔl de es Krays in pawa pas di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt in wok as pɔsin we mek ɔltin ɛn di wok we i dɔn du fɔ fri pipul dɛn we i day na di krɔs.

I de ɛksplen in ministri as savant, i de prich bɔt Krays in mɛsej fɔ mek pis ɛn i de wok tranga wan fɔ sho se di wan dɛn we biliv machɔ pan Am. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet, fɔ mek wi no mɔ, ɛn fɔ mek Krays pas ɔltin. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ di Masta ɛn tek di op fɔ gɛt glori we wi de insay Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 1 Pɔl we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul bikɔs Gɔd want, ɛn wi brɔda Timotiɔs.

Pɔl ɛn Timoti sɛn gritin fɔ Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays we na Gɔd in Pikin fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pɔl ɛn Timoti sɛn gritin fɔ Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays we na Gɔd in Pikin fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Aw fɔ Gɛt ɛn Mek In Sɔri-at

2. Pis wit Gɔd Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una; mi pis a de gi yu. Nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi, a de gi una. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 2 To di oli wan dɛn ɛn di brɔda dɛn we fetful to Krays we de na Kɔlɔse: Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di gudnɛs ɛn pis we Gɔd di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gi di oli wan dɛn ɛn di fetful brɔda dɛn we de insay Krays na Kɔlɔse.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd: Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Pis fɔ Ɔlman

2. Di Fetful we di Wan dɛn we biliv: Fɔ Liv insay Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Pis

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 3 Wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, ɛn wi de pre fɔ una ɔltɛm.

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse ɛn pre fɔ dɛn.

1. "Tɛnki Gɔd fɔ in Fetfulnɛs".

2. "Gladi fɔ Wi Prea fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Ayzaya 43: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori; Na mi mek am, yes, na mi mek am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 4 Bikɔs wi yɛri bɔt di fet we una gɛt pan Krays Jizɔs ɛn di lɛk we una lɛk ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl sho se i gladi we i yɛri bɔt di fet ɛn lɔv we di pipul dɛn na Kɔlɔse gɛt pan Krays Jizɔs ɛn fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Lɔv gɛt pan Krays".

2. "Aw fɔ mek yu gɛt fet ɛn lɔv na yu layf".

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - "Naw, fet, op, lɛk, dɛn tri ya de de, bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na fɔ lɛk pɔsin."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 5 Bikɔs ɔf di op we dɛn dɔn kip fɔ una na ɛvin, we una bin dɔn yɛri bɔt di tru wɔd we de na di Gud Nyuz.

Dis pat de sho di impɔtant tin we di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go we dɛn de gi tru di gud nyuz.

1: Gɛt Op pan di Gud Nyus: Wan Prɔmis we go de sote go

2: Liv wit Fet ɛn Op: Wan Luk to Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 5

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 2-5 - "Na tru am, wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap wit, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori. Mɔ pas dat, wi gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no dat." sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn dɔn gi wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 6 Dis dɔn kam to una jɔs lɛk aw i apin na ɔl di wɔl; ɛn i de bia frut, jɔs lɛk aw i de bia insay una, frɔm di de we una yɛri bɔt am ɛn no tru tru Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Krays in gud nyuz dɔn kam na Kɔlɔse ɛn i de bia frut frɔm we di pipul dɛn yɛri bɔt am ɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Liv insay Gɔd in Grɛs - Ɔndastand ɛn Aplay di Gɔspɛl

2. Fɔ Bia Frut na di Kiŋdɔm - Fɔ sɔpɔt di Mishɔn fɔ di Gɔspɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 7 Jɔs lɛk aw una lan bɔt Ɛpafras we na wi kɔmpin slev we wi lɛk, we na fetful savant fɔ una.

Di vas tɔk bɔt Ɛpafras as fetful minista fɔ Krays.

1. Fɔ Fetful fɔ Prich

2. Lan frɔm Ɛgzampul dɛn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 1-2 - "Lɛ pɔsin tek wi as Krays in savant dɛn ɛn we de kia fɔ Gɔd in sikrit dɛn. Pantap dat, pɔsin fɔ fetful to di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wok."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 12 - "Lɛ ɛnibɔdi nɔ tek yu yɔŋ wan, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di wan dɛn we biliv pan wɔd, pan aw fɔ biev, pan lɔv, wit spirit, wit fet, ɛn klin."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 8 Gɔd tɛl wi se una lɛk wi wit di Spirit.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di lɔv we Gɔd in Spirit de briŋ to wi.

1: Di Lɔv we Gɔd in Spirit gɛt

2: Di Gladi Gladi we Jiova Gɛt na Wi Strɔng

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 16-17 - So dat i go mek una gɛt trɛnk wit trɛnk bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de insay una mɔtalman; So dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs ɔf fet; dat una, we gɛt rut ɛn grɔn pan lɔv.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9 Na dat mek wisɛf, frɔm di de we wi yɛri am, wi nɔ de stɔp fɔ pre fɔ una, ɛn wi want fɔ mek una no wetin i want wit ɔl di sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin bɔt Gɔd.

Pɔl bin pre fɔ mek di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse ful-ɔp wit no bɔt wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ mek dɛn ɔndastand wetin de apin to Gɔd.

1. Pre fɔ mek Gɔd sho wetin i want na yu layf

2. Embras Spiritual Ɔndastandin fɔ Liv di we aw Gɔd want

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Una go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at.

2. Jɔn 10: 10 - Tifman nɔ de kam, bɔt fɔ tif, kil, ɛn fɔ kil, a kam fɔ mek dɛn gɛt layf ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt am mɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10 So dat una go ebul fɔ waka we Jiova fit fɔ mek ɔlman gladi, ɛn una go ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud ɛn fɔ no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ liv layf we go mek di Masta gladi bay we dɛn de du gud wok, du gud wok, ɛn no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

1: Liv di Layf we Gɔd Kɔl Wi Fɔ: Wach di Masta

2: Fɔ No bɔt Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv , we rili want fɔ mek di Spirit kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we de mek pis.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 11 I gɛt trɛnk wit ɔl in trɛnk, akɔdin to in glori pawa, so dat i go bia ɛn bia wit gladi at;

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ gɛt trɛnk wit ɔl wi trɛnk ɛn fɔ bia fɔ gɛt gladi at.

1: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in glori pawa fɔ peshɛnt ɛn bia.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt gladi at tru Gɔd in trɛnk.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 4-5 - Ɛnitin we dɛn rayt trade, dɛn rayt am fɔ tich wi, so dat if wi bia ɛn di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we di Skripchɔ dɛn gi wi, wi go gɛt op.

2: Jems 1: 2-3 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 12 Una tɛl di Papa tɛnki, we mek wi ebul fɔ tek pat pan di oli wan dɛn we gɛt layt.

Pɔl de tich fɔ tɛl di Papa tɛnki fɔ we i mek wi fit fɔ gɛt di prɔpati we di oli wan dɛn gɛt na layt.

1. "Fɔ Risiv di Inhɛritɛshɔn fɔ di Sent dɛn: Wan Joyn fɔ Tɛnki".

2. "Layt fɔ di Sent dɛn: Gɔd in Gift we nɔ de fel to wi".

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt Gɔd we jɛntri wit sɔri-at, fɔ in big lɔv we i lɛk wi, Ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn sev;)

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13 I sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt, ɛn i dɔn mek wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we in Pikin we i lɛk de rul.

Gɔd dɔn fri wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt ɛn i dɔn briŋ wi kam na in kiŋdɔm tru in Pikin.

1: Insay Gɔd in kiŋdɔm, wi fri frɔm di pawa we daknɛs ɛn wikɛd gɛt ɛn wi kin gɛt di pis ɛn gladi at we wi Masta gɛt.

2: Tru Jizɔs in day ɛn layf bak, wi dɔn fri frɔm di pawa we daknɛs gɛt ɛn briŋ wi kam na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi wi we de gi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri una frɔm sin ɛn day lɔ."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-7 "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una." — ɛn i gi wi layf bak wit am ɛn sidɔm wit am na di ples dɛn we de na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs, so dat insay di tɛm dɛn we de kam, i go sho di jɛntri we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ fɔ in spɛshal gudnɛs we i du to wi insay Krays Jizɔs."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 14 Na in blɔd dɔn fri wi, dat na fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 14 tich se Jizɔs de gi wi fridɔm ɛn fɔgiv wi sin dɛn tru in sakrifays.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Blɔd Gɛt: Aw In Sakrifays De Ridɛm ɛn Fɔgiv

2. Di Op fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Jizɔs Gi Wi Fɔgiv ɛn Nyu Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Na in blɔd de fri wi, ɛn fɔgiv wi fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15 I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na in fɔs bɔy pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si ɛn di fɔs pikin we Gɔd mek.

1: Jizɔs na di pɔsin we wi de si we de sho di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si.

2: Jizɔs na di fɔs pikin pan ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn i fit fɔ mek wi rɛspɛkt am.

1: Jɔn 14: 9 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, "A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no mi, Filip? Di wan we si mi dɔn si mi Papa, so aw yu go se, 'Sho wi." di Papa'?

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 11 - "Yu fit fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ ɛn pawa; bikɔs na yu mek ɔltin, ɛn na yu want dɛn de ɛn mek dɛn mek am."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16 Na in mek ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron, ɔ rul, ɔ pawa, ɔ pawa in:

Na Jizɔs mek ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di Pawa we Krieshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ Wi Ɔrijin Tru Jizɔs

2. Wi Purpose in Jizɔs: Ɔndastand Wi Ples na di Yunivas

1. Jɔn 1: 3 - Na tru am mek ɔltin, ɛn if i nɔ de, natin nɔ de we dɛn mek.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 9 - ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman si wetin na di padi biznɛs we di sikrit, we frɔm di biginin fɔ di tɛm, i dɔn ayd insay Gɔd we mek ɔltin tru Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 17 Na in de bifo ɔltin, ɛn na in mek ɔltin mek ɔltin.

Jizɔs de bifo ɔltin ɛn na in de ol ɔltin togɛda.

1. Jizɔs na di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Ɔltin - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 17

2. Ɔndastand di Pawa we Jizɔs gɛt - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 17

1. Jɔn 1: 3 - Na tru am mek ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ mek ɛnitin we dɛn mek if i nɔ de.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3 - Na in na di raytin fɔ Gɔd in glori ɛn di rayt imprint fɔ in nature,

ɛn i de sɔpɔt di wan ol wɔl wit di wɔd we i gɛt pawa.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 18 Na in na di ed fɔ di bɔdi, di kɔngrigeshɔn. so dat pan ɔltin, i go bi di wan we pas ɔlman.

Jizɔs na di edman fɔ di chɔch ɛn na di fɔs pɔsin we gɛt layf bak, so na in de bifo ɔltin.

1. Fɔ Bifo Jizɔs: Aw Jizɔs de bifo pas ɔltin.

2. Di edman fɔ di chɔch: Di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs fɔ bi di edman fɔ di chɔch.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 20-23 - We i gi layf bak to Krays, ɛn put am na in raytan na ɛvin, i fa pas ɔl di pawa, pawa, pawa, pawa ɛn rul. ɛn ɔl di nem dɛn we dɛn gi di nem, nɔto jɔs na dis wɔl, bɔt i dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut, ɛn gi am fɔ bi di edman fɔ ɔltin to di chɔch, “We na in bɔdi.” di ful-ɔp fɔ di wan we ful-ɔp ɔltin insay ɔltin.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 19 Di Papa bin gladi fɔ mek ɔltin ful-ɔp insay am;

Gɔd kin gladi fɔ Jizɔs, we ɔltin we ful-ɔp de insay.

1: Gɔd Glɛ Jizɔs

2: Jizɔs, di Ful we Gɔd Gladi

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 9-10 - I dɔn mek wi no di sikrit bɔt wetin i want, jɔs lɛk aw i gladi fɔ insɛf, so dat di tɛm we di tɛm go dɔn, i go gɛda ɔltin togɛda insay wan Krays, di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na dis wɔl; ivin insay am:

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 - Bikɔs na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20 I dɔn mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs, ɛn mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf; na in a de tɔk, ilɛksɛf na tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɔ tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

Tru Krays in day na di krɔs, I mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, gɛt pis wit insɛf.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn tru Krays in Krɔs".

2. "Pis tru Krays in Blɔd".

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 16 - Ɛn insay am, dɛn de bil unasɛf togɛda fɔ bi ples usay Gɔd de liv insay in Spirit.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 21 Ɛn una we bin de fa frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn we na bin ɛnimi na una maynd bikɔs ɔf wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt naw i dɔn mek pis

1: Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek pis de bitwin di wan dɛn we bin de ɛnimi trade.

2: Wi de mek wi rayt wit Gɔd tru di wok we Jizɔs Krays de du.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 12-18 - Gɔd de mek wi kam nia insɛf tru Krays ɛn mek wi bi wan pan di Spirit.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 10 - Wi dɔn mek pis wit Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays in day na di krɔs.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 22 I go mek una bi pɔsin we oli, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go kɔndɛm una na in yay.

Jizɔs Krays in day bin mek i pɔsibul fɔ mek pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd sho dɛn as pipul dɛn we oli ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

1. Di Oli we Krays Oli: Aw In Sakrifays De Mek Wi De Rayt

2. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ blem ɛn nɔ fɔ kɔndɛm: Fɔ liv layf we klin na Gɔd in yay

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 21 - I dɔn mek i bi sin fɔ wi, we nɔ bin no sin; so dat Gɔd go mek wi bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 23 If una kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan ɛn una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan di op fɔ di gud nyuz we una dɔn yɛri ɛn we dɛn dɔn prich to ɔlman we de ɔnda ɛvin; we dɛn mek mi Pɔl bi minista;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn tinap tranga wan pan di fet, op, ɛn di gud nyuz we dɛn bin de prich to ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

1. Liv Laif we gɛt Fet: Stay Grounded in di Gospel

2. Op insay di Gɔspɛl: Ankɔr Wi Layf insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 24 Una gladi naw fɔ di sɔfa we a de sɔfa fɔ una, ɛn ful-ɔp di sɔfa we Krays de sɔfa wit mi bɔdi fɔ in bɔdi, we na di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Pɔl gladi fɔ di sɔfa we i de sɔfa fɔ di Chɔch, we na Krays in bɔdi.

1. Di Gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de sav: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul fɔ Sav di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa we Krays in Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Ful Wetin De Biɛn Krays in Sɔfa

1. Fil. 3: 10-11 - So dat a go no am, ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn di padi biznɛs we i de sɔfa, we a de sɔfa lɛk in day;

2. Ibru. 12: 1-2 - So we wi si se bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 25 Na dat mek a bi savant, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd dɔn gi mi fɔ una, fɔ mek Gɔd in wɔd kam tru;

Gɔd bin pik Pɔl fɔ bi minista fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse so dat i go ebul fɔ du wetin in Wɔd se.

1. Pɔl in Apɔntinmɛnt - Aw Gɔd in Plan De Pripia Wi fɔ Savis

2. Liv Out di Wod - Discerning God’s Will in Wi Laif

1. Jɛrimaya 1: 5 - "Bifo a mek yu na yu bɛlɛ a bin no yu, bifo yu bɔn a dɔn mek yu difrɛn; a dɔn pik yu fɔ bi prɔfɛt to di neshɔn dɛn.”

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - “Dɔn Jizɔs kam to dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ‘Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 26 Ivin di sikrit we dɛn bin dɔn ayd frɔm trade trade ɛn frɔm jɛnɛreshɔn, bɔt naw i dɔn sho in oli wan dɛn.

Di sikrit bɔt Gɔd in plan dɔn sho in oli wan dɛn.

1. Ɔndastand di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in Plan

2. Gladi fɔ di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 6-11

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 25-27

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 27 Gɔd want mek pipul dɛn no wetin na di jɛntri we dis sikrit gɛt fɔ du wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju; we na Krays we de insay una, we na di op fɔ gɛt glori.

Gɔd dɔn sho di sikrit bɔt Krays we de insay wi, we na di op fɔ gɛt glori.

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Krays: Di Op fɔ Glɔri

2. Di Rich we Krays in Glori Gɛt Insay Wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 17-19 - so dat wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd, we na di Papa we gɛt glori, go gi una di Spirit we de gi una sɛns ɛn we de sho se una no am, ɛn mek una yay na una at gɛt layt, so dat una go ebul no wetin na di op we i kɔl yu fɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 28 Wi de prich bɔt ɔlman, ɛn tich ɔlman wit ɔl di sɛns; so dat wi go sho se ɔlman pafɛkt insay Krays Jizɔs.

Pɔl bin dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ prich, wɔn, ɛn tich ɔlman wit sɛns so dat ɛnibɔdi go sho se i pafɛkt insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Prich Pafɛkt

2. Pafɛkt insay Krays Jizɔs: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una; ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 29 So a de tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin i de du, we de wok wit mi trɛnk.

Pɔl de tray tranga wan fɔ wok akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want, we de wok wit am wit pawa.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd De Wok Tru Wi".

2. "Di Strɔng fɔ Bia we yu de sav Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du mɔ pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi, mek i gɛt glori insay di chɔch ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs ɔlsay jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, fɔ sote go! Amen.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays go du fɔ am ɛn i pas ɔlman.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl sho se i bisin bɔt di biliva dɛn na Kɔlɔse, ɛn i wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ ful dɛn wit sɛns bɔt ɛmti sɛns (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 1-8). I want fɔ mek dɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn na dɛn at ɛn mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd pan lɔv, fɔ gɛt ful kɔnfidɛns ɛn ɔndastand Gɔd in sikrit—Krays insɛf. Pɔl wɔn dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek dɛn as slev bay mɔtalman tradishɔn ɔ ɛlimɛntal spiritual pawa dɛn bɔt fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt rut insay Krays.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl nɔ gri wit difrɛn lay lay tichin dɛn we bin de kam insay di chɔch (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9-23). I afɛm se insay Krays ɔl di ful-ɔp fɔ gɔd de liv na bɔdi. Di wan dɛn we biliv kɔmplit pan Am, bikɔs dɛn dɔn gɛt In spiritual sakɔmsayz tru fet. Pɔl wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ mek pipul dɛn bi slev bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we dɛn de du fɔ mek lɔ ɔ fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se dɛn tin ya nɔ gɛt ɛni valyu fɔ stɔp pipul dɛn we de du tin na di wɔl.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di rial tin dɛn we de apin na ɛvin pas fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di lɔ dɛn we de na di wɔl (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-17). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛn maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp ɛn kil dɛn na dis wɔl. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, peshɛnt, fɔgiv—ɔl ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm lɔv. Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ mek Krays in pis rul dɛn at ɛn mek in wɔd de bɔku bɔku wan bitwin dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse de sho aw Pɔl bin bisin bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ ful dɛn wit ɛmti sɛns bɔt dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt rut insay Krays.

I nɔ gri wit lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn i de tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv ɔltin na Krays nɔmɔ.

Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di rial tin dɛn we de apin na ɛvin ɛn dɛn de sho gud kwaliti dɛn lɛk sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, fɔgiv—ɔl dis na lɔv. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays go du fɔ am ɛn i pas di lɔ ɛn tradishɔn dɛn we de na di wɔl. Dis chapta de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet, we gɛt rut pan di trut we se Krays in naf.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 1 A want mek una no aw a de fɛt fɔ una ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de na Laodisia ɛn fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ si mi fes.

Pɔl sho se i rili bisin bɔt di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse ɛn i bisin bɔt di wan dɛn we de na Laodisia ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ si am.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Kia: Fɔ Kɔltivayt Rilayshɔnship we Go De Las".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Sav: Liv wi Lɔv fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 8 - "Bikɔs wi bin lɛk una, wi nɔ bin want fɔ gi una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in gud nyuz nɔmɔ, bɔt wi bin rɛdi fɔ gi una wi yon sol bak, bikɔs una bin rili lɛk una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 7-8 - "Lɛk aw i fayn fɔ mek a tink dis bɔt una ɔl, bikɔs a gɛt una na mi at, pan ɔl we a de na mi slev ɛn we a de fɛt fɔ di gud nyuz ɛn fɔ mek a biliv di gud nyuz, una." ɔlman de tek pat pan mi gudnɛs."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 2 So dat dɛn at go gɛt kɔrej, bikɔs dɛn gɛt lɔv ɛn gɛt ɔl di jɛntri we dɛn gɛt fɔ ɔndastand gud gud wan, so dat dɛn go no di sikrit bɔt Gɔd ɛn di Papa ɛn Krays;

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ lɛk ɛn ɔndastand fɔ mek wi no di sikrit bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt Yuniti Tru Ɔndastandin

2. Di Mistɛri fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Achieving Clarity Tru Connection

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv." ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-19 "Na dis mek a de butu mi ni to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Papa, we dɛn gi di wan ol famili na ɛvin ɛn dis wɔl in nem, so dat i go gi una di jɛntri we i gɛt . ɛn dip, ɛn ayt; Ɛn fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt, we pas di no, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di fulnɛs we Gɔd gɛt."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 3 Na in ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn sɛns.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ luk fɔ sɛns ɛn no bay we dɛn de luk to Jizɔs, we ayd ɔl di jɛntri we gɛt sɛns ɛn no.

1. Luk fɔ Sɛns ɛn No tru Jizɔs

2. Di Trɔsin dɛn we Jizɔs Ayd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 13-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we gɛt sɛns, ɛn di wan we gɛt sɛns, bikɔs di bɛnifit we i gɛt bɛtɛ pas di bɛnifit we i gɛt frɔm silva ɛn di bɛnifit we i gɛt bɛtɛ pas gold. I valyu pas jɔlɔs, ɛn natin nɔ de we yu want we yu go kɔmpia to am.

2. Sam 119: 104 - Tru yu lɔ dɛn a de gɛt ɔndastandin; na dat mek a et ɛni lay lay we.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 4 A de tɔk dis, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go ful una wit wɔd dɛn we go mek una ful.

Pɔl wɔn wi se lɛ lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn di wɔd dɛn we dɛn de tɔk we de mek pɔsin want fɔ du sɔntin, nɔ ful wi.

1. Tek tɛm wit Lay lay Ticha dɛn - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2:4

2. Nɔ fɔ ful yu wit wɔd dɛn we de ful yu - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2:4

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3 - Tɛst di Spirit dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 6-7 - Una nɔ fɔ ful yu wit lay lay tichin

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 5 Pan ɔl we a nɔ de na di bɔdi, a de wit una insay di spirit, a de gladi ɛn si aw una de du tin, ɛn una biliv tranga wan pan Krays.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin gladi fɔ di fet we di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse bin gɛt pan ɔl we i nɔ bin de na in bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Fet pan Krays Gɛt: Aw fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Tink tranga wan we i nɔ izi

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Fɛlɔship: Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Kɔmyuniti insay Krays

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25; Lɛ wi ol di prɔfɛshɔn fɔ wi fet tranga wan ɛn nɔ shek; (bikɔs i fetful to di wan we prɔmis;)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13; Naw di Gɔd we de gi op, ful-ɔp una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat una go gɛt bɔku op, tru di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw una dɔn tek Krays Jizɔs we na di Masta, na so una fɔ waka wit am.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv dɛn layf di we we go sho se dɛn biliv Jizɔs Krays as dɛn Masta ɛn Seviɔ.

1. Liv Laif we Gɛt Fet: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6: Wach fɔ obe di Masta.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17-18 - "Bɔt Gɔd tɛl una tɛnki fɔ we una na bin sin slev, bɔt una dɔn obe di kayn tichin we dɛn bin dɔn gi una frɔm una at. We una fri frɔm sin, una bi slev." fɔ du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - "Una bi pipul dɛn we de fala Gɔd lɛk mi pikin dɛn we a lɛk; Una fɔ waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi, ɛn i dɔn gi insɛf sakrifays fɔ wi ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd fɔ mek wi gɛt swit smel." ."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 7 Una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, ɛn mek una biliv tranga wan, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn tich una, ɛn tɛl una tɛnki.

Wi gɛt rut insay Krays, wi kin tinap tranga wan na di fet ɛn liv wit tɛnki.

1: Bi Stedi pan di Fet wit Tɛnki

2: Gladi fɔ di Masta ɛn Mek Yu Fet strɔng

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt we yu de sɔfa, ɛn pre ɔltɛm.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una bay we i de yuz sɛns ɛn lay lay tin dɛn fɔ ful una, lɛk aw mɔtalman dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays.

Una tek tɛm wit lay lay tichin dɛn we de agens Jizɔs Krays in tichin dɛn.

1: Liv akɔdin to Jizɔs Krays in tichin, nɔto akɔdin to di filɔsofi dɛn na di wɔl.

2: Nɔ mek sɛns we nɔ gri wit wetin Jizɔs de tich, ful yu.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk di Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Bikɔs ɔltin we de na di wɔl, di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want, di tin dɛn we di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf—nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, bɔt na frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du wetin Gɔd want, de liv sote go.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 Ɔl di ful-ɔp wit Gɔd de insay in bɔdi.

Pɔl rayt na Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 se Gɔd de insay Jizɔs wit ful bɔdi.

1. "Di Immanens fɔ Gɔd: Aw Gɔd De na Wi Layf".

2. "Ful Gɔd, Ful Mɔtalman: Sɛlibret di Divinity fɔ Jizɔs".

1. Jɔn 1: 1-2 - "Fɔs di Wɔd, di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd. I bin de wit Gɔd trade."

2. Jɔn 14: 9 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, “A dɔn de wit yu fɔ lɔng tɛm, bɔt yu nɔ no mi, Filip? Di wan we dɔn si mi dɔn si mi Papa; so aw yu go se, ‘Sho.” wi na di Papa’?”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 10 Una ful-ɔp wit Jiova, we na di edman fɔ ɔl di pawa ɛn pawa.

Gɔd mek wi ful-ɔp tru Krays, we na di rula fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

1. Fɔ Lɛf Insekyuriti: Fɔ Abop pan Gɔd in Lɔv Fɔ Mek Wi Kɔmplit

2. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet: Ankɔ Wisɛf Insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20-21 - Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du bɔku tin pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ tink, akɔdin to di pawa we de wok insay wi, fɔ gɛt glori insay di chɔch ɛn insay Krays Jizɔs ɔlsay jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn, sote go ɛn sote go. Amen.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a shɔ se day ɔ layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa dɛn, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 11 Na in mek una sakɔmsayz wit di sakɔmsayz we una nɔ gɛt an, ɛn una dɔn pul di sin dɛn we una bɔdi de sin bikɔs Krays sakɔmsayz.

Insay Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 11 , Pɔl tɔk bɔt wan sakɔmsayz we nɔ gɛt an pan Gɔd biznɛs, we dɛn kin du bay we dɛn pul di bɔdi we de na di bɔdi in sin dɛn tru Krays in sakɔmsayz.

1. Di Sakɔmsayz we Krays Sakɔmsayz: Wetin Mek Wi Fri frɔm Sin

2. Di Pawa we Spiritual Sakɔmsayz Gɛt: Fɔ Pik Fridɔm frɔm Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 6-7: "Wi no se dɛn nel wi ol bɔdi wit am so dat di bɔdi we sin nɔ go gɛt pawa, so dat wi nɔ go bi slev to sin igen."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 24: "Di wan dɛn we na Krays Jizɔs in yon dɔn nel di bɔdi wit di tin dɛn we i lɛk ɛn di tin dɛn we i want."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 12 Dɛn bɛr am wit am we yu baptayz, ɛn na dat mek yu gɛt layf bak wit am bikɔs yu biliv Gɔd we gi am layf bak.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ baptayz ɛn rayz wit Krays tru fet pan Gɔd in pawa, we gi am layf bak frɔm day.

1: Wi Op se Jizɔs go gɛt layf bak.

2: Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Gɔd in Grɛs we De Sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4 - So dɛn dɔn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 21 - Di sem figa we ivin baptizim de sev wi naw (nɔto fɔ pul dɔti na wi bɔdi, bɔt fɔ ansa gud kɔnshɛns to Gɔd), bay we Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak .

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 13 We una dɔn day bikɔs una sin ɛn una nɔ sakɔmsayz, i dɔn gi una layf wit am, bikɔs i dɔn fɔgiv una ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una dɔn du.

Gɔd dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn ɛn gi wi nyu layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Wi Op pan di Masta

2. Ridim ɛn Rinyu: Fɔ win Sin wit Grɛs

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - “Mi, na mi we de pul yu bad tin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen.”

2. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 14 I pul di lɔ dɛn we dɛn rayt wit an we nɔ gri wit wi, ɛn pul am kɔmɔt na rod, ɛn nel am na in krɔs;

Jizɔs Krays pul di lɔ we bin mek mɔtalman kɔmɔt nia Gɔd bay we i nel am na di krɔs.

1. Jizɔs in lɔv win di lɔ - Aw Jizɔs in day na di krɔs tek di lɔ in ples wit gudnɛs.

2. Dɛn nel wi sin dɛn na di Krɔs - Fɔ chɛk wetin i min fɔ mek dɛn nel wi sin dɛn na di krɔs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - "So naw, nɔbɔdi nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 15 Afta i dɔn tif di kiŋdɔm dɛn ɛn di pawa dɛn, i mek pipul dɛn no bɔt dɛn, ɛn i win dɛn pan am.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs bin win di prinsipul dɛn ɛn pawa dɛn.

1. Di win we Jizɔs win Sin ɛn Day

2. Di Win we di Krɔs win: Jizɔs de win wi ɛnimi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15 - Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de sheb bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin, so dat tru day i go dɔnawe wit di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-57 - We di wan we de pwɛl, wɛr di tin we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn di wan we de day wɛr di tin we nɔ de day, na da tɛm de di wɔd we dɛn rayt se: “Day de swɛla ɛn win.” O day, usay yu win? O day, usay yu sting de? Di sting fɔ day na sin, ɛn di pawa we sin gɛt na di lɔ. Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we mek wi win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 16 So una nɔ fɔ jɔj una fɔ it, ɔ drink, ɔ fɔ oli de, ɔ fɔ nyu mun, ɔ fɔ di Sabat de.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Kɔlɔse nɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi jɔj dɛn we i kam pan dɛn it, drink, ɔ kip di oli de dɛn we dɛn de yuz fɔ wɔship Gɔd.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Nɔ Jɔj

2. Fɔ abop pan di advays we Pɔl bin gi na Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 “Una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 1-4 “Una tek ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt fet, bɔt una nɔ fɔ gɛt wan dawt. Wan pɔsin biliv se i go it ɔltin, ɛn ɔda pɔsin we wik, de it ɔyl. Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de it nɔ tek di wan we nɔ de it; ɛn lɛ di wan we nɔ de it nɔ jɔj di wan we de it, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn wɛlkɔm am.” Udat yu na we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin in slev? to in yon masta i tinap ɔ fɔdɔm. Yɛs, dɛn go ol am, bikɔs Gɔd ebul fɔ mek i tinap.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 17 Dis na shado fɔ di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin; bɔt di bɔdi na Krays in yon.

Di bɔdi na Krays in yon ɛn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin na shado fɔ am.

1. Di rial tin bɔt Krays: fɔ abop pan am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Di shado dɛm fɔ di fyuchu: liv insay di prɛsɛn wit op fɔ di fyuchu

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27-28 - “Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn disayd fɔ mek mɔtalman day wan tɛm, bɔt afta dis na di jɔjmɛnt, na so dɛn gi Krays wan tɛm fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin. To di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at, I go apia fɔ di sɛkɔn tɛm, apat frɔm sin, fɔ sev.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-19 - “A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at we Gɔd in pikin dɛn go sho dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 18 Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi ful una fɔ mek una ɔmbul ɛn wɔship enjɛl dɛn, ɛn mek una du tin we i nɔ si, we i de mek prawd fɔ natin bikɔs ɔf in bɔdi.

Pɔl wɔn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn we go mek pipul dɛn kɔmɔt nia di blɛsin we di gud nyuz de gi bay we dɛn de tich di tichin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ ɔmbul ɛn wɔship enjɛl dɛn, we de bays pan mɔtalman imajineshɔn instead ɔf Gɔd in trut.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di tichin dɛn we go mek wi nɔ gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di gud nyuz, we Gɔd de gi wi fri wan.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de na di tru tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in wɔd, ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tich di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de imajin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Bikɔs na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa--dɛn mek ɔltin tru am ɛn fɔ am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14 - So dat wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we di wata we de blo de swɛla ɛn kam ɛn we ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, we mɔtalman de yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we, we de mek pipul dɛn de ful wi.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 19 Ɛn if wi nɔ ol di ed we ɔl di bɔdi jɔyn ɛn tayt de wok fɔ ɛn jɔyn togɛda, dat de bɔku wit Gɔd in bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn.

Di bɔdi fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt growth we dɛn jɔyn to Krays as dɛn edman.

1: Jizɔs na di edman fɔ di Chɔch - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 19

2: Di Chɔch De Grɔw Tru Wanwɔd - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2:19

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15-16 - We wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, wi fɔ gro pan ɔltin to di wan we na di edman, insay Krays.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 12-13 - Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔdi na wan ɛn i gɛt bɔku pat dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pat dɛn na di bɔdi pan ɔl we bɔku, na wan bɔdi, na so i bi to Krays. Bikɔs na wan Spirit wi ɔl baptayz insay wan bɔdi—Ju ɔ Grik, slev ɔ fri—ɛn wi ɔl drink wan Spirit.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 20 So if una dɔn day wit Krays frɔm di fɔs tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl, wetin mek, lɛk se una de liv na di wɔl, una de fala lɔ dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays dɔn fri frɔm di lɔ ɛn rigyuleshɔn dɛn na di wɔl, bɔt stil dɛn stil de liv na di wɔl.

1. Liv na di Wɔl We Dead to Am

2. Di Fridɔm ɛn Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Pipul dɛn we biliv Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 4-6 - Dɛn dɔn bɛr wi wit Krays ɛn gɛt layf bak to nyu layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - Una tinap tranga wan na di fridɔm we Krays dɔn mek wi fri.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 21 (Nɔ tɔch; nɔ test; nɔ ol;

) .

Dis vas de wɔn wi fɔ mek wi nɔ miks pan di ɛmti ɛn natin we pipul dɛn de du na di wɔl.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ful wit di lay lay prɔmis dɛn we di wɔl dɔn mek, bɔt wi fɔ luk fɔ trut insay Jizɔs.

2: Nɔ mek di kɔstɔm dɛn we de na di wɔl we nɔ gɛt wan valyu ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan valyu, lɛk yu, bifo dat, pe atɛnshɔn pan Jizɔs in trut we de chenj yu layf.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi trowe ɔltin we de ambɔg wi ɛn di sin we de mek wi ebul fɔ rɔn izi wan. Ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn mak fɔ." wi,"

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk di Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Bikɔs ɔltin na di wɔl—di want we di bɔdi want, di di tin dɛn we di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf—nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want de liv sote go."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 22 Uswan ɔlman fɔ dɔnawe wit di we aw dɛn de yuz am;) afta mɔtalman lɔ ɛn tichin?

Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ fala di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de tich, we go dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. Di Impermanence of Man’s Rules: Nɔ Mek Yu Fet Shek

2. Mɔtalman Tichin Dɛn De Smɔl: Put Yu Trust pan Krays

1. Matyu 6: 24: "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta; bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go fetful to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati."

2. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 : “‘Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we,’ na so PAPA GƆD se. ‘Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, Ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di we aw una de tink.’”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 23 Dɛn tin ya de sho se wi gɛt sɛns fɔ wɔship Gɔd, ɛn ɔmbul, ɛn nɔ de tek tɛm wit in bɔdi; nɔto fɔ ɛni ɔnɔ we go mek di bɔdi satisfay.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ kɔntrol wisɛf ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ rayt we i de du tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit rilijɔn.

1: Put Gɔd Fɔs ɛn Nɔ Du wetin di bɔdi want

2: Yu fɔ Prioriti pan Spiritual Wɛlbɔdi Pas Fizik Ɛlth

1: Jems 4:7- So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 14 - Bɔt una wɛr di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn nɔ mek tin fɔ di bɔdi fɔ du wetin i want.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl de tich di wan dɛn we biliv aw fɔ liv layf we dɔn chenj insay Krays, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ put dɛn maynd pan tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn fɔ lɛf di ol sinful abit dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛn maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp ɛn fɔ kil dɛn na dis wɔl (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-11). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di rial tin dɛn we go de sote go bɔt Krays, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛf fɔ du bad tin dɛn lɛk fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, fɔ du bad tin, fɔ gridi, fɔ vɛks, ɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn. Bifo dat, dɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ wɛr gud kwaliti dɛn lɛk sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, saful, peshɛnt, fɔgiv—ɔl ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm lɔv.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt wanwɔd ɛn lɔv bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔgiv dɛnsɛf lɛk aw Krays dɔn fɔgiv dɛn. Di tin we pas ɔl na dat, dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ put lɔv—di tayt padi biznɛs we pafɛkt wanwɔd. Wi de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛ Krays in pis rul na dɛn at ɛn tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay dɛn bɔku bɔku wan bay we dɛn de tich ɛn advays dɛnsɛf.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn insay Kristian os dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-25 ; Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 1). Dɛn kɔl uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn as dɛn fit fɔ di Masta we dɛn de tɛl man dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn sakrifays. Wi de ɛnkɔrej pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin we papa dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn pikin dɛn vɛks ɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl. Slev dɛn (di wan dɛn we de wok) fɔ wok tranga wan lɛk aw dɛn de wok fɔ di Masta we di masta dɛn (di wan dɛn we de gi dɛn wok) fɔ trit slev dɛn rayt ɛn fayn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse de tɔk mɔ bɔt di layf we dɔn chenj insay Krays, i kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛn maynd pan tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn pul di ol sin we dɛn de biev.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf, ɛn fɔ du gud tin dɛn lɛk fɔ gɛt sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ fɔgiv—ɔl dis kɔmɔt frɔm lɔv.

Di chapta gi instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn insay Kristian os ɛn i sho aw i impɔtant fɔ obe, fɔ sakrifays lɔv, ɛn fɔ trit pipul dɛn fayn. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛ Krays in pis rul na dɛn at ɛn mek In wɔd de bɔku bɔku wan bitwin dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ liv in fet pan prɛktikal we dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di valyu dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1 If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in

raytan.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Luk fɔ di Tin dɛn we De Ɔp: Fɔ No ɛn Achiv di Spiritual Gol dɛn

2. Heaven-Bound: Fɔ Du di Riwɔd dɛn we De na ɛvin fɔ Layf insay Krays

1. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin kin tɔk bɔt; if ɛni gud kwaliti de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 2 Una fɔ lɛk di tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Put yu yay pan Gɔd, nɔto di wɔl.

1. Liv wit Ɛvin na Maynd: Wan Kɔl fɔ Ɛlevɛt Wi Tink

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fokus: Fɔ Pik fɔ Du Trɔs we De Sote Go

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - “Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we de du wetin rayt, we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we pɔsin fɔ prez, . tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 3 Una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn day pan spirit fɔ di wɔl, ɛn dɛn layf ayd insay Krays ɛn Gɔd.

1. "Liv in di Layt of Krays".

2. "Di Day fɔ di Ol Nature".

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Siti we de ɔp il nɔ go ayd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-7 - "Una nɔ no se bɔku pan wi we baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays, baptayz insay in day?"

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 4 We Krays we na wi layf go apia, na da tɛm de una go apia wit am wit glori.

Kristian dɛn go apia wit Krays wan de wit glori we I go kam bak.

1. "Liv fɔ Krays we wi de wet fɔ in kam bak".

2. "Di Prɛvilɛj fɔ Sheb Krays in Gloriɔs Apia".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13 - So, rɛdi una maynd fɔ du sɔntin; fɔ kɔntrol yusɛf; put yu op ful wan pan di gudnɛs we dɛn go gi yu we Jizɔs Krays go sho yu.

2. Taytɔs 2: 13 - We wi de wet fɔ di blɛsin op—di apia fɔ di glori fɔ wi big Gɔd ɛn Seviɔ, Jizɔs Krays.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5 So una mek una bɔdi we de na di wɔl, sɔfa; fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kil di sin dɛn we dɛn want lɛk fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, fɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ want fɔ du sɔntin, we na aydɔl wɔship.

1. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt: Aw fɔ kɔntrol di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin want fɔ sin

2. Di Rod fɔ Oli: Wetin I Tek fɔ Bi Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 11-13 - Na di sem we, una fɔ tek unasɛf se una dɔn day fɔ sin bɔt una de alayv to Gɔd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - So a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wetin una bɔdi want.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 6 Na dat mek Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe.

Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe am.

1. Di Jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd Gɛt: Di Tin we Wi De Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

2. Pik fɔ obe: Na di rod we go mek Gɔd gɛt blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 6: "Una nɔ fɔ ful una wit ɛmti wɔd, bikɔs na dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam pan di pikin dɛn we nɔ obe."

2. Prɔvabs 1: 10-19 : "Mi pikin, if pipul dɛn we de sin de ful yu, nɔ gri. If dɛn se, “Kam wit wi, lɛ wi ledɔm fɔ shed blɔd; lɛ wi de ayd sikrit wan fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ du natin, we nɔ gɛt wan rizin; lɛ wi swɛla dɛn layf layf wan lɛk Shiol, ɛn wɛl, lɛk di wan dɛn we de go dɔŋ na di Pit; wi go fɛn ɔl di valyu tin dɛn, wi go ful wi os dɛn wit tif;..."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 7 Una bin de waka fɔ sɔm tɛm, we una bin de liv insay dɛn.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse se trade dɛn bin de liv di we aw sin, bɔt naw dɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to wetin Krays de tich.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Jizɔs Krays

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we de pe atɛnshɔn pan Krays: Aw fɔ fala Krays in Ɛgzampul

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas; luk, di nyu wan dɔn kam.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-24 - Naw a de tɔk dis ɛn a de tɔk wit PAPA GƆD, se una nɔ fɔ waka igen lɛk aw di pipul dɛn na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de waka, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Dɛn dɔn dak pan dɛn ɔndastandin, dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in layf bikɔs ɔf di ignorance we de insay dɛn, bikɔs ɔf dɛn at at.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 8 Bɔt naw unasɛf dɔn pul ɔl dɛn tin ya. vɛks, vɛks, bad, tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, dɔti kɔmyunikeshɔn kɔmɔt na yu mɔt.

Put fɔ vɛks, vɛksteshɔn, bad at, fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɛn fɔ tɔk dɔti tin dɛn.

1: Lɛ wi put di kɔmyunikeshɔn we nɔ rayt ɛn put lɔv ɛn sɔri-at fɔ tek in ples.

2: Lɛ wi put wi ol we fɔ tɔk ɛn put Gɔd in Wɔd in ples.

1: Jems 3: 9-10 - Wi de prez wi Masta ɛn Papa wit di langwej, ɛn wit am wi de swɛ mɔtalman, we dɛn mek lɛk Gɔd. Frɔm di sem mɔt, prez ɛn swɛ de kɔmɔt. Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, dis nɔ fɔ bi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Nɔ mek ɛni bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na wetin go ɛp fɔ bil ɔda pipul dɛn akɔdin to wetin dɛn nid, so dat i go bɛnifit di wan dɛn we de lisin.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9 Una nɔ lay pan una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol man wit di tin dɛn we i dɔn du.

Nɔ lay to unasɛf bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol sɛf wit in abit dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tɔk tru na wi layf

2. Put di ol self and put di nyu wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - Dɛn bin tich yu, bɔt di we aw yu bin de liv yu layf trade, fɔ pul yu ol layf, we de pwɛl bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we i want; fɔ mek una bi nyu wan pan di we aw una de tink; ɛn fɔ wɛr di nyu sɛf, we dɛn mek fɔ tan lɛk Gɔd insay tru tru rayt ɛn oli.

2. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - Di Masta et lay lay lip, bɔt i gladi fɔ pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 10 Una wɛr di nyu mɔtalman we gɛt nyu tin fɔ no lɛk di wan we mek am.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ mek dɛn gɛt nyu tin fɔ no akɔdin to di pikchɔ we Gɔd mek dɛn gɛt.

1. Fɔ No Bɔt Gɔd bak

2. Put di Nyu Man

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 23-24 - "Una fɔ gɛt nyu spirit pan una maynd, ɛn fɔ wɛr di nyu mɔtalman we Gɔd mek fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ oli."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 11 Usay Grik ɔ Ju, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz, Barbarian, Skithian, slev ɔ fri, bɔt Krays na ɔltin ɛn ɔlman.

Krays na di sɛnt fɔ ɔl di aydentiti, ɛn ɔlman ikwal bifo am.

1: Ɔlman I ikwal Bifo Krays - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3:11

2: Ɔl di Aydentiti dɛn Kam Sɛkɔndari to Krays - Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3:11

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 14-15 - Na in na wi pis, we mek ɔl tu wan, ɛn brok di midul wɔl we de bitwin wi; Afta i dɔn pul di ɛnimi, ivin di lɔ we de insay di lɔ dɛn we de insay di lɔ dɛn; bikɔs i go mek wan nyu man we gɛt tu pipul dɛn, so dat i go mek pis.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12 Una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, ɛn fɔ peshɛnt.

Put di kwaliti dɛn we Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik gɛt: sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt fɔ ɔmbul: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12

2. Fɔ gri wit di kwaliti dɛn we di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik fɔ du: Stɔdi Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12

1. Jems 3: 13-18

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-11

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi gɛt agyumɛnt wit ɛnibɔdi.

Wi fɔ fɔgiv wisɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays dɔn fɔgiv wi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv - Aw Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul Go Gayd Wi Layf

2. Wan Nyu Kɔmandmɛnt - Fɔ Bia wit ɛn Fɔgiv Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn

1. Matyu 6: 14-15 - "If yu fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn sin agens yu, yu Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv yu. Bɔt if yu nɔ fɔgiv ɔda pipul dɛn sin, yu Papa nɔ go fɔgiv yu sin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Una fɔ lɛf ɔltin we de mek una vɛks, una vɛks, una nɔ de mek una vɛks ɛn una nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt una ."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14 Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf.

Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ put charity, we de tay wi togɛda ɛn mek wi pafɛkt.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Aw Charity Kin Bring Pafɛkt to Wi Layf".

2. "Di Strɔng we Yuniti: Ɔndastand di Bond fɔ Pafɛkt".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - "Naw fet, op, lɔv, dɛn tri ya de, bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na fɔ lɛk pɔsin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ du wan bɔdi. ɛn una tɛl tɛnki.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ mek Gɔd in pis rul na wi at, ɛn fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ we dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi wan bɔdi.

1. Fɔ mek Gɔd in pis Rul na wi At

2. Fɔ Tɛnki fɔ Wi Kɔl to Wan Bɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 3-4 "Una tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis. Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl una wit wan op we dɛn kɔl una."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16-18 "Una fɔ gladi ɔltɛm. Una nɔ de taya fɔ pre. Una tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dat Gɔd want insay Krays Jizɔs bɔt una."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl una sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

Kristian dɛn fɔ alaw di tichin dɛn we Krays de tich fɔ ful dɛn at, ɛn sho dɛn fet bay we dɛn de siŋ sam, im, ɛn spiritual siŋ to di Masta.

1. Di Pawa we Krays in Wɔd Gɛt

2. Wan Siŋ fɔ Prez na Yu At

1. Sam 95: 1-2 - "O kam, lɛ wi siŋ to PAPA GƆD; lɛ wi mek gladi gladi nɔys to di rɔk we de sev wi! Lɛ wi kam bifo am wit tɛnki; lɛ wi mek gladi gladi nɔys to am." wit siŋ dɛn fɔ prez!"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - "Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi una go gɛt bɔku op."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to Gɔd ɛn di Papa tru am.

Wi fɔ du ɔltin insay Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki.

1. "Giv Tɛnki to Gɔd: Liv wan Layf fɔ Tɛnksgiv".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ di Nem: Fɔ Du Ɔltin insay Jizɔs in Nem".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 - Una de tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp, ɛn gi am nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn, so dat ɔlman fɔ butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, ɔlman na ɛvin, ɔltin na di wɔl, ɛn tin dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl; Ɛn fɔ mek ɔlman tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na di Papa go gɛt glori.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18 Una mareduman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn, lɛk aw di Masta dɔn tɛl dɛn.

1. "Sɔbmishɔn ɛn Rispɛkt: Aw fɔ Fɔ fala Krays in Dizayn fɔ Mared".

2. "Obeing the Lord's Will: Submission in Marriage".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-7

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 19 Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, ɛn una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan dɛn.

Maredman dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn wɛf ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sho Lɔv to yu man ɔ wɛf

2. Di Denja we De Bita Bita: Fɔ Apat frɔm di Vɛst we pɔsin kin vɛks pan mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-33 (Maman dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn lɛk aw Krays lɛk di Chɔch)

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 (Mardman fɔ liv wit dɛn wɛf fɔ ɔndastand ɛn rɛspɛkt)

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 20 Pikin dɛm, una fɔ obe una mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dis Masta gladi.

Pikin dɛn fɔ obe dɛn mama ɛn papa pan ɔltin fɔ mek di Masta gladi.

1. Rilis di Blɛsin fɔ Obedi: Liv Layf we Gɛt Ɔna to Yu Mama ɛn Papa

2. Bi Blɛsin to di Masta: Fɔ obe Yu Mama ɛn Papa pan Ɔltin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. “Ɔna yu papa ɛn yu mama” -- we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis -- “so dat i go fayn fɔ yu ɛn fɔ mek yu ɛnjɔy lɔng layf na di wɔl.”

2. Prɔvabs 6: 20-22 - Mi pikin, du wetin yu papa tɛl yu fɔ du ɛn nɔ lɛf yu mama in tichin. Tayn dɛn ɔltɛm na yu at; fasten dɛn rawnd yu nɛk. We yu de waka, dɛn go gayd yu; we yu de slip, dɛn go wach yu; we yu wek, dɛn go tɔk to yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 21 Papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ mek una pikin dɛn vɛks, so dat dɛn nɔ go taya.

Mama ɛn papa dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk bad to dɛn pikin dɛn so dat dɛn nɔ go fil bad.

1. I impɔtant fɔ sho gud to wi pikin dɛn

2. Fɔ mɛn pikin dɛn wit lɔv ɛn ɔndastandin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 “Papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ mek una pikin dɛn vɛks, bɔt una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de kɔrɛkt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn.”

2. Prɔvabs 22: 6 “Tren pikin di rod we i fɔ go; ivin we i dɔn ol, i nɔ go lɛf am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22 Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn pan ɔltin we una want fɔ du. nɔto wit ayservice, as pipul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn gladi; bɔt una fɔ de fred Gɔd.

Fɔ obe na di men tin we go mek Gɔd gladi ɛn du wi wok.

1. Fɔ Mek Wi Fɔ Oba Na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we di at gɛt we yu nɔ mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-7 "Una dɛn we na savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want, lɛk aw una de du Krays fɔ Krays, fɔ du wetin Gɔd want frɔm yu at, wit gud wil fɔ du savis, lɛk fɔ du Masta, ɛn nɔto to mɔtalman."

2. Jems 4: 7 "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk aw una de du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman;

Ɛnitin we wi de du, wi fɔ du am wit ɔl wi at lɛk se wi de du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

1. Wok to di Masta wit Ɔl Yu At

2. Fɔ abop pan di Masta pan Ɔl wetin Yu De Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 “Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛkɛ aw una de fred ɛn shek shek, ɛn una de du wetin una want fɔ du, lɛk aw una de obe Krays; Nɔto wit ayservice, as man-pleasers; bɔt una de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm wi at; Una fɔ sav Jiova wit gud at, bɔt nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se ɛni gud tin we ɛnibɔdi du, na di sem tin i go gɛt frɔm di Masta, ilɛksɛf na slev ɔ fri.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 24 Una no se na di Masta go gɛt di blɛsin we una go gɛt, bikɔs una de sav Jiova Krays.

Di Masta go blɛs di wan dɛn we de sav am.

1. Fetful Savis: Na Riwɔd frɔm di Masta

2. Fɔ Sav di Masta Krays: Na Inhɛritɛshɔn fɔ Blɛsin

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 “Una nɔ fɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok insay ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɔ rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɔ tif; bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at

go de.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 25 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du bad go gɛt fɔ pe fɔ di bad we i dɔn du, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɛspɛkt pɔsin.

Ɔlman go gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ wetin i du, ilɛksɛf dɛn de na di soshal layf ɔ if dɛn gɛt pawa.

1. Wi Ɔl Go Gi Akɔn fɔ Wi Akshɔn

2. Di Gret Ikwalayza: Wi Ɔl De Rip Wetin Wi Sow

1. Prɔvabs 24: 12 - “If yu se, Luk, wi nɔ bin no; di wan we de tink bɔt in at nɔ de tink bɔt am? ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de kip yu layf, i nɔ no am? ɛn yu nɔ tink se i go pe ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 11 - “Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ de rɛspɛkt pɔsin.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4 na di nɔmba 4 ɛn las chapta na di Lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit pipul dɛn, ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre ɛn liv wit sɛns, ɛn sɛn gritin ɛn las wɔd dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv aw fɔ biev to ɔda pipul dɛn (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2-6). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ put ɔl dɛn at fɔ pre, fɔ wach ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Pɔl aks fɔ pre fɔ am bak, so dat Gɔd go opin domɔt fɔ am fɔ prich bɔt Krays in sikrit. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ yuz ɛni chans we dɛn gɛt fayn fayn wan, ɛn tɔk wit gudnɛs ɛn sɛns to pipul dɛn we nɔ de na do.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl sɛn gritin frɔm in kɔmpin wokman dɛn we de wit am (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 7-14). I tɔk bɔt Tikikɔs, we na wan brɔda we wi lɛk, we go tɛl am ɔpdet bɔt wetin de apin to am. Dɛn tɔk bak bɔt Aristakɔs, Mak, Jɔstɔs, ɛn Ɛpafras as kɔmpin prizina dɛn ɔ Krays in savant dɛn. Pɔl prez Lyuk fɔ di we aw i sabi fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn ɛn Dimas as in kɔmpin wokman. I grit frɔm Laodisia ɛn Nimfa dɛn os chɔch.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit in yon wɔd dɛn we Pɔl tɔk (Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 15-18). I tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse fɔ grit di wan dɛn we de na Laodisia we dɛn de rid in lɛta na pɔblik bitwin dɛn bak. Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Akipɔs fɔ du in prichin wok fetful wan. Fɔ dɔn, Pɔl sayn ɔf wit in yon gritin na in yon an ɛn mɛmba dɛn bɔt in prizin we i de aks fɔ pre fɔ mek i go prich

di gud nyuz wit maynd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ biev to ɔda pipul dɛn bay we i de pre, sɛns we i de tɔk, ɛn yuz di chans dɛn we i gɛt.

Pɔl sɛn gritin frɔm in kɔmpin wokman dɛn we de wit am ɛn prez di wok we dɛn de du insay Krays.

Di chapta dɔn wit in yon wɔd dɛn we gɛt instrɔkshɔn fɔ grit bitwin chɔch dɛn, ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ fetful ministri, ɛn fɔ mɛmba Pɔl in prizin. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ pre, fɔ biev wit sɛns, ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv dɛn fet insay prɛktikal we dɛn ɛn sɔpɔt dɛnsɛf fɔ prich di gospel mɛsej.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 1 Masta dɛn, una gi una slev dɛn wetin rayt ɛn ikwal; una no se unasɛf gɛt Masta na ɛvin.

Masta dɛn fɔ trit dɛn savant dɛn wit jɔstis ɛn fayn, dɛn fɔ mɛmba se dɛnsɛf gɛt Masta na ɛvin.

1. Gɔd De Ɛkspɛkt di Wan dɛn we De Wok fɔ Du Tin Fayn

2. Di Golden Rul: Trit Ɔda Pipul dɛn Lɛk aw Yu Go Want fɔ Trit Dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 9 - “Una masta dɛn, una fɔ du di sem tin to dɛn, una nɔ fɔ fred, una no se una Masta sɛf de na ɛvin; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de rɛspɛkt am.”

2. Matyu 7: 12 - “So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2 Una kɔntinyu fɔ pre, ɛn wach di sem tin wit tɛnki;

Kɔntinyu fɔ pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva lɛf fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɛn pre to Gɔd fɔ ɔl wetin wi nid.

2: Fɔ pre to Gɔd na wan pan di impɔtant we dɛn we wi go sho am se wi gladi ɛn lɛk am.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - Pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 3 Una de pre fɔ wi bak fɔ mek Gɔd opin wi domɔt fɔ tɔk bɔt Krays in sikrit, we a dɔn tay mi bak.

Pɔl aks fɔ pre fɔ mek Gɔd gi am chans fɔ tɔk bɔt Krays in sikrit, we i de na prizin fɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Prea Go Opin Doa fɔ Wi

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt Krays: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-21 - Pɔl in prea fɔ mek di chɔch ɔndastand di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Natin nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 4 So dat a go mek ɔlman no bɔt am lɛk aw a fɔ tɔk.

Pasej Pɔl de sho se i want fɔ tɔk di we we go sho di tru tin bɔt Gɔd di rayt we.

1. Di Pawa we Rayt Tɔk Gɛt

2. Fɔ Sho Gɔd in Trut Tru Wi Wɔd

1. Jems 3: 2-12 - Taming di Tong

2. Prɔvabs 12: 18 - Dɛn de tɔk di wɔd dɛn we di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns gɛt na dɛn at

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5 Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm.

Wi fɔ yuz wi sɛns fɔ tɔk to di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di Chɔch di we we go mek wi yuz wi tɛm fayn fayn wan.

1. Fɔ Yuz Wi Tɛm Di Fayn Wan: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5

2. Wach wit sɛns: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5

1. Prɔvabs 4: 7, “Na sɛns pas ɔl; so, gɛt sɛns, ɛn wit ɔl wetin yu gɛt, gɛt sɛns.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-16, “Una fɔ tek tɛm, una nɔ fɔ waka lɛk fulman, bɔt una fɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ fri di tɛm, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.”

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Kristian dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn tɔk wit gudnɛs ɛn sɛns, so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ ansa ɔda pipul dɛn di we we go mek Gɔd gladi.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt - Prɔvabs 18:21

2. Di Fayn Wɔd dɛn we Fayn - Prɔvabs 15:1

1. Prɔvabs 15: 1 - Sɔft ansa kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt wɔd dɛn we de mek pɔsin vɛks kin mek pɔsin vɛks.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 7 Tikikɔs we na brɔda we a lɛk, we na fetful savant ɛn kɔmpin savant fɔ di Masta, go tɛl una ɔl wetin a de du.

Tikikɔs na bin brɔda we Jiova bin lɛk ɛn we bin fetful fɔ sav Jiova.

1: Bi fetful minista fɔ di Masta lɛk Tikikɔs.

2: Lɛk ɛn sɔpɔt wisɛf as brɔda ɛn sista insay di Masta.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 15-16 - "Una fɔ wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, du tin lɛk mɔtalman, trɛnk. Mek ɔl wetin una de du, bi wit lɔv."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 - "So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 8 A sɛn am to una fɔ di sem rizin, so dat i go no wetin una gɛt ɛn kɔrej una at.

Pɔl sɛn wan brɔda we i lɛk fɔ ɛp fɔ kɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Kɔrej Wisɛf na di Chɔch.

2. Di Kɔrej we Krays Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Prɛzɛns we i nɔ izi.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 3-4 - Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, di Papa we de sɔri fɔ wi ɛn we de kɔrej wi, we de kɔrej wi we wi de sɔfa, so dat wi go ebul fɔ kɔrej di wan dɛn we wi de pan ɛni prɔblɛm, wit di kɔrej we Gɔd de kɔrej wisɛf wit.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-21 - Naw, di Gɔd we de gi pis we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt layf bak, bay di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we de sote go mek, gi una ɔl wetin gud so dat una go du in yon go mek wi du wetin i want, tru Jizɔs Krays, we gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 9 Wi go mit Ɔnɛsimɔs, we na fetful brɔda ɛn we wi lɛk, we na wan pan una. Dɛn go mek una no ɔl wetin dɛn de du na ya.

Ɔnɛsimɔs na fetful brɔda we wi lɛk, we na wan pan di pipul dɛn na Kɔlɔse ɛn i go tɛl dɛn bɔt di nyus frɔm usay dɛn de.

1. Liv Out Yu Fet Na Kɔmyuniti

2. Di Pawa we Fetful Padi biznɛs Gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Prɔvabs 27: 17 - Ayɔn de shap ayɛn, ɛn wan man de shap ɔda pɔsin.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 10 Mi kɔmpin prizina Aristakɔs de salut una, ɛn Maks, we na Banabas in sista in pikin, (we una tɔch di lɔ dɛn we una tɛl una.

Pɔl grit di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse wit spɛshal hello frɔm tu pan in kɔmpin prizina dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ tek ɛn sho lɔv to di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi, mɔ di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

2: Wi fɔ luk to Gɔd fɔs ɔltɛm fɔ gayd ɛn dayrɛkshɔn, ivin we i kam pan udat fɔ tek ɛn sho lɔv to.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat mek sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs na Gɔd de." lɔv."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 11 Ɛn Jizɔs we dɛn kɔl Jɔstɔs, we na di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz. Na dɛn wan ya nɔmɔ na mi kɔmpin wokman dɛn fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, we dɔn kɔrej mi.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt Jizɔs ɛn Jɔstɔs, we na tu pan in kɔmpin wokman dɛn na Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i tɔk se dɛn dɔn kɔrej am.

1. Di Kɔmfɔt we Kɔmyuniti we De Bifo Gɔd De Gi

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt Pawa wit Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 1-3

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 12 Ɛpafras, we na wan pan una, we na Krays in slev, de salut una, ɛn i de wok tranga wan fɔ una fɔ pre ɔltɛm, so dat una go tinap pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp pan ɔl wetin Gɔd want.

Ɛpafras bin sho ɛgzampul fɔ prea fɔ gi in layf to Gɔd ɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

1: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gi wi layf to Jiova ɛn du ɔl wetin Gɔd want.

2: Wi fɔ luk to Ɛpafras as ɛgzampul fɔ prea fɔ gi wi layf to wetin Gɔd want.

1: Jems 5: 16 - "Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2: Matyu 6: 10 - "Yu Kiŋdɔm kam, bi wetin yu want, na dis wɔl jɔs lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 13 A de tɛl am se i rili gɛt zil fɔ una ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Laodisia ɛn di wan dɛn we de na Ayrapolis.

Pɔl prez Ɛpafras fɔ we i bin rili gɛt zil fɔ di chɔch dɛn na Laodisia ɛn Ayrapolis.

1. Aw wi go gɛt zil fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Di Pawa we Wan At we Kɔmit Gɛt

1. Matyu 22: 37-39 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se na di Masta una wok nɔto fɔ natin.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 14 Lyuk, di dɔktɔ we wi lɛk, ɛn Dimas, de grit una.

Dis vas de sho Lyuk ɛn Dimas as pipul dɛn we grit di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse.

1. Di Pawa we Grit Gɛt: Aw Di we aw Wi De Tray wit Ɔda Pipul Dɛn De Sho Wi Fet

2. Di Fetful Dɔktɔ: Lyuk in Kɔmitmɛnt to di Gɔspɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 21 - Timoti, we na mi kɔmpin wokman, grit yu; na so Lusiɔs ɛn Jesin ɛn Sɔsipata, we na mi fambul dɛn, de du.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 12 - Una grit una kɔmpin wit oli kis. Ɔl di oli wan dɛn de grit yu.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 15 Salut di brɔda dɛn we de na Laodisia, Nimfas ɛn di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na in os.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ sho rɛspɛkt ɛn lɔv to wi kɔmpin biliva dɛn na Laodisia ɛn Nimfas, ɛn bak to di chɔch na dɛn os.

1. "Living in Unity: Di Pawa fɔ Sho Rɛspɛkt ɛn Lɔv to Kɔl biliva".

2. "Wan Os fɔ Prea: Di Sigifikɛns fɔ di Chɔch na Wi Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - "So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin." insay lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 16 We dɛn rid dis lɛta to una, mek dɛn rid am bak na di kɔngrigeshɔn na Laodishian; ɛn unasɛf rid di lɛta we kɔmɔt na Laodisia.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse fɔ rid in lɛta to di Laodishian chɔch ɛn fɔ rid di lɛta frɔm di Laodishian chɔch.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Rid Skripchɔ De mek di Chɔch Wanwɔd

2. Di Pawa we di Skripchɔ dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Kɔnekt di Chɔch akɔdin to Taym ɛn Spays

1. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 17 Ɛn tɛl Akippɔs se: “Tek di wok we yu dɔn du fɔ Jiova, so dat yu go du am.”

Dɛn bin chaj Akipɔs fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di prichin wok we dɛn gi am ɛn fɔ du am.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet fɔ Du Yu Prichin Wok

2. Liv di Ministri we di Masta dɔn gi yu

1. Matyu 25: 14-30

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 20-21

Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 18 Di salut we a de yuz mi Pɔl. Mɛmba mi bon dɛn. Grɛs de wit yu. Amen.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Kɔlɔse fɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn tay ɛn i gi dɛn in blɛsin we na in gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa we Blɛsin Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Grɛs

2. Di Strɔng we Lɛgsi Gɛt: Fɔ Mɛmba Wi Ansesta dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18-20 - Una fɔ pre ɔltɛm wit ɔl wi prea ɛn beg wit di Spirit, ɛn wach am wit ɔl di bia ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-15 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa: blɛs, ɛn nɔ swɛ. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1 na di fɔs chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. I kin bigin wit wam grit ɛn sho se dɛn gladi fɔ di fet, lɔv we dɛn gɛt, ɛn di bia we dɛn de bia we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl prez di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn fɔ dɛn fet ɛn wok we fet dɔn mek (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 1-3). I gri se dɛn gɛt gud nem as ɛgzampul chɔch, ɛn i de sho se dɛn nɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ fala Krays pan ɔl we dɛn de sɔfa. Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ Gɔd fɔ di fetful we aw dɛn de tɔk bɔt dɛn fetful wan ɛn i tɔk bɔt aw di nyus bɔt dɛn fet dɔn skata fa fawe.

Paragraf 2: Di chapta kɔntinyu wit Pɔl we i mɛmba di fɔs tɛm we i bin go na Tɛsalonayka (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 4-7). I de mɛmba dɛn aw dɛn bin gɛt di gospel mɛsej wit pawa, kɔnvikshɔn, ɛn dip ashurant. Di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin lɛf fɔ wɔship aydɔl fɔ sav di Gɔd we de alayv wit ɔl dɛn at we dɛn bin de wet fɔ Jizɔs kam bak frɔm ɛvin. Dɛn chenj nɔ bin jɔs klia wit wɔd dɛn bɔt i bin klia bak bay di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du as dɛn bin de bi ɛgzampul to ɔda pipul dɛn we biliv.

3rd Paragraph: Pɔl dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn fet bin afɛkt pas dɛn yon kɔmyuniti (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 8-10). I tɔk se di nyus bɔt dɛn chenj bin dɔn rich na difrɛn say dɛn, ɛn dis bin mek ɔda pipul dɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan aydɔl dɛn ɛn sav Gɔd. Di apɔsul tɔk klia wan se dɛn bin de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek Jizɔs kam bak frɔm ɛvin—di Pikin we Gɔd gi layf bak—we go sev dɛn frɔm di wamat we go kam.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka prez di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka fɔ di fayn fayn fet, lɔv, ɛn fɔ bia we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

Pɔl prez dɛn fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ Kristian layf ɛn i gri se di nyus bɔt dɛn fet dɔn skata fa fawe.

I mɛmba in visit to dɛn we dɛn bin gri wit di gospel mɛsej wit ɔl dɛn at, tɔn dɛn bak pan aydɔl wɔship fɔ sav di Gɔd we de alayv. Dɛn chenj bin bi sɔntin we bin de mek ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt maynd, ɛn dɛn bin rili wet fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam bak as dɛn go sev dɛn frɔm jɔjmɛnt tumara bambay. Dis chapta de sho di strɔng fet we di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt, di we aw dɛn bin afɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn di op we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ mek Krays kam bak.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 1 Pɔl, Silvanɔs, ɛn Timotiɔs, tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Tɛsalonayka we de insay Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays: Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis fɔ una .

Pɔl, Silvanɔs, ɛn Timoti sɛn gudnɛs ɛn pis to di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Tɛsalonayka, we de insay Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Pis

2. Embras di Lɔv we Gɔd di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. Tru am wi dɔn gɛt akses bak bay fet insay dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap insay, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

2. Jɔn 14: 25-26 - “A dɔn tɔk ɔl dis we a stil de wit una. Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Pis a de lɛf wit una; mi pis a de gi yu. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 2 Wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ una ɔl, ɛn wi de pre fɔ una.

Wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka ɛn wi de mɛmba dɛn ɔltɛm we wi de pre.

1: Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na wi layf, ɛn mɛmba dɛn we wi de pre.

2: Fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di pipul dɛn we de arawnd wi ɛn fɔ pre fɔ dɛn ɔltɛm na impɔtant tin fɔ wi fet.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2-4 “Una kɔntinyu fɔ pre, una fɔ de wach ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Na da sem tɛm de, una pre fɔ wi bak, so dat Gɔd go opin wi domɔt fɔ di wɔd, fɔ mek wi no di sikrit bɔt Krays, we mek a de na prizin— so dat a go mek a no klia wan, na so a fɔ du fɔ tɔk.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 3-4 “A de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki we a de mɛmba una ɔltɛm, we a de pre fɔ una ɔl, we a de pre wit gladi at.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 3 Una nɔ de taya fɔ mɛmba di wok we una de du we una gɛt fet, we una de wok tranga wan wit lɔv, ɛn we de bia wit op fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, bifo Gɔd ɛn wi Papa in yay.

Di fet, lɔv, ɛn op we di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt pan Jizɔs Krays, Pɔl mɛmba ɛn prez am na Gɔd di Papa in yay.

1. Fet, Lɔv, ɛn Op: Di Kwaliti dɛn we Tru Pɔsin we biliv

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bia: Fɔ Mek Wi Fet, Lɔv, ɛn Op strɔng

Krɔs-

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 6 - "Bikɔs insay Krays Jizɔs, sakɔmsayz ɔ nɔ sakɔmsayz nɔ de ɛp am, bɔt fet we de wok tru lɔv."

2. Matyu 24: 12-13 - "Ɛn bikɔs pipul dɛn we nɔ de obe lɔ go bɔku, bɔku pipul dɛn go lɛk dɛn. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we bia te di ɛnd go sev."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 4 Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no se Gɔd dɔn pik una.

Di apɔsul Pɔl mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka se Gɔd dɔn pik dɛn.

1. Gɔd Ilɛk In Pipul dɛn - Gladi fɔ In Lɔv ɛn Grɛs

2. Mɛmba Wi Ilɛkshɔn - Waka wit Fet ɛn Obediɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 10 - So a de bia ɔltin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, so dat dɛnsɛf go gɛt di sev we de insay Krays Jizɔs wit glori we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 5 Wi gud nyuz nɔ kam to una wit wɔd nɔmɔ, bɔt i kam to una wit pawa ɛn di Oli Spirit ɛn wit bɔku kɔnfidɛns; as una no uskayn pipul wi bin de wit una fɔ una sek.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin prich di gud nyuz to di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka ɛn sho dɛn wan ɛgzampul bɔt aw oli, pawa, ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn gɛt kɔnfidɛns.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Liv Laif we Oli ɛn Assurance: Aw fɔ Liv Laif we gɛt Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv; to di Ju fɔs, ɛn bak to di Grik.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5-7 - So dis na di mɛsej we wi yɛri bɔt am ɛn tɛl una se Gɔd na layt, ɛn daknɛs nɔ de insay am atɔl. If wi se wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit am, ɛn waka na dak, wi de lay, ɛn wi nɔ de du di trut: Bɔt if wi waka na layt lɛk aw i de na layt, wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn wi gɛt blɔd fɔ Jizɔs Krays in Pikin de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 6 Una bin de fala wi ɛn di Masta, bikɔs una bin de sɔfa bad bad wan, ɛn una bin gladi fɔ di Oli Spirit.

Di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt Gɔd in Wɔd pan ɔl we dɛn bin de sɔfa bɔku, ɛn dɛn bin ansa wit gladi at wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Gladi Gladi Pan ɔl we Yu Tink Bɔt

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na di Layf fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 34-35 - "Una bin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we de na prizin, ɛn una gladi fɔ tek di prɔpati we dɛn tif una prɔpati, bikɔs una no se una gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati ɛn we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - "Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful una wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi una go gɛt bɔku op."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 7 So una bi ɛgzampul to ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv na Masidonia ɛn Akaya.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Masidonia ɛn Akaya fɔ bi ɛgzampul to ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Aw fɔ Bi Ɛgzampul we De Du Gɔd to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Fɔ fala di Masta in Ɛgzampul fɔ Fetful

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 - "Una fɔ fala mi, jɔs lɛk aw misɛf de fala Krays."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 - "Na dis nɔmɔ dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, ɛn i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ mek una fala in step."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 8 Na frɔm una Jiova in wɔd kɔmɔt na Masidonia ɛn Akaya nɔmɔ, bɔt na ɔl di say dɛn we una gɛt fet pan Gɔd. so dat wi nɔ nid fɔ tɔk ɛnitin.

Jiova in wɔd bin skata kwik kwik wan frɔm Tɛsalonayka ɔlsay na Masidonia, Akaya, ɛn ɔdasay dɛn, so i nɔ bin nid fɔ prich mɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi Biliv Go Smɔl pas wisɛf

2. Di Chɔch in Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-15 - “Aw dɛn go kɔl di wan we dɛn nɔ biliv? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ biliv pan di wan we dɛn nɔ ɛva yɛri bɔt? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ yɛri we pɔsin nɔ de prich? Ɛn aw dɛn fɔ prich pas dɛn sɛn dɛn?”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 8: 4 - “Di wan dɛn we bin skata bin de prich di wɔd.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 9 Dɛn de sho wi aw wi bin de kam insay una, ɛn aw una bin tɔn to Gɔd frɔm aydɔl fɔ sav di Gɔd we de alayv ɛn we na tru.

Di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin tɔn dɛn bak pan aydɔl dɛn fɔ sav Gɔd we de alayv ɛn we na tru.

1. Fɔ Tɔn Frɔm Aydɔl fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Di Pawa fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 9

2. Ayzaya 57: 15 Na dis wan we ay ɛn ɔp, we de liv sote go, we in nem Oli, se; A de liv na di ay ples ɛn oli ples, wit di wan we de fil bad ɛn we ɔmbul, fɔ mek di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt layf bak, ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we ɔmbul gɛt layf bak.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 10 Ɛn fɔ wet fɔ in Pikin we i gi layf bak frɔm ɛvin, Jizɔs we sev wi frɔm di wamat we gɛt fɔ kam.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ gɛt fet ɛn wet fɔ Jizɔs, we sev dɛn frɔm di wamat we gɛt fɔ kam.

1. Jizɔs: Di Wan we De Sev Wi Sev

2. Una gɛt Fet ɛn wet fɔ di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-10 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ di Masta; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn tek at ɛn wet fɔ di Masta.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl de tink bɔt di prichin wok we i bin de du wit dɛn, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i bin de biɛn dɛn, i lɛk dɛn, ɛn i want fɔ si se dɛn de go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl bigin fɔ mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bɔt aw i bin de biev di tɛm we i bin de wit dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 1-6). I ɛksplen se in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin tɔk wit maynd pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de agens dɛn ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa. Dɛn nɔ bin de du dɛn prichin wok bikɔs dɛn bin de ful dɛn ɔ bikɔs dɛn bin de du bad tin bɔt dɛn bin rili want fɔ mek Gɔd gladi we bin gi dɛn di gud nyuz. Dɛn nɔ bin de tray fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi fɔ dɛn, bɔt dɛn bin want fɔ mek Gɔd we de chɛk dɛn at gladi.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl mɛmba aw dɛn bin de trit di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn wit sɔri-at ɛn lɔv (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 7-12). I kɔmpia insɛf to mama we de kia fɔ in yon pikin dɛn. Dɛn nɔ bin jɔs want fɔ tɛl dɛn di gud nyuz bɔt dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ sheb dɛn layf wit dɛn. Dɛn bin de wok tranga wan de ɛn nɛt so dat dɛn nɔ go bi lod pan ɛnibɔdi we dɛn de prich Gɔd in mɛsej. Dɛn bin de ɛnkɔrej dɛn, ɛnkɔrej dɛn, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn lɛk aw papa kin du wit in pikin dɛn, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ mek Gɔd kɔl dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pɔl we sho se i gladi fɔ aw di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt Gɔd in wɔd (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 13-16). I prez dɛn fɔ we dɛn gri se na tru—nɔto jɔs mɔtalman wɔd—ɛn dɛn gri se i gɛt pawa we de chenj insay dɛnsɛf. Pan ɔl we dɛn yon kɔntri pipul dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa—we fiba wetin ɔda chɔch dɛn bin de sɔfa—dɛn fet bin kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng. Di wan dɛn we bin de mek dɛn sɔfa bin bi tin dɛn we bin de ambɔg dɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz bɔt dɛn bin de gɛt jɔjmɛnt frɔm Gɔd bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gri wit Krays.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka tɔk bɔt aw Pɔl bin de du wetin rayt we i bin de prich, aw i lɛk di wan dɛn we biliv di Tɛsalonayka, ɛn aw dɛn bin de tek di gud nyuz mɛsej.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de prich wit ɔl dɛn at ɛn dɛn bin want fɔ mek Gɔd gladi pas fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi fɔ dɛn. Dɛn bin de trit di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka wit sɔri-at ɛn lɔv, dɛn nɔ bin jɔs de tɔk bɔt di gud nyuz bɔt dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt dɛn layf bak. Pɔl kɔmpia insɛf to mama we de kia fɔ dɛn ɛn papa we de kia fɔ dɛn ɛn we de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv fayn layf.

I tɛl tɛnki fɔ aw dɛn bin gɛt Gɔd in wɔd as tru ɛn i gri se dɛn bin de bia we dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa. Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk se di wan dɛn we bin de agens dɛn bin gɛt fɔ jɔj frɔm Gɔd bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri wit Krays. Dis chapta de sho aw Pɔl bin de kia fɔ di pastɔ, di we aw i bin de mekɔp in maynd fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di gud nyuz, ɛn di fetful we di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin de pan trɔbul.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, una no se wi go kam insay una, nɔto fɔ natin.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn nɔ bin kam na Tɛsalonayka fɔ natin, bɔt dɛn bin kam fɔ prich di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔspɛl Prich gɛt

2. Gɔd in Plan fɔ wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 14-17 - Aw dɛn go yɛri if pɔsin nɔ de prich?

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 31 - We dɛn dɔn pre, di ples shek usay dɛn gɛda; ɛn dɛn ɔl ful-ɔp wit di Oli Spirit, ɛn dɛn tɔk Gɔd in wɔd wit maynd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 2 Bɔt ivin afta we wi bin dɔn sɔfa ɛn shem ɛn beg wi, as una no, na Filipay, wi Gɔd bin gɛt maynd fɔ tɛl una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd wit bɔku agyumɛnt.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin sɔfa na Filipay bɔt dɛn bin stil gɛt maynd fɔ prich Gɔd in gud nyuz.

1. We yu gɛt prɔblɛm, tinap tranga wan pan Gɔd in pawa.

2. If wi obe wetin Gɔd want, dat go ɛp wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt maynd we tin tranga.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 3 Bikɔs wi bin de ɛnkɔrej wi nɔto fɔ ful, ɔ fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, ɔ fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

Pasej Dɛn bin gi di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we dɛn nɔ bin ful, nɔ dɔti, ɔ lay lay tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔtɛnɛtik Ɛkshɔshɔn Gɛt

2. Fɔ Sho se Wi De Du wetin Wi De Du we Wi De Ɛnkɔrej

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una wɛr so, as Gɔd in pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we i lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

2. Jems 1: 19-21 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd alaw wi fɔ abop pan di gud nyuz, na so wi de tɔk; nɔto fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi, bɔt na Gɔd we de tray wi at.

Pɔl ɛksplen se dɛn gi in ɛn di ɔda apɔsul dɛn di gud nyuz ɛn dɛn de tɔk wetin Gɔd want, nɔto fɔ mek mɔtalman gladi.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in kɔl: Aw fɔ fala di Gud Nyus wit Kɔrej ɛn Ɔtoriti

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want: Wetin Mek Fɔ Plɛz Man dɛn Nɔ Fɔ Bi Di Tin we Wi De Bifo Pas Ɔl

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - "Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we ay pas una we ɛn mi." tinkin pas yu tinkin."

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - "Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ yu," na so di Masta se, "plan fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du yu bad, plan fɔ gi yu op ɛn tumara bambay."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 5 Wi nɔ bin de yuz fayn fayn wɔd dɛn, lɛk aw una no, ɛn wi nɔ bin de yuz klos fɔ mek wi want fɔ du sɔntin. Gɔd na witnɛs:

Di Apɔsul Pɔl mek di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka biliv se in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn nɔ ɛva yuz flawa ɔ tray fɔ tek advantej pan dɛn we dɛn de prich di Gud Nyus.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔnɛs Gɛt fɔ Prɔklam di Gɔspɛl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Tink we Wi De Sav Gɔd

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - "Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gayd dɛn, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad go pwɛl dɛn."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 6 Wi nɔ bin de tray fɔ mek pipul dɛn prez wi, ɛn nɔto frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn, pan ɔl we wi bin fɔ dɔn tranga, lɛk Krays in apɔsul dɛn.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn nɔ bin de fɛn glori frɔm di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka ɔ ɛni ɔda pɔsin, pan ɔl we dɛn bin gɛt rayt fɔ bi lod.

1. Di Pawa we Ɔmlɛt Gɛt: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Lod na Wɔl we Gɛt Lod

2. Fɔ Si Ɔda Pipul dɛn Impɔtant Pas Wi Sef: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Ɛgzampul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3–4 : “Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, we una put unasɛf dɔŋ, una valyu ɔda pipul dɛn pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una ɔl tu de luk fɔ wetin una want.”

2. Matyu 20: 28 : “Jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav, ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 7 Bɔt wi bin ɔmbul wit una lɛk aw uman we de mɛn pikin kin kia fɔ in pikin dɛn.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin de trit di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka lɛk aw nɔs de trit in pikin dɛn, wit sɔri-at ɛn kia.

1. "Gentleness: Di Tru Mezhɔ fɔ Lɔv".

2. "Kɛrish Pikin dɛn: Wan Mɔdal fɔ Layf".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 7

2. Matyu 11: 29-30 - "Una tek mi yok pan una, lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 8 So bikɔs wi bin rili lɛk una, wi nɔ bin rɛdi fɔ gi una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in gud nyuz, bɔt wi bin rɛdi fɔ gi una wi yon layf bak, bikɔs una bin rili lɛk una.

Pɔl bin so lɛk di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka dat i nɔ bin rɛdi fɔ gi dɛn di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd nɔmɔ, bɔt i bin rɛdi fɔ gi dɛn bak di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt - Aw di Lɔv we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin gi dɛn di Gud Nyus

2. Di Valyu fɔ Rilayshɔnship - Aw Pɔl Sho di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka Aw Dɛn Dia to Am

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9 Mi brɔda dɛn, una de mɛmba di wok we wi de du ɛn di tranga we wi de wok tranga wan, bikɔs wi de wok tranga wan nɛt ɛn de, bikɔs wi nɔ want fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pan una, wi de prich to una di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin wok tranga wan fɔ prich Gɔd in Gud Nyus to di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka ɛn dɛn nɔ bin bi lod to dɛn.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Sav Gɔd We Wi Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt Ɛnitin we go kam bak

2. Fɔ Bia fɔ Sav Gɔd Pan ɔl we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Matyu 10: 7-8 - Ɛn as yu de go, prich dis mɛsej: ‘Di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin dɔn kam nia.’ Una mɛn di wan dɛn we sik, gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, klin di wan dɛn we gɛt lɛprɔsi, drɛb dɛbul dɛn. Fri wan yu dɔn gɛt; fri wan fɔ gi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 10 – Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt; i nɔ go fɔgɛt yu wok ɛn di lɔv we yu dɔn sho am as yu dɔn ɛp in pipul dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ ɛp dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 10 Una na witnɛs dɛn ɛn Gɔd sɛf, aw wi bin de biev oli ɛn rayt

ɛn nɔ gɛt wan blem pan una we biliv.

Di apɔsul Pɔl mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv di Tɛsalonayka bɔt aw in ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin oli ɛn du wetin rayt.

1. Liv Rayt: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl ɛn In Kɔmpani dɛn

2. Oli na wi Layf: Wan Mɔdel fɔ Pɔl ɛn In Kɔmpani dɛn

1. Matyu 5: 48 - So, bi pafɛkt, lɛk aw yu Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 11 Una no aw wi bin de ɛnkɔrej una, ɛn kɔrej una, jɔs lɛk aw papa kin du in pikin dɛn.

Pɔl bin ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, kɔrej dɛn, ɛn chaj dɛn as papa we lɛk dɛn.

1. Di Lɔv we Papa Gɛt: Sho Sɔri-at ɛn Ɛnkɔrej

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Blɛs Ɔda Pipul dɛn wit Gɔd in Lɔv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4, “Papa dɛn, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una pikin dɛn; bifo dat, una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de tren ɛn tich dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5, “Lɛ di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ tink di sem we aw Krays Jizɔs bin de tink.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 12 So una fɔ waka we fit Gɔd, we dɔn kɔl una fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn glori.

Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ Gɔd, we dɔn kɔl dɛn fɔ in kiŋdɔm ɛn glori.

1. Liv Layf we Fit fɔ mek Gɔd kɔl am

2. Fɔ Fetful to Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn Glori

1. Matyu 5: 16 - “Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1 - “So mi we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ mek una waka we fit di wok we dɛn kɔl una fɔ du.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 13 Na dat mek wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm, bikɔs we una bin gri fɔ tek Gɔd in wɔd we una yɛri bɔt wi, una nɔ bin gɛt am lɛk mɔtalman in wɔd, bɔt una bin gɛt am lɛk aw i de tɔk tru Gɔd, we de wok fayn fayn wan insay una we biliv.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di biliv we di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka biliv pan Gɔd in Wɔd, we bin dɔn bigin fɔ wok fayn na dɛn layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Biliv: Aw fɔ Biliv Gɔd in Wɔd De Chenj Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Liv di Wɔd: Praktikal We dɛn fɔ put Gɔd in Wɔd insay Wi Layf

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - Gɔd in wɔd kin kwik, i gɛt pawa, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i kin kɔt sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn mɔro, ɛn i kin no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn di tin dɛn we di at want fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 14 Mi brɔda dɛn, una dɔn bi pipul dɛn we de fala Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn we de insay Judia wit Krays Jizɔs.

Di Tɛsalonayka chɔch bin dɔn fala ɔda chɔch dɛn na Judia, ɛn dɛn bin dɔn sɔfa frɔm dɛn yon pipul dɛn lɛk aw di Ju pipul dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful Persecution Gɛt: Lan fɔ Bia Fetful wan pan di Tɛm we I Tran

2. Di Strɔng we Yuniti: Fɔ Tinap Togɛda we Trɔbul De

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-4 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa

de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 15 Dɛn kil Masta Jizɔs ɛn dɛn yon prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn mek wi sɔfa; ɛn dɛn nɔ de mek Gɔd gladi, ɛn dɛn de agens ɔlman.

Di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin dɔn kil di Masta Jizɔs ɛn dɛn yon prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn dɛn bin dɔn mek di wan dɛn we de fala am sɔfa. Dɛn nɔ de mek Gɔd gladi ɛn dɛn de agens ɔlman.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ biliv

2. Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay Pan ɔl we Wi Nɔ Biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lyuk 6: 27 - Bɔt a de tɛl una we de yɛri se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, una du gud to di wan dɛn we et una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 16 Dɛn nɔ gri fɔ mek wi tɔk to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju so dat dɛn go sev ɛn ful-ɔp dɛn sin ɔltɛm, bikɔs dɛn vɛksteshɔn dɔn kam pan dɛn.

Pasej Dɛn nɔ bin alaw di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ tɔk to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju so dat dɛn go sev dɛn frɔm dɛn sin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd in wamat bin de pan dɛn.

1. Aw fɔ Minista to Di Wan dɛn we Nid fɔ Sev

2. Gɔd in Wamat ɛn Sɔri-at

1. Izikɛl 18: 23 - A gladi at ɔl we di wikɛd pipul dɛn day? na so PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se: ɛn nɔto fɔ mek i kɔmɔt na in rod ɛn liv?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 17 Bɔt wi, brɔda dɛn, we dɛn pul wi kɔmɔt nia una fɔ shɔt tɛm, nɔto insay at, wi tray mɔ fɔ si una fes wit big big want.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn bin rili want fɔ si di chɔch na Tɛsalonayka ɛn dɛn bin tray fɔ go fɛn dɛn bak kwik kwik wan.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Lɔng ɛn Fɔ want fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Di Strɔng we Kristian Wanwɔd De Gɛt we Nɔ De Fay

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 38-39 - "So, una de wach, bikɔs una nɔ no di de ɔ di awa. Ɛn una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf wit dɛn wɔd ya".

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Lɛ wi tink bɔt we fɔ mek wi want fɔ du sɔntin we go sho se wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok. Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ fɔgɛt wi mitin togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi ɛnkɔrej wisɛf".

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 18 So, mi Pɔl, wi bin want fɔ kam to una wan tɛm ɛn bak. bɔt Setan bin de ambɔg wi.

Pɔl bin want fɔ go na di Tɛsalonayka chɔch bak, bɔt Setan bin ambɔg in plan.

1. Wan Fetful Pɔsin we De Bifo: Lan fɔ Bia di Tin dɛn we Setan de ambɔg am

2. Fɔ Bia fɔ Fet: Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de agens yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-12 - Fɔ dɔn, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di ples dɛn na ɛvin.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 19 Wetin na wi op, ɔ gladi at, ɔ krawn we de mek wi gladi? Yu nɔ tink se ivin una de bifo wi Masta Jizɔs Krays we i de kam?

Pɔl aks di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka wetin na dɛn op, gladi at, ɛn krawn fɔ gladi, as dɛn go de bifo di Masta Jizɔs we i go kam.

1. Wi Op ɛn Gladi At bifo di Masta

2. Wi Krawn fɔ Gladi We Jizɔs kam

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51-54 - Luk! A de tɛl una wan sikrit. Wi nɔ go ɔl slip, bɔt wi ɔl go chenj, insay wan smɔl tɛm, insay di twinkling of an eye, pan di las trɔmpɛt. Bikɔs di trɔmpɛt go blo, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go gɛt layf bak we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn wi go chenj. Bikɔs dis bɔdi we de pwɛl fɔ wɛr di tin we nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn dis bɔdi we de day fɔ wɛr tin we nɔ de day.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 20 Una na wi glori ɛn gladi at.

Pɔl sho se i gladi ɛn gladi fɔ di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, ɛn i mɛmba dɛn se dɛn de gi am glori ɛn gladi at.

1. Gladi at fɔ di Joyn: Di Pawa we Kristian Fɛlɔship Gɛt

2. Fɔ Glori Gɔd Tru Kristian Kɔmyuniti

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 44-47 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn dɛn bin gɛt ɔltin fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5,7 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit unasɛf, ɛn aksept unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin tek una, fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3 na di tɔd chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl sho se i bisin bɔt dɛn fet ɛn i sɛn Timoti fɔ mek i gɛt trɛnk ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn we dɛn de sɔfa.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk se i bisin bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv di Tɛsalonayka (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1-5). I tɔk se i nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia igen we i nɔ no bɔt dɛn fet ɛn i bin

disayd fɔ sɛn Timoti, we na in kɔmpin wokman ɛn brɔda, fɔ mek i gɛt trɛnk ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn. Pɔl bin de wɔri se prɔblɛm dɛn go tɛmpt dɛn ɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ gɛt fet bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl gladi we i gɛt fayn ripɔt bɔt di fet we di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka gɛt (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 6-9). Timoti kam bak wit gud nyus bɔt dɛn tinap tranga wan pan di Masta. Di we aw dɛn bin lɛk Pɔl ɛn di we aw dɛn bin want fɔ si am bak bin mek i gladi bad bad wan ɛn kɔrej am we i bin de sɔfa. I kin pre wit ɔl in at na nɛt ɛn de, ɛn beg Gɔd fɔ alaw am fɔ gi am chans fɔ go fɛn dɛn wan tɛm bak.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit prea fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv mɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 10-13). Pɔl aks Gɔd fɔ mek we fɔ mek i si dɛn fes-to-fes so dat i go ebul fɔ gi dɛn wetin nɔ gɛt fet. I de pre mek Gɔd mek dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf—ɛn ɔl pipul dɛn—mɔ ɛn mɔ. Fɔ dɔn, i de aks Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn at mek dɛn at we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt fɔ oli bifo am we Jizɔs go kam wit ɔl in oli wan dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka sho aw Pɔl bin bisin bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv pan Tɛsalonayka we dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa.

I sɛn Timoti fɔ bi in ripɔt fɔ mek dɛn gɛt trɛnk ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt fet.

We Pɔl bin gɛt gud ripɔt frɔm Timoti, i gladi fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du ɛn i bin tɔk se i want fɔ si dɛn bak. I de pre fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv mɔ lɛk dɛn ɛn i de aks Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn at mek dɛn at we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt fɔ oli. Dis chapta de sho aw Pɔl bin de kia fɔ dɛn pastɔ, di we aw i bin want fɔ gɛt wɛlbɔdi na Gɔd in yay, ɛn di op we i bin gɛt fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn lɔv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1 So we wi nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia igen, wi bin tink se i go fayn fɔ lɛ wi lɛf wi wangren na Atɛns;

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia igen fɔ de na Atɛns, so dɛn disayd fɔ kɔmɔt de.

1. Di pawa we pɔsin gɛt fɔ disayd fɔ du sɔntin we at fɔ du - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1

2. Fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl we wi de fred ɔ nɔ shɔ - Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt pas di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt.

2. Jɔshwa 1: 9 - Nɔto a dɔn kɔmand yu? Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt gud maynd; nɔ fred ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 2 Dɔn i sɛn Timotiɔs, wi brɔda, ɛn minista fɔ Gɔd, ɛn wi kɔmpin wokman fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, fɔ mek una strɔng ɛn kɔrej una bɔt una fet.

Pɔl sɛn Timoti na Tɛsalonayka as dɛn brɔda, minista fɔ Gɔd, ɛn kɔmpin wokman fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt fet.

1. "Anchored in Faith: Stand Fam insay Perilous Taym".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Fɔ mek Krays in Bɔdi strɔng".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-25 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di Ples we Oli Pas Ɔl bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay wan nyu we we gɛt layf we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na in bɔdi." , ɛn bikɔs wi gɛt big prist oba Gɔd in os, lɛ wi kam nia Gɔd wit tru at ɛn wit di ful ashurant we fet de briŋ, wi fɔ sprink wi at fɔ klin wi frɔm kɔnshɛns we gilti ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 3 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go mek dɛn sɔfa ya, bikɔs una no se dɛn dɔn pik wi fɔ du dat.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka nɔ fɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs dɛn de sɔfa, bikɔs dɛn dɔn pik dɛn fɔ bia.

1. "Dɛn Apɔynt Wi fɔ Affliction: Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Trayal".

2. "Wan Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ Bia: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Apɔntinmɛnt".

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia." pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17-18 - "Bikɔs dis layt we wi de sɔfa fɔ shɔt tɛm, de mek wi gɛt glori we go de sote go we wi nɔ go kɔmpia wi, as wi nɔ de luk di tin dɛn we wi de si, bɔt

wi de luk di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Fɔ di tin dɛn we wi de si." di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt di tin dɛn we pɔsin nɔ kin si kin de sote go."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 4 Fɔ tru, we wi bin de wit una, wi bin dɔn tɛl una bifo tɛm se wi fɔ sɔfa; jɔs lɛk aw i apin, ɛn una no.”

Di apɔsul Pɔl bin wɔn di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka se dɛn go gɛt trɔbul, ɛn dis bin apin leta.

1. Fet we yu go gɛt prɔblɛm

2. Fɔ Peshɛnt Tru Di prɔblɛm dɛn

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 5 Na dat mek we a nɔ ebul fɔ bia igen, a sɛn fɔ no una fet, so dat di pɔsin we de tɛmpt una nɔ go tɛmpt una, ɛn wi wok fɔ natin.

Pɔl bin de wɔri bɔt di fet we di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt ɛn i bin sɛn pɔsin fɔ kam chɛk dɛn fɔ mek di pɔsin we de tɛmpt dɛn nɔ pwɛl dɛn fet ɛn mek Pɔl in wok nɔ gɛt pawa.

1. Wi fɔ de wach fɔ protɛkt wi fet ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn fet frɔm di pɔsin we de tɛmpt wi.

2. Di tray we wi de tray fɔ sav Gɔd, na bikɔs wi want fɔ protɛkt ɔda pipul dɛn fet.

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una fɔ wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 7-9 - Una bin rɔn fayn; udat bin stɔp una fɔ mek una nɔ obe di trut? Dis mek pipul dɛn biliv dis nɔ de kɔmɔt frɔm di wan we de kɔl una. Smɔl yist de mek di wan ol tin we gɛt yist.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 6 Bɔt naw we Timotiɔs kam to wi ɛn tɛl wi gud nyuz bɔt una fet ɛn lɔv, ɛn una de mɛmba wi ɔltɛm, bikɔs una want fɔ si wi, jɔs lɛk aw wisɛf fɔ si una.

Timoti bin kam to di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka wit nyuz bɔt dɛn fet ɛn lɔv, ɛn se dɛn bin de mɛmba Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn fayn fayn wan.

1. Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Lɔv gɛt na wi Kɔmyuniti dɛn

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Yusɛf wit Lɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if." una lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 7 So, mi brɔda dɛn, una fet bin kɔrej wi pan ɔl we wi bin de sɔfa ɛn we wi bin de sɔfa.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na Tɛsalonayka bin kɔrej di fet we dɛn kɔmpin biliva dɛn bin gɛt we dɛn bin de sɔfa ɛn we dɛn bin de sɔfa.

1. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ Fet: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Di Tɛm we I nɔ izi

2. Fɔ Mek Yu Fet Gɔt we Trɔbul Tɛm

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1, "Fɔt na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

2. Jems 1: 2-4, "Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia." pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 8 Naw wi de liv if una tinap tranga wan insay di Masta.

Di Apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ strɔng na di Masta.

1. Stand Fast insay di Masta - Bi Steadfast in Fet ɛn Obedience

2. Di Strɔng we di Masta gɛt - Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Pawa

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - Una fɔ wach; tinap tranga wan pan di fet; gɛt maynd; bi trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 9 Wi go tɛl Gɔd tɛnki bak fɔ una, fɔ ɔl di gladi at we wi gladi fɔ una sek bifo wi Gɔd;

Wi de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ di gladi at we wi gɛt bikɔs ɔf di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta Ɔltɛm: Sɛlibret Gladi At na Wi Layf

2. Tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn: Fɔ Tɛnki fɔ di Gud we I De Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12- Gladi wit op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm.

2. Jɔn 3: 16- Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 10 Wi de pre pasmak na nɛt ɛn de so dat wi go si yu fes ɛn mek di tin dɛn we yu nɔ gɛt fet pafɛkt?

Pɔl bin de pre nɛt ɛn de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd na Tɛsalonayka, i bin want fɔ si dɛn ɛn ɛp dɛn fɔ gɛt fet kɔmplit wan.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ gi in layf to Gɔd

2. Fɔ Bi Kɔmplit pan Fet: Fɔ Klos to Gɔd

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 19-20 - "Bikɔs Gɔd gladi fɔ de insay am, ɛn tru am mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf, ilɛksɛf na di wɔl ɔ na ɛvin, ɛn mek pis wit in blɔd we i krɔs."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 11 Gɔd insɛf sɛf, wi Papa, ɛn wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, de sho wi aw fɔ go to una.

Pɔl ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn pre mek Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs dayrɛkt dɛn we dɛn de travul fɔ go na Tɛsalonayka.

1. Gɔd go gi yu dayrɛkshɔn we yu de luk fɔ am.

2. Di gayd we Gɔd de gayd wi kin bɛnifit wi layf.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Sam 32: 8 - A go tich yu ɛn tich yu di rod we yu fɔ go; A go advays yu wit mi yay we gɛt lɔv pan yu.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 12 PAPA GƆD mek una lɛk una kɔmpin ɛn ɔlman lɛk aw wi lɛk una.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf mɔ ɛn mɔ ɛn fɔ lɛk ɔlman, jɔs lɛk aw i lɛk dɛn.

1. Plɛnti Lɔv: Di Chalenj we di Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka bin gɛt

2. Lɔv we Plɛnti Plɛnti: Fɔ Du wetin Pɔl in Tichin

1. Jɔn 15: 12 - "Dis na mi lɔ, Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una lɛk una kɔmpin wit ɔnɔ."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 13 I go mek una at tinap tranga wan we Gɔd, we na wi Papa, go oli we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam wit ɔl in oli wan dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ tray fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem fɔ bi oli wan bifo Gɔd bay di tɛm we di Masta go kam.

1. "Wan At we Oli".

2. "Fɔ Tray fɔ Du Rayt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, una fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—na dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Du." nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt fɔ chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil."

2. Sam 119: 9-11 - "Aw yɔŋ pɔsin go de na di rod we klin? We i de liv akɔdin to yu wɔd. A de luk fɔ yu wit ɔl mi at; nɔ mek a kɔmɔt biɛn yu lɔ dɛn. A dɔn ayd yu." wɔd na mi at so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ liv oli layf, mɔ we i kam pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs ɛn fɔ lɛk wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka fɔ liv di we we go mek Gɔd gladi (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 1-8). I de mɛmba dɛn bɔt di instrɔkshɔn dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn gɛt frɔm am bɔt aw fɔ liv oli layf. I tɔk mɔ se wetin Gɔd want fɔ dɛn na fɔ mek dɛn oli ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Pɔl wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ put an pan tin dɛn we pɔsin kin want fɔ du lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd, ɛn i sho se if pɔsin nɔ du wetin dɛn tɛl wi fɔ du, i nɔ jɔs de du bad to mɔtalman bɔt i de agens Gɔd insɛf.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ mek dɛn lɛk dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 9-10). I de prez dɛn fɔ di lɛk we dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf mɔ ɛn mɔ. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv kwayɛt layf, tink bɔt dɛn yon biznɛs, ɛn wok wit dɛn an so dat dɛn nɔ go abop pan ɔda pipul dɛn. Dis we ya, dɛn go biev fayn bifo pipul dɛn we de na do ɛn dɛn nɔ go gɛt natin.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit tichin dɛn bɔt Krays in sɛkɔn kam ɛn wetin i min fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13-18). Pɔl tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we de wɔri bɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn day bifo Krays kam bak, ɛn i mek di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ fil bad lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt op. Bifo dat, i ɛksplen se we Jizɔs kam bak wit lawd kɔmand ɛn trɔmpɛt kɔl, di wan dɛn we biliv alayv ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day go grap togɛda fɔ mit am na di ɛj. Dɛn go de wit am sote go, ɛn gi kɔrej ɛn op to ɔl di wan dɛn we

biliv.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka de sho aw fɔ liv oli layf bɔt aw fɔ klin mami ɛn dadi biznɛs ɛn fɔ lɛk brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ lɛf fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn liv di we we go mek Gɔd gladi. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ du wɛl pan brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, fɔ liv kwayɛt layf, fɔ bisin bɔt dɛn yon biznɛs, ɛn fɔ wok tranga wan.

Pɔl tɔk bak bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt wetin go apin to di wan dɛn we dɔn day bifo Krays kam bak, ɛn i mek dɛn biliv se dɛn go rayz bak fɔ mit Jizɔs we i kam bak. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ liv oli layf, fɔ gɛt lɔv lɛk brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛn fɔ gɛt op fɔ Krays in sɛkɔn kam fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 1 Pantap dat, wi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una ɛn ɛnkɔrej una wit di Masta Jizɔs se as una dɔn no aw una fɔ waka ɛn mek Gɔd gladi, na so una go gɛt bɔku bɔku tin dɛn.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi.

1. Fɔ Plɛnti Fet: Fɔ Liv Layf we Go Gɛt Gɔd

2. Fɔ Pik fɔ Fala: Wan Path fɔ Devoshɔn to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 2 Una no di lɔ dɛn we wi gi una tru Masta Jizɔs.

Pɔl bin mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bɔt di lɔ dɛn we i bin dɔn gi dɛn insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt - fɔ fɛn di fayn impak we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fala

Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, lɛk aw di Masta Jizɔs dɔn tɛl wi.

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd - fɔ ɔndastand aw fɔ obe di Masta in kɔmand impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet.

1. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 26-28 - "Luk, a de put blɛsin ɛn swɛ bifo una tide: di blɛsin, if una obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, we a de tɛl una tide, ɛn di swɛ if una de du wetin una de du." una nɔ obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, bɔt una fɔ lɛf di we aw a de tɛl una tide.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3 Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Gɔd want mek di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd want - A pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4:3

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Oli - Wan bɔt aw fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3 - Bɔt una nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɔ ɛni kayn dɔti, ɔ gridi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya nɔ fayn fɔ Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn.

2. Matyu 5: 27-28 - “Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin.’ Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɛnibɔdi we luk uman wit bad at, dɔn ɔlrɛdi du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am na in at.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 4 So dat una ɔl fɔ no aw fɔ gɛt in tin fɔ oli ɛn ɔnɔ;

Kristian dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv wit oli ɛn ɔnɔ.

1. Liv wit Oli ɛn Ɔna: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn

2. Fɔ Gɛt Wi Vessels: Ɔndastand Wi Purpose

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-4 - "Bɔt dɛn nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we dɛn de du ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. bɔt bifo dat, lɛ wi tɛl tɛnki."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 1 - "Mi padi dɛn we wi lɛk, bikɔs wi gɛt dɛn prɔmis ya, lɛ wi klin wisɛf frɔm ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we de na wi bɔdi ɛn spirit, ɛn mek wi oli bikɔs wi de fred Gɔd."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 5 Una nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd.

Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd.

1: Gɔd in Wɔd Tich Wi fɔ Avɔyd Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want

2: Di Pawa fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Lust

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-5 "Bɔt dɛn nɔ fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn we dɛn de du ɔ di wan dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn bifo dat, lɛ una tɛl tɛnki. Bikɔs una go shɔ se ɔlman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɔ we nɔ klin, ɔ we want ɔltin (dat na pɔsin we de wɔship aydɔl), nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5-6 "Una kil wetin de insay una na dis wɔl: una fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ want fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ want ɔltin we na fɔ wɔship aydɔl. Na bikɔs ɔf dɛn tin ya Gɔd in wamat de kam."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 6 Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi go bifo ɛn ful in brɔda pan ɛnitin, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD de blem ɔl dɛn kayn pipul ya, jɔs lɛk aw wi bin dɔn wɔn una bifo tɛm ɛn tɛl una.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ nɔ tek advantej pan wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di Masta go tek blem pan di wan dɛn we de du dat.

1: Gɔd in Jɔstis: Nɔ Tek Advantej pan Yu Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn

2: Dɛn Kɔl Wi fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba dɛn: Nɔ Frɔd Dɛn

1: Matyu 22: 37-39 "I tɛl am se, "Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn fɔs lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan na." lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu

neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Bɔt una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin bikɔs ɔf lɔv. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: “Una fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 7 Gɔd nɔ kɔl wi fɔ du tin we nɔ klin, bɔt i kɔl wi fɔ oli.

Gɔd dɔn kɔl wi fɔ liv oli ɛn klin layf.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ liv layf we oli ɛn klin.

2: Wi fɔ liv wi layf akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want ɛn nɔto wi yon.

1: Matyu 5: 48 – “So una pafɛkt lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1 – “So mi we na prizina fɔ sav Jiova, de beg yu fɔ liv layf we fit fɔ mek yu kɔl yu, bikɔs na Gɔd kɔl yu.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 8 So ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt nɔ de tek mɔtalman, bɔt na Gɔd we dɔn gi wi in oli Spirit.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej wi nɔ fɔ disgres di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi, ivin in Oli Spirit.

1. Gɔd dɔn Blɛs Wi wit in Oli Spirit, Lɛ Wi Nɔ Tek Am fɔ Natin

2. Fɔ Embras ɛn Apres di Gift dɛn we Gɔd Gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Matyu 7: 11 - "So if una we wikɛd, no aw fɔ gi gud gift to una pikin dɛn, aw una Papa we de na ɛvin nɔ go gi gud tin to di wan dɛn we de aks am?"

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 9 Bɔt fɔ lɛk brɔda ɛn sista dɛn nɔ nid fɔ rayt to una, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn tich unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin.

Gɔd bin tich di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn nɔ nid fɔ mɛmba dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Tich Wi fɔ Lɛk Wisɛf

2. Fɔ Lɛk Wisɛf: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd de Tich na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - "A lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd dɔn bɔn ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 10 Una de du am to ɔl di brɔda dɛn we de ɔlsay na Masidonia, bɔt wi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una fɔ mek una bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sho lɔv ɛn kia fɔ dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛn na Masidonia, ɛn fɔ du mɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Sho se Wi De Kia fɔ Wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn

2. Grow in Fet: Mek Yu Lɛk ɛn Kia Mɔ

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - Ɛn naw dɛn tri ya stil de: fet, op ɛn lɔv. Bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na lɔv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. No lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 11 Una fɔ stɔdi fɔ kwayɛt, fɔ du una yon biznɛs, ɛn fɔ wok wit una yon an, jɔs lɛk aw wi bin tɛl una;

Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv layf we gɛt pis, wok tranga wan, ɛn wok tranga wan akɔdin to di Masta in kɔmand dɛn.

1. "Pis, Dilayjens, ɛn Had Wok: Liv as di Masta Kɔmand".

2. "Di Kwayɛt Layf: Liv Ɔut Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 - Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tif nɔ tif igen, bifo dat, lɛ i wok tranga wan, ɛn wok wit in an di gud tin, so dat i go gɛt fɔ gi di wan we nid am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk fɔ du am, lɛk fɔ du am fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman;

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 12 So dat una go ɔnɛs to di wan dɛn we de na do, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Kristian dɛn fɔ ɔnɛs we dɛn de trit pipul dɛn we nɔto Kristian ɛn tray fɔ mek ɔl wetin dɛn nid.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔnɛs pan Rilayshɔnship

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Satisfay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - So, we una dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan pan ɛni sityueshɔn fɔ satisfay. A no aw fɔ mek dɛn put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ bɔku. Insay ɛni ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 13 Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ want mek una nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we de slip, so dat una nɔ fɔ fil bad lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt op.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ nɔ no bɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn day; dɛn nɔ fɔ sɔri lɛk di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt op.

1. Di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Fɔ Gladi Ivin di Tɛm we Wi Dɔn Lɔs

2. Di Kɔrej we Gɔd De Kɔrej We Wi De Kɔrej: Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng we Wi Sɔri

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv,

so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

2. Sam 34: 18 - Di Masta de nia di wan dɛn we at pwɛl ɛn i de sev di wan dɛn we dɛn spirit dɔn krɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 14 If wi biliv se Jizɔs day ɛn gɛt layf bak, na so Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we de slip insay Jizɔs wit am.

Gɔd go briŋ di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Jizɔs wit am we i kam bak.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Fetful: Na Kɔrej fɔ di wan dɛn we de fil bad

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go insay Jizɔs

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-23 - Bɔt naw Krays dɔn gɛt layf bak, ɛn i dɔn bi di fɔs frut fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

2. Jɔn 14: 1-3 - Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una biliv Gɔd, una biliv pan mi.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 15 Na Jiova in wɔd wi de tɛl una se wi we de alayv ɛn we go de te Jiova go kam, nɔ go stɔp di wan dɛn we dɔn slip.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka se di wan dɛn we stil de alayv we di Masta go kam bak nɔ go bifo di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Masta in prɔmis fɔ kɔrej di wan dɛn we dɔn pas: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Bifo Day

2. Di Op fɔ di Layf Gɛt Layf: Aw Fɔ Biliv se di Masta go kam bak, wi go gi layf we go de sote go

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 4 - "I go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay, ɛn day nɔ go de igen, kray nɔ go de igen, kray, ɔ pen nɔ go de igen, bikɔs di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16 PAPA GƆD go kɔmɔt na ɛvin wit ala ala, wit di enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmp, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go gɛt layf bak fɔs.

Di Masta go kam bak na di wɔl wit ala ala, di vɔys fɔ wan ay enjɛl, ɛn Gɔd in trɔmpɛt, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go bi di fɔs wan dɛn we go gɛt layf bak.

1. Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ di Masta in kam bak

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Day we go gɛt layf bak

1. Jɔn 14: 1-3 - "Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una biliv Gɔd, una biliv pan mi. Plɛnti os dɛn de na mi Papa in os. if nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A go go." pripia ples fɔ yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 17 Dɔn wi we de alayv ɛn we stil de, go kam wit dɛn na di klawd fɔ mit Jiova na di ɛj, ɛn wi go de wit Jiova sote go.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we stil de alayv we Krays go kam bak, dɛn go kech dɛn na di klawd fɔ go mit di Masta ɛn dɛn go de wit am sote go.

1. Wan Vishɔn bɔt ɛvin: Liv wit Gladi wit di Masta

2. Op insay di Midst of Uncertainty: Di Prɔmis fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - "Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os; if nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A go rɛdi ples fɔ una. Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, A go kam bak ɛn kɛr yu go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de."

2. Sam 16: 11 - "Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt de sote go."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 18 So una fɔ kɔrej una kɔmpin wit dɛn wɔd ya.

Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔrej dɛnsɛf wit wɔd dɛn we de na di Baybul.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔrej Wɔd dɛn we de na di Baybul Gɛt

2. Di Kɔrej we Wi No Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Matyu 11: 28 - Una kam to mi, una ɔl we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2. Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek yu at strɔng, wet fɔ PAPA GƆD.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5 na di fayv ɛn las chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn bɔt Kristian layf, lɛk fɔ rɛdi fɔ Krays in kam bak, fɔ gɛt rilayshɔnship insay di chɔch, ɛn fɔ kɔl fɔ liv wit pis.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di tɛm we Krays go kam bak (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1-11). I tɔk mɔ se nɔbɔdi nɔ no di rayt tɛm ɔ di sizin we Jizɔs go kam bak. So, di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɛdi ɛn wach ɔltɛm. I de sho difrɛns bitwin di wan dɛn we de na daknɛs—di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv—wit di wan dɛn we na layt pikin dɛn—we biliv. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ de soba ɛn wach, ɛn put fet ɛn lɔv lɛk bres plet ɛn op fɔ sev lɛk ɛlmɛt. Di wan dɛn we biliv, dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ sev tru Jizɔs Krays.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl instrakt di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn bɔt dɛn rilayshɔnship insay di chɔch (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12-22). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn rɛspɛkt dɛn lida dɛn we de wok tranga wan wit dɛn. Dɛn fɔ de wit pis wit dɛnsɛf, advays di wan dɛn we nɔ de du natin ɔ we nɔ de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, ɛp di wan dɛn we wik, ɛn peshɛnt wit ɔlman. Dɛn nɔ fɔ tray fɔ blem dɛn, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ du wetin gud fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔ ɔlman.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit di las ɛnkɔrejmɛnt dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spiritual tin dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 23-28). Pɔl pre fɔ mek Gɔd mek dɛn oli kpatakpata—we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt pan Gɔd biznɛs we Jizɔs kam—ɛn fɔ mek dɛn kip dɛn wan ol spirit, sol, ɛn bɔdi te da tɛm de. I de mɛmba dɛn se Gɔd fetful ɛn i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ pre fɔ am bak we dɛn de grit ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv wit oli kis—we de sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn —ɛn i tɛl dɛn fɔ rid in lɛta na pɔblik bitwin dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv pan Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ rɛdi fɔ Krays kam bak, fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs insay di chɔch, ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ Jizɔs in sɛkɔn kam bak. I de tɛl dɛn fɔ liv lɛk layt pikin dɛn, ɛn put fet, lɔv, ɛn op.

I de tɔk bak bɔt di we aw dɛn de biev insay di chɔch, ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt di lida dɛn, fɔ liv wit pis wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn sɔpɔt. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ du wetin gud fɔ wisɛf ɛn ɔlman.

Di chapta dɔn wit prea fɔ mek dɛn oli ɛn kip dɛn te Krays kam bak. Pɔl sho se Gɔd fetful ɛn i de aks fɔ pre fɔ insɛf we i de tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv se in lɛta fɔ sheb am na pɔblik. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ rɛdi kwik kwik wan, i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd rilayshɔnship insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti, ɛn di impɔtant tin we spiritual tin dɛn fɔ du fɔ mek Kristian liv.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 1 Bɔt mi brɔda dɛn, bɔt di tɛm ɛn di sizin, una nɔ nid fɔ rayt to una.

Pɔl mɛmba di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka se dɛn nɔ nid fɔ rayt to dɛn bɔt di tɛm ɛn di sizin dɛn.

1. Di Nature of God in Time: Aw fɔ No ɛn Rispɔnd to Gɔd in Pafɛkt Taym

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in tɛm: Aw fɔ wet ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Fɔ ɔltin gɛt sizin

2. Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ di Masta; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn tek at ɛn wet fɔ di Masta.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2 Una no gud gud wan se Jiova in de go kam lɛk aw tifman kin kam na nɛt.

Di Masta in De go kam we wi nɔ bin de tink se i go kam, lɛk tifman na nɛt.

1. "Living in Anticipation of di Masta in kam bak".

2. "Di Unexpectedness of di De of di Masta".

1. Matyu 24: 42-44 (So unasɛf rɛdi, bikɔs na di tɛm we una nɔ tink se Mɔtalman Pikin go kam.)

.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 3 We dɛn go se, “Pis ɛn sef; dɔn pwɛl pwɛl de kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm, lɛk we uman we gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn; ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe.

Dɛn kin wɔn pipul dɛn se pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm we dɛn fil sef ɛn sef.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Prɛdi fɔ Pwɛst Wantɛm Wantɛm

2. Di Rial we Gɔd de Jɔj Sin

1. Matyu 24: 36-44 - Jizɔs wɔn bɔt di kam we Mɔtalman Pikin go kam we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32 - Gɔd in wamat de sho di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 4 Bɔt una brɔda dɛn, una nɔ de na dak, so dat da de de go mit una lɛk tifman.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ de na daknɛs ɛn di Masta in de nɔ go mit dɛn lɛk tifman.

1. “Liv in di Layt: Gɔd go protɛkt am frɔm disasta we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt”

2. “Gɔd in pawa ɛn di De fɔ PAPA GƆD” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-14; “Ɛn du dis, una ɔndastand di tɛm we wi de naw: Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek una wek frɔm una slip, bikɔs wi sev dɔn nia naw pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv fɔs. Di nɛt dɔn nia fɔ dɔn; di de dɔn nia fɔ kam. So lɛ wi lɛf di tin dɛn we daknɛs de du ɛn wɛr di klos we layt de mek.”

2. Ayzaya 26: 20-21; “Una go, mi pipul dɛn, go insay una rum dɛn ɛn lɔk di domɔt dɛn biɛn una; una ayd fɔ smɔl tɛm te in wamat pas. Si, PAPA GƆD de kɔmɔt na in ples fɔ pɔnish di pipul dɛn na di wɔl fɔ dɛn sin dɛn. Di wɔl go si aw i de sho se i vɛks ɛn ɔndastand wetin i want fɔ du.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 5 Una ɔl na di pikin dɛn we de na layt ɛn di pikin dɛn we de na di de.

Wi fɔ bi pikin dɛn fɔ di layt, nɔto fɔ di daknɛs.

1: Krays in Layt - Aw Jizɔs de layt wi layf ɛn pul wi kɔmɔt na daknɛs.

2: Shayn Gɔd in Layt - Aw wi go bi layt fɔ op ɛn trut to wɔl we daknɛs kɔba.

1: Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8 - "Una bin dak trade, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. Una liv lɛk layt pikin dɛn."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 6 So lɛ wi nɔ slip lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn; bɔt lɛ wi wach ɛn gɛt maynd.

Wi fɔ de wach ɛn wach bifo wi slip lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Living Wakefully: Di Impɔtant fɔ Stay Alert ɛn Vigilant".

2. "Di Kɔl fɔ Sobriety: Kip Wisɛf Wek Tru Fetful Liv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 14-16 (fɔ wek frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn liv sɛns layf) .

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23-27 (fɔ mek wi at ɛn maynd pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd in trut ɛn di we aw i de dayrɛkt wi)

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 7 Di wan dɛn we de slip kin slip na nɛt; ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn chak kin drɔnk na nɛt.

Wi nɔ fɔ slip ɔ drɔnk na nɛt, bifo dat, wi fɔ tek tɛm ɛn wach.

1) "Di Wachful Nayt: Rimain Vigilant in di Daknes".

2) "Di Slip fɔ di Rayt: Fɔ Avɔyd di Tɛmteshɔn dɛn na Nayt".

1) Ayzaya 21: 11, "Di lod fɔ Duma. I kɔl mi kɔmɔt na Say, Wachman, wetin bɔt nɛt? Wachman, wetin bɔt nɛt?"

2) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 14-15, "Na dat mek i se, Wek yu we de slip, ɛn rayz frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn Krays go gi yu layt. So una fɔ tek tɛm waka, nɔto lɛk fulman, bɔt una gɛt sɛns."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 8 Bɔt lɛ wi we de na di de, tek tɛm wɛr di bres we de sho se wi gɛt fet ɛn lɔv; ɛn fɔ ɛlmɛt, na di op fɔ sev.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we de liv insay di de fɔ soba ɛn wɛr di klos we gɛt fet, lɔv ɛn di op fɔ sev.

1. Put Gɔd in Amɔ: Di Brestplet fɔ Fet ɛn Lɔv ɛn di Ɛlmɛt fɔ Sev

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Liv Sober: Wetin Mek Pipul dɛn we biliv fɔ Liv Soberly

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Gɔd in klos

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-14 - Wan Kɔl fɔ Liv Soba

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 9 Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ pik wi fɔ vɛksteshɔn, bɔt fɔ mek wi Masta Jizɔs Krays sev wi.

Gɔd nɔ dɔn disayd wi fɔ fes in wamat, bɔt fɔ sev tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Fɔ Fɛn Sev Tru Jizɔs Krays

2. Gɔd in Wamat: Fɔ Avɔyd Gɔd in Pɔnishmɛnt Tru Fet

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 10 Na in day fɔ wi, ilɛksɛf wi wek ɔ wi slip, wi go liv togɛda wit am.

Jizɔs day fɔ wi, so dat wi go liv wit am na layf ɛn na day.

1. Dɛn Kɔl Wi fɔ Liv wit Krays: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet ɛn padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

2. Di Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Di Blɛsin fɔ No Wi Go De wit Jizɔs sote go.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os. If nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl yu se a go rɛdi ples fɔ yu? Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go to misɛf, so dat usay a de, unasɛf go de.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 So una fɔ kɔrej unasɛf ɛn ɛp una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔrej dɛnsɛf ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf.

1. "Gɔd in Kɔmfɔt insay Tɛm we Nid".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej".

1. Sam 23: 4 - Pan ɔl we a de waka na di vali we dak pas ɔl, a nɔ go fred ɛni bad tin, bikɔs yu de wit mi; yu stik ɛn yu stik, na dɛn de kɔrej mi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una fɔ no di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan wit una ɛn we de oba una insay di Masta ɛn we de advays una.

Wi fɔ no ɛn gi rɛspɛkt to di wan dɛn we de wok ɛn lid bitwin wi insay di Masta.

1. Tɛl di Wan dɛn we De Lid: Wan Stɔdi fɔ Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12

2. Fɔ fala di wan dɛn we de fala di Masta: Wan Ɛksplɔshɔn fɔ Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - Una obe di wan dɛn we de rul una ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda una, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol lɛk di wan dɛn we fɔ ansa, so dat dɛn go du am wit gladi at, nɔto wit pwɛl at, bikɔs na dat nɔ go bɛnifit yu.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 - Semweso, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di bigman. Yɛs, una ɔl fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin, ɛn una fɔ wɛr klos we ɔmbul, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, ɛn i de gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 13 Ɛn fɔ rili rɛspɛkt dɛn fɔ di wok we dɛn de du. Ɛn una gɛt pis bitwin unasɛf.

Wi fɔ valyu ɛn lɛk wisɛf ɛn liv pis wit wisɛf.

1: Wi ɔl de na di sem famili fɔ Gɔd, so lɛ wi trit wisɛf da we de.

2: Lɔv ɛn pis na impɔtant tin dɛn fɔ mek di kɔmyuniti gɛt wɛlbɔdi ɛn wanwɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 “Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas una kɔmpin we una de sho ɔnɔ.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 2-3 “A de beg Yuodia ɛn Sintiki fɔ gri wit di Masta. Yɛs, a de aks yu bak, tru tru kɔmpin, ɛp dɛn uman ya, we dɔn wok sayd to sayd wit mi fɔ di gud nyuz togɛda wit Klɛmɛnt ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn we de wok wit mi, we dɛn nem de na di buk we de gi layf.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 14 Wi brɔda dɛn, wi de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ wɔn di wan dɛn we nɔ de kɔntrol, ɛn kɔrej di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we wik, ɛn peshɛnt wit ɔlman.

Wi fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi, ɛn peshɛnt ɛn ɔndastand ɔlman.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Aw Wi Go Lift Wisɛf Ɔp

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Peshɛnt: Aw Wi Go Fɛn Ɔndastandin pan Ɛvri Situeshɔn

1. Prɔvabs 15: 1-4 - If pɔsin ansa saful wan, i de mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt we i tɔk bad, i de mek pɔsin vɛks.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 15 Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad to bad; bɔt una fɔ fala wetin gud ɔltɛm, bitwin unasɛf ɛn to ɔlman.

Nɔ tɔn bak bad fɔ bad, bifo dat, du gud pan ɔl rileshɔnship.

1. Pik Lɔv: Fɔ Du Gud pan Ɔl Rilayshɔnship

2. Fɔ Tɔn Advays to Opportunity: Liv Layf we Gud

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 21 - Una nɔ fɔ win bad, bɔt una win bad wit gud.

2. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔstis, kɔrɛkt di we aw dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa; briŋ jɔstis to di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, beg di uman we in man dɔn day in kes.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 16 Una fɔ gladi sote go.

Wi fɔ gladi ɔltɛm fɔ di Masta.

1. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Wetin i min fɔ rili sɛlibret insay di Masta.

2. Di Gladi Gladi we di Masta Gɛt: Fɔ fɛn tru tru gladi at we go de sote go insay di Masta.

1. Sam 16: 11 - Yu de mek a no di rod we de gi layf; na yu fes, gladi gladi de ful-ɔp; na yu raytan, ɛnjɔymɛnt dɛn de sote go.

2. Sam 100: 1-2 - Una mek gladi gladi nɔys to di Masta, ɔl di wɔl! Sav Jiova wit gladi at! Kam insay in fes wit siŋ!

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 Pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ pre ɛn nɔ stɔp.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Prea Ɔltɛm Kin Chenj Wi Layf

2. Pre we yu nɔ go stɔp: Fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 18 Una tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin, bikɔs na dat Gɔd want wit Krays Jizɔs bɔt una.

Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ ɔltin, bikɔs na dis Gɔd want fɔ wi insay Jizɔs Krays.

1. Tɛnki pan Ɛvri Sikɔstɛms - Liv Layf fɔ Tɛnki

2. Di Will of God - Submit to In Plan fɔ Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una fɔ Krays."

2. Sam 100: 4 - "Una go insay in get wit tɛnki, ɛn insay in kɔt wit prez. Una tɛl am tɛnki ɛn blɛs in nem."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 19 Nɔ kil di Spirit.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ stɔp di wok we di Oli Spirit de du na dɛn layf.

1. "Fanning di Flames of di Spirit".

2. "Rekindling di Faya fɔ di Spirit".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18, "Una nɔ drɔnk wit wayn, bikɔs dat na fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, bɔt una fɔ ful-ɔp wit di Spirit".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17, "Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay di tin dɛn we una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di." bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una want fɔ du."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 20 Una nɔ tek wan prɔfɛsi.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ luk dɔŋ pan prɔfɛt mɛsej dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔfɛt Mɛsej dɛn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Tɔk Tru Prɔfɛt dɛn.

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Voys: Aw fɔ No ɛn Rispɛkt Prɔfɛt Mɛsej dɛn.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 17-21 - Di Oli Spirit we de kɔmɔt na di wɔl ɛn di gift fɔ tɔk wetin Gɔd want.

2. Izikɛl 33: 7-9 - Gɔd in wɔnin to wachman dɛn ɛn di wok fɔ gi wɔnin to di pipul dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 21 Pruv ɔltin; ol wetin gud.

Wi fɔ tɛst di tru tin bɔt ɔltin ɛn tayt pan wetin gud.

1. "Discernment: Test di Trut".

2. "Kling to Dat We Gud".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 : “Fɔ las, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we de du wetin rayt, we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, we pɔsin fɔ prez, if i fayn, if ɛnitin de we pɔsin fɔ du.” prez, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya. Wetin yu dɔn lan ɛn gɛt ɛn yɛri ɛn si pan mi—du dɛn tin ya, ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis go de wit yu."

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32: "So Jizɔs bin tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we bin dɔn biliv am se, “If yu de insay mi wɔd, yu rili na mi disaypul dɛn, ɛn yu go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek yu fri .”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 22 Una nɔ du ɛnitin we bad.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ avɔyd ɛnitin we pipul dɛn go tink se na bad tin.

1. "Avoid di Apearance of Evil: Wan Kɔl fɔ Oli".

2. "Living a Life of Integrity: Fɔ Avɔyd Iv".

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 23 Ɛn di Gɔd we de gi pis, mek una oli. ɛn a de beg Gɔd fɔ mek una ɔl spirit ɛn sol ɛn bɔdi nɔ gɛt wan bɔt te wi Masta Jizɔs Krays kam.

Pɔl pre fɔ mek di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan blem fɔ Jizɔs Krays in kam.

1. "Santifikeshɔn ɛn Nɔ Blem: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs in Kam".

2. "Di Ɔl Spirit, Sol, ɛn Bɔdi: Fɔ kip Olis insay di Las Dez".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 - "Una fɔ lɛf fɔ du di ol man we dɔn rɔtin bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du. we afta Gɔd mek am fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ mek i oli."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-16 - "So, una fɔ tay una maynd, una fɔ de tink gud wan, ɛn una fɔ op te una gɛt di gudnɛs we Jizɔs Krays go sho una una de mek unasɛf lɛk aw una bin want trade, we una nɔ no natin, bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una oli, bikɔs a oli.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 24 Di wan we kɔl una fetful, ɛn i go du am.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se Gɔd fetful ɛn i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1. "Gɔd in Fetfulnɛs: Wan Sɔs fɔ Kɔrej ɛn Op".

2. "Rɛmain Fetful ɛn Trust pan Gɔd".

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 "We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu, we yu waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu." "

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 "Lɛ wi ol di kɔnfɛshɔn fɔ wi op ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful wan."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 25 Brɔda dɛn, una pre fɔ wi.

Di pɔsin we rayt Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka de aks in brɔda dɛn fɔ pre fɔ am.

1. Gɔd kin ansa di prea we di wan dɛn we de sav Jiova to am kin pre ɔltɛm.

2. Prea na impɔtant pat pan Kristian in spiritual waka.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 : "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go protɛkt una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Jems 5: 16: "So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 26 Una grit ɔl di brɔda dɛn wit oli kis.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis we de sho lɔv ɛn pis.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ wan Oli Kis".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ wan Oli Kis".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 16 - "Una grit una kɔmpin wit oli kis."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14 - "Una grit una kɔmpin wit lɔv."

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 27 A de tɛl una tru di Masta fɔ rid dis lɛta to ɔl di oli brɔda dɛn.

Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we de rid di lɛta fɔ rid di lɛta to ɔl dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ rid skripchɔ togɛda as brɔda ɛn sista insay Krays.

2. Aw Pɔl in lɛta dɛn stil impɔtant to di wan dɛn we biliv tide.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok: Wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia.”

Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 28 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una. Amen.

Pɔl sɛn in blɛsin to di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, ɛn i de wish dɛn gudnɛs frɔm di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Blɛsin Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Pɔl in Blɛsin to di Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka

2. Grɛs frɔm Jizɔs: Lan fɔ Gɛt ɛn Apres Gɔd in Plɛnti Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7-8 - "Na in blɔd dɔn fri wi, ɛn fɔgiv wi fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi wi bɔku..."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - "Di lɔ kam fɔ mek pipul dɛn we de du bad mɔ ɛn mɔ, bɔt usay sin de bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin de rul wit day, in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul bikɔs i de du wetin rayt we go mek i gɛt layf we go de sote go." tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1 na di fɔs chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk ɛnkɔrej ɛn mek shɔ se i biliv di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn i sho se Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we de agens am di rayt we.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i prez di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn fɔ dɛn fet ɛn lɔv we de gro (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 1-4). I gri se dɛn bin de bia we dɛn de sɔfa ɛn mek dɛn sɔfa, ɛn dis de sho se Gɔd de jɔj dɛn di rayt we. Pɔl mek dɛn no se di sɔfa we dɛn de sɔfa nɔto fɔ natin bɔt i de sho se Gɔd de du tin tret ɛn dɛn fit fɔ gɛt in kiŋdɔm.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl mek di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka biliv se Gɔd go trit di wan dɛn we de sɔfa di rayt we (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 5-10). I ɛksplen se we Krays go kam bak, i go briŋ fridɔm to di wan dɛn we biliv we dɛn dɔn mek sɔfa ɛn i go pɔnish di wan dɛn we dɔn mɔna dɛn. Dis pɔnishmɛnt go bi bay we dɛn go dɔnawe wit am sote go fa frɔm In fes, we go sho se Gɔd de jɔj di rayt we agens pipul dɛn we de du bad.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit prea fɔ di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gro pan Gɔd biznɛs (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 11-12). Pɔl de pre se Gɔd fɔ kɔnt dɛn as pipul dɛn we fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn mek dɛn du ɔl di gud tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du tru in pawa. I want mek Jizɔs in nem gɛt glori insay dɛn, ɛn dɛn go gɛt glori insay am, akɔdin to Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs. Dɔn, i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ liv dɛn fet so dat Jizɔs go gɛt glori tru dɛn layf.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa ɛn i sho se Gɔd de jɔj di rayt we.

Pɔl prez di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn fɔ dɛn fet ɛn lɔv we de gro we dɛn sho bay we dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia we dɛn de sɔfa.

I mek dɛn biliv se Gɔd go mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, fil fri ɛn i go pɔnish di wan dɛn we de mɔna dɛn we Krays go kam bak. Dis pɔnishmɛnt go bi bay we dɛn go dɔnawe wit am sote go fa frɔm Gɔd in fes.

Pɔl dɔn wit prea fɔ lɛ dɛn go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn i want fɔ mek dɛn du wetin Gɔd want ɛn briŋ Jizɔs in nem glori. Dis chapta de sho aw di wan dɛn we biliv de bia we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa, aw Gɔd de du tin tret agens pipul dɛn we de du bad, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ liv dɛn fet fɔ mek Jizɔs gɛt glori.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 1 Pɔl, Silvanɔs, ɛn Timotiɔs, wi de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Tɛsalonayka we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Pɔl, Silvanɔs, ɛn Timoti grit di chɔch na Tɛsalonayka ɛn gri se Gɔd na di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays na Masta.

1. "Fɔ no Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays as Masta".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Grit na di Chɔch".

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk." , a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "bikɔs, if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 2 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pɔl sɛn gritin dɛn we gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pis ɛn Grɛs fɔ Gɔd - Aw fɔ Risiv ɛn Sheb In Lɔv

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Pis - Aw fɔ Kɔltivayt Rilayshɔn wit Am

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1 - So, bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 3 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ una, bikɔs una gɛt fet mɔ ɛn mɔ, ɛn una ɔl de lɛk una kɔmpin.

Dɛn dɔn prez di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ di fet we dɛn de gɛt mɔ ɛn mɔ ɛn fɔ we dɛn de lɛk dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Fet ɛn Sɔri-at Gɛt

2. Mutual Support: Di Blɛsin fɔ Fɛlɔship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 14 - Mi brɔda dɛn, misɛf a biliv se unasɛf ful-ɔp wit gud tin, una ful-ɔp wit ɔltin we dɛn no, ɛn una ebul fɔ advays unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn so una fɔ du wetin Krays in lɔ se.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 4 So wisɛf de prez una na Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn bikɔs una de bia ɛn gɛt fet pan ɔl di sɔfa we una de mek una sɔfa ɛn sɔfa we una de sɔfa.

Dɛn bin prez di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ di fet we dɛn bin gɛt ɛn fɔ peshɛnt we dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt ɛn Fet Gɛt: Aw If wi bia we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa, dat go mek wi fet strɔng

2. Di Strɔng we Yu Gɛt fɔ Bia: Aw fɔ Gɛt op pan di prɔblɛm dɛn we yu gɛt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 - Bikɔs una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 5 Dis sho se Gɔd de jɔj di rayt we, so dat dɛn go tek una as pɔsin we fit fɔ bi Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we una de sɔfa fɔ.

Di sɔfa we di wan dɛn we biliv de sɔfa na sayn fɔ Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt rayt, we de mek dɛn fit fɔ go insay in kiŋdɔm.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt: Aw fɔ gri wit sɔfa fɔ di Kiŋdɔm

2. Fɔ Bifo Wi Gɛt Fet: Aw Wi Go De Fit fɔ di Kiŋdɔm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17-18 - Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2. Jems 1: 2-3 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 6 Na tru to Gɔd fɔ pe bak di wan dɛn we de mɔna una.

Gɔd go pe bak di wan dɛn we de mek trɔbul to di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

1. Gɔd na jɔj we de du wetin rayt ɛn i go de du wetin rayt ɔltɛm.

2. Gɔd in jɔstis shɔ ɛn i go blem di wan dɛn we dɛn du bad ɔltɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ pe bak, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Sam 7: 11 - "Gɔd na jɔj we de du wetin rayt, Gɔd we de sho in wamat ɛvride."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 7 Una we de wɔri, una fɔ rɛst wit wi, we di Masta Jizɔs go sho frɔm ɛvin wit in pawaful enjɛl dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we gɛt prɔblɛm go gɛt rɛst we di Masta Jizɔs go sho frɔm ɛvin wit in enjɛl dɛn.

1. Di Op fɔ ɛvin: Fɔ fɛn Rɛst we di Masta go kam

2. Fɔ win trɔbul: Fɔ abop pan di trɛnk we di Masta gɛt

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 3-4 - Ɛn a yɛri wan lawd vɔys kɔmɔt na di tron se, “Luk, Gɔd in ples de wit mɔtalman. I go de wit dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bi in pipul dɛn, ɛn Gɔd insɛf go de wit dɛn as dɛn Gɔd. I go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay, ɛn day nɔ go de igen, kray nɔ go de igen, kray, ɛn pen nɔ go de igen, bikɔs di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas.”

2. Sam 55: 22 - Put yu lod pan di Masta, ɛn i go sɔpɔt yu; i nɔ go ɛva alaw di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt fɔ mek dɛn muf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 8 Na faya we de bɔn faya de blem di wan dɛn we nɔ no Gɔd ɛn we nɔ de obe wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in gud nyuz.

Gɔd go blem di wan dɛn we nɔ no ɔ obe am.

1. Lɛ wi nɔ fɔ kɔnt pan di wan dɛn we nɔ no ɔ obe Gɔd.

2. Di Masta go jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gri se na in gɛt pawa.

1. Matyu 18: 23-35 - Parebul bɔt di Savant we nɔ de fɔgiv

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 12-16 - Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Sinman dɛn

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 9 Dɛn go pɔnish am wit pwɛl hat sote go frɔm PAPA GƆD in fes ɛn frɔm di glori we in pawa gɛt;

Di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe wetin Gɔd want, dɛn go pɔnish dɛn wit pwɛl pwɛl we go de sote go frɔm di Masta in fes ɛn frɔm in glori ɛn pawa.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe: Wi fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd go pɔnish am bad bad wan

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Du Rayt: Wan Wɔnin bɔt di Pɔsin we Gɔd go dɔnawe wit Gɔd in wamat sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-9 Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu at we at ɛn we nɔ de ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat fɔ yusɛf di de we Gɔd go vɛks we Gɔd go jɔj di rayt we.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 Na tin we de mek pɔsin fred fɔ fɔdɔm na Gɔd we de alayv in an.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 10 We i go kam fɔ mek in oli wan dɛn gɛt glori ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd go kɔle am (bikɔs dɛn biliv wetin wi de tɔk to una) da de de.

Di de we Krays go kam bak, ɔlman go gɛt glori ɛn admaya di wan dɛn we biliv we dɔn biliv di oli wan dɛn tɛstimoni.

1. Di De fɔ Glori: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Krays kam bak

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Biliv: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Tɛstimoni fɔ di Sent dɛn

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 - Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples; so dat ɛnibɔdi go gɛt di tin dɛn we i dɔn du na in bɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn du, ilɛksɛf na gud ɔ bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 11 So wi de pre fɔ una ɔltɛm, so dat wi Gɔd go si una as pɔsin we fit fɔ gɛt dis kɔl, ɛn du ɔl di gud we i gladi fɔ in gudnɛs, ɛn di wok we i de du wit fet wit pawa.

Pɔl bin pre fɔ mek Gɔd ɛp di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ liv dɛn layf di we aw dɛn kɔl dɛn ɛn du wetin Gɔd want fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Gud Tin dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Du: Aw fɔ Liv di Kɔl we Wi Kɔl

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 1: 12 So dat wi go gɛt glori fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem, ɛn una go gɛt glori insay am, jɔs lɛk aw wi Gɔd ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de sho se wi gɛt gudnɛs.

Jizɔs in nem fɔ gɛt glori insay wi ɛn wi fɔ gɛt glori insay am, akɔdin to Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Liv bay Grɛs: Aw di Masta Jizɔs Krays in Grɛs Go Chenj Yu Layf

2. Fɔ Glori Krays: Di Pawa fɔ Prez di Masta Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk, lɛk pɔsin we de tɔk bɔt Gɔd; ɛnibɔdi we de sav, lɛk pɔsin we de sav wit di trɛnk we Gɔd de gi am—so dat pan ɔltin, Gɔd go gɛt glori tru Jizɔs Krays.

2 Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn ɛn mek pipul dɛn no klia wan bɔt di rɔŋ we aw pipul dɛn de tink bɔt di Masta in kam ɛn i wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn we bin dɔn mek di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka kɔnfyus (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 1-4). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ fred ɔ ful dɛn izi wan bay ripɔt dɛn we se Jiova in de dɔn ɔlrɛdi kam. I ɛksplen se bifo Krays kam bak, wan man we nɔ de obe lɔ—we dɛn kin kɔl “di Antichrist”—fɔ tɔn agens am ɛn sho am. Dis figa go es insɛf ɔp pas Gɔd ɛn du sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn ful di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk di trut.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn tich trade bɔt dɛn tin ya (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 5-12). I tɛl dɛn se dɛn fɔ mɛmba wetin i bin tɛl dɛn we i bin de wit dɛn. Di sikrit bɔt aw pipul dɛn nɔ de du wetin lɔ se bin dɔn de wok, bɔt wan pawa bin de we bin de stɔp am te i rich di tɛm we i bin dɔn pik. We dɛn pul da lɔ de, na da tɛm de dis man we nɔ de obe lɔ go kɔmɔt na do. Bɔt, in rul go bi fɔ shɔt tɛm bikɔs Jizɔs go dɔnawe wit am wit in glori kam.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn mɛmba se Gɔd lɛk wi (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 13-17). Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i pik di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn fɔ sev tru in Spirit we dɛn oli ɛn biliv di trut. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan na dɛn fet, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fala di tin dɛn we i de tich ilɛksɛf dɛn rayt ɔ tɔk. Fɔ dɔn, i de pre fɔ mek dɛn gɛt kɔrej ɛn trɛnk frɔm Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn at fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt di Masta in kam ɛn i de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

Pɔl tɔk klia wan se bifo Krays kam bak, pɔsin we tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt ɛn sho se pɔsin we nɔ de obe lɔ fɔ apin. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek lay lay ripɔt dɛn ful dɛn izi wan. Dis figa go es insɛf ɔp pas Gɔd ɛn ful di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk di trut.

Pɔl mɛmba dɛn bɔt di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn tich bɔt dɛn tin ya, ɛn i mek dɛn biliv se dis man go rul fɔ shɔt tɛm bikɔs Jizɔs go dɔnawe wit am. I de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ tinap tranga

wan pan fet ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ we Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn sev wi.

Di chapta dɔn wit prea fɔ kɔrej, trɛnk, ɛn ɛnkɔrej frɔm Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ tinap tranga wan wit fet, ɛn fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn pan ɔl we pɔsin kin ful wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una bay we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays kam ɛn we wi gɛda togɛda.

Di apɔsul Pɔl de beg di brɔda dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ di tɛm we di Masta Jizɔs Krays go kam ɛn di tɛm we dɛn go gɛda to am.

1. Di Kam fɔ di Masta: Yu Rɛdi?

2. Fɔ Pripia Wi At fɔ di Gathering Together to Krays

1. Matyu 24: 44, “So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 , “Una nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt una fɔ ɛnkɔrej una kɔmpin, ɛn mɔ as una de si se di De de kam nia.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 2 So dat una nɔ fɔ shek kwik kwik wan, ɔ mek una wɔri, nɔto wit spirit, wɔd, ɔ lɛta lɛk wi, lɛk se Krays in de dɔn nia.

Di vas de mɛmba Kristian dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ ful dɛn wit lay lay tichin dɛn se Krays in de dɔn nia.

1. Tinap tranga wan bifo Lay lay Tichin

2. Nɔ mek yu ful yu wit mɛsej dɛn we de ful yu

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - Una fɔ wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, du tin lɛk mɔtalman, strɔng.

2. Matyu 24: 24 - Bikɔs lay lay Krays ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go rayz ɛn du big big sayn ɛn

wɔndaful tin dɛn, so dat if i pɔsibul, ivin di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik go rɔng.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 3 Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi ful una, bikɔs da de de nɔ go kam, pas pɔsin we dɔn fɔdɔm fɔs, ɛn da pɔsin we sin, we na in pikin we go dɔnawe wit, sho;

Pasej Dis pat de wɔn wi fɔ mek dɛn nɔ ful wi, bikɔs Krays in kam bak nɔ go kam te di pɔsin we dɔn fɔdɔm ɛn di man we sin kɔmɔt sho.

1. Di Denja fɔ Fɔ ful pipul dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Tɛm we Krays go kam bak

2. Fɔ No di Sayn dɛn fɔ di Ɛnd: Di Fɔdɔm ɛn di Man we Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 17-18 - Naw, mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una fɔ mak di wan dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn vɛks we nɔ gri wit di tichin we una dɔn lan; ɛn avɔyd dɛn. Dɛn kayn pipul ya nɔ de sav wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, bɔt dɛn de sav dɛn yon bɛlɛ; ɛn bay gud wɔd ɛn fayn tɔk dɛn de ful di simpul pipul dɛn at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11-12 - Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wok we daknɛs de du we nɔ de bia frut, bifo dat una kɔrɛkt dɛn. Bikɔs i shem fɔ ivin tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn de du to dɛn sikrit wan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4 I de agens ɛn i de ɔp pas ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl Gɔd ɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de wɔship; so dat in lɛk Gɔd sidɔm na Gɔd in tɛmpul, ɛn sho insɛf se in na Gɔd.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we de agens ɛn es insɛf ɔp pas Gɔd ɛn sidɔm na Gɔd in tɛmpul, de sho se in na Gɔd.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Prawd kin mek: Wan wɔnin frɔm Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4

2. Tek tɛm wit Lay lay Gɔd dɛn: Ɔndastand wetin Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 4 Impɔtant

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Ayzaya 14: 12-14 - "Aw yu dɔn fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin, O Lusifa, we na mɔnin pikin! Aw dɛn dɔn kɔt yu na grɔn, Yu we mek di neshɔn dɛn wik! Bikɔs yu dɔn tɔk na yu at se: 'A go go ɔp na ɛvin, a go es mi tron ɔp pas Gɔd in sta dɛn, a go sidɔm bak na di mawnten fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn Na di say dɛn we de fa pas ɔl na di nɔt, a go go ɔp di ay ay klawd dɛn, a go tan lɛk di Wan we Pas Ɔlman Ay.'"

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 5 Una nɔ mɛmba se we a bin de wit una, a bin tɛl una dɛn tin ya?

Pɔl bin mɛmba di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka bɔt di wɔnin dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we i bin dɔn tɛl dɛn we i bin de tɔk to dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmori: Aw fɔ Mɛmba Wetin Impɔtant Pas

2. Pɔl in Ɛgzampul: I Impɔtant fɔ Rivyu Gɔd in Trut

1. Sam 119: 11 - "A dɔn kip yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - "Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 6 Ɛn naw una dɔn no wetin de ambɔg am fɔ mek dɛn no am insay in tɛm.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan pɔsin we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand tumara bambay, we di tɛm rich.

1: Gɔd gɛt plan fɔ ɛni wan pan wi, ɛn wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ peshɛnt ɛn abop pan in tɛm.

2: Wi fɔ gɛt fet se Gɔd go sho dis figa di rayt tɛm ɛn rɛdi fɔ in kam.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 “Bikɔs di tin dɛn we a de tink bɔt nɔto di tin dɛn we una de tink bɔt, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we, ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2: Sam 27: 14 “Wetin fɔ wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek yu at strɔng, wet fɔ PAPA GƆD.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 7 Di sikrit bɔt di bad tin dɔn ɔlrɛdi wok, na di wan we de gri naw go lɛf am te dɛn pul am na rod.

Di sikrit bɔt bad dɔn ɔlrɛdi de wok, bɔt dɛn de stɔp am te dɛn pul di pɔsin we de stɔp am.

1. "Di Pawa we Ivlin we Wi Nɔ De Si".

2. "Di Wan we de stɔp di bad tin".

1. Matyu 8: 28-34 - Jizɔs in pawa fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4-5 - Na di spiritual wɛpɔn dɛn we dɛn kin yuz fɔ fɛt di wikɛd pawa dɛn

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 8 Dɔn dɛn go sho da Wikɛd pɔsin we PAPA GƆD go dɔnawe wit in mɔt ɛn i go dɔnawe wit di brayt brayt we i de kam.

PAPA GƆD go dɔnawe wit di wikɛd wan dɛn we i go kam bak.

1. Di Masta go kam bak: Wi Op insay Wikɛd Tɛm

2. Wi Protɛkshɔn insay di Masta in Kam

1. Ayzaya 11: 4 - "Bɔt i go jɔj di po pipul dɛn wit rayt, i go disayd fɔ di wan dɛn we ɔmbul na di wɔl, i go nak di wɔl wit di stik we i de yuz na in mɔt, ɛn i go kil am wit di briz we in lip de blo." di wikɛd wan dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Mi fambul dɛn, nɔ ɛva blem yu yon, bɔt lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9 I go kam afta Setan dɔn du ɔl di pawa, sayn dɛn ɛn lay lay wɔndaful tin dɛn.

Pɔl bin wɔn di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ no bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn we Setan inspɛkt dɛn tich ɛn we gɛt mirekul sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn.

1. Nɔ lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ful yu - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9

2. Una no di trut ɛn lay - Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9

1. Prɔvabs 14: 15 - “Gɔd biliv ɔltin, bɔt pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tink bɔt in stɛp.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - “Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 10 Ɛn wit ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt pan di wan dɛn we de day; bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin lɛk di trut, so dat dɛn go sev.

Pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt di lɔv fɔ di trut go day bikɔs dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt ɛn dɛn de ful pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Na Kɔl fɔ Gɛt di Lɔv fɔ Trut

2. Fɔ ful pɔsin ɛn fɔ du tin we nɔ rayt: Di denja fɔ lɛ pɔsin nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32 - Bikɔs Gɔd in wamat de kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, we de stɔp di trut we dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl dɛn Ju pipul dɛn we biliv am se, "If una de fala mi wɔd, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru. Una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 11 Na dat mek Gɔd go mek dɛn ful dɛn, so dat dɛn go biliv lay.

Gɔd go sɛn wan strɔng lay lay tɔk to di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv di trut, ɛn mek dɛn biliv lay.

1. Di Denja fɔ mek dɛn ful yu - Aw fɔ no ɛn tinap agens lay lay tichin

2. Di Pawa we di Trut Gɛt - Wetin Mek Fɔ Biliv di Trut Na Impɔtant Fɔ Sev

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na day."

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - "If una kɔntinyu fɔ fala mi wɔd, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru, ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 12 So dat dɛn ɔl we nɔ biliv di trut, bɔt we gladi fɔ du tin we

nɔ rayt, go kɔndɛm dɛn.

Gɔd go kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ tek di trut ɛn gladi fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

1. Fɔ Rijek di Trut: Gɔd de vɛks pan di wan dɛn we de gladi fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt

2. Rayt pas wetin Nɔ Rayt: Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv di trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-25 - Pɔl in diskripshɔn bɔt Gɔd in wamat pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit di trut

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Gɔd in lɔv fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays ɛn in jɔjmɛnt pan di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 13 Bɔt wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ una, mi brɔda dɛn we Jiova lɛk, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn pik una frɔm di biginin fɔ mek una sev bay we una oli ɛn biliv di trut.

Gɔd dɔn pik di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ gɛt sev bay we dɛn biliv di trut ɛn mek di Spirit oli.

1. Di Amazing Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ In Pipul dɛn: Aw Gɔd Dɔn Pik Wi fɔ Sev

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns fɔ mek pɔsin oli ɛn fɔ biliv di Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 14 I kɔl una fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in glori.

Di Masta Jizɔs Krays dɔn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt in glori tru di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Glori

2. Di Kɔl we di Masta Kɔl: Fɔ Gɛt In Glori

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17-19 - Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 4 - We Krays, we na wi layf, go apia, na da tɛm de una go apia wit am wit glori.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 15 So mi brɔda dɛn, una tinap tranga wan ɛn fala di tradishɔn dɛn we dɛn dɔn tich una, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ wi lɛta.

Wi de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ fala di tichin dɛn we dɛn dɔn tich dɛn, ilɛksɛf na wɔd dɛn de tɔk to dɛn ɔ rayt lɛta dɛn.

1. "Stan Fast in Fet: Una de fala di Tichin dɛm we Gɔd de tich".

2. "Rɛmain Steadfast in Biliv: Uphold di Tradishɔn dɛm fɔ di Masta".

1. Jɔn 8: 31-32 “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv am se, ‘If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn. Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.’”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 “Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt op, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis fetful. Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf so dat wi go mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt wi de ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si se di De de kam nia.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 16 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays insɛf ɛn Gɔd, wi Papa, we lɛk wi, ɛn we gi wi kɔrej we go de sote go ɛn gɛt gud op bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays ɛn Gɔd, wi Papa, dɔn gi wi kɔrej ɛn gud op we go de sote go tru in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Kɔmfɔt we go de sote go fɔ Grɛs - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di kɔrej ɛn op we de insay Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn.

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt - Fɔ chɛk Gɔd in lɔv ɛn aw i de gi trɛnk we nid de.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de apin naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 17 Una kɔrej una at, ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan pan ɛni gud wɔd ɛn wok.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt kɔrej pan dɛn fet ɛn fɔ mek dɛn tinap tranga wan wit gud wɔd ɛn tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. "Kɔmfɔt insay Fet".

2. "Gud Du ɛn Wɔd".

1. Jɔn 14: 27 - "A de lɛf pis wit una; a de gi una mi pis. A nɔ de gi una lɛk aw di wɔl de gi. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl ɛn nɔ fred."

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Yu tink se da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride." If wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una fɔ wam ɛn it gud gud wan,” bɔt nɔ du natin bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ du na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit? dɔn day."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3 na di tɔd ɛn las chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv na Tɛsalonayka. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt patikyula tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ nɔ du natin, fɔ biev fayn, ɛn fɔ tich lay lay tin dɛn insay di chɔch.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Tɛsalonayka biliva dɛn fɔ pre fɔ am ɛn in kɔmpin dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1-5). I de aks fɔ dɛn prea so dat Gɔd in mɛsej go skata kwik kwik wan ɛn ɔnɔ am wit ɔda pipul dɛn. I de sho se i gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan di Masta in fetful fɔ protɛkt dɛn frɔm bad tin ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt trɛnk pan ɛni gud wok. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej dɛn bak fɔ fala in ɛgzampul bay we dɛn de wok tranga wan pas fɔ du natin.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn de biev fayn fayn wan insay di chɔch (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 6-15). I de mɛmba dɛn bɔt aw i bin de biev we i bin de wit dɛn—aw i bin de wok tranga wan de ɛn nɛt, ɛn nɔto lod fɔ ɛnibɔdi. I de wɔn pipul dɛn we nɔ de du natin ɛn we nɔ de liv akɔdin to di tradishɔn we

dɛn bin gɛt frɔm am. Pɔl tɛl wi se if ɛnibɔdi nɔ want fɔ wok, i nɔ fɔ it. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ taya fɔ du wetin rayt, bifo dat, i de advays di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit di las ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ mek wi gɛt wanwɔd, pis, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia (Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 16-18). Pɔl de pre se di Masta we de gi pis insɛf fɔ gi dɛn pis ɔltɛm ɛn ɔltin. I tɔk mɔ se na in yon an rayt di grit we i de grit fɔ sho se na tru. Fɔ dɔn, i blɛs dɛn wit gudnɛs frɔm Jizɔs Krays.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka tɔk bɔt fɔ du natin, fɔ biev fayn, ɛn fɔ tich lay lay tin dɛn insay di chɔch.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej fɔ pre fɔ Gɔd in mɛsej fɔ skata kwik kwik wan to ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn sho se i biliv se i fetful fɔ protɛkt ɛn mek di wan dɛn we biliv trɛnk. I de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ lɛ wi nɔ du natin.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn de biev we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn mɛmba dɛn bɔt in yon ɛgzampul bɔt aw i de wok tranga wan. I tɛl dɛn se di wan dɛn we nɔ want fɔ wok nɔ fɔ it ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ taya fɔ du wetin rayt. I tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, pis, ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

Di chapta dɔn wit prea fɔ pis, tru tru gritin frɔm Pɔl, ɛn blɛsin we Jizɔs Krays gi am wit in spɛshal gudnɛs. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ wok tranga wan, fɔ ɔganayz, ɛn fɔ fala di gud tichin dɛn we de insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 1 Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, una pre fɔ wi, so dat Jiova in wɔd go gɛt fridɔm ɛn gɛt glori, jɔs lɛk aw i de wit una.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ pre fɔ dɛn, so dat di Masta in Wɔd go skata ɛn gɛt glori lɛk aw i de bitwin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Ɛp fɔ Spre di Masta in Wɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Masta in Wɔd: Aw I fɔ Glori

1. Lyuk 18: 1 - "Ɛn i tɛl dɛn wan parebul fɔ dis, se mɔtalman fɔ pre ɔltɛm ɛn nɔ fɔ taya;"

2. Sam 138: 2 - "A go wɔship to yu oli tɛmpul, ɛn prez yu nem fɔ yu lɔv ɛn fɔ yu trut, bikɔs yu dɔn mek yu wɔd big pas ɔl yu nem."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 2 Ɛn so dat wi go sev frɔm pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we wikɛd, bikɔs ɔlman nɔ gɛt fet.

Pɔl de pre fɔ mek di chɔch na Tɛsalonayka sev frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt fet.

1. Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn - Aw Gɔd de protɛkt wi frɔm di wikɛd tin dɛn we de na di wɔl

2. Fet - Na di pawa we fet pan Gɔd gɛt fɔ protɛkt ɛn sɔpɔt wi

1. Sam 91: 11 - Bikɔs i go tɛl in enjɛl dɛn bɔt yu fɔ gayd yu pan ɔl yu we dɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9 - Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 3 Bɔt PAPA GƆD fetful, i go mek una tinap tranga wan ɛn mek una nɔ du bad.

PAPA GƆD fetful ɛn i go protɛkt wi frɔm bad tin dɛn.

1: We Gɔd fetful to wi, wi go kɔrej wi ɛn sef.

2: Wi kin abop pan di Masta fɔ protɛkt wi frɔm bad tin.

1: Ayzaya 46: 4 - Ivin te yu ol, mi na in; ɛn a go kɛr yu go ivin mek yu ia, ɛn a go bia; ivin mi go kɛr, ɛn sev una.

2: Sam 91: 10 - No bad tin nɔ go apin to yu, ɛn ɛni bad bad sik nɔ go kam nia usay yu de.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 4 Wi biliv se Jiova de tɔch una se una de du wetin wi tɛl una fɔ du ɛn una go du am.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i biliv se di Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka obe di lɔ dɛn we dɛn gi dɛn.

1. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du: Liv layf we Fetful

2. Layf we Wi De obe: Di Pawa fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - “Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de wach in fes na miro; bikɔs i de wach insɛf, i de go, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt uskayn man i bin bi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du am, ɛn i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri bɔt i de du di wok, dis wan go gɛt blɛsin pan wetin i de du.”

2. Matyu 7: 21-23 - “Nɔto ɔlman we tɛl mi se, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin, bɔt di wan we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want, go go insay. Bɔku pipul dɛn go tɛl mi da de de se, ‘Masta, Masta, nɔto yu nem wi bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi, ɛn wi bin de drɛb dɛbul dɛn na yu nem ɛn du bɔku mirekul dɛn wit yu nem?’ Ɛn afta dat a go tɛl dɛn se, ‘A nɔ ɛva no una; una we nɔ de du wetin lɔ se, una kɔmɔt nia mi.’”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 5 Ɛn PAPA GƆD put una at fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ peshɛnt we de wet fɔ Krays.

Di Masta de aks wi fɔ dayrɛkt wi at fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ Krays.

1. “Di Pawa we Lɔv ɛn Peshɛnt Gɛt” .

2. “Liv di we aw di Masta want” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

2. Jems 5: 7-8 “Una fɔ peshɛnt, mi brɔda dɛn, te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let. Yusɛf, peshɛnt. Una mek una at tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam nia.”

2 Tɛsalonayka 3: 6 Naw wi brɔda dɛn, wi de tɛl una wit wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem se una fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn ɛni brɔda we de waka rɔtin, ɛn nɔ fala di tradishɔn we i dɔn gɛt frɔm wi.

Pɔl tɛl di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ kɔmɔt nia di wan dɛn we nɔ de fala Jizɔs in tichin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Separeshɔn Gɛt: Lan fɔ Diskɔnekt wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ Gɛt di Disiplin fɔ Diskɔnekt wit di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Jɔshwa 24: 15 “Ɛn if na bad tin fɔ una fɔ sav PAPA GƆD, pik una tide udat una go sav; ilɛksɛf na di gɔd dɛn we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de sav, we bin de na di ɔda say we di wata bin de rɔn, ɔ di gɔd dɛn we di Emɔrayt dɛn bin de, we una de na dɛn land, bɔt mi ɛn mi os, wi go sav PAPA GƆD.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 28 “Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk branch.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 7 Una no aw una fɔ fala wi, bikɔs wi nɔ bin de biev fayn wit una.

Pɔl tɛl di chɔch na Tɛsalonayka fɔ fala in ɛgzampul, bikɔs i bin de du tin ɔganayz we i bin de wit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Ɛgzampul Gɛt - Aw Pɔl in Biev bin Ɛp di Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka

2. Waka di Wok - Fɔ fala di Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔl ɛn Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 13: 15 - “A dɔn gi una ɛgzampul fɔ du wetin a dɔn du to una.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - “Una nɔ fɔ bi masta fɔ Gɔd in prɔpati, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 8 Wi nɔ it ɛnibɔdi in bred fɔ natin; bɔt wi de wok tranga wan ɛn tray tranga wan nɛt ɛn de, so dat wi nɔ go pe ɛnibɔdi pan una.

Di apɔsul dɛn bin de wok tranga wan de ɛn nɛt so dat dɛn nɔ go bi mɔni prɔblɛm to di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka.

1. Di Valyu fɔ wok tranga wan: Stɔdi fɔ Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3:8

2. Wok tranga wan fɔ di Masta: Aw fɔ Liv Ɔut Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3:8

1. Prɔvabs 14: 23 - “Ɛni wok tranga wan, bɛnifit de, bɔt fɔ tɔk jɔs de mek pɔsin po.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - “Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv-ɔp.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 9 Nɔto bikɔs wi nɔ gɛt pawa, bɔt na fɔ mek wi bi ɛgzampul fɔ una fɔ fala wi.

Di apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ fala in ɛgzampul fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn fɔ bia, pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ de fos am fɔ du dat.

1. Wok tranga wan pan ɔl we prɔblɛm dɛn de: Pɔl in ɛgzampul

2. Bia wit Gladi At: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 24-27

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3

2 Tɛsalonayka 3: 10 We wi bin de wit una, wi bin tɛl una se if ɛnibɔdi nɔ want fɔ wok, i nɔ fɔ it.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wok we pipul dɛn de du fɔ mek dɛn go gɛt tin fɔ it.

1. Di Riwɔd fɔ Had Wok - Fɔ tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin bɔt wok ɛn di blɛsin dɛn we di industri gɛt.

2. Kɔntɛnshɔn Tru Fet - Fɔ gladi fɔ di valyu fɔ rɛst ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 23 - Ɔl tranga wok de briŋ prɔfit, bɔt jɔs tɔk de mek pɔsin po nɔmɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - A nɔ de tɔk dis bikɔs a nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay ilɛk wetin apin. A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 11 Wi de yɛri se sɔm pipul dɛn de we de waka wit una, we nɔ de wok atɔl, bɔt dɛn de wok tranga wan.

Pɔl de wɔn di chɔch na Tɛsalonayka bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn na di chɔch we nɔ de wok ɛn bifo dat, dɛn bizi.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Bi Bizi".

2. "Liv wan Ɔda Layf na di Chɔch".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 27-28 - "Pɔsin we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want kin dig bad tin, ɛn na in lip de tan lɛk faya we de bɔn. Pɔsin we nɔ de vɛks kin plant fɛt-fɛt, ɛn pɔsin we de wispa kin sheb big padi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una; dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd, bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant fɔ." di Spirit go gi layf we go de sote go."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 12 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays de tɛl di wan dɛn we tan lɛk dis fɔ mek dɛn wok kwayɛt wan ɛn it dɛn yon bred.

Pɔl kɔmand ɛn ɛnkɔrej di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka fɔ wok ɛn it dɛn yon bred wit kwayɛt wan akɔdin to di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Wok pan Fet".

2. "Fɔ Gɛt ɛn Ɛnjɔy di Bred fɔ Layf".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya. So as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to dɛn." we kɔmɔt na di famili we gɛt fet."

2. Jɔn 6: 35 - "Jizɔs tɛl dɛn se, "Mi na di bred we de gi layf, ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri sote go, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 13 Bɔt una brɔda dɛn, una nɔ taya fɔ du gud.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn tinap tranga wan pan dɛn gud wok dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt".

2. "Nɔ Taya fɔ Du Gud".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs if wi nɔ taya, wi go avɛst insay di rayt tɛm.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 Una nid fɔ peshɛnt, so dat afta una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 14 If ɛnibɔdi nɔ obe wi wɔd bay dis lɛta, notis da man de ɛn nɔ mek padi wit am, so dat i go shem.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ kip kɔmpin wit di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe di tin dɛn we di Baybul de tich.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we De obe Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Separet Yusɛf frɔm di Wan we Nɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de biev, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu. Dɔn una go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 11 - "Una nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit di tin dɛn we daknɛs de du we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit, bifo dat, una fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na do."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 15 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ tek am lɛk ɛnimi, bɔt una advays am lɛk brɔda.

Wi nɔ fɔ si wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn as ɛnimi, bifo dat, wi fɔ advays dɛn as brɔda dɛn.

1. Aw Fɔ Lɛk Wisɛf As Brɔda ɛn Sista insay Krays

2. Di Valyu fɔ Admɔnishɔn na Kɔmyuniti we gɛt lɔv

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - “A de gi una nyu lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin: jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk

una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - “Una fɔ wɛr at we oli ɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔ fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv. Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, put lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda pafɛkt wan.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 16 PAPA GƆD we de gi pis, insɛf de gi una pis ɔltɛm. PAPA GƆD de wit una ɔl.

Di Masta de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fɛn pis tru ɔl we ɛn i want pis pan wi ɔl.

1. Rɛst insay di Masta in pis - Aw fɔ fɛn pis we go las insay trɔbul tɛm

2. Di Pis we di Masta gɛt - Fɔ lɛf fɔ du ɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 7 - "Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman we ɔndastand, go protɛkt una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip di wan dɛn we de tink tranga wan wit pafɛkt pis, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu."

2 Tɛsalonayka 3: 17 Di salut we Pɔl de salut wit mi yon an, we na di sayn fɔ ɛni lɛta.

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka dɔn wit in yon an raytin fɔ sho se na tru.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Tru tru Kristian Liv

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Fetful na Gɔd in Yay

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet, wit wi at we wi gɛt frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns, ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 2 - Pantap dat, dɛn fɔ mek pɔsin si se i fetful.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 3: 18 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Pɔl de wish di Kristian dɛn na Tɛsalonayka di gudnɛs fɔ di Masta Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Favour we Nɔ Mek De Chenj Layf

2. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Kondishɔn fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Pawa we Jizɔs in Grɛs Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 - If na wan man in sin, day bin rul tru da wan man de, di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku bɔku spɛshal spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd gi dɛn ɛn di gift fɔ du wetin rayt, go rul mɔ na layf tru di wan man , Jizɔs Krays!

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1 na di fɔs chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ tich gud gud wan ɛn fɔ gɛt tru tru lɔv.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl bigin bay we i mɛmba Timoti bɔt wetin i bin want fɔ du na Ɛfisɔs (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 1-11). I sho se in na Krays Jizɔs in apɔsul ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de na Ɛfisɔs fɔ go bifo pan di wan dɛn we de skata lay lay tichin dɛn. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se di gol fɔ in tich na lɔv we kɔmɔt frɔm klin at, gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn tru tru fet. I de wɔn pipul dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn dɛn prinsipul dɛn ya ɛn tɔn to tɔk we nɔ gɛt wan minin, we want fɔ bi ticha bɔt we nɔ ɔndastand.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl de tink bɔt in yon kɔnvɛnshɔn ɛkspiriɛns as ɛgzampul fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 12-17). I gri se trade i bin de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, i bin de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa, ɛn i bin de fɛt-fɛt bɔt dɛn bin sɔri fɔ am bikɔs i nɔ bin no natin bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv. I de sho di bɔku bɔku gudnɛs we Gɔd gi am bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays. Pɔl tɔk se Krays kam na di wɔl fɔ sev sina dɛn, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt in yon pozishɔn as ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we go biliv pan am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ Timoti bɔt aw fɔ fɛt lay lay tichin (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 18-20). Pɔl chaj am fɔ fɛt di gud fɛt bay we i ol fet ɛn gud kɔnshɛns. I tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn lɛk Ayminiɔs ɛn Alɛgzanda we bin dɔn pwɛl dɛn fet ɛn dɛn bin gi dɛn to Setan fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn. Dis de wok as wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ kɔmɔt nia gud tichin.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn, fɔ tɔk mɔ

bɔt gud tichin dɛn, ɛn fɔ tink bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔfrɛnt di wan dɛn we de skata lay lay tichin dɛn na Ɛfisɔs ɛn i de sho se i impɔtant fɔ lɛ lɔv we gɛt rut pan klin, kɔnshɛns, ɛn fet.

I de sheb in yon kɔnvɛnshɔn as ɛgzampul fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, i de ɛksplen wetin Krays want fɔ sev sina dɛn. Pɔl tɛl Timoti se i fɔ ol fet ɛn gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn i wɔn am se i nɔ fɔ kɔmɔt biɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich gud gud wan.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan not we de wɔn pipul dɛn we dɔn pwɛl dɛn fet ɛn we dɛn dɔn kɔrɛkt dɛn. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ fɛt lay lay tichin, gri wit Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan gud tichin fɔ prich fayn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul bikɔs Gɔd we de sev wi, ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na wi op;

Pɔl mɛmba Timoti se Gɔd na wi sev ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays na wi op.

1: Wi kin gɛt op pan Jizɔs Krays, ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm se Gɔd na wi sev ɛn protɛkt wi.

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

2: Taytɔs 2: 13 - “we wi de wet fɔ di blɛsin op—di glori fɔ wi big Gɔd ɛn Seviɔ, Jizɔs Krays, apia.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 2 To Timoti, mi yon pikin we gɛt fet: Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays wi Masta, gi mi spɛshal gudnɛs, sɔri-at ɛn pis.

Di vas ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ fɛn gudnɛs, sɔri-at, ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Amazing Grace of God - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di pawa we di gudnɛs gɛt ɛn aw i de briŋ pis na wi layf.

2. Sɔri-at de win Jɔjmɛnt - Fɔ luk aw sɔri-at na di las tin we de sho se Gɔd lɛk am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt aw fɔ wɛr di kwaliti dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit sɔri-at ɛn gudnɛs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - Fɔ chɛk aw di gudnɛs ɛn pis de kam tru Jizɔs Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 3 Jɔs lɛk aw a bin de beg yu fɔ de na Ɛfisɔs we a go na Masidonia, so dat yu go tɛl sɔm pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tich ɔda tichin.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ de na Ɛfisɔs ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn nɔ tich ɛni ɔda tichin.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn dɛn - Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 3

2. Fetful ɛn Dilayjens - Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - Mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rul una, we dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd, we de fala dɛn fet, we una de tink bɔt di ɛnd we dɛn de tɔk.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 4 Una nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to lay lay stori dɛn ɛn di famili layn dɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛnd, we de ɛp pipul dɛn fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn, pas fɔ ɛp Gɔd we de mek pɔsin gɛt fet.

Dis pat de wɔn wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan yus ɛn bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin fɔ gɛt fet.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Bil Fawndeshɔn fɔ Spiritual Strɔng".

2. "Di Vaniti ɔf Fabul dɛm: Debunking Unhelpful Speculations".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - "Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 5 Di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ na fɔ lɛk pɔsin we gɛt klin at, gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn fet we nɔ de mek lɛk se i gɛt fet.

Di kɔmandmɛnt na fɔ gɛt sɔri-at wit klin at, gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn tru tru fet.

1. Fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn wit klin at.

2. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk, nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit gud lɔv lɛk brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; fɔ ɔnɔ fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 6 Sɔm pipul dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn am, dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan am ɛn bigin fɔ tɔk fɔ natin;

Sɔm dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn di gud nyuz ɛn dɛn dɔn pe atɛnshɔn pan di agyumɛnt dɛn we nɔ gɛt yus.

1. “Fɔ Stay di Kɔs: Stay Tru to di Gud Nyus”

2. “Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Pik Wi Wɔd dɛn gud gud wan”

1. Jems 3: 17 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, i rɛdi fɔ bia, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi; ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta. Ɛn ɛnitin we yu de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 Dɛn want fɔ bi ticha dɛn fɔ di lɔ; dɛn nɔ ɔndastand wetin dɛn de tɔk, ɔ wetin dɛn de tɔk bɔt.

Sɔm pipul dɛn kin want fɔ bi ticha dɛn fɔ di lɔ, bɔt dɛn nɔ kin ɔndastand wetin dɛn de tɔk ɔ afɛm.

1. Nɔ Du wetin Yu Nɔ Ɔndastand

2. Nɔ Ɛnjɔy Lay lay Tichin dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-7 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

2. Ayzaya 5: 20 - Bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de kɔl bad gud ɛn gud bad, we de put daknɛs fɔ layt ɛn layt fɔ daknɛs.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 8 Bɔt wi no se di lɔ gud if pɔsin yuz am di rayt we;

Di lɔ gud we dɛn yuz am di rayt we.

1. "Living Lawfully: Gudnɛs fɔ Fɔ fala di Lɔ".

2. "Yuz di Lɔ fɔ Gud: Aw Rayt De Kɔmɔt Insay".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 4 - "So dat di lɔ we de du wetin rayt go apin insay wi, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit."

2. Matyu 5: 17-20 - "Una nɔ tink se a kam fɔ pwɛl di lɔ ɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn jot ɔ wan smɔl smɔl tin nɔ go kɔmɔt na di lɔ, te ɔltin kam ɛn tich dɛn, dɛn go kɔl dɛn bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 9 Wi no se, dɛn nɔ mek di lɔ fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, bɔt dɛn mek di lɔ fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd, fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de sin, fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ oli ɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ di wan dɛn we de kil dɛn papa ɛn di wan dɛn we de kil dɛn mama, fɔ di wan dɛn we de kil dɛn.

Dɛn nɔ mek di lɔ fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, bɔt na fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe lɔ, we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, we de sin, we nɔ oli, we de dɔti, we de kil ɛn we de kil pɔsin.

1: "Di Pawa fɔ Rayt".

2: "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Nɔ Rayt".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5-10 - If wi waka na di layt, lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10 Fɔ di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ di wan dɛn we de dɔti dɛnsɛf wit mɔtalman, fɔ di wan dɛn we de tif man, fɔ pipul dɛn we de lay, fɔ pipul dɛn we de lay, ɛn if ɛni ɔda tin de we de agens di rayt tichin;

Dis pat we de na Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10 tɔk bɔt bɔku sin dɛn we nɔ gri wit gud tichin.

1. "Di Sin fɔ Dɔti Wisɛf: Wan Wɔnin frɔm Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10".

2. "Di Pawa we Saund Doktrin gɛt: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10".

1. Prɔvabs 6: 16-19 - "Siks tin dɛn de we PAPA GƆD et, sɛvin tin dɛn we i et: prawd yay, lay lay tong, an we de shed inosɛnt blɔd, at we de mek wikɛd plan, fut we de kwik." rɔsh fɔ du bad, lay lay witnɛs we de tɔn lay ɛn pɔsin we de mek kɔnflikt na di kɔmyuniti."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de biev, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu. Dɔn una go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, i gladi ɛn pafɛkt wetin i want." "

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 11 Akɔdin to di gud gud nyuz we Gɔd we gɛt blɛsin gi mi, we a dɔn abop pan.

Dɛn bin gi Pɔl di wok fɔ prich di gud nyuz, we na di glori mɛsej fɔ di blɛsin Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Fɔ No bɔt Gɔd in Glori Mɛsej

2. Kɔmitmɛnt to di Gud Nyus: Fɔ Gɛt ɛn Sheb di Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev

ɛnibɔdi we biliv.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 14 - Bikɔs Krays in lɔv de fos wi, bikɔs wi de jɔj dis: if Wan day fɔ ɔlman, ɔlman day.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 12 A de tɛl Krays Jizɔs wi Masta tɛnki, we mek a ebul fɔ du am, bikɔs i si mi fetful pɔsin ɛn put mi na di prichin wok;

Pɔl tɛl Krays Jizɔs tɛnki fɔ we i mek i ebul fɔ sav as minista.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Savis: Ɔndastand di Pawa we Fet ɛn Ministri Gɛt

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in An na Wi Layf: Fɔ Tɛnki fɔ In Gift dɛn

1. Sam 37: 23-24 - PAPA GƆD de mek gud man in stɛp, ɛn i kin gladi fɔ in rod. Pan ɔl we i fɔdɔm, i nɔ go fɔdɔm, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de ɛp am wit in an.

2. Matyu 25: 21 - In masta tɛl am se, “Yu du gud, yu gud ɛn fetful slev, yu dɔn fetful pan sɔm tin dɛn, a go mek yu bi rula fɔ bɔku tin dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 13 I bin de bifo as pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, we de mek pipul sɔfa, ɛn we de du bad, bɔt a sɔri fɔ mi, bikɔs a nɔ bin no wetin fɔ du.

Di tɛstimoni we Pɔl bin tɔk bɔt in chenj frɔm pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd ɛn we de mek i sɔfa to pɔsin we gɛt sɔri-at, de sho di pawa we pɔsin we ripɛnt ɛn fet gɛt.

1: Gɔd in sɔri-at: Ripɛnt ɛn Fet

2: Fɔ no se wi nɔ no natin ɛn fɔ tɔn to Gɔd

1: Ayzaya 55: 6-7 Una luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go si am, kɔl am we i de nia: Lɛ di wikɛd man lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2: Lyuk 15: 11-32 Di Parebul bɔt di Pikin we dɔn lɔs in prɔpati

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 14 Wi Masta in spɛshal gudnɛs bin rili bɔku wit fet ɛn lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

Di Masta in spɛshal gudnɛs bin bɔku, i bin ful-ɔp wit fet ɛn lɔv pan Krays Jizɔs.

1. Lan fɔ Abop pan di Plɛnti Grɛs we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Liv wit di Plɛnti Fet ɛn Lɔv insay Krays Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 15 Dis na tru tru wɔd ɛn i fayn fɔ mek ɔlman gri wit am, se Krays Jizɔs kam na di wɔl fɔ sev sina dɛn; we na mi na di edman pan dɛn.

Krays Jizɔs kam na di wɔl fɔ sev pipul dɛn we de sin.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs de fɔ Ɔlman: Ilɛksɛf Yu Sinful

2. Jizɔs na di Seviɔ fɔ di Wɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-10 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 16 Bɔt na dis mek a sɔri fɔ mi, so dat Jizɔs Krays go sho mi ɔl di wan dɛn we de peshɛnt fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di wan dɛn we go biliv pan am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jizɔs Krays bin sɔri fɔ Pɔl so dat i go bi ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we go biliv pan am fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Di Ɛgzampul fɔ Lɔng Sɔfa".

2. "Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs Krays gɛt".

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10-11 - Na dis lɔv de, nɔto bikɔs wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt i lɛk wi ɛn sɛn in Pikin fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 17 Lɛ di Kiŋ we de sote go, we nɔ de day, we pɔsin nɔ de si, we na in wangren Gɔd we gɛt sɛns, gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori sote go. Amen.

Di Kiŋ we de sote go, we nɔ de day, ɛn we wi nɔ de si na di wangren Gɔd we gɛt sɛns ɛn i fit fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori sote go.

1: Wi Gɔd de sote go, i nɔ de day ɛn wi nɔ de si am

2: Fɔ Gɔnɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Ɔna in Majesty

1: Ayzaya 6: 3 - “Wan pan dɛn kɔl ɔda wan se, “PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa oli, oli, oli; di wan ol wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - “O, di jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd dip! Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di we aw i de biev! Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift so dat dɛn go pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Emɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 18 Mi pikin Timoti, a de gi yu dis lɔ, so dat yu go yuz dɛn fɔ fɛt gud wɔ.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ yuz di prɔfɛsi dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn gi am fɔ fɛt wan gud wɔ na Gɔd in yay.

1. Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ fɛt wɔ wit Gɔd biznɛs.

2. Gɔd in prɔfɛsi dɛn de gi wi pawa fɔ win pan wi spiritual fɛt dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Pɔl in instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ wɛr Gɔd in klos.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4-5 - Pɔl in instrɔkshɔn fɔ yuz Gɔd in wɛpɔn dɛn fɔ pwɛl di spiritual strɔng ples dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 19 Una fɔ gɛt fet ɛn gɛt gud kɔnshɛns; we sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn lɛf fɔ fet, dɔn mek ship pwɛl.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ol dɛn fet ɛn gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn i wɔn se di wan dɛn we dɔn lɛf dɛn fet dɔn gɛt pwɛl hat.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet ɛn Gud Kɔnshɛns

2. We wi nɔ gri fɔ gɛt fet, dat kin mek wi pwɛl

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-39 - So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de wach in fes na miro; bikɔs i de wach insɛf, i de go, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt uskayn man i bin bi.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 1: 20 Ayminiɔs ɛn Alɛgzanda kɔmɔt pan dɛn; a dɔn gi dɛn to Setan, so dat dɛn nɔ go lan aw fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Pɔl bin gi Ayminiɔs ɛn Alɛgzanda to Setan so dat i go tich dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di Denja we pɔsin kin tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Akɔntabliti

1. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - “Lay lip na tin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin fetful wan, na in gladi.”

2. Jems 3: 10 - “Na di sem mɔt blɛsin ɛn swɛ de kɔmɔt. Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn tin ya nɔ fɔ bi so.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt prea, di rayt we fɔ biev we i de wɔship, ɛn di wok we man ɛn uman fɔ du insay di chɔch.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1-7). I de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ beg, pre, beg, ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ ɔlman, ivin di kiŋ dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa. Dis na bikɔs Gɔd want mek ɔlman sev ɛn kam fɔ no di trut. Pɔl tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays as di midulman bitwin Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman we gi insɛf as fridɔm fɔ ɔlman.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ biev fayn we dɛn de wɔship Gɔd (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 8-15). I tɛl man dɛn fɔ pre wit oli an dɛn we dɛn es ɔp di we we go sho se dɛn gɛt rɛspɛkt ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ vɛks ɔ agyu. Dɛn kin tɛl uman dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn fayn wan ɛn fayn fayn wan, ɛn dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn fayn wan wit gud wok dɛn pas fɔ drɛs fayn fayn wan wit dɛn ia ɔ jɔlɔs. Pɔl tɔk bak se uman dɛn fɔ lan kwayɛt wan ɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn bɔt dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit tichin dɛn bɔt di wok we uman dɛn fɔ du insay di chɔch (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 11-15). Pɔl ɛksplen se i nɔ de alaw uman dɛn fɔ tich ɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn bɔt i fɔ lan kwayɛt wan. I tɔk bak bɔt di we aw Iv bin ful as ɛgzampul fɔ sho wetin mek uman dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn. Bɔt i mek dɛn biliv se dɛn go sev bay we dɛn bɔn pikin if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, lɔv, oli, ɛn kɔntrol dɛnsɛf.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu pan Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt prea, di rayt we fɔ biev we dɛn de wɔship, ɛn di wok we man ɛn uman fɔ du insay di chɔch.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman—we dɛn de beg fɔ ɔlman ivin di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa—bikɔs Gɔd want mek dɛn sev tru Jizɔs Krays.

I de tɔk bɔt di rayt we fɔ biev we dɛn de wɔship, ɛn i de tɛl man dɛn fɔ pre wit rɛspɛkt ɛn nɔ vɛks ɔ agyu, ɛn dɛn de tɛl uman dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn ɛn lan kwayɛt wan we dɛn nɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn.

Pɔl ɛksplen mɔ se uman dɛn nɔ fɔ tich ɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn bay di ɛgzampul we Iv bin du fɔ ful pipul dɛn. Bɔt i de mek dɛn no se dɛn go sev bay we dɛn bɔn pikin if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, lɔv, oli, ɛn kɔntrol dɛnsɛf. Dis chapta de sho di minin fɔ pre, di rayt we fɔ biev we dɛn de wɔship, ɛn di wok we man ɛn uman de du insay di chɔch.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1 So a de ɛnkɔrej fɔ mek ɔlman beg, pre, beg, ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ ɔlman;

Wi fɔ pre fɔ ɔl pipul dɛn ɛn tɛl tɛnki fɔ dɛn.

1. Prea fɔ Tɛnki: Na Kɔl fɔ Tɛnki fɔ Ɔl Pipul

2. Fɔ Beg fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ Beg Ɔl Mɔtalman

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. If pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre wit ɔl una at kin bɛnifit una."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 16 - "If ɛnibɔdi si in brɔda sin sin we nɔ de mek i day, i go aks am, ɛn i go gi am layf fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ sin to day. Sin de we go mek i day: I." nɔ se i go pre fɔ am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 2 Fɔ kiŋ ɛn fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa; so dat wi go liv kwayɛt ɛn pisful layf wit ɔl di tin dɛn we de mek wi fred Gɔd ɛn ɔnɛs.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa so dat Kristian dɛn go liv pisful layf fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd.

1. Aw fɔ Liv Kwayɛt ɛn Pisful Layf we Wi De Du Gɔd ɛn Ɔnɛs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Pre fɔ Di Wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-17

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 3 Dis na gud tin ɛn i fayn na Gɔd we de sev wi;

Da say de:

Gɔd want wi fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman, nɔto jɔs di wan dɛn we wi sabi ɔ lɛk. Insay Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 3-4 i se: “Dis na gud tin, ɛn i de mek Gɔd we de sev wi gladi, we want ɔlman fɔ sev ɛn no di trut.”

Gɔd want wi fɔ pre fɔ ɔlman, so dat dɛn go sev ɛn kam fɔ no di trut.

1. Prea: Na Gift fɔ Gi Ɔl Pipul

2. Opin At ɛn Maynd fɔ di Trut tru Prea

1. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 3-4

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 4 I want mek ɔlman sev ɛn kam fɔ no di trut.

Pas: Di Baybul tich se ɔlman kin sev. Insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt buk we nem Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 4 , dɛn rayt se Gɔd “want mek ɔlman sev ɛn kam fɔ no di trut.”

Gɔd want mek ɔlman sev ɛn no di trut.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs de fɔ Ɔlman: A pan Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ Ɔl in Pipul dɛn

2. Di Rod fɔ Tru: A pan di We fɔ Sev

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we kɔl PAPA GƆD in nem go sev.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 5 Na wan Gɔd de, ɛn na wangren pɔsin de bitwin Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman, we na Krays Jizɔs.

Na wan Gɔd nɔmɔ de ɛn wan midulman de bitwin Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman, we na Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs Krays as Wi Midul".

2. "Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays in Midul".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 - "Krays Jizɔs, we day—we pas dat, we gɛt layf bak—de na Gɔd in raytan ɛn i de beg fɔ wi bak."

2. Ayzaya 59: 16 - "I si se nɔbɔdi nɔ de, i fred se nɔbɔdi nɔ de fɔ invayt am; so in yon an mek i win, ɛn in rayt we i sɔpɔt am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 6 I gi insɛf fɔ fri ɔlman, so dat dɛn go tɛl am di rayt tɛm.

Gɔd gi insɛf as fridɔm fɔ ɔlman, ɛn dɛn go tɛl wi bɔt dis insay di rayt tɛm.

1. Gɔd in sakrifays fɔ insɛf: Ɔndastand ɛn Apres fɔ di Fɔgiv

2. Aw Wi Go De Tɛstify fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs na Wi Layf?

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi bad, pan am di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl."

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl, so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di." di wɔl, bɔt fɔ mek di wɔl sev tru am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 7 Na dat mek dɛn dɔn pik mi fɔ bi pricha ɛn apɔsul, (a de tɔk tru tru Krays, bɔt a nɔ de lay.) fɔ tich di neshɔn dɛn wit fet ɛn tru.

Dɛn bin ɔdinet Pɔl fɔ bi pricha, apɔsul, ɛn ticha fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn wit fet ɛn tru.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Prich: Liv Layf we gɛt Fet ɛn Tru

2. Fɔ fala Wi Kɔl: Liv Layf we De Dedikeshɔn ɛn Obedi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 3-4 - Pre ɔltɛm wit di Spirit, wit ɔl prea ɛn beg. Fɔ du dat, una fɔ de wach wit ɔl una at, ɛn beg ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 10 - Bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek a bi, ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi nɔ bin fɔ natin. Bifo dat, a bin wok tranga wan pas ɛni wan pan dɛn, pan ɔl we nɔto mi, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit mi.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 8 So a want mek pipul dɛn pre ɔlsay, ɛn es oli an dɛn ɔp, ɛn dɛn nɔ go vɛks ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej man dɛn fɔ pre ɔlsay wit oli an, we nɔ gɛt wamat ɛn dawt.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd in Pawa fɔ Ansa Prea

2. Pre wit Fet ɛn Ɔmbul

1. Jems 5: 16 - Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 9 Semweso, uman dɛn fɔ wɛr fayn fayn klos dɛn, dɛn fɔ shem ɛn dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit dɛn kɔmpin dɛn. nɔto wit ia we dɛn mek wit brɔd, ɔ gold, ɔ pal, ɔ klos we dia;

Uman dɛn fɔ drɛs fayn ɛn nɔ fɔ drɛs wit dia dia jɔyri ɔ klos.

1. Wi Valyu Nɔ De Insay Wi Klos

2. Aw Fɔ Drɛs Fayn Wan

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 - “Nɔ mek yu adorno bi sɔntin we de na do—we yu de breyd yu ia ɛn wɛr gold jɔlɔs, ɔ di klos we yu de wɛr—bɔt mek yu adorn bi di pɔsin we ayd na yu at wit di fayn we nɔ de dɔn, we na spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we rili valyu na Gɔd in yay.”

2. Prɔvabs 11: 22 - “Fɔŋ uman we nɔ gɛt sɛns tan lɛk gold ring na pig in snot.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 10 Bɔt (we de mek uman dɛn we de tɔk se dɛn de wɔship Gɔd) wit gud wok.

Uman dɛn we se dɛn de wɔship Gɔd fɔ sho se dɛn de du gud wok.

1. "Liv Out Yu Fet: Praktis Gud Wok".

2. "Gɔdliness Exemplified: Wan Kɔl fɔ Gud Wok".

1. Prɔvabs 19: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de du gud to po, de lɛnt Jiova, ɛn i go blɛs am fɔ wetin i dɔn du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 11 Lɛ di uman lan kwayɛt wan wit ɔl in kɔmpin dɛn.

Uman dɛn fɔ lan kwayɛt wan ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Saylɛns: Lan fɔ Rɛspɛkt di Ɔtoriti

2. Di Biuti fɔ Submissiveness: Embras di Pawa fɔ Wan Kwayɛt Strɔng

1. Prɔvabs 11: 2 - We prawd kam, na da tɛm de shem de kam, bɔt wit ɔmbul, sɛns de kam.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 4 - Bɔt mek yu adorn bi di pɔsin we ayd na yu at wit di fayn fayn tin dɛn we nɔ de pwɛl, we na spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we rili valyu na Gɔd in yay.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 12 Bɔt a nɔ alaw uman fɔ tich ɔ tek pawa oba di man, bɔt a nɔ alaw uman fɔ de kwayɛt wan.

Dɛn nɔ alaw uman dɛn fɔ tich ɔ gɛt pawa oba man dɛn na di chɔch, bɔt dɛn fɔ sɛt mɔt.

1. "Di Ples fɔ Uman dɛn na di Chɔch: Baybul Ɔtoriti ɛn Sɔbmishɔn".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Kwayɛt Spirit: Lan fɔ Liv we yu de put yusɛf ɔnda Gɔd in Wɔd".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 14: 33-35 - "Gɔd nɔto Gɔd we de mek pipul dɛn kɔnfyus, bɔt i de mek pis. Jɔs lɛk ɔl di oli chɔch dɛn, di uman dɛn fɔ sɛt mɔt na di chɔch dɛn. Bikɔs dɛn nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ tɔk, bɔt." fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, lɛk aw di Lɔ se bak. If ɛnitin de we dɛn want fɔ lan, lɛ dɛn aks dɛn man na os. Bikɔs i shem fɔ uman fɔ tɔk na chɔch."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-24 - "Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di uman jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ." . Naw jɔs lɛk aw di chɔch de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Krays, na so uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 13 Fɔs mek Adam, dɔn mek Iv.

Di vas na di Baybul se Gɔd mek Adam fɔs, dɔn mek Iv.

1. Di impɔtant tin we Gɔd in ɔda tin dɛn we i mek - aw Gɔd in plan kin kam fɔs ɔltɛm.

2. Aw Gɔd in plan pafɛkt, ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ fala am.

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 26-27 - Gɔd mek mɔtalman lɛk aw i tan, man ɛn uman na in mek dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we i tan lɛk se i rayt to mɔtalman, bɔt in ɛnd na di we fɔ day.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 14 Ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ful Adam, bɔt di uman we dɛn bin ful, i bin de du bad.

Di snek nɔ bin ful Adam, bɔt Iv bin ful ɛn i du di bad tin.

1. Di Denja we De fɔ Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

2. Gɔd de fɔgiv pɔsin we i nɔ du wetin rayt

1. Jɛnɛsis 3: 1-7 - Di stori bɔt di snek we bin ful Iv.

2. Ayzaya 1: 18 - Gɔd fɔgiv pɔsin we i nɔ du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 Pan ɔl we i go sev we i bɔn pikin, if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, lɛk Gɔd, ɛn oli wit sɛns.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Kristian uman dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, fɔ oli, ɛn fɔ tek

tɛm tink gud wan so dat dɛn go sev dɛn bay we dɛn bɔn pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet, Charity, Oli, ɛn Sobriety gɛt na Kristian Uman dɛn Layf

2. Fɔ Liv di Trut we Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 insay Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - “Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, kolat, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-2 - “Semweso, mareduman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, so dat ilɛksɛf sɔm nɔ obe di wɔd, dɛn go win dɛn we dɛn nɔ tɔk natin bay di we aw dɛn wɛf dɛn de biev.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3 na di tɔd chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi kwalifayeshɔn fɔ ovasia ɛn dikon dɛn insay di chɔch ɛn gi gayd fɔ dɛn wok ɛn rispɔnsibiliti.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we pɔsin fɔ du fɔ bi ovasia, we dɛn kin kɔl bak bishɔp ɔ ɛlda (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 1-7). I tɔk se ovasia dɛn fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, we mared to wan man ɔ uman, we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, we de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, we gɛt rɛspɛkt, we de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we ebul fɔ tich, we nɔ fɔ de drink te dɛn chak ɔ we de fɛt fɛt, bɔt dɛn fɔ de saful saful ɛn nɔ fɔ de agyu. Dɛn fɔ de manej dɛn yon os fayn fayn wan ɛn gɛt gud nem insay ɛn ausayd di chɔch. Apat frɔm dat, dɛn nɔ fɔ bi pipul dɛn we jɔs dɔn chenj, bɔt dɛn fɔ bi pipul dɛn we dɔn sho se dɛn machɔ pan dɛn fet.

2nd Paragraf: Dɔn Pɔl tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn fɔ bi dikon (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 8-13). Dɛn fɔ mek dikon dɛn bak fɔ gɛt rɛspɛkt, fɔ rili gɛt fet, nɔ fɔ drink bɔku wayn ɔ fɔ tray fɔ gɛt mɔni we nɔ ɔnɛs. Dɛn fɔ ol di sikrit bɔt fet wit klia kɔnshɛns. Jɔs lɛk ovasia dɛn, dɛn fɔ tɛst dikon dɛn bak fɔs bifo dɛn pik dɛn fɔ sav na dɛn wok. Dɛn fɔ fetful fɔ de manej dɛn yon os fayn fayn wan.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit sɔmtin we de tɔk mɔ bɔt di minin fɔ dɛn instrɔkshɔn ya (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 14-16). Pɔl bin tɔk se i want fɔ go fɛn Timoti jisnɔ bɔt i rayt dɛn tin ya so dat if i de te fɔ kam, Timoti go no aw pipul dɛn fɔ biev na Gɔd in os—di chɔch—we dɛn tɔk bɔt as “di pila ɛn fawndeshɔn fɔ di trut.” I de sho di sikrit bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd we Jizɔs Krays dɔn sho—in bɔdi, di Spirit mek i bi pɔsin we rayt, di enjɛl dɛn we i prich to di neshɔn dɛn ɛn we i gɛt fet.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri pan Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti de gi kwalifayeshɔn fɔ ovasia (ɛlda) ɛn dikon dɛn insay di chɔch ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant wok ɛn wok we dɛn fɔ du.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we pɔsin fɔ du fɔ bi ovasia, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt dɛn abit, di we aw dɛn de biev, ɛn di we aw dɛn ebul fɔ tich. Dɛn fɔ bi machɔ pipul dɛn we biliv ɛn gɛt gud nem.

Dɔn i de tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn fɔ dikon, ɛn sho se dɛn rili gɛt fet, dɛn de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn de manej dɛn os dɛn fetful wan.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan sɔmari stetmɛnt we de sho di minin fɔ dɛn instrɔkshɔn ya fɔ biev fayn na Gɔd in os—di chɔch. Pɔl tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays as di men pɔsin we de insay di sikrit bɔt Gɔd we dɛn sho tru in bɔdi, we di Spirit mek i bi pɔsin, we enjɛl dɛn mek i tɔk to di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn we i gɛt bay fet. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin dɛn we kwalifay lida dɛn insay di chɔch we de sɔpɔt gud tichin ɛn we de sho se dɛn lɛk Gɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 1 Dis na tru tru wɔd, “If pɔsin want fɔ bi bishɔp, i want fɔ du gud wok.”

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we want fɔ bi bishɔp fɔ no se na fayn ɛn gud wok.

1. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Bisop: Fɔ liv akɔdin to di Stɛndad fɔ Gɔd

2. Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Kɔl fɔ Ministri: Wetin I Min fɔ Sav as Bisop

1. Jems 3: 1 - “Mi brɔda dɛn, nɔto bɔku pan una fɔ bi ticha, bikɔs una no se dɛn go jɔj wi we de tich wit mɔ strikt wan.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - “Una fɔ bi shɛpad fɔ Gɔd in ship dɛn we una de kia fɔ, una nɔ fɔ bi ovasia—nɔto bikɔs una fɔ du am, bɔt bikɔs una want, lɛk aw Gɔd want una fɔ bi; nɔ gridi fɔ mɔni, bɔt dɛn want fɔ sav; una nɔ fɔ de oba di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn gi una, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 2 Bisop fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na wan uman in man, we de wach, we de tink gud wan, we de biev fayn, we de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we fit fɔ tich;

Pɔl bin tich Timoti bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we bishɔp gɛt, lɛk fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan blem, we na wan uman in man, we de wach, we de tink gud wan, we de biev fayn, ɛn we de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, ɛn we fit fɔ tich.

1. Di Kwaliti dɛn we Bisop gɛt: Di tin dɛn we pɔsin fɔ du fɔ bi lida

2. Fɔ Liv Layf fɔ Ɔspitul: Gɔd in Spirit we De Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-2 - “So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ waka we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia una kɔmpin wit lɔv”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - “Una fɔ fid Gɔd in ship dɛn we de wit una, una nɔ fɔ de kia fɔ dɛn, bɔt una fɔ du wetin una want; nɔto fɔ dɔti mɔni, bɔt fɔ gɛt rɛdi maynd; Una nɔ fɔ bi masta fɔ Gɔd in prɔpati, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 3 Una nɔ de drink wayn, nɔ de bit, ɛn nɔ gridi fɔ gɛt dɔti mɔni; bɔt peshɛnt, nɔto pɔsin we de fɛt, nɔto pɔsin we want fɔ du sɔntin;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wan kwaliti we pɔsin gɛt we na fɔ nɔ gi wayn, nɔ fɔ strayk, nɔ gridi fɔ mɔni, fɔ peshɛnt, nɔ fɔ fɛt, ɛn fɔ nɔ want fɔ du sɔntin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Fɔ Ɔvakom Tɛmtɛshɔn fɔ Gridi ɛn Vaylɛns".

2. "Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf: Rijɛkt Tɛmtɛshɔn fɔ Rɔk ɛn Kɔnflikt".

Krɔs-

1. Prɔvabs 16: 32 - "Di wan we nɔ de vɛks kwik pas di wan we gɛt pawa, Ɛn di wan we de rul in spirit pas di wan we de tek siti."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, gud, gud, fetful, 23 ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf. No lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 4 Pɔsin we de rul in yon os fayn fayn wan, ɛn in pikin dɛn de put insɛf ɔnda in yon pawa;

Lida fɔ ebul fɔ kia fɔ in os ɛn kip in pikin dɛn we gɛt rɛspɛkt.

1. Di Kwaliti dɛn we Gud Lida Gɛt

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Mama ɛn Papa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 - Papa dɛm, una nɔ mek una pikin dɛn vɛks, bɔt una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de kɔrɛkt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 15: 20 - Pikin we gɛt sɛns de mek in papa gladi, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns de mek in mama nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 5 (If pɔsin nɔ no aw fɔ rul in yon os, aw i go kia fɔ Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn?)

Da say de:

Di lɛta we Pɔl rayt to Timoti tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn dɛn we ovasia fɔ di chɔch fɔ gɛt. I tɔk se wan pan di impɔtant kwaliti dɛn na dat di ovasia fɔ no aw fɔ rul in yon os fayn fayn wan.

Pɔl tɔk mɔ se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt ovasia fɔ di chɔch we ebul fɔ rul in yon os fayn fayn wan.

1. "Di Kwalifayeshɔn dɛm fɔ wan Chɔch Lida".

2. "Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Kristian Lida".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Sɔbmishɔn ɛn lɔv na os

2. Taytɔs 1: 5-9 - Di kwalifayeshɔn dɛn we chɔch lida fɔ gɛt

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 6 Nɔto pɔsin we jɔs bigin fɔ prawd, so dat di Dɛbul go kɔndɛm am.

Dɛn wɔn Timoti se i nɔ fɔ pik pɔsin we jɔs bigin fɔ bi lida na di chɔch, bikɔs dɛn go mek prawd ɛn Gɔd go kɔndɛm dɛn.

1. Prawd kin kam bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm: Lan frɔm di ɛgzampul we de na Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 6

2. Di Valyu fɔ ɔmbul: Fɔ Grɔs di Waes we Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 6 tɔk bɔt

1. Jems 4: 6 - "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 2 - "We prawd kam, shem de kam, bɔt wit ɔmbul sɛns de kam."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 7 Pantap dat, i fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we de na do gud gud wan; so dat i nɔ go fɔdɔm pan badnem ɛn di Dɛbul in trap.

Di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt gud ripɔt frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di chɔch, dɛn dɔn tɔk mɔ bɔt am na dis pat, bikɔs i kin ɛp pɔsin fɔ mek i nɔ fɔdɔm na di dɛbul in trap.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Wi Reputeshɔn Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Avɔyd Tɛmtmɛnt

2. Stay Above Reproach: Di Necessity of wan Gud Nem na di Ays fɔ pipul dɛn we de na do

1. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - Dɛn fɔ pik gud nem pas fɔ gɛt bɔku jɛntri, ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin pas silva ɔ gold.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 - Una fɔ biev fayn wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una as pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi Gɔd glori di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 8 Semweso, di dikon dɛn fɔ bi grev, nɔ fɔ de tɔk tu langwej, nɔ fɔ drink bɔku wayn, nɔ fɔ gridi fɔ gɛt dɔti mɔni;

Di dikon dɛn fɔ gɛt rɛspɛkt, ɔnɛs, ɛn fɔ bisin bɔt dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ gridi.

1. Di Digniti fɔ Savis: wan Stɔdi bɔt Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 8

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ De Du: Wan Luk to Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 8

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 - As ɛnibɔdi dɔn gɛt gift, yuz am fɔ sav una kɔmpin, as gud stewɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in difrɛn difrɛn spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Prɔvabs 21: 20 - Prɔvabs ɛn ɔyl de na pɔsin we gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns de it am.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 9 Una ol di sikrit bɔt fet wit klin kɔnshɛns.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ ol di sikrit bɔt fet wit klin kɔnshɛns.

1. "Liv Fetful: Liv wit Klin Kɔnshɛns".

2. "Trɔst Gɔd wit di Mistɛri dɛm fɔ Layf".

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 24: 16 - "So a de tray ɔltɛm fɔ kip mi kɔnshɛns klia bifo Gɔd ɛn mɔtalman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya." "

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 10 Lɛ dɛn tin ya fɔs fɔ pruv; dɔn lɛ dɛn yuz di dikon in ɔfis, we dɛn go si se dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn fɔ pruv se dikon dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo dɛn tek di ɔfis.

1. "Liv as Ɛgzampul we Nɔ Gɛt Blem".

2. "Di Kwaliti dɛm fɔ Dikon".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 - "Una fɔ mek di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, rɛspɛkt una fɔ biev, so dat we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una as pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go yuz una gud wok we dɛn de du, gi Gɔd glori di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una."

2. Taytɔs 1: 6-7 - "If ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt wan blem, we na wan uman in man, we gɛt fetful pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt fɔ du wit fɛt-fɛt ɔ we nɔ de rul. Bikɔs bishɔp fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan blem, lɛk Gɔd in savant; i nɔ tu te, i vɛks, i nɔ de gi wayn, i nɔ de strayk, i nɔ gi am dɔti mɔni."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 11 Na so dɛn wɛf dɛn fɔ bi pɔsin we de du bad, dɛn nɔ fɔ de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, we de tink gud wan ɛn we fetful pan ɔltin.

Dis pat frɔm Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 11 de tɛl wi se di dikon dɛn wɛf dɛn fɔ bi pɔsin we de wɔri, nɔto pipul dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt pɔsin, we de tink gud wan, ɛn we fetful pan ɔltin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fetful na Maredman

2. Di Rol we Uman dɛn De Du na di Chɔch

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta

2. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31 - Di Gud Wɛf

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 12 Lɛ di dikon dɛn bi maredman fɔ wan wɛf, ɛn rul dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn dɛn yon os fayn fayn wan.

Pɔl tɛl dɛn se dikon dɛn fɔ bi man dɛn we gɛt wan wɛf ɛn dɛn fɔ rul dɛn pikin dɛn ɛn dɛn os fayn fayn wan.

1. "Di Rol we Dikon dɛn De Du na di Chɔch".

2. "Living Out di Gospel: Wan Dikon in Rispɔnsibiliti".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - Sɔbmishɔn ɛn Lɔv na Mared

2. Taytɔs 1: 5-9 - Kwalifayeshɔn fɔ Lida dɛn na di Chɔch

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 13 Di wan dɛn we dɔn wok fɔ bi dikon, kin bay gud tin fɔ dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn kin gɛt maynd fɔ fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 13 ɛnkɔrej dikon dɛn fɔ sav fetful wan so dat dɛn go gɛt gud pozishɔn ɛn strɔng fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Fɔ Achive Greatness Tru We Wi Sav Fetful wan

2. Di Pawa we pɔsin we gɛt maynd fɔ fet pan Krays

1. Mak 10: 45 - Bikɔs ivin Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt fɔ sav am, ɛn fɔ gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 14 A de rayt dɛn tin ya to yu, a op se a go kam to yu jisnɔ.

Pɔl de rayt lɛta to Timoti, i op se i go kam fɛn am jisnɔ.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wi gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Di pawa we op gɛt na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - "Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ ol wetin gud. Una lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

2. Sam 33: 20-22 - "Wi sol de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD; na in na wi ɛp ɛn wi shild. Bikɔs wi at gladi fɔ am, bikɔs wi abop pan in oli nem. Lɛ yu lɔv we nɔ de chenj, O Masta, bi." pan wi, jɔs lɛk aw wi de op fɔ una.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 15 Bɔt if a de te, so dat yu go no aw yu fɔ biev na Gɔd in os, we na Gɔd we de alayv in kɔngrigeshɔn, we na di pila ɛn grɔn fɔ di trut.

Di chɔch fɔ di Gɔd we de alayv na di pila ɛn grɔn fɔ di trut, ɛn wi fɔ biev wisɛf di we we ripresent da trut de.

1. Wi Biɛvhɔ na Gɔd in Os

2. Di Chɔch: Pila ɛn Grɔn fɔ Trut

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru Mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 - Bɔt, we yu de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, yu go gro pan ɔltin to di wan we na di edman—Krays—

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 Di sikrit bɔt Gɔd we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, i big: Gɔd bin de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, ɛn enjɛl dɛn si am, i bin de prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, i bin biliv pan di wɔl, i bin gɛt glori.

Di sikrit bɔt aw fɔ fred Gɔd na dat Gɔd bin sho am insay mɔtalman, di Spirit mek i rayt am, enjɛl dɛn si am, i prich to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, dɛn tek am na di wɔl, ɛn tek am to glori.

1. Biliv pan di Mistɛri bɔt Gɔd

2. Di Rivɛleshɔn fɔ Jizɔs insay in bɔdi

1. Jɔn 1: 14 - Ɛn di Wɔd bi bɔdi ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk di wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 9 - Na insay am, ɔl di gɔd dɛn we ful-ɔp wit in bɔdi, .

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti we i de prich.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl wɔn bɔt lay lay tichin ɛn tichin dɛn bɔt dɛbul dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 1-5). I tɔk se leta, sɔm pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt biɛn di fet, ɛn dɛn go pe atɛnshɔn to spirit dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn ɛn di tichin dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ mared ɛn sɔm it dɛn. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se ɔltin we Gɔd mek gud if dɛn tek am wit tɛnki. I mɛmba Timoti fɔ tich ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn tin ya to di wan dɛn we biliv so dat dɛn go gɛt tin fɔ it wit gud tichin.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn pan aw fɔ tɔk, aw fɔ biev, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ fetful, ɛn fɔ klin (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 6-10). I de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ bi Krays Jizɔs in gud savant bay we i de gi tin fɔ it wit wɔd dɛn we de sho se i gɛt fet ɛn we de tich am gud gud wan. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se fɔ fred Gɔd gɛt valyu fɔ ɔltin—insay dis layf ɛn layf we gɛt fɔ kam—ɛn i ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn tray tranga wan bikɔs i dɔn put in op pan Gɔd we de alayv.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ Timoti in ministri (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 11-16). Pɔl chaj am se i nɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi disgres am bikɔs i yɔŋ, bifo dat, i fɔ bi ɛgzampul pan aw i de tɔk, aw i de biev, aw i lɛk am, i fetful, ɛn i klin. I de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ yuz ɔl in at fɔ rid di Skripchɔ dɛn na pɔblik, fɔ ɛnkɔrej am, ɛn fɔ tich am. Pɔl advays am fɔ lɛ i nɔ fɔgɛt in spiritual gift, bifo dat, i fɔ yuz am wit ɔl in at. I de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ praktis dɛn tin ya so dat ɔlman go si se i de go bifo.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti tɔk bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn we i de gi instrɔkshɔn fɔ prich.

Pɔl wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn we de protɛkt mared ɛn sɔm it dɛn we i de tɔk bɔt

fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

I tɛl Timoti aw fɔ sɛt ɛgzampul bay we i de tɔk, biev, lɛk, fetful, ɛn klin. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di valyu we i gɛt fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ du in prichin wok.

Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ Timoti in ministri, ɛn advays am fɔ bi ɛgzampul pan difrɛn tin dɛn ɛn fɔ gi in layf fɔ rid di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛnkɔrej am, ɛn tich am. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej am fɔ lɛ i nɔ fɔgɛt in spiritual gift, bɔt i fɔ yuz am wit ɔl in at. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt gud tichin, fɔ gɛt ɛgzampul fɔ wisɛf, ɛn fɔ gi in layf to Jiova we wi de du Kristian prichin wok.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 1 Di Spirit de tɔk klia wan se insay di las tɛm, sɔm pipul dɛn go lɛf fɔ biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go pe atɛnshɔn to di spirit dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn ɛn di tichin dɛn we di dɛbul dɛn de tich.

Di Spirit wɔn se insay di ɛnd tɛm, sɔm go lɛf fet fɔ fala di tichin dɛn we wikɛd spirit dɛn de tich.

1. Di Denja fɔ Apɔstasi: Aw fɔ Nɔ Tɛm We Lay Tichin Dɛm De Mek Yu De Du am

2. Gayd fɔ Frɛs: Tinap tranga wan pan Fet ɛn Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-17 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14 - Setan de mek lɛk se na enjɛl we de gi layt ɛn in savant dɛn de mek lɛk se na savant dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 Fɔ tɔk lay lay tin na ipokrit; dɛn dɔn bɔn dɛn kɔnshɛns wit wam ayɛn;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we de tɔk lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn de mek ipokrit, we dɛn kɔnshɛns nɔ ebul fɔ no wetin rayt ɛn wetin rɔŋ igen.

1. "Di Denja fɔ Ipokrit: Aw fɔ Bi Ɔtɛnɛtik pan Yu Fet".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Tru: Bi Ɔnɛs wit Yusɛf ɛn Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - "Lay lip na tin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin fetful wan na in gladi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 25 - "So, we una dɔn pul lay lay tɔk, lɛ una ɔl tɔk di tru to in kɔmpin, bikɔs wi na pat pan wi kɔmpin."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 3 Dɛn nɔ gri fɔ mared ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ it tin dɛn we Gɔd mek fɔ mek dɛn tɛl tɛnki to di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn no di trut.

Pɔl wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ tich di tichin dɛn we de protɛkt mared ɛn we nɔ de mek pipul dɛn nɔ it sɔm kayn it dɛn, bikɔs na Gɔd mek dɛn ɔl tu tin ya fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn ɔndastand di trut ɛnjɔy wit tɛnki.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Mared ɛn It Gɛt: Sɛlibret di Gift dɛn we Gɔd Gi

2. Una nɔ de tich lay lay tichin dɛn: Fɔ gri wit di Trut we de na Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɛnɛsis 2: 24 So man go lɛf in papa ɛn in mama, ɛn i go tay wit in wɛf, ɛn dɛn go bi wan bɔdi.

2. Matyu 15: 11 Nɔto wetin de go insay in mɔt de dɔti pɔsin; bɔt wetin de kɔmɔt na in mɔt, na dis de dɔti pɔsin.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 4 Ɛnitin we Gɔd mek gud, ɛn dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ tek am if dɛn tɛl am tɛnki.

Ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek gud ɛn wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki.

1: Wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in gift dɛn ɛn nɔ ɛva tek dɛn as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant.

2: Tɛnki fɔ ɔl di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd de gi, ilɛksɛf i smɔl.

1: Sam 28: 7 PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi shild; mi at bin abop pan am, ɛn dɛn de ɛp mi, na dat mek mi at gladi bad bad wan; ɛn wit mi siŋ a go prez am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay Masta Jizɔs in

nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki to Gɔd ɛn di Papa tru am.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 5 Bikɔs Gɔd in wɔd ɛn prea de mek i oli.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ yuz Gɔd in wɔd ɛn prea fɔ liv layf we oli.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn Prea Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Gɛt Layf we Oli: Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn Prea gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16-17 - Lɛ Gɔd in Wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns, ɛn siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn, wit tɛnki na una at to Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - Una de pre ɔltɛm wit di Spirit, wit ɔl wi prea ɛn beg. Fɔ du dat, una fɔ de wach wit ɔl una at, ɛn beg ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 6 If yu mɛmba di brɔda dɛn bɔt dɛn tin ya, yu go bi gud savant fɔ Jizɔs Krays, ɛn yu go gɛt tin fɔ it wit di wɔd dɛn we de sho se yu gɛt fet ɛn we yu de tich gud gud wan.

Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ bi gud minista fɔ Jizɔs Krays bay we i de mɛmba di brɔda dɛn bɔt di wɔd dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn gud tichin.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet ɛn Gud Tichin

2. Fɔ Mɛmba Ɔda Pipul dɛn bɔt di Wɔd dɛn fɔ Fet ɛn Gud Tichin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - "Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de, ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ am."

2. Taytɔs 1: 8-9 - "Bɔt pɔsin we lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we lɛk gud pipul dɛn, we de tink gud wan, we de du tin tret, we oli, ɛn we de tek tɛm wit am; I de ol di fetful wɔd lɛk aw dɛn dɔn tich am, so dat i go ebul fɔ tich ɔl tu." fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we gɛt bɛnifit biliv."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 7 Bɔt nɔ gri fɔ tɔk lay lay stori dɛn bɔt uman dɛn we dɔn ol, ɛn tray fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Wi fɔ nɔ gri wit lay lay tichin dɛn ɛn bifo dat, wi fɔ tray fɔ du mɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. "Di Pawa ɛn Nis fɔ Rijɛkt Wetin Na Lay".

2. "Layf fɔ Gɔd: Wan Path fɔ Tru Fufilment".

1. Taytɔs 1: 14 - Nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di Ju pipul dɛn lay lay stori ɛn di lɔ dɛn we mɔtalman de gi, we de tɔn dɛn bak pan di trut.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 8 We yu de du ɛksɛsayz, yu nɔ go gɛt bɛtɛ bɛnifit, bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd, yu go gɛt prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we de naw ɛn di layf we gɛt fɔ kam.

Dis pat de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ du wetin Gɔd want pas fɔ du ɛksɛsayz, wit di prɔmis fɔ liv layf naw ɛn tumara bambay.

1. "Gɔd na di Ki fɔ Layf".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɔd".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11 - "A de beg una as strenja ɛn pilgrim, una fɔ lɛf fɔ du tin we una bɔdi want, we de fɛt una sol".

2. Ɛkliziastis 12: 13 - "Lɛ wi yɛri wetin ɔltin dɔn: Una fɔ fred Gɔd, ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na ɔl di wok we mɔtalman fɔ du".

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 9 Dis na tru tru wɔd ɛn i fayn fɔ lɛ ɔlman gri wit am.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ prich se ɔlman fɔ gri wit di mɛsej bɔt fet.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet: Fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Mɛsej fɔ Lɔv".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Liv Layf we Fɔ Aksept".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 10 So wi de wok tranga wan ɛn dɛn de provok wi, bikɔs wi abop pan Gɔd we de alayv, we na di wan we de sev ɔlman, mɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

Pɔl de mɛmba Timoti se na Gɔd we de alayv sev ɔlman, bɔt mɔ di wan dɛn we biliv pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ Sev

2. Fɔ abop pan di Gɔd we de alayv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 8-10 – “Bɔt wetin i se? “Di wɔd de nia yu, insay yu mɔt ɛn insay yu at” (dat na di wɔd fɔ fet we wi de prich); 9 bikɔs, if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. 10 Na wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de tɔk ɛn sev am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 – “Mi Gɔd go gi una ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to in jɛntri we i gɛt glori insay Krays Jizɔs.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 11 Dɛn tin ya de kɔmand ɛn tich.

Pɔl kɔmand ɛn tɛl Timoti fɔ tich ɛn kɔmand ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. "Liv as Example of Fet: Wetin i min fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Tich: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm Pɔl in Instrɔkshɔn to Timoti".

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - "So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf una de tɔk ɔ du am, una fɔ du ɔltin

insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 12 Nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi tek yu yɔŋ wan; bɔt yu bi ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv, pan wɔd, fɔ tɔk, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ gɛt spirit, fɔ biliv, fɔ klin.

Dɛn tɛl Timoti fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ pɔsin we biliv pan ɔltin na in layf, lɛk fɔ tɔk, fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ gɛt spirit, fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ klin.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet ɛn we Klin

2. Fɔ Bi Ɛgzampul fɔ Pɔsin we biliv

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in bɔdi insay glas. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11-12 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, a de beg una as strenja ɛn pilgrim, una fɔ lɛf fɔ du wetin una bɔdi want, we de fɛt una sol; Una fɔ tɔk ɔnɛs wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat pan ɔl we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una as pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go yuz di gud tin dɛn we una de du, we dɛn go si, ɔnɔ Gɔd di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 13 Te a kam, una fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to ridin, ɛnkɔrej ɛn tich.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan fɔ rid, ɛnkɔrej, ɛn tich te i kam bak.

1. "Bi Dilayjent fɔ Lan: Di Impɔtant fɔ Rid, Ɛnkɔrej, ɛn Tich".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fokus: Di Riwɔd fɔ Dedikeshɔn fɔ Spiritual Grɔw".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 10-17 - Put di nyu sɛf, we de ridyus pan no bɔt di pikchɔ we di pɔsin we mek am gɛt.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7 - Una fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe Gɔd, ɛn i go es yu ɔp insay di rayt tɛm.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 14 Nɔ fɔgɛt di gift we yu gi yu bay prɔfɛsi, we yu le di an pan di prist dɛn.

Nɔ lɛf di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi yu tru prɔfɛsi ɛn we yu le an.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Yuz Yu Gift fɔ Gɔd

2. Aw fɔ No ɛn Yuz di Gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi Yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-12; Ɛn i gi sɔm, apɔsul dɛn; ɛn sɔm na prɔfɛt dɛn; ɛn sɔm, pipul dɛn we de prich di gud nyuz; ɛn sɔm, pastɔ ɛn ticha dɛn; Fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn pafɛkt, fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ sav Jiova, fɔ mek Krays in bɔdi go bifo.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8; So, bikɔs wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, ilɛksɛf na prɔfɛsi, lɛ wi tɔk wetin wi biliv. ɔ ministri, lɛ wi wet fɔ wi ministri, ɔ di wan we de tich, fɔ tich; Ɔ ɛnibɔdi we de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin, i de ɛnkɔrej am: di wan we de gi, mek i du am wit simpul we; di wan we de rul, de wok tranga wan; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

Fɔs Lɛta Tɔ Timoti 4: 15 Tink gud wan bɔt dɛn tin ya; gi yusɛf ɔl to dɛn; so dat ɔlman go sho se yu bɛnifit.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ gi in layf to di tin dɛn we di Masta de tich so dat ɔlman go si aw i de go bifo.

1. Di Pawa we Dedikeshɔn Gɛt: Aw We Yu De Gi Yusɛf to Gɔd, I De Mek Yu Grɔw Dip

2. Mek Yu Impɔtant: Aw We yu Du wetin di Masta De Tich, I Go Mek Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Si Yu Fet

1. Sam 1: 1-3 - Blɛsin de fɔ di pɔsin we nɔ de waka wit di advays we wikɛd pipul dɛn de tɛl am, we nɔ tinap na di rod fɔ sina dɛn, ɛn we nɔ sidɔm na di sidɔm ples usay pipul dɛn we de provok de; bɔt i gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD in lɔ, ɛn i de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt.

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 16 Tek tɛm wit yusɛf ɛn di tichin; kɔntinyu fɔ de wit dɛn, bikɔs we yu du dis, yu go sev yusɛf ɛn di wan dɛn we de lisin to yu.

Kristian dɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn yon tichin ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tich, bikɔs dis go bɛnifit dɛnsɛf ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn de tich.

1) Di Impɔtant fɔ Tich di Baybul ɛn di Tichin dɛn we de insay

2) Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw i De Bɛnifit di Ticha ɛn di pɔsin we de lisin

1) Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt.

2) Sam 19: 7-8 - Di Masta in lɔ pafɛkt, i de chenj di sol: di Masta in tɛstimoni na tru, i de mek di simpul wan gɛt sɛns. Di lɔ dɛn we PAPA GƆD de du rayt, i de mek pɔsin in at gladi, ɛn PAPA GƆD in lɔ klin, i de mek di yay shayn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5 na di fayv chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ trit difrɛn grup dɛn insay di chɔch, lɛk uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, ɛlda dɛn, ɛn slev dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ trit uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 1-16). I tɛl Timoti fɔ trit ol uman dɛn lɛk mama ɛn yɔŋ uman dɛn lɛk sista wit klin klin wan. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, we rili nid ɛp ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni famili sɔpɔt. I advays se if uman we in man dɔn day gɛt pikin dɛn ɔ granpikin dɛn, dɛn fɔ kia fɔ am bifo dɛn lod di chɔch. Bɔt if uman we in man dɔn day rili in wan ɛn i dɔn put in op pan Gɔd, dɛn kin rayt am na wan list fɔ mek di chɔch go ɛp am wit mɔni.

Paragraf 2: Pɔl gi advays fɔ dil wit di akɔdin to ɛlda dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 17-25). I tɔk mɔ se dɛn fɔ tek ɛlda dɛn we de lid gud gud wan as pipul dɛn we fit fɔ gɛt tu ɔnɔ—espɛshali di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan fɔ prich ɛn tich. Bɔt i de wɔn bak se wi nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit ɛlda we nɔ gɛt di rayt pruf ɔ we dɛn nɔ du ɛni investayshɔn. If dɛn si se ɛlda gilti fɔ sin ɔltɛm, dɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn na pɔblik as wɔnin to ɔda pipul dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt slev dɛn ɛn dɛn masta dɛn (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 1-2). Pɔl advays slev dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn masta dɛn we biliv so dat dɛn nɔ go tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem ɛn in tichin. I ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ tich dɛn prinsipul dɛn ya wit ɔl di pawa so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go sho se dɛn de biev tru tru Gɔd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv na Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti tɔk bɔt aw fɔ trit uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, ɛlda dɛn we dɛn se dɛn dɔn du bad, ɛn slev dɛn we de na di chɔch.

Pɔl tɛl dɛn aw fɔ trit uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day di rayt we bay di tin dɛn we de apin to dɛn—fɔ kia fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt famili sɔpɔt bɔt ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kia fɔ dɛnsɛf we i pɔsibul.

I de gi advays dɛn fɔ sɔlv di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de aks ɛlda dɛn, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ gɛt pruf ɛn fɔ tek tɛm we dɛn de gɛt di akɔdin dɛn. Dɛn fɔ tɔk bɔt sin we de kɔntinyu fɔ de na pɔblik.

Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ slev dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn masta dɛn we biliv, ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem ɛn in tichin. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ tich dɛn prinsipul ya wit pawa. Dis chapta de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ kia fɔ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day di rayt we, fɔ gɛt akɔntabliti insay di lidaship, ɛn fɔ biev lɛk Gɔd pan difrɛn soshal rileshɔnship dɛn insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 1 Nɔ kɔrɛkt ɛlda, bɔt beg am lɛk papa; ɛn di yɔŋ man dɛn as brɔda dɛn;

Rispɛkt ɛn trit ɛlda dɛn lɛk papa ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn lɛk brɔda.

1. "Ona di Ol pipul dɛm: Rɛspɛkt ɛn Lɔv na di Chɔch".

2. "Living in Unity: Trit Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk Brɔda ɛn Sista".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 31 "Grɛy ia na krawn we gɛt glori; pɔsin kin gɛt am we i liv rayt layf."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 "Pikin dɛn, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis na rayt. “Una rɛspɛkt una papa ɛn mama”—we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis—“so dat i go fayn fɔ una ɛn so dat una go gɛt lɔng layf na di wɔl.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 2 Di ɛlda uman dɛn bi mama; di yɔŋ wan dɛn as sista dɛn, wit ɔl klin wan.

Dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn trit ol uman dɛn lɛk mama, we yɔŋ uman dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt ɛn trit dɛn lɛk sista wit klin.

1. Rispɛkt ɛn Ɔna: Di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛspɛkt Ol ɛn Yɔŋ Uman dɛn

2. Klin insay Rilayshɔnship: Fɔ Mek Yu De Oli we yu de tɔk to uman dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 31: 28-29 "In pikin dɛn grap ɛn kɔl am blɛsin; in man sɛf, ɛn i prez am se: 'Bɔku gyal pikin dɛn dɔn du gud, bɔt yu pas dɛn ɔl.'"

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 "Semweso, maredman dɛm, una fɔ liv wit una wɛf dɛn wit ɔndastandin, ɛn sho se dɛn ɔnɔ di uman lɛk di tin we wik, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di gudnɛs we de gi una layf, so dat una nɔ go pre fɔ una." dɛn dɔn ambɔg am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 3 Una fɔ rɛspɛkt uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day.

Dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day ɛn kia fɔ dɛn.

1. "Ona di Widow: Wan Kɔl fɔ Sɔri-at".

2. "Kɛri fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day: Wan Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Lɔv".

1. Sam 68: 5 - "Papa to pikin we nɔ gɛt papa, we de fɛt fɔ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, na Gɔd na in oli ples."

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 4 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi we in man dɔn day gɛt pikin ɔ in brɔda in pikin, lɛ dɛn lan fɔs fɔ de wɔship Gɔd na os ɛn fɔ pe bak to dɛn mama ɛn papa.

Widow we gɛt pikin ɔ neba fɔ tich dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn de wɔship Gɔd ɛn rɛspɛkt dɛn mama ɛn papa, bikɔs dis kin mek Gɔd gladi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rɛspɛkt: Fɔ Tich wi Pikin dɛn fɔ Ɔna dɛn Mama ɛn Papa

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Piety: Aw Wi Go Plɛz Gɔd Tru Wi Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 1-3 - Pikin dɛm, una obe una mama ɛn papa insay di Masta, bikɔs dis rayt. “Rɛna yu papa ɛn yu mama,” we na di fɔs lɔ we gɛt prɔmis: “so dat i go fayn fɔ yu

ɛn yu go liv lɔng na di wɔl.”

2. Prɔvabs 1: 8 - Mi pikin, yɛri wetin yu papa tɛl yu fɔ du, ɛn nɔ lɛf yu mama in tichin.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 5 Di uman we in man dɔn day ɛn we nɔ gɛt natin, de abop pan Gɔd, ɛn i de beg ɛn pre nɛt ɛn de.

Di uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we rili nɔ gɛt natin, kin gɛt kɔrej we dɛn abop pan Gɔd ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ pre.

1. Nɔto In wan: Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng pan Gɔd in Lɔv

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Kɔnekt wit Gɔd Go Kɔrej Ivin di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Pas

1. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi say fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 6 Bɔt di uman we de liv fɔ ɛnjɔy insɛf dɔn day we i de alayv.

If wi liv wi layf we de mek wi gladi ɛn we wi de ɛnjɔy wisɛf, dat kin mek wi day pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Di Denja dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin de liv in layf we i de du tin fɔ insɛf

2. Fɔ Rijɛkt Plɛz fɔ Favɔret fɔ Fetful

1. Prɔvabs 11: 19 - Jɔs lɛk aw wetin rayt de mek pɔsin gɛt layf, na so ɛnibɔdi we de rɔnata bad de rɔnata am te i day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 7 Ɛn dɛn tin ya gi dɛn di rayt fɔ du dat, so dat dɛn nɔ go gɛt ɛni blem.

Pɔl bin tɛl Timoti fɔ mek shɔ se di pipul dɛn we i gɛt fɔ du wit nɔ gɛt ɛni blem.

1. Di Pawa we Rispɔnsibiliti Gɛt: Wetin I Min fɔ Nɔ Blem

2. Baybul Akɔntabliti: Di Ɔbligayshɔn fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Blem

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-32 - Fɔ waka wit tru ɛn lɔv.

2. Matyu 5: 48 - Pafɛkt tru Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 8 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi nɔ de kia fɔ in yon ɛn mɔ di wan dɛn we de na in yon os, i dɔn dinay di fet, ɛn i bad pas pɔsin we nɔ biliv Gɔd.

Na pɔsin in wok fɔ kia fɔ in yon famili. If dɛn nɔ du dat, dɛn kin si am as fɔ dinay dɛn fet ɛn dɛn wɔs pas di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt fet.

1. Fɔ kia fɔ yu famili na impɔtant tin fɔ mek yu fetful to Gɔd.

2. If yu nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to wetin yu famili nid, dat de sho se yu wik pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di guds na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt stil i de lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv de insay am? Lit pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk insay wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt na du ɛn tru."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 4 - "Bɔt if uman we in man dɔn day gɛt pikin dɛn ɔ granpikin dɛn, dɛn fɔ lan fɔs fɔ de wɔship Gɔd we i kam pan dɛn yon famili ɛn mek sɔm go bak to dɛn mama ɛn papa, bikɔs dis kin mek Gɔd gladi." "

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 9 Nɔ mek uman we in man dɔn day, we nɔ rich 60 ia yet, we na wan man in wɛf.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ nɔ inklud uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we nɔ rich siksti ia yet, we jɔs mared to wan man na di nɔmba.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ kia ɛn kia fɔ di wan dɛn we de na wi kɔmyuniti we dɛn man dɔn day.

2. I valyu fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd in lɔ ɛn in sɛns we wi de kia fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day.

1. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we klin ɛn nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔstis, kɔrɛkt di pɔsin we de mek yu sɔfa; difend di wan we nɔ gɛt papa, beg fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 10 Dɛn de tɔk bɔt gud wok; if i mɛn pikin dɛn, if i dɔn lod strenja dɛn, if i was di oli wan dɛn fut, if i dɔn ɛp di wan dɛn we de sɔfa, if i dɔn tray tranga wan fɔ fala ɛni gud wok.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ ɔnɔ ɛn sɔpɔt uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɔn sho gud wok, lɛk fɔ mɛn pikin dɛn, fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, fɔ was oli pipul dɛn fut, fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Wok Gɛt: Aw Widow Go Sho Wi di We

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sɔpɔt Widow: Fɔ Du di Vishɔn we Pɔl bin si

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 – "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman." , mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we biliv."

2. Jems 1: 27 – "Rilijɔn we Gɔd wi Papa gri se klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ dɔti yusɛf."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 11 Bɔt di yɔŋ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day nɔ gri, bikɔs we dɛn dɔn bigin fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit Krays, dɛn go mared;

Di vas advays yɔŋ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day fɔ avɔyd fɔ mared bak ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de sav Jiova to Krays.

1. Fɔ Grɔu pan Fet: Lan di Valyu fɔ Devote to Krays

2. Widow: Fɔ Gɛt Kɔrej ɛn Strɔng frɔm Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 12 Dɛn dɔn kɔndɛm dɛn, bikɔs dɛn dɔn trowe di fɔs fet we dɛn bin gɛt.

Pipul dɛn we dɔn lɛf dɛn fɔs fet, fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔndɛm dɛn.

1. "Abandɔn Yu Fet: Di Kɔnsikuns we Wi De Fes".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Stay Tru to Yu Biliv".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26-31 - "Bikɔs if wi kɔntinyu fɔ sin bay wilful afta wi dɔn no di trut, sakrifays nɔ de igen fɔ sin, bɔt wi de fred we wi de tink se dɛn go jɔj wi, ɛn faya go bɔn wi." ɛnimi dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-4 - "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 13 Ɛn ɔltɛm dɛn kin lan fɔ du natin, ɛn waka waka frɔm os to os; ɛn nɔto jɔs pipul dɛn we nɔ de du natin, bɔt pipul dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn we bizi, we de tɔk tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk.

Pipul dɛn de lan fɔ de du natin ɛn de tɔk bad bɔt tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ fɔ du.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔsip: Aw fɔ Stɔp Rumɔr ɛn Tɔk Layf

2. Idleness: Fɔ ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if pɔsin nɔ du natin

1. Matyu 12: 36-37 “A de tɛl yu se, di de we dɛn go jɔj pipul dɛn go aks fɔ ɛni wɔd we dɛn nɔ tek tɛm tɔk, bikɔs na wetin yu de tɔk go mek yu se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn yu go kɔndɛm yu wit wetin yu tɔk.”

2. Prɔvabs 18: 8 “Di wɔd dɛn we pɔsin we de wispa de tɔk tan lɛk it; dɛn kin go dɔŋ na di pat dɛn we de insay di bɔdi.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 14 So a want mek di yɔŋ uman dɛn mared, bɔn pikin, gayd di os, ɛn nɔ gi ɛni ɛnimi chans fɔ tɔk bad bɔt am.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej yɔŋ uman dɛn fɔ mared, bɔn pikin dɛn, ɛn kia fɔ dɛn os so dat dɛn nɔ go gi dɛn ɛnimi dɛn rizin fɔ tɔk bad bɔt dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Mared ɛn Famili fɔ Proactive Faith

2. Fɔ Mek Wi Fetful na di Os fɔ Ɔna Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ

1. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 15 Sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn lɛf fɔ fala Setan.

Setan dɔn mek sɔm pipul dɛn na di chɔch rɔng.

1. "Nɔ mek dɛn kɛr yu go na di rod: Liv layf we gɛt fet na wɔl we sin".

2. "Gɔd in wɔnin: Nɔ fala di rod fɔ sin".

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit yu pas wetin kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Ɛn Gɔd fetful; i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt yu pas wetin yu ebul fɔ bia. Bɔt we dɛn tɛmpt yu, i go gi yu we bak so dat yu go ebul fɔ bia wit am.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 16 If ɛni man ɔ uman we biliv gɛt uman dɛn we in man dɔn day, lɛ dɛn ɛp dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ chaj di kɔngrigeshɔn; so dat i go rili ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kia fɔ uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day, ɛn di chɔch fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we rili man dɛn dɔn day.

1. Fɔ Ɔna uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day: Sɔri-at ɛn Sɔpɔt na di Chɔch

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kia: Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn fɔ di Chɔch

1. Jems 1: 27 - Klin rilijɔn ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis, Fɔ go fɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔjmɛnt, fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, beg fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 17 Lɛ di ɛlda dɛn we de rul gud gud wan fɔ gɛt tu ɔnɔ, mɔ di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan fɔ du wetin dɛn de tɔk ɛn tichin.

Ɛlda dɛn we de lid gud gud wan ɛn we de wok tranga wan fɔ prich ɛn tich Gɔd in Wɔd fit fɔ gɛt tu ɔnɔ.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Ɛldaship: Di Blɛsin fɔ Tubul Ɔna

2. Lidaship na di Chɔch: I fit fɔ gɛt tu ɔna

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - Una obe di wan dɛn we de rul una ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda una, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol lɛk di wan dɛn we fɔ ansa, so dat dɛn go du am wit gladi at, nɔto wit pwɛl at, bikɔs na dat nɔ go bɛnifit yu.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 12-13 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wi de beg una fɔ no di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan wit una ɛn we de oba una insay di Masta ɛn we de advays una; Ɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn bad bad wan wit lɔv fɔ dɛn wok in sek. Ɛn una gɛt pis bitwin unasɛf.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 18 Di skripchɔ se: “Yu nɔ fɔ muf di kaw we de trit di it.” Ɛn, Di wokman fit fɔ gɛt in blɛsin.

Di skripchɔ tich wi se di wokman fit fɔ gɛt in pe.

1. "Bi Jɔs: Rip Wetin Yu Sow".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Wok ɛn Pe".

1. Matyu 20: 1-16

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-10

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 19 Una nɔ fɔ aks ɛlda, bɔt na bifo tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn.

Dɛn nɔ fɔ aks ɛlda we tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn nɔ de.

1. Di Pawa we Witnɛs Dɛn Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Nid Witnɛs We Dɛn De Aks.

2. Tinap nia di Ɛlda: Aw fɔ Rɛspɛkt ɛn Sɔpɔt Wi Lida dɛn.

1. Prɔvabs 18: 17, "Di wan we tɔk in kes fɔs, tan lɛk se i rayt, te di ɔda wan kam chɛk am."

2. Jems 5: 16, "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 20 Fɔ kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we sin bifo ɔlman, so dat ɔda pipul dɛnsɛf go fred.

We pɔsin sin, wi fɔ kɔrɛkt am na pɔblik so dat i go ɛnkɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ fred sin.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Sin: Wetin Mek I nid fɔ kɔrɛkt Sin

2. Di Valyu fɔ Frayd: Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ Frayd Sin

1. Prɔvabs 3: 7 - "Nɔ mek yu gɛt sɛns, fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn lɛf bad."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 11 - "Naw, i tan lɛk se pɔsin we de kɔrɛkt pɔsin naw, i tan lɛk se i gladi, bɔt i de mek i fil bad.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 21 A de tɛl yu bifo Gɔd, di Masta Jizɔs Krays ɛn di enjɛl dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ du dɛn tin ya, ɛn nɔ fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn nɔ fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ du sɔntin we i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɔ we i de disayd fɔ du sɔntin.

1. "Living Without Favoritism: Di Duty fɔ Kristian".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ nɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin: Fɔ fɛn balans na wɔl we difrɛn".

1. Jems 2: 1-13

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-11

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 22 Nɔ le an pan ɛnibɔdi wantɛm wantɛm, ɛn nɔ tek pat pan ɔda pipul dɛn sin.

Wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ jɔj ɔ put an pan di bad tin dɛn we ɔda pipul dɛn de du ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ klin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Nɔ Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Nɔ Fɔ Jɔj Ɔda Pipul dɛn Kwik

2. Stay Tru: Di Impɔtant fɔ Mek Wi Klin

1. Jems 4: 11-12 - Una nɔ tɔk bad to una kɔmpin, mi brɔda dɛn. Di wan we de tɔk agens brɔda ɔ jɔj in brɔda, tɔk bad tin agens di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ. Bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl wetin una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, "Una fɔ oli, bikɔs a oli."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 23 Nɔ drink wata igen, bɔt yu fɔ drink smɔl wayn fɔ yu bɛlɛ ɛn fɔ yu sik dɛn we yu kin gɛt bɔku tɛm.

Pɔl advays Timoti fɔ drink wayn fɔ mek i gɛt wɛlbɔdi.

1. Fɔ Kia Yu Bɔdi: Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Yu Go Gɛt pan bɔdi ɛn spiritual we if yu lisin to di advays dɛn we de na di Baybul

2. Di Pawa we Modareshɔn Gɛt: Aw fɔ Balans Wɛlbɔdi Liv wit di Baybul Waes

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 18, "Una nɔ fɔ drink wayn, we na wayn de skata, bɔt una ful-ɔp wit di Spirit."

2. Prɔvabs 31: 6-7, "Gi trɛnk drink to di wan we de day, ɛn wayn to di wan dɛn we gɛt bita at. Lɛ i drink ɛn fɔgɛt in po, ɛn nɔ mɛmba in sɔfa igen."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 24 Sɔm pipul dɛn sin kin opin bifo tɛm, ɛn dɛn kin go bifo to jɔjmɛnt; ɛn sɔm man dɛn dɛn kin fala.

Pɔl de wɔn Timoti se sɔm pipul dɛn sin go kɔmɔt na do bifo dɛn jɔj dɛn, ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn go sho dɛn afta dɛn dɔn jɔj dɛn.

1. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin".

2. "Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt ɛn Sɔri-at".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 25 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na day."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 5: 25 Semweso, di gud tin dɛn we sɔm pipul dɛn de du de sho bifo tɛm; ɛn di wan dɛn we de ɔdasay nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd.

Sɔm pipul dɛn gud wok kin klia to ɔlman ɛn ɔda wan dɛn nɔ kin klia so.

1. Di Gud Samɛritan: Aw fɔ Sho Gɔd in Lɔv to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Gud Wok: Fɔ Liv Layf we De Glɛz Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya. So as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to dɛn." we kɔmɔt na di famili we gɛt fet.”

2. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6 na di nɔmba siks ɛn las chapta na di fɔs lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in yɔŋ pɔsin we i bin de protɛkt, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk bɔt difrɛn tɔpik dɛn lɛk lay lay ticha dɛn, fɔ satisfay, ɛn fɔ tray fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl wɔn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn di we aw dɛn want fɔ gɛt mɔni (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 1-10). I tɛl slev dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn masta, mɔ di wan dɛn we biliv. I de wɔn ɛnibɔdi we de tich difrɛn tichin ɔ we de mek pipul dɛn gɛt agyumɛnt we de mek pipul dɛn jɛlɔs, fɛt-fɛt, ɛn pipul dɛn de tink bɔt bad tin dɛn. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se fɔ fred Gɔd wit satisfay na big bɛnifit ɛn i wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt fɔ lɛk mɔni as rut fɔ ɔlkayn bad tin. I ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ rɔnawe pan dɛn tɛmtmɛnt ya ɛn tray fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ gɛt fet, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ bia, ɛn fɔ saful saful.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl chaj Timoti fɔ fɛt di gud fɛt fɔ fet (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 11-16). I de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn i de avɔyd fɔ gridi. Pɔl mɛmba am bɔt aw i bin kɔnfɛs bifo bɔku witnɛs dɛn we i bin gɛt in ministri chaj. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in pawa ɛn tɔk bɔt am se i nɔ de day ɛn i de na layt we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ kam nia am. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl am fɔ du, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dɔti ɔ fɔ kɔs am te Krays apia.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we jɛntri we biliv (Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-21). Pɔl advays di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis tɛm we wi de naw nɔ fɔ prawd ɔ put dɛn op pan jɛntri we nɔ shɔ bɔt na Gɔd we de gi wi ɔltin bɔku bɔku wan fɔ ɛnjɔy wisɛf. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ du gud wok wit dɛn jɛntri ɛn fɔ gɛt fri-an fɔ sheb. Fɔ dɔn, Pɔl chaj Timoti fɔ gayd wetin dɛn dɔn trɔs am ɛn avɔyd fɔ tɔk tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn tin dɛn we nɔ gri wit wetin dɛn de tɔk.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta siks pan Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti tɔk bɔt tɔpik dɛn lɛk lay lay ticha, fɔ satisfay ɛn fɔ gridi, .

ɛn instrɔkshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we jɛntri we biliv.

Pɔl wɔn Timoti se i nɔ fɔ tich lay lay tichin ɛn fɔ lɛk mɔni, ɛn i bin ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ du wetin Gɔd want wit satisfay.

I chaj Timoti fɔ fɛt di gud fɛt fɔ fet, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di rayt we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul ɛn i impɔtant fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we jɛntri we biliv se dɛn fɔ fri ɛn nɔ put dɛn op pan jɛntri. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ gayd wetin dɛn dɔn trɔs am ɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk ɛmti tɔk. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ tray fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ satisfay, ɛn fɔ kia fɔ jɛntri wit rɛspɔnsibiliti insay di kɔntɛks fɔ lay lay tichin dɛn we bin de da tɛm de.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 1 Lɛ ɔl di slev dɛn we de ɔnda di yok tek dɛn yon masta dɛn we fit fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ, so dat dɛn nɔ go tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem ɛn in tichin.

Pɔl tɛl savant dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn masta so dat Gɔd in nem ɛn in tichin dɛn go gɛt glori.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔna: Stɔdi Fɔ Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 1

2. Savis wit Ɔna: Aw fɔ Glori Gɔd insay Yu Ɛvride Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-24 - "Slev dɛn, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn na dis wɔl pan ɔltin, ɛn una nɔ fɔ du am nɔmɔ we dɛn yay de pan una ɛn fɔ mek dɛn lɛk una, bɔt una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at ɛn rɛspɛkt fɔ di Masta. 23 Ɛnitin." yu de du am wit ɔl yu at, lɛk se yu de wok fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, 24 bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm di Masta as blɛsin. Na di Masta Krays we una de sav."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-7 - "Slev dɛm, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn na dis wɔl wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred, ɛn wit ɔl una at, jɔs lɛk aw una go obe Krays. 6 Una nɔ fɔ obe dɛn nɔmɔ fɔ mek dɛn gladi we dɛn yay de pan una, bɔt una lɛk Krays in slev dɛn, una de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm una at. 7 Una fɔ sav wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de sav Jiova, nɔto pipul dɛn.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 2 Ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt masta we biliv, nɔ fɔ tek dɛn at bikɔs dɛn na brɔda dɛn; bifo dat, una fɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs dɛn fetful ɛn dɛn lɛk dɛn, ɛn dɛn de tek pat pan di bɛnifit. Dɛn tin ya de tich ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ disgres dɛn masta dɛn, bɔt dɛn fɔ sav dɛn fetful wan, bikɔs dɛn fetful ɛn dɛn lɛk dɛn, dɛn de tek pat pan di bɛnifit.

1. Fɔ Sav Wi Masta dɛn wit Fetful ɛn Lɔv

2. Di Bɛnifit we Wi De Sav Wi Masta dɛn Fetful wan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-25 - "Una savant dɛn, una fɔ obe una masta dɛn pan ɔltin we una de du, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want, una fɔ du wetin una want, una fɔ du wetin una want,

una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, una fɔ fred Gɔd. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at di Masta, nɔto to mɔtalman, una no se na di Masta una go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di prɔpati we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav Jiova Krays pipul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 - "Una we na savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek, una de du wetin una at fɔ du, lɛk aw una de du Krays we na Krays in savant dɛn, we de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm dɛn at, wit gud wil we de sav Jiova, bɔt nɔto to mɔtalman bond ɔ fri."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 3 If ɛnibɔdi tich ɔda we, ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tɔk gud wɔd dɛn, we na wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in wɔd dɛn ɛn di tichin dɛn we de fala Gɔd.

Dis vas de se if ɛnibɔdi tich ɛnitin we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs Krays in wɔd ɛn tichin we Gɔd de tich, dat min se i nɔ fayn.

1. "Tichin we Gɔd de tich: Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ Liv Rayt".

2. "Di Wɔd dɛm fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Path fɔ Oli".

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, a go kɔmpia am lɛk man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston".

2. Prɔvabs 2: 1-8 - "Mi pikin, if yu gri wit mi wɔd dɛn, ɛn ayd mi lɔ dɛn wit yu; so dat yu go mek yu yes fɔ sɛns, ɛn put yu at fɔ ɔndastand;"

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 4 I prawd, i nɔ no natin, bɔt i de tink bɔt kwɛstyɔn ɛn cham-mɔt, we de mek milɛ, cham-mɔt, kɔs, ɛn bad tin dɛn de apin.

Pɔsin kin prawd ɛn i nɔ no natin, ɛn dɛn kin gɛt dibat we kin mek pɔsin jɛlɔs, fɛt-fɛt, ɛn tɔk bad tin dɛn.

1. Prawd kin mek pɔsin pwɛl - Prɔvabs 16: 18

2. Di denja we de mek pipul dɛn gɛt cham-mɔt - Prɔvabs 17: 14

1. Jems 3: 16 - Bikɔs usay jɛlɔs ɛn fɛt-fɛt de, na de kɔnfyushɔn ɛn ɛni bad tin de.

2. Prɔvabs 26: 17 - Ɛnibɔdi we de pas, ɛn miks pan fɛt-fɛt we nɔto in yon, tan lɛk pɔsin we

ol dɔg in yes.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 5 Pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn we nɔ gɛt di trut, de agyu bad bad wan, ɛn tink se fɔ gɛt mɔni na fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti se i fɔ avɔyd di wan dɛn we de tɔk se fɔ gɛt prɔpati na we i de du wetin Gɔd want.

1. "Gɔd ɛn Gɛt: Wetin na di Tru Path?"

2. "Di Denja fɔ Kɔrapt Maynd ɛn Lay Tichin".

1. Matyu 6: 24 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de biɛn di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati."

2. Mak 10: 23-25 - Ɛn Jizɔs luk rawnd ɛn tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "I nɔ izi fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt jɛntri fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm!" Ɛn di disaypul dɛn bin sɔprayz fɔ si wetin i tɔk. Bɔt Jizɔs tɛl dɛn bak se: “Pikin dɛn, i at fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm! I izi fɔ kamɛl fɔ pas na nidul in yay pas fɔ mek jɛntriman go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 6 Bɔt fɔ fred Gɔd ɛn satisfay, na big bɛnifit.

Fɔ biliv Gɔd ɛn satisfay wit in layf na big blɛsin.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Satisfay

2. Fɔ Riv di Blɛsin we Wi De Du we Wi De Du Gɔd

1. Sam 37: 3-4 - abop pan di Masta ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef pastɔ. Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta ɛn I go gi yu di tin dɛn we yu at want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - A dɔn lan fɔ satisfay ilɛk wetin apin. A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid. A kin du ɔl dis tru di Wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 7 Wi nɔ briŋ natin kam na dis wɔl, ɛn wi nɔ go ebul fɔ kɛr natin go na di wɔl.

Wi kam na dis wɔl wit natin ɛn wi go kɔmɔt wit natin.

1. Di Vaniti fɔ Layf ɛn Prɔsishɔn dɛn

2. Di we aw Layf Nɔ De sote go

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 15 - As i kɔmɔt na in mama in bɛlɛ, i go nekɛd, fɔ go lɛk aw i kam; ɛn i nɔ fɔ tek ɛnitin pan in wok, we i go kɛr go na in an.

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɛn tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 8 We wi gɛt it ɛn klos, lɛ wi satisfay wit am.

Wi fɔ satisfay wit wetin wi gɛt, ivin it ɛn klos.

1. Fɔ Satisfay: Na Blɛsin fɔ Wi Layf

2. Satisfay: Fri fɔ Wɔri ɛn Wɔri

1. Prɔvabs 19: 23 - We pɔsin fred Jiova, dat kin mek pɔsin gɛt layf; dɔn pɔsin kin rɛst satisfay, ɛn trɔbul nɔ kin tɔch am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-12 - A nɔ de tɔk dis bikɔs a nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay ilɛk wetin apin. A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 9 Bɔt di wan dɛn we want jɛntri kin fɔdɔm pan tɛmteshɔn ɛn trap, ɛn insay bɔku fulish tin dɛn ɛn bad bad tin dɛn we kin mek pipul dɛn drawn insay pwɛl pwɛl ɛn day.

We pɔsin de tray fɔ gɛt jɛntri, i kin mek pɔsin tɛmpt am ɛn i kin mek i dɔnawe wit am.

1: Tek tɛm mek yu nɔ pe atɛnshɔn tumɔs pan jɛntri, bikɔs i kin mek yu pwɛl.

2: Nɔ ful yu wit di we aw yu de fɛn jɛntri, bikɔs i kin mek bɔku pipul dɛn fɔdɔm.

1: Prɔvabs 11: 28 - Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk branch.

2: Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk silva nɔ go satisfay wit silva; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk plɛnti plɛnti tin, ɛn dis na fɔ natin bak.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 10 Fɔ lɛk mɔni na di rut fɔ ɔl di bad tin dɛn, pan ɔl we sɔm pipul dɛn bin want am, dɛn dɔn lɛf fɔ biliv, ɛn dɛn dɔn chuk dɛnsɛf wit bɔku sɔri-at.

Di lɛk we pipul dɛn lɛk mɔni kin mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt fet ɛn mek dɛn fil bad.

1. Nɔ Mek Mɔni Kɔntrol Yu

2. Di Denja dɛn we Grid Gɛt

1. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go satisfay wit mɔni, ɛn di wan we lɛk plɛnti tin nɔ go satisfay wit di mɔni we i de gɛt”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 16 “Bikɔs ɔl wetin de na di wɔl, di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi want, di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di prawd we de mek pɔsin prawd, nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, bɔt i kɔmɔt na di wɔl.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 11 Bɔt yu, Gɔd in man, rɔnawe pan dɛn tin ya; ɛn fala wetin rayt, fɔ fred Gɔd, fet, lɔv, peshɛnt, ɔmbul.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ rɔnawe pan di tin dɛn we di wɔl want ɛn fɔ fala wetin rayt, fɔ fred Gɔd, fɔ gɛt fet, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ peshɛnt, ɛn fɔ ɔmbul.

1. "Fɔ rɔnawe pan Sin ɛn Fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want".

2. "Di Pursuit fɔ Rayt ɛn Layf we Oli".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-13 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud. Una fɔ devok to unasɛf wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf. Nɔ ɛva nɔ gɛt zil, bɔt kɔntinyu fɔ

gɛt zil pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn sav Jiova. Una gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt we yu de sɔfa, fetful we yu de pre.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 12 Fɛt di gud fɛt fɔ fet, ol layf we go de sote go, we dɛn kɔl yu fɔ, ɛn yu dɔn tɔk se yu na gud tin bifo bɔku witnɛs dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, we i dɔn tɔk na pɔblik bifo bɔku witnɛs dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Liv Fetful: Aw fɔ Fɛt di Gud Fayt

2. Tinap tranga wan pan Yu Prɔfɛshɔn fɔ Fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Una nɔ gri wit am, una gɛt strɔng fet, bikɔs una no se na di sem kayn sɔfa we una brɔda ɛn sista dɛn de sɔfa ɔlsay na di wɔl.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 13 A de tɛl yu bifo Gɔd, we de gi ɔltin layf, ɛn bifo Krays Jizɔs, we bin de bifo Pɔnshɔs Paylet we bin si gud kɔnfɛshɔn;

Pɔl chaj Timoti, bifo Gɔd ɛn Krays Jizɔs, fɔ mek i kɔnfɛshɔn gud gud wan bifo Pɔntiɔs Paylet.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Kɔnfɛshɔn Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Witnɛs fɔ Krays

1. Matyu 10: 32-33 - "So ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs mi bifo mɔtalman, a go kɔnfɛs bifo mi Papa we de na ɛvin. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we dinay mi bifo mɔtalman, a go dinay am bifo Mi Papa we de na ɛvin. " "

2. Matyu 16: 24-25 - "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs." am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ Mi sek go fɛn am."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 14 Una fɔ fala dis lɔ we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ go kɔndɛm, te wi Masta Jizɔs Krays apia.

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn te Jizɔs Krays kam bak.

1. Liv layf we yu de obe - Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 14

2. Di Ritɔn fɔ Krays - Wi Op ɛn Ɛkspɛkt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - So, fala Gɔd in ɛgzampul, as pikin dɛn we wi rili lɛk ɛn waka na di rod fɔ lɔv, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi as ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays we gɛt sɛnt to Gɔd.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-14 - So, wit una maynd rɛdi fɔ du sɔntin, una fɔ tink gud wan ɛn put una op ɔltogɛda pan di gudnɛs we dɛn go briŋ kam to una we Jizɔs Krays go sho una. As pikin dɛn we de obe, nɔ fala di tin dɛn we yu bin lɛk fɔ du we yu nɔ bin no natin.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 15 In tɛm, i go sho udat na di wan we gɛt blɛsin ɛn we na di wangren pawa, we na di Kiŋ fɔ kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di masta dɛn;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd as di wan ɛn di wangren rula fɔ di wan ol wɔl, di Kiŋ fɔ kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di masta dɛn.

1. Gɔd na di Rula we pas ɔlman: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 15

2. Fɔ Prich di Majesty of the Almighty: Tichin bɔt Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 15

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Advat, Gɔd we gɛt pawa, Papa we de sote go , Di Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 16 - Ɛn i rayt nem pan in klos ɛn in shɔl, “KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 16 Na in nɔmɔ gɛt layf we nɔ de day, ɛn i de na di layt we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ kam nia; we nɔbɔdi nɔ si ɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ si, ɔnɔ ɛn pawa we go de sote go. Amen.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd se i gɛt layf we nɔ de day, i de na di layt we mɔtalman nɔ go ebul fɔ rich, ɛn i fit fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn pawa we go de sote go.

1. Di Majesty we Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand

2. Fɔ No se Gɔd nɔ de chenj ɛn in glori we nɔ de chenj

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-5 - Ayzaya in vishɔn bɔt Gɔd in oli

2. Jɔn 1: 1-18 - Jizɔs na Gɔd in tru tru layt

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17 Tɛl di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ de tink gud wan, ɛn abop pan jɛntri we nɔ shɔ, bɔt fɔ abop pan Gɔd we de alayv, we de gi wi ɔltin plɛnti plɛnti tin fɔ ɛnjɔy;

Pɔl tɛl di wan dɛn we jɛntri nɔ fɔ prawd ɛn abop pan Gɔd, we dɔn gi dɛn ɔl wetin dɛn nid.

1. Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid, so lɛ wi tɛl tɛnki ɛn nɔ mek prawd.

2. Put yu abop pan di Gɔd we de alayv, we de gi wi ɔl wetin wi nid.

1. Sam 24: 1 - Di wɔl na PAPA GƆD in yon, ɛn ɔl in ful-ɔp, Di wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de de.

2. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 18 Dɛn fɔ du gud, fɔ jɛntri pan gud wok, rɛdi fɔ sheb, rɛdi fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn;

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn wit dɛn jɛntri.

1. Jɛnɛrositi Tru Jɛntri: Aw Fɔ Yuz Yu Mɔni Fɔ Ɛp Ɔda Pipul Dɛn

2. Gud Wok ɛn Gi: Di Bɛnifit we Yu Gɛt fɔ Yuz Yu Jɛntri fɔ Blɛs Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - “A dɔn sho una se we wi wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf se, ‘I gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gi gɛt.'"

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - “Pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt i de jɛntri mɔ ɛn mɔ; wan ɔda wan de kip wetin i fɔ gi, ɛn na fɔ want nɔmɔ i de sɔfa. Ɛnibɔdi we de briŋ blɛsin go gɛt jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we de wata go wata insɛf.”

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 19 Dɛn fɔ kip gud fawndeshɔn fɔ dɛnsɛf fɔ di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam, so dat dɛn go ol layf we go de sote go.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ kip gud fawndeshɔn ɛn ol layf we go de sote go.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ le gud fawndeshɔn fɔ wi layf fɔ mek shɔ se wi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Di nid fɔ rɛdi fɔ tumara bambay ɛn di bɛnifit dɛn we wi go gɛt.

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɔ tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns; pan ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 20 O Timoti, kip wetin yu abop pan, nɔ tɔk bad ɛn fɔ natin, ɛn fɔ agens sayɛns we dɛn de kɔl lay lay tɔk.

Dɛn tɛl Timoti fɔ gayd wetin dɛn dɔn trɔs am, ɛn avɔyd lay lay ɛn ɛmti agyumɛnt ɛn tiori dɛn.

1. Ɔndastand di impɔtant tin fɔ gayd di trɔst we yu gɛt

2. Fɔ avɔyd lay lay tichin ɛn agyumɛnt

1. Taytɔs 1: 9 - Una ol di fetful wɔd as dɛn dɔn tich am, so dat i go ebul fɔ ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de agens am ɛn mek i biliv gud gud wan.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 5 - Dɛn kin trowe di tin dɛn we dɛn de tink bɔt, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we ay pas ɔl we dɛn nɔ no Gɔd, ɛn mek ɔltin we dɛn de tink na slev fɔ mek dɛn obe Krays.

Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 21 Sɔm pipul dɛn we se dɛn dɔn mek mistek pan fet. Grɛs de wit yu. Amen.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fet ɛn di tru tin we se sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn go fa frɔm am. I de dɔn wit wan wish fɔ gras fɔ di wan we de rid.

1. "Di Path fɔ Fet: Stay Na Kɔs".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Grɛs: Wan Gayd fɔ Fetful".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1 na di fɔs chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in kɔmpin wokman ɛn disaypul we i lɛk, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl ɛnkɔrej ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn prichin wok pan ɔl we i gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl sho se i rili lɛk Timoti (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 1-7). I sho se in na Krays Jizɔs in apɔsul bay wetin Gɔd want ɛn i kɔl Timoti as in pikin we i lɛk we i gɛt fet. Pɔl mɛmba di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn gɛt we dɛn ɔl bin gɛt fet wit ɔl dɛn at, we i si bak pan Timoti in grani we nem Lɔys ɛn in mama Yunis. I ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ mek i bɔn di gift we Gɔd gi am bay we i le in an. Pɔl mɛmba am se Gɔd nɔ gi am spirit fɔ fred, bɔt i gi am pawa, lɔv, ɛn kɔrɛkt insɛf.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan ɔl we wi de sɔfa (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 8-12). I ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ lɛ i nɔ shem ɔ fred fɔ tɛstify bɔt dɛn Masta ɔ bɔt Pɔl we dɛn put na jel bikɔs i bin de prich di Gud Nyus. Bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ jɔyn fɔ sɔfa fɔ Krays in sek akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se na Gɔd sev dɛn tru Krays Jizɔs ɛn kɔl dɛn wit oli kɔl—nɔto bikɔs ɔf dɛn wok bɔt bikɔs ɔf wetin i want fɔ du.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan mɛmba fɔ ol di fayn tichin dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 13-18). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ fala di fayn fayn wɔd dɛn we i bin de tich wit fet ɛn lɔv. I wɔn di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔn in bak pan am, lɛk Fayjɛlɔs ɛn Ɛmojɛnis. Bɔt i tɔk mɔ bɔt Ɔnɛsifɔs as ɛgzampul fɔ sɔmbɔdi we bin rili ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we tin nɔ bin izi.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti bigin wit di we aw Pɔl ɛn Timoti sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn.

Pɔl mɛmba am se i nɔ fɔ fred, bifo dat, i fɔ tek Gɔd in gift we na pawa, lɔv, ɛn kɔrɛkt insɛf.

I tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful we wi de sɔfa ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tich gud gud wan. Di chapta dɔn wit ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan Pɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn ɛnkɔrej wi. Dis chapta de ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, gri wit Gɔd in gift dɛn, bia we i de sɔfa, ɛn fala di gud tichin dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 1 Pɔl, na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul bikɔs Gɔd want, jɔs lɛk aw Krays Jizɔs prɔmis fɔ gi layf.

Pɔl, we na Gɔd in apɔsul, tɔk bɔt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go insay Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays

2. Wetin Gɔd want ɛn di Plɛnti Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 10: 10 - Tifman de kam fɔ tif ɛn kil ɛn pwɛl nɔmɔ; A kam so dat dɛn go gɛt layf, ɛn gɛt am ful wan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 2 A tɛl Timoti, mi pikin we a rili lɛk: Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn Krays Jizɔs wi Masta, gi mi gudnɛs, sɔri-at ɛn pis.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di gudnɛs, sɔri-at, ɛn pis we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at we Nɔ Kondishɔn

2. Praktis fɔ Pis: Aw fɔ Liv di Papa ɛn di Pikin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap naw. Ɛn wi de bost bikɔs wi op se Gɔd go gɛt glori.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 3 A de tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we a de sav frɔm mi gret gret granpa dɛn wit klin kɔnshɛns, bikɔs a de mɛmba yu we a de pre nɛt ɛn de;

Pɔl tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we i de pre ɛn sav Gɔd, ɛn we i de mɛmba Timoti ɔltɛm we i de pre de ɛn nɛt.

1. Fɔ Gɛt At fɔ Tɛnki Gɔd

2. Prea fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn we Nɔ De Tɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 2 - "Una kɔntinyu fɔ pre wit ɔl una at, una fɔ wach pan am wit tɛnki;"

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 17 - "Una fɔ pre ɛn nɔ stɔp;"

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 4 A rili want fɔ si yu, a de mɛmba yu kray wata, so dat a go gladi;

Pɔl tɔk se i want fɔ si Timoti ɛn i mɛmba Timoti in kray wata, we i op se gladi at go tek in ples.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Gladi: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔrej insay di Masta

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta in Prezɛns: Rinyu fɔ Wi Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - "Naw, di Gɔd we de gi op, mek una gɛt ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we una biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi una go gɛt bɔku op."

2. Ayzaya 12: 2-3 - "Luk, Gɔd na mi sev, a go abop ɛn nɔ fred; bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn siŋ, ɛn na in dɔn bi mi sev."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 5 We a de mɛmba di fet we nɔ gɛt lay lay fet pan yu, we bin de fɔs pan yu grani Lɔys ɛn yu mama Yunis; ɛn a biliv se na insay yu bak.

Pɔl prez Timoti in fet, we i bin gɛt frɔm in grani Lɔys ɛn in mama Yunis, ɛn i biliv se i stil de insay Timoti bak.

1. Di impɔtant tin we famili gɛt fɔ divɛlɔp fet ɛn pas am to di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.

2. Di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn di kɔnfidɛns we i kin briŋ.

1. Sam 27: 1, "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17, "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 6 Na dat mek a de mɛmba yu se yu de mek Gɔd in gift we de insay yu we a de put mi an pan yu.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ yuz di gift we Gɔd gi am bay we i le in an.

1. Di Pawa we Gift we Gɔd Gi Gɛt: Aw fɔ Yuz ɛn Yuz di Abiliti dɛn we Gɔd Gi Yu

2. Fɔ mek Gɔd in Gift: Yuz di Masta in Blɛsin dɛn fɔ Sav am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 6-8 - We wi gɛt difrɛn gift dɛn akɔdin to di gudnɛs we dɛn gi wi, lɛ wi yuz dɛn: if na prɔfɛsi, akɔdin to wi fet; if savis, insay wi savis; ɔ di wan we de tich, insay in tichin; ɔ di wan we de ɛnkɔrej, insay in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt; di wan we de gi, wit fri-an; di wan we de lid, wit diligɛns; di wan we de sho sɔri-at, wit gladi at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-13 - Ɛn insɛf gi sɔm fɔ bi apɔsul, sɔm prɔfɛt, sɔm ivanjelis, ɛn sɔm pastɔ ɛn ticha dɛn, fɔ mek di oli wan dɛn gɛt ɔl wetin dɛn nid fɔ du di wok we dɛn de du fɔ prich, fɔ mek Krays in bɔdi go bifo , te wi ɔl kam to di wanwɔd we gɛt fet ɛn no bɔt Gɔd in Pikin, to pafɛkt man, we wi go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ di ayt we Krays ful-ɔp.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7 Gɔd nɔ gi wi di spirit we de mek wi fred; bɔt na pawa, lɔv, ɛn

gud maynd.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi spirit we gɛt pawa, lɔv, ɛn gud maynd, instead fɔ mek wi fred.

Bɛst

1. "Wan Spirit we gɛt pawa".

2. "Lɔv ɛn Wan Saund Maynd".

Bɛst

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una gɛt spirit fɔ adopt pikin, we wi de yuz fɔ ala se, “Aba, Papa.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16-18 - So wi dɔn kam fɔ no ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt lɔv, de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 8 So yu nɔ shem fɔ wi Masta in tɛstimoni ɛn mi we na in prizina.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn bi ɛgzampul fɔ sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Tɛstimoni: Fɔ Bi Ɛgzampul fɔ Gɔd in Pawa

2. Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet: Fɔ Tek Pat pan di Sɔfa we di Gɔspɛl de sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 - A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz bɔt Krays, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv;

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - I tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go rili gladi fɔ bost bɔt mi wikɛd tin dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 9 Na in sev wi ɛn kɔl wi wit oli kɔl, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin wi de du, bɔt i du wetin i want ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi wi insay Krays Jizɔs bifo di wɔl bigin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd sev dɛn ɛn kɔl dɛn wit oli kɔl, nɔto bikɔs ɔf dɛn yon wok, bɔt bikɔs ɔf in yon rizin ɛn di gudnɛs we i gi tru Krays Jizɔs.

1) Gɔd in Grɛs Naf: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Dip dip Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at we Gɔd gɛt

2) Liv Laif we Oli: Ansa Gɔd in kɔl

1) Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, i kɔl dɛn bak, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 10 Bɔt naw, wi Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays apia, we dɔn pul day kɔmɔt, ɛn we mek layf ɛn layf we nɔ de day kam na layt tru di gud nyuz.

Jizɔs Krays bin apia fɔ briŋ layf ɛn layf we nɔ de day tru di Gud Nyus.

1. Jizɔs Put Day ɛn Gi Layf ɛn Nɔ De Day

2. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Fɔ Bring Layf ɛn I nɔ De Day

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 11 Dɛn dɔn pik mi fɔ bi pricha, apɔsul, ɛn ticha fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Dɛn pik Pɔl fɔ bi pricha, apɔsul, ɛn ticha fɔ di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Prich - Fes di Frayd ɛn Fetful fɔ Du Gɔd in Kɔl

2. Dɛn kɔl am fɔ bi Apɔsul - Aw fɔ Ripresent di Gɔspɛl fayn fayn wan

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 9: 15-16 - Di Kɔnvɛnshɔn we Sɔl bin chenj ɛn di we aw dɛn bin pik am fɔ prich

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Di Gret Kɔmishɔn fɔ Prich ɛn Disaypul di Neshɔn dɛn

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 12 Na dat mek a de sɔfa dɛn tin ya.

Pɔl sho se i biliv Gɔd ɛn i ebul fɔ protɛkt am ɛn wetin i dɔn kɔmit to am.

1. Di Strɔng we Wi Fet Gɛt - We wi tek Pɔl in ɛgzampul na Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 12, dis de chɛk aw wi go abop pan Gɔd we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmitmɛnt - Dis de ɛksplɔrɔ di impɔtant tin fɔ mek yu kɔmitmɛnt wit ɔl yu at to Gɔd ɛn abop pan am fɔ kip am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25-27 - Pɔl in shɔ se Gɔd fetful, ivin we tin nɔ izi

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Di difinishɔn fɔ fet ɛn di op we i de briŋ.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 13 Una ol di fayn fayn wɔd dɛn we yu dɔn yɛri bɔt mi, wit fet ɛn lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

Pasej: Apɔsul Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ mɛmba ɛn kip di fayn tichin we dɛn dɔn tich am wit fet ɛn lɔv pan Krays Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Saund Doktrin Gɛt pan wi Fet

2. Fɔ De wit Fet ɛn Lɔv tru Saund Tichin

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 13

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14-15 - Fɔ naw, wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we wi de swɛla go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr wi go wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn de yuz

kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni. Bɔt we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, dat go mek i gro insay ɔltin, we na di ed, Krays.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 14 Yu fɔ kip di gud tin we dɛn gi yu wit di Oli Spirit we de insay wi.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ de tru to dɛn fet ɛn fɔ abop pan di Oli Spirit we de insay dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Wi Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Jɔn 14: 15-17 - If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 15 Yu no dis: ɔl di wan dɛn we de na Eshia dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan mi. pan dɛn na Fijɛlɔs ɛn Ɛmojɛnis.

Pɔl bin tɔk to Timoti se bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia dɔn tɔn dɛn bak pan am, ɛn i bin tɔk mɔ bɔt tu pipul dɛn we na Figɛl ɛn Ɛmojɛnis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rijek: Fɔ chɛk aw Pɔl bin ɛkspiriɛns na Eshia.

2. Fɔ Fetful to Gɔd Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn de agens wi.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24-27 - Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin;

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-35 - Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi?

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 16 PAPA GƆD sɔri fɔ Ɔnɛsifɔrɔs in os; bikɔs i bin de mek a fil fayn bɔku tɛm, ɛn i nɔ bin de shem fɔ mi chen.

Onesifɔs na bin big ɛgzampul fɔ sho se i fetful to Pɔl ɛn i bin du gud to Pɔl, ivin we i bin de

sɔfa.

1. Aw Gɔd Fetful: Wi Lan frɔm di Ɛgzampul we Ɔnɛsifɔs bin gi

2. Di Pawa we Fɔ Du gud: Aw Ɔnɛsifɔs bin mek Pɔl fil fayn we i bin de sɔfa

1. Jɔn 13: 35 - "Na dis ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una lɛk una kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 2 - "Una fɔ bia una kɔmpin lod, ɛn una du wetin Krays in lɔ se."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 17 Bɔt we i bin de na Rom, i bin tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi.

Pɔl bin luk fɔ Timoti we i bin de na Rom ɛn fɛn am.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.

2. Dɛn kin fɛn wi if wi de luk fɔ Gɔd.

1. Lyuk 19: 10 - “Mɔtalman Pikin kam fɔ luk fɔ ɛn sev di wan dɛn we dɔn lɔs.”

2. Matyu 7: 7-8 - “Ask ɛn dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ ɛn yu go fɛn; nak ɛn di domɔt go opin fɔ yu. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks fɔ gɛt; di wan we de luk fɔ tin dɛn de fɛn; ɛn to di wan we nak, di domɔt go opin.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 18 PAPA GƆD mek Jiova sɔri fɔ am da de de, ɛn yu no ɔl di tin dɛn we i bin de sav mi na Ɛfisɔs.

Pɔl de pre fɔ mek di Masta sɔri fɔ Timoti ɛn mɛmba am bɔt di ministri we dɛn bin de du togɛda na Ɛfisɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Gɔd de Ansa wit in sɔri-at

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Sav Tugeda: Aw Ministri De Mek Wi Wanwɔd

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 17-38 - Pɔl in fayvɛl to di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in kɔmpin wokman ɛn disaypul we i lɛk, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi Timoti impɔtant tin dɛn bɔt aw fɔ bia, aw fɔ du wok, ɛn aw fɔ tich am fayn.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ bi Krays in sojaman we fetful ɛn we de kɔrɛkt am (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1-7). I de ɛnkɔrej am fɔ strɔng pan di gudnɛs we de insay Krays Jizɔs ɛn i de trɔs am di wok fɔ pas wetin i dɔn lan to pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan, we insɛf go tich ɔda pipul dɛn. Pɔl yuz mɛtafɔz dɛn lɛk sojaman, atlet, ɛn fama we de wok tranga wan fɔ sho se i nid fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ bia, ɛn fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di prichin wok. I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we de kɔmpit akɔdin to di lɔ dɛn go gɛt dɛn pat pan di blɛsin.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ol Gɔd in wɔd kɔrɛkt wan (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 8-19). I mɛmba Timoti bɔt di layf we Jizɔs Krays gɛt bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, na di men tin we dɛn bin de du fɔ prich. Pan ɔl we Pɔl bin gɛt fɔ go na jel ɛn sɔfa bikɔs i bin de prich di Gud Nyus, i tɔk se Gɔd in wɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ chen. I de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ agyu bɔt wɔd dɛn we jɔs de mek pipul dɛn pwɛl bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ stɔdi di Skripchɔ gud gud wan fɔ wokman dɛn we dɛn gri wit ɛn we de du am kɔrɛkt wan.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ avɔyd lay lay tichin ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 20-26). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ rɔnawe pan di tin dɛn we i bin de fil we i bin yɔŋ ɛn i de du wetin rayt wit di wan dɛn we de kɔl di Masta wit klin at. I de wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt fulish agyumɛnt dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn gɛt agyumɛnt bɔt i de advays fɔ mek dɛn du saful saful we dɛn de kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we de agens dɛn so dat dɛn go kam fɔ ripɛnt. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt wetin Gɔd want fɔ mek ɔlman sev ɛn i kɔl fɔ klin, fɔ avɔyd fɔ miks wit di tin dɛn we di wɔl want.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ bia we wi de du di prichin wok ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ bia wit Gɔd in Wɔd di rayt we.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔrɛkt am lɛk sojaman ɔ spɔtman, ɛn i gi am di wok fɔ pas in tichin to pipul dɛn we pɔsin kin abop pan.

I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ ol Gɔd in wɔd di rayt we ɛn i de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ gɛt cham-mɔt fɔ wɔd. Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ stɔdi di Skripchɔ dɛn gud gud wan ɛn fɔ yuz di rayt we.

Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ avɔyd lay lay tichin, fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we de agens wi wit saful saful. Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn want fɔ sev ɛn i kɔl fɔ klin layf we Kristian dɛn de liv. Dis chapta de wok as kɔl fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt

rispɔnsibiliti fɔ tich, ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt insay di kɔntɛks fɔ di prɔblɛm dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de prich.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1 So, mi pikin, gɛt trɛnk wit di spɛshal gudnɛs we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan pan Krays ɛn fɔ abop pan in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs Naf - Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-39

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Tinap tranga wan - Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-20

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - Pɔl in abop pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trɛnk we i de sɔfa.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - Di nid fɔ bia we tin tranga.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 2 Ɛn di tin dɛn we yu dɔn yɛri bɔt mi wit bɔku witnɛs dɛn, gi am to fetful pipul dɛn, we go ebul fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn bak.

Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ gi di tin dɛn we i dɔn yɛri frɔm Pɔl to fetful man dɛn, ɛn dɛn go ebul fɔ tich ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Pas Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Fetful to Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 11: 30 - Di frut we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de gi na tik we de gi layf; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we win sol gɛt sɛns.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 12 - So a nɔ go tek tɛm fɔ mɛmba dɛn tin ya ɔltɛm, pan ɔl we una no dɛn, ɛn una dɔn tayt pan di trut we de naw.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 3 So yu bia tranga wan lɛk Jizɔs Krays in gud sojaman.

Pasej Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn as Jizɔs Krays in gud sojaman.

1. Fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn fɔ Jizɔs in Sek

2. Fɔ Bi Krays in Gud Sɔja

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt?

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Kɔnt am ɔl gladi we yu fɔdɔm pan difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 4 Nɔbɔdi we de fɛt nɔ de miks wit di tin dɛn we de apin na in layf; so dat i go gladi fɔ di wan we dɔn pik am fɔ bi sojaman.

Pɔl advays Timoti se pɔsin we de fɛt wɔ wit Gɔd biznɛs nɔ fɔ ambɔg di tin dɛn we de apin na dis layf, so dat i go mek Gɔd we dɔn pik am fɔ fɛt, gladi.

1. Nɔ Mek Layf Distɛkt Yu fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. No bi Entangled by di Affairs of Dis Laif

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - So ilɛksɛf una it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we una de du, una du ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gɛt glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - So una tinap tranga wan pan di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 5 Ɛn if pɔsin de tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt masta sabi bukman, dɛn nɔ go krawn am, pas i tray fɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Wi nɔ go gɛt garanti fɔ win pas nɔmɔ dɛn du di wok di we aw di lɔ se.

1. Di Rod fɔ Sakses na Tru Ligal We

2. Fɔ wok tranga wan nɔ de mek pɔsin gɛt sakrifays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10-11 - Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin; nɔ de biɛn fɔ wok tranga wan, fɔ gɛt zil pan spirit, fɔ sav di Masta;

2. Prɔvabs 21: 5 - Di tin dɛn we di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan kin tink bɔt kin jɔs gɛt bɔku tin; bɔt fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de rɔsh fɔ jɔs want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 6 Na di fama we de wok tranga wan fɔ it di frut fɔs.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ wok tranga wan, bikɔs dɛn fɔ blɛs di wokman fɔ di tray we dɛn de tray.

1. Na ? □ he Blɛsin fɔ Dilayjens??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ Had Wok??

1. Prɔvabs 13: 4 ??? □ di sol we slɔp want, ɛn i nɔ gɛt natin, bɔt di sol fɔ di wan we de wok tranga wan go fat.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 ??? □ nd ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am to di Masta, ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 7 Tink bɔt wetin a de tɔk; ɛn PAPA GƆD gi yu ɔndastandin pan ɔltin.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to wetin i de tɛl am fɔ du ɛn aks Gɔd fɔ mek i ɔndastand am.

1. Luk fɔ Gɔd in sɛns pan ɔltin: Stɔdi fɔ Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 7

2. Fɔ Gɛt Fet: Tink bɔt Wetin Pɔl Se na Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 7

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 8 Mɛmba se Jizɔs Krays we kɔmɔt na Devid in pikin, bin gɛt layf bak, jɔs lɛk aw a bin tɛl mi gud nyuz.

Pɔl mɛmba Timoti se Jizɔs bin gɛt layf bak akɔdin to di gud nyuz.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Gɛt Layf De Sho se i Strɔng

2. Krays we Gɛt Layf Layf: Wan Tin we Wi De Tink bɔt Jizɔs we Gɛt Layf Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 3-4 - "Biet in Pikin Jizɔs Krays wi Masta, we Gɔd mek wit Devid in pikin dɛn, ɛn i se in na Gɔd in Pikin wit pawa, akɔdin to di spirit we oli di layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day".

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 13: 30-31 - "Bɔt Gɔd gi am layf bak, ɛn dɛn si am fɔ lɔng tɛm bɔt di wan dɛn we kam wit am frɔm Galili to Jerusɛlɛm nyuz, aw di prɔmis we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis di gret gret granpa dɛn, Gɔd dɔn du di sem tin to wi dɛn pikin dɛn, bikɔs i dɔn gi Jizɔs layf bak, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt am bak na di sɛkɔn Sam".

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 9 Na dat mek a de sɔfa lɛk pɔsin we de du bad, so a de sɔfa te dɛn tay mi; bɔt Gɔd in wɔd nɔ tay.

Pɔl bin sɔfa bikɔs i bin de prich Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn dɛn bin ivin put am na jel, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin tay Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ stɔp am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Gud Nyus Kin Bia Ɛnitin

2. Tinap tranga wan pan di fet: Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di tɛm we i nɔ izi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

2. Lyuk 4: 18-19 - PAPA GƆD in Spirit de pan mi, bikɔs i dɔn anɔynt mi fɔ prich di gud nyuz to po pipul dɛn; i sɛn mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, fɔ prich bɔt aw dɛn go sev di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kapchɔ, ɛn fɔ mek di wan dɛn we blaynd fɔ si bak, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pwɛl.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 10 So a de bia ɔltin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, so dat dɛn go

gɛt di sev we Krays Jizɔs gɛt wit glori we go de sote go.

Pɔl bin bia ɔltin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, so dat dɛn go sev tru Jizɔs Krays ɛn gɛt glori we go de sote go.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Bia ??Aw Pɔl? □ Di Wan dɛn we Dɛn Ilɛkt fɔ Gɛt Di Wan dɛn we Dɛn Ilɛkt? □ Fɔ sev pɔsin

2. Di Riwɔd dɛm fɔ sakrifays ??Aw Pɔl? □ Akshɔn dɛn we nɔ de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ bin mek di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik fɔ gɛt glori sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 10-14 ??Pɔl? □ Fɔ Du Rayt ɛn Riwɔd we De Sote Go

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 ??Di Pawa fɔ Bia fɔ Fet

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 11 Na tru tru wɔd: If wi day wit am, wi go gɛt layf bak wit am.

Na fetful wɔd se if wi day wit Jizɔs, wi go liv wit am bak.

1. Liv wit Jizɔs: Di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. Day wit Jizɔs: Di Kɔst fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 8-11 - Naw if wi day wit Krays, wi biliv se wi go liv wit am bak.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, ? □ na di layf bak ɛn di layf. Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i day, i go liv, ɛn ɔlman we de liv ɛn biliv pan mi nɔ go ɛva day.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 12 If wi sɔfa, wi go rul wit am.

Sɔfa kin bi pat pan Kristian in layf, bɔt leta i kin mek i rul wit Krays. If wi dinay Krays, dat go mek i dinay wi.

1. "Di Path fɔ Sɔfa: Wan Rod fɔ Riwɔd we Nɔ De sote go".

2. "Di Choice Na Yu: Deny or Reign wit Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - "Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt di prɔpati, wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, if wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 32-39 - "Bɔt mɛmba di fɔs tɛm we una bin de bia wit big big fɛt we una bin de sɔfa; , we una bin de bi kɔmpin dɛn we dɛn bin de yuz so. Bikɔs una bin gɛt sɔri-at fɔ mi na mi bond dɛn, ɛn tek gladi at fɔ di pwɛl pwɛl we una guds dɛn bin de pwɛl, we una no se una gɛt bɛtɛ ɛn wan tin we go de sote go so. una kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt bɔku blɛsin.Una nid fɔ peshɛnt, so dat afta una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt di prɔmis nɔ de te.Naw di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet, bɔt if ɛnibɔdi tɔn bak, mi layf nɔ go gladi fɔ am ."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 13 If wi nɔ biliv, i go kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

Pɔl de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, ilɛksɛf ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ biliv, bikɔs Gɔd fetful ɔltɛm ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ dinay insɛf.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful We Pipul dɛn Nɔ biliv

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dis nɔto una yon du; na Gɔd in gift? □ ot di rizulyt fɔ wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 14 Una mɛmba dɛn tin ya, ɛn tɛl dɛn bifo PAPA GƆD se dɛn nɔ fɔ tray fɔ tɔk tin we nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit, bɔt fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de yɛri nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ mɛmba di chɔch fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs pas fɔ agyu bɔt wɔd dɛn we nɔ impɔtant.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Wetin Wi Go Achiv We Wi Kam Togɛda".

2. "Fokus pan wetin impɔtant pas ɔl: Ɔndastand di Spiritual Sigifikɛns fɔ Wi Wɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 14-15 - "Una du ɔltin we una nɔ de grɔmbul ɔ agyu, so dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, midul kruk ɛn twist jɛnɛreshɔn, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl." ."

2. Jems 3: 13-18 - "Udat gɛt sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin bitwin una? Lɛ i sho in wok wit sɛns."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 Stɔdi fɔ sho se Gɔd gladi fɔ yu, na wokman we nɔ nid fɔ shem, ɛn sheb di tru wɔd rayt.

Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ stɔdi di Baybul ɛn ɛksplen di Baybul kɔrɛkt wan so dat i go mek Gɔd gladi.

1. Di Rod fɔ Gɛt Tru Aprɔval: Fɔ sheb di Wɔd fɔ Tru Rayt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔndastand di Baybul: Wi Ɛkwip Wisɛf fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 20-21 - Fɔ no dis fɔs, se nɔ prɔfɛsi na di Skripchɔ nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm pɔsin in yon intapriteshɔn. Bikɔs no prɔfɛsi nɔ bin ɛva kɔmɔt frɔm wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt mɔtalman bin de tɔk frɔm Gɔd as di Oli Spirit de kɛr dɛn go.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 16 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad ɛn fɔ natin, bikɔs dɛn go mek pipul dɛn nɔ de wɔship Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

Kristian dɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ tɔk bad ɛn ɛmti tɔk dɛn, bikɔs dat de mek dɛn nɔ de wɔship Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. Na ? □ hun Iv: Kip Away Fɔ Wikɛd Tɔk??

2. Na ? □ he Pawa fɔ Yu Wɔd dɛn: Avɔyd fɔ tɔk bad ɛn fɔ natin??

1. Jems 3: 5-6 - ? □ ven so di tong na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn. Luk, na big big tin we smɔl faya de bɔn! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, na so di tɔŋ de bitwin wi bɔdi, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya di we aw Gɔd de du tin; ɛn dɛn put am pan faya na ɛlfaya.??

2. Prɔvabs 15: 4 - ? □ gud tong na tik we de gi layf: bɔt fɔ du bad tin we de insay de na fɔ brok di spirit.??

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 17 Dɛn wɔd go it lɛk kansa.

Haymeniɔs ɛn Faylɛtɔs bin skata lay lay tichin we dɛn kɔmpia to kansa.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin - Prɔvabs 19:27

2. Gayd fɔ Lay Tichin - Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 28-31

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14 - se frɔm naw wi nɔ go bi pikin igen, tos go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr go wit ɛvri briz we de blo, bay di sleyt we man dɛn de, ɛn kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni we dɛn we dɛn de lay fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

2. Taytɔs 1: 9 - Una ol di fetful wɔd as dɛn dɔn tich am, so dat i go ebul fɔ ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de agens am ɛn mek i biliv gud gud wan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 18 Dɛn dɔn mek mistek bɔt di trut, ɛn dɛn se di layf bak dɔn pas; ɛn pul di fet we sɔm pipul dɛn gɛt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di denja dɛn we lay lay tichin dɛn bɔt di layf bak, we kin mek sɔm pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt fet.

1. Di Trut bɔt di Layf Layf: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Lay lay Tichin.

2. Di Pawa we Lay lay Tichin dɛn Gɛt: Aw Dɛn Go Plɛnti Fet.

1. Matyu 22: 23-32 - Di Sadyusi dɛn nɔ bin biliv se pɔsin go gɛt layf bak.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go tru di layf we i go gɛt bak.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 19 Bɔt Gɔd in fawndeshɔn tinap tranga wan, ɛn i gɛt dis sil se: “PAPA GƆD no di wan dɛn we na in yon.” Ɛn, “Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we gi Krays in nem lɛf fɔ du bad.”

Gɔd in fawndeshɔn strɔng ɛn wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di we we go mek i gladi.

1. Lɛ wi mɛmba se Gɔd in lɔv ɛn fetful layf tinap tranga wan, ɛn wi fɔ liv wi layf di we aw i want.

2. Wi fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn lɛf wi sin fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet.

1. Sam 36: 5 - O PAPA GƆD, yu lɔv we nɔ de chenj, de go ɔp to ɛvin, yu fetful layf de go te to di klawd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 20 Bɔt insay wan big os, nɔto jɔs tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit gold ɛn silva de, bɔt dɛn kin yuz wud ɛn dɔti; ɛn sɔm fɔ ɔnɔ, ɛn sɔm fɔ nɔ ɔnɔ.

Insay big os, bɔku difrɛn kayn bɔtul dɛn de, dɛn kin yuz sɔm pan dɛn fɔ tin dɛn we gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn sɔm pan dɛn kin yuz fɔ tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt.

1. God get plan fo evri vessel fo im haus

2. Na di tin dɛn we wi kin disayd fɔ du kin sho us kayn vessel wi go bi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 21 - Yu nɔ tink se di pɔsin we de mek kle gɛt pawa oba di kle, fɔ mek wan bɔtul fɔ ɔnɔ, ɛn fɔ mek ɔda wan fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt?

2. Prɔvabs 16: 9 - Pɔsin in at kin plan fɔ du wetin i want, bɔt PAPA GƆD de sho in stɛp.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 21 So if pɔsin klin insɛf pan dɛn tin ya, i fɔ bi tin we gɛt ɔnɔ, oli, ɛn fit fɔ di masta fɔ yuz, ɛn rɛdi fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

Fɔ mek pɔsin rɛdi fɔ ɛni gud wok, i fɔ klin insɛf frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

1. Fɔ Klin Wisɛf fɔ mek di Masta Yuz

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Ɛni Gud Wok

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-17 - So, wit maynd we de wach ɛn ful-ɔp wit sɛns, put yu op pan di gudnɛs we dɛn go briŋ kam to yu we Jizɔs Krays go sho we i de kam. As pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fala di bad tin dɛn we una bin want we una nɔ bin no natin. Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una oli pan ɔl wetin una de du; bikɔs dɛn rayt se: ? □ e oli, bikɔs a oli.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd? □ wil na? □ na gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 22 Una rɔnawe pan di tin dɛn we yu want fɔ du we yu yɔŋ, bɔt una fɔ du wetin rayt, fet, lɔv, kolat wit di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jiova wit klin at.

Insay wi layf, wi fɔ tinap agens di tɛmteshɔn dɛn we yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin gɛt ɛn insted wi fɔ luk fɔ rayt, fet, sɔri-at, ɛn pis wit di wan dɛn we fetful wan fɔ kɔl di Masta.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rayt - aw fɔ liv layf we rayt tru fet ɛn charity.

2. Liv in Pis - aw fɔ fɛn pis na di wɔl tru fet ɛn charity.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 23 Bɔt avɔyd fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, bikɔs yu no se dɛn de mek man ɛn uman agyu.

I impɔtant fɔ avɔyd fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn we dɛn nɔ lan bikɔs dɛn kin mek dɛn agyu ɔ nɔ gri.

1. Di Pawa fɔ No - Ɔndastand ustɛm fɔ avɔyd sɔm tɔk-tɔk

2. Di Pawa fɔ Waiz - Fɔ no ustɛm fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn we gɛt minin

1. Prɔvabs 15: 2 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns de tɔk di rayt we, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns in mɔt de

tɔn fulish tin.

2. Jems 3: 17 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i saful, i izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 24 PAPA GƆD in savant nɔ fɔ fɛt; bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul to ɔlman, una fɔ de tich, una fɔ peshɛnt, .

Di Masta in savant fɔ ɔmbul, peshɛnt, ɛn ebul fɔ tich.

1) Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt; 2) Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i saful

1) Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, 23ɔmbul, kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya." 2) Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - "Una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, fɔ du gud, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ bia, 13Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin, ɛn fɔgiv una kɔmpin if ɛnibɔdi." una gɛt cham-mɔt wit ɛnibɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw Krays fɔgiv una, na so una de du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 25 Una ɔmbul fɔ tich di wan dɛn we de agens dɛnsɛf; if sɔntɛm Gɔd go gi dɛn ripɛnt fɔ gri fɔ di trut;

Fɔ mek Timoti go ripɛnt ɛn gri fɔ di trut, dɛn tɛl Timoti fɔ ɔmbul ɛn tich di wan dɛn we de agens dɛnsɛf.

1. Mek Mekness Bi Wi Mishɔn: Aw fɔ Win Pipul dɛn to Krays wit Jɛntil ɛn Lɔv

2. Transfɔm di Opɔzishɔn to Opportunity: Aw fɔ Lid Pipul dɛn to di Trut wit Kindness

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, fɔ bia, gud, gud, fetful, saful ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf. No lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2 - Wi fɔ ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, ɛn bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 26 Ɛn so dat dɛn go kɔmɔt na di Dɛbul in trap, we di Dɛbul dɔn tek as slev we i want.

Dis pat frɔm Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 26 de tɔk bɔt aw di wan dɛn we biliv kin fri frɔm di dɛbul in trap bay we dɛn abop pan wetin Gɔd want.

1. Wetin Gɔd want: Di Ki fɔ Fridɔm Frɔm di Dɛbul in trap dɛn

2. Tinap Strɔng we Wi De Tɛmt yu: Aw fɔ win di Dɛbul in trap dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3 na di tɔd chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in kɔmpin wokman ɛn disaypul we i lɛk, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl wɔn bɔt di tranga tɛm dɛn we go kam ɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ fala di Skripchɔ dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we pipul dɛn gɛt insay di las dez (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 1-9). I wɔn se insay dɛn tɛm ya, pipul dɛn go bi pipul dɛn we lɛk dɛnsɛf, pipul dɛn we lɛk mɔni, bost, prawd, de trit dɛn bad, nɔ go obe dɛn mama ɛn papa, dɛn nɔ go tɛl dɛn tɛnki, dɛn nɔ go oli, dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, dɛn go du bad, dɛn nɔ go lɛk wetin gud. Dɛn go trit pipul dɛn ɛn tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn. Pɔl advays Timoti fɔ de fa frɔm dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de we tan lɛk se dɛn de du wetin Gɔd want bɔt we nɔ gri wit di pawa we i gɛt. I mɛmba am se dɛn pipul ya nɔ go ebul fɔ ful dɛn bikɔs dɛn fulish pɔsin go sho klia wan.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di valyu ɛn di pawa we di Skripchɔ gɛt (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 10-17). I prez Timoti fɔ fala in tichin ɛn ɛgzampul pan ɔl we pipul dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa. Pɔl mɛmba am se ɔl di wan dɛn we want fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd in layf wit Krays Jizɔs, dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa. I de sho di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin i dɔn lan frɔm we i smɔl—di oli raytin dɛn we ebul fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt sɛns fɔ sev tru fet pan Krays Jizɔs. Pɔl tɔk klia wan se ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn na Gɔd inspɛkt am ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, kɔrɛkt fɔ kɔrɛkt ɛn tren fɔ du wetin rayt so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go ebul fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit chaj fɔ prich di Wɔd fetful wan (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 14-17). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin i dɔn lan ɛn biliv tranga wan frɔm we i smɔl bikɔs i sabi di wan dɛn we i lan am frɔm—i de tɔk bɔt in grani we nem Lɔys ɛn in mama Yunis. I nɔ jɔs de ɛnkɔrej am bikɔs Gɔd inspɛkt di Skripchɔ bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej am bak bikɔs i de ɛp di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ du ɛni gud wok. Pɔl chaj am fɔ prich di Wɔd insay sizin ɛn autsay sizin, ɛn kɔrɛkt am, kɔrɛkt am, ɛn ɛnkɔrej am wit big peshɛnt ɛn tich.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri pan Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti wɔn bɔt di abit dɛn we pipul dɛn gɛt insay di las dez ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di valyu ɛn pawa we di Skripchɔ dɛn gɛt.

Pɔl tɔk bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn go biev we tin nɔ izi, i advays Timoti fɔ avɔyd dɛn kayn

pipul dɛn de we tan lɛk se dɛn de du wetin Gɔd want bɔt we nɔ gri wit di pawa we i gɛt.

I de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin we di Skripchɔ dɛn gɛt as Gɔd inspɛkt am, we de bɛnifit fɔ tich ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ɛni gud wok. Pɔl chaj Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin i dɔn lan frɔm we i smɔl ɛn fetful wan fɔ prich di Wɔd wit peshɛnt ɛn tich. Dis chapta de wok as wɔnin agens di we aw pipul dɛn de biev fayn, fɔ sho se di Skripchɔ gɛt pawa, ɛn fɔ chaj fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet we yu de du di wok we yu fɔ du fɔ di ministri.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 1 Una no bak se insay di las dez, bad bad tɛm go kam.

Insay di las dez, tranga tɛm go kam.

1. "Enduring Difficult Times: Di Op fɔ di Gɔspɛl".

2. "Navigating Troubled Times: Strɔng insay di Masta".

1. Ayzaya 40: 29-31 - I de gi pawa to di wan dɛn we taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa i de mek trɛnk bɔku.

2. Sam 46: 1-2 - Gɔd na wi refyuj ɛn trɛnk, na ɛp we wi de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 2 Bikɔs pipul dɛn go lɛk dɛnsɛf, pipul dɛn go want fɔ du sɔntin, dɛn go de bost, dɛn go prawd, dɛn go tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, dɛn nɔ go obe dɛn mama ɛn papa, dɛn nɔ go tɛl dɛn tɛnki, dɛn nɔ go oli.

Pipul dɛn go bi pɔsin we de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, gridi, bost, prawd, ɛn nɔ rɛspɛkt dɛn mama ɛn papa, we nɔ go gɛt tɛnki, ɛn we nɔ oli.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi De Bifo We Wi Bifo Bifo Wi Bifo Bifo Wi Bifo Yu De Du Tin: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Bi Gridi, Bost, ɛn Nɔ Rispɛkt

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Oli ɛn Ɔna

1. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go go bifo; ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, i go gɛt trɛnk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 3 I nɔ gɛt lɔv, pipul dɛn we de brok fɛt-fɛt, pipul dɛn we de lay, pipul dɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, we gɛt wamat, we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ pipul dɛn we gud.

Dɛn kin kɔndɛm pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt natura l lɔv, we de brok di trus, we de lay pan ɔda pipul dɛn, we nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol di tin dɛn we dɛn lɛk, we gɛt wamat, ɛn we nɔ lɛk di wan dɛn we gud.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Wetin Mek Sɔri-at ɛn Fɔ Du gud I impɔtant

2. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ De Du Tink: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Rɛspɛkt Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ fɔ de lay. Una et wetin bad; una fɔ fala wetin gud.

2. Jems 3: 14-18 - Bɔt if una gɛt bita milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt na una at, una nɔ fɔ prez, ɛn nɔ lay agens di trut. Dis sɛns nɔ de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɔp, bɔt na di wɔl, i gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, i tan lɛk dɛbul.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 4 Pipul dɛn we de tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd, we gɛt ed, we gɛt ay pozishɔn, we lɛk fɔ ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf pas Gɔd;

Dɛn kin kɔndɛm pipul dɛn we de tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd, we gɛt ed, ɛn prawd ɛn we de put gladi at fɔs pas fɔ de sav Gɔd.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv Pas di Plɛnti Plɛnti Plɛnti tin dɛn we De Na di Wɔl

2. Di Denja dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin gɛt ay maynd ɛn fɔ tink bɔt insɛf nɔmɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-19 - Una nɔ fɔ waka lɛk aw ɔda pipul dɛn na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de waka, wit wetin dɛn de tink we nɔ gɛt wan minin, 18 una ɔndastandin dak, ɛn una nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit Gɔd in layf bikɔs dɛn nɔ no natin, bikɔs dɛn blaynd at: 19 We dɛn nɔ bin de fil bad, dɛn dɔn put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

2. Jems 4: 6-10 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” 7 So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. 8 Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam

nia una. Una we de sin, una klin una an dɛn; ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd. 9 Una fɔ sɔfa, kray, ɛn kray. 10 Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo Jiova in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 5 Una fɔ lɛk Gɔd, bɔt una de dinay di pawa we una gɛt.

Pipul dɛn kin tan lɛk se dɛn gɛt di kayn we aw Gɔd want, bɔt dɛn kin dinay di pawa we Gɔd gɛt. I impɔtant fɔ tɔn wi bak pan dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd – Aw fɔ no ɛn embras in gift dɛn na wi layf.

2. Falz Profit – Fɔ no bitwin di wan dɛn we rili gɛt Gɔd in pawa ɛn di wan dɛn we jɔs tan lɛk.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 – “Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.”

2. Matyu 7: 15-20 – “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Yu go no dɛn bay dɛn frut dɛn. Yu tink se dɛn kin gɛda greps frɔm chukchuk, ɔ fig frɔm tik? So, ɛvri tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi kin bia gud frut, bɔt di tik we sik kin bia bad frut. Tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ bia bad frut, ɛn tik we sik nɔ go ebul fɔ bia gud frut. Ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya. Na so yu go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 6 Na dis kayn pipul dɛn we de krak go na os ɛn kɛr uman dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, we gɛt sin, we gɛt difrɛn tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du, na slev.

Lay lay ticha na di wan dɛn we de kres insay os ɛn kɛr uman dɛn we gɛt bɔku sin dɛn ɛn we dɛn de kɛr dɛn go wit difrɛn tin dɛn we dɛn want.

1. Di Denja we Lay lay Ticha dɛn De Gɛt

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli Pan ɔl we dɛn de tɛmpt wi

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

2. Prɔvabs 5: 3-5 - “Bikɔs di uman in lip kin drɔp ɔni, ɛn in tɔk kin smol pas ɔyl, bɔt we i dɔn, i kin bita lɛk wom wud, i shap lɛk sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj. In fut dɛn de go dɔŋ te i day; in stɛp dɛn de fala di rod we de go na Shiol; i nɔ de tink bɔt di rod fɔ layf; in rod dɛn de

waka, ɛn i nɔ no am.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 7 I de lan ɔltɛm, ɛn i nɔ go ɛva ebul fɔ no di trut.

Pipul dɛn kin spɛn bɔku pan dɛn layf fɔ lan, bɔt dɛn nɔ kin ɛva kam fɔ no di trut.

1. Wetin Mek I Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Tru No.

2. Fɔ Du tru tin dɛn we go de sote go, Nɔto fɔ no fɔ sɔm tɛm.

1. Jɔn 17: 3 - Na layf we go de sote go, dɛn no yu, di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 3-4 - Ɛn ivin if dɛn kɔba wi gud nyuz, dɛn kɔba am to di wan dɛn we de day, we di gɔd na dis wɔl dɔn blayn di maynd fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv so dat dɛn nɔ go si di layt bɔt di gud nyuz we de gi Krays in glori, we na Gɔd in pikchɔ.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 8 Jɔs lɛk aw Janes ɛn Jambres bin tinap tranga wan fɔ Mozis, na so dɛn pipul ya de agens di trut: pipul dɛn we de tink rɔtin ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ fet.

Man dɛn we gɛt kɔrɔpt maynd ɛn we nɔ gri wit di fet de agens di trut, jɔs lɛk aw Janes ɛn Jambres bin de agens Mozis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Nɔ Gɛt di Trut

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu fet

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 9 Bɔt dɛn nɔ go go bifo, bikɔs ɔlman go sho se dɛn nɔ gɛt sɛns, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn bin ful-ɔp.

Pipul dɛn we de disayd fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns go kɔmɔt na do fɔ mek di wɔl si.

1. Gɔd go pul di trut ɔltɛm na di ɛnd.

2. Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ disayd fɔ du di rayt tin.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt na di ɛnd i kin mek pɔsin day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 10 Bɔt yu dɔn no gud gud wan bɔt mi tichin, di we aw a de liv mi layf, di we aw a de liv mi maynd, di fet we a gɛt, di we aw a de bia, mi lɔv, mi peshɛnt.

Pɔl bin mɛmba Timoti bɔt di kwaliti dɛn we i bin dɔn lan frɔm am: di tin dɛn we i bin de tich, di we aw i bin de liv in layf, di tin dɛn we i bin want fɔ du, di fet we i bin gɛt, di we aw i bin de bia fɔ lɔng tɛm, di we aw i bin lɛk fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, ɛn di we aw i bin de peshɛnt.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ De Bia ɛn Peshɛnt

2. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt layf we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Di Frut we di Spirit de gi: Lɔv, Gladi at, Pis, Peshɛnt, Gud, Gud, Fetful, Jɛntri, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12-13 - Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm. Kɔntribyushɔn to di nid dɛn we di oli wan dɛn gɛt ɛn tray fɔ sho se yu de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 11 A bin de mek a sɔfa, a bin de sɔfa na Antiɔk, na Aykɔniɔm, na Listra. a bin bia we dɛn bin de mek a sɔfa, bɔt PAPA GƆD sev mi frɔm dɛn ɔl.

Pɔl bin bia bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn sɔfa we i bin de prich, bɔt di Masta sev am frɔm ɔl dis.

1. Di Masta na di Wan we de sev wi insay Trɔbul

2. Fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we yu gɛt fɔ fet pan Gɔd

1. Ɛksodɔs 14: 13-14 - Ɛn Mozis tɛl di pipul dɛn se: “Una nɔ fɔ fred, tinap, ɛn si aw Jiova go sev una tide, bikɔs ɔf di Ijipshian dɛn we una dɔn si tide. una nɔ go si dɛn igen sote go. PAPA GƆD go fɛt fɔ una, ɛn una nɔ go tɔk natin.

2. Ayzaya 55: 8 - Bikɔs mi tinkin nɔto una tink, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 12 Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we want fɔ liv fri layf insay Krays Jizɔs go sɔfa.

Sɔntɛm pipul dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa Kristian dɛn we de liv dɛn layf di we aw Gɔd want.

1. "Living a Godly Life - Di Strɔng fɔ Bia we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa".

2. "Aw fɔ Peshɛnt pan di Fes we Trɔbul".

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-13 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit faya we gɛt fɔ du wit una, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una. Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de pan Krays in sɔfa; so dat we in glori go sho, una go gladi pasmak.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 13 Bɔt wikɛd pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn go wɔs mɔ ɛn mɔ, dɛn go ful dɛn ɛn ful dɛn.

Wikɛd pipul dɛn go wɔs mɔ ɛn mɔ we dɛn de ful dɛn ɛn ful dɛn.

1. Dɛn de ful yu?

2. Si Tru di Desepshɔn.

1. Matyu 24: 11-13 “Bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go kam ɛn mek bɔku pipul dɛn go na di rɔng rod. Ɛn bikɔs pipul dɛn we nɔ de obe lɔ go bɔku, bɔku pipul dɛn go lɛk dɛn.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 “Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn

fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 14 Bɔt kɔntinyu fɔ du di tin dɛn we yu dɔn lan ɛn we yu biliv, bikɔs yu no udat yu lan bɔt dɛn;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin i dɔn lan frɔm Pɔl ɛn mɛmba udat tich am.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Ticha Gɛt

2. Fɔ Peshɛnt Tru di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ No

1. Jɔn 8: 31-32, So Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we bin dɔn biliv pan am se, “If una kɔntinyu fɔ fala mi wɔd, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru, ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go fri una. ” .

2. Prɔvabs 2: 3-5, Yɛs, if yu ala fɔ mek yu no sɛns, ɛn es yu vɔys fɔ ɔndastand, if yu de luk fɔ am lɛk silva, ɛn luk fɔ am lɛk prɔpati we ayd; da tɛm de yu go ɔndastand aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn yu go no bɔt Gɔd.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 15 Ɛn frɔm we yu smɔl, yu dɔn no di oli skripchɔ dɛn we go mek yu gɛt sɛns fɔ sev bikɔs yu gɛt fet pan Krays Jizɔs.

Dɛn bin tich Timoti di skripchɔ dɛn frɔm we i yɔŋ, ɛn dɛn kin mek i gɛt sɛns ɛn sev bay we i gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Aw fɔ Gɛt Sev Tru Skripchɔ

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fet Tru di Pawa we Skripchɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 Gɔd in spirit mek ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt.

Na Gɔd gi wi di Baybul ɛn i kin yuz am fɔ tich wi, gayd wi ɛn ɛp wi fɔ liv rayt layf.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw Skripchɔ Go Ɛp Wi Layf

2. Lan fɔ Liv Rayt Layf tru Skripchɔ

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 17 So dat Gɔd in man go pafɛkt, i go ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pɔsin ebul fɔ du gud wok fɔ mek i go ebul fɔ sav di Masta.

1. "Dɛn kɔl Wi fɔ Sav: Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Gud Wok fɔ Gɔd".

2. "Fɔ Pafɛkt Wisɛf: Fɔ Gro pan Fet Tru Gud Wok".

1. Jems 2: 14-17, "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?’ So fet insɛf sɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day. "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10, "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una tru fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost. Bikɔs wi." na in wok, we Gɔd mek wit Krays Jizɔs fɔ gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm, so dat wi go waka insay dɛn."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4 na di nɔmba 4 ɛn las chapta na di sɛkɔn lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to in kɔmpin wokman ɛn disaypul we i lɛk, we na Timoti. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi Timoti las instrɔkshɔn ɛn ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we i de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we i de prich.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl chaj Timoti fɔ prich di Wɔd fetful wan (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 1-5). I rili ɛnkɔrej am fɔ prich di wɔd bikɔs Krays go jɔj am tumara bambay. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se tɛm go kam we pipul dɛn nɔ go bia we dɛn de tich dɛn fayn, bɔt dɛn go fɛn ticha dɛn we go tɛl dɛn wetin dɛn want fɔ yɛri. I ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ tink gud wan, bia we i de sɔfa, ɛn du in prichin wok as ivanjelis. I de mɛmba am se i go kɔmɔt nia dis wɔl jisnɔ bɔt i mek i no se krawn de we de sho se ɔlman we dɔn lɛk Krays apia.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl de tink bɔt in yon ɛkspiriɛns ɛn di we aw i bin de aks fɔ padi (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 6-18). I gri se dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi tɔn am as sakrifays fɔ drink ɛn di tɛm we i go kɔmɔt de dɔn nia. Pan ɔl we bɔku pipul dɛn bin de lɛf am fɔ lɛf am, i tɛl tɛnki fɔ we fetful padi dɛn lɛk Lyuk de de. Pɔl tɔk bak bɔt Alɛgzanda we na bin kɔpa man we bin du am bad bad wan. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, i tɔk klia wan se di Masta bin tinap nia am ɛn gi am trɛnk we i nɔ bin izi fɔ am.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit pɔsin in yon gritin ɛn las wɔd dɛn (Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 19-22). Pɔl kin sɛn gritin frɔm difrɛn pipul dɛn lɛk Priska, Akwila, Ɔnɛsifɔrɔs, Irastɔs, Trofimɔs, Yubulɔs, Pudens, Laynɔs, Klɔdia, ɛn ɔl di brɔda dɛn. I de pre fɔ mek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pan dɛn ɔl. We Pɔl de dɔn, i aks Gɔd fɔ mek i gɛt pis we i de wit Timoti ɛn i de sho se i biliv se Gɔd fetful.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti gɛt las instrɔkshɔn ɛn tin dɛn we Pɔl bin tink bɔt.

I chaj Timoti fɔ prich di Wɔd fetful wan, ɛn wɔn am bɔt tɛm we pipul dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ tich gud gud wan.

Pɔl de tink bɔt aw in yon go kɔmɔt jisnɔ ɛn i tɛl tɛnki fɔ fetful padi we i de wit am ɛn i tɛl di wan dɛn we dɔn du am bad. I de sho se Gɔd de ɛn i gɛt trɛnk we tin tranga.

Di chapta dɔn wit pɔsin in yon gritin ɛn pre fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis. Dis chapta de wok as chaj fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du tin tranga wan fɔ prich, fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin apin to Pɔl, ɛn fɔ mɛmba se Gɔd fetful wan pan ɔl we prɔblɛm dɛn de mit wi.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 1 So a de tɛl yu bifo Gɔd ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays we go jɔj di wan dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day we i apia ɛn in Kiŋdɔm;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ obe Gɔd ɛn Krays, we go jɔj di wan dɛn we de alayv ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day we i apia.

1. Di Jɔjmɛnt De: Fɔ Fes di Rial we De Sote go

2. Liv insay di Layt we Krays go kam bak

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 13 - “Natin nɔ de we de ayd frɔm Gɔd in yay. Ɔltin nɔ kɔba ɛn i de na do bifo di wan we wi fɔ ansa to in yay.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 - “So wi ɔl go tɛl Gɔd bɔt insɛf.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 Prich di wɔd; bi instant in sizin, aut of sizin; kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt, ɛnkɔrej wit ɔl yu peshɛnt ɛn tichin.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di pricha dɛn fɔ prich Gɔd in wɔd fetful wan, ilɛk wetin apin.

1: Fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd wit maynd

2: Fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd wit Peshɛnt

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Masta Jizɔs Krays."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - "Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf, i gɛt pawa, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk am te i sheb di sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin pɔsin de tink." ɛn di tin dɛn we di at want fɔ du."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 3 Tɛm go kam we dɛn nɔ go bia wit gud tichin; bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn want, dɛn go gɛda ticha dɛn fɔ dɛnsɛf, we gɛt yes we de it;

I nɔ go te igen pipul dɛn nɔ go gri fɔ tich gud gud wan ɛn go fɛn ticha dɛn we go tɛl dɛn wetin dɛn want fɔ yɛri.

1. Ɛksamin Yu At: Nɔ Fɔ Du Lay Tichin

2. Rijek Lay Tichin: Hol Gɔd in Wɔd Tayt

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3 - Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de midul di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una, we go mek pipul dɛn nɔ biliv di tru tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ biliv, ɛn dɛn go dinay PAPA GƆD we bay dɛn, ɛn briŋ dɛn kam pan dɛnsɛf fɔ pwɛl tin kwik kwik wan.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan rod de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt di ɛnd na di rod fɔ day.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 4 Ɛn dɛn go tɔn dɛn yes pan di trut, ɛn dɛn go tɔn to lay lay stori dɛn.

Pipul dɛn go tɔn dɛn bak pan di trut ɛn bifo dat, dɛn go fala lay lay stori dɛn.

1. "Di Denja fɔ tɔn Away frɔm di Trut".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt".

1. Sam 119: 105, "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

2. Jɔn 14: 6, "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 5 Bɔt yu de wach ɔltin, bia we yu de sɔfa, du di wok we yu de du fɔ prich to di gud nyuz, ɛn pruv ɔl yu wok.

Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ wach, bia we i de sɔfa, ɛn du in ministri as ivanjelis.

1. Fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia: Fɔ bia wit sɔfa fɔ Gɔd in Glori

2. Du di Wok: Fɔ Du Yu Ministri as Ivanjelis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 6 Una biliv se ɛnibɔdi we dɔn bigin fɔ du gud wok insay una go du am te Jizɔs Krays in de.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 6 A dɔn rɛdi naw fɔ mek dɛn gi mi sakrifays, ɛn di tɛm we a go kɔmɔt dɔn nia.

Pɔl sho se i rɛdi fɔ mek dɛn gi am ɔfrin ɛn i tɔk se di tɛm we i go kɔmɔt de dɔn nia.

1. "A Heart of Readiness" - Na bɔt fɔ rɛdi ɛn rɛdi fɔ ɛvri sityueshɔn na layf.

2. "Di Nia Day" - Na bɔt fɔ ɔndastand day ɛn liv layf to in fulest.

1. Matyu 6: 34 - “So una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt tumara bambay, bikɔs tumara go wɔri fɔ insɛf. Na in yon trɔbul go du fɔ di de.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 8 - “If wi de liv, wi de liv fɔ PAPA GƆD, ɛn if wi day, wi de day fɔ PAPA GƆD. So, ilɛksɛf wi de alayv ɔ wi day, wi na di Masta in yon.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 7 A dɔn fɛt gud gud wan, a dɔn dɔn mi rod, a dɔn kip di fet.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ dɔn wetin dɛn de du ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

1. Tink tranga wan pan di fet - Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 7

2. Di Strɔng fɔ Bia - Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4:7

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 24-27 - Pɔl tɔk bɔt aw fɔ rɔn di res ɛn tray fɔ gɛt di prayz.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - Pɔl ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɔn di res wit bia ɛn fɔ put dɛn yay pan Jizɔs.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 8 Frɔm naw, dɛn dɔn kip wan krawn fɔ mi we de du wetin rayt, we di Masta, we na di jɔj we de du wetin rayt, go gi mi da de de, ɛn nɔto to mi nɔmɔ, bɔt to ɔl di wan dɛn we lɛk aw i de apia.

Pɔl mɛmba Timoti bɔt di krawn we de wet fɔ am ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv we lɛk Jizɔs we i apia.

1. Di Krawn fɔ Rayt: Gladi, Bikɔs Wi Riwɔd Na Fɔ tru

2. Lɛk aw I Apia: Wan Kɔl fɔ Rɛdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-12 - Bɔt wetin mek yu de jɔj yu brɔda? Ɔ yu, wetin mek yu nɔ lɛk yu brɔda? Bikɔs wi ɔl go tinap bifo Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples; bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “As a de alayv,” na so PAPA GƆD se, ɔlman go butu to mi, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk to Gɔd.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 12 – “Luk, a de kam kwik; ɛn mi blɛsin de wit mi, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin in wok fɔ du.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 9 Du yu wok tranga wan fɔ kam to mi kwik kwik wan.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kam to am kwik kwik wan.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Dilayjens".

2. "Di Urgency fɔ obe di rayt tɛm".

1. Ɛkliziastis 9: 10 - "Ɛnitin we yu an si fɔ du, du am wit ɔl yu trɛnk..."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 - "Una obe una lida dɛn ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de wach una sol, lɛk di wan dɛn we go gɛt fɔ ansa."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 10 Dimas dɔn lɛf mi bikɔs i lɛk dis wɔl, ɛn i dɔn go na Tɛsalonayka. Kresɛns go na Galeshya, Taytɔs to Dalmatia.

Dimas dɔn lɛf Pɔl, i lɛk di wɔl pas Krays, ɛn i dɔn go na Tɛsalonayka, Krɛsɛns na Galeshya, ɛn Taytɔs go na Dalmeshya.

1. Nɔ Fɔgɛt di Masta fɔ di Wɔl

2. Lɛk di Masta Pas Ɔl Ɔda Tin

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 - Kip yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 11 Na Lyuk nɔmɔ de wit mi. Tek Mak ɛn kam wit am, bikɔs i go bɛnifit mi fɔ di prichin wok.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ kɛr Mak go wit am, bikɔs i go bɛnifit Pɔl in prichin wok.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Tɛm Wok: Aw We Wi Wok Togɛda Go Ɛp Wi Prichin Wok

2. Di Pawa fɔ Patnaship: Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de wok wit ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 27: 17 - Jɔs lɛk aw ayɛn de shap ayɛn, na so wan pɔsin de shap ɔda pɔsin.

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp!

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 12 A dɔn sɛn Tikikɔs na Ɛfisɔs.

Pɔl sɛn Tikikɔs na Ɛfisɔs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɛnd: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Pɔl in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Frut dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fetful: Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i du wetin Gɔd want

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 17-38 - Pɔl in Farewell to di Ɛlda dɛn na Ɛfisɔs

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 19-30 - Pɔl in Diskripshɔn bɔt Timoti ɛn Ɛpafroditɔs

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 13 We yu kam, kam wit di klos we a lɛf na Troas wit Kapɔs, wit di buk dɛn, bɔt mɔ di pepa dɛn we dɛn mek wit animal.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti fɔ kam wit di klos ɛn buk dɛn we i bin lɛf na Troas wit Kapɔs we Timoti kam. Mɔ, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin dɛn we di pepa dɛn we dɛn kin yuz fɔ mek animal dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe: Di advays we Pɔl bin tɛl Timoti fɔ kam wit di klos ɛn buk dɛn to am, sho se i impɔtant fɔ obe fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

2. Di Pawa we Gud Ɛgzampul Gɛt: Pɔl in ɛgzampul bɔt aw i lɛf di klok ɛn buk dɛn wit Kapɔs na Troas na pawaful lɛsin fɔ bi lida ɛn fɔ sɛt gud ɛgzampul fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ fala.

1. Matyu 7: 24 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, a go kɔmpia am to sɛnsman we bil in os pan rɔk".

2. Prɔvabs 13: 13 - "Di wan we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ di wɔd go dɔnawe wit am, bɔt di wan we de fred di lɔ go gɛt blɛsin."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 14 Alɛgzanda we de wok wit kɔpa bin du bɔku bad tin to mi.

Alɛgzanda we de mek kɔpa dɔn du bad to Timoti ɛn Pɔl de beg Jiova fɔ blɛs am akɔdin to wetin i du.

1. Di Masta Go Gɛt di Faynal Wɔd - Aw Gɔd de briŋ jɔstis to di wan dɛn we de du wi bad

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prea - Aw Gɔd de lisin to wi rikwest ɛn ansa dɛn

1. Sam 37: 28-29 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt; i nɔ go lɛf in oli wan dɛn. Dɛn de kip dɛn sote go, bɔt dɛn go dɔnawe wit di wikɛd pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 15 Yu fɔ tek tɛm wit am; bikɔs i dɔn tinap tranga wan fɔ wi wɔd dɛn.

Pɔl de wɔn Timoti fɔ no bɔt wan patikyula pɔsin we nɔ gri wit wetin Pɔl de tich.

1. Wi fɔ no di wan dɛn we de agens di tru tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in Wɔd.

2. Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ wach pan wi fet ɛn nɔ gri wit lay lay tichin dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Si fɔ mek nɔbɔdi nɔ tek yu as slev tru olo ɛn lay lay filɔsofi, we dipen pan mɔtalman tradishɔn ɛn di ɛlimɛntal spiritual pawa dɛn na dis wɔl pas Krays.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 - Mi padi dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 16 We a ansa mi fɔs, nɔbɔdi nɔ tinap wit mi, bɔt ɔlman lɛf mi.

Pɔl tink bɔt di we aw dɛn nɔ bin sɔpɔt am we dɛn bin arɛst am fɔ di fɔstɛm ɛn i op se Gɔd nɔ go ol am agens dɛn.

1. Fɔ Fetful wan we tin tranga

2. Tinap wit di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa

1. Sam 27: 10 “We mi papa ɛn mi mama lɛf mi, na da tɛm de PAPA GƆD go tek mi.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 “So lɛ di wan dɛn we de sɔfa lɛk aw Gɔd want, gi dɛn layf to pɔsin we fetful fɔ mek ɔltin, ɛn dɛn de du gud.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 17 Bɔt Jiova bin tinap wit mi ɛn gi mi trɛnk; so dat na mi go mek ɔlman no bɔt di prichin wok, ɛn ɔl di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go yɛri.

Di Masta bin ɛnkɔrej Pɔl ɛn gi am trɛnk so dat i go ebul fɔ prich to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn ɛn fri am frɔm wan denja.

1. Di Masta in Strɔng: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔrej ɛn Kɔrej we I nɔ izi

2. Di Masta in Prɔvishɔn: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd di tɛm we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

1. Sam 18: 2 – PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn di pɔsin we de sev mi; mi Gɔd na mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 – So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; Ai garrap yu wit mi raitan raitwan.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 18 PAPA GƆD go sev mi frɔm ɛni bad tin we a de du, ɛn i go sev mi fɔ go na in Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Amen.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to di Masta, bikɔs i go sev ɛn protɛkt am frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn ɛn briŋ am kam na in kiŋdɔm na ɛvin.

1. Di Masta in Protɛkshɔn: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd di tɛm we trɔbul de

2. Fet we Nɔ Shek: Tinap tranga wan insay di Masta

1. Sam 121: 7-8 - PAPA GƆD go protɛkt yu frɔm ɔl bad, i go protɛkt yu sol. PAPA GƆD go kip yu go na do ɛn yu kam insay frɔm dis tɛm, ɛn ivin sote go.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 3-4 - Akɔdin to di pawa we Gɔd gɛt we Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit layf ɛn Gɔd, tru di no we i dɔn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt glori ɛn gud kwaliti dɛn: usay dɛn de gi wi pas di big wan dɛn we pas am ɛn prɔmis dɛn we gɛt valyu, so dat una go tek pat pan Gɔd in kwaliti dɛn, bikɔs una dɔn rɔnawe pan di rɔtin we de na di wɔl bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we una want.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 19 Salut Priska ɛn Akwila ɛn Ɔnɛsifɔrɔs in famili.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to Priska, Akwila, ɛn Ɔnɛsifɔrɔs in os.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Du gud: Aw Priska, Akwila, ɛn Ɔnɛsifɔrɔs Sho di Pawa we Fɔ Du gud ɛn fɔ Gi Jiova.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Aw Pɔl Ɛnkɔrej di Chɔch tru Rikɔgnishɔn ɛn Affirmation.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 16: 3-4 - Grit Priska ɛn Akwila, we na mi kɔmpin wokman dɛn wit Krays Jizɔs, we put dɛn nɛk pan denja fɔ mi layf, we nɔto jɔs a de tɛl tɛnki bɔt ɔl di chɔch dɛn we nɔto Ju de tɛl tɛnki bak.

4. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 20 Irastɔs bin de na Kɔrint, bɔt a dɔn lɛf Trofimɔs na Mayletum sik.

Pɔl lɛf Trɔfimɔs, we na in kɔmpin, na Maylet we bin sik.

1. Di Pawa we Kɔmpinship Gɛt: Pɔl ɛn Trofimɔs

2. Di Strɔng we Padi Gɛt: Fɔ Kia fɔ di Wan dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 4 - “Sopata we kɔmɔt na Beria bin go wit am na Eshia; ɛn pan di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, Aristakɔs ɛn Sɛkɔndas; ɛn Geyas we kɔmɔt na Dɛbi, ɛn Timotiɔs; ɛn di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt Eshia, Tikikɔs ɛn Trofimɔs.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-10 - “Tu pɔsin bɛtɛ pas wan; bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ di wok we dɛn de du. If dɛn fɔdɔm, di pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp, bɔt i go sɔri fɔ di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm; bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ ɛp am fɔ grap.”

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 21 Du yu wok tranga wan fɔ kam bifo di kol sizin. Yubulɔs de grit yu, Pudens, Lainɔs, Klɔdia, ɛn ɔl di brɔda dɛn.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Timoti fɔ rɔsh ɛn kam fɛn am bifo di kol sizin ɛn sɛn in gritin to Yubulɔs, Pudens, Laynɔs, Klɔdia, ɛn di ɔda brɔda dɛn.

1. Di Urgency fɔ Pɔl in Mɛsej: Mek Hast ɛn Visit Bifo Winter

2. Di Pawa we Brɔdaship Gɛt: Pɔl in Gritin to Yubulɔs, Pudens, Laynɔs, Klɔdia, ɛn di Ɔda Brɔda dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 19: 2 - "Fɔ want pɔsin we nɔ no, i nɔ fayn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we rɔsh wit in fut de mis in rod."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - "Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi want fɔ lɛk ɛn du gud wok, nɔto fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, jɔs lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du, bɔt dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf, ɛn ɔl di mɔ as yu de du . si di De we de kam nia."

Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 22 Masta Jizɔs Krays de wit yu spirit. Grɛs de wit yu. Amen.

Pɔl tɛl Timoti in blɛsin dɛn, ɛn i de wish di Masta Jizɔs Krays in prezɛns ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa we di Blɛsin Gɛt: Lan fɔ Gɛt ɛn Gi Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Liv insay di Masta in Prezɛns: Fɔ Rinyu Wi Kɔmitmɛnt to Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - "Una fɔ falamakata Gɔd, as pikin dɛn we wi rili lɛk ɛn liv layf we gɛt lɔv, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—na dis na una

tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Du nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt fɔ chenj bay we yu de ridyus yu maynd. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil."

Taytɔs 1 na di fɔs chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to Taytɔs, we na in kɔmpin wokman ɛn in kɔmpin fɔ prich. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi Taytɔs instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ pik ɛlda dɛn ɛn wɔn wi bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn ɛn wok we ɛlda dɛn fɔ du (Taytɔs 1: 1-9). I de sho se in na Gɔd in savant ɛn Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, ɛn i rayt to Taytɔs we gɛt wanwɔd fet. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ pik ɛlda dɛn na ɔl di tɔŋ dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan blem, fetful man dɛn we gɛt pikin dɛn we biliv Gɔd. Dɛn ɛlda dɛn ya fɔ bi man dɛn we pipul dɛn sabi fɔ du wetin rayt, dɛn nɔ fɔ de drink te dɛn chak ɔ fɛt fɛt, bɔt dɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, we de du wetin rayt, we oli, ɛn we de kɔrɛkt dɛn. Dɛn fɔ ol di mɛsej we pɔsin kin abop pan as dɛn de tich dɛn so dat dɛn go ɛnkɔrej ɔda pipul dɛn wit gud tichin ɛn rify di wan dɛn we de agens am.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl wɔn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn (Taytɔs 1: 10-16). I tɔk bɔt dɛn as pipul dɛn we de tɔn agens Gɔd ɛn we de ambɔg wan ol os bay we dɛn de tich dɛn tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ fɔ tich fɔ mek dɛn gɛt mɔni we dɛn nɔ ɔnɛs. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn bad bad wan so dat dɛn go gɛt gud fet ɛn nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di Ju pipul dɛn lay lay stori ɔ di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de tɛl dɛn fɔ du frɔm di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit di trut. I tɔk mɔ se fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt dɔti maynd ɛn kɔnshɛns, natin nɔ klin; dɛn kin se dɛn no Gɔd bɔt dɛn kin dinay am bay wetin dɛn de du. Dɛn lay lay ticha dɛn ya rili et, dɛn nɔ de obe, ɛn dɛn nɔ fit fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ dil wit patikyula grup dɛn insay di chɔch (Taytɔs 1: 10-16). Pɔl advays Taytɔs bɔt difrɛn grup dɛn lɛk sakɔmsayz pati mɛmba dɛn frɔm Ju pipul dɛn we de promot lɔ we nɔ gri wit di trut bɔt di gudnɛs. I tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ pe atɛnshɔn ɔ mek i biliv pan dɛn tichin dɛn ya we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, bifo dat, i fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn tranga wan so dat dɛn go gɛt fet.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Taytɔs tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ pik ɛlda dɛn ɛn i wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn we de insay di chɔch.

Pɔl gi Taytɔs instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn ɛn wok dɛn we ɛlda dɛn fɔ du, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ fala di gud tichin dɛn.

I de wɔn pipul dɛn we de tich lay lay ticha dɛn we de ambɔg pipul dɛn na os ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn de tich tin dɛn we de agens di trut. Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn bad bad wan ɛn nɔ biliv di tin dɛn we dɛn de tich we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Di chapta dɔn wit patikyula instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ dil wit grup dɛn we de promot ligal prɔsis. Dis chapta de wok as gayd fɔ pik kwalifay lida dɛn, wɔnin agens lay lay tichin, ɛn instrɔkshɔn fɔ kip gud tichin insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

Taytɔs 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Gɔd in savant ɛn Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, jɔs lɛk aw di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ no di trut we de fala Gɔd.

Pɔl na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, ɛn na Gɔd in savant, we dɛn sɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik gɛt fet ɛn di tru tin bɔt Gɔd.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔ fala di Wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn fɔ no di tru tin bɔt Gɔd

2. Fɔ Sav Gɔd ɛn Liv Akɔdin to In Trut

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 17 - Bikɔs insay de, Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet fɔ fet, lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

Taytɔs 1: 2 Fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, we Gɔd we nɔ de lay, bin dɔn prɔmis am bifo di wɔl bigin;

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn fɔ tɔk tru.

1: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

2: Gɔd in Trut we Nɔ De shek

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 18 - Gɔd du dis so dat, bay tu tin dɛn we nɔ de chenj we i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek Gɔd lay pan, wi we dɔn rɔnawe fɔ ol di op we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi go gɛt ɛnkɔrejmɛnt bad bad wan.

Taytɔs 1: 3 Bɔt i dɔn sho in wɔd insay di rayt tɛm bay we i de prich, we dɛn gi mi to mi akɔdin to di lɔ we Gɔd we de sev wi gi;

Gɔd bin gi Pɔl di lɔ fɔ prich di Wɔd insay di rayt tɛm.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prich ɛn di Kɔmandmɛnt we Gɔd gi

2. Gɔd in Wɔd: Na Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Prich

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 "Prich di wɔd; rɛdi insay di tɛm ɛn di tɛm we i nɔ de, kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt, ɛn ɛnkɔrej, wit peshɛnt ɛn tich."

2. Ayzaya 40: 8 "Di gras de dray, di flawa de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go."

Taytɔs 1: 4 A tɛl Taytɔs, mi yon pikin, we na mi yon fet: Gɔd we na di Papa, ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays we de sev wi, gi mi spɛshal gudnɛs, sɔri-at ɛn pis.

Pɔl bin rayt lɛta to in pikin Taytɔs, ɛn i bin want Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays fɔ gi am di gudnɛs, sɔri-at, ɛn pis.

1. Fɔ lan frɔm di ɛgzampul bɔt Pɔl in fet.

2. Fɔ gro pan gudnɛs, sɔri-at, ɛn pis.

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 5 - "A de mɛmba yu tru tru fet, we bin de insay yu grani Lɔys ɛn yu mama Yunis, ɛn a biliv se naw i de insay yu bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Taytɔs 1: 5 Na dis mek a lɛf yu na Krit, fɔ mek yu ɔganayz di tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin, ɛn pik ɛlda dɛn na ɛni siti, jɔs lɛk aw a bin dɔn pik yu.

Pɔl bin lɛf Taytɔs na Krit fɔ ɔganayz wetin dɛn nid fɔ du ɛn pik ɛlda dɛn na ɛni siti.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Pɔch: Fɔ Fɛn Yu Ples na Gɔd in Plan

2. Di Gret Kɔmishɔn: Fɔ Du Fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ obe ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 11-12 - So Krays insɛf gi di apɔsul dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di ivanjelis dɛn, di pastɔ dɛn ɛn di ticha dɛn, fɔ mek in pipul dɛn ebul fɔ wok fɔ sav, so dat Krays in bɔdi go bil.

Taytɔs 1: 6 If ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt wan blem, na man we gɛt wan wɛf, we gɛt fetful pikin dɛn we nɔ de tɔk se i de mek fɛt-fɛt ɔ we nɔ de kɔntrol insɛf.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn fɔ ɛlda na di chɔch, we inklud fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan blem ɛn fɔ gɛt fetful wɛf ɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ de rul.

1. "Liv Laif we Nɔ Gɛt Blem: Wan Stɔdi insay Taytɔs 1: 6".

2. "Di Kwalifayeshɔn fɔ Ɛlda: Wan Stɔdi insay Taytɔs 1: 6".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 1-2 - "So una fɔ falamakata Gɔd as pikin dɛn we wi lɛk. Una fɔ waka wit lɔv lɛk aw Krays lɛk wi ɛn gi insɛf fɔ wi, as sakrifays ɛn sakrifays we gɛt fayn sɛnt to Gɔd."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 2-3 - "So ovasia fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt, i fɔ bi man we gɛt wanwɔd, we de tink gud wan, we de kɔntrol insɛf, we gɛt rɛspɛkt, we de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we ebul fɔ tich, we nɔ de drink te i chak, we nɔ gɛt fɛt-fɛt, we ɔmbul,." nɔto pɔsin we de agyu, nɔto pɔsin we lɛk mɔni."

Taytɔs 1: 7 Bisop fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd de kia fɔ am; nɔ de du tin fɔ insɛf, nɔ de vɛks kwik, nɔ de gi wayn, nɔ de strayk, nɔ giv to dɔti mɔni;

Bisop fɔ liv ɛgzampul layf fɔ sav Gɔd.

1: Insay Taytɔs 1: 7, Pɔl mɛmba wi se wi layf fɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi bishɔp fɔ di Masta.

2: Wi fɔ nɔ gɛt wan blem pan di tin dɛn we wi de du, ɔmbul pan wi abit, ɛn nɔ fɔ gridi ɛn vɛks.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de beg una fɔ mek una waka we fit fɔ di wok we dɛn kɔl una fɔ du, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit lɔng peshɛnt, ɛn bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv; Tray fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon fɔ pis.

2: Jems 3: 17 - Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, ɛn i izi fɔ tɛl pɔsin, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Taytɔs 1: 8 Bɔt pɔsin we lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we lɛk gud pipul dɛn, we de tink gud wan, we de du tin tret, we oli, ɛn we de tek tɛm du wetin rayt;

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ bi pipul dɛn we lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, we gud, we de tink gud wan, we de du tin tret, we oli, ɛn we nɔ de tek tɛm wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

2: Lɔv ɛn gud na di men kwaliti dɛn we ɔlman we na Kristian fɔ gɛt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez , tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.

2: Jems 1: 19-20 - Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ fɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Taytɔs 1: 9 Una ol di fetful wɔd lɛk aw dɛn dɔn tich am, so dat i go ebul fɔ ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de agens am ɛn mek i biliv gud gud wan.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ ol Gɔd in fetful wɔd, so dat pipul dɛn go biliv se dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ sin.

1. Di Pawa we di Wɔd Gɛt: Aw di Trut we de na di Baybul Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. Fɔ Rijek Lay Tichin: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Gayd Wi

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - “Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in briz ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt ɛn tren fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in savant go rɛdi gud gud wan fɔ du ɛni gud wok.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 - “Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok. I shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt

tu ed, i kin go insay ivin to di sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn marɔ we de sheb; i de jɔj di tin dɛn we di at de tink ɛn di we aw i de biev. Natin nɔ de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek we ayd frɔm Gɔd in yay. Ɔltin nɔ kɔba ɛn i de na do bifo di wan we wi fɔ ansa to in yay.”

Taytɔs 1: 10 Bɔku pipul dɛn de we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn we de ful pipul dɛn, mɔ di wan dɛn we sakɔmsayz.

Bɔku pipul dɛn de we nɔ de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf ɛn we de tɔk fɔ natin, mɔ di wan dɛn we de na di Ju rilijɔn.

1. Di denja fɔ tɔk we wi nɔ de kɔntrol - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de tɔk wɔd dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan kɔntrol ɛn di nid fɔ tek tɛm wit wi wɔd dɛn.

2. Di Fet fɔ di wan dɛn we Sakɔmsayz - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di fet we di Ju pipul dɛn gɛt ɛn di impɔtant tin we i gɛt na wi layf.

1. Jems 3: 6 - "Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ de du wetin rayt: na so di tɔŋ de bitwin wi mɛmba dɛn, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn mek faya bɔn di we aw di nature de go; ɛn dɛn dɔn put faya pan am na ɛlfaya."

2. Prɔvabs 15: 28 - "Di at we de du wetin rayt de stɔdi fɔ ansa, bɔt di wikɛd pɔsin in mɔt de tɔn bad tin."

Taytɔs 1: 11 Dɛn fɔ stɔp dɛn mɔt, dɛn fɔ pwɛl ɔl os, ɛn tich dɛn tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ fɔ tich, bikɔs ɔf dɔti mɔni.

Dɛn fɔ sɛt di wan dɛn we de tich lay lay tichin fɔ dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin

2. Gridi ɛn di prɔblɛm dɛn we i kin gɛt

1. Izikɛl 13: 18-19 - Ɛn se: Na dis Masta Gɔd se; Woe fɔ di uman dɛn we de siŋ pilo to ɔl di armholes, ɛn mek kerchief pan ɛni ayt ed fɔ fɛn sol! Yu tink se una go fɛn mi pipul dɛn sol, ɛn una sev di sol dɛn we de kam to una layf?

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 3-5 - If ɛnibɔdi tich ɔda we, ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tɔk fayn wɔd dɛn, ivin di wɔd dɛn we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays tɔk ɛn di tichin we de fala Gɔd. I prawd, i nɔ no natin, bɔt i lɛk kwɛstyɔn ɛn fɛt-fɛt pan wɔd dɛn, we kɔmɔt frɔm jɛlɔs, fɛt-fɛt, raylin, bad tin dɛn,

Perverse disputings of man dɛn we gɛt kɔrɔpt maynd, ɛn we nɔ gɛt di trut, ɛn tink se bɛnifit na fɔ fred Gɔd: frɔm dɛn kayn we de pul yusɛf kɔmɔt yusɛf.

Taytɔs 1: 12 Wan pan dɛnsɛf, we na dɛn yon prɔfɛt, bin tɔk se: “Di pipul dɛn na Krit na layman ɔltɛm, wikɛd animal dɛn, dɛn bɛlɛ sloslo.”

Dɛn yon prɔfɛt bin tɔk se di pipul dɛn na Krit na layman, wikɛd animal dɛn, ɛn dɛn bɛlɛ sloslo.

1. Di Denja we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ful pɔsin

2. Di Pawa we Gud Abit Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 10: 9 - Di wan we de waka wit ɔl in at, de waka fayn, bɔt di wan we de chenj in we go mek pipul dɛn no am.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gayd dɛn, bɔt di bad we aw di wan dɛn we nɔ fetful de du go pwɛl dɛn.

Taytɔs 1: 13 Dis witnɛs na tru. So, kɔrɛkt dɛn bad bad wan, so dat dɛn go gɛt gud fet;

Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs fɔ kɔrɛkt lay lay ticha dɛn bad bad wan so dat dɛn go kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Kɔs: Aw fɔ Ansa We Lay Tichin

2. Yu fɔ Tink tranga wan pan di Fet: Wi fɔ De Mek Layf Layf Ticha dɛn

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2-5 - Prich di wɔd; bi instant in sizin, aut of sizin; kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt, ɛnkɔrej wit ɔl yu peshɛnt ɛn tichin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 14-15 - So dat frɔm naw wi nɔ go bi pikin dɛn igen, we dɛn de swɛla go ɛn kam, ɛn kɛr wi go wit ɔl di briz we de mek pipul dɛn de tich, ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn de yuz kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni kɔni.

Taytɔs 1: 14 Una nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di Ju pipul dɛn lay lay stori ɛn di lɔ dɛn we mɔtalman we de tɔn to tru.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ lɛ i nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di lay lay tichin dɛn, bifo dat, i fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di trut.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Lan fɔ No Wetin Rial insay di tɛm we pipul dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin dɛn

2. Fɔ tɔn frɔm di stori dɛn: Fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn fɔ fala di kɔmandmɛnt dɛn we mɔtalman dɔn gi

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-7 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn. Nɔ gɛt sɛns na yu yon yay, fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn lɛf fɔ du bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn lay lay tin dɛn we pipul dɛn dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto afta Krays.

Taytɔs 1: 15 Fɔ di wan dɛn we klin ɔltin klin, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔti ɛn we nɔ biliv, natin nɔ klin; bɔt ivin dɛn maynd ɛn kɔnshɛns dɔti.

Ɔltin klin fɔ di wan dɛn we klin, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔti ɛn we nɔ biliv, natin nɔ klin; ivin dɛn maynd ɛn kɔnshɛns dɔti.

1. Nɔ alaw yusɛf fɔ dɔti, bikɔs natin nɔ go kɔntinyu fɔ klin.

2. I impɔtant fɔ mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ klin wi maynd ɛn kɔnshɛns.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-32 - Put di ol pɔsin ɛn wɛr di nyu pɔsin.

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Gayd yu at, bikɔs na di wata we de kɔmɔt na layf.

Taytɔs 1: 16 Dɛn de tɔk se dɛn sabi Gɔd; bɔt we dɛn de du tin dɛn, dɛn de dinay am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ lɛk am, ɛn dɛn nɔ de obe am, ɛn dɛn nɔ gri fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

Wi nɔ fɔ ful di wan dɛn we se dɛn sabi Gɔd, bɔt dɛn de dinay am tru dɛn bad wok.

1: "Living Out Wi Faith: Wan Kɔl fɔ Gud Wok."

2: "Liv a Life of Fet: Akshɔn dɛn de tɔk lawd pas wɔd dɛn."

1: Jems 2: 14-17 "Wetin gud, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ du ɛnitin? Da kayn fet de go sev dɛn? Lɛ wi se wi brɔda ɔ sista nɔ gɛt klos ɛn it ɛvride. If... wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis; una wam ɛn it gud gud wan,” bɔt nɔ de du natin bɔt wetin dɛn nid na dɛn bɔdi, wetin i fayn?Na di sem we, fet insɛf, if i nɔ de wit akshɔn, na dɔn day."

2: Matyu 7: 21-23 "Nɔto ɔlman we se, ‘Masta, Masta,’ go go insay di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan nɔmɔ we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want. Bɔku pipul dɛn go se to mi." da de de, ‘Masta, Masta, yu nɔ tink se wi bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi insay yu nem ɛn drɛb yu nem fɔ drɛb dɛbul dɛn ɛn du bɔku mirekul dɛn wit yu nem?’ Dɔn a go tɛl dɛn klia wan se, 'A nɔ ɛva no una. Una we de du bad, fa frɔm mi!'"

Taytɔs 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to Taytɔs, we na in kɔmpin wokman ɛn in kɔmpin fɔ prich. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl gi prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn grup dɛn insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ liv fri layf ɛn fɔ tich gud gud wan.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs bɔt difrɛn ej grup dɛn insay di chɔch (Taytɔs 2: 1-10). I de ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ tich gud tichin dɛn we gri wit di gud nyuz bɔt Jizɔs Krays. Speshali, i de ɛnkɔrej ol man dɛn fɔ tink gud wan, fɔ gɛt rɛspɛkt, fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, ɛn fɔ gɛt gud fet. Dɛn kin tɛl uman dɛn we dɔn ol fɔ sho rɛspɛkt fɔ biev, nɔto fɔ de tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn ɔ fɔ bi slev to bɔku wayn bɔt fɔ tich dɛn wetin gud. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej yɔŋ man dɛn fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf ɛn sho se dɛn de du wetin rayt we dɛn de biev. Dɛn kin tɛl slev dɛn fɔ bi savant dɛn we de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn we fetful.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk bɔt di wok we Krays de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn ɛn di impak we i gɛt pan di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd (Taytɔs 2: 11-14). I ɛksplen se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn apia we de briŋ sev fɔ ɔlman. Dis gudnɛs de tren di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛf fɔ du tin dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn lɛk fɔ du na di wɔl we dɛn de liv layf we dɛn de kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, we de du wetin rayt, ɛn we de fred Gɔd insay dis tɛm we wi de naw. Pɔl mɛmba Taytɔs se di wan dɛn we biliv de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ di blɛsin op—di apia we wi big Gɔd ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays apia—we gi insɛf fɔ wi fɔ fri wi frɔm ɔl di lɔ we nɔ de obe ɛn klin fɔ insɛf wan pipul dɛn fɔ In yon prɔpati we gɛt zil fɔ du gud wok.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit patikyula instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw Taytɔs fɔ tich dɛn tin ya (Taytɔs 2: 15). Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs fɔ tɔk dɛn tin ya wit pawa so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go lisin to am. I advays am se i nɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi luk am dɔŋ bikɔs i yɔŋ, bifo dat, i fɔ sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ tɔk, fɔ biev, fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ fetful, ɛn fɔ klin.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Taytɔs gi prɛktikal instrɔkshɔn fɔ difrɛn grup dɛn insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti, we de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ liv fri layf ɛn fɔ tich fayn.

Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs bɔt aw ol man dɛn, ol uman dɛn, yɔŋ man dɛn, ɛn slev dɛn de biev ɛn biev.

I de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Krays de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn ɛn di impak we i gɛt pan di wan dɛn we biliv dɛn layf, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ lɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn liv fɔ wet fɔ Krays in kam bak.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan chaj to Taytɔs fɔ tich dɛn tin ya wit pawa, ɛn sɛt ɛgzampul na in yon layf. Dis chapta de wok as gayd fɔ liv fri layf insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti, we de sho di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt fɔ chenj ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv akɔdin to gud tichin.

Taytɔs 2: 1 Bɔt yu de tɔk di tin dɛn we de tich gud gud wan.

1: Tɔk tru tin we gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd.

2: Tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd fetful wan ɛn kɔrɛkt wan.

1: Prɔvabs 23: 23-24 "Bay trut, ɛn nɔ sɛl am, bay sɛns, tich, ɛn ɔndastandin."

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 2 “Prich di wɔd; rɛdi insay sizin ɛn aut ɔf sizin; una fɔ kɔndɛm, kɔndɛm, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn, wit ɔl yu peshɛnt ɛn tich.”

Taytɔs 2: 2 So dat di wan dɛn we dɔn ol fɔ de tink gud wan, dɛn fɔ de tink gud wan, dɛn fɔ de tink gud wan, dɛn fɔ gɛt fet, dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn, ɛn dɛn fɔ peshɛnt.

Di man dɛn we dɔn ol fɔ liv layf we de tink gud wan, we siriɔs, we de kɔntrol insɛf, fetful, we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we de peshɛnt.

1. Di gud tin we pɔsin fɔ peshɛnt: Fɔ fɛn kol at insay di big big briz we de blo na layf

2. Di Waiz fɔ Ej: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Taytɔs 2: 3 Semweso, di uman dɛn we dɔn ol, fɔ biev lɛk aw i oli, nɔto fɔ lay pan pɔsin, nɔ fɔ drink bɔku wayn, fɔ tich gud tin dɛn;

Di uman dɛn we dɔn ol fɔ oli pan di we aw dɛn de biev, dɛn fɔ avɔyd lay lay akɔdin ɛn drɔnk ɛn tich gud tin dɛn.

1. Liv Oli Layf as Ol Uman

2. Fɔ Tich Gud Tin dɛn ɛn Avɔyd di Bad Tin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-32 - Fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am

2. Prɔvabs 20: 1 - Di Pawa we Wayn ɛn Strɔng Drink Gɛt

Taytɔs 2: 4 So dat dɛn go tich di yɔŋ uman dɛn fɔ tink gud wan, fɔ lɛk dɛn man dɛn, fɔ lɛk dɛn pikin dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tich yɔŋ uman dɛn fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, fɔ lɛk dɛn man, ɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn pikin dɛn.

1. "Living in Love: Fɔ Kia fɔ Wi Famili".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf: Na Blɛsin fɔ Ɔlman".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 21-33 - una put unasɛf ɔnda unasɛf bikɔs una gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Krays

2. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31 - di kwaliti dɛn ɛn kɔndɔkt we di uman we fayn fɔ mared gɛt

Taytɔs 2: 5 Una fɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ klin, fɔ kip pipul dɛn na os, gud, fɔ obe dɛn man dɛn, so dat dɛn nɔ go tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in wɔd.

Di vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ mek uman dɛn gɛt sɛns, klin, fɔ kip pipul dɛn na os, fɔ du gud, ɛn fɔ obe dɛn man dɛn so dat dɛn nɔ go tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Uman dɛn: Fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Pawa we Uman we De Du Gɔd Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-7

Taytɔs 2: 6 Semweso, yɔŋ man dɛn de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ tink gud wan.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej yɔŋ man dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tink gud wan ɛn gɛt sɛns.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Waes: Di Valyu fɔ Sober Mindedness

2. Wan Rayt Maynd: Spiritual Sobriety fɔ Yɔŋ Man dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 23: 19-20 - “Mi pikin, lisin, gɛt sɛns, ɛn gayd yu at na rod. Nɔ de wit pipul dɛn we de drink wayn; midul pipul dɛn we de it bɔdi we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd: Bikɔs pɔsin we de chak ɛn di wan we de it go po, ɛn we pɔsin de slip go mek pɔsin wɛr klos.”

2. Prɔvabs 3: 21-22 - “Mi pikin, nɔ mek dɛn kɔmɔt nia yu yay, kip sɛns ɛn sɛns, so dɛn go gi yu layf ɛn gi yu nɛk gudnɛs.”

Taytɔs 2: 7 Na ɔltin sho se yu de du gud wok, ɛn sho se yu de tich yu we nɔ de rɔtin, yu de du tin we go mek yu biliv tranga wan, yu de du tin wit ɔl yu at.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho se dɛn de du gud wok ɛn fɔ sɔpɔt gud tichin.

1: Fɔ liv layf we gɛt gud wok - Taytɔs 2:7

2: Fɔ sɔpɔt gud tichin - Taytɔs 2: 7

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn de gi am, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go klin, i go

ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud wok.

Taytɔs 2: 8 Smɔl tɔk, we pɔsin nɔ go kɔndɛm; so dat ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd go shem, bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɛni bad tin fɔ tɔk bɔt una.

I impɔtant fɔ tɔk wɔd dɛn we nɔ go kɔndɛm ɛn we nɔ go mek di wan dɛn we de agens wi shem.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Wi Wɔd - Aw wi wɔd kin yuz fɔ gud, ɔ kɔz bad.

2: Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Wi Wɔd - Aw wi gɛt rispɔnsibiliti fɔ yuz wɔd dɛn we nɔ go riflɛsɛ bad pan wi ɔ briŋ shem to di wan dɛn we de agens wi.

1: Jems 3: 2-10 - Di pawa we di langwej gɛt ɛn di impɔtant we i impɔtant na wi layf.

2: Prɔvabs 12: 18 - Di pawa we wɔd gɛt fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt layf ɔ day.

Taytɔs 2: 9 Ɛnkɔrej slev dɛn fɔ obe dɛn masta ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gladi pan ɔltin; nɔ de ansa igen;

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej savant dɛn fɔ obe ɛn mek dɛn masta gladi pan ɔltin, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ ansa bak.

1: Liv layf we yu de obe - Taytɔs 2:9

2: Fɔ Sav wit Abit we Gɛt Plɛnti - Taytɔs 2: 9

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 - Slev dɛm, una obe una masta dɛm na dis wɔl wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred, ɛn wit ɔl una at, jɔs lɛk aw una go obe Krays.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-24 - Slev dɛn, una obe una masta dɛn na dis wɔl pan ɔltin; ɛn du am, nɔto jɔs we dɛn yay de pan yu ɛn fɔ mek dɛn lɛk yu, bɔt wit tru tru at ɛn rɛspɛkt fɔ di Masta.

Taytɔs 2: 10 Una nɔ fɔ tif, bɔt una fɔ sho se una de du wetin rayt; so dat dɛn go mek Gɔd we de sev wi tichin fayn pan ɔltin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Gɛt fɔ Fetful

2. Fɔ Dɛkɔret di Tichin bɔt Gɔd we na wi Seviɔ

1. Sam 37: 3, "Una abop pan PAPA GƆD ɛn du gud; una de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef paste."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5, “Kipe yu layf fri frɔm lɔv fɔ mɔni, ɛn satisfay wit wetin yu gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, “A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɛn lɛf yu.”

Taytɔs 2: 11 Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we de mek ɔlman sev, dɔn sho ɔlman.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho ɔlman, we de briŋ sev.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ Kɔndishɔn fɔ Gɔd - Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Grɛs we de mek pɔsin sev

2. Di Gift fɔ Grɛs - Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Sev

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Taytɔs 2: 12 Una tich wi se if wi nɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn wi want fɔ du tin na di wɔl, wi fɔ liv wi layf we wi de tink gud wan, we de du wetin rayt, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want, na dis wɔl we wi de naw;

Liv layf we Gɔd want na dis wɔl bay we yu de dinay di tin dɛn we di wɔl want.

1: Fɔ dinay di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt ɛn di tin dɛn we pɔsin want fɔ du na di wɔl

2: Liv Soberly, Rayt, ɛn Gɔd insay Dis Wɔl we De naw

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fɔ fala dis wɔl, bɔt yu fɔ chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

Taytɔs 2: 13 Wi de wet fɔ da blɛsin op de, ɛn di big Gɔd ɛn wi Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays apia wit glori;

Di op we gɛt blɛsin na we Jizɔs Krays apia wit glori.

1. Fɔ Luk bifo: Pripia fɔ Jizɔs Krays in Gloriful Apia

2. Op se Krays go kam bak we i prɔmis

1. Ayzaya 25: 9 - Dɛn go se da de de, “Luk, dis na wi Gɔd; wi de wet fɔ am, ɛn i go sev wi: dis na PAPA GƆD; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, wi go gladi ɛn gladi fɔ in sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Wi bin sev bikɔs ɔf dis op, bɔt di op we wi de si nɔto op; bikɔs wetin mek pɔsin stil de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi de op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit ɔl wi at.

Taytɔs 2: 14 I gi insɛf fɔ wi, so dat i go fri wi frɔm ɔl di bad tin dɛn we wi de du, ɛn klin wi yon pipul dɛn we gɛt zil fɔ du gud wok.

Gɔd gi insɛf fɔ wi fɔ fri wi frɔm ɔl sin ɛn mek wi bi spɛshal pipul dɛn we want fɔ du gud wok.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Gɔd in sakrifays Chenj Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Bi Pipul we De Du Gud Wok: Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24-25 - "Bikɔs ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn mek dɛn du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf Krays Jizɔs we dɔn fri dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - "Wi na Gɔd in an wok, we Krays Jizɔs mek wi fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm fɔ wi fɔ du."

Taytɔs 2: 15 Tɔk dɛn tin ya, ɛnkɔrej dɛn, ɛn kɔrɛkt dɛn wit ɔl di pawa. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tek yu smɔl smɔl.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt maynd ɛn nɔ alaw dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tek dɛn se natin.

1. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ɛn nɔ mek ɛnibɔdi luk yu dɔŋ.

2. Gɛt maynd pan wetin yu biliv ɛn nɔ fred fɔ tinap fɔ dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11 - Yu fɔ strɔng pan di Masta ɛn pan in trɛnk. Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap tranga wan agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 - Bɔt una fɔ ɔnɔ Krays di Masta as oli, ɛn rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we aks una rizin fɔ di op we de insay una; bɔt stil du am wit sɔri-at ɛn rɛspɛkt.

Taytɔs 3 na di tɔd chapta na di lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to Taytɔs, we na in kɔmpin wokman ɛn in kɔmpin fɔ prich. Insay dis chapta, Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ du gud wok, fɔ biev lɛk Gɔd, ɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

1st Paragraf: Pɔl mɛmba Taytɔs bɔt di we aw di wan dɛn we biliv bin de sin ɛn Gɔd in sɔri-at (Taytɔs 3: 1-7). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di rula dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɛn rɛdi fɔ du ɛni gud wok. Pɔl tɔk mɔ se wan tɛm, di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ bin ful, dɛn nɔ bin de obe, dɛn bin de ful dɛn wit tin dɛn we dɛn lɛk ɛn ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf, dɛn bin de liv wit bad at ɛn jɛlɔs. Bɔt, Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn lɔv bin apia tru Jizɔs Krays we sev dɛn tru di was we dɛn was dɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt nyu layf ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nyu bay di Oli Spirit. Dis sev nɔ de bikɔs dɛn du wetin rayt, bɔt na bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ dɛn.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl tɔk mɔ bɔt aw gud wok impɔtant (Taytɔs 3: 8-11). I ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ du dɛn tin ya so dat di wan dɛn we biliv go tek tɛm fɔ du gud wok. Dɛn gud wok dɛn ya rili fayn ɛn dɛn kin bɛnifit pipul dɛn. Bɔt Pɔl wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt fulish agyumɛnt, famili layn, difrɛns, ɛn agyumɛnt bɔt di lɔ bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni bɛnifit ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt wan valyu. I advays Taytɔs fɔ rijek pipul dɛn we de mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd afta we i dɔn wɔn dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn ɛn gritin (Taytɔs 3: 12-15). Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs bɔt in plan fɔ mek Atimas ɔ Tikikɔs jɔyn am na Nikopolis usay i dɔn disayd fɔ spɛn di kol sizin. I ɛnkɔrej Taytɔs fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ ɛp Zɛnas we na di lɔya ɛn Apɔlɔs we dɛn de travul so dat dɛn nɔ go lɔs natin. Fɔ dɔn, i tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv na Krit fɔ lan aw fɔ de du gud wok fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn nid so dat dɛn nɔ go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan frut.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Taytɔs tɔk bɔt di sɔri-at we Gɔd gɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn di impɔtant tin we gud wok ɛn wanwɔd de insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

Pɔl mɛmba Taytɔs bɔt di we aw dɛn bin de sin trade ɛn Gɔd in gudnɛs we de sev pipul dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se fɔ sev na bikɔs Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at pas wetin dɛn de du.

I de tɔk mɔ bɔt di minin fɔ gud wok, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ de gi dɛn layf to dɛn pan ɔl we dɛn de wɔn dɛn bɔt di agyumɛnt dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Pɔl dɔn wit instrɔkshɔn ɛn gritin dɛn fɔ insɛf, ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv na Krit fɔ gi dɛn layf to gud wok fɔ di nid dɛn we dɛn nid.

Dis chapta de mɛmba Gɔd in sɔri-at, ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ du gud wok, ɛn kɔl fɔ mek dɛn gɛt wanwɔd insay di chɔch kɔmyuniti.

Taytɔs 3: 1 Una mɛmba dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di bigman dɛn ɛn pawa, fɔ obe di majistret dɛn, fɔ rɛdi fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

Mɛmba pipul dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn fɔ du wetin gud.

1. Fɔ obe to di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa: Na we fɔ du wetin rayt

2. Di Pawa we Gud Wok Gɛt: Fɔ Liv di Gud Nyus

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Jems 2: 14-26

Taytɔs 3: 2 Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt ɛnibɔdi, nɔ fɔ de fɛt, bɔt fɔ ɔmbul ɛn sho ɔlman ɔmbul.

Bi ɔmbul ɛn sho ɔmbul to ɔlman, avɔyd fɔ tɔk bad ɛn fɛt-fɛt.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Kindness: Mek di Mɔs pan Wi Wɔd".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Meknɛs: Pik fɔ Ɔmbul pas Prayz".

1. Prɔvabs 15: 1 “We pɔsin ansa saful saful, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks, bɔt we i tɔk bad, i kin mek pɔsin vɛks.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 5 “Lɛ ɔlman no se una ɔmbul.”

Taytɔs 3: 3 Sɔntɛnde, wisɛf nɔ bin gɛt sɛns, wi nɔ bin de obe, dɛn bin de ful wi, wi bin de sav difrɛn tin dɛn we wi want ɛn ɛnjɔy wisɛf, wi bin de liv wit bad at ɛn jɛlɔs, et wisɛf, ɛn et wisɛf.

Pipul dɛn kin gɛt di abit fɔ bi fulman, nɔ de obe, ɛn ful dɛn, ɛn dɛn kin want fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf, ɛn dis kin mek dɛn de liv wit bad at ɛn jɛlɔs ɛn et dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja we Sin De Du ɛn di Ifɛkt we I De Du Wi Layf

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn we Sin de du

1. Jems 1: 13-15 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am se, "Gɔd de tɛmpt mi," bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - So nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day, fɔ mek yu obe in pawa. Una nɔ gi una bɔdi to sin as tin dɛn fɔ du tin we nɔ rayt, bɔt una gi una bɔdi to Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm day ɛn gɛt layf, ɛn una bɔdi to Gɔd as tin dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt. Bikɔs sin nɔ go ebul fɔ rul una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda di lɔ bɔt una de ɔnda Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Taytɔs 3: 4 Bɔt afta dat, Gɔd we na wi Seviɔ in gudnɛs ɛn lɔv sho mɔtalman.

Wi dɔn sho aw Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn di we aw i lɛk mɔtalman.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Kidnɛs Gɛt

2. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm." di wɔl, bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Taytɔs 3: 5 Nɔto bikɔs wi du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, bay we i was wi fɔ mek wi bɔn bak ɛn mek di Oli Spirit mek wi nyu.

Tru in sɔri-at, Gɔd sev wi tru di was we dɛn was wi fɔ mek wi gɛt nyu layf ɛn fɔ mek di Oli Spirit nyu.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Fɔ Ridɛm ɛn Rinyu

2. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Wash Wi Sin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-10 Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Sam 51: 10 O Gɔd, mek mi at klin, ɛn mek a gɛt nyu spirit we nɔ de chenj insay mi.

Taytɔs 3: 6 I shed pan wi bɔku bɔku wan tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ;

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, we dɛn gi wi tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Grace: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Taytɔs 3: 6

2. Jizɔs Krays: Na Wi Gɛt Plɛnti Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, 9 nɔto bikɔs ɔf tin dɛn we pɔsin de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

Taytɔs 3: 7 So bikɔs i de sho se wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs, wi go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek wi de du wetin rayt, ɛn tru dis, wi kin bi pipul dɛn we go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Gɔd in Amazing Grace ɛn di Op fɔ Layf we De Sote go

2. Jɔstis bay Grɛs: Bi Heirs of Eternal Life

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 – “Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3 – “Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we dɔn blɛs wi wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn na ɛvin insay Krays.”

Taytɔs 3: 8 Dis na tru tru wɔd, ɛn a want mek yu tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya ɔltɛm, so dat di wan dɛn we biliv pan Gɔd go tek tɛm du gud wok. Dɛn tin ya gud ɛn bɛnifit mɔtalman.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we gud wok fɔ du bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1: Gud wok nɔto sɔntin we pɔsin kin pik fɔ ad pan fet pan Gɔd, bɔt na impɔtant pat pan am.

2: Wi fɔ tek tɛm du gud wok bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1: Jems 2: 17 - "Na so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, we i de in wangren."

2: Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at, dɛn na wulf we de it. Una go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du. Yu tink se mɔtalman kin gɛda greps we gɛt chukchuk ɔ fig we dɛn mek wit tik? Na so ɔl gud tik de bia gud frut, bɔt tik we dɔn rɔtin de bia bad frut.Gud tik nɔ go bia bad frut, ɛn tik we rɔtin nɔ go bia gud frut.Ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn de kɔt am. ɛn trowe am na faya. So una go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du."

Taytɔs 3: 9 Bɔt avɔyd fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ tɔk bɔt di famili layn, fɔ agyu bɔt di lɔ; bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit ɛn na fɔ natin.

Wi fɔ avɔyd fɔ aks kwɛstyɔn dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns, fɔ tɔk bɔt di famili layn, fɔ agyu bɔt di lɔ, ɛn fɔ agyu bɔt di lɔ bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit ɛn na fɔ natin.

1. Di Waes fɔ Avɔyd Diskushɔn dɛn we Nɔ Gɛt Prɔfit

2. Di Valyu fɔ Luk fɔ Tɔk bɔt Gɔd

1. Jems 3: 13-17 - Udat gɛt sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin bitwin una? Lɛ dɛn sho am bay dɛn gud layf, bay di tin dɛn we dɛn de du wit ɔmbul we de kɔmɔt frɔm sɛns.

2. Prɔvabs 14: 7 - Una go bifo pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns, we yu nɔ no di lip dɛn we de mek pɔsin no.

Taytɔs 3: 10 Pɔsin we nɔ biliv di trut afta di fɔs ɛn di sɛkɔn advays, nɔ gri fɔ tek am;

Fɔ nɔ gri fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn fɔ gri wit wanwɔd.

1: Fɔ wok togɛda fɔ gɛt wan gol.

2: I impɔtant fɔ mek pis ɛn wanwɔd de.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3, “So mi, we na prizina fɔ PAPA GƆD, de ɛnkɔrej una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, wit peshɛnt, bia wit wan wan ɔda wan de sho lɔv, ɛn i want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi am wit pis.”

2: Sam 133: 1, “Luk, i kin fayn ɛn i kin fayn we brɔda dɛn gɛt wanwɔd!”

Taytɔs 3: 11 Wi no se ɛnibɔdi we tan lɛk dis de tɔn in bak pan Gɔd, ɛn i de sin, bikɔs insɛf dɔn kɔndɛm am.

Di vas de wɔn se di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, dɛn de kɔndɛm dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn go sɔfa fɔ di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ no se ɛni bad we aw wi de biev go mek wi kɔndɛm wi ɛn sɔfa.

2: Pan ɔl we dɛn kin tɛmpt wi fɔ sin, wi fɔ tink bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Jems 1: 14-15 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta

we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

Taytɔs 3: 12 We a go sɛn Atimas ɔ Tikikɔs to yu, tray tranga wan fɔ kam to mi na Nikopolis, bikɔs a dɔn disayd fɔ mek di kol sizin de de.

Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ kam to am na Nikopolis, usay i dɔn mekɔp in maynd fɔ de insay di kol sizin.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ wok tranga wan pan wi fet ɛn waka.

2: Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ du wetin Gɔd kɔl wi.

1: Jems 4: 17 - So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

2: Lyuk 12: 35-38 - Mek una gɛt kɔba, ɛn mek una layt dɛn de bɔn; Ɛn unasɛf tan lɛk pipul dɛn we de wet fɔ dɛn masta we i go kam bak frɔm di mared; so dat we i kam ɛn nak, dɛn go opin to am wantɛm wantɛm.

Taytɔs 3: 13 Una kam wit Zɛnas we na di lɔya ɛn Apɔlɔs, so dat natin nɔ go de fɔ dɛn.

Pɔl tɛl Taytɔs fɔ mek shɔ se Zɛnas we na di lɔya ɛn Apɔlɔs gɛt ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ travul.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔl Gi Taytɔs

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Pripia: Wan Ɛgzampul we Pɔl Gi

1. Prɔvabs 21: 5 - Di plan fɔ di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan de mek pɔsin gɛt bɔku tin, bɔt ɔlman we de rɔsh, na po nɔmɔ i de kam.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-16 - Luk gud wan so aw yu de waka, nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

Taytɔs 3: 14 Lɛ wi yon lan fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ du gud wok fɔ yuz dɛn, so dat dɛn nɔ go bi tin we nɔ de bia.

Kristian dɛn fɔ lan fɔ du gud wok we go ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go bia frut pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. "Di Nis fɔ Gud Wok".

2. "Liv a Laif we Gɛt Frut".

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Jems 2: 17 - "Na di sem we, fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am, i dɔn day."

Taytɔs 3: 15 Ɔl di wan dɛn we de wit mi de salut yu. Una grit di wan dɛn we lɛk wi wit fet. Grɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit lɔv ɛn fet, ɛn fɔ gi gudnɛs to dɛnsɛf.

1: Di Pawa fɔ Grit Yusɛf wit Lɔv ɛn Fet

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Gi Grɛs to Ɔlman

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 “Una fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ ɛn ɔmbul, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, ɛn una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit de gi una, ɛn una go gɛt wanwɔd wit pis.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14 “Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn lɔv, we de tay ɔltin togɛda.”

Faylimɔn 1 na in yon lɛta we di apɔsul Pɔl rayt to Faylimɔn, we na in kɔmpin biliva ɛn we gɛt slev. Insay dis lɛta, Pɔl bin apil to Faylimɔn fɔ Onɛsimɔs, we na bin slev we bin dɔn rɔnawe ɛn we bin dɔn bi Kristian we i bin de na Rom.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pɔl sho se i gladi fɔ Faylimɔn in fet ɛn lɔv (Faylemon 1: 1-7). I prez Faylimɔn fɔ di gudnem we i gɛt as pɔsin we lɛk di oli wan dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn. Pɔl gri se i pre fɔ am ɛn i tɔk bɔt aw i dɔn yɛri bɔt di lɔv ɛn fet we Faylimɔn gɛt to di Masta Jizɔs Krays ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn. I de pre fɔ mek Faylemɔn in patisipeshon fɔ sheb in fet go bi ɛfifishin tru di no bɔt ɔl di gud tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt pan Krays.

2nd Paragraf: Pɔl bin apil to Faylimɔn fɔ Onɛsimɔs (Faylemon 1: 8-16). I gri se i go ebul fɔ kɔmand am pan wetin rayt bɔt i lɛk fɔ apil bikɔs i lɛk am. Pɔl tɔk se Ɔnɛsimɔs, we nɔ bin de bɛnifit frɔm in slev trade, dɔn bi yusful to am ɛn to Faylimɔn. I beg Faylimɔn fɔ mek i tek Ɔnɛsimɔs bak as slev, bɔt as brɔda we i lɛk insay Krays. If Onesimas dɔn du bad ɔ i gɛt fɔ pe ɛnitin, Pɔl se insɛf go pe am bak.

3rd Paragraf: Di lɛta dɔn wit pɔsin in yon gritin ɛn rikwest (Faylemɔn 1: 17-25). Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ pripia wan gɔst rum fɔ am bikɔs i op se tru dɛn prea dɛn go gi am fridɔm fɔ kɔmɔt na prizin jisnɔ. I kin sɛn gritin frɔm in kɔmpin wokman dɛn lɛk Ɛpafras, Mak, Aristakɔs, Dimas, ɛn Lyuk. We Pɔl de dɔn, i pre fɔ mek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs pan dɛn ɔl.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Di buk we nem Faylimɔn na in yon lɛta we Pɔl rayt fɔ apil to Faylimɔn bɔt in slev we dɔn rɔnawe, we nem Ɔnɛsimɔs.

Pɔl tɛl Faylimɔn tɛnki fɔ di fet ɛn lɔv we Faylimɔn gɛt, ɛn i prez di gudnem we i gɛt as pɔsin we lɛk ɛn ɛnkɔrej di oli wan dɛn.

I apil to Faylimɔn fɔ Onɛsimɔs, ɛn i aks am fɔ mek i tek am bak nɔto as slev bɔt as brɔda we i lɛk insay Krays. Pɔl se i go pe bak ɛni bad tin ɔ dɛt we Ɔnɛsimɔs bin gɛt.

Faylimɔn 1: 1 Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in prizina, ɛn wi brɔda Timoti, to Faylimɔn we wi rili lɛk ɛn we wi de wok wit.

Pɔl in lɛta to Faylimɔn fɔ sho se i lɛk am ɛn tɛl am tɛnki.

1. Aw fɔ Sho Lɔv ɛn Tɛnki to Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Padi ɛn Fɛlɔship Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 3-5 - A de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki ɔltɛm we a mɛmba una, ɔltɛm we a de pre fɔ una ɔl we de aks una wit gladi at, fɔ una padi biznɛs wit di gud nyuz frɔm di fɔs de te naw.

2. Prɔvabs 17: 17 - Padi kin lɛk ɔltɛm, ɛn dɛn kin bɔn brɔda fɔ prɔblɛm.

Faylimɔn 1: 2 Ɛn to Afia we wi lɛk, ɛn Akippas we na wi kɔmpin sojaman ɛn di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na yu os.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to Afia, Akippas ɛn di chɔch na Faylimɔn in os.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɛlɔship na di Chɔch

2. Di Gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de wok na di Masta in Ami

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24-25 - Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt aw fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok, nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ mit togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin abit, bɔt fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf, ɛn mɔ as una de si di De we de kam nia.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-13 - Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud. Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ. Una nɔ slo fɔ gɛt zil, una fɔ gɛt zil, una fɔ sav Jiova. Gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan trɔbul, pre ɔltɛm. Kɔntribyushɔn to di nid dɛn we di oli wan dɛn gɛt ɛn tray fɔ sho se yu de wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

Faylimɔn 1: 3 Gɔd we na wi Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays gi yu gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pɔl de sɛn in gritin fɔ gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd di Papa ɛn Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Grɛs de Ɔlsay".

2. "Pis na Gift from God".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

Faylimɔn 1: 4 A de tɛl mi Gɔd tɛnki, we a de pre fɔ yu ɔltɛm.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ wi padi dɛn ɛn mɛmba dɛn we wi de pre.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Blɛsin Wi Padi Dɛm Tru Prea".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Kɔmpani: Fɔ Mɛmba Pipul dɛn we Wi Lɛk insay Prea".

1. Sam 100: 4-5 - "Una go insay in get wit tɛnki, ɛn in kɔt wit prez. Una tɛl am tɛnki; blɛs in nem!"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Faylimɔn 1: 5 We yu yɛri bɔt di lɔv ɛn fet we yu gɛt fɔ di Masta Jizɔs ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Wi de prez Faylimɔn fɔ in lɔv ɛn fet we i gɛt to di Masta Jizɔs ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Lɔv ɛn Fet pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa we Fetful Gɛt fɔ Sav Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 “Naw dɛn tri tin ya stil de: fet, op, ɛn lɔv. Bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na lɔv.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 “If pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we kam to am fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we rili want am.”

Faylimɔn 1: 6 So dat yu go ebul fɔ tɔk to yu fet bay we yu no ɔl di gud tin dɛn we de insay yu insay Krays Jizɔs.

Di we aw pɔsin de tɔk bɔt in fet go wok fayn if i gri se Krays Jizɔs de du gud.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛnki: Fɔ Si di Gud we Krays gɛt

2. Kɔnekt wit Gɔd: Effectiveness through Aknowledging the Good

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-9

Faylimɔn 1: 7 Wi gɛt bɔku gladi-at ɛn kɔrej we yu lɛk, bikɔs yu de mek di oli wan dɛn at kol, mi brɔda.

Di oli wan dɛn kin gladi ɛn kɔrej bikɔs Faylimɔn lɛk am.

1: Di Gladi Gladi we Wi Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2: Fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul Dɛn De Rifresh di Sol

1: Jɔn 13: 34-35 "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin lɛk una kɔmpin.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Faylimɔn 1: 8 So, pan ɔl we a gɛt maynd fɔ tɛl yu wetin fayn fɔ du.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ du wetin bɛtɛ ɛn we go izi fɔ am.

1: Du wetin rayt ivin we i nɔ izi.

2: Put wetin ɔda pipul dɛn nid bifo yu yon.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 - Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul fɔ si ɔda pipul dɛn we bɛtɛ pas unasɛf.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - Una wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt.

Faylimɔn 1: 9 Bɔt bikɔs ɔf lɔv, a de beg yu, bikɔs a na pɔsin lɛk Pɔl we dɔn ol, ɛn naw a dɔn bi prizina fɔ Jizɔs Krays.

Pɔl, we na Jizɔs Krays in prizina we dɔn ol, beg Faylimɔn bikɔs i lɛk am fɔ du sɔntin.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Lɔv De Kɔmp Wi fɔ Akt

2. I dɔn ol bɔt i stil gɛt pashɔn: Pɔl in Ɛgzampul bɔt wan fet we gɛt pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - "Ɛn op nɔ de shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bikɔs ɔf di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - "Naw, fet, op, lɛk, dɛn tri ya de de, bɔt di tin we pas ɔl na fɔ lɛk pɔsin."

Faylimɔn 1: 10 A de beg yu fɔ mi pikin Ɔnɛsimɔs, we a bɔn we a de na prizin.

Pɔl de aks Faylimɔn fɔ wɛlkɔm Ɔnɛsimɔs, we na bin slev, bak as brɔda we i lɛk insay Krays.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in kɔl fɔ Aksept Ɔnɛsimɔs

2. Wan Nyu Aydentiti insay Krays: Liv As Brɔda dɛn we gɛt wanwɔd

1. Lyuk 6: 37, "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una, una nɔ go kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una. una fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv una."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10, "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Faylimɔn 1: 11 Trade trade, i nɔ bin de bɛnifit yu, bɔt naw i de bɛnifit yu ɛn mi.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm wi mistek dɛn ɛn yuz dɛn fɔ gud.

2: Gɔd kin tɔn wi prɔblɛm dɛn to gladi at if wi abop pan am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, in na nyu pɔsin. luk, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu tin.

Faylimɔn 1: 12 A dɔn sɛn am bak, so yu de tek am, dat na mi bɔdi.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ tek Ɔnɛsimɔs wit lɔv ɛn sɔri-at.

1 - Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at: Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt to Wi

2 - Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi

1 - Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19-21 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

2 - Jɛrimaya 29: 11 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una, na so a no di plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

Faylimɔn 1: 13 A bin want fɔ kip am wit mi, so dat i go wok fɔ mi insay di gud nyuz.

Pɔl aks Faylimɔn fɔ tek Ɔnɛsimɔs, we na bin slev, bak wit lɔv ɛn fɔgiv.

1. Fɔ Aksept Ɔnɛsimɔs wit Lɔv ɛn Fɔgiv: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Faylimɔn 1: 13

2. Bonded by the Gospel: Fɔgiv ɛn Lɔv na Faylimɔn 1: 13

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ se una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn." , if una lɛk una kɔmpin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - “Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.”

Faylimɔn 1: 14 Bɔt if yu nɔ tink, a nɔ go du natin; so dat yu bɛnifit nɔ go tan lɛk se yu nid am, bɔt yu want fɔ du am.

Pɔl want Faylimɔn fɔ du sɔntin fɔ am bikɔs i want fɔ du am, pas fɔ mek i du am.

1. Di Pawa we Fridɔm Gɛt

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bɛnifit

1. Lyuk 6: 38 - "Gi, dɛn go gi yu am. Dɛn go tɔn gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, na yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to." yu."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 8: 7 – “Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw una pas ɔltin—we una gɛt fet, we una de tɔk, we una no, we una de wok tranga wan, ɛn we una lɛk wi, una fɔ du ɔltin we una de gi wi gud gud wan.”

Faylimɔn 1: 15 Sɔntɛm i go fɔ sɔm tɛm so dat yu go wɛlkɔm am sote go;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ tek Ɔnɛsimɔs as brɔda we i lɛk insay Krays, pas fɔ bi slev.

1. "Fɔ Risiv Ɔnɛsimɔs as Brɔda we Wi Lɛk insay Krays".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-15 - "Una fɔ wɛr at we oli ɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn if una gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, una fɔ fɔgiv." unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw di Masta dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, we de tay ɔltin togɛda wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki."

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - "I se, “Wan man bin de we gɛt tu bɔy pikin. Ɛn di smɔl wan tɛl in papa se, ‘Papa, gi mi di pat pan prɔpati we de kam to mi.’ Ɛn i sheb in prɔpati bitwin dɛn.Nɔto bɔku dez afta dat, di smɔl bɔy pikin gɛda ɔl wetin i gɛt ɛn tek wan waka go na wan kɔntri we de fa, ɛn na de i swɛla in prɔpati fɔ liv we i nɔ tek tɛm.Ɛn we i dɔn spɛn ɔltin, wan big angri kam na da kɔntri de, ɛn i bigin fɔ nid ɛp.So i go haya insɛf to wan pan di sitizin dɛn na da kɔntri de, we sɛn am na in fam fɔ go it pig dɛn.Ɛn i bin rili want fɔ mek dɛn it am wit di pɔd dɛn we di pig dɛn it, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ gi am ɛnitin.Bɔt we i kam to insɛf, i se, ‘Aw bɔku pan mi papa in wok savant dɛn gɛt mɔ bred, bɔt a de day na ya wit angri!A go grap ɛn go to mi papa, ɛn a go tɛl am se, “Papa, a dɔn sin agens ɛvin ɛn bifo yu. A nɔ fit fɔ mek dɛn kɔl mi yu pikin igen. Trit mi lɛk wan pan yu wokman dɛn we yu de pe.”’ Ɛn i grap ɛn kam to in papa. Bɔt we i stil de fa, in papa si am ɛn fil sɔri fɔ am, ɛn rɔn ɛn ɔg am ɛn kis am."

Faylimɔn 1: 16 Nɔto naw lɛk slev, bɔt pas slev, brɔda we a lɛk, mɔ to mi, bɔt aw i go mɔs bi fɔ yu, pan bɔdi ɛn di Masta?

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ wɛlkɔm Ɔnɛsimɔs na in os as brɔda we i lɛk pas fɔ wɛlkɔm Ɔnɛsimɔs as savant.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Wɛlkɔm Ɔda Pipul dɛn as Brɔda dɛn insay Krays

2. Fɔ Aksept Ɔlman as Ikwal na Gɔd in Yay

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - “Nɔto Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev ɛn fri nɔ de, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - “Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas una kɔmpin we una de sho ɔnɔ.”

Faylimɔn 1: 17 So if yu tek mi patna, tek am lɛk misɛf.

Pɔl aks Faylimɔn fɔ tek Ɔnɛsimɔs jɔs lɛk aw i go tek Pɔl insɛf.

1: Wi fɔ trit ɔda pipul dɛn di sem kayn fayn ɛn gri wit wetin wi go ɛkspɛkt fɔ wisɛf.

2: Wi fɔ tek ɛn lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd gri wit wi ɛn lɛk wi.

1: Lyuk 6: 31 - "Du ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu want mek dɛn du yu."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 - "Una fɔ gri wit una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays gri fɔ mek una prez Gɔd."

Faylimɔn 1: 18 If i dɔn du yu bad ɔ i gɛt fɔ pe yu, na fɔ tink bɔt dat;

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ put ɛni bad tin ɔ dɛt we i gɛt pan Pɔl in akɔn.

1. Fɔgiv: Di Pawa fɔ Lɛf Grudge

2. Fɔ Bi Jiova wit Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Di Riwɔd dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sakrifays fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - "Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una wit Krays."

2. Matyu 6: 12-14 - "Ɛn fɔgiv wi dɛt dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi dɔn fɔgiv di wan dɛn we gɛt dɛt. Ɛn nɔ kɛr wi go na tɛmteshɔn, bɔt fri wi frɔm di wikɛd wan."

Faylimɔn 1: 19 Mi Pɔl dɔn rayt am wit mi yon an, a go pe am bak, pan ɔl we a nɔ de tɛl yu aw yu fɔ pe mi.

Pɔl de rayt to Faylimɔn, ɛn tɛl am se i go pe in dɛt, pan ɔl we i nɔ tɔk klia wan bɔt wetin i gɛt.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at pas di dɛt we wi gɛt.

2. Fɔ liv wit di abit fɔ tɛl tɛnki pan ɔltin.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 “Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una ” .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 “Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl una sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.”

Faylimɔn 1: 20 Yɛs, brɔda, mek a gladi fɔ yu bikɔs ɔf di Masta.

Faylimɔn bin de aks Ɔnɛsimɔs fɔ mek pis wit am insay di Masta.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn insay di Masta

2. Fɔ Bi Yunaytɛd insay di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 5-6 - Mek di Gɔd we de bia ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ liv insay wanwɔd wit unasɛf, fɔ gri wit Krays Jizɔs, so dat una go gɛt wan vɔys glori to wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13-15 - Una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Faylimɔn 1: 21 A rayt to yu bikɔs a biliv se yu go obe am, bikɔs a no se yu go du mɔ pas wetin a se.

Pɔl ɛnkɔrej Faylimɔn fɔ du pas wetin i dɔn aks am fɔ du.

1: Go Bifo wetin Dɛn bin de ɛkspɛkt - Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14

2: Fɔ Pas Fet - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-2

1: Jems 1: 22-25

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18-19

Faylimɔn 1: 22 Bɔt una rɛdi fɔ mi bak usay fɔ slip, bikɔs a biliv se tru una prea dɛn go gi mi.

Pɔl bin aks Faylimɔn fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ am fɔ de, ɛn i bin abop pan di pawa we prea gɛt.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Prea Go Chenj Layf

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we wi obe: Aw we wi obe Gɔd kin mek wi gɛt blɛsin

1. Jems 5: 16 - "Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de pre gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

Faylimɔn 1: 23 Ɛpafras, we na mi kɔmpin prizina fɔ Krays Jizɔs, de salut yu.

Pɔl sɛn gritin to Faylimɔn frɔm in kɔmpin prizina we nem Ɛpafras.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɛlɔship ɛn Yuniti bitwin di Brɔda dɛn

2. Fɔ Du to Brɔda dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - So mi, we na prizina fɔ di Masta, de beg una fɔ waka di we we fit fɔ di kɔl we dɛn kɔl una fɔ, wit ɔl ɔmbul ɛn saful, wit peshɛnt, bia wit una kɔmpin dɛn lɔv, we rili want fɔ kip di wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt insay di bon we gɛt pis.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 3 - Mɛmba di wan dɛn we de na prizin, lɛk se dɛn de na prizin wit dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn de trit bad, bikɔs unasɛf de na di bɔdi.

Faylimɔn 1: 24 Maks, Aristakɔs, Dimas, Lyuk, mi kɔmpin wokman dɛn.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ bi gud kɔleja ɛn wok togɛda wit wanwɔd.

1. Tugɛda Wi Tinap: Di Pawa fɔ Wok fɔ Wan Kɔmɔn Gol

2. Di Fɛlɔship fɔ di Wan dɛn we biliv: Di Blɛsin fɔ di Kɔmyuniti

1. Ɛkliziastis 4: 9-12 - Tu pipul dɛn bɛtɛ pas wan, bikɔs dɛn gɛt gud blɛsin fɔ dɛn wok tranga wan. Bikɔs if dɛn fɔdɔm, pɔsin go es in kɔmpin ɔp. Bɔt bad tin go apin to di wan we de in wan we i fɔdɔm ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɔda pɔsin fɔ es am ɔp! Bak, if tu pipul dɛn ledɔm togɛda, dɛn kin wam, bɔt aw pɔsin go wam in wan? Ɛn pan ɔl we man kin win pɔsin we in wan de, tu pipul dɛn go tinap fɔ am—tri kɔd nɔ kin brok kwik kwik wan.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - Una nɔ fɔ du natin wit fɛt-fɛt ɔ prawd, bɔt we una ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want.

Faylimɔn 1: 25 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit yu spirit. Amen.

Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ de wit wi insay wi spirit.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs na di gift we pas ɔl to di wan dɛn we biliv pan am.

2. Apres di lɔv we Jizɔs Krays gɛt ɛn aksept in gudnɛs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7 - Bɔt dɛn dɔn gi wi ɔl di gudnɛs lɛk aw Krays sheb am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17 - If na wan man in sin, day bin rul tru da wan man de, di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku bɔku spɛshal spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd gi dɛn ɛn di gift fɔ du wetin rayt, go rul mɔ na layf tru di wan man , Jizɔs Krays!

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1 na di fɔs chapta na di buk we nem Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn, we na lɛta we dɛn rayt to di Ju Kristian dɛn. Insay dis chapta, di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Jizɔs Krays bɛtɛ pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw i bi Gɔd ɛn di wok we i de du as Gɔd in Pikin.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se Jizɔs pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-4). I bigin bay we i tɔk se trade, Gɔd bin de tɔk to in pipul dɛn tru prɔfɛt dɛn bɔt insay dɛn las dez ya, i dɔn tɔk to wi tru in Pikin. Dɛn tɔk bɔt di Pikin se na in go gɛt ɔltin ɛn na in mek Gɔd mek di wɔl. Di Pikin de mek Gɔd in glori ɛn i de sɔpɔt ɔltin bay in pawaful wɔd. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se Jizɔs Krays bɛtɛ pas enjɛl dɛn, i ay pas dɛn ɛn i gɛt nem we fayn pas dɛn yon.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk kot sɔm pat dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt fɔ sɔpɔt wetin i tɔk bɔt Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas am (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 5-14). I kot frɔm Sam 2: 7, ɛn i tɔk se Gɔd dɔn bɔn Jizɔs as in Pikin. I kot bak frɔm Sɛkɛn Samiɛl 7: 14 ɛn Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 43, ɛn i sho se Gɔd kɔl Jizɔs in fɔs pikin ɛn i tɛl enjɛl dɛn fɔ wɔship am. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt difrɛns bitwin enjɛl dɛn ɛn Jizɔs bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn de fɔ shɔt tɛm ɛn i de sho se Jizɔs bin de rul sote go as Kiŋ.

3rd Paragraph: Di chapta dɔn wit kɔmpiashɔn bitwin enjɛl dɛn ɛn dɛn ministerial wok versus Jizɔs in pozishɔn as di Pikin we go de sote go (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 13-14). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk aks am wit ritɔk if dɛn dɔn tɛl ɛni enjɛl fɔ sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan te dɛn mek in ɛnimi dɛn fut-fɔl fɔ in fut. Dis de sav fɔ sho se no enjɛl nɔ gɛt da kayn ay pozishɔn ɔ pawa de. Dɔn bak, dɛn tɔk bɔt enjɛl dɛn as spirit dɛn we de sav Gɔd we dɛn sɛn fɔ go sav di wan dɛn we go gɛt sev.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn sho se Jizɔs Krays bɛtɛ pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek, ivin di enjɛl dɛn.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se Gɔd dɔn tɔk to wi tru in Pikin insay dis las dez, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Jizɔs de du as di pɔsin we go gɛt ɔltin ɛn di wan we mek di wɔl.

Di chapta kot pat dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt fɔ sɔpɔt Jizɔs we bɛtɛ pas am ɛn i sho difrɛns bitwin am wit enjɛl dɛn, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt In rul we go de sote go as Kiŋ.

I dɔn bay we i tɔk se pan ɔl we enjɛl dɛn gɛt wok fɔ bi ministerial wok, Jizɔs gɛt spɛshal pozishɔn as di Pikin we go de sote go ɛn di rayt we fɔ wɔship am. Dis chapta de wok fɔ es Jizɔs Krays ɔp pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn fɔ mek i impɔtant pas ɔlman pan pawa ɛn pawa.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1 Gɔd, we bin de tɔk to in gret gret granpa dɛn trade trade bay di

prɔfɛt dɛn.

Gɔd bin de tɔk to di papa dɛn tru difrɛn we dɛn trade.

1: Gɔd de ɔltɛm na wi layf, ivin we wi fil se na wi wangren de.

2: Wi de sho di pawa we Gɔd in lɔv gɛt tru di we aw i de tɔk to wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv tranga wan se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw, di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Matyu 28: 20 - Ɛn fɔ tru, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl dɔn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 2 Insay dɛn las dez ya, i dɔn tɔk to wi bay in Pikin we i dɔn pik fɔ gɛt ɔltin, ɛn na in mek di wɔl;

Gɔd dɔn tɔk to wi insay di las dez tru in Pikin, we i dɔn pik fɔ gɛt ɔlman ɛn we i mek di wɔl dɛn.

1. Wi Papa, Wi Kiŋ: Gɔd in wok as Krieta ɛn Papa

2. Di Wan we Gɛt Ɔltin: Na di Papa dɔn pik am

1. Sam 89: 27 "A go mek am mi fɔs pikin, we ay pas di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl."

2. Jɔn 1: 3 "Na tru am Gɔd mek ɔltin, ɛn natin nɔ mek am if i nɔ de."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 3 I sidɔm na di raytan fɔ di Majesty in raytan ay;

Gɔd in glori ɛn pawa de sho insay Jizɔs, we klin wi sin dɛn ɛn naw i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

1: Jizɔs win Sin

2: Di Assurance of Gɔd in Pawa

1: Matyu 28: 18-20 - Dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 - Gɔd nɔ bin sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 4 I dɔn mek i bɛtɛ pas di enjɛl dɛn, bikɔs i gɛt nem we pas dɛn.

Gɔd dɔn mek Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas enjɛl dɛn ɛn i dɔn gi Jizɔs wan nem we pas ɔl.

1: Wi gɛt blɛsin fɔ gɛt Masta we pas di enjɛl dɛn.

2: Lɛ wi tɛl Jizɔs tɛnki fɔ we Jizɔs gɛt wan nem we pas dis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - So Gɔd es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman.

2: Matyu 3: 17 - Ɛn wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se, ? □ na in na mi Pikin, we a lɛk; wit am a gladi gud gud wan.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 5 Uswan pan di enjɛl dɛn i tɛl ɛnitɛm se, “Yu na mi Pikin, tide a bɔn yu?” Ɛn bak, a go bi Papa to am, ɛn in go bi Pikin to mi?

Gɔd dɔn mek padi biznɛs wit in wangren Pikin we na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ.

1: Jizɔs Krays na Gɔd? □ Pikin we wi lɛk ɛn wi Seviɔ.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am? □ prɔmis wi tru In Pikin.

1: Jɔn 3: 16-17 ? □ ɔ Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl; bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am.??

2: Ayzaya 9: 6-7 ? □ ɔ wi bɔn pikin, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di Papa we de sote go, Di Prins fɔ Pis . Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn in kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔganayz am, ɛn fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan wit jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm naw ivin sote go. Di

zil fɔ di PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa go du dis.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 6 We i briŋ di fɔs pikin na di wɔl, i se, “Lɛ ɔl Gɔd in enjɛl dɛn wɔship am.”

Gɔd dɔn tɛl ɔl di enjɛl dɛn fɔ wɔship in pikin, Jizɔs, we na di fɔs pikin we Gɔd mek.

1. Woship Gɔd in Pikin: Aw fɔ Sho se Wi Devot Jizɔs ɛn rɛspɛkt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Kɔmand: Di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Enjɛl dɛn

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na di fɔs pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa? □ ɔltin dɛn mek tru am ɛn fɔ am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 7 Ɛn i tɔk bɔt di enjɛl dɛn se: “Dɛn de mek in enjɛl dɛn bi spirit, ɛn in savant dɛn bi faya.”

Gɔd pik enjɛl ɛn minista dɛn fɔ sav am lɛk spirit ɛn faya we de bɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Savant we De Gi insɛf Gɛt

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Faya ɛn Pashɔn

1. Sam 103: 20-22 "Una fɔ prez PAPA GƆD, una in enjɛl dɛn, we gɛt trɛnk, we de du in lɔ dɛn, we de lisin to in wɔd. Una ɔl in sojaman dɛn, prez PAPA GƆD, una we de wok fɔ in savant dɛn, we de du wetin i want. Blɛs PAPA GƆD, ɔl in wok dɛn na ɔl di say dɛn we i de rul: blɛs PAPA GƆD, O mi sol."

2. Matyu 25: 31-46 "We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di enjɛl dɛn wit am, i go sidɔm na in glori tron. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb di pipul dɛn wan." frɔm ɔda wan lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb di ship dɛn frɔm di got dɛn.I go put di ship dɛn na in raytan ɛn di got dɛn na in lɛft.Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in raytan, ?□ ome, una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs ; tek yu ɛritaj, di kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ yu frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl.Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a na

bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay, mi nid klos en yu klos mi, a bin sik en yu luk afta mi, a bin de na prizin en yu kam visit mi.??Den di rait pipul go ansa am, ?□ ord, wen wi si yu angri en fid yu, ɔ tɔsti ɛn gi yu sɔntin fɔ drink?Ustɛm wi si yu strenja ɛn invayt yu insay, ɔ nid klos ɛn klos yu?Ustɛm wi si yu sik ɔ na prizin ɛn go fɛn yu???Di Kiŋ go ansa, ?□ ruly a de tel yu, enitin we yu du fo wan of di lest of dis broda en sista dem, yu du fo mi.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 8 Bɔt i tɛl di Pikin se: “Gɔd, yu tron de sote go.

Gɔd de tɔk to di Pikin, i de tɔk se in tron de sote go ɛn in kiŋdɔm na stik we de sho se i de du wetin rayt.

1. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Rayt - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1:8

2. Gɔd in tron de sote go - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1:8

1. Sam 45: 6 - "O Gɔd, yu tron go de sote go."

2. Ayzaya 9: 7 - "Di gɔvmɛnt go rɛst pan in sholda. Ɛn dɛn go kɔl am: Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 9 Yu dɔn lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn yu et bad; so Gɔd, ivin yu Gɔd, dɔn anɔynt yu wit di ɔyl we de mek yu gladi pas yu kɔmpin dɛn.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn et sin, ɛn Gɔd de blɛs am wit anɔyntmɛnt pas in kɔmpin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt: We wi gri fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn nɔ gri fɔ sin, dat de mek Gɔd gladi fɔ wi.

2. Di Pik we Gɔd Pik: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ obe ɛn fetful, sho se Gɔd go pik di wan dɛn we de ɔnɔ am ɔltɛm.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-16 - Luk gud wan so aw yu de waka, nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

2. Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 10 Ɛn, “Yu, Masta, yu dɔn mek di wɔl fawndeshɔn; ɛn di ɛvin na yu an dɛn wok.

Na Gɔd mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl.

1: Wi de sav Gɔd we mek ɔltin ɛn we want wi fɔ briŋ glori ɛn ɔnɔ to am tru wi layf.

2: Na Gɔd mek layf ɛn ɔl wetin wi gɛt na bikɔs ɔf am.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16-17 - Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa? □ ɔltin dɛn mek tru am ɛn fɔ am.

2: Ayzaya 40: 26 - Lif yu yay ɔp ɛn si: udat mek dɛn tin ya? Di wan we de mek dɛn sojaman dɛn kɔmɔt na do bay nɔmba, we de kɔl dɛn ɔl bay dɛn nem, bay di big big pawa we i gɛt, ɛn bikɔs i strɔng pan pawa, nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔ de.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 11 Dɛn go day; bɔt yu de kɔntinyu fɔ de; ɛn dɛn ɔl go ol lɛk aw klos kin ol;

Gɔd in wɔd de sote go, ivin we di wɔl de chenj.

1: Nɔ put yu fet pan di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl, bɔt abop pan di Masta, bikɔs i de sote go.

2: We layf fil lɛk se i de chenj fast pas aw yu go ebul fɔ kip am, mɛmba se di Masta nɔ de chenj ɛn i de sote go.

1: Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

2: Matyu 24: 35 - Ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go pas, bɔt mi wɔd dɛn nɔ go ɛva pas.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 12 Yu fɔ fol dɛn lɛk klos, ɛn dɛn go chenj, bɔt yu na di sem, ɛn yu ia nɔ go dɔn.

Gɔd nɔ de chenj ɛn In ia nɔ go ɛva dɔn.

1. Di We aw Gɔd Nɔ De chenj

2. Gɔd in Pawa we De Sote go

1. Malakay 3: 6 - "Bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD nɔ de chenj, dat mek una, Jekɔb in pikin dɛn, nɔ de dɔn."

2. Sam 102: 27 - "Bɔt yu na di sem, ɛn yu ia nɔ go dɔn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 13 Bɔt uswan pan di enjɛl dɛn i tɛl ɛnitɛm se, ‘Sidɔm na mi raytan te a mek yu ɛnimi dɛn bi yu fut stɛp?

Gɔd bin tɛl wan enjɛl fɔ sidɔm na in raytan te in ɛnimi dɛn bi fut-fɔl.

1. Aw Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm De Sho Jizɔs

2. Di Rol we Enjɛl dɛn De Du na di Plan fɔ Sev

1. Daniɛl 7: 13-14 - Insay mi vishɔn na nɛt, a luk, ɛn wan pɔsin we tan lɛk mɔtalman pikin bin de kam wit di klawd na ɛvin bifo mi. I go nia di Ancient of Days ɛn dɛn kɛr am go na in fes. Dɛn bin gi am pawa, glori ɛn pawa fɔ rul; ɔl neshɔn ɛn pipul dɛn we de tɔk difrɛn langwej dɛn bin de wɔship am. In rul na rul we go de sote go we nɔ go pas, ɛn in kiŋdɔm na wan we nɔ go ɛva pwɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - Na in na di imej fɔ di Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, di fɔs pikin pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Na in mek ɔltin: tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl, tin dɛn we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ pawa ɔ rula ɔ pawa; na in mek ɔltin ɛn fɔ am. I de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 Nɔto dɛn ɔl na spirit dɛn we de wok fɔ di wan dɛn we go sev?

Dɛn kin sɛn enjɛl dɛn fɔ minista to di wan dɛn we go sev.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Lɔv: Aw Enjɛl dɛn De Sav As Ejen fɔ In Wil

2. Di Op fɔ Sev: Aw Enjɛl dɛn De Wok fɔ Blɛs Wi Klosa to Gɔd

1. Sam 34: 7 - PAPA GƆD in enjɛl mek kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn.

2. Lyuk 1: 26-38 - Di enjɛl Gebrɛl go fɛn Meri fɔ tɛl am bɔt di wok we i du fɔ bɔn Jizɔs.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw Jizɔs Krays bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn. Insay dis chapta, di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in mɔtalman, in wok as wi Ay Prist, ɛn di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ lɛ wi nɔ lɛf fɔ sev wi.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in mɔtalman ɛn in wok we i de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 1-9). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ pe atɛnshɔn gud wan to wetin dɛn dɔn yɛri so dat dɛn nɔ go drɛf kɔmɔt nia am. Di mɛsej we dɛn bin de gi tru enjɛl dɛn bin sho se pɔsin kin abop pan am, bɔt aw i impɔtant mɔ fɔ lisin to di mɛsej we Jizɔs insɛf bin briŋ kam? Pan ɔl we naw, wi nɔ de si ɔltin we de ɔnda am, wi de si Jizɔs we dɛn mek smɔl pas enjɛl fɔ smɔl tɛm. Tru in sɔfa ɛn day na di krɔs, I test day fɔ ɔlman ɛn bi di sɔs fɔ sev fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv pan am.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛksplen wetin mek i bin fayn fɔ mek dɛn mek Jizɔs lɛk wi (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 10-18). I bin fayn fɔ mek Gɔd mek Jizɔs pafɛkt tru sɔfa bikɔs I de briŋ bɔku bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn fɔ gɛt glori. Jizɔs ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv ɔl tu gɛt wan ɔrijin bikɔs I kɔl dɛn brɔda ɛn sista. We Jizɔs bi mɔtalman, i bin dɔnawe wit di wan we gɛt pawa oba day, dat na di dɛbul, ɛn i fri di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn ol as slev bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day. As wi Ay Prist we gɛt sɔri-at, I bin bi ful mɔtalman pan ɔltin so dat I go ebul fɔ gi insɛf as sakrifays fɔ sin ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn de tɛmpt.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin fɔ lɛ wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to sev (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 1-4). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn wi fɔ mek wi nɔ drɛf kɔmɔt nia dis kayn big big sev we Krays insɛf dɔn anɔys. If di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du ɔnda smɔl mɛsej dɛn bin gɛt bad bad tin dɛn fɔ du, aw fɔ lɛf dis big sev go mek dɛn jɔj dɛn mɔ? Gɔd bin de witnɛs bak tru sayn dɛn, wɔndaful tin dɛn, mirekul dɛn, ɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit gi am. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se Gɔd in tɛstimoni de sho se di mɛsej na tru, ɛn i rili impɔtant fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to am.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ sho se Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw i bi mɔtalman ɛn di wok we i de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ mek dɛn nɔ drɛf kɔmɔt nia di mɛsej we Jizɔs insɛf bin briŋ kam, we bin kam dɔŋ pas enjɛl dɛn fɔ smɔl tɛm bɔt i bin test day fɔ ɔlman, ɛn i bin bi di say we i de sev.

Di chapta ɛksplen wetin mek i bin fayn fɔ mek dɛn mek Jizɔs lɛk wi, ɛn i sho di wok we i du as wi Ay Prist we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn we dɔn pwɛl di pawa we day gɛt ɛn fri wi frɔm slev. I bin bi ful mɔtalman pan ɔltin so dat I go ebul fɔ gi insɛf as sakrifays fɔ sin ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn de tɛmpt.

Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin fɔ lɛ wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to dis big sev we Krays insɛf bin dɔn anɔys. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ drɛf ɛn i tɔk mɔ se Gɔd in tɛstimoni de sho se i na tru. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi bɔt Jizɔs in mɔtalman, di wok we i de du fɔ sev wi, ɛn di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ lɛ wi nɔ lɛf fɔ sev wi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 1 So wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn mɔ to di tin dɛn we wi dɔn yɛri, so dat wi nɔ go slip ɛnitɛm.

Wi fɔ pe atɛnshɔn gud wan to di tichin dɛn we wi dɔn yɛri, so dat wi nɔ go fɔgɛt dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin: A pan Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 1

2. Mɛmba Gɔd in Wɔd: A pan Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 1

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 9 - Na fɔ tek tɛm wit yusɛf, ɛn kip yusɛf, so dat yu nɔ fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we yu yay dɔn si, ɛn so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔmɔt na yu at ɔl di de dɛn we yu de liv.

2. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, So dat a nɔ go sin agens Yu.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 2 If di wɔd we enjɛl dɛn tɔk bin tinap tranga wan, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ du wetin rayt ɛn we nɔ obe, gɛt blɛsin we rayt;

Gɔd in wɔd tinap tranga wan ɛn if pɔsin nɔ obe am, i kin gɛt bad tin fɔ du.

1: Tink tranga wan pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12-13 - So ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm. No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit yu we nɔ kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 3 Aw wi go ebul fɔ rɔnawe if wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di sev we wi go sev; Fɔs, Jiova bin bigin fɔ tɔk am, ɛn di wan dɛn we yɛri am bin mek wi biliv am.

If wi nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to Gɔd in big sev, dat kin ambɔg wi bad bad wan.

1: Wi fɔ no se i impɔtant fɔ lɛ Gɔd sev wi ɛn tek am siriɔs.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ tek di wɔd dɛn we Gɔd tɔk, we Jizɔs tɔk ɛn we di wan dɛn we yɛri am dɔn kɔnfyus, na layt.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 9 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ pik wi fɔ vɛks, bɔt fɔ mek wi Masta Jizɔs Krays sev wi.

2: Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 4 Gɔd de witnɛs dɛn, wit sayn dɛn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn, ɛn wit difrɛn mirekul dɛn, ɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit gi am, jɔs lɛk aw i want?

Gɔd bin witnɛs to mɔtalman wit difrɛn mirekul dɛn ɛn gift dɛn we di Oli Spirit gi am akɔdin to wetin i want.

1. Wetin Gɔd want nɔ de pwɛl ɛn wi nɔ go dinay

2. Gɔd in Mirakul dɛn de sho se i de wit wi

1. Jɔn 4: 24 - Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship wit spirit ɛn tru.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 29-30 - Naw, Masta, tink bɔt dɛn trɛtin ɛn mek yu savant dɛn ebul fɔ tɔk yu wɔd wit big maynd. Stret yu an fɔ mɛn ɛn du sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn tru yu oli savant Jizɔs in nem.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 5 I nɔ put di enjɛl dɛn ɔnda di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam, we wi de tɔk bɔt.

Dɛn nɔ put di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam ɔnda enjɛl dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ abop, fet, ɛn op pan Gɔd, nɔto pan enjɛl dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ no se di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam, nɔto enjɛl dɛn de rul am, bɔt na Gɔd de rul am.

1: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Wi fɔ prez wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Insay in big sɔri-at, i dɔn bɔn wi nyu wan fɔ gɛt op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ go ɛva pwɛl, pwɛl ɔ we nɔ go ɛva dɔn. Dɛn kip dis prɔpati na ɛvin fɔ una, we tru fet, Gɔd in pawa de protɛkt una te di sev we rɛdi fɔ sho insay di las tɛm go kam.

2: Sam 33: 20-22 - Wi de wet wit op fɔ PAPA GƆD; na in na wi ɛp ɛn wi shild. Wi at kin gladi fɔ am, bikɔs wi abop pan in oli nem. Mek yu lɔv we nɔ de taya fɔ de pan wi, PAPA GƆD, jɔs lɛk aw wi de put wi op pan yu.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 6 Bɔt wan pɔsin na wan ples tɔk se: “Wetin na mɔtalman we yu de mɛmba am?” ɔ na mɔtalman pikin, yu de kam fɛn am?”

Man nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ minin ɛn pan ɔl dat Gɔd stil de notis am.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Mɔtalman Nɔ Want

2. Mɔtalman ɔmbul ɛn Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul

1. Sam 8: 4-5 - Wetin na mɔtalman, we yu de tink bɔt am? ɛn mɔtalman pikin, yu de kam fɛn am? Bikɔs yu mek am smɔl pas di enjɛl dɛn, ɛn yu krawn am wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ.

2. Ayzaya 40: 17-18 - Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de bifo am tan lɛk natin; ɛn dɛn tek am se dɛn smɔl pas natin, ɛn na fɔ natin. So udat una go kɔmpia Gɔd to? ɔ us kayn we una go kɔmpia to am?

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 7 Yu mek am smɔl pas di enjɛl dɛn; yu krawn am wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ, ɛn yu put am oba di wok we yu de du.

Gɔd mek mɔtalman fɔ jɔs smɔl pas enjɛl dɛn ɛn i krawn dɛn wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ, ɛn i put dɛn oba ɔl di wok dɛn we Gɔd de du.

1. Di Wɔt we Mɔtalman Gɛt we Nɔ gɛt wan kɔmpitishɔn: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Digniti we Dɛn Krio

Wi lɛk Gɔd in Imej

2. Di Majesty of Humility: Embras Wi Ples in Krieshɔn as Gɔd in Handcrafted Image Bearers

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 26-27 - Dɔn Gɔd se, “Lɛ wi mek mɔtalman lɛk wi, so dat dɛn go rul di fish dɛn na di si ɛn di bɔd dɛn na di skay, di animal dɛn ɛn ɔl di wayl animal dɛn, ɛn oba ɔl di tin dɛn we de muf na grɔn.”

2. Sam 8: 4-5 - Wetin na mɔtalman we yu de tink bɔt dɛn, mɔtalman we yu de kia fɔ dɛn? Yu dɔn mek dɛn smɔl pas di enjɛl dɛn ɛn krawn dɛn wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 8 Yu dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut. Bikɔs i put ɔlman ɔnda am, i nɔ lɛf ɛnitin we nɔ de ɔnda am. Bɔt naw wi nɔ si ɔltin we dɛn put ɔnda am yet.

Dɛn dɔn gi Jizɔs pawa oba ɔltin ɛn i dɔn put am ɔnda insɛf, bɔt nɔto ɔltin de ɔnda in pawa yet.

1. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pawa we Wi Dɔn Gi

2. Di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin: Di we aw dɛn put ɔltin ɔnda Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10 - "so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin, di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn di tin dɛn we de ɔnda di wɔl".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 22 - "I dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut, ɛn gi am di edman fɔ ɔltin fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn".

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 9 Bɔt wi si Jizɔs we dɛn mek smɔl pas di enjɛl dɛn bikɔs i bin de sɔfa we i day, i gɛt krawn wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ; so dat Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs i go test day fɔ ɛnibɔdi.

Dɛn bin mek Jizɔs smɔl pas di enjɛl dɛn ɛn i bin sɔfa fɔ day so dat ɔlman go sev.

1. Jizɔs, Wi Seviɔ we de sɔfa: Ɔndastand Gɔd in Grɛs

2. Di Krawn fɔ Glɔri: Fɔ Si di Ɔna we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 “Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt kolat pan am, ɛn wi dɔn wɛl wit in wund dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 10 Di pɔsin we mek ɔltin de fɔ am ɛn we mek ɔltin de, mek bɔku bɔy pikin dɛn gɛt glori, ɛn mek di kapten we de sev dɛn pafɛkt tru di sɔfa we i de sɔfa.

Gɔd de mek di kapten fɔ sev wi pafɛkt tru sɔfa, so dat bɔku bɔy pikin dɛn go gɛt glori.

1. Di Sɔfa we di Kapten fɔ Wi Sev

2. Di Gloriful Future we de wet fɔ bɔku bɔy pikin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin, na ɛri; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2. Matyu 16: 24 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 11 Di wan we de mek pɔsin oli ɛn di wan dɛn we oli, na wan pɔsin, na dat mek i nɔ de shem fɔ kɔl dɛn brɔda.

Jizɔs nɔ de shem fɔ kɔl wi in brɔda ɛn sista, bikɔs wi ɔl na wan famili insay Gɔd.

1: Jizɔs kɔl wi famili - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 11

2: Liv as famili insay Gɔd - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 11

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15-17 - Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred; bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek wi bi pikin, we de mek wi de ala se, ‘Aba, Papa.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 4-7 - Bɔt we di tɛm rich, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin, we dɛn mek wit uman, we dɛn mek ɔnda di lɔ, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di Lɔ, so dat wi go gɛt di adopshɔn fɔ bɔy pikin dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 12 I se: “A go tɛl mi brɔda dɛn yu nem, a go siŋ fɔ prez yu na di kɔngrigeshɔn.”

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in nem ɛn prez am na di chɔch.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez: Fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Nem na Kɔmyuniti

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Wɔship: Gladi fɔ di Masta Tugɛda

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Mek Krays in mɛsej de wit una bɔku bɔku wan as una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl di sɛns tru sam, siŋ, ɛn siŋ frɔm di Spirit, ɛn siŋ to Gɔd wit tɛnki na una at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 19-20 - Una tɔk to unasɛf wit sam, im ɛn spiritual siŋ dɛn. Siŋ ɛn mek myuzik na yu at to di Masta, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm fɔ ɔltin, insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 13 Ɛn a go abop pan am bak. Ɛn bak, “Luk mi ɛn di pikin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi mi.”

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn de tɔk se i abop pan Gɔd ɛn i de gri wit di pikin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi am.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan ɔltin

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn

1. Ayzaya 12: 2 - "Luk, Gɔd na mi sev; a go abop pan mi, ɛn a nɔ go fred, bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi siŋ; insɛf dɔn bi mi sev."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔs PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at; nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon sɛns. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go sho yu rod dɛn.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14 Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de it bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf tek pat pan di blɔd. so dat tru day i go dɔnawe wit di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul;

Jizɔs bi mɔtalman fɔ sev wi frɔm day ɛn di dɛbul.

1: Jizɔs giv ɔp in layf na ɛvin fɔ sev wi frɔm day ɛn di dɛbul.

2: Jizɔs win day ɛn di dɛbul tru in day as mɔtalman.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ, ɛn obe am te i day na di krɔs.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 26 - Di las ɛnimi we dɛn go dɔnawe wit na day.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 15 Ɛn fri di wan dɛn we bin de bi slev ɔl dɛn layf bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 15 ɛksplen se Jizɔs kam fɔ fri wi frɔm fred fɔ day, we mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bi slev wi ɔl wi layf.

1. Wiktri pan Frayd: Jizɔs kam fɔ fri wi frɔm di fred we wi de fred fɔ day so dat wi go liv fridɔm ɛn gladi at.

2. Ridɛm frɔm Slev: Tru Jizɔs, wi kin fri frɔm di slev we wi de fred ɛn ɛkspiriɛns di ful layf.

1. Jɔn 8: 36 - “So if di Pikin fri una, una go fri fɔ tru.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15 - “Una nɔ gɛt spirit we de mek una bi slev bak fɔ fred, bɔt una gɛt di Spirit we de mek una bi pikin. Ɛn na in wi de kray se, ‘Aba, Papa.’”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 16 Fɔ tru, i nɔ tek di kayn we aw enjɛl dɛn tan; bɔt i tek Ebraam in pikin dɛn.

Jizɔs bi mɔtalman fɔ sev mɔtalman frɔm dɛn sin.

1. Di Gret we Jizɔs Bi: Fɔ ɔndastand in mishɔn fɔ bi mɔtalman ɛn sev wi.

2. Di Wot fɔ Mɔtalman: Fɔ no se mɔtalman valyu na Gɔd in yay.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 4-5 - "Bɔt we di tɛm we dɛn dɔn sɛt dɔn rich, Gɔd sɛn in Pikin we uman bɔn, we bɔn ɔnda di lɔ, fɔ fri di wan dɛn we de ɔnda di lɔ, so dat wi go bi pikin."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 17 So pan ɔltin i fɔ mek i tan lɛk in brɔda dɛn, so dat i go bi ay prist we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fetful pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, ɛn mek pis wit di pipul dɛn sin.

Jizɔs bin tan lɛk in brɔda ɛn sista dɛn so dat i go bi ay prist we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fetful, ɛn mek pipul dɛn gɛt pis wit Gɔd.

1. Jizɔs in sɔri-at ɛn fetful we as Ay Prist

2. Rikɔnsilieshɔn ɛn Fɔ Fɔgiv Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - Krays insɛf dɔn sɔfa wan tɛm fɔ sin, di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, so dat i go kɛr wi go to Gɔd, we wi day insay wi bɔdi, bɔt di Spirit dɔn gi wi layf.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 18 Bikɔs i dɔn sɔfa we dɛn tɛmt am, i ebul fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn tɛmt.

Jizɔs bin sɔfa ɛn i ɔndastand wi strɛs, so I kin ɛp wi.

1: Jizɔs na Padi we nid ɛp - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2:18

2: Fɔ Tek Kɔrej we Krays Sɔri-at - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 18

1: Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman bin de tek am se i nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt ɛn i nɔ bin de gri wit am, i bin gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i bin sabi fɔ fil bad; ɛn as pɔsin we pipul dɛn kin ayd dɛn fes pan, dɛn nɔ bin tek am se na in, ɛn wi nɔ bin rɛspɛkt am.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 3-4 - Wi fɔ prez wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we na di Papa we de sɔri fɔ wi ɛn we de kɔrej wi, we de kɔrej wi we wi de sɔfa, so dat wi go ebul fɔ

kɔrej di wan dɛn we wi de pan ɛni prɔblɛm, wit di kɔrej we Gɔd de kɔrej wisɛf wit.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3 na di tɔd chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am kɔntinyu fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn wɔn di wan dɛn we de rid bɔt di denja we pɔsin kin gɛt we i nɔ biliv ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Krays.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk kɔmpia Jizɔs wit Mozis ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs we pas ɔlman (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 1-6). I tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as di apɔsul ɛn ay prist we wi kɔnfɛs, we fit fɔ gɛt glori pas Mozis. Pan ɔl we Mozis bin fetful na Gɔd in os as savant, Jizɔs fetful wan oba Gɔd in os as Pikin. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid se dɛn de tek pat pan Krays if dɛn ol dɛn kɔnfidɛns ɛn op te di ɛnd. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn at at lɛk aw dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du di tɛm we dɛn bin de tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd, bɔt dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf ɛvride.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv Gɔd we i yuz Izrɛl in ɛgzampul na di wildanɛs (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 7-11). We i kot frɔm Sam 95, i mɛmba dɛn bɔt Gɔd in wɔd dɛn we Izrɛl bin tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt na di wildanɛs. Dɛn at bin tranga, ɛn dɛn bin tɛst Gɔd pan ɔl we dɛn bin dɔn si in wok fɔ fɔti ia. Dis bin mek da jɛnɛreshɔn de nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt at we nɔ biliv bɔt bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf ɛvride so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go mek dɛn at bikɔs sin in ful.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we kɔmɔt frɔm di we aw Izrɛl nɔ bin obe (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 12-19). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm nia di Gɔd we de alayv bikɔs ɔf wan wikɛd at we nɔ biliv. Bifo dat, i de ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf ɛvride we dɛn stil de kɔl am "tide" so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go mek sin at. I tɔk se na bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin biliv wetin Izrɛl nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay di rɛst we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis tru Jɔshwa. So, i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mek dɛn nɔ ripit di sem mistek, bɔt fɔ tray fɔ go insay da rɛst de tru fet.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs we bɛtɛ pas Mozis ɛn i wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ biliv Gɔd bay we i yuz Izrɛl in ɛgzampul we i bin de na di wildanɛs.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs as di fetful Pikin we de oba Gɔd in os ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biliv am tranga wan.

I wɔn dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt at we at ɛn we nɔ biliv lɛk aw Izrɛl bin gɛt na di wildanɛs, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf ɛvride ɛn nɔ fɔdɔm frɔm Gɔd bikɔs sin in ful.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we kɔmɔt frɔm di we aw Izrɛl nɔ bin obe, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ go insay di rɛst we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi se Jizɔs bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn, wi de wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ biliv Gɔd, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 1 So, mi oli brɔda dɛn, we de tek pat pan di kɔl fɔ go na ɛvin, una tink bɔt di Apɔsul ɛn Ay Prist we wi de du, we na Krays Jizɔs;

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ tek Jizɔs as wi Apɔsul ɛn Ay Prist.

1. Di Gret we Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays Bi

2. Fɔ tink gud wan bɔt Jizɔs: Wi Ay Prist

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11; Jizɔs bin put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe am te i day

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16; Jizɔs na wi big Ay Prist we de sɔri fɔ wi we wi wik

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 2 I bin fetful to di wan we pik am, jɔs lɛk aw Mozis bin fetful to ɔl in os.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di fetful we Mozis bin fetful na Gɔd in os.

1: Wi fɔ fetful to Gɔd we wi de sav am.

2: Wi kin tray tranga wan fɔ tan lɛk Mozis ɛn fetful na Gɔd in os.

1: Lyuk 16: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we fetful pan di smɔl tin, i fetful pan bɔku tin, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de du wetin rayt pan smɔl tin, nɔ de du wetin rayt pan bɔku tin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 3 Dɛn bin si dis man we fit fɔ gɛt glori pas Mozis, bikɔs di wan we bil di os gɛt ɔnɔ pas di os.

Jizɔs gɛt glori pas Mozis bikɔs di pɔsin we bil os gɛt ɔnɔ pas di os insɛf.

1. Di Glorifikɛshɔn fɔ Jizɔs - Fɔ chɛk Jizɔs in glori na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3:3

2. Di sɛns we di pɔsin we bil gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di ɔnɔ we di pɔsin we de bil os gɛt na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 3

1. Ayzaya 66: 1 - Na so PAPA GƆD se, ‘Di ɛvin na mi tron, ɛn di wɔl na mi fut-fɔl.

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 4 Na sɔmbɔdi de bil ɛni os; bɔt di wan we bil ɔltin na Gɔd.

Pipul dɛn kin bil os, bɔt Gɔd mek di wan ol wɔl.

1. Gɔd na di Masta Bilda: Aw Gɔd in Krio Pawa Go Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Di Nature of God is Love: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16-17 - Na in mek ɔltin, na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul ɔ rula ɔ pawa? □ ɔltin dɛn mek tru am ɛn fɔ am.

2. Ayzaya 40: 28 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; di ɔndastandin we i gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔda tin dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 5 Mozis bin fetful na ɔl in os, lɛk slev, fɔ sho di tin dɛn we dɛn go tɔk afta dat;

Mozis bin fetful pan ɔl di wok dɛn we i bin de du as savant, ɛn i bin sɛt ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we go kam afta am.

1. Mozis in Ɛgzampul: Wi De Liv Fetful wan pan Ɔltin we Wi De Du

2. Aw Wi Go Fɔ falamakata Mozis in Fetful Ɛgzampul

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na

ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 - Ɛnitin we una de du, wok wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 6 Bɔt Krays tan lɛk pikin we de oba in yon os; udat wi na in os, if wi ol di kɔnfidɛns ɛn gladi at we wi gɛt te to di ɛnd.

Wi na Krays in os if wi kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn op te di ɛnd.

1. "Di Fet we Nɔ De shek: Fɔ Kip Wi Op pan Krays".

2. "Standing Fam in Wi Op in Krays".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25; "Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we wi de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58; "So, mi brɔda dɛm we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku tin ɔltɛm na di Masta in wok, bikɔs una no se na di Masta una wok nɔto fɔ natin.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 7 So (as di Oli Spirit se, “Tide if una yɛri in vɔys.”

Di Oli Spirit de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lisin to Gɔd in vɔys tide.

1. Fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys: Di Kɔl fɔ Obedi Fetful wan

2. Lisin to di Voys fɔ di Oli Spirit

1. Ayzaya 55: 3 - "Kin yu yes, kam to mi: yɛri, ɛn yu sol go gɛt layf."

2. Jɔn 10: 27 - "Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 8 Una nɔ mek una at at lɛk aw una bin de mek una vɛks, we una de tɛmt una na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn bin wɔn di wan dɛn we de rid se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek dɛn at at lɛk aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de du we dɛn bin de tɛmpt dɛn na di wildanɛs.

1. Nɔ mek tin tranga fɔ mek yu at at

2. Fɔ pik fet we yu de tɛmt yu

1. Sam 95: 7-8 ? □ ɔ in na wi Gɔd, ɛn wi na di pipul dɛn we de na in paste, ɛn na in ship dɛn. Tide, if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 20-22 ? □ hat na tru. Dɛn bin brok bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv, bɔt yu tinap tranga wan bikɔs yu gɛt fet. So una nɔ mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ fred. Bikɔs if Gɔd nɔ bin sɔri fɔ di natura branch dɛn, i nɔ go sɔri fɔ una bak.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 9 We una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de tɛmpt mi, pruv mi, ɛn si mi wok fɔ fɔti ia.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn de tink bɔt di tin dɛn we di papa dɛn bin de du trade, we bin de tɛst ɛn si wetin Gɔd de du fɔ 40 ia.

1. Na ? □ earning from di Papa dɛm: Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt Fet??

2. Na ? □ esting God Faithfully: Di Enduring Legacy fɔ di Papa dɛn??

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 2, ? □ nd yu go mɛmba ɔl di we we di Masta yu Gɔd bin lid yu fɔ dis fɔti ia na di wildanɛs, fɔ put yu dɔŋ, ɛn fɔ pruv yu, fɔ no wetin de na yu at, if yu go kip in lɔ dɛn, ɔ nɔ.? ?

2. Sam 95: 10, ? □ ɔti ia lɔng a bin kray wit dis jɛnɛreshɔn, ɛn se, Na pipul dɛn we de mek mistek na dɛn at, ɛn dɛn nɔ no mi we.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 10 So a bin fil bad fɔ da jɛnɛreshɔn de ɛn se: “Dɛn de mek mistek ɔltɛm; ɛn dɛn nɔ no mi we.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd nɔ gladi fɔ in pipul dɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ mek mistek ɛn we nɔ de fala in we.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ liv wi layf bay di we aw Gɔd de du tin

2. Ripɛnt: Fɔ Lan frɔm Wi Mistek

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 8: 3 - "I put yu dɔŋ, i mek yu angri, i gi yu mana we yu nɔ bin no, ɛn yu gret gret granpa dɛn nɔ bin no, so dat i go mek yu no se mɔtalman nɔ de liv wit bred nɔmɔ." , bɔt ɛni wɔd we kɔmɔt na PAPA GƆD in mɔt, mɔtalman de liv.”

2. Jɛrimaya 17: 9 - "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan. udat go no am?"

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 11 So a swɛ wit mi wamat se, “Dɛn nɔ go go insay mi rɛst.”

Gɔd bin wɔn di Izrɛlayt dɛn se dɛn nɔ go go insay in rɛst if dɛn nɔ du wetin i tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

1. Oba Gɔd ɛn Enta In Rɛst

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 1: 19-33 - Di Izrɛlayt dɛn??defiant nɔ gri fɔ fala Gɔd? □ kɔmand dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 11: 10 - Gɔd? □ prɔmis fɔ briŋ rɛst to in pipul dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 12 Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ tek tɛm so dat ɛni wan pan una nɔ go gɛt wan bad at we nɔ biliv Gɔd, ɛn lɛf Gɔd we de alayv.

Una tek tɛm wit at we nɔ biliv ɛn we de tɔn in bak pan Gɔd.

1: Wi at na di get we wi sol de go. Gad dɛn gud gud wan so dat wi nɔ go ɛva tɛmpt wi fɔ tɔn wi bak pan di Masta.

2: Nɔ mek yu nɔ biliv rut na yu at, bikɔs i go mek yu kɔmɔt nia Gɔd we de alayv.

1: Matyu 15: 18-20 ? □ ut wetin de kɔmɔt na di mɔt de kɔmɔt na in at, ɛn dis de dɔti pɔsin. Na insay di at kin kɔmɔt pan bad tin dɛn, kil, mared, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, tif, lay lay witnɛs, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn. Dis na wetin defile pesin.??

2: Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 ? □ in at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i sik bad bad wan; udat go ebul fɔ

ɔndastand am? ? □ di Masta luk di at ɛn tɛst di maynd, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, akɔdin to di frut we i du.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 13 Bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛvride, we dɛn kɔl am Tide; so dat ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ go tranga bikɔs ɔf di lay we sin de ful una.

Wi fɔ ɛnkɔrej wisɛf ɛvride fɔ de fa frɔm di lay lay tin dɛn we sin de du.

1. Nɔ Fɔ Ful yu wit Sin in Lay

2. Stay Strɔng pan di Fes fɔ Sin

1. Jems 1: 13-15 - We dɛn tɛmpt pɔsin, nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se, ? □ od is tempting me.??Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt bad, ɛn i nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi; 14 bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. 15 Afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

2. Prɔvabs 24: 16 - Pan ɔl we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt fɔdɔm sɛvin tɛm, dɛn kin gɛt layf bak, bɔt di wikɛd wan dɛn kin stɔp we bad tin apin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 14 Wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays if wi kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan te to di ɛnd;

Wi fɔ fetful pan wi trɔst pan Krays fɔ tek pat pan In win.

1: Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet fɔ Akses Krays in Viktri

2: Tap fɔ Gɛt di Op fɔ Si wetin Krays dɔn prɔmis

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Kɔnt am ɔl gladi at we yu mit difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn bikɔs we yu tɛst yu fet, dat de mek yu bia.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Wi kin gladi fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn we wi bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 15 Pan ɔl we dɛn se, “Tide if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at lɛk aw una de vɛks.”

Tide na bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ yɛri Gɔd in vɔys ɛn nɔ fɔ mek wi at at.

1. "Di Gift fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in vɔys".

2. "Pik fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want".

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon sɛns; pan ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 16 We sɔm pipul dɛn yɛri, dɛn vɛks, bɔt nɔto ɔl di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Ijipt tru Mozis.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 16 tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd bɔt dɛn vɛks pan am, pan ɔl we nɔto ɔl di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Ijipt wit Mozis bin du dat.

1. Tek At pan Gɔd in Wɔd: Wan Kɔl fɔ Bia

2. Fɔ Fetful to Gɔd in Wɔd: Wan Kɔl fɔ Obedi

1. Lyuk 9: 23-25 - "Ɛn i tɛl ɔlman se, ? if ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛvride ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt." ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go sev am."

2. Jɔshwa 24: 15 - "Ɛn if na bad tin na yu yay fɔ sav di Masta, pik dis de we yu go sav, ilɛksɛf di gɔd dɛn we yu papa dɛn bin de sav na di rijyɔn we de biɛn di riva, ɔ di gɔd dɛn we di Amɔrayt dɛn we de na dɛn yon land yu de.Bɔt as fɔ mi ɛn mi os, wi go sav di Masta.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 17 Bɔt udat in at pwɛl fɔ fɔti ia? nɔto wit di wan dɛn we dɔn sin, we dɛn bɔdi fɔdɔm na di wildanɛs?

Gɔd bin fil bad fɔ fɔti ia bikɔs ɔf di Izrɛlayt dɛn we bin dɔn sin ɛn we dɛn bɔdi fɔdɔm na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv.

1. Gɔd de peshɛnt wit pipul dɛn we de sin

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe

1. Sam 95: 10-11 - ? □ ɔ fɔti ia a bin vɛks pan da jɛnɛreshɔn de; Ai se, ? □ hey na pipul we dɛn at de go rɔng, ɛn dɛn nɔ no mi we.??So a deklare pan swɛ wit mi vɛks, ? □ hey nɔ go ɛva go insay mi rɛst.? □ € na yu?

2. Ɛksodɔs 32: 7-8 - Dɔn PAPA GƆD tɛl Mozis se, ? □ o dɔŋ, bikɔs yu pipul dɛn we yu pul kɔmɔt na Ijipt, dɔn kɔrɔpt. Dɛn dɔn kwik fɔ tɔn dɛn bak pan wetin a tɛl dɛn ɛn mek dɛnsɛf aydɔl we dɛn mek lɛk kaw pikin. Dɛn dɔn butu to am ɛn sakrifays to am ɛn se, ? □ hese na yu gɔd dɛn, Izrɛl, we briŋ yu kɔmɔt na Ijipt.? □ € na yu?

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 18 Udat i swɛ se dɛn nɔ fɔ go insay in rɛst, pas to di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv?

Gɔd bin swɛ se di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv nɔ go go insay in rɛst.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we I Go Gɛt fɔ Rɛst

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Sam 116: 7 - "Mi sol, go bak na yu rɛst, bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn du gud to yu."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 19 So wi si se dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv.

Di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl nɔ bin ebul fɔ go na di land we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Aw Wi Biliv De Ditarmin Wi Destiny".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Nɔ biliv: Nɔ Gri fɔ Step Insay Gɔd in Prɔmis".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17, "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2. Matyu 17: 20, "I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ bikɔs ɔf una smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove ." frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ yu.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am kɔntinyu fɔ ɛnkɔrej ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst bay we dɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet, Gɔd in Wɔd, ɛn Jizɔs as wi Ay Prist.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt di prɔmis fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst tru fet (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 1-10). I wɔn wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan dis prɔmis bay we wi nɔ biliv. Jɔs lɛk aw Izrɛl we bin de na di wildanɛs nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin obe ɛn nɔ biliv, na so dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ mek dɛn nɔ ripit da mistek de. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛksplen se Sabat rɛst stil de fɔ Gɔd in pipul dɛn—na spiritual rɛst we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt fet pan Krays. Di wan dɛn we dɔn biliv dɔn go insay dis rɛst, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd bin rɛst frɔm in wok dɛn di de we mek sɛvin.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa ɛn pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 11-13). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ go insay da rɛst de so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go fɔdɔm bay we dɛn fala Izrɛl in ɛgzampul fɔ nɔ obe. Dɛn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd se i gɛt layf ɛn i de du tin, i ebul fɔ no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du na in at. Natin nɔ de we ayd frɔm In yay; ɔltin de kɔmɔt na do bifo Am. So, di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kam nia wit kɔnfidɛns bifo di wan we ɔndastand wi wikɛd tin dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as wi Ay Prist we gɛt sɔri-at (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ol dɛn kɔnfɛshɔn bikɔs dɛn gɛt wan big Ay Prist—Jizɔs—we dɔn pas na ɛvin insɛf. Jizɔs nɔ tan lɛk ay prist dɛn na dis wɔl, i kin sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin tɛmpt am pan ɔltin bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt sin. So, dɛn invayt di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kam nia In tron we gɛt gudnɛs wit kɔnfidɛns so dat dɛn go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɛn gudnɛs fɔ ɛp dɛn we dɛn nid ɛp.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet, Gɔd in Wɔd, ɛn Jizɔs as wi Ay Prist fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan dis prɔmis bay we wi nɔ obe ɛn nɔ biliv, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ go insay da rɛst de bay we dɛn biliv pan Krays.

I de sho di pawa ɛn pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd we gɛt layf gɛt, we de no wetin wi de tink ɛn wetin wi at want fɔ du. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go nia wit kɔnfidɛns bifo di wan we ɔndastand wi wikɛd tin dɛn.

Di chapta dɔn bay we wi de es Jizɔs ɔp as wi Ay Prist we de sɔri fɔ wi ɛn we de sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn. Wi de invayt di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ go nia In tron we gɛt gudnɛs fɔ mek dɛn sɔri fɔ dɛn ɛn ɛp dɛn we nid de. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi se i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet, di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt, ɛn fɔ gɛt kɔrej we Jizɔs de du as wi Ay Prist we gɛt sɔri-at.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 1 So lɛ wi fred, so dat we wi dɔn prɔmis fɔ go insay in rɛst, ɛni wan pan una nɔ go ebul fɔ rɛst.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fred di Masta, so dat wi nɔ go mis di prɔmis fɔ go insay in rɛst.

1. "Di Frayd fɔ di Masta: Nɔ Mis di Rɛst we dɛn prɔmis".

2. "Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ Rɛst: Nɔ Tek Am fɔ Natin".

1. Sam 34: 11- "Una pikin dɛm, una lisin to mi; a go tich una aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD."

2. Ayzaya 30: 15 - “Bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, se, ‘We yu go bak ɛn rɛst, yu go sev; na kwayɛt ɛn abop go mek yu gɛt trɛnk.’”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 2 Dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz to wi ɛn to dɛnsɛf, bɔt di wɔd we dɛn bin de prich nɔ bin bɛnifit dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet pan di wan dɛn we yɛri am.

Dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz to di Izrɛlayt dɛn ɛn wi, bɔt i nɔ bin bɛnifit dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt fet pan am.

1. Fɔ biliv di Gud Nyus: Nid fɔ Blɛsin

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Pawa we Fet Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl di Ju pipul dɛn we biliv pan am se, “If una kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin a de tɔk, una na mi disaypul dɛn fɔ tru; Ɛn una go no di trut, ɛn di trut go mek una fri.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 3 Wi we biliv, de go rɛst lɛk aw i bin se, “Lɛk aw a dɔn swɛ wit mi wamat, if dɛn go rɛst, pan ɔl we di wok dɛn dɔn dɔn frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.”

Wi we biliv de go insay Gɔd in rɛst.

1: Rɛst insay Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn

2: Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet

1: Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu.

2: Sam 46: 10 - Una kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd: Dɛn go es mi ɔp midul di neshɔn dɛn, a go ɔp na di wɔl.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 4 Di de we mek sɛvin, i tɔk dis kayn we se: “Gɔd rɛst di de we mek sɛvin pan ɔl wetin i de du.”

Gɔd bin rɛst di de we mek sɛvin afta i dɔn fɔ du in wok.

1: Wisɛf fɔ tek tɛm fɔ rɛst, ɛn gi wi wok to Gɔd.

2: Sabat na de fɔ rɛst, we dɛn dɔn sɛt fɔ no ɛn ɔnɔ Gɔd.

1: Jɛnɛsis 2: 2-3 “Di de we mek sɛvin, Gɔd dɔn in wok we i bin dɔn mek; ɛn i rɛst di de we mek sɛvin pan ɔl di wok we i bin dɔn du. Ɛn Gɔd blɛs di de we mek sɛvin ɛn mek am oli, bikɔs na da de de i dɔn rɛst pan ɔl in wok we Gɔd mek ɛn mek.”

2: Ɛksodɔs 20: 8-11 “Mɛmba di Sabat de, fɔ kip am oli. Yu fɔ wok fɔ siks dez ɛn du ɔl yu wok, bɔt di de we mek sɛvin na di Sabat fɔ PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd , ɔ yu kaw, ɔ yu strenja we de insay yu get dɛn: Bikɔs insay siks dez PAPA GƆD mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, di si, ɛn ɔl wetin de insay dɛn, ɛn i rɛst di de we mek sɛvin i mek am oli.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 5 Ɛn na dis ples bak, “If dɛn go insay mi rɛst.”

Dis pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 5 sho se di wan dɛn we gri fɔ tek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs

go go insay in rɛst.

1: Gɔd in Rɛst na fɔ Ɔlman - Fɔ aksept Gɔd in gudnɛs na di wangren we fɔ fɛn rɛst.

2: Gɔd dɔn prɔmis am fɔ Rɛst - Tru fet pan am, wi kin shɔ se i go rɛst.

1: Sam 95:11 - "So a swɛ wit mi wamat se, 'Dɛn nɔ go go insay mi rɛst.'"

2: Matyu 11: 28-29 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn mi at, ɛn." una go fɛn rɛst fɔ una sol dɛn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 6 So sɔm pipul dɛn fɔ go insay de, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn prich to, nɔ bin go insay bikɔs dɛn nɔ biliv.

Gɔd bin prɔmis di wan dɛn we biliv pan am fɔ gɛt rɛst, bɔt di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn prɔmis fɔs, nɔ bin go insay bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin biliv.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Rɛst: Biliv pan Gɔd fɔ sev yu sote go

2. Nɔ biliv: Nɔ Tek Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ natin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 23 - Frɔm we Gɔd bɔn yu bak, nɔto wit sid we de pwɛl, bɔt we nɔ de pwɛl, tru Gɔd in wɔd we de alayv ɛn we de sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 7 I dɔn stɔp wan de bak, ɛn i se insay Devid se: “Tide, afta lɔng tɛm; as dɛn se, “Tide if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ mek una at at.”

Gɔd dɔn sɛt limit fɔ aw lɔng wi fɔ tek am; wi fɔ aksept Am naw ɔ mek wi at at.

1: Nɔ Had Yu At - Di Taym fɔ Aksept Gɔd Na Naw

2: Di Klok we Nɔ Si - Mek di Mɔs pan di tɛm we Gɔd dɔn gi yu

1: Ɛkliziastis 9: 11-12 - “A dɔn si ɔda tin ɔnda di san: Di rɔn nɔ de fɔ di wan dɛn we de rɔn ɔ di fɛt fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt trɛnk, ɛn it nɔ de kam to di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɔ di jɛntri nɔ de kam to di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns ɔ di wan dɛn we lan buk nɔ de du gud ; bɔt tɛm ɛn chans kin apin to dɛn ɔl.”

2: Sam 95: 7-8 - “Bikɔs in na wi Gɔd, ɛn wi na di pipul dɛn we de na in paste, di ship dɛn we i de kia fɔ. Tide, if una yɛri in vɔys, una nɔ fɔ mek una at at lɛk aw una bin du na Mɛriba, lɛk aw una bin du da de de na Masa na di ɛmti land usay pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ liv.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 8 If Jizɔs bin gi dɛn rɛst, i nɔ bin fɔ dɔn tɔk bɔt ɔda de afta dat.

Jizɔs tɔk bɔt wan ɔda de afta i dɔn gi di pipul dɛn rɛst.

1. Fɔ Fɛn Rɛst insay Jizɔs

2. Fɔ Luk bifo tɛm fɔ tumara bambay

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

2. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ de taya ɔ taya; in ɔndastandin nɔ de fɔ ɔndastand. I." i de gi pawa to di wan we taya, ɛn to di wan we nɔ gɛt pawa i de mek trɛnk go ɔp.lvin yɔŋ wan dɛn go taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn go fɔdɔm we dɛn taya, bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 9 So Gɔd in pipul dɛn stil gɛt rɛst.

Rɛst fɔ Gɔd in pipul dɛn de.

1: Gɔd in Rɛst: Na Gift to In Pipul dɛn

2: Fɔ Gɛt di Bɛnifit we Gɔd Rɛst

1: Matyu 11: 28-30 - Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst.

2: Ayzaya 30: 15 - Na so PAPA GƆD, di Oli Wan fɔ Izrɛl, se, “We yu kam bak ɛn rɛst, yu go sev; na kwayɛt ɛn abop go mek yu gɛt trɛnk.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we go rɛst, insɛf dɔn lɛf fɔ du in yon wok jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd bin lɛf fɔ du in yon wok.

We pɔsin rɛst insay Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, i kin mek wi gɛt pis ɛn fridɔm fɔ tray.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Rɛst: Fɔ lɛf fɔ tray ɛn abop pan Gɔd in Grɛs".

2. "Living in God's Rest: Lɛf Go ɛn Lɛ Gɔd Wok".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - "Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt we una de pre ɛn beg, una tɛl Gɔd tɛnki. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin go gayd una." una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs."

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip di wan dɛn we de tink tranga wan wit pafɛkt pis, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 11 So lɛ wi wok tranga wan fɔ go insay da rɛst de, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go falamakata di sem ɛgzampul we nɔ biliv.

Wi fɔ tray fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst, so dat wi nɔ go gri fɔ lɛ wi nɔ biliv lɛk di wan dɛn we bin de bifo wi.

1. Nɔ Bi Lɛk Di Wan dɛn we Bifo Yu: Tray fɔ Rɛst fɔ Gɔd

2. Wok fɔ Rɛst: Nɔ Fɔ fala di Ɛgzampul fɔ Nɔ Biliv

1. Matyu 11: 28-30 - "Una kam to mi, ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan ɛn we gɛt ebi lod, ɛn a go gi una rɛst. Una tek mi yok pan una, ɛn lan frɔm mi, bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul at, ɛn." una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol. Bikɔs mi yok izi, ɛn mi lod layt."

2. Sam 62: 1-2 - "Fɔ tru, mi sol de rɛst insay Gɔd; mi sev de kɔmɔt frɔm am. Fɔ tru, na in na mi rɔk ɛn mi sev; na in na mi fɔt, a nɔ go ɛva shek."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 Gɔd in wɔd kin kwik, i gɛt pawa, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i kin chuk in sol ɛn spirit, ɛn in jɔyn ɛn in mɔro, ɛn i kin no wetin pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du di at.

Gɔd in Wɔd de kwik, i gɛt pawa, ɛn i gɛt sɛns.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

2. Di sɛns we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt

1. Sam 119: 105 “Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 “Na Gɔd in spirit mek ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ tich pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin rayt.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 13 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi nɔ de we nɔ de na in yay, bɔt ɔltin na nekɛd ɛn opin to di wan we wi gɛt fɔ du wit in yay.

Gɔd de si ɔltin we de apin na wi layf ɛn i no wi at.

1: Wi fɔ mɛmba ɔltɛm se Gɔd de wach wi, ivin we wi tink se nɔbɔdi nɔ de wach wi.

2: Gɔd de si ɛnitin we wi de du ɛn no ɛnitin we wi de tink bɔt, so wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di we aw i want.

1: Sam 33: 13-15 - PAPA GƆD de luk frɔm ɛvin; i de si ɔl mɔtalman pikin dɛn. Frɔm di ples we i de, i de luk ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl. I de mek dɛn at di sem we; i de tink bɔt ɔl wetin dɛn de du.

2: Prɔvabs 15: 3 - PAPA GƆD in yay de ɔlsay, ɛn i de si di bad ɛn di gud.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14 Bikɔs wi gɛt wan big big prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, we na Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk tranga wan.

Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin, wi big ay prist we dɔn go na ɛvin.

1. Fɔ Klin Jizɔs - Di Fetful we Wi Gret Ay Prist De Fetful

2. Liv insay di Layt fɔ Wi Gret Ay Prist

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as tin fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman. Ɛn bikɔs dɛn bin si am lɛk mɔtalman, i bin put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs. So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔl di nem dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15 Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ go ebul fɔ fil se wi wik; bɔt dɛn bin tɛmpt am pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ bin gɛt sin.

Dis vas de mɛmba wi se Jizɔs ɔndastand wi strɛs bikɔs I bin gɛt tɛmteshɔn jɔs lɛk wi, bɔt stil I nɔ bin gɛt sin.

1. “Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt we pɔsin gɛt tru Jizɔs”

2. “Di Op fɔ di Seviɔ: Fɔ Si di Kɔrej we Jizɔs gi”

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - “No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔ kɔmɔn fɔ mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt i go mek una ebul fɔ rɔnawe wit di tɛmt we una go gɛt, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.”

. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ se we dɛn tɛmt am se, ‘Gɔd de tɛmpt mi,’ bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt am wit bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want ɛn mek i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 So lɛ wi gɛt maynd fɔ kam na di tron we gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

Fɔ kam wit maynd na di tron fɔ di gudnɛs fɔ sɔri-at ɛn fɔ fɛn di gudnɛs fɔ ɛp di tɛm we nid de.

1: Fɔ kam nia Gɔd di tɛm we wi nid ɛp.

2: Fɔ Gɛt Fet ɛn Bold fɔ Go Tɔk to Gɔd.

1: Jems 4: 8 - Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn I go kam nia yu.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit una; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5 na di fayv chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn ɛn di wok we ay prist dɛn fɔ du, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs as wi ay Prist. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in obe, di we aw Gɔd pik am, ɛn di nid fɔ machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn ɛn di wok we ay prist dɛn fɔ du (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 1-4). I ɛksplen se dɛn kin pul ɛni ay prist frɔm mɔtalman ɛn pik dɛn fɔ tinap fɔ dɛn pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd. Ay prist dɛn kin gi gift ɛn sakrifays fɔ sin, ɛn dɛn kin sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we nɔ no natin ɛn we de go na di rɔng rod. Dɛnsɛf kin gɛt wikɛd tin, we kin mek dɛn mek sakrifays fɔ dɛn yon sin dɛn bak. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek dis ɔnɔ pan insɛf; Gɔd fɔ kɔl am.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Jizɔs dɔn pik fɔ bi wi Ay Prist (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 5-10). We i kot frɔm Sam 2: 7 ɛn Sam 110: 4, i tɔk se Krays nɔ bin es insɛf ɔp fɔ bi Ay Prist bɔt na Gɔd bin pik am we se, “Yu na mi Pikin; tide a bɔn yu.” Pan ɔl we Jizɔs na bin Gɔd in Pikin, i lan fɔ obe bay we i bin de sɔfa. Insay in layf na dis wɔl, I bin de pre wit lawd kray ɛn kray wata to di Wan we go ebul fɔ sev am frɔm day. Bikɔs Jizɔs bin obe in pafɛkt wan, i bi di say we ɔl di wan dɛn we de obe am go sev sote go.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit advays bɔt aw fɔ machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 11-14). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se i nɔ gladi bikɔs bɔku ɔda tin dɛn de fɔ tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we na Ay Prist akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin rayt bɔt i nɔ izi fɔ ɛksplen bikɔs di wan dɛn we de rid am dɔn dull fɔ yɛri. Bifo dɛn go bifo fɔ ɔndastand di tru tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, dɛn stil nid milk instead fɔ gɛt sɔlid it we fit fɔ machɔ pipul dɛn we biliv. Di wan dɛn we de it milk nɔmɔ na bebi dɛn we gɛt fet, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn tren dɛnsɛf bay we dɛn de du tin fɔ no gud ɛn bad machɔ.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv na di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt di kwalifayeshɔn ɛn di wok we ay prist dɛn fɔ du, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs as wi ay Prist.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛksplen se dɛn kin pul ay prist dɛn frɔm mɔtalman, dɛn kin mek sakrifays fɔ sin ɛn sho sɔri-at. Dɛnsɛf de ɔnda wikɛd tin ɛn Gɔd fɔ kɔl dɛn.

Na Gɔd bin pik Jizɔs fɔ bi wi Ay Prist. I lan fɔ obe bay we i de sɔfa, ɛn pre wit kray wata. In

pafɛkt obe de mek am di sɔs fɔ sev sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we de obe am.

Di chapta dɔn wit advays bɔt aw fɔ machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn sho se dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs di wan dɛn we de rid dɔn mek dɛn nɔ yɛri natin. Bifo dɛn go bifo pan ɔndastandin, dɛn stil nid milk instead fɔ gɛt sɔlid it we fit fɔ machɔ pipul dɛn we biliv. Wi kin ebul fɔ machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs bay we wi de praktis ɛn no gud ɛn bad. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi bɔt aw dɛn dɔn pik Jizɔs fɔ bi wi Ay Prist, di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ obe, ɛn di nid fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv tranga wan fɔ gro pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn fɔ machɔ.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 1 Ɛni ay prist we dɛn pul frɔm mɔtalman, dɛn dɔn pik am fɔ bi mɔtalman pan tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, so dat i go gi gift ɛn sakrifays fɔ sin.

Gɔd dɔn pik ay prist dɛn fɔ gi gift ɛn sakrifays fɔ mɔtalman sin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Ay Prist dɛn De Sav as Ejen fɔ Gɔd in Sɔri-at

2. Di Ministri fɔ di Ay Prist: Aw Wi Go Ripresent ɛn Sav Gɔd

1. Ɛksodɔs 28: 1 - Ɛn tek yu brɔda Erɔn ɛn in bɔy pikin dɛn wit am, frɔm di Izrɛlayt dɛn, so dat i go bi prist wok to mi, Erɔn, Nedab ɛn Abihu, Ɛlieza ɛn Itama , na Erɔn in bɔy pikin dɛn.

2. Jɔn 1: 29 - Di nɛks de Jɔn si Jizɔs de kam to am, ɛn i se, “Luk Gɔd in Ship we de pul di sin na di wɔl.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 2 Una kin sɔri fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ no natin ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de na rod; bikɔs in sik de rawnd am bak.

Sɔri-at rili impɔtant, bikɔs ɔlman kin gɛt sik.

1. Sɔri-at: Di Impɔtant Fayn Fɔ Ɛni Kristian

2. Sɔri fɔ sɔri fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Strɔng we Ɔda Pipul dɛn De Strɔ

1. Jems 5: 11-12 - "Luk, wi de si di wan dɛn we de bia gladi. Una dɔn yɛri bɔt Job in peshɛnt, ɛn una si di ɛnd we PAPA GƆD de dɔn, se PAPA GƆD rili sɔri ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 - "Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf pas ɔltin, bikɔs una fɔ lɛk unasɛf go kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 3 Na bikɔs ɔf dis, i fɔ mek sakrifays fɔ di pipul dɛn fɔ sin.

Jizɔs, as Ay Prist, bin gi insɛf as sakrifays fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn sin.

1. Di Ɔltimat Sakrifays: Jizɔs in Day fɔ Wi Sin dɛn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Jizɔs in Ministri fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 10-11 - If we wi na bin ɛnimi, wi bin mek pis wit Gɔd bikɔs in Pikin day, naw we wi dɔn mek pis, wi go sev wit in layf.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5-6 - Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl. Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn? □ rili wan? □ o in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 4 Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek dis ɔnɔ fɔ insɛf, pas di wan we Gɔd kɔl, lɛk Erɔn.

Gɔd bin kɔl Erɔn fɔ bi di ay prist na Izrɛl, ɛn i bin tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we Gɔd pik am fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ du wetin i want - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5:4

2: Wi fɔ ɔmbul pan Gɔd in kɔl - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 4

1: Matyu 22: 14 - "Dɛn kɔl bɔku pipul dɛn, bɔt na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ dɛn pik."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - "Bikɔs na di spɛshal gudnɛs we i gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt una fɔ tink gud wan, ɛn una fɔ tink di rayt we aw Gɔd gɛt fet." dɔn asaynd."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 5 Na so Krays nɔ gi insɛf glori fɔ mek i bi ay prist; bɔt di wan we tɛl am se, “Yu na mi Pikin, tide a bɔn yu.”

Krays nɔ bin prez insɛf, bɔt Gɔd bin gi am glori.

1. Wi fɔ ɔmbul bifo Gɔd in Glori

2. Fɔ Sav Gɔd wit Ɔmbul ɛn Tɛnki

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 6-7 - "we pan ɔl we i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek di sem we aw Gɔd tan, bɔt i bin ɛmti insɛf bay we i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk aw i tan." fɔ mɔtalman."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6 - "Lɛs, una we yɔŋ, una fɔ de ɔnda di ɛlda dɛn. Una ɔl, una ɔl, wit ɔmbul to unasɛf, fɔ ? □ od de agens di praud bɔt i de gi gris to di ɔmbul .??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw i tɔk bak na ɔda ples se: “Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.”

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn kot Gɔd se Jizɔs na prist sote go, afta di ɔda we aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.

1. Jizɔs: Na di Ay Prist we De Sote Go

2. Di Ɔda we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin de: Wan Prist we gɛt fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 17 - ? □ ɔ i witnɛs bɔt am, Yu na prist sote go afta di ɔda we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin gi.??

2. Sam 110: 4 - ? □ i PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ, ɛn i nɔ go ripɛnt, Yu na prist sote go afta di ɔda we Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 7 Di tɛm we i bin de na in bɔdi, we i bin de pre ɛn beg wit strɔng kray ɛn kray wata to di wan we ebul fɔ sev am frɔm day, ɛn dɛn yɛri am bikɔs i bin de fred;

Krays sho tru in yon ɛkspiriɛns se prea wit ɔmbul ɛn wit ɔl in at, na Gɔd de yɛri ɛn ansa am.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn abop pan am we wi wik

2. Liv layf we gɛt fet: Fɔ fala Krays in ɛgzampul fɔ pre ɔltɛm

1. Jems 5: 13-18

2. Matyu 6: 9-13

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 8 Pan ɔl we in na bin Pikin, i lan fɔ obe bay di tin dɛn we i sɔfa;

Jizɔs bin sho se i obe Gɔd bay we i bin gri fɔ bia we i bin de sɔfa.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Jizɔs as Ɛgzampul

2. Di Nid fɔ Sɔfa: Lan fɔ obe tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs? □ ɔmbul fɔ obe Gɔd ivin te i day

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Di pawa we sɔfa gɛt ɛn di op we i kin briŋ

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 9 Bikɔs i bin pafɛkt, i mek ɔl di wan dɛn we de obe am sev sote go.

Jizɔs bin pafɛkt ɛn na in mek ɔl di wan dɛn we de obe am sev sote go.

1. Di Pafɛkt we Jizɔs Pafɛkt ɛn di Prɔmis fɔ Sev sote go

2. Fɔ obe Jizɔs ɛn fɔ gɛt Sev we go de sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - Dat if yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 10 Gɔd kɔl am ay prist afta Mɛlkizidɛk in ɔda.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd kɔl ay prist afta di ɔda we aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Kɔl

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Ɔda

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 - Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i dɔn disayd fɔ bi in Pikin in pikchɔ, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 49: 5-6 - Ɛn naw di Masta se? □ e udat mek mi na di bɛlɛ fɔ bi in savant fɔ briŋ Jekɔb bak to am ɛn gɛda Izrɛl to insɛf, bikɔs a gɛt ɔnɔ na PAPA GƆD in yay ɛn mi Gɔd dɔn bi mi trɛnk? □ e se: ? □ t na tu smɔl tin fɔ yu fɔ bi mi savant fɔ mek Jekɔb in trayb dɛn kam bak ɛn briŋ bak di Izrɛlayt dɛn we a dɔn kip. A go mek una layt bak fɔ di Jɛntayl dɛn, so dat mi sev go rich di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl.??

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 11 Wi gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɔk bɔt am, ɛn i at fɔ tɔk bɔt, bikɔs una nɔ de yɛri.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn bin gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɔk, bɔt i nɔ bin izi fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we nɔ bin izi fɔ ɔndastand.

1. Di Pawa we Klir Kɔmyunikeshɔn Gɛt

2. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gɛt at we pɔsin kin tich

1. Prɔvabs 8: 5-9 - "Una we nɔ gɛt sɛns, una ɔndastand sɛns. Mi mɔt go tɔk tru, ɛn wikɛd tin na tin we mi lip dɛn nɔ de si, ɔl di wɔd dɛn we mi mɔt de tɔk na tin we de du wetin rayt, natin nɔ de we de mek pɔsin fil bad ɔ we de mek i du bad, ɔl dɛn tin ya klia to di wan we ɔndastand ɛn rayt to di wan dɛn we de fɛn no."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 15 - "Stɔdi fɔ sho se Gɔd gladi fɔ yu, we na wokman we nɔ nid fɔ shem, we de sheb di tru wɔd rayt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 12 We una fɔ bi ticha fɔ di tɛm, una nid fɔ tich una bak di fɔs tin dɛn we Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du. ɛn dɛn dɔn bi pipul dɛn we nid milk, ɛn nɔto trɛnk mit.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn de mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid se dɛn fɔ dɔn bi ticha dɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn fɔ dɔn tich dɛn di fɔs prinsipul dɛn bɔt Gɔd in ɔrakl dɛn. Bɔt dɛn nɔ dɔn no dɛn prinsipul ya so dat dɛn nid fɔ tich dɛn bak lɛk se dɛn nid milk.

1. Di Biliv in Nid fɔ Milk ɛn Mit: Aw fɔ Riestablish di Fɔs Prinsipul dɛn fɔ di Oracles of God

2. Di Ticha in Rispɔnsibiliti: Fɔ Riestablish di Fɔs Prinsipul dɛn fɔ di Oracles of God

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 - "Lɛk pikin dɛn we dɛn jɔs bɔn, una want di milk we de na di wɔd, so dat una go gro pan am".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 8 - "Una tek tɛm mek ɛnibɔdi nɔ pwɛl una tru filɔsofi ɛn fɔ ful una, lɛk aw mɔtalman dɔn du, lɛk aw pipul dɛn de du tin na di wɔl, ɛn nɔto Krays".

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 13 Ɛnibɔdi we de yuz milk nɔ sabi fɔ tɔk wetin rayt, bikɔs in na bebi.

Ɔlman we nɔ machɔ fɔ ɔndastand di wɔd fɔ du wetin rayt, tan lɛk bebi we jɔs ebul fɔ drink milk.

1. Fɔ gro pan wi no bɔt di wɔd fɔ du wetin rayt

2. Fɔ machɔ fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 15-16 - So ɔlman we pafɛkt, lɛ wi tink dis kayn we, ɛn if una tink ɔda tin bɔt ɛnitin, Gɔd go sho una dis. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, usay wi dɔn rich, lɛ wi waka wit di sem lɔ, lɛ wi tink bɔt di sem tin.

2. Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 14 Bɔt strɔng it na fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn ol, ivin di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns fɔ no wetin gud ɛn bad.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we dɔn machɔ na spirit kin no gud ɛn bad bikɔs ɔf di divɛlɔpmɛnt pan dɛn sɛns tru prɛktis.

1. Di rod fɔ mek pɔsin no wetin fɔ du

2. Fɔ Grɔs fɔ No bɔt Gud ɛn Bad

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una tink nyu, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6 na di siks chapta na di buk we nem Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn, usay di pɔsin we rayt am tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek wi go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn wɔn wi fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan fet. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw wi nid fɔ machɔ, fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, ɛn fɔ biliv tranga wan pan wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ go bifo pas di tin dɛn we dɛn de tich na di ɛlimɛntri ɛn tray fɔ machɔ (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 1-3). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛf biɛn di fawndeshɔn prinsipul dɛn lɛk fɔ ripɛnt frɔm di wok we dɛn dɔn du, fɔ gɛt fet to Gɔd, fɔ tich dɛn bɔt aw fɔ was, fɔ le dɛn an, fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn fɔ jɔj dɛn sote go. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ ɔndastand mɔ. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i want mek Gɔd gi dɛn dis chans if na wetin i want.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk gi wɔnin fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan fet (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 4-8). I tɔk bɔt wan hypothetical scenario usay di wan dɛn we dɔn test di gud tin dɛn we de na Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn ɛkspiriɛns di pawa we di ej fɔ kam gɛt, fɔdɔm. If dɛn nɔ gri wit Krays afta dɛn dɔn gɛt layt ɛn tek pat pan di Oli Spirit in wok, i nɔ go pɔsibul fɔ mek dɛn ripɛnt bak. Dɛn kayn pipul dɛn de go tan lɛk land we de drink na ren bɔt we jɔs de mek chukchuk ɛn tik—we nɔ gɛt wan valyu ɛn we de nia fɔ pwɛl.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 9-20). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i biliv se di wan dɛn we de rid am nɔ de pan di wan dɛn we go fɔdɔm, bɔt dɛn de pan di wan dɛn we de sho se dɛn lɛk Gɔd in nem bay we dɛn de sav In oli wan dɛn. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn de wok tranga wan fɔ no di op we dɛn gɛt te di ɛnd so dat dɛn go gɛt wetin dɛn dɔn prɔmis bay we dɛn gɛt fet ɛn peshɛnt. Fɔ mek dɛn no mɔ, i sho aw Gɔd mek wan swɛ wit Ebraam as kɔnfimɛns fɔ In prɔmis—wan prɔmis we nɔ de chenj we de sav as ankɔ fɔ wi sol dɛn tru Jizɔs we i go na ɛvin as wi Ay Prist.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta siks na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ mek wi go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs, i wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bia.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ go bifo pas di fawndeshɔn tichin dɛn ɛn tray fɔ machɔ fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd in Wɔd.

I gi wan wɔnin fɔ lɛ wi nɔ fɔdɔm pan fet, i de tɔk bɔt di bad bad tin dɛn we go apin to di

wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Krays afta dɛn dɔn si in gudnɛs ɛn tek pat pan di Oli Spirit in wok.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, ɛn sho se dɛn gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan dɛn fet. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ sho se dɛn de wok tranga wan, ɛn no di op we dɛn gɛt te di ɛnd. I mek dɛn no se Gɔd in prɔmis we nɔ de chenj, de bi ankɔ fɔ wi sol dɛn tru di wok we Jizɔs de du as wi Ay Prist. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi se wi nid fɔ go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs, fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv se Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 1 So wi lɛf di prinsipul dɛn we de na Krays in tichin, lɛ wi go pafɛkt; nɔ fɔ le di fawndeshɔn igen fɔ ripɛnt frɔm day wok, ɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ pas di men prinsipul dɛn we de insay di tichin bɔt Krays ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet mɔ ɛn mɔ, ɛn dɛn nɔ nid fɔ ripit di men tin dɛn lɛk fɔ ripɛnt frɔm sin wok ɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. "Lɛf di Fawndeshɔn dɛn: Grɔw pan Fet".

2. "Muv Biyond di Besiks: Tek di Neks Step fo Fet".

1. Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 2 Bɔt di tichin bɔt baptizim, fɔ le an, ɛn fɔ gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn sote go.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di tichin dɛn bɔt baptizim, fɔ le an, fɔ gɛt layf bak fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn fɔ jɔj pipul dɛn sote go.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Baptayz na di Layf fɔ Pɔsin we biliv

2. Di Nid fɔ Jɔjmɛnt sote go na Gɔd in Pipul dɛn Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4, "Una nɔ no se wi ɔl we dɔn baptayz insay Krays Jizɔs, baptayz insay in day? Dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat, jɔs lɛk aw Krays bin

baptayz." we wi gɛt layf bak wit di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf."

2. Matyu 25: 31-32, “We Mɔtalman Pikin kam wit in glori, ɛn ɔl di enjɛl dɛn wit am, i go sidɔm na in glori tron. Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn go gɛda bifo am, ɛn i go sheb pipul dɛn lɛk aw shɛpad de sheb di ship dɛn ɛn di got dɛn.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 3 Ɛn wi go du dis if Gɔd alaw am.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk se dɛn go du sɔntin if Gɔd alaw am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ no se wi fɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want pan ɔl wetin wi de du.

2. Wi plan ɛn akshɔn fɔ bi ɔltɛm insay di paramita dɛn we Gɔd want.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 11-13 - Bikɔs a no di plan dɛn we a gɛt fɔ una,” na so di Masta se, “a plan fɔ mek una go bifo ɛn nɔ fɔ du una bad, plan fɔ gi una op ɛn tumara bambay.

12 Dɔn una go kɔl mi ɛn kam pre to mi, ɛn a go lisin to una. 13 Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.

2. Jems 4: 13-15 - Naw, una lisin, una we de se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na dis ɔ da siti de, spɛn wan ia de, du biznɛs ɛn mek mɔni.” 14 Wetin mek, yu nɔ ivin no wetin go apin tumara bambay. Wetin na yu layf? Yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen. 15 Bifo dat, una fɔ se, “If na di Masta want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 4 I nɔ pɔsibul fɔ di wan dɛn we bin dɔn gɛt layt, we bin dɔn test di gift we de na ɛvin, ɛn we bin de it di Oli Spirit.

I nɔ pɔsibul fɔ tɔn in bak pan Gɔd wans pɔsin dɔn si in gudnɛs ɛn pawa.

1: Lɛ Wi Nɔ Tek Gɔd in Grɛs fɔ Natin

2: Kɔntinyu fɔ De Tru to Gɔd in Gud Nyus

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 22 - So una si Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn aw i de tranga. bɔt to yu, gud, if yu kɔntinyu fɔ du in gudnɛs.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 12 - So mek ɛnibɔdi we tink se i tinap, tek tɛm mek i nɔ fɔdɔm.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 5 Ɛn dɛn dɔn test Gɔd in gud wɔd ɛn di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl we gɛt fɔ kam.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt fɔ test di gud we Gɔd in wɔd de ɛn di pawa we di wɔl gɛt fɔ kam.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt".

2. "Fɔ Diskɔba di Gud we Gɔd in Wɔd De".

1. Sam 119: 103 - "Yu wɔd dɛn swit to mi teist, swit pas ɔni to mi mɔt!"

2. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - "Fɔ as ren ɛn di sno kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn nɔ go bak de bɔt wata di wɔl, mek i briŋ ɛn gro, gi sid to di pɔsin we de it ɛn bred to di pɔsin we de it, so mi wɔd go bi di wan we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt, i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 6 If dɛn fɔdɔm, fɔ mek dɛn nyu bak fɔ ripɛnt; we dɛn si se dɛn nel Gɔd in Pikin bak pan di krɔs, ɛn shem am.

Pipul dɛn we kin fɔdɔm afta dɛn dɔn gɛt sev, de pan denja fɔ nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs bak ɛn shem am.

1. Nɔ Tek Yu Sev fɔ Natin

2. Nɔ Fɔgɛt Jizɔs in sakrifays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26-27 - Bikɔs if wi kɔntinyu fɔ sin bay wilful afta wi dɔn no di trut, sakrifays nɔ de igen fɔ sin, bɔt wi de fred fɔ tink se dɛn go jɔj wi, ɛn faya go bɔn di ɛnimi dɛn .

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 7 Di wɔl we de drink wit ren we kin kam pan am bɔku tɛm, ɛn we de bɔn tin fɔ it we go fayn fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn mek wit am, Gɔd de blɛs am.

Gɔd blɛs di wɔl fɔ we i de bia frut ɛn gi ɔyl fɔ di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan fɔ du am.

1. Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i go blɛs di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan.

2. Wi kin lan frɔm di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn si di blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi na wi layf.

1. Matyu 5: 45: "So dat una go bi una Papa we de na ɛvin in pikin dɛn. I de mek in san kɔmɔt pan di wan dɛn we de du bad ɛn di wan dɛn we gud, ɛn i de mek ren kam pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt."

2. Sam 104: 14: "I de mek gras gro fɔ di animal dɛn ɛn plant fɔ mek pipul dɛn plant— i de mek it kɔmɔt na di wɔl: wayn we de mek mɔtalman at gladi, ɔyl fɔ mek dɛn fes shayn, ɛn bred we de sɔpɔt dɛn at."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 8 Bɔt di tin we de bia chukchuk ɛn tik, dɛn nɔ de gri fɔ tek am, ɛn i de nia fɔ swɛ; we dɛn fɔ bɔn in ɛnd.

Gɔd nɔ gri wit di wan dɛn we nɔ abop pan am ɛn i go mek dɛn pwɛl.

1. We wi nɔ gri wit Gɔd, dat kin mek wi pwɛl

2. We pɔsin abop pan Gɔd, i de briŋ blɛsin

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Put ɔl yu wɔri pan am bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 9 Bɔt, mi fambul dɛn, wi biliv se wi de tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bɛtɛ pas di wan dɛn we go ɛp wi fɔ sev, pan ɔl we wi de tɔk dis.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ tray fɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tin dɛn we go ɛp dɛn fɔ sev.

1. Fɔ Du Bɛtɛ Tin dɛn: Na Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Gɔt pan di Fet

2. Akɔmpan Salvɛshɔn: Fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 12-14 - Nɔto fɔ se a dɔn ɔlrɛdi gɛt dis ɔ a dɔn ɔlrɛdi pafɛkt, bɔt a de tray tranga wan fɔ mek am bi mi yon, bikɔs Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek mi in yon. Brɔda dɛn, a nɔ de tink se a dɔn mek am mi yon. Bɔt wan tin a de du: fɔgɛt wetin de biɛn ɛn tray tranga wan fɔ go bifo fɔ wetin de bifo, a de prɛs go bifo fɔ di gol fɔ di prayz fɔ di kɔl we Gɔd kɔl fɔ ɔp insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-3 - If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. Bikɔs una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 10 Gɔd nɔ de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgɛt di wok we una bin de du ɛn di wok we una bin de du fɔ sho se una lɛk in nem, bikɔs una bin de sav di oli wan dɛn ɛn una de sav Gɔd.

Gɔd nɔ go fɔgɛt di wok we Kristian dɛn dɔn du wit lɔv fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Lɔv we wi de du: Di pawa we wi gɛt fɔ sav ɔda pipul dɛn

2. Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sav am fetful wan

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 - "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di guds na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt stil i de lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv de insay am? Lit pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk insay wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt na du ɛn tru."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - "Brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm. Bɔt una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin bikɔs ɔf lɔv."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 11 Wi want mek una ɔl du di sem tin we go mek una gɛt op te di ɛnd.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn sho se dɛn de tray tranga wan fɔ mek dɛn biliv se dɛn gɛt op te di ɛnd.

1. Tap fɔ Fet: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 11

2. Op na di Ɛnd: Stɔdi fɔ Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 11

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si?

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 12 Una nɔ fɔ les, bɔt una fɔ fala di wan dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn peshɛnt ɛn gɛt di prɔmis.

Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv wit fet ɛn peshɛnt so dat wi go gɛt di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis wi.

1: Bia Ɔltɛm: Liv wit Fet ɛn Peshɛnt

2: Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bia: Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd Prɔmis

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 - Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ gɛt yet, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

2: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 13 We Gɔd prɔmis Ebraam, bikɔs i nɔ go ebul fɔ swɛ pas dat, i swɛ fɔ insɛf.

Di prɔmis we Gɔd bin prɔmis Ebraam bin so impɔtant dat i bin swɛ fɔ insɛf.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn we pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ brok

2. Di Strɔng we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 1-6

2. Ayzaya 55: 11

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 14 I se: “A go blɛs yu fɔ tru, ɛn a go mek yu bɔku.”

Gɔd prɔmis fɔ blɛs ɛn mek di wan dɛn we de fala am bɔku.

1. “Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt We Wi De obe: Aw Gɔd De Mek Wi Blɛsin Bɔku Bɔku”

2. “Di Prɔmis we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis: Gɛt in Blɛsin ɛn Plɛnti”

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1-14 – Di Masta in prɔmis fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de obe am

2. Ayzaya 1: 19 – If yu rɛdi ɛn obe, yu go it di bɛst tin na di land.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 15 Ɛn afta we i peshɛnt bia, i gɛt di prɔmis.

Gɔd bin peshɛnt bia ɛn i bin gɛt wan prɔmis.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan wit Fet

2. Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Prɔmis: Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Bia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 22-25, "Wi no se ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek dɔn de kray lɛk aw pɔsin de fil we i de bɔn pikin te to di tɛm we wi de naw. Ɛn wi biliva dɛnsɛf de kray, pan ɔl we wi gɛt di Oli Spirit insay wi as wi de it am bifo tɛm." glori tumara bambay, bikɔs wi want fɔ mek wi bɔdi fri frɔm sin ɛn sɔfa.Wisɛf, de wet wit op fɔ di de we Gɔd go gi wi wi ful rayt as in pikin dɛn we i dɔn adopt, inklud di nyu bɔdi dɛn we i dɔn prɔmis wi. Wi bin giv dis op wen wi bin sev."

2. Jems 5: 7-8, "Una fɔ peshɛnt, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ di land fɔ gi in valyu tin, ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ di ɔtom ɛn spring ren. Unasɛf, una peshɛnt ɛn tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di Masta in kam nia.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 16 Fɔ tru, pipul dɛn kin swɛ to di wan we big pas ɔlman, ɛn fɔ swɛ fɔ mek dɛn biliv tranga wan, dat kin mek ɔl di fɛt-fɛt dɔn.

Pipul dɛn kin swɛ fɔ sɛtul prɔblɛm dɛn, ɛn dɛn kin swɛ wit sɔntin we pas dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Prɔmis Gɛt

2. Di Strɔng we Oth Gɛt

1. Matyu 5: 33-37 - Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej in pipul dɛn fɔ du wetin dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛn prɔmis.

2. Jems 5: 12 - Di pawa we pɔsin we de swɛ we de du wetin rayt gɛt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 17 We Gɔd bin want fɔ tɛl di wan dɛn we go gɛt di prɔmis se in advays nɔ go chenj, i bin mek i swɛ.

Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn ɛn dɛn nɔ go chenj.

1. Gɔd in Prɔmis - Wan Ankɔ insay Tɛm we Nɔ Stɔri

2. Gɔd in Wɔd we Nɔ De chenj - Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ Op

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de fade, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

2. Sam 33: 11 - PAPA GƆD in advays de sote go, in at plan fɔ ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 18 So dat wi go gɛt tu tin dɛn we nɔ de chenj, we Gɔd nɔ bin ebul fɔ lay pan, wi go gɛt strɔng kɔrej, we dɔn rɔnawe go fɔ rɔn go ol di op we wi dɔn gɛt.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi wan prɔmis we nɔ go brok fɔ op tru tu tru tin dɛn we nɔ go chenj.

1. Op pan Trut dɛn we nɔ de chenj - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 18

2. Fɔ rɔnawe fɔ go rɔnawe - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 18

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Taytɔs 1: 2 - Wi de op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go, we Gɔd we nɔ de lay, bin dɔn prɔmis bifo di wɔl bigin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 19 Wi gɛt da op de as anka fɔ wi sol, we strɔng ɛn we tinap tranga wan, ɛn we de go insay di vel we de insay di vel;

Di op we di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt na ankɔ fɔ di sol, we de mek pɔsin tinap tranga wan ɛn tinap tranga wan ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we biliv go na Gɔd in fes.

1. Di Op fɔ di Sol: Fɔ Fɛn Fam ɛn Stebiliti insay Gɔd

2. Di Ankɔ Insay di Veil: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Prɛzɛns fɔ Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 17-19 - "So dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs una gɛt fet, so dat una go ebul fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin di brayt, lɔng, ɛn dip, ɛn." ayt; Ɛn fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt pas di no, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di fulnɛs we Gɔd gɛt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 6: 20 Na di say we di wan we de bifo fɔ wi, Jizɔs mek ay prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.

Dɛn bin mek Jizɔs bi ay prist we go de sote go afta Mɛlkizidɛk in ɔda.

1. Di Ay Prist we De Sote Go: Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Ɔda we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin gɛt: Blɛsin dɛn we go de sote go

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 17 - Bikɔs i de tɔk se: “Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.”

2. Sam 110: 4 - PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ, ɛn i nɔ go ripɛnt, ‘Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7 na di sɛvin chapta na di buk we nem Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn, usay di pɔsin we rayt am tɔk bɔt aw Mɛlkizidɛk in prist wok bɛtɛ pas ɔlman ɛn aw Jizɔs in prist wok de akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin de. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in prist we go de

sote go, in wok as midulman, ɛn di ebul we i ebul fɔ sev ɔltogɛda.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk introduks Mɛlchizidɛk ɛn sho se i bɛtɛ pas Ebraam (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 1-10). I ɛksplen se Mɛlkizidɛk, we na bin kiŋ na Salɛm ɛn prist fɔ Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman, bin blɛs Ebraam we i kam bak frɔm di fɛt. Ebraam bin ivin gi am wan pat pan tɛn pan ɔl wetin i gɛt. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se Livay, we kɔmɔt frɔm Ebraam ɛn bi prist insay Izrɛl in sistɛm, bin pe tɛn pat to Mɛlchizidɛk tru Ebraam. Dis sho se di prist wok we Mɛlchizidɛk bin gɛt pas di wan we Livay bin gɛt ɛn i gɛt mɔ minin.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛksplen aw Jizɔs in prist pas di Livayt prist dɛn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 11-24). I tɔk se if dɛn bin fɔ dɔn ebul fɔ gɛt pafɛkt pɔsin tru di Livayt prist dɛn, i nɔ bin fɔ nid fɔ gɛt ɔda prist akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin de. Bɔt bikɔs di prist wok chenj, di lɔ fɔ chenj bak. Jizɔs kɔmɔt na difrɛn trayb—Juda—ɛn nɔto usay prist dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm trade trade. I nɔ bi prist bikɔs ɔf di famili layn bɔt i bi prist bikɔs i gɛt layf we nɔ go pwɛl.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wan affirmashɔn fɔ Jizɔs in prist we go de sote go (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 25-28). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se Jizɔs ebul fɔ sev ɔl di wan dɛn we de kam to Gɔd tru am bikɔs i de liv ɔltɛm fɔ beg fɔ dɛn. Jizɔs nɔ tan lɛk ay prist dɛn na dis wɔl we bin nid fɔ mek sakrifays ɛvride fɔ dɛn yon sin ɛn fɔ ɔda pipul dɛn sin, i bin sakrifays insɛf wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm we i sakrifays insɛf na di krɔs. I oli, i nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, i klin, ɛn i de ɔp pas di ɛvin. I nɔ nid fɔ mek sakrifays bɔku tɛm bɔt i bin gi insɛf as di pafɛkt sakrifays fɔ sin wans ɛn fɔ ɔltɛm.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta sɛvin na di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt aw Mɛlkizidɛk in prist wok bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn aw Jizɔs in prist wok akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin de.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin bɛtɛ pas Ebraam ɛn Livay, ɛn i tɔk mɔ se in prist wok gɛt mɔ minin.

I ɛksplen aw Jizɔs in prist pas di Livayt prist dɛn. Bikɔs chenj bin de na di prist wok, i fɔ chenj di lɔ bak. Jizɔs nɔ bi prist bikɔs ɔf di famili layn bɔt i bi prist bay we i liv in layf we nɔ go pwɛl.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan affirmashɔn fɔ Jizɔs in prist we go de sote go. I ebul fɔ sev kpatakpata bikɔs I de liv ɔltɛm fɔ beg fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv. Jizɔs nɔ tan lɛk ay prist dɛn na dis wɔl we bin nid fɔ sakrifays bɔku tɛm, i bin gi insɛf wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm as di pafɛkt sakrifays fɔ sin. Dis chapta de mɛmba Jizɔs in spɛshal prist wok akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlchizidɛk bin de ɛn di ebul we i ebul fɔ sev ɔltogɛda tru in sakrifays wok fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 1 Na di kiŋ na Salɛm we na Mɛlkizidɛk, we na di prist fɔ di Gɔd we pas

ɔlman, we mit Ebraam we i kam bak we dɛn kil di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn i blɛs am.

Mɛlkisɛdɛk, we na bin kiŋ na Salɛm ɛn we na prist fɔ Gɔd we pas ɔlman, bin blɛs Ebraam we i kam bak afta i dɔn kil di kiŋ dɛn.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd - Aw Wi Go Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin na Wi Layf

2. Di Prist Kiŋ - Mɛlkisɛdɛk ɛn In Rol na di Baybul

1. Jɛnɛsis 14: 17-20 - Ebraam mit Mɛlkizidɛk ɛn i blɛs am

2. Sam 110: 4 - Gɔd se Mɛlkisɛdɛk na prist sote go

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 2 Ebraam gi wan pat pan tɛn pat pan ɔl di pipul dɛn; fɔs na Kiŋ we de du wetin rayt, ɛn afta dat, na Kiŋ na Salɛm, we na Kiŋ fɔ pis;

Ebraam gi wan pat pan tɛn pan ɔl in prɔpati to Mɛlkizidɛk, we dɛn bin sabi as di Kiŋ we de du wetin rayt ɛn di Kiŋ na Salɛm, we na di Kiŋ we de mek pis.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Ebraam in ɛgzampul, we bin gi fri-an ɛn ɔmbul to Mɛlchizidɛk, we na di Kiŋ we de du wetin rayt ɛn pis.

2: Tru in ɛgzampul, Ebraam de tich wi se i impɔtant fɔ gi, ɛn aw i go mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

1: Lyuk 6: 38 - “Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs na di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, na di we aw una go mɛzhɔ am.”

2: Prɔvabs 11: 24-25 - “Wan pɔsin de gi fri wan, bɔt i de gɛt mɔ mɔni; wan ɔda wan kin stɔp fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ rayt, bɔt i kin po. Pɔsin we gɛt fri-an go gɛt bɔku prɔfit; ɛnibɔdi we de mek ɔda pipul dɛn fil fayn, i go gɛt trɛnk.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 3 I nɔ gɛt papa, i nɔ gɛt mama, i nɔ gɛt pikin, i nɔ gɛt di biginin fɔ de, i nɔ gɛt layf ɛn i nɔ gɛt ɛnd; bɔt dɛn mek am lɛk Gɔd in Pikin; na prist kin de sote go.

Dis vas na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 3 tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in prist we go de sote go, we nɔ gɛt biginin ɔ ɛnd.

1. "Di Prist we de sote go fɔ Jizɔs Krays".

2. "Di Lɔv we Nɔ De Dɔn fɔ Wi Seviɔ".

1. Jɔn 1: 1-3, "Fɔs di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, di Wɔd bin de wit Gɔd, ɛn di Wɔd na bin Gɔd. I bin de wit Gɔd trade. Na tru am mek ɔltin, bɔt i nɔ bin de wit am." ɛni tin we dɛn mek we dɛn mek."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9-10, "Na dis sho se Gɔd lɛk wi, dat mek Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am. Na dis lɔv de, nɔto wetin wi gɛt." bin lɛk Gɔd bɔt i lɛk wi ɛn i sɛn in Pikin fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 4 Naw, tink bɔt aw dis man bin big, we di gret gret granpa Ebraam bin gi di tɛn pat pan di tin dɛn we i dɔn tif.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di big big pɔsin we ivin Ebraam gi di tɛn pat pan in prɔpati dɛn.

1. Di Gret we Gɔd in Savant dɛn Bi: Lan frɔm Ebraam in Ɛgzampul

2. Wetin I Min fɔ Bi Fetful Stiwɔd: Gi di Tɛn as Akt fɔ Wɔship

1. Jɛnɛsis 14: 17-20 (Ebraam gi di tɛn pat pan di tin dɛn we i dɔn tif)

2. Lyuk 16: 10-12 (Di Parebul bɔt di Fetful Stiwɔd) .

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 5 Fɔ tru, di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na Livay in pikin dɛn we gɛt di wok fɔ bi prist, gɛt lɔ fɔ tek tɛn pat pan di pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di lɔ se, dat na, pan dɛn brɔda dɛn, pan ɔl we dɛn kɔmɔt na di Ebraam in smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl smɔl.

Di Livayt prist dɛn gɛt lɔ fɔ tek tɛn pan dɛn kɔmpin Izrɛlayt dɛn, pan ɔl we dɛn ɔl na Ebraam in pikin dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

2. Di minin fɔ gi tɛn pat na di Baybul.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 14: 22-23: "Una fɔ gi tɛn pan ɔl di tin dɛn we una gɛt frɔm di fam, ɛvri ia. Ɛn bifo PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, na di ples we i go pik fɔ mek in nem de." na de, yu fɔ it di tɛn pat pan yu gren, yu wayn, ɛn ɔyl, ɛn yu ship ɛn ship dɛn fɔs bɔy pikin, so dat yu go lan fɔ fred PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd ɔltɛm.”

2. Matyu 23: 23: "I go sɔri fɔ una, Lɔ ticha ɛn Faresi dɛn, we na ipokrit! Una de gi tɛn pat pan mint, dil, ɛn kumin, ɛn una nɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di tin dɛn we impɔtant pas ɔl na di lɔ: fɔ du wetin rayt, sɔri-at ɛn fetful wan. Una fɔ dɔn du dɛn tin ya; we yu nɔ fɔ neglek di ɔda wan dɛn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 6 Bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm dɛn, bin gɛt di tɛn pat frɔm Ebraam, ɛn i blɛs di wan we gɛt di prɔmis.

Mɛlchizidɛk, we na wan pɔsin we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand, bin gɛt tɛn pat frɔm Ebraam ɛn i bin blɛs am pan ɔl we i nɔ bin gɛt fambul to Ebraam frɔm in famili layn.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd in Misterious Ways

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt na Tɛritri we Yu Nɔ Famili

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17 - Di Prɔmis fɔ Fet

2. Jɛnɛsis 14: 17-20 - Di Mistɛri bɔt Mɛlkizidɛk

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 7 Ɛn if dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf, di wan we smɔl, di wan we bɛtɛ go blɛs am.

Di wan we smɔl, di wan we big de blɛs am.

1. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Abop pan di Big Wan

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Blɛsin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 20 - "Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ du pas ɔl wetin wi de aks ɔ we wi de imajin, akɔdin to in pawa we de wok insay wi."

2. Jems 4: 6-7 - "Bɔt i de gi wi mɔ gudnɛs. Na dat mek di Skripchɔ se: “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de sho se i lɛk di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”"

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 8 Ɛn na ya, man dɛn we de day kin gɛt tɛn pat; bɔt na de i de wɛlkɔm dɛn, we dɛn si se i de alayv.

Man dɛn na di wɔl de pe tɛn to ɔda man dɛn, bɔt na ɛvin dɛn de pe tɛn to di wan we de alayv, we na Gɔd.

1. Jizɔs na di Gɔd we de alayv we fit fɔ gi wi tɛn pat

2. Tayth na sayn fɔ sho se wi abop pan Gɔd we de alayv

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 8

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 9 Ɛn as a go se, Livay we de tek di tɛn pat, bin pe di tɛn pat pan Ebraam.

Livay na bin Ebraam in pikin we bin de tek di tɛn pat ɛn pe di tɛn pat.

1. We wi obe Gɔd, wi go gɛt blɛsin we wi gɛt fet.

2. Fɔ sav Gɔd, wi nid fɔ gi bak to am.

1. Jɛnɛsis 14: 20 - Wi fɔ blɛs di Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman, we dɔn gi yu ɛnimi dɛn na yu an. Ɛn i gi am tɛn pat pan ɔlman.

2. Malakay 3: 10 - Una kam wit ɔl di tɛn pat dɛn na di say usay dɛn de kip tin dɛn fɔ it, so dat it go de na mi os, ɛn una fɔ chɛk mi naw, na so PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se, if a nɔ opin una di winda dɛn na ɛvin ɛn tɔn am una blɛs, dat nɔ go gɛt ples fɔ gɛt am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 10 I bin stil de na in papa in bɔdi, we Mɛlkizidɛk mit am.

Dis vas de ɛksplen aw Jizɔs bin de de insay di we aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin tan lɛk we i mit Ebraam.

1. Di Pawa we di Wan dɛn we Nɔ De Si: Fɔ No wetin Jizɔs bin de bifo tru di pɔsin we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin gɛt

2. Di Intakɔnekshɔn bitwin Taym: Aw Jizɔs bin de we Ebraam bin mit wit Mɛlkisɛdɛk

1. Jɛnɛsis 14: 18-20 - Ebram gi wan pat pan tɛn pan di tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tif to Mɛlkizidɛk

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 12-14 - Aw day kam tru wan man ɛn briŋ layf tru ɔda pɔsin

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 11 So if di Livayt prist wok bin pafɛkt, (bikɔs ɔnda dat di pipul dɛn bin gɛt di lɔ), us ɔda prist bin nid fɔ mek ɔda prist kam lɛk aw Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin de, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔl am di we aw Erɔn bin de?

Di prist we di Livayt dɛn bin gɛt nɔ bin du fɔ mek pɔsin pafɛkt, so dɛn bin ɔdinet nyu prist we kɔmɔt na Mɛlkizidɛk in ɔda, nɔto frɔm Erɔn in ɔda.

1. Pafɛkt Tru Wan Gret Prist

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ɔda we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin gɛt

1. Sam 110: 4 - PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ ɛn i nɔ go chenj in maynd se: “Yu na prist sote go, lɛk Mɛlchizidɛk.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4 - Bikɔs Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɔlman we biliv de du wetin rayt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 12 Bikɔs di prist wok chenj, i nid fɔ chenj di lɔ.

Di prist wok dɔn chenj, so di lɔ fɔ chenj bak.

1: Gɔd in lɔ de chenj ɛn adap ɔltɛm fɔ mit in pipul dɛn nid.

2: Jizɔs in prist na di kɔna ston fɔ wi fet, ɛn na tru am wi go ebul fɔ sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13 - Krays dɔn fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di Lɔ se, ɛn i dɔn mek wi bi swɛ fɔ wi.

2: Jɔn 1: 17 - Na Mozis mek Gɔd gi di lɔ, bɔt Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut kam.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 13 Di wan we dɛn tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya, na ɔda trayb, we nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de kia fɔ dɛn na di ɔlta.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nɔ de na di sem trayb wit di wan dɛn we de atɛnd di ɔlta.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mek wanwɔd ɛn kɔmyuniti gɛt fet.

2. Gɔd in gudnɛs de go to ɔlman, ilɛk uskayn trayb ɔ trayb.

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ, una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if una." una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ de, fri nɔ de, man ɔ uman nɔ de; bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 14 I klia se wi Masta kɔmɔt na Juda; Mozis nɔ bin tɔk natin bɔt di trayb we i kam pan prist.

Insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 14 dɛn tɔk se Jizɔs Krays kɔmɔt na Juda trayb, ɛn Mozis nɔ bin tɔk bɔt prist we kɔmɔt na da trayb de.

1. Jizɔs Krays: Wi Gret Ay Prist

2. Wi Sev bay Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Matyu 1: 1-17 - Di famili layn fɔ Jizɔs Krays, we na Devid in pikin, we na Ebraam in pikin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 17-19 - If na wan man in sin, day bin rul tru da wan man de, di wan dɛn we gɛt bɔku bɔku spɛshal spɛshal gudnɛs we Gɔd gi dɛn ɛn di gift fɔ du wetin rayt go rul mɔ na layf tru di wan man, Jizɔs Krays.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 15 Ɛn i stil klia mɔ, bikɔs ɔda prist kam afta di sem kayn Mɛlkizidɛk.

Dis vas se afta di ɛgzampul we Mɛlkisɛdɛk bin gi, wan ɔda prist dɔn rayz.

1. Di Pawa we Gud Ɛgzampul Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Du wetin Mɛlkisɛdik bin du, dat kin mek difrɛns

2. Di Op fɔ Nyu Prist: Aw fɔ Gɛt Strɔng insay Tɛm we Nɔ Stɔdi

1. Prɔvabs 13: 20 - Ɛnibɔdi we de waka wit sɛnsman dɛn go gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns go dɔnawe wit am.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 23-24 - Ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ fayn, ɔltin rayt fɔ mi, bɔt ɔltin nɔ de ɛp mi. Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ luk fɔ in yon prɔpati, bɔt ɔlman nɔ fɔ luk fɔ ɔda pɔsin in jɛntri.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 16 Nɔto di lɔ we di bɔdi de tɛl dɛn fɔ du, bɔt dɛn mek am afta di pawa we de gi layf we nɔ gɛt ɛnd.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 16 ɛksplen se Jizɔs nɔ mek am akɔdin to lɔ we de na dis wɔl, bɔt dɛn mek am akɔdin to di pawa we layf we nɔ gɛt ɛnd gɛt.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Layf we De Sote Go: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi?"

2. "Living Biyond the Law: Jizɔs ɛn di Pawa fɔ Layf we Nɔ Gɛt Ɛnd".

1. Jɔn 10: 10 - "Tifman de kam jɔs fɔ tif ɛn kil ɛn pwɛl; a kam fɔ mek dɛn gɛt layf, ɛn gɛt am ful wan."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 17 I de tɔk se: “Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.”

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn bin tɔk se Jizɔs na prist sote go akɔdin to di ɔda we aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de.

1. Jizɔs: Di Prist we De Sote Go

2. Mɛlkisɛdɛk: Na Jizɔs in Pikchɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ sav ɛn bi wi Ay Prist

2. Jɛnɛsis 14: 17-20 - Mɛlkisɛdɛk in wok as prist ɛn kiŋ

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 18 Fɔ tru, pɔsin kin pul di lɔ we bin dɔn de bifo bikɔs i wik ɛn i nɔ gɛt wan bɛnifit.

Dɛn dɔn pul di lɔ we bin de bifo bikɔs i bin wik ɛn i nɔ bin gɛt wan yus.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Chenj: Aw Wi Go Ɔvakom Wiknɛs ɛn Nɔ Prɔfit

2. Di Fayn Tin bɔt di Nyu Kɔvinant: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Strɔng pan di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri." frɔm di lɔ bɔt sin ɛn day.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 "I tɛl mi se, "Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi trɛnk dɔn pafɛkt we a wik. So a go gladi fɔ prez pan mi sik dɛn, so dat Krays in pawa go rɛst." pan mi. So a kin gladi we a nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk, we a de provok, we a nid fɔ du sɔntin, we a de mek a sɔfa, we a de sɔfa fɔ Krays, bikɔs we a wik, na da tɛm de a kin gɛt trɛnk."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 19 Di Lɔ nɔ mek ɛnitin pafɛkt, bɔt i mek pɔsin gɛt bɛtɛ op; Na dat mek wi de kam nia Gɔd.

Nyu Layn Insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 19, dɛn si di lɔ as tin we nɔ pafɛkt ɛn dɛn de gi wi bɛtɛ op we de mek wi ebul fɔ kam nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1. Op pan Gɔd: Aw di fet we wi gɛt de mek wi kam nia am mɔ ɛn mɔ

2. Di Pafɛkt Fet: Wi No Gɔd Tru Wi Op

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 2 - Tru am, wi dɔn gɛt fet bak fɔ gɛt akses to dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap fɔ, ɛn wi gladi fɔ op fɔ Gɔd in glori.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 18 - Bikɔs tru am wi ɔl tu gɛt wan Spirit fɔ go to di Papa.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 20 Ɛn bikɔs i nɔ bin swɛ, dɛn mek am prist.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt aw dɛn mek Jizɔs bi prist wit swɛ.

1. Wan Prist we Gɛt Prɔmis: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ɔth insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 20

2. Prist fɔ di Masta: Jizɔs Krays as di Ay Prist

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 16-17 - Ɛn i se: “Na misɛf a dɔn swɛ,” na so PAPA GƆD se, bikɔs yu dɔn du dis, ɛn yu nɔ stɔp yu bɔy pikin, we na yu wangren bɔy pikin.

2. Sam 110: 4 - PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ, ɛn i nɔ go ripɛnt se: Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 21 (Dɛn prist dɛn de nɔ bin swɛ, bɔt dis na swɛ we di wan we tɛl am se, ‘PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ ɛn i nɔ go ripɛnt, ‘Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.

Dɛn bin ɔdinet di prist dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt we dɛn nɔ bin swɛ, ɛn na Gɔd insɛf bin ɔdinet Jizɔs wit swɛ.

1. Wan Oth we Nɔ De Brek: Di Masta in Prɔmis to Jizɔs

2. Di Pristship fɔ Jizɔs: Wan Ɔda we pas ɔl

1. Sam 110: 4 - “PAPA GƆD dɔn swɛ ɛn i nɔ go chenj in maynd se, ‘Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.’”

2. Jɛnɛsis 14: 18-20 - “Dɔn Mɛlkizidɛk we na di kiŋ na Salɛm briŋ bred ɛn wayn; na in na bin di prist fɔ Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman. Ɛn i blɛs am ɛn tɛl am se: ‘Gɔd we de ɔp pas

ɔlman, we gɛt ɛvin ɛn di wɔl, blɛs Ebram; Ɛn Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman, we dɔn gi yu ɛnimi dɛn na yu an, prez.’ Ɛn i gi am wan tɛn pan ɔl.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 22 Na so Jizɔs mek shɔ se i gɛt bɛtɛ tɛstamɛnt.

Dɛn bin gi Jizɔs as garanti fɔ wan agrimɛnt we bɛtɛ pas di wan we Gɔd bin dɔn mek wit di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl.

1. Jizɔs - Di Garanti fɔ wan Bɛtɛ Kɔvinant

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs fɔ Gɛt Bɛtɛ Tɛstamɛnt

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 31-34 - “Luk, di de dɛn de kam, na in PAPA GƆD se, we a go mek nyu agrimɛnt wit di famili fɔ Izrɛl ɛn di famili na Juda, we nɔ go tan lɛk di agrimɛnt we a bin mek wit dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn di de we a ol dɛn an fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt, mi agrimɛnt we dɛn brok, pan ɔl we na mi na bin dɛn man, na in PAPA GƆD se. Bɔt dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di Izrɛlayt dɛn afta dɛn de dɛn de, na so PAPA GƆD se: A go put mi lɔ insay dɛn, ɛn a go rayt am na dɛn at. Ɛn a go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi nɔ go tich in kɔmpin ɛn in brɔda igen se, ‘Una no PAPA GƆD,’ bikɔs dɛn ɔl go no mi, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan, na dat PAPA GƆD tɔk. A go fɔgiv dɛn bad, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin igen.”

2. Izikɛl 36: 25-27 - “A go sprin klin wata pan yu, ɛn yu go klin frɔm ɔl yu dɔti tin dɛn, ɛn a go klin yu frɔm ɔl yu aydɔl dɛn. Ɛn a go gi yu nyu at, ɛn a go put nyu spirit insay yu. Ɛn a go pul di at we tan lɛk ston pan una bɔdi ɛn gi una at we tan lɛk bɔdi. Ɛn a go put mi Spirit insay una, ɛn mek una fala mi lɔ dɛn ɛn tek tɛm obe mi lɔ dɛn.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 23 Fɔ tru, dɛn na bin bɔku prist dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin alaw dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de bikɔs dɛn day.

Di bɔku prist dɛn we bin de na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt nɔ bin ebul fɔ kɔntinyu bikɔs dɛn bin day.

1: Jizɔs na wi Gret Ay Prist we nɔ go ɛva day.

2: Wi kin abop pan Jizɔs, we na di Ay Prist we nɔ de chenj.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14 - Bikɔs wi gɛt wan big big prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, we na Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk tranga wan.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 21 - Ɛn i gɛt ay prist we de oba Gɔd in os;

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 24 Bɔt dis man, bikɔs i de kɔntinyu fɔ de sote go, i gɛt prist wok we nɔ de chenj.

Jizɔs in prist nɔ de chenj, i nɔ tan lɛk di prist wok we bin de insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt.

1. Lɔv we Nɔ De chenj: Jizɔs Krays in Prist we Nɔ De chenj

2. Di Pafɛkt we Jizɔs Pafɛkt as Prist: I nɔ de chenj, i nɔ de fel, ɛn i nɔ de dɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 6 “Jɔs lɛk aw i tɔk bak na ɔda ples se: “Yu na prist sote go lɛk aw Mɛlkizidɛk bin de du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 “Udat go mek wi nɔ lɛk Krays? trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “Fɔ yu sek, dɛn de kil wi ɔl di de; dɛn kin tek wi lɛk ship dɛn we dɛn go kil. Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, prinsipul, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv na Gɔd we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 25 So i ebul fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de kam to Gɔd tru am te i day, bikɔs i de alayv ɔltɛm fɔ beg fɔ dɛn.

Jizɔs ebul fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de tɔn to am ɛn i de beg fɔ dɛn ɔltɛm.

1. Jizɔs: Seviɔ we de sev ɔlman

2. Jizɔs: Na di pɔsin we de beg wi

1. Jɔn 14: 6, "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27, "Semweso di Spirit de ɛp wi we wi wik. Bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray we tu dip fɔ tɔk."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 26 Na da kayn ay prist de bi wi, we oli, we nɔ de du bad, we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, we nɔ de nia pipul dɛn we de sin, ɛn we de ɔp pas di ɛvin;

Jizɔs na wi ay prist, we oli, we nɔ de du bad, we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de nia pipul dɛn we de sin. I ay pas di ɛvin.

1. Jizɔs: Wi Pafɛkt Ay Prist

2. Di Oli we Jizɔs Krays oli

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - "Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, "Una oli, bikɔs a oli."

2. Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 27 I nɔ nid fɔ mek sakrifays ɛvride, lɛk dɛn ay prist dɛn de, fɔs fɔ in yon sin, dɔn fɔ di pipul dɛn sin.

Di ay prist bin de mek sakrifays fɔ in yon sin ɛn fɔ di pipul dɛn sin, bɔt Jizɔs Krays bin jɔs nid fɔ gi insɛf wan tɛm.

1. Di Sakrifays we Jizɔs Krays Sakrifays: Wan Mɛmba fɔ In Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin Jizɔs in sakrifays Impɔtant na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf in big lɔv fɔ wi, Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin dɛn—na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 28 Di lɔ de mek pipul dɛn bi ay prist we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk. bɔt di wɔd fɔ di swɛ, we bin de frɔm di lɔ, de mek di Pikin we Gɔd dɔn oli fɔ sote go.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Mozis in lɔ de mek pipul dɛn bi ay prist, we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du natin, we di wɔd we dɛn swɛ de mek Jizɔs Krays bi di Pikin, we dɛn dɔn sakrifays sote go.

1. Di Op we Nɔ De Fay fɔ Krays in Prist

2. Di Pafɛkt we Krays De Kɔnsakreshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - I put insɛf dɔŋ bay we i obe am te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8 na di et chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am tɔk bɔt di nyu agrimɛnt we Jizɔs Krays bin mek, ɛn i sho se i difrɛn frɔm di ol agrimɛnt we Mozis bin mek. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw di nyu agrimɛnt bɛtɛ ɛn i go wok fayn, di prɔmis dɛn we i dɔn mek, ɛn di wok we Jizɔs de du as midulman.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in ministri as Ay Prist na di oli ples we de na ɛvin, bɛtɛ pas am (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 1-6). I ɛksplen se Jizɔs sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan, ɛn i de sav as minista na di tru tru tabanakul—di wan we Gɔd dɔn mek na ɛvin. Di tabanakul we bin de na dis wɔl bin de wok as kɔpi ɛn shado fɔ wetin de na ɛvin. Jizɔs in ministri bɛtɛ bikɔs I de mek sakrifays we bɛtɛ pas am—insɛf—ɛn i de sav na mɔ prichin wok we de bays pan bɛtɛ prɔmis dɛn. Di ol agrimɛnt we dɛn bin mek tru Mozis, na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn i nɔ bin pafɛkt, bɔt Jizɔs dɔn gɛt mɔ spɛshal prichin wok we go de sote go.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho difrɛns bitwin di ol agrimɛnt ɛn di nyu agrimɛnt (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 7-13). I kot frɔm Jɛrimaya 31: 31-34 fɔ sho se Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis fɔ mek nyu agrimɛnt wit in pipul dɛn. Di ol agrimɛnt bin gɛt fɔlt bikɔs Izrɛl nɔ bin kɔntinyu fɔ du am; dɛn bin brok Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn dɛn nɔ bin obe. Bɔt Gɔd bin prɔmis fɔ mek wan nyu agrimɛnt we nɔ tan lɛk di ol wan—na agrimɛnt we dɛn rayt na dɛn at pas ston tablɛt. Dis nyu agrimɛnt go min fɔ fɔgiv sin ɛn fɔ no Gɔd gud gud wan fɔ ɔl in pipul dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i ɛksplen se tru Jizɔs in wok, I dɔn mek di fɔs agrimɛnt nɔ de igen (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 13). We dɛn kɔl am “obsolete,” i klia se dɛn dɔn mek sɔntin we bɛtɛ pas am—di nyu agrimɛnt we dɛn mek tru Krays. Wit dis establishment, wetin bin de fo temporary, nau don bi permanent and far superior. Tru dis nyu ɛn bɛtɛ we we Jizɔs gi, di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt di chans fɔ fɔgiv, fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd, ɛn fɔ mek in prɔmis dɛn kam tru.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta et na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt aw di nyu agrimɛnt we Jizɔs Krays bin mek, bɛtɛ ɛn aw i go wok, ɛn i sho se i difrɛn frɔm di ol agrimɛnt we Mozis bin mek.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt di wok we Jizɔs bin de du as Ay Prist na di oli ples we de na ɛvin, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i bɛtɛ pas di tabanakul na dis wɔl ɛn i bin de fɔ shɔt tɛm.

I de sho difrɛns bitwin di ol agrimɛnt ɛn di nyu agrimɛnt, ɛn i sho di prɔmis we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis fɔ mek nyu agrimɛnt we dɛn rayt pan pipul dɛn at. Di ol agrimɛnt bin gɛt fɔlt bikɔs

Izrɛl nɔ bin obe, bɔt tru Jizɔs in wok, dɛn dɔn mek wan nyu ɛn bɛtɛ we.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ se tru Jizɔs in wok, I dɔn mek di fɔs agrimɛnt nɔ de igen. We dɛn mek dis nyu ɛn bɛtɛ we, dat de mek di wan dɛn we biliv go fɔgiv dɛn sin, fɔ no Gɔd gud gud wan, ɛn fɔ gɛt chans fɔ du wetin i dɔn prɔmis. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi bɔt di wok we Jizɔs bin du as midulman fɔ mek di nyu agrimɛnt bɛtɛ ɛn i bin wok fayn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 1 Dis na di men tin we wi dɔn tɔk: Wi gɛt da kayn ay prist de, we sidɔm na di raytan na di Masta in tron na ɛvin.

Wi gɛt wan big Ay Prist we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

1. Di Gret ɛn Pawa we Wi Ay Prist Gɛt

2. Fɔ falamakata Wi Ay Prist in Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 3: 17 - Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 - Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi, so dat una fɔ fala in step.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 2 Na fɔ wok fɔ di oli ples ɛn di tru tru tabanakul, we PAPA GƆD bin bil, bɔt nɔto mɔtalman.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays, di Ay Prist fɔ di Kɔvinant, we na di minista fɔ di tru tru tabanakul, we di Masta bin bil ɛn nɔto mɔtalman.

1. Jizɔs: Na di Ay Prist fɔ di Kɔvinant

2. Di Masta in Tɛnt: Na Sayn fɔ se I Fetful

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 20, “Na nyu we we gɛt layf we dɛn opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na in bɔdi” .

2. Jɔn 1: 14, “Di Wɔd tɔn to mɔtalman ɛn de wit wi, ɛn wi dɔn si in glori, glori lɛk in wangren Pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, we ful-ɔp wit spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 3 Ɔl di ay prist dɛn dɔn pik fɔ gi gift ɛn sakrifays, so i nid fɔ mek dis man gɛt sɔntin fɔ gi.

Dɛn dɔn ɔdinet ɛni ay prist fɔ mek sakrifays, we min se Jizɔs fɔ gi sɔntin bak.

1. Di Nid fɔ Jizɔs - We wi luk di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 3, wi de mɛmba di impɔtant tin bɔt Jizɔs ɛn di ɔfrin we i gi wi.

2. Jizɔs in Prist - We wi de chɛk Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 3, wi de si di impɔtant wok we Jizɔs de du na wi layf as wi Ay Prist.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 14-15 - Aw Krays in blɔd, we tru di Spirit we de sote go gi insɛf to Gɔd we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, go klin yu kɔnshɛns frɔm day wok fɔ sav Gɔd we de alayv? Ɛn fɔ dis rizin na in na di midulman fɔ di nyu tɛstamɛnt, so dat di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl go gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt di prɔpati we dɛn go gɛt sote go, fɔ mek dɛn fri di bad tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du ɔnda di fɔs tɛstamɛnt.

2. Lɛvitikɔs 17: 11 - Di layf we di bɔdi gɛt de insay di blɔd, ɛn a dɔn gi una na di ɔlta fɔ mek una sin fɔ una sol, bikɔs na di blɔd de mek una sin fɔ una sol.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 4 If i bin de na di wɔl, i nɔ fɔ bi prist, bikɔs prist dɛn de we de gi gift dɛn lɛk aw di Lɔ se.

Dis pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 4 de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs nɔto prist na di wɔl, bikɔs prist dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi de we de gi gift dɛn akɔdin to di lɔ.

1. Di Yunik we Jizɔs gɛt as Wi Ay Prist

2. Fɔ fala di Lɔ ɛn Ɔndastand Wi Prist Rispɔnsibiliti

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 7: 23-28

2. Lɛvitikɔs 4: 1-35

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 5 Una de sav fɔ di ɛgzampul ɛn shado fɔ di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin, lɛk aw Gɔd bin advays Mozis we i bin want fɔ mek di tabanakul, bikɔs i se: “Luk, yu de mek ɔltin di we aw i dɔn sho yu.” di mawnten we de na di mawnten.

Insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 5 , Gɔd de mɛmba Mozis se i impɔtant fɔ fala di pɔtnɛshɔn we i sho am fɔ di tabanakul.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Pɔsin fɔ Layf

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd in Pɔsin: Fɔ Si in Blɛsin dɛn

1. Ɛksodɔs 25: 40 - "Ɛn luk fɔ mek dɛn mek dɛn lɛk aw dɛn bin de sho yu na di mawnten."

2. Sam 119: 105 - "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 6 Bɔt naw i dɔn gɛt di wok we pas ɔl, bikɔs i dɔn bi midulman fɔ wan agrimɛnt we bɛtɛ pas ɔl di ɔda agrimɛnt dɛn.

Di nyu ministri we Jizɔs de du bɛtɛ pas ɔlman ɛn i de pan bɛtɛ prɔmis dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs in Ministri

2. Wetin di Bɛtɛ Kɔvinant De Gi Wi

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 31-34 - Di Nyu Kɔvinant

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-11 - Jizɔs in sakrifays fɔ Fɔgiv Jiova

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 7 If da fɔs agrimɛnt de nɔ bin gɛt wan fɔlt, dɛn nɔ fɔ dɔn fɛn ples fɔ di sɛkɔn agrimɛnt.

Di fɔs agrimɛnt nɔ bin gɛt fɔlt, so dɛn bin nid fɔ mek sɛkɔn agrimɛnt.

1. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn insay di Sɛkɔn Kɔvinant

2. Di Fɔs Kɔvinant Nɔ Pafɛkt

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 31-34 - “Luk, di de dɛn de kam, na in PAPA GƆD se, we a go mek nyu agrimɛnt wit di famili fɔ Izrɛl ɛn di famili na Juda, we nɔ go tan lɛk di agrimɛnt we a bin mek wit dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn di de we a ol dɛn an fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt, mi agrimɛnt we dɛn brok, pan ɔl we na mi na bin dɛn man, na in PAPA GƆD se. Bɔt dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di Izrɛlayt dɛn afta dɛn de dɛn de, na so PAPA GƆD se: A go put mi lɔ insay dɛn, ɛn a go rayt am na dɛn at. Ɛn a go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi nɔ go tich in kɔmpin ɛn in brɔda igen se, ‘Una no PAPA GƆD,’ bikɔs dɛn ɔl go no mi, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan, na dat PAPA GƆD tɔk. A go fɔgiv dɛn bad, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin igen.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 13-14 - “Krays fri wi frɔm di swɛ we di Lɔ se, bay we i bi swɛ fɔ wi—bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Dɛn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we dɛn ɛng pan tik’—so dat na Krays Jizɔs di blɛsin in Ebraam go kam to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat wi go gɛt di Spirit we Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis wi bikɔs wi gɛt fet.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 8 We i fɛn fɔlt pan dɛn, i se, “PAPA GƆD se, di de dɛn de kam we a go mek nyu agrimɛnt wit di famili fɔ Izrɛl ɛn di famili fɔ Juda.

Gɔd go mek nyu agrimɛnt wit di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl ɛn Juda.

1. Di Nyu Kɔvinant: Wan Fɔs Fɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Rinyu: Wan Nyu Kɔvinant

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 31-33

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 26-27

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 9 Nɔto di agrimɛnt we a bin mek wit dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn di de we a ol dɛn an fɔ kɛr dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt; bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin kɔntinyu fɔ du mi agrimɛnt, ɛn a nɔ bin de tink bɔt dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Di agrimɛnt we Gɔd mek wit in pipul dɛn nɔ min se dɛn fɔ obe.

1: Fɔ lɛ Gɔd fetful to wi nɔ de dipen pan wi fetful.

2: Di Masta nɔ de stɔp wi fɔ du wetin wi ebul fɔ du.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go

day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw, di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 10 Na dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di Izrɛlayt dɛn afta dɛn de dɛn de," na so PAPA GƆD se. A go put mi lɔ dɛn na dɛn maynd, ɛn rayt dɛn na dɛn at, ɛn a go bi Gɔd to dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bi pipul dɛn to mi.

Gɔd prɔmis fɔ put in lɔ dɛn na di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl dɛn maynd ɛn at.

1. Gɔd in agrimɛnt we nɔ de chenj fɔ lɔv

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Yu Go Du wetin Gɔd want

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 33 - Bɔt dis go bi di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di os fɔ Izrɛl; PAPA GƆD se, afta dɛn de dɛn de, a go put mi lɔ na dɛn at ɛn rayt am na dɛn at.

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - If una lɛk mi, una fala mi lɔ dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 11 Dɛn nɔ fɔ tich in kɔmpin ɛn ɛnibɔdi in brɔda se, 'No PAPA GƆD, bikɔs ɔlman go no mi, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan.

Ɔlman go no PAPA GƆD, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan.

1: Fɔ No di Masta ɛn In Gret

2: Di Impɔtant fɔ Tich Ɔda Pipul dɛn bɔt di Masta

1: Jɛrimaya 31: 34 - "Dɛn nɔ go tich in kɔmpin ɛn ɛnibɔdi in brɔda igen se, 'Una no PAPA GƆD ; di Masta: bikɔs a go fɔgiv dɛn bad, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin igen."

2: Jɔn 17: 3 - "Dɛn na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 12 A go sɔri fɔ dɛn bad tin dɛn, ɛn a nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin ɛn dɛn bad tin dɛn igen.

Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ sɔri ɛn gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ripɛnt ɛn tɔn to am.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ fɔgiv".

2. "A Fresh Start wit Gɔd in sɔri-at".

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen."

2. Sam 103: 12 - "As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 13 We i se, “Nyu agrimɛnt, i dɔn mek di fɔs wan ol.” Naw di tin we de rɔtin ɛn ol, dɔn rɛdi fɔ dɔnawe wit am.

Gɔd mek nyu agrimɛnt we pas di ol agrimɛnt, ɛn di ol agrimɛnt de dɔn.

1. "Di Nyu Kɔvinant: Wan Prɔmis we go de sote go".

2. "Di Pawa we Fet gɛt na di Nyu Kɔvinant".

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 31-34: "Luk, di de dɛn de kam, PAPA GƆD se, we a go mek nyu agrimɛnt wit Izrɛl in famili ɛn Juda in famili: Nɔto jɔs lɛk aw a bin mek wit dɛn agrimɛnt." mi papa dɛn di de we a ol dɛn an fɔ pul dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt, we dɛn brok mi agrimɛnt pan ɔl we a na bin mared to dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se: Bɔt dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di Izrɛl in os, afta dɛn de dɛn de, PAPA GƆD se, a go put mi lɔ na dɛn at ɛn rayt am na dɛn at, ɛn a go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn.’ Ɛn dɛn nɔ go tich ɛnibɔdi igen man in neba, ɛn ɛnibɔdi in brɔda, se, ‘No PAPA GƆD, bikɔs dɛn ɔl go no mi, frɔm di smɔl wan to di big wan,’ na so PAPA GƆD se nɔ sin igen."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 16: "Dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit dɛn afta dɛn de dɛn de, na so PAPA GƆD se, a go put mi lɔ dɛn na dɛn at, ɛn a go rayt dɛn na dɛn maynd."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9 na di nɔmba nayn chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am tɔk bɔt aw Krays in sakrifays min ɛn i bɛtɛ pas am we yu kɔmpia am to di rilijɔn ɛn sakrifays dɛn we dɛn bin de du na di ol agrimɛnt. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Jizɔs bin du as wi Ay Prist, di we aw i bin de gi insɛf as pafɛkt sakrifays, ɛn di fridɔm we i bin gɛt

sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk ditayli bɔt di tabanakul na dis wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du fɔ mek dɛn du am (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 1-10). I ɛksplen aw sɔm pipul dɛn nɔmɔ bin ebul fɔ go na Gɔd in fes, mɔ di ay prist we bin de go na di Ples we Oli Pas Ɔl wan tɛm insay di ia wit blɔd sakrifays. Dɛn sakrifays ya na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn dɛn bin de sho sɔntin, dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ klin pipul dɛn kɔnshɛns frɔm sin. Dɛn bin de mɛmba wi bɔt sin pas fɔ fɔgiv wi sote go.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho difrɛns bitwin dɛn tin ya we dɛn kin du na dis wɔl wit Krays in sakrifays we pas ɔlman (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 11-22). I de tɔk se Jizɔs, wi Ay Prist, bin go na ɛvin insɛf wit in yon blɔd—i bin gɛt fridɔm we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv. Jizɔs nɔ bin tan lɛk di animal sakrifays fɔ sɔm tɛm we dɛn bin nid fɔ ripit ɛvri ia, i bin de sakrifays insɛf wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm. In sakrifays de klin wi kɔnshɛns frɔm day wok so dat wi go sav di Gɔd we de alayv. Jɔs lɛk aw blɔd bin nid fɔ klin pɔsin ɔnda di ol agrimɛnt, na so Jizɔs in blɔd we i shed rili impɔtant fɔ mek wi fɔgiv am ɔnda di nyu agrimɛnt.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt Krays in wok fɔ mek di tin dɛn we di Ol Tɛstamɛnt tɔk tru (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 23-28). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛksplen se akɔdin to di we aw Gɔd de du tin, fɔ mek pɔsin klin, i nid fɔ mek tin dɛn we de na ɛvin insɛf—di oli ples we de na ɛvin—ɛn sakrifays dɛn we bɛtɛ pas di wan dɛn we dɛn kin mek na dis wɔl. Krays dɔn apia wan tɛm we di ej dɛn dɔn fɔ pul sin kɔmɔt bay we i sakrifays insɛf. Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn pik fɔ mek pipul dɛn day wan tɛm ɛn afta dat dɛn go gɛt jɔjmɛnt, na so dɛn bin gi Krays wan tɛm fɔ bia sin bɔt i go apia bak we i nɔ tɔk bɔt sin—fɔ briŋ sev fɔ di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta nayn pan Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk bɔt di sakrifays we Krays bin mek we bɛtɛ pas di wan dɛn we dɛn bin de du na dis wɔl ɛn sakrifays dɛn.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk ditayli aw pipul dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ go to Gɔd ɔnda di ol agrimɛnt bay we dɛn bin de sakrifays animal dɛn fɔ sɔm tɛm.

I de sho difrɛns bitwin dɛn rilijɔn ya na dis wɔl wit di we aw Jizɔs bin de gi insɛf as pafɛkt sakrifays—fɔ fri wi sote go ɛn fɔ klin wi kɔnshɛns frɔm sin.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays dɔn mek di Ol Tɛstamɛnt prɔfɛsi dɛn kam tru tru in sakrifays wok ɛn i prɔmis se i go kam bak tumara bambay fɔ briŋ sev fɔ di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am wit ɔl dɛn at. Dis chapta de mɛmba wi bɔt di wok we Jizɔs bin du as wi Ay Prist we bin gi insɛf as pafɛkt sakrifays—sakrifays we pas am fa fawe bikɔs i bin wok fayn ɛn i ebul fɔ fri wi sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 1 Fɔ tru, di fɔs agrimɛnt bin gɛt lɔ dɛn fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn ples we oli na di wɔl.

Di fɔs agrimɛnt bitwin Gɔd ɛn in pipul dɛn bin gɛt lɔ dɛn fɔ wɔship ɛn wan ples we oli.

1. Lan di Pawa fɔ obe Tru di Ol Kɔvinant

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ol Kɔvinant Sanktua

1. Ɛksodɔs 25: 8-9 Ɛn mek dɛn mek mi oli ples; so dat a go de wit dɛn. Una fɔ mek am jɔs lɛk ɔl wetin a de sho yu, lɛk aw di tabanakul in pɔtnɛshɔn ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn de yuz fɔ mek am.

2. Izikɛl 37: 26-28 Pantap dat, a go mek pis wit dɛn; i go bi agrimɛnt we go de sote go wit dɛn, ɛn a go mek dɛn bɔku, ɛn a go mek mi oli ples midul dɛn sote go.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 2 Dɛn bin mek wan tabanakul; di fɔs wan, we gɛt kandul, di tebul, ɛn di bred fɔ sho; we dɛn kɔl di oli ples.

Di fɔs tabanakul na di Baybul bin gɛt kandul, tebul, ɛn sho bred, ɛn dɛn bin de kɔl am di oli ples.

1. Di Oli we Gɔd in Oli

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Fɛnishɔn dɛn we De na di Tɛmbul

1. Ɛksodɔs 25: 31-40 (Gɔd gi Mozis instrɔkshɔn fɔ mek di tabanakul)

2. Ɛksodɔs 26: 1-37 (Gɔd in instrɔkshɔn fɔ mek di kɔtin dɛn na di tabanakul)

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 3 Afta di sɛkɔn vel, di tabanakul we dɛn kɔl di Oli Pas Ɔl;

Di wan we Oli pas ɔl na di tabanakul we bin de biɛn di sɛkɔn vel na di Ibru buk.

1. Di Pawa we Oli Gɛt

2. Gɔd in Oli we de na di Tɛm

1. Ɛksodɔs 25: 8-9, "Ɛn mek dɛn mek mi ples we oli, so dat a go de wit dɛn. Akɔdin to ɔl wetin a de sho yu, lɛk di pɔtnɛshɔn fɔ di tabanakul ɛn di pɔtn fɔ ɔl di inschrumɛnt dɛn, ivin." na so una go mek am.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-20, "So, mi brɔda dɛn, wi gɛt maynd fɔ go insay di ples we oli pas ɔl bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs in blɔd, bay wan nyu we we gɛt layf, we i dɔn mek fɔ wi, tru di vel, dat min se: in bɔdi."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 4 Dɛn bin gɛt di gold insɛns ɛn di agrimɛnt bɔks we dɛn kɔba wit gold rawnd, ɛn di gold pɔt we gɛt mana, Erɔn in stik we de bɔn, ɛn di tebul dɛn we dɛn mek wit di agrimɛnt bin de.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di Bɔk fɔ di Kɔvinant, we bin gɛt di gold insɛns, mana, Erɔn in stik, ɛn di tebul dɛn we dɛn mek wit di agrimɛnt.

1. Di Ak fɔ di Kɔvinant: Na Simbol fɔ Gɔd in Kɔvinant wit in Pipul dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant Tin dɛn we De Insay di Ak fɔ di Kɔvinant

1. Ɛksodɔs 16: 33-34, "Mozis tɛl Erɔn se, "Tek wan pɔt, put wan ɔma we ful-ɔp wit mana insay, ɛn put am bifo PAPA GƆD, fɔ kip am fɔ una jɛnɛreshɔn. Jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD tɛl Mozis, so Erɔn put am bifo di Tɛstimoni, fɔ mek dɛn kip am."

2. Di Nɔmba Dɛm 17: 8, "Di nɛks de, Mozis go insay di tabanakul fɔ witnɛs, ɛn si Erɔn in stik fɔ Livay in os dɔn bɔn, i bɔn bɔd dɛn, ɛn flawa dɛn we de blo." , ɛn i bin de gi amɔnd.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 5 Ɛn oba am di chɛrɔb dɛn we gɛt glori de shado di sɔri-at; we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk mɔ bɔt naw.

Di Buk fɔ Ibru tɔk bɔt di sɔri-at sidɔm ples, we chɛrubin dɛn kɔba, bɔt dɛn nɔ tɔk bɔt di ditil dɛn.

1. Di Sɔri-at we Gɔd De Sho Tru di Sɔri-at Sit

2. Di Glori fɔ Gɔd we di Chɛrɔb dɛn Ripresent

1. Ɛksodɔs 25: 17-22 - Yu fɔ mek sɔri-at wit klin gold: tu kubit ɛn af fɔ lɔng, ɛn wan ɛn af kubit brayt.

2. Izikɛl 10: 1-5 - Dɔn a luk, ɛn luk, insay di skay we de ɔp di chɛrɔb dɛn ed, apia oba dɛn lɛk safaya ston, we tan lɛk tron.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 6 We dɛn dɔn ɔdinet dɛn tin ya, di prist dɛn kin go na di fɔs tabanakul ɔltɛm fɔ du Gɔd in wok.

Dɛn bin tɛl di prist dɛn we bin de na di Ol Kɔvinant fɔ gi savis na di fɔs tabanakul akɔdin to Gɔd in ɔdinans.

1. Di Prist Ministri: Wan Mɔdel fɔ Savis ɛn Sakrifays

2. Di Ol Kɔvinant: Wan Fawndeshɔn fɔ di Nyu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - "So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata." dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay di nyu we aw una de tink, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

2. Lɛvitikɔs 10: 1-3 - "Nadab ɛn Abihu, we na Erɔn in pikin dɛn, dɛn ɔl tek dɛn insɛns ɛn put faya insay ɛn put insɛns pan am ɛn mek faya we dɛn nɔ alaw, bifo PAPA GƆD, we i nɔ bin dɔn tɛl dɛn. Ɛn." faya kɔmɔt bifo PAPA GƆD ɛn bɔn dɛn, ɛn dɛn day bifo PAPA GƆD.' Dɔn Mozis tɛl Erɔn se, “Na dis PAPA GƆD se: ‘Midul di wan dɛn we de nia mi, a go oli ɛn bifo ɔl di pipul dɛn A go gɛt glori.’” Ɛn Erɔn nɔ tɔk natin.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 7 Bɔt di ay prist in wan bin de go insay di sɛkɔn wan wan tɛm ɛvri ia, i nɔ bin gɛt blɔd we i bin de gi fɔ insɛf ɛn fɔ di mistek dɛn we di pipul dɛn bin de mek.

Di ay prist bin de go insay di sɛkɔn pat na di oli ples wan tɛm insay di ia fɔ mek sakrifays blɔd fɔ insɛf ɛn fɔ di pipul dɛn sin.

1: Wi Ay Prist Jizɔs mek wan pafɛkt sakrifays fɔ wi ɛn wi sin dɛn.

2: Jizɔs Krays in sakrifays we pafɛkt ɛn we de wok fayn, dɔn fri wi.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 10-14 - Na dat mek wi oli bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs Krays in bɔdi wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - Bikɔs wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, Jizɔs Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk tranga wan.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 8 Di Oli Spirit de sho se di rod fɔ go na di ples we oli pas ɔl nɔ bin dɔn sho yet, we di fɔs tabanakul bin stil tinap.

Di Oli Spirit bin de sho se di rod fɔ go insay di ples we oli pas ɔl nɔ bin dɔn sho yet we di fɔs tabanakul bin stil tinap.

1. Di Wan we Oli Pas Ɔl: Wetin di Oli Spirit Sho

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Tɛmti: Wan Ɔvaviu fɔ Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 8

1. Ɛksodɔs 40: 34-35 - Dɔn di klawd kɔba di tɛnt fɔ mit, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori ful-ɔp di tabanakul. Ɛn Mozis nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay di tɛnt bikɔs di klawd bin dɔn sidɔm pan am, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori ful-ɔp di tabanakul.

2. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 9 Dis na bin figa fɔ di tɛm we dɛn bin de gi gift ɛn sakrifays, we nɔ go mek di pɔsin we de du di wok pafɛkt, lɛk aw i gɛt fɔ du wit in kɔnshɛns;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan figa na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 9 we tinap fɔ di ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays to Gɔd insay di tɛm bifo Krays.

1. Jizɔs Krays: Di Pafɛkt Sakrifays

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Kɔnshɛns insay Krays

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 1-4

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 22-23

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 10 Dɛn bin jɔs tinap fɔ it ɛn drink, ɛn fɔ was dɛn bɔdi ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we dɛn fɔ du te to di tɛm we dɛn go chenj di we aw dɛn de du tin.

Dis vas de ɛksplen aw di Ol Tɛstamɛnt Lɔ bin jɔs de bɔt it, was, ɛn rigyuleshɔn dɛn we bin de te to di tɛm we dɛn bin de mek di rifɔmeshɔn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rifɔmeshɔn: We Wi Chenj Wi Layf fɔ Bɛtɛ

2. Di Lɔ fɔ di Ol Tɛstamɛnt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Prɔpɔz fɔ Rigyuleshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - “Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 11 Bɔt Krays dɔn kam bi ay prist fɔ gud tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, ɛn i kam pan wan tabanakul we big ɛn pafɛkt, we dɛn nɔ mek wit an, dat min se nɔto dis bildin;

Krays na ay prist fɔ gud tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, nɔto frɔm tabanakul we dɛn mek wit an, bɔt na wan we big pas ɔl ɛn pafɛkt.

1. Di Gret ɛn Pafɛkt Tabanakul fɔ Krays

2. Di Gud Tin dɛn we Fɔ Kam Tru Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-25 - Di op ɛn glori fɔ sev tumara bambay tru Krays

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 19-20 - Krays in pawa fɔ mek ɔlman gɛt pis ɛn pis

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 12 Nɔto got ɛn kaw pikin dɛn blɔd, bɔt na in yon blɔd i go insay di oli ples wan tɛm, ɛn i dɔn fri wi sote go.

Jizɔs bin go insay di oli ples wit in yon blɔd, ɛn i bin gɛt fridɔm fɔ wi ɔl sote go.

1. "Di Prays fɔ Ridɛm: Di Big Kɔst fɔ Wi Sev".

2. "Di Pawa we Blɔd gɛt: Ɔndastand di Tru Sakrifays we Jizɔs bin mek".

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 18-19 - "Bikɔs yu no se i nɔ bin de wit tin dɛn we nɔ go pwɛl lɛk silva ɔ gold we dɛn bin ridim yu frɔm di ɛmti we aw layf bin de gi yu frɔm yu gret gret granpa dɛn, bɔt na wit di prɛshɔ blɔd we de na Krays, ship we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɔ nɔ gɛt wan bɔt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 13 If di blɔd fɔ kaw ɛn got, ɛn di ashis fɔ kaw pikin we de sprink di tin we nɔ klin, go mek di bɔdi klin.

Bul ɛn got dɛn blɔd, ɛn kaw pikin in ashis kin mek di bɔdi klin.

1: Wi fɔ klin.

2: Na Krays in blɔd mek wi klin.

1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-9 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi. So, bikɔs naw in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, wi go sev frɔm wamat tru am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 14 Aw Krays in blɔd, we tru in Spirit we de sote go gi insɛf to Gɔd we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, go klin una kɔnshɛns pan day wok fɔ sav Gɔd we de alayv?

Krays in blɔd kin mek wi kɔnshɛns klin ɛn mek wi ebul fɔ sav di Gɔd we de alayv.

1. Di Pawa we Krays in Blɔd Gɛt fɔ Klin Wi Kɔnshɛns

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Sav di Gɔd we De Alayv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Insay am, wi gɛt fridɔm tru in blɔd, fɔ fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, akɔdin to di jɛntri we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 15 Na dis mek i bi di midulman fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt, so dat di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl go gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt di prɔpati we dɛn go gɛt sote go.

Di midulman fɔ di nyu tɛstamɛnt gɛt di wok fɔ gi fridɔm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn pwɛl ɔnda di fɔs tɛstamɛnt, fɔ mek i go gɛt di prɔmis fɔ gɛt di prɔpati we go de sote go.

1. Ɔndastand di Kɔvinant fɔ Krays: Wan Luk pan di Ridempshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn pwɛl

2. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gɛt prɔpati sote go: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-25 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, bɔt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs, wi dɔn sev bikɔs wi gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 16 Usay di tɛstamɛnt de, di pɔsin we mek di tɛstamɛnt fɔ day.

Di day we pɔsin we tek di tɛstamɛnt day nid fɔ mek di tɛstamɛnt bi valid.

1. Di impɔtant tin we pɔsin we mek tɛstamɛnt day fɔ mek dɛn mek tɛstamɛnt

2. Aw fɔ rɛdi fayn fayn wan fɔ di day we pɔsin we gɛt tɛstamɛnt go day we nɔ go ɛva apin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Ɛkliziastis 12: 7 - "Di dɔti go bak na grɔn we i kɔmɔt, ɛn di spirit go bak to Gɔd we gi am."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 17 Wan tɛstamɛnt kin gɛt pawa afta mɔtalman day, if nɔto dat, i nɔ

gɛt trɛnk atɔl we di pɔsin we mek di tɛstamɛnt de alayv.

Testamɛnt kin jɔs wok afta di pɔsin we mek di tɛstamɛnt day.

1. Di Pawa we Tɛstimoni Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd De Layf Afta Wi Day

2. Di Valyu fɔ Wi Tɛstimoni: Wetin Wi Lɛf Biɛn fɔ di Fyuchɔ Jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 13: 22 - Gud man kin lɛf in pikin dɛn in prɔpati to in pikin dɛn, bɔt dɛn kin kip di pɔsin we sin in jɛntri fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

2. Sam 49: 17 - We i day, i nɔ go kɛr natin go; in glori nɔ go kam dɔŋ afta am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 18 So dɛn nɔ bin gi di fɔs tɛstamɛnt we dɛn nɔ bin gɛt blɔd.

Dɛn bin dediket di fɔs tɛstamɛnt wit di blɔd we dɛn bin de shed.

1. Di Pawa we di Blɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifays Blɔd

2. Di Lɛgsi fɔ di Blɔd: Di Impekt we di Fɔs Tɛstamɛnt Dedikeshɔn Gɛt

1. Lɛvitikɔs 17: 11, "Bikɔs di layf we di bɔdi gɛt de insay di blɔd, ɛn a dɔn gi am fɔ una na di ɔlta fɔ mek una sin fɔ una sol, bikɔs na di blɔd we de mek una gɛt layf fɔ mek una sin."

2. Ɛksodɔs 24: 8, "Dɔn Mozis tek di blɔd ɛn trowe am pan di pipul dɛn ɛn se, 'Luk di blɔd we PAPA GƆD dɔn mek wit una fɔ fala ɔl dɛn wɔd ya.'

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 19 We Mozis dɔn tɛl ɔl di pipul dɛn ɔl wetin di lɔ se, i tek kaw pikin ɛn got dɛn blɔd, wata, skarlet wul, isɔp, ɛn sprinkul di buk ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn , .

Mozis, as pat pan di lɔ, tɔk to di pipul dɛn ɛn sprinkul di buk ɛn dɛn wit miks blɔd frɔm kaw pikin ɛn got, wata, skarlet wul, ɛn isɔp.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ ɛn du di ritual fɔ sprink di buk ɛn pipul dɛn wit blɔd.

2. Di simbolik we aw dɛn de sprink blɔd ɛn aw Jizɔs na di las sakrifays fɔ wi sin dɛn.

1. Lɛvitikɔs 16: 14-16 - tɔk bɔt di ritual fɔ sprink di blɔd fɔ di animal dɛn we dɛn de sakrifays.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - "Bɔt if wi waka na layt lɛk aw insɛf de na layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 20 Dɛn se: “Dis na di blɔd we Gɔd dɔn tɛl una.”

Dis vas tɛl wi se Jizɔs in blɔd bin shed fɔ mek Gɔd in agrimɛnt wit wi bi.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev Tru Krays in Blɔd

2. Di Pawa we di Blɔd we di Kɔvinant gɛt

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - "Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn in wund dɛn dɔn wɛl wi."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - "Bɔt if wi waka na layt lɛk aw i de na layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 21 Pantap dat, i sprin blɔd pan di tabanakul ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de yuz fɔ prich.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9 tɔk mɔ bɔt aw blɔd impɔtant na di tabanakul ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we dɛn kin yuz fɔ prich.

1. Di Pawa we Blɔd Gɛt: Fɔ no wetin di Blɔd min ɛn wetin i min na di Tɛm

2. Di Ministri fɔ di Tɛmbul: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Impɔtant fɔ di Tɛmbul ɛn In Bɛtɛl dɛn

1. Ɛksodɔs 24: 3-8; Ɛn Mozis kam tɛl di pipul dɛn ɔl di wɔd dɛn we PAPA GƆD tɔk ɛn ɔl di jɔjmɛnt dɛn, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn ansa wit wan vɔys se: “Wi go du ɔl di wɔd dɛn we PAPA GƆD dɔn tɔk.” Ɛn Mozis rayt ɔl di wɔd dɛn we Jiova tɔk, i grap ali mɔnin, ɛn bil ɔlta ɔnda di il, ɛn 12 pila dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl se. Ɛn i sɛn yɔŋ man dɛn we kɔmɔt na di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ mek sakrifays dɛn we dɛn kin bɔn ɛn sakrifays sakrifays dɛn we dɛn mek wit kaw to PAPA GƆD. Ɛn Mozis tek af pan di blɔd ɛn put am na bason; ɛn i sprin af pan di

blɔd na di ɔlta. Ɛn i tek di agrimɛnt buk ɛn rid di pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn se: “Wi go du ɔl wetin PAPA GƆD tɔk ɛn obe.”

2. Lɛvitikɔs 17: 11; Di layf we di bɔdi gɛt de insay di blɔd, ɛn a dɔn gi una na di ɔlta fɔ mek una sin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 22 Ɛn na di lɔ we se ɔltin de klin wit blɔd; ɛn if dɛn nɔ shed blɔd, nɔbɔdi nɔ go fɔgiv am.

Di lɔ se dɛn fɔ shed blɔd fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv am.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Pe di Ples

2. Wetin Jizɔs in Blɔd Impɔtant?

1. Lɛvitikɔs 17: 11 - Di layf we di bɔdi gɛt de insay di blɔd, ɛn a dɔn gi una na di ɔlta fɔ mek una sin fɔ una sol.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 23 So i bin nid fɔ mek di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin klin wit dɛn tin ya; bɔt di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin dɛnsɛf gɛt sakrifays dɛn we bɛtɛ pas dɛn wan ya.

Di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin fɔ klin wit sakrifays dɛn we bɛtɛ pas di wan dɛn we de na di Wɔl.

1. Di pawa we sakrifays lɔv gɛt

2. I impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, una fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-22 So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di Ples we Oli Pas Ɔl bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay wan nyu rod we gɛt layf we dɛn opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na in bɔdi, ɛn bikɔs wi gɛt big prist oba Gɔd in os, lɛ wi kam nia Gɔd wit tru at ɛn wit di ful ashurɛns we fet de briŋ, wi fɔ sprink wi at fɔ klin wi frɔm kɔnshɛns we gilti ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata .

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 24 Krays nɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn we dɛn mek wit an, we tan lɛk di trut; bɔt na ɛvin, naw fɔ apia na Gɔd in fes fɔ wi.

Krays bin go na ɛvin fɔ apia bifo Gɔd fɔ wi.

1. Di Sakrifays fɔ Krays: In Apia Bifo Gɔd fɔ Wi

2. Di Pawa we Wi De Beg Tru Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 - “Udat fɔ kɔndɛm? Krays Jizɔs na di wan we day—i pas dat, we gɛt layf bak—we de na Gɔd in raytan, we rili de beg fɔ wi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - “So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 25 I nɔ fɔ mek i sakrifays insɛf bɔku tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw di ay prist kin go na di oli ples ɛvri ia wit ɔda pipul dɛn blɔd;

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛksplen se Jizɔs nɔ bin nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gi insɛf as sakrifays, i nɔ bin tan lɛk di ay prist we bin nid fɔ gi ɔda pipul dɛn blɔd ɛvri ia.

1: Di sakrifays we Jizɔs bin sakrifays insɛf wan tɛm, bin du fɔ mek wi sev.

2: Wi kin tɛl tɛnki fɔ we Jizɔs in sakrifays bin du fɔ kɔba wi sin dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 10 - Fɔ di day we i day i day fɔ sin, wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, bɔt di layf we i de liv i de liv to Gɔd.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - Krays insɛf sɔfa wan tɛm fɔ sin, di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, so dat i go briŋ wi to Gɔd.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 26 Da tɛm de, i fɔ dɔn sɔfa bɔku tɛm frɔm we di wɔl bigin, bɔt naw i dɔn apia wan tɛm we di wɔl dɔn, fɔ pul sin kɔmɔt bay we i sakrifays insɛf.

1: Jizɔs Krays kam fɔ pul sin fɔ wi ɔl bay we i sakrifays insɛf.

2: Jizɔs Krays dɔn apia wan tɛm na di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl fɔ pul sin kɔmɔt tru in yon sakrifays.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 - Na in de mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn nɔto fɔ wi sin dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt fɔ di wan ol wɔl in sin dɛn bak.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ mek mɔtalman day wan tɛm, bɔt afta dat na jɔjmɛnt.

Ɔl pipul dɛn go dɔn day ɛn afta dat dɛn go gɛt jɔjmɛnt.

1. Di Faynal Destineshɔn fɔ Ɔlman: Layf, Day, ɛn Jɔjmɛnt

2. Di Sɔri-at fɔ Day ɛn di Nɔ Shɔt fɔ Jɔjmɛnt

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 7-8 (Ɛn di dɔti go bak na di grɔn we i kɔmɔt, ɛn di spirit go bak to Gɔd we gi am. Di Ticha se: “Ɔltin nɔ gɛt wan minin, i nɔ gɛt wan minin!”)

2. Lyuk 16: 19-31 (“Wan jɛntriman bin de we wɛr pepul ɛn fayn linin, ɛn i bin de it fayn fayn it ɛvride. Ɛn wan po man we nem Lazarɔs bin de ledɔm na in get fid wit wetin fɔdɔm frɔm di jɛntriman in tebul.Apat frɔm dat, ivin di dɔg dɛn kam ɛn lik in wund dɛn.)

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 28 So wan tɛm dɛn bin gi Krays fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin; ɛn to di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am, i go apia di sɛkɔn tɛm we i nɔ gɛt sin so dat dɛn go sev.

Dɛn bin gi Krays wan tɛm fɔ bia bɔku pipul dɛn sin ɛn i go apia di sɛkɔn tɛm fɔ sev.

1: Jizɔs kam fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn, ɛn i go kam bak fɔ sev wi.

2: Jizɔs in blɔd dɔn ɔlrɛdi shed fɔ wi, ɛn wan de i go kam bak fɔ briŋ wi insay wan gudnɛs we de sev.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8-9 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi. Bikɔs naw in blɔd dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt, wi go sev mɔ frɔm Gɔd in

wamat tru am!

2: Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10 na di nɔmba tɛn chapta na di buk we nem Ibru, usay di pɔsin we rayt am kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays in sakrifays bɛtɛ ɛn i go du fɔ am. Di chapta de tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in sakrifays pas di sakrifays dɛn we di ol agrimɛnt bin mek ɛn i kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ se dɛn go sev tru Krays.

1st Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt di we aw dɛn nɔ bin de sakrifays animal dɛn ɔnda di ol agrimɛnt (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 1-18). I ɛksplen se dɛn sakrifays ya nɔ bin ebul fɔ pul sin, bɔt dɛn bin de mɛmba wi bɔt sin ia afta ia. Difrɛn frɔm dat, Jizɔs in sakrifays pafɛkt ɛn i kɔmplit. We i gi in bɔdi wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm, i dɔn mek di wan dɛn we biliv oli ɛn mek dɛn pafɛkt sote go. Di Oli Spirit de tɛstify bak se Gɔd nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin dɛn igen ɔnda dis nyu agrimɛnt.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go nia Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns tru Jizɔs (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-25). I tɔk mɔ se bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay Gɔd in fes bay Jizɔs in blɔd, wi fɔ kam nia am wit tru at ɛn ful-ɔp wit fet. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ol dɛn kɔnfɛshɔn tranga wan ɛn nɔ fɔ shek bikɔs Gɔd fetful to In prɔmis dɛn. Dɛn fɔ tink bak bɔt aw dɛn go mek dɛn kɔmpin dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn du gud tin dɛn, ɛn dɛn fɔ gɛda togɛda ɔltɛm fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ sin bay wilful (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26-39). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn se if pɔsin kɔntinyu fɔ sin bay wilful afta i dɔn no di trut, no sakrifays nɔ de fɔ in sin dɛn—na jɔs fɔ fred fɔ op se dɛn go jɔj am ɛn fɔ vɛks we gɛt faya. Dɛn kin mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ trowe dɛn kɔnfidɛns bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet so dat dɛn go gɛt wetin dɛn dɔn prɔmis dɛn—we na blɛsin frɔm Gɔd. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ shrink bak bɔt dɛn fɔ bi di wan dɛn we gɛt fet ɛn we de kip dɛn sol.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tɛn na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt Krays in sakrifays we bɛtɛ pas di sakrifays we dɛn bin de mek to animal dɛn we dɛn bin de mek ɔnda di ol agrimɛnt.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt aw Jizɔs in sakrifays pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we biliv oli sote go.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ go to Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns tru Jizɔs in blɔd, ɛn ol dɛn kɔnfɛshɔn tranga wan ɛn nɔ shek. Wi de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛda togɛda fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔ du gud tin dɛn.

Di chapta dɔn wit wan wɔnin bɔt fɔ sin bay wilful, we de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se

dɛn nɔ fɔ trowe dɛn kɔnfidɛns bɔt dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet te dɛn gɛt wetin dɛn dɔn prɔmis dɛn—we na blɛsin frɔm Gɔd. Dis chapta de mɛmba Krays in sakrifays we dɔn du ɔltin, we de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet wit ful ashurant we dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf along di waka fɔ sev we go de sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 1 Di lɔ we gɛt shado fɔ gud tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, ɛn nɔto di kayn tin dɛn we dɛn de mek, nɔ go ɛva mek di wan dɛn we de kam bi pafɛkt ɔltɛm wit di sakrifays dɛn we dɛn de mek ɛvri ia.

Di Lɔ na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt na bin jɔs shado fɔ di pafɛkt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam. Sakrifays nɔ bin ebul fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de wɔship pafɛkt.

1. Jizɔs in Day dɔn mek wetin di Ol Tɛstamɛnt Nɔ Go ebul fɔ Pafɛkt

2. Di Pafɛkt we Jizɔs Day: Fɔ Du di Ol Tɛstamɛnt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 4 - Bikɔs Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv de du wetin rayt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 24–25 - So di lɔ bin de gayd wi te Krays kam, so dat wi go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet. Bɔt naw we fet dɔn kam, wi nɔ de ɔnda pɔsin we de gayd wi igen.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 2 Fɔ tru, yu nɔ tink se dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn lɛf fɔ gi dɛn sakrifays? bikɔs di wan dɛn we bin de wɔship Gɔd we dɛn bin dɔn klin wan tɛm, nɔ fɔ dɔn gɛt kɔnshɛns fɔ sin igen.

Di wan dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd dɔn klin ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ gɛt kɔnshɛns fɔ sin igen.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Klin: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔgiv Sin

2. Fɔ Fri Wi Kɔnshɛns: Fɔ Si di Fridɔm fɔ Klin

1. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7-9 - Bɔt if wi waka na layt lɛk aw insɛf de na layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 3 Bɔt insay dɛn sakrifays dɛn de, dɛn kin mɛmba sin dɛn bak ɛvri ia.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn tɔk se insay di Ol Tɛstamɛnt, dɛn bin de mek sakrifays fɔ mɛmba sin ɛvri ia.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Lan frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt

2. Di Minin fɔ Sakrifays: Fɔ Fɛn Rinyu tru Atonmɛnt

1. Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, ivin mi, na di wan we de pul yu sin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen."

2. Lyuk 22: 19-20 - "I tek bred, tɛl tɛnki ɛn brok am, ɛn gi dɛn se, "Dis na mi bɔdi we dɛn gi fɔ una; du dis fɔ mɛmba mi."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 4 I nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek kaw ɛn got dɛn blɔd pul sin kɔmɔt.

Bul ɛn got dɛn blɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ pul sin kɔmɔt.

1. Di pawa we Jizɔs in blɔd gɛt fɔ pul wi sin dɛn

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs gɛt fɔ fɔgiv wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24-26 - Una fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt fri wan bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 13-14 - Bikɔs i dɔn sev wi frɔm di pawa we daknɛs de rul, ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi go na di Kiŋdɔm we i lɛk, we i gɛt fridɔm fɔ fri wi, we go fɔgiv wi sin dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 5 So we i kam na di wɔl, i se, "Yu nɔ want sakrifays ɛn sakrifays, bɔt yu dɔn rɛdi fɔ mi bɔdi."

Sakrifays ɛn ɔfrin nɔto bin wetin Gɔd want, bifo dat, i bin want bɔdi we dɛn rɛdi fɔ am.

1: Krays in Bɔdi - Wan luk pan wetin mek Gɔd bin want bɔdi we dɛn rɛdi fɔ am.

2: Sakrifays Wisɛf - Na ɛgzamin fɔ wetin i min fɔ gi wisɛf as sakrifays we gɛt layf to Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Lɛ dis maynd de insay una, we bin de insay Krays Jizɔs bak: We i tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tink se na tif fɔ ikwal wit Gɔd, bɔt i mek insɛf nɔ gɛt gud nem, ɛn i tek di we aw i tan lɛk slev, ɛn i tan lɛk mɔtalman.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ mek una gi una bɔdi fɔ bi sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gladi fɔ, we na di wok we una de du fɔ una. Ɛn una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una tink nyu, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 6 Yu nɔ bin gladi fɔ bɔn sakrifays ɛn sakrifays fɔ sin.

Gɔd nɔ kin gladi fɔ bɔn ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays fɔ sin.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at pas wi Sin

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt ɛn Fɔgiv

1. Ayzaya 1: 11-17 — “Wetin na fɔ mi bɔku bɔku sakrifays dɛn?” na so PAPA GƆD se; “A dɔn gɛt infakt fɔ bɔn sakrifays fɔ ship dɛn ɛn di fat fɔ animal dɛn we de it fayn; A nɔ kin gladi fɔ di blɔd fɔ kaw, ship, ɔ got.

2. Sam 51: 16-17 - Bikɔs yu nɔ go gladi fɔ sakrifays, ɔ a want fɔ gi am; yu nɔ go gladi fɔ bɔn ɔfrin. Di sakrifays dɛn we Gɔd de mek na spirit we dɔn brok; at we brok ɛn we dɔn ripɛnt, O Gɔd, yu nɔ go tek am se natin.

“O Gɔd , a de kam fɔ du wetin yu want.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt wetin Gɔd want go apin tru Jizɔs we i kam na dis wɔl.

1. "Gɔd in Will de Du Ɔltɛm".

2. "Sɔbmit to wetin Gɔd want".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 "Wi no se pan ɔltin, Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk

am, we dɛn kɔl am akɔdin to wetin i want. Bikɔs Gɔd bin dɔn no bifo tɛm se i dɔn disayd fɔ bi di kayn we aw dɛn tan." in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd bifo tɛm, i kɔl dɛn bak; di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn rayt bak;

2. Sam 40: 7-8 "Dɔn a se, “Na mi ya, a dɔn kam— dɛn rayt bɔt mi na di skrol. A want fɔ du wetin yu want, mi Gɔd, yu lɔ de insay mi at.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 8 I bin se, “Yu nɔ bin want sakrifays, sakrifays, bɔn ɔfrin ɛn sakrifays fɔ sin, ɛn yu nɔ bin gladi fɔ am; we di lɔ de gi;

PAPA GƆD nɔ gri fɔ gi di sakrifays dɛn we di lɔ se.

1: Jizɔs fulɔp di lɔ fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi kin kam to Gɔd tru fet pan Krays.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 25-26 - Jizɔs in sakrifays na di wangren we fɔ mek pɔsin rayt wit Gɔd.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 14 - Krays in day na bin di pafɛkt sakrifays fɔ wi sin dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 9 Dɔn i se: “O Gɔd, a kam fɔ du wetin yu want.” I tek di fɔs wan, so dat i go mek di sɛkɔn wan.

Jizɔs kam fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ mek nyu agrimɛnt tek di ol agrimɛnt.

1. Jizɔs: Na di pɔsin we de du wetin Gɔd want

2. Wan Nyu Kɔvinant: Di Wan we Dɛn Tek di Ol wan in ples

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt fɔ sev di wɔl tru am."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 8: 6-7 "Bɔt fɔ tru, di prichin wok we Jizɔs dɔn gɛt, bɛtɛ pas dɛn yon, jɔs lɛk aw di agrimɛnt we i bi midulman pan, bɛtɛ pas di wan we dɛn bin dɔn mek trade, ɛn i kɔmɔt pan bɛtɛ prɔmis dɛn. Bikɔs if i bin dɔn de." natin nɔ bad wit da fɔs agrimɛnt de, dɛn nɔ bin fɔ dɔn fɛn ples fɔ ɔda agrimɛnt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 10 Na dat mek wi oli bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs Krays in bɔdi wan tɛm sote go.

We Jizɔs Krays in bɔdi sakrifays, wi dɔn oli wan tɛm fɔ ɔltɛm.

1: Jizɔs Krays in las sakrifays dɔn mek wi oli ɛn gi wi di gift fɔ sev.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns we wi no se dɛn bin gi Jizɔs in bɔdi as sakrifays we go de sote go fɔ mek wi oli sote go.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 11 Ɛn ɔl di prist dɛn kin tinap ɛvride fɔ sav ɛn mek di sem sakrifays bɔku tɛm, we nɔ go ɛva pul sin kɔmɔt.

Di skripchɔ we de na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 11 tich se prist dɛn kin mek sakrifays ɛvride, bɔt dɛn sakrifays ya nɔ kin ebul fɔ pul sin kɔmɔt.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ gi wi layf as sakrifays we gɛt layf to Gɔd.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di kayn we we go ɔnɔ Gɔd, bikɔs sakrifays nɔ go ebul fɔ pul wi sin dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 “So, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, a de beg una, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—na dis na di tru ɛn rayt wɔship we una fɔ wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want, dat na di gud tin we i want, we go mek i gladi ɛn we pafɛkt.”

2: Ayzaya 1: 16-17 “Una was ɛn mek una klin. Una pul di bad tin dɛn we una de du na mi yay; stɔp fɔ du bad. Lan fɔ du wetin rayt; luk fɔ jɔstis. Difen di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa. Tek di kes fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa; beg di uman we in man dɔn day in kes.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 12 Bɔt dis man dɔn mek wan sakrifays fɔ sin sote go, i sidɔm na Gɔd

in raytan.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we i mek wan sakrifays fɔ mɔtalman sin, ɛn tek in sidɔm ples na Gɔd in raytan.

1: Jizɔs in wan sakrifays naf fɔ kɔba ɔl wi sin dɛn, naw ɛn sote go.

2: Wi fɔ gri wit Jizɔs in sakrifays so dat wi go fɔgiv wi ɛn gi wi layf we go de sote go.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una, tru fet—ɛn dis nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift—nɔto bikɔs ɔf di wok we una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 13 Frɔm naw, i de wet te dɛn mek in ɛnimi dɛn bi in fut.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we bin de tink se dɛn go mek in ɛnimi dɛn bi in fut-fɔl.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt: Fɔ wet fɔ mek Gɔd in prɔmis bi

2. Di Viktri fɔ Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan fɔ Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 37: 7-9 - Una stil de bifo PAPA GƆD ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ am; nɔ wɔri we pipul dɛn de du dɛn wok fayn fayn wan, we dɛn de du dɛn wikɛd plan dɛn. Nɔ vɛks ɛn tɔn bak pan wamat; nɔ wɔri—na bad tin nɔmɔ i de mek. Dɛn go dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we wikɛd, bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt di land.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 14 Na wan ɔfrin i mek di wan dɛn we dɔn oli, pafɛkt sote go.

We Jizɔs in wan ɔfrin, di wan dɛn we dɔn oli dɔn pafɛkt sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Krays in sakrifays gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Mek Wi Pafɛkt Sote go

2. Di Pafɛkt Fɔ mek Wi Oli: Aw Jizɔs De Mek Wi Ɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 11-14 - Bɔt we Krays apia as ay prist fɔ di gud tin dɛn we dɔn kam, i pas wan tɛm pas di tɛnt we big ɛn pafɛkt (we dɛn nɔ mek wit an, dat min se nɔto dis krieshɔn). fɔ ɔlman go na di oli ples dɛn, nɔto wit got ɛn kaw pikin dɛn blɔd bɔt na in yon blɔd, ɛn dis go mek dɛn fri dɛn sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 15 Di Oli Spirit sɛf de witnɛs to wi, bikɔs afta dat i bin dɔn tɔk.

Di Oli Spirit de witnɛs to wi se wi kin kam bifo Gɔd wit maynd.

1: "Bɔld fɔ go nia Gɔd".

2: "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfidɛns pan Krays".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 - “Krays Jizɔs na di wan we day, pas dat, i gɛt layf bak—we de na Gɔd in raytan, we de beg fɔ wi.”

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 17–18 - “Na dis mek lɔv pafɛkt wit wi, so dat wi go gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ di de we Gɔd go jɔj wi, bikɔs na so i bi, wi de na dis wɔl. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de fred insay lɔv, bɔt pafɛkt lɔv de pul fred kɔmɔt.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 16 Dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit dɛn afta dɛn de dɛn de, PAPA GƆD se, “A go put mi lɔ dɛn na dɛn at, ɛn a go rayt dɛn na dɛn maynd;

Gɔd in agrimɛnt fɔ gudnɛs prɔmis fɔ rayt in lɔ dɛn na wi at ɛn maynd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Kɔvinant Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ Ekspiriɛns Grɛs Tru Obediɛns

1. Jɛrimaya 31: 33 - "Bɔt dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di os fɔ Izrɛl; Afta dɛn de dɛn de, PAPA GƆD se, a go put mi lɔ na dɛn at, ɛn rayt am na dɛn at; ɛn." go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 11-14 - "Bikɔs dis lɔ we a de tɛl yu tide, i nɔ ayd frɔm yu, ɛn i nɔ de fa. I nɔ de na ɛvin fɔ se, 'Udat go go fɔ wi." na ɛvin, ɛn briŋ am kam to wi, so dat wi go yɛri am ɛn du am?' Ɛn nɔto biɛn di si fɔ se, 'Udat go oba di si fɔ wi ɛn briŋ am kam to wi, so dat wi go yɛri am, ɛn du am? Bɔt di wɔd de nia yu, na yu mɔt, ɛn na yu at, so dat yu go du am."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 17 A nɔ go mɛmba dɛn sin ɛn bad tin dɛn igen.

Dis pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10 de mɛmba wi bɔt Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs we nɔ de dɔn, as i nɔ go mɛmba wi sin ɛn wi bad tin dɛn igen.

1: Gɔd in Grɛs we nɔ de pwɛl - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 17

2: Sɔri-at we nɔ go ɛva fɔgɛt - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10:17

1: Ayzaya 43: 25 - "Mi, na mi we de pul yu bad tin dɛn, fɔ mi yon sek, ɛn nɔ de mɛmba yu sin dɛn igen."

2: Mayka 7: 19 - "I go sɔri fɔ wi bak; i go tred wi bad tin dɛn ɔnda fut. Yu go trowe ɔl wi sin dɛn na dip dip si."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 18 Naw, usay dɛn fɔgiv dɛn tin ya, nɔbɔdi nɔ go gɛt sakrifays fɔ sin igen.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛksplen se we Gɔd gri fɔgiv am, dɛn nɔ nid fɔ sakrifays animal fɔ sin igen.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Gift fɔ Ridɛm

2. Di Minin fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Sakrifishal Ɔfrin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at ɛn kɛr wi sɔri-at; bɔt stil wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am, di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in strɛch wi dɔn wɛl.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19 Mi brɔda dɛn, wi gɛt maynd fɔ go insay di ples we oli pas ɔl bikɔs ɔf Jizɔs in blɔd.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di maynd we wi gɛt fɔ kam bifo Gɔd tru Jizɔs in sakrifays.

1. Wi Boldness in di Presence of God - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Blɔd Gɛt - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 12 - Insay am ɛn tru fet pan am wi kin go nia Gɔd wit fridɔm ɛn kɔnfidɛns.

2. Jɔn 10: 7-9 - Jizɔs se, “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, mi na di get fɔ di ship dɛn. Ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn kam bifo mi na tifman ɛn tifman, bɔt di ship dɛn nɔ lisin to dɛn. Mi na di get; ɛnibɔdi we go insay tru mi, i go sev. Dɛn go kam insay ɛn go na do, ɛn fɛn ples fɔ it.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 20 Na wan nyu we we gɛt layf, we i dɔn mek fɔ wi, tru di vel, dat na in bɔdi;

1: Jizɔs in sakrifays bin mek wi ebul fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd ɛn mek wi ebul fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Jizɔs in day ɛn layf bak bin opin di domɔt fɔ nyu layf we go sev insay Am.

1: Jɔn 10: 9 - "Mi na di get; ɛnibɔdi we go insay mi go sev."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - "Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 21 Ɛn i gɛt ay prist we de oba Gɔd in os;

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ gɛt ay prist oba Gɔd in os.

1. Di Impɔtant Rol we Ay Prist De Du na Gɔd in Os

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Ay Prist na Gɔd in Os

1. Ɛksodɔs 28: 1 - “Dɔn briŋ yu brɔda Erɔn, ɛn in bɔy pikin dɛn wit am, frɔm di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl, fɔ sav mi as prist—Erɔn ɛn Erɔn in pikin dɛn, Nedab ɛn Abihu, Ɛlieza ɛn Itama.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - “Frɔm da tɛm de, wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, we na Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk tranga wan. Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ di wikɛd tin dɛn we wi de du, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmt pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So lɛ wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns kam nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 Lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful-ɔp wit fet, we wi kɔnshɛns dɔn sprink wi at, ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.

Una kam nia Gɔd wit fet ɛn biliv tranga wan.

1: Klin At ɛn Klin Kɔnshɛns

2: Go to Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns

1: Sam 51: 10 “Gɔd, mek mi at we klin; ɛn mek a gɛt rayt spirit insay mi.”

2: Jems 4: 8 “Una kam nia Gɔd ɛn i go kam nia una.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23 Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt fet ɛn nɔ shem; (bikɔs i fetful to di wan we prɔmis;)

Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fetful ɛn i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

1. "Remain Steadfast in Yu Fet".

2. "Di Fetful we Gɔd de Fetful".

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 - "So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku wok fɔ PAPA GƆD ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok nɔto fɔ natin fɔ

di Masta."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 24 Lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud tin dɛn.

Kristian dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf fɔ tray fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn du gud wok.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Ɛnkɔrej: Fɔ Invɛst Ɔda Pipul dɛn fɔ di Sake of Lɔv ɛn Gud Wok".

2. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Akshɔn: Aw fɔ Propul Yusɛf to Lɔv ɛn Gud Wok".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10 "So as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet".

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 25 Una nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf mɔ, as una de si se di de de kam nia."

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛnsɛf, mɔ we di Masta in de de kam nia.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bifo: Aw We Wi De Tugɛda, dat De mek Wi Fet strɔng

2. Enduring Together: Stay Kɔnekt Tru Traf Tɛm

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42-47 - Di Fɔs Chɔch in Kɔmitmɛnt fɔ Fɛlɔship

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - Di Impɔtant fɔ Wanwɔd na Krays in Bɔdi

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26 If wi sin bay wilful afta wi dɔn no di trut, nɔbɔdi nɔ go sakrifays fɔ sin igen.

Di vas de wɔn se sakrifays nɔ de igen fɔ sin if pɔsin no ɛn bay wilful fɔ sin afta i dɔn no di trut.

1. Di Tin we Wi De Du we Wi De Sin bay wilful

2. Gɔd in Trut we Nɔ De Fayn

1. Sam 51: 3-4 "A de no se a dɔn du bad, ɛn mi sin de bifo mi ɔltɛm. Na yu nɔmɔ a dɔn sin ɛn du dis bad tin na yu yay."

2. Prɔvabs 28: 13 "Ɛnibɔdi we kɔba in sin nɔ go go bifo, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf dɛn sin go gɛt sɔri-at."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 27 Bɔt pɔsin we de fred fɔ jɔj ɛn vɛks we go bɔn di ɛnimi dɛn.

Di pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 27 de wɔn bɔt jɔjmɛnt we gɛt fɔ kam ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd go vɛks bad bad wan.

1. Nɔ Frayd: Di Assurance of Grace in di Fes fɔ Jɔjmɛnt

2. Grow in Holiness: Di Faya Indignashɔn fɔ di Masta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit gi mi layf insay Krays Jizɔs dɔn mek a fri." frɔm di lɔ bɔt sin ɛn day.”

2. Ayzaya 26: 9 "A de beg yu wit mi sol na nɛt; a go luk fɔ yu kwik kwik wan wit mi spirit we de insay mi, bikɔs we yu jɔjmɛnt de na di wɔl, di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl go lan fɔ du wetin rayt."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 28 Di wan we nɔ bin tek Mozis in lɔ se, tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn nɔ bin sɔri fɔ am.

Di pat we de na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 28 sho se di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Mozis in lɔ nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at if tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn tɔk agens dɛn.

1. I impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ.

1. Matyu 5: 17-20 - Jizɔs ɛksplen aw i impɔtant fɔ fala di lɔ.

2. Ɛksodɔs 20: 1-17 - Dɛn dɔn sho di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 29 Una tink se i fit fɔ gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we rili sɔri, we dɔn trowe Gɔd in Pikin ɛn we dɔn tek di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we dɛn mek wit am oli, as sɔntin we nɔ oli ɛn we i dɔn du pan ɔl we na di Spirit we de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs?

Dis pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 29 tɔk bɔt di sɔri pɔnishmɛnt we di wan dɛn we dɔn tramp Gɔd in Pikin ɛn we nɔ tek di agrimɛnt in blɔd go gɛt.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Rijek Jizɔs in sakrifays

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Prays fɔ Nɔ Rispɛkt Gɔd in Prezɛns

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7-9 - Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 25 - Gɔd dɔn put am fɔ mek i sɔri fɔ am bikɔs i gɛt fet pan in blɔd, fɔ sho se i de du wetin rayt fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv in sin dɛn we dɔn pas, tru Gɔd in fɔgiv.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 30 Wi no di wan we se, “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se. Ɛn bak, “PAPA GƆD go jɔj in pipul dɛn.”

PAPA GƆD go jɔj in pipul dɛn bikɔs na in nɔmɔ gɛt fɔ pe bak.

1. Di Masta na wi Jɔj Jɔj

2. Nɔ Tek Vɛnjɛns na Yu Own An

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se."

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 35 - "Mi gɛt fɔ pe bak, ɛn a fɔ pe bak fɔ di tɛm we dɛn fut go slip, bikɔs di de we dɛn go sɔfa dɔn nia, ɛn dɛn bad de kam kwik kwik wan."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 Na tin we de mek pɔsin fred fɔ fɔdɔm na Gɔd we de alayv in an.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 mɛmba wi bɔt Gɔd in oli ɛn pawaful we, i de ɛksplen se na tin we de mek wi fred fɔ fɔdɔm na in an.

1. "Di Frayd fɔ di Masta: Fɔ No di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt".

2. "Nɔto Jɔs Se: Fɔ Lisin to di Wɔnin we de na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31".

1. Sam 33: 8 - "Lɛ ɔlman na di wɔl fred PAPA GƆD; ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl fɔ fred am."

2. Prɔvabs 1: 7 - "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ no, fulman dɛn nɔ de tek sɛns ɛn tich."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 32 Bɔt mɛmba di tɛm we dɛn bin de, we una bin gɛt layt, una bin bia we una bin de sɔfa bad bad wan.

Di wan dɛn we biliv bin gɛt layt ɛn dɛn bin de bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn we bin de trade.

1. Bia Tray fɔ Tray ɛn Trɔbul

2. Dipen pan Gɔd in Strɔng We I Tran Tɛm

1. Jems 1: 2-3 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - Una trowe ɔl yu wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt yu.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 33 Wan pan di tɛm dɛn we dɛn bin de provok una ɛn we dɛn bin de mek una sɔfa; ɛn sɔm pan dɛn, we una bin de wit di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn yuz so.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn mek wi bi pɔsin we de luk tru tru kɔs ɛn sɔfa, ɛn fɔ bi kɔmpin fɔ di wan dɛn we de ɛkspiriɛns di sem tin.

1. Fɔ Bia Fet we Yu Gɛt Trɔbul

2. Di Pawa we Kɔmyuniti Gɛt pan Sɔfa

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 34 Una bin sɔri fɔ mi we a bin de na jel, ɛn una bin gladi we una de tif una prɔpati, bikɔs una no se una gɛt tin we bɛtɛ pas ɔl na ɛvin ɛn we go de sote go.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt fɔ gɛt gladi at we wi de sɔfa, we wi no se big blɛsin de wet fɔ wi na ɛvin.

1. Gladi at we wi de sɔfa: Fɔ fɛn kɔrej we wi no di blɛsin we wi gɛt sote go

2. Di tin we de na ɛvin: Fɔ biliv pan Bɛtɛ ɛn we go de sote go

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Sam 73: 24-26 - Yu gayd mi wit yu advays, ɛn afta dat yu go tek mi fɔ gɛt glori. Udat a gɛt na ɛvin pas yu? Ɛn natin nɔ de na di wɔl we a want pas yu. Mi bɔdi ɛn mi at kin pwɛl, bɔt Gɔd na di trɛnk fɔ mi at ɛn na mi pat sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35 So una nɔ trowe una kɔnfidɛns we gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

Wi nɔ fɔ lɛf wi fet, bikɔs wi go gɛt bɔku blɛsin.

1. "Di Riwɔd fɔ Fet".

2. "Klin to Kɔnfidɛns".

1. Jems 1: 12 - "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we de bia we tɛmt, bikɔs we dɛn tɛst am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we PAPA GƆD dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 4: 7-8 - "A dɔn fɛt gud gud wan, a dɔn dɔn mi rod, a dɔn kip di fet.

go gi mi da de de, ɛn nɔto to mi nɔmɔ, bɔt to ɔl di wan dɛn we lɛk fɔ mek i apia.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 Una nid fɔ peshɛnt, so dat afta una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.

Wi nid fɔ peshɛnt fɔ gɛt di prɔmis we Gɔd dɔn mek afta wi dɔn du wetin i want.

1. “Di Prɔmis fɔ Peshɛnt” .

2. “Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in prɔmis bay we yu de du wetin i want”

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25-27 - “Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.”

2. Jems 5: 7-8 - “Una fɔ peshɛnt, mi brɔda dɛn, te PAPA GƆD kam. Luk aw di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn let.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 37 I nɔ go te igen, ɛnibɔdi we go kam go kam, i nɔ go te.

PAPA GƆD de kam jisnɔ ɛn i nɔ go delay.

1. Wan Urgent Call to Preparation - Di Masta de Kam Soon

2. Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ No Wi Sev dɔn Nia - Di Masta Nɔ Go Delay

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 8-9 - Bɔt, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ no bɔt dis wan tin we se wan de wit di Masta tan lɛk wan tawzin ia, ɛn wan tawzin ia tan lɛk wan de. PAPA GƆD nɔ de slɛf bɔt in prɔmis, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin tink se i slɛf; bɔt i de peshɛnt fɔ wi-wɔd, i nɔ want mek ɛnibɔdi day, bɔt i want mek ɔlman kam fɔ ripɛnt.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 38 Naw di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet, bɔt if ɛnibɔdi tɔn bak, mi layf nɔ go gladi fɔ am.

Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet, bɔt di wan dɛn we de tɔn bak nɔ go gladi fɔ

Gɔd.

1. Di Jɔs Wan Go Liv Bay Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ gɛt trɛnk

2. Nɔ Draw Back: Stay Kɔmit to Gɔd in Plan

1. Abakɔk 2: 4 : “Luk, in layf we de ɔp nɔ de du wetin rayt, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bikɔs i biliv.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 17 : “Na dat de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet to fet.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 39 Bɔt wi nɔ de pan di wan dɛn we de go bak fɔ day; bɔt na di wan dɛn we biliv so dat dɛn go sev dɛn layf.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ de tɔn bak ɛn bifo dat dɛn gɛt fet we de mek dɛn sev dɛn sol.

1. De insay di Masta ɛn I Go de insay Yu

2. Tinap tranga wan wit fet fɔ sev yu sol

1. Jɔn 15: 4-7 - Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut fɔ insɛf, pas i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di vayn; una nɔ go ebul igen, pas una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi.

5 Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn.

2. Jems 1: 12 - Di pɔsin we de bia wit tɛmteshɔn gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs we dɛn tɛst am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we PAPA GƆD dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11, we dɛn kin kɔl bɔku tɛm di “Hall of Faith,” na di nɔmba ilevin chapta na di buk we nem Ibru. I de gi pawaful ɛksplen bɔt fet ɛn i de sho bɔku ɛgzampul dɛn frɔm di Ol Tɛstamɛnt bɔt wan wan pipul dɛn we sho se dɛn gɛt bɔku fet pan Gɔd.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt fet ɛn wetin i min (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1-7). Dɛn tɔk bɔt fet as fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin i de op fɔ, fɔ biliv tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. Bikɔs pipul dɛn gɛt fet, Gɔd dɔn prez dɛn frɔm trade trade. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se na tru fet wi kin ɔndastand se Gɔd mek di wan ol wɔl wit in wɔd. Dɛn tɔk bɔt di ɔfrin we Ebɛl bin gi, di we aw Inɔk bin de waka wit Gɔd, ɛn di obe we Noa bin obe we i bin

de bil ak, as ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt wan wan pipul dɛn we bin mek Gɔd gladi bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet we nɔ bin de shek.

2nd Paragraf: Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt mɔ ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt fet we nɔ kɔmɔn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8-31). Di obe we Ebraam bin obe we i lɛf in kɔntri ɛn di blɛsin we Ayzak bin gɛt bɔt di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, de sho se dɛn nɔ bin de abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn. Dɛn kin prez ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk Sera, Mozis in mama ɛn papa, Mozis insɛf, ɛn Reab fɔ di wɔndaful tin dɛn we dɛn bin du fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt fet. Dɛn bin de sho se dɛn gɛt maynd, dɛn bin de bia, ɛn dɛn bin abop pan Gɔd ivin we dɛn bin gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn ɔ tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ bin no bɔt.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw ɔl dɛn fetful pipul ya bin gɛt gud tɛstimoni tru di trɔst we dɛn bin gɛt pan Gɔd (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32-40). Pan ɔl we sɔm bin gɛt win ɛn mirekul dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet, ɔda wan dɛn bin de sɔfa ɛn sɔfa. Bɔt pan ɔl dat, dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan bikɔs dɛn bin de wet fɔ wan siti we go de na ɛvin we Gɔd dɔn rɛdi. Dɛn fet we de sote go de wok as inspɛkshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv tide fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de put dɛn yay pan Jizɔs—di bɛst ɛgzampul fɔ pafɛkt fet.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta ilevin na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn de sɛlibret di pawa ɛn impɔtant tin we fet gɛt bay we i de sho bɔku ɛgzampul dɛn frɔm pipul dɛn we de na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv tranga wan ɛn fɔ biliv tranga wan bɔt tin dɛn we pɔsin nɔ de si—na sɔntin we di wan dɛn we Gɔd prez dɔn sho ɔlsay na di wɔl.

Di chapta tɔk bɔt difrɛn akt dɛn we sho se dɛn gɛt spɛshal fet—frɔm Ebɛl in sakrifays to Reab in protɛkshɔn—ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn pipul ya bin gɛt gud tɛstimoni bikɔs dɛn bin abop pan Gɔd.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn fetful pipul ya bin kɔntinyu fɔ bia pan ɔl we tin nɔ bin izi fɔ dɛn ɔ dɛn bin de sɔfa bikɔs dɛn bin de wet fɔ wan siti we go de na ɛvin we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi. Dɛn ɛgzampul dɛn we de mek dɛn gɛt maynd de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv tide fɔ put dɛn yay pan Jizɔs pan ɔl we dɛn de sho se dɛn de abop pan Jizɔs we nɔ de shek, we de sho se rial fet gɛt pawa we go de sote go.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 Fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Fet na fɔ sho se wi gɛt op ɛn fɔ pruv tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt na Wi Layf

2. Aw Fet De Mek Wi Strɔng Insay Tɛm we Nɔ Stɔdi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si?

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa! Akɔdin to in big sɔri-at, i dɔn mek wi bɔn bak to wan op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di day, fɔ gɛt prɔpati we nɔ de pwɛl, we nɔ dɔti, ɛn we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn kip na ɛvin fɔ una, we na Gɔd in pawa dɛn de gayd dɛn tru fet fɔ sev we rɛdi fɔ sho insay di las tɛm.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 2 Na dat mek di ɛlda dɛn gɛt gud ripɔt.

Di ɛlda dɛn bin gɛt gud ripɔt tru di fet we dɛn bin gɛt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fet - Aw fet kin briŋ gud ripɔt pan ɔl tu di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs ɛn di tin dɛn we de apin na di wɔl.

2. Fɔ falamakata di Ɛlda dɛn - Aw wi go lan frɔm di fet we di ɛlda dɛn gɛt fɔ briŋ gud ripɔt na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kam bay we wi yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd.

2. Jems 2: 17-18 - Ivin so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de fɔ insɛf. Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, “Yu gɛt fet, ɛn a gɛt wok.” Sho mi yu fet we yu nɔ du, ɛn a go sho yu mi fet bay mi wok.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 3 Tru fet wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in wɔd mek di wɔl, so dat di tin dɛn we wi de si nɔ mek wit tin dɛn we de apin.

Wi ɔndastand tru fet se Gɔd mek di wɔl bay in wɔd, nɔto bay tin dɛn we wi de si.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Wi no se Gɔd nɔ go ɛva fel wi

2. Gɔd in Pawa: Aw in wɔd kin mek wɔl dɛn

1. Jɛrimaya 32: 17 Ah Masta GƆD! luk, yu mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl wit yu big pawa ɛn yu es yu an, ɛn natin nɔ de we at fɔ yu.

2. Sam 33: 6 Na PAPA GƆD in wɔd mek di ɛvin; ɛn ɔl di sojaman dɛn bay di briz we i de blo na in mɔt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 4 Na fet Ebɛl mek sakrifays we bɛtɛ pas Ken to Gɔd, ɛn na dat mek i si se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn Gɔd tɛl am bɔt in gift dɛn, ɛn na dat i dɔn day, i de tɔk .

Na fet Ebɛl mek sakrifays we pas Ken, ɛn Gɔd tɛl am se i de du wetin rayt. I de tɔk ivin naw frɔm di grev.

1. Di Pawa we Fet gɛt na wi Layf

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Rayt

1. Jems 2: 21-24 - Yu nɔ tink se Ebraam wi papa bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin dɔn sakrifays in pikin Ayzak na di ɔlta? Yu si aw fet de wok wit in wok, ɛn na in wok mek fet pafɛkt?

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 12 - Nɔto lɛk Ken we kɔmɔt frɔm da wikɛd man de ɛn kil in brɔda. Ɛn wetin mek i kil am? Na bikɔs in yon wok dɛn bin bad, ɛn in brɔda in wok bin de du wetin rayt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 5 Na fet we Inɔk bin gɛt, dɛn translet am so dat i nɔ go si day; ɛn dɛn nɔ bin fɛn am, bikɔs Gɔd bin translet am, bikɔs bifo i translet am, i bin dɔn tɔk se i gladi fɔ Gɔd.

Inɔk na ɛgzampul fɔ man we gɛt fet ɛn we bin mek Gɔd gladi.

1: We wi de liv wi layf fɔ Gɔd, i go blɛs wi di we aw wi nɔ go ebul fɔ imajin.

2: We wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd, dat go opin domɔt fɔ wi we wi nɔ bin ɛva tink se i pɔsibul.

1: Jems 2: 17 - "Na so fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, we i de in wangren."

2: Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 Bɔt if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet, i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de kam to Gɔd fɔ biliv se Gɔd de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de tray tranga wan fɔ luk fɔ am.

Fɔ mek pɔsin gladi fɔ Gɔd, i fɔ gɛt fet ɛn biliv se Gɔd de ɛn i go blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

1. "Fɛt: Di Ki fɔ Plɛz Gɔd".

2. "Diligently Seek God: I Go Riwod Yu".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin; na ɔl yu rod dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 7 Na fet, we Gɔd wɔn Noa bɔt tin dɛn we i nɔ si yet, i fred ɛn rɛdi wan ak fɔ sev in os. Na dat mek i kɔndɛm di wɔl, ɛn i bi pɔsin we go gɛt di rayt fɔ du wetin rayt bikɔs i gɛt fet.

Noa bin wɔn bɔt tin dɛn we Gɔd nɔ si, ɛn i bin du sɔntin wit fred ɛn rɛdi wan ak fɔ sev in famili. Tru in fet, i kɔndɛm di wɔl ɛn bi ɛri fɔ di rayt we.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Lan frɔm Noa in Ɛgzampul

2. Ɔndastand Rayt Tru Fet: Noa in lɛgsi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 10 - "Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin de biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am."

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, una wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat?’ So fet insɛf sɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day. "

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 8 Na fet we Ebraam kɔl am fɔ go na ples we i go gɛt as prɔpati, i obe. ɛn i go na do, i nɔ bin no usay i go.

Ebraam bin obe Gɔd we dɛn kɔl am fɔ go na say we i nɔ no, pan ɔl we i nɔ bin no wetin i gɛt fɔ am.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd pan ɔl we wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du: Fɔ lan frɔm di fet we Ebraam bin gɛt

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i plan fɔ du: Ebraam in ɛgzampul

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-4 - Di Masta in kɔl fɔ Ebraam fɔ lɛf in os ɛn go na nyu land

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 13-17 - Dɛn se Ebraam in fet pan Gɔd ɛn in rayt we i du

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 9 Na fet i bin de na di land we Gɔd prɔmis, i bin de na strenja kɔntri, ɛn i bin de na tabanakul wit Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb, we na di sem prɔmis.

Ebraam na bin man we gɛt fet, ɛn i bin abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis we in ɛn in famili bin muf go na ɔda kɔntri.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Fet: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd pan Strenj Sikɔstɛms

2. Fɔ De Togɛda: Ebraam, Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb ɛn di Bɔnd fɔ Famili

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-4; 15: 7-21 - Gɔd in prɔmis to Ebraam

2. Jɛnɛsis 26: 1-5; 28: 10-15 - Ebraam, Ayzak ɛn Jekɔb bin de na di land we dɛn prɔmis

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 10 I bin de luk fɔ wan siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn, we na Gɔd bil ɛn mek am.

Ebraam bin de wet fɔ wan siti we gɛt fawndeshɔn dɛn we Gɔd bil.

1. Di Fet we Ebraam bin gɛt pan wan Siti we go de sote go

2. Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Wi Op pan Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 26: 4 - abop pan di Masta sote go, bikɔs na di Masta Gɔd yu gɛt ston we go de

sote go.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1 - Wi no se if di tɛnt we na wi os na dis wɔl pwɛl, wi gɛt bildin frɔm Gɔd, os we nɔ mek wit an, we go de sote go na ɛvin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 11 Na fet, Sera insɛf gɛt trɛnk fɔ gɛt bɛlɛ, ɛn i bɔn pikin we i dɔn ol, bikɔs i jɔj di pɔsin we bin dɔn prɔmis se i fetful.

Tru fet, Sera bin gɛt di trɛnk fɔ gɛt bɛlɛ fɔ pikin we i dɔn ol, pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk se di prɔmis nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Fet kin gi wi trɛnk fɔ win di tin dɛn we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul.

2: Gɔd fetful ɛn i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 19-21 - Ɛn bikɔs i nɔ bin wik pan fet, i nɔ bin tink se in bɔdi dɔn day naw, we i ol lɛk wan ɔndrɛd ia so, ɛn Sera in bɛlɛ dɔn day yet: I nɔ bin de shek shek bikɔs Gɔd bin prɔmis am tru we pɔsin nɔ biliv; bɔt i bin gɛt strɔng fet, ɛn i bin de prez Gɔd; Ɛn bikɔs i bin rili biliv se, wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis, i ebul fɔ du bak.

2: Lyuk 1: 37 - Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 12 So wan pɔsin bɔn, i tan lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day, bɔku bɔku wan lɛk di sta dɛn na di skay, ɛn i tan lɛk san san we de nia di si.

Dɛn bin de si Ebraam gud lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day, bɔt stil Gɔd bin prɔmis am se in pikin dɛn go bɔku lɛk di sta dɛn we de na di skay ɛn di san san na di si.

1. Di fet we Ebraam gɛt: Na di pawa we Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn gɛt

2. Frɔm natin to sɔntin: Di pawa we fet gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-20 - Ebraam bin biliv Gɔd pan ɔl we i nɔ bin pɔsibul fɔ gɛt pikin dɛn

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22-23 - Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ kam nia Gɔd ɛn ol in prɔmis dɛn

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13 Dɛn ɔl bin day wit fet, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt di prɔmis, bɔt dɛn bin si dɛn fa fawe, ɛn dɛn gri wit dɛn, ɛn ɔg dɛn, ɛn tɔk se dɛn na strenja ɛn pipul dɛn we de go waka na di wɔl.

Di pat frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13 tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we day wit fet, we nɔ ɛva gɛt di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis, bɔt stil biliv se dɛn go apin.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13

2. Liv as strenja ɛn Pilgrim - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 13

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - Bikɔs na dis op wi sev. Naw op we dɛn de si nɔto op. Bikɔs udat de op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am wit peshɛnt.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, a de ɛnkɔrej una as pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔntri ɛn we dɛn dɔn kɛr go na ɔda kɔntri fɔ lɛ una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una bɔdi de du, we de fɛt una sol.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 14 Di wan dɛn we de tɔk dis de tɔk klia wan se dɛn de luk fɔ kɔntri.

Pipul dɛn we de luk fɔ bɛtɛ kɔntri kin sho se dɛn want bay di wɔd dɛn we dɛn kin tɔk.

1. Fɔ Achie Yu Drim: Aw Fet Go Ɛp Yu Fɔ Du Yu Gol

2. Di Valyu fɔ Biliv se Bɛtɛ Fiuja

1. Prɔvabs 13: 12 - Op we dɛn defɛr kin mek pɔsin in at sik, bɔt we pɔsin want fɔ du sɔntin, na tik we de gi layf.

2. Sam 37: 4 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta, ɛn i go gi yu wetin yu at want.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 15 Fɔ tru, if dɛn bin de tink bɔt di kɔntri usay dɛn kɔmɔt, dɛn bin fɔ dɔn gɛt chans fɔ go bak.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid bɔt dɛn gret gret granpa dɛn ɛn i tɔk se sɔntɛm dɛn bin gɛt di chans fɔ kam bak usay dɛn kɔmɔt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Fɔ Embras Wi Rut

2. Luk to di Past fɔ Insayt ɛn Gayd

1. Jɛnɛsis 12: 1-3 - Naw PAPA GƆD bin dɔn tɛl Ebram se, “Kɔmɔt na yu kɔntri, yu fambul ɛn yu papa in os, go na wan land we a go sho yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 13-14 - Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ de tek misɛf se a dɔn ɔndastand, bɔt na dis wan tin a de du, a de fɔgɛt di tin dɛn we de biɛn ɛn a de go bifo pan di tin dɛn we de bifo.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 16 Bɔt naw dɛn want fɔ gɛt bɛtɛ kɔntri, dat na ɛvin.

Gɔd in pipul dɛn want fɔ gɛt bɛtɛ kɔntri, di wan we de na ɛvin, ɛn Gɔd nɔ de shem fɔ kɔl am dɛn Gɔd bikɔs i dɔn rɛdi wan siti fɔ dɛn.

1. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet pan Gɔd na di rod fɔ go na os we go de sote go.

2. Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn shɔ ɛn in fetfulnɛs de sote go.

1. Jɔn 14: 1-3 Una nɔ fɔ wɔri, una biliv Gɔd, una biliv pan mi. Bɔku bɔku os dɛn de na mi Papa in os, if nɔto so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A de go fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ yu.

2. Ayzaya 26: 1 Da de de, dɛn go siŋ dis siŋ na Juda land; Wi gɛt wan siti we strɔng; Gɔd go pik fɔ sev fɔ mek wɔl ɛn wɔl dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17 Bikɔs Ebraam bin gɛt fet, we dɛn bin de tray am, i sakrifays Ayzak.

Ebraam in fet bin sho we i mek Ayzak sakrifays.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Ebraam in fet sho se i abop pan Gɔd

2. Lɔv we wi de sakrifays: Ebraam in obe Gɔd we i nɔ gɛt ɛni kɔndishɔn

1. Jɛnɛsis 22: 1-19

2. Jems 2: 21-23

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 18 Dɛn se: “Na Ayzak dɛn go kɔl yu pikin dɛn.”

Gɔd fetful to In prɔmis dɛn ivin we i tan lɛk se i nɔ pɔsibul.

1: Gɔd Fetful We Tin dɛn we Nɔ De Du

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn we wi nɔ de ɛkspɛkt layf

1: Jɛnɛsis 17: 19 - Ɛn Gɔd se: “Yu wɛf Sera go bɔn yu bɔy pikin fɔ tru; ɛn yu go kɔl am Ayzak, ɛn a go mek mi agrimɛnt wit am fɔ bi agrimɛnt we go de sote go ɛn wit in pikin dɛn we go kam afta am.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - (Lɛk aw dɛn rayt se: “A dɔn mek yu bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn,) bifo di wan we i biliv, na Gɔd we de gi layf bak to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn we de kɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ gɛt layf lɛk se dɛn gɛt layf bin. I bin biliv pan op, so dat i go bi papa fɔ bɔku neshɔn dɛn; akɔdin to wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɔk se: “Na so yu pikin dɛn go bi.” Ɛn bikɔs i nɔ bin wik pan fet, i nɔ bin tink se in bɔdi dɔn day naw, we i ol lɛk wan ɔndrɛd ia so, ɛn Sera in bɛlɛ dɔn day yet. bɔt i bin gɛt strɔng fet, ɛn i bin de prez Gɔd.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 19 Dɛn se Gɔd ebul fɔ gi am layf bak, ivin frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day; frɔm de bak i tek am insay wan figa.

Di pɔsin we rayt di Ibru Pipul Dɛn gri se Gɔd bin ebul fɔ gi layf bak to Jizɔs.

1: Gɔd in Pawa: Aw Gɔd Go Du di tin dɛn we nɔ pɔsibul

2: Di Layf Gɛt Layf: Sayn fɔ sho se Gɔd dɔn win

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - "Bɔt if di Spirit we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays frɔm di day go gi una bɔdi layf bak bay in Spirit we de insay una."

2: Jɔn 11: 25 - "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak ɛn di layf.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 20 Na fet, Ayzak blɛs Jekɔb ɛn Isɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin.

Ayzak bin blɛs in bɔy pikin dɛn Jekɔb ɛn Isɔ bay we i bin gɛt fet bɔt tumara bambay.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Ayzak in Blɛsin Go Inspɛkt Wi

2. Liv in di Naw: Di Impɔtant fɔ Ayzak in Blɛsin

1. Jɛnɛsis 27: 27-29 - Ayzak in Blɛsin fɔ Jekɔb

2. Jɛnɛsis 27: 30-40 - Ayzak in Blɛsin fɔ Isɔ

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 21 We Jekɔb bin gɛt fet, i bin blɛs Josɛf in pikin dɛn ɔl tu; ɛn wɔship, ledɔm pan in stik in ed.

Jekɔb bin blɛs in bɔy pikin dɛn wit fet as i bin de nia fɔ day.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt pan Tɛm we I Traŋ

2. Di Lɛgsi fɔ Blɛs Wi Pikin dɛn

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Prɔvabs 13: 22 -Gud man kin lɛf in pikin dɛn in prɔpati, bɔt dɛn kin kip di pɔsin we sin in jɛntri fɔ di wan we de du wetin rayt.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 22 Na fet we Josɛf day, i tɔk bɔt di Izrɛlayt dɛn we dɔn go. ɛn gi lɔ bɔt in bon dɛn.

Josɛf, we na man we gɛt fet, bin tɔk bɔt aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin kɔmɔt bifo i day ɛn i bin tɛl am wetin fɔ du bɔt in bon dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Josɛf in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Josɛf in las Wɔd dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 17 - “Bikɔs na insay de, Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet fɔ fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, ‘Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2. Jɔn 15: 14 - “Una na mi padi if una du wetin a tɛl una.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 23 Na fet we Mozis bɔn, in mama ɛn papa ayd fɔ tri mɔnt, bikɔs dɛn si se in na gud pikin; ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de fred wetin di kiŋ tɛl dɛn fɔ du.

Mozis na bin ɛgzampul fɔ fet we dɛn bɔn am ɛn ayd fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

1: Di fet we wi gɛt pan Gɔd go protɛkt wi ɔltɛm frɔm bad tin, ilɛksɛf wi go tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan ɛn gɛt fet fɔ du wetin i want, ivin we i nɔ izi.

1: Ɛksodɔs 2: 2-4 Di uman gɛt bɛlɛ ɛn bɔn bɔy pikin, ɛn we i si se in na gud pikin, i ayd am fɔ tri mɔnt.

2: Matyu 10: 28-29 Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi, bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol, bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 24 Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i nɔ bin gri fɔ mek dɛn kɔl am Fɛro in gyal pikin in pikin.

Mozis bin pik fet pas udat i bi.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd fetful wan go pas ɛni ɔda pɔsin we de na dis wɔl ɔltɛm.

2. We wi biliv pan Gɔd, dat de gi wi trɛnk fɔ pik fet pas di tin dɛn we di wɔl want.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1, “Na fɔ fridɔm, Krays fri wi. So una tinap tranga wan, ɛn una nɔ fɔ mek una bi slev yok igen.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 1: 7, “Gɔd nɔ gi wi spirit we de shem, bɔt i gi wi spirit we gɛt pawa, we de sho lɔv ɛn we de kɔrɛkt wisɛf.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 25 Una pik fɔ sɔfa wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy sin fɔ sɔm tɛm;

Mozis bin disayd fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn pas fɔ ɛnjɔy di tɛm we sin.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful Bia Gɛt

2. Di Transient Nature of Sinful Plɛz

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 "Lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 26 I bin si se Krays in badnem pas di jɛntri na Ijipt, bikɔs i bin de tink bɔt di blɛsin we i go gi am.

Di bad we aw dɛn de provok Krays gɛt valyu pas di jɛntri we de na dis wɔl. I bin de wet fɔ di blɛsin we Ɛvin go gɛt.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Tek Wi Krɔs

2. Di Waiz fɔ Invɛst pan Riwɔd dɛn we go de sote go

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 – “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf, ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi.” Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am. Wetin pɔsin go bɛnifit if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon layf? Ɔ wetin pɔsin go gi fɔ chenj in layf?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 – “If una dɔn gɛt layf bak wit Krays, una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Put yu lɔv pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn na di wɔl. Una dɔn day, ɛn una layf ayd wit Krays insay Gɔd. We Krays we na wi layf go apia, na da tɛm de una go apia wit am wit glori.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 27 Na fet i lɛf Ijipt, i nɔ fred di kiŋ in wamat, bikɔs i bia lɛk se i de si di pɔsin we wi nɔ de si.

Bikɔs Mozis bin gɛt fet, i lɛf Ijipt ɛn bia pan ɔl we di kiŋ bin vɛks bikɔs i bin si Gɔd we wi nɔ de si.

1. Di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ win fred ɛn prɔblɛm.

2. I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd we wi nɔ de si.

1. Ayzaya 26: 3-4 - Yu go kip am wit pafɛkt pis, we in maynd de pan yu, bikɔs i abop pan yu. Una abop pan di Masta sote go, bikɔs na di Masta PAPA GƆD gɛt trɛnk we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a biliv se nɔto day, layf, ɛn enjɛl, bigman dɛn, pawa, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek, . go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 28 Na fet i mek di Pasova ɛn sprink blɔd, so dat di wan we dɔn kil di fɔs bɔy pikin dɛn nɔ go tɔch dɛn.

Tru fet, Mozis bin kip di Pasova ɛn sprin di ship in blɔd so dat di pɔsin we dɔn kil di fɔs bɔy pikin nɔ go du di Izrɛlayt dɛn bad.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Mozis bin abop pan Gɔd fɔ mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn gɛt fridɔm

2. Di Pawa we di Pasova Gɛt: Aw di Ship in Blɔd bin mek di Izrɛlayt dɛn Sev

1. Ɛksodɔs 12: 12-15; 21-28 - Mozis tɛl di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ tek di Pasova ɛn mak dɛn domɔt wit di ship in blɔd

2. Ɛksodɔs 11: 1-10 - Di Masta tɛl Mozis fɔ wɔn Fɛro bɔt di day we de kam fɔ di fɔs bɔy pikin dɛn

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 29 Na fet, dɛn pas na di Rɛd Si lɛk se na dray land.

Bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet, di Izrɛlayt dɛn krɔs di Rɛd Si lɛk se na dray land, ɛn di Ijipshian dɛn bin drawn insay di sem tray.

1. We wi fet pan Gɔd, dat kin mek wi du mirekul.

2. Nɔ ɛva tek Gɔd in pawa smɔl.

1. Ɛksodɔs 14: 21-22 - Dɔn Mozis es in an oba di si; ɛn PAPA GƆD mek di si go bak wit wan big big briz we bin de blo na di ist ɔl da nɛt de, ɛn mek di si dray, ɛn di wata sheb.

2. Jɔshwa 3: 13-17 - Ɛn i go bi se di prist dɛn we de kɛr PAPA GƆD in bɔks, we na di Masta fɔ ɔl di wɔl, in fut dɛn go rɛst na di wata na Jɔdan, dat di wata we de na Jɔdan go dɔnawe wit di wata we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɔp; ɛn dɛn go tinap pan wan hip.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 30 Na fet bin mek di wɔl dɛn na Jɛriko fɔdɔm, afta dɛn dɔn rawnd dɛn fɔ lɛk sɛvin dez so.

Bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet, di wɔl dɛn na Jɛriko bin fɔdɔm we di lzrɛlayt dɛn bin de rawnd am fɔ sɛvin dez.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Bin Ɛni Chalenj

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd

1. Jɔshwa 6: 1-20

2. Matyu 17: 20 - "I tɛl dɛn se, "Bikɔs una smɔl fet." Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ‘Muf frɔm ya ɛn go de,’ ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go ebul fɔ una.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 31 Na fet we Reab bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, nɔ bin day wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv, we i bin wɛlkɔm di spay dɛn wit pis.

Di fet we Reab bin gɛt pan Gɔd bin mek i nɔ pwɛl.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ sev wi ilɛksɛf wi gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn.

2: Di fet we Reab bin gɛt fɔ mek wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1: Jems 2: 25 - "Semweso, yu nɔ tink se Reab we na raregal sɛf bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin dɔn wɛlkɔm di mɛsenja dɛn ɛn sɛn dɛn ɔda we?"

2: Jɔshwa 2: 1-3 - "Jɔshwa we na Nɔn in pikin sɛn tu man dɛn frɔm Akasia Grɔv fɔ go spay

sikrit wan, ɛn se, "Go, luk di land, mɔ Jɛriko." So dɛn go, ɛn kam na di os fɔ... wan raregal uman we nem Reab, bin slip de. Dɛn tɛl di kiŋ na Jɛriko se: “Luk, pipul dɛn dɔn kam na ya tide na nɛt frɔm di Izrɛlayt dɛn fɔ go luk fɔ di kɔntri.””

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 32 Ɛn wetin a go tɔk mɔ? bikɔs di tɛm nɔ go de fɔ tɛl mi bɔt Gidiɔn, Barak, Samsin, ɛn Jɛfti; Na Devid, Samiɛl, ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Di Baybul tɔk bɔt bɔku fetful hiro dɛn we gɛt fet.

1. Fetful Hiro dɛn: Sɛlibret di Ɛgzampul dɛn fɔ Gidiɔn, Barak, Samsin, Jɛfti, Devid, Samiɛl, ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn

2. Fɔ Du Fet tranga wan: Lan frɔm di Layf we Gidiɔn, Barak, Samsin, Jɛfti, Devid, Samiɛl, ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn bin liv

. ɛn a go sho yu se a gɛt fet bay wetin a de du.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 11 - "Ɔl dɛn tin ya apin to dɛn fɔ ɛgzampul, ɛn dɛn rayt dɛn fɔ advays wi, we di wɔl dɔn dɔn."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 33 Na fet mek dɛn put Kiŋdɔm dɛn ɔnda dɛn, ɛn du wetin rayt, dɛn prɔmis dɛn, ɛn stɔp layɔn dɛn mɔt.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we tru fet dɔn du big big tin dɛn.

1: Gɛt fet ɛn gɛt maynd - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11:33

2: Biliv yusɛf ɛn yu kin du ɛnitin - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11:33

1: Jems 1: 6 - Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn natin nɔ fɔ shek. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de shek shek tan lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20-21 - I nɔ bin de shek shek pan Gɔd in prɔmis bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv; bɔt i bin gɛt strɔng fet, ɛn i bin de prez Gɔd; Ɛn bikɔs i bin rili biliv se, wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis, i ebul fɔ du bak.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 34 Dɛn bin dɔnawe wit faya, dɛn bin rɔnawe pan di sɔd, dɛn bin gɛt trɛnk bikɔs dɛn wik, dɛn bin gɛt maynd fɔ fɛt, dɛn tɔn dɛn bak fɔ rɔnawe pan di strenja

dɛn.

Dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ bia we tin tranga prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn mek dɛn gɛt strɔng fet.

1: Fet de gi wi pawa fɔ win ɛnitin we de ambɔg wi

2: Strɔng we Wikɛd

1: Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35 Uman dɛn bin gɛt layf bak we dɛn day, ɛn dɛn bin de mek ɔda pipul dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn nɔ gri fɔ sev dɛn; so dat dɛn go gɛt layf bak we bɛtɛ pas am.

Uman dɛn na di Baybul na bin ɛgzampul fɔ sho se dɛn gɛt fet ɛn dɛn bin ebul fɔ bia we dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn day.

1. Di pawa we fet gɛt ɛn fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ gri wit bɛtɛ tumara bambay ivin we pɔsin day

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 36 Ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn bin de tray fɔ provok dɛn bad bad wan ɛn bit dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin de jɔj dɛn ɛn put dɛn na jel.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 36 tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn sɔfa we di wan dɛn we gɛt fet kin bia, lɛk fɔ provok dɛn bad bad wan, fɔ bit dɛn, fɔ tay dɛn, ɛn fɔ put dɛn na jel.

1. "Di Kɔrej fɔ Fet: Tinap tranga wan pan prɔblɛm".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt: Fɔ win Ivin di big big prɔblɛm dɛn".

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Una kɔnt am ɔl gladi at, mi brɔda dɛn, we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6-7 - Fɔ dis, una de gladi, pan ɔl we naw fɔ smɔl tɛm, if nid de, una dɔn mek una at pwɛl bikɔs ɔf difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 37 Dɛn ston dɛn, dɛn kɔt dɛn, tɛmpt dɛn, dɛn kil dɛn wit sɔd, dɛn bin de waka waka wit ship skin ɛn got skin; fɔ bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt natin, sɔfa, sɔfa;

Di pat we de na Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 37 tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we di pipul dɛn we gɛt fet bin de bia, lɛk we dɛn bin de ston dɛn, saw dɛn, tɛmpt dɛn, ɛn kil dɛn wit sɔd. Dɛn bin de waka waka we dɛn nɔ gɛt di rayt klos ɔ tin fɔ it, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin gɛt natin, dɛn bin de sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. "Wan Fet we Faya Rifayn: Fɔ Peshɛnt Tru Advays".

2. "Di Strɔng we di wan dɛn we fetful gɛt: fɔ bia ɛn win prɔblɛm".

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-37 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt? Yu tink se trɔbul, trɔbul, ɔ sɔfa, angri, ɔ nekɛd, ɔ denja, ɔ sɔd? Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Fɔ yu sek, dɛn de kil wi ɔl di de; dɛn de si wi lɛk ship dɛn we dɛn fɔ kil.” Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 38 (Di wɔl nɔ bin fit fɔ gɛt:) dɛn bin de waka waka na dɛzat, mawnten dɛn, ɛn na ol dɛn ɛn kev dɛn na di wɔl.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ bin fit fɔ de na di wɔl we dɛn bin de liv ɛn pan ɔl dat, dɛn bin rɛdi fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn we rili at fɔ dɛn fet.

1. "Di Strɔng we Fet: Fɔ Bia di Difikulti fɔ Wetin Wi Biliv".

2. "Di Wɔl in Nɔ fit: Liv Fetful Pan ɔl we Dɛn Rijek".

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 39 Bɔt dɛn ɔl bin gɛt gud ripɔt bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet, dɛn nɔ bin gɛt di prɔmis.

Insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 39 , di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt di fet we bɔku pipul dɛn we dɔn go bifo wi ɛn we dɛn dɔn prez, bɔt we nɔ gɛt di prɔmis, gɛt.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Biliv we Yu Nɔ Si".

2. "Liv wit Fet na Wɔl we Nɔ Prɔmis".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 18-21

2. Jems 2: 14-26

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 40 Gɔd dɔn gi wi sɔm tin we bɛtɛ pas ɔl, so dat di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wi nɔ go pafɛkt.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi bɛtɛ we fɔ mek wi pafɛkt.

1: Bɛtɛ We - Wi kin disayd fɔ abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ mek wi layf pafɛkt.

2: Pafɛkt Tru Fet - Wi kin pik fɔ waka wit fet ɛn mek wi pafɛkt na Gɔd in yay.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 - Wi de luk to Jizɔs we rayt ɛn dɔn wi fet; di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12 na di twɛlv chapta na di buk we nem Ibru insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tim bɔt fɔ bia ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit di Kristian fet, ɛn i de yuz atletik pikchɔ dɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɔn di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt bifo dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛf ɛni wet ɛn sin we de ambɔg dɛn, so dat dɛn go ebul fɔ rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo dɛn. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ put dɛn yay pan Jizɔs, we na di pɔsin we mek dɛn fet ɛn we mek dɛn pafɛkt (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk mɛmba dɛn bɔt di we aw Jizɔs bin bia we i bin de sɔfa ɛn di las tin we i bin win, ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ taya ɔ fɔ lɛ dɛn at pwɛl.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 3-13, wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn as disiplin frɔm Gɔd. Jɔs lɛk aw papa we lɛk in pikin dɛn kin kɔrɛkt in pikin dɛn fɔ dɛn gud, na so Gɔd kin kɔrɛkt in pikin dɛn fɔ mek dɛn gro pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn oli. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ disgres ɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs Gɔd de kɔrɛkt dɛn bɔt dɛn fɔ si am as pruf fɔ sho se i lɛk dɛn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 5-6). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn wit di atɛnshɔn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt pis we de mek dɛn du wetin rayt.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 14, dɛn dɔn put mɔ atɛnshɔn pan fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis wit ɔl pipul ɛn oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si di Masta if dɛn nɔ gɛt am. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ mek bita tin ɔ mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want fɔ dɔti dɛn, bɔt dɛn fɔ tray fɔ mek pis de bitwin dɛnsɛf (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14-17). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn se dɛn nɔ fɔ rijek Gɔd in vɔys lɛk aw Izrɛl bin du na Mawnt Saynay bɔt i ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn dɔn kam na Mawnt Zayɔn, di Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin usay dɛn gɛt akses to Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 18-24) . Dis pat dɔn bay we i de ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn gɛt kiŋdɔm we nɔ go shek tru Krays; so, dɛn fɔ gi wɔship we pɔsin kin gri wit wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred bikɔs wi Gɔd na faya we de bɔn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 25-29).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12 ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet lɛk di wan dɛn we de rɔn we dɛn de rɔn. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ put wi yay pan Jizɔs as wi ɛgzampul we wi de bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn as di kɔrɛkt we Gɔd de kɔrɛkt wi. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis ɛn oli, we wi no se wi gɛt akses to Gɔd tru Krays. Fɔ dɔn, dɛn kin mɛmba wi se wi kɔmɔt na kiŋdɔm we nɔ de shek ɛn wi fɔ wɔship Gɔd wit rɛspɛkt we wi no se I jɔs de kɔrɛkt In pikin dɛn wit lɔv.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1 So we wi si se bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan, ɛn lɛ wi peshɛnt fɔ rɔn di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi.

Bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi ɛn wi fɔ pul sin ɛn wet we de stɔp wi, ɛn rɔn di res we Gɔd dɔn gi wi wit peshɛnt.

1. "Lay di Wet fɔ Sin na Asay".

2. "Rɔn wit Peshɛnt na di Ras we Gɔd dɔn Sɛt Bifo Wi".

1. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - "Pas ɔltin, na fɔ gayd yu at, bikɔs ɔl wetin yu de du de kɔmɔt pan am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de biev, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu. Dɔn una go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wetin Gɔd want—in gud, i gladi ɛn pafɛkt wetin i want." "

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 2 Wi de luk to Jizɔs we mek wi gɛt fet. di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

Jizɔs bin bia di krɔs fɔ di gladi at we dɛn bin dɔn put bifo am, ɛn naw i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan.

1. Gladi at na di Krɔs: Aw Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul Go Inspɛkt Wi fɔ Bia

2. Di Rayt we Jizɔs Du: Aw I Du Du wetin Gɔd bin dɔn plan fɔ sev pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8 - Bɔt ɛni bɛnifit we a gɛt, a bin de tek am as lɔs fɔ Krays in sek. Fɔ tru, a kin kɔnt ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili valyu fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn bin chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn; dɛn bin krɔs am fɔ wi bad tin dɛn; pan am bin gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we mek wi gɛt pis, ɛn wit in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 3 Una tink bɔt di wan we bin bia di kayn we aw sina dɛn bin de agens insɛf, so dat una nɔ go taya ɛn taya.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ tink bɔt Jizɔs, we sina dɛn bin de agens am, so dat dɛn nɔ go taya ɛn lɛf fɔ gɛt fet igen.

1: Jizɔs na wi Endurance Model

2: Nɔ Lɔs At na di Midst fɔ Opɔzishɔn

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - "A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a gɛt tin fɔ it ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv bɔku ɔ we a nɔ nid. A kin du ɔl dis tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2: Ayzaya 40: 28-31 - "Una nɔ no? Una nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek di ɛnd na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn in ɔndastandin nɔ go ebul." fathom.I de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we taya ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we wik gɛt mɔ pawa.Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn kin stɔp ɛn fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan dɛn we de op pan di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk.Dɛn go flay pan wing dɛn lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 4 Una nɔ de fɛt fɔ sin.

Wi kin ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ du di tɛmt fɔ sin, ilɛksɛf dat min se dɛn fɔ sakrifays in yon layf.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Tɛmteshɔn ɛn Rich Wi Ayest Potɛns".

2. "Di Kɔst fɔ Disaypul: Gi Wi Ɔl fɔ Fɔ fala Krays".

1. Job 1: 21 - “PAPA GƆD gi ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn tek am; mek dɛn prez PAPA GƆD in nem.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 7-8 - “Bɔt ɛnitin we na bin bɛnifit fɔ mi, a de si am as lɔs fɔ Krays in sek. Wetin pas dat, a de si ɔltin as lɔs bikɔs a rili impɔtant fɔ no Krays Jizɔs mi Masta, we a dɔn lɔs ɔltin fɔ in sek.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 5 Una dɔn fɔgɛt di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we de tɛl una lɛk pikin dɛn se: “Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkt we i de kɔrɛkt yu, ɛn nɔ taya we i kɔrɛkt yu.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan we de rid fɔ lɛ i nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ mek i at pwɛl we dɛn de kɔrɛkt am.

1. Di Masta in Disiplin - Lan fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Chastisement wit Gladi At

2. Chastening and Rebuke - Fɔ kam nia Gɔd tru disiplin

1. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya we i de kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 6 Bikɔs PAPA GƆD lɛk, i de kɔrɛkt ɛn bit ɛnibɔdi we i wɛlkɔm.

Gɔd de kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we i lɛk ɛn sho dɛn di rayt rod.

1. Di Pawa we Di Disiplin Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Sho Wi di Rayt Rod

2. Di Strɔng we Wi De Kɔrɛs: Aw Gɔd in Lɔv De Gi Wi Strɔng

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-4 - "Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn we wi bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op".

2. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - "Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya fɔ kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 7 If una bia we dɛn de kɔrɛkt una, Gɔd de trit una lɛk aw dɛn de trit una bɔy pikin dɛn; bikɔs us bɔy pikin we in papa nɔ kɔrɛkt?

Gɔd de kɔrɛkt wi lɛk aw papa de kɔrɛkt in pikin bikɔs i lɛk wi.

1. Lan fɔ gri fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin as Gift fɔ lɔv

2. Di we aw Gɔd de kɔrɛkt pɔsin: Sayn fɔ sho se i lɛk in Papa

1. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - "Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya we i de kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk."

2. Jems 1: 1-4 - "Kɔnt am ɔl gladi, mi brɔda dɛn, we yu mit difrɛn kayn trial dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst we yu de du fɔ mek yu gɛt fet de mek yu tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek yu gɛt in ful ɛfɛkt, se yu kin bi in ful ɛfɛkt pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 8 Bɔt if una nɔ gɛt ɛni pɔnishmɛnt we ɔlman de tek pat pan, una na bastard dɛn, nɔto bɔy pikin dɛn.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt pɔnishmɛnt, ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gri fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, dat min se di pɔsin we biliv nɔto tru tru Gɔd in pikin.

1. Di we aw Gɔd de kɔrɛkt pɔsin: Di rod fɔ bi Tru Pikin

2. Di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de kɔrɛkt pɔsin: Fɔ gɛt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i gri fɔ tek am

1. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12: "Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya fɔ kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk."

2. Jems 1: 12: "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan we tinap tranga wan we dɛn de tray am, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 9 Pantap dat, wi dɔn gɛt papa dɛn we de kɔrɛkt wi, ɛn wi de rɛspɛkt dɛn.

Wi fɔ rɛspɛkt Gɔd ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda am so dat wi go liv.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt

2. Wi Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Oba Gɔd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya we i de kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-15 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs una nɔ bin gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev fɔ mek una fred bak, bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek una bi pikin dɛn, we wi de yuz fɔ kray se, “Aba! Papa!"

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 10 Fɔ tru, dɛn kɔrɛkt wi fɔ sɔm dez we dɛn want; bɔt na fɔ wi bɛnifit, so dat wi go tek pat pan in oli we.

Gɔd de kɔrɛkt wi fɔ wi yon bɛnifit, so dat wi go it in oli we.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Chasten: Aw Gɔd in Disiplin Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Klos to Am".

2. "Di Gift fɔ Oli: Fɔ Bi Patna fɔ Gɔd in Oli Tru In Disiplin".

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn ɔ taya we i de kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt ɛnibɔdi we i lɛk, lɛk papa di pikin we i lɛk.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 11 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kɔrɛkt pɔsin naw, i tan lɛk se i de mek pɔsin gladi, bɔt i de mek i fil bad, bɔt afta dat, i de gi di wan dɛn we de yuz am fɔ du wetin rayt.

Sɔntɛm i nɔ go tan lɛk se pɔsin kin gladi da tɛm de we pɔsin kɔrɛkt pɔsin, bɔt i go mek pɔsin du wetin rayt ɛn gɛt pis afta dat.

1: Fɔ gri wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit wi na layf so dat wi go gɛt di bɛnifit we wi de du wetin rayt.

2: Wi fɔ gladi we Gɔd de kɔrɛkt wi.

1: Jems 1: 2-4 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn kɔmplit, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

2: Prɔvabs 3: 11-12 - Mi pikin, nɔ tek di Masta in kɔrɛkshɔn, ɛn nɔ vɛks we i de kɔrɛkt am, bikɔs PAPA GƆD de kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we i lɛk, lɛk papa we i gladi fɔ.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 12 So una es di an dɛn we de hang dɔŋ ɛn di ni dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk ɔp;

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ strɔng ɛn nɔ fɔ giv ɔp.

1. Rise Up ɛn Persevere: Aw fɔ Ɔvakom Chalenj wit Fet

2. Fɔ mek wi fet strɔng: Aw fɔ tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk, dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl, dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, ɛn dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - "Una wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, lɛf una lɛk mɔtalman, una strɔng."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 13 Una mek stret rod fɔ una fut, so dat di wan we nɔ ebul waka nɔ go kɔmɔt na di rod; bɔt lɛ i bɛtɛ fɔ mek i wɛl.

Wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt stret ɛn rayt rod, ɛn ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp instead fɔ nɔ tek dɛn.

1. "Di Path fɔ Rayt".

2. "Ep di Lame dem".

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - Wan we de we tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt na di ɛnd i kin mek pɔsin day.

2. Jems 1: 27 - Rilijɔn we Gɔd wi Papa gri se klin ɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt na dis: fɔ kia fɔ pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn fɔ mek di wɔl nɔ dɔti yusɛf.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 14 Una fala pis wit ɔlman, ɛn oli we nɔbɔdi nɔ go si PAPA GƆD if dɛn nɔ si am.

Wi fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis ɛn oli, as if dɛn nɔ de, nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ si di Masta.

1. Fɔ oli pɔsin impɔtant fɔ mek wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

2. Fɔ tray fɔ gɛt pis na di rod we go mek pɔsin gladi

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una oli pan ɔl wetin una de du; bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli bikɔs a oli.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, as fa as i dipen pan yu, liv wit pis wit ɔlman.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 15 Una fɔ luk gud wan so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go pwɛl Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs; so dat ɛni rut we de kɔmɔt bita nɔ go ambɔg una, ɛn dat go mek bɔku pipul dɛn dɔti;

Bi diligent fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in gudnɛs so dat bita nɔ go kam insay yu layf ɛn mek ɔda pipul dɛn dɔti.

1. No Mek Bita Bita Tek Rut fo Yu Laif

2. Luk fɔ Grɛs ɛn Avɔyd Tɛmt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 26-27 - Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

2. Jems 1: 14-15 - Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 16 So dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, lɛk Isɔ, we i sɛl in rayt fɔ wan smɔl it.

Di we aw Isɔ nɔ tek tɛm, de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ mek di tin dɛn we di wɔl want fɔ du dat izi wan.

1: Nɔ tan lɛk Isɔ we lɛf in fɔs fɔs rayt fɔ ɛnjɔy fɔ smɔl tɛm.

2: Tek tɛm wit di we aw wi kin lɛk fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn bay we wi de ɛnjɔy wisɛf fɔ shɔt tɛm.

1: Jems 4: 3-4 - Una de aks ɛn nɔ de gɛt, bikɔs una de aks fɔ mis, so dat una go spɛn am fɔ di tin dɛn we una de ɛnjɔy.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 22 - Una rɔnawe pan di tin dɛn we yu want fɔ du we yu yɔŋ, bɔt una fɔ du wetin rayt, fet, lɔv, pis, wit di wan dɛn we de kɔl Jiova wit klin at.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 17 Una no aw afta dat, we i bin want fɔ gɛt di blɛsin, dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ tek am, bikɔs i nɔ bin fɛn ples fɔ ripɛnt, pan ɔl we i bin de luk fɔ am wit kray wata.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Isɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ gɛt di blɛsin we i bin de luk fɔ frɔm in papa Ayzak pan ɔl we i bin ripɛnt wit ɔl in at.

1. Di Nid fɔ Ripɛnt Riprit: Fɔ chɛk di Stori bɔt Isɔ

2. Aw fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin: Lan frɔm Isɔ in stori

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 7: 10 - “Fɔ fil bad we Gɔd de mek pɔsin ripɛnt, dat de mek pɔsin sev ɛn nɔ rigrɛt, bɔt we pɔsin de fil bad na di wɔl de mek pɔsin day.”

2. Jems 4: 8 - “Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, una klin una an, ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 18 Una nɔ kam na di mawnten we pɔsin kin tɔch, we faya kin bɔn, ɛn blaknɛs, daknɛs, ɛn big big briz.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Kristian dɛn nɔ nid fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn gɛt na dɛn bɔdi lɛk aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de bia na Mawnt Saynay.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt fet we gɛt layf, nɔto fɔ tɛst wi bɔdi.

2: Dɛn dɔn blɛs wi wit agrimɛnt we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, nɔto di agrimɛnt we wi gɛt wit wi bɔdi.

1: Ɛksodɔs 19: 12-13 – Mozis wɔn di Izrɛlayt dɛn bɔt di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn go gɛt na dɛn bɔdi.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 – Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt fet we de mek wi gɛt rayt insay wi at.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 19 Ɛn di sawnd we trɔmpɛt de mek ɛn di vɔys we dɛn de tɔk; na da vɔys de di wan dɛn we yɛri bin beg fɔ mek dɛn nɔ tɛl dɛn di wɔd igen.

Di wan dɛn we yɛri Gɔd in vɔys we i de tɔk tru trɔmpɛt bin beg se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔk di wɔd to dɛn igen.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Voys Gɛt: Aw Wi fɔ Rispɔns

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Lisin ɛn obe: Wetin Wi Lan frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 19

1. Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ɛn yu yes go yɛri wan wɔd biɛn yu se, “Na di rod dis, una waka insay de we una tɔn to di raytan ɛn we una tɔn to di lɛft an.”

2. Jems 1: 22 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 20 (Dɛn nɔ bin ebul fɔ bia wit wetin dɛn tɛl dɛn se, “If animal tɔch di mawnten, dɛn go ston am ɔ put dart pan am.”

Di pat tɔk bɔt aw di Izrɛlayt dɛn bin de fred Mawnt Saynay we Gɔd bin de tɔk to dɛn frɔm di mawnten ɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ tɔch am ɔ dɛn go pɔnish dɛn.

1. Fɔ fred di Masta na di biginin fɔ sɛns.

2. Gɔd oli ɛn i de aks wi fɔ oli.

1. Ɛksodɔs 19: 12-13 - We di Masta tɔk to di Izrɛlayt dɛn frɔm Mawnt Saynay dɛn fred ɛn kip dɛn distans.

2. Ayzaya 6: 1-3 - Ayzaya in vishɔn bɔt di Masta we i oli.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 21 Di tin we dɛn si bin rili bad, so Mozis se: “A de fred bad bad wan ɛn a de shek shek.”

Mozis bin fred bad bad wan we i si Gɔd in glori na Mawnt Saynay.

1. "Nɔ Frayd: Wan Luk pan di fred fɔ Gɔd".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt: Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Glori".

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Sam 27: 1 - "PAPA GƆD na mi layt ɛn sev mi; udat a go fred? PAPA GƆD na di strɔng

ples fɔ mi layf; udat a go fred?"

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 22 Bɔt una dɔn kam na Mawnt Sayɔn ɛn di siti we Gɔd we de alayv de, we na Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin, ɛn bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ kam na Mawnt Sayɔn, we na di siti we Gɔd we de alayv de, ɛn na Jerusɛlɛm we de na ɛvin, usay bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn de wet fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Fayn we Ɛvin Nɔ Kɔmpia

2. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ Kam na Mawnt Sayɔn

1. Sam 48: 1–2 “PAPA GƆD big ɛn i fit fɔ prez pas ɔlman na wi Gɔd in siti. In oli mawnten, we fayn fɔ ay, na in ɔl di wɔl gladi, Mawnt Zayɔn, we de fa fawe na di nɔt, we na di siti we di big Kiŋ de.”

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 12 “Di wan we win, a go mek wan pila na mi Gɔd in tɛmpul. Dɛn nɔ go ɛva lɛf am igen. A go rayt mi Gɔd in nem ɛn mi Gɔd in siti in nem, di nyu Jerusɛlɛm we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin frɔm mi Gɔd; ɛn a go rayt mi nyu nem pan dɛn bak.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 23 To di jenɛral asɛmbli ɛn di kɔngrigeshɔn fɔ di fɔs bɔy pikin dɛn we dɛn rayt na ɛvin, ɛn to Gɔd we na Jɔj fɔ ɔlman, ɛn to di spirit dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di jenɛral asɛmbli fɔ di fɔs bɔy pikin dɛn chɔch, we dɛn rayt na ɛvin, ɛn to Gɔd we na Jɔj fɔ ɔlman, ɛn to di spirit dɛn fɔ mɔtalman we de du wetin rayt we dɛn mek pafɛkt.

1. Liv Laif we Oli - Di impɔtant tin fɔ tray fɔ pafɛkt insay Krays

2. Di Chɔch we de na ɛvin - Fɔ ɔndastand aw di chɔch impɔtant lɛk aw dɛn rayt am na ɛvin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 1-3 - Fɔ waka di we we fit di kɔl we dɛn kɔl wi fɔ

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - Una wɛr di nyu layf ɛn liv wit lɔv ɛn pis to unasɛf

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 24 Ɛn to Jizɔs we na di midulman fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt ɛn to di blɔd we de sprink, we de tɔk bɛtɛ pas Ebɛl in yon.

Di pɔsin we rayt Ibru Jizɔs as di midulman fɔ di nyu agrimɛnt, ɛn di blɔd we dɛn sprink we de tɔk bɛtɛ pas Ebɛl in yon.

1. Jizɔs di Midia fɔ di Nyu Kɔvinant - Aw in sakrifays de gi wi op

2. Di Bɛtɛ Tin dɛn we De Tɔk Tru di Blɔd we De Sprinklin - Fɔ Apres Jizɔs in sakrifays

1. Jɛnɛsis 4: 10 - Ɛn i se, Wetin yu dɔn du? yu brɔda in blɔd vɔys de ala to mi frɔm di grɔn.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 25 Una nɔ gri fɔ tek di pɔsin we de tɔk. If di wan we nɔ gri fɔ tɔk na di wɔl nɔ bin sev, wi nɔ go ebul fɔ sev mɔ if wi tɔn in bak pan di wan we de tɔk frɔm ɛvin.

Wi nɔ fɔ rijek Gɔd in wɔd, bikɔs if di wan dɛn we yɛri am na di wɔl nɔ bin ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan pɔnishmɛnt, wi nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan am if wi tɔn bak pan di wan we de tɔk frɔm ɛvin.

1. Di Rijeshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Wɔd: Wan Denja fɔ Pik

2. Fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Wɔd: Di tin dɛn we go apin to wi

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9-10 - Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan: udat go no am? Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray di ren, ivin fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we, ɛn akɔdin to di frut we i de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 3-4 - Yu tink se, O mɔtalman—yu we de jɔj di wan dɛn we de du dɛn kayn tin ya ɛn yet yusɛf de du dɛn—se yu go rɔnawe pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt? Ɔ yu tink se yu de tink bɔt di jɛntri we i gɛt fɔ du wit in gudnɛs, fɔ bia ɛn peshɛnt, bikɔs yu nɔ no se Gɔd in gudnɛs fɔ mek yu ripɛnt?

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 26 Da tɛm de, in vɔys bin shek di wɔl, bɔt naw i dɔn prɔmis se, “A nɔ de shek di wɔl wan tɛm igen, bɔt a de shek ɛvin bak.”

Gɔd bin prɔmis se i go shek di wɔl ɛn ɛvin wan tɛm bak.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn: Shek di wɔl ɛn ɛvin

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn gɛt

1. Ayzaya 34: 4 Ɔl di sojaman dɛn na ɛvin go swɛla, ɛn di ɛvin go rɔl togɛda lɛk skrol, ɛn ɔl dɛn sojaman dɛn go fɔdɔm lɛk aw di lif de fɔdɔm na di vayn ɛn lɛk fig we de fɔdɔm di fig tik.

2. Ayzaya 13: 13 So a go shek di ɛvin, ɛn di wɔl go kɔmɔt na in ples, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa go vɛks ɛn di de we i vɛks bad bad wan.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 27 Dis wɔd we se, “Wan tɛm bak, min fɔ pul di tin dɛn we de shek, lɛk di tin dɛn we dɛn mek, so dat di tin dɛn we nɔ go shek go de.”

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 27 ɛksplen se dis wɔd we se, “Yet wan tɛm mɔ,” de tɔk bɔt fɔ pul di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek we pɔsin kin shek, so dat na di tin dɛn nɔmɔ we pɔsin nɔ ebul fɔ shek kin lɛf.

1. "Di Shek we Ɔltin Shek: Wetin Wi Go Lan frɔm Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 27?"

2. "Standing on Unshakable Foundations: Livin Out Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 27 insay Wi Layf".

1. Ayzaya 66: 1-2 - "Na so PAPA GƆD se: "Ɛvin na mi tron, Ɛn di wɔl na mi fut-fɔl. Usay di os we una go bil mi de? Ɛn usay di ples fɔ mi rɛst? Fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya." Mi an dɔn mek, Ɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya de," na so di Masta se.

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - "So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a de tɔk ɛn du am, a go kɔmpia am to man we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan ston blo ɛn bit pan da os de, bɔt i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs dɛn bil am na di rɔk.Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn tin ya we a tɔk ɛn nɔ du dɛn, go tan lɛk pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan san . ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, di wata bin kam, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de, ɛn i fɔdɔm. Ɛn i fɔdɔm bad bad wan."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 28 So we wi gɛt Kiŋdɔm we nɔ de muv, lɛ wi gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs, so dat wi go sav Gɔd wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred fɔ Gɔd.

Wi fɔ sav Gɔd wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fred fɔ Gɔd so dat wi go gɛt in kiŋdɔm we nɔ de shek.

1. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt rɛspɛkt ɛn we de fred Gɔd

2. Fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 13 Lɛ wi yɛri wetin di wan ol tin dɔn: Una fɔ fred Gɔd, ɛn fala in lɔ dɛn, bikɔs na dis na ɔl di wok we mɔtalman fɔ du.

2. Matyu 6: 33 Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 29 Wi Gɔd na faya we de bɔn.

Gɔd na pɔsin we gɛt pawa ɛn we gɛt zil ɛn we want fɔ it wi at.

1: Wi Gɔd na Faya we de mek pɔsin fil bad - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 29

2: Di Pawa we Gɔd in Faya Gɛt - Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12:29

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 24 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na faya we de bɔn, na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs.

2: Ɛksodɔs 24: 17 - Ɛn Jiova in glori bin tan lɛk faya we de bɔn na di mawnten bifo di pipul dɛn na Izrɛl.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13 na di trit ɛn las chapta na di buk we nem Ibru insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta gɛt difrɛn ɛnkɔrejmɛnt ɛn instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv, we de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ liv Kristian layf ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ lɛk pɔsin, fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, ɛn fɔ obe.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛ dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn we dɛn nɔ no, jɔs lɛk aw sɔm dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we de na prizin ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn de trit bad, lɛk se dɛnsɛf de sɔfa (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-3). Dɛn kin ɔnɔ mared, ɛn dɛn kin wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Dɛn kin tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ satisfay wit wetin pɔsin gɛt pas fɔ lɛk mɔni (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4-6).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-17, wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de fɔ mɛmba di lida dɛn we bin tɔk Gɔd in wɔd to dɛn ɛn tek dɛn we fɔ liv as ɛgzampul fɔ fet. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ kɛr dɛn go wit difrɛn tichin dɛn bɔt dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8-9). Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek sakrifays fɔ prez ɔltɛm tru Jizɔs in nem ɛn du gud wok we dɛn de sheb wit ɔda pipul dɛn (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15-16). Dɛn de ɛmpɛsh fɔ obe di spiritual lida dɛn, as dɛn de wach di sol dɛn ɛn dɛn go gi akɔn.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 18, dɛn kin aks fɔ pre fɔ di pɔsin we rayt am ɛn want fɔ mek dɛn gɛt bak so dat i go ebul fɔ go fɛn dɛn jisnɔ (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 18-19). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk dɔn wit wan blɛsin we de sho se i want Gɔd in pis we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin fɔ de wit dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays. I kin sɛn gritin frɔm di wan dɛn we de na Itali (we dɛn tink se na in kɔmpin biliva dɛn) ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit oli kis. Fɔ dɔn, i de pre fɔ mek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit dɛn ɔl (Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20-25).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13 gi fayn tin dɛn we go ɛp wi fɔ liv Kristian layf. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt lɔv we brɔda dɛn gɛt, fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we de sɔfa ɔ we de na jel, fɔ ɔnɔ mared ɛn nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. I de ɛnkɔrej pɔsin fɔ satisfay pas fɔ gridi fɔ jɛntri. Di chapta de sho bak di impɔtant tin fɔ fala di fetful lida dɛn ɛgzampul we wi de kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan di gudnɛs bitwin difrɛn tichin dɛn. Fɔ obe to spiritual lida dɛn de strɛs wit fɔ gi sakrifays fɔ prez tru Jizɔs in nem we yu de du gud wok ɛn sheb wit ɔda pipul dɛn. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de aks fɔ pre fɔ dɛn de luk fɔ mek dɛn gɛt bak op fɔ Gɔd in pis pan dɛn de sɛn gritin frɔm Itali de ɛnkɔrej fɔ grit dɛnsɛf bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv de sho se i want Gɔd in gudnɛs pan ɔlman.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1 Lɛ brɔda ɛn sista lɛk wi kɔntinyu.

Di pɔsin we rayt Ibru ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Sho Brɔda Lɔv".

2. "Di Chalenj fɔ Brɔdaship Lɔv: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Lɔv Rilayshɔnship".

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - “A de gi una nyu lɔ, fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin: jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - “Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ ɛnjɔy strenja dɛn, bikɔs na dat sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn ɛnjɔy enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn: sɔm dɔn wɛlkɔm enjɛl dɛn as gɔst dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

1. I impɔtant fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn ɛn wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn.

2. Aw wi go gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we wi nɔ no bay we wi de wɛlkɔm wi.

1. Jɛnɛsis 18: 1-8 - Ebraam ɛn Sera wɛlkɔm tri strenja dɛn.

2. Lyuk 10: 25-37 - Di parebul bɔt di Gud Samɛritan.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 3 Mɛmba di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay, lɛk se dɛn dɔn tay dɛn wit dɛn; ɛn di wan dɛn we de sɔfa, lɛk unasɛf na di bɔdi.

Wi fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we de na prizin ɛn di wan dɛn we de sɔfa di sem we aw wi go mɛmba wisɛf.

1. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ lɛk ɛn kia fɔ wi kɔmpin mɔtalman

2. Sɔri-at fɔ di wan dɛn we de strɛs ɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa

1. Matyu 25: 36-40 - “A bin de na prizin ɛn yu kam fɛn mi”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15 - “Una fɔ gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi; kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 4 Ɔlman gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ mared, ɛn di bed nɔ dɔti, bɔt Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

Mared na oli tin we dɛn fɔ rɛspɛkt; mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want nɔ go pɔnish am.

1: Mared na Gift frɔm Gɔd: Rɛspɛkt am ɛn Gɔd go Blɛs am

2: Gɔd na di Suprim Jɔj: Pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, tek tɛm

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-33 - Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk di chɔch, ɛn i gi insɛf fɔ am.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 18-20 - Una rɔnawe pan mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Ɛni sin we pɔsin de du nɔ de na in bɔdi; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, de sin agens in yon bɔdi.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5 Una nɔ fɔ mek una want ɔltin; Una satisfay wit di tin dɛn we una gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ‘A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu, ɛn a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu.

Wi fɔ gɛt fri-an wit wetin wi de tɔk ɛn satisfay wit wetin wi gɛt, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn prɔmis se i nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi ɔ lɛf wi.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay

2. Kɔntɛnshɔn na Wɔl we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔntinyu

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 31: 6 - Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt maynd. Nɔ fred ɔ fred bikɔs ɔf dɛn, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd de go wit una; i nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu ɔ lɛf yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan ɛni kayn we we a de, fɔ satisfay wit am. A no aw fɔ put misɛf dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn: ɛvrisay ɛn pan ɔltin, dɛn de tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 6 So wi go gɛt maynd fɔ se, “PAPA GƆD na mi ɛlda, ɛn a nɔ go fred wetin mɔtalman go du to mi.”

Gɔd na wi ɛlda ɛn wi nɔ nid fɔ fred ɛnitin we mɔtalman ebul fɔ du.

1: Fɔ Fet fɔ Frayd wit Fet pan Gɔd

2: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

1: Sam 46: 1-2 "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl dɔn kɔmɔt, ɛn pan ɔl we dɛn kɛr di mawnten dɛn go na di si."

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 "Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go sɔpɔt yu wit di raytan fɔ." mi rayt we a de du."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 Una mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rul una, we dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd.

Mɛmba ɛn fala di ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn tɔk Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Bi Gud Ɛgzampul fɔ Fɔ fala

2. Laif laik se Tide na di Las De

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 17 - Brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una jɔyn fɔ falamakata mi, ɛn wach di wan dɛn we de liv akɔdin to di ɛgzampul we una gɛt insay wi.

2. Jems 4: 14 - Yu no ivin no wetin go hapun tumara. Wetin na yu layf? Yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go.

Jizɔs Krays de du tin ɔltɛm ɛn i nɔ de chenj.

1: Gɔd Fetful - Wi kin abop pan in prɔmis ɛn abop pan in abit we nɔ de chenj.

2: Gɔd nɔ de chenj - In abit na di sem yestede, tide ɛn sote go.

1: Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 25 - Bɔt PAPA GƆD in wɔd de sote go. Ɛn dis wɔd na di gud nyus we dɛn bin de prich to una.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 9 Una nɔ fɔ de wit difrɛn tichin dɛn ɛn strenj tichin dɛn. Bikɔs na gud tin fɔ mek di at tinap tranga wan wit Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs; nɔto wit mit, we nɔ bɛnifit di wan dɛn we dɔn de de.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ mek dɛn nɔ swɛla difrɛn

tichin dɛn, bikɔs i bɛtɛ fɔ mek dɛn tinap tranga wan wit gudnɛs pas fɔ bisin bɔt di lɔ dɛn we de na do.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs Big Pas Ligal

2. Fɔ Establish Yu At insay Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1-4 - So una tinap tranga wan wit di fridɔm we Krays dɔn fri wi wit, ɛn una nɔ fɔ taya bak wit di yok we una de mek wi bi slev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, we nɔ de fala di bɔdi, bɔt we de fala di Spirit.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 10 Wi gɛt ɔlta, we di wan dɛn we de sav di tabanakul nɔ gɛt rayt fɔ it.

Dis pat de sho di difrɛns bitwin di wan dɛn we de sav di tabanakul ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt ɔlta.

1. Di Prɛvilɛj dɛn we di wan dɛn we fetful gɛt: Fɔ no di difrɛns bitwin di wan dɛn we de sav na di tabanakul ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt ɔlta

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Ɔlta: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Go na di Ɔlta

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 18 - "Una luk Izrɛl lɛk aw dɛn bɔdi tan, nɔto di wan dɛn we de it sakrifays de it na di ɔlta?"

2. Ɛksodɔs 24: 4-8 - "Mozis rayt ɔl PAPA GƆD in wɔd dɛn, i grap ali mɔnin, ɛn bil ɔlta ɔnda di il, ɛn 12 pila dɛn, akɔdin to di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 11 Dɛn animal dɛn bɔdi we di ay prist de kɛr dɛn blɔd na di oli ples fɔ sin, dɛn kin bɔn dɛn bɔdi na do na di kamp.

Insay Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 11 , dɛn tɔk se dɛn kin bɔn animal dɛn we dɛn kin sakrifays bɔdi na do na di kamp afta di ay prist dɔn briŋ dɛn blɔd na di oli ples fɔ sin.

1: Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ Jizɔs in sakrifays ɛn in sɔri-at we sev wi frɔm wi sin dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ no se di sakrifays sistɛm impɔtant na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt ɛn di we aw i de sho Jizɔs in pafɛkt sakrifays.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - Bɔt stil na di Masta in wil fɔ krɔs am ɛn mek i sɔfa, ɛn pan ɔl we di Masta mek in layf bi sakrifays fɔ gilti, i go si in pikin dɛn ɛn mek in de lɔng, ɛn wetin di Masta go prosper na in an.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 12 So Jizɔs sɛf, so dat i go mek di pipul dɛn oli wit in yon blɔd, i sɔfa na do.

Di sakrifays we Jizɔs bin sakrifays insɛf fɔ mek di pipul dɛn oli, na di bɛst ɛgzampul fɔ sakrifays insɛf.

1: Jizɔs in las ɛgzampul bɔt aw fɔ sakrifays wisɛf.

2: Di minin we Jizɔs in sakrifays min.

1: Mak 10: 45 - Bikɔs ivin Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ mek dɛn sav am, bɔt i kam fɔ sav ɛn gi in layf fɔ fri bɔku pipul dɛn.

2: Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv we pas dis: fɔ gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 13 So lɛ wi go to am na do na di kamp, ɛn bia in badnem.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ gri se Jizɔs de tɔk bad bɔt am ɛn go to am we dɛn nɔ de na di kamp.

1: Gri fɔ gri wit di we aw Jizɔs bin de kɔs am ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek di valyu tin dɛn we di wɔl gɛt

2: Fɔ bia di bad we aw Jizɔs de provok wi ɛn tinap fɔ Gɔd in Trut

1: Ayzaya 53: 3-5 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ

bin de tek am se natin.

2: Matyu 10: 39 - Ɛnibɔdi we fɛn in layf go lɔs am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go gɛt am.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 14 Wi nɔ gɛt siti we de kɔntinyu fɔ de, bɔt wi de luk fɔ wan we de kam.

Di wan dɛn we biliv de luk fɔ wan siti we de na ɛvin we nɔ go ɛva pas.

1. "Wi De luk fɔ Os we de na ɛvin".

2. "Liv witout di Earthly Security".

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 1-4 - Wi no se if wi os we wi de na dis tabanakul dɔn, wi gɛt Gɔd in bildin, os we nɔ mek wit an, we go de sote go na ɛvin.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1-2 - Ɛn a si nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, bikɔs di fɔs ɛvin ɛn di fɔs wɔl dɔn pas; ɛn si nɔ bin de igen. Ɛn mi Jɔn si di oli siti, we na nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm Gɔd kɔmɔt na ɛvin, i rɛdi lɛk yawo we dɛn mek fayn fɔ in man.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 So lɛ wi de yuz am fɔ prez Gɔd ɔltɛm, dat na di frut we wi lip de gi wi fɔ tɛl in nem tɛnki.

Sakrifays fɔ prez na ɔfrin to Gɔd we dɛn fɔ gi ɔltɛm.

1. Di Sakrifays fɔ Prez: Na Ɔfrin to Gɔd 2. Fɔ Tɛnki to Gɔd: Na Akt fɔ Prez

1. Sam 100: 4-5 Una go insay in get wit tɛnki, ɛn in kɔt wit prez! Una tɛl am tɛnki; blɛs in nem! 2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl una sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 16 Bɔt nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ du gud ɛn fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd kin gladi fɔ dɛn kayn sakrifays dɛn de.

If wi du gud ɛn gi ɔda pipul dɛn, dat kin mek Gɔd gladi.

1: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul bɔt sɔri-at ɛn fri-an, de mɛmba wi bɔt wetin de mek Gɔd gladi.

2: We wi de sho se wi du gud to ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn gi wi sɔntin, dat kin mek wi ɔnɔ Gɔd.

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt].

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10, "So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet."

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 17 Una obe di wan dɛn we de rul una ɛn put unasɛf ɔnda una, bikɔs dɛn de wach una layf lɛk di wan dɛn we fɔ ansa, so dat dɛn go du am wit gladi at, nɔto wit pwɛl at, bikɔs dat nɔ go bɛnifit una .

Wi fɔ obe ɛn put wisɛf ɔnda wi spiritual lida dɛn, as dɛn gɛt fɔ ansa fɔ wi sol ɛn dɛn go gi akɔn fɔ di kia we dɛn de kia fɔ wi.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fɔ fala di Spiritual Ɔtoriti

2. Di Gladi At fɔ Sɔpɔt Lida dɛn we Gɔd Ɔdayn

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5, “Semweso, una we smɔl, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda di bigman. Yɛs, una ɔl fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin, ɛn una fɔ wɛr klos we ɔmbul, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd ɛn i de du gud to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

2. Ayzaya 9: 6-7, “Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn dɔn gi wi bɔy pikin, ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful, Kɔnsul, Di pawaful Gɔd, Di wan we de sote go Papa, Di Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn in kiŋdɔm, fɔ ɔganayz am, ɛn fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan wit jɔjmɛnt ɛn jɔstis frɔm naw ivin sote go. Di zil we PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa gɛt go du dis.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 18 Pre fɔ wi, bikɔs wi biliv se wi gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, ɛn wi rɛdi fɔ liv ɔnɛs pan ɔltin.

Wi fɔ pre fɔ di wan dɛn we rɛdi fɔ liv ɔnɛs ɛn gɛt gud kɔnshɛns.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Yuz Prea fɔ Sɔpɔt di Wan dɛn we Gɛt ɛn Ɔnɛs

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Gɛt Gud Kɔnshɛns: Fɔ Liv wit Ɔnɛs ɛn Ɔnɛs

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 (Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gayd dɛn, bɔt di kruk we di wan dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn de du, de pwɛl dɛn.)

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 (Una fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, so dat we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una, di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt di gud we aw una de biev wit Krays go shem.)

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 19 Bɔt a de beg una fɔ du dis, so dat a go kam bak to una kwik kwik wan.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ du sɔntin so dat i go kam bak to dɛn kwik kwik wan.

1: Du wetin rayt ɛn Gɔd go blɛs yu.

2: We wi kam togɛda fɔ du gud, Gɔd go blɛs wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10-13 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9-10 - Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ giv ɔp. So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, ɛn mɔ to di wan dɛn we de na di famili we gɛt fet.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 20 Gɔd we de gi pis, we mek wi Masta Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, gɛt layf bak tru di blɔd we mek di agrimɛnt we go de sote go.

Gɔd we de gi pis de mek Jizɔs, we na di big shɛpad fɔ di ship dɛn, kam bak tru di agrimɛnt we go de sote go.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in agrimɛnt we go de sote go fɔ mek pis.

2: Jizɔs na wi big shɛpad, ɛn wi kin abop pan in agrimɛnt we go de sote go.

1: Ayzaya 53: 5-6 “Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl. Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn ɔlman to in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in sin pan am.”

2: Jɛrimaya 32: 40 “A go mek agrimɛnt wit dɛn sote go, so dat a nɔ go lɛf dɛn fɔ du gud to dɛn; bɔt a go put mi fred na dɛn at, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔmɔt nia mi.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 21 Mek una pafɛkt pan ɛni gud wok fɔ du wetin i want, ɛn du wetin i want insay una tru Jizɔs Krays; Gɔd fɔ gɛt glori sote go. Amen.

Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ sav am ɛn du wetin i want, ɛn Jizɔs Krays de gi wi di trɛnk fɔ du dat.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays Gɛt na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, ilɛksɛf na wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 22 A de beg una, mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ gri wit wetin a de ɛnkɔrej una, bikɔs a dɔn rayt lɛta to una wit smɔl wɔd dɛn.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 22 ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ lisin to in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt, bikɔs i dɔn rayt lɛta to dɛn wit smɔl wɔd dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Smɔl Wɔd dɛn Gɛt: Lan fɔ Tɔk wit Waes

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Lisin: Lisin to di Wɔd fɔ Ɛnkɔrej

1. Prɔvabs 10: 19 - Pan bɔku wɔd dɛn nɔ de sin, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de stɔp in lip gɛt sɛns.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 23 Una no se wi brɔda Timoti dɔn fri; wit udat, if i kam jisno, a go si yu.

Wi brɔda Timoti dɔn fri ɛn i go bi se i nɔ go te igen i go kam fɛn wi.

1. Di Fridɔm fɔ Wanwɔd: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng fɔ Sɔpɔt Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Wan Nyu Chapta: Fɔ Embras di Opportunities fɔ Chenj

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - “Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 2-3 - “[2] una fɔ ɔmbul ɛn ɔmbul, una fɔ bia wit una kɔmpin wit lɔv, [3] una want fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt wanwɔd we di Spirit gɛt wit pis.”

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 24 Salut ɔl di wan dɛn we de rul una ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn. Dɛn na Itali de salut yu.

Di pɔsin we rayt Ibru ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ grit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn ɔl di oli wan dɛn, ɛn i sho se di pipul dɛn na Itali sɛf de sɛn dɛn gritin.

1. "Grit di wan dɛn we gɛt ɔtoriti".

2. "Sho Lɔv to Ɔl di Sent dɛn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7

Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 25 Grɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Di pɔsin we rayt Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid am se Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit dɛn ɔl.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Grɛs".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una tru fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost."

2. Jɔn 1: 17 - "Bikɔs na Mozis bin gi di lɔ; Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn trut kam tru Jizɔs Krays."

Jems 1 na di fɔs chapta na di Lɛta we Jems rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk bɔt difrɛn tɔpik dɛn lɛk prɔblɛm dɛn, sɛns, ɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia wit Kristian layf.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di valyu we wi gɛt fɔ bia wit prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn tink bɔt dɛn as chans fɔ mek wi go bifo. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we dɛn de gɛt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn bikɔs dɛn kin mek dɛn ebul fɔ bia ɛn leta dɛn kin mek dɛn machɔ (Jems 1: 2-4). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi wi sɛns wit fri-an ɛn we nɔ de kɔndɛm am. Bɔt dɛn fɔ aks wit fet witout dawt, bikɔs pɔsin we gɛt tu maynd nɔ fɔ tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta (Jems 1: 5-8).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 9-18, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ ɛn fɔ satisfay. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di brɔda we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt fɔ mek i prawd fɔ we dɛn de es am ɔp ɛn di jɛntriman dɛn fɔ bost bɔt di shem we dɛn de shem bikɔs di jɛntri na di wɔl na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ. Dɛn kin wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ ful dɛn wit wetin dɛn want we kin mek dɛn sin ɛn day (Jems 1: 12-15). Bifo dat, ɛvri gud gift kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj. I mek wi bɔn bay in wɔd we na tru so dat wi go bi wan kayn fɔs frut bitwin di tin dɛn we i mek (Jems 1: 16-18).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 19, wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ yɛri kwik, fɔ slo fɔ tɔk, ɛn fɔ slo fɔ vɛks. Mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt; so, dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pul ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɛn di wikɛd tin dɛn we de bɔku ɛn dɛn de tek wit ɔmbul wɔd we dɛn dɔn put insay dɛn bɔdi we go sev dɛn sol (Jems 1: 19-21). Di chapta dɔn wit di kɔl fɔ obe am tranga wan pas fɔ jɔs yɛri Gɔd in wɔd. Tru rilijɔn min fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl (Jems 1: 22-27). Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ bia we wi de tray tranga wan, fɔ fɛn sɛns frɔm Gɔd wit fetful, fɔ praktis fɔ ɔmbul ɛn fɔ satisfay ilɛksɛf pɔsin na di wɔl, fɔ kɔntrol in tɔk ɛn vɛks bay we i ɔmbul bifo Gɔd in Wɔd.

Jems 1: 1 Jems, we na Gɔd ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays in savant, de grit di 12 trayb dɛn we skata ɔlsay.

Jems, we na Gɔd in savant ɛn Masta Jizɔs Krays, sɛn in gritin to di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl we skata ɔlsay na di wɔl.

1. Fɔ fala Jems in ɛgzampul ɛn sav Gɔd wit ɔl yu at.

2. Pan ɔl we wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, wi ɔl de na wan famili, ɛn wi gɛt wanwɔd fɔ lɛk Gɔd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Una fɔ devote to una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Una ɔnɔ una kɔmpin pas unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-14 - So, as Gɔd in pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, we oli ɛn we wi rili lɛk, una fɔ wɛr sɔri-at, gudnɛs, ɔmbul, ɔmbul ɛn peshɛnt. Una fɔ bia wit unasɛf ɛn fɔgiv unasɛf if ɛni wan pan una gɛt prɔblɛm wit pɔsin. Fɔgiv lɛk aw PAPA GƆD fɔgiv yu. Ɛn oba ɔl dɛn gud kwaliti ya, put lɔv, we de tay dɛn ɔl togɛda insay pafɛkt wanwɔd.

Jems 1: 2 Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt gladi at we dɛn tɛmt dɛn.

1. Fɔ Tɔn Trayal to Triumph: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At insay Difrɛn Tɛm

2. Tɛmtmɛnt: Aw Wi Go Gɛt Gladi At we Wi Strɔg?

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6-7 - Yu kin gladi bad bad wan pan dis, pan ɔl we naw fɔ smɔl tɛm yu go dɔn gɛt fɔ sɔfa pan ɔlkayn prɔblɛm. Dɛn tin ya dɔn kam so dat di pruf we yu dɔn pruv se yu fet na tru—we gɛt valyu pas gold, we de pwɛl pan ɔl we faya dɔn klin am—go mek yu gɛt prez, glori ɛn ɔnɔ we Jizɔs Krays go sho.

Jems 1: 3 Una no dis, we yu de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek yu peshɛnt.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we i min fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs prɔblɛm ɛn trɔbul kin mek pɔsin gɛt mɔ trɛnk ɛn mek i peshɛnt.

1. "Enduring in Faith: Aw fɔ Peshɛnt De Strɔng Wi Peshɛnt".

2. "Di Strɔng we Peshɛnt Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Grɔw Tru Trayal".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-4 "Nɔto so nɔmɔ, wi de bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa, i de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia, wi de bia, wi gɛt abit, ɛn wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt op."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 36 "Una nid fɔ bia, so dat afta una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis".

Jems 1: 4 Bɔt mek una peshɛnt du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

I impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt fɔ mek wi go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn fɔ gɛt layf we nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am.

1: Peshɛnt na gud kwaliti we de mek pɔsin machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs.

2: We pɔsin gɛt peshɛnt, dat kin mek wi gɛt layf we kɔmplit ɛn we nɔ gɛt natin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - A no aw fɔ mek dɛn put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ bɔku. Insay ɛni ɛn ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

2: Sam 37: 7-8 - Una stil de bifo PAPA GƆD ɛn peshɛnt wet fɔ am; nɔ wɔri bɔt di wan we de go bifo na in rod, bɔt di man we de du bad tin dɛn!

Jems 1: 5 If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Jems ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ am, jɔs lɛk aw I de gi am fri-an ɛn nɔ kɔrɛkt am.

1. Gɔd in fri-an: Lan fɔ gɛt in sɛns

2. Di Waes fɔ Aks: Wi fɔ Du wetin de na Jems 1: 5 to Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl am we i de nia; lɛ di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf fɔ tink; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, so dat i go sɔri fɔ am ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Prɔvabs 2: 6-7 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi sɛns; na in mɔt no ɛn ɔndastandin de kɔmɔt; i kin kip gud sɛns fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt; i na shild fɔ di wan dɛn we de waka wit ɔl dɛn at.

Jems 1: 6 Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn natin nɔ fɔ shek. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de shek shek tan

lɛk wef na di si we di briz de drɛb ɛn tɔn am.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ ɛp wi wit fet ɛn fɔ mek wi biliv tranga wan, pas fɔ shek shek ɛn fɔ mek wi de tos wi.

1. "Liv a Life of Fet en Assurance".

2. "Fɔ Tɛmt fɔ Dɔbt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 17-21 - Dɛn bin se Ebraam in fet pan Gɔd in prɔmis na in rayt

2. Ayzaya 7: 9 - If yu nɔ tinap tranga wan pan yu fet, yu nɔ go tinap atɔl.

Jems 1: 7 Nɔ mek da man de tink se i go gɛt ɛnitin frɔm di Masta.

Dis pat de ɛksplen se di Masta nɔ go gi ɛnitin to pɔsin we nɔ abop pan am.

1. "Trɔst pan di Masta: Wan Abit we Nid fɔ Gɛt In Blɛsin".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Unlɔk di Masta in Blɛsin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn no am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Jems 1:8 Pɔsin we gɛt tu maynd nɔ kin tinap tranga wan pan ɔl in we dɛn.

Pɔsin we gɛt tu maynd nɔ kin abop pan ɔltin na in layf.

1. Bi Steadfast in Yu Kɔnvikshɔn, nɔ Dubl-Maind - Jems 1:8

2. Di Layf we Nɔ Stebul fɔ Pɔsin we gɛt tu maynd - Jems 1:8

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - Di kruk we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gayd dɛn, bɔt di kruk we di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn de du de pwɛl dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - Kip yu at wit ɔl yu wach, bikɔs na frɔm am di wata we de gi layf de kɔmɔt.

Jems 1: 9 Lɛ di brɔda we nɔ gɛt wan rɛspɛkt gladi bikɔs i de ɔp.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gladi fɔ di we aw dɛn de biev, ilɛksɛf dɛn ɔmbul.

1. A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ satisfay pan ɔltin.

2. A bɔt di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de pat pan wan big Kristian kɔmyuniti.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan ɛni kayn we we a de, fɔ satisfay wit am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 15-16 - Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ tink di sem tin bɔt una kɔmpin. Nɔ tink bɔt ay tin dɛn, bɔt put yusɛf dɔŋ to man dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati. Nɔ gɛt sɛns pan yu yon prawd.

Jems 1: 10 Bɔt di wan we jɛntri, i de put insɛf dɔŋ, bikɔs i go pas lɛk gras flawa.

Di jɛntriman go put insɛf dɔŋ as in jɛntri de pas kwik kwik wan lɛk flawa na gras.

1. Di Vanity of Riches: Aw Prawd Go Mek Wi Go Ɔmbul

2. Fɔ Luk fɔ Tru Rich: Di Impermanence of Earthly Possessions

1. Prɔvabs 21: 20 - "Grayz jɛntri ɛn ɔyl de na di os fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt sɛns, bɔt pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɛns kin spɛn am."

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10-11 - "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk silva nɔ go satisfay wit silva, ɛn di wan we lɛk plɛnti tin nɔ go satisfay wit am to di wan dɛn we gɛt am, pas di we aw dɛn de si dɛn wit dɛn yay?"

Jems 1: 11 Di san nɔ de kɔmɔt kwik kwik wan, bɔt i de dray di gras, ɛn in flawa de fɔdɔm, ɛn di gud we aw i tan de day, na so di jɛntriman go dɔnawe wit in we.

Di pasej de tɔk bɔt di transitory nature of material wealth ɛn aw i nɔ go ebul fɔ las sote go.

1. "The Transience of Wealth" - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di trut we de na di Baybul se matirial jɛntri na tin we nɔ de te ɛn na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ.

2. "The Impermanence of Riches" - Fɔ chɛk aw jɛntri nɔ de gi garanti fɔ gladi ɛn fulfil we go de sote go.

1. Matyu 6: 19-20 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay." tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif."

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - "Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ de ɛva gɛt mɔni; ɛnibɔdi we lɛk jɛntri nɔ de ɛva satisfay wit di mɔni we i de gɛt. Dis sɛf nɔ gɛt wan minin."

Jems 1: 12 Di pɔsin we de bia wit tɛmteshɔn gɛt blɛsin, bikɔs we dɛn tɛst am, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Jiova dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ bia we wi de tray ɛn tɛmt fɔ mek wi go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Peshɛnt: Aw fɔ Bia wit Trayal ɛn Gɛt di Krawn fɔ Layf".

2. "Di Prɔmis Riwɔd: Di Blɛsin fɔ Layf we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk di Masta".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - Ɛn if na pikin, na ɛri; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una ɛn mek una sɔfa, ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una fɔ mi sek. Una gladi ɛn gladi pasmak, bikɔs di blɛsin we una go gɛt na ɛvin na big big blɛsin.

Jems 1: 13 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɛmt am se, ‘Gɔd de tɛst mi.

Gɔd nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi wit bad, ɛn i nɔ fayn fɔ tink se i de tɛmpt am.

1. Fɔ win di tɛmteshɔn tru Gɔd in Strɔng

2. Tek tɛm wit di bad we aw pipul dɛn de aks Gɔd

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 18 - Bikɔs bikɔs insɛf dɔn sɔfa we dɛn tɛmpt am, i ebul fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn de tɛmpt.

Jems 1: 14 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am, we i kin lɛf fɔ du wetin i want ɛn ful am.

Ɔlman kin tɛmpt we di tin dɛn we i want kin mek i nɔ ebul fɔ waka.

1. "Bi on Guard: Gayd Yusɛf Agens Tɛmtɛshɔn".

2. "Di Denja fɔ Wi Ɔwn Want".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd de bifo pɔsin pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 18 - Bikɔs insɛf dɔn sɔfa we dɛn tɛmt am, i ebul fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we dɛn tɛmt.

Jems 1: 15 We di want we pɔsin want, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn we sin dɔn, i kin mek pɔsin day.

Jems wɔn wi bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin, we na day.

1. Di Denja we Sin: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Kɔnsikuns we Wi Go Du we Wi Chak

2. Di Pawa fɔ Obe: Fɔ Fɛn Layf Tru Rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 19 - Pɔsin we rili rayt de gɛt layf, bɔt di wan we de rɔnata bad go day.

Jems 1: 16 Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ mek mistek.

Da say de:

Jems 1: 16-17 : “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ mek mistek. Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado nɔ de tɔn.”

Jems ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ ful dɛn, ɛn i de mɛmba dɛn se ɔl di gud ɛn pafɛkt gift dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we nɔ de ɛva chenj.

1. Di Lɔv we Nɔ De chenj fɔ Gɔd - fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw Gɔd in lɔv nɔ de ɛva shek ɛn aw wi go abop pan in tin we nɔ de chenj

2. Di Pafɛkt tin dɛn we Gɔd gɛt - fɔ tɔk bɔt aw ɔl gud ɛn pafɛkt gift dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn aw wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ in sɔri-at ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Sam 145: 8-9 - "Di Masta gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ de vɛks kwik ɛn i lɛk ɔlman. PAPA GƆD gud to ɔlman, ɛn in sɔri-at de pan ɔl wetin i dɔn mek."

Jems 1: 17 Ɛni gud gift ɛn ɛni pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa we de gi layt, we nɔ de chenj ɛn shado we de tɔn.

Na Gɔd de gi ɔl di gud gift dɛn ɛn i nɔ de chenj.

1: Na Gɔd de gi ɔl di gud gift dɛn ɛn in abit nɔ de chenj ɛn i nɔ de chenj.

2: Gladi fɔ di gift dɛn we Gɔd dɔn gi wi, bikɔs wi no se in na pɔsin we nɔ de chenj we de gi wi lɔv ɛn gudnɛs.

1: Malakay 3: 6 "Bikɔs mi na PAPA GƆD, a nɔ de chenj, so una pikin dɛn we na Jekɔb nɔ de dɔn."

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 "Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go."

Jems 1: 18 Na in want mek i bɔn wi wit di trut wɔd, so dat wi go bi di fɔs frut pan di tin dɛn we i mek.

Gɔd mek wi bikɔs i want ɛn wit in trut, fɔ bi di fɔs pat pan di tin dɛn we i mek.

1: Gɔd want wi, ɛn wit in trut i dɔn mek wi fɔ bi di fɔs pɔsin we i mek.

2: Insay in lɔv, Gɔd bin pik fɔ mek wi fɔ bi di fɔs wan pan di tin dɛn we i mek, ɛn i du am wit in trut.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - "Wi na in wok, dɛn mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok dɛn, we Gɔd dɔn mek wi fɔ waka insay dɛn."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 10 - "Una wɛr di nyu man we gɛt nyu tin fɔ no lɛk di wan we mek am."

Jems 1: 19 So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, ɛn slo fɔ vɛks.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lisin mɔ ɛn fɔ tɔk smɔl, ɛn fɔ kɔntrol di we aw wi de fil.

1: "Di Pawa fɔ Peshɛnt: Lan fɔ Lisin ɛn Kɔntrol Wi Imɔshɔn".

2: "Di Blɛsin fɔ Slow: Bi Swift fɔ Yɛri".

1: Prɔvabs 12: 23 - Pɔsin we gɛt sɛns kin ayd di tin dɛn we i no, bɔt di at fɔ fulman kin tɔk se i nɔ gɛt sɛns.

2: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn we nɔ de kɔs am; ɛn dɛn go gi am am.

Jems 1: 20 Bikɔs mɔtalman in wamat nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

Dis vas de sho se we mɔtalman vɛks nɔ go ebul fɔ mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.

1: "Di Pawa fɔ Rayt: Transɛnd Vɛks".

2: "Wan Path fɔ Oli: Fɔ win Wrath".

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - "Una fɔ lɛf fɔ bita, ɛn vɛksteshɔn, vɛksteshɔn, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad , jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔ Krays in sek dɔn fɔgiv una."

2: Sam 37: 8 - "Lɛf fɔ vɛks, lɛf fɔ vɛks, nɔ wɔri fɔ du bad."

Jems 1: 21 So una lɛf ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn tek tɛm wit di wɔd we dɛn dɔn graft, we go ebul fɔ sev una sol.

Wi fɔ pul ɔl di bad ɛn wikɛd tin dɛn ɛn tek Gɔd in Wɔd wit ɔmbul, we ebul fɔ sev wi sol.

1. "Di Pawa we di Wɔd gɛt".

2. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Filtiness".

1. Mak 4: 24-25 - "Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, "Una tek tɛm wit wetin una de yɛri, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una. dɛn go gi am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt, dɛn go tek di tin we i gɛt frɔm am."

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm." di wɔl, bɔt so dat di wɔl go sev tru am."

Jems 1: 22 Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, ɛn una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una fɔ ful unasɛf.

Bi pɔsin we de du di Wɔd ɛn nɔ jɔs de yɛri fɔ mek yu nɔ ful yusɛf.

1. Nɔ Jɔs Yɛri di Wɔd, Du di Wɔd

2. Nɔ Fɔ ful yusɛf Tru Akshɔn

1. Matyu 7: 24-27 - Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk.

25 Di ren kam dɔŋ, di watawɛl dɛn bigin fɔ blo, ɛn di briz blo ɛn bit da os de; bɔt stil i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin gɛt in fawndeshɔn pan di rɔk.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi no di gud we i fɔ du ɛn i nɔ du am, na sin fɔ am.

Jems 1: 23 If ɛnibɔdi de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in fes insay glas.

Di vas kɔmpia pɔsin we de lisin to Gɔd in wɔd bɔt nɔ du am to pɔsin we de luk in yon riflɛkshɔn na miro.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Na Miro Fɔ Wi Sol

2. Si Wi Sef Insay Gɔd In Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, kɔntrol yusɛf; lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Jems 1: 22 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf.

Jems 1: 24 I de si insɛf, i de go, ɛn i fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm uskayn mɔtalman i bi.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ luk wisɛf ɔnɛs wan ɛn no se wi wik, so dat wi go tray fɔ bi bɛtɛ pipul dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Riflɛs wisɛf: Aw fɔ Mek Pozitiv Chenj na Wi Layf

2. Fɔ win di tin dɛn we de ambɔg yu bay we yu de chɛk yusɛf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ay pozishɔn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez—if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez—tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 14 "Usay pipul dɛn nɔ de gayd dɛn, pipul dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt if pipul dɛn we de advays dɛn bɔku, dɛn kin sef."

Jems 1: 25 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de de, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du.

Di wan dɛn we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ fɔ fridɔm ɛn fala am ɔltɛm, bi pɔsin we de du di wok instead fɔ bi pɔsin we de fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, go gɛt blɛsin pan di tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

1. Di Blɛsin we di Wan dɛn we De Du: Aw fɔ Rip di Bɛnifit we Wi Fɔ fala di Pafɛkt Lɔ fɔ Fridɔm

2. Fɔ Gɛt Tru Fridɔm Tru We Wi Fetful fɔ obe

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 - "Na fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi. So, una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ mek una bi lod bak wit yok fɔ bi slev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - "Ɛnitin we una de du, du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk se una de wok fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman masta, bikɔs una no se una go gɛt prɔpati frɔm PAPA GƆD as blɛsin. It." na di Masta Krays we yu de sav."

Jems 1: 26 If ɛnibɔdi pan una tan lɛk se i de wɔship Gɔd, ɛn i nɔ de kɔntrol in langwej, bɔt i de ful in yon at, dis man in rilijɔn na fɔ natin.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ kɔntrol in langwej fɔ mek i gɛt tru tru fet.

1. Di Pawa we di Tɔng Gɛt: Aw fɔ Kɔntrol Yu Wɔd fɔ Tru Fet

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Tru Rilijɔn: Fɔ Brid di Tɔŋ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29-31 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 23-24 - Di at we pɔsin we gɛt sɛns gɛt de mek in tɔk fayn ɛn i de mek in lip dɛn biliv wetin i de tɔk. Sɔm wɔd dɛn tan lɛk ɔni, swit to di sol ɛn wɛlbɔdi to di bɔdi.

Jems 1: 27 Klin rilijɔn ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis: Fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl.

Klin rilijɔn na fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp ɛn nɔ dɔti frɔm di tin dɛn we di wɔl de du.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Layf we Klin

2. Aw fɔ Ɛp di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we fayn, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez - if ɛnitin we fayn ɔ we pɔsin fɔ prez - tink bɔt dɛn kayn tin ya.

2. Ayzaya 1: 17 - Lan fɔ du wetin rayt; luk fɔ jɔstis. Difen di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa. Tek di kes fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa; pled di kes fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Jems 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Lɛta we Jems rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tim bɔt fet ɛn wok, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ se rial fet de sho bay we pɔsin de du wetin rayt ɛn nɔto jɔs bay we i biliv wit sɛns.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we de wit pipul dɛn we de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin ɛn we de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk kɔndɛm bad bad wan fɔ sho se dɛn de trit di jɛntriman dɛn bɛtɛ pas ɔl di ɔda wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to ɔ trit di po pipul dɛn bad. I de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se dis kayn we fɔ biev de agens wetin Gɔd tɛl dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn neba dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf (Jems 2: 1-9). Tru fet nɔ de sho se i de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, bɔt i de trit ɔlman di sem we ɛn rɛspɛkt.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 10-17, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt di kɔnekshɔn we nɔ go ebul fɔ separet bitwin fet ɛn wok. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se ɛnibɔdi we kip di wan ol lɔ bɔt i nɔ du am pan wan pɔynt, i gilti fɔ brok ɔl di lɔ. I de agyu se fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day, i kɔmpia am to bɔdi we nɔ gɛt spirit (Jems 2: 14-17). Fɔ tru fet de mek wi du tin dɛn we pɔsin kin si we de sho se Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn i de du wetin rayt.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 18, dairekt chalenj de fɔ di wan dɛn we se dɛn gɛt fet bɔt nɔ gɛt kɔrɛspɔndɛns wok. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk chalenj dɛn bay we i se, "Sho mi una fet apat frɔm una wok, ɛn a go sho una mi fet bay mi wok" (Jems 2:18b). I yuz ɛgzampul dɛn lɛk Ebraam ɛn Reab fɔ sho aw di tin dɛn we dɛn du sho se dɛn rili abop pan Gɔd. Di we aw Ebraam bin rɛdi fɔ gi Ayzak as sakrifays bin sho se i bin de obe am tranga wan, ɛn di we aw Reab bin de wɛlkɔm spay dɛn bin sho se i biliv Gɔd (Jems 2: 21-26). Dis vas de ɛksplen se tru tru fet we de sev pɔsin de sho bay we pɔsin de du wetin rayt pas fɔ jɔs gri wit sɛns ɔ fɔ ɛmti wok.

Fɔ sɔmtin, Jems 2 sho di impɔtant tin fɔ mek pipul dɛn nɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin insay Kristian kɔmyuniti dɛn, ɛn i kɔndɛm fɔ tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin bikɔs ɔf di we aw dɛn de na di wɔl. I de strɛs se rial fet nɔ go separet frɔm di rayt tin dɛn we pɔsin de du ɛn i de kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho wetin dɛn biliv tru di tin dɛn we dɛn de du wit lɔv to ɔda pipul dɛn. I de chalenj di wan dɛn we se dɛn gɛt fet we nɔ gɛt kɔrɛspɔndɛns wok, ɛn i de afɛm se tru tru fet we de sev de sho bay we dɛn de obe am tranga wan we gɛt rut fɔ abop pan Gɔd.

Jems 2: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ gɛt fet pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we na di Masta we gɛt glori.

Jems ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ du fet we dɛn nɔ de trit ɛnibɔdi bad.

1. "Di Masta fɔ Glori: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fet Witout Prejudice".

2. "Selebret Ɔl Pipul dɛn we Nɔ Rispɛkt Pɔsin".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 13 - "Bikɔs na wan Spirit de baptayz wi ɔl fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi, ilɛksɛf wi na Ju ɔ wi nɔto Ju, ilɛksɛf wi na slev ɔ wi fri; ɛn wi ɔl drink wan Spirit."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - "Nɔto Ju ɔ Grik nɔ de, nɔto slev ɔ fri, man ɔ uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs."

Jems 2: 2 If pɔsin we wɛr gold ring, we wɛr fayn klos, kam na una gɛda, ɛn po man we wɛr dɔti klos, kam insay una;

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di we aw pipul dɛn kin tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin bikɔs ɔf di we aw dɛn de luk na do.

1. Lɛk Yu Neba: Fɔ lɛk yu, nɔto tin we yu go gri wit

2. Wi De Liv Di Fet we Wi De Du: Nɔ Gɛt Pipul dɛn we Nɔ De Du Tin

1. Lyuk 6: 31 - Du to ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu go want dɛn fɔ du to yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 - Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin we yu du dis wan kɔmand: “Lɛk yu

kɔmpin lɛkɛ aw yu lɛk yusɛf.”

Jems 2: 3 Una de rɛspɛkt di wan we wɛr gay klos, ɛn tɛl am se: “Sidɔm ya na fayn ples; ɛn tɛl di po pipul dɛn se: ‘Yu tinap de, ɔ sidɔm ya ɔnda mi fut.

Di pat na fɔ gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ di wan dɛn we jɛntri ɛn nɔ tek di wan dɛn we po.

1. "Tru Riches: Wan Kɔl fɔ Valyu Ɔlman".

2. "Gospel Generosity: Fɔ Rich Ɔut to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp".

1. Lyuk 14: 12-14, "Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in ɔspitul se, 'We yu de it lanch ɔ dina, nɔ invayt yu padi dɛn, yu brɔda dɛn ɔ yu fambul dɛn, ɔ yu neba dɛn we jɛntri, if yu du dat, dɛn go invayt yu.' bak ɛn so dɛn go pe yu bak.Bɔt we yu gi pati, invayt di po wan dɛn, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we nɔ ebul waka, di wan dɛn we blaynd, ɛn yu go gɛt blɛsin.Pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ pe yu bak, dɛn go pe yu bak we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt go gɛt layf bak .”

2. Matyu 25: 34-36, "Dɔn di Kiŋ go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in raytan se, 'Una we mi Papa dɔn blɛs, kam, tek una prɔpati, di Kiŋdɔm we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ una frɔm we dɛn mek di wɔl. Bikɔs mi." bin angri en yu gi mi sohmtin fo it, a bin tosti en yu gi mi sohmtin fo drink, a bin strenja en yu invayt mi in, a nid klos en yu klos mi, a bin sik en yu luk afta mi, a bin de na prizin ɛn yu kam fɔ kam fɛn mi.'"

Jems 2: 4 Una nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn una de jɔj pan bad tin dɛn?

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di denja we pɔsin kin jɔj ɛn ipokrit.

1: Nɔ Kwik fɔ Jɔj

2: Ɔmbul bifo Gɔd

1: Matyu 7: 1-5 - "Una nɔ jɔj, so dat dɛn nɔ go jɔj una. Bikɔs di jɔjmɛnt we una de tɔk, dɛn go jɔj una, ɛn wit di mɛzhɔ we una de yuz, dɛn go mɛzhɔ am to una."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 1-3 - "So yu nɔ gɛt ɛkskyuz, ɔlman we de jɔj. Bikɔs we yu de jɔj ɔda pɔsin, yu de kɔndɛm yusɛf, bikɔs yu we na di jɔj, de du di sem tin."

Jems 2: 5 Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una lisin, Gɔd nɔ pik di po pipul dɛn na dis wɔl we jɛntri pan fet ɛn fɔ gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we i dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am?

Gɔd dɔn pik fɔ blɛs di po pipul dɛn wit fet ɛn i dɔn prɔmis dɛn fɔ gi dɛn ples na in kiŋdɔm if dɛn lɛk am.

1. No mata yu steshon fo laif, God in lov de fo ol pipul we laik am.

2. Wi ɔl ikwal na Gɔd in yay ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 26-29 - Na Krays Jizɔs una ɔl na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, bikɔs una gɛt fet.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-11 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wi kɔmpin, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd.

Jems 2: 6 Bɔt una nɔ tek di po wan. Yu nɔ tink se jɛntriman dɛn de mek una sɔfa, ɛn drɛb una bifo di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples dɛn?

Di pat frɔm Jems 2: 6 tɔk bɔt aw di jɛntriman dɛn de mek di po pipul dɛn sɔfa ɛn briŋ dɛn bifo di jɔjmɛnt sidɔm ples dɛn.

1. Di Denja fɔ Ɔpres di Po pipul dɛn: A bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin trit di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni ɛn mek i sɔfa.

2. Udat Na Mi Neba? A pan di rispɔnsibiliti fɔ trit di wan dɛn we dɛn nɔ tek mek natin wit rɛspɛkt ɛn fayn.

1. Ɛksodɔs 22: 21-24 - "Una nɔ fɔ du bad to pɔsin we kɔmɔt na ɔda kɔntri ɔ mek i sɔfa, bikɔs una bin de na Ijipt. Una nɔ fɔ trit ɛni uman we in man dɔn day ɔ pikin we nɔ gɛt papa. If una trit dɛn bad, ɛn dɛn ala." to mi, a go mɔs yɛri dɛn kray, ɛn mi wamat go bɔn, ɛn a go kil una wit sɔd, ɛn una wɛf dɛn go bi uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day ɛn una pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa.

2. Prɔvabs 31: 8-9 - "Opin yu mɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de tɔk, fɔ di rayt fɔ ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt natin. Opin yu mɔt, jɔj di rayt we, difend di rayt fɔ di po ɛn nid."

Jems 2: 7 Dɛn nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt di fayn nem we dɛn kɔl una?

Di vas na wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem we dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa we Nem Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi fɔ Rispɛkt Gɔd in Nem".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Nem: Aw Wi Go Ɔna Gɔd in Nem".

1. Ayzaya 42: 8 - "Mi na PAPA GƆD; na mi nem dat; a nɔ de gi mi glori to ɔda pɔsin, ɛn mi prez to aydɔl dɛn we dɛn kɔt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 14-15 - "Na dis mek a de butu mi ni bifo di Papa, we dɛn gi ɔl famili na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl in nem."

Jems 2: 8 If una du wetin di Kiŋ in lɔ se, we se: “Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf, yu de du gud.

Jems ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ fulɔp di kiŋ in lɔ akɔdin to skripchɔ we na fɔ lɛk wi neba lɛk wisɛf.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba Lɛk Wisɛf

2. Di Royal Law of Love: Wetin Skripchɔ De Tɛl Wi Bɔt Fɔ Lɛk Wi Neba

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-12

2. Mak 12: 28-31

Jems 2: 9 Bɔt if una rɛspɛkt pɔsin, una de sin, ɛn una biliv se una de du wetin di lɔ se.

If wi rɛspɛkt pipul dɛn, dat nɔ fɔ mek wi sin, if nɔto dat, dɛn go brok di lɔ.

1. Rispɛkt Ɔlman Ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt Sɔshial Stet

2. Lɛk unasɛf ɛn obe di Lɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 9 - Ɛn masta dɛn, una fɔ trit una slev dɛn di sem we. Nɔ trɛtin dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di wan we na dɛn Masta ɛn yu yon de na ɛvin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek wan

pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin.

2. Matyu 22: 37-39 - Jizɔs ansa se: “‘Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’

Jems 2: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt i nɔ du wetin rayt, i fɔ du ɔltin.

Dɛn fɔ kip di wan ol lɔ fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni gilti; fɔ fɔdɔm shɔt pan wan pɔynt min fɔ gilti fɔ ɔl di pɔynt dɛn.

1. "Di Pafɛkt Stɛndad: Kip di Ɔl Lɔ".

2. "Achieving Righteousness: Tray fɔ Pafɛkt".

1. Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 10-11 - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se, de ɔnda swɛ, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Dɛn dɔn swɛ ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de kɔntinyu fɔ du ɔltin we dɛn rayt na di Buk fɔ di Lɔ.” fɔ du dɛn. Bɔt i klia se nɔbɔdi nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se fɔ du wetin rayt na Gɔd in yay.

Jems 2: 11 Di wan we se, “Nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, i tɔk bak se, “Nɔ kil.” Naw if yu nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, if yu kil pɔsin, yu dɔn tɔn in bak pan di lɔ.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se i nɔ go du fɔ lɛ wi nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, bɔt wi nɔ fɔ kil bak fɔ mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ de du wetin rayt.

1. "Liv Rayt: Fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn kil pɔsin".

2. "Gɔd in Lɔ: Fɔ obe Ɔl di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn".

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 13 - "Yu nɔ fɔ kil."

2. Matyu 5: 27-28 - "Una dɔn yɛri se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: ‘Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin dɔn ɔlrɛdi de na in at."

Jems 2: 12 Una tɔk so, ɛn du so, lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn go jɔj bay di lɔ we de gi fridɔm.

Kristian dɛn fɔ liv dɛn layf akɔdin to di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, dɛn fɔ tɔk ɛn du tin di we we da lɔ de go jɔj dɛn.

1. Di Lɔ fɔ Fridɔm: Fɔ liv layf we Gɔd want

2. Di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Fridɔm: Fɔ Mek Rayt Chɔys na Layf

1. Lyuk 6: 46 Wetin mek una de kɔl mi Masta, Masta, ɛn una nɔ de du wetin a de tɔk?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 So naw, nɔbɔdi nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs tru Krays Jizɔs, di lɔ we de gi mi layf we gɛt layf, fri mi frɔm di lɔ we se sin ɛn day.

Jems 2: 13 Di pɔsin we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at fɔ jɔj am; ɛn sɔri-at kin gladi fɔ di jɔjmɛnt.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt ɛn sɔri-at: di wan dɛn we de sho sɔri-at to ɔda pipul dɛn, Gɔd go sɔri fɔ dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du dat nɔ go gɛt sɔri-at.

1. "Living a Life of Mercy: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv".

2. "Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔstis: Wan Balɛns fɔ Sɔri-at ɛn Rayt".

1. Mayka 6: 8 "Mɔtalman, i dɔn tɛl yu wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu pas fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ lɛk fɔ du gud, ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays— na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una." ."

Jems 2: 14 Mi brɔda dɛn, us bɛnifit i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet, bɔt i nɔ du am? fet go sev am?

Jems aks wetin gud na fet if i nɔ de wit akshɔn.

1) Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day, 2) Di tin dɛn we wi de du de sho se wi gɛt fet.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17, "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd," 2) Matyu 7: 21-23, "Nɔto ɔlman we se to mi, 'Masta, Masta,' go go insay di Kiŋdɔm." na ɛvin, bɔt na di wan we de du wetin mi Papa we de na ɛvin want.' Da de de bɔku pipul dɛn go tɛl mi se, 'Masta, Masta, wi nɔ bin tɔk prɔfɛsi insay yu nem, ɛn drɛb dɛbul dɛn insay yu nem, ɛn du am bɔku pawaful wok dɛn insay yu nem?' Ɛn da tɛm de a go tɛl dɛn se, 'A nɔ ɛva no una, una we de du bad, una kɔmɔt nia mi."

Jems 2: 15 If brɔda ɔ sista de nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, .

Di pat de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ gi di wan dɛn we nid ɛp.

1. "Di At fɔ Sɔri-at: Fɔ lɛk ɛn kia fɔ di wan dɛn we po ɛn we nid ɛp".

2. "Fɔ Du Gud Du: Fɔ Du wetin Jems 2: 15 se".

1. Matyu 25: 35-36 - "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay."

2. Ayzaya 58: 6-7 - "Nɔto dis fast we a dɔn pik: Fɔ lɛf di bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn tay, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa fri, ɛn fɔ brok ɔl di yok dɛn? Nɔto fɔ sheb yu bred wit di wan dɛn we angri, Ɛn fɔ briŋ di po wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn trowe na yu os; We yu si di nekɛd pɔsin, dat yu de kɔba am, Ɛn nɔ ayd yusɛf frɔm yu yon bɔdi?"

Jems 2: 16 Wan pan una tɛl dɛn se: "Una go wit pis, ɛn mek una wam ɛn ful-ɔp; pan ɔl we una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we di bɔdi nid; wetin i de bɛnifit?

Dis pat de sho aw i impɔtant fɔ sho se wi de du gud to wisɛf ɛn du gud to wisɛf, bikɔs fɔ jɔs wish dɛn gud nɔ go du fɔ dɛn.

1. "Di Gret Gift fɔ Ɔlman: Sɔri-at".

2. "Di Pawa we Kindness ɛn Charity gɛt".

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17-18 : "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am? Smɔl pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk in wɔd

ɔ." tɔk bɔt na du ɛn tru."

2. Prɔvabs 19: 17: “Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt fri-an to poman, de lɛnt to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go pe am bak fɔ wetin i du.”

Jems 2: 17 So fet if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day, i de in wangren.

Fet nɔ go du fɔ insɛf, i fɔ gɛt tin dɛn fɔ du fɔ mek i go wok fayn.

1. "Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet fɔ Akshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20-21 - "I nɔ bin shem bikɔs i nɔ bin biliv wetin Gɔd bin dɔn prɔmis, bɔt i bin gɛt mɔ fet ɛn i bin gi Gɔd glori, ɛn i bin rili biliv se Gɔd gɛt pawa fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis."

2. Jems 1: 22 - "Una nɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se."

Jems 2: 18 Yɛs, pɔsin kin se, ‘Yu gɛt fet, ɛn mi gɛt wok.

Jems chalenj di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ pruv se fet na rial tin bay we dɛn de sho am tru wok dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du De Sho wetin Wi biliv

2. Di Pruf fɔ Fet: Fɔ Sho Wetin Wi Biliv Tru Wi Akshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost. Wi na in wok, we Gɔd mek wit Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

Jems 2: 19 Yu biliv se na wangren Gɔd de; yu de du gud: di dɛbul dɛnsɛf biliv, ɛn dɛn de

shek shek.

If pɔsin biliv wan Gɔd, i fayn fɔ prez am, bɔt i nɔ go du fɔ sev pɔsin frɔm di bad tin dɛn we i go du we i sin.

1: Wi fɔ put wi fet pan Jizɔs ɛn in day ɛn layf bak if wi want fɔ sev.

2: Wi fɔ luk pas fɔ jɔs biliv Gɔd ɛn liv wi fet di we aw wi de liv wi layf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

Jems 2: 20 Bɔt yu go no se fet we nɔ de du natin, dɔn day?

Jems 2: 20 tich se fet we nɔ gɛt di sem tin fɔ du, nɔ gɛt wan yus.

1. "Living Out Yu Fet: Aw Yu Wok De Sho Yu Biliv".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ di Kɔnɛkshɔn Bitwin Fet ɛn Akshɔn".

1. Matyu 7: 16-20 (Yu go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du)

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 9-11 (Una fɔ waka we fit fɔ PAPA GƆD, fɔ mek i gladi, ɛn bia frut pan ɛni gud wok)

Jems 2: 21 Yu nɔ tink se Ebraam we na wi papa bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin dɔn sakrifays in pikin Ayzak na di ɔlta?

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw Ebraam bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we i bin du we i bin de gi in pikin Ayzak na di ɔlta.

1: Di tin dɛn we wi de du de tɔk lawd wan pas wetin wi de tɔk.

2: Ebraam in fet ɛn obe Gɔd bin pruv tru in wok dɛn.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19 - Bikɔs Ebraam bin gɛt fet, we dɛn bin tɛst am, i sakrifays Ayzak, ɛn di wan we bin gɛt di prɔmis, sakrifays in wangren bɔy pikin.

2: Jɛnɛsis 22: 1-18 - Ebraam obe PAPA GƆD ɛn mek in pikin Ayzak sakrifays.

Jems 2: 22 Yu si aw fet de wok wit in wok, ɛn na di wok we i de du mek fet pafɛkt?

Jems 2: 22 tich se fet ɛn wok de wok togɛda: fet de pafɛkt we gud wok de wit am.

1. "Fɛt ɛn Wok: Wok Togɛda fɔ Pafɛkt".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Fetful Akshɔn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 4: 20-21 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin biliv wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis, bɔt i bin gɛt mɔ fet we i bin de gi glori to Gɔd, ɛn i bin biliv gud gud wan se Gɔd ebul fɔ du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 17-19 - "Na fet Ebraam, we dɛn tɛst am, i sakrifays Ayzak, ɛn di wan we gɛt di prɔmis bin de sakrifays in wangren bɔy pikin, we dɛn se, ‘Na Ayzak dɛn go gi yu pikin dɛn nem.’ I bin de tink se Gɔd ebul fɔ ivin gi am layf bak, ɛn we wi de tɔk bɔt am, i bin rili gɛt am bak.”

Jems 2: 23 Di skripchɔ we se, “Ebraam biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn tek am se i de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in Padi.”

Gɔd bin gi Ebraam rayt we i biliv pan am, ɛn dɛn gi am di taytul "Gɔd in Padi".

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Ebraam in Rilayshɔn wit Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ Du Rayt: Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd lɛk Ebraam

1. Jɛnɛsis 15: 6 - Ɛn i biliv pan PAPA GƆD; ɛn i kɔnt am to am as pɔsin we de du wetin rayt.

2. Ayzaya 41: 8 - Bɔt yu, Izrɛl, na mi savant, Jekɔb we a dɔn pik, we na mi padi fɔ Ebraam in pikin.

Jems 2: 24 Una de si se na di tin dɛn we i de du de mek pɔsin de du wetin rayt, bɔt nɔto bikɔs ɔf fet nɔmɔ.

Jems tich se pɔsin kin sev bay we wi de du gud wok ɛn nɔto fet nɔmɔ.

1. Di Nid fɔ Du Gud Wok fɔ Gɛt Sev

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet ɛn Wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 13 - “Bikɔs nɔto di wan dɛn we de yɛri di lɔ de du wetin rayt bifo Gɔd, bɔt na di wan dɛn we de du wetin di lɔ se go mek dɛn se dɛn de du wetin rayt.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 - “Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.”

Jems 2: 25 Semweso, yu nɔ tink se Reab we na raregal bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin dɔn wɛlkɔm di mɛsenja dɛn ɛn sɛn dɛn ɔda rod?

Reab we na raregal bin de du wetin rayt bikɔs i bin de du wetin i bin de du we i bin de protɛkt Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn.

1. Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ du sɔntin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 31 - "Na fet we Reab bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, nɔ day wit di wan dɛn we nɔ obe, bikɔs i bin wɛlkɔm di spay dɛn wit padi biznɛs."

2. Matyu 25: 35-36 - "Bikɔs a bin angri ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ it, a bin tɔsti ɛn yu gi mi sɔntin fɔ drink, a bin strenja ɛn yu invayt mi fɔ kam insay."

Jems 2: 26 Jɔs lɛk aw bɔdi we nɔ gɛt spirit dɔn day, na so fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day, jɔs lɛk aw bɔdi we nɔ gɛt spirit dɔn day.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet ɛn Wok".

2. "Di Nis fɔ Fet ɛn Wok".

1. Lɛvitikɔs 19: 18, "Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10, "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Jems 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Lɛta we Jems rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa ɛn impɔtant tin we pɔsin gɛt fɔ kɔntrol in tɔk, ɛn i de sho di bad tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du we i gɛt in tɔŋ we i nɔ ebul fɔ kɔntrol am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv bɔt di wok ɛn di pawa we pɔsin kin gɛt we i bi ticha ɔ lida insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se dɛn go jɔj di wan dɛn we de tich wit mɔ strikt, as dɛn wɔd dɛn de kɛr wet ɛn impɔk ɔda pipul dɛn (Jems 3: 1-2). Dɔn i kin yuz fayn fayn pikchɔ dɛn fɔ sho aw smɔl smɔl tin kin kɔntrol ɔs, smɔl rada kin stiar big ship, ɛn semweso, smɔl tɔŋ kin gɛt impɔtant tin dɛn fɔ du. Dɛn tɔk bɔt di tɔŋ as faya we kin bɔn wan ol fɔrɛst (Jems 3: 3-6).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-12, dɛn dɔn fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we mɔtalman de tɔk we nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt aw mɔtalman dɔn tam ɛn mɛn difrɛn animal dɛn bɔt dɛn de tray tranga wan fɔ tam dɛn yon langwej. I sho se na di sem mɔt de kɔmɔt frɔm blɛsin ɛn swɛ, we nɔ fɔ bi so (Jems 3: 9-10). I kɔmpia dis tin we nɔ gri wit fresh wata ɛn sɔl wata we de kɔmɔt na di sem spring ɔ fig tik dɛn we de mek ɔliv ɔ grep vayn we de mek fig. Dɛn kayn tin dɛn ya we nɔ gri wit dɛnsɛf de sho se dɛn nɔ gɛt sɛns.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13, dɛn de tɔk mɔ bɔt tru tru sɛns we dɛn de sho tru gud abit pas fɔ tɔk ɛmti wɔd dɛn. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk difrɛns bitwin di sɛns we de na dis wɔl we pɔsin kin jɛlɔs, we i want fɔ du sɔntin fɔ insɛf, ɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn di sɛns we de na ɛvin we gɛt klin, pis, ɔmbul, rizin, sɔri-at, nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn we i de tɔk tru (Jems 3: 14-18). Tru sɛns de mek wi liv di rayt we ɛn i de mek gud frut we wi de gɛt padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Jems 3 tɔk bɔt di pawa we tɔk gɛt ɛn di we aw i kin du bad ɛn blɛsin. I de wɔn wi nɔ fɔ yuz wi tɔŋ we wi nɔ tek tɛm ɔ we de pwɛl wi at bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf pan wetin dɛn de tɔk. I de ɛksplen se tru tru sɛns de sho tru di kɔnsistɛns bihayvya we dɛn mak wit ɔmbul ɛn rayt pas ɛmti wɔd ɔ di wɔl want fɔ bi. Fɔ dɔn, i de kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fala di sɛns we de na ɛvin we de mek pis rilayshɔnship we de bays pan klin, saful, ɛn sɔri-at we dɛn de avɔyd jɛlɔs,sɛlfish,ɛn dizayd kɔndɔkt

Jems 3: 1 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ gɛt bɔku masta dɛn, bikɔs una no se wi go gɛt di kɔndɛm we pas dat.

Dis pat de wɔn wi fɔ mek wi nɔ fɔ kwik fɔ tek di wok fɔ tich ɔ fɔ bi lida, bikɔs i kin opin wi fɔ jɔj mɔ.

1. Fɔ bi lida na di Masta in ministri nɔ fɔ tek am natin.

2. Wi fɔ aproch lidaship na di Masta in ministri wit ɔmbul ɛn tek tɛm.

1. Matyu 23: 8-10 - "Bɔt nɔ kɔl una Raba, bikɔs na wan na una Masta, Krays, ɛn una ɔl na brɔda. Una nɔ kɔl ɛnibɔdi una papa na di wɔl, bikɔs na wan na una Papa we de." na ɛvin. Una nɔ fɔ kɔl una masta, bikɔs na wan na una Masta, na Krays."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3 - "Fid di ship dɛn we de na Gɔd we de pan una, we de tek di ovasayt fɔ am, nɔto bay we wi de kɔntrol am, bɔt i gri fɔ du am; nɔto fɔ dɔti Lucre, bɔt na fɔ wan rɛdi maynd; nɔto fɔ bi Masta oba Gɔd in ɛritij, bɔt fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn."

Jems 3: 2 Bikɔs pan bɔku tin dɛn wi de mek ɔlman vɛks. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ du bad we i tɔk, di sem pɔsin na pafɛkt man, ɛn i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi.

Wi ɔl kin mek mistek, bɔt di pafɛkt man ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔntrol Sɛlf".

2. "Di Pafɛkt Man".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol yusɛf; no lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn tin ya."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 32 - "Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de vɛks kwik pas di wan we gɛt pawa, ɛn di wan we de rul in spirit pas di wan we de tek siti."

Jems 3: 3 Wi de put bit na di ɔs dɛn mɔt, so dat dɛn go obe wi; ɛn wi kin tɔn bɔt dɛn wan ol bɔdi.

Jems 3: 3 sho aw mɔtalman kin kɔntrol ɔs bay we dɛn de yuz bit fɔ mek dɛn obe.

1) Di Pawa fɔ Obedi: Aw fɔ obe ɛn fɔ mek Gɔd kɔntrol wi

2) Di Pawa fɔ Sɔbmishɔn: Fɔ lan fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want

1) Prɔvabs 16: 9 - "Mɔtalman de plan wetin dɛn fɔ du na dɛn at, bɔt PAPA GƆD de mek dɛn step."

2) Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak."

Jems 3: 4 Luk bak di ship dɛn, pan ɔl we dɛn big ɛn big big briz de drɛb dɛn, bɔt dɛn kin tɔn dɛn bak wit wan smɔl ed, ɛnisay we di gɔvnɔ want.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we smɔl pawa gɛt fɔ muv big big tin dɛn lɛk ship bay we i de kɔntrol usay di briz de go.

1. Di Pawa we Smɔl Akshɔn Gɛt na Big Wɔl

2. Aw fɔ Harness di Winds fɔ Chenj

1. Prɔvabs 21: 5 - Di plan fɔ di wan dɛn we de wok tranga wan de mek pɔsin gɛt bɔku tin, bɔt ɔlman we de rɔsh, na po nɔmɔ i de kam.

2. Matyu 17: 20 - I tɛl dɛn se, ? □ ecause of yu smɔl fet. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se if una gɛt fet lɛk mɔstad sid, una go tɛl dis mawnten se, ? □ ove frɔm ya to de,??ɛn i go muf, ɛn natin nɔ go impɔtɔl fɔ yu.??

Jems 3: 5 Semweso, di langwej na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn. Luk, na big big tin we smɔl faya de bɔn!

Di tɔŋ na smɔl pat pan di bɔdi, bɔt stil i kin pwɛl bad bad wan. Wan smɔl spak we faya kin mek kin mek big big faya bɔn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ di Tong - Aw wi wɔd kin mek big big pwɛl pwɛl

2. Di Smɔl Faya - Na luk aw smɔl spak kin mek big faya

1. Jems 1: 26 - If ɛnibɔdi tink se in na rilijɔn ɛn i nɔ de kɔntrol in tɔŋ bɔt i de ful in at, dis pɔsin in rilijɔn nɔ gɛt wan valyu.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

Jems 3: 6 Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we wikɛd, na so di tɔŋ na wi bɔdi, i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi ɛn bɔn faya. ɛn dɛn put faya pan am na ɛlfaya.

Di tɔŋ na pawaful pawa we kin mek pipul dɛn pwɛl ɛn dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn na ɛlfaya de bɔn am.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wi Wɔd - Aw wi kin yuz di tɔŋ fɔ gud ɔ bad

2. Faya frɔm Ɛl - Di pawa we sin de pwɛl

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Nɔ mek ɛni kɔrɔpt kɔmyunikeshɔn kɔmɔt na yu mɔt

Jems 3: 7 Bikɔs ɔlkayn animal, bɔd, snek, ɛn tin dɛn we de na di si, dɛn dɔn tek am ɛn mɔtalman dɔn tek am.

Mɔtalman dɔn sho se dɛn ebul fɔ kɔntrol wayl animal dɛn, bɔd dɛn, ɛn tin dɛn we de na di si.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Taming: Wan Lɛsin frɔm Nature

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Domɛstik: Fɔ Diskɔba Wi Potɛns

1. Prɔvabs 16: 32 - Di wan we nɔ de vɛks kwik pas di wan we gɛt pawa, ɛn di wan we de rul in spirit pas di wan we tek wan siti.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Bikɔs di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Jems 3: 8 Bɔt nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ tek in langwej; na bad tin we nɔ gɛt wan kɔntrol, we ful-ɔp wit pɔyzin we de kil.

Di tɔŋ nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔntrol am ɛn i de mek wikɛd ɛn pwɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Yu Wɔd Gɛt: Ɔndastand di Impekt we Wi Tɔŋ Gɛt

2. Taming the Tongue: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ di Pawa we Wi Wɔd dɛn Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa.

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 2 - Nɔ rɔsh wit yu mɔt, ɛn nɔ mek yu at tɔk ɛnitin kwik kwik wan bifo Gɔd.

Jems 3: 9 Wi de blɛs Gɔd, we na di Papa; ɛn na dat mek wi de swɛ mɔtalman we tan lɛk Gɔd.

Di pat na Jems 3: 9 tɔk bɔt aw wi fɔ blɛs Gɔd ɛn nɔ fɔ swɛ pipul dɛn, we Gɔd mek lɛk aw i tan.

1: Wi ɔl fɔ tray fɔ sho se Gɔd lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf wi difrɛn, jɔs lɛk aw wi ɔl mek lɛk aw i tan.

2: Wi fɔ yuz wi tɔŋ fɔ sho lɔv ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, bifo wi yuz am fɔ swɛ pipul dɛn.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una mɔt, pas wetin gud fɔ ɛp fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 8-10 - Bɔt naw unasɛf dɔn pul ɔl dɛn tin ya; vɛks, vɛks, bad, tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, dɔti kɔmyunikeshɔn kɔmɔt na yu mɔt.

Jems 3: 10 Na di sem mɔt de blɛs ɛn swɛ. Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn tin ya nɔ fɔ bi so.

Jems wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ tɔk blɛsin ɛn swɛ frɔm di sem mɔt.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Kɔntrol Wi Tɔng

2. Blɛsin ɔ Kɔs: Liv Jiova Jems 3: 10

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - ? □ et no kɔrɔpt tɔk nɔ kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we gud fɔ bil, as fit di ɔkayshɔn, so dat i go gi grɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.??

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - ? □ eath en laif de in di pawa of di tong, en di wan dem we laik am go it in frut.??

Jems 3: 11 Yu tink se wata we de kɔmɔt na di watawɛl de sɛn swit wata ɛn bita wata na di sem ples?

Jems 3: 11 aks if wata we de kɔmɔt na watawɛl kin mek swit ɛn bita wata kɔmɔt na di sem ples.

1. "Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Tink bɔt Jems 3: 11".

2. "Di Swit ɛn Bita Layf: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ Jems 3: 11".

1. Prɔvabs 16: 24 - "Plɛsin wɔd tan lɛk ɔni, swit to di sol ɛn wɛlbɔdi to di bon."

2. Ayzaya 5: 20 - "I go bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de kɔl bad gud ɛn gud bad, we de put daknɛs fɔ layt ɛn layt fɔ daknɛs, we de put bita fɔ swit ɛn swit fɔ bita!"

Jems 3: 12 Mi brɔda dɛn, fig tik kin bia ɔliv bɛri? ɔ na vayn, fig? so no watawɛl nɔ go ebul fɔ gi sɔl wata ɛn fresh.

I nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek sɔntin mek tu tin dɛn we difrɛn di sem tɛm.

1. "Di Unreality fɔ Ɛkspɛkt Ɔpɔzit".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔmprɔmis".

1. Lyuk 6: 37-38 "Una nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj una.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 "Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, bia, ɔmbul, gud, fet, ɔmbul, ɛn kɔntrol, lɔ nɔ de agens dɛn kayn pipul ya."

Jems 3: 13 Udat na man we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt sɛns pan una? lɛ i sho in wok dɛn we i de tɔk fayn wit sɛns.

Wi fɔ sho sɛns ɛn no tru gud wok ɛn saful saful.

1. Di Waiz we Gud Wok De Du

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt sɛns ɛn we ɔmbul

1. Prɔvabs 16: 22-24 - "Gud sɛns na wan watasay fɔ layf to am we gɛt am, bɔt di instrɔkshɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns na fulman. Di at we di sɛns de tich in mɔt ɛn ad pan in lip dɛn. Plɛsant wɔd dɛn na wan . ɔnikɔm, swit to di sol ɛn mɛn to di bon dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 14-15 - "Una du ɔltin we una nɔ de grɔmbul ɔ agyu, so dat una go bi pɔsin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we na Gɔd in pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, midul kruk ɛn twist jɛnɛreshɔn, we una de shayn lɛk layt na di wɔl." ."

Jems 3: 14 Bɔt if una gɛt bita milɛ ɛn cham-mɔt na una at, una nɔ fɔ prez ɛn nɔ lay agens di trut.

Dis vas de wɔn wi fɔ lɛ pɔsin nɔ alaw milɛ, fɛt-fɛt, ɛn lay lay tin dɛn fɔ de na in at.

1. Di Denja fɔ Envy ɛn Strɔf: Aw fɔ Avɔyd di Tɛmt fɔ Kɔmpia.

2. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Aw Lay De Stɔdi Rilayshɔnship.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Prɔvabs 14: 30 - Gɛt at na layf fɔ bɔdi, bɔt yu de jɛlɔs di bon dɛn we dɔn rɔtin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-16 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa: blɛs, ɛn nɔ swɛ. Una gladi wit di wan dɛn we gladi, ɛn kray wit di wan dɛn we de kray. Una fɔ tink di sem tin bɔt una kɔmpin. Nɔ tink bɔt ay tin dɛn, bɔt put yusɛf dɔŋ to man dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ prɔpati. Nɔ gɛt sɛns pan yu yon prawd.

Jems 3: 15 Dis sɛns nɔ de kɔmɔt na ɛvin, bɔt i de kɔmɔt na dis wɔl, i gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn

dadi biznɛs, ɛn i tan lɛk di dɛbul.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di sɛns we de na dis wɔl se i nɔ gri wit di sɛns we GƆd gɛt, bikɔs i gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs ɛn i gɛt fɔ du wit dɛbul.

1. Tek tɛm wit di sɛns we de na di wɔl

2. Di Difrɛns bitwin Divayn ɛn di Wɔl Waes

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 ??? □ ɔ mi tinkin nɔto una tinkin, ɛn una we nɔto mi we, na so PAPA GƆD se. Bikɔs jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas una we, ɛn mi tinkin pas una tinkin.??

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-7 ??? □ rɔst insay di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn. Nɔ bi waes na yu yon yay: fred PAPA GƆD, ɛn lɛf fɔ du bad.??

Jems 3: 16 Usay milɛ ɛn fɛt-fɛt de, na de kɔnfyushɔn ɛn ɛni bad tin de.

Dis vas frɔm Jems de tich wi se we milɛ ɛn fɛt-fɛt de, chaos ɛn bad tin go fala.

1: Nɔ mek jɛlɔs ɛn fɛt-fɛt tek di pis we de na yu layf.

2: Bifo yu jɛlɔs, tray fɔ satisfay wit wetin di Masta dɔn gi yu.

1: Prɔvabs 15: 17 "I bɛtɛ fɔ it ivintɛm it usay lɔv de, pas fat kaw pikin we et."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 "Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a de usay ɛn pan ɔltin dɛn tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid. A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk."

Jems 3: 17 Bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp fɔs klin, dɔn i gɛt pis, i ɔmbul, ɛn i izi fɔ lɛ pɔsin tɛl wi, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

Jems 3: 17 tɔk bɔt di sɛns we kɔmɔt ɔp na klin, pis, ɔmbul, ɛn izi fɔ beg, i ful-ɔp wit sɔri-at ɛn gud frut, i nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pɔsin, ɛn i nɔ de mek ipokrit.

1. "Di Waes we de oba: Fɔ lɛf fɔ tek pat ɛn ipokrit".

2. "Liv a Laif we gɛt sɔri-at ɛn Gud Frut".

1. Matyu 7: 12 - "So ɔl wetin una want mek mɔtalman du to una, una fɔ du am to dɛn, bikɔs na dis na di Lɔ ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn."

2. Jɔn 15: 12 - "Dis na mi lɔ, Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una."

Jems 3: 18 Ɛn di wan dɛn we de mek pis de plant di frut we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.

Pis na di frut fɔ du wetin rayt we di wan dɛn we dɔn mekɔp dɛn maynd fɔ mek pis de plant.

1. Pis na tin we pɔsin kin pik: Aw fɔ plant di sid dɛn we de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt

2. Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt: Fɔ Gɛt Pisful At

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi! Mek ɔlman no se yu ɔmbul. PAPA GƆD de nia. Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin we una de pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman.

Jems 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Lɛta we Jems rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɛt-fɛt, tin dɛn we di wɔl want, ɛn fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di men tin we kin mek pipul dɛn we biliv Gɔd gɛt cham-mɔt ɛn agyumɛnt. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk se dɛn agyumɛnt ya na bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ we de mek wɔ insay wan wan pɔsin. I ɛksplen se we pipul dɛn aks fɔ tin wit rɔng rizin ɔ tray fɔ satisfay wetin dɛn want, dɛn nɔ go gɛt wetin dɛn aks fɔ frɔm Gɔd (Jems 4: 1-3). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk advays dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd, fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ ripɛnt.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 4-10, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt di denja we pɔsin kin gɛt we i bi padi wit di

wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i valyu. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl bikɔs i de mek wi et Gɔd. I de sho se padi biznɛs wit di wɔl de sho se pɔsin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin na Gɔd in yay ɛn fɔ de biɛn Gɔd ɛn fɔ du tin na di wɔl (Jems 4: 4-6). Bifo dat, dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd, fɔ no se na in gɛt pawa ɛn fɔ fɛn in gudnɛs. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ klin dɛn an frɔm sin ɛn klin dɛn at bay we dɛn rili ripɛnt.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 11, dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn pan fɔ avɔyd fɔ jɔj wisɛf. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn wi nɔ fɔ tɔk bad ɔ jɔj wi kɔmpin biliva dɛn bikɔs i tan lɛk fɔ tek Gɔd in wok as Jɔj (Jems 4: 11-12). I ɛksplen se na Wan nɔmɔ na di Wan we de gi Lɔ ɛn Jɔj—Gɔd insɛf—ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ɔmbul fɔ no dɛn ples as mɔtalman we kin mek mistek. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ bost bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn go plan fɔ du tumara bambay bɔt dɛn fɔ gri se dɛn de dipen pan wetin Gɔd want fɔ dɛn layf (Jems 4: 13-17). Dis pat de sho se wi nid fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd, fɔ tinap agens di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du we kin mek wi gɛt cham-mɔt, fɔ avɔyd fɔ bi padi wit di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl we wi de tray fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd tru ripɛnt, ɛn fɔ avɔyd fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn we wi no se wi nɔ ɔndastand

Fɔ sɔmtin, Jems 4 tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit kɔnflikt dɛn we kin kɔmɔt frɔm di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin want fɔ du fɔ insɛf nɔmɔ. I de wɔn pipul dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fala di valyu dɛn we di wɔl gɛt ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv insted fɔ tray fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd tru fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ du bad, ɛn fɔ rili ripɛnt.I de wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ jɔj dɛn kɔmpin biliva dɛn we dɛn de tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ bifo Jɔj we gɛt pawa.Di chapta de kɔl fɔ chɛk dɛnsɛf, fɔ klin dɛnsɛf frɔm sin,ɛn fɔ abop pan wetin Gɔd want pas fɔ bost bɔt pɔsin in yon plan.

Jems 4: 1 Usay wɔ ɛn fɛt-fɛt kɔmɔt bitwin una? dɛn nɔ kam ya, ivin di tin dɛn we una want we de fɛt insay una bɔdi?

Mɔtalman kin gɛt cham-mɔt ɔltɛm bikɔs ɔf wetin dɛn want fɔ dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ.

1. We pɔsin want fɔ insɛf nɔmɔ, dat kin mek pɔsin gɛt cham-mɔt

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Selfish

. de bɔn day."

2. Prɔvabs 14: 12 "Wan we de we tan lɛk se i rayt, bɔt we i dɔn, i de mek pɔsin day."

Jems 4: 2 Una want fɔ du sɔntin, bɔt una nɔ gɛt am, una de kil ɛn want fɔ gɛt, bɔt una nɔ ebul fɔ gɛt, una de fɛt ɛn fɛt, bɔt una nɔ gɛt am, bikɔs una nɔ de aks fɔ.

Mɔtalman de tray ɔltɛm fɔ du wetin dɛn want, bɔt bɔku tɛm dɛn nɔ kin ebul fɔ du dat bikɔs dɛn nɔ kin aks fɔ ɛp.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw We pɔsin aks fɔ ɛp, i go mek i satisfay

2. Di Limits fɔ Mɔtalman Di Want: Fɔ Fɛn Kɔntɛnshɔn pan di Fes fɔ di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 - Nɔto fɔ se a de tɔk bɔt wetin a nid, bikɔs a dɔn lan ɛni kayn we we a de, fɔ satisfay wit am. A no aw fɔ put misɛf dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ gɛt bɔku tin dɛn: ɛvrisay ɛn pan ɔltin, dɛn de tɛl mi fɔ ful ɛn angri, fɔ bɔku ɛn fɔ sɔfa nid.

13 A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - So a de tɛl una se, Una nɔ tink bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink; nɔto fɔ una bɔdi, wetin una fɔ wɛr. Yu nɔ tink se di layf pas it, ɛn di bɔdi pas klos? Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de plant, dɛn nɔ de avɛst ɛn gɛda na stɔ; pan ɔl dat, una Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ tink se una bɛtɛ pas dɛn fa fawe?

Jems 4: 3 Una de aks, bɔt una nɔ de tek am, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rayt tin, so dat una go dɔnawe wit wetin una want.

Wi nɔ fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ tin dɛn we go jɔs satisfay wetin wi want.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ aks fɔ tin dɛn we go jɔs mek wi pwɛl wisɛf.

2: Wi prea fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan fɔ fɛn wetin Gɔd want ɛn nɔto fɔ wisɛf want wisɛf.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɛnitin we apin, pre ɛn beg, wit tɛnki, sho wetin yu aks fɔ to Gɔd.

2: Jems 1: 5 - If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, una fɔ aks Gɔd, we de gi ɔlman wit fri-an ɛn nɔ fɛn fɔlt, ɛn dɛn go gi una.

Jems 4: 4 Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd? so ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl, na Gɔd in ɛnimi.

Fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ sho se yu bi padi wit Gɔd. 1: Wi nɔ fɔ mek di lɔv we wi gɛt fɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl pul wi maynd pan di we aw wi lɛk Gɔd. 2: Wi nɔ fɔ mek di lɛk we wi lɛk di wɔl bi sɔntin we de ambɔg wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd. 1: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17, “Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am. Bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl—di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want ɛn di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di prawd we wi gɛt na layf—nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Ɛn di wɔl de pas wit wetin i want, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want go de sote go.” 2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2, “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt.”

Jems 4: 5 Una tink se di skripchɔ se na fɔ natin, ‘Di spirit we de insay wi want fɔ jɛlɔs?

Di skripchɔ wɔn wi se di spirit we de insay wi want fɔ jɛlɔs.

1. Lan fɔ kɔntrol di we aw yu de jɛlɔs ɛn praktis fɔ put yusɛf dɔŋ.

2. No mek yu oun want mek yu go na di rod.

1. Prɔvabs 14: 30 - "Di at we gɛt pis de gi layf to di bɔdi, bɔt milɛ de rɔtin di bon dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16-17 - "Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay di tin dɛn we una bɔdi want. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want de agens di Spirit, ɛn di tin dɛn we di Spirit want de agens di." bɔdi, bikɔs dɛn tin ya de agens dɛnsɛf, fɔ mek una nɔ du di tin dɛn we una want fɔ du."

Jems 4: 6 Bɔt i de gi mɔ spɛshal gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Gɔd de gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul bɔt i de agens di wan dɛn we prawd.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs: Gɛt Ɔmbul ɛn Rijek Prayz

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔmbul: Gɛt Gɔd in Gift fɔ Grɛs

1. Prɔvabs 22: 4 - "Fɔ ɔmbul na fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, in pe na jɛntri, ɔnɔ ɛn layf."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-6 - "Una fɔ wɛr ɔmbul fɔ una kɔmpin, bikɔs “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.” So, una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an so dat di rayt tɛm i go es una ɔp."

Jems 4: 7 So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Wi fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda Gɔd ɛn tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan wi.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Sav Jiova: Aw fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Di Dɛbul

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn: Fɔ fala wetin Gɔd want

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9 - "Una fɔ tink gud wan; una de wach. Yu ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin we go it am. Una nɔ gri wit am, una biliv tranga wan, una no se na di sem kayn sɔfa." de ɛkspiriɛns yu brɔdaship ɔlsay na di wɔl."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-11 - "Fɔ las, una fɔ gɛt trɛnk pan di Masta ɛn di trɛnk we i gɛt. Una wɛr ɔl di klos we Gɔd de wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn."

Jems 4: 8 Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, una klin una an dɛn; ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Kam klos to Gɔd ɛn I go kam nia yu. Ripɛnt pan yu sin dɛn ɛn klin wetin mek yu want fɔ du sɔntin.

1: Gɔd de nia am ɔltɛm, bɔt i de wet fɔ mek wi kam nia am.

2: Tɛkɛs yu at ɛn tɔn bak pan yu sin dɛn fɔ go nia Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ.

1: Ayzaya 55: 6 Una fɔ luk fɔ PAPA GƆD we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl Am we I de nia.

2: Sam 32: 8 A go tich yu ɛn tich yu di rod we yu fɔ go; A go advays yu wit mi yay we gɛt lɔv pan yu.

Jems 4: 9 Una fɔ sɔfa, kray, ɛn kray.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ no se wi de day ɛn fɔ tɔn away frɔm gladi ɛn laf to kray ɛn kray.

1. "Di Pawa we de mek pɔsin kray: Fɔ tɔn away frɔm gladi at to sɔri".

2. "Di Wet fɔ Mɔtaliti: Yuz Affliction fɔ Rifokus Wi Layf".

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 4 - “Tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm de fɔ laf; tɛm de fɔ kray, ɛn tɛm fɔ dans”

2. Ayzaya 61: 3 - “Fɔ kɔrej di wan dɛn we de kray na Zayɔn, Fɔ gi dɛn fayn fɔ ashis, Ɔyl fɔ gladi fɔ kray, fɔ wɛr klos fɔ prez fɔ di spirit we de ebi; So dat dɛn go kɔl dɛn tik dɛn we de du wetin rayt, Di plant we PAPA GƆD plant, so dat i go gɛt glori.”

Jems 4: 10 Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta so dat I go es wi ɔp.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Gayd: Aw We Wi ɔmbul Go Mek Wi Fet Mek

2. Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng we Yu ɔmbul: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda Gɔd in Plan

1. Matyu 5: 5 - “Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl.”

2. Sam 25: 9 - “I de gayd di wan dɛn we ɔmbul pan wetin rayt ɛn tich dɛn in we.”

Jems 4: 11 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmpin dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt in brɔda ɛn jɔj in brɔda, i de tɔk bad bɔt di lɔ ɛn jɔj di lɔ, bɔt if yu jɔj di lɔ, yu nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, bɔt na jɔj.

Una nɔ tɔk bad bɔt una kɔmpin, bikɔs i de agens di lɔ.

1. Gayd Yu Tɔng: Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt

2. Liv Gɔd in Lɔ: Wi nɔ fɔ Jɔj

1. Matyu 12: 36-37 "Bɔt a de tɛl una se ɔlman go gɛt fɔ pe fɔ ɛni ɛmti wɔd we dɛn tɔk di de we dɛn go jɔj. Bikɔs na yu wɔd dɛn go fri yu, ɛn bay yu wɔd dɛn go kɔndɛm yu." .”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 “Una nɔ mek ɛni bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na wetin go ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn nid, so dat i go bɛnifit di wan dɛn we de lisin.”

Jems 4: 12 Wan man de we de gi lɔ, we ebul fɔ sev ɛn kil, udat yu na we de jɔj ɔda pɔsin?

Jems mɛmba wi se na Gɔd nɔmɔ de jɔj ɛn wi nɔ fɔ tray fɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. Gɔd na di Jɔj - Wi fɔ tray fɔ ɔndastand di we aw ɔda pipul dɛn de si tin witout jɔjmɛnt.

2. Prawd ɛn Ɔmbul - Wi fɔ tɔk to ɔda pipul dɛn wit ɔmbul, ɛn no se na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ jɔj.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 10-13 - Wi ɔl wan go gi Gɔd in stori bɔt wisɛf.

2. Matyu 7: 1-5 - Nɔ jɔj ɔda pipul dɛn, bikɔs na Gɔd nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ jɔj.

Jems 4: 13 Una we de se, “Tide ɔ tumara wi go go na da kayn siti de, ɛn go de de fɔ wan ia, ɛn bay ɛn sɛl, ɛn gɛt bɛnifit.”

Di vas de mɛmba wi bɔt di tin dɛn we nɔ shɔ bɔt layf ɛn ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd instead fɔ mek plan fɔ wi yon tumara bambay.

1. Trust in the Lord: Di Nɔ Shɔt fɔ Layf

2. Lan fɔ Lɛf Gɔd ɛn Lɛf Gɔd

1. Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd."

2. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - "Trɔst PAPA GƆD wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin, ɔnda ɔl yu we dɛn, put yusɛf ɔnda am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret."

Jems 4: 14 Una nɔ no wetin go apin di nɛks tɛm. Fɔ wetin na yu layf? Na ivin vapour, we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm, dɔn i nɔ de igen.

Wi layf shɔt ɛn wi nɔ shɔ, ɛn wi nɔ no wetin go apin tumara bambay.

1. Wi Laif na di Wɔl De Tɛm - Jems 4:14

2. Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛm Di Wan We De Du di Wan - Jems 4:14

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - So, tek tɛm bad bad wan aw yu de liv—nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz ɛni chans fayn fayn wan, bikɔs di de dɛn bad.

2. Sam 90: 12 - Tich wi fɔ kɔnt wi dez, so dat wi go gɛt at we gɛt sɛns.

Jems 4: 15 Na dat mek una fɔ se, ‘If PAPA GƆD want, wi go liv ɛn du dis ɔ dat.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want ɛn abop pan am fɔ tumara bambay.

1. "Liv in satisfay: Submit to God's Will".

2. "Trusting in God fo di Future".

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin.

6. Sam 37: 3-5 - abop pan di Masta ɛn du gud; de na di land ɛn ɛnjɔy sef pastɔ. Gladi yusɛf wit di Masta ɛn I go gi yu di tin dɛn we yu at want. Kɔmit yu we to di Masta; abop pan Am ɛn I go du dis.

Jems 4: 16 Bɔt naw una de gladi fɔ una bost.

Dis pat de wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ gladi fɔ prawd we wi de bost, bikɔs na bad tin.

1. Prawd na Sin: Fɔ gladi fɔ Bost na Iv

2. Nɔ Prawd fɔ Bost ɛn Gladi Fɔ Am

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18-19 - Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm. I bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di po pipul dɛn pas fɔ sheb di prɔpati wit di wan dɛn we prawd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 3 - Bikɔs ɔf di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn gi mi, a de tɛl ɔlman pan una se una nɔ fɔ tink bɔt insɛf pas aw i fɔ tink, bɔt una fɔ tink gud wan bɔt di fet we Gɔd gɛt we

dɛn gi di wok fɔ du.

Jems 4: 17 So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am.

Fɔ du wetin gud, dɛn de op fɔ di wan dɛn we no wetin rayt.

1. Fɔ Du Wetin Rayt, Wi De Ɛkspɛkt Wi

2. Fɔ Du wetin Wi fɔ Du fɔ Du Gud

1. Jems 1: 22 - Bɔt una fɔ de du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ de yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn una de ful unasɛf.

2. Mayka 6: 8 - I dɔn sho yu, O mɔtalman, wetin gud; ɛn wetin PAPA GƆD want frɔm yu pas fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn lɛk fɔ sɔri fɔ yu ɛn fɔ waka wit yu Gɔd wit ɔmbul?

Jems 5 na di fayv ɛn las chapta na di Lɛta we Jems rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt difrɛn tɔpik dɛn lɛk jɛntri, peshɛnt we wi de sɔfa, prea, ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt na di trut kam bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin bay we i tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit jɛntri ɛn di trap dɛn we i kin gɛt. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de wɔn di jɛntriman dɛn bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we de kam ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kray ɛn ala fɔ di bad bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn. I de sho aw dɛn jɛntri dɔn rɔtin, mɔt dɔn it dɛn klos, ɛn dɛn gold ɛn silva dɔn rɔtin (Jems 5: 1-3). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se dɛn tin ya we dɛn gɛt nɔ go ebul fɔ sev dɛn bɔt bifo dat, dɛn go bi pruf agens dɛn fɔ we dɛn de yuz ɔda pipul dɛn. I de kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ peshɛnt we dɛn de sɔfa bikɔs Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt de kam.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-12, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ bia ɛn peshɛnt we prɔblɛm de. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ peshɛnt lɛk fama we de wet fɔ mek in plant dɛn bia frut. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn at pwɛl bikɔs di Masta in kam nia (Jems 5: 7-8). I advays dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ grɔmbul ɔ kɔmplen agens dɛnsɛf bɔt i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ luk ɛgzampul dɛn lɛk Job we bin bia wit sɔfa wit tin dɛn we nɔ de chenj (Jems 5: 9-11). Dɛn kin mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn fɔ mek dɛn "yes" bi yes ɛn dɛn "nɔ" bi nɔ so dat dɛn nɔ go fɔdɔm pan jɔjmɛnt.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13, dɛn de pe atɛnshɔn mɔ pan prea ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn kam bak insay di kɔmyuniti. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de sɔfa ɔ we gladi fɔ pre—ilɛksɛf na fɔ mɛn ɔ fɔ tɛl tɛnki—ɛn i sheb se prea gɛt pawa we dɛn de pre wit fet (Jems 5: 13-16). Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv bak fɔ kɔnfɛs dɛn sin to dɛnsɛf so dat dɛn go wɛl. Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ beg fɔ dɛnsɛf fɔ pre, fɔ no se i de wok (Jems 5: 16b). Fɔ dɔn,

dɛn de ɛmpɛsh fɔ mek di wan dɛn we dɔn waka waka frɔm di trut kam bak bay we dɛn de briŋ dɛn bak tru lɔv ɛn bisin bɔt dɛn sol.

Fɔ sɔmtin, Jems 5 tɔk bɔt tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit jɛntri, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i de fɔ sɔm tɛm nɔmɔ ɛn i de wɔn pipul dɛn se wi nɔ fɔ yuz ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ bɛnifit dɛnsɛf. I de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bia wit peshɛnt we dɛn de gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn dɛn de wet fɔ Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt we go pas ɔl. Prea de aylayt as pawaful tul insay ɔl tu di tɛm dɛn we wi de sɔfa ɛn tɛl tɛnki we dɛn de ɛmpɛsh fɔ kɔnfɛs sin bitwin di wan dɛn we biliv wit fɔ beg fɔ dɛnsɛf.Di chapta de tɔk bak bɔt fɔ mek wi gɛt bak di kɔmyuniti insay di kɔmyuniti bay we wi de briŋ bak di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn di trut wit lɔv we dɛn no se wi nid fɔ du am peshɛnt,bia,ɛn sɔpɔt dɛnsɛf.

Jems 5: 1 Una jɛntriman dɛn, una fɔ kray ɛn kray fɔ una sɔfa we go kam pan una.

Dis pat de wɔn di wan dɛn we jɛntri fɔ tink bɔt wetin dɛn de du ɛn fɔ kray ɛn kray bikɔs ɔf di misɛf we go kam bikɔs ɔf dat.

1. Di Denja fɔ Gridi: Aw fɔ Nɔ Mek Jɛntri Kɔrɔpt Yu Sol

2. Kɔntɛnshɔn: Fɔ Gladi Gladi Fɔ Wetin Yu Gɛt, Nɔto Wetin Yu Nɔ Gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 11: 28 - "Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk branch."

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif: Bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de rɔtin." , ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok ɔ tif, bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.”

Jems 5: 2 Yu jɛntri dɔn rɔtin, ɛn yu klos dɔn rɔtin.

Di pat na wɔnin frɔm Jems to di wan dɛn we jɛntri ɛn we dɔn put dɛn trɔst pan dɛn jɛntri. I wɔn se as tɛm de go, dɛn jɛntri go kɔrɔpt ɛn mɔt go it dɛn klos.

1. Nɔ Put Yu Trust In Riches - Di Denja fɔ Tink se Yu Wɛlt Go Las Sote go

2. Di Impermanence of Wealth - Jems 5: 2 Won wi bɔt di Kɔraptibiliti we Wi Nɔ Go Ɛp we Wi Rich

1. Prɔvabs 11: 28 - "Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk grɔn lif."

2. Mak 8: 36 - "Wetin go bɛnifit pɔsin if i gɛt di wan ol wɔl ɛn lɔs in yon sol?"

Jems 5: 3 Yu gold ɛn silva dɔn kansa; ɛn dɛn rɔsti go bi witnɛs agens una, ɛn it una bɔdi lɛk faya. Una dɔn gɛda jɛntri fɔ di las dez.

Insay Jems 5: 3 di Baybul wɔn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin kip jɛntri, bikɔs di rɔst we de pan dɛn jɛntri de go bi witnɛs agens dɛn ɛn it dɛn bɔdi lɛk faya.

1. Tek tɛm wit di prɔblɛm dɛn we kin apin we yu kip jɛntri

2. Di Pawa we Gridi gɛt fɔ pwɛl

1. Prɔvabs 11: 28 - “Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk grɔn lif.”

2. Ɛkliziastis 5: 10 - “Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk mɔni nɔ go ebul fɔ du am; ɛnibɔdi we lɛk jɛntri nɔ de ɛva satisfay wit di mɔni we dɛn de gɛt.”

Jems 5: 4 Luk, di pe fɔ di wokman dɛn we dɔn avɛst una fam dɛn, we una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, de ala, ɛn di kray we di wan dɛn we dɔn avɛst de kray dɔn go insay di Masta fɔ sabaot in yes.

Dis pat frɔm Jems 5: 4 na wɔnin fɔ mek wi nɔ stɔp di pe fɔ wokman dɛn bikɔs dɛn de ful pipul dɛn ɔ bikɔs dɛn want fɔ du bad.

1: Gɔd de yɛri di kray we di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa de kray ɛn i go jɔj di wan dɛn we de mek dɛn sɔfa

2: Di Denja fɔ Gridi ɛn di Nid fɔ Sav Jɔstis

1: Prɔvabs 22: 16 - Ɛnibɔdi we de mek po pipul dɛn sɔfa fɔ mek in jɛntri bɔku, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de gi jɛntri, go mɔs nɔ gɛt natin.

2: Ayzaya 58: 6 - Nɔto dis na di fast we a dɔn pik? fɔ lɛf di wikɛd tin dɛn, fɔ pul di ebi ebi lod dɛn, ɛn fɔ fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek una brok ɔl di yok dɛn?

Jems 5: 5 Una dɔn de na di wɔl wit gladi at, ɛn una nɔ de du natin; una dɔn gi una at tin fɔ it lɛk we dɛn de kil pipul dɛn.

Dis pat na wɔnin to di wan dɛn we dɔn liv fayn fayn layf ɛn we dɔn de ɛnjɔy dɛnsɛf pasmak, se dɛn tɛm fɔ kɔnt de kam.

1. Di De fɔ Rikɔn: Fɔ Liv insay Lagz Naw Nɔ Go Las Sote go

2. Nourish Yu At fɔ di De fɔ kil: Wan Wɔnin frɔm Jems

1. Ɛkliziastis 11: 9 - Yɔŋ man, gladi we yu yɔŋ; ɛn mek yu at gladi di tɛm we yu yɔŋ, ɛn waka di we aw yu at ɛn we yu de si yu yay, bɔt yu no se Gɔd go jɔj yu fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 17-18 - Bikɔs yu se, a jɛntri, a gɛt bɔku prɔpati, ɛn a nɔ nid natin; ɛn yu nɔ no se yu sɔri, yu sɔfa, yu po, yu blayn, ɛn yu nekɛd: A de advays yu fɔ bay gold we dɛn dɔn tray na faya frɔm mi, so dat yu go jɛntri; ɛn wayt klos, so dat yu go wɛr klos, ɛn di shem we yu nekɛd nɔ go sho; ɛn anɔynt yu yay wit aysalv, so dat yu go si.”

Jems 5: 6 Una dɔn kɔndɛm ɛn kil di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt; ɛn i nɔ de agens una.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt aw di wan dɛn we jɔs de nɔ go tinap agens di wan dɛn we de kɔndɛm ɛn kil dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Sɔri-at Gɛt: Aw fɔ Ansa Di Wan dɛn we De Du Wi Wrɔng

2. Nɔ Kwik fɔ Jɔj: Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv

1. Lyuk 6: 37-38 - "Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu; nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ pe bak, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: 'Na mi fɔ blem, a go pe bak,' na so PAPA GƆD se."

Jems 5: 7 So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej fɔ peshɛnt ɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan di Masta, as I go briŋ di bɛst blɛsin insay di rayt tɛm.

1. Wet fɔ di Masta: Peshɛnt ɛn Fet pan Gɔd in Tɛm

2. Liv Plɛnti Layf: Di Riwɔd dɛn we Wi Wet fɔ di Masta

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Sam 27: 14 - Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD, gɛt maynd, ɛn i go mek yu at strɔng, wet fɔ PAPA GƆD.

Jems 5:8 Una fɔ peshɛnt; una mek una at tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam, de kam nia.

I impɔtant fɔ peshɛnt fɔ wet fɔ di Masta in kam.

1: We wi de wet fɔ mek di Masta kam bak, wi fɔ peshɛnt ɛn tinap tranga wan pan wi fet.

2: As wi de wet fɔ mek di Masta kam bak, wi at fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn ful-ɔp wit peshɛnt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 25 "Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ gɛt yet, wi de peshɛnt wet fɔ am."

2: Sam 27: 14 “Una wet fɔ PAPA GƆD; una gɛt trɛnk ɛn una gɛt maynd ɛn wet fɔ PAPA GƆD.”

Jems 5: 9 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una kɔmpin, so dat dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm una.

Nɔ mek di bita ɛn vɛks pan unasɛf bɔku, bifo dat una fɔgiv ɛn mek pis.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Fɔgiv: Fɔ Lɛf Grudge

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Rikɔnsilieshɔn: Fɔ win Bita Bita

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 13 - Una fɔ bia wit dɛnsɛf ɛn, if wan gɛt kɔmplen agens ɔda pɔsin, fɔ

fɔgiv dɛnsɛf; jɔs lɛk aw PAPA GƆD dɔn fɔgiv una, na so unasɛf fɔ fɔgiv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - Mek ɔl di bita tin, wamat, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una, wit ɔl di bad we aw una de tink. Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.

Jems 5: 10 Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek di prɔfɛt dɛn we dɔn tɔk insay PAPA GƆD in nem fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ sɔfa ɛn fɔ bia.

Di Masta in prɔfɛt dɛn na ɛgzampul fɔ peshɛnt ɛn bia we dɛn de sɔfa.

1. Peshɛnt ɛn Bia we yu de sɔfa - Jems 5:10

2. Di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Prɔfɛt dɛn - Jems 5:10

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, de luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Mɔ pas dat, wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi ebul fɔ bia, ɛn fɔ bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn insay wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Jems 5: 11 Wi de si di wan dɛn we de bia gladi. Una yɛri bɔt aw Job bin bia, ɛn una dɔn si di ɛnd we Jiova go dɔn; dat di Masta rili sɔri, ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ peshɛnt we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn, as wi kin lan frɔm Job in ɛgzampul we bin bia wit in prɔblɛm dɛn wit peshɛnt ɛn leta Gɔd bin sɔri fɔ am.

1. "Di Peshɛnt fɔ Job: Wan Gayd fɔ Ɛnduring Trials".

2. "Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at: I de ɛkspiriɛns di blɛsin fɔ fetful bia".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - "Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de bost bak fɔ di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se we wi de sɔfa, i de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia, wi de bia, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt abit, wi gɛt op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs na Gɔd in yon." lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit, we dɛn gi wi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - "Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ una, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.Na dat mek, fɔ Krays in sek, a kin gladi fɔ wikɛd tin dɛn, we dɛn de provok mi, we tin tranga, we dɛn de mek a sɔfa, we tin nɔ izi fɔ mi, bikɔs we a de wik, den a strɔng."

Jems 5: 12 Bɔt pas ɔltin, mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ swɛ wit ɛvin ɔ di wɔl ɔ ɛni ɔda swɛ. ɛn yu nɔ, nɔ; so dat una nɔ go fɔdɔm pan kɔndɛm.

Dis vas advays wi fɔ tɔk tru ɛn nɔ nid fɔ swɛ.

1. Di Pawa we Trut Gɛt: Fɔ win di Nid fɔ Oth

2. Fɔ Kip Wi Wɔd: Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ Ɔna wi Prɔmis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, pas wetin gud fɔ mek una ebul fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, so dat i go ɛp di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

2. Matyu 5: 33-37 - "Una dɔn yɛri bak se dɛn bin de tɛl di wan dɛn we bin de trade se, 'Una nɔ fɔ swɛ lay lay tin, bɔt una fɔ du wetin una swɛ to PAPA GƆD." Bɔt a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ swɛ atɔl: una nɔ fɔ swɛ ɛvin, bikɔs na Gɔd in tron, ɔ yuz di wɔl, bikɔs na in fut swɛ, ɔ yuz Jerusɛlɛm, bikɔs na di siti we di big Kiŋ de swɛ yu ed, bikɔs yu nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wan ia wayt ɔ blak.Bɔt mek yu ‘Yɛs’ bi ‘Yɛs,’ ɛn yu ‘Nɔ,’ ‘Nɔ.’ Bikɔs ɛnitin we pas dɛn tin ya kɔmɔt frɔm di wikɛd wan.

Jems 5: 13 Ɛnibɔdi pan una de sɔfa? lɛ i pre. Ɛni wan de we de mek pɔsin gladi? lɛ i siŋ Sam.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ yuz prea ɛn siŋ fɔ ansa wi filin ɛn tin dɛn we de apin to wi.

1. "Praising Through Pain: Aw Wi Fet De Mek Wi Fɔ Ɔvakom".

2. "Sing Joyfully: Aw Miusik Go Rinyu Yu Spirit".

1. Fil 4: 4-7: Una gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm; a go se bak, una gladi. Mek ɔlman no se yu gɛt sɛns. PAPA GƆD de kam nia; una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Ayz 61: 3: Fɔ gi to di wan dɛn we de kray na Zayɔn— fɔ gi dɛn fayn fayn ed klos insted ɔf ashis, ɔyl fɔ gladi instead fɔ kray, klos fɔ prez insted ɔf wan we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ spirit; so dat dɛn go kɔl dɛn ɔk dɛn we de du wetin rayt, we Jiova plant, so dat dɛn go gɛt glori.

Jems 5: 14 Ɛnibɔdi sik na una? lɛ i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch; ɛn lɛ dɛn pre pan am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay PAPA GƆD in nem.

Dis pat de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ aks fɔ ɛp frɔm chɔch ɛlda dɛn we wi sik, ɛn fɔ gɛt anɔyntmɛnt wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem.

1: Di Pawa we Prea gɛt fɔ mɛn - Jems 5:14

2: Fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Ɛp - Jems 5:14

1: Ayzaya 53: 4-5 - "Fɔ tru, i dɔn bia wi sɔri-at, ɛn i dɔn kɛr wi sɔri-at, bɔt wi bin si am se Gɔd dɔn bit am, Gɔd dɔn bit am, ɛn i sɔfa. Bɔt i wund fɔ wi sin dɛn, i sɔfa fɔ wi sin dɛn." : di pɔnishmɛnt fɔ wi pis bin de pan am, ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn wi dɔn wɛl."

2: Mak 6: 13 - "Dɛn drɛb bɔku dɛbul dɛn, ɛn anɔynt ɔyl bɔku pan di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn mɛn dɛn."

Jems 5: 15 Di prea we wi de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak; ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di pawa we fet gɛt fɔ pre fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we sik ɛn fɔ fɔgiv dɛn fɔ sin.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt fɔ mɛn: Aw Prea Go Brɛb Wɛlbɔdi ɛn Fɔgiv

2. Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt we Nɔ De Fel: Di Sɔri-at fɔ In Ansa to Prea

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 - "Una trowe ɔl una wɔri pan am, bikɔs i bisin bɔt una."

Jems 5: 16 Una kɔnfɛs una fɔlt to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit am.

Una kɔnfɛs to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf fɔ mek una wɛl. Di pawaful prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre, kin rili ɛp am.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Yuz Prea as Tul fɔ Hil

2. Kɔnfɛshɔn: Di rod fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt bak ɛn mɛn

1. Ayzaya 40: 28-31 – “Una nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand aw i de ɔndastand. I de gi trɛnk to di wan dɛn we taya ɛn i de mek di wan dɛn we wik gɛt mɔ pawa. Ivin yɔŋ pipul dɛn kin taya ɛn taya, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn kin stɔp ɛn fɔdɔm; bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.”

2. Jɔn 14: 12-14 – “Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se, ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi go du di wok we a dɔn de du, ɛn dɛn go du tin dɛn we pas dɛn wan ya, bikɔs a de go to di Papa. Ɛn a go du ɛnitin we una aks fɔ wit mi nem, so dat di Papa go gɛt glori insay di Pikin. Yu kin aks mi fɔ ɛnitin insay mi nem, ɛn a go du am.”

Jems 5: 17 Ilayja na bin man we bin de sɔfa lɛk wi, ɛn i bin de pre wit ɔl in at fɔ mek ren nɔ kam, ɛn ren nɔ bin kam na di wɔl fɔ tri ia ɛn siks mɔnt.

Ilayja na bin man we wikɛd tin dɛn lɛk wi, ɛn i bin pre wit ɔl in at fɔ mek ren nɔ kam fɔ tri ɛn af ia, ɛn i nɔ bin kam.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Lan frɔm Ilayja in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Strɔng we Wikɛd: Fɔ Embras Wi Mɔtalman we Wi De Pre

1. Daniɛl 6: 10 - “We Daniɛl no se dɛn dɔn sayn di raytin, i go insay in os; ɛn in winda dɛn bin opin na in rum we de nia Jerusɛlɛm, i bin de nil dɔŋ tri tɛm insay di de, ɛn pre ɛn tɛl tɛnki bifo in Gɔd, jɔs lɛk aw i bin de du trade.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6 - “Una nɔ tek tɛm wit natin; bɔt una fɔ pre ɛn beg ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki pan ɔltin we una de aks fɔ.”

Jems 5: 18 I pre bak, ɛn di ɛvin mek ren kam, ɛn di wɔl bɔn in frut.

Dis pat de ɛksplen aw Ilayja bin pre to Gɔd tu tɛm fɔ mek ren kam ɛn dɛn ansa in prea.

1: Gɔd kin ansa prea, ɛn wi fɔ gɛt fet se i go du am.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ pre ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks Gɔd fɔ wetin wi nid.

1: Matyu 7: 7-8 “Una aks, dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ, ɛn yu go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ yu. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we de aks fɔ gɛt am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de luk fɔ am de fɛn am, ɛn di wan we nak go opin am.”

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14-15 “Naw dis na di kɔnfidɛns we wi gɛt pan am, if wi aks ɛnitin akɔdin to wetin i want, i go lisin to wi. Ɛn if wi no se I de yɛri wi, ɛnitin we wi aks fɔ, wi no se wi gɛt di beg dɛn we wi dɔn aks am.”

Jems 5: 19 Mi brɔda dɛn, if ɛnibɔdi pan una mek mistek pan di trut, ɛn wan pɔsin we dɔn chenj in layf;

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ ɛp wisɛf fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ waka na di rayt rod.

1: "A Helping Hand" - Wi ɔl nid ɛp an wan wan tɛm. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ de na di rayt rod ɛn mek dɛn nɔ kɔmɔt biɛn di trut.

2: "Stay True" - Wi ɔl fɔ de tru to di trut ɛn ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ du di sem tin. Na wi wok fɔ ɛp wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ waka na di rayt rod.

1: Prɔvabs 27: 17 - "Jɔs lɛk aw ayɛn de shap ayɛn, na so wan pɔsin de shap ɔda pɔsin."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1 - "Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, if pɔsin sin, una we de liv bay di Spirit fɔ gi am bak saful wan. Bɔt una wach unasɛf, ɔ unasɛf go tɛmpt."

Jems 5: 20 Lɛ i no se ɛnibɔdi we de chenj di pɔsin we sin, go sev in layf frɔm day, ɛn i go ayd bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔmɔt biɛn di trut ɛn briŋ dɛn bak to di rayt we, bikɔs dis kin sev wan sol frɔm day ɛn kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnvɔshɔn".

2. "Di Sɔri-at fɔ Fɔgiv".

1. Izikɛl 18: 20-21 - "Di sol we sin go day. Di pikin nɔ go sɔfa fɔ in papa in sin, ɛn in papa nɔ go sɔfa fɔ in pikin in sin. Di rayt we di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt go de pan insɛf. ɛn di wikɛd pɔsin in wikɛdnɛs go de pan insɛf.”

2. Matyu 18: 15-17 - "If yu brɔda sin agens yu, go tɛl am in fɔlt, bitwin yu ɛn in wan. If i lisin to yu, yu dɔn gɛt yu brɔda. Bɔt if i nɔ lisin, tek." wan ɔ tu ɔda pipul dɛn wit una, so dat ɛni chaj go bi bay di pruf we tu ɔ tri witnɛs dɛn gi.If i nɔ gri fɔ lisin to dɛn, tɛl di chɔch.Ɛn if i nɔ gri fɔ lisin ivin to di chɔch, lɛ i bi to una lɛk Jɛntayl ɛn pɔsin we de gɛda taks.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1 na di fɔs chapta na Pita in Fɔs Lɛta insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ sev, fɔ gɛt fet, ɛn fɔ gɛt op we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn sɔfa.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit wan emphasis pan di biliva dɛn layf op ɛn ɛritaj tru Jizɔs Krays. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk prez Gɔd fɔ in bɔku sɔri-at, we dɔn mek di wan dɛn we biliv bɔn bak wit op we gɛt layf tru Krays in layf bak (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3). I de sho se dis prɔpati nɔ de pwɛl, i nɔ de dɔti, ɛn i nɔ de dɔn, dɛn de kip am na ɛvin fɔ di wan dɛn we Gɔd in pawa de gayd dɛn tru fet (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 4-5). Pan ɔl we dɛn de gɛt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn we de tɛst dɛn fet, di wan dɛn we biliv kin gladi bikɔs dɛn de mek dɛn fet fayn lɛk gold tru dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn ya.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 6-12, dɛn de fɛn di paradoksal nature of gladi at amidst sɔfa. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk gri se di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt pwɛl at ɛn pwɛl at bikɔs dɛn kin gɛt difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn bɔt i mɛmba dɛn se dɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn de kin gɛt wan rizin—fɔ mek dɛn fet fayn ɛn briŋ glori to Gɔd. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gladi ivin pan dɛn prɔblɛm ya bikɔs dɛn de sheb Krays in sɔfa (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6-7). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bak bɔt di ɔnɔ ɛn ɔnɔ we dɛn gi di wan dɛn we biliv bay we dɛn bi pipul dɛn we de gɛt sev—na sev we prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de trade trade bin rili want fɔ sev bɔt we Jizɔs Krays bin sho ful wan (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 10-12).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13, kɔl de fɔ liv oli layf we de bays pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɛdi dɛn maynd fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns as dɛn de put dɛn op ful wan pan di gudnɛs we dɛn go briŋ kam we Jizɔs rivyu (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13). Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ bi pikin dɛn we de obe ɛn we nɔ de fala di we aw dɛn bin de du tin we dɛn nɔ no natin bɔt bifo dat, dɛn de liv oli layf we de sho Gɔd in abit (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 14-16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se fɔ fri pɔsin bin tek bɔku mɔni—Krays in blɔd we gɛt valyu—ɛn i kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt tru tru brɔda ɛn sista lɛk dɛnsɛf (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 18-22).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1 tɔk bɔt di layf op ɛn di tin we di biliva gɛt tru Jizɔs Krays pan ɔl we i bin de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn. I de tɔk bɔt aw gladi at kin de togɛda wit sɔfa as i de mek pɔsin in fet fayn. I de ɛmpɛsh oli layf we de bays pan Gɔd in gudnɛs we i de kɔl fɔ obe we gɛt rut pan tru tru lɔv fɔ wisɛf fɔ no wi ɛritaj we nɔ de pwɛl tru Krays.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 1 Pita we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, tɛl di strenja dɛn we skata ɔlsay na Pɔntɔs, Galeshya, Kapadosia, Eshia, ɛn Bitinia.

Pita, we na Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul, rayt lɛta to di strenja dɛn we skata na difrɛn say dɛn na Eshia Maynɔ.

1. Gɔd in lɔv de go ɔp to ɔlman, ilɛk usay dɛn de.

2. Di Pawa we In Gɔspɛl Gɛt fɔ Go Fa ɛn Waid.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 18 : “Bɔt a de aks, dɛn nɔ yɛri? Fɔ tru, dɛn dɔn du am, bikɔs “Dɛn vɔys dɔn go ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn dɛn wɔd dɔn go ɔlsay na di wɔl.”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 : “Una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 2 Pipul dɛn we Gɔd di Papa dɔn no bifo tɛm, ɛn mek dɛn oli, so dat dɛn go obe ɛn sprink Jizɔs Krays in blɔd.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd kin pik di wan dɛn we biliv bay we Gɔd dɔn no bifo tɛm, tru di oli we aw di Spirit de mek dɛn oli, fɔ obe ɛn sprink Jizɔs Krays in blɔd.

1. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Fɔs No: Aw In Lɔv Pik Wi".

2. "Di Santifikeshɔn fɔ di Spirit: Liv fɔ obe Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29-30 - "Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn disayd fɔ du, na dɛn i kɔl dɛn bak." : ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Jɔn 14: 15-17 - "If una lɛk mi, una du wetin a tɛl una fɔ du. A go pre to di Papa, ɛn i go

gi una ɔda pɔsin we de kɔrej una, so dat i go de wit una sote go; Ivin di Spirit we de tɔk tru; udat." di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ tek am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de si am, ɛn dɛn nɔ no am, bɔt una no am, bikɔs i de wit una ɛn i go de insay una.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3 Lɛ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we mek Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak, bikɔs ɔf in bɔku sɔri-at we i gɛt layf bak.

Tru Gɔd in bɔku sɔri-at, i dɔn gi wi op we de alayv tru Jizɔs in layf bak.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Lɔv we Gɛt Plɛnti

2. Di Pawa we Liv Op

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2. Jɔn 11: 25-26 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn di layf we go gɛt layf bak, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan mi, pan ɔl we i dɔn day, i go liv. Yu biliv dis?

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 4 Una gɛt prɔpati we nɔ de rɔtin, we nɔ dɔti, we nɔ de dɔn, we dɛn dɔn kip na ɛvin fɔ una.

Pita de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn gɛt prɔpati na ɛvin we nɔ go ɛva day.

1. Di Op fɔ Ɛvin: Aw Wi Inhɛritɛshɔn we De Sote go Gi Wi Strɔng

2. Sikyu insay Krays: Ɔndastand di Inheritance of Heaven we nɔ de dɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 16-17 - Di Spirit de witnɛs wit wi spirit se wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt di prɔpati—na wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati ɛn wi go gɛt di prɔpati wit Krays.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 1-4 - Una fɔ luk fɔ di tin dɛn we de ɔp, usay Krays de, we sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan. Una put una maynd pan tin dɛn we de ɔp, nɔto pan tin dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5 Gɔd in pawa de kip dɛn tru fet so dat dɛn go sev ɛn rɛdi fɔ sho dɛn insay di las tɛm.

Insay Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5, Gɔd in pawa de kip di wan dɛn we biliv tru fet ɛn dɛn go gɛt sev insay di las tɛm.

1. Gɔd in Pawa we Nɔ De Pawa: Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev

2. Fet ɛn Op: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 – “A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 – “Naw, fet de mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn wi biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6 Na dat mek una gladi bad bad wan, pan ɔl we na fɔ sɔm tɛm, if nid de, una de sɔfa bikɔs ɔf bɔku tɛmtmɛnt dɛn.

Kristian dɛn fɔ gladi pan ɔl we dɛn kin sɔfa bikɔs dɛn gɛt difrɛn tɛmtmɛnt dɛn.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd di tɛm we wi de sɔfa

2. Di Gladi Gladi At Pan ɔl we I nɔ izi fɔ wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 So dat di tɛm we Jizɔs Krays apia, di tɛst we una gɛt fɔ gɛt fet, we valyu pas di gold we de pwɛl, pan ɔl we dɛn dɔn tɛst am wit faya.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di tɛst fɔ fet we valyu pas gold, ɛn se dɛn go fɛn am fɔ prez ɛn ɔnɔ ɛn glori we Jizɔs Krays apia.

1. Di Valyu we Wi Fet pan Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Tru Riches fɔ di Wan we biliv

1. Jems 1: 2-3 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8 We una nɔ si, una lɛk; pan ɔl we una nɔ si am naw, una biliv pan am, una de gladi wit gladi at we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk bɔt ɛn we ful-ɔp wit glori.

Kristian dɛn gɛt fet we de mek dɛn gladi pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ si Jizɔs naw.

1. Di Gladi Gladi At fɔ Fet: Aw fɔ Gladi fɔ di Masta pan ɔl we Wi nɔ shɔ

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Op we Wi Nɔ Si: Fɔ Gladi Gladi tru Kristian Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-5 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 Una gɛt di ɛnd pan una fet, dat na fɔ sev una sol.

Pita ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɛn liv wit di no se sev de wet fɔ dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Fɔ Riv di Riwɔd fɔ Biliv pan Gɔd".

2. "Liv in Fet: Ɔndastand di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt na Wi Layf".

1. Matyu 19: 26 - "Bɔt Jizɔs si dɛn ɛn tɛl dɛn se: “Fɔ mɔtalman dis nɔ pɔsibul, bɔt to Gɔd ɔltin pɔsibul."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 10 Di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de tɔk bɔt di gudnɛs we go kam to una, dɔn aks ɛn luk gud wan bɔt di sev we una go sev.

Di prɔfɛt dɛn na di Ol Tɛstamɛnt bin de tray tranga wan fɔ di sev we dɛn go gi dɛn tru di gudnɛs.

1. Aw di Ol Tɛstamɛnt Prɔfɛt dɛn bin Diskɔba di Prɔmis fɔ Sev

2. Di Sach fɔ Sev ɛn di Gift fɔ Grɛs

1. Lyuk 24: 25-27 - Ɛn i tɛl dɛn se, “Una fulman dɛn, we nɔ gɛt sɛns fɔ biliv ɔl wetin di prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn tɔk: Yu nɔ tink se Krays fɔ dɔn sɔfa dɛn tin ya ɛn go insay in glori? Ɛn i bigin frɔm Mozis ɛn ɔl di prɔfɛt dɛn, i tɛl dɛn insay ɔl di skripchɔ dɛn bɔt insɛf.

2. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn bin wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, i bin de pɔnish wi fɔ mek wi gɛt pis; ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 11 Una bin de luk aw Krays in Spirit we bin de insay dɛn, bin de sho aw Krays de sɔfa ɛn di glori we i go gɛt afta dat.

Krays in Spirit bin tɛstify bifo tɛm bɔt di sɔfa we Krays de sɔfa ɛn di glori we fɔ kam afta dat.

1. Di Sɔfa ɛn di Glori we Krays gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Krays in Spirit

1. Ayzaya 53: 3-5 Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ lɛk am; wan man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we no bɔt sɔri-at, ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 12 Dɛn tɛl dɛn se nɔto to dɛnsɛf, bɔt na wi de sav di tin dɛn we di wan

dɛn we dɔn prich di gud nyuz to una wit di Oli Spirit we dɛn sɛn frɔm ɛvin dɔn tɛl una naw. we di enjɛl dɛn want fɔ luk insay.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di pawa we di Gɔspɛl gɛt, we dɛn bin sho fɔs to prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn afta dat di wan dɛn we gɛt di pawa we di Oli Spirit de prich, na mɛsej we ivin di enjɛl dɛn want fɔ ɔndastand.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus Gɛt: Aw Wi Wɔd Go Go Na Ɛvin ɛn Wɔl

2. Di Wan we Enjɛl dɛn Want: Aw di Gɔspɛl pas aw Mɔtalman Ɔndastand

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16-17 - Bikɔs a nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛnibɔdi we biliv, to di Ju fɔs ɛn to di Grik. Bikɔs insay de, Gɔd de sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt frɔm fet fɔ fet, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Di wan we de du wetin rayt go liv bay fet.”

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13 So una fɔ tay una maynd, una fɔ de tink gud wan ɛn op te di ɛnd fɔ di spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn go gi una we Jizɔs Krays go sho una.

Wi fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt op fɔ wet fɔ di gudnɛs we dɛn go gi wi we Jizɔs Krays go kam bak.

1. Bia wit Op - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13

2. Gird Up Yu Maynd ɛn Bi Sober - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1:13

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 14 As pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ mek unasɛf lɛk aw una bin want trade, bikɔs una nɔ no natin.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ liv lɛk aw dɛn bin want trade, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ liv fɔ obe Gɔd.

1. Fɔ obe Gɔd we wi de tɛmpt wi

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe na Wi Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-13 - "Una nɔ fɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am bikɔs una want we dɔn gɛt layf frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn una bɔdi na tin dɛn we Gɔd de yuz fɔ du wetin rayt."

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 - "Bikɔs Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we de mek ɔlman sev dɔn sho wi se i de tich wi se if wi nɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn wi want fɔ du tin na di wɔl, wi fɔ liv wi layf we wi de tink gud wan, we de du wetin rayt, ɛn we de fred Gɔd, na dis wɔl."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk.

Kristian dɛn fɔ liv oli layf, we de sho di kayn pɔsin we Gɔd kɔl dɛn.

1. Liv Laif we Oli - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1:15

2. Gɔd in standad fɔ oli - Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15

1. Lɛvitikɔs 19: 2 - "Tɔk to ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn fɔ di Izrɛlayt dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se: Una fɔ oli, bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd oli."

2. Matyu 5: 48 - "So una pafɛkt, jɔs lɛk aw una Papa we de na ɛvin pafɛkt."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 16 Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: "Una oli; bikɔs a oli.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv oli layf, bikɔs Gɔd oli.

1. "Dɛn kɔl am fɔ bi Oli: Embracing God's Holiness".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd in Oli: Fɔ Liv Layf we Klin".

1. Lɛvitikɔs 11: 44-45 - "Bikɔs mi na PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd: so una fɔ oli ɛn una go oli, bikɔs a oli..."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 3-5 - "Gɔd want fɔ mek una oli, fɔ lɛ una nɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 17 If una de kɔl di Papa we de jɔj ɛnibɔdi fɔ du wetin i de du, una de fred di tɛm we una de na ya.

Wi fɔ liv wit rɛspɛkt ɛn ɔnɔ, as wi fɔ ansa to Gɔd we de jɔj akɔdin to wetin wi de du.

1. Liv fɔ di Ɔdiɛns fɔ Wan: Wan Kɔl fɔ Liv wit Rɛvɛns

2. Nɔ Frayd, bikɔs Op De pan Gɔd: Liv wit Fet insay di Midul we Nɔ Stɔdi

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd; a go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 13 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ ayd frɔm in yay, bɔt ɔlman nekɛd ɛn de na di yay we wi fɔ ansa to."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 18 Una no se dɛn nɔ fri una wit tin dɛn we de rɔtin, lɛk silva ɛn gold, frɔm una fɔ natin we una gret gret granpa dɛn bin de du.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn fri frɔm sin, nɔto bay di tin dɛn we dɛn gɛt, bɔt na Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Gɔd in Grɛs De Sev Wi

2. Di Fridɔm fɔ Layf insay Krays: Aw fɔ Liv Fri frɔm Tradishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24 - Una fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 2: 6-7 - Jɔs lɛk aw una dɔn tek Krays Jizɔs we na di Masta, na so una de waka insay am: Una gɛt rut ɛn bil insay am, ɛn una gɛt tayt fet, lɛk aw dɛn dɔn tich una, ɛn tɛl una tɛnki.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 19 Bɔt wit Krays in blɔd we gɛt valyu, lɛk ship pikin we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt dɔti.

Da say de:

Di apɔsul Pita bin rayt se Jizɔs Krays na di las ship we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti, ɛn in blɔd valyu.

Di apɔsul Pita tich se Jizɔs Krays na di Ship we pafɛkt, we nɔ gɛt sin, ɛn in blɔd gɛt bɔku valyu.

1. Di Pafɛkt Ship: Aw Jizɔs Krays na Wi Seviɔ

2. Krays in Valyu Blɔd: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ In Sakrifays

1. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa, ɛn dɛn bin de sɔfa am, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt, dɛn kɛr am go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am we mumu, so i nɔ de opin in mɔt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 20 - Ɛn we i mek pis tru di blɔd we i krɔs, ɛn mek ɔltin gɛt pis wit insɛf; na in a de tɔk, ilɛksɛf na tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl ɔ tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 20 Fɔ tru, Gɔd bin dɔn pik am bifo di wɔl bigin, bɔt i bin de sho una fɔ una las tɛm.

Di vas tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we dɛn bin dɔn disayd bifo tɛm bifo di wɔl bigin ɛn we i go sho insɛf insay di las tɛm.

1. Di Wɔndaful Tin we Jizɔs bin dɔn disayd fɔ du bifo tɛm

2. Di we aw Jizɔs bin de sho insɛf insay di las tɛm

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 4 - Jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin, so dat wi go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo am bikɔs wi lɛk wi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8 - Ɛnibɔdi we de sin kɔmɔt frɔm di Dɛbul; bikɔs di Dɛbul sin frɔm di

biginin. Na dat mek Gɔd in Pikin sho se i go dɔnawe wit di wok we di Dɛbul de du.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 21 Una biliv pan Gɔd we gi am layf bak ɛn gi am glori; so dat una fet ɛn op go de pan Gɔd.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ abop pan Gɔd we gi layf bak to Jizɔs ɛn gi am glori, so dat dɛn fet ɛn op go de pan Gɔd.

1: Fɔ abop pan di Masta we tin nɔ izi

2: Di pawa we fet ɛn op pan Gɔd gɛt

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn yu biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin dɛn we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 22 Bikɔs una dɔn klin una sol bay we una obe di trut tru di Spirit, so dat una go lɛk una brɔda dɛn we nɔ de mek lɛk se una lɛk una kɔmpin wit klin at.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn klin dɛn sol bay we dɛn obe di trut we di Spirit de gi, ɛn dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf wit klin at.

1. Aw fɔ Lɛk Yusɛf wit Klin At

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv we Nɔ De Layf Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɔv fɔ bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 32 - Una fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin, fɔ fɔgiv unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd fɔgiv una insay Krays.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 23 Gɔd in wɔd we de alayv ɛn we de sote go, nɔto sid we de rɔtin, bɔt we nɔ de rɔtin, bɔn wi bak.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ bɔn bak tru Gɔd in wɔd.

1. Nyu Layf Tru Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Wan Start we go mek yu fil fayn wit Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jɔn 1: 12-13 - Bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we wɛlkɔm am, i gi dɛn pawa fɔ bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, di wan dɛn we biliv pan in nem di bɔdi, nɔto wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt na Gɔd.

2. Jems 1: 18 - Na insɛf sɛf mek wi bɔn wi wit di trut wɔd, so dat wi go bi wan kayn fɔs frut pan di tin dɛn we i mek.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 24 Ɔl mɔtalman tan lɛk gras, ɛn ɔl di glori we mɔtalman gɛt tan lɛk flawa we gɛt gras. Di gras kin dray, ɛn di flawa kin fɔdɔm.

Ɔl mɔtalman glori nɔ de te ɛn i de dɔn, lɛk gras ɛn flawa dɛn na di fil.

1. Embras Transience: Fɔ Fɛn Gladi At insay di Mɔmɛnt

2. Cherishing Life: Selebret Life’s Beauty Pan ɔl we i de shɔt tɛm

1. Jems 1: 10-11 - "Bɔt di jɛntriman dɛn, bikɔs dɛn mek am smɔl: bikɔs as di flawa we de na di gras i go pas. Bikɔs di san nɔ go rayz kwik wit wam wam wam , ɛn di flawa we de insay de fɔdɔm, ɛn di gudnɛs we i gɛt de pwɛl.”

2. Ayzaya 40: 6-7 - "Di vɔys se, ‘Kray. Ɛn i se, ‘Wetin a go kray? Ɔl bɔdi na gras, ɛn ɔl di gud tin dɛn we de insay de tan lɛk flawa na fam: Di gras de dray, di flawa de rɔtin." : bikɔs PAPA GƆD in spirit de blo pan am, fɔ tru, di pipul dɛn na gras."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 25 Bɔt Jiova in wɔd de sote go. Ɛn dis na di wɔd we dɛn de prich to una bay di gud nyuz.

Di Masta in Wɔd de sote go ɛn dɛn de prich to wi tru di Gud Nyus.

1. Di Masta in Wɔd we go de sote go

2. Fɔ Prich di Gud Nyus bɔt Sev

1. Ayzaya 40: 8: "Gras de dray, di flawa de rɔtin, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go."

2. Mak 1: 14-15: "We dɛn put Jɔn na jel, Jizɔs kam na Galili, i de prich di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm, ɛn i se: Di tɛm dɔn rich, ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn nia. una ripɛnt, ɛn biliv di gud nyuz."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pita rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs, fɔ liv lɛk pipul dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik, ɛn fɔ fala Krays in ɛgzampul.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pul dɛnsɛf kɔmɔt pan bad at, ful, ipokrit, jɛlɔs, ɛn fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ want klin spiritual milk fɔ mek dɛn go gro na dɛn sev (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-3). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se dɛn na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik—na oli prist ɛn kiŋ neshɔn—we dɛn kɔl kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam na Gɔd in wɔndaful layt (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9). Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ prich bɔt Gɔd in bɛst ɛn liv layf we gɛt ɔnɔ we de briŋ glori to am.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 4-10, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs Krays as di ston we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv as ston we gɛt layf we dɛn de bil insay spiritual os. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt aw mɔtalman nɔ bin gri fɔ tek Jizɔs bɔt Gɔd bin pik am fɔ bi di kɔna ston—di fawndeshɔn we dɛn bil ɔltin pan (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4-8). Dɛn tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv as pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, we na kiŋ in prist, oli neshɔn—we dɛn kɔl fɔ prich bɔt Gɔd in prez. Fɔs, dɛn nɔto bin pipul dɛn bɔt naw dɛn dɔn gɛt sɔri-at tru Krays.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 11, wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv ɔnɔ wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ du bad tin dɛn we de mek dɛn fɛt wɔ agens dɛn sol ɛn bifo dat, dɛn fɔ biev fayn so dat ivin di wan dɛn we de tɔk agens dɛn go gi Gɔd glori di de we dɛn go kam fɛn dɛn (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11-12). Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ fɔ di Masta in sek—to di rula dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa—ɛn fɔ ɔnɔ ɔlman we dɛn de lɛk dɛn kɔmpin biliva dɛn dip wan (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-17). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bak bɔt rilayshɔnship na os—i kɔl savant dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn ivin we dɛn nɔ trit dɛn di rayt we ɛn ɛnkɔrej maredman ɛn uman fɔ du dɛn wok wit ɔndastandin ɛn rɛspɛkt.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2 kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pul dɛnsɛf pan sin we dɛn de tink ɛn want fɔ gro pan Gɔd biznɛs. I de ɛksplen se dɛn na pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik we dɛn dɔn briŋ kam na Gɔd in wɔndaful layt tru Jizɔs Krays. I de sho Krays as di kɔna ston we dɛn bil biliva dɛn pan fɔ bi spiritual os ɛn ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv fɔ biev fayn. I de tɔk bak bɔt sɔbmishɔn insay di sosayti strɔkchɔ ɛn i de gi gayd fɔ rilayshɔnship na os we de bays pan lɔv,rɛspɛkt,ɛn fɔ fulfil pɔsin in wok fɔ no wi kɔl as pipul dɛn we wi dɔn pik we dɛn dɔn sɛt apat bay di gudnɛs.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1 So una lɛf ɔl di bad we aw pipul dɛn de tink, ɔl di lay lay tin dɛn, ipokrit, ɛn milɛ, ɛn ɔl di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de tɔk.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛf ɔl di bad abit dɛn ɛn di we aw dɛn de biev.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt gud kwaliti dɛn: Aw fɔ Gɛt fayn fayn kwaliti dɛn.

2. Klin Yu Sol: Fɔ Trowe Sinful Tɛmteshɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we pas ɔl de, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, una tink bɔt am bɔt dɛn tin ya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12 - Una fɔ wɛr so, as Gɔd in pik, oli ɛn pipul dɛn we i lɛk, at we gɛt sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 Jɔs lɛk pikin dɛn we dɛn jɔs bɔn, una want di milk we de na di wɔd, so dat una go gro.

Nyu Kristian dɛn fɔ want di klin milk we de insay Gɔd in Wɔd so dat dɛn go gro pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Fɔ gro na di Wɔd: Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd in Wɔd impɔtant na wi layf.

2. Spiritual Milk: Fɔ lan aw Gɔd in Wɔd impɔtant as Kristian dɛn we dɛn jɔs bɔn.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 5: 12-14 - "We una fɔ bi ticha fɔ di tɛm, una nid fɔ tich una bak di fɔs tin dɛn we Gɔd de tɔk bɔt, ɛn una dɔn bi pipul dɛn we nid milk. ɛn nɔto trɛnk it.Ɛnibɔdi we de yuz milk nɔ sabi fɔ tɔk wetin rayt, bikɔs in na bebi no gud ɛn bad."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-3 - "So una lɛf ɔl di bad we aw pipul dɛn de tink, ɔl di lay lay tin dɛn, ɔl di ipokrit, ɛn jɛlɔs, ɛn ɔl di bad we aw dɛn de tɔk, Lɛk pikin dɛn we dɛn jɔs bɔn, una want fɔ gɛt tru tru milk we de kɔmɔt pan di wɔd, so dat una go gro. If na so, una dɔn test se PAPA GƆD gɛt sɔri-at."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3 If na so una dɔn test se Jiova gɛt sɔri-at.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ no ɛn gladi fɔ se di Masta gɛt sɔri-at.

1. Fɔ Sho se Wi Tɛnki to di Masta fɔ di Gud we I Gɛt

2. Fɔ No se Gɔd gɛt sɔri-at ɛn fɔ ansa di kayn we

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-7 - Bɔt Gɔd, bikɔs i jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs yu dɔn sev — ɛn i gi wi layf bak wit am ɛn sidɔm wit am na di ples dɛn na ɛvin insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 84: 11 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na san ɛn shild; di Masta de gi wi gudnɛs ɛn ɔnɔ; no gud tin i nɔ de alaw di wan dɛn we de waka stret.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4 Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ kam to am lɛk ston we gɛt layf, bɔt Gɔd dɔn pik am ɛn i gɛt valyu.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as ston we gɛt layf, we mɔtalman nɔ gri wit bɔt we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn we i valyu.

1. I valyu to Gɔd: Fɔ chɛk aw mɔtalman nɔ gri fɔ tek Jizɔs

2. Livin Ston: Fɔ Fɛn Wi Aydentiti insay Krays

1. Ayzaya 53: 3 - Mɔtalman nɔ lɛk am ɛn nɔ gri wit am; man we gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn we sabi bɔt pwɛl at; ɛn wi ayd lɛk se wi fes frɔm am; pipul dɛn bin de tek am se natin, ɛn wi nɔ bin de tek am se natin.

2. Sam 118: 22 - Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri fɔ, dɔn bi di ed ston na di kɔna.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 5 Una lɛk ston dɛn we gɛt layf, dɛn dɔn bil una os we gɛt layf, we na oli prist, fɔ mek sakrifays dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd, we Jizɔs Krays go gri wit.

Di wan dɛn we biliv na layf ston dɛn na spiritual os, we dɛn kɔl fɔ gi spiritual sakrifays to Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Di Livin Ston dɛm: Wan Kɔl fɔ Spiritual Sakrifays".

2. "Dɛn kɔl am to Oli: Di Pristship fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv".

1. Ayzaya 28: 16 - "Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se: ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, ston we dɛn dɔn tray, kɔna ston we gɛt valyu, ɛn fawndeshɔn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

2. Ɛksodɔs 19: 6 - "Una go bi prist kiŋdɔm ɛn oli neshɔn to mi. Na dɛn wɔd ya yu go tɛl di Izrɛlayt dɛn."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6 So di Skripchɔ de insay di Skripchɔ se: “A de put wan big kɔna ston na Sayɔn, we dɛn dɔn pik, we gɛt valyu, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

Insay Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6, di skripchɔ se di wan dɛn we biliv pan di men kɔna ston, we dɛn pik ɛn we gɛt valyu, nɔ go shem.

1: Gɔd dɔn pik wi ɛn mek wi valyu. Wi na di kɔna ston fɔ In kiŋdɔm, ɛn we wi abop pan am, I nɔ go ɛva disapɔynt wi.

2: Jizɔs na di kɔna ston fɔ Gɔd in kiŋdɔm. We wi put wi fet pan Am, I nɔ go mek wi at pwɛl. Wi abop pan Am nɔ go ɛva bi fɔ natin.

1: Ayzaya 28: 16 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se, ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tray fɔ mek, wan valyu kɔna ston, wan fawndeshɔn we gɛt tru tru fawndeshɔn.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 20 - Dɛn bil dɛn pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Jizɔs Krays insɛf na di men kɔna ston.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 7 So i valyu to una we biliv, bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe, di ston we di wan dɛn we de bil nɔ gri fɔ du, na in dɛn mek di ed fɔ di kɔna.

Di wan dɛn we biliv valyu to Gɔd, bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe am, dɛn go rijɛkt dɛn.

1. I valyu na in yay: Wetin i min fɔ lɛ Gɔd prez wi?

2. Fɔ Rijek Gɔd in Kɔna Ston: Wetin kin apin we wi nɔ obe?

1. Matyu 21: 42 - Jizɔs se to dɛn, "Una nɔ ɛva rid insay di Skripchɔ se: 'Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston; PAPA GƆD dɔn du dis, ɛn i wɔndaful na wi yay'?

2. Sam 118: 22 - Di ston we di bilda dɛn nɔ gri wit, dɔn bi di kɔna ston.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 8 Na ston we de mek pɔsin fɔdɔm ɛn rɔk we de mek pɔsin fil bad, fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd in wɔd.

Dis pat frɔm Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 8 de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn dɔn pik di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe ɛn we de stɔp pan Gɔd in wɔd fɔ wan rizin.

1. Gɔd in plan fɔ di wan we nɔ biliv: Fɔ no wetin mek pɔsin nɔ obe

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Ifɛkt we Wi De Du

1. Ayzaya 8: 14 - Ɛn i go bi oli ples; bɔt na ston we de mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt dɛn ston ɛn rɔk we de mek ɔl tu di Izrɛlayt dɛn, na gin ɛn trap fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na Jerusɛlɛm.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 9: 33 - Jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt se, “Luk, a de put wan ston we de mek pɔsin stɔp ɛn rɔk na Sayɔn, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go shem.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 Bɔt una na jɛnɛreshɔn we dɛn dɔn pik, una na kiŋ in prist, una na oli neshɔn, una na pipul dɛn we difrɛn; so dat una fɔ prez di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam na in wɔndaful layt.

Dɛn kin pik di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi kiŋ prist, oli neshɔn, ɛn pipul dɛn we spɛshal, ɛn dɛn fɔ sho se Gɔd de prez dɛn.

1. Dɛn kɔl am fɔ liv as Pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn sɛt

2. Dɛn kɔl am fɔ Glori Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 43: 7 - Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, we a mek fɔ mi glori, we a mek ɛn mek.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 10 - Di tin we i bin want fɔ du na fɔ mek naw, tru di chɔch, mek di rula dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa na ɛvin no bɔt di bɔku bɔku sɛns we Gɔd gɛt.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 10 Trade, dɛn nɔ bin bi pipul dɛn, bɔt naw na Gɔd in pipul dɛn.

Dis pat frɔm Pita In Fɔs Lɛta de sho se pipul dɛn we nɔ bin de pan Gɔd in pipul dɛn trade, bɔt naw dɛn dɔn gɛt sɔri-at ɛn dɛn tek dɛn as Gɔd in pipul dɛn, dɔn chenj.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn: Aw Gɔd in sɔri-at kin chenj layf

2. Di Kɔmyuniti we Wi Lɛk: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wi Ples na Gɔd in Plan

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - "Bɔt usay sin bɔku, Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs bin bɔku mɔ.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek una sev;)" .

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11 Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, a de beg una as strenja ɛn pilgrim, una fɔ lɛf fɔ du tin we una bɔdi want, we de fɛt una sol;

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ avɔyd di tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ sin ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv oli layf.

1. Wach insay Oli: Fɔ Avɔyd di Wan dɛn we De Du di Wan dɛn we De Na di Bɔdi

2. Di Wɔ Agens Wi Sol: Fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Sinful Desires

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-13 - "Una nɔ fɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day, so dat una go obe am bikɔs una want we dɔn gɛt layf frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn una bɔdi na tin dɛn we Gɔd de yuz fɔ du wetin rayt."

2. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 Una fɔ tɔk ɔnɛs wit di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, so dat pan ɔl we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una as pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go yuz di gud tin dɛn we una de du, we dɛn go si, ɔnɔ Gɔd di de we dɛn go kam fɛn una.

Kristian dɛn fɔ biev fayn ɛn du gud wok wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv so dat Gɔd go gɛt glori.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ Gɛt Want na Wɔl we Dak

2. Di Pawa we Gud Ɛgzampul Gɛt na wi Ɛvride Layf

1. Matyu 5: 16 “Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2. Taytɔs 2: 7-8 “Yu de sho ɔltin we yu de du gud wok, yu de tich yu we nɔ de rɔtin, yu de sho se yu de du tin wit ɔl yu at, yu de tɔk tru, yu de tɔk fayn, we yu nɔ go kɔndɛm; so dat ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd go shem, bikɔs i nɔ gɛt ɛni bad tin fɔ tɔk bɔt una.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13 Una put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl di tin dɛn we mɔtalman fɔ du fɔ di Masta in sek, ilɛksɛf na to di kiŋ, as di wan we pas ɔlman;

Kristian dɛn fɔ obe di lɔ dɛn we gɔvmɛnt de gi, ilɛksɛf di gɔvmɛnt nɔto Kristian.

1. Una obe di Lɔ na di Land

2. Fetful Sitizinship

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 2: 1-3

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 14 Ɔ to gɔvnɔ dɛn, lɛk di wan dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish pipul dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud.

Kristian dɛn fɔ de ɔnda gɔvmɛnt bigman dɛn, ɛn dɛn fɔ obe dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn de pɔnish pipul dɛn we de du bad ɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud.

1. Di Obligayshɔn fɔ Kristian dɛn fɔ obe di gɔvmɛnt ɔtoriti dɛn

2. Du Gud ɛn Avɔyd Bad: Wi Duty to Sosayti

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

2. Taytɔs 3: 1-2

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15 Na so Gɔd want, so dat if una du gud, una go mek pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns nɔ no natin.

Wi fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn gud so dat di wan dɛn we de agens wi go sɛt mɔt.

1. Fɔ Du Gud we pipul dɛn de agens wi

2. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Du Wɛl

1. Jems 1: 27 - Klin rilijɔn ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd ɛn di Papa na dis, Fɔ go fɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek i nɔ gɛt wan dɔti na di wɔl.

2. Prɔvabs 3: 27 - Nɔ tek gud tin frɔm di wan dɛn we i fɔ du am, we yu an gɛt pawa fɔ du am.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 16 Una nɔ fɔ yuz una fridɔm fɔ du bad, bɔt una lɛk Gɔd in savant dɛn.

Kristian dɛn fɔ yuz di fridɔm we dɛn gɛt fɔ sav Gɔd pas fɔ yuz am fɔ du bad.

1. Yuz yu fridɔm fɔ sav Gɔd pas fɔ du bad.

2. Embras Gɔd in kɔl ɛn yuz yu fridɔm fɔ du wetin rayt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13 - "Bikɔs, mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn kɔl una fɔ fri, una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 18 - "We una fri frɔm sin, una bi savant fɔ du wetin rayt."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 Una rɛspɛkt ɔlman. Lɛk di brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Una fɔ fred Gɔd. Ɔna di kiŋ.

Wi fɔ ɔnɔ ɔlman, lɛk wi Kristian famili, fred Gɔd, ɛn rɛspɛkt wi lida dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Rɛspɛkt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Ɔna Ɔl Pipul

2. Fɔ fred Gɔd, Lɛk di Brɔdaship: Di Impɔtant fɔ mek Kristian padi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-7

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 18 Savant dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una masta dɛn wit ɔl una fred; nɔto to di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we gud ɛn we ɔmbul, bɔt to di wan dɛn we de mek lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd.

Pita tɛl savant dɛn fɔ obe dɛn masta dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn biev.

1. "Sɔbmishɔn to Ɔtoriti: Wan Gayd fɔ Savant dɛn".

2. "Di tin dɛn we Gɔd de ɛkspɛkt fɔ obe".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 22-24 - "Una we na savant dɛn, una fɔ obe ɔltin we una masta du, una nɔ fɔ du wetin una want fɔ du, una fɔ du wetin una want, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at, una fɔ fred Gɔd. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, una du am wit ɔl una at. as fɔ di Masta, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se na di Masta una go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di prɔpati we una gɛt, bikɔs una de sav di Masta Krays."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 5-8 - "Una we na savant dɛn, una fɔ obe di wan dɛn we na una masta lɛk aw una de fred ɛn shek, una de du wetin una at fɔ du, lɛk aw una de du Krays we na Krays in savant dɛn, we de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm dɛn at, wit gud wil we de sav Jiova, bɔt nɔto to mɔtalman bond ɔ fri."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 19 Wi fɔ tɛl tɛnki if pɔsin we gɛt kɔnshɛns fɔ Gɔd bia wit pwɛl at ɛn sɔfa we i nɔ rayt.

Kristian dɛn fɔ bia we dɛn de sɔfa, ilɛksɛf dɛn sɔfa am di rɔŋ we, fɔ mek dɛn gɛt kɔnshɛns to Gɔd.

1. "Sɔfa fɔ di Sake of Kɔnshɛns".

2. "Fɔ Bia wit Sɔfa wit Klin Kɔnshɛns".

1. Matyu 5: 10-12, "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una pan mi." akaunt.Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin, bikɔs na so dɛn bin de mek di prɔfɛt dɛn we bin de bifo una sɔfa.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3, "So, bikɔs bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn sin we de tay so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn sɛt." bifo wi, luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn pafɛkt, we bikɔs ɔf di gladi at we dɛn put bifo am, i bia di krɔs, i nɔ tek di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na di raytan na Gɔd in tron, Tink bɔt di wan we bia frɔm sina dɛn kin et insɛf so dat una nɔ go taya ɔ taya.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 20 Us glori go gɛt if dɛn bit una fɔ una fɔlt, una fɔ peshɛnt? bɔt if, we una de du gud ɛn sɔfa fɔ am, una peshɛnt, dat go mek Gɔd gladi fɔ am.

Fɔ peshɛnt fɔ sɔfa we wi de du gud, na tin we Gɔd gladi fɔ.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt fɔ Du Gud

2. Sɔfa ɛn Akseptabiliti wit Gɔd

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi ebul fɔ bia, ɛn fɔ bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn bi we dɛn dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn dɔn gi wi.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 Na dat mek dɛn kɔl una, bikɔs Krays sɛf sɔfa fɔ wi, ɛn i lɛf ɛgzampul fɔ wi fɔ fala in step.

Dɛn kɔl Kristian dɛn fɔ fala Jizɔs in ɛgzampul ɛn fɔ sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt.

1. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ fala Krays in Ɛgzampul

2. Di Pawa we Sɔfa Gɛt fɔ Du Rayt

1. Matyu 16: 24-25 - “Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, ‘If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ kam afta mi, lɛ i dinay insɛf ɛn ol in krɔs ɛn fala mi. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ sev in layf go lɔs am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we lɔs in layf fɔ mi sek go fɛn am.’”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - “Ɛn if wi na pikin dɛn, wi go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati ɛn wi gɛt kɔmpin wit Krays, if wi sɔfa wit am so dat wi go gɛt glori wit am.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 22 I nɔ bin sin ɛn dɛn nɔ si lay lay tin na in mɔt.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs se i nɔ du ɛni sin ɛn i nɔ gɛt ɛni lay lay tɔk na in mɔt.

1. Di Oli we Jizɔs Krays Oli: Aw In Pafɛkt De Sɛt Ɛgzampul fɔ di Wan dɛn we biliv

2. Di Pawa we Klin Tɔng Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs in Wɔd dɛn Go Tɔk Wi Layf

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 – Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, sol, ɛn maynd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29-32 – Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, we fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 23 We dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am, i nɔ bin tɔk bad bɔt am igen; we i bin de sɔfa, i nɔ bin de trɛtin am; bɔt i gi insɛf to di wan we de jɔj di rayt we.

Jizɔs Krays bin sɔfa we i nɔ bin tɔn in bak pan am ɛn i bin abop pan Gɔd fɔ jɔj am di rayt we.

1. Di Pawa we Fɔ Fɔgiv: Aw Jizɔs Sho Wi Aw fɔ Du we Wi Sɔfa

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga: Jizɔs in Ɛgzampul

1. Matyu 5: 38-42 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt fɔ lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ tɔn bak pan yu.

2. Ayzaya 53: 7 - Ayzaya in prɔfɛsi bɔt Jizɔs in sɔfa ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 Na in yon bɔdi bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na di tik, so dat wi we dɔn day fɔ

sin, go liv fɔ du wetin rayt.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs, we bin kɛr wi sin dɛn na in bɔdi na di krɔs, so dat wi go wɛl ɛn liv wi layf di rayt we.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs In sakrifays Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Pe di Pas Ples fɔ Wi Sev

2. Di Gift fɔ Hil: Aw Jizɔs Gi Wi Nyu Layf fɔ Rayt

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 Bɔt dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn wund am fɔ wi sin dɛn. ɛn wit in strɛch dɛn, wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 Bɔt Gɔd, we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, bikɔs i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin, i dɔn gi wi layf wit Krays, (na in spɛshal gudnɛs de mek una sev;)

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 25 Una bin tan lɛk ship we de rɔnawe; bɔt naw dɛn dɔn go bak to di Shɛpad ɛn Bisop fɔ una sol.

Kristian dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt na di rod fɔ du wetin rayt bɔt dɛn kin fɛn dɛn we fɔ go bak if dɛn go bak to Jizɔs, we na di Shɛpad ɛn Bisop fɔ dɛn sol.

1. Jizɔs, di Shɛpad we de gayd di ship dɛn we dɔn lɔs

2. Fɔ Tɔn Bak to Jizɔs, di Bisop fɔ Wi Sol

1. Ayzaya 53: 6 – Ɔl wi lɛk ship dɔn go na di rɔng rod; wi dɔn tɔn ɔlman to in yon we; ɛn PAPA GƆD dɔn put wi ɔl in bad tin pan am.

2. Jɔn 10: 11 – Mi na di gud shɛpad: di gud shɛpad de gi in layf fɔ di ship dɛn.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Pita rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt instrɔkshɔn dɛn fɔ difrɛn rilayshɔnship, lɛk mared ɛn fɔ tɔk to pipul dɛn we nɔ biliv.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit instrɔkshɔn fɔ uman ɛn man. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn yon man dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn nɔ obe di wɔd, wit di op se di we aw dɛn de biev lɛk Gɔd go mek dɛn win dɛn (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1-2). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt di fayn fayn tin dɛn we de insay pɔsin ɛn di spirit we ɔmbul as valyu kwaliti dɛn

we fɔ bi di kayn we aw uman dɛn de biev pas fɔ mek dɛn fayn na do (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4). Bɔt dɛn tɛl maredman dɛn fɔ liv wit dɛn wɛf dɛn gud gud wan, ɛn sho dɛn ɔnɔ as dɛn kɔmpin dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 8-12, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt wanwɔd, sɔri-at, ɛn fɔ win bad wit gud. Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, sɔri-at, fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf lɛk brɔda ɛn sista, fɔ gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn fɔ ɔmbul we dɛn de tɔk to dɛnsɛf (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8). Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ nɔ pe bak bad fɔ bad ɔ fɔ provok fɔ provok bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ blɛs ɔda pipul dɛn so dat dɛnsɛf go gɛt blɛsin (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 9-12). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we want fɔ lɛk layf ɛn si gud de dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ du bad ɛn tray fɔ du wetin rayt.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13, wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt de fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rɛdi fɔ gi difens fɔ dɛn fet we dɛn de agens dɛn ɔ dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ fred di wan dɛn we go du dɛn bad bɔt bifo dat, dɛn fɔ mek Krays oli as Masta na dɛn at. Dɛn fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ gi rizin fɔ dɛn op we dɛn de kip saful ɛn rɛspɛkt to ɔda pipul dɛn (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 14-16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bak se i bɛtɛ fɔ sɔfa fɔ du gud pas fɔ du bad—i sho Krays in ɛgzampul fɔ sɔfa we nɔ rayt bɔt leta i win sin tru In day ɛn layf bak.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3 gi instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt difrɛn rilayshɔnship dɛn insay di Kristian kɔmyuniti. I de tɔk bɔt di wok we uman ɛn man de du we de pe atɛnshɔn pan sɔbmishɔn,rɛspɛkt,ɛn ɔna dɛnsɛf.I de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt wanwɔd,sɔri-at,ɛn fɔ win bad tru blɛsin pas fɔ tɔn bak pan pɔsin.I de ɛnkɔrej bak fɔ rɛdi fɔ difend pɔsin in fet we i de kip saful abit to ɔda pipul dɛn we de no Krays in ɛgzampul fɔ sɔfa we nɔ rayt.Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ liv akɔdin to Gɔd in prinsipul dɛn insay rilayshɔnship, fɔ tɛstify wi op, ɛn fɔ bia we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa fetful wan.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 Semweso, una wɛf dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn. so dat, if ɛnibɔdi nɔ obe di wɔd, dɛnsɛf go win di uman dɛn we dɛn de tɔk to dɛnsɛf we dɛn nɔ tɔk;

Uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn ɛn we dɛn du dat, dɛn go ebul fɔ win man dɛn we dɛn nɔ prich to dɛn.

1. Fɔ fala Gɔd in Plan: Fɔ put yusɛf ɔnda yu man

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Ɛgzampul na Mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 18-19 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw i fit fɔ du wetin Jiova want.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 2 We dɛn de si yu klin tɔk ɛn fred.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv dɛn layf di kayn we we go sho se dɛn rɛspɛkt Gɔd.

1. Liv layf we de sho se yu gɛt rɛspɛkt fɔ Gɔd.

2. Sho se yu gɛt fet tru di tin dɛn we yu de du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12-17 - Una wɛr at we gɛt sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt.

2. Jems 2: 26 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3 Una nɔ fɔ mek in fayn fayn tin dɛn fɔ mek yu ia, fɔ wɛr gold, ɔ fɔ wɛr klos;

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan di tin dɛn we dɛn de si na do, lɛk fɔ mek dɛn ia fayn fayn wan ɛn fɔ wɛr dia dia klos.

1. "Biuti Frɔm Insay: Rijek di Wɔl in Stɛndad fɔ Biuti".

2. "Tru Adornment: Apiyans Vɔs Karakta".

1. Ayzaya 61: 10 - "A go gladi bad bad wan fɔ PAPA GƆD; mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi klos fɔ sev; i kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek a du wetin rayt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 12 - "Una fɔ wɛr oli at we Gɔd dɔn pik, we gɛt sɔri-at, gud, ɔmbul, ɔmbul, ɛn peshɛnt."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 4 Bɔt lɛ i bi pɔsin we ayd na in at, we nɔ de rɔtin, we na ɔnamɛnt we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt spirit we de na Gɔd in yay we gɛt bɔku valyu.

Kristian dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ gɛt ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt spirit, we Gɔd rili rɛspɛkt.

1. "Di Biuti fɔ wan Spirit we Mik ɛn Kwayɛt".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ wan Spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt".

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - “Mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una no dis: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, nɔ fɔ tɔk kwik, nɔ fɔ vɛks kwik; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.”

2. Ayzaya 66: 2 - “Fɔ ɔl dɛn tin ya mi an mek, ɛn ɔl dɛn tin ya de,” na so PAPA GƆD se. “Bɔt na dis wan a go luk: pan di wan we po ɛn we de fil bad, ɛn we de shek shek bikɔs ɔf mi wɔd.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 5 Trade trade, di oli uman dɛnsɛf we bin de abop pan Gɔd, bin de drɛs dɛnsɛf fayn ɛn put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn.

Oli uman dɛn we bin de trade bin de abop pan Gɔd ɛn dɛn bin de drɛs dɛnsɛf fayn we dɛn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Uman we De Du Gɔd Gɛt

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i plan fɔ mared

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-24 - Uman dɛn de put dɛnsɛf ɔnda una man dɛn

2. Prɔvabs 31: 10-31 - Di uman we gɛt gud abit

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 6 Jɔs lɛk aw Sera bin obe Ebraam ɛn kɔl am masta.

Kristian dɛn fɔ falamakata Sera in ɛgzampul we obe Ebraam ɛn kɔl am masta, ɛn if dɛn du gud ɛn nɔ fred, dɛn go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Lan frɔm Sera in Ɛgzampul

2. Nɔ Frayd: Fɔ win wɔri ɛn Rip di Blɛsin fɔ Fet

1. Jɛnɛsis 21: 12 - Gɔd tɛl Ebraam se, “Lɛ yu nɔ fil bad fɔ di bɔbɔ ɛn yu slev uman; pan ɔl wetin Sera dɔn tɛl yu, lisin to in vɔys; bikɔs na Ayzak dɛn go kɔl yu pikin dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 7 - Mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rul una, we dɔn tɛl una Gɔd in wɔd, we de fala dɛn fet, we una de tink bɔt di ɛnd we dɛn de tɔk.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 Semweso, una maredman dɛn, una fɔ de wit dɛn bay wetin una no, una fɔ ɔnɔ di wɛf lɛk di wan we wik, ɛn una go gɛt di gudnɛs we de gi layf. so dat una nɔ go ambɔg una prea.

Maredman dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ dɛn wɛf dɛn ɛn trit dɛn wit rɛspɛkt, so dat dɛn nɔ go ambɔg dɛn prea.

1. Di Pawa we Rispɛkt Wisɛf Gɛt pan Mared

2. Ɔna yu man ɔ wɛf: Wan we fɔ ansa prea dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-33 - Maredman dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛn wɛf dɛn lɛk aw Krays bin lɛk di chɔch.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 19 - Maredman fɔ du gud ɛn sɔri fɔ dɛn wɛf dɛn.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8 Fɔ dɔn, una ɔl gɛt wanwɔd, una fɔ sɔri fɔ una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛk brɔda dɛn, una fɔ sɔri fɔ unasɛf, una fɔ de du gud.

Pasej Pita ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ gɛt wanwɔd, gud, lɛk, ɛn trit dɛnsɛf fayn.

1. “Liv in Yuniti: Wetin Mek Wi Nid fɔ Lɛk Wi Brɔda ɛn Sista dɛn we de insay Krays”

2. “Sɔri-at na di Chɔch: Aw Wi Go Sho Du gud to Wisɛf”

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 “A de gi una nyu lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin; jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, so unasɛf lɛk una kɔmpin. If una lɛk una kɔmpin, ɔlman go no se una na mi disaypul dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 “Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista; fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 9 Una nɔ fɔ pe bad to bad, ɔ fɔ swɛ fɔ bad, bɔt una fɔ blɛs ɔda pipul dɛn; bikɔs una no se dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt blɛsin.

Wi nɔ fɔ ansa bad wit mɔ bad, bifo dat wi fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de du wi bad, ɛn ɔndastand se na wi kɔl fɔ gɛt blɛsin frɔm Gɔd.

1: Nɔ ansa bad wit mɔ bad; bifo dat, blɛs di wan dɛn we de du yu bad, bikɔs yu no se Gɔd dɔn kɔl yu fɔ gɛt blɛsin.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ de luk fɔ revaŋg fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du to wi, bifo dat wi fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we dɔn du wi bad ɛn abop se Gɔd go gi wi blɛsin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21 - Blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa; nɔ swɛ dɛn.

2: Matyu 5: 43-48 - Lɛk yu ɛnimi dɛn ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de mek yu sɔfa.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk layf ɛn si gud de, lɛ i nɔ tɔk bad ɛn mek in lip nɔ tɔk lay lay tin.

Fɔ mek pɔsin liv layf we gɛt lɔv ɛn gladi-at, i nɔ fɔ tɔk bad ɛn lay lay tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Wɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ Tɔk Layf ɛn Lɔv

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gud De: Aw fɔ Avɔyd fɔ Du Bad

1. Jems 3: 5-12 - Taming di Tong

2. Prɔvabs 12: 18 - Rayt Wɔd dɛn de briŋ Gladi ɛn Layf

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 11 Lɛ i lɛf fɔ du bad, ɛn du gud; mek i luk fɔ pis, ɛn fala am.

Kristian dɛn fɔ lɛf fɔ du bad ɛn du gud, tray fɔ gɛt pis ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du am.

1. "Fɔ Pik di Path fɔ Pis".

2. "Turning Away From Evil".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - "If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan una, una fɔ gɛt pis wit ɔlman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 - "Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we gɛt gud nem, if ɛnitin we fayn ɛn we fit fɔ prez, una de tink bɔt dɛn tin ya."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 12 PAPA GƆD in yay de oba di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn in yes opin fɔ dɛn prea, bɔt Jiova in fes de agens di wan dɛn we de du bad.

PAPA GƆD de pe atɛnshɔn to di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn i go agens di wan dɛn we de du bad.

1. Gɔd de yɛri di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn i go protɛkt dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt na di Masta in yay, bikɔs i go agens bad.

1. Sam 34: 15 - PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn in yes opin fɔ dɛn kray.

2. Prɔvabs 15: 29 - PAPA GƆD de fa frɔm di wikɛd wan, bɔt i de yɛri di prea we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de pre.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 13 Ɛn udat go du una bad if una de fala wetin gud?

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays nɔ fɔ fred bad tin frɔm di wan dɛn we de agens dɛn bikɔs if dɛn du gud, i de protɛkt dɛn.

1. Nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de agens Gɔd bikɔs i go protɛkt di wan dɛn we de fala am.

2. Put yu trɔst pan Gɔd ɛn yu go sef frɔm bad tin.

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu, nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan." fɔ mi rayt we a de du."

2. Sam 34: 7 - "PAPA GƆD in enjɛl de kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn sev dɛn."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 14 Bɔt if una de sɔfa bikɔs una de du wetin rayt, una go gɛt gladi-at.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ sɔfa bikɔs dɛn gɛt fet pan Gɔd, bikɔs i de mek dɛn gladi.

1. Lɛ Una At Nɔ Trɔbul: Aw di Masta De Kɔrej Wi Tru Wi Plɛnti Pɔsin

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Fɔ Gladi Gladi Fɔ Sɔfa fɔ Du Rayt

1. Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan we a de du wetin rayt.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 17-18 - “Wi layt sɔfa we de fɔ smɔl tɛm, de mek wi gɛt glori we pas ɔl ɛn we go de sote go; Pan ɔl we wi nɔ de luk di tin dɛn we wi de si, bɔt wi de luk di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si. bɔt di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si de sote go.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 Bɔt una fɔ mek di Masta Gɔd oli na una at, ɛn una rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ansa ɛnibɔdi we aks una rizin fɔ di op we de insay una wit ɔmbul ɛn fred.

Kristian dɛn fɔ rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ ɛksplen wetin dɛn biliv wit ɔmbul ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet ɛn fɔ ebul fɔ ɛksplen am to ɔda pipul dɛn.

2. Aw fɔ sheb di op fɔ di gud nyuz wit saful ɛn rɛspɛkt.

1. Matyu 5: 16 - Mek una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si una gud wok ɛn prez una Papa we de na ɛvin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 5-6 - Una fɔ waka wit sɛns to di wan dɛn we nɔ de na do, ɛn fri di tɛm. Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 Una gɛt gud kɔnshɛns; so dat, pan ɔl we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una, lɛk pipul dɛn we de du bad, dɛn go shem di wan dɛn we de lay pan di gud we aw una de tɔk to Krays.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, so dat di wan dɛn we de mek dɛn sɔfa go shem fɔ di lay lay tin dɛn we dɛn de tɔk.

1. "Gud Kɔnshɛns: Di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Kristian Liv".

2. "Liv in di Layt: Fɔ win di Sɔfa tru Gud Kɔnshɛns".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 31 - So ilɛksɛf yu de it ɔ drink ɔ ɛnitin we yu de du, du ɔltin fɔ Gɔd in glori.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 If Gɔd want, i bɛtɛ fɔ mek una sɔfa bikɔs una de du gud, pas fɔ du bad.

I bɛtɛ fɔ sɔfa fɔ du gud pas fɔ du bad, akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Du Gud: Aw fɔ liv layf we Gɔd de sɔfa

2. Di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i sɔfa di rayt we: Lan fɔ liv wit wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 29 - Dɛn dɔn gri fɔ mek una nɔ jɔs biliv pan Krays, bɔt una fɔ sɔfa fɔ in sek.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 Krays sɛf dɔn sɔfa wan tɛm fɔ sin, di wan we de du wetin rayt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, so dat i go mek wi day to Gɔd, bɔt di Spirit dɔn gi wi layf.

Krays bin sɔfa ɛn day fɔ briŋ wi to Gɔd, bɔt na di Spirit mek i gɛt layf.

1. "Di Jɔs ɛn di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Jɔs: Krays in Ɔltimat Sakrifays".

2. "Di Pawa we di Layf Gɛt".

1. Ayzaya 53: 5 - Bɔt dɛn chuk am fɔ wi sin dɛn, dɛn krɔs am fɔ wi sin dɛn; di pɔnishmɛnt

we mek wi gɛt pis bin de pan am, ɛn bay in wund dɛn wi dɔn wɛl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - Ɛn if di Spirit we di pɔsin we gi Jizɔs layf bak, de liv insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day bikɔs ɔf in Spirit we de liv insay una.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 19 Na dat mek i go prich to di spirit dɛn we de na prizin.

Jizɔs bin de prich to di spirit dɛn we bin de na prizin.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Gi Gɔd in Mɛsej to Ɔlman.

2. Aw di Gɔspɛl bɔt Jizɔs Go Transfɔm Ivin di Wan dɛn we I tan lɛk se dɛn nɔ gɛt op.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 8-10 - So i se, “We i go ɔp ɔp, i kɛr bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, ɛn i gi pipul dɛn gift.” (We dɛn se, “I go ɔp,” wetin i min pas se i bin dɔn go dɔŋ bak na di say dɛn we de dɔŋ, we na di wɔl? Di wan we kam dɔŋ na in bak go ɔp fa fawe pas ɔl di ɛvin, so dat i go ful-ɔp ɔltin.)

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15 - Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de sheb bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin dɛn, so dat tru day i go dɔnawe wit di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul, ɛn fri ɔl di wan dɛn we bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day, dɛn bin de bi slev fɔ ɔl dɛn layf.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20 Sɔntɛnde dɛn nɔ bin de obe, we Gɔd bin de peshɛnt wet insay Noa in tɛm, we di ak bin de rɛdi, we na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ, dat na se et pipul dɛn bin sev bay wata.

Insay Noa in tɛm, Gɔd bin peshɛnt wet we dɛn de rɛdi di ak, ɛn na et sol dɛn nɔmɔ bin sev we di ɛnd.

1. Lan fɔ peshɛnt wet fɔ Gɔd, ɛn abop se i go du wetin i dɔn prɔmis.

2. I impɔtant fɔ obe wetin Gɔd want.

1. Jɛnɛsis 6: 5-7 - Ɛn Gɔd si se mɔtalman in wikɛd tin bɔku na di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de tink bɔt na in at na bad tin ɔltɛm. Ɛn Jiova bin ripɛnt we i mek mɔtalman na di wɔl, ɛn i bin mek i fil bad. En YAWEI bin tok, “Ai garra teik man weya aibin kriet brom det wol; mɔtalman, animal, tin we de krak, ɛn bɔd dɛn we de na di skay; bikɔs i de ripɛnt mi se a mek dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 6-8 - We wi nɔ bin gɛt trɛnk yet, Krays day fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want. Bikɔs i nɔ go izi fɔ mek pɔsin day fɔ pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, bɔt sɔntɛm sɔm pipul dɛn go ivin gɛt maynd fɔ day fɔ gud man. Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 21 Di sem kayn pɔsin we baptayz de sev wi naw (nɔto fɔ pul dɔti na wi bɔdi, bɔt fɔ ansa gud kɔnshɛns to Gɔd) bay we Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak.

Dɛn kin si baptizim as sɔntin we de sho di sev we Jizɔs Krays gɛt layf bak, we de mek wi gɛt gud kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd.

1. Baptizim na pawaful sayn fɔ se wi dɔn sev tru Jizɔs Krays.

2. Wi fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns bifo Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - Una nɔ no se bɔku pan wi we baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays, baptayz insay in day? Na dat mek dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 22 I dɔn go na ɛvin ɛn i de na Gɔd in raytan; enjɛl dɛn ɛn pawa ɛn pawa dɛn de ɔnda am.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Krays in pawa ɛn pawa, wit ɔl di enjɛl ɛn pawa ɛn pawa dɛn we dɛn mek ɔnda am.

1. Di Majesty ɛn Pawa we Krays gɛt

2. Fɔ ɔndastand aw Krays gɛt di rayt fɔ rul

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 Na in tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na in fɔs bɔy pikin fɔ ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 11-14 Ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di

tin dɛn we de na di si ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de insay dɛn, yɛri we a de se, “Blɛsin ɛn ɔnɔ.” ɛn di wan we sidɔm na di tron ɛn di Ship gɛt glori ɛn pawa sote go.”

Pita in Fɔs Lɛta 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di fɔs lɛta we Pita rayt, usay di apɔsul tɔk to di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ liv insay di layt fɔ dɛn nyu aydentiti insay Krays. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ liv fɔ wetin Gɔd want, fɔ bia we wi de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm wisɛf.

1st Paragraf: Pita de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ arm dɛnsɛf wit di we aw Krays de tink (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-6). I de mɛmba dɛn se bikɔs Krays bin sɔfa na in layf na dis wɔl, dɛnsɛf fɔ rɛdi fɔ sɔfa. If dɛn gri fɔ tink bɔt wetin Gɔd want pas fɔ put an pan sin, dɛn go ebul fɔ liv fɔ di ɔda tɛm we dɛn de na dis wɔl akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want. Di apɔsul tɔk klia wan se di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du trade trade na di wɔl, bɔt naw dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ liv difrɛn we—fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd pas fɔ fala wetin mɔtalman want.

2nd Paragraf: Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf bad bad wan ɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-11). I tɔk mɔ se ɔltin dɔn nia, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gɛt klia maynd ɛn fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf we dɛn de pre. Dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf wit ɔl dɛn at bikɔs lɔv de kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn. Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv bak fɔ yuz dɛn spiritual gift fɔ sav dɛnsɛf fetful wan—ilɛksɛf na fɔ tɔk ɔ fɔ sav—fɔ briŋ glori to Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk bɔt di sɔfa we pɔsin de sɔfa bikɔs i bi Kristian (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-19). Pita mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ sɔprayz we dɛn de gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt faya lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ gladi bikɔs dɛn de tek pat pan Krays in sɔfa—we go mek dɛn gladi ɛn gɛt glori tumara bambay. If dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa bikɔs dɛn gɛt Krays in nem, di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt blɛsin bikɔs i de sho se di Spirit we de gi glori de pan dɛn. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ shem bɔt fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd ivin we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn dɛn de trɔs dɛnsɛf fɔ kia fɔ dɛn fetful wan.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta 4 na Pita Fɔs, ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv wit di we aw dɛn de tink we dɔn chenj ɛn we de pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin Gɔd want.

Pita ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tek sɔfa as pipul dɛn we de tek pat pan Krays in sɔfa ɛn lɛf biɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn de du na di wɔl.

Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rili lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn spiritual gift dɛn fetful wan.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se pan ɔl we dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa ɔ gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn bikɔs dɛn na Kristian, dɛn kin gladi fɔ no se dɛn de sheb Krays in sɔfa ɛn glori tumara bambay. Dɛn kɔl dɛn fɔ nɔ shem bɔt bifo dat, fɔ glori Gɔd midul prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de trɔs dɛnsɛf fɔ in fetful kia.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 Bikɔs Krays dɔn sɔfa fɔ wi bikɔs ɔf wi bɔdi, una fɔ gɛt di sem maynd, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we sɔfa na in bɔdi dɔn lɛf fɔ sin.

Kristian dɛn fɔ fala Krays in ɛgzampul ɛn gɛt di sem we aw dɛn de tink, lɛk aw Krays dɔn sɔfa fɔ wi ɛn lɛf fɔ sin.

1. Liv Laif we Sakrifays: Aw fɔ fala Krays in Ɛgzampul

2. Fɔ lɛf fɔ sin: Aw fɔ liv layf we oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-2 - "Wetin wi go se? Wi go kɔntinyu fɔ sin, so dat Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ du dat. Aw wi we dɔn day fɔ sin, go liv insay de igen?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 24 - "Ɛn di wan dɛn we na Krays in yon dɔn krɔs di bɔdi wit di lɔv ɛn di tin dɛn we i want."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 2 So dat i nɔ go liv in tɛm igen fɔ du wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ liv akɔdin to wetin mɔtalman want igen, bɔt dɛn fɔ liv akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Want: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we De obe

2. Pik wetin Gɔd want pas wetin yu want

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 15-17 - Luk gud wan so aw yu de waka, nɔto lɛk se yu nɔ gɛt sɛns bɔt yu gɛt sɛns, yu de yuz di tɛm di bɛst we, bikɔs di de dɛn bad. So una nɔ fɔ ful, bɔt una ɔndastand wetin PAPA GƆD want.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 3 Di tɛm we dɔn pas na wi layf go du fɔ wi fɔ du wetin di neshɔn dɛn want, we wi bin de waka wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we wi bin de drink pasmak, we wi bin de drink bɔku bɔku it dɛn, we wi bin de mek pati, ɛn we wi bin de wɔship aydɔl dɛn we wi nɔ want.

Di tɛm we dɔn pas na wi layf, wi bin de fala di tin dɛn we di Jɛntayl dɛn want, lɛk fɔ put an pan sin ɛn wɔship aydɔl dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Ripɛnt Gɛt

2. Di Gud we Gɔd Fɔgiv

1. Ayzaya 55: 7 - Lɛ di wikɛd pɔsin lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd, ɛn lɛ i go bak to PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8- Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 We dɛn tink se i strenj we una nɔ de rɔn wit dɛn fɔ mek una nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt una.

Dɛn de kɔndɛm Kristian dɛn bikɔs dɛn nɔ de tek pat pan di sem sin we dɛn kɔmpin dɛn de du.

1. Nɔ Du Sinful Bihayvya ɛn Nɔ Gɛt fɔ Du wetin di Wɔl se

2. Nɔ Kɔnfɔm to di Wɔl, Bɔt Bi Transfɔm bay di Rinyu fɔ Yu Maynd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am. Bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl—di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want ɛn di tin dɛn we di yay want ɛn di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin prawd pan prɔpati—nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Ɛn di wɔl de pas wit wetin i want, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want go de sote go.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 5 I go gi akɔn to di wan we rɛdi fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

Pasej: Ɔlman go gɛt fɔ gi akɔdin to wetin dɛn du to Gɔd, we rɛdi fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we de alayv ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt - wi fɔ rɛdi.

2. Wi ɔl fɔ liv layf we go mek Gɔd gladi, so dat wi nɔ go fred di de we dɛn go jɔj wi.

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 27 - Ɛn jɔs lɛk aw dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ mek mɔtalman day wan tɛm, bɔt afta dis na jɔjmɛnt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 - So wi ɔl go tɛl Gɔd bɔt insɛf.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 6 Na dat mek dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz to di wan dɛn we dɔn day, so dat dɛn go jɔj dɛn jɔs lɛk aw mɔtalman se, bɔt dɛn go liv dɛn layf di we aw Gɔd want.

Dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz to di wan dɛn we dɔn day so dat mɔtalman go jɔj dɛn pan bɔdi bɔt dɛn go liv insay Gɔd in spirit.

1. Di Pawa we di Gɔspɛl Gɛt: Aw di Gɔspɛl Kin Transfɔm Layf

2. Gɔd in Spirit we de gi layf: Fɔ ɛkspiriɛns layf we di Oli Spirit Gɛt Rifresh

1. Jɔn 6: 63 - Na di Spirit de gi layf; di bɔdi nɔ de ɛp atɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 11 - If di Spirit fɔ di wan we gi layf bak to Jizɔs de insay una, di wan we gi layf bak to Krays Jizɔs frɔm di day go gi layf bak to una bɔdi we de day tru in Spirit we de insay una .

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 Bɔt di ɛnd fɔ ɔltin dɔn nia, so una fɔ tek tɛm ɛn wach fɔ pre.

Wi fɔ de wach ɛn rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd fɔ di wɔl, ɛn pe atɛnshɔn pan prea.

1. We di Ɛnd De Nia: Di Impɔtant fɔ Pre insay di Tɛm we Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

2. Bi Sober ɛn Pre: Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ di Ɛnd fɔ di Wɔl

1. Matyu 6: 5-13 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt prea

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 6-8 - Pɔl in tichin bɔt fɔ de wach ɛn wach

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 Bɔt pas ɔltin, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs una fɔ lɛk unasɛf go kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

Kristian dɛn fɔ rili lɛk dɛnsɛf, bikɔs lɔv de kɔba bɔku bɔku sin dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv: Aw Lɔv De Kɔba Wi Sin".

2. "Fervent Charity: Di Gret Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Ɔlman".

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - "Lɔv de peshɛnt, lɔv de du gud. I nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de prawd. I nɔ de shem ɔda pipul dɛn, i nɔ de luk fɔ insɛf, i nɔ de du am." izi fɔ vɛks, i nɔ de kip ɛni rikodɔ fɔ di bad tin dɛn. Lɔv nɔ de gladi fɔ bad bɔt i de gladi wit di trut. I de protɛkt ɔltɛm, i de abop pan am ɔltɛm, i de op ɔltɛm, i de kɔntinyu fɔ bia ɔltɛm."

2. Jems 5: 16 - "So, una fɔ kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt big pawa as i de wok."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 Una fɔ wɛlkɔm una kɔmpin dɛn ɛn una nɔ fɔ vɛks pan una.

Kristian dɛn fɔ wɛlkɔm dɛn kɔmpin dɛn ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ kɔmplen.

1. Fɔ gi fri-an: Na lɛsin frɔm Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9

2. Di Pawa we Ɔspitul Gɛt Gɛt: Fɔ Sho Lɔv to Wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 13 - Sheb wit Gɔd in pipul dɛn we nid ɛp. Praktis fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 2 - Nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn lɛk enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman dɔn gɛt di gift, na so una de wok fɔ una kɔmpin, as gud savant dɛn fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Kristian dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn gift fɔ sav dɛnsɛf wit ɔmbul ɛn tɛl tɛnki.

1. "Stiwɔd dɛn fɔ Gɔd in Grɛs".

2. "Hɔmility in Savis Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

1. Matyu 25: 14-30 - Parebul bɔt di Talent dɛn

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 7 - Wi ɔl gɛt gift fɔ yuz fɔ bɛnifit Krays in bɔdi

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 If ɛnibɔdi de tɔk, lɛ i tɔk lɛk Gɔd in wɔd dɛn; if ɛnibɔdi we de sav Jiova, lɛ i du am bikɔs ɔf di pawa we Gɔd gi am, so dat Gɔd go gɛt glori pan ɔltin tru Jizɔs Krays, we dɛn fɔ prez ɛn rul sote go. Amen.

Kristian dɛn fɔ yuz dɛn wɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn ebul fɔ du fɔ gi glori to Gɔd tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. "Fɔ gi Gɔd glori tru Jizɔs Krays".

2. "Yuz wi Wod ɛn Abiliti fɔ Ɔna Gɔd".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10: Wi na in wɔk, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wɔk, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 10: so dat wi go waka di we we fit fɔ di Masta, we go mek i gladi, bia frut pan ɛni gud wɔk ɛn no mɔ bɔt Gɔd.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ tink se na strenj tin bɔt di prɔblɛm we gɛt fɔ du wit faya, lɛk se sɔm strenj tin apin to una.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ sɔprayz we dɛn de gɛt prɔblɛm, bikɔs na pat pan di Kristian ɛkspiriɛns.

1. "Fɛs Trɔbul wit Fet: Aw fɔ Fɛn Strɔng insay Difrɛn Tɛm".

2. "Di Faya Tɛst: Ɔndastand Trial dɛn na di Layf fɔ Pɔsin we biliv".

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - “Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ no se una gɛt gladi-at we una gɛt difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - “A de tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.”

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 13 Bɔt una gladi bikɔs una de sɔfa pan Krays; so dat we in glori go sho una, una go gladi pasmak.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gladi fɔ sɔfa, as i de pat pan fɔ bi pɔsin we de fala Krays, ɛn we Krays in glori go sho, dɛn go ful-ɔp wit gladi-at.

1. Gladi we yu de sɔfa: Aw fɔ gɛt gladi at we yu de fil pen

2. Di Glori fɔ Krays: Gɛt Gladi At frɔm In Rivɛl Splɛndo

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, bɔt wi kin gladi fɔ wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi bia, ɛn we wi bia de mek wi gɛt abit, ɛn abit de mek wi gɛt op, ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem.

2. Ayzaya 35: 10 - Ɛn di wan dɛn we Jiova dɔn fri go kam bak ɛn kam na Zayɔn wit siŋ; gladi-at we go de sote go de na dɛn ed; dɛn go gɛt gladi-at ɛn gladi-at, ɛn sɔri-at ɛn swɛt go rɔnawe.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 14 If pipul dɛn de provok una fɔ Krays in nem, una gɛt gladi-at; bikɔs di spirit we de gi glori ɛn Gɔd de pan una.

Di wan dɛn we biliv Krays nɔ fɔ shem fɔ mek dɛn provok dɛn fɔ in nem, bikɔs na sayn fɔ sho se Gɔd in Spirit de pan dɛn ɛn dɛn gɛt glori.

1. Gladi we dɛn de provok wi: Sɛlibret we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa fɔ Krays in Sek

2. Di Blɛsin we di Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Rɛst we dɛn de kɔrɛkt am

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 12 - Dɛn go mek ɔl di wan dɛn we want fɔ liv lɛk Gɔd in layf insay Krays Jizɔs, sɔfa.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 - Di apɔsul dɛn bin gladi we dɛn tek dɛn se dɛn fɔ sɔfa fɔ disgres fɔ Jizɔs in nem.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 15 Bɔt una nɔ fɔ sɔfa lɛk pɔsin we de kil, ɔ tifman, ɔ du bad, ɔ pɔsin we bizi pan ɔda pipul dɛn.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ sɔfa ɛni we bikɔs dɛn na pɔsin we de kil, tif, du bad, ɔ bizi.

1. "Liv a Laif we Klin".

2. "Liv akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want".

1. Prɔvabs 11: 3 - Di kruk we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de gayd dɛn, bɔt di kruk we di wan dɛn we de trit pipul dɛn de du de pwɛl dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 28 - Lɛ tifman nɔ tif igen, bifo dat, lɛ i wok tranga wan, du ɔnɛs wok wit in yon an, so dat i go gɛt sɔntin fɔ sheb wit ɛnibɔdi we nid ɛp.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi sɔfa as Kristian, lɛ i nɔ shem; bɔt lɛ i prez Gɔd fɔ dis.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ shem fɔ sɔfa fɔ dɛn fet, bɔt dɛn fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd we dɛn du dat.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Aw fɔ Peshɛnt Tru Sɔfa".

2. "Di Strɔng we Wi Kɔnvikshɔn: Fɔ Peshɛnt we Wi De Fes Trɔbul".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 - Nɔto so nɔmɔ, bɔt wi de glori bak pan wi sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; 4 fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. 5 Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn kam na wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, 3 bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. 4 Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ bia, dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go lɔs ɛnitin.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 17 Di tɛm dɔn rich we di jɔjmɛnt fɔ bigin na Gɔd in os, ɛn if i bigin frɔm wi fɔs, wetin go dɔn fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd in gud nyuz?

Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek jɔjmɛnt bigin wit Gɔd in os, ɛn if na so i bi, wetin go apin to di wan dɛn we nɔ de obe Gɔd in gud nyuz?

1. "Di Jɔjmɛnt we de kam fɔ Gɔd: Yu Rɛdi?"

2. "Di Gɔspɛl: Di Wangren We fɔ Ɛskap Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-11

2. Jems 2: 13-17

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 18 If di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt nɔ go ebul fɔ sev, usay di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn di wan we de sin go apia?

Pita de aks wan kwɛstyɔn we de mek pɔsin in at pwɛl, we de sho se di wan dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd ɛn di wan dɛn we de sin nɔ go gɛt gud tin fɔ du we dɛn kɔmpia am to di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv rayt layf, ɛn abop pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs, so dat wi go sev.

2: Wi fet fɔ de pan Gɔd, ɛn di tin dɛn we wi de du fɔ fala in rayt, so dat wi go sev.

1: Matyu 7: 13-14 - "Una go insay di smɔl get, bikɔs di get wayd ɛn brayt di rod we de go fɔ pwɛl, ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn de go insay de. Bikɔs di get smɔl ɛn di get tranga." we we de mek pɔsin gɛt layf, ɛn na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ de we de fɛn am."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 17-19 - "So a de tɔk dis, ɛn a de tɔk wit PAPA GƆD, se una nɔ fɔ waka igen lɛk aw di ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju de waka, bikɔs dɛn maynd nɔ gɛt wan minin, ɛn dɛn ɔndastandin dɔn dak, ɛn dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt nia dɛn." frɔm Gɔd in layf, bikɔs ɔf di ignorance we de insay dɛn, bikɔs dɛn at blaynd, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de fil bad, dɛn dɔn gi dɛnsɛf to mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ du ɔl di dɔti tin dɛn wit gridi."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 So, lɛ di wan dɛn we de sɔfa bikɔs Gɔd want, gi dɛn layf to am fɔ du gud, lɛk se na to pɔsin we fetful we mek ɔltin.

Di vas de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ trɔs dɛn sol to Gɔd ɛn fɔ du gud wok.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ abop pan Gɔd".

2. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Du Gud Wok".

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Nɔ wɔri, abop pan Gɔd ɛn luk fɔ in kiŋdɔm fɔs

2. Jems 2: 14-26 - Fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day, sho fet tru akshɔn.

Pita Fɔs Lɛta 5 na di fayv ɛn las chapta na di fɔs lɛta we Pita rayt, usay di apɔsul gi instrɔkshɔn to di ɛlda dɛn ɛn di yɔŋ wan dɛn we biliv, i tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ, fɔ abop pan Gɔd fɔ kia fɔ dɛn, ɛn fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in atak dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pita tɔk to di ɛlda dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ shɛpad Gɔd in ship wit ɔmbul (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1-4). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ rɛdi fɔ sav as ovasia, nɔto bikɔs dɛn fos dɛn, bɔt dɛn rili want fɔ kia fɔ Gɔd in pipul dɛn. Wi de ɛnkɔrej di ɛlda dɛn fɔ bi ɛgzampul fɔ sho se dɛn ɔmbul pas fɔ de oba ɔda pipul dɛn. Dɛn fɔ rili wet fɔ dɛn blɛsin we go de sote go frɔm Krays we I apia.

2nd Paragraf: Pita tɔn in atɛnshɔn to yɔŋ pipul dɛn we biliv ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ wɛr klos wit ɔmbul to dɛnsɛf (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5-7). I ɛksplen se Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej yɔŋ pipul dɛn we biliv fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an we dɛn de trowe ɔl dɛn wɔri pan am bikɔs I bisin bɔt dɛn. Dɛn kin mɛmba dɛn se insay di rayt tɛm, Gɔd go es dɛn ɔp.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin bɔt di dɛbul in atak ɛn ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan (Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-14). Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn wach bikɔs dɛn ɛnimi, di dɛbul, de waka waka fɔ luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it. Dɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ tinap tranga wan wit fet bikɔs dɛn no se ɔda biliva dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl de gɛt di sem prɔblɛm dɛn. Di apɔsul sɛn gritin frɔm Mak ɛn tɛl di wan dɛn we biliv na difrɛn say dɛn bɔt aw dɛn fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit lɔv.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta fayv na Pita Fɔs Lɛta, gi instrɔkshɔn to ɛlda dɛn ɛn yɔŋ wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd.

Wi de ɛnkɔrej ɛlda dɛn fɔ shɛpad Gɔd in ship dɛn wit ɔmbul we dɛn de wet fɔ di blɛsin we dɛn go gɛt sote go.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej yɔŋ pipul dɛn we biliv fɔ wɛr dɛnsɛf wit ɔmbul to dɛnsɛf, fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in kia as dɛn de trowe dɛn wɔri pan Am.

Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin bɔt di dɛbul in atak dɛn ɛn ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan

fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ tinap tranga wan. Dɛn kin mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv bɔt dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛn we de gɛt di sem kayn prɔblɛm dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl we dɛn de grit frɔm Mak wit instrɔkshɔn dɛn bɔt aw fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit lɔv.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1 A de ɛnkɔrej di ɛlda dɛn we de wit una, we na ɛlda ɛn witnɛs bɔt di sɔfa we Krays de sɔfa, ɛn we de tek pat pan di glori we Gɔd go sho.

Pita, we insɛf na ɛlda, de ɛnkɔrej di ɔda ɛlda dɛn we de pan di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ di sɔfa we Krays de sɔfa ɛn tek pat pan di glori we dɛn go sho.

1. Witnɛs to Krays: Liv insay di Layt we I de sɔfa

2. Gladi Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Glori: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns In Riflɛkshɔn Tru Krays

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 - Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 18 - Bɔt wi ɔl, we wi de si Jiova in glori lɛk glas, wi dɔn chenj to di sem imej frɔm glori to glori, jɔs lɛk aw Jiova in Spirit de chenj.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2 Una fɔ it Gɔd in ship dɛn we de wit una, una nɔ fɔ de kia fɔ dɛn, bɔt una fɔ du wetin una want. nɔto fɔ dɔti mɔni, bɔt fɔ gɛt rɛdi maynd;

Pita tɛl pastɔ dɛn fɔ gri fɔ lid Gɔd in ship dɛn ɛn nɔ tink se dɛn go gɛt mɔni.

1. Di Bɛnifit dɛn we Wi De Sav wit Wan maynd we Gɛt Wilful

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Go Gɛt we Wi Bi Shɛpad fɔ Gɔd in Prɔk

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 28-35 - Pɔl in ɛnkɔrejmɛnt to di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs

2. Jɛrimaya 3: 15 - Gɔd kɔl shɛpad dɛn fɔ kia fɔ in ship dɛn.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 Una nɔ fɔ bi masta fɔ Gɔd in prɔpati, bɔt una fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ de rul di ship dɛn, bifo dat, dɛn fɔ bi ɛgzampul to di ship dɛn.

1. "Serving as an Example: Wetin I Min fɔ Lid Gɔd in Pipul dɛn".

2. "Lidaship insay Krays in Bɔdi: Di Impɔtant fɔ Ɔmbul".

1. Matyu 20: 25-27 - Jizɔs se, “Una no se di wan dɛn we de rul na di neshɔn dɛn de rul dɛn, ɛn dɛn bigman dɛn de rul dɛn. I nɔ go bi so wit una. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi bigman pan una fɔ bi una savant, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi fɔs pan una fɔ bi una slev, jɔs lɛk aw Mɔtalman Pikin nɔ kam fɔ sav, bɔt fɔ sav, ɛn fɔ gi in layf as fridɔm fɔ bɔku pipul dɛn. ” .

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 1 - Una fɔ falamakata mi, jɔs lɛk aw a de falamakata Krays.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4 We di edman fɔ di shɛpad apia, una go gɛt krawn we gɛt glori we nɔ de dɔn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv go gɛt blɛsin wit krawn we go de sote go we Jizɔs Krays, we na di Chif Shɛpad, go apia.

1. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ Biliv: Wan Luk na Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4

2. Krays in Glori we go de sote go: Ɔndastand di Krawn fɔ Glori na Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4

1. Sam 23: 1-4

2. Matyu 25: 31-46

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 Semweso, una we smɔl, una put unasɛf ɔnda di bigman. Yɛs, una ɔl fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una kɔmpin, ɛn una fɔ wɛr klos we ɔmbul, bikɔs Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, ɛn i de gi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

Kristian dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ ɛn wɛr ɔmbul klos, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd ɛn sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.

1. Prayz vs. Ɔmbul: Wetin Mek Gɔd De Dispiz di Wan ɛn Lɛk di Ɔda wan

2. "Clothed in Humility": Wetin I Min fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd in Kɔmand?

1. Jems 4: 6 - "Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ ɔmbul, una fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6 Una put unasɛf dɔŋ ɔnda Gɔd in pawaful an, so dat i go es una ɔp di rayt tɛm.

Wi fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo Gɔd, so dat i go es wi ɔp we di tɛm rich.

1. I impɔtant fɔ ɔmbul ɛn aw i de mek Gɔd gladi fɔ wi.

2. Di tɛm we Gɔd de blɛs am ɛn aw i pafɛkt ɔltɛm.

1. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD in yay, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

2. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd go bifo bifo pɔsin pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 Una trowe ɔl wetin una de kia fɔ am; bikɔs i bisin bɔt una.

Da say de:

Insay in fɔs lɛta to di chɔch, Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ trowe dɛn wɔri ɛn kia pan di Masta, bikɔs i bisin bɔt dɛn.

Pita ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ abop pan Gɔd wit dɛn wɔri ɛn kia, as I de pe atɛnshɔn to dɛn fetful wan.

1. “Di Masta in Kia fɔ In Pipul dɛn” .

2. “Fɔ Put Wi Kia pan di Masta” .

1. Matyu 6: 25-34 - Jizɔs in tichin bɔt nɔ fɔ wɔri

2. Sam 55: 22 - Put yu lod pan di Masta, ɛn I go sɔpɔt yu.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 Una fɔ tek tɛm ɛn wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan, as di dɛbul de de ɔltɛm ɛn de luk fɔ chans fɔ atak.

1. Di Dɛbul De Luk Ɔltɛm: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Nid fɔ Wach.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Soba Mindedness: Stay Alert Agens di Ɛnimi.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Jems 4: 7 - Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul ɛn i go rɔnawe pan yu.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9 Una fɔ tinap tranga wan pan una fet, bikɔs una no se di sem prɔblɛm dɛn de mit una brɔda dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Di Baybul ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, ivin we dɛn de sɔfa, bikɔs bɔku pan dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛnsɛf de tray tranga wan.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet: Stɔdi na Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we yu gɛt bay we yu gɛt fet: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 - So nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt big blɛsin. Una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want, una go gɛt wetin i prɔmis.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 10 Bɔt di Gɔd we de gi wi ɔl in spɛshal gudnɛs, we dɔn kɔl wi fɔ gɛt glori we go de sote go tru Krays Jizɔs, afta we una dɔn sɔfa fɔ sɔm tɛm, de mek una pafɛkt,

mek una tinap tranga wan, mek una gɛt trɛnk, ɛn mek una gɛt trɛnk.

Di Gɔd we gɛt ɔl di gudnɛs de kɔl wi fɔ gɛt glori we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays afta wi dɔn sɔfa fɔ sɔm tɛm.

1. Trust in God’s Grace: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng Tru Trade Tɛm

2. Gɔd in Glori we De Sote go: Fɔ rich Wi Kɔl we Ay Pas Ɔl

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 – Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 – Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi go sho.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 11 I gɛt glori ɛn pawa sote go. Amen.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ɔnɔ Gɔd wit prez ɛn glori, sote go.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Prez: Aw fɔ Ɔna Gɔd De Rivayd Blɛsin we Sote Go

2. Gladi fɔ di Masta: Sɛlibret di Glorious Dominion of God

1. Sam 103: 19–22—Di Masta dɔn mek in tron na ɛvin, ɛn in kiŋdɔm de rul ɔlman.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 12—Di Ship we dɛn kil fit fɔ gɛt pawa, jɛntri, sɛns, trɛnk, ɔnɔ, glori ɛn prez!

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 12 Na Silvanɔs, we na fetful brɔda to una, as a tink, a dɔn rayt smɔl, ɛn ɛnkɔrej una ɛn tɛl una se dis na di tru tru Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we una tinap fɔ.

Silvanɔs dɔn rayt wan shɔt lɛta to di wan dɛn we biliv, fɔ tɛstify se dɛn tinap insay Gɔd in tru tru spɛshal gudnɛs.

1. Stand insay Gɔd in Tru Grɛs

2. Di Prɛvilɛj fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Grɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2. Taytɔs 2: 11-12 Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho se ɔlman sev, i de tren wi fɔ lɛf fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn fɔ du tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, ɛn fɔ liv wi layf we wi de kɔntrol wisɛf, we de du tin tret, ɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want insay di tɛm we wi de naw.

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 13 Di kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Babilɔn we dɛn dɔn pik wit una, de salut una; ɛn na so mi bɔy pikin Maks de du.

Di chɔch na Babilɔn de sɛn in grit to di wan dɛn we biliv.

1. Gɔd in lɔv nɔ no say, i ivin de go to pipul dɛn we biliv we de fa fawe.

2. Wi ɔl gɛt kɔnekshɔn insay Krays in bɔdi, ilɛksɛf wi de fa.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 44-45 - "Ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv bin de togɛda ɛn gɛt ɔltin. Ɛn dɛn bin de sɛl dɛn prɔpati ɛn prɔpati ɛn sheb di mɔni to ɔlman, lɛk aw ɛnibɔdi nid."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 4-6 - "Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de—jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl una fɔ di wan op we gɛt fɔ kɔl una— wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim, wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we." na ova ɔl ɛn tru ɔl ɛn in ɔl."

Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14 Una grit una kɔmpin dɛn wit kis we de sho se una lɛk unasɛf. Pis de wit una ɔl di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Amen.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho se dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf bay we dɛn de grit dɛnsɛf wit kis we de sho se dɛn lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn wish pis to di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

1. Lɛk Yusɛf: Di Impɔtant fɔ Kis fɔ Sɔri-at

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Wi Gɛt fɔ Bi insay Krays Jizɔs: Fɔ Gɛt Pis

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15 - "Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn una tɛl tɛnki."

Pita Sɛkɔn 1 na di fɔs chapta na Pita in sɛkɔn lɛta, usay di apɔsul ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gro pan dɛn fet ɛn mɛmba dɛn se i impɔtant fɔ no, gud kwaliti, ɛn fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn de waka wit Krays.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pita bigin bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet ɛn fɔ no (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 1-4). I kin adrɛs in lɛta to di wan dɛn we gɛt fet we fiba di apɔsul dɛn fet. Tru Gɔd in pawa we Gɔd gɛt, dɛn dɔn gi di wan dɛn we biliv ɔl wetin dɛn nid fɔ gɛt layf ɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want. We dɛn no Krays ɛn in prɔmis dɛn, dɛn go ebul fɔ rɔnawe pan di kɔrɔpshɔn we di wɔl want ɛn tek pat pan Gɔd in divayn nature.

2nd Paragraf: Pita de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ad gud kwaliti, no, kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, tinap tranga wan, fɔ fred Gɔd, fɔ lɛk brɔda dɛn, ɛn lɔv to dɛn fet (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 5-11). If di wan dɛn we biliv de tray tranga wan fɔ du dɛn kwaliti dɛn ya ɛn gro insay dɛn kwaliti dɛn ya, dɛn go ebul fɔ no bɔt Jizɔs Krays gud gud wan ɛn dɛn go gɛt frut. Dɛn kin tɔk bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt dɛn kwaliti dɛn ya as pipul dɛn we de si klos ɔ blaynd. Pita tɔk mɔ se if di wan dɛn we biliv de du dɛn gud kwaliti dɛn ya bɔku bɔku wan, dɛn nɔ go ɛva stɔp bɔt dɛn go wɛlkɔm dɛn fayn fayn wan na di kiŋdɔm we go de sote go.

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit Pita we de mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid am bɔt in day we de kam (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 12-21). I want mek dɛn mɛmba dɛn tin ya ɔltɛm ivin afta we i nɔ de igen. I mek dɛn no se i nɔ bin fala lay lay stori dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn mek wit sɛns we i bin de prich bɔt Krays bɔt i bin si insɛf insɛf na di oli mawnten. Pantap dat, i ɛksplen se no prɔfɛsi nɔ de na di Skripchɔ we kɔmɔt frɔm mɔtalman intapriteshɔn bɔt dɛn gi am tru pipul dɛn we di Oli Spirit inspɛkt.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan pan Pita Sɛkɔn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gro pan dɛn fet bay we dɛn ad difrɛn gud kwaliti dɛn to dɛn layf.

Pita tɔk bɔt aw tru Gɔd in pawa dɛn dɔn gi dɛn ɔl wetin dɛn nid fɔ gɛt layf ɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

Wi de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du gud tin dɛn lɛk fɔ no, fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ lɛk dɛn brɔda dɛn, .

ɛn lɔv nia dɛn fet—we kin mek dɛn ebul fɔ du tin fayn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt frut.

Di chapta dɔn wit mɛmba dɛn bɔt Pita in day we bin de kam day we i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i bin si Krays in pawa fɔ insɛf.

I afɛm se Skripchɔ nɔ de bays pan mɔtalman intapriteshɔn bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm man dɛn we

di Oli Spirit inspɛkt—we na tɛstamɛnt fɔ in pawa as gaydman we pɔsin kin abop pan fɔ gayd.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 1 Saymɔn Pita, we na Jizɔs Krays in savant ɛn apɔsul, de tɛl di wan dɛn we gɛt fet we gɛt valyu wit wi bikɔs Gɔd de du wetin rayt ɛn Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ.

Saymɔn Pita, we na Jizɔs Krays in savant ɛn apɔsul, rayt to di wan dɛn we dɔn gɛt di sem fet pan Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays bikɔs dɛn du wetin rayt.

1. Di Valyu Fet we Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Fɔ Gɛt Rayt Tru Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 21-22, "Bɔt naw Gɔd dɔn sho se Gɔd de du wetin rayt apat frɔm di Lɔ, ɛn di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn si se Gɔd de du wetin rayt, bikɔs ɔf fet pan Jizɔs Krays, to ɔlman ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt." biliv."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 2: 16, "wi no se mɔtalman nɔ de du wetin di lɔ se, na bikɔs i biliv Jizɔs Krays, wi dɔn biliv Krays Jizɔs, so dat wi go biliv se wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi biliv Krays ɛn nɔto bikɔs i de du am." fɔ di lɔ, bikɔs na bikɔs ɔf di wok we di lɔ se, nɔbɔdi nɔ go se i de du wetin rayt.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 2 Lɛ wi no Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs we na wi Masta, gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 2 ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ no bɔt Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs, we go briŋ gudnɛs ɛn pis.

1. We wi no Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs, dat de mek wi gɛt pis ɛn gladi at.

2. We wi no Gɔd mɔ ɛn mɔ, dat kin mek wi go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - Yu go luk fɔ mi ɛn fɛn mi we yu de luk fɔ mi wit ɔl yu at.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-23 - Bɔt di frut we di Spirit de gi na lɔv, gladi at, pis, peshɛnt, gud, gud, fetful.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 3 Jɔs lɛk aw in pawa we Gɔd gi wi ɔltin we gɛt fɔ du wit layf ɛn fɔ fred

Gɔd, bikɔs i no di wan we kɔl wi fɔ gɛt glori ɛn fɔ du gud.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi ɔl di tin dɛn we wi nid fɔ liv ɛn fɔ liv layf we lɛk Gɔd, tru fɔ no Jizɔs we dɔn kɔl wi fɔ bi oli ɛn fɔ du gud.

1. Fɔ gri wit Gɔd in Gift we de gi layf ɛn fɔ bi Gɔd

2. Liv Laif wit Gɔd in kɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-29 – “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek dɛn tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 10 – “Wi na in wok, i mek wi insay Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 4 Na dis mek dɛn gi wi bɔku bɔku prɔmis dɛn we rili valyu, so dat una go gɛt di prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd gɛt, bikɔs una dɔn rɔnawe pan di rɔtin we de na di wɔl bikɔs ɔf di tin dɛn we una want.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi bɔku big ɛn valyu prɔmis dɛn, we de alaw wi fɔ tek pat pan in divayn nature ɛn rɔnawe pan di kɔrɔpshɔn we di wɔl de kɔz bikɔs ɔf wetin wi want.

1. Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Bi Patna dɛn pan In Divayn Nature

2. Fɔ rɔnawe pan di Kɔrapt Influɛns we Lust De Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17 Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 1-10 Na bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet, ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf; na Gɔd in gift.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 5 Apat frɔm dis, una fɔ tray tranga wan, ɛn ad gud kwaliti dɛn to una fet. ɛn to gud kwaliti dɛn fɔ no;

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ ad gud kwaliti ɛn no to dɛn fet.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt tranga wan: Aw fɔ Gro pan Gud Fayn ɛn No

2. Bil Strɔng Fawndeshɔn: Fet, Gud Bif, ɛn No

1. Jems 1: 5 - "If ɛni wan pan una nɔ gɛt sɛns, lɛ i aks Gɔd we de gi ɔlman fri wan ɛn nɔ de kɔs am, ɛn i go gi am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 14-15 - "Ɛn pas ɔl dɛn tin ya, una fɔ lɛk unasɛf, we na di tayt we de mek una pafɛkt. Ɛn mek Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ gɛt wan bɔdi; ɛn bi." una de tɛl tɛnki."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 6 Ɛn fɔ no bɔt sɔntin fɔ kɔntrol insɛf; ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ ebul fɔ du wetin i want, fɔ peshɛnt; ɛn fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du wetin Gɔd want;

Pita ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ ad tin dɛn we dɛn no, fɔ kɔntrol dɛnsɛf, fɔ peshɛnt, ɛn fɔ du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Fɔ Gro pan Gɔd: Di Joyn we Kristian De Joyn

2. Fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt peshɛnt ɛn fɔ kɔntrol insɛf na wɔl we de go fast fast

1. Jems 1: 2-4 – “Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek am se na klin gladi-at ɛnitɛm we una gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia. Mek we yu kɔntinyu fɔ wok tranga wan fɔ dɔn in wok so dat yu go machɔ ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go fɔgɛt ɛnitin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 3-5 – “Nɔto dat nɔmɔ, wi de bost bak pan di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa, bikɔs wi no se sɔfa de mek wi kɔntinyu fɔ bia; fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ bia, fɔ gɛt abit; ɛn abit, op. Ɛn op nɔ de mek wi shem, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 7 Ɛn fɔ du gud to brɔda ɛn sista dɛn; ɛn fɔ brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we de du gud to pipul dɛn.

Pita de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ du gud to brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛn fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn.

1. "Gɔd ɛn Lɔv: Inviteshɔn fɔ Du Wan Ay Kɔl".

2. "Di Path fɔ Oli: Fɔ Sho Brɔda dɛn Kadnɛs ɛn Sɔri-at".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Una fɔ rɛspɛkt una kɔmpin pas unasɛf."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16-18 - "Na so wi no wetin na lɔv: Jizɔs Krays gi in layf fɔ wi. Ɛn wi fɔ gi wi layf fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi gɛt prɔpati ɛn si." wan brɔda ɔ sista we nid ɛp bɔt nɔ sɔri fɔ dɛn, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay da pɔsin de? Diya pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ tɔk bɔt wit akshɔn ɛn tru."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 8 If dɛn tin ya de insay una ɛn bɔku, dat de mek una nɔ de bɔn pikin ɔ nɔ de bia frut we una no wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mek dɛn no Jizɔs Krays fɔ bia frut bay we i de mek shɔ se gud kwaliti dɛn lɛk fet, gud kwaliti, no, fɔ kɔntrol insɛf, fɔ peshɛnt, fɔ fred Gɔd, ɛn fɔ du gud to brɔda dɛn de na dɛn layf .

1. Bɔku Fruit: Fɔ Gɛt Layf we Gɛt Gud insay Krays

2. Di Rod fɔ No: Fɔ Grɔw pan Fet, Gud Bif, Fɔ Kɔmɔt, Peshɛnt, ɛn Fɔ Bifo Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16-17 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am se una gladi we una fɔdɔm pan difrɛn tɛmteshɔn dɛn; We una no dis, we una de tray fɔ gɛt fet, dat de mek una peshɛnt. Bɔt una fɔ peshɛnt fɔ du in pafɛkt wok, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ɔlman, ɛn una nɔ go nid natin.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 9 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt dɛn tin ya, blayn, i nɔ ebul fɔ si fa, ɛn i dɔn fɔgɛt se i dɔn klin in ol sin dɛn.

Pɔsin we nɔ gɛt di impɔtant kwaliti dɛn we na fet, gud kwaliti, no, fɔ kɔntrol insɛf, fɔ peshɛnt, fɔ fred Gɔd, fɔ du gud to brɔda dɛn, ɛn fɔ lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn, na pɔsin we blaynd pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn i dɔn fɔgɛt di fɔgiv we dɛn dɔn fɔgiv am fɔ di sin dɛn we i bin dɔn du trade.

1. "Di Bɛnifit dɛm fɔ Gɛt Fet".

2. "Di Pawa we Gɔd de fɔgiv".

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - We Jizɔs tɔk bak to di pipul dɛn, i se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-2 - So naw, no kɔndɛm nɔ de fɔ di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs, bikɔs tru Krays Jizɔs di Spirit in lɔ we de gi layf dɔn fri una frɔm di lɔ fɔ sin ɛn day.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 10 So, mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ mek di kɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we una dɔn pik, bi tru, bikɔs if una du dɛn tin ya, una nɔ go ɛva fɔdɔm.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn kɔl ɛn ilɛkshɔn, bikɔs if dɛn du dat, i go mek shɔ se dɛn nɔ ɛva fɔdɔm.

1. "Sikyu Yu Kɔl: Di Path fɔ Peshɛnt".

2. "Liv wit Konfidens: Mek Yu Ilekshon Sure".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 - Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl akɔdin to wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Pantap dat, di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, i kɔl dɛn bak, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek dɛn de du wetin rayt.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 12-14 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ tek tɛm so dat ɛni wan pan una nɔ go gɛt wan bad at we nɔ biliv Gɔd, we go kɔmɔt nia Gɔd we de alayv. Bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛvride, we dɛn kɔl am Tide; so dat ɛnibɔdi pan una nɔ go tranga bikɔs ɔf di lay we sin de ful una. Wi go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays if wi kɔntinyu fɔ biliv tranga wan te to di ɛnd.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 11 Jizɔs Krays we na wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ in Kiŋdɔm we go de sote go.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ ad pan dɛn fet so dat dɛn go gɛt bɔku ɛntrɛ na Krays in kiŋdɔm we go de sote go.

1: Gɔd prɔmis fɔ go insay in kiŋdɔm bɔku bɔku wan fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv we de tray fɔ ad pan dɛn fet.

2: Wi go gɛt gladi at we go de sote go if wi tray fɔ gɛt mɔ fet pan Jizɔs.

1: Jems 2: 14-17 – fet we nɔ gɛt wok dɔn day.

2: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 58 – So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se na di Masta una wok nɔto fɔ natin.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 12 So a nɔ go tek tɛm fɔ mɛmba dɛn tin ya ɔltɛm, pan ɔl we una no dɛn, ɛn una gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit di trut we de naw.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mɛmba di trut ɛn fɔ mek dɛn tinap tranga wan insay de.

1. I impɔtant fɔ mɛmba di trut.

2. Fɔ mek yusɛf tinap tranga wan na di trut.

1. Ayzaya 26: 3 - Yu go kip ɔl di wan dɛn we abop pan Yu, ɔl di wan dɛn we de tink bɔt Yu, gɛt pafɛkt pis!

2. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu Wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens Yu.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 13 A tink se i fayn fɔ mek una mɛmba una as lɔng as a de na dis tabanakul ;

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan ɛn fetful to di gud nyuz, ilɛksɛf di tin dɛn we de apin to dɛn naw.

1. Tinap tranga wan pan yu fet: Aw fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan we i nɔ izi fɔ yu

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Aw fɔ Stay Kɔmit to di Gud Nyus

1. Ayzaya 40: 31-Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 5-Lɛ una tɔk nɔ gɛt wanwɔd; Una satisfay wit di tin dɛn we una gɛt, bikɔs i dɔn se, ‘A nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu, ɛn a nɔ go ɛva lɛf yu.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 14 A no se i nɔ go te igen a fɔ pul dis mi tɛnt, jɔs lɛk aw wi Masta Jizɔs Krays dɔn sho mi.

Di Apɔsul Pita no se i nɔ go te igen in bɔdi we de na dis wɔl go day ɛn i fɔ rɛdi fɔ in day, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin sho am.

1. Lan fɔ Liv insay di Shado we Day de

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Sote go

1. Lyuk 12: 20 - "Bɔt Gɔd tɛl am se, 'Yu fulman! Dis na nɛt, dɛn go tek yu layf.'"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 1: 20-21 - "A rili de op ɛn op se a nɔ go shem ɛni we, bɔt a go gɛt maynd so dat naw lɛk ɔltɛm Krays go ɔp insay mi bɔdi, ilɛksɛf na layf ɔ day. Bikɔs." to mi, fɔ liv na Krays ɛn fɔ day na bɛnifit."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 15 A go tray fɔ mɛmba dɛn tin ya ɔltɛm afta a dɔn day.

Di pɔsin we rayt Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mɛmba di tru tin dɛn we i de tich dɛn afta i day.

1. Fɔ Mɛmba Gɔd in Prɔmis: Aw Wi Go Tap fɔ Fet

2. Di Pawa fɔ Mɛmba: Fɔ Tink bɔt Gɔd in Trut

1. Sam 119: 11 “A dɔn kip yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8 “Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we gɛt ɔnɔ, wetin rayt, wetin klin, wetin pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin fɔ prez, if ɛnitin we fayn, if ɛnitin de we fit fɔ prez, una tink bɔt am bɔt dɛn tin ya.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 16 Wi nɔ bin de fala lay lay stori dɛn we wi bin de yuz fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in pawa ɛn aw i de kam, bɔt wi bin si in pawa.

Di pɔsin we rayt Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta na bin pɔsin we si Jizɔs Krays in pawa ɛn in kam ɛn i nɔ bin de abop pan lay lay stori dɛn we i bin de gi dis mɛsej.

1. Di Witnɛs dɛn we Wi Go Abop pan Jizɔs: Wan ɛgzampul bɔt Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 16

2. Di Majesty of Jizɔs: Wan Exploration of Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 16

1. Matyu 17: 1-8 - Jizɔs in Transfyushɔn

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 3-8 - Jizɔs bin go ɔp na ɛvin

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 17 Gɔd we na di Papa bin gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori, we dis kayn vɔys kam to am frɔm di big big glori se, “Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ.”

Pasej Gɔd di Papa bin gi Jizɔs ɔnɔ ɛn glori we wan vɔys we kɔmɔt na di fayn fayn glori bin tɔk se Jizɔs na in Pikin we i lɛk ɛn i bin gladi fɔ am.

1. Di valyu we Jizɔs gɛt we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ mɛzhɔ - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di ɔnɔ ɛn glori we Jizɔs bin gɛt frɔm in Papa.

2. Di Papa Gladi Gladi - Fɔ ɔndastand di impɔtant tin we di Papa gladi fɔ Jizɔs.

1. Ayzaya 42: 1 - "Luk mi slev we a de sɔpɔt, di wan we a dɔn pik, we mi sol gladi fɔ; a put mi spirit pan am, i go jɔj di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju."

2. Matyu 3: 17 - "Luk wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: Dis na mi Pikin we a lɛk, we a gladi fɔ am."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 18 We wi bin de wit am na di oli mawnten, wi yɛri dis vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

Di pɔsin we rayt Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta tɔk bɔt wan tɛm we i yɛri vɔys frɔm ɛvin we i bin de na di oli mawnten.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yɛri Gɔd in Voys

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Oli

1. Ayzaya 30: 21 - Ɛn yu yes go yɛri wan wɔd biɛn yu se, “Na di rod dis, una waka insay

de we una tɔn to di raytan ɛn we una tɔn to di lɛft an.”

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - So ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du dɛn, a go kɔmpia am to wan man we gɛt sɛns, we bil in os pan ston: Ɛn di ren kam dɔŋ, ɛn di wata we de rɔn kam, ɛn di... briz bin de blo, ɛn bit da os de; ɛn i nɔ fɔdɔm, bikɔs i bin mek fawndeshɔn pan rɔk.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 19 Wi gɛt prɔfɛsi wɔd we rili shɔ; so una de du gud if una tek tɛm, lɛk layt we de shayn na dak ples, te di de klin ɛn di de sta kɔmɔt na una at.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ pe atɛnshɔn to di tru wɔd we prɔfɛsi, bikɔs na layt we go gayd dɛn na daknɛs te Jizɔs kam bak.

1. Di Layt fɔ Prɔfɛsi: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Gɔd in Wɔd we Nɔ De Fayn: Di Gayd we Wi Go abop pan fɔ Layf

1. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

2. Ayzaya 8: 20 - To di lɔ ɛn to di tɛstimoni: if dɛn nɔ tɔk akɔdin to dis wɔd, na bikɔs layt nɔ de insay dɛn.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 20 Una fɔ no dis fɔs se no prɔfɛsi we de na di skripchɔ nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit am.

Na Gɔd inspɛkt di Baybul ɛn wi nɔ fɔ ɛksplen di Baybul if wi nɔ tink bɔt di wan ol tin we de insay di skripchɔ.

1. Di Baybul as Gɔd in Wɔd: Aw fɔ Intaprit In Prɔfɛsi

2. Ɔndastand di Kɔntekst: Wan Gayd fɔ Intaprit di Baybul

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 29: 29 - "Di sikrit tin dɛn na PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd gɛt, bɔt di tin dɛn we wi dɔn sho na wi ɛn wi pikin dɛn gɛt sote go, so dat wi go du ɔl wetin dis lɔ se."

2. Ayzaya 28: 10-11 - "Bikɔs lɔ fɔ de pan lɔ, lɔ fɔ de pan lɔ; layn pan layn, layn pan layn; na ya smɔl, ɛn de smɔl."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 21 Di prɔfɛsi nɔ bin apin trade trade bay wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn bin de tɔk as di Oli Spirit de tɛl dɛn.

Prɔfɛsi na di Baybul nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm wetin mɔtalman want, bɔt na frɔm di Oli Spirit, we de inspɛkt Gɔd in oli man dɛn.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Prɔfɛsi: Gɔd in Voys Tru Mɔtalman".

2. "Di Yunik we di Baybul Prɔfɛsi: Gɔd in Wɔd fɔ Wi".

1. Ayzaya 59: 21 - "As fɔ mi, dis na mi agrimɛnt wit dɛn, na so PAPA GƆD se: Mi spirit we de pan yu ɛn mi wɔd dɛn we a put na yu mɔt, nɔ go kɔmɔt na yu mɔt, ɛn i nɔ go kɔmɔt na yu mɔt." na frɔm yu pikin dɛn mɔt, ɔ na yu sid in pikin dɛn mɔt, na so PAPA GƆD se, frɔm naw ɛn sote go."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-2 - "Gɔd we bin de tɔk to in gret gret granpa dɛn trade trade bay di prɔfɛt dɛn, insay dis las dez, i dɔn tɔk to wi bay in Pikin we i dɔn pik fɔ gɛt ɔlman." tin dɛn, na dɛn i mek di wɔl dɛn bak."

Pita Sɛkɔn 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na Pita in sɛkɔn lɛta, usay di apɔsul wɔn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn ɛn dɛn bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du insay di chɔch. I de mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di we aw dɛn de ful pipul dɛn, i de tɔk bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we dɛn go gɛt, ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan na di trut.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pita bigin bay we i tɔk mɔ bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn ticha dɛn (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1-3). I wɔn se jɔs lɛk aw lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de bitwin Gɔd in pipul dɛn trade, na so lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin dɛn we go mek pipul dɛn biliv lay lay tin dɛn we go ambɔg dɛn. Dɛn pipul ya we de ful pipul dɛn go yuz di wan dɛn we biliv wit dɛn lay lay wɔd dɛn, ɛn dɛn go dinay ivin di Masta we bay dɛn. Dɛn gridi ɛn manipuleshɔn go mek bɔku pipul dɛn go na di rɔng rod, ɛn dɛn go pwɛl dɛnsɛf.

2nd Paragraf: Di apɔsul gi ɛgzampul dɛn frɔm istri fɔ sho aw Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit in pawa (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 4-10a). I sho se Gɔd nɔ bin sɔri fɔ enjɛl dɛn we dɛn bin de sin, bɔt i bin trowe dɛn na ɛlfaya. I tɔk bak bɔt Noa in jɛnɛreshɔn ɛn Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra as ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt aw Gɔd bin de jɔj wikɛd pipul dɛn. Bɔt i de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se Gɔd no aw fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want frɔm prɔblɛm dɛn we i go gɛt ɛn i de kip pɔnishmɛnt fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt. Pita tɔk mɔ se di wan dɛn we de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ pan sin ɛn we nɔ lɛk di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, kin pwɛl dɛn mɔ.

3rd Paragraf: Pita kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn kwaliti dɛn (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 10b-22). I de sho dɛn as pipul dɛn we prawd, we de tink bɔt dɛnsɛf nɔmɔ, we nɔ de shem fɔ tɔk bad bɔt pipul dɛn we de na ɛvin ɔ tɔk bad tin agens wetin dɛn nɔ ɔndastand. Na di

tin dɛn we dɛn bɔdi kin want kin mek dɛn want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn dɛn kin mek ɔda pipul dɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn dɛn kin prɔmis se dɛn go fri frɔm di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn. Bɔt, dɛnsɛf na slev fɔ kɔrɔpshɔn. Di apɔsul kɔmpia dɛn to Belam—na prɔfɛt we gridi want—ɛn i kɔmpia wetin go apin to dɛn to dɔg we de tɔn bak to in vɔmit ɔ pig we dɛn dɔn was we de tɔn bak fɔ walo insay dɔti.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tu na Pita Sɛkɔn de wok as wɔnin fɔ mek lay lay ticha dɛn kam insay di chɔch.

Pita sho di we aw dɛn de ful pipul dɛn, ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn de dinay Krays ɛn yuz di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ dɛnsɛf.

I gi ɛgzampul dɛn we de sho aw Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit in pawa, .

fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se Gɔd no aw fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn i de kip pɔnishmɛnt fɔ pipul dɛn we de du bad.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk bɔt ɔda kwaliti dɛn we lay lay ticha dɛn gɛt, we na prawd pipul dɛn we sin de mek dɛn want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want—we kin mek ɔda pipul dɛn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn dɛnsɛf na slev fɔ kɔrɔpshɔn.

Pita kɔmpia dɛn bad bad wan wit Belam ɛn i sho se wetin go apin to dɛn as sɔntin we go mek dɛn nɔ gɛt wanwɔd pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn we go dɔnawe wit dɛn.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 1 Bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn bin de midul di pipul dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw lay lay ticha dɛn go de bitwin una, we go mek pipul dɛn nɔ biliv Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go dinay di Masta we bay dɛn, ɛn dɛn go dɔnawe wit dɛnsɛf kwik kwik wan.

Lay lay prɔfɛt ɛn ticha dɛn dɔn de trade ɛn dɛn go kɔntinyu fɔ de, we de briŋ lay lay tin dɛn ɛn dinay di Masta we bay dɛn, we de mek dɛn pwɛl dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja we Lay lay Prɔfɛt ɛn Ticha dɛn De Gɛt

2. Di Kɔnsikuns We Yu De Deny di Masta

1. Jɛrimaya 23: 16-17 - “Na dis PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa se: “Una nɔ lisin to di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn we de tɔk to una de tɔk. Dɛn de mek yu nɔ gɛt wan valyu; Dɛn de tɔk vishɔn frɔm dɛn yon at, Nɔto frɔm PAPA GƆD in mɔt.”

2. Matyu 7: 15-20 - “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Yu go no dɛn bay di frut dɛn we dɛn de du. Yu tink se

mɔtalman kin gɛda greps frɔm chukchuk ɔ fig frɔm tik? Ivin so, evri gud tik de bia gud frut, bot bad tik de bia bad frut. Gud tik nɔ go bia bad frut, ɛn bad tik nɔ go bia gud frut. Ɛni tik we nɔ de bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya. So yu go no dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 2 Bɔku pipul dɛn go fala dɛn bad we; bikɔs ɔf udat dɛn go tɔk bad bɔt di trut we.

Bɔku pipul dɛn go fala bad ɛgzampul ɛn dis go mek pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt di trut.

1. Di Pawa we Ɛgzampul Gɛt: Fɔ Liv Layf we Nɔ Gɛt Wan

2. Nɔ Mek Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Difayn Yu Trut

1. Prɔvabs 22: 1 - "Dɛn fɔ pik gud nem pas fɔ gɛt bɔku jɛntri, ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin pas silva ɔ gold."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 - "u fɔ gɛt gud kɔnshɛns, so dat we dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt una, di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt una gud abit fɔ Krays go shem."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 3 Ɛn na bikɔs dɛn want misɛf, dɛn go yuz lay lay wɔd dɛn fɔ mek dɛn sɛl to una, ɛn dɛn jɔjmɛnt fɔ lɔng tɛm nɔ de te, ɛn dɛn kɔndɛm nɔ de slip.

Pipul dɛn kin yuz wɔd dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn fɔ mek ɔda pipul dɛn gɛt mɔni, ɛn dɛn go jɔj dɛn ɛn pɔnish dɛn fɔ dis.

1. Nɔ Flɛs Yu: Di Denja we De fɔ Gɛt Milɛ

2. Gayd Yu At: Di Denja dɛn we Gridi kin gɛt

1. Prɔvabs 28: 25 - Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt prawd, de mek fɛt-fɛt, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we abop pan di Masta go fat.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 3-5 - Bɔt fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ klin ɔ fɔ want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, nɔ fɔ gɛt nem pan una wan tɛm, jɔs lɛk aw oli pipul dɛn fɔ bi; Una nɔ fɔ tɔk dɔti, ɔ fɔ tɔk tin we nɔ mek sɛns, ɔ fɔ provok we nɔ fayn, bɔt una fɔ tɛl tɛnki. Una no se ɛnibɔdi we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔ pɔsin we nɔ klin, ɔ pɔsin we want ɔltin, we de wɔship aydɔl, nɔ gɛt ɛnitin fɔ du wit Krays ɛn Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 4 If Gɔd nɔ sɔri fɔ di enjɛl dɛn we sin, bɔt i trowe dɛn na ɛlfaya ɛn put dɛn na daknɛs chen fɔ mek dɛn jɔj dɛn.

Gɔd go jɔj di wan dɛn we sin ɛn nɔ ripɛnt.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔjmɛnt

2. Fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ ripɛnt

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 30 “Wi no di wan we se, ‘Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak, a go pe bak,’ na so PAPA GƆD se. Ɛn bak, “PAPA GƆD go jɔj in pipul dɛn.”

2. Izikɛl 18: 30-32 “So a go jɔj una, O Izrɛl in os, ɔlman akɔdin to wetin dɛn de du, na so PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se. Una ripɛnt, ɛn tɔn unasɛf pan ɔl una sin dɛn; so bad tin nɔ go pwɛl yu. Una pul ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una de du, we una dɔn pwɛl, kɔmɔt nia una; ɛn mek una gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit, bikɔs wetin mek una go day, O Izrɛl in os? PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se, bikɔs a nɔ gladi we di pɔsin we de day day.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 5 I nɔ bin sev di ol wɔl, bɔt i sev Noa we na di nɔmba et pɔsin, we bin de prich bɔt wetin rayt, ɛn we mek di wata we bin de rɔn kam pan di wɔl fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want;

Gɔd nɔ bin sɔri fɔ di pipul dɛn we bin de na di ol wɔl, bifo dat, i sev Noa, we bin de prich bɔt wetin rayt, ɛn briŋ di wata we bin de rɔn fɔ pɔnish di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want.

1. "Noa: Wan Mɔdal fɔ Fet pan Nɔ Fayn Sikɔstɛms".

2. "Gɔd in Jɔstis ɛn Sɔri-at na di Stori bɔt Noa in Ak".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32 – Gɔd in wamat fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 7 – Noa in fet ɛn obe Gɔd

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 6 Ɛn dɛn tɔn di siti dɛn na Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra to ashis ɛn mek dɛn pwɛl dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn bi ɛgzampul fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want afta dat.

Gɔd bin kɔndɛm Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra bay we i tɔn dɛn to ashis, ɛn mek dɛn bi ɛgzampul to di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want.

1. Di Tin dɛn we go apin we pɔsin nɔ du wetin rayt: Wan wɔnin we kɔmɔt na Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra

2. Liv Rayt: Wan Lɛsin we Gɔd bin kɔndɛm Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Ayzaya 1: 16-17 - Was yu, mek yu klin; pul di bad tin we yu de du kɔmɔt bifo mi yay; lɛf fɔ du bad; Lan fɔ du gud; luk fɔ jɔjmɛnt, fri di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa, jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt papa, beg fɔ di uman we in man dɔn day.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 7 Ɛn i sev Lɔt we bin de du wetin rayt, bikɔs di wikɛd pipul dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt am.

Gɔd bin sev Lɔt frɔm di wikɛd pipul dɛn, bikɔs i bin de fil bad fɔ di bad we aw dɛn bin de tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ win di bad tin

2. Di Denja fɔ Tɔk we Nɔ Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

2. Prɔvabs 4: 23 - “Kɔp yu at wit ɔl yu at, bikɔs na insay de yu de mek yu gɛt layf.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 8 (Bikɔs da man we de du wetin rayt we bin de wit dɛn, bin de si ɛn yɛri, i bin de mɔna in rayt layf ɛvride wit di tin dɛn we dɛn de du we nɔ rayt;)

Wan man we de du wetin rayt we bin de wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn, bin de mek i sɔfa ɛvride bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin de du wetin lɔ se.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Si ɛn Yɛri Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di At Brek fɔ Sin ɛn Rayt

1. Sam 119: 136 (Mi yay de kray, bikɔs pipul dɛn nɔ de fala yu lɔ.)

2. Prɔvabs 24: 11 (Sev di wan dɛn we dɛn de kɛr go fɔ day, una fɔ stɔp di wan dɛn we de stɔp fɔ kil.)

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 9 PAPA GƆD no aw fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de fred Gɔd frɔm tɛmteshɔn, ɛn kip di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt te to di de we dɛn go jɔj dɛn fɔ mek dɛn pɔnish dɛn.

Gɔd no aw fɔ sev di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt frɔm prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn i go pɔnish di wikɛd wan dɛn di de we dɛn go jɔj am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Gɔd De Sev ɛn Jɔj In Pipul dɛn

2. Di Wan dɛn we De Rayt ɛn di Wan dɛn we Wikɛd: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Jɔstis

1. Sam 37: 39-40 - Bɔt na PAPA GƆD de sev di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt. Ɛn PAPA GƆD go ɛp dɛn ɛn sev dɛn, i go sev dɛn frɔm wikɛd wan ɛn sev dɛn, bikɔs dɛn abop pan am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 10 Bɔt mɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin dɛn bɔdi want fɔ du tin we nɔ klin ɛn we nɔ lɛk gɔvmɛnt. Dɛn de mek prawd, dɛn want dɛnsɛf, dɛn nɔ de fred fɔ tɔk bad bɔt rɛspɛkt.

Pita wɔn pipul dɛn we de liv di we aw dɛn bɔdi want ɛn we nɔ de pe atɛnshɔn to di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, bikɔs dɛn prawd ɛn dɛn go tɔk bad bɔt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

1: Rispɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa

2: Waka insay Oli

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - Lɛ ɔlman de ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas

Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2: Taytɔs 3: 1-2 - Una mɛmba dɛn fɔ de ɔnda di bigman ɛn pawa, fɔ obe majistret dɛn, fɔ rɛdi fɔ du ɛni gud wok, fɔ nɔ tɔk bad bɔt ɛnibɔdi, nɔ fɔ de fɛt, bɔt fɔ ɔmbul, fɔ sho ɔltin ɔmbul to ɔlman.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 11 Bɔt enjɛl dɛn we gɛt pawa ɛn pawa pas am, nɔ de tɔk bad bɔt dɛn bifo PAPA GƆD.

Enjɛl dɛn, bikɔs dɛn gɛt pawa ɛn pawa pas mɔtalman, dɛn nɔ de aks mɔtalman bifo di Masta.

1. "Di Impɔtant fɔ Enjɛl dɛn na Wi Fet".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Grɛs".

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 - "Nɔto dɛn ɔl nɔto spirit dɛn we de wok fɔ di wan dɛn we go gɛt sev?"

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 12 Bɔt dɛn pipul ya de tɔk bad bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ɔndastand. ɛn dɛn go dɔnawe wit dɛn yon rɔtin;

Pita wɔn di wan dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ɔndastand, bikɔs dɛn go day bikɔs dɛn dɔn kɔrɔpt.

1. Una tek tɛm fɔ tɔk bad bɔt wetin una nɔ ɔndastand

2. Di bad tin we go apin if yu tɔk bad bɔt wetin yu nɔ no

1. Jems 3: 1-2 - Mi brɔda dɛn, nɔ mek bɔku pan una bi ticha, bikɔs wi no se wi go jɔj strikt wan. Bikɔs wi ɔl kin stɔp pan bɔku tin dɛn. If ɛnibɔdi nɔ stɔp pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man, i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi bak.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 13- Ɛnibɔdi we gi ansa bifo i yɛri, na fɔl ɛn shem fɔ am.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 13 Dɛn go gɛt di blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, jɔs lɛk aw di wan dɛn we si se i gladi fɔ mek fɛt-fɛt na de. Spɔt dɛn na ɛn blemishes, spɔt dɛnsɛf wit dɛn yon ful we dɛn de it wit una;

Lay lay ticha dɛn nɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn dɛn kin gladi fɔ dɛn sin dɛn, ivin we dɛn de ɛnjɔy fɔ de wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1. “Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt” .

2. “Liv Rayt Layf na Wɔl we Sin” .

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23, “Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

2. Jems 4: 17, “So, to pɔsin we no wetin rayt fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 14 Una gɛt yay we ful-ɔp wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn we nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛf fɔ sin; beguiling unstable souls: wan at we dɛn dɔn yuz wit tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du; pikin dɛn we dɛn dɔn swɛ:

Pipul dɛn we gɛt yay we ful-ɔp wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn we nɔ ebul fɔ lɛf fɔ sin, de ful sol dɛn we nɔ de chenj ɛn dɛn de yuz dɛn at wit tin dɛn we dɛn want fɔ du, ɛn dis de mek dɛn gɛt pikin dɛn we dɛn de swɛ.

1. Nɔ Giv In to Tɛmt- Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2:14

2. Di swɛ fɔ di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du we i want- Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 14

1. Jems 1: 13-15 Lɛ ɛnibɔdi nɔ se we dɛn tɛmpt am, “Gɔd de tɛmpt mi”; bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ tɛmpt bad, ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 5 So una kil una bɔdi we de na di wɔl: una de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, una fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, una want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 15 Una dɔn lɛf di rayt rod, ɛn dɛn dɔn go na di rayt rod, ɛn fala Belam we na Bɔsɔ in pikin, we lɛk di pe fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt;

Pita wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay ticha dɛn, we dɔn go na di rɔng rod ɛn we de fala Belam in we, we bin de tray fɔ gɛt mɔni.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Lay lay Ticha dɛn Gɛt

2. Fɔ fala Gɔd in we ɛn nɔ fala di wɔl in we

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 9, "Di at de ful pas ɔltin, ɛn i wikɛd bad bad wan. udat go no am?"

2. Jems 4: 7-8, "Sɔbmit unasɛf so to Gɔd. Una nɔ gri fɔ tek di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. Una kam nia una. at, una we gɛt tu maynd."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 16 Bɔt dɛn kɔndɛm am fɔ di bad tin we i du, di dɔnki we nɔ mumu we de tɔk wit mɔtalman vɔys nɔ gri fɔ mek di prɔfɛt kray.

Pita bin kɔndɛm wan pɔsin we dɛn nɔ no in nem fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn du, ɛn wan dɔnki we bin de tɔk wit mɔtalman vɔys bin kɔrɛkt di prɔfɛt in fulish.

1. Nɔ bi Ful - Lɛsin frɔm di Stori bɔt Pita ɛn di Dɔnki

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ribuk - Aw Wan Voys Kin Chenj Layf

1. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 16 - Bɔt dɛn kɔrɛkt am fɔ di bad tin we i du: di dɔnki we nɔ de tɔk wit mɔtalman vɔys nɔ gri fɔ mek di prɔfɛt kray.

2. Nɔmba Dɛm 22: 28-30 - Dɔn PAPA GƆD opin di dɔnki in mɔt, ɛn i aks Belam se, “Wetin a dɔn du to yu we yu dɔn bit mi tri tɛm ya?” Ɛn Belam tɛl di dɔnki se, “Bikɔs yu de provok mi. A wish se a bin gɛt sɔd na mi an, bikɔs naw a fɔ dɔn kil yu.” So di dɔnki tɛl Belam se, “Nɔto mi dɔnki we yu rayd pan, frɔm we a bi yu yon, te tide? A bin ɛva want fɔ du dis to yu?” En imbin tok, “No.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 17 Dɛn na wɛl dɛn we nɔ gɛt wata, klawd we big big briz kin kɛr go; we dɛn kip di mist we de na daknɛs fɔ sote go.

Pipul dɛn we nɔ de fala Gɔd tan lɛk wɛl we nɔ gɛt wata ɛn klawd we nɔ gɛt ren, ɛn dɛn dɔn day fɔ dak sote go.

1: Gɔd want mek wi pik fɔ liv insay di layt we in trut de gi, nɔto insay di daknɛs we bad

tin de.

2: Wi fɔ yuz wi tɛm fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd ɛn fɛn in trut, so dat wi go gayd wi fɔ go fa frɔm di daknɛs we sin de.

1: Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs tɛl di pipul dɛn se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2: Ayzaya 60: 19-20 – “PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, ɛn yu Gɔd go bi yu glori. Yu san nɔ go ɛva go dɔŋ igen, ɛn yu mun nɔ go stɔp igen; PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, ɛn yu de we yu de fil bad go dɔn.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 18 We dɛn de tɔk big big wɔd dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan minin, dɛn de mek di wan dɛn we bin klin dɔn rɔnawe pan di wan dɛn we de liv rɔŋ.

Pipul dɛn we kin yuz big big wɔd dɛn ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn we de lisin to dɛn, kin mek dɛn put an pan sin.

1. Una tek tɛm wit Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn dɛn Wɔd dɛn we de ful yu

2. Di Denja fɔ Lust ɛn Tɛmt

1. Jɛrimaya 23: 17 - Dɛn de tɔk vishɔn frɔm dɛn yon at, ɛn nɔto frɔm Jiova in mɔt.

2. Matyu 5: 27-28 - Una dɔn yɛri se pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade bin de tɔk se: ‘Yu nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin insay in at.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 19 Pan ɔl we dɛn prɔmis dɛn fridɔm, dɛnsɛf na slev dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn rɔtin.

Lay lay ticha dɛn kin prɔmis fridɔm ɛn fridɔm, bɔt fɔ tru, dɛn kin mek pipul dɛn bi slev ɛn kɔrɔpshɔn.

1. Di Denja we Lay Tich De Gɛt: Aw fɔ Avɔyd Slev to Sin

2. Di Fridɔm fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd: Wan Path to Tru Tru Liberty

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 1 "Fɔ fridɔm Krays fri wi; so una tinap tranga wan, ɛn nɔ put wisɛf ɔnda slev yok igen."

2. Jɔn 8: 36 "So if di Pikin fri una, una go fri fɔ tru."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 20 If dɛn dɔn rɔnawe pan di dɔti tin dɛn we de na di wɔl bikɔs dɛn no di Masta ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays, dɛn dɔn tay dɛn bak ɛn win dɛn, di las ɛnd go wɔs to dɛn pas di biginin.

Afta we pipul dɛn dɔn sev frɔm di kɔrɔpshɔn dɛn we de na di wɔl, if dɛn fɔdɔm bak insay de, dɛn pɔnishmɛnt go wɔs pas aw dɛn bin de pɔnish dɛn bifo.

1. Fɔ no di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi fɔdɔm nia Gɔd

2. Di Denja fɔ Go bak to Layf we Sin

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 26-31 - Wɔnin fɔ lɛ yu nɔ fɔdɔm afta yu dɔn gri fɔ sev

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-2 - Fɔ ɛksplen se wi nɔto slev to sin igen afta wi dɔn gri fɔ sev

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 21 I bin bɛtɛ fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ no di rod fɔ du wetin rayt pas fɔ lɛf fɔ fala di oli lɔ we dɛn gi dɛn.

Dis pat frɔm Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta de wɔn wi se yu nɔ fɔ tɔn bak pan di rod fɔ du wetin rayt afta yu dɔn no am.

1. Stay di Kɔs: Di Impɔtant fɔ De na di Path fɔ Rayt

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Tɔk bɔt di Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn: Wan wɔnin frɔm Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - "So una nɔ mek sin rul na una bɔdi we de day so dat una go obe di tin dɛn we i de du. Una nɔ fɔ put una bɔdi pan sin as tin fɔ mek una nɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt una fɔ gi unasɛf to Gɔd lɛk di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn briŋ kam." frɔm day to layf, ɛn una bɔdi to Gɔd as insrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt. Bikɔs sin nɔ go gɛt pawa oba una, bikɔs una nɔ de ɔnda lɔ bɔt una de ɔnda in spɛshal gudnɛs."

2. Prɔvabs 4: 25-27 - "Lɛ yu yay luk dairekt fɔ go bifo, ɛn yu yay go stret bifo yu. Ponder

di rod we yu fut dɛn de pas; dɔn ɔl yu we dɛn go shɔ. Nɔ swɛt go na di rayt say ɔ na di lɛft ; tɔn yu fut kɔmɔt nia bad."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 22 Bɔt i apin to dɛn jɔs lɛk aw di tru prɔvab se: “Dɔg dɔn tɔn to in yon vɔmit bak; ɛn di sow we dɛn was te i de rɔn na di dɔti.

Passage Bɔku tɛm Pipul dɛn kin go bak to dɛn ol abit ɛn bihayvya, ilɛksɛf dɛn tray tranga wan fɔ chenj.

1. Gɔd de fɔ ɛp wi fɔ lɛf wi ol abit ɛn abit dɛn, ilɛksɛf i tan lɛk se i nɔ izi.

2. No mek yu ol we de difain yu; Gɔd gɛt di pawa fɔ ɛp yu fɔ lɛf fɔ fri.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn we pafɛkt."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 16 - "Bɔt a de se, una waka wit di Spirit, ɛn una nɔ go satisfay wit wetin una bɔdi want."

Pita Sɛkɔn 3 na di tɔd ɛn las chapta na Pita in sɛkɔn lɛta, usay di apɔsul tɔk bɔt di prɔblɛm we pipul dɛn we de provok bɔt Krays de aks kwɛstyɔn bɔt Krays in sɛkɔn kam. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba Gɔd in prɔmis, i de wɔn bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we de kam, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nid fɔ liv oli layf ɛn fɔ tinap tranga wan fɔ wet fɔ Krays in kam bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Pita tɔk to di wan dɛn we de dawt ɔ provok se Krays go kam bak (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 1-7). I de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba ɔl tu di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛt dɛn bin tɔk trade ɛn di lɔ dɛn we Jizɔs bin gi tru in apɔsul dɛn. Pipul dɛn we de provok go kam insay dis las dez, we de provok Krays in prɔmis se i go kam. Bɔt, dɛn kin tink bay wilful fɔ fɔgɛt se Gɔd mek ɔltin bay in wɔd ɛn wan de de kam we dɛn go jɔj ɛvin ɛn di wɔl wit faya.

2nd Paragraf: Di apɔsul de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se Gɔd de peshɛnt bɔt wetin i dɔn prɔmis (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 8-10). I de mɛmba dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ fɔgɛt se wit Gɔd, wan de tan lɛk tawzin ia ɛn di ɔda we. Di we aw i tan lɛk se Krays de de te fɔ kam bak, wi nɔ fɔ ɛksplen am as pɔsin we slo, bɔt na chans fɔ ripɛnt ɛn sev. Di de fɔ jɔj go kam we pɔsin nɔ de tink se i go kam lɛk tifman we di ɛvin go pas wit ala ala, tin dɛn go bɔn, ɛn di wɔl go kɔmɔt na do wit di tin dɛn we i de du.

3rd Paragraf: Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv oli layf we dɛn de wet fɔ Krays kam bak (Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 11-18). Bikɔs ɔltin go sɔlv dis we, i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant

fɔ liv layf we oli ɛn we de sho se wi de wɔship Gɔd. Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ rili wet fɔ nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl usay rayt de liv. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ mek Gɔd si dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we nɔ de chenj, pan ɔl we dɛn de no Jizɔs Krays mɔ ɛn mɔ. Fɔ dɔn, Pita wɔn pipul dɛn we nɔ de du wetin lɔ se nɔ fɔ kɛr dɛn go bɔt i ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ gro pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we dɛn de gi Jizɔs glori naw ɛn sote go.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta tri na Pita Sɛkɔn tɔk bɔt di dawt we pipul dɛn kin gɛt bɔt Krays in kam bak.

Pita mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba prɔfɛt wɔd dɛn bɔt dis tin we apin we i de wɔn bɔt pipul dɛn we de provok am we de provok am.

I mek dɛn no se pan ɔl we i go tan lɛk se dɛn de delay frɔm mɔtalman, .

Gɔd peshɛnt bikɔs i want fɔ ripɛnt bifo jɔjmɛnt kam wantɛm wantɛm lɛk faya.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv oli layf we dɛn de sho se dɛn de wɔship Gɔd ɛn dɛn de wet fɔ di nyu ɛvin ɛn di wɔl we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis wit ɔl dɛn at. Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan na dɛn fet, ɛn dɛn fɔ no mɔ bɔt Jizɔs Krays ɛn dɛn fɔ de wach fɔ lɛ dɛn nɔ du wetin di lɔ se.

Pita dɔn wit wan ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ gro pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn gi glori to Jizɔs naw ɛn sote go.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 1 Mi we a lɛk, a de rayt dis sɛkɔn lɛta to una naw; Na dɛn tu tin ya a de mek una gɛt klin maynd fɔ mɛmba.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ mɛmba di tru tin dɛn we de insay di gud nyuz ɛn i tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we i de tich.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ mɛmba di gud nyuz ɛn liv akɔdin to wetin i de tich

2. Aw di trut we de insay di gud nyuz kin mek wi nɔ go rɔnawe

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 13-16 - So, una fɔ tay yu maynd, ɛn put yu op pan di gudnɛs we Jizɔs Krays go sho yu; as pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ fala di tin dɛn we una bin want fɔ du trade, lɛk aw una nɔ bin no natin; bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di Wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl una we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Una fɔ oli bikɔs a oli.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no wetin na da gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt wil we Gɔd want.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 2 So dat una go mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di oli prɔfɛt dɛn bin dɔn tɔk ɛn di lɔ we wi we na di apɔsul dɛn we na di Masta ɛn di Seviɔ in apɔsul dɛn bin dɔn tɛl una.

Pita mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba di oli prɔfɛt dɛn wɔd ɛn di lɔ dɛn we di Masta ɛn Seviɔ in apɔsul dɛn bin gi.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Mɛmba Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn as pɔsin we de fala Krays

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - "Di gras kin dray, di flawa kin dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go."

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - "If una lɛk mi, una go kip mi lɔ dɛn."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 3 Fɔs, wi no se insay di las dez, pipul dɛn we de provok go kam, ɛn dɛn go du wetin dɛn want.

Insay di las dez, pipul dɛn go de we de provok ɛn fala wetin dɛn want.

1. Wach insay Gɔd in Layt: Fɔ Avɔyd di Tɛmteshɔn we di Wɔl want

2. Liv insay di Ɛnd Tɛm: Fɔ fala Gɔd in We ɛn Nɔ Fɔ fala Mɔtalman in We

1. Matyu 6: 24 - “Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go gi in layf to di wan ɛn nɔ tek di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni.”

2. Sam 1: 1-2 - “Blɛsin de fɔ di pɔsin we nɔ de fala di we aw wikɛd pipul dɛn de advays, we nɔ de tinap na di rod fɔ sina dɛn, ɛn we nɔ sidɔm na di sidɔm ples usay pipul dɛn de provok am; bɔt i gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD in lɔ, ɛn i de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 4 Ɛn i aks se: “Usay di prɔmis fɔ se i go kam?” bikɔs frɔm we di gret gret granpa dɛn dɔn slip, ɔltin kɔntinyu lɛk aw i bin de frɔm di tɛm we Gɔd mek ɔltin.

Pipul de aks usay di prɔmis fɔ Jizɔs de kam sins di papa dɛn dɔn slip ɛn ɔltin kɔntinyu lɛk aw i bin de frɔm di biginin fɔ mek ɔltin.

1. "Wetin fɔ wet fɔ Jizɔs: Peshɛnt ɛn Op insay tɛm we nɔ shɔ".

2. "Di Assurance of God in Promise: Wetin Mek Wi Biliv pan Jizɔs".

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 - "Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya; dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 24-25 - "Na dis op wi sev. Naw op we wi de si nɔto op. Udat op fɔ wetin i de si? Bɔt if wi op fɔ wetin wi nɔ de si, wi de wet fɔ am." wit peshɛnt."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 5 Dɛn nɔ no se na Gɔd in wɔd bin mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl tinap kɔmɔt na di wata ɛn insay di wata.

Pipul dɛn kin gri fɔ no se Gɔd mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl tru in wɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt fɔ Mek

2. Di Wilful Ignorance of Man

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 1-31 - Gɔd mek di wɔl tru in wɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 21-23 - Pipul dɛn kin want fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in trut.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 6 Na dat mek di wɔl we bin de da tɛm de, we bin ful-ɔp wit wata, day.

Di wata bin dɔnawe wit di wɔl we bin de bifo di Ebi Ebi Ren.

1. Di Wata dɛm fɔ Jɔjmɛnt - Fɔ fɛn ɔltin bɔt Gɔd in wamat ɛn sɔri-at.

2. Di Rialiti fɔ Flɔd: Ɔndastand Wi Ples na Di Divayn Plan.

1. Jɛnɛsis 6-9 - Di stori bɔt Noa in Ebi Ebi Ren.

2. Sam 29: 10 - PAPA GƆD in vɔys de mek di wata shek.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 7 Bɔt di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl we de naw, na di sem wɔd, dɛn dɔn kip am fɔ faya fɔ di de we pipul dɛn we nɔ de fred go jɔj ɛn day.

Di Baybul tɔk bɔt di de we dɛn go jɔj pipul dɛn ɛn di de we dɛn go dɔnawe wit pipul dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, we di sem wɔd we mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl go dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. Di Rialiti fɔ Jɔjmɛnt De: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Kiri bɔt Wi Choices Naw

2. Faya ɛn Brimston: Aw Gɔd in Wɔd De Shep Wi Mɔral Disishɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 8 Bɔt, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ no bɔt dis wan de, wit di Masta tan lɛk wan tawzin ia, ɛn wan tawzin ia tan lɛk wan de.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba se di we aw Gɔd de si tɛm rili difrɛn frɔm di we aw wi de si tɛm.

1. Gɔd Nɔ De Taym: Aw Wi Fɔ Si Taym insay Layt we De Sote Go

2. Tink bak bɔt aw wi de si tɛm: Wetin wi kin lan frɔm Pita in wɔd dɛn

1. Ɛkliziastis 3: 11 - I dɔn mek ɔltin fayn insay in tɛm. I dɔn put layf bak na mɔtalman at we go de sote go; bɔt stil nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd dɔn du frɔm di biginin te to di ɛnd.

2. Ayzaya 40: 28 - Yu nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand aw i de ɔndastand.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 9 PAPA GƆD nɔ de du wetin i prɔmis, jɔs lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin tink se i nɔ de wok; bɔt i de peshɛnt fɔ wi-wɔd, i nɔ want mek ɛnibɔdi day, bɔt i want mek ɔlman kam fɔ ripɛnt.

Gɔd peshɛnt ɛn i lɛk wi, i want ɔlman fɔ lɛf dɛn sin ɛn sev.

1. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Peshɛnt: Di Masta in Sɔri-at we Nɔ De Dɔn

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Fɔ Rivɛns di Kɔs fɔ Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 55: 6-7 - Luk fɔ di Masta we dɛn go fɛn am; kɔl Am we I de nia. Mek di wikɛd wan lɛf in we, ɛn di wan we nɔ de du wetin rayt lɛf in maynd; lɛ i go bak to di Masta, ɛn I go sɔri fɔ am; ɛn to wi Gɔd, bikɔs i go fɔgiv am bɔku bɔku wan.

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Di Parebul bɔt di Pikin we bin dɔn lɔs.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 10 Bɔt Jiova in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt; we di ɛvin go pas wit big big nɔys, ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl go mɛlt wit wam wam, di wɔl ɛn di wok dɛn we de insay go bɔn.

Di de fɔ PAPA GƆD go kam we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt, wit big big nɔys, we go mek di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl mɛlt ɛn bɔn di wɔl ɛn di wok dɛn we i de du.

1. Di Tɛm we Gɔd nɔ go ebul fɔ no wetin go apin

2. Di Tin dɛn we De Du we Wi Nɔ Biliv

1. Matyu 24: 36-44 - Jizɔs in tɔk bɔt di sayn dɛn we de sho se i de kam

2. Ayzaya 65: 17-18 - Di Masta in prɔmis fɔ gɛt nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 11 Bikɔs ɔl dɛn tin ya go skata, uskayn pipul dɛn una fɔ bi pan ɔl di oli tin dɛn we una de tɔk ɛn we de sho se una de wɔship Gɔd.

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv oli layf, bikɔs ɔl di tin dɛn we de na dis wɔl go dɔn wan de.

1. Di Tin dɛn we De Na di Wɔl Nɔ De Sote De: Aw Wi Fɔ Liv we Dis Layt?

2. Oli: Di Mak fɔ Tru Pipul dɛn we biliv.

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - "Di gras kin dray, di flawa kin dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go."

2. Jems 4: 14 - "Bɔt yu nɔ no wetin go briŋ tumara bambay. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 12 Una de wet fɔ di de we Gɔd go kam, we di ɛvin go swɛla, ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl go mɛlt wit wam wam?

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ Krays in sɛkɔn kam, we di ɛvin go sɔlv wit faya ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl go mɛlt wit big wam.

1. Di Sɛkɔn Kam: Stay Rɛdi ɛn Pripia

2. Di De fɔ di Masta: Wi Op ɛn Kɔnfidɛns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-12 - "Dɛn du dis, una ɔndastand di tɛm we wi de naw: Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek una wek frɔm una slip, bikɔs wi sev dɔn nia pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv fɔs. Di nɛt dɔn nia fɔ dɔn." ; di de dɔn nia fɔ kam."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 4: 16-17 - "Bikɔs PAPA GƆD go kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit lawd kɔmand, wit di ay enjɛl in vɔys ɛn wit Gɔd in trɔmpɛt, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn day insay Krays go gɛt layf bak. Afta." dat, wi we stil de alayv ɛn we lɛf, dɛn go kech wi togɛda wit dɛn na di klawd fɔ mit Jiova na di ɛj. Ɛn so wi go de wit di Masta sote go."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 13 Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw i prɔmis, wi de luk fɔ nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, usay pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt go de.

Kristian dɛn fɔ de wet fɔ di prɔmis fɔ gɛt nyu ɛvin ɛn dis wɔl, usay pipul dɛn go de du wetin rayt.

1. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Nyu Ɛvin ɛn Wɔl".

2. "Liv Rayt we yu de wet fɔ Nyu Wɔl".

1. Ayzaya 65: 17, “Bikɔs, luk, a de mek nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, ɛn dɛn nɔ go mɛmba di fɔs wan, ɛn dɛn nɔ go tink bɔt am.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 19-21, “Di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de wet wit ɔl dɛn at fɔ mek Gɔd in pikin dɛn sho dɛn. Bikɔs di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ bin gɛt wanwɔd, nɔto bay wilful, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf di wan we put am ɔnda am, bikɔs dɛn op se di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek insɛf go fri frɔm di slev we i dɔn slev to kɔrɔpshɔn ɛn gɛt fridɔm fɔ gɛt glori fɔ Gɔd in pikin dɛn. Bikɔs wi no se ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek dɔn de grɔmbul we dɛn bɔn pikin te naw.”

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 14 So, mi fambul dɛn, bikɔs una de wet fɔ dɛn tin ya, una de tray tranga wan so dat Jizɔs go si una wit pis, we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ wok tranga wan ɛn tray fɔ mek dɛn fɛn dɛn wit pis, we nɔ gɛt wan dɔti ɛn we nɔ gɛt ɛni blem.

1: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ wok tranga wan pan wi fet ɛn tray fɔ du wetin rayt.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ mek Gɔd si wi we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn liv wi layf wit pis.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2: Jems 1: 22 - Una nɔ jɔs lisin to di wɔd, ɛn so una de ful unasɛf. Du wetin i se.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 15 Una tink se wi Masta in peshɛnt fɔ sev; jɔs lɛk aw wi brɔda Pɔl we wi lɛk, dɔn rayt to una fɔ di sɛns we dɛn gi am;

Pita ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba se di Masta in peshɛnt na we fɔ sev ɛn fɔ lisin to di sɛns we dɛn gi Pɔl we i de rayt.

1. We Gɔd Peshɛnt, Wi De Sev

2. Di Waiz we Pɔl rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di skripchɔ na Gɔd in inspɛkshɔn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ tich pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt de wok.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 16 Jɔs lɛk ɔl di lɛta dɛn we i rayt bɔt dɛn tin ya; insay dat, sɔm tin dɛn de we at fɔ ɔndastand, we di wan dɛn we nɔ lan buk ɛn we nɔ de chenj kin fɛt, lɛk aw dɛn kin du di ɔda skripchɔ dɛn, so dat dɛn go pwɛl dɛnsɛf.

Pita wɔn bɔt di wan dɛn we nɔ de ɛksplen di Skripchɔ di rɔŋ we ɛn mek dɛn pwɛl dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja we De Fɔ We Wi Nɔ Prich di Skripchɔ dɛn di rɔŋ we

2. Di Nid fɔ Ɔndastand Skripchɔ

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 - abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at; ɛn nɔ ledɔm pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Yu fɔ no am pan ɔl yu we dɛn, ɛn na in go sho yu rod dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 28: 10-13 - Bikɔs di lɔ fɔ de pan di lɔ, di lɔ fɔ de pan di lɔ; layn pan layn, layn pan layn; na ya smɔl, ɛn de smɔl: Bikɔs i go tɔk to dɛn pipul ya wit lip dɛn we de stɔp ɛn ɔda langwej. I tɛl dɛn se: “Dis na di rɛst we una go yuz fɔ mek di wan dɛn we taya rɛst; ɛn dis na di tin we de mek dɛn fil fayn, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin want fɔ yɛri. Bɔt PAPA GƆD in wɔd na bin presept pan precept to dɛn, precept on precept; layn pan layn, layn pan layn; na ya smɔl, ɛn de smɔl; so dat dɛn go go, fɔdɔm bak, ɛn brok, trap, ɛn tek dɛn.

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 17 So, mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, we una dɔn no dɛn tin ya bifo tɛm, una fɔ tek tɛm so dat di wikɛd pipul dɛn nɔ go mek una fɔdɔm.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ no di mistek we di wikɛd pipul dɛn de mek, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan pan dɛn fet.

1. Tinap tranga wan pan Yu Fet

2. Avɔyd di Mistek we Wikɛd Pɔsin De Du

1. Matyu 10: 22 - "Ɔlman go et yu fɔ mi nem. Bɔt di wan we bia te di ɛnd go sev."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 23 - "if yu kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet, we gɛt grɔn ɛn tinap tranga wan, ɛn yu nɔ de kɔmɔt nia di op fɔ di gud nyuz we una yɛri."

Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 18 Bɔt una go bifo pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn no bɔt wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays. I fɔ gɛt glori naw ɛn sote go. Amen.

Fɔ gro pan gudnɛs ɛn no bɔt Jizɔs Krays de briŋ glori naw ɛn sote go.

1. Liv in Grɛs: Wan Path fɔ Fufilment

2. Fɔ No Jizɔs: Di Ki fɔ Pis we De Sote go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost. Wi na in wok, we Gɔd mek wit Krays Jizɔs fɔ du gud wok, we Gɔd bin dɔn rɛdi bifo tɛm so dat wi go waka insay dɛn.

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una; mi pis a de gi yu. Nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi, a de gi una. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Fɔs Jɔn 1 na di fɔs chapta fɔ di fɔs lɛta we Jɔn rayt, usay di apɔsul tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we wi fɔ gɛt wit Gɔd ɛn wisɛf, fɔ gri wit sin, ɛn fɔ waka na di layt.

1st Paragraf: Jɔn bigin bay we i de prich bɔt in fɔshand ɛkspiriɛns wit Jizɔs Krays (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 1-4). I tɛstify se i dɔn si, yɛri, ɛn tɔch Jizɔs—di Wɔd we de gi layf. Di rizin we mek i de prich na fɔ invayt ɔda pipul dɛn fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit am ɛn wit Gɔd. We di wan dɛn we biliv de tek pat pan dis padi biznɛs, dɛn go ebul fɔ gɛt tru tru gladi at ɛn mek dɛn gladi at ɔl.

Paragraf 2: Jɔn tɔk bɔt wetin i min fɔ waka na di layt (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5-7). I de tɔk se Gɔd na layt, ɛn daknɛs nɔ de insay am. If biliva dɛn se dɛn gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd we dɛn de liv na daknɛs—we min layf we sin de sho se dɛn de liv dɛn layf—dɛn de ful dɛnsɛf. Bɔt if dɛn waka na di layt lɛk aw Krays de na di layt, dɛn gɛt tru tru padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf as in blɔd de klin dɛn frɔm ɔl sin.

3rd Paragraf: Di apɔsul tɔk to di wan dɛn we de dinay se dɛn na sin (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-10). I tɔk klia wan se if ɛnibɔdi se i nɔ gɛt sin, i de ful dɛnsɛf ɛn mek Gɔd tan lɛk se in na layman. Bɔt if di wan dɛn we biliv kɔnfɛs dɛn sin dɛn ɔnɛs wan bifo Gɔd—dɛn gri se dɛn nid fɔ fɔgiv dɛn—I fetful ɛn jɔs fɔ fɔgiv dɛn pan ɔl we i de klin dɛn frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt. We di wan dɛn we biliv no se dɛn sin ɛn aks fɔ fɔgivnɛs tru kɔnfɛshɔn, dɛn go ebul fɔ kip di rayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, .

Chapta wan na Fɔs Jɔn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd ɛn wisɛf.

Jɔn tɛstify bɔt in yon ɛkspiriɛns wit Jizɔs Krays as inviteshɔn fɔ dis feloship.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ waka na di layt—fɔ liv akɔdin to di prinsipul dɛn we Gɔd de fala—ɛn fɔ avɔyd layf we sin de sho. We wi de waka na di layt, wi kin gɛt tru tru padi biznɛs, ɛn fɔ klin frɔm sin kin apin tru Krays in blɔd.

Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk to di wan dɛn we de dinay se dɛn na sin.

Dɛn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tɔk ɔnɛs wan bɔt dɛn sin bifo Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv dɛn ɛn fɔ mek dɛn klin dɛn frɔm di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt—na impɔtant tin fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit am.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 1 Wetin wi bin dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin, we wi bin dɔn si wit wi yay, we wi bin de luk ɛn we wi an dɛn ol, bɔt di Wɔd we de gi layf;

Di Apɔsul Jɔn rayt se in ɛn ɔda Kristian dɛn dɔn yɛri, si, ɛn tɔch di Wɔd fɔ Layf, we dɔn de frɔm di biginin.

1. Di Wɔd we De Layf: Aw fɔ Si Jizɔs in Prezɛns na Wi Layf

2. Frɔm Tɔch to Transfɔmeshɔn: Aw fɔ Lɛf di Past ɛn Fɛn Rinyu insay Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 8-11 - Fɔ no Jizɔs ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ gɛt layf bak ɛn di padi biznɛs we wi gɛt fɔ tek pat pan di sɔfa we i de sɔfa, fɔ bi lɛk am we i day, ɛn so, sɔm kayn we, fɔ gɛt layf bak frɔm di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

2. Jɔn 14: 1-3 - Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, "Una nɔ fɔ mek una at pwɛl. Una abop pan Gɔd, una fɔ abop pan mi. Plɛnti rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os, if nɔto so, a bin fɔ dɔn gɛt am." tɛl yu. A de go de fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ yu."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 2 (Bikɔs di layf bin dɔn sho, ɛn wi dɔn si am, wi de witnɛs ɛn sho una layf we go de sote go, we bin de wit di Papa ɛn we i sho wi;)

Pasej: Jɔn rayt se di layf we bin de wit di Papa dɔn sho wi, ɛn wi dɔn si am, yɛri am, ɛn witnɛs am.

1. Gɔd de sho insɛf ɛn in lɔv to wi ɔltɛm.

2. Di gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ Gɔd in layf.

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 - Na dis mek Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na

di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 - Bikɔs Gɔd we tɛl di layt fɔ shayn frɔm daknɛs, dɔn shayn na wi at, fɔ gi layt fɔ no bɔt Gɔd in glori insay Jizɔs Krays in fes.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3 Wi de tɛl una wetin wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri so dat unasɛf go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wi, ɛn fɔ tru, wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit di Papa ɛn in Pikin Jizɔs Krays.

Pasej Wi de sheb wi ɛkspiriɛns dɛn bɔt Jizɔs Krays so dat ɔda pipul dɛnsɛf go sheb feloship wit wi ɛn wit Gɔd di Papa ɛn in Pikin Jizɔs Krays.

1. Jizɔs Krays in padi biznɛs: Aw we wi de sheb di tin dɛn we wi dɔn ɛkspiriɛns, dat kin mek wi gɛt wanwɔd na di spiritual tin dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Fɛlɔship Gɛt: Aw Fɔ Kɔnekt wit Ɔda Pipul Dɛn Go Mek Wi Klos to Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 1-2 - So, bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek wi de du wetin rayt bikɔs wi gɛt fet, wi gɛt pis wit Gɔd tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays, we wi gɛt fet pan dis spɛshal gudnɛs we wi tinap naw .

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 1-3 - So if una gɛt ɛni ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ mek una gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays, if una gɛt ɛni kɔmfɔt frɔm in lɔv, if una gɛt ɛni kɔmɔn we fɔ sheb di Spirit, if una gɛt sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at, den mek mi gladi at kɔmplit bay we una tan lɛk -maynd, gɛt di sem lɔv, bi wan pan spirit ɛn wan maynd.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 4 Wi de rayt dɛn tin ya to una, so dat una go gladi.

Di pɔsin we rayt Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta de rayt fɔ mek di wan dɛn we de rid gladi.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Gɛt fɔ Bifo: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Lɔv tru Kɔmyuniti

2. Fɔ Gɛt Gladi Gɛt bak: Fɔ Diskɔba Tru Gladi At tru Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Nɛimaya 8: 10 - "Di gladi at we PAPA GƆD de gladi na yu trɛnk".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 4-7 - "Una fɔ gladi fɔ di Masta ɔltɛm, ɛn a de se bak, una gladi".

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5 So dis na di mɛsej we wi yɛri bɔt am ɛn tɛl una se Gɔd na layt, ɛn daknɛs nɔ de insay am atɔl.

Di mɛsej we wi dɔn yɛri frɔm Gɔd na dat i de gi layt, ɛn i nɔ gɛt daknɛs.

1. Gɔd na wi sɔs we de gi wi layt ɛn op, ɛn i go gayd wi na di rod fɔ du wetin rayt.

2. Gɔd na di pɔsin we de protɛkt wi ɛn gi wi tin dɛn, ɛn i nɔ go ɛva mek wi go na di rɔng rod.

1. Sam 119: 105, "Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod."

2. Matyu 5: 14-16, "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 6 If wi se wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit am ɛn waka na dak, wi de lay, ɛn wi nɔ de du di tru.

Wi nɔ go se wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd if wi de liv na daknɛs, bikɔs i de agens di trut.

1. Wach insay di Layt fɔ Gɔd in Trut

2. Fɔ liv wit Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 - Fɔs, una bin dak, bɔt naw una dɔn layt insay di Masta. Liv lɛk pikin dɛn we gɛt layt.

2. Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs tɔk to di pipul dɛn wan tɛm bak ɛn se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. If yu fala mi, yu nɔ go nid fɔ waka na daknɛs, bikɔs yu go gɛt di layt we de mek pɔsin gɛt layf.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7 Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs Krays in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.

Di vas de ɛksplen se fɔ waka na di layt de briŋ padi biznɛs wit wisɛf ɛn di pawa we Jizɔs Krays in blɔd gɛt fɔ klin.

1. Di Pawa we Layf Gɛt Layt

2. Jizɔs in Blɔd we De Klin

1. Ayzaya 2: 5 - O Jekɔb in os, una kam, lɛ wi waka insay di layt we PAPA GƆD de gi.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 14 - Ɛn a tɛl am se, “Masta, yu no.” Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Dis na di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt na big big trɔbul ɛn was dɛn klos ɛn mek dɛn wayt wit di Ship in blɔd.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8 If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we nɔ gɛt sin, ɛn i impɔtant fɔ bi ɔnɛs bɔt dat.

1. Wi Ɔl de Strɔng wit Sin: Fɔ chɛk wetin wi de du bay wetin de na Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8

2. Di Pawa we Ɔnɛs Gɛt: Lan fɔ Own up to wi Mistek dɛn bay di Layt fɔ Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori.

2. Jems 5: 16 - So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn, ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Pasej: Di Baybul tɛl wi se wi kin kɔnfɛs wi sin dɛn ɛn Gɔd go fɔgiv wi ɛn klin wi frɔm wi bad tin dɛn.

Wi kin tɔn to Gɔd ɛn aks am fɔ fɔgiv wi fɔ wi sin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs: Fɔ No Wi Sin ɛn Fɔ Fɔgiv

2. Gɔd in Fetful ɛn Jɔstis: Fɔ tɔn to am fɔ mek i klin ɛn sɔri fɔ am

1. Sam 51: 1-5 – “O Gɔd, sɔri fɔ mi bikɔs yu lɛk mi; akɔdin to yu plɛnti sɔri-at, pul mi sin dɛn. Was mi gud gud wan frɔm mi bad, ɛn klin mi frɔm mi sin! Bikɔs a no mi sin dɛn, ɛn mi sin de bifo mi sote go. Na yu nɔmɔ a dɔn sin ɛn du wetin bad na yu yay, so dat yu go bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt ɛn we yu de jɔj. Luk, a bɔn wit sin, ɛn mi mama bin gɛt bɛlɛ pan sin.”

2. Izikɛl 36: 25-27 – “A go sprin klin wata pan yu, ɛn yu go klin frɔm ɔl yu dɔti tin dɛn, ɛn frɔm ɔl yu aydɔl dɛn a go klin yu. Ɛn a go gi yu nyu at, ɛn a go put nyu spirit insay yu. Ɛn a go pul di at we tan lɛk ston pan una bɔdi ɛn gi una at we tan lɛk bɔdi. Ɛn a go put mi Spirit insay una, ɛn mek una fala mi lɔ dɛn ɛn tek tɛm obe mi lɔ dɛn.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 10 If wi se wi nɔ sin, wi de mek am layman, ɛn in wɔd nɔ de insay wi.

Wi nɔ go dinay wi sin dɛn, bikɔs dis go sho se wi nɔ gri wit Gɔd in Wɔd.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd na Tru ɛn I Nɔ De chenj; Wi Nɔ Go Deny Wi Sin

2. Nɔ Fɔdɔm pan Self-Deception: Wi Ɔl na Sinful

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23 - "Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori."

2. Jems 3: 2 - "Wi ɔl de stɔp bɔku we. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi nɔ stɔp pan wetin i de tɔk, in na pafɛkt man, i ebul fɔ kɔntrol in wan ol bɔdi."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Jɔn rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, fɔ lɛk wisɛf, ɛn fɔ no wetin tru ɛn lay.

1st Paragraph: Di chapta bigin wit di pɔsin we rayt am we adrɛs in rida dɛn as "mi dia pikin dɛn" ɛn sho se i want fɔ mek dɛn nɔ sin. Bɔt i gri se if ɛnibɔdi du sin, dɛn gɛt pɔsin we de sɔpɔt am wit di Papa—Jizɔs Krays, we na di sakrifays we de mek wi sin dɛn fɔ pe fɔ wi sin dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1-2). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn, dat de sho se wi lɛk am (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3-5). I se di wan dɛn we se dɛn sabi Gɔd bɔt nɔ de kip in lɔ dɛn na lay lay pipul dɛn, bɔt di wan dɛn we de obe in wɔd rili gɛt di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt pafɛkt insay dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4-5).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-11, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ lɛk wisɛf. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se i de rayt nyu lɔ to di wan dɛn we de rid am—na lɔ we ol ɛn nyu bikɔs i dɔn apin insay Jizɔs Krays (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 7-8). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ waka na di layt ɛn nɔ fɔ stɔp bay we dɛn et dɛn brɔda ɔ sista dɛn. Bifo dat, dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk dɛn brɔda ɔ sista de liv na layt (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9-10). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se dis difrɛn frɔm di wan dɛn we et ɔda pipul dɛn; dɛn stil de liv na dak ɛn dɛn nɔ no usay

dɛn de go.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 12 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bɔt difrɛn stej dɛn we pɔsin kin machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs insay di kɔmyuniti—pikin dɛn,yɔŋ man dɛn,ɛn papa dɛn(12 -14) .I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn bay we i mɛmba dɛn udat dɛn bi as pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn fɔgiv, . strɔng wan dɛn,ɛn di wan dɛn we sabi Am(12 -14) .Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk wɔn pipul dɛn bɔt di lɔv we di wɔl lɛk, i tɔk se if ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15). I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit bɔt fɔ tɛst dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 18-19). I ɛksplen se di wan dɛn we de insay Krays go gɛt kɔnfidɛns ɛn dɛn nɔ go shem we i de kam (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 28).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tu na di Fɔs Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn as fɔ sho se wi lɛk am. I de kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf ɛn i de wɔn se dɛn nɔ fɔ et ɔda pipul dɛn. Di chapta de tɔk bɔt difrɛn stej dɛn we pɔsin kin machɔ pan Gɔd biznɛs insay di kɔmyuniti ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej fɔ no di tru ɛn lay. Fɔ dɔn, i de sho se i impɔtant fɔ de insay Krays ɛn gɛt kɔnfidɛns se i go kam.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1 Mi pikin dɛn, a de rayt dɛn tin ya to una so dat una nɔ go sin. Ɛn if ɛnibɔdi sin, wi gɛt pɔsin we de sɔpɔt wi wit di Papa, we na Jizɔs Krays we de du wetin rayt.

Insay Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 1 , Jɔn mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid am se dɛn nɔ fɔ sin bɔt i mek shɔ se if dɛn du dat, Jizɔs Krays na dɛn advatayz wit di Papa.

1. Di Assurance of Jizɔs Krays: Wi Advatayz wit di Papa

2. Fɔ win Sin bay we yu abop pan Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 34 - “Udat fɔ kɔndɛm? Krays Jizɔs na di wan we day—i pas dat, we gɛt layf bak—we de na Gɔd in raytan, we rili de beg fɔ wi.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - “Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So lɛ wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns kam nia di tron we gɛt gudnɛs, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 Na in de mek wi sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn, ɛn nɔto fɔ wi sin dɛn nɔmɔ, bɔt fɔ di wan ol wɔl sin bak .

Di vas ɛksplen se Jizɔs na pɔsin we de mek di wan ol wɔl in sin.

1. Jizɔs in sakrifays na Fɔ Ɔlman - Fɔ no wetin Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 2 min

2. Di Gift fɔ Ridɛm - Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt aw Jizɔs in Fɔgiv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 24-26 - Fɔ mek ɔlman bi jɔstis tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 14 - Di Pafɛkt Sakrifays we Jizɔs mek fɔ wi Sin dɛn

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3 Ɛn na dis wi go no se wi no am if wi du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

Wi kin no Gɔd if wi du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. De insay Gɔd in Lɔv: Wi kin si di ful we Gɔd in lɔv ful-ɔp we wi du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

2. Fɔ obe di Masta: Fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn na di wangren we fɔ mek wi no am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-16 - Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

2. Sam 119: 165 - Di wan dɛn we lɛk yu lɔ gɛt big pis, ɛn natin nɔ go mek dɛn fil bad.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 4 Ɛnibɔdi we se, ‘A no am, ɛn i nɔ de du wetin i tɛl am fɔ du, na layman, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay am.

Di vas de ɛksplen se wi no bɔt Gɔd, wi de obe in lɔ dɛn.

1. Fɔ Lan fɔ Lɛk Gɔd bay we wi de obe

2. Di Pawa we Yu Gɛt fɔ liv akɔdin to yu fet

1. Jɔn 14: 15 - “If una lɛk mi, una go obe mi lɔ dɛn.”

2. Jems 1: 22 - “Una fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 5 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin i se, Gɔd in lɔv go pafɛkt.

Wi kin shɔ se Gɔd lɛk wi we wi du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Fɔ Kip Gɔd in Wɔd: Di Sayn we De Sho se I Pafɛkt Lɔv

2. Liv in di Shɔri fɔ Gɔd in Lɔv: Fɔ De insay in Wɔd

1. Prɔvabs 3: 1-2, "Mi pikin, nɔ fɔgɛt mi lɔ; bɔt mek yu at fala mi lɔ dɛn: Fɔ lɔng tɛm, lɔng layf, ɛn pis go ad to yu."

2. Jɔn 14: 15, "If una lɛk mi, una fala mi lɔ dɛn."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 6 Ɛnibɔdi we se i de insay am, insɛf fɔ waka lɛk aw i bin de waka.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ liv dɛn layf di we we go gri wit aw Jizɔs bin de liv.

1. Wach lɛk Jizɔs: Liv Layf we Oli

2. Fɔ De wit Krays: Na Mɔdal fɔ Liv

1. Matyu 11: 29 - "Una tek mi yok pan una, lan frɔm mi; bikɔs a ɔmbul ɛn a ɔmbul, ɛn una go gɛt rɛst fɔ una sol."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 14 - "Bɔt una wɛr di Masta Jizɔs Krays, ɛn nɔ mek tin fɔ una bɔdi fɔ du wetin i want."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 7 Mi brɔda dɛn, a nɔ de rayt nyu lɔ to una, bɔt na wan ol lɔ we una bin gɛt frɔm di biginin. Di ol lɔ na di wɔd we una dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin.

Jɔn de mɛmba di brɔda dɛn bɔt wan ol lɔ we dɛn dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ fala Gɔd in wɔd frɔm di biginin.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in wɔd gɛt fɔ sɔpɔt wi ɔltɛm.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 4-9 - Izrɛl, yɛri se PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd, PAPA GƆD na wan. Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut, layt na mi rod.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 8 A de rayt wan nyu lɔ to una bak, we na tru to am ɛn insay una, bikɔs di daknɛs dɔn pas, ɛn di tru layt dɔn shayn naw.

Insay Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 8, di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de tich wan nyu lɔ, we dɛn dɔn mek tru insay in ɛn di wan dɛn we de rid am, as di daknɛs nɔ de igen naw ɛn di tru layt de shayn.

1. "Di Tru Layt de Ya: Wan Nyu Kɔmandmɛnt fɔ Fɔ fala".

2. "Di Pas fɔ di Daknɛs: Wan Nyu Op fɔ Grɔw".

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - "We Jizɔs tɔk bak to di pipul dɛn, i se, “Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt layt we de gi layf.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8 - "Una bin dak trade, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. Una liv lɛk layt pikin dɛn."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 Ɛnibɔdi we se i de na layt ɛn et in brɔda, i de na daknɛs te naw.

Di wan dɛn we de se dɛn de na di layt, bɔt dɛn et dɛn brɔda, stil de na daknɛs.

1. "Di Layt fɔ Lɔv: Fɔ win et".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Brɔdaship: Rijek Daknɛs".

1. Lyuk 6: 31 - Du to ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu go want dɛn fɔ du to yu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 14-21 - Una blɛs di wan dɛn we de mek una sɔfa.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk in brɔda de kɔntinyu fɔ de na di layt, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de mek i stɔp.

We pɔsin lɛk in brɔda, dat kin mek i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di layt ɛn i kin mek i nɔ stɔp.

1. "Di Layt fɔ Lɔv: Stay in di Layt Tru Lɔv Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

2. "Lɔv Wi Brɔda dɛm: Di Path fɔ Spiritual Purity".

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 – “Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ebul fɔ ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ kin layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat, dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek yu layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we yu de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori.”

2. Prɔvabs 10: 9 – “Ɛnibɔdi we de waka tret, de waka sef, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de waka kruk rod, dɛn go no am.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 11 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we et in brɔda de na daknɛs, i de waka na daknɛs, bɔt i nɔ no usay i de go, bikɔs da daknɛs de dɔn blayn in yay.

We pɔsin et in brɔda, dat kin mek i dak ɛn blaynd, ɛn dis kin mek i nɔ izi fɔ fɛn in we.

1. "Si di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt pan Wi Brɔda dɛn".

2. "Di Denja dɛm fɔ et".

1. Prɔvabs 10: 12 - et de mek pipul dɛn de fɛt, bɔt lɔv de kɔba ɔl di bad tin dɛn we pɔsin de du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 31-32 - Mek ɔl di bita tin, wamat, vɛks, ala ala, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt una, wit ɔl di bad we aw una de tink. Una fɔ du gud to una kɔmpin dɛn, una fɔ fɔgiv una kɔmpin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd we de insay Krays fɔgiv una.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 12 A de rayt to una, smɔl pikin dɛn, bikɔs dɛn dɔn fɔgiv una sin dɛn bikɔs ɔf in nem.

Di wan dɛn we biliv, dɛn kin fɔgiv dɛn sin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di Fɔgiv Sin dɛn tru Jizɔs in Nem

2. We Wi De Fɔgiv: Wi biliv Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 14 - I dɔn fɔgiv wi ɔl wi sin dɛn.

2. Sam 103: 12 - As fa as di ist de frɔm di wɛst, so fa i dɔn pul wi sin dɛn pan wi.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13 Mi papa dɛn, a de rayt to una bikɔs una dɔn no di wan we de frɔm di biginin. Yɔŋ man dɛn, a de rayt to una bikɔs una dɔn win di wikɛd wan. A de rayt to una, smɔl pikin dɛn, bikɔs una dɔn no di Papa.

Di pɔsin we rayt Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta de rayt to tri difrɛn grup dɛn: papa dɛn, yɔŋ man dɛn ɛn smɔl pikin dɛn. I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ no bɔt Jizɔs ɛn Gɔd di Papa.

1. Fɔ No Jizɔs ɛn di Papa: Wan we fɔ win wikɛdnɛs

2. Papa, Yɔŋ Man, ɛn Smɔl Pikin dɛn: Fɔ No di Papa ɛn Jizɔs

1. Matyu 11: 25-30 - Jizɔs sho di Papa to di wan dɛn we de kam to am.

2. Jɔn 10: 14-18 - Jizɔs na di Gud Shɛpad we sabi in ship dɛn ɛn di Papa.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 14 Mi papa dɛn, a dɔn rayt to una bikɔs una dɔn no di wan we de frɔm di biginin. Yɔŋ man dɛn, a dɔn rayt to una bikɔs una gɛt trɛnk, ɛn Gɔd in wɔd de insay una, ɛn una dɔn win di wikɛd wan.

Jɔn rayt to tu difrɛn grup dɛn, papa dɛn we dɔn no Jizɔs frɔm di biginin, ɛn yɔŋ man dɛn we gɛt strɔng fet ɛn we dɔn win di wikɛd wan.

1. Di Strɔng we Yɔŋ Man dɛn Gɛt fɔ Fet

2. Fɔ No bɔt Jizɔs mɔ ɛn mɔ

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 14

2. Sam 119: 9-11

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15 Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, di Papa in lɔv nɔ de insay am.

Wi nɔ fɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ di tin dɛn we de insay de, jɔs lɛk aw fɔ lɛk di wɔl min se wi nɔ lɛk Gɔd.

1. "Wetin i Min fɔ Lɛk di Wɔl?": Fɔ chɛk wetin i min fɔ lɛk di wɔl ɛn aw i de afɛkt wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd

2. "Aw fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Nɔto di Wɔl": Fɔ fɛn ɔndastand aw fɔ gro nia Gɔd we yu de avɔyd di tɛmteshɔn dɛn we di wɔl de tɛmpt yu

1. Jems 4: 4 - "Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na ɛnimi wit Gɔd? ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl na Gɔd in ɛnimi."

2. Matyu 6: 24 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan; ɔ i go ol di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 16 Ɔl di tin dɛn we de na di wɔl, di tin dɛn we wi bɔdi want, di tin dɛn we wi yay want, ɛn di prawd we wi gɛt, nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa, bɔt na di wɔl kɔmɔt.

Di wɔl ful-ɔp wit tɛmteshɔn we de kɔmɔt frɔm di tin dɛn we di bɔdi want, di yay, ɛn prawd, we nɔto frɔm Gɔd.

1. Prawd kin mek pɔsin pwɛl

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn we di wɔl gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 22-24 – Una pul una ol bɔdi we de pwɛl bikɔs ɔf di lay lay tin dɛn we i want, ɛn mek una gɛt nyu spirit pan una maynd, ɛn wɛr di nyu wan we una mek fɔ tan lɛk Gɔd insay tru tru raytin ɛn oli.

2. Jems 1: 14-15 – Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt we in yon bad tin kin drɛg am ɛn ful am. Dɔn, afta we di want dɔn gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin; ɛn sin, we i dɔn ful-ɔp, i kin bɔn day.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 17 Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want fɔ du, go dɔn, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want go de sote go.

Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want go dɔn, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du wetin Gɔd want go de sote go.

1. Wetin Gɔd want: Wan we fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Di Transiens fɔ di Wan dɛn we De Du na di Wɔl

1. Sam 103: 15-16 - As fɔ mɔtalman, in layf tan lɛk gras; i de gro lɛk flawa na fam; bikɔs di briz de pas oba am, ɛn i nɔ de igen, ɛn in ples nɔ no am igen.

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - “Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 18 Pikin dɛn, na di las tɛm. we wi no se na di las tɛm.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt bɔku pipul dɛn we de agens Krays, we sho se na di las tɛm.

1. Di Ɛnd Taym dɔn nia: Fɔ Pripia fɔ Jizɔs go kam bak

2. Di fɛt bitwin Gud ɛn bad: Fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd di wan dɛn we de agens Krays

1. Matyu 24: 4-14 - Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt di sayn dɛn fɔ di ɛnd tɛm

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 3-4 - Pɔl in wɔnin dɛn bɔt lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de agens Krays

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 19 Dɛn kɔmɔt nia wi, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin de pan wi; bikɔs if dɛn bin de pan wi, dɛn fɔ dɔn kɔntinyu fɔ de wit wi.

Sɔm pipul dɛn bin de na wan grup, bɔt leta dɛn kɔmɔt de, ɛn dis sho se dɛn nɔ rili de na di grup.

1. Wi fɔ gɛt sɛns we i kam pan udat wi de rawnd wisɛf, bikɔs sɔm nɔ kin bi udat dɛn tan lɛk.

2. Di tin dɛn we pipul dɛn de du kin sho dɛn tru tru, ɛn wetin dɛn want wit di grup.

1. Matyu 7: 15-16 “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Yu go no dɛn bay di frut dɛn we dɛn de du.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 13 “Bɔt wikɛd pipul dɛn ɛn pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn go de du bad to wɔs, dɛn go ful dɛn ɛn ful dɛn.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 20 Bɔt di Oli Wan dɔn mek una day ɛn una no ɔltin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv gɛt di anɔyntmɛnt fɔ di Oli Spirit ɛn dɛn gi dɛn no bɔt ɔltin.

1. Gɔd in Anɔynt: Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt Insay Wi

2. Fɔ No Ɔltin: Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt we i de wok

1. Jɔn 14: 26 - Bɔt di Advatayz, di Oli Spirit, we di Papa go sɛn wit mi nem, go tich una ɔltin ɛn i go mɛmba una ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - Ɔl di Skripchɔ na Gɔd in briz ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, kɔrɛkt, kɔrɛkt ɛn tren fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in savant go rɛdi gud gud wan fɔ ɛni gud wok.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 21 A nɔ rayt to una bikɔs una nɔ no di trut, bɔt a rayt to una bikɔs una no am, ɛn nɔto lay kɔmɔt frɔm di trut.

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ no di tru, ɛn se lay lay tɔk nɔto tru.

1. Gɔd in Trut Impɔtant - Aw wi go yuz Gɔd in trut fɔ gayd wi layf.

2. Lay ɛn Fɔ ful - Wetin mek wi fɔ avɔyd lay ɛn ful na wi layf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 9 - "Una nɔ lay to una kɔmpin, bikɔs una dɔn pul di ol layf wit di tin dɛn we i de du."

2. Prɔvabs 12: 22 - "Lay lip na tin we PAPA GƆD et, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du tin fetful wan na in gladi."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 22 Udat layman pas di wan we dinay se Jizɔs na di Krays? In na antichrist, we de dinay di Papa ɛn di Pikin.

Dis pat frɔm Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 22 tɔk bɔt fɔ dinay Jizɔs as Krays ɛn aw fɔ du dat de mek pɔsin bi antichrist.

1. A bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ tek Jizɔs Krays as Gɔd in Pikin.

2. A bɔt wetin i min fɔ dinay Jizɔs ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin du dis kayn tin.

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - “Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3 - “Wi de tɛl una bak wetin wi dɔn si ɛn yɛri, so dat unasɛf go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wi; ɛn fɔ tru, wi gɛt padi biznɛs wit di Papa ɛn in Pikin Jizɔs Krays.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 23 Ɛnibɔdi we dinay in Pikin, in Papa nɔ gɛt am.

Di vas de ɛksplen se fɔ mek pɔsin gɛt di Papa, i fɔ gri se na di Pikin.

1. Wi fɔ gri se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin if wi want fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd we na di Papa.

2. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ dinay Jizɔs ɛn stil de ɛkspɛkt fɔ gɛt kɔnekshɔn wit Gɔd di Papa.

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 4: 12 - Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ sev, bikɔs no ɔda nem nɔ de ɔnda ɛvin we dɛn gi mɔtalman we wi fɔ sev.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 24 So mek dat de insay una, wetin una dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin. If wetin una dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin kɔntinyu fɔ de insay una, unasɛf go kɔntinyu fɔ de wit di Pikin ɛn di Papa.

Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fala Jizɔs in wɔd dɛn we wi dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin, ɛn dis go ɛp wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt kɔnekshɔn wit di Pikin ɛn di Papa.

1. Tink bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd: Di rod fɔ mek wi gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Jizɔs

2. De insay di Trut fɔ di Gud Nyus: Di Ki fɔ Stay Kɔnekt to Gɔd

1. Jɔn 15: 4-5 - Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut fɔ insɛf, pas i kɔntinyu fɔ de na di vayn; una nɔ go ebul igen, pas una kɔntinyu fɔ de wit mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 16 - Lɛ Krays in wɔd de insay una wit ɔl di sɛns; Una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit Sam ɛn im ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 25 Ɛn dis na di prɔmis we i prɔmis wi, we na layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn tɔk bɔt Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go - Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 25

2. Di Op fɔ Sev - Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 25

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Bikɔs di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 26 A dɔn rayt dɛn tin ya to una bɔt di wan dɛn we de ful una.

Jɔn bin rayt to di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ wɔn dɛn bɔt di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ mek dɛn go na di rɔng rod.

1. Di Denja we De Fɔ Fɔ ful pipul dɛn: Fɔ No ɛn Avɔyd Lay lay Tichin dɛn

2. Fɔ Fetful to Gɔd in Wɔd: Fɔ Protɛkt Yusɛf frɔm Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 8-9 - Una fɔ luk fɔ pis ɛn prɔsperiti na di siti usay a kɛr una go na slev. Pre to PAPA GƆD fɔ am, bikɔs if i go bifo, yusɛf go go bifo.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 27 Bɔt di anɔyntɛd we i dɔn anɔynt una, de insay una, bɔt una nɔ nid ɛnibɔdi fɔ tich una, bɔt na di sem anɔyntmɛnt de tich una bɔt ɔltin, ɛn na tru, i nɔto lay ɛn ivin as i dɔn tich una, una go de insay am.

Di anɔyntmɛnt we di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn gɛt frɔm Jizɔs de kɔntinyu fɔ de wit dɛn ɛn tich dɛn ɔltin. Dɛn nɔ nid fɔ abop pan ɛni man fɔ tich dɛn, bikɔs di anɔyntmɛnt na tru ɛn pɔsin kin abop pan am.

1. Gɔd in anɔyntmɛnt: Na tin we pɔsin kin abop pan fɔ no di trut

2. Fɔ De insay Jizɔs Tru di Anɔyntmɛnt

1. Ayzaya 10: 27 - "Da de de, dɛn go pul in lod kɔmɔt na yu sholda, ɛn in yok go kɔmɔt na yu nɛk, ɛn di yok go pwɛl bikɔs ɔf di anɔyntmɛnt."

2. Jems 1: 25 - "Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de insay am, bikɔs i nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri, bɔt i de du di wok, dis man go gɛt blɛsin fɔ wetin i du."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 28 Naw, smɔl pikin dɛn, una fɔ de wit am; so dat we i go apia, wi go gɛt kɔnfidɛns, ɛn wi nɔ go shem bifo am we i de kam.

Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de bifo Gɔd so dat we Krays kam bak, wi go gɛt kɔnfidɛns bifo wi shem.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ liv insay di layt we Krays de kam bak

2. Fɔ de insay Gɔd fɔ ɛkspiriɛns in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at we i kam bak

1. Ayzaya 26: 20 - Mi pipul, una kam insay una rum dɛn, ɛn lɔk una domɔt dɛn biɛn una; una ayd fɔ smɔl tɛm te di wamat pas.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 29 If una no se i de du wetin rayt, una no se na in bɔn ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin rayt.

Di wan dɛn we biliv kin no se Gɔd de du wetin rayt ɛn na in bɔn di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt.

1. "Wetin na Rayt ɛn Aw Wi Go Liv am Ɔut?"

2. "Wetin I Min fɔ Bɔn Gɔd?"

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 16-17 - "Una nɔ no se if una prez unasɛf to ɛnibɔdi as slev we de obe, una na slev fɔ di wan we una de obe, ɔ fɔ sin, we de mek pɔsin day, ɔ fɔ obe in slev." fɔ du wetin rayt? Bɔt wi fɔ tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ we una we bin de slev fɔ sin, dɔn obe frɔm una at fɔ di tichin we una bin dɔn mek fɔ tich."

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - "Bɔt bi di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wɔd, ɛn nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, una de ful unasɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin Gɔd want, i tan lɛk man we de luk in natura. fes na miro.Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm aw i bin tan.Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri we fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du , i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3 na di tɔd chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Jɔn rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk aw Gɔd lɛk wi, aw wi de liv wi layf as Gɔd in pikin dɛn, ɛn aw i impɔtant fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk wi.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di pɔsin we rayt di buk we sho se i sɔprayz fɔ di lɔv we Gɔd dɔn gi wi we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv bay we i kɔl wi in pikin dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1). I ɛksplen se pan ɔl we wi nɔ go ɔndastand gud gud wan wetin wi go bi, wi no se we Krays go apia, wi go tan lɛk am bikɔs wi go si am lɛk aw i bi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 2). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ klin dɛnsɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays klin (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3). I de sho se sin na fɔ nɔ de obe lɔ ɛn di wan dɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ sin nɔto Gɔd rili bɔn dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 4-9).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 10-18, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de mek difrɛns bitwin Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɛn di dɛbul in pikin dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du. Di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt ɛn lɛk dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt ɔ et ɔda pipul dɛn nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 10-15). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sakrifays dɛn layf fɔ dɛnsɛf jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs bin gi in layf fɔ wi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16). I tɔk mɔ se na di tin dɛn we pɔsin de du fɔ sho se i rili lɛk pɔsin pas fɔ jɔs tɔk.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 19 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt am de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se dɛn fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns bifo Gɔd. I se ivin if wi at kɔndɛm wi, Gɔd pas wi at ɛn i no ɔltin (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt fet pan prea ɛn aks fɔ wetin i want bikɔs di wan dɛn we de kip in lɔ dɛn kin gɛt ɛnitin we dɛn aks fɔ (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 21-22). I de ɛksplen di impɔtant tin fɔ kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk Gɔd, bikɔs di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd go kip in lɔ dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 23-24).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tri pan di Fɔs Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, de sho di kayn lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv ɛn di we aw wi bi Gɔd in pikin dɛn. I de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tray fɔ klin ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt, fɔ difrɛns bitwin Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɛn di dɛbul in pikin dɛn bay wetin dɛn de du. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw lɔv kin sakrifays ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gi dɛn layf fɔ dɛnsɛf. I de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se dɛn fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns bifo Gɔd, ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kip in lɔ dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk dɛn.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 Luk, di kayn lɔv we di Papa dɔn gi wi fɔ mek dɛn kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn, na dat mek di wɔl nɔ no wi, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin no am.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di lɔv we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv we Gɔd dɔn sho wi bay we i mek wi bi in pikin dɛn. 1. Di Lɔv fɔ Gɔd: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Papa in Grɛs 2. Di Wɔl in Rijɛkt: No Jizɔs insay wan Wɔl we Brok. 1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14-17: Ɛnibɔdi we Gɔd in Spirit de lid, na Gɔd in pikin dɛn. 2. Jɔn 17: 14-19: A dɔn gi dɛn yu wɔd; ɛn di wɔl et dɛn, bikɔs dɛn nɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, jɔs lɛk aw mi nɔ de na di wɔl.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 2 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, naw wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn, bɔt wi no se we i apia, wi go tan lɛk am. bikɔs wi go si am lɛk aw i de.

Wi na Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɛn wi go tan lɛk am we i apia.

1. Wi Na Gɔd we de ɔp pas ɔlman in pikin dɛn

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet we yu de wet fɔ Krays kam bak

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 29 - Fɔ di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ mek i tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 4 - We Krays, we na wi layf, go apia, na da tɛm de una go apia wit am wit glori.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt dis op pan am, de klin insɛf jɔs lɛk aw i klin.

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ klin dɛnsɛf, jɔs lɛk aw Jizɔs klin.

1: Jizɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ klin fɔ bi wi ɛgzampul.

2: As pipul dɛn we de fala Jizɔs, wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ klin.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5 - "Lɛ una tink bɔt Krays Jizɔs bak."

2: Taytɔs 2: 11-12 - "Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we de mek ɔlman sev dɔn sho wi se if wi nɔ gri fɔ du wetin Gɔd want ɛn wi want fɔ du tin na di wɔl, wi fɔ liv wi layf wit sɛns, rayt, ɛn fred Gɔd, na dis wɔl."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 4 Ɛnibɔdi we du sin, i nɔ de obe di lɔ, bikɔs sin na fɔ pwɛl di lɔ.

Di pat se sin na fɔ pwɛl di lɔ.

1. Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv layf we de ɔnɔ Gɔd in lɔ dɛn.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ mek sin de tɛl wi layf, bɔt wi fɔ tray fɔ liv wi layf di we aw Gɔd in lɔ se.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 2-4 - "Wi dɔn fri frɔm di lɔ so dat wi go sav di nyu we we di Spirit de gi wi, ɛn nɔto di ol we aw di lɔ we dɛn rayt. So wetin wi go se? Di lɔ na sin." ?Fɔ tru, nɔto so! Bɔt pan ɔl dat, a nɔ bin fɔ dɔn no wetin na sin if nɔto fɔ di lɔ.Bikɔs a nɔ bin fɔ no wetin rili want fɔ want if di lɔ nɔ bin se, ?□ ou must not covet . ??

2. Jems 1:25 - "Bɔt di wan we de luk gud gud wan insay di pafɛkt lɔ we de gi fridɔm ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ du am, ɛn i nɔ de fɔgɛt fɔ yɛri bɔt i de du wetin i de du? □ in pɔsin go gɛt blɛsin pan wetin dɛn de du."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 5 Una no se i sho se i go pul wi sin dɛn. ɛn sin nɔ de insay am.

Jizɔs bin sho fɔ pul wi sin dɛn ɛn i fri frɔm sin.

1. Jizɔs kam na di wɔl fɔ sev wi frɔm wi sin ɛn gi wi nyu layf

2. Sin nɔ de insay Krays, so wi fɔ tray fɔ tan lɛk am

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15 - Wi nɔ gɛt ay prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1-4 - So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs. Bikɔs di lɔ we di Spirit de gi layf, dɔn fri una insay Krays Jizɔs frɔm di lɔ we de gi una sin ɛn day. Bikɔs Gɔd dɔn du wetin di lɔ nɔ bin ebul fɔ du. We i sɛn in yon Pikin we tan lɛk bɔdi we sin ɛn fɔ sin, i kɔndɛm sin insay in bɔdi, so dat di rayt we di lɔ se go apin insay wi, we nɔ de waka akɔdin to di bɔdi, bɔt akɔdin to di Spirit.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 6 Ɛnibɔdi we de insay am nɔ de sin, ɛnibɔdi we sin nɔ si am ɛn i nɔ no am.

Passage Di wan dɛn we de insay Krays nɔ de sin, we di wan dɛn we sin nɔ si am ɔ no am.

1. Fɔ De insay Krays: Di rod fɔ go du wetin rayt

2. Fɔ No Jizɔs: Di Rod fɔ Oli

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 8-9 - If wi se wi nɔ gɛt sin, wi de ful wisɛf, ɛn di trut nɔ de insay wi. If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 7 Pikin dɛn, una nɔ fɔ ful una.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ ful dɛn, bɔt dɛn fɔ tray fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt di sem we aw Gɔd de du wetin rayt.

1. Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ bi pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, ɛn i go ɛp wi fɔ du dat.

2. Gɔd de ol wi fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du dat.

1. Jems 1: 22-25 - Una fɔ du wetin di wɔd de du, ɛn nɔto pipul dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, ɛn ful unasɛf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 8-9 - Fɔ dɔn, mi brɔda dɛn, ɛnitin we tru, ɛnitin we ɔnɛs, ɛnitin we rayt, ɛnitin we klin, ɛnitin we pɔsin lɛk, ɛnitin we pɔsin kin tɔk bɔt; if ɛni gud kwaliti de, ɛn if ɛni prez de, tink bɔt dɛn tin ya.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 8 Ɛnibɔdi we de sin kɔmɔt frɔm Dɛbul; bikɔs di Dɛbul sin frɔm di biginin. Na dat mek Gɔd in Pikin sho se i go dɔnawe wit di wok we di Dɛbul de du.

Gɔd in Pikin bin sho fɔ pwɛl di Dɛbul in wok, we dɔn sin frɔm di biginin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Pikin gɛt fɔ win Sin

2. Di We aw Dɛbul tan ɛn di we aw i de afɛkt wi layf

1. Jɔn 8: 44 - "Yu na fɔ yu papa, di dɛbul, ɛn yu want fɔ du wetin yu papa want. I bin kil pɔsin frɔm di biginin, i nɔ bin de ol di trut, bikɔs trut nɔ de insay am. We." i de lay, i de tɔk in yon langwej, bikɔs na layman ɛn na lay lay papa."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-12 - "Una wɛr ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de wɛr so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap tranga wan agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt di rula dɛn, di wan dɛn we de oba di gɔvmɛnt, ɛn di wan dɛn we de rul." pawa dɛn na dis dak wɔl ɛn agens di spiritual pawa dɛn we de du bad na di say dɛn we de na ɛvin."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 9 Ɛnibɔdi we Gɔd bɔn nɔ de sin; bikɔs in pikin dɛn stil de insay am, ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ sin bikɔs na Gɔd bɔn am.

Di pat se di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ go ebul fɔ sin bikɔs na Gɔd bɔn dɛn ɛn in sid de insay dɛn.

1. Di Divayn Nature We Pɔsin we biliv: Aw Gɔd in Sid De Gi Wi di Strɔng fɔ Nɔ Gɛt Sin

2. Nyu Bɔn fɔ Oli: Fɔ Bi Gɔd in Pikin ɛn fɔ Embras Rayt

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15 - Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt di spirit fɔ bi slev igen fɔ fred; bɔt una dɔn gɛt di Spirit we de mek wi bi pikin, we de mek wi de ala se, ‘Aba, Papa.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 10 Na dis de sho se Gɔd in pikin dɛn ɛn di Dɛbul in pikin dɛn, ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda.

Dis vas de ɛksplen se di we fɔ rili bi Gɔd in pikin na fɔ obe in lɔ dɛn ɛn lɛk in neba.

1. "Di Path fɔ Rayt: Fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Lɛk Ɔda Pipul Dɛn".

2. "Di Tu Aydentiti dɛm: Gɔd in pikin dɛm ɛn Dɛbul in pikin dɛm".

1. Matyu 22: 36-40 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf

2. Jems 2: 8 - If yu rili fulɔp di kiŋ in lɔ akɔdin to skripchɔ, yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 11 Na dis na di mɛsej we una yɛri frɔm di biginin, se wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf.

Wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na dis na di mɛsej we wi dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw fɔ Lɛk Wisɛf Lɛk aw Gɔd Kɔmand

2. Di At fɔ Kristianiti: Aw Lɔv na Impɔtant Ɛlimɛnt fɔ Wi Fet

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs aks am se, ? □ € □ ou go lɛk di Masta yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.? □ in yon na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: ? □ ou go lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ gɛt ipokrit. Una et wetin bad. Klop to wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf fayn fayn wan wit brɔdaship lɔv, ɛn gi ɔnɔ p to unasɛf.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 12 Nɔto lɛk Ken we kɔmɔt frɔm da wikɛd man ɛn kil in brɔda. Ɛn wetin mek i kil am? Na bikɔs in yon wok dɛn bin bad, ɛn in brɔda in wok bin de du wetin rayt.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin du bad ɛn aw i kin mek bad bad tin apin.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ du gud, bikɔs di tin dɛn we wi de du kin mek ɔda pipul dɛn sɔfa.

2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt, bikɔs wi yon rayt kin protɛkt wi ɛn di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi frɔm bad.

1: Prɔvabs 10: 9 - "Di wan we de waka wit ɔl in at de waka fayn, bɔt di wan we de chenj in we go mek pipul dɛn no am."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una, Gɔd nɔ de provok una, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant go ripɛnt." to di Spirit we di Spirit want fɔ ripɛnt layf we go de sote go."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 13 Mi brɔda dɛn, una nɔ fɔ sɔprayz if di wɔl et una.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ sɔprayz if di wɔl et dɛn.

1. Di we aw di wɔl et di wan dɛn we biliv nɔto sayn fɔ se dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du natin bɔt na sayn fɔ se dɛn dɔn gɛt sakrifays.

2. Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ liv na dis wɔl we wi nɔ de pan am.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

2. Jɔn 15: 18-19 - If di wɔl et una, no se i et mi bifo i et una. If yu bin de na di wɔl, di wɔl go lɛk yu lɛk in yon; bɔt bikɔs una nɔ kɔmɔt na di wɔl, bɔt a pik una kɔmɔt na di wɔl, na dat mek di wɔl et una.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 14 Wi no se wi dɔn kɔmɔt na day ɛn kam na layf, bikɔs wi lɛk di brɔda dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda de day.

Di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn pas frɔm spiritual day to spiritual layf bikɔs dɛn lɛk dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn. Di wan dɛn we nɔ lɛk dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn kin stil day pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. "Nyu Layf insay Krays: Fɔ Lɛk Yusɛf".

2. "Pas frɔm Day to Layf Tru Lɔv".

1. Jɔn 13: 34-35 - "A de gi una nyu lɔ: Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw a lɛk una, unasɛf fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin. Na dis mek ɔlman no se una na mi disaypul dɛn, if." una lɛk una kɔmpin dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, dɛn dɔn kɔl una fɔ fri, una nɔ fɔ yuz fridɔm fɔ du wetin una want, bɔt una fɔ sav una kɔmpin wit lɔv. Bikɔs ɔl di lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin." insay dis: Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 15 Ɛnibɔdi we et in brɔda na pɔsin we de kil.

Fɔ et ɔda pɔsin ikwal to pɔsin we de kil pɔsin, ɛn di wan dɛn we de kil nɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. "Lɔv Yu Ɛnimi dɛn".

2. "Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ et".

1. Matyu 5: 43-45 - "Una dɔn yɛri se dɛn se, 'Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin ɛn et yu ɛnimi. Bɔt a de tɛl una se: Lɛk una ɛnimi dɛn, blɛs di wan dɛn we de swɛ una, du gud to dɛn." we et una, ɛn pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de yuz una bad bad wan, ɛn mek una sɔfa.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 17-21 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi bad fɔ wetin bad. Una fɔ du tin we ɔnɛs bifo ɔlman. If i pɔsibul, as i de insay una, una fɔ liv wit ɔlman wit pis. Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ pe bak." nɔto unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ mek una vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, 'Na mi yon fɔ pe bak,' a go pe bak.' So if yu ɛnimi angri, una fɔ it am, if i tɔsti, gi am drink hip kol faya pan in ed.No bi win bad, bot win bad wit gud.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16 Na dis mek wi no se Gɔd lɛk wi, bikɔs i gi in layf fɔ wi, ɛn wi fɔ gi wi layf fɔ wi brɔda dɛn.

Di vas de sho se Gɔd dɔn sho se i lɛk wi bay we i sakrifays in layf ɛn, insay wi yon tɛm, dɛn de op se wi fɔ sho lɔv fɔ wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn bay we wi sakrifays wi layf fɔ dɛn.

1. Lɔv fɔ Gɔd ɛn Lɔv Ɔda Pipul dɛn: Fɔ chɛk Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 16

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Lɔv: Wi Sakrifays Wisɛf fɔ Bɛnifit Ɔda Pipul dɛn

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - ? □ yu fɔ lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk

aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Na pan dɛn tu kɔmandmɛnt ya ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de dipen.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - ? □ ut Gɔd sho in lɔv fɔ wi insay dat we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we gɛt di gud tin na dis wɔl ɛn si se in brɔda nid sɔntin ɛn lɔk in at fɔ sɔri fɔ am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am?

Di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp, if nɔto dat, Gɔd in lɔv nɔ go de insay dɛn.

1. Lɔv we wi de du: Sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we nid ɛp

2. Gɔd in At: Aw Sɔri-at De Sho In Lɔv

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-7 - Lɔv de peshɛnt, i gud, i nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de mek prawd, i nɔ de rud, i nɔ de luk fɔ insɛf, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, ɛn i nɔ de rayt ɛni bad tin.

2. Matyu 25: 35-40 - Fɔ fid di wan dɛn we angri, fɔ wɛr klos to di wan dɛn we nekɛd, fɔ go fɛn di wan dɛn we sik, ɛn fɔ go fɛn di wan dɛn we de na prizin.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 Mi pikin dɛn, lɛ wi nɔ fɔ lɛk pipul dɛn wit wɔd ɔ tɔk; bɔt na fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ tru.

Wi nɔ fɔ jɔs sho wi lɔv wit wɔd, bɔt wi fɔ sho bak wit wetin wi de du ɛn wit ɔl wi at.

1. Akshɔn dɛn de tɔk lawd pas wɔd ??A pan Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3:18

2. Lɔv insay Du ɛn insay Trut ??A pan Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3:18

1. Jems 2: 14-17 ??? □ hat gud na, mi brɔda dɛm, if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, ? □ o in pis, bi wom en ful,??witout giv dem di tin dem we dem nid fo di bodi, wetin gud dat? So bak fet bay insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.??

2. Lyuk 6: 46-49 ??? □ hy yu de kol mi ? □ ord, Lord,??en no du wetin a tel yu? Ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi ɛn yɛri mi wɔd ɛn du am, a go sho una aw i tan: i tan lɛk pɔsin we de bil os, we dig dip dip ɛn le di fawndeshɔn pan di rɔk. Ɛn we wata bin kam, di wata we bin de rɔn bin

brok da os de ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ shek am, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn bil am fayn fayn wan. Bɔt di wan we yɛri ɛn nɔ du dɛn, tan lɛk pɔsin we bil os na grɔn we nɔ gɛt fawndeshɔn. We di strim brok agens am, wantɛm wantɛm i fɔdɔm, ɛn di pwɛl pwɛl we da os de pwɛl bin big.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 19 Wi no se wi kɔmɔt na di trut, ɛn wi go mek wi at biliv bifo am.

Wi go biliv tranga wan se wi de na di trut bay we wi no Gɔd ɛn abop pan am.

1. We yu abop pan Gɔd, dat kin mek yu gɛt kɔnfidɛns

2. Dɛn De Fɛn di Trut Insay Rilayshɔnship Wit Gɔd

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 7-8 "Blɛsin fɔ di pɔsin we abop pan PAPA GƆD, we i abop pan PAPA GƆD. I tan lɛk tik we dɛn plant nia wata, we de sɛn in rut dɛn nia di watasay, ɛn i nɔ de fred we di ples wam." , bikɔs in lif dɛn kin stil grɔn, ɛn i nɔ kin wɔri insay di ia we dray sizin, bikɔs i nɔ kin stɔp fɔ bia frut.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 "Ɛn op nɔ de shem wi, bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv dɔn tɔn to wi at tru di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 20 If wi at kɔndɛm wi, Gɔd pas wi at ɛn i no ɔltin.

Wi at kin kɔndɛm wi, bɔt Gɔd pas wi at ɛn i no ɔltin.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ di Ɔlmayti" - Gɔd gɛt pawa pas wi insay dawt ɛn wɔri.

2. "Di Gɔd we No Ɔltin" - Gɔd no wi at ɛn ɔl wetin wi de du, so wi kin abop pan am wit wi wɔri ɛn fred.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 - Una nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn Gɔd in pis we pas ɔlman ɔndastandin go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.

2. Sam 73: 25-26 - Udat a gɛt na ɛvin pas yu? Ɛn natin nɔ de na di wɔl we a want pas yu. Mi bɔdi ɛn mi at kin pwɛl, bɔt Gɔd na di trɛnk fɔ mi at ɛn na mi pat sote go.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 21 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if wi at nɔ kɔndɛm wi, wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd.

Wi kin abop pan Gɔd if wi yon at nɔ kɔndɛm wi.

1. Di Pawa we Klin Kɔnshɛns Gɛt: Aw We Wi No Wi Rayt wit Gɔd, I De Gi Wi Kɔnfidɛns

2. Di Fayt fɔ di At: Fɔ win di Kɔndɛm ɛn Fɔ Gɛt Kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 - "lɛ wi kam nia wit tru at wit ful fet, wit wi at we wi klin frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 1 - "So naw nɔ kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de insay Krays Jizɔs."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 22 Ɛn ɛnitin we wi aks fɔ, wi kin gɛt frɔm am, bikɔs wi de du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du ɛn du wetin i want.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we de kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn du wetin i gladi, go gɛt wetin dɛn aks fɔ frɔm am.

1. Fet pan Akshɔn: Fɔ Liv di Tin dɛn we Wi biliv

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw fɔ Pre Fayn

1. Jems 4: 2-3 - Yu nɔ gɛt bikɔs yu nɔ de aks.

2. Matyu 7: 7-8 - Aks, luk fɔ, ɛn nak.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 23 Na dis na in lɔ se: Wi fɔ biliv in Pikin Jizɔs Krays in nem ɛn lɛk wisɛf jɔs lɛk aw i gi wi lɔ.

Dɛn tɛl wi fɔ biliv Jizɔs Krays ɛn fɔ lɛk wisɛf lɛk aw i dɔn tɛl wi.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɛk Wisɛf: Aw Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt Go Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Fɔ biliv Jizɔs: Wi fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk, nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

2. Jɔn 14: 15 - If una lɛk mi, una fala mi lɔ dɛn.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 24 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin i tɛl am fɔ du, de insay am ɛn in de insay am. Ɛn na dis wi no se i de insay wi, bay di Spirit we i gi wi.

Pasej Di wan dɛn we de kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn go ɛnjɔy spɛshal rilayshɔn wit am, ɛn dɛn go ebul fɔ no se di Oli Spirit de insay.

1: Gɔd in lɔv nɔto jɔs fɔ di smɔl wan dɛn we i dɔn pik, bɔt fɔ wi ɔl we disayd fɔ obe am.

2: Di mɔ we wi de kam nia Gɔd, na di mɔ wi go si in Oli Spirit in prezɛns.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9-14 - Gɔd in Spirit de wok na wi layf fɔ mek wi tan lɛk am mɔ.

2: Jems 1: 22-25 - Wi nɔ fɔ jɔs lisin to Gɔd, bɔt wi fɔ put in wɔd insay prɔsis.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Jɔn rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn, aw Gɔd lɛk wi, ɛn di kɔmand fɔ lɛk wisɛf.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wɔnin fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn, bikɔs nɔto ɔl spirit kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ no if spirit de kɔnfɛs se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam insay di bɔdi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3). I de mɛmba dɛn se dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn dɛn dɔn win dɛn lay lay spirit ya bikɔs di wan we de insay dɛn big pas di wan we de na di wɔl (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lisin to Gɔd in trut ɛn no se di wan dɛn we sabi Gɔd go lisin to wetin i de tich (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 5-6).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-12, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn wi kɔl fɔ lɛk wisɛf. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se lɔv kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd bikɔs na in na lɔv (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8). I sho se Gɔd sho in lɔv bay we i sɛn in Pikin as sakrifays fɔ pe fɔ wi sin dɛn (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9-10). Bikɔs wi dɔn ɛkspiriɛns dis lɔv we nɔ pɔsibul fɔ biliv, dɛn kɔl wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se if wi rili lɛk wisɛf, dat min se Gɔd in lɔv de insay wi ɛn i pafɛkt insay wi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11-12).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt am de mek di wan dɛn

we biliv biliv se dɛn gɛt tayt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd tru in Spirit. I se wi kin no se wi de insay am ɛn I de insay wi bikɔs i dɔn gi wi in Spirit (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 13). Dis Spirit we de insay de tɛstify se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, we de alaw wi fɔ gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan wi rilayshɔn wit am (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 14-16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk dɔn bay we i tɔk mɔ se lɔv pafɛkt de pul fred kɔmɔt, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fred nɔ pafɛkt pan lɔv. I de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 17-19).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 4 na di Fɔs Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn ɛn no di trut. I de sho aw Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn wi kɔl fɔ lɛk wisɛf as ansa to In lɔv we nɔbɔdi nɔ go biliv. Di chapta de mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv tranga wan bɔt dɛn rilayshɔn wit Gɔd tru in Spirit, ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tɛstimoni fɔ di Spirit ɛn di kɔnfidɛns we i de briŋ. I dɔn bay we i de sho se pafɛkt lɔv de pul fred kɔmɔt ɛn mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv di fawndeshɔn trut we wi lɛk bikɔs I bin lɛk wi fɔs.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, bɔt una tray fɔ no if na Gɔd kɔmɔt, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

Wi nɔ fɔ biliv ɛni spirit blaynd wan, bɔt wi fɔ tɛst dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn de na di wɔl.

1. Tek tɛm wit Lay lay Prɔfɛt dɛn: Una fɔ chɛk di Spirit dɛn we de tɔk to wi

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ No: Fɔ No di Tru Spirit dɛn na Wi Layf

1. Matyu 24: 24, "Bikɔs lay lay mɛsaya ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn go apia ɛn du big big sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn fɔ ful di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, if i pɔsibul."

2. Jɛrimaya 29: 8, "Bikɔs na dis PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl in Gɔd, se: Una nɔ mek una prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn una masta sabi bukman dɛn we de wit una ful una, ɛn nɔ lisin to di drim dɛn we dɛn de drim."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 2 Na dis mek una no Gɔd in Spirit: Ɛni spirit we de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays kam insay in bɔdi, kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.

Fɔ no Gɔd in Spirit na fɔ no se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam insay bɔdi.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Divinity of Krays

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Sev: Wetin Mek Wi Biliv Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ fɔ bi mɔtalman ɛn day na di krɔs

2. Ayzaya 53: 4-6 - Jizɔs de bia di sin dɛn na di wɔl as savant we de sɔfa

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 3 Ɛn ɛni spirit we nɔ tɔk se Jizɔs Krays kam insay in bɔdi, nɔto Gɔd kɔmɔt. ɛn ivin naw i dɔn ɔlrɛdi de na di wɔl.

I impɔtant fɔ no se Jizɔs Krays kam insay di bɔdi, lɛk aw ɛni spirit we nɔ kɔnfɛs dis na di spirit we de agens Krays, we dɔn ɔlrɛdi de na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Kɔnfɛs Jizɔs Krays

2. Yu De Agens Antichrist?

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 3

2. Matyu 1: 18-25 (Di tɛm we dɛn bɔn Jizɔs Krays) .

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 4 Una kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, smɔl pikin dɛn, ɛn una dɔn win dɛn, bikɔs di wan we de insay una big pas di wan we de na di wɔl.

Di wan dɛn we biliv na Gɔd ɛn dɛn dɔn win di wɔl, bikɔs ɔf di big pawa we Gɔd gɛt insay dɛn.

1. Di Strɔng we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ win Ɛnitin we Kam Wi We

2. Di Pawa we Wi Fet Gɛt: Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk fɔ win di wɔl

1. Jɔn 16: 33 - ? □ dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya, so dat una go gɛt pis insay mi. Insay dis wɔl, yu go gɛt prɔblɛm. Bɔt tek tɛm! A don ovakom di wold.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - ? □ o, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 5 Dɛn kɔmɔt na di wɔl, so dɛn de tɔk bɔt di wɔl, ɛn di wɔl de lisin to dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ mek di wɔl afɛkt dɛn, bɔt dɛn fɔ tɔk wetin kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd so dat di wɔl go yɛri.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Wɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Tɔk Gɔd in Trut na Wɔl we Lay

2. Di Wɔl in Mɛsej vs. Gɔd in Mɛsej: Aw fɔ Lisin ɛn Liv insay di Trut

1. Sam 119: 11 - A dɔn ayd yu wɔd na mi at, so dat a nɔ go sin agens yu.

2. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 6 Wi kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛnibɔdi we no Gɔd de lisin to wi; di wan we nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd nɔ de lisin to wi. Na dis wi no di spirit fɔ tru, ɛn di spirit fɔ mistek.

Dis vas de sho se di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd kin no di trut bay we dɛn de lisin to wetin di wan dɛn we de fala am de tich.

1. Fɔ No Gɔd tru in Wɔd: Fɔ No di Spirit fɔ Tru

2. Grow in Fet: Fɔ yɛri Gɔd tru di wan dɛn we de fala am

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 ??? □ eware of lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn, we kin kam to yu insay ship? □ klos, bot insay dem na ravening wolf.??

2. Sam 73: 24 ??? □ yu go gayd mi wit yu advays, ɛn afta dat yu go tek mi fɔ gɛt glori.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd mek wi lɛk wi. ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn i no Gɔd.

Lɔv na Gɔd in lɔ: Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i sabi Gɔd.

1. Lɛk unasɛf: Wan tin we di Baybul se

2. Gɔd in Lɔv De Mek Wi Bi In Pikin dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi, pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs di wan we lɛk ɔda pɔsin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 - Wi lɛk bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 8 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd; bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

Passage Lɔv impɔtant fɔ no Gɔd, jɔs lɛk aw Gɔd na lɔv.

1. Lɔv na di fawndeshɔn fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

2. Fɔ ɔndastand Gɔd kin bigin wit fɔ ɔndastand lɔv.

1. Matyu 22: 37-40 - Jizɔs se, ? □ ove di Lord yu God wit ol yu hat en wit ol yu sol en wit ol yu maind.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 13 - ? □ nd naw dis tri de stil de: fet, op en lov. Bɔt di big wan pan dɛn na lɔv.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9 Na dat Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi, bikɔs Gɔd sɛn in wangren Pikin na di wɔl, so dat wi go liv tru am.

Di pat de sho di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi, we de sho tru di we aw in wangren Pikin sɛn to di wɔl.

1. Di Lɔv fɔ Gɔd: Wi Tink bɔt Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 9

2. Fɔ Fɛn Op ɛn Fet Tru di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 10 Na dis mek lɔv nɔ de bikɔs wi lɛk Gɔd, bɔt na bikɔs i lɛk wi, ɛn i sɛn in Pikin fɔ sɔri fɔ wi sin dɛn.

Pasej: Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi so bɔku dat i sɛn in Pikin fɔ pul wi sin dɛn.

1: Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2: Gɔd in sɔri-at nɔ de stɔp

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - Bɔt bikɔs i rili lɛk wi, Gɔd we gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, mek wi gɛt layf wit Krays ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan sin? □ t na bay gras yu dɔn sev.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 11 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, if Gɔd lɛk wi so, wisɛf fɔ lɛk wisɛf.

Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf bak.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Wi: Di Pawa fɔ Rispɛkt Wisɛf".

2. "Lɔv Yu Neba: Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn lɛk aw Gɔd lɛk wi".

Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - "Una nɔ fɔ pe dɛt, pas fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt dɛt fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we lɛk ɔda pipul dɛn dɔn du wetin di lɔ se. Di lɔ dɛn se, ? □ ou nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin , ??? nɔ go kil,??? □ ou nɔ go tif,??? □ ou nɔ go want,??ɛn ɛni ɔda kɔmand we de, dɛn sɔm am insay dis wan kɔmand: ? □ ove yu neba lɛk yusɛf.?? Lɔv nɔ de du bad to neba.So lɔv na di fulfilment fɔ di lɔ.??

2. Matyu 22: 37-40 - ? □ esus bin ansa se: ? □ € □ ove di Masta yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.??Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: ? □ ove yu neba as yusef.??Ol di Lo en di Prophet dem hang pan dis tu komandment.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12 Nɔbɔdi nɔ si Gɔd ɛnitɛm. If wi lɛk wisɛf, Gɔd de insay wi, ɛn in lɔv go pafɛkt insay wi.

Gɔd in lɔv kin pafɛkt insay wi we wi lɛk wisɛf.

1: Gɔd in pafɛkt lɔv de apin insay wi we wi lɛk wi neba dɛn.

2: Di lɛk we wi lɛk wisɛf de sho di kayn we aw Gɔd lɛk wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 13-14 - ? □ ɔ dɛn kɔl una fɔ fridɔm, brɔda dɛn. Naw una nɔ yuz una fridɔm as chans fɔ di bɔdi, bɔt na tru lɔv una fɔ sav una kɔmpin. Bikɔs di wan ol lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd: ? □ ou go lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.??

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 11 - ? □ ɔ dis na di mɛsej we yu dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin, se wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 13 Wi no se wi de insay am, ɛn in de insay wi, bikɔs i gi wi in Spirit.

Wi kin ɔndastand se Gɔd de insay wi ɛn wi de insay am bikɔs i dɔn gi wi in Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Spirit De insay Wi

2. Fɔ sheb Gɔd in Lɔv: Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns Gɔd in Prɛzɛns Tru In Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 9 - "Bɔt una nɔ de insay di bɔdi bɔt una de insay di Spirit, if Gɔd in Spirit de insay una. Naw if ɛnibɔdi nɔ gɛt Krays in Spirit, i nɔto in yon."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 4: 6 - "Ɛn bikɔs una na pikin dɛn, Gɔd dɔn sɛn in Pikin in Spirit insay una at, ɛn ala se, "Aba, Papa!"

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 14 Wi dɔn si ɛn wi de tɔk se di Papa sɛn di Pikin fɔ bi di Seviɔ fɔ di wɔl.

Jɔn tɛstify se Gɔd sɛn in Pikin, Jizɔs, fɔ bi di Seviɔ fɔ di wɔl.

1. Di Sev we di Wɔl Sev: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Gift we Gɔd Gi Jizɔs

2. Jizɔs: Na di Gret Gift fɔ Lɔv

1. Ayzaya 9: 6 - Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis.

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 15 Ɛnibɔdi we se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin, Gɔd de insay am, ɛn in de insay Gɔd.

Gɔd de sho se i lɛk pipul dɛn bay we Jizɔs de insay dɛn.

1. Fɔ Ɔndastand di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ Wi we Nɔ Gɛt Kɔndishɔn

2. Aw di Prezɛns fɔ Jizɔs insay Wi De Transfɔm Wi Layf

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "Bikɔs a biliv se day ɔ layf, enjɛl ɔ dɛbul, di tin we de naw ɔ di tumara bambay, ɔ ɛni pawa, ayt ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 16 Ɛn wi dɔn no ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt lɔv de insay Gɔd, ɛn Gɔd de insay am.

Wi kin ɔndastand ɛn biliv di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt fɔ wi. Gɔd na lɔv ɛn we wi de liv wit lɔv, wi de liv insay Gɔd ɛn Gɔd de liv insay wi.

1. Gɔd Na Lɔv: Lan fɔ Liv wit In Lɔv

2. Abiding in Love: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prezɛns

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 13: 4-8 - Lɔv de peshɛnt, lɔv de du gud. I nɔ de jɛlɔs, i nɔ de bost, i nɔ de prawd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 5 - Ɛn op nɔ de shem; bikɔs Gɔd in lɔv de kɔmɔt na wi at bay di Oli Spirit we dɛn gi wi.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 17 Na dis mek wi lɔv pafɛkt, so dat wi go gɛt maynd di de we dɛn go jɔj wi.

Di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt de mek wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns ɛn biliv tranga wan insay di de we dɛn go jɔj wi. As wi tan lɛk Jizɔs na dis wɔl, wi kin shɔ se i lɛk wi ɛn i gɛt gudnɛs.

1. Pafɛkt Lɔv De Briŋ Boldness: Kɔnfidɛns pan di De fɔ Jɔjmɛnt

2. As Jizɔs de, Na so Wi de: Wi Assurance of God’s Love and Grace

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - Di ashurant fɔ Gɔd in lɔv we wi de sɔfa

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-25 - Fɔ gɛt maynd fɔ go na ɛvin tru Jizɔs in blɔd

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 18 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de fred pan lɔv; bɔt pafɛkt lɔv de pul fred kɔmɔt, bikɔs fred de mek pɔsin sɔfa. Di wan we de fred nɔ de pafɛkt pan lɔv.

Pafɛkt lɔv de pul fred kɔmɔt lɛk aw fred gɛt sɔfa ɛn mek wi nɔ mek wi pafɛkt pan lɔv.

1. "Nɔ Frayd: Embras di Pafɛkt Lɔv fɔ Gɔd".

2. "No Fear: Rilis di Pawa fɔ Pafɛkt Lɔv".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 15 - "Una nɔ gɛt spirit fɔ bi slev we de mek una fred bak, bɔt una gɛt spirit fɔ adopt as pikin dɛn we wi de ala se, ? □ bba! Papa!??

2. Matyu 10: 28 - ? □ o nɔ fɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, fred di Wan we go ebul fɔ pwɛl ɔl tu di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.??

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19 Wi lɛk am, bikɔs na in fɔs lɛk wi.

Gɔd lɛk wi, ɛn wi lɛk am bak bikɔs i lɛk wi.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt Wi: Tink bɔt Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 19

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt ɛn Wi Rispɔns

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 1 - Si aw di Papa dɔn rili lɛk wi, so dat dɛn go kɔl wi Gɔd in pikin dɛn!

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 20 If pɔsin se, ‘A lɛk Gɔd, ɛn i et in brɔda, na layman, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk in brɔda we i dɔn si, aw i go lɛk Gɔd we i nɔ si?

Wi fɔ lɛk wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn so dat wi go rili lɛk Gɔd.

1. Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ lɛf fɔ lɛk Gɔd frɔm di we aw wi lɛk wi kɔmpin mɔtalman.

2. Wi fɔ du di we aw wi lɛk Gɔd bay we wi lɛk wi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn.

1. Matyu 22: 36-40 - ? □ ɛnibɔdi, uswan na di big big lɔ na di Lɔ???Jizɔs ansa se: ? □ € □ ove di Masta yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at ɛn wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.??Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: ? □ ove yu neba as yusef.??Ol di Lo en di Prophet dem hang pan dis tu komandment.??

2. Jems 2: 8 - If yu rili kip di kiŋ in lɔ we de insay di Skripchɔ, ? □ ove yu neba as yusef,?? yu de du rait.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 21 Wi gɛt dis lɔ we se: Ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd fɔ lɛk in brɔda bak.

Dɛn tɛl wi fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ lɛk wi brɔda dɛn.

1. Lɛk Gɔd tru Lɛk Yu Brɔda

2. Di Pawa we Brɔda dɛn Gɛt Lɔv

1. Matyu 22: 37-40: "I tɛl am se, ? □ yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol, ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.??Dis na di fɔs ɛn big lɔ." .Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: ? □ ou go lɛk yu neba lɛk yusɛf.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10: "Una fɔ lɛk una kɔmpin wit brɔda ɛn sista, ɛn una fɔ ɔnɔ una kɔmpin."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5 na di fayv ɛn las chapta na di Fɔs Lɛta we Jɔn rayt insay di Nyu Tɛstamɛnt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays, fɔ win di wɔl, ɛn fɔ mek shɔ se wi gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit sɔntin we de tɔk bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin fet ɛn lɔv. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se ɔlman we biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd go lɛk in pikin dɛn bak (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1). I ɛksplen se fɔ lɛk Gɔd min fɔ kip in lɔ dɛn, ɛn in lɔ dɛn nɔ tranga (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2-3). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se na wi fet de mek wi ebul fɔ win di wɔl, ɛn i sho se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin we kam tru wata ɛn blɔd (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4-6).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 7-12, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt tri witnɛs dɛn—di Spirit, wata, ɛn blɔd—we de sho se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk se dɛn tri witnɛs ya gri as wan (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7-8). I afɛm se if wi biliv Jizɔs as Gɔd in Pikin, wi gɛt dis tɛstimoni insay wi (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9-10). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk mek di wan dɛn we biliv biliv se di wan dɛn we gɛt layf we go de sote go insay Krays kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go nia am wit wetin dɛn aks fɔ bikɔs dɛn de pre akɔdin to wetin i want (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 13-15).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 16 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk to brɔda ɔ sista dɛn we de sin insay di kɔmyuniti. I de mek difrɛns bitwin sin dɛn we de mek pɔsin day ɛn sin we nɔ de mek pɔsin day. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre fɔ di wan dɛn we de du sin we nɔ de mek dɛn day so dat Gɔd go gi dɛn layf (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 16-17). Bɔt i klarify se sin de we de mek pɔsin day we i nɔ se i fɔ pre fɔ (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk dɔn bay we i afɛm di shɔt layf we go de sote go fɔ di wan dɛn we Gɔd bɔn, ɛn mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv se na di Wan we tru ɛn we kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ dɛn rilayshɔn wit am de kip dɛn sef (Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 18-21).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayv na di Fɔs Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, tɔk mɔ bɔt di rilayshɔn bitwin fet, lɔv, ɛn fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn. I de sho di win we di wan dɛn we biliv dɔn win di wɔl tru di fet we dɛn gɛt pan Jizɔs Krays. Di chapta tɔk bɔt tri witnɛs dɛn—di Spirit, di wata, ɛn di blɔd—we de sho se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin. I de mek di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn go gɛt layf we go de sote go insay Krays ɛn ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ go to Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns fɔ pre. Di chapta tɔk bak bɔt sin dɛn we de insay di kɔmyuniti ɛn i de dɔn bay we i tɔk se di wan dɛn we Gɔd bɔn go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv se Jizɔs na di Krays, na Gɔd bɔn am, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk di wan we bɔn, lɛk di wan we i bɔn.

Fɔ biliv se Jizɔs na Krays na pruf fɔ se Gɔd bɔn yu, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd lɛk di wan

dɛn bak we i bɔn.

1. Fet na di kɔna ston fɔ wi padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

2. Wi de sho se wi lɛk Gɔd bay we wi lɛk wisɛf.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 14 - Ɔl di lɔ de apin insay wan wɔd, ivin dis; Yu fɔ lɛk yu kɔmpin lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 2 We wi lɛk Gɔd ɛn du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du, wi no se wi lɛk Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Fɔ lɛk Gɔd ɛn kip in lɔ dɛn na aw wi de sho se wi lɛk Gɔd in ɔda pikin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lɛk Gɔd ɛn Kip In Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn We Wi Oba Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 - Ɛn wi no se pan ɔltin Gɔd de wok fɔ di gud fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk am, we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Matyu 22: 36-40 - “Ticha, us lɔ pas ɔl na di Lɔ?” Jizɔs bin ansa se: “Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd.’ Dis na di fɔs lɔ we pas ɔl. Ɛn di sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk dis: ‘Lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf.’ Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de hang pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 Di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk, na fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

Gɔd in lɔ dɛn nɔ tu at fɔ obe bikɔs i lɛk wi ɛn i want wi fɔ fala dɛn.

1. "Gɔd in Lɔv: Wan Kɔl fɔ Obediɛns".

2. "Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt: Wan Ɛkspreshɔn fɔ Lɔv".

1. Sam 119: 32 - A go rɔn na di rod we yu kɔmand, we yu go mek mi at big.

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 11-14 - Bikɔs dis lɔ we a de tɛl yu tide, i nɔ ayd frɔm yu, ɛn i nɔ de fa. Nɔto na ɛvin yu fɔ se, ‘Udat go go ɔp fɔ wi na ɛvin ɛn briŋ am kam to wi, so dat wi go yɛri am ɛn du am? Ɛn i nɔ de biɛn di si fɔ se, ‘Udat go oba di si fɔ wi ɛn briŋ am kam to wi, so dat wi go yɛri am ɛn du am? Bɔt di wɔd de nia yu, na yu mɔt ɛn na yu at, so dat yu go du am.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4 Ɛnitin we Gɔd bɔn de win di wɔl.

Di win we pɔsin win di wɔl, na bikɔs i gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1: Di fet we wi gɛt pan Gɔd na di tin we wi de yuz fɔ fɛt di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt na layf.

2: We wi gɛt fet pan Gɔd, wi go ebul fɔ win ɛni prɔblɛm we layf de trowe pan wi.

1: Matyu 17: 20 - I ansa se, “Bikɔs una nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet. A de tɛl yu di tru, if yu gɛt fet we smɔl lɛk mɔstad sid, yu kin se to dis mawnten, ‘Muf frɔm ya to de’ ɛn i go muf. Natin nɔ go bi tin we yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw fet na fɔ shɔ bɔt wetin wi op fɔ ɛn shɔ bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 5 Udat na di wan we win di wɔl, pas di wan we biliv se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin?

Di wan dɛn we biliv Jizɔs Krays na di wan dɛn we dɔn win di wɔl.

1. "Fɔ win di wɔl tru fet pan Jizɔs".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ biliv Jizɔs as Gɔd in Pikin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl tan, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 14 - "Bɔt Gɔd nɔ fɔ mek a bost pas nɔmɔ pan wi Masta Jizɔs Krays

in krɔs, we dɛn dɔn nel di wɔl fɔ mi, ɛn mi fɔ nel di wɔl."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 6 Dis na Jizɔs Krays we kam wit wata ɛn blɔd; nɔto bay wata nɔmɔ, bɔt na wata ɛn blɔd. Ɛn na di Spirit de witnɛs, bikɔs di Spirit na tru.

Dis pat de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin we Jizɔs Krays kam na di wɔl wit wata ɛn blɔd, ɛn na di Spirit de tɛstify di trut.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jizɔs Krays in Kam: Fɔ No di Simbolik Minin fɔ Wata ɛn Blɔd

2. Di Pawa we di Spirit Gɛt: Fɔ No di Atɔriti fɔ di Trut

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - Ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 7 Bikɔs tri pipul dɛn de we de sho se na ɛvin, na di Papa, di Wɔd, ɛn di Oli Spirit, ɛn dɛn tri ya na wan.

Di Oli Triniti gɛt di Papa, di Wɔd, ɛn di Oli Spirit ɛn dɛn na wan.

1. Lɛ wi no ɛn ɔndastand di wanwɔd we di Papa, di Wɔd, ɛn di Oli Spirit gɛt.

2. Lɛ wi tray fɔ liv wit di lɔv, pis, ɛn wanwɔd we di Oli Triniti gɛt.

1. Matyu 28: 19-20 - So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem. ɛn, luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

2. Jɔn 14: 16-17 - A go pre to di Papa, ɛn i go gi una ɔda Kɔmfota, so dat i go de wit una sote go; Ivin di Spirit we de tɔk tru; di wɔl nɔ go ebul fɔ tek am, bikɔs dɛn nɔ de si am ɛn dɛn nɔ no am. bikɔs i de wit una ɛn i go de wit una.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 Tri pipul dɛn de we de tɔk na di wɔl, dɛn na di Spirit, di wata, ɛn di blɔd.

Di Spirit, di wata, ɛn di blɔd de sho di trut, ɛn ɔl tri tin ya gri.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wanwɔd: Wi witnɛs to di trut kin strɔng we wi tinap togɛda.

2. Di Witnɛs dɛn fɔ Sev: Di Spirit, wata, ɛn blɔd de sho se wi dɔn sev.

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 38 - Pita tɛl dɛn se: “Una ripɛnt, ɛn baptayz una ɔl insay Jizɔs Krays in nem fɔ mek dɛn fɔgiv una sin, ɛn una go gɛt di gift we di Oli Spirit de gi una.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-4 - Una nɔ no se bɔku pan wi we baptayz insay Jizɔs Krays, baptayz insay in day? Na dat mek dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz ɛn day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, na so wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9 If wi tek mɔtalman witnɛs, Gɔd in witnɛs go pas am, bikɔs na dis na Gɔd in witnɛs we i dɔn tɔk bɔt in Pikin.

Gɔd in witnɛs pas mɔtalman witnɛs, bikɔs Gɔd dɔn tɔk bɔt in Pikin.

1. Aw Wi Go No Gɔd in Witnɛs?

2. Di Difrɛns bitwin Mɔtalman Witnɛs ɛn Gɔd

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se di Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin gɛt di witnɛs insay insɛf. bikɔs i nɔ biliv di tin dɛn we Gɔd bin tɔk bɔt in Pikin.

Fɔ biliv se Jizɔs na Gɔd in Pikin de briŋ Gɔd in witnɛs insay yusɛf, we fɔ nɔ biliv Jizɔs de mek Gɔd bi layman bikɔs i nɔ de gri wit di tɛstimoni we Gɔd gi bɔt in Pikin.

1. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Biliv: Aw Fet pan Jizɔs De Mek Gɔd in Witnɛs kam na Wi Layf

2. Di Gift fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw Gɔd Sho In Lɔv Tru Jizɔs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt, ɛn wit am." di mɔt pɔsin kin kɔnfɛs ɛn i kin sev."

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 11 Dis na di tin we dɛn rayt se Gɔd dɔn gi wi layf we go de sote go, ɛn dis layf de insay in Pikin.

Gɔd dɔn gi wi di gift fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go tru in Pikin.

1. Di Divayn Gift fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

2. Jizɔs, we na di say we wi de gi layf we go de sote go

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 51-55 - Luk, a de sho una wan sikrit; Wi ɔl nɔ go slip, bɔt wi ɔl go chenj.

2. Jɔn 17: 3 - Ɛn dis na layf we go de sote go, so dat dɛn go no yu we na di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 12 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt in Pikin gɛt layf; ɛn ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin nɔ gɛt layf.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we gɛt Gɔd in Pikin gɛt layf we go de sote go, we di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in Pikin nɔ gɛt layf.

1. I impɔtant fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tek Gɔd in Pikin fɔ sev

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 13 A dɔn rayt dɛn tin ya to una we biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin in nem. so dat una go no se una gɛt layf we go de sote go, ɛn una go biliv Gɔd in Pikin in nem.

Jɔn de rayt to di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mek dɛn biliv se dɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn dɛn gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1. Di shɔ se wi go sev tru fet pan Jizɔs Krays

2. Di impɔtant tin we wi biliv pan Gɔd in Pikin in nem

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs na wit yu at yu." biliv ɛn yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de kɔnfɛs ɛn sev yu."

2. Taytɔs 3: 5-7 - "I nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di rayt tin dɛn we wi bin dɔn du, bɔt na bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at. I sev wi tru di was we i was wi fɔ bɔn bak ɛn fɔ mek wi gɛt nyu layf bay di Oli Spirit, we i tɔn pan wi." wit ɔl wi at tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ, so dat we wi dɔn mek wi du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs, wi go bi pipul dɛn we go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 14 Wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan am, if wi aks ɛnitin akɔdin to wetin i want, i go lisin to wi.

As pipul we biliv Gɔd, wi kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns se if wi aks Gɔd fɔ tin dɛn akɔdin to wetin i want, i go yɛri wi.

1. Fɔ Sɛlibret Wi Kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd

2. Fɔ Pre akɔdin to wetin Gɔd want

1. Jems 4: 3 - “Una de aks ɛn nɔ de tek am, bikɔs una de aks fɔ di rɔng we, fɔ spɛn am pan di tin dɛn we una de du.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 - “Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, aw i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit am?”

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 15 Ɛn if wi no se i de lisin to wi, ɛnitin we wi aks fɔ, wi no se wi gɛt di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du.

Jɔn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ pre wit fet, bikɔs dɛn no se Gɔd go yɛri ɛn ansa wetin dɛn aks fɔ.

1. Prea: Di Ki fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

2. Biliv ɛn Risiv: Pre wit Kɔnfidɛns

1. Matyu 21: 22 - Ɛn ɛnitin we yu aks fɔ prea, yu go gɛt, if yu gɛt fet.

2. Jems 1: 6-7 - Bɔt lɛ i aks am wit fet, ɛn nɔ gɛt wan dawt, bikɔs di pɔsin we de dawt tan lɛk wef na di si we briz de drɛb ɛn tos.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 16 If ɛnibɔdi si in brɔda sin sin we nɔ de mek pɔsin day, i fɔ aks am, ɛn i go gi am layf fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ sin te i day. Sin de we go mek pɔsin day, a nɔ se i go pre fɔ am.

Jɔn tɛl wi fɔ pre fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn sin, bɔt nɔto fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn sin go mek wi day.

1. Gɔd in Grɛs ɛn Fɔgiv: Lan fɔ Pre fɔ Ɔda Pipul dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw fɔ Aks ɛn Gɛt Fɔgivnɛs

1. Jems 5: 13-16 - Ɛnibɔdi pan una de sɔfa? Mek i pre. Ɛnibɔdi de we gladi? Mek i siŋ Sam.

2. Matyu 6: 14-15 - Bikɔs if una fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa we de na ɛvin go fɔgiv una bak. Bɔt if una nɔ fɔgiv pipul dɛn sin, una Papa nɔ go fɔgiv una sin.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 17 Ɔl wetin nɔ rayt na sin, ɛn sin de we nɔ de mek pɔsin day.

Jɔn tɔk mɔ se ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt na sin, bɔt sin de we nɔ de mek pɔsin day.

1. "Liv Rayt: Di Path fɔ Layf".

2. "Di Denja dɛm fɔ Sin: Di Prays fɔ Nɔ Rayt".

1. Prɔvabs 14: 12 - "Wan we de we pɔsin kin si se i rayt, bɔt in ɛnd na di rod fɔ day."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - "If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt."

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 18 Wi no se ɛnibɔdi we Gɔd bɔn nɔ de sin; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we Gɔd bɔn de kip insɛf, ɛn da wikɛd wan nɔ de tɔch am.

Di wan we Gɔd bɔn nɔ de sin ɛn i de protɛkt am frɔm di wikɛd wan.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli: Di Blɛsin we Gɔd Bɔn Wi.

2. Di Sef we Gɔd Bɔn Wi: Protɛkshɔn frɔm di Wikɛd Wan.

1. Matyu 5: 8 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt klin at, bikɔs dɛn go si Gɔd.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 14-15 - As pikin dɛn we de obe, una nɔ fɔ falamakata di tin dɛn we una bin de fil we una nɔ bin no trade, bɔt as di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf oli pan ɔl una we una de biev.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 19 Wi no se wi kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn di wan ol wɔl de pan wikɛd tin.

Di wɔl de pan wikɛd tin, bɔt di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd na in yon.

1. Di Wikɛdnɛs na di Wɔl ɛn di Sev we di wan dɛn we biliv.

2. Tinap tranga wan na Wikɛd Wɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr Gɔd in Ɔl di tin dɛn we i de wɛr fɔ tinap agens di Dɛbul.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ Fɔ fala di Patɛns fɔ dis Wɔl.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 20 Wi no se Gɔd in Pikin dɔn kam, ɛn i dɔn mek wi ɔndastand, so dat wi go no di wan we tru, ɛn wi de insay di wan we tru, insay in Pikin Jizɔs Krays. Dis na di tru Gɔd, ɛn na layf we go de sote go.

Gɔd in Pikin dɔn kam ɛn gi wi ɔndastandin so dat wi go no di wangren tru Gɔd, we na Jizɔs Krays, ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Jizɔs na di rod fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Fɔ tray fɔ no Gɔd na fɔ tray fɔ no Jizɔs.

1. Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 6 - Ɛn if pɔsin nɔ gɛt fet i nɔ pɔsibul fɔ mek i gladi, bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ kam nia Gɔd fɔ biliv se i de ɛn i de blɛs di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ am.

Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 21 Smɔl pikin dɛn, una nɔ fɔ wɔship aydɔl dɛn. Amen.

Pasej Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ wɔship aydɔl dɛn.

1. Di Denja dɛn we de pan Aydɔl wɔship ɛn Wetin Mek Wi fɔ Avɔyd am.

2. Fɔ lɛf fɔ wɔship aydɔl ɛn fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 7-8 "Yu nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔp, ɔ we de dɔŋ di wɔl, ɔ dat de." insay di wata we de ɔnda di wɔl.”

2. Ayzaya 44: 9-10 "Ɔl di wan dɛn we de fashɔn aydɔl nɔto natin, ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn gladi fɔ nɔ gɛt prɔfit. Dɛn witnɛs dɛn nɔ de si ɔ no, se dɛn kin put dɛn na shem na prɔfit fɔ natin?"

2 Jɔn 1 na shɔt lɛta we di Apɔsul Jɔn rayt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ waka na di trut, fɔ sho lɔv bay we wi obe, ɛn fɔ avɔyd pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk to di uman we i dɔn pik ɛn in pikin dɛn, ɛn sho se i lɛk dɛn na di tru. I ɛksplen se nɔto dɛn wan de pan dɛn fet bikɔs ɔda pipul dɛn de we no di trut (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 1-2). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ waka wit tru ɛn lɔv, fɔ fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 4-6). I de mɛmba dɛn se dis lɔ we se dɛn fɔ lɛk dɛnsɛf, na frɔm di biginin ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ liv fɔ obe am.

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 7-11, wan wɔnin de fɔ pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de insay Krays in tichin ɛn nɔ fɔ mek di wan dɛn we nɔ kɔnfɛs Jizɔs Krays kam insay bɔdi (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 7-9). I wɔn se ɛnibɔdi we go pas wetin Krays de tich nɔ gɛt Gɔd (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 9). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk advays di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ tek ɔ grit di wan dɛn we de briŋ lay lay tichin dɛn na dɛn os ɔ sɔpɔt dɛn wok, bikɔs if dɛn du dat, dɛn go tek pat pan dɛn wikɛd tin dɛn (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 10-11).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 12 te to di ɛnd fɔ chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt di lɛta dɔn in lɛta bay we i sho se i want fɔ go fɛn dɛn pas fɔ rayt ɔltin. I de mek dɛn no se i gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɔk bɔt i lɛk fɔ tɔk to dɛnsɛf fes-to-fes fɔ mek i gladi mɔ (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 12). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk de sɛn gritin frɔm ɔda pipul dɛn we dɛn sabi fɔ dɛn fet ɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ grit dɛnsɛf wit lɔv akɔdin to Gɔd in lɔ (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 13).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta wan pan Sɛkɔn Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, tɔk mɔ bɔt fɔ waka wit tru ɛn lɔv we wi de obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn. I de wɔn pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn we nɔ gri se Jizɔs Krays nɔ bi mɔtalman ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Krays in tichin. Di chapta ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn nɔ fɔ sɔpɔt ɔ wɛlkɔm di wan dɛn we de kam wit lay lay tichin, bikɔs i go tek pat pan dɛn wikɛd tin dɛn. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i want fɔ mek pɔsin kam fɛn wi fɔ insɛf ɛn i dɔn bay we i sɛn gritin ɛn ɛnkɔrej di prɔsis fɔ grit unasɛf wit lɔv akɔdin to Gɔd in lɔ.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 1 Di ɛlda to di uman we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn in pikin dɛn, we a lɛk fɔ tru. ɛn nɔto mi nɔmɔ, bɔt ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn no di trut bak;

Jɔn, we na ɛlda, kin sɛn in lɔv to wan uman we dɛn dɔn pik ɛn in pikin dɛn, ɛn to ɔl di wan dɛn we no di trut.

1. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt pan Tru

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ No di Tru

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 15 - Bɔt we wi de tɔk di tru wit lɔv, so dat una go gro pan ɔltin, we na di ed, Krays.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 2 Fɔ di trut we de insay wi ɛn we go de wit wi sote go.

Di trut de insay wi ɛn i go de wit wi sote go.

1. Wi op fɔ sev de insay di trut we de insay wi.

2. Wi kin gɛt fet pan di trut we nɔ go ɛva lɛf wi.

1. Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 2

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 3 Gɔd we na di Papa ɛn di Masta Jizɔs Krays we na di Papa in Pikin, gɛt gudnɛs ɛn lɔv fɔ una.

Dis vas de sho se Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs gɛt blɛsin we gɛt gudnɛs, sɔri-at, ɛn pis, we de kam tru tru ɛn lɔv.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Lɔv ɛn Trut: Aw Grɛs, Sɔri-at, ɛn Pis kin Transfɔm Wi Layf".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs: Fɔ Fɛn Pis ɛn Kɔmfɔt Tru Dɛn Prezɛns".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɔn 14: 27 - A de lɛf pis wit una; mi pis a de gi yu. Nɔto lɛk aw di wɔl de gi, a de gi una. Una nɔ mek una at pwɛl, ɛn una nɔ fɔ fred.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 4 A gladi bad bad wan we a si se yu pikin dɛn de waka na tru, jɔs lɛk aw wi dɔn gɛt lɔ frɔm di Papa.

Jɔn gladi fɔ si bɔku pan in pikin dɛn de waka na tru, akɔdin to di Papa in lɔ dɛn.

1. Wach insay di trut: Lan fɔ liv akɔdin to di Papa in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Fɔ obe wit gladi at: Wach insay di trut ɛn gladi fɔ di Papa in we

1. Sam 119: 1 "Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we de fala di lɔ we PAPA GƆD de du!"

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 3-4 "Wi no se wi dɔn no am if wi du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du. Ɛnibɔdi we se ? no am??bɔt we nɔ de du wetin i tɛl am, na layman, ɛn di trut." nɔ de insay am."

2 Jɔn 1: 5 Naw, a de beg yu, uman, nɔto lɛk se a rayt nyu lɔ to yu, bɔt di wan we wi bin gɛt frɔm di biginin, fɔ lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf.

Dis vas de ɛnkɔrej wi fɔ lɛk wisɛf, we na lɔ we dɔn de frɔm di biginin.

1. Lɛk unasɛf: Di Kɔmandmɛnt Frɔm di biginin

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Aw I Go Transfɔm Wi Layf

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-8 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ wi lɛk wisɛf, bikɔs na Gɔd in lɔv kɔmɔt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk Gɔd, na Gɔd bɔn am ɛn i no Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ lɛk Gɔd nɔ no Gɔd, bikɔs Gɔd na lɔv.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 8-10 - Una nɔ fɔ pe ɛnibɔdi pas fɔ lɛk unasɛf, bikɔs di wan we lɛk ɔda pɔsin dɔn du wetin di lɔ se. Fɔ di lɔ dɛn, ? ou nɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, Yu nɔ fɔ kil, Yu nɔ fɔ tif, Yu nɔ fɔ want,??ɛn ɛni ɔda lɔ, dɛn sɔm am insay dis wɔd : ? ou shall love your neighbor as yourself.??Lɔv nɔ de du bad to neba; so lɔv na fɔ mek di lɔ ful-ɔp.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 6 Dis na lɔv we wi de fala in lɔ dɛn. Dis na di lɔ we se: “Lɛk aw una dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin, una fɔ waka insay am.”

Wi kin sho lɔv bay we wi fala di Masta in lɔ dɛn we wi bin dɔn yɛri frɔm di biginin.

1. Liv wit lɔv: Wach fɔ obe Gɔd in Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Layf we gɛt lɔv: Wach in Step wit Gɔd in Instrɔkshɔn dɛn

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 3 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk wi fɔ du wetin i tɛl wi fɔ du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17 - Bɔt Gɔd tɛl una tɛnki bikɔs una na bin sin in slev dɛn, bɔt una dɔn obe frɔm una at di kayn tichin we dɛn bin dɔn gi una.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 7 Bɔku pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn dɔn kam na di wɔl, we nɔ de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays kam wit in bɔdi. Dis na pɔsin we de ful pipul ɛn i de agens Krays.

Bɔku pipul dɛn dɔn kam na di wɔl we de dinay di trut se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam insay bɔdi ɛn dɛn de ful pipul dɛn ɛn dɛn de agens Krays.

1. Tinap fɔ Tru: Di Nid fɔ Kɔnfɛs Jizɔs Krays dɔn Kam insay di bɔdi

2. Lay lay Prɔfɛt ɛn pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn: Aw fɔ no pɔsin we de agens Krays

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3 - Mi we a lɛk, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-8 - Una gɛt dis maynd bitwin unasɛf, we na una yon insay Krays Jizɔs, we pan ɔl we i bin tan lɛk Gɔd, i nɔ bin tek ikwal wit Gɔd as sɔntin we fɔ ɔndastand, bɔt i ɛmti insɛf, bay tek di kayn we aw savant de, we dɛn bɔn am lɛk mɔtalman.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 8 Una fɔ luk fɔ unasɛf fɔ lɛ wi nɔ lɔs di tin dɛn we wi dɔn du, bɔt una fɔ gɛt ful blɛsin.

Jɔn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn nɔ lɔs di blɛsin we dɛn dɔn wok fɔ.

1. Fɔ Mek Wi Riwɔd: Di Impɔtant fɔ Kia fɔ Wisɛf ɛn fɔ Tray tranga wan

2. Rivɛt Wetin Wi Sow: Di Frut fɔ Wi Trade Wok

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8: Una nɔ fɔ ful una: Dɛn nɔ de provok Gɔd bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin

plant, na in i go avɛst. Di wan we plant to in yon bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, bɔt di wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 24-25: Pɔsin kin gi fri wan, bɔt i kin jɛntri mɔ ɛn mɔ; wan ɔda wan de kip wetin i fɔ gi, ɛn na fɔ want nɔmɔ i de sɔfa. Ɛnibɔdi we de briŋ blɛsin go jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we de wata go wata insɛf.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 9 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de fala Krays in tichin, nɔ gɛt Gɔd. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala Krays in tichin, i gɛt di Papa ɛn di Pikin.

Di wan dɛn we de fala di tichin bɔt Krays gɛt di Papa ɛn di Pikin, bɔt di wan dɛn we de pwɛl di lɔ ɛn we nɔ de fala di tichin bɔt Krays nɔ gɛt Gɔd.

1. Fɔ Gladi wit di Tichin bɔt Krays

2. Fɔ de fala di Tichin bɔt Krays

1. Sam 1: 2 - "Bɔt i gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD in lɔ, ɛn i de tink bɔt in lɔ de ɛn nɛt."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16 - "Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, fɔ kɔrɛkt pɔsin, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt."

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 10 If ɛnibɔdi kam to una ɛn nɔ kam wit dis tichin, una nɔ fɔ tek am na una os ɛn una nɔ tɛl am kwik kwik wan.

Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ nɔ tek ɔ wish gud ɛnibɔdi we nɔ briŋ di tru tichin bɔt Krays.

1. Fɔ fala di Tru Tichin bɔt Krays: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Rijek Lay Tichin

2. Wish Wɛl insay di Masta: Di Impɔtant fɔ No di Trut

1. Jɔn 16: 13 - "We di Spirit we de mek di trut kam, i go gayd una fɔ go insay ɔl di trut, bikɔs i nɔ go tɔk bay in yon pawa, bɔt i go tɔk ɛnitin we i yɛri, i go tɛl una bɔt di tin dɛn." we gɛt fɔ kam."

2. Taytɔs 1: 9 - "I fɔ ol di wɔd we pɔsin kin abop pan lɛk aw dɛn de tich am, so dat i go ebul fɔ tich gud gud wan ɛn kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we de agens am."

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 11 Ɛnibɔdi we tɛl am se Gɔd de du am kwik kwik wan, de tek pat pan di bad tin dɛn we i de du.

Di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn kɔmpin Kristian dɛn we de du bad tin.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tek Pat pan Bad Du

2. Di Pawa we De Gi Pɔsin we Nɔ De Du Sin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 12-14 - So nɔ mek sin rul na yu bɔdi we de day so dat yu go obe di bad tin dɛn we i want. Una nɔ gi ɛni pat pan una to sin as insrumɛnt fɔ wikɛd tin, bifo dat, una gi unasɛf to Gɔd as di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul frɔm day ɛn gɛt layf; ɛn gi am ɛni pat pan yusɛf as insrumɛnt fɔ du wetin rayt.

14. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 14-17 - Una nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv. Fɔ wetin rayt ɛn wikɛd tin gɛt fɔ du wit dɛnsɛf? Ɔ us padi biznɛs we layt kin gɛt wit daknɛs? Us wanwɔd de bitwin Krays ɛn Belial? Ɔ wetin pɔsin we biliv gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit pɔsin we nɔ biliv? Us agrimɛnt de bitwin Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn aydɔl dɛn? Bikɔs wi na Gɔd we de alayv in tɛmpul.

Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 12 Bikɔs a gɛt bɔku tin fɔ rayt to una, a nɔ want fɔ rayt wit pepa ɛn ink, bɔt a biliv se a go kam to una ɛn tɔk to una fes-to-fes, so dat wi go gladi.

Jɔn tɔk se i want fɔ kam tɔk to di kɔmyuniti dairekt so dat dɛn gladi at go kɔmplit.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Rial Fɛlɔship Gɛt

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Rilayshɔnship Fes-to-Fes

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 2 - Kɔmplit mi gladi at bay we yu gɛt di sem maynd, gɛt di sem lɔv, gɛt ɔl mi at ɛn gɛt wan maynd.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 13 - Mek di Gɔd we de gi op ful yu wit ɔl di gladi at ɛn pis we yu biliv, so dat di pawa we di Oli Spirit de gi yu go gɛt bɔku op.

2 Jɔn 1: 13 Yu sista we yu dɔn pik in pikin dɛn de grit yu. Amen.

Dis pat na gritin frɔm Jɔn to in sista we i dɔn pik ɛn in pikin dɛn.

1. Lɔv ɛn Tɛnki: Di Pawa we Simpul Gritin Gɛt

2. Fetful ɛn Kɔnɛkshɔn: Fɔ Mek Wi Rilayshɔnship we Wi Lɛk

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - ? □ ove unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Outdo unasɛf fɔ sho ɔna.??

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - ? □ so una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛn bil unasɛf, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.??

3 Jɔn 1 na shɔt lɛta we di Apɔsul Jɔn rayt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn, fɔ sɔpɔt wi kɔmpin Kristian dɛn, ɛn di difrɛns bitwin gud ɛn bad ɛgzampul.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di pɔsin we rayt am we i tɔk to Geya, i sho se i gladi we i yɛri se Geya de waka na di trut ɛn i de sho lɔv to in kɔmpin biliva dɛn (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 1-4). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk prez Geya fɔ di we aw i de wɛlkɔm brɔda dɛn we de travul ɛn we de prich di Gud Nyus (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 5-6). I ɛnkɔrej Geya fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sɔpɔt dɛn wokman ya fɔ Krays in nem, as dɛn dɔn go fɔ in sek ɛn dɛn fɔ ɛp dɛn we dɛn de travul (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 7-8).

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 9-10, dɛn tɔk bɔt Dayɔtrefis—na bad ɛgzampul. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk bad bɔt Dayɔtrifis fɔ di we aw i bin de biev wit prawd ɛn we i nɔ bin gri fɔ tek di apɔsul lida dɛn pawa. I wɔn se we i kam, i go kɔl di tin dɛn we Dayɔtrefis bin du (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 9-10). Na di ɔda say, di pɔsin we rayt dis buk prez Dimitriɔs as gud ɛgzampul we dɔn gɛt gud tɛstimoni frɔm ɔlman ɛn frɔm di trut sɛf (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 11-12).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 13 te to di ɛnd pan chapta ,di pɔsin we rayt di lɛta dɔn in lɛta bay we i sho se i want fɔ si Geya fes-to-fes. I kin sɛn gritin frɔm in padi dɛn we in ɛn Geyas ɔl tu sabi (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 13-14). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i gɛt op se pis go de wit Geya ɛn i sɛn gritin fɔ in padi dɛn wan bay wan (Jɔn In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 1: 15).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta wan pan di Tɔd Lɛta we Apɔsul Jɔn rayt, prez Geya fɔ di we aw i de wɛlkɔm brɔda dɛn we de travul ɛn we de prich di Gud Nyus. I de ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sɔpɔt dɛn wokman dɛn ya insay Krays in nem. Di chapta tɔk bak bɔt di bad ɛgzampul we Dayɔtrifis bin du, we nɔ gri fɔ tek di pawa, ɛn i sho difrɛns wit di fayn ɛgzampul we Dimitriɔs bin gi, we bin gɛt gud tɛstimoni. Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk sho se i want fɔ mek pipul dɛn kam fɛn am fɔ insɛf ɛn i dɔn bay we i sɛn gritin frɔm in padi dɛn ɛn sho se i op fɔ gɛt pis.

3 Jɔn 1: 1 Di ɛlda to Geya we a lɛk, we a lɛk insay di trut.

Jɔn, we na ɛlda, rayt lɛta fɔ ɛnkɔrej Geya, we i lɛk na di trut.

1. Di Valyu fɔ Tru ɛn Tru tru Lɔv

2. Di Pawa we Wɔd dɛn we De Ɛnkɔrej ɛn Gɛt Ɛp

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10 - Lɛ lɔv nɔ gɛt ipokrit. Una et wetin bad; klin to wetin gud. Una fɔ lɛk unasɛf fayn fayn wan wit brɔdaship lɔv, ɛn gi ɔnɔ p to unasɛf.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 11 - So una kɔrej una kɔmpin ɛn ɛp una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw una de du.

3 Jɔn 1: 2 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, a want pas ɔltin fɔ mek yu go bifo ɛn gɛt wɛlbɔdi, jɔs lɛk aw yu sol de go bifo.

Jɔn ɛnkɔrej Geya fɔ tray fɔ gɛt bɔku prɔpati ɛn wɛlbɔdi as i de tray fɔ go bifo pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1: Fɔ Du Plɛnti Plɛnti na Layf

2: Grɔw pan Spiritual ɛn Wɛlbɔdi

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 12-13 - A no wetin i min fɔ nid pɔsin, ɛn a no wetin i min fɔ gɛt bɔku tin. A dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin, ilɛksɛf a de it fayn ɔ angri, ilɛksɛf a de liv wit bɔku tin ɔ we pɔsin nɔ nid.

2: Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt fɔs, ɛn dɛn go gi una ɔl dɛn tin ya bak.

3 Jɔn 1: 3 A bin gladi bad bad wan we di brɔda dɛn kam tɔk bɔt di trut we de insay yu, jɔs lɛk aw yu de waka na di trut.

Di pɔsin we rayt Jɔn 3 bin gladi we di brɔda dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt di trut we de insay di pɔsin we dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt.

1. Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Liv insay Trut - Aw fɔ fɛn tru tru gladi at fɔ liv layf we tru.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni - Di impɔtant tin bɔt tɛstimoni ɛn aw i kin afɛkt di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi fayn fayn wan.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 17 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Papa tɛnki tru am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat una go no wetin Gɔd want, we gud, we pɔsin kin gladi fɔ, ɛn we pafɛkt.

3 Jɔn 1: 4 A nɔ gɛt ɛni gladi at pas fɔ yɛri se mi pikin dɛn de waka wit tru.

Jɔn sho se i rili gladi we i yɛri se in pikin dɛn de liv di tru.

1. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ No Wi Pikin dɛn De Wach insay Trut

2. Fɔ Mek Wi Pikin dɛn fɔ Gɔd in Glori

1. Prɔvabs 22: 6 - Trenin pikin di rod we i fɔ go, ɛn we i dɔn ol i nɔ go kɔmɔt de.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 4 - Papa dɛm, una nɔ mek una pikin dɛn vɛks, bɔt una fɔ mɛn dɛn di we aw Jiova de kɔrɛkt dɛn ɛn tich dɛn.

3 Jɔn 1: 5 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, yu de du ɔl wetin yu de du to yu brɔda dɛn ɛn to strenja dɛn.

Jɔn de prez Geya fɔ di fetful wok we i de du fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful Savis Gɛt: Aw Wi Akshɔn De Tɔk Laud Pas Wɔd

2. Di Valyu fɔ Du gud to strenja dɛn: Lɛsin frɔm Jɔn 3

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 10: "So, as wi gɛt chans, lɛ wi du gud to ɔlman, mɔ to di wan dɛn

we de na di famili we biliv."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 1-3 : "Una kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk unasɛf lɛkɛ brɔda ɛn sista. Una nɔ fɔgɛt fɔ wɛlkɔm strenja dɛn, bikɔs we dɛn du dat, sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn sho se dɛn lɛk enjɛl dɛn we dɛn nɔ no. Una kɔntinyu fɔ mɛmba di wan dɛn we de na prizin." lɛk se una de togɛda wit dɛn na prizin, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn de trit bad lɛk se una sɛf de sɔfa."

Jɔn 3 Jɔn 1: 6 Dɛn wan ya we dɔn sho se una lɛk unasɛf bifo di kɔngrigeshɔn.

Jɔn ɛnkɔrej di wan we de rid fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp di we aw Gɔd want.

1. Gɔd Kɔl Wi Fɔ Lɛk Ɔda Pipul dɛn ɛn Sav

2. Praktis Gɔd in Charity Insay Wi Layf

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 17 - "Bɔt if ɛnibɔdi gɛt di prɔpati na di wɔl ɛn si in brɔda we nid ɛp, bɔt i lɔk in at agens am, aw Gɔd in lɔv go de insay am?"

2. Jems 1: 27 - "Rilijɔn we klin ɛn we nɔ dɔti bifo Gɔd, di Papa, na dis: fɔ go fɛn pikin dɛn we nɔ gɛt mama ɛn papa ɛn uman dɛn we dɛn man dɔn day we dɛn de sɔfa, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin nɔ gɛt wan dɔti frɔm di wɔl."

3 Jɔn 1: 7 Bikɔs fɔ in nem dɛn sek, dɛn nɔ tek natin pan di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju.

Dɛn kin ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ ɛp ɔda pipul dɛn we nid ɛp, ɛn dɛn nɔ fɔ ɛkspɛkt ɛnitin fɔ du bak.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gi we Nɔ De Bifo Misɛf".

2. "Di Gladi Gladi fɔ Sav Ɔda Pipul dɛn".

1. Matyu 6: 1-4 “Una tek tɛm mek una nɔ du una gud tin dɛn bifo mɔtalman, so dat dɛn go si una. If nɔto dat, una nɔ gɛt ɛni blɛsin frɔm una Papa we de na ɛvin. So we yu de du sɔntin we yu de du fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, nɔ blo trɔmpɛt bifo yu lɛk aw di ipokrit dɛn kin du na di sinagɔg dɛn ɛn na strit, so dat mɔtalman go gɛt glori. Fɔ tru, a de tɛl una se dɛn gɛt dɛn blɛsin. Bɔt we yu de du sɔntin fɔ ɛp pipul dɛn, nɔ mek yu lɛft an no wetin yu raytan de du,”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. Ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, we i se, ‘I gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.”

3 Jɔn 1: 8 So wi fɔ tek dɛn kayn pipul ya so dat wi go ɛp wi wit di trut.

Wi fɔ wɛlkɔm pipul dɛn we de ɛp fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt di trut.

1. "Wɛlkɔm di Trut Promoter dɛm".

2. "Ɛp di wan dɛn we de protɛkt di trut".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 - "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una de mek prawd, bɔt una fɔ put ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas una.

2. Prɔvabs 11: 25 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de briŋ blɛsin go jɛntri, ɛn pɔsin we de wata go gɛt wata."

3 Jɔn 1: 9 A rayt to di kɔngrigeshɔn, bɔt Dayɔtrefis we lɛk fɔ de bifo pan dɛn, nɔ de tek wi.

Jɔn wɔn di chɔch we Dayɔtrefis bin lɛk fɔ gɛt di prɛmiɛns ɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek Jɔn.

1. Nɔ tan lɛk Dayɔtrefis, luk fɔ ɔmbul pas fɔ de bifo.

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ tek ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn nɔ fɔ sheb di chɔch.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-4 "Una nɔ fɔ du natin bikɔs una want fɔ du ɔl wetin una want ɔ una fɔ prawd fɔ natin. Bifo dat, una fɔ put unasɛf dɔŋ pas unasɛf, una nɔ fɔ luk fɔ una yon bɛnifit, bɔt una ɔl fɔ luk fɔ di ɔda pipul dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 15: 7 "Una fɔ gri wit una kɔmpin, jɔs lɛk aw Krays gri fɔ mek una prez Gɔd."

3 Jɔn 1: 10 So if a kam, a go mɛmba di tin dɛn we i de du, we i de tɔk bad bɔt wi na di chɔch.

Jɔn de wɔn di wan dɛn we de rid bɔt wan man we de tɔk bad bɔt dɛn ɛn we nɔ de tek in kɔmpin biliva dɛn, ɛn ivin go so fa dat i go drɛb dɛn na di chɔch.

1. Nɔ alaw bad wɔd dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na yu lip, bifo dat, wɛlkɔm yu kɔmpin biliva dɛn wit opin an.

2. Tɔk wit gudnɛs ɛn lɔv fɔ mek yu go ebul fɔ bil yusɛf pas fɔ pwɛl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 29 - Una nɔ fɔ tɔk bad tin kɔmɔt na una mɔt, bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we fayn fɔ bil, as fit di tɛm, so dat i go gi gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we de yɛri.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 10 - Lɛk unasɛf wit brɔda ɛn sista. Una pas unasɛf fɔ sho ɔnɔ.

3 Jɔn 1: 11 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fala wetin bad, bɔt una fala wetin gud. Ɛnibɔdi we de du gud kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du bad nɔ si Gɔd.

Una fala wetin gud, nɔto wetin bad, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de du gud kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bɔt di wan dɛn we de du bad nɔ si Gɔd.

1) Di Pawa we Gud Gɛt: A bɔt aw fɔ fala di rod fɔ gud go mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2) Di Denja fɔ Iv: A bɔt aw bad kin mek wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd.

1) Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 9-10: Lɛ lɔv bi tru tru wan. Una et wetin bad; ol tin we gud.

2) Jems 4: 17: So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

3 Jɔn 1: 12 Dimitriɔs de tɛl ɔlman gud gud wan bɔt ɔlman ɛn di trut sɛf. ɛn una no se wi rayt na tru.

Dɛn bin rɛspɛkt Dimitriɔs ɛn dɛn bin de kɔle am fɔ di gud abit dɛn we i bin gɛt. Wi kin attest to in ɔnɔful tin dɛn we i du.

1: Wi kin lan frɔm Dimitriɔs in ɛgzampul fɔ se wi gɛt gud nem.

2: Lɛ wi tray fɔ mek wi abit gɛt ɔnɔ lɛk Dimitriɔs in abit ɛn mek pipul dɛn no wi fɔ du gud wok.

1: Prɔvabs 22: 1 "Dɛn fɔ pik gud nem pas fɔ gɛt bɔku jɛntri, ɛn fɔ lɛk pɔsin pas silva ɔ gold."

2: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 3: 7 "Bɔt i fɔ gɛt gud tɛstimoni bitwin di wan dɛn we de na do, so dat i nɔ go fɔdɔm pan badnem ɛn di dɛbul in trap."

3 Jɔn 1: 13 A bin gɛt bɔku tin fɔ rayt, bɔt a nɔ want fɔ rayt to yu wit ink ɛn pen.

Di pɔsin we rayt di lɛta bin gɛt bɔku tin fɔ tɔk, bɔt i bin pik fɔ tɔk instead fɔ rayt.

1: Wi wɔd dɛn kin tɔk lawd wan pas wetin wi de rayt.

2: Gɔd want wi fɔ yuz wi wɔd dɛn fɔ tɔk to wisɛf.

1: Jems 3: 5-6 - Na so di langwej na smɔl pat, ɛn i de bost bɔt big big tin dɛn. Luk, na big big tin we smɔl faya de bɔn! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, na so di tɔŋ de bitwin wi bɔdi, dat i de dɔti di wan ol bɔdi, ɛn bɔn faya di we aw Gɔd de du tin; ɛn dɛn put faya pan am na ɛlfaya.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 4: 6 - Una fɔ tɔk fayn ɔltɛm, so dat una go no aw una fɔ ansa ɔlman.

3 Jɔn 1: 14 Bɔt a biliv se i nɔ go te igen a go si yu, ɛn wi go tɔk fes-to-fes. Pis de fɔ yu. Wi padi dɛn de salut yu. Grit di padi dɛn bay dɛn nem.

Di pɔsin we rayt dis lɛta op fɔ si di pɔsin we gɛt dis lɛta jisnɔ ɛn i de sɛn in bɛst wish to dɛn. I kin sɛn in grit bak to di pɔsin in padi dɛn ɛn aks fɔ mek dɛn grit dɛn nem.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva fɔgɛt fɔ gladi fɔ di pipul dɛn we de na wi layf ɛn i impɔtant fɔ sho se wi lɛk dɛn ɛn rɛspɛkt dɛn.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ gɛt minin padi biznɛs wit di wan dɛn we de arawnd wi, ɛn dis kin min se wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ grit dɛn nem.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 3-5 - Una nɔ du natin frɔm we yu want fɔ bi misɛf ɔ yu de mek prawd, bɔt we yu ɔmbul, una fɔ kɔnt ɔda pipul dɛn we impɔtant pas unasɛf. Una nɔ fɔ jɔs luk fɔ wetin i want, bɔt una fɔ luk bak fɔ wetin ɔda pipul dɛn want. Una fɔ tink bɔt dis we una gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs.

2: Lyuk 6: 31 - Du to ɔda pipul dɛn lɛk aw yu go want dɛn fɔ du to yu.

Jud 1 na shɔt lɛta we Jud, we na Jems in brɔda ɛn we na Jizɔs Krays in savant, rayt. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ fɛt fɔ di fet, fɔ wɔn pipul dɛn we de tich lay lay ticha, ɛn fɔ ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ tinap tranga wan.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Jud adrɛs in lɛta to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl, we Gɔd di Papa lɛk, ɛn we dɛn kip fɔ Jizɔs Krays (Jud 1: 1). I tɔk bɔt di fɔs tin we i bin want fɔ rayt bɔt dɛn kɔmɔn sev bɔt i fil se i fɔ ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ fɛt tranga wan fɔ di fet we dɛn bin dɔn gi di oli wan dɛn wan tɛm bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn dɔn krep insay we dɛn nɔ notis—pipul dɛn we nɔ de wɔship Gɔd we de chenj Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mami ɛn dadi biznɛs ɛn dinay Jizɔs Krays (Jud 1: 3-4). Jud mɛmba di wan dɛn we de rid am bɔt di jɔjmɛnt dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn du trade pan di wan dɛn we bin tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd ɛn wɔn se dɛn lay lay ticha ya go gɛt di sem tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn (Jud 1: 5-7).

2nd Paragraph: Insay vas 8-16, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ tɔk bɔt di kwaliti dɛn ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn lay lay ticha dɛn ya de du. Jud kɔmpia dɛn to Ken, Belam, ɛn Kora—na pipul dɛn we bin de na di istri we pipul dɛn sabi fɔ di we aw dɛn bin tɔn dɛn bak pan Gɔd. I de sho di we aw dɛn de biev we dɛn nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ɔndastand, dɛn de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, dɛn nɔ gri fɔ tek di pawa, ɛn mek pipul dɛn we biliv nɔ gɛt wanwɔd (Jud 1: 8-16). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk tɔk mɔ se dɛn na pipul dɛn we de grɔmbul, we de fɛn fɔlt we dɛn want fɔ du pas fɔ mek di Spirit de lid dɛn.

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 17 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,Jud ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid am fɔ mɛmba di wɔnin dɛn we di apɔsul dɛn bin gi bɔt dɛn pipul ya we de provok am di las tɛm. I de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bil dɛnsɛf pan dɛn fet we oli pas ɔl we dɛn de pre wit di Oli Spirit (Jud 1: 17-20). Di pɔsin we rayt dis buk advays dɛn fɔ sho sɔri-at to di wan dɛn we de dawt bɔt fɔ gɛt sɛns ɛn sev ɔda pipul dɛn bay we dɛn de pul dɛn kɔmɔt na di faya (Jud 1: 22-23). Jud dɔn in lɛta bay we i prez Gɔd, we ebul fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ stɔp ɛn sho dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo in fes wit big gladi at (Jud 1: 24-25).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta wan pan di Lɛta we Jud rayt, de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fɛt fɔ di fet ɛn i de wɔn dɛn agens lay lay ticha dɛn we de chenj Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs. I de tɔk bɔt di kayn we aw dɛn pipul ya we de ful pipul dɛn bin de biev ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn bin de du, ɛn i kɔmpia dɛn to pipul dɛn we bin de trade trade we pipul dɛn sabi fɔ we dɛn bin de tɔn agens Gɔd. Di chapta ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba di wɔnin dɛn we di apɔsul dɛn bin gi, fɔ bil dɛnsɛf wit fet, fɔ sho sɔri-at to pipul dɛn we de dawt, ɛn fɔ gɛt sɛns. I dɔn wit prez to Gɔd fɔ di ebul we i ebul fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv nɔ stɔp ɛn sho dɛn we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo am.

Jud 1: 1 Jud, we na Jizɔs Krays in savant ɛn Jems in brɔda, de tɛl di wan dɛn we Gɔd we na di Papa dɔn mek oli ɛn we dɛn dɔn kip insay Jizɔs Krays ɛn we dɛn kɔl.

Jud de rayt to di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn put apat ɛn we dɛn kip sef tru Jizɔs Krays, ɛn we dɛn dɔn kɔl.

1. Di Prɛvilɛj we Gɔd Kɔl Wi

2. Fɔ Liv Layf we Oli Tru Jizɔs Krays

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 1: 2 - “To Gɔd in kɔngrigeshɔn we de na Kɔrint, to di wan dɛn we oli insay Krays Jizɔs, we dɛn kɔl fɔ bi oli wan wit ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem ɔlsay, dɛn ɔl tu Masta ɛn wi yon.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - “Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, unasɛf fɔ oli pan ɔl we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, ‘Una fɔ oli, bikɔs mi oli.’”

Jud 1: 2 Una gɛt sɔri-at, ɛn pis, ɛn lɔv.

Jud ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ gɛt bɔku sɔri-at, pis, ɛn lɔv.

1. Bɔku Sɔri-at: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ De Tay

2. Plɛnti Pis: Fɔ Ankɔ insay di Stom fɔ Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 20-21 - "Bɔt usay sin bin de bɔku, di spɛshal gudnɛs bin de bɔku mɔ ɛn mɔ, so dat jɔs lɛk aw sin bin de rul wit day, na so Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs go rul bikɔs i de du wetin rayt we go mek wi gɛt layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta."

2. Ayzaya 26: 3 - "Yu go kip di wan dɛn we de tink tranga wan wit pafɛkt pis, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu."

Jud 1: 3 Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, we a bin de tray tranga wan fɔ rayt to una bɔt di kɔmɔn sev, i bin nid fɔ rayt to una ɛn ɛnkɔrej una fɔ fɛt fɔ di fet we dɛn bin dɔn gi to di oli wan dɛn trade.

Jud de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ fɛt fɔ di fet we dɛn bin gi di oli wan dɛn.

1. Tinap tranga wan pan di Fawndeshɔn fɔ Fet

2. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ De fɛt fɔ di Fet

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-24 - Lɛ wi ol di kɔnfɛshɔn fɔ wi op ɛn nɔ shek, bikɔs di wan we prɔmis na fetful. Ɛn lɛ wi tɔk bɔt aw wi go mek wi want fɔ lɛk wisɛf ɛn du gud wok.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13-17 - So una tek ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn wɛr, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap tranga wan. So una tinap, we una tay pan di trut bɛlt, ɛn wɛr di bres we de sho se una de du wetin rayt.

Jud 1: 4 Bikɔs sɔm pipul dɛn de we nɔ notis, we dɛn dɔn ɔdinet fɔ dis kɔndɛm, pipul dɛn we nɔ de fred Gɔd, we de tɔn wi Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, ɛn dɛn de dinay di wangren Masta Gɔd ɛn wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Jud wɔn bɔt sɔm pipul dɛn we nɔ de fred Gɔd ɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt, we dɔn kam insay di chɔch ɛn tɔn Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs to lay lay tin ɛn dinay in wangren Masta ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Gɔd De Akɔdin to Jud 1: 4

2. Di Denja fɔ dinay di Wan Masta Gɔd ɛn Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 1-2, Wetin wi go se so? Wi go kɔntinyu fɔ sin so dat di gudnɛs go bɔku? Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ mek i du dat. Aw wi we dɔn day fɔ sin, go liv insay de igen?

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 29, Una tink se i fit fɔ gɛt di pɔnishmɛnt we rili sɔri, we dɔn trowe Gɔd in Pikin ɔnda fut, ɛn we dɔn tek di blɔd we di agrimɛnt we dɛn mek fɔ mek i oli, as sɔntin we nɔ oli?

Jud 1: 5 So a go mɛmba una, pan ɔl we una bin no dis wan tɛm, aw PAPA GƆD sev di pipul dɛn kɔmɔt na Ijipt, afta dat i dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

Jud de mɛmba di wan dɛn we biliv bɔt Gɔd in pawa fɔ sev ɛn in jɔjmɛnt pan di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv.

1. Gɔd Fetful ɛn Jɔj

2. Di wan dɛn we nɔ biliv ɛn di tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ biliv

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 Ɛn wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.

2. Sam 37: 28 PAPA GƆD lɛk fɔ jɔj, ɛn i nɔ de lɛf in oli wan dɛn; dɛn de kip dɛn sote go, bɔt dɛn go dɔnawe wit di wikɛd pikin dɛn.

Jud 1: 6 Ɛn di enjɛl dɛn we nɔ bin kip dɛn fɔs ples, bɔt lɛf dɛn yon ples, i dɔn kip chen dɛn we go de sote go ɔnda daknɛs so dat di big de go jɔj.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di enjɛl dɛn we nɔ bin de na dɛn fɔs ples, ɛn bifo dat, dɛn bin chen dɛn na daknɛs fɔ di de we dɛn go jɔj.

1. Di Denja we Wi Nɔ De obe: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Jud 1: 6

2. Di Tin dɛn we go apin we pipul dɛn tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt: Fɔ chɛk Jud 1: 6

1. Ayzaya 14: 12-15 : Yu dɔn fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin, mɔnin sta, di san pikin! Dɛn dɔn trowe yu na di wɔl, yu we bin de put di neshɔn dɛn dɔŋ trade!

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 4-9: If Gɔd nɔ bin sɔri fɔ enjɛl dɛn we dɛn sin, bɔt i sɛn dɛn na ɛlfaya, ɛn put dɛn na chen na daknɛs fɔ mek dɛn jɔj dɛn;

Jud 1: 7 Jɔs lɛk aw Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra ɛn di siti dɛn we de rawnd dɛn, dɛn dɔn gi dɛnsɛf fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn dɛn de fala ɔda pipul dɛn we nɔ de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Dɛn dɔn sho di wikɛd siti dɛn we nem Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra fɔ ɛgzampul, ɛn dɛn de sɔfa we faya we go de sote go blem dɛn.

1. Di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fala strenj bɔdi ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin.

2. Gɔd in jɔstis ɛn sɔri-at tru in blɛsin fɔ faya we go de sote go.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32 - Gɔd in wamat fɔ di wan dɛn we nɔ rayt.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 6-9 - Gɔd de jɔj wikɛd wan.

Jud 1: 8 Semweso, dɛn dɔti dɔti drim ya de dɔti mɔtalman bɔdi, dɛn nɔ lɛk fɔ rul, ɛn tɔk bad bɔt rɛspɛkt.

Dɛn pipul ya we de drim de dɔti mɔtalman bɔdi, dɛn nɔ de tek wan rɛspɛkt fɔ di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, ɛn dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik.

1: Una obe di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik ɛn rɛspɛkt di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa.

2: Nɔ dɔti yu bɔdi ɔ tɔk bad bɔt di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 13-15 Una put unasɛf ɔnda ɔl di tin dɛn we mɔtalman fɔ du fɔ di Masta in sek, ilɛksɛf na to di kiŋ, as di wan we pas ɔlman; Ɔ to gɔvnɔ dɛn, lɛk di wan dɛn we i sɛn fɔ pɔnish pipul dɛn we de du bad ɛn fɔ prez di wan dɛn we de du gud. Na so Gɔd want, so dat if una du gud, una go mek pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt sɛns nɔ no natin.

Jud 1: 9 Bɔt we Maykɛl di enjɛl dɛn bin de agyu wit di Dɛbul bɔt Mozis in bɔdi, i nɔ bin fred fɔ tɔk bad bɔt am, bɔt i tɔk se: “PAPA GƆD kɔndɛm yu.”

Di ay enjɛl Maykɛl bin sho se i rɛspɛkt Gɔd we i bin de fɛt wit di dɛbul ɛn i nɔ bin gri fɔ tɔk bad bɔt am.

1. I impɔtant fɔ rɛspɛkt Gɔd in pawa pan ɛnitin.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ kɔrɛkt di dɛbul.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples.

2. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Jud 1: 10 Bɔt dɛn pipul ya de tɔk bad bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ no, bɔt di tin dɛn we dɛn no, lɛk wayl animal, dɛn de rɔtin dɛnsɛf.

Dɛn pipul ya de tɔk we dɛn nɔ no ɛn dɛn de kɔrɔpt dɛn yon abit.

1. Di Denja fɔ Tɔk we Yu Nɔ No

2. Kɔrapt Biɛvhɔ: Wan Wɔnin Agens Ignorance

1. Prɔvabs 12: 15 - Di we aw fulman de du rayt na in yon yay, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de lisin to advays, gɛt sɛns.

2. Jems 1: 19 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Jud 1: 11 Bad fɔ dɛn! bikɔs dɛn dɔn go na Ken in rod, ɛn rɔn wit gridi fɔ di mistek we Belam bin mek fɔ blɛs, ɛn dɛn dɔn day we Kɔr bin de agens am.

Di vas de kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de fala Ken in we, di mistek we Belam bin mek ɛn di gainsay we Kɔr bin mek.

1. Gɔd in wɔnin to di wan dɛn we de fala di rɔng rod

2. Di Denja we Gridi ɛn Fɔ Gɛt Prɔfit

1. Prɔvabs 15: 27 Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ gɛt mɔni, de ambɔg in yon os; bɔt ɛnibɔdi we et gift go gɛt layf.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 9-10 Una nɔ no se di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm? Una nɔ fɔ ful una, nɔto pipul dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, pipul dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl, mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit mɔtalman, ɔ tifman, ɔ pipul dɛn we want fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn, ɔ pipul dɛn we de chak, ɔ pipul dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, ɔ pipul dɛn we de tek mɔni fɔ du sɔntin, nɔ go gɛt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

Jud 1: 12 Dɛn tin ya na spɔt dɛn we una de it wit una, we dɛn de it wit una ɛn we nɔ de fred. tik dɛn we dɛn frut dɔn dray, we nɔ gɛt frut, we dɔn day tu tɛm, we dɛn rut dɔn kɔt;

1. Fɔ tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we de tek advantej pan wi gud abit

2. Tray fɔ bia frut fɔ di Masta

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 - Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it

2. Jems 5: 7-8 - So mi brɔda dɛn, una peshɛnt te Jiova go kam. Luk, di fama de wet fɔ di valyu frut we de na di wɔl, ɛn i de peshɛnt fɔ am fɔ lɔng tɛm, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam ali ɛn di las ren.

Jud 1: 13 Wef dɛn we de blo na di si, we de mek dɛn shem; sta dɛn we de waka waka, we dɛn dɔn kip di blak daknɛs fɔ sote go.

Wev dɛn we de blo ɛn sta dɛn we de waka waka na ɛgzampul dɛn bɔt di wan dɛn we de ausayd Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at, ɛn we go bia daknɛs sote go.

1: Gɔd in gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at de gi rod fɔ sev ɛn gɛt layf we go de sote go instead fɔ dak.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ de insay Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn sɔri-at bay we wi de liv wetin i want.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 4-5 - "Bɔt Gɔd bin jɛntri wit sɔri-at, bikɔs ɔf di big big lɔv we i lɛk wi, ivin we wi bin dɔn day pan wi sin dɛn, i mek wi gɛt layf togɛda wit Krays—na in spɛshal gudnɛs una dɔn du." sev am."

2: Taytɔs 3: 4-7 - "Bɔt we Gɔd we sev wi in gudnɛs ɛn in lɔv sho wi, i nɔ sev wi bikɔs ɔf di wok we wi du fɔ du wetin rayt, bɔt i sev wi bikɔs ɔf in sɔri-at, bay we i was wi layf bak ɛn." di Oli Spirit we i tɔn to wi bɔku bɔku wan tru Jizɔs Krays we na wi Seviɔ, so dat we in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sho wi se wi de du wetin rayt, wi go gɛt di op fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go."

Jud 1: 14 Ɛn Inɔk, we na di nɔmba sɛvin frɔm Adam, bin tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya se: “Luk, PAPA GƆD de kam wit tɛn tawzin pan in oli wan dɛn.”

Di prɔfɛsi we Inɔk, di sɛvin jɛnɛreshɔn frɔm Adam, bin tɔk se di Masta go kam wit bɔku pan in oli wan dɛn.

1. Di Op fɔ di Masta in Kam: Fɔ ɔndastand di Prɔfɛt Wɔd we Inɔk bin rayt

2. Gɔd in Fetful Prɛzɛns: Wach wit Gɔd tru di Jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn

1. Sam 50: 3-5 - Wi Gɔd go kam, i nɔ go sɛt mɔt, faya go bɔn bifo am, ɛn big big briz go blo rawnd am. I go kɔl di ɛvin frɔm ɔp ɛn di wɔl, so dat i go jɔj in pipul dɛn. Una gɛda mi oli wan dɛn togɛda to mi; di wan dɛn we dɔn mek agrimɛnt wit mi bay sakrifays.

2. Ayzaya 60: 1-5 - Grap, shayn; bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu.” Di daknɛs go kɔba di wɔl, ɛn di pipul dɛn go kɔba daknɛs. Ɛn di neshɔn dɛn go kam to yu layt, ɛn kiŋ dɛn go kam to di brayt brayt we yu de rayz. Es yu yay ɔp rawnd ɛn si: ɔl dɛn gɛda togɛda, dɛn de kam to yu, yu bɔy pikin dɛn go kɔmɔt fa, ɛn yu gyal pikin dɛn go de kia fɔ yu.

Jud 1: 15 Fɔ jɔj ɔlman, ɛn fɔ mek ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want, no bɔt ɔl di bad tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn du, ɛn ɔl dɛn tranga tɔk dɛn we sina dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want dɔn tɔk agens am.

Jud de mɛmba wi fɔ liv layf we de sho se wi lɛk Gɔd ɛn fɔ jɔj ɛn kɔndɛm di wan dɛn we de sin fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn de du ɛn wɔd dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want.

1. "Living a Godly Life: Wan Urgent Kɔl fɔ Jud".

2. "Fɔ Kɔnvikt Sina dɛn: Di ɛnkɔrejmɛnt fɔ Jud".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So, a de beg una, brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, bikɔs Gɔd de sɔri fɔ una, fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we go mek Gɔd gladi—dis na una tru ɛn rayt wɔship. Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de du tin, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - Una nɔ fɔ ful yu: Dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ provok Gɔd. Man kin avɛst wetin i plant. Ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek in bɔdi gladi, na frɔm in bɔdi go avɛst fɔ dɔnawe wit am; ɛnibɔdi we plant fɔ mek di Spirit gladi, na frɔm di Spirit go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Jud 1: 16 Dɛn pipul ya na pipul dɛn we de grɔmbul, we de grɔmbul, we de du wetin dɛn want; ɛn dɛn mɔt de tɔk big big wɔd dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn kɔle dɛn bikɔs dɛn gɛt bɛnifit.

Jud de wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv se dɛn fɔ tek tɛm wit di wan dɛn we ipokrit ɛn we de tɔk fayn fayn wan fɔ gɛt bɛnifit.

1. Tek tɛm wit di ipokrit we pɔsin kin du fɔ mek pipul dɛn fil bad

2. Nɔ Lay Prɔmis Mek Yu Go Lɛda

1. Sam 12: 2-3 - "Dɛn de tɔk lay lay tin to dɛnsɛf; dɛn de tɔk wit lip we de mek pipul dɛn gladi ɛn dɛn de tɔk tu at. Mek PAPA GƆD kɔt ɔl di lip dɛn we de mek pɔsin gladi, di tɔŋ we de tɔk big tin."

2. Prɔvabs 26: 28 - "Lay langwej et di wan dɛn we i de krɔs, ɛn di mɔt we de mek pɔsin gladi, i de pwɛl."

Jud 1: 17 Bɔt mi padi dɛn, una mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bifo tɛm;

Jizɔs Krays in apɔsul dɛn bin tɔk wɔd dɛn we wi fɔ mɛmba.

1: "Di Apɔsul dɛn Wɔd: Fɔ Mɛmba di Wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs in disaypul dɛn tɔk".

2: "Di Valyu fɔ Mɛmba: Di Wɔd dɛn we Jizɔs in Apɔsul dɛn bin tɔk".

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - "A dɔn sho una pan ɔltin se we wi wok tranga wan dis we wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik ɛn mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs bin tɔk, aw insɛf se, 'I gɛt blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gi.' gɛt.'"

2: Lyuk 6: 47-48 - "Ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi ɛn yɛri mi wɔd ɛn du am, a go sho una aw i tan rɔk. Ɛn we wata bin kam, di watawɛl brok da os de ɛn i nɔ bin ebul fɔ shek am, bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn bil am fayn fayn wan."

Jud 1: 18 Dɛn bin tɛl una se pipul dɛn we de provok una go de we dɛn de du wetin dɛn want.

Pipul dɛn go provok Gɔd in tichin dɛn insay di ɛnd tɛm bikɔs ɔf dɛn yon sinful tin dɛn we dɛn want.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Gɔd ɛn di tin dɛn we i de tich ɔltɛm, ilɛksɛf di tin dɛn we wi want fɔ du wit sin de tɛmpt wi.

2: Wi fɔ de wach ɔltɛm pan wi fet, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de provok Gɔd in tichin dɛn go jɔs bɔku insay di ɛnd tɛm.

1: Matyu 6: 24 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de biɛn di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn prɔpati."

2: Jems 4: 4 - "Una de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin ɛn uman dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin! Una nɔ no se fɔ bi padi wit di wɔl na fɔ et Gɔd? So ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi padi to di wɔl de mek insɛf bi Gɔd in ɛnimi."

Jud 1: 19 Na dɛn wan ya we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, we lɛk fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs, we nɔ gɛt di Spirit.

Jud wɔn di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt di Spirit ɛn we separet dɛnsɛf frɔm di fet.

1. Di Denja fɔ Separet frɔm di Spirit

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ De insay di Spirit

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 5: 22-25 - Di frut we di Spirit de gi

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 3: 17 - Naw di Masta na di Spirit, ɛn usay di Masta in Spirit de, na de fridɔm de.

Jud 1: 20 Bɔt una, di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ gɛt fet we oli pas ɔl ɛn pre wit di Oli Spirit.

Jud ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ bil dɛn fet tru prea wit di Oli Spirit.

1. Di Pawa we Prea gɛt wit di Oli Spirit

2. Fɔ mek yu fet strɔng wit di Ɛp we di Oli Spirit de gi yu

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 26-27 - Semweso di Spirit de ɛp bak pan wi wikɛd tin dɛn. Bikɔs wi nɔ no wetin wi fɔ pre fɔ lɛk aw wi fɔ pre fɔ, bɔt di Spirit insɛf de beg fɔ wi wit kray kray we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ tɔk.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 18 - Una de pre ɔltɛm wit ɔl una prea ɛn beg wit di Spirit, una de wach te dis ɛn una go bia ɛn beg fɔ ɔl di oli wan dɛn.

Jud 1: 21 Una kɔntinyu fɔ lɛk Gɔd, ɛn una de wet fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in sɔri-at fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt ɛn tink se Jizɔs Krays go sɔri fɔ yu fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go.

1. Di Sɔri-at we Jizɔs Krays gɛt fɔ gɛt layf we go de sote go

2. Fɔ Kip Wisɛf insay di Lɔv we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Jɔn 3: 16, "Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go."

2. Sam 136: 26, "Una tɛl Gɔd we de na ɛvin tɛnki, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj go de sote go."

Jud 1: 22 Sɔm pipul dɛn fɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɛn mek difrɛns.

Jud ɛnkɔrej Kristian dɛn fɔ sho sɔri-at ɛn mek difrɛns na ɔda pipul dɛn layf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Sɔri-at: Aw Wi Go Mek Difrɛns na Ɔda Pipul dɛn Layf

2. Gɔd in Lɔv in Akshɔn: Liv Ɔt Sɔri-at na Wi Ɛvride Layf

1. Matyu 22: 37-40: Lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 1-2: Una fɔ kɛr una kɔmpin lod, ɛn dis we una go du Krays in lɔ.

Jud 1: 23 Ɛn ɔda pipul dɛn sev wit fred, ɛn pul dɛn kɔmɔt na faya; et ivin di klos we di bɔdi dɔn dɔti.

Jud ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ sev ɔda pipul dɛn we go de pan denja, ilɛksɛf sin dɔn dɔti dɛn, bikɔs dɛn de fred ɛn lɛk dɛn.

1. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Lɔv: Sev Ɔda Pipul dɛn frɔm di Faya".

2. "Nɔ Jɔj: Sev di wan dɛn we Sin dɔn Stayn".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho in yon lɔv fɔ wi bay dis: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

2. Lyuk 6: 37 - "Nɔ jɔj, ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj yu. Nɔ kɔndɛm, ɛn dɛn nɔ go kɔndɛm yu. Fɔgiv, ɛn dɛn go fɔgiv yu."

Jud 1: 24 Naw to di wan we ebul fɔ mek una nɔ fɔdɔm, ɛn mek una nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo in glori wit gladi at.

Gɔd ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ fɔdɔm ɛn prɛzɛnt wi we nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt bifo in glori prezɛns wit gladi at.

1. Fɔ Gladi Gladi Bifo Gɔd

2. Fɔ De Insay Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 18 - “Bikɔs in yon sɔfa ɛn tɛmt, i ebul fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we tɛmt.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4 - “Ɛnitin we Gɔd bɔn, de win di wɔl; ɛn dis na di win we dɔn win di wɔl—wi fet.”

Jud 1: 25 Na di wangren Gɔd we gɛt sɛns we de sev wi, gɛt glori ɛn ɔnɔ, pawa ɛn pawa, naw ɛn sote go. Amen.

Dis pat de sɛlibret Gɔd as di wangren Seviɔ we gɛt sɛns ɛn we gɛt pawa.

1: Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt as Wi Seviɔ

2: Di Wangren Gɔd we gɛt sɛns

1: Ayzaya 40: 28 - “Una nɔ no? Yu nɔ yɛri? PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de sote go, we mek ɔl di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl. I nɔ go taya ɔ taya, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand aw i de ɔndastand.”

2: Sam 147: 5 - “Wi Masta big ɛn i gɛt pawa; in ɔndastandin nɔ gɛt say fɔ stɔp.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1 na di fɔs chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn, we di Apɔsul Jɔn rayt. Dis chapta de sɛt di stej fɔ di wan ol buk ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk di divayn rivyu, Krays in glori ɛn pawa, ɛn mɛsej to di sɛvin chɔch dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit wan introdukshɔn usay Jɔn sho se na in rayt am ɛn tɔk se na Jizɔs Krays i gɛt dis rivyu (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 1). I adrɛs in lɛta to di sɛvin chɔch dɛn na Eshia Maynɔ (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 4) ɛn gi gritin fɔ Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis. Dɔn Jɔn kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bɔt wan vishɔn we i bin gɛt di Masta in De, usay i si Jizɔs Krays wit ɔl in glori (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 9-18). Di diskripshɔn inklud ditil dɛn lɛk aw Krays tan lɛk Mɔtalman Pikin, In yay dɛn lɛk faya we de bɔn, In vɔys lɛk wata we de rɔsh, ɛn we i ol sɛvin sta dɛn na In raytan.

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 17-20, dɛn tɔk mɔ bɔt Krays in pawa oba day ɛn di mɛsej we i bin gi to Jɔn. We Jɔn si dis vishɔn we Jizɔs bin si we mek wi fred, i fɔdɔm na In fut lɛk se i dɔn day. Bɔt Jizɔs mek i gɛt kɔrej bay we i se I de alayv sote go ɛn i ol di ki dɛn fɔ day ɛn Ɛdis (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 17-18). Dɔn Jizɔs gi Jɔn di wok fɔ rayt wetin i dɔn si—di tin dɛn we de apin naw—ɛn wetin go apin tumara bambay (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 19). Jizɔs sho bak se ɛni wan pan di sɛvin sta dɛn tinap fɔ enjɛl ɔ mɛsenja fɔ ɛni chɔch, we di sɛvin lampstand dɛn de sho dɛn chɔch dɛnsɛf de (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 20).

3rd Paragraph: Frɔm vas 12 te to di ɛnd ɔf chapta ,Jɔn de gɛt patikyula mɛsej fɔ ɛni wan pan dɛn sɛvin chɔch ya. I kin rayt wetin i de si—i kin prez dɛn fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn ebul fɔ du ɛn fɔ kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ ebul fɔ du. Dɛn mɛsej ya gɛt ɛnkɔrejmɛnt, wɔnin, ɛn prɔmis to di chɔch dɛn, we de gi gayd fɔ aw dɛn fɔ ansa di prɔblɛm dɛn we dɛn de gɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 20-3: 22). Di chapta dɔn wit kɔl fɔ yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di chɔch dɛn ɛn fɔ mek shɔ se dɛn go gɛt blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we win (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 7, 11, 17, 26; 3: 5, 12, 21).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta Wan na Rɛvɛleshɔn de wok as introdukshɔn to di buk. I bigin wit di we aw Jɔn no se na in rayt am ɛn di vishɔn we i si Jizɔs Krays wit ɔl in glori. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt Krays in pawa oba day ɛn Ɛdis ɛn di wok we i gi Jɔn fɔ rayt wetin i dɔn si. I de introduks bak di sɛvin chɔch dɛn na Eshia Maynɔ ɛn i de gi mɛsej dɛn we spɛshal fɔ ɛni chɔch. Di chapta dɔn wit kɔl fɔ lisin to wetin di Spirit de tɔk ɛn prɔmis blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we win.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 1 Di Rɛvɛleshɔn bɔt Jizɔs Krays we Gɔd gi am fɔ sho in slev dɛn tin dɛn we go apin jisnɔ. ɛn i sɛn ɛn tɛl in savant Jɔn bay in enjɛl.

Gɔd gi am di Rɛvɛleshɔn fɔ Jizɔs Krays fɔ sho in savant dɛn tin dɛn we go apin jisnɔ. Na wan enjɛl bin tɛl Jɔn.

1. Gɔd de kɔntrol: Fɔ Tink bɔt di Rivɛleshɔn we Jizɔs Krays bin gi

2. Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd: Fɔ Tink Bɔt di Rivɛleshɔn we Jizɔs Krays bin gi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 3-5 - Aw di Spirit bin mek di apɔsul ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn no bɔt Jizɔs Krays in rivyu

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 1-3 - Aw dɛn pik Jizɔs fɔ bi pɔsin we go gɛt ɔltin ɛn na in Gɔd mek di wan ol wɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 2 Jizɔs bin tɔk bɔt Gɔd in wɔd, Jizɔs Krays in tɛstimoni ɛn ɔl wetin i si.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays in tɛstimoni ɛn Gɔd in wɔd we i si.

1: Jizɔs na di men pɔsin we de gi di trut ɛn gayd.

2: Gɔd in wɔd de sho tru Jizɔs Krays in witnɛs.

1: Jɔn 14: 6 - Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Mi na di rod, di trut, ɛn di layf. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de kam to di Papa pas tru mi.

2: Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi; i nɔ go kam bak to mi ɛmti, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go win di tin we a sɛn am fɔ.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 3 Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de rid ɛn di wan dɛn we de yɛri di wɔd dɛn na dis prɔfɛsi ɛn du wetin dɛn rayt insay de, bikɔs di tɛm dɔn nia.

Di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn se di wan dɛn we de rid ɛn yɛri fɔ fala wetin i tɔk.

1. Fɔ Aksept Gɔd in Wɔd: Aw Rɛvɛleshɔn De Tich Wi fɔ Liv

2. Liv insay di Ɛnd Tɛm: Ɔndastand ɛn Pripia fɔ di Masta in Kam

1. Matyu 24: 44 - "So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam di tɛm we wi nɔ bin de tink se i go kam."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 3: 16-17 - "Gɔd de blo ɔl di Skripchɔ dɛn, ɛn i fayn fɔ tich, fɔ kɔrɛkt, fɔ kɔrɛkt, ɛn fɔ tren pɔsin fɔ du wetin rayt, so dat Gɔd in man go klin, i go ebul fɔ du ɔl wetin gud." "

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 4 Jɔn tɛl di sɛvin kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn we de na Eshia: Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs ɛn pis de frɔm di wan we de, we bin de, ɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, gɛt gudnɛs ɛn pis. ɛn frɔm di sɛvin Spirit dɛn we de bifo in tron;

Jɔn grit di sɛvin chɔch dɛn na Eshia wit gudnɛs ɛn pis frɔm Gɔd ɛn di sɛvin Spirit dɛn.

1. Di impɔtant tin bɔt gudnɛs ɛn pis na wi layf

2. Aw Gɔd in sɛvin Spirit dɛn de wok na wi layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift.

2. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - Ɛn di Spirit fɔ PAPA GƆD go de pan am, di Spirit we de gi sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin, di Spirit we de gi advays ɛn pawa, di Spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 5 Ɛn i kɔmɔt frɔm Jizɔs Krays, we na di witnɛs we fetful, we na di fɔs pikin pan di wan dɛn we dɔn day, ɛn di bigman fɔ di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl. Di wan we lɛk wi ɛn was wi frɔm wi sin dɛn wit in yon blɔd.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs Krays, we na fetful witnɛs, we na di fɔs pɔsin we day, ɛn we na prins fɔ di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl, we lɛk wi ɛn was wi frɔm wi sin dɛn wit in yon blɔd.

1: “Jizɔs, Wi Sevi ɔ we Lɔv” - Jizɔs day fɔ wi ɛn was wi sin dɛn wit in yon blɔd, we sho se i rili lɛk wi.

2: “Di Fetful Witnɛs” - Jizɔs na di fetful witnɛs, ɛn na di fɔs pikin pan di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn na di prins fɔ di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl. I fetful ɔltɛm ɛn pɔsin kin abop pan am.

1: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-22, “So, mi brɔda dɛn, bikɔs wi gɛt kɔnfidɛns fɔ go insay di oli ples dɛn bay Jizɔs in blɔd, bay di nyu we we gɛt layf we i opin fɔ wi tru di kɔtin, dat na tru in bɔdi , ɛn bikɔs wi gɛt big prist we de oba Gɔd in os, lɛ wi kam nia wi wit tru at wit ful fet, wit wi at we wi dɔn sprin klin frɔm wikɛd kɔnshɛns ɛn was wi bɔdi wit klin wata.”

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 7, “Bɔt if wi de waka na di layt, jɔs lɛk aw i de na di layt, wi go gɛt padi biznɛs wit wisɛf, ɛn Jizɔs in Pikin in blɔd de klin wi frɔm ɔl sin.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 6 Ɛn i dɔn mek wi bi kiŋ ɛn prist to Gɔd ɛn in Papa; to am fɔ gɛt glori ɛn pawa sote go. Amen.

Gɔd dɔn mek wi bi kiŋ ɛn prist fɔ sav am ɛn in Papa.

1. Di Digniti fɔ Sav Gɔd

2. Gladi fɔ Wi Royal Priesthood

1. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 5-9

2. Ayzaya 61: 6

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 7 Luk, i de kam wit klawd; ɛn ɔl di yay go si am ɛn di wan dɛn we chuk am, ɛn ɔlman na di wɔl go kray fɔ am.” Ivin so, Amen.

Di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn sho se we Jizɔs kam bak, ɔl di yay go si am ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl go kray.

1. Jizɔs in kam bak: Di op fɔ di wɔl

2. We Wi Si Jizɔs: Wetin Dis Min fɔ Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 40: 10-11 - "Luk, PAPA GƆD go kam wit strɔng an, ɛn in an go rul fɔ am. luk, in blɛsin de wit am ɛn in wok de bifo am. I go fid in ship dɛn lɛk." shɛpad: i go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn wit in an, ɛn kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn i go lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan.”

2. Ayzaya 25: 9 - "Dɛn go se da de de, "Luk, dis na wi Gɔd; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, ɛn i go sev wi: dis na PAPA GƆD; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, wi go de." gladi ɛn gladi fɔ di sev we i sev."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 8 Mi na Alfa ɛn Omega, di biginin ɛn di ɛnd, na so PAPA GƆD we de, we bin de, ɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, we na di Ɔlmayti se.

Di Masta na di biginin ɛn di ɛnd, di Alfa ɛn Omega.

1: Gɔd de sote go, i gɛt ɔl pawa, ɛn i nɔ de chenj.

2: Pan ɔl we di wɔl we de rawnd wi de chenj ɔltɛm, na Gɔd na di wan we nɔ de shek ɔltɛm.

1: Malakay 3: 6 “Mi na PAPA GƆD, a nɔ de chenj; So una nɔ de dɔn, O Jekɔb in pikin dɛn.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 “Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede, tide, ɛn sote go.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 9 Mi Jɔn, we na yu brɔda, we na yu brɔda, we na yu padi we gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn we Jizɔs Krays in Kiŋdɔm ɛn peshɛnt, bin de na di ayland we dɛn kɔl Patmos, fɔ Gɔd in wɔd ɛn fɔ tɛl Jizɔs Krays .

Dɛn bin kɛr I Jɔn go na Patmos, usay i bin ebul fɔ rayt di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn fɔ Gɔd in wɔd ɛn Jizɔs Krays in tɛstimoni.

1. Di Pawa we Fetful pɔsin Gɛt pan Trɔbul

2. Di We aw Gɔd in Lɔv Nɔ De chenj

1. Jems 1: 2-4 - Mi brɔda dɛn, una tek am as gladi at we una mit difrɛn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una bia. Ɛn mek yu bia gɛt pafɛkt rizin, so dat yu go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn yu nɔ go gɛt natin.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 3-5 - Blɛsin fɔ wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we bikɔs ɔf in big sɔri-at dɔn mek dɛn bɔn wi bak fɔ gɛt op we gɛt layf tru Jizɔs Krays in layf bak frɔm di day, fɔ gɛt ɛritaj we nɔ de pwɛl ɛn we nɔ dɔti ɛn we nɔ go dɔn, we dɛn dɔn kip na ɛvin fɔ una, we Gɔd in pawa de protɛkt tru fet fɔ sev we rɛdi fɔ sho insay di las tɛm.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 10 A bin de insay di Spirit insay di Masta in de, ɛn a yɛri wan big vɔys biɛn mi, lɛk trɔmpɛt.

Di Masta in de bin gi mi vishɔn frɔm Gɔd.

1. Di Masta in De: Lan fɔ Wach wit Gɔd

2. Gɔd in vɔys: Aw fɔ yɛri in kɔl

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 1-4 - Di sawnd fɔ wan big big briz we de rɔsh ɛn faya in tɔŋ dɛn bin apia we di Oli Spirit kam dɔŋ.

2. Izikɛl 1: 4-14 - Izikɛl in vishɔn bɔt Gɔd we faya bin de blo rawnd am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 11 Dɛn se: “Mi na Alfa ɛn Omega, di fɔs wan ɛn di las wan.” to Ɛfisɔs, Smirna, Pɛgamos, Tayatira, Sadis, Filadɛlfia, ɛn Laodisia.

Gɔd tɛl Jɔn fɔ rayt wetin dɛn sho am ɛn sɛn am to di sɛvin chɔch dɛn na Eshia.

1. I impɔtant fɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du.

2. Di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt.

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 11-14 - Bikɔs dis lɔ we a de tɛl yu tide, i nɔ ayd frɔm yu, ɛn i nɔ de fa.

2. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 12 A tɔn fɔ si di vɔys we de tɔk to mi. We a tɔn, a si sɛvin gold kandul dɛn;

Jɔn si Gɔd in vɔys ɛn sɛvin gold kandul dɛn.

1: Wi fɔ opin wi at ɔltɛm fɔ yɛri Gɔd in vɔys ɛn abop se i go gi wi di spiritual gayd we wi nid.

2: Di sɛvin gold kandul dɛn tinap fɔ di sɛvin chɔch dɛn we Rɛvɛleshɔn rayt ɛn dɛn de mɛmba wi se wi nid strɔng spiritual fawndeshɔn ɛn sɔpɔt na wi layf.

1: Matyu 7: 7-8, "Ask, ɛn dɛn go gi una; luk fɔ, ɛn una go fɛn; nak, ɛn i go opin fɔ una. Bikɔs ɛnibɔdi we aks, de gɛt; ɛn di wan we de luk fɔ de fɛn; ɛn." to di wan we nak, dɛn go opin am.”

2: Sam 145: 18, "PAPA GƆD de nia ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am, ɔl di wan dɛn we de kɔl am tru tru."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 13 Midul di sɛvin kandul dɛn, pɔsin we tan lɛk Mɔtalman Pikin, i wɛr klos te i rich in fut, ɛn i wɛr gold kɔyl rawnd in an.

Jɔn si wan figa we tan lɛk Mɔtalman Pikin midul sɛvin kandul dɛn. I wɛr klos te to in fut ɛn dɛn tay am wit gold kɔba rawnd in chɛst.

1. Fɔ falamakata Krays in Abit: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 13

2. Di Fayn we Gɔd in Oli we Nɔ De Fayn: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 13

1. Matyu 5: 16 - "Lɛ una layt shayn bifo mɔtalman so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du, ɛn gi una Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 9 - "Bɔt una na jɛnɛreshɔn we dɛn dɔn pik, na kiŋ in prist, una na oli neshɔn, una na spɛshal pipul dɛn, so dat una go prez di wan we kɔl una kɔmɔt na dak ɛn kam insay in wɔndaful layt."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 14 In ed ɛn in ia wayt lɛk wul, wayt lɛk sno; ɛn in yay dɛn bin tan lɛk faya;

Di vishɔn we Jɔn bin si Jizɔs na Rɛvɛleshɔn 1 sho Krays as divayn figa we gɛt wayt ia ɛn yay we tan lɛk faya.

1: Wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ Jizɔs Krays na divayn figa wit wan transɛndant prezɛns.

2: Krays in divayn nature de sho in Rɛvɛleshɔn 1 wit in wayt ia ɛn faya yay.

1: Ayzaya 1: 18 - "Kam naw, lɛ wi tink togɛda, na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno."

2: Daniɛl 7: 9 - "As a de luk, dɛn put tron dɛn, ɛn di Wan we bin de trade trade bin sidɔm, in klos bin wayt lɛk sno, ɛn in ia bin tan lɛk klin wul."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 15 In fut tan lɛk kɔpa, lɛk se i de bɔn na faya; ɛn in vɔys tan lɛk bɔku bɔku wata dɛn sawnd.

Jɔn bin si wan vishɔn bɔt Jizɔs in fut dɛn we tan lɛk kɔpa we de bɔn ɛn vɔys we tan lɛk bɔku bɔku wata sawnd.

1. Di Strɔng we Jizɔs gɛt we nɔ de shek

2. Di Majestic Voice of Jizɔs

1. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu, we yu de waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; ɛn di faya nɔ go shayn pan yu.

2. Daniɛl 3: 25 - I ansa se, “Luk, a si 4 man dɛn we fri, de waka midul faya, ɛn dɛn nɔ du ɛni bad tin; ɛn di we aw di nɔmba 4 de tan tan lɛk Gɔd in Pikin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 16 I bin gɛt sɛvin sta dɛn na in raytan, ɛn wan shap sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj kɔmɔt na in mɔt, ɛn in fes bin tan lɛk di san we de shayn wit in trɛnk.

Jɔn si wan figa we gɛt sɛvin sta dɛn na in raytan ɛn sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj de kɔmɔt na in mɔt, ɛn in fes de shayn lɛk di san wit ɔl in trɛnk.

1. Jizɔs in Layt we De Shayn: Wan Luk pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 16

2. Di Strɔng we di Masta Gɛt: Aw Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 16 Sho In Pawa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Gɔd in klos

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11-16 - Jizɔs kam bak wit pawa ɛn glori

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 17 We a si am, a fɔdɔm na in fut lɛk se a dɔn day. Ɛn i le in raytan pan mi ɛn tɛl mi se: “Nɔ fred; Mi na di fɔs wan ɛn di las wan:

Jɔn si wan figa na in vishɔn ɛn i fɔdɔm na in fut wit fred, bɔt di figa kɔrej am bay we i se "Nɔ fred; mi na di fɔs ɛn di las".

1. Gɔd de de ɔltɛm ɛn i go kɔrej wi we wi de fred.

2. Wi kin abop pan di Masta in pawa ɛn di rayt we i gɛt fɔ rul.

1. Sam 46: 1-2 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi ɔltɛm we wi gɛt prɔblɛm. So wi nɔ go fred, pan ɔl we di wɔl giv-ɔp ɛn di mawnten dɛn fɔdɔm na di at."

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 - "So nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan we rayt."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 18 Mi na di wan we gɛt layf ɛn a bin dɔn day; ɛn, luk, a de alayv sote go, Emɛn; ɛn gɛt di ki dɛn fɔ ɛlfaya ɛn fɔ day.

Jizɔs Krays de alayv ɛn i gɛt di pawa fɔ liv ɛn day.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays gɛt

2. Jizɔs Krays: Di Ki fɔ Layf we De Sote go

1. Jɔn 10: 17-18, "Na dis mek di Papa lɛk mi, bikɔs a de gi mi layf so dat a go tek am bak. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de tek am pan mi, bɔt a de gi am bay misɛf. Mi." gɛt pawa fɔ put am, ɛn a gɛt pawa fɔ tek am bak, na dis tɛl mi Papa dɔn tɛl mi fɔ du."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 2: 14-15, "Bikɔs di pikin dɛn de it bɔdi ɛn blɔd, insɛf it di sem tin, so dat tru day i go kil di wan we gɛt pawa fɔ day, dat na di Dɛbul, . ɛn sev ɔl di wan dɛn we bin de bi slev fɔ ɔl dɛn layf bikɔs dɛn bin de fred fɔ day."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 19 Rayt di tin dɛn we yu dɔn si, di tin dɛn we de naw, ɛn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin afta dis tɛm;

Dɛn tɛl Jɔn fɔ rayt di tin dɛn we i dɔn si, di tin dɛn we de de, ɛn di tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin yet.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Rayt Tin Dɛm: Aw Fɔ Rikɔd Wi Ɛkspiriɛns Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Grɔw

2. Di Op fɔ tumara bambay: Aw Wi Fet pan Wetin Gɛt Gɛt Go Ɛp Wi Fɔ Bia

1. Sam 37: 25 - "A bin yɔŋ, ɛn naw a dɔn ol; bɔt a nɔ si se dɛn dɔn lɛf di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, ɛn in pikin dɛn de beg bred."

2. Lyuk 21: 25-28 - “Sen sayn dɛn go de na di san, na di mun, ɛn na di sta dɛn; ɛn na di wɔl, neshɔn dɛn de sɔfa, wit kɔnfyushɔn; di si ɛn di wef dɛn we de ala; Mɔtalman dɛn at de pwɛl bikɔs dɛn de fred ɛn dɛn de kia fɔ di tin dɛn we de kam na di wɔl, bikɔs di pawa dɛn we de na ɛvin go shek. Ɛn da tɛm de dɛn go si Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay klawd wit pawa ɛn big glori. Ɛn we dɛn tin ya bigin fɔ apin, una luk ɔp ɛn es una ed ɔp; bikɔs una fridɔm de kam nia.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 1: 20 Di sikrit bɔt di sɛvin sta dɛn we yu si na mi raytan ɛn di sɛvin gold kandul dɛn. Di sɛvin sta dɛn na di enjɛl dɛn fɔ di sɛvin kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn, ɛn di sɛvin kandul dɛn we yu si na di sɛvin kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Di sɛvin sta dɛn ɛn di sɛvin gold kandul dɛn tinap fɔ di sɛvin chɔch dɛn.

1. Gɔd in protɛkshɔn ɛn gayd oba di Chɔch

2. Di mishɔn we di Chɔch de du na di wɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 10-11 - Fɔ mek naw di chɔch no bɔt Gɔd in sɛns we gɛt bɔku bɔku sɛns

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 2: 42 - Dɛn bin kɔntinyu fɔ tich di apɔsul dɛn ɛn fɔ mek padi biznɛs wit dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn bin de brok bred ɛn pre.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2 na di sɛkɔn chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn, we de kɔntinyu di mɛsej dɛn to di sɛvin chɔch dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt patikyula mɛsej dɛn we dɛn rayt to 4 pan dɛn chɔch dɛn de: Ɛfisɔs, Smirna, Pɛgamɔm, ɛn Tayatira.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit mɛsej to di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs. Jizɔs prez dɛn wok, wok, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia bɔt i kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ we dɛn lɛf di fɔs lɔv we dɛn bin gɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 1-4). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mɛmba di fɔs lɔv we dɛn bin gɛt fɔ am ɛn ripɛnt frɔm di we aw dɛn de naw ɔ ɔda we fɔ mek dɛn pul dɛn lampstand (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 5).

2nd Paragraph: Di nɛks mɛsej de to di chɔch na Smirna. Jizɔs gri se dɛn de sɔfa ɛn po bɔt i mek dɛn biliv se dɛn jɛntri pan Gɔd biznɛs (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 8-9). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ mek dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa ɔ put dɛn na jel bikɔs dɛn go gɛt krawn we go gi dɛn layf if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful te dɛn day (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 10).

3rd Paragraph: Di mɛsej dɛn we de dɔŋ ya na fɔ Pɛgamɔm ɛn Tayatira. To Pɛgamɔm, Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay tichin dɛn insay di chɔch, i tɔk mɔ bɔt di wan dɛn we de ol di tichin dɛn we Belam de tich ɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 14-15). I wɔn se if dɛn nɔ ripɛnt, i go kam fɛt dɛn wit

in wɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 16). We i kam pan Tayatayra, Jizɔs prez di wok we dɛn du fɔ sho lɔv bɔt i kɔrɛkt dɛn fɔ we dɛn gri wit wan lay lay prɔfɛt uman we nem Jezibɛl we de lid in savant dɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ wɔship aydɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 19-20). I wɔn se if dɛn nɔ ripɛnt frɔm dɛn tin ya, bad bad tin go apin to dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 21-23).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tu na Rɛvɛleshɔn gɛt patikyula mɛsej dɛn to 4 pan di sɛvin chɔch dɛn. Jizɔs prez di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs fɔ di wok we dɛn du bɔt i ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ go bak to di fɔs lɔv we dɛn bin gɛt. I ɛnkɔrej di chɔch na Smina, we de sɔfa, fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn i prɔmis dɛn fɔ gi dɛn krawn we go gi dɛn layf. Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we de mɔna pipul dɛn bɔt lay lay tichin ɛn mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want insay di chɔch dɛn na Pɛgamɔm ɛn Tayatira, ɛn i wɔn bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin to dɛn pas dɛn ripɛnt. Dɛn mɛsej ya de sho di kɔmɛnt ɛn kɔrɛkt, ɛn dɛn de tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ fetful ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt insay di chɔch.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 1 Rayt to di enjɛl na di kɔngrigeshɔn na Ɛfisɔs; Di wan we ol di sɛvin sta dɛn na in raytan, we de waka midul di sɛvin gold kandul dɛn, se dɛn tin ya;

Krays de waka midul di sɛvin gold kandul dɛn ɛn ol di sɛvin sta dɛn na in raytan.

1. Di Layt fɔ Krays: Wach insay In Prezɛns

2. Fɔ fala Krays in Layt: Fɔ ol In Prɔmis dɛn

Krɔs-

1. Matyu 5: 14-16 - "Una na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Taun we dɛn bil pan il nɔ go ayd. Pipul dɛn nɔ de layt lamp ɛn put am ɔnda bol. Bifo dat dɛn put am na in stand, ɛn." i de gi layt to ɔlman na di os. Semweso, mek una layt shayn bifo ɔda pipul dɛn, so dat dɛn go si di gud tin dɛn we una de du ɛn gi yu Papa we de na ɛvin glori."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 19 - "Mi Gɔd go mit ɔl wetin una nid akɔdin to di jɛntri we i gɛt wit Krays Jizɔs."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 2 A no yu wok, yu wok tranga wan, yu peshɛnt, ɛn aw yu nɔ ebul fɔ bia di wan dɛn we de du bad, ɛn yu dɔn tray di wan dɛn we se dɛn na apɔsul, bɔt dɛn nɔto apɔsul, ɛn yu si se dɛn na layman.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw Gɔd no bɔt pipul dɛn wok, aw dɛn de wok tranga wan, ɛn aw dɛn de peshɛnt, ɛn aw dɛn ebul fɔ no wetin rayt ɛn wetin rɔŋ.

1. Di impɔtant tin fɔ abop pan di Masta fɔ mek i no wetin fɔ du ɛn fɔ gayd am.

2. Di pawa we peshɛnt ɛn wok tranga wan gɛt fɔ waka wit Gɔd pan Gɔd biznɛs.

1. Prɔvabs 3: 5-6 abop pan di Masta wit ɔl yu at, ɛn nɔ abop pan yu yon ɔndastandin. Na ɔl yu we dɛn gri wit am, ɛn i go mek yu rod dɛn stret.

2. Jems 1: 2-4 Mi brɔda dɛn, una fɔ kɔnt ɔl di gladi at we una mit difrɛn kayn prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek una tinap tranga wan, so dat una go pafɛkt ɛn ful-ɔp, ɛn una nɔ go gɛt natin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 3 Ɛn yu dɔn bia, yu de bia, yu dɔn wok tranga wan fɔ mi nem, ɛn yu nɔ taya.

Di vas tɔk mɔ bɔt aw i impɔtant fɔ bia, peshɛnt, ɛn wok tranga wan fɔ Gɔd in nem ɛn nɔ fɔ taya.

1. Di Strɔng we Yu Go Gɛt fɔ Peshɛnt ɛn fɔ Bia fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Fetful Gɛt fɔ Sav Gɔd

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 7-9 - "Bɔt wi gɛt dis jɛntri na dɔti tin dɛn, so dat di pawa we pas ɔl go kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn nɔto wi , bɔt nɔto bikɔs dɛn at pwɛl; Dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa, bɔt dɛn nɔ lɛf dɛn, dɛn trowe dɛn dɔŋ, bɔt dɛn nɔ pwɛl dɛn."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 9 - "Ɛn lɛ wi nɔ taya fɔ du gud, bikɔs insay di rayt tɛm, wi go avɛst, if wi nɔ taya."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 4 Bɔt a gɛt sɔntin fɔ du wit yu bikɔs yu dɔn lɛf yu fɔs lɔv.

Gɔd gɛt sɔntin agens di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs bikɔs dɛn dɔn lɛf dɛn fɔs lɔv.

1. Fɔ Mek Wi Pashɔn fɔ Gɔd Bak

2. Fɔ Go bak to Wi Fɔs Lɔv

1. Ozie 6: 4 - "O Ifrem, wetin a go du to yu? O Juda, wetin a go du to yu? bikɔs yu gudnɛs tan lɛk klawd we de kɔmɔt na mɔnin, ɛn i de go lɛk dyu."

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 3 - "PAPA GƆD dɔn apia to mi frɔm trade trade, ɛn se: Yɛs, a dɔn lɛk yu wit lɔv we go de sote go, na dat mek a dɔn drɔ yu wit lɔv."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 5 So mɛmba usay yu fɔdɔm, ripɛnt ɛn du di fɔs wok dɛn; ɔ ɔdasay a go kam to yu kwik kwik wan, ɛn a go pul yu kandul na in ples, pas yu ripɛnt.

Gɔd de wɔn di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ mɛmba usay dɛn kɔmɔt ɛn fɔ ripɛnt ɔ i go pul dɛn kɔmɔt na dɛn ples.

1. Ripɛnt ɔ Pɛris - Rifokus pan di Nid fɔ Ripɛnt

2. Di Nis fɔ Ripɛnt - Nɔ fɔ Neglek di Besiks fɔ Fet

1. Lyuk 13: 3 - "A de tɛl una se nɔto so; bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day."

ɔlman akɔdin to in we,??na so PAPA GƆD se una nɔ fɔ dɔnawe wit una.Una fɔ lɛf ɔl di bad tin dɛn we una dɔn du, ɛn gɛt nyu at ɛn nyu spirit.Bikɔs wetin mek una fɔ day, O Izrɛl in os, bikɔs a nɔ gladi fɔ di day we pɔsin day day,??Na di Masta GƆD se. ? □ so tɔn ɛn liv!??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 6 Bɔt yu gɛt dis na dat yu et di tin dɛn we di Nikolayt pipul dɛn de du, we misɛf et.

Gɔd prez di chɔch na Ɛfisɔs fɔ we dɛn et di tin dɛn we di Nikolayn pipul dɛn bin de du, we insɛf et.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi De Du Lay Tichin

2. Gɔd in Lɔv fɔ In Chɔch

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 (di kɔntekst: Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn)

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 7-10 (kɔntekst: Gɔd in lɔv fɔ wi ɛn in pikin dɛn)

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 7 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn; A go gi ɛnibɔdi we win, a go it di tik we de gi layf, we de midul Gɔd in Paradays.

Tru Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 7, Gɔd de ɛnkɔrej di chɔch dɛn fɔ lisin to wetin di Spirit de tɔk, ɛn di wan dɛn we win go gɛt akses to di tik we de gi layf na in paradays.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔk: Fɔ Go na ɛvin Tru Fet

2. Lisin to di Spirit: Dissernment in a Fetful Life

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - "Nɔto, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi dɔn win pas ɔl dɛn tru di wan we lɛk wi."

2. Jɔn 15: 5 - "Mi na di vayn, una na di branch dɛn: Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi, ɛn mi de insay am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs if a nɔ de, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 8 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Smina; Dɛn tin ya di fɔs wan ɛn di las wan, we bin dɔn day ɛn we gɛt layf, tɔk;

Dis vas na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn de tɔk mɔ se Gɔd na di biginin ɛn di ɛnd, ɛn i dɔn win day.

1. Gɔd in pawa we wi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand: Fɔ no aw Gɔd gɛt dip dip pawa

2. Di Ɔltimat Viktri: Fɔ Sɛlibret di Triumph fɔ Layf Ɔva Day

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54-57 - Na dat mek i dɔn gi wi ɔl di sɛns ɛn sɛns.

2. Sam 136: 1-3 - Una tɛl di Masta tɛnki; bikɔs i gud, bikɔs in sɔri-at de sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 9 A no yu wok, trɔbul, ɛn po, (bɔt yu jɛntri) ɛn a no di bad we aw di wan dɛn we se dɛn na Ju, bɔt dɛn nɔto Ju, bɔt na Setan in sinagɔg.

Gɔd no di wok we di wan dɛn we de sɔfa pan trɔbul ɛn po de du, pan ɔl we dɛn gɛt bɔku fet. I no bak di bad we aw di wan dɛn we se dɛn na Ju, bɔt we rili de na Setan in sinagɔg de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1. Gɔd No Wi Trade: Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 9

2. Di Denja fɔ Lay lay: Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 9

1. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Stɔr jɛntri na ɛvin, nɔto na dis wɔl.

2. Jɔn 8: 31-32 - No di trut ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ de insay.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 10 Una nɔ fred ɛni wan pan di tin dɛn we una go sɔfa. ɛn una go gɛt trɔbul tɛn dez: yu fetful te yu day, ɛn a go gi yu krawn we de gi layf.”

Kristian dɛn nɔ fɔ fred fɔ sɔfa, bikɔs Gɔd go blɛs dɛn wit layf we go de sote go if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, ivin te dɛn day.

1. Kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan ɔl we yu de sɔfa

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Layf we De Sote go fɔ di Disaypul dɛn we Fetful

1. Jems 1: 12 - Blɛsin fɔ di man we nɔ tinap tranga wan ɔnda tɛst, bikɔs we i dɔn tinap tranga wan, i go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf, we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17 - ɛn if na pikin, yu go gɛt di prɔpati? □ eirs of God and felo ɛri wit Krays, provided wi sɔfa wit am so dat wi go gɛt glori bak wit am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 11 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn; Ɛnibɔdi we win nɔ go gɛt ɛni bad bad tin we go apin to am we i day di sɛkɔn tɛm.

Di Spirit de tɔk to di chɔch dɛn, ɛn tɛl dɛn se di wan dɛn we win di sɛkɔn day nɔ go du dɛn bad.

1. Fɔ win di Sɛkɔn Day Tru Fet pan Jizɔs

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔvakom: Fɔ Bi Pɔsin we De Ɔvakom

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so dat i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ

go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, prinsipul, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv fɔ Gɔd, we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 12 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Pɛgamos; Di pɔsin we gɛt shap sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, se dɛn tin ya;

Jizɔs tɔk to di enjɛl na di chɔch na Pɛgamos, ɛn i tɔk se I de yuz sɔd we gɛt shap ɛn we gɛt tu ɛj.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand In Atɔriti

2. Di Sɔd fɔ di Masta: I Impɔtant na Skripchɔ

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - "Gɔd in wɔd gɛt layf ɛn i de wok, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i de chuk pɔsin te i sheb di sol ɛn di spirit, di jɔyn ɛn di mɔro, ɛn i de no wetin i de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du." at."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 17 - "Una tek di ɛlmɛt fɔ sev, ɛn di sɔd we di Spirit de gi, we na Gɔd in wɔd."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 13 A no yu wok ɛn usay yu de, usay Setan in sidɔm ples de, ɛn yu ol mi nem tranga wan, ɛn yu nɔ dinay mi fet, ivin dɛn tɛm dɛn we Antipas na bin mi fetful pɔsin we dɛn kil fɔ in fet, we dɛn kil wit una , usay Setan de.

Jizɔs gri wit di wok we di chɔch na Pɛgamɔs bin du, we nɔ bin dinay dɛn fet ivin insay tranga tɛm, we dɛn bin kil dɛn fetful man we bin day fɔ in fet we nem Antipas.

1. Fɔ Tinap tranga wan pan Wi Fet

2. Fɔ win di Opɔzishɔn wit Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18, Una fɔ strɔng pan di Masta ɛn pan in pawaful pawa.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8-9, Una fɔ wach ɛn tink gud wan. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de rɔn rawnd lɛk

layɔn we de ala de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 14 Bɔt a gɛt smɔl tin dɛn we de agens yu, bikɔs yu gɛt di wan dɛn we de fala Belam in tichin, we tich Belak fɔ mek i stɔp fɔ stɔp di Izrɛlayt dɛn, fɔ it tin dɛn we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn, ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di Masta gɛt sɔm kɔmplen dɛn agens di Chɔch na Pɛgamos bikɔs i de alaw di wan dɛn we de fala Belam in tichin fɔ lid pipul dɛn fɔ it it we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn ɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

1. Gɔd in Stɛndad: Wi fɔ Kip Wisɛf Oli

2. Di Denja we Lay Tich De Gɛt

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 20-21 - "Nɔ, a min se wetin pegan dɛn de sakrifays dɛn de sakrifays to dɛbul dɛn ɛn nɔto to Gɔd. A nɔ want mek una tek pat wit dɛbul dɛn. Una nɔ go ebul fɔ drink di kɔp fɔ di Masta ɛn di kɔp." fɔ dɛbul dɛn.Una nɔ go ebul it Jiova in tebul ɛn di dɛbul dɛn tebul."

2. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 4: 1-3 - "Naw di Spirit tɔk klia wan se leta sɔm pipul dɛn go kɔmɔt na di fet bay we dɛn de gi dɛnsɛf to lay lay spirit ɛn tichin dɛn we di dɛbul dɛn de tich, tru di insincerity of liars we dɛn kɔnshɛns dɛn de sear, we nɔ gri fɔ mared ɛn nid fɔ lɛf fɔ it tin dɛn we Gɔd mek fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn no di trut tek am wit tɛnki."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 15 Na so yu gɛt di wan dɛn we de fala di tichin we di Nikolayt pipul dɛn de tich, we a et.

Gɔd et di tichin we di Nikolayt pipul dɛn bin de tich.

1. Gɔd Et: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi

2. Di Denja we De We Wi De Du Lay Tichin

1. Prɔvabs 8: 13 - "Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na fɔ et bad, prawd ɛn prawd, bad we ɛn bad mɔt a et."

2. Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship? □ klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Una go no dɛn bay dɛn frut."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 16 Una fɔ ripɛnt; ɔ a go kam to yu kwik kwik wan, ɛn a go fɛt dɛn wit sɔd we de na mi mɔt.”

Ripɛnt ɔ fes di bad tin dɛn we Gɔd go jɔj yu.

1: Ripɛnt ɛn Go bak to Gɔd.

2: Di Sɔd we de na Gɔd in mɔt.

1: Izikɛl 18: 30-32 - Ripɛnt ɛn tɔn bak pan yu wikɛd we ɛn liv.

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12-13 - Gɔd in wɔd in pawa shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 17 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn; A go gi ɛnibɔdi we win, a go it di mana we ayd, ɛn a go gi am wan wayt ston, ɛn rayt nyu nem insay di ston, we nɔbɔdi nɔ no pas di wan we gɛt am.

Di Spirit de tɔk to di chɔch dɛn, ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ win ɛn prɔmis fɔ gi dɛn blɛsin we na mana we dɛn ayd ɛn wan wayt ston we dɛn rayt nyu nem pan am.

1. "Aw fɔ Ɔvakom: Fɔ Fɛn Strɔng pan di Prɔmis we Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 17".

2. "Di Pawa we Nyu Nem Gɛt: Riflekshɔn pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 17".

1. Jɔn 6: 31-35 - Jizɔs??prɔmis fɔ mana frɔm ɛvin

2. Ayzaya 62: 2 - Di prɔmis fɔ gɛt nyu nem we Gɔd gi am

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 18 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Tayatira; Dɛn tin ya na Gɔd in Pikin we in yay dɛn tan lɛk faya, ɛn in fut tan lɛk fayn kɔpa, se.

Gɔd in Pikin de tɔk to di kɔngrigeshɔn na Tayatira wit in yay dɛn we tan lɛk faya ɛn in fut dɛn tan lɛk fayn kɔpa.

1. Fɔ liv layf we gɛt rizin ɛn we gɛt pawa

2. Fɔ strɔng pan yu fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de mek una maynd nyu, so dat una go no wetin na da gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt wil we Gɔd want.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 19 A no yu wok, yu lɔv, yu savis, yu fet, yu peshɛnt, ɛn yu wok; ɛn di las wan fɔ pas di fɔs wan.

Gɔd no di fet, sɔri-at, savis, peshɛnt, ɛn wok we Kristian dɛn de du ɛn i de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt mɔ fet.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Wok: Aw fɔ Du Gud Go Ɛp fɔ mek Yu Fet strɔng

2. Fɔ Grɔu pan Fet: Aw fɔ Bia we Wi Gɛt Trɔbul

1. Jems 2: 14-17 - "Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin i go bɛnifit if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se fet go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan." of una se to dem, ? □ epart in pis, be warmed and filled,??bɔt una nɔ de gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin i go bɛnifit?So bak fet bay insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, dɔn day."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kam bay we pɔsin yɛri, ɛn yɛri bay Gɔd in wɔd."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 20 Bɔt a gɛt smɔl tin dɛn we de agens yu, bikɔs yu de alaw da uman we nem Jezibɛl we de kɔl insɛf prɔfɛt fɔ tich ɛn ful mi slev dɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ it tin dɛn we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn.

Jɔn di Apɔsul wɔn di chɔch na Tayatira bɔt Jezibɛl, we na lay lay prɔfɛt uman we de lid di chɔch fɔ rɔng bay we i de tich dɛn fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn fɔ it tin dɛn we dɛn sakrifays to aydɔl dɛn.

1: "Di Denja fɔ Lay Tichin".

2: "Di Pawa we Fetful Disaypulship Gɛt".

1: Matyu 7: 15-20 - "Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn, we de kam to una wit ship? □ klos bɔt insay dɛn at na wulf we de it. Una go no dɛn bay dɛn frut. Dɛn kin gɛda greps frɔm chukchuk, ɔ fig frɔm tik? So." , ɛni tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi kin bia gud frut, bɔt di tik we sik kin bia bad frut.Tik we gɛt wɛlbɔdi nɔ kin bia bad frut, ɛn tik we sik nɔ kin bia gud frut.Ɛni tik we nɔ bia gud frut, dɛn kin kɔt am ɛn trowe am na faya. Na so yu go no dɛn bay dɛn frut dɛn."

2: Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-3 - "Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una fɔ tɛst di spirit dɛn fɔ si if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl. Na dis mek una no Gɔd in Spirit." : ɔl di spirit we de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays dɔn kam insay di bɔdi, na frɔm Gɔd, ɛn ɛni spirit we nɔ de tɔk se Jizɔs nɔ kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd.Dis na di spirit we de agens Krays, we una yɛri se i de kam ɛn naw i dɔn de na di wɔl ɔlrɛdi ."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 21 A gi am chans fɔ ripɛnt fɔ di mared we i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want; ɛn i nɔ bin ripɛnt.

Di vas sho se Gɔd bin gi pɔsin chans fɔ ripɛnt pan in sin, bɔt dɛn nɔ bin du am.

1: Wi fɔ yuz di chans dɛn we Gɔd de gi wi fɔ ripɛnt.

2: Fɔ ripɛnt na siriɔs tin ɛn wi nɔ fɔ tek am as sɔntin we nɔ impɔtant.

1: Prɔvabs 28: 13 - "Ɛnibɔdi we ayd in sin nɔ de go bifo, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf am, dɛn go sɔri fɔ am."

2: Lyuk 13: 3 - "A de tɛl una se, nɔ! Bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, unasɛf go day."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 22 Luk, a go trowe am na bed, ɛn di wan dɛn we du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am go gɛt big trɔbul, pas dɛn ripɛnt fɔ wetin dɛn du.

Gɔd go pɔnish di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, pas nɔmɔ dɛn ripɛnt.

1. Di tin dɛn we kin apin we yu du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin: Ripɛnt bifo i tu Let

2. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Fɔgiv: Na Chans fɔ Start Agen

1. Prɔvabs 6: 32-33 ? □ ut man we du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin nɔ gɛt sɛns; ɛnibɔdi we du dat de pwɛl insɛf. Blow en disgres na im lot, and im shem no go eva wipe

away.??

2. Jɔn 8: 1-11 ? □ esus bin go na Mawnt Ɔliv. Ali mɔnin, i kam bak na di tɛmpul. Ɔl di pipul dɛn kam to am, ɛn i sidɔm ɛn tich dɛn. Di Lɔ ticha dɛn ɛn di Faresi dɛn kam wit wan uman we dɛn bin dɔn kech fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, ɛn dɛn mek i tinap na di midul. ? □ eacher,??dem se to am, ? □ dɛn bin kech in uman we i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin. Insay di lɔ, Mozis bin tɛl wi fɔ ston dɛn kayn uman dɛn de. Naw wetin yu se???Dem tok dis to test am, so dat dem go get som chaj fo bring gens am. Jizɔs bɛn ɛn rayt wit in finga na grɔn. We dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ aks am kwɛstyɔn, i stret ɛn tɛl dɛn se, ? □ et eni wan pan una we nɔ gɛt sin bi di fɔs pɔsin fɔ trowe ston pan am.??Agen i butu ɛn rayt na grɔn. We dɛn yɛri dis, di wan dɛn we yɛri bigin fɔ go wan bay wan, di wan dɛn we dɔn ol fɔs, te na Jizɔs nɔmɔ lɛf, ɛn di uman stil tinap de. Jizɔs stret ɛn aks am se, ? □ oman, usai dem de? Nobodi don kondem yu???? □ o wan, sa,??she se. ? □ hen misɛf nɔ de kɔndɛm yu,??Jizɔs bin deklare. ? □ o naw en lef yu laif of sin.? □ € na yu?

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 23 A go kil in pikin dɛn wit day; ɛn ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn go no se na mi na di wan we de luk fɔ di an ɛn di at, ɛn a go gi ɛni wan pan una akɔdin to wetin una de du.”

Gɔd go jɔj ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i de du ɛn ɔl di chɔch dɛn go no se Gɔd de luk insay in pipul dɛn at ɛn maynd.

1: Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt Jɔs - Rɛvɛleshɔn 2:23

2: Wi Wok De Ditarmin Wi Riwɔd - Rɛvɛleshɔn 2:23

1: Jɛrimaya 17: 10 - Mi PAPA GƆD de luk fɔ di at, a de tray fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to in we ɛn akɔdin to di frut we i de du.

2: Sam 62: 12 - Masta, yu gɛt sɔri-at bak, bikɔs yu de pe ɔlman akɔdin to wetin i du.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 24 Bɔt a de tɛl una ɛn di ɔda wan dɛn na Tayatira, ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ lan dis tichin, ɛn we nɔ no di dip tin dɛn we Setan de du as dɛn de tɔk; A nɔ go put ɛni ɔda lod pan yu.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 24, di Masta tɔk to di wan dɛn we de na Tayatira we nɔ gɛt di sem tichin ɛn we nɔ no di dip tin dɛn we Setan de du. I prɔmis se i nɔ go put ɛni ɔda lod pan dɛn.

1. Gɔd in gudnɛs fɔ protɛkt am: Aw di Masta Kia fɔ In yon

2. Gɔd in Lɔv ɛn Sɔri-at: Di Masta in Prɔmis fɔ No Lod

1. Sam 55: 22 ??? □ ast yu lod pan di Masta, ɛn i go sɔpɔt yu: i nɔ go ɛva alaw di rayt pipul fɔ muf.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 ??? □ so we wi si se bɔku bɔku witnɛs dɛn dɔn rawnd wi, lɛ wi lɛf ɔl di wet ɛn di sin we de ambɔg wi izi wan, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit peshɛnt di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, Wi de luk to Jizɔs di pɔsin we rayt ɛn dɔn wi fet; di gladi-at we bin de bifo am, i bin bia di krɔs, i nɔ bin lɛk di shem, ɛn i sidɔm na Gɔd in raytan in tron. Fɔ tink bɔt di wan we bin bia dis kayn kɔntradikshɔn we sina dɛn bin de agens insɛf, so dat una nɔ go taya ɛn taya na una maynd.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 25 Bɔt wetin una dɔn ɔlrɛdi ol te a kam.

Dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ biliv di fet we dɛn dɔn gɛt te Krays kam bak.

1. Liv fɔ Krays insay di tɛm we wi de naw

2. Wi Go Bifo Wi De Fet Te Jizɔs kam bak

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 35-36 ??? □ so nɔ trowe yu kɔnfidɛns, we gɛt big blɛsin. Bikɔs una nid fɔ bia, so dat we una dɔn du wetin Gɔd want una go gɛt wetin dɛn prɔmis una.??

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 12 ??? □ e gladi fɔ op, peshɛnt pan sɔfa, fetful pan prea.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 26 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we win ɛn kip mi wok te di ɛnd, a go gi am pawa oba di neshɔn dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we fetful to Gɔd in wok te di ɛnd go gɛt pawa oba di neshɔn dɛn.

1. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi kin gɛt: Fɔ gɛt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fetful

2. Dare fɔ Peshɛnt: Gɛt Strɔng Tru Bia

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 27 I go rul dɛn wit stik we dɛn mek wit ayɛn; dɛn go brok lɛk pɔsin we de mek kle in pɔt dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw mi Papa bin tek mi.

Jizɔs go rul pipul dɛn wit ayɛn stik, ɛn brok dɛn lɛk se na pɔt, jɔs lɛk aw i bin gɛt frɔm di Papa.

1. "Di Rul fɔ Jizɔs: Brek ɛn Shep Wi".

2. "Di Papa in Will: Submit to Jizɔs in Rul".

1. Sam 2: 9 - Yu go brok dɛn wit ayɛn stik ɛn brok dɛn lɛk pɔsin we de mek kle? □ vessel we dɛn kin yuz.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-24 - Una uman dɛn, una fɔ put unasɛf ɔnda una man dɛn lɛk aw una de put unasɛf ɔnda di Masta. Bikɔs di man na di ed fɔ di wɛf jɔs lɛk aw Krays na di edman fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn, in bɔdi, ɛn insɛf na in Seviɔ. Naw jɔs lɛk aw di kɔngrigeshɔn de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to Krays, na so uman dɛn fɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda dɛn man dɛn pan ɔltin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 28 Ɛn a go gi am di mɔnin sta.

Gɔd prɔmis di wan dɛn we win di tɛmteshɔn we di wɔl gɛt fɔ gi dɛn di mɔnin sta.

1. Di Prɔmis fɔ di Mɔnin Sta: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 28

2. Fɔ win di tɛmtmɛnt ɛn fɔ gɛt Gɔd in Blɛsin

1. Ayzaya 14: 12-14, we de tɔk bɔt aw Setan bin fɔdɔm

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 , we i tɔk bɔt Jizɔs as di mɔnin sta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 29 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 2: 29, dɛn ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lisin to wetin di Spirit de tɔk to

chɔch dɛn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Lisin to di Spirit

2. Di Valyu fɔ Lisin to Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Jems 1: 19-20 - ? □ naw dis, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk: lɛ ɔlman yɛri kwik, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks; bikɔs mɔtalman vɛks nɔ de mek Gɔd du wetin rayt.??

2. Ayzaya 55: 3 - ? □ ncline yu yes, ɛn kam to mi; yɛri, so dat yu sol go liv.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3 na di tɔd chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn, we de kɔntinyu di mɛsej dɛn to di sɛvin chɔch dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt patikyula mɛsej dɛn we dɛn rayt to tri pan dɛn chɔch dɛn de: Sadis, Filadɛlfia, ɛn Laodisia.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit mɛsej to di chɔch na Sadis. Jizɔs gri se dɛn gɛt gudnem fɔ se dɛn de alayv bɔt i wɔn dɛn se dɛn dɔn day pan Gɔd biznɛs (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 1). I de ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ mek dɛn strɔng wetin lɛf ɛn ripɛnt frɔm di we aw dɛn de fil bad, ɔ ɔdasay I go kam pan dɛn lɛk tifman (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 2-3).

2nd Paragraph: Di nɛks mɛsej de to di chɔch na Filadɛlfia. Jizɔs prez dɛn fetfulnɛs pan ɔl we dɛn nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ trɛnk ɛn i mek dɛn biliv se I dɔn opin wan domɔt fɔ dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ lɔk (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 7-8). I prɔmis se bikɔs dɛn dɔn kip in wɔd ɛn nɔ dinay in nem, i go kip dɛn frɔm di tɛm we di wan ol wɔl go gɛt prɔblɛm (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 10).

3rd Paragraf: Di las mɛsej na fɔ Laodisia. Jizɔs kɔrɛkt dis chɔch fɔ se dɛn nɔ de wam—nɔto wam ɔ kol—ɛn wɔn se i go spit dɛn kɔmɔt na in mɔt if dɛn nɔ ripɛnt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 15-16). Pan ɔl we dɛnsɛf tink se dɛn jɛntri ɛn dɛn gɛt tin fɔ it, Jizɔs de sho se dɛn po pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn advays dɛn fɔ fɛn tru tru jɛntri frɔm Am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 17-18). I de invayt di wan dɛn we de yɛri in vɔys fɔ opin di domɔt so dat i go go insay ɛn it wit dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 20).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tri na Rɛvɛleshɔn gɛt patikyula mɛsej dɛn to tri pan di sɛvin chɔch dɛn. Jizɔs tɔk bɔt pipul dɛn we dɔn day pan Gɔd biznɛs na Sadis ɛn ɛnkɔrej pipul dɛn fɔ ripɛnt. To Filadɛlfia, I prez fetful pipul ɛn prɔmis fɔ protɛkt frɔm prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam. Insay Laodisia, Jizɔs kɔndɛm pipul dɛn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd ɛn kɔl fɔ ripɛnt, ɛn i gi wi di chans fɔ gɛt tru tru jɛntri na Gɔd in yay. Dɛn mɛsej dɛn ya de sho se wi nid fɔ gɛt rial fet, fɔ ripɛnt we wi nɔ want fɔ du wetin rayt, ɛn fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ du wetin rayt so dat Gɔd go gladi fɔ wi ɛn blɛs wi.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 1 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Sadis; Dɛn tin ya di wan we gɛt Gɔd in sɛvin Spirit dɛn ɛn di sɛvin sta dɛn se; A no wetin yu de du, se yu gɛt nem se yu de alayv ɛn yu dɔn day.

Dɛn tɔk to di enjɛl na di chɔch na Sadis, ɛn dɛn sho se di wan we de tɔk to am gɛt Gɔd in sɛvin Spirit dɛn ɛn di sɛvin sta dɛn. Dɛn sho di wok we di chɔch na Sadis bin de du, we sho se dɛn gɛt nem we de sho se dɛn de alayv, bɔt fɔ tru, dɛn dɔn day.

1. Di Denja fɔ Fet we Dɔn Day: Fɔ chɛk Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 1

2. Liv Layf to di Ful: Tin dɛn fɔ Tink bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 1

1. Jɛrimaya 29: 13 - "Una go luk fɔ mi, ɛn fɛn mi, we una go luk fɔ mi wit ɔl una at."

2. Jɔn 10: 10 - "Tifman nɔ de kam, bɔt fɔ tif, kil, ɛn fɔ kil, a kam fɔ mek dɛn gɛt layf ɛn fɔ mek dɛn gɛt am mɔ."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 2 Una fɔ wach ɛn mek di tin dɛn we lɛf, we dɔn rɛdi fɔ day, gɛt trɛnk, bikɔs a nɔ si se yu wok pafɛkt bifo Gɔd.

Kristian dɛn fɔ de wach ɛn tray fɔ mek dɛn wok pafɛkt na Gɔd in yay.

1. Fɔ mek wi fet strɔng: Aw fɔ pafɛkt wi wok dɛn na Gɔd in yay

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Kɔntinyu fɔ Wach: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Mek Wi Fet Tɔk

1. Jems 4: 17 - "So, to pɔsin we no wetin rayt fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 18 - "Smɔl pikin dɛm, lɛ wi nɔ lɛk wit wɔd ɔ wit langwej, bɔt wi fɔ lɛk fɔ du sɔntin ɛn fɔ tru."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 3 So mɛmba aw yu dɔn gɛt ɛn yɛri, ɛn ol am tranga wan ɛn ripɛnt. So if yu nɔ wach, a go kam pan yu lɛk tifman, ɛn yu nɔ go no us awa a go kam pan yu.

Di pat na Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 3 de mɛmba Kristian dɛn fɔ mɛmba di tichin dɛn we dɛn dɔn yɛri, fɔ ol dɛn, ɛn fɔ ripɛnt. Dɛn kin wɔn dɛn bak se if dɛn nɔ wach, Jizɔs go kam lɛk tifman ɛn dɛn nɔ go no di awa we i go kam.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt: Aw fɔ Liv Layf we Ripɛnt

2. Jizɔs De Kam: Di Rial we I De Bak

1. Lyuk 13: 3 - “If una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day.”

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 5: 2-3 - “Una no se PAPA GƆD in de go kam lɛk tifman na nɛt. We pipul dɛn de se, ‘Pis ɛn kolat de,’ na da tɛm de pwɛl pwɛl go kam pan dɛn wantɛm wantɛm lɛk aw uman we gɛt bɛlɛ de fil pen fɔ bɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go ebul fɔ rɔnawe.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 4 Yu gɛt sɔm nem dɛn na Sadis we nɔ dɔti dɛn klos; ɛn dɛn go waka wit mi wit wayt klos, bikɔs dɛn fit fɔ gɛt am.

Di smɔl nem dɛn we de na Sadis dɔn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn dɛn go blɛs dɛn wit layf we go de sote go.

1: Kɔntinyu fɔ Fetful ɛn Gɛt Layf we De Sote Go

2: Tink tranga wan pan di tɛm we tin tranga

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28 “Wi no se ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud to di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd, to di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23 “Ɛnitin we una de du, una fɔ du am wit ɔl una at lɛk aw una de du am fɔ PAPA GƆD, nɔto fɔ mɔtalman.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 5 Ɛnibɔdi we win, na in go wɛr wayt klos; ɛn a nɔ go pul in nem kɔmɔt na di buk we de gi layf, bɔt a go kɔnfɛs in nem bifo mi Papa ɛn bifo in enjɛl dɛn.

Di wan dɛn we biliv we win dɛn prɔblɛm dɛn ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful, dɛn go blɛs dɛn wit wayt klos ɛn Gɔd ɛn in enjɛl dɛn go gri wit dɛn.

1. Di Riwɔd fɔ Fetful - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn prɔmis fɔ wɛr wayt klos fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv if dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bi tru pan ɔl we i nɔ izi.

2. Victorious Overcomers - Fɔ chɛk aw di fetful wan dɛn kin tinap tranga wan we dɛn gɛt

prɔblɛm ɛn gɛt Gɔd in blɛsin dɛn.

1. Matyu 24: 13 - “Bɔt di wan we tinap tranga wan te di ɛnd go sev.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 10 - “Wi ɔl fɔ apia bifo Krays in jɔjmɛnt sit, so dat ɛni wan pan wi go gɛt wetin i fɔ gɛt fɔ di tin dɛn we wi fɔ du we i de na wi bɔdi, ilɛksɛf i gud ɔ bad.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 6 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 6, Jizɔs ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we gɛt yes fɔ lisin ɛn yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di chɔch dɛn.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Lisin to di Spirit in vɔys

2. Fɔ Gɛt Spiritual Discernment na di Chɔch

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 11 - Naw di pipul dɛn na Beria bin gɛt ay pozishɔn pas di pipul dɛn na Tɛsalonayka, bikɔs dɛn bin de tek di mɛsej wit big big zil ɛn dɛn bin de chɛk di Skripchɔ dɛn ɛvride fɔ si if wetin Pɔl bin tɔk na tru.

2. Jems 1: 19 - Mi dia brɔda ɛn sista dɛm, una notis dis: Ɔlman fɔ kwik fɔ lisin, slo fɔ tɔk ɛn slo fɔ vɛks.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 7 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Filadɛlfia; Dɛn tin ya se di wan we oli, di wan we de tɔk tru, di wan we gɛt Devid in ki, di wan we de opin ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de lɔk am; ɛn i kin lɔk, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de opin;

Jizɔs na di wan we gɛt di pawa fɔ opin ɛn lɔk domɔt, ɛn i de tɔk to di chɔch na Filadɛlfia.

1. "Di Ki fɔ Opin Doa".

2. "Gɔd in Sovereignty na Wi Layf".

1. Ayzaya 22: 22 - "A go le di ki fɔ Devid in os pan in sholda; so i go opin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɔk; i go lɔk, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go opin."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17-20 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas, di nyu wan dɔn kam. Ɔl dis kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, we tru Krays mek wi gɛt pis wit." insɛf ɛn gi wi di ministri fɔ mek pis, dat min se, insay Krays Gɔd bin de mek di wɔl gɛt pis wit insɛf, i nɔ bin de kɔnt dɛn sin dɛn agens dɛn, ɛn i bin de trɔs wi di mɛsej fɔ mek wi gɛt pis.So wi na ambasedɔ fɔ Krays, Gɔd bin de mek in apil tru wi. Wi de beg una fɔ Krays, mek una gɛt pis wit Gɔd."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 8 A no wetin yu de du, a dɔn mek wan domɔt we opin bifo yu, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ lɔk am, bikɔs yu gɛt smɔl trɛnk, yu du wetin a tɔk, ɛn yu nɔ dinay mi nem.

Dis pat de ɛksplen di opin domɔt we Gɔd dɔn put bifo wi ɛn di trɛnk we wi gɛt fɔ kip in wɔd ɛn nɔ dinay in nem.

1. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in trɛnk fɔ win prɔblɛm dɛn

2. Di Opin Doa fɔ Opportunity we de wet fɔ wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - "A kin du ɔltin tru di wan we de gi mi trɛnk."

2. Ayzaya 43: 19 - "Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de kɔmɔt, yu nɔ no am?"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 9 Luk, a go mek dɛn kɔmɔt na Setan in sinagɔg, we se dɛn na Ju, bɔt dɛn nɔto Ju, bɔt dɛn de lay. luk, a go mek dɛn kam wɔship bifo yu fut, ɛn no se a dɔn lɛk yu.

Gɔd go briŋ jɔjmɛnt pan di wan dɛn we de lay se dɛn na Ju bɔt nɔto Ju, ɛn mek dɛn no se i lɛk di wan dɛn we fetful.

1. Gɔd na di Jɔj fɔ di Wan dɛn we Fetful

2. Fɔ No Gɔd in Lɔv Tru Fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 28-29 - Nɔbɔdi nɔto Ju we jɔs tan lɛk pɔsin na do, ɛn sakɔmsayz nɔto na do ɛn in bɔdi. Bɔt Ju na pɔsin insay in at, ɛn fɔ sakɔmsayz na tin we pɔsin in at gɛt, bay di Spirit, nɔto bay di lɛta. In prez nɔto frɔm mɔtalman bɔt na frɔm Gɔd.

2. Jems 2: 14-17 - Mi brɔda dɛn, wetin gud i go du if pɔsin se i gɛt fet bɔt i nɔ gɛt wok? Yu tink se da fet de go sev am? If brɔda ɔ sista nɔ wɛr fayn klos ɛn i nɔ gɛt tin fɔ it ɛvride, ɛn wan pan una tɛl dɛn se, “Go wit pis, wam ɛn ful-ɔp,” ɛn i nɔ gi dɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn nid fɔ di bɔdi, wetin gud dat? So bak fet fɔ insɛf, if i nɔ gɛt wok, i dɔn day.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 10 Bikɔs yu dɔn kip di wɔd we a peshɛnt, misɛf go protɛkt yu frɔm di tɛm we dɛn go tɛmpt yu, we go kam pan ɔl di wɔl fɔ tɛst di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl.

Gɔd go kip di wan dɛn we de kip in wɔd frɔm di tɛm we dɛn go tɛmpt dɛn fɔ kam pan di wɔl.

1. Fɔ Kip Gɔd in Wɔd: Fɔ De Strɔng We Wi De Tɛmt

2. Kɔntinyu fɔ Fet: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ protɛkt wi insay di tɛm we prɔblɛm de

1. Jems 1: 12-15 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan we de bia we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm bikɔs, we i dɔn tinap fɔ di tɛst, da pɔsin de go gɛt di krawn we de gi layf we di Masta dɔn prɔmis di wan dɛn we lɛk am.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmt, i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 11 Luk, a de kam kwik kwik wan, ol wetin yu gɛt, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go tek yu krawn.

Jizɔs wɔn wi fɔ fetful fɔ fala am so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go tek wi krawn.

1. Di Krawn fɔ Fetful: Aw fɔ Tink tranga wan fɔ fala Jizɔs

2. Nɔ Lɔs Yu Krawn: Stay Fokus pan Jizɔs

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 9: 25-27 - Ɔlman we de kɔmpit na di gem dɛn de go insay strikt trenin. Dɛn kin du am fɔ gɛt krawn we nɔ go las, bɔt wi kin du am fɔ gɛt krawn we go las sote go.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 3: 12-14 - Mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, una fɔ tek tɛm mek una nɔ gɛt at we sin, we nɔ biliv Gɔd, we de tɔn in bak pan Gɔd we de alayv. Bɔt una ɛnkɔrej unasɛf ɛvride, as lɔng as dɛn kɔl am “Tide,” so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go mek una at tranga bikɔs sin in ful. Wi dɔn kam fɔ sheb Krays, if fɔ tru wi ol di fɔs kɔnvikshɔn we wi bin gɛt te to di ɛnd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 12 Di wan we win, a go mek wan pila na mi Gɔd in tɛmpul, ɛn i nɔ go kɔmɔt

na do igen, ɛn a go rayt mi Gɔd in nem ɛn mi Gɔd in siti in nem pan am, we... na nyu Jerusɛlɛm we kɔmɔt na ɛvin frɔm mi Gɔd, ɛn a go rayt mi nyu nem pan am.

Di wan dɛn we win go bi pila na Gɔd in tɛmpul ɛn dɛn nɔ go ɛva kɔmɔt de; dɛn go rayt dɛn nem wit Gɔd in nem ɛn Gɔd in siti, we na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go rayt Gɔd in nyu nem bak pan dɛn.

1. Di Prɔmis dɛn we Gɔd dɔn mek: Fɔ Bi Pila na In Tɛmpl

2. Fɔ win ɛn gɛt blɛsin: Gɔd Rayt in Nem pan Wi

1. Ayzaya 28: 16 - So na so PAPA GƆD se, “Luk, mi na di wan we de le ston na Zayɔn, ston we dɛn dɔn tɛst, ɛn kɔna ston we dia fɔ di fawndeshɔn, we dɛn put tranga wan. Di wan we biliv pan am nɔ go ambɔg am.

2. Jɔn 14: 2-3 - Bɔku rum dɛn de na mi Papa in os; if i nɔ bin bi so, a fɔ dɔn tɛl una. A de go de fɔ rɛdi ples fɔ una. Ɛn if a go rɛdi ples fɔ una, a go kam bak ɛn kɛr una go de wit mi so dat unasɛf go de usay a de.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 13 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Jizɔs de tɔk to di chɔch dɛn, ɛnkɔrej dɛn fɔ lisin to di Spirit ɛn obe in kɔmand dɛn.

1. "Liv in Obedience: Obe di Spirit in kol".

2. "Yɛri Wetin di Spirit Se: Ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 14 - "Bikɔs ɔl di wan dɛn we Gɔd in Spirit de lid na Gɔd in pikin dɛn."

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - "Bɔt bi di wan dɛn we de kia fɔ di wɔd, ɛn nɔto di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we de yɛri, una de ful unasɛf. Bikɔs if ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn nɔto pɔsin we de du wetin Gɔd want, i tan lɛk man we de luk in natura. fes na miro.Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn fɔgɛt wantɛm wantɛm aw i bin tan.Bɔt di wan we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn kɔntinyu fɔ bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri we fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du , i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 14 Ɛn rayt to di enjɛl fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn na Laodishian; Dɛn tin ya di Emɛn, di fetful witnɛs ɛn tru tru witnɛs, di biginin fɔ di krieshɔn fɔ Gɔd, se;

Di Masta, di fetful ɛn tru witnɛs ɛn di biginin fɔ krieshɔn de tɔk to di enjɛl fɔ di Laodishian chɔch.

1. "Di Fetfulnɛs fɔ di Masta".

2. "Di biginin fɔ mek ɔltin".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 3-4 - "Wetin fɔ du if sɔm nɔ biliv? Di we aw dɛn nɔ biliv go mek Gɔd fetful wan? Fɔ tru, nɔto so! Fɔ tru, lɛ Gɔd bi tru bɔt ɔlman na layman."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-17 - "I tan lɛk Gɔd we wi nɔ de si, we na in fɔs bɔn pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. Na in mek ɔltin we de na ɛvin ɛn we de na dis wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron ɔ rul." ɔ prinsipul ɔ pawa. Dɛn mek ɔltin tru Am ɛn fɔ Am. Ɛn i de bifo ɔltin, ɛn ɔltin de insay am."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 15 A no wetin yu de du, se yu nɔ kol ɔ wam.

PAPA GƆD no wetin di pipul dɛn de du, bɔt i want dɛn fɔ ful-ɔp wit wetin dɛn biliv.

1: Di Masta Want wi fɔ Ful Kɔmit

2: Hot or Cold- Di Masta Want wi fo Choose

1: Jems 4: 17 - "So to ɛnibɔdi we no fɔ du gud ɛn nɔ du am, na sin to am."

2: Matyu 6: 21 - "Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 16 So bikɔs yu wam, ɛn yu nɔ kol ɔ wam, a go pul yu kɔmɔt na mi mɔt.

Gɔd go rijek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ fet.

1. Di Denja we Lukwɔm Fet De Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Zil fɔ Wi Fet

1. Jems 4: 4-10

2. Matyu 25: 1-13

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 17 Bikɔs yu se, ‘A jɛntri, a gɛt bɔku prɔpati, ɛn a nɔ nid natin; ɛn yu nɔ no se yu sɔri, yu de sɔfa, yu po, yu blayn, ɛn yu nekɛd.

Dis vas de sho Gɔd in wɔnin to di wan dɛn we jɛntri ɛn tink se dɛn nɔ nid natin.

1: Ilɛk ɔmɔs jɛntri pɔsin gɛt, i nɔ go ebul fɔ sev dɛn frɔm Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt.

2: Jɛntri kin bi wan we fɔ po pan Gɔd biznɛs if wi abop pan dɛn insted pan di Masta.

1: Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17-19 - “Tich di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl fɔ mek dɛn nɔ mek prawd ɔ fɔ put dɛn op pan di tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ no bɔt di jɛntri, bɔt fɔ pe atɛnshɔn pan Gɔd, we de gi wi ɔltin fɔ ɛnjɔy. Tɛl dɛn fɔ du gud, fɔ jɛntri pan gud wok, fɔ gɛt fri-an ɛn rɛdi fɔ sheb, ɛn kip fɔ dɛnsɛf di jɛntri we na gud fawndeshɔn fɔ tumara bambay, so dat dɛn go ol di tin we na layf fɔ tru.”

2: Jems 5: 1-6 - “Una kam naw, una jɛntriman, una kray ɛn ala fɔ di bad bad tin dɛn we de apin to una. Yu jɛntri dɔn rɔtin ɛn mɔt dɔn it yu klos. Yu gold ɛn silva dɔn rɔtin, ɛn dɛn rɔtin go bi pruf fɔ yu ɛn i go it yu bɔdi lɛk faya. Yu dɔn kip jɛntri insay di las dez. Luk, di pe fɔ di wokman dɛn we bin de kɔt una fam dɛn, we una bin kip bak wit ful, de ala pan una, ɛn di kray we di wan dɛn we de avɛst de kray dɔn rich na PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa in yes. Yu dɔn liv na di wɔl wit lɔjishɔn ɛn fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf. Una dɔn fat una at insay wan de fɔ kil. Yu dɔn kɔndɛm ɛn kil di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt. I nɔ de agens una.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 18 A de advays yu fɔ bay gold we dɛn dɔn tray na faya frɔm mi, so dat yu go jɛntri; ɛn wayt klos, so dat yu go wɛr klos, ɛn di shem we yu nekɛd nɔ go sho; ɛn anɔynt yu yay wit aysalv, so dat yu go si.”

Di pat de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we de rid fɔ bay frɔm Gɔd gold we dɛn dɔn tɛst wit faya, wayt klos fɔ kɔba dɛn nekɛd, ɛn ay salv fɔ ebul fɔ si.

1. Di Spiritual Riches of God: Aw fɔ Fɛn Plɛnti Plɛnti tin dɛn we Yu De Midul Kraysis

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ Gɛt di Klos fɔ Sev insay di Tɛm we Nid

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas; luk, di nyu wan dɔn kam.

2. Ayzaya 61: 10 - A go gladi bad bad wan fɔ di Masta; mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn wɛr di klos we go mek a sev; i kɔba mi wit di klos we de sho se i de du wetin rayt, lɛk aw ɔkɔ de drɛs insɛf lɛk prist wit fayn fayn ed klos, ɛn lɛk aw yawo de mek insɛf fayn wit in jɔlɔs.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 19 Ɛnibɔdi we a lɛk, a de kɔrɛkt ɛn kɔrɛkt, so una fɔ gɛt zil ɛn ripɛnt.

Gɔd lɛk wi ɛn i de kɔrɛkt wi fɔ mek wi kam nia am.

1. Di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di we aw i de kɔrɛkt am

2. Riprit wit zil

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 4-11 - Di Disiplin we Gɔd de kɔrɛkt am

2. Lyuk 15: 11-32 - Di Lɔv we Gɔd gɛt we wi de si we pɔsin ripɛnt

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 20 Luk, a tinap na di domɔt ɛn nak, if ɛnibɔdi yɛri mi vɔys ɛn opin di domɔt, a go kam insay am ɛn it wit am, ɛn insɛf go it wit mi.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs we nak na pɔsin in at in domɔt, ɛn if dɛn opin di domɔt, Jizɔs go go insay ɛn gɛt padi biznɛs wit dɛn.

1. Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ Intimacy wit Jizɔs

2. Opin di Doa fɔ gɛt Rilayshɔn wit Jizɔs

1. Jɔn 15: 4-5 - “Una de insay mi, ɛn mi de wit una. Jɔs lɛk aw di branch nɔ go bia frut in wan, if i nɔ de na di vayn tik, unasɛf nɔ go ebul fɔ bia frut pas una de insay mi. Mi na di vayn; una na di branch dɛn. Ɛnibɔdi we de insay mi ɛn mi wit am, na in de bia bɔku frut, bikɔs apat frɔm mi, una nɔ go ebul fɔ du natin.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 17-19 - “So dat Krays go de na una at bikɔs una gɛt fet, so dat una go gɛt trɛnk fɔ ɔndastand wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn wetin brayt, lɔng, ay ɛn dip , ɛn fɔ no di lɔv we Krays gɛt pas di sɛns, so dat una go ful-ɔp wit ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd de du.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 21 A go gi ɛnibɔdi we win fɔ sidɔm wit mi na mi tron, jɔs lɛk aw a dɔn win, ɛn a dɔn sidɔm wit mi Papa na in tron.

Jizɔs prɔmis fɔ sheb in tron wit di wan dɛn we win, lɛk aw i dɔn win ɔlrɛdi ɛn sidɔm wit di Papa na in tron.

1. "Di Prɔmis fɔ wan Trɔn: Fɔ win wit Jizɔs".

2. "Living Victorious: Sidon wit Krays na in tron".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs put insɛf dɔŋ ɛn obe te i day, ivin day pan krɔs.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-2 - Lɛ wi rɔn wit bia di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi, ɛn luk to Jizɔs, di wan we mek wi fet ɛn we mek wi pafɛkt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 3: 22 Ɛnibɔdi we gɛt yes, mek i yɛri wetin di Spirit de tɛl di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn.

Dis vas we kɔmɔt na Rɛvɛleshɔn de ɛnkɔrej di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ lisin to wetin di Spirit de tɛl di chɔch dɛn.

1. "Bi Lisin Chɔch: Yɛri Wetin di Spirit de Se".

2. "Living in Obedience: Rispɔnd to Wetin di Spirit de se".

1. Jɔn 10: 27, “Mi ship dɛn de yɛri mi vɔys, ɛn a no dɛn, ɛn dɛn de fala mi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2, “Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4 na di nɔmba 4 chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i de sho se di stori dɔn chenj bad bad wan. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di vishɔn we Jɔn bin si bɔt di tron rum na ɛvin ɛn di wɔship we de apin de.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit Jɔn we de tɔk bɔt wan domɔt we tinap opin na ɛvin, ɛn i yɛri wan vɔys we de invayt am fɔ kam ɔp ɛn si wetin fɔ apin afta dɛn tin ya (Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 1). Wantɛm wantɛm, di Spirit kech Jɔn ɛn si insɛf na Gɔd in tron in fes. I si wan fayn fayn

tin we Gɔd sidɔm na in tron, we twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn we wɛr wayt klos, we tinap fɔ pawa ɛn klin klos, de rawnd am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 2-5). Frɔm di tron, laytin, rɔm, ɛn tɛnda de kɔmɔt—na pawaful displei we de sho se Gɔd big.

Paragraf 2: Insay vas 6-8, Jɔn tɔk bɔt 4 tin dɛn we gɛt layf bifo Gɔd in tron. Dɛn tin ya kɔba wit yay ɔlsay—we min se dɛn no ɔltin—ɛn dɛn gɛt difrɛn fes lɛk layɔn, ɔks, man, ɛn igl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 6-7). Dɛn kin kɔntinyu fɔ wɔship Gɔd de ɛn nɛt de prich bɔt in oli we bay we dɛn de se "Di Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman oli, oli, oli" (Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 8). Dɛn wɔship de mek dɛn gɛt wan atmosfɛs usay twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn kin fɔdɔm bifo di wan we sidɔm na di tron de trowe dɛn krawn bifo am as akt fɔ sɔrɛnda ɛn wɔship (Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 9-11).

3rd Paragraf: Di men tin we dis chapta de tɔk bɔt na fɔ sho di glori ɛn wɔship we de apin na ɛvin in tron rum we de mek pɔsin fred. I de mek di wan dɛn we de rid, no smɔl tin bɔt di tin dɛn we de apin na ɛvin we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand na dis wɔl. Di pikchɔ dɛn we dɛn yuz—lɛk laytin, sawnd dɛn we de mek tɛnda, tin dɛn we gɛt layf we gɛt bɔku bɔku yay—de fɔ sho se Gɔd gɛt big big tin ɛn rɛspɛkt we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd in fes. Di kɔntinyu fɔ wɔship di tin dɛn we gɛt layf ɛn di twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn de sho di we aw dɛn de wɔship sote go ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in oli, in pawa, ɛn i fit fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn glori.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta 4 na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho di vishɔn we Jɔn bin si bɔt di tron rum na ɛvin. I si wan tin we Gɔd sidɔm na in tron, ɛn twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn ɛn 4 tin dɛn we gɛt layf de rawnd am. Di chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wɔndaful ɛn oli we Gɔd gɛt tru di fayn fayn pikchɔ dɛn ɛn di kɔntinyu fɔ wɔship we dɛn tin ya we de na ɛvin de gi. I de mɛmba wi se Gɔd de ɔp pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek ɛn i fit fɔ wɔship am sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 1 Afta dat, a luk, ɛn si wan domɔt opin na ɛvin, ɛn di fɔs vɔys we a yɛri tan lɛk trɔmpɛt we de tɔk to mi. we bin se, “Kam ɔp ya, a go sho yu wetin go apin afta dis.”

Wan vɔys we tan lɛk trɔmpɛt invayt Jɔn fɔ kam na ɛvin ɛn dɛn sho am tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin.

1. Nɔ fred fɔ lɔk di domɔt dɛn we dɔn pas ɛn opin di domɔt dɛn fɔ di tumara bambay.

2. Wi kin gɛt op ɔltɛm fɔ tumara bambay pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 43: 19 - “Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de spring, yu nɔ no am? A go mek rod na di wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi de op fɔ, ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin biliv wetin wi nɔ de si.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 2 Wantɛm wantɛm a bin de insay di spirit, ɛn luk, wan tron bin sidɔm na ɛvin, ɛn wan sidɔm na di tron.

Dɛn tek Jɔn insay di spirit ɛn si wan tron na Ɛvin wit pɔsin we sidɔm pan am.

1. Aw fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Gret ɛn Pawa

2. Di Majesty fɔ Ɛvin

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-2 - Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm na wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp, ɛn in tren ful-ɔp di tɛmpul.

2. Sam 103: 19 - PAPA GƆD dɔn mek in tron na ɛvin, ɛn in kiŋdɔm de rul ɔlman.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 3 Di wan we sidɔm bin tan lɛk jaspa ɛn sadin ston.

Dɛn bin tɔk bɔt di wan we sidɔm na di tron se i tan lɛk jaspa ɛn sadin ston ɛn renbo we tan lɛk ɛmirald we de rawnd di tron.

1. Gɔd in Majesty pas mɔtalman

2. Di Simbolizm fɔ di Kɔlɔful Renbo we de na di Baybul

1. Izikɛl 1: 28 - "Jɔs lɛk aw di bɔw we de na di klawd de sho we ren de kam, na so di brayt brayt we de rawnd am tan lɛk. Dis na di we aw PAPA GƆD in glori tan lɛk."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 11 - "I gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn in layt bin tan lɛk ston we gɛt valyu pas ɔl, i tan lɛk jaspa ston, we klia lɛk krɔs."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 4 Ɛn 4 ɛn sidɔm ples dɛn bin de rawnd di tron, ɛn a si twɛnti ɛlda dɛn we wɛr wayt klos sidɔm na di sidɔm ples dɛn. ɛn dɛn bin gɛt gold krawn na dɛn ed.

24 ɛlda dɛn sidɔm rawnd Gɔd in tron, dɛn wɛr wayt klos ɛn gold krawn.

1. "Di Majesty of Heaven: Ɔndastand di Nature of di Throne of God".

2. "Wi Rol as Savant of God: Di Signifikans of di 24 Elda dem".

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-3

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 1-4

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 5 Laytnin, tɛnda ɛn vɔys kɔmɔt na di tron, ɛn sɛvin lamp dɛn we gɛt faya bin de bɔn bifo di tron, we na Gɔd in sɛvin Spirit dɛn.

Gɔd in tron na ɛvin gɛt sɛvin lamp dɛn we gɛt faya we de sho Gɔd in sɛvin Spirit dɛn, we tɛnda, laytin, ɛn vɔys dɛn de wit am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Sɛvin Spirit dɛn gɛt

2. Di Majesty fɔ Gɔd in Tron na Ɛvin

1. Ayzaya 11: 2-3 - Jiova in spirit go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn trɛnk, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred Jiova.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 4: 4-6 - Wan bɔdi ɛn wan Spirit de, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kɔl yu fɔ di wan op we gɛt fɔ du wit yu kɔl, wan Masta, wan fet, wan baptizim, wan Gɔd ɛn Papa fɔ ɔlman, we de oba ɔl ɛn tru ɔl ɛn insay ɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 6 Wan si we tan lɛk kristal bin de bifo di tron, ɛn 4 animal dɛn we ful-ɔp wit yay bifo ɛn biɛn bin de midul di tron ɛn rawnd di tron.

Wan si we gɛt glas ɛn 4 animal dɛn we gɛt yay bifo ɛn biɛn, de rawnd Gɔd in tron.

1. Di Majesty of Gɔd in Tron

2. Di Wach we Gɔd in Savant dɛn De Wach

1. Izikɛl 1: 4-14 - Di vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek bifo Gɔd in tron.

2. Ɛksodɔs 24: 17 - Mozis ɛn di ɛlda dɛn de si di glori we Jiova gɛt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 7 Di fɔs animal tan lɛk layɔn, di sɛkɔn wayl animal tan lɛk kaw pikin, ɛn di tɔd wayl animal gɛt fes lɛk mɔtalman, ɛn di nɔmba 4 wayl animal tan lɛk igl we de flay.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt 4 animal dɛn, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn tan lɛk layɔn, kaw pikin, man, ɛn igl.

1. Gɔd in Majestic Creatures: Fɔ no bɔt di fayn fayn tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Di Pawa fɔ Transfɔmeshɔn: Fɔ Bi Udat Gɔd bin want wi fɔ bi

1. Sam 104: 24 - O Masta, yu wok dɛn bɔku! Na sɛns yu mek dɛn ɔl; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit di tin dɛn we yu mek.

2. Ayzaya 40: 31 - Bɔt di wan dɛn we de op fɔ di Masta go gɛt nyu trɛnk. Dɛn go flay pan wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn ɛn nɔ taya, dɛn go waka ɛn nɔ taya.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 8 Di 4 animal dɛn bin gɛt siks wing dɛn rawnd am; ɛn dɛn bin ful-ɔp wit yay insay, ɛn dɛn nɔ de rɛst de ɛn nɛt, ɛn se: “I oli, oli, oli, PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, we bin de, we de, ɛn we gɛt fɔ kam.”

Gɔd in oli we nɔ gɛt ɛnd ɛn i nɔ de chenj.

1. Di Prez we di Ami dɛn we de na ɛvin Prez we Nɔ De Dɔn

2. Fɔ tink bɔt di Majesty of God

1. Ayzaya 6: 3 - Ɛn wan kray to ɔda pɔsin se: “PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa na di wɔl oli, oli, oli, ɔlman na di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori.”

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 - Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, na so una fɔ oli pan ɔltin we una de tɔk; Bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli; bikɔs a oli.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 9 We dɛn animal dɛn de gi glori, ɔnɔ ɛn tɛl tɛnki to di wan we sidɔm na di tron, we de liv sote go.

Di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin de gi glori ɛn ɔnɔ to Gɔd, we de liv sote go.

1. Gɔd de sote go: Tink bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 9

2. Woship Gɔd sote go: Luk Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 9

1. Sam 90: 2 - "Bifo di mawnten dɛn bɔn, ɔ yu bin dɔn mek di wɔl ɛn di wɔl, frɔm sote go, yu na Gɔd."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 - "Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn tru am, ɛn na in mek ɔltin gɛt glori sote go. Amɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 10 Di 42 ɛlda dɛn fɔdɔm bifo di wan we sidɔm na di tron, ɛn wɔship di wan we de alayv sote go, ɛn trowe dɛn krawn bifo di tron.

Di twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn sho se dɛn rɛspɛkt Gɔd bay we dɛn de wɔship am ɛn le dɛn krawn.

1. "Di Minin fɔ Woship na wi Layf".

2. "Sɔbmit to Gɔd in Pawa ɛn Atɔriti".

1. Sam 95: 6 - “Kam, lɛ wi butu fɔ wɔship Gɔd, lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD we mek wi.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - “Ɔlman fɔ butu pan Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa, gɛt glori.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 11 O Masta, yu fit fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ ɛn pawa, bikɔs na yu mek ɔltin, ɛn fɔ mek yu gladi, dɛn mek am ɛn dɛn mek am.

Gɔd fit fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ, ɛn pawa bikɔs i mek ɔltin fɔ mek i gladi.

1: Gɔd, we mek ɔltin, fit fɔ gɛt ɔnɔ ɛn prez

2: Dɛn mek ɔltin fɔ mek Gɔd gladi ɛn fɔ mek i gɛt glori

1: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 16 Na in mek ɔl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, we wi de si ɛn we wi nɔ de si, ilɛksɛf na tron, ɔ rul, ɔ pawa, ɔ pawa: na in mek ɔltin.

ɛn fɔ am:

2: Ayzaya 43: 7 Ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, bikɔs a mek am fɔ mi glori, ɛn a mek am; yes, na mi mek am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5 na di fayv chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn na di tron rum na ɛvin. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di skrol we gɛt sɛvin sil dɛn ɛn di Ship we fit fɔ opin am.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Jɔn si wan skrol na Gɔd in raytan, we dɛn sial wit sɛvin sil dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 1). Wan enjɛl de prich wit lawd vɔys, ɛn aks udat fit fɔ opin di skrol ɛn brok in sil dɛn. Nɔbɔdi nɔ de na ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl we fit fɔ du dat, we mek Jɔn kray (Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 2-4). Bɔt wan pan di ɛlda dɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ kray bikɔs di Layɔn na Juda, we na Devid in Rut, dɔn win ɛn i ebul fɔ opin di skrol (Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 5).

2nd Paragraf: Insay vas 6-7, Jɔn si wan Ship tinap lɛk se dɛn dɔn kil am na Gɔd in tron. Di Ship gɛt sɛvin ɔn dɛn we de sho pawa ɛn sɛvin yay dɛn we tinap fɔ no ɔltin—na kwaliti dɛn we de mek I ebul fɔ du wetin Gɔd want (Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 6). Di Ship tek di skrol frɔm Gɔd in raytan midul big wɔship ɛn wɔship frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 8-14). Dɛn de siŋ wan nyu siŋ we de prez Gɔd ɛn di Ship fɔ di wok we dɛn de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn tru in blɔd.

3rd Paragraf: Dis chapta sho se na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ—di Layɔn na Juda—we dɔn win sin ɛn day. Na in nɔmɔ dɛn si se fit fɔ opin di skrol we gɛt tin dɛn we go apin tumara bambay we go apin akɔdin to Gɔd in plan. Di pikchɔ we dɛn sho Jizɔs as Ship we dɛn dɔn kil, de tɔk mɔ bɔt In sakrifays day fɔ mɔtalman—na wan men tin we dɛn tɔk bɔt ɔlsay na Rɛvɛleshɔn. Di wɔship we ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek de du de sho di spɛshal wok we Jizɔs du as pɔsin we ful-ɔp wit Gɔd (we fit fɔ wɔship) ɛn we na mɔtalman (di Wan we dɛn kil). Di chapta de sho di we aw Jizɔs bin de wet fɔ ɛn di gladi at we Jizɔs bin de du fɔ fri pipul dɛn ɛn di we aw Gɔd bin want fɔ du wetin i want.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayv na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho di vishɔn we Jɔn bin si bɔt di skrol we gɛt sɛvin sil dɛn na Gɔd in raytan. I sho se na Jizɔs Krays nɔmɔ we dɛn sho as di Layɔn we dɔn win Juda ɛn di Ship we dɛn dɔn sakrifays, fit fɔ opin di skrol. Di chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Jizɔs bin du fɔ fri pipul dɛn tru in day we i day ɛn i de sho di wɔship ɛn wɔship we ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl dɔn gi am. I de sho se pɔsin de wet fɔ di tin dɛn we go apin tumara bambay fɔ apin akɔdin to Gɔd in plan, ɛn leta i go mek i win bad pas ɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 1 Ɛn a si wan buk we dɛn sidɔm insay ɛn na di baksay na di raytan, we dɛn sidɔm wit sɛvin sil dɛn.

Jɔn si wan buk na in raytan sidɔm na di tron, we dɛn bin sial wit sɛvin sil dɛn.

1. Di Buk we Dɛn Sial: Fɔ Anlɔk di Mistɛri bɔt wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Pawa we di Tron Gɛt: Fɔ Ris di Buk we Dɛn Sial

1. Daniɛl 7: 9-14 - Daniɛl in vishɔn bɔt di Wan we bin de trade trade ɛn di buk dɛn

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 19-20 - Fɔ go insay Gɔd in fes wit kɔnfidɛns ɛn maynd

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 2 A si wan trɛnk enjɛl de prich wit lawd vɔys se: “Udat fit fɔ opin di buk ɛn lus in sil dɛn?”

Wan strɔng enjɛl de aks udat fit fɔ opin buk ɛn brok in sil dɛn.

1. Gɔd de luk fɔ di wan dɛn we fit fɔ du sɔntin we nɔ de dɔn

2. Wetin I Tek fɔ mek pɔsin fit fɔ bi pɔsin?

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - Wi nɔ gɛt Ay Prist we nɔ ebul fɔ sɔri fɔ wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bɔt wi gɛt wan we dɛn dɔn tɛmpt pan ɔltin lɛk wi, bɔt i nɔ gɛt sin. So, lɛ wi kam nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta To Timoti 2: 20-21 - Bɔt na big os, nɔto jɔs tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit gold ɛn silva de, bɔt dɛn kin yuz wud ɛn dɔti; ɛn sɔm fɔ ɔnɔ, ɛn sɔm fɔ nɔ ɔnɔ. So if pɔsin klin insɛf pan dɛn tin ya, i fɔ bi tin we gɛt ɔnɔ, oli, ɛn fit fɔ di masta fɔ yuz, ɛn rɛdi fɔ du ɛni gud wok.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 3 Ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ opin di buk na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɔ ɔnda di wɔl.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ opin di buk ɔ ivin luk am.

1. Wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand wetin Gɔd dɔn plan

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 55: 8-9 - PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una de du nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw di ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi we dɛn ay pas yu we ɛn Mi tinkin pas yu tink.

2. Sam 19: 7-11 - PAPA GƆD in lɔ pafɛkt, i de mek di sol gɛt trɛnk. Wi kin abop pan Jiova in lɔ dɛn, ɛn i de mek pipul dɛn gɛt sɛns. Di tin dɛn we Jiova tɛl wi fɔ du, rayt, ɛn i de mek di at gladi. Di Masta in kɔmand dɛn de shayn, ɛn dɛn de gi layt to di yay. Di fred fɔ PAPA GƆD klin, i de sote go. Di Masta in lɔ dɛn tinap tranga wan, ɛn dɛn ɔl de du wetin rayt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 4 Ɛn a kray bad bad wan bikɔs dɛn nɔ si ɛnibɔdi we fit fɔ opin di buk ɛn rid am ɛn luk am.

We dɛn bin de luk fɔ pɔsin we fit fɔ rid di buk we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 5 nɔ bin wok.

1. "Di Yunik we Gɔd Wot".

2. "Di Valyu fɔ Sif fɔ Worthiness".

1. Ayzaya 6: 3 - "Wan pɔsin ala to ɔda pɔsin se, PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa, oli, oli, oli, ɔlman na di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori."

2. Sam 145: 3 - "PAPA GƆD big ɛn dɛn fɔ prez am bad bad wan; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ chɛk in big big wan."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 5 Wan pan di ɛlda dɛn tɛl mi se: “Nɔ kray.

Wan ɛlda kɔrej Jɔn fɔ mek i nɔ kray, bikɔs di Layɔn we kɔmɔt na Juda in Trayb, we na Devid in Rut, dɔn win di rayt fɔ opin di buk ɛn fri di sɛvin sil dɛn.

1. Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go ebul fɔ opin di buk we de tɔk bɔt wetin go apin

2. Di Atɔriti fɔ Jizɔs: Di Layɔn na di Trayb na Juda

1. Ayzaya 11: 1-3 - “Wan tik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stik, ɛn wan branch go gro frɔm in rut. Di Masta in Spirit go de pan am, di spirit fɔ sɛns ɛn ɔndastand, di spirit fɔ advays ɛn trɛnk, di spirit fɔ no ɛn fɔ fred di Masta. I go gladi fɔ fred PAPA GƆD.”

2. Ayzaya 53: 7-8 - “Dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn mek i sɔfa, bɔt i nɔ opin in mɔt; dɛn kɛr am

go lɛk ship we dɛn go kil, ɛn lɛk ship bifo di wan dɛn we de kɔt am nɔ tɔk natin, na so i nɔ opin in mɔt. Na we dɛn bin de mek i sɔfa ɛn jɔj am, dɛn bin pul am. Bɔt stil, udat pan in jɛnɛreshɔn bin protɛst? Bikɔs dɛn bin dɔnawe wit am kɔmɔt na di land usay di wan dɛn we de alayv de; bikɔs mi pipul dɛn bin de du bad, dɛn bin pɔnish am.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 6 Dɔn a si wan Ship we gɛt sɛvin ɔn ɛn sɛvin yay, tinap midul di tron ɛn di 4 animal dɛn ɛn midul di ɛlda dɛn di sɛvin Spirit dɛn we Gɔd sɛn go ɔlsay na di wɔl.

Insay di tron ɛn 4 animal dɛn ɛn ɛlda dɛn, wan Ship bin tinap we tan lɛk se dɛn dɔn kil am, we gɛt sɛvin ɔn ɛn sɛvin yay we tinap fɔ di sɛvin Spirit dɛn we Gɔd sɛn na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Krays Gɛt: Di Ship we Tinap Bifo di Tron

2. Di Sɛvin Spirit dɛn we Gɔd Gɛt: Di Simbolik Ripreshɔn fɔ wetin Gɔd want

1. Jɔn 1: 29 - "Di nɛks de Jɔn si Jizɔs de kam mit am ɛn se, 'Luk, Gɔd in Ship, we de pul di sin na di wɔl!'"

2. Zɛkaraya 4: 10 - "Nɔ tek dɛn smɔl smɔl tin ya we dɛn bigin fɔ du, bikɔs PAPA GƆD gladi fɔ si di wok bigin," na so di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman se.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 7 I kam ɛn pul di buk na di wan we sidɔm na di tron in raytan.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 7, Jizɔs pul di buk na di pɔsin we sidɔm na di tron in raytan.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Aw Jizɔs Yuz In Atɔriti fɔ Tek Wetin Na In yon

2. Gɔd in tron: Wetin I Min fɔ Jizɔs fɔ Tek di Buk frɔm di Wan we Sidɔm pan am

1. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɛl dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa we de na ɛvin ɛn na di wɔl. So una go mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn bi disaypul, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa ɛn di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem, ɛn tich dɛn fɔ du ɔl wetin a dɔn tɛl una fɔ du. Ɛn luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm, te di wɔl go dɔn.”

2. Jɔn 17: 1-11 - Jizɔs tɔk dɛn wɔd ya, es in yay ɔp na ɛvin, ɛn se: “Papa, di tɛm dɔn rich; gi yu Pikin glori so dat di Pikin go gi yu glori, bikɔs yu dɔn gi am pawa oba ɔlman, fɔ gi ɔl di wan dɛn we yu gi am layf we go de sote go. Ɛn dis na layf we go de sote go, bikɔs dɛn no yu, di wangren tru Gɔd, ɛn Jizɔs Krays we yu sɛn. A dɔn gi yu glori na dis wɔl, bikɔs a dɔn du di wok we yu gi mi fɔ du. Ɛn naw, Papa, gi mi glori we a bin gɛt wit yu bifo di wɔl

de.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 8 We i tek di buk, di 4 animal dɛn ɛn di 42 ɛlda dɛn fɔdɔm bifo di Ship, ɛn dɛn ɔl gɛt ap ɛn gold kɔyl dɛn we ful-ɔp wit smel, we na di oli wan dɛn prea.

Dɛn gi di Ship wan buk, ɛn 4 wayl animal dɛn ɛn twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn fɔdɔm fɔ wɔship, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt ap ɛn wan tin we ful-ɔp wit di oli pipul dɛn prea.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt: Aw Wi Prea De Go na Ɛvin

2. Woship di Ship: Wan Kɔl fɔ Fɔdɔm Bifo di Ship

1. Sam 141: 2 - “Lɛ mi prea bifo una lɛk insɛns; ɛn a es mi an dɛn ɔp lɛk sakrifays na ivintɛm.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 16 - “So lɛ wi go nia di tron we gɛt sɔri-at wit kɔnfidɛns, so dat wi go gɛt sɔri-at ɛn gɛt spɛshal gudnɛs fɔ ɛp wi we wi nid ɛp.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 9 Dɛn siŋ wan nyu siŋ ɛn se: “Yu fit fɔ tek di buk ɛn opin di sil dɛn, bikɔs dɛn dɔn kil yu ɛn yu dɔn fri wi to Gɔd wit yu blɔd frɔm ɔl wi fambul ɛn langwej.” ɛn pipul dɛn, ɛn neshɔn;

Di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn fri frɔm ɔl di neshɔn dɛn kin siŋ nyu siŋ, ɛn prez Jizɔs fɔ we dɛn kil am ɛn we i dɔn fri dɛn frɔm ɔl di langwej, pipul dɛn, ɛn neshɔn.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ridɛm: Aw Jizɔs Ridim Wi Kɔmɔt na Ɛvri Neshɔn

2. Di Ship we fit: I fit fɔ tek di Buk ɛn Opin di Sil dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 7 - Na in blɔd de fri wi, ɛn fɔgiv wi fɔgiv wi sin dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw in spɛshal gudnɛs de gi wi

2. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 10 I dɔn mek wi bi kiŋ ɛn prist to wi Gɔd, ɛn wi go rul na di wɔl.

Gɔd dɔn mek wi bi kiŋ ɛn prist ɛn gi wi pawa fɔ rul na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 10

2. Klem Yu Atɔriti as Gɔd in Kiŋ - Rɛvɛleshɔn 5:10

1. Ɛksodɔs 19: 6 - Una go bi prist kiŋdɔm ɛn oli neshɔn to mi.

2. Lyuk 10: 19 - Luk, a de gi una pawa fɔ tret snek ɛn skɔpiɔn, ɛn pas ɔl di ɛnimi dɛn pawa, ɛn natin nɔ go ambɔg una.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 11 A si ɛn a yɛri bɔku enjɛl dɛn vɔys rawnd di tron, di animal dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn dɛn nɔmba bin rich tɛn tawzin tɛm tɛn tawzin ɛn tawzin tawzin.

Jɔn si ɛn yɛri bɔku bɔku enjɛl dɛn we de rawnd di tron, di wayl animal dɛn, ɛn di ɛlda dɛn.

1. "Di Biuti na ɛvin Rivɛl: Gɔd in Bɔku Enjɛl dɛn".

2. "Gɔd in wɔndaful tin dɛn: Di Majesty of Heaven".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - "A shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de." ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta."

2. Sam 148: 2 - "Una prez am, ɔl in enjɛl dɛn; una prez am, ɔl in sojaman dɛn!"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 12 I tɔk lawd wan se: “Di Ship we dɛn kil fit fɔ gɛt pawa, jɛntri, sɛns, trɛnk, ɔnɔ, glori ɛn blɛsin.”

Di Ship fit fɔ gɛt pawa, jɛntri, sɛns, trɛnk, ɔnɔ, glori, ɛn blɛsin.

1. Di Fayn we Jizɔs Fayn: Gɛt di Jɛntri we In Lɔv Gɛt

2. Gɔd in Ship: Di Pawa we In Gret Sakrifays Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 32 - Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, yu nɔ tink se i nɔ go gi wi ɔltin?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 3-6 - Blɛs wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in Gɔd ɛn Papa, we dɔn blɛs wi insay Krays wit ɔl di spiritual blɛsin dɛn na ɛvin, jɔs lɛk aw i pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin. so dat wi fɔ oli ɛn nɔ gɛt wan bɔt bifo am. Insay lɔv, i bin dɔn disayd fɔ mek wi bi pikin dɛn tru Jizɔs Krays, akɔdin to di rizin we mek i want, fɔ prez in glori gud gudnɛs, we i dɔn blɛs wi wit di Wan we i lɛk.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 13 Ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin, di wɔl, ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di si ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de insay dɛn, yɛri we a de se: ‘Blɛsin, ɔnɔ, ɛn glori, ɛn pawa, bi to di wan we sidɔm na di tron ɛn to di Ship sote go.

Ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek na ɛvin, di wɔl, ɛn di Si de prez ɛn ɔnɔ to Gɔd ɛn di Ship sote go.

1. Di Glori fɔ Gi Prez to Gɔd

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we go de sote go we wi de wɔship togɛda

1. Sam 148: 1-5 - Prez di Masta frɔm di ɛvin

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 4: 8-11 - Prez to di Wan we de na di tron ɛn di 4 tin dɛn we gɛt layf

Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 14 Di 4 animal dɛn se: “Emɛn.” Ɛn di 42 ɛlda dɛn fɔdɔm ɛn wɔship di wan we gɛt layf sote go.

Dis pat frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 5: 14 sho se di 4 wayl animal dɛn ɛn di twɛnti 4 ɛlda dɛn bin fɔdɔm ɛn wɔship Gɔd we de liv sote go.

1. "Di Woship fɔ di Ɔlmayti: Aw Wi Prez De Sho In Nature we De Sote Go".

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti: Aw fɔ Wok Togɛda fɔ Wɔship De Mek Wi Prez Mek".

1. Sam 103: 17 - “Bɔt frɔm sote go te to sote go PAPA GƆD in lɔv de fɔ di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn in rayt de fɔ dɛn pikin dɛn pikin dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 8 - “Jizɔs Krays na di sem yestede ɛn tide ɛn sote go.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6 na di nɔmba siks chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt aw dɛn opin di sil dɛn we de na di skrol. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di opin we di fɔs siks sil dɛn opin, we de sho tin dɛn we de sho se Gɔd de jɔj ɛn di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd tɛm bigin.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit Jizɔs we opin di fɔs sil, we mek pɔsin we de rayd wayt ɔs fri. Dis rayda tinap fɔ win ɔ win, sɔntɛm i de sho lay lay pis ɔ pipul dɛn we de ful pipul dɛn we de wok na di wɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 1-2). Di sɛkɔn sil de sho wan pɔsin we de rayd wan rɛd ɔs, we tinap fɔ fɛt-fɛt ɛn blɔd shed (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 3-4). Di tɔd sil de introduks wan blak ɔs wit pɔsin we de rayd am we ol skel, we min se i nɔ bɔku ɛn i nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ mɔni (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 5-6). Di nɔmba 4 sil de sho wan ɔs we nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ kɔlɔ we Day insɛf bin rayd, ɛn Ɛdis bin de wit am. Dɛn kin briŋ day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl to wan pat pan 4 pan di wɔl tru difrɛn we dɛn lɛk sɔd, angri, sik, ɛn wayl animal dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 7-8).

2nd Paragraph: Afta dɛn tin ya we apin, Jizɔs opin di fayv sil we de sho sol dɛn ɔnda wan ɔlta we dɛn dɔn kil fɔ dɛn fet. Dɛn de kray to Gɔd fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt ɛn dɛn de gi dɛn wayt klos as dɛn de wet fɔ mek dɛn gɛt rayt fɔ du wetin rayt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 9-11). We Jizɔs opin di siks sil, big big atkwek apin we gɛt tin dɛn we de ambɔg di wɔl lɛk di san we dɔn dak, di mun we blɔd rɛd, di sta dɛn we de fɔdɔm—ɔl dis na sayn dɛn we de sho se bad bad tin dɛn go apin (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 12-14). Pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl difrɛn say dɛn kin luk fɔ say fɔ ayd bikɔs dɛn de fred ɛn dɛn kin gri se dɛn tin ya de sho se Gɔd de jɔj dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 15-17).

3rd Paragraph: Chapta siks de sho sɔm tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd go jɔj mɔtalman insay di ɛnd tɛm. We dɛn opin di sil dɛn, dat de sho se tin dɛn de go bifo, lɛk lay lay pis, fɛt-fɛt, prɔblɛm dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit mɔni biznɛs, day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl, we dɛn de mek di wan dɛn we biliv sɔfa, ɛn di tin dɛn we de ambɔg di wɔl. Dɛn tin ya we kin apin kin bi wɔnin ɛn sho se di ɛnd de kam nia. Di chapta de sho aw Gɔd de jɔj pipul dɛn we nɔ de ripɛnt, ɛn aw di wan dɛn we dɔn sɔfa fɔ dɛn fet de bia fetful wan.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta siks na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho aw di fɔs siks sil dɛn we de na di skrol we Jizɔs bin ol, opin. Ɛni sil tinap fɔ difrɛn tin dɛn we Gɔd go jɔj mɔtalman insay di ɛnd tɛm—fay pis, fɛt-fɛt, prɔblɛm wit mɔni biznɛs, day ɛn pwɛl pwɛl, we dɛn de mek di wan dɛn we biliv sɔfa, ɛn di tin dɛn we de ambɔg di wɔl. Dɛn tin ya kin bi wɔnin ɛn tin dɛn we kin apin bifo mɔ impɔtant tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd de gi pan wan wɔl we nɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want ɛn di we aw fetful biliva dɛn de kɔntinyu fɔ bia we prɔblɛm dɛn de mit dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 1 A si we di Ship opin wan pan di sil dɛn, ɛn a yɛri wan pan di 4 animal dɛn we tan lɛk tɛnda de se: “Kam si.”

Jɔn si wan Ship opin wan pan di sil dɛn ɛn i yɛri wan nɔys we tan lɛk tɛnda, dɔn wan pan di 4 animal dɛn invayt am fɔ kam si am.

1: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd fɔ sho wi in trut di rayt tɛm.

2: Wi kin gɛt kɔnfidɛns pan Gɔd in pawa ɛn gudnɛs, ivin we wi nɔ ɔndastand wetin de apin.

1: Ayzaya 55: 8-9 PAPA GƆD se: “Di tin dɛn we a de tink nɔto una tink, ɛn di we aw una de du tin nɔto mi we.” “Jɔs lɛk aw ɛvin ay pas di wɔl, na so mi rod ay pas yu we ɛn mi tinkin pas yu tink.”

2: Jɛrimaya 33: 3 “Kɔl mi ɛn a go ansa yu ɛn tɛl yu big tin dɛn we yu nɔ no.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 2 A si wan wayt ɔs, ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan am gɛt bɔw. ɛn dɛn gi am krawn, ɛn i go fɔ win ɛn fɔ win.

Di pɔsin we de rayd di wayt ɔs bin gɛt bɔw ɛn krawn ɛn i bin de go fɔ win.

1: Di Pawa we di Wan we Dɔn Krawn Gɛt

2: Fɔ win wit di Bow

1: Sam 45: 4-5 “Ɛn yu rayd gud gud wan bikɔs ɔf trut, ɔmbul, ɛn rayt; ɛn yu raytan go tich yu bad bad tin dɛn. Yu aro dɛn shap na di kiŋ in ɛnimi dɛn at; we di pipul dɛn de fɔdɔm ɔnda yu.”

2: Ayzaya 41: 2 “Udat rayz di rayt man frɔm di ist, kɔl am na in fut, gi di neshɔn dɛn bifo am, ɛn mek i rul oba kiŋ dɛn? i gi dɛn lɛk dɔti to in sɔd, ɛn lɛk stik we dɛn drɛb to in bɔw.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 3 We i opin di sɛkɔn sil, a yɛri di sɛkɔn animal se: “Kam ɛn si.”

Di sɛkɔn sil na Rɛvɛleshɔn opin ɛn wan sɛkɔn wayl animal kɔl pipul dɛn fɔ kam si.

1: Gɔd kɔl wi fɔ opin wi at to am ɛn fɔ gɛt maynd we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

2: Dɛn kɔl wi fɔ bi witnɛs fɔ wetin Gɔd dɔn du na wi layf ɛn fɔ sheb in stori wit ɔda pipul dɛn.

1: Ayzaya 43: 1-3 - "Nɔ fred, bikɔs a dɔn fri yu, a dɔn kɔl yu nem; yu na mi yon. We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu, ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn." , dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn yu, di faya nɔ go bɔn yu."

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - "Wetin wi go se fɔ ansa dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go ebul fɔ agens wi? Di wan we nɔ sɔri fɔ in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi." ɔl—aw insɛf, wit am, nɔ go gi wi ɔltin wit sɔri-at?Udat go briŋ ɛni chaj agens di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik?Na Gɔd de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.So udat na di wan we de kɔndɛm?Nɔbɔdi.Krays Jizɔs we day—mɔ pas dat, we gɛt layf bak—de na Gɔd in raytan ɛn i de beg fɔ wi bak."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 4 Wan ɔda ɔs we rɛd bin kɔmɔt, ɛn dɛn gi di wan we sidɔm pan am pawa fɔ pul pis na di wɔl ɛn fɔ kil dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn gi am wan big sɔd.

Di nɔmba 4 man we bin de rayd ɔs insay di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Apokalips] bin kam wit wan big sɔd we dɛn bin de yuz fɔ pul pis na di wɔl ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn kil dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Denja fɔ Kɔnflikt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impekt we Wɔ ɛn Kɔnflikt Gɛt pan wi Layf

2. Di Sɔd fɔ Jɔstis: Aw Wi Go Briŋ Pis ɛn Rayt na di Wɔl

1. Jems 4: 1 - Wetin de mek una gɛt cham-mɔt ɛn wetin de mek una de fɛt? Nɔto dis, yu pasɔn dɛn de fɛt wɔ insay yu?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 18 - If i pɔsibul, so fa as i dipen pan yu, liv pis wit ɔlman.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 5 We i opin di tɔd sil, a yɛri di tɔd animal se: “Kam ɛn si.” En aibin luk, en luk wan blak hos; ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan am bin gɛt wan balans na in an.

Jɔn yɛri wan tɔd wayl animal tɛl am fɔ opin di tɔd sil, ɛn we i du dat, i si wan blak ɔs wit pɔsin we de rayd am we de kɛr wan balans.

1. Liv in Balans: Aw fɔ fɛn wɛlbɔdi balans na layf.

2. Di Gret Sil: I impɔtant fɔ sial di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - "Lɛ Gɔd in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una wit wan bɔdi una de advays unasɛf wit sam ɛn im ɛn spirit siŋ dɛn, ɛn siŋ wit gudnɛs na una at to di Masta.

Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am."

2. Prɔvabs 16: 11 - "Fɔ balans ɛn skel na PAPA GƆD in yon; ɔl di wet dɛn na di bag na in wok."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 6 A yɛri wan vɔys midul di 4 animal dɛn se: “Wan mɛzhɔ wit fɔ wan peni, ɛn tri mɛzhɔ bali fɔ wan peni; ɛn si se yu nɔ du di ɔyl ɛn di wayn bad.

Di vɔys we bin de midul di 4 wayl animal dɛn bin wɔn se dɛn nɔ fɔ du bad to di ɔyl ɛn di wayn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

2. Di Impɔtant bɔt Ɔyl ɛn Wayn na di Baybul

1. Jɛnɛsis 27: 28 (Ɛn mek Gɔd gi una pan di dyu we de na ɛvin, di fat we de na di wɔl, ɛn bɔku bɔku it ɛn wayn.)

2. Sam 104: 15 (Win we de mek mɔtalman at gladi, ɔyl fɔ mek in fes shayn, ɛn bred we de mek mɔtalman at gɛt trɛnk.)

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 7 We i opin di nɔmba 4 sil, a yɛri di nɔmba 4 animal in vɔys se: “Kam ɛn si.”

Di nɔmba 4 sil na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn opin ɛn wan wayl animal we mek 4 de tɔk, ɛn invayt di wan we de rid fɔ si wetin i gɛt fɔ si.

1. Di Pawa we Rɛvɛleshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Sayn ɛn Wɔndamɛnt dɛn we di Fɔs Sil gɛt

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Witnɛs: Fɔ Lisin to di Inviteshɔn fɔ di Fɔs Wail

1. Ayzaya 25: 9-10 - Dɛn go se da de de, “Luk, dis na wi Gɔd; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, ɛn i go sev wi: dis na PAPA GƆD; wi dɔn wet fɔ am, wi go gladi ɛn gladi fɔ in sev.

10 Na dis mawnten Jiova in an go rɛst, ɛn Moab go trowe ɔnda am, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn kin trowe straw fɔ go na dɔti.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - Naw, fet na di tin we wi de op fɔ, na di pruf fɔ di tin dɛn we wi nɔ de si.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 8 A luk, ɛn a si wan ɔs we sidɔm pan am, ɛn in nem we sidɔm pan am na Day, ɛn Ɛl bin de fala am. Ɛn dɛn gi dɛn pawa oba di 4 pat na di wɔl fɔ kil wit sɔd, angri, day, ɛn di animal dɛn na di wɔl.

Dɛn bin gi day, Ɛl, ɛn di animal dɛn na di wɔl pawa fɔ kil wan pat pan 4 pat na di wɔl.

1. Di Nid fɔ Fet na Wɔl we Wi Nɔ Go No

2. Tinap tranga wan bifo yu fred

1. Matyu 10: 28 (Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi, bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol, bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we ebul fɔ pwɛl di sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.)

2. Ayzaya 41: 10 (Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu: nɔ shem, bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go sɔpɔt yu wit mi raytan mi rayt we a de du.)

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 9 We i opin di nɔmba fayv sil, a si ɔnda di ɔlta di sol dɛn we dɛn kil fɔ Gɔd in wɔd ɛn fɔ di tɛstimoni we dɛn bin de tɔk.

Di Fayv Sil de sho di sol dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn bin kil bikɔs dɛn bin gɛt fet pan Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Tinap tranga wan we pipul dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Di Tɛstimoni fɔ di Martyrs: Aw Wi Go Liv wit Bold fɔ Krays

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 7: 54-60 - Stivin in Martyrdom

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35-38 - Di Fet we di wan dɛn we dɛn bin kil fɔ dɛn fet trade trade

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 10 Dɛn ala lawd wan se: “O Masta, we oli ɛn tru, aw lɔng yu nɔ go jɔj ɛn blem wi blɔd pan di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl?”

Pipul dɛn de kray to Gɔd fɔ aks fɔ in jɔstis ɛn fɔ pe bak pan di wan dɛn we dɔn du dɛn bad.

1. "Di Kray we di Rayt pipul dɛn de kray: Fɔ fɛn Jɔstis ɛn blɛsin insay Gɔd in tɛm".

2. "Gɔd in Rayt Jɔjmɛnt: Fɔ abop pan in Tɛm fɔ Jɔstis".

1. Ayzaya 30: 18 - "So PAPA GƆD de wet fɔ sɔri fɔ una, ɛn na dat mek i de es insɛf ɔp fɔ sho se i sɔri fɔ una. Bikɔs PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de du tin tret; ɔl di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ am gɛt blɛsin."

2. Sam 37: 34 - "Wet fɔ PAPA GƆD ɛn kip in we, ɛn i go es yu ɔp fɔ gɛt di land; yu go luk we dɛn go dɔnawe wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 11 Dɛn gi ɔlman wayt klos; ɛn dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn fɔ rɛst fɔ smɔl tɛm, te dɛn kɔmpin slev dɛnsɛf ɛn dɛn brɔda dɛn, we dɛn go kil lɛk dɛn, go bi.

Dɛn bin gi di wan dɛn we dɛn bin kil fɔ dɛn fet fɔ dɛn fet, dɛn sol dɛn wayt klos ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ rɛst te dɛn brɔda ɛn sista dɛn we go sɔfa di sem tin bak fɔ dɛn fet.

1. Di Sent dɛn we De Bia: Aw Fetful Martyrs De Ɛnkɔrej di Chɔch fɔ Stadfast insay di Fet

2. Fetfulnɛs we Nɔ De Dɔn: Wan Ɛgzamin fɔ di Sent dɛn Divoshɔn we Nɔ Shek Ivin we Dɛn De Day

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35-38 - "Uman dɛn bin gɛt dɛn dayman dɛn bak, dɛn bin gɛt layf bak. Dɛn bin de mek ɔda pipul dɛn sɔfa ɛn nɔ gri fɔ mek dɛn fri dɛn, so dat dɛn go gɛt layf bak we bɛtɛ. Sɔm dɛn bin gɛt fɔ provok ɛn bit dɛn, ɛn ivin chen dɛn ɛn put dɛn na jel." .Dɛn kil dɛn bay we dɛn ston dɛn, dɛn kɔt dɛn tu, dɛn kil dɛn wit sɔd.Dɛn bin de waka waka wit ship skin ɛn got skin, dɛn nɔ bin gɛt natin, dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa ɛn trit dɛn bad—di wɔl nɔ bin fit fɔ dɛn.Dɛn bin de waka waka na dɛzat ɛn mawnten dɛn , ɛn na kev ɛn ol dɛn na grɔn.”

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41-42 - "Di apɔsul dɛn bin kɔmɔt na di Sanedrin, dɛn bin gladi bikɔs dɛn bin dɔn si se dɛn fɔ mek dɛn shem fɔ di Nem. De afta de, na di tɛmpul kɔt ɛn frɔm os to os, dɛn nɔ bin de stɔp fɔ tich ɛn prich." di gud nyus se Jizɔs na di Mɛsaya.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 12 A si we i opin di siks sil, ɛn a si big big atkwek; ɛn di san tɔn blak lɛk sak klos we dɛn mek wit ia, ɛn di mun tan lɛk blɔd;

Di siks sil na Rɛvɛleshɔn opin, ɛn wan big atkwek apin, we mek di san ɛn di mun tɔn to blak ɛn rɛd.

1. Di De fɔ di Masta: Di Sayn dɛn we de sho se i de kam

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Si in Glori

1. Matyu 24: 7-8 - "Bikɔs neshɔn go rayz agens neshɔn, ɛn kiŋdɔm go agens kiŋdɔm: angri, bad bad sik, ɛn atkwek go de na difrɛn say dɛn. Ɔl dɛn tin ya na di biginin fɔ sɔri."

2. Ayzaya 13: 10 - "Bikɔs di sta dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di sta dɛn we de de nɔ go gi dɛn layt: di san go dak we i de go, ɛn di mun nɔ go mek in layt shayn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 13 Ɛn di sta dɛn na ɛvin fɔdɔm na di wɔl lɛk aw fig tik kin trowe in fig dɛn we nɔ de na di rayt tɛm we big big briz de shek am.

Di sta dɛn na ɛvin kin fɔdɔm na di wɔl lɛk fig tik we de shek in frut we big big briz shek am.

1. "Gɔd in Gret Pawa ɛn In Sovereignty".

2. "Di Fos we Nɔ Stɔp fɔ di Wind".

1. Sam 147: 4 - I de disayd di nɔmba fɔ di sta dɛn ɛn kɔl dɛn ɛni wan bay dɛn nem.

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 14 Di ɛvin go lɛk skrol we dɛn rol am togɛda; ɛn dɛn bin muf ɔl di mawnten ɛn ayland dɛn kɔmɔt na dɛn ples.

Di ɛvin bin kɔmɔt as sayn fɔ di jɔjmɛnt we gɛt fɔ kam.

1: Di Jɔjmɛnt we De Kam - Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 14

2: Di Sayn dɛn fɔ Jɔjmɛnt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 6:14

1: Ayzaya 34: 4 - “Ɔl di ami na ɛvin go rɔtin, ɛn di skay go rɔl lɛk skrol. Ɔl dɛn sojaman dɛn go fɔdɔm lɛk lif dɛn we de kɔmɔt na di vayn tik, lɛk lif dɛn we de fɔdɔm frɔm fig tik.”

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 26-27 - “Da tɛm de in vɔys shek di wɔl, bɔt naw i dɔn prɔmis se, “A nɔ go jɔs shek di wɔl wan tɛm bak, bɔt a go shek di ɛvin bak.” Dis wɔd we se, “Yet wan tɛm bak,” de sho se dɛn fɔ pul tin dɛn we dɛn shek—dat na tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn mek—so dat di tin dɛn we nɔ go shek go de.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 15 Ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl, di bigman dɛn, di jɛntriman dɛn, di edman dɛn, di pawaful man dɛn, ɔl di slev dɛn, ɛn ɔl di friman dɛn, ayd insay di ol dɛn ɛn insay di rɔk dɛn we de na di wɔl di mawnten dɛn;

Pipul dɛn we gɛt ɔl kayn klas ɛn ay pozishɔn, lɛk kiŋ dɛn, bigman dɛn, jɛntriman dɛn, kapten dɛn, ɛn slev dɛn ɛn friman dɛn, bin ayd na kev ɛn mawnten dɛn bikɔs dɛn bin de fred di tin dɛn we dɛn tɔk bɔt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 6.

1. "Di De fɔ di Masta: Na Tɛm we pɔsin de fred ɛn fred".

2. "Di Wɛlt fɔ Neshɔn dɛm: Inikwaliti insay di Tɛm we Krays de".

1. Lyuk 12: 15 - "I tɛl dɛn se, "Una tek tɛm wit milɛ, bikɔs mɔtalman in layf nɔ de bay di bɔku tin dɛn we i gɛt."

2. Ayzaya 2: 19-22 - "Ɛn dɛn go go insay di ol dɛn we de na di rɔk dɛn, ɛn go insay di ol dɛn na di wɔl, bikɔs dɛn de fred di Masta, ɛn fɔ di glori we In Majesty gɛt, we i kɔmɔt fɔ shek di bad bad wan di earth.Da de de, man go trowe in aydɔl dɛn we dɛn mek wit silva, ɛn in aydɔl dɛn we dɛn mek wit gold, we dɛn mek fɔ insɛf fɔ wɔship, to di mɔl ɛn to di bat, fɔ go insay di rɔk dɛn we dɔn klin ɛn insay di di rɔk dɛn we dɔn rɔtin, fɔ fred Jiova, ɛn fɔ mek i gɛt glori we i grap fɔ shek di wɔl bad bad wan.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 16 Ɛn i tɛl di mawnten dɛn ɛn di rɔk dɛn se: “Fɔdɔm pan wi, ɛn ayd wi frɔm di pɔsin we sidɔm na di tron in fes ɛn di Ship in wamat.

Di pipul dɛn na di wɔl de fred fɔ di Ship in wamat.

1: Wi fɔ tɔn to Gɔd wit ripɛnt ɛn abop pan am fɔ sev frɔm in wamat.

2: Wi nɔ fɔ fred di Ship, bɔt wi fɔ gri se i gɛt pawa ɛn in lɔv.

1: Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, “Jizɔs na Masta,” ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 6: 17 Di big de we i go vɛksteshɔn dɔn kam; ɛn udat go ebul fɔ tinap?

Gɔd in wamat de kam ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ tinap.

1. "Di De fɔ di Masta: Wetin I Min?"

2. "A Time of Reckoning: Wetin Yu Go Du We Gɔd Kam?"

1. Ayzaya 2: 12-17 - Di de fɔ PAPA GƆD na tɛm fɔ kɔnt ɛn jɔj.

2. Joɛl 3: 14-16 - Di neshɔn dɛn go gɛt jɔjmɛnt ɛn Gɔd go sev in pipul dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7 na di sɛvin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i gi wi smɔl smɔl we aw dɛn de jɔj di sil dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tu grup dɛn: dɛn sial 144,000 pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we Jɔn si 4 enjɛl dɛn tinap na di kɔna dɛn na di wɔl, de ol di briz fɔ mek dɛn nɔ du ɛni bad tin te dɛn sial Gɔd in savant dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 1-3). Wan ɔda enjɛl kɔmɔt na di ist go ɔp, ɛn i de kɛr Gɔd we de alayv in sil. I tɛl dɛn 4 enjɛl ya fɔ sial 144,000 savant dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɛni trayb na Izrɛl na dɛn fɔrɛst (Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 4-8). Dɛn pipul ya we dɛn sial tinap fɔ wan grup we dɛn protɛkt ɛn we dɛn dɔn pik, we go sav Gɔd insay di ɛnd tɛm.

2nd Paragraf: Afta we Jɔn si dis sial we dɛn de sial, i si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ kɔnt fɔ tinap bifo Gɔd in tron. Dɛn wɛr wayt klos ɛn ol pam branch dɛn, we de sho se dɛn dɔn win ɛn win (Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 9-10). Dis bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn na pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn, trayb, pipul, ɛn langwej we kɔmɔt na big trɔbul. Dɛn dɔn was dɛn klos wit Jizɔs in blɔd ɛn wɔship am de ɛn nɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 13-15).

3rd Paragraf: Di chapta dɔn wit ɛksplen se dɛn pipul ya we kɔmɔt na big trɔbul go gɛt say fɔ ayd frɔm Gɔd insɛf. Dɛn nɔ go angri igen ɛn dɛn nɔ go tɔsti igen as I go gayd dɛn to

spring dɛn we gɛt wata we gɛt layf. Gɔd go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay (Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 16-17). Dis pikchɔ de sho wan fiuja stet usay di wan dɛn we biliv kin gɛt di las kɔmfɔt ɛn ristɔrɔshɔn we Gɔd de bifo.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta sɛvin na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt tu difrɛn grup dɛn—di 144,000 savant dɛn we dɛn sial we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl ɛn bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn—we de du impɔtant wok dɛn insay di ɛnd tɛm. We dɛn sial di 144,000 pipul dɛn, dat min se dɛn dɔn pik di pozishɔn ɛn protɛkshɔn we dɛn de sav Gɔd. Di bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn tinap fɔ biliva dɛn we kɔmɔt na difrɛn say dɛn we dɔn win di trɔbul, we dɔn was dɛn klos wit Jizɔs in blɔd. Dɛn kin ɛnjɔy fɔ wɔship ɛn kɔrej dɛn sote go na Gɔd in fes, usay I de gi dɛn wetin dɛn nid ɛn was ɛni kray wata. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd fetful to in pipul dɛn ɛn di we aw in plan fɔ sev pipul dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit ɔlman we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn ɛn bakgrɔn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya a si 4 enjɛl dɛn tinap na di 4 kɔna dɛn na di wɔl, dɛn ol di 4 briz dɛn na di wɔl, so dat di briz nɔ go blo na di wɔl, na di si, ɔ pan ɛni tik.

Fo enjɛl dɛn tinap na di 4 kɔna dɛn na di wɔl ɛn dɛn de ol di briz we de blo na di wɔl so dat natin nɔ go ambɔg di wɔl, di si, ɔ di tik dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we di Enjɛl dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Tink Bɔt di Strɔng we Gɔd in Mɛsenja dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Protɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd: Gɔd de kip ɛn kia fɔ in pipul dɛn

1. Sam 91: 4 - I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ ayd; in fetful we i go bi yu shild ɛn wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 43: 2 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn we yu pas na di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go swip oba yu. We yu waka na di faya, yu nɔ go bɔn; di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 2 A si wan ɔda enjɛl de kɔmɔt na di ist, we gɛt Gɔd we de alayv in sil, ɛn i ala lawd wan to di 4 enjɛl dɛn we dɛn gi am fɔ du bad to di wɔl ɛn di si.

Dɛn si wan enjɛl de kɔmɔt na di ist wit Gɔd in sil, ɛn i de tɛl 4 ɔda enjɛl dɛn fɔ du bad to di wɔl ɛn di si.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd De Gi

2. Di Sovereignty of God in Will

1. Ayzaya 11: 3-5, "I go jɔj di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn i go kɔndɛm bɔku pipul dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bit dɛn sɔd dɛn fɔ mek plɔg, ɛn dɛn spia dɛn go mek dɛn kɔt kɔt dɛn de lan wɔ igen.O Jekɔb in os, una kam, lɛ wi waka na PAPA GƆD in layt.Bikɔs yu dɔn brok in yok fɔ in lod, ɛn di stik na in sholda, di stik fɔ di pɔsin we de mek i sɔfa, as in di de fɔ Midian.

2. Matyu 5: 5, "Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we ɔmbul, bikɔs dɛn go gɛt di wɔl."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 3 I se: “Una nɔ du bad to di wɔl, di si ɔ di tik dɛn, te wi sial wi Gɔd in slev dɛn na dɛn fɔrɛst.”

Dɛn fɔ sial Gɔd in savant dɛn bifo ɛni bad tin kam na di wɔl, di si, ɔ di tik dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Protɛkt

2. Di Valyu we Gɔd in Pipul dɛn Gɛt

1. Sam 91: 4 - I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ ayd; in fetful we i go bi yu shild ɛn wɔl.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14 - Ɛn unasɛf bin de insay Krays we una yɛri di mɛsej bɔt tru, di gud nyuz fɔ sev una. We yu biliv, dɛn bin mak yu insay am wit wan sil, we na di Oli Spirit we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 4 A yɛri di nɔmba fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn sial, ɛn dɛn sial wan ɔndrɛd ɛn fɔti ɛn 4,000 pan ɔl di trayb dɛn we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl.

Di nɔmba fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn bin sidɔm pan frɔm di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl na 144,000.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Du wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we Gɔd Pik Wi

1. Matyu 22: 14 - “Dɛn kɔl bɔku pipul dɛn, bɔt na smɔl pipul dɛn nɔmɔ dɛn pik.”

2. Jɛrimaya 31: 33 - “Bɔt dis na di agrimɛnt we a go mek wit di Izrɛl os afta dɛn de dɛn de, na so PAPA GƆD se: A go put mi lɔ insay dɛn, ɛn a go rayt am na dɛn at. Ɛn a go bi dɛn Gɔd, ɛn dɛn go bi mi pipul dɛn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 5 Frɔm Juda trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm Rubɛn in trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm Gad trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn.

Twɛlv tawzin pipul dɛn bin sial frɔm ɛni wan pan di trayb dɛn we na Juda, Rubɛn ɛn Gad.

1. Di fetful we Gɔd de fetful to di pipul dɛn we i dɔn pik, ivin we dɛn gɛt prɔblɛm.

2. Di nid fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ sav ɛn fala Gɔd, ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm dɛn.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 1-2 - "A de aks se: Gɔd nɔ gri fɔ tek in pipul dɛn? Misɛf na Izrɛlayt, mi na Ebraam in pikin, we kɔmɔt na Bɛnjamin in trayb. Gɔd nɔ rijek in pipul dɛn, we i nɔ gri wit." bin dɔn no bifo tɛm."

2. Sam 105: 7-11 - "Na PAPA GƆD we na wi Gɔd; in jɔjmɛnt de ɔlsay na di wɔl. I mɛmba in agrimɛnt sote go, di wɔd we i tɛl am fɔ wan tawzin jɛnɛreshɔn, di agrimɛnt we i mek wit Ebraam, di swɛ." i bin swɛ to Ayzak. I bin kɔnfɔm am to Jekɔb as lɔ, to Izrɛl as agrimɛnt we go de sote go: “A go gi yu di land na Kenan as di pat we yu go gɛt.””

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 6 Frɔm Eza in trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm di trayb we dɛn kɔl Nɛftalim, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm di trayb we dɛn kɔl Manases, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn.

Di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk se dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na di trayb dɛn we na Eza, Nɛftalim, ɛn Manasɛs.

1. Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn: Stɔdi fɔ Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 6

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Twɛlv Trayb dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jɛnɛsis 49: 26 - Yu papa in blɛsin dɛn pas mi gret gret granpa dɛn blɛsin dɛn, te to di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we de na di il dɛn we de sote go. Mek dɛn de na Josɛf in ed, ɛn na in

brɔda dɛn in fes.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 7 Frɔm Simiɔn in trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Na 12,000 pipul dɛn bin sial pan Livay in trayb . Frɔm Isaka in trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn.

Dɛn bin sial di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl na Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 7, wit twɛlv tawzin frɔm ɛni trayb.

1. "Di Yunifikeshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Pipul dɛn".

2. "Di Blɛsin we Gɔd dɔn pik".

1. "Gɔd so lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go" Jɔn 3: 16

2. "I tɛl dɛn se, 'Una go ɔlsay na di wɔl ɛn prich di gud nyuz to ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek'" Mak 16: 15

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 8 Frɔm Zabulɔn trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm Josɛf in trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn. Frɔm Bɛnjamin trayb, dɛn bin sial 12,000 pipul dɛn.

Dɛn bin sial di trayb dɛn na Izrɛl insay di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful to In Prɔmis: Wan Ɛksamin fɔ Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 8

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Twɛlv Trayb dɛn na Izrɛl insay di Ɛnd Tɛm

1. Jɛnɛsis 49: 22-26 - Di blɛsin dɛn we di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl gɛt

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 26-27 - Di Wan we Sev Izrɛl ɛn fɔ mek ɔltin kam bak

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 9 Afta dat, a si bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔnt, we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɔlkayn fambul, pipul dɛn ɛn difrɛn langwej dɛn, tinap bifo di tron ɛn bifo di Ship, dɛn wɛr wayt klos , ɛn pal dɛn na dɛn an;

Bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn we kɔmɔt na ɔl di neshɔn, trayb, ɛn langwej tinap bifo di tron ɛn di Ship, dɛn wɛr wayt klos ɛn ol dɛn pal.

1. Di Plɛnti Pipul dɛn we Nɔ De Kɔunt: Di Prɔmis fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we go ɛp ɔlman

2. Di Wait Rob ɛn Palm: Sayn dɛn fɔ Wi Sev

1. Ayzaya 25: 6–9

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5–11

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 10 Ɛn i ala lawd wan se: “Lɛ wi Gɔd we sidɔm na di tron ɛn di Ship sev.”

Di pipul dɛn prez Gɔd ɛn di Ship fɔ sev dɛn.

1. Nɔ ɛva fɔgɛt fɔ tɛl Gɔd ɛn di Ship tɛnki ɛn prez am.

2. Gi tɛnki fɔ di sev we de kam tru Gɔd ɛn di Ship.

1. Sam 107: 1-2 - “Una tɛl PAPA GƆD tɛnki, bikɔs i gud, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go! Lɛ di wan dɛn we Jiova dɔn fri, we i dɔn fri frɔm trɔbul, tɔk so.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 20 - “Una de tɛl Gɔd we na di Papa tɛnki ɔltɛm ɛn fɔ ɔltin insay wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in nem.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 11 Ɔl di enjɛl dɛn tinap rawnd di tron ɛn di ɛlda dɛn ɛn di 4 animal dɛn, ɛn dɛn fɔdɔm bifo di tron wit dɛn fes ɛn wɔship Gɔd.

Di enjɛl dɛn, ɛlda dɛn ɛn 4 animal dɛn bin tinap bifo Gɔd ɛn butu bifo am fɔ wɔship.

1. Tek tɛm stɔp ɛn wɔship Gɔd.

2. I impɔtant fɔ wɔship Gɔd wit rɛspɛkt.

1. Sam 95: 6-7 - "Kam, lɛ wi butu fɔ wɔship, lɛ wi nil dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD we mek wi, bikɔs na in na wi Gɔd ɛn wi na di pipul dɛn we de na in paste, di ship dɛn we i de kia fɔ."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - "so dat ɔlman fɔ butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman no se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa gɛt glori."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 12 Dɛn se: “Emɛn: Blɛsin, glori, sɛns, tɛnki, ɔnɔ, pawa, ɛn trɛnk, de fɔ wi Gɔd sote go. Amen.

Gɔd in pipul dɛn jɔyn togɛda fɔ prez am ɛn tɛl am tɛnki fɔ ɔl in pawa ɛn trɛnk.

1: Fɔ Tɛnki to Gɔd: Fɔ no se di Masta gɛt pawa

2: Fɔ Sɛlibret Gɔd in Strɔng ɛn Matin: Aw Wi Go Sho Wi Tɛnki

1: Sam 136: 1-3 - “Una tɛl PAPA GƆD tɛnki, bikɔs i gud, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go. Una tɛl Gɔd fɔ gɔd dɛn tɛnki, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj de sote go. Una tɛl PAPA GƆD we na di Masta tɛnki, bikɔs in lɔv we nɔ de chenj go de sote go.”

2: Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 15-17 - “Lɛ Krays in pis rul na una at, we dɛn kɔl una fɔ wan bɔdi. Ɛn tɛl tɛnki. Mek Krays in wɔd de insay una bɔku bɔku wan, una de tich ɛn advays unasɛf wit ɔl una sɛns, una de siŋ sam ɛn siŋ dɛn ɛn siŋ dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn tɛl Gɔd tɛnki na una at. Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, wit wɔd ɔ du, du ɔltin insay di Masta Jizɔs in nem, ɛn tɛl Gɔd di Papa tɛnki tru am.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 13 Wan pan di ɛlda dɛn aks mi se: “Wetin na dɛn wan ya we wɛr wayt klos?” ɛn usay dɛn kɔmɔt?

Wan ɛlda aks usay di pipul dɛn we wɛr wayt klos kɔmɔt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd de gi

2. Di Fayn we Gɔd in Pipul dɛn Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 61: 10 - A go gladi bad bad wan fɔ PAPA GƆD, mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd; bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi klos fɔ sev, i kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek a du wetin rayt.

2. Lyuk 15: 22 - Bɔt di papa tɛl in savant dɛn se, “Una kam wit di bɛst klos, ɛn wɛr am; ɛn put ring na in an, ɛn put sus na in fut.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 14 A tɛl am se: “Masta, yu no.” Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Dis na di wan dɛn we kɔmɔt

na big big trɔbul ɛn was dɛn klos ɛn mek dɛn wayt wit di Ship in blɔd.”

Dis na di wan dɛn we dɔn gɛt trɔbul bɔt Jizɔs in blɔd dɔn fri dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Jizɔs in Blɔd Gɛt: Aw I De Ridim Wi frɔm Trɔbul

2. Di Gret we Gɔd in Grɛs Gɛt: Wi de gɛt prɔblɛm bɔt in Blɔd fɔ fri wi

1. Ayzaya 1: 18 - "Kam naw, lɛ wi tink togɛda, PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8 - "Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bikɔs we wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 15 So dɛn de bifo Gɔd in tron ɛn de sav am de ɛn nɛt na in tɛmpul, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we sidɔm na di tron go de wit dɛn.

Gɔd in oli wan dɛn de na di Masta in fes ɛn dɛn de wɔship am de ɛn nɛt na in tɛmpul. Gɔd de wit dɛn.

1. Di Gladi Gladi Fɔ Woship: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns na In Os

2. Wan Riwɔd we De Sote Go: Fɔ Sav di Masta De ɛn Nayt na In Tɛmpl

1. Ayzaya 6: 1-7 - Di prɔfɛt Ayzaya in vishɔn bɔt di Masta in tron na di tɛmpul.

2. Sam 23: 6 - Di Masta na wi shɛpad ɛn wi de liv na in os sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 16 Dɛn nɔ go angri igen, ɛn dɛn nɔ go tɔsti igen; ɛn di san nɔ go layt pan dɛn, ɔ ɛni wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam ples.

Di wan dɛn we di Masta dɔn fri nɔ go ɛva gɛt angri, tɔsti, ɔ wam igen.

1: Gɔd in prɔmis fɔ gi bɔku layf

2: Liv insay di Kɔmfɔt we Gɔd go sev wi

1: Jɔn 6: 35 "Mi na di bred we de gi layf; ɛnibɔdi we kam to mi nɔ go angri, ɛn di wan we biliv pan mi nɔ go tɔsti sote go."

2: Ayzaya 49: 10 "Dɛn nɔ go angri ɔ tɔsti, ɛn di dɛzat ɔt ɔ di san nɔ go kil dɛn, bikɔs di wan we sɔri fɔ dɛn go lid dɛn ɛn gayd dɛn nia wata we de kɔmɔt."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 17 Di Ship we de midul di tron go fid dɛn, ɛn kɛr dɛn go na wata we gɛt layf, ɛn Gɔd go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay.

Dis pat de sho aw Gɔd prɔmis fɔ gi in pipul dɛn tin fɔ it ɛn kɔmfɔt we go de sote go.

1: Di Kɔmfɔt fɔ di Ship - Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn

2: Welkam di Livin Wata - Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Rifreshmɛnt fɔ di Masta

1: Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day fɔ win; ɛn PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes.

2: Sam 23: 2 - I mek a ledɔm na grɔn na grɔn; I de kɛr mi go nia wata we nɔ de chenj.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8 na di nɔmba et chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di opin we di sɛvin sil opin, we de mek dɛn blo sɛvin trɔmpɛt dɛn we de briŋ difrɛn jɔjmɛnt dɛn na di wɔl.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit kwayɛt na ɛvin fɔ lɛk af awa so afta Jizɔs opin di sɛvin sil (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 1). Dɔn dɛn gi sɛvin enjɛl dɛn sɛvin trɔmpɛt, ɛn wan ɔda enjɛl de gi insɛns wit prea we ɔl di oli wan dɛn de pre bifo Gɔd in ɔlta (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 2-4). Di enjɛl tek di insɛns, ful-ɔp am wit faya frɔm di ɔlta, ɛn trowe am na di wɔl, we mek tɛnda, laytin, ɛn atkwek (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 5).

Paragraf 2: As ɛni enjɛl de blo dɛn trɔmpɛt jɔjmɛnt, sɔm bad bad tin dɛn kin apin. Di fɔs trɔmpɛt de briŋ ays blɔk ɛn faya we miks wit blɔd we de pwɛl di plant dɛn na di wɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 6-7). Wit di sɛkɔn trɔmpɛt, dɛn kin trowe wan big mawnten we de bɔn wit faya na di si, we kin mek wan pat pan tri pat pan di tin dɛn we de na di si day ɛn pwɛl ship dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 8-9). Di tɔd trɔmpɛt si wan big sta we dɛn kɔl Womwɔd de fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin ɛn pɔyzin wan pat pan tri pat pan riva ɛn spring dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 10-11).

3rd Paragraph: Kɔntinyu wit ɔda jɔjmɛnt dɛn we dɛn kin yuz trɔmpɛt, lɛk aw dɛn tɔk bɔt am na vas 12-13; afta dɛn dɔn blo dɛn trɔmpɛt. Di nɔmba 4 trɔmpɛt de dak wan pat pan tri pat pan di san, di mun, ɛn sta dɛn we de mek di layt nɔ de shayn bɛtɛ insay de ɛn nɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 12). Dɔn wan igl flay tru midul ɛvin de prich tri prɔblɛm dɛn we go kam pan di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl bikɔs ɔf tri trɔmpɛt dɛn we lɛf we nɔ blo yet (Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 13).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta et na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho impɔtant tin dɛn we apin afta dɛn opin di sɛvin sil. Dɛn gi di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn sɛvin trɔmpɛt dɛn, ɛn ɛni tɛm we dɛn blo trɔmpɛt, dɛn kin mek nyu jɔjmɛnt na di wɔl. Dɛn jɔjmɛnt ya na fɔ pwɛl di plant dɛn, fɔ pwɛl di si, fɔ dɔti wata we de kɔmɔt na di si, ɛn fɔ pwɛl di tin dɛn we de na ɛvin. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt dɛn rili bad as dɛn de mek bɔku pipul dɛn pwɛl ɛn dɛn de wɔn di wan dɛn we de na dis wɔl. Di igl in prɔklamashɔn de sho mɔ prɔblɛm dɛn we nɔ gɛt fɔ kam insay chapta dɛn we de kam afta dat.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 1 We i opin di sɛvin sil, na ɛvin kwayɛt fɔ lɛk af awa so.

Dɛn opin di sɛvin sil, ɛn af awa nɔ tɔk natin na ɛvin.

1. Aw fɔ Apres Saylens na Wi Layf

2. Di Pawa we di Sɛvin Sil Gɛt

1. Sam 46: 10 - Una nɔ tɔk natin, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd.

2. Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn sizin de fɔ ɔltin we de ɔnda di ɛvin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 2 A si di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we tinap bifo Gɔd. ɛn dɛn gi dɛn sɛvin trɔmpɛt dɛn.

Dɛn gi sɛvin enjɛl dɛn sɛvin trɔmpɛt bifo Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Sɛvin gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Nɔmba 7 insay di Baybul

2. Di Gret De fɔ Gɔd: Di Impɔtant fɔ di Sɛvin Trɔmpɛt dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 8

1. Jɛnɛsis 7: 4 - Bikɔs insay sɛvin dez, ren go kam na di wɔl.

2. Nɔmba Dɛm 14: 34 - Afta di nɔmba fɔ di de dɛn we una bin de luk fɔ di land, fɔti dez, ɛvride fɔ wan ia, una fɔ bia una bad tin dɛn, fɔti ia.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 3 Wan ɔda enjɛl kam tinap nia di ɔlta, ɛn i ol wan gold insɛns; ɛn dɛn gi am bɔku insɛns fɔ mek i gi am wit ɔl di oli wan dɛn prea na di gold ɔlta we bin de bifo di tron.

Wan enjɛl kam tinap na di ɔlta wit wan gold insɛns, ɛn dɛn gi am bɔku insɛns fɔ mek i sakrifays wit ɔl di oli pipul dɛn prea bifo di tron.

1. Di Pawa we Prea Gɛt - Aw fɔ Pre to Gɔd kin mek pɔsin du mirekul

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Fet - Aw fɔ gɛt fet kin mek pɔsin gɛt blɛsin

1. Jems 5: 16 - "So una kɔnfɛs una sin to unasɛf ɛn pre fɔ unasɛf so dat una go wɛl. Pɔsin we de du wetin rayt in prea gɛt pawa ɛn i de wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 17 - "So fet de kɔmɔt frɔm yɛri, ɛn yɛri tru Krays in wɔd."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 4 Di smok we di insɛns bin de mek wit di oli wan dɛn prea, kɔmɔt na di enjɛl in an.

Di oli pipul dɛn prea de go ɔp bifo Gɔd.

1: Wi fɔ pre to Gɔd wit kɔnfidɛns, bikɔs wi no se i de yɛri wi.

2: As wi de pre, lɛ wi mɛmba se wi prea na swit smel to Gɔd.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 6-7 ? □ o nɔ wɔri bɔt ɛnitin, bɔt pan ɔltin, una fɔ pre ɛn beg wit tɛnki, mek Gɔd no wetin una de aks fɔ. Ɛn di pis we Gɔd de gi, we pas ɔl di ɔndastandin, go gayd una at ɛn una maynd insay Krays Jizɔs.??

2: Sam 66: 17-19 ? □ kray to am wit mi mɔt, ɛn ay prez bin de na mi tɔŋ. If a bin valyu bad na mi at, di Masta nɔ bin fɔ dɔn lisin. Bɔt fɔ tru, Gɔd dɔn lisin; i dɔn atɛnd di vɔys fɔ mi prea.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 5 Di enjɛl tek di insɛns ɛn ful-ɔp am wit faya we de na di ɔlta ɛn trowe am na di wɔl.

Wan enjɛl ful-ɔp wan insɛns wit faya we kɔmɔt na di ɔlta ɛn trowe am na di wɔl, ɛn dis bin mek lawd vɔys, tɛnda, laytin, ɛn atkwek.

1. "Di Pawa we di Masta gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Faya kin mek wan big big impak".

2. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Gɔd in Faya: Aw di Faya fɔ di Masta de briŋ Strɔng ɛn Protɛkshɔn".

1. Ɛksodɔs 19: 16-19 - PAPA GƆD kam dɔŋ na Mawnt Saynay wit faya ɛn smok, ɛn di pipul dɛn shek shek.

2. Sam 29: 3-9 - PAPA GƆD in vɔys gɛt pawa; PAPA GƆD in vɔys ful-ɔp wit pawa. PAPA GƆD sidɔm na di tron oba di wata we bin de rɔn; PAPA GƆD dɔn sidɔm as Kiŋ sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 6 Ɛn di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we gɛt di sɛvin trɔmpɛt dɛn rɛdi fɔ blo.

Di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we gɛt sɛvin trɔmpɛt dɛn rɛdi fɔ blo.

1. Fɔ Embras Gɔd in Kɔl: Lan fɔ Yɛri di Trɔmpɛt dɛn na ɛvin

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ di Sɛvin Trɔmpɛt dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn

1. Ayzaya 27: 13, ? □ nd i go bi se da de de, dɛn go blo di big trɔmpɛt, ɛn di wan dɛn we bin dɔn rɛdi fɔ day na di land na Asiria, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn pul kɔmɔt na di kɔntri na Ijipt, go kam, ɛn dɛn go wɔship Jiova insay di oli mawnten na Jerusɛlɛm.??

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 15-19, ? □ nd di sɛvin enjɛl blo; ɛn big big vɔys dɛn bin de tɔk na ɛvin se: “Di kiŋdɔm dɛn na dis wɔl dɔn bi wi Masta ɛn in Krays in kiŋdɔm; ɛn i go rul sote go. Ɛn di 42 ɛlda dɛn we bin sidɔm bifo Gɔd na dɛn sidɔm ples, bin fɔdɔm na dɛn fes ɛn wɔship Gɔd ɛn se: “Wi de tɛl yu tɛnki, O Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, we dɔn de, we dɔn de, ɛn we gɛt fɔ kam. bikɔs yu dɔn tek yu big pawa to yu, ɛn yu dɔn rul.” Ɛn di neshɔn dɛn vɛks, ɛn yu vɛksteshɔn dɔn kam, ɛn di tɛm fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day, fɔ mek dɛn jɔj dɛn, ɛn yu fɔ gi blɛsin to yu savant dɛn we na prɔfɛt dɛn, ɛn to di oli wan dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fred yu nem, we smɔl ɛn big wan; ɛn fɔ dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we de pwɛl di wɔl. Ɛn Gɔd in tɛmpul opin na ɛvin, ɛn dɛn si di bɔks we in tɛstamɛnt insay in tɛmpul, ɛn laytin, vɔys, tɛnda, ɛn atkwek, ɛn big big ays blɔk bin kam.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 7 Di fɔs enjɛl blo, ɛn ays blɔk ɛn faya we miks wit blɔd kam fala dɛn, ɛn dɛn trowe dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn di tri pat pan di tik dɛn bɔn, ɛn ɔl di grɔn gras dɛn bɔn.

Di fɔs enjɛl bin blo, ɛn dis bin mek ays blɔk, faya, ɛn blɔd nak di wɔl, ɛn dis bin mek wan pat pan tri tik dɛn ɛn ɔl di grɔn gras dɛn bɔn.

1. Di Tin dɛn we De Du we Sin ɛn Ribel agens Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ Jɔj

1. Ayzaya 9: 19 - Na PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa in wamat, di land dɔn dak, ɛn di pipul dɛn go tan lɛk faya, nɔbɔdi nɔ go sev in brɔda.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a rili lɛk, una nɔ fɔ blem unasɛf, bifo dat, una fɔ vɛks pan Gɔd, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi gɛt fɔ pe bak.” A go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 8 Di sɛkɔn enjɛl blo, ɛn dɛn trowe am na di si lɛk big mawnten we de bɔn wit faya.

Di sɛkɔn enjɛl blo, ɛn dɛn trowe wan mawnten we de bɔn insay di si, ɛn tɔn wan pat pan tri pat pan di si to blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw di Masta De Yuz Sayn dɛn fɔ Sho In Pawa

2. Di Sovereignty of God: Aw Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt De Mek Chenj

1. Ɛksodɔs 14: 21-22 - Ɛn Mozis es in an oba di si; ɛn PAPA GƆD mek di si go bak wit big big briz we de blo na di ist ɔl da nɛt de, ɛn mek di si dray, ɛn di wata sheb.

2. Izikɛl 38: 20 - So dat di fish dɛn we de na di si, di bɔd dɛn na ɛvin, di animal dɛn we de na di fil, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we de kray na di wɔl, ɛn ɔl di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl di wɔl, go shek na mi fes, ɛn di mawnten dɛn go trowe, ɛn di stip ples dɛn go fɔdɔm, ɛn ɔl di wɔl dɛn go fɔdɔm na grɔn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 9 Wan pat pan tri pat pan di tin dɛn we bin de na di si ɛn we gɛt layf, day; ɛn di tɔd pat pan di ship dɛn bin pwɛl.

Wan pat pan tri pan di tin dɛn we bin de na di si ɛn wan pat pan tri pan di ship dɛn bin day.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at: Ivin insay di tɛm we tin dɔn pwɛl

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Stiwɔdship: Fɔ kia fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

1. Izikɛl 33: 11 - ? □ ay to dem, ? □ s a de liv!??na di Masta Gɔd de tɔk, ? □ nɔ gladi fɔ di wikɛd pɔsin in day, bɔt fɔ mek di wikɛd tɔn kɔmɔt na in we ɛn liv.? □ € na yu?

2. Sam 8: 6-8 - ? □ ou dɔn mek i smɔl pas di pipul dɛn we de na ɛvin ɛn krawn am wit glori ɛn ɔnɔ. Yu dɔn gi am pawa oba di wok we yu de du; yu dɔn put ɔltin ɔnda in fut, ɔl ship ɛn kaw, ɛn bak di animal dɛn na di fil.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 10 Di tɔd enjɛl blo, ɛn wan big sta kɔmɔt na ɛvin, we de bɔn lɛk lamp, ɛn i fɔdɔm pan di tri pat pan di riva dɛn ɛn di wata we de kɔmɔt na di wata.

Wan enjɛl blo wan tɔd trɔmpɛt, we mek wan big sta fɔdɔm na di Wɔl, i bɔn lɛk lamp ɛn afɛkt wan pat pan tri pat pan di riva ɛn wata we de kɔmɔt na di watawɛl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw di Masta Go Chenj Wi Layf Wantɛm

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wata: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 10

1. Jɛrimaya 2: 13 - "Bikɔs mi pipul dɛn dɔn du tu bad tin; dɛn dɔn lɛf Mi, we na wata we gɛt layf, ɛn kɔt wata we dɔn brok, we nɔ ebul fɔ ol wata."

2. Izikɛl 47: 1-5 - "Afta i kɛr mi go bak na di os in domɔt; ɛn luk, wata kɔmɔt ɔnda di domɔt na di ist, bikɔs di fɔs ples na di os bin tinap na di ist, ɛn." di wata bin de kam dɔŋ frɔm di rayt say na di os, na di sawt say na di ɔlta [...].”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 11 Dɛn kɔl di sta Womwɔd, ɛn wan pat pan tri pat pan di wata tɔn to wom. ɛn bɔku pipul dɛn bin day bikɔs ɔf di wata, bikɔs i bin bita.

Di tɔd pat pan di wata bin bita ɛn mek bɔku man dɛn day.

1: Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt rili bad ɛn wi kin fil am ivin insay di wata we wi de drink.

2: Di impɔtant tin fɔ ripɛnt bifo i tu let.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 19 A de kɔl ɛvin ɛn di wɔl fɔ rayt dis de agens una se a dɔn put layf ɛn day bifo una, blɛsin ɛn swɛ, so una pik layf, so dat yu ɛn yu pikin go liv.

2: Jɛrimaya 2: 13 Mi pipul dɛn dɔn du tu bad tin; dɛn dɔn lɛf mi di wata we gɛt layf, ɛn kɔt wata we de kɔmɔt na di watawɛl dɛn we dɔn brok, we nɔ ebul fɔ ol wata.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 12 Ɛn di nɔmba 4 enjɛl blo, ɛn di tɔd pat pan di san, di tɔd pat pan di mun, ɛn di tɔd pat pan di sta dɛn; so as di pat pan tri pat pan dɛn dak, ɛn di de nɔ shayn fɔ wan pat pan tri pat pan am, ɛn di nɛt sɛf.

Di enjɛl we mek 4 blo ɛn mek wan pat pan tri pat pan di san, di mun, ɛn di sta dɛn bit ɛn dak.

1. Di Pawa ɛn Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Gɔd - Rɛvɛleshɔn 8:12

2. Di Impekt we Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt Gɛt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 8:12

1. Ayzaya 13: 10 - Bikɔs di sta dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di sta dɛn we de de nɔ go gi dɛn layt, di san go dak we i de go, ɛn di mun nɔ go mek in layt shayn.

2. Matyu 24: 29 - Wantɛm wantɛm afta di trɔbul fɔ dɛn de dɛn de, di san go dak, ɛn di mun nɔ go gi in layt, ɛn di sta dɛn go fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 8: 13 A si ɛn yɛri wan enjɛl de flay na ɛvin, i de tɔk lawd wan se: “Bas, bad, bad, fɔ di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl bikɔs ɔf di ɔda vɔys dɛn we di tri enjɛl dɛn de blo di trɔmpɛt.” , we nɔ de sawnd yet!

Dɛn kin gi lawd vɔys fɔ wɔn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl.

1: Lisin to di Wonin we di Enjɛl de gi!

2: Lisin ɛn Oba di Voys na ɛvin!

1: Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 15 - Ɛn di vɔys tɔk to am bak di sɛkɔn tɛm se, “Una nɔ kɔl wetin Gɔd dɔn klin.”

2: Jems 1: 19-20 - So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, lɛ ɔlman kwik fɔ yɛri, slo fɔ tɔk, slo fɔ vɛks.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9 na di nɔmba nayn chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn kin blo di fayv ɛn siks trɔmpɛt, we kin mek di dɛbul dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn fred ɛn dɛn kin fɛt tranga wan.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di enjɛl we mek fayv we de blo in trɔmpɛt, we mek wan sta fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin kam na di wɔl. Dɛn gi dis sta di ki fɔ di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔt ɛn i opin am, i de pul smok we de mek di san ɛn di briz dak (Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 1-2). Frɔm dis smok, tin dɛn we tan lɛk lokɔs de kɔmɔt wit pawa lɛk skɔpiɔn, we dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ du bad to di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn sial bɔt fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt In sil fɔ fayv mɔnt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 3-6). Dɛn tin ya gɛt wan kiŋ oba dɛn we nem Abadɔn ɔ Apɔliɔn, we min "pɔsin we de pwɛl" (Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 11).

Paragraf 2: Di enjɛl we mek siks blo in trɔmpɛt, ɛn fri 4 enjɛl dɛn we dɛn tay na di big riva Yufretis. Dɛn enjɛl ya de kɔmand wan ami we gɛt tu ɔndrɛd milyɔn ɔsman dɛn we gɛt ɔl wetin dɛn nid fɔ fɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 13-16). Di ɔs dɛn gɛt ed lɛk layɔn, faya, smok, ɛn brimston we de kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt. Dɛn kin kil wan pat pan tri pat pan mɔtalman tru faya, smok, ɛn brimston (Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 17-19). Pan ɔl we mɔtalman dɔn si dis kayn pwɛl pwɛl, dɛn nɔ de ripɛnt frɔm di we aw dɛn de wɔship aydɔl ɔ di wikɛd tin dɛn we dɛn de du.

3rd Paragraph: Insay dis chapta we de sho di dɛbul lokɔs dɛn ɛn ɔsman dɛn we de pwɛl tin dɛn, i de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd de jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Gɔd. Di sɔfa we dɛn tin ya de mek dɛn sɔfa, tinap fɔ di spiritual pwɛl at we di wan dɛn we Gɔd nɔ sial de gɛt—we min se dɛn dɔn kɔmɔt nia di we aw i de protɛkt dɛn. Di big big ami min di wɔ we nɔ de taya we de mek bɔku pipul dɛn day. Pan ɔl we dɛn wɔnin ɛn bad bad tin ya de apin to mɔtalman as pat pan Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt, nɔbɔdi nɔ de ripɛnt ɔ tɔn to Gɔd, we de sho se mɔtalman at at.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta nayn na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho aw dɛn de blo di fayv ɛn siks trɔmpɛt, we de mek pawa dɛn we de mek pipul dɛn fred na di wɔl. Di dɛbul dɛn we tan lɛk lokɔs de mek di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in sil sɔfa, ɛn bɔku bɔku sojaman dɛn we de rayd ɔs we de pwɛl tin dɛn de mek bɔku pipul dɛn day ɛn pwɛl dɛn. Dɛn tin ya we kin apin kin bi wɔnin ɛn jɔjmɛnt to di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Gɔd, ɛn dis kin sho di pen we dɛn gɛt pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to dɛn we dɛn at nɔ ripɛnt. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt rili tranga ɛn i nid fɔ mek mɔtalman tɔn to Gɔd fɔ ripɛnt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 1 Dɔn di enjɛl we mek fayv blo, a si wan sta de fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin ɛn kam na di wɔl, ɛn dɛn gi am di ki fɔ di ol we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt.

Di enjɛl we mek fayv blo, ɛn wan sta kɔmɔt na ɛvin fɔdɔm na di wɔl. Dɛn bin gi dis sta di ki fɔ di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm.

1. Di Pawa we di Fayv Enjɛl Gɛt: Fɔ no wetin Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 1 impɔtant

2. Unlocking Deeper Meaning: Fɔ Fɛn Op na di Pit we Nɔ Gɛt Bɔt

1. Ayzaya 14: 12-15 - Aw yu dɔn fɔdɔm frɔm ɛvin, mɔnin sta, di san pikin! Dɛn dɔn trowe yu na di wɔl, yu we bin de put di neshɔn dɛn dɔŋ trade!

2. Lyuk 8: 31 - Dɛn beg Jizɔs bɔku bɔku tɛm se i nɔ fɔ tɛl dɛn fɔ go na di Abyss.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 2 Ɛn i opin di ol we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt; ɛn smok kɔmɔt na di ol we tan lɛk big big ɔfna; ɛn di san ɛn di briz bin dak bikɔs ɔf di smok we bin de kɔmɔt na di ol.

Dɛn opin di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm, ɛn i bin de mek smok lɛk se na big big ɔfna we de mek di san ɛn di briz dak.

1. Bɔku tɛm, Gɔd kin yuz tin dɛn we nɔ izi fɔ mek i du wetin i want.

2. Wi kin si Gɔd in pawa ivin na daknɛs.

1. Ayzaya 60: 2 - Bikɔs di daknɛs go kɔba di wɔl, ɛn tik daknɛs go kɔba di pipul dɛn; bɔt PAPA GƆD go rayz oba una, ɛn in glori go si pan una.

2. Jɛnɛsis 1: 2 - Di wɔl nɔ bin gɛt natin, ɛn i nɔ bin gɛt natin; ɛn daknɛs bin de na di dip ples. Ɛn Gɔd in Spirit bin de flay ɔp di wata.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 3 Lokɔs dɛn kɔmɔt na di smok, ɛn dɛn gi dɛn pawa lɛk aw skɔpiɔn dɛn na di wɔl gɛt pawa.

Dɛn bin de sɛn lokɔs dɛn frɔm di smok fɔ kam na di wɔl, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt pawa we fiba di pawa we skɔpiɔn dɛn gɛt.

1. Aw Gɔd in pawa de sho tru ivin di smɔl smɔl tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ lan frɔm di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek

1. Job 39: 20-22 - "Yu tink se di hawk go flay bay yu sɛns, ɛn spre in wing dɛn go na di

sawt? Yu tink se di igl go go ɔp we yu tɛl am, ɛn mek in nɛst ɔp? I de de ɛn de na di rɔk." , na di rɔk we de na di rɔk, ɛn di ples we strɔng.”

2. Sam 104: 24-25 - “PAPA GƆD, yu wok dɛn bɔku! na sɛns yu mek dɛn ɔl, di wɔl ful-ɔp wit yu jɛntri. Na so dis big ɛn big si, we tin dɛn we de krak insay we nɔbɔdi nɔ ebul fɔ kɔnt, smɔl smɔl animal dɛn ɛn big big animal dɛn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 4 Dɛn tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ du bad to di gras we de na di wɔl, ɛn ɛni grɔn, ɔ ɛni tik; bɔt na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in sil na dɛn fɔɛd.

Gɔd bin tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ du ɛnitin we gɛt layf na di wɔl bad, pas di wan dɛn we nɔ gɛt Gɔd in sil na dɛn fɔrɛst.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Sil Gɛt: Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Protɛkt ɛn Sɔpɔt di Masta in Sil

2. Di Protɛkshɔn fɔ Tin dɛn na di Wɔl ɛn di Sɔri-at we Gɔd gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 13-14 - Una bin abop pan am bak, afta una yɛri di trut wɔd, di gud nyuz bɔt una sev; We una bin biliv pan am, dɛn bin sial una wit di Oli Spirit we i bin dɔn prɔmis.

2. Sam 33: 18-19 - Luk, PAPA GƆD in yay de pan di wan dɛn we de fred am, pan di wan dɛn we de op fɔ in sɔri-at, fɔ sev dɛn sol frɔm day, ɛn fɔ mek dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ liv insay angri.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 5 Dɛn gi dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ kil dɛn, bɔt dɛn fɔ mek dɛn sɔfa fɔ fayv mɔnt, ɛn dɛn sɔfa tan lɛk we skɔpiɔn de sɔfa we i bit pɔsin.

Dɛn de mek pipul dɛn sɔfa fɔ fayv mɔnt, lɛk se skɔpiɔn dɔn kɔt dɛn.

1. Di Sting fɔ Sɔfa: Aw fɔ Bia wit Sɔfa fɔ Gɔd in Sek

2. Di Strɔng we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de kɔntinyu fɔ bia: Fɔ fɛn op pan pen

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18-39 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fayn fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 12-19 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ sɔprayz wit di faya we de kam

pan una fɔ tɛst una, lɛk se sɔntin we strenj de apin to una.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 6 Dɛn tɛm dɛn de, mɔtalman go luk fɔ day, bɔt dɛn nɔ go si am; ɛn dɛn go want fɔ day, ɛn day go rɔnawe pan dɛn.

Pipul dɛn go luk fɔ day bɔt dɛn nɔ go fɛn am; dɛn go want fɔ day bɔt day go avɔyd dɛn.

1. Di we aw Day nɔ go ebul fɔ rich: Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 6

2. Di Sɔch fɔ Pis: Lan fɔ Fɛn am na Layf, Nɔto Day

1. Job 3: 21-22 : “Wetin mek dɛn gi layt to di wan we de sɔfa, ɛn layf to di wan we gɛt bita sol, we want fɔ day, bɔt i nɔ de kam; ɛn dig fɔ am pas fɔ dig fɔ di jɛntri we ayd”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 : “A no se day, layf, enjɛl, rula, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go de ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs we na wi Masta.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 7 Di lokɔs dɛn shep bin tan lɛk ɔs dɛn we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ fɛt; ɛn na dɛn ed dɛn tan lɛk krawn we tan lɛk gold, ɛn dɛn fes tan lɛk mɔtalman fes.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 7, Jɔn tɔk bɔt lokɔs dɛn we shep lɛk ɔs dɛn we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ fɛt, we wɛr krawn we dɛn mek wit gold ɛn we gɛt fes we tan lɛk mɔtalman.

1. Di Kɔl fɔ Wɔ: Aw Wi De Pripia fɔ fɛt

2. Di Mask dɛn we Wi De Wear: Aw Wi Ɛkstirian Kin Difrɛn frɔm Wi Intɛriɔ

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-17 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 8 Dɛn ia bin tan lɛk uman dɛn ia, ɛn dɛn tit tan lɛk layɔn dɛn tit.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt wan grup we gɛt ia lɛk uman ɛn tit lɛk layɔn.

1. Aw wi go si Gɔd in pawa pan di spɛshal tin dɛn we mɔtalman gɛt.

2. Di trɛnk ɛn ɔmbul we pɔsin gɛt fɔ fet.

1. Ayzaya 11: 6 - Di wulf go de wit di ship, ɛn di lɛpad go ledɔm wit di yɔŋ got, di kaw pikin, di layɔn ɛn di fat kaw pikin go ledɔm togɛda; ɛn na smɔl pikin go lid dɛn.

2. Sam 34: 10 - Di yɔŋ layɔn dɛn de sɔfa we dɛn nɔ gɛt natin ɛn angri; bɔt di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ di Masta nɔ gɛt gud tin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 9 Dɛn bin gɛt bres plet dɛn lɛk ayɛn. ɛn di sawnd we dɛn wing dɛn de mek bin tan lɛk di sawnd we bɔku ɔs dɛn we de rɔn fɔ go fɛt, de mek chariɔt dɛn.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt di enjɛl dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 9 as pipul dɛn we wɛr ayɛn bres ɛn mek bɔku ɔs ɛn chariɔt dɛn we de rɔn fɔ go fɛt, sawnd.

1. Di Pawa we di Enjɛl dɛn Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in ami we de na ɛvin de sɔpɔt wi we wi de fɛt

2. Tinap tranga wan: Fɔ fala di Ɛgzampul fɔ di Ɔs we de na ɛvin we i nɔ izi fɔ du

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 13-17 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Natin nɔ go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Gɔd gɛt insay Krays Jizɔs.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 10 Dɛn bin gɛt tel dɛn we tan lɛk skɔpiɔn, ɛn dɛn bin gɛt sting na dɛn tel, ɛn dɛn pawa bin de du bad to pipul dɛn fɔ fayv mɔnt.

Di pawa we di tin dɛn we tan lɛk skɔpiɔn gɛt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 10 na fɔ mek pipul dɛn fil bad fɔ fayv mɔnt.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Jɔj: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 10

2. Aw fɔ Pripia fɔ Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt: Tin dɛn we wi tink bɔt frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 10

1. Sam 103: 8-14 - Di Masta gɛt sɔri-at ɛn i gɛt sɔri-at, i nɔ de vɛks kwik, ɛn i gɛt bɔku lɔv we nɔ de chenj.

2. Ayzaya 30: 18 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD go wet fɔ mek i gɛt sɔri-at fɔ una, so dat i go ɔp, so dat i go sɔri fɔ una, bikɔs PAPA GƆD na Gɔd we de jɔj pipul dɛn we de wet fɔ am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 11 Dɛn bin gɛt wan kiŋ oba dɛn, we na di enjɛl we de na di ol we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, we in nem insay Ibru langwej na Abadɔn, bɔt insay Grik langwej in nem na Apɔliɔn.

Dɛn kɔl di enjɛl we de na di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm, Abadɔn insay di Ibru langwej ɛn Apɔliɔn insay di Grik langwej.

1. “Wi Kiŋ: Abadɔn ɛn Apɔliɔn,” .

2. “Fɔ No Yu Kiŋ: Abadɔn ɛn Apɔliɔn.”

1. Ayzaya 28: 15-18

2. Jems 1: 2-4

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 12 Wan bad tin dɔn pas; ɛn, luk, tu prɔblɛm dɛn go kam afta dis.

Di las buk na di Baybul, we na Rɛvɛleshɔn, tɔk se wan bad tin dɔn pas ɛn tu ɔda wan dɛn nɔ gɛt fɔ kam.

1: Gɔd in lɔv de bia ivin we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm dɛn na layf.

2: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt strɔng fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in plan fɔ wi, ilɛksɛf i nɔ izi fɔ wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28, “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ du gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want.”

2: Sam 18: 2, “PAPA GƆD na mi rɔk, mi fɔt ɛn sev mi, mi Gɔd, mi rɔk, we a de rɔnawe pan, mi shild, ɛn di ɔn fɔ mi sev, mi strɔng ples.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 13 Di nɔmba siks enjɛl blo, ɛn a yɛri vɔys frɔm di 4 ɔn dɛn na di gold ɔlta we de bifo Gɔd.

Di enjɛl we mek siks blo ɛn yɛri vɔys frɔm di 4 ɔn dɛn na di gold ɔlta bifo Gɔd.

1. Gɔd in vɔys we de kɔl wi fɔ ripɛnt

2. Di Pawa we di Siks Enjɛl in Sawnd Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 1: 18-20 - "Una kam naw, lɛ wi tɔk togɛda, na so PAPA GƆD se: pan ɔl we una sin dɛn tan lɛk skarlet, dɛn go wayt lɛk sno; pan ɔl we dɛn rɛd lɛk krimsin, dɛn go tan lɛk wul." .If una gri ɛn obe, una go it di gud tin dɛn we de na di kɔntri, bɔt if una nɔ gri ɛn tɔn una bak pan Gɔd, una go it una wit sɔd, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD in mɔt dɔn tɔk am."

2. Izikɛl 33: 11 - "Tɛl dɛn se, As a de alayv, PAPA GƆD se, a nɔ gladi fɔ di wikɛd pɔsin day; bɔt fɔ mek di wikɛd tɔn lɛf in we ɛn liv bad we, bikɔs wetin mek una go day, O Izrɛl in os?"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 14 I tɛl di nɔmba siks enjɛl we gɛt di trɔmpɛt se: "Lu di 4 enjɛl dɛn we dɛn tay na di big riva Yufretis."

Dɛn bin tɛl di nɔmba siks enjɛl fɔ fri 4 enjɛl dɛn we dɛn bin tay na di big riva Yufretis.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Strɔng we pɔsin kin abop pan Gɔd

2. Di Pawa we Yuniti Gɛt: Fɔ Apres di Impekt we Yu De Wok Togɛda

1. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 16: 25-26 - Na midulnɛt, Pɔl ɛn Saylas pre ɛn siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd, ɛn di prizina dɛn yɛri dɛn. Wantɛm wantɛm, wan big big atkwek, so di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di prizin shek, ɛn wantɛm wantɛm ɔl di domɔt dɛn opin, ɛn ɔlman in band dɛn lɔs.

2. Matyu 18: 20 - Bikɔs usay tu ɔ tri pipul dɛn gɛda fɔ mi nem, na de a de midul dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 15 Dɛn fri di 4 enjɛl dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn rɛdi fɔ wan awa, wan de, wan mɔnt, ɛn wan ia, fɔ kil wan pat pan tri pat pan mɔtalman.

Fo enjɛl dɛn rɛdi fɔ kil wan pat pan tri pat pan mɔtalman.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw Gɔd Yuz Enjɛl dɛn fɔ Pɔnish Mɔtalman

2. Di Prɔpɔshɔn fɔ Sɔfa: Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Plan fɔ Mɔtalman

1. Izikɛl 14: 21 - "Bikɔs na so PAPA GƆD [“Jiova,” NW] se: A go mɔs sɛn mi 4 bad bad jɔjmɛnt dɛn pan Jerusɛlɛm, sɔd, angri, wayl animal we de mek lawd lawd lawd wan, ɛn sik we de kam fɔ kil mɔtalman.” ɛn wayl animal?

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - "O dip pan di jɛntri fɔ Gɔd in sɛns ɛn no! na in advaysa? Ɔ udat fɔs gi am, ɛn dɛn go pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn tru am, ɛn to am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 16 Di sojaman dɛn we de rayd ɔs na bin tu ɔndrɛd, tawzin, ɛn a yɛri di nɔmba fɔ dɛn.

Di sojaman dɛn we bin de rayd ɔs na bin tu ɔndrɛd milyɔn.

1. Di pawa we Gɔd in ami gɛt bɔku ɛn i nɔ gɛt wan mak.

2. Wi nɔ fɔ ɛva tek di trɛnk we Gɔd in ami gɛt smɔl.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - Yu fɔ strɔng pan di Masta ɛn pan in trɛnk.

2. Ayzaya 59: 19 - We di ɛnimi go kam insay lɛk wata we de rɔn, di Masta in Spirit go es wan stɛnda agens am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 17 Na so a si di ɔs dɛn na di vishɔn ɛn di wan dɛn we sidɔm pan dɛn, dɛn gɛt brest plet dɛn we dɛn mek wit faya, jasin, ɛn brimston, ɛn di ɔs dɛn ed tan lɛk layɔn dɛn ed. ɛn faya ɛn smok ɛn brimston kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt.

Insay di vishɔn, dɛn si ɔs dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de rayd dɛn wit faya, jasin, ɛn brimston, ɛn di ɔs dɛn ed tan lɛk layɔn ed, faya, smok, ɛn brimston de kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt.

1. Di Strɔng we Gɔd in Ami Gɛt

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-20 - Gɔd in klos

2. Sam 103: 19-20 - Di Masta in Majesty ɛn Pawa

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 18 Na dɛn tri ya bin kil wan pat pan tri pat pan mɔtalman, bikɔs ɔf faya ɛn smok ɛn brimston we bin de kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt.

Faya, smok, ɛn brimston bin kil di tɔd pat pan mɔtalman.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Jɔj

2. Fɔ Ɔndastand Gɔd in Wamat

1. Sam 11: 6 - I go ren kol ɛn sɔlfɔ we de bɔn pan wikɛd pipul dɛn, briz we de blo go bi dɛn lɔt.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu traŋa ɛn yu at we nɔ ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat agens yusɛf fɔ di de we Gɔd go vɛks, we in rayt jɔjmɛnt go sho.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 19 Dɛn pawa de na dɛn mɔt ɛn dɛn tel, bikɔs dɛn tel tan lɛk snek, ɛn dɛn gɛt ed, ɛn wit dɛn dɛn de du bad.

Di pawa we di tin dɛn we Gɔd tɔk bɔt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 19 gɛt de na dɛn mɔt ɛn tel, we tan lɛk snek we gɛt ed, ɛn dɛn ebul fɔ du bad.

1. "Wetin I Min fɔ Gɛt Pawa?"

2. "Di Pawa fɔ Wi Wɔd".

1. Prɔvabs 18: 21 - "Day ɛn layf de na di langwej in pawa, ɛn di wan dɛn we lɛk am go it in frut."

2. Jems 3: 5-6 - "So bak di tɔŋ na smɔl pat, bɔt i de bost bɔt big big tin. Da kayn smɔl faya de bɔn big big fɔrɛst! Ɛn di tɔŋ na faya, na wɔl we nɔ rayt." ."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 20 Ɛn di ɔda man dɛn we dɛn bad bad tin ya nɔ kil, nɔ bin ripɛnt pan di tin

dɛn we dɛn bin de du, so dat dɛn nɔ go wɔship dɛbul dɛn, aydɔl dɛn we dɛn mek wit gold, silva, bras, ston, ɛn tin dɛn wud: we nɔ de si, yɛri, ɛn waka.

Di pipul dɛn we bin sev frɔm di bad bad tin dɛn we bin apin to dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn dɛn kɔntinyu fɔ wɔship lay lay aydɔl dɛn.

1. Fɔ Diskɔba Di Pawa Fɔ Tru Ripɛnshɔn

2. Wetin Mek Wi Fɔ Rijek Lay lay Aydɔl

1. Ayzaya 44: 9-20 - I de tɔk bɔt di ful we aw wi de wɔship lay lay aydɔl dɛn

2. Jɔn 4: 23-24 - I ɛksplen aw i impɔtant fɔ wɔship Gɔd wit spirit ɛn tru

Rɛvɛleshɔn 9: 21 Dɛn nɔ bin ripɛnt fɔ di kil we dɛn kil, ɔ fɔ majik, ɔ fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɔ fɔ tif.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di sin dɛn we pipul dɛn kin sin we dɛn nɔ kin ripɛnt, lɛk fɔ kil pɔsin, fɔ du majik, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn fɔ tif.

1. Di Denja fɔ Sin we yu nɔ ripɛnt - Na mɛsej bɔt di bad tin dɛn we go apin if yu kɔntinyu fɔ sin we yu nɔ ripɛnt.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Ripɛnt - Na mɛsej bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ tɔn wi bak pan sin ɛn go to Gɔd.

1. Prɔvabs 28: 13 - Ɛnibɔdi we kɔba in sin dɛn nɔ go gɛt prɔfit, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we kɔnfɛs ɛn lɛf dɛn sin go gɛt sɔri-at.

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 9 - If wi kɔnfɛs wi sin, i fetful ɛn i de du wetin rayt fɔ fɔgiv wi wi sin dɛn, ɛn fɔ klin wi frɔm ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10 na di nɔmba tɛn chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt wan pawaful enjɛl ɛn wan smɔl skrol, we de sho di jɔjmɛnt ɛn di wok we Gɔd gi am.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jɔn si wan ɔda pawaful enjɛl de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, we wɛr klawd ɛn renbo oba in ed. In fes de shayn lɛk di san, ɛn in fut dɛn tan lɛk pila dɛn we gɛt faya (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 1-2). Na in an, i ol wan smɔl skrol we opin. Di enjɛl put in rayt

fut pan di si ɛn in lɛft fut pan di land, we de sho se i gɛt pawa oba ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 2-3). Dɔn i tɔk sɛvin tɛnda bɔt i tɛl Jɔn se i nɔ fɔ rayt wetin dɛn tɔk (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 4).

2nd Paragraf: Fɔ kɔntinyu na vas 5, di enjɛl es in raytan ɔp na ɛvin ɛn swɛ fɔ di wan we de liv sote go se i nɔ go delay igen pan Gɔd in plan fɔ jɔj (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 5-6). Di enjɛl de tɔk se we di sɛvin trɔmpɛt blo, Gɔd in sikrit go kam tru as i bin de prich am to in savant dɛn—di prɔfɛt dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 7). Dɔn dɛn tɛl Jɔn fɔ tek di smɔl skrol na di enjɛl in an ɛn it am. I kin te na in mɔt bɔt i kin tɔn bita na in bɛlɛ (Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 8-11).

3rd Paragraf: Dis chapta de sho di pawa we Gɔd gɛt ɛn di wok we i de du. We di pawaful enjɛl apia de sho se i gɛt pawa na ɛvin pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. We i gɛt wan skrol we opin, tinap fɔ di tin dɛn we Gɔd dɔn sho ɔ di tin dɛn we i dɔn tɔk bɔt. Bɔt sɔm tin dɛn stil we dɛn nɔ no bɔt tru di wɔd dɛn we sɛvin tɛnda dɛn we dɛn nɔ rayt. Di swɛ we di enjɛl bin swɛ, de tɔk mɔ se tɛm nɔ go de te igen; Di las tin we Gɔd dɔn plan fɔ du go kam tru bay we dɛn blo di sɛvin trɔmpɛt. Di ɛkspiriɛns we Jɔn bin gɛt we i it di skrol de sho se i de asimilet ɛn prich Gɔd in mɛsej, we bin de briŋ swit fɔs bɔt leta i kin tɔn bita, we de sho di chalenj ɛn sobering nature of it content.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta tɛn na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt wan pawaful enjɛl we ol wan smɔl skrol we opin. Di enjɛl in apia de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa ɛn pawa oba di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek. In swɛ de ɛksplen se Gɔd in plan fɔ jɔj nɔ go delay igen, ɛn In sikrit go apin akɔdin to prɔfɛt rivyu dɛn. Di we aw Jɔn tek pat fɔ it di skrol de sho se dɛn gi am di wok fɔ prich Gɔd in mɛsej, ɛn dis kin mek i swit fɔs ɛn i kin mek i bita afta dat. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di pawa we Gɔd gɛt, aw Gɔd de du wetin i want, ɛn di wok we dɛn gi Jɔn fɔ bi mɛsenja fɔ Gɔd in wɔd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 1 A si wan ɔda pawaful enjɛl kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ, i wɛr klawd, ɛn renbo de na in ed, in fes tan lɛk san, ɛn in fut tan lɛk faya pila dɛn.

Di vas tɔk bɔt wan enjɛl we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit renbo na in ed, in fes tan lɛk san, ɛn in fut dɛn tan lɛk pila dɛn we gɛt faya.

1. Gɔd in Smɔl ɛn Majesty: Di Rol we Enjɛl dɛn De Du na Ɛvin

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Renbo: Aw Gɔd Sial In Kɔvinant wit Wi

1. Izikɛl 1: 26-28

2. Ayzaya 6: 1-3

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 2 I gɛt wan smɔl buk we opin na in an, ɛn i put in rayt fut pan di si ɛn put in lɛft fut pan di wɔl.

Wan figa we gɛt smɔl buk na in an gɛt wan fut na di si ɛn di ɔda wan na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd Gɛt: Aw i de mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl gɛt wanwɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd to di Neshɔn dɛn

1. Ayzaya 11: 9 Dɛn nɔ go du bad ɔ pwɛl na ɔl mi oli mawnten, bikɔs di wɔl go ful-ɔp wit di no bɔt PAPA GƆD, lɛk aw wata de kɔba di si.

2. Matyu 28: 19-20 So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , luk, a de wit una ɔltɛm te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 3 Ɛn i ala lawd wan lɛk we layɔn de ala.

Di enjɛl ala wit layɔn in lawd vɔys, ɛn sɛvin tɛnda dɛn ansa.

1: Di Strɔng we Wi Gɔd Gɛt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 3 sho se wi Gɔd gɛt pawa ɛn pawaful, wit vɔys we lawd pas layɔn in ala.

2: Fɔ fala Gɔd in ala ala - Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 3 kɔl wi fɔ lisin to Gɔd in vɔys ɛn lisin to di kɔl we in ala ala we tan lɛk tɛnda de kɔl.

1: Ayzaya 40: 10-11 - "Luk, PAPA GƆD de kam wit trɛnk, ɛn in an de rul fɔ am; luk, in blɛsin de wit am, ɛn in blɛsin de bifo am. I go kia fɔ in ship dɛn lɛk shɛpad; in." go gɛda di ship pikin dɛn na in an, i go kɛr dɛn na in bɔdi, ɛn lid di wan dɛn we gɛt pikin saful wan.”

2: Sam 29: 3-4 - "PAPA GƆD in vɔys de oba di wata; PAPA GƆD we de gi glori de mek tɛnda, PAPA GƆD, pas bɔku wata. PAPA GƆD in vɔys gɛt pawa; PAPA GƆD in vɔys ful-ɔp wit pawa." ."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 4 We di sɛvin tɛnda dɛn dɔn tɔk dɛn vɔys, a bin want fɔ rayt, ɛn a yɛri wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin de tɛl mi se: “Sial di tin dɛn we di sɛvin tɛnda dɛn tɔk, ɛn nɔ rayt dɛn.”

Jɔn yɛri sɛvin tɛnda de tɔk, bɔt dɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ rayt wetin dɛn tɔk.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Voys Gɛt: Lisin to Gɔd di we dɛn we nɔ kɔmɔn

2. Di Mistɛri bɔt di Sɛvin Tɛnda dɛn: Fɔ Ɔndastand wetin Gɔd want insay di tɛm we i nɔ izi

1. Ayzaya 40: 8 - “Di gras de dray, di flawa de dɔn, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go de sote go.”

2. Matyu 7: 24-27 - “Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri dɛn wɔd ya ɛn du am, go tan lɛk pɔsin we gɛt sɛns we bil in os pan rɔk. En di ren bin kam, en di wata bin kam, en di briz bin blo en bit pan da os, bot i no bin fol, bikos i bin fain fain pan di rok.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 5 Ɛn di enjɛl we a si tinap na di si ɛn na di wɔl es in an ɔp go na ɛvin.

Gɔd in enjɛl es in an ɔp go na ɛvin.

1: Gɔd de de ɔltɛm fɔ gayd ɛn protɛkt wi. Ilɛk usay wi de, Gɔd de de ɔltɛm.

2: Ivin we tin tranga, wi kin gɛt kɔrej we wi no se Gɔd de wit wi ɛvri step we wi de waka.

1: Sam 121: 1-2 “A de es mi yay ɔp na di mawnten dɛn— usay mi ɛp kɔmɔt? Na PAPA GƆD we mek ɛvin ɛn di wɔl de ɛp mi.”

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd. A go gi yu trɛnk ɛn ɛp yu; A go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we de du wetin rayt.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 6 Ɛn swɛ to di wan we de alayv sote go, we mek ɛvin, di tin dɛn we de insay, di wɔl, di tin dɛn we de insay, di si ɛn di tin dɛn we de insay de fɔ bi tɛm igen:

Leta tɛm go dɔn, ɛn ɔlman fɔ dɔn rɛdi fɔ da de de.

1: Pripia Naw fɔ di Ɛnd ɔf Tɛm

2: Nɔ Delay: Gɛt Rɛdi At fɔ di Ɛnd ɔf Tɛm

1: Matyu 24: 36-44 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ no ustɛm di ɛnd ɔf tɛm go kam, so una rɛdi.

2: Ɛkliziastis 3: 1-8 - Tɛm de fɔ ɔltin, ɛn naw na di tɛm fɔ rɛdi fɔ di ɛnd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 7 Bɔt insay di tɛm we di sɛvin enjɛl in vɔys go bigin fɔ blo, Gɔd in sikrit go dɔn, jɔs lɛk aw i dɔn tɛl in slev dɛn we na di prɔfɛt dɛn.

Di enjɛl we mek sɛvin go sawnd fɔ tɛl pipul dɛn se Gɔd in sikrit we i dɔn sho in prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn dɔn.

1. Di Trut bɔt Gɔd we Gɔd sho tru di Sɛvin Enjɛl

2. Dɛn dɔn pul di sikrit bɔt Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 3: 4-5 - "We una rid dis, una go no mi sɛns bɔt Krays in sikrit, we mɔtalman pikin dɛn nɔ bin no bɔt insay ɔda jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn lɛk aw dɛn dɔn sho am naw to in oli apɔsul dɛn ɛn." prɔfɛt dɛn bay di Spirit.”

2. Ayzaya 48: 3-6 - "A bin dɔn tɔk bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade trade; dɛn kɔmɔt na mi mɔt, ɛn a bin de tɔk bɔt dɛn; wantɛm wantɛm a du sɔntin, ɛn dɛn apin. Bikɔs a no se yu trangayes, ɛn yu." nɛk na ayɛn sayn ɛn yu fɔrɛst bras, a bin de tɛl yu dɛn frɔm trade trade, bifo dɛn apin a bin anawns dɛn to yu, so dat yu nɔ go se, ‘Na mi aydɔl du dɛn, mi aydɔl we dɛn kɔt ɛn mi mɛtal imej bin kɔmand dɛn .’ Yu dɔn yɛri, naw yu si ɔl dis, ɛn yu nɔ go tɔk bɔt am? Frɔm dis tɛm a de tɛl una nyu tin dɛn, tin dɛn we ayd we una nɔ no."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 8 Di vɔys we a yɛri frɔm ɛvin tɔk to mi bak se: “Go ɛn tek di smɔl buk we opin na di enjɛl we tinap na di si ɛn di wɔl in an.”

Di vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin tɔk to di pɔsin we de tɔk fɔ tek di buk we opin frɔm di enjɛl.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd: Tek di Open Buk fɔ Unlock Wi True Potential

2. Aw Wi Go Yɛri Gɔd in vɔys fɔ mek i du wetin i want

1. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

2. Jɔn 16: 13 - We di Spirit fɔ trut kam, i go gayd yu fɔ go insay ɔl di trut.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 9 A go to di enjɛl ɛn tɛl am se: “Gi mi di smɔl buk.” Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Tek am ɛn it am; ɛn i go mek yu bɛlɛ bita, bɔt i go swit na yu mɔt lɛk ɔni.

Di enjɛl tɛl Jɔn fɔ tek wan smɔl buk ɛn it am, we go bita na in bɛlɛ, bɔt i go swit na in mɔt.

1. Di Swit ɛn Bita Gladi at we pɔsin kin gɛt we i de fala wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Riwɔd fɔ obe: Test di Swit we di Masta de mek

1. Jɛrimaya 15: 16 - Dɛn fɛn yu wɔd dɛn, ɛn a it dɛn, ɛn yu wɔd dɛn mek mi gladi ɛn gladi na mi at, bikɔs dɛn kɔl mi wit yu nem, O Masta, Gɔd we gɛt pawa.

2. Sam 19: 10 - Dɛn kin want dɛn pas gold, ivin bɔku fayn fayn gold; swit bak pas ɔni ɛn drip dɛn we de kɔmɔt na di ɔni kɔm.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 10 A pul di smɔl buk na di enjɛl in an ɛn it am. ɛn i bin swit lɛk ɔni na mi mɔt, ɛn we a it am so, mi bɛlɛ bin bita.

Di pɔsin we de tɔk bɔt di stori tɔk bɔt wan vishɔn we wan enjɛl de gi dɛn wan smɔl buk we dɛn de it, dɛn si am se i swit fɔs bɔt afta dat i bita na dɛn bɛlɛ.

1. Di swit we Gɔd in Wɔd swit kin mek wi gɛt bita ɛkspiriɛns if wi nɔ lisin to am.

2. Wi fɔ internalize Gɔd in Wɔd so i bi pat pan wi layf.

1. Sam 19: 10 - “Dɛn kin want dɛn pas gold, ivin bɔku fayn fayn gold; swit pas ɔni ɛn ɔni we de drip.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - “Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 10: 11 I tɛl mi se: “Yu fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi bak bifo bɔku pipul dɛn, neshɔn dɛn, langwej dɛn, ɛn kiŋ dɛn.”

Di vas de tɔk bɔt di nid fɔ prɔfɛsi bifo bɔku pipul dɛn.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Prich Gɔd in Wɔd: Di impɔtant tin fɔ prich Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn i rili impɔtant to ɔlman ilɛksɛf na soshal ɔ kɔlchɔ.

2. Di Pawa fɔ Prɔfɛsi: Fɔ fɛn di pawa fɔ prich bɔt Gɔd in Wɔd ɛn aw i go chenj layf ɛn briŋ op.

1. Ayzaya 55: 10-11 - Bikɔs ren de kam dɔŋ, ɛn sno de kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn i nɔ de kam bak de, bɔt i de wata di wɔl, ɛn mek i bɔn ɛn bɔd, so dat i go gi sid to di pɔsin we de plant, ɛn bred to di pɔsin we de it: Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Matyu 28: 18-20 - Jizɔs kam tɔk to dɛn se, “Dɛn dɔn gi mi ɔl di pawa na ɛvin ɛn na dis wɔl.” So una go ɛn tich ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn baptayz dɛn insay di Papa, di Pikin ɛn di Oli Spirit in nem , ivin te di wɔl dɔn. Amen.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11 na di nɔmba ilevin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn de mɛzhɔ di tɛmpul, di tu witnɛs dɛn, ɛn aw dɛn de blo di sɛvin trɔmpɛt.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit we dɛn gi Jɔn wan stik ɛn tɛl am fɔ mɛzhɔ Gɔd in tɛmpul, wit in ɔlta ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship de (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 1-2). Bɔt dɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ mɛzhɔ di kɔt we de na do bikɔs dɛn dɔn gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju we go tramp pan am fɔ fɔti tu mɔnt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 2). Dis mɛzhɔmɛnt de sho se Gɔd de protɛkt ɛn kip In fetful savant dɛn pan ɔl we i de alaw Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ rul fɔ sɔm tɛm.

Paragraf 2: Di chapta introduks tu witnɛs dɛn we dɛn gi di rayt fɔ tɔk prɔfɛsi fɔ 1,260 dez. Dɛn tɔk bɔt dɛn as tu ɔliv tik ɛn tu lampstand we tinap bifo Gɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 3-4). Dɛn witnɛs ya gɛt pawa fɔ lɔk ɛvin so dat ren nɔ go kam we dɛn de tɔk, tɔn wata to blɔd, bit di wɔl wit bad bad tin dɛn ɔltɛm we dɛn want, ɛn win dɛn ɛnimi dɛn tru divayn protɛkshɔn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 5-6).

3rd Paragraph: As dɛn tɛstimoni de nia fɔ dɔn, wan wayl animal kɔmɔt na wan ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm ɛn kil dɛn witnɛs ya. Dɛn bɔdi de ledɔm na Jerusɛlɛm fɔ tri ɛn af dez na pɔblik we pipul dɛn de sɛlibret dɛn day. Bɔt afta dis tɛm, Gɔd in pawa de gi dɛn layf bak wit big big fred bitwin di wan dɛn we de si dis tin (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 7-13). We dɛn de blo di sɛvin trɔmpɛt afta dɛn dɔn anɔys se dɛn go gɛt layf bak. Lawd vɔys dɛn na ɛvin de tɔk se Krays dɔn bi Kiŋ oba ɔl di kiŋdɔm dɛn sote go. Dis kin mek twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn we sidɔm bifo Gɔd in tron prez (Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 15-18).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta ilevin na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt sɔm impɔtant tin dɛn we apin. Di we aw dɛn de mɛzhɔ di tɛmpul de sho se Gɔd de protɛkt In fetful savant dɛn ɛn i de alaw Jɛntayl dɛn fɔ rul. Di introdukshɔn fɔ di tu witnɛs dɛn de sho di pawa we dɛn gɛt fɔ bi prɔfɛt ɛn di pawa we dɛn gɛt fɔ du mirekul insay wan tɛm we dɛn dɔn pik. We dɛn kin day fɔ dɛn fet ɛn we dɛn gɛt layf bak, de sho se Gɔd gɛt pawa oba layf ɛn day, ɛn dis kin mek di wan

dɛn we de wach di fim de fred bad bad wan. Fɔ dɔn, we dɛn blo di sɛvin trɔmpɛt de sho se Krays go bi kiŋ we go de sote go ɛn i de mek pipul dɛn we de na ɛvin prez am. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di rayt we Gɔd gɛt fɔ rul, di wok we witnɛs dɛn de du fɔ prich bɔt Gɔd in trut, ɛn aw Krays go win ɔl di pawa dɛn we de na dis wɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 1 Dɛn gi mi wan tik we tan lɛk stik, ɛn di enjɛl tinap ɛn se: “Grap ɛn mɛzhɔ Gɔd in tɛmpul, di ɔlta ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am.”

Wan enjɛl tɛl Jɔn fɔ mɛzhɔ di tɛmpul, ɔlta, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship Gɔd na di tɛmpul.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at: Di Mɛzhɔ fɔ Wi Layf

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wɔship: Wetin I Min fɔ Wɔship na di Tɛmpl?

1. Sam 139: 1-4 - "O Masta, yu dɔn luk mi ɛn no mi! Yu no we a sidɔm ɛn we a grap; yu de no wetin a de tink frɔm fa. Yu de luk mi rod ɛn mi ledɔm ɛn." a sabi ɔl mi we dɛn. Ivin bifo wɔd kam na mi tɔŋ, luk, O Masta, yu no am ɔltogɛda."

2. Izikɛl 40: 1-3 - "Insay di twɛnti fayv ia we wi bin kɛr go na ɔda kɔntri, we di ia bigin, di de we mek tɛn insay di mɔnt, insay di ia we mek fɔtin afta dɛn dɔn kil di siti, da sem de de." , Jiova in an bin de pan mi, ɛn i kɛr mi go na di siti.Insay Gɔd in vishɔn dɛn, i briŋ mi kam na di land na Izrɛl, ɛn put mi dɔŋ pan wan mawnten we rili ay, we gɛt wan strɔkchɔ we tan lɛk siti to di sawt pat."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 2 Bɔt di kɔt we de na do na di tɛmpul lɛf am, ɛn nɔ mɛzhɔ am; bikɔs dɛn gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju, ɛn dɛn go tret di oli siti ɔnda fut fɔ fɔti tu mɔnt.

Gɔd tɛl dɛn se dɛn nɔ fɔ mɛzhɔ di kɔt we de na do na di tɛmpul, bikɔs dɛn gi am to di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju ɛn dɛn go tramp di oli siti fɔ 42 mɔnt.

1. I impɔtant fɔ abop pan Gɔd we tin tranga

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ gri fɔ gi Gɔd in pawa

1. Ayzaya 28: 16-17 - Na dat mek PAPA GƆD se: ‘A de put ston na Zayɔn fɔ bi fawndeshɔn, wan ston we dɛn dɔn tray, wan valyu kɔna ston, wan fawndeshɔn we nɔ gɛt wanwɔd. Jɔjmɛnt bak a go lay to di layn, ɛn rayt to di plummet.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 16-18 - So wi nɔ de lɔs wi at. Pan ɔl we na do wi de west, bɔt insay wi de, wi de ridyus ɛvride. Bikɔs wi layt ɛn smɔl smɔl trɔbul dɛn de mek wi gɛt glori we go de sote go we pas dɛn ɔl fa fawe. So wi nɔ de put wi yay pan wetin wi de si, bɔt wi de pe atɛnshɔn pan wetin wi nɔ de si, bikɔs wetin wi de si na fɔ shɔt tɛm nɔmɔ, bɔt wetin wi nɔ de si de sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 3 A go gi mi tu witnɛs dɛn pawa, ɛn dɛn go tɔk prɔfɛsi fɔ wan tawzin tu ɔndrɛd ɛn 66 dez, dɛn wɛr sak klos.

Gɔd go gi tu witnɛs dɛn pawa fɔ prich fɔ 1,260 dez we dɛn wɛr sak klos.

1. Di Pawa ɛn di Dedikeshɔn we Gɔd Witnɛs dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Kɔl fɔ Obedi wit Kɔrej

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-3 - Masta Gɔd in Spirit de pan Mi, Bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi Fɔ prich gud nyus to po pipul dɛn; I dɔn sɛn Mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, Fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, Ɛn fɔ opin di prizin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay;

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt]. . Bɔt nɔ pan dɛn tin ya de mek a fil bad; ɛn a nɔ de tek mi layf as sɔntin we impɔtant to misɛf, so dat a go dɔn mi res wit gladi at, ɛn di wok we a bin gɛt frɔm di Masta Jizɔs fɔ tɛl mi bɔt di gud nyuz bɔt Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 4 Dis na di tu ɔliv tik dɛn, ɛn di tu kandul dɛn we tinap bifo di Gɔd we de na di wɔl.

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt tu figa dɛn we de sho aw Gɔd de ɛn in pawa na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd De Gi Na Wi Layf

2. Di Strɔng we Tu Gɛt: Fɔ Tinap Tugɛda wit Fet

1. Zɛkaraya 4: 3-6 - Di tu ɔliv tik dɛn de sho Gɔd in pawa ɛn in spɛshal gudnɛs.

2. Matyu 5: 14-16 - Wi na di layt fɔ di wɔl, ɛn wi fɔ tinap togɛda wit fet.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 5 If ɛnibɔdi want fɔ du dɛn bad, faya de kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt ɛn bɔn dɛn ɛnimi dɛn.

Dɛn gi wɔnin se di wan dɛn we de tray fɔ du bad to Gɔd in pipul dɛn, faya we de kɔmɔt na dɛn mɔt go dɔnawe wit dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Pipul dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Protɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Pipul dɛn

1. Sam 35: 1-2 - "O PAPA GƆD, beg mi wit di wan dɛn we de fɛt wit mi; fɛt di wan dɛn we de fɛt mi. Tek shild ɛn bukla, Ɛn tinap fɔ ɛp mi."

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 4 - "Bikɔs di wɛpɔn dɛn we wi de yuz fɔ fɛt nɔto bɔdi, bɔt dɛn pawaful insay Gɔd fɔ pul strɔng ples dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 6 Dɛn wan ya gɛt pawa fɔ lɔk ɛvin, so dat ren nɔ kam insay di tɛm we dɛn bin de tɔk wetin dɛn bin dɔn tɔk, ɛn dɛn gɛt pawa oba wata fɔ tɔn dɛn to blɔd ɛn fɔ kil ɔl di bad bad tin dɛn na di wɔl ɛnitɛm we dɛn want.

Tu witnɛs dɛn gɛt di pawa fɔ kɔntrol di wɛda ɛn mek bad bad tin apin na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Aw fɔ Akses Gɔd in Mirekul Abiliti

2. Fɔ abop pan Gɔd in prɔmis: Fɔ abop pan in protɛkshɔn we prɔblɛm de

1. Sɛkɛn Kiŋ 7: 1-2 - Ilaysha in Mirekul bɔt di Flawa we dɔn pwɛl

2. Ɛksodɔs 7: 17-18 - Di Plɛg we Blɔd bin gɛt na di Nayl

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 7 We dɛn dɔn fɔ tɔk, di wayl animal we kɔmɔt na di ol we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt go fɛt dɛn, ɛn i go win dɛn ɛn kil dɛn.

Tu witnɛs dɛn bin de tɔk prɔfɛsi na Jerusɛlɛm ɛn leta wan wayl animal we kɔmɔt na di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm bin win dɛn.

1. Aw fɔ Bia Pan ɔl we tin tranga - Wan Midieshɔn pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 7

2. Di Strɔng ɛn Peshɛnt fɔ Fet: A pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 11:7

1. Matyu 10: 22 - ? □ nd yu go et yu fo mi nem? □ sake. Bɔt di wan we bia te di ɛnd go sev.??

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 1 - ? □ ow fet na di substans fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn op fɔ, di pruf fɔ tin dɛn we dɛn nɔ si.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 8 Dɛn bɔdi go ledɔm na di strit na di big siti we dɛn kɔl Sɔdɔm ɛn Ijipt, usay dɛn nel wi Masta pan di krɔs.

Tu witnɛs dɛn bɔdi go ledɔm na di spiritual siti we nem Sɔdɔm ɛn Ijipt, usay dɛn bin nel Jizɔs pan di krɔs.

1. Di Minin ɛn Impɔtant we Jizɔs Krɔs

2. Di Spiritual Nature of Siti dɛn

1. Lyuk 23: 33-34 - We dɛn rich na di ples we dɛn kɔl Kalvari, na de dɛn nel am pan di krɔs, ɛn di kriminal dɛn, wan na di raytan ɛn di ɔda wan na di lɛft an.

2. Izikɛl 16: 49-50 - Luk, dis na di bad tin we yu sista Sɔdɔm bin du: In ɛn in gyal pikin bin prawd, it bɔku tin, ɛn dɛn bin de du bɔku tin; ɛn i nɔ bin mek di po ɛn di wan dɛn we nid ɛp dɛn an strɔng. Ɛn dɛn bin prawd ɛn du bad tin bifo Mi; so a tek dɛn go as a si se i fayn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 9 Di pipul dɛn, dɛn fambul dɛn, difrɛn langwej dɛn ɛn neshɔn dɛn go si dɛn bɔdi fɔ tri dez ɛn af, ɛn dɛn nɔ go alaw dɛn fɔ put dɛn bɔdi na grev.

Dɛn go kil tu witnɛs dɛn bɔt Gɔd ɛn lɛf dɛn bɔdi we dɛn nɔ bɛr fɔ tri ɛn af dez.

1. Dɛn go mek di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik sɔfa bɔt dɛn go kɔntinyu fɔ fetful pan ɔl we tin tranga.

2. Di tin we wi fɔ du we wi de sɔfa na fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful ɛn abop pan Gɔd.

1. Ayzaya 43: 2-3 - We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful yu; we yu de waka na faya yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn di faya nɔ go bɔn yu.

2. Matyu 5: 10-12 - Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn de mek sɔfa bikɔs dɛn de du wetin rayt, bikɔs na dɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin. Una gɛt blɛsin we ɔda pipul dɛn de kɔs una ɛn mek una sɔfa ɛn tɔk ɔlkayn bad tin agens una bikɔs ɔf mi. Una gladi ɛn gladi, bikɔs una blɛsin bɔku na ɛvin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 10 Ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl go gladi fɔ dɛn ɛn gladi, ɛn sɛn gift to dɛnsɛf; bikɔs dɛn tu prɔfɛt ya bin de mek di wan dɛn we bin de na di wɔl sɔfa.

Tu prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn mek di pipul dɛn na di wɔl sɔfa, ɛn dis dɔn mek dɛn gladi ɛn sɛn gift to dɛnsɛf.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Gladi - Aw fɔ Fɛn Gladi At insay Tɛm we pɔsin de sɔfa

2. Di Pawa fɔ Gi Gift - Wetin Mek Wi De Gi Gift to Wisɛf

1. Jems 1: 2-3 - Una tek am se na klin gladi at, mi brɔda ɛn sista dɛn, ɛnitɛm we una gɛt bɔku prɔblɛm dɛn, bikɔs una no se we una de tɛst una fet, dat de mek una kɔntinyu fɔ bia.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 20: 35 - Insay ɔl wetin a du, a sho una se bay dis kayn had wok wi fɔ ɛp di wan dɛn we wik, mɛmba di wɔd dɛn we di Masta Jizɔs insɛf bin se: ? □ t na mɔ blɛsin fɔ gi pas fɔ gɛt.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 11 Afta tri ɛn af dez, Gɔd in Spirit we de gi layf kam insay dɛn, ɛn dɛn tinap pan dɛn fut; ɛn di wan dɛn we si dɛn bin fred bad bad wan.

Afta tri ɛn af dez, di Spirit we de gi layf frɔm Gɔd go insay tu witnɛs dɛn, ɛn dɛn tinap, ɛn mek di wan dɛn we si dɛn fred bad bad wan.

1. Di Pawa we di Oli Spirit gɛt fɔ gi layf bak

2. Fɔ fred di Masta: Na Pat we Wi Fɔ Fet

1. Izikɛl 37: 1-14 (Di vishɔn bɔt di Vali we gɛt Dray Bɔn) .

2. Sam 111: 10 (Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na di biginin fɔ sɛns)

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 12 Dɛn yɛri wan big vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin de tɛl dɛn se: “Una kam ɔp ya.” Ɛn dɛn go ɔp na ɛvin wit klawd; ɛn dɛn ɛnimi dɛn si dɛn.

Tu witnɛs dɛn de go ɔp na ɛvin insay wan klawd we dɛn ɛnimi dɛn de wach.

1. "Di Pawa fɔ Gɔd: Di Witnɛs dɛn Asɛnshɔn".

2. "Di Witnɛs fɔ Ɛvin: Gɔd in Gret Voys".

1. Izikɛl 37: 1-14 - Di vishɔn bɔt di bon dɛn we dɔn dray

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 1: 9-11 - Jizɔs bin go na ɛvin

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 13 Da sem tɛm de, wan big big atkwek apin, ɛn di pat pan tɛn pat na di siti fɔdɔm, ɛn insay di atkwek, pipul dɛn kil sɛvin tawzin pipul dɛn.

Wan big big atkwek bin apin we wan pat pan tɛn pat pan di siti bin fɔdɔm ɛn sɛvin tawzin pipul dɛn day. Di wan dɛn we bin sev bin fred ɛn prez Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt Ɔva Nature

2. Di Sovereignty of God in Tɛm we Trɔbul de

1. Job 37: 5-6 - "Gɔd? □ vɔys de tɛnda insay wɔndaful we dɛn; i de du big tin dɛn we wi nɔ ebul fɔ ɔndastand. I de tɛl di sno se, 'Fɔ fɔdɔm na di wɔl,' ɛn to di ren we de kam, 'Bi pawaful.' big big ren we de kam.'"

2. Sam 29: 3-5 - "PAPA GƆD in vɔys de oba di wata; PAPA GƆD we de gi glori de tɛnda, PAPA GƆD de tɛnda oba di pawaful wata. PAPA GƆD in vɔys gɛt pawa; PAPA GƆD in vɔys ful-ɔp wit." majesty. PAPA GƆD in vɔys de brok di sida tik dɛn, PAPA GƆD de brok di sida tik dɛn na Libanɔn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 14 Di sɛkɔn prɔblɛm dɔn pas; ɛn di tɔd prɔblɛm de kam kwik kwik wan.

Di tɔd prɔblɛm de kam jisnɔ.

1: Bi Rɛdi: Di Tɔd Woe de Kam

2: Nɔ Delay: Di Tɔd Woe dɔn nia

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 16: 13 - Una fɔ wach, tinap tranga wan pan fet, du tin lɛk mɔtalman, strɔng.

2: Matyu 24: 44 - So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 15 Di enjɛl we mek sɛvin blo; ɛn big big vɔys dɛn bin de tɔk na ɛvin se: “Di kiŋdɔm dɛn na dis wɔl dɔn bi wi Masta ɛn in Krays in kiŋdɔm; ɛn i go rul sote go.

Di enjɛl we mek sɛvin sawnd ɛn ɛvin tɔk se Gɔd in kiŋdɔm go rul sote go.

1. Gladi fɔ di Gud Nyus bɔt Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm we go de sote go

2. Ɔndastand wetin di Sɛvin Enjɛl Impɔtant

1. Sam 146: 10 - "PAPA GƆD go rul sote go, yu Gɔd, O Zayɔn, fɔ ɔl di jɛnɛreshɔn dɛn. Prez PAPA GƆD!"

2. Daniɛl 2: 44 - "Insay dɛn kiŋ dɛn de, di Gɔd we de na ɛvin go mek wan kiŋdɔm we nɔ go ɛva dɔnawe wit, ɛn di kiŋdɔm nɔ go lɛf to ɔda pipul dɛn. I go brok ɔl dɛn kiŋdɔm ya ɛn briŋ kam." dɛn go dɔn, ɛn i go tinap sote go.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 16 Di 42 ɛlda dɛn we bin sidɔm bifo Gɔd na dɛn sidɔm ples, butu dɛn fes ɛn wɔship Gɔd.

Di twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn na ɛvin bin fɔdɔm na dɛn fes ɛn wɔship Gɔd.

1. Fɔ Wɔship Gɔd wit Ɔl Wi At, Sol, ɛn Strɔng

2. Fɔ Si Gɔd in Prɛzɛns Ɛvri Mɔnt na Wi Layf

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 6: 5 - Lɛk di Masta we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu trɛnk.

2. Sam 27: 4 - Wan tin we a de aks PAPA GƆD, na dis nɔmɔ a de luk fɔ: so dat a go de na PAPA GƆD in os ɔl mi layf.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 17 I se: “Wi de tɛl yu tɛnki, PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, we dɔn de, we dɔn pwɛl, ɛn we gɛt fɔ kam. bikɔs yu dɔn tek yu big pawa to yu, ɛn yu dɔn rul.”

Gɔd fit fɔ tɛl tɛnki ɛn prez am fɔ in big pawa ɛn di rayt we i gɛt fɔ rul.

1. Fɔ No ɛn Apres Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm

2. Fɔ tɛl tɛnki fɔ Gɔd in Gret Pawa

1. Sam 33: 4-5 - Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in wɔd rayt ɛn na tru; i fetful pan ɔl wetin i de du. PAPA GƆD lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in lɔv we nɔ de stɔp.

2. Sam 145: 1-3 - A go es yu, mi Gɔd we na di Kiŋ; A go prez yu nem sote go. Ɛvride a go prez yu ɛn prez yu nem sote go. Di Masta big ɛn i fit fɔ prez pas ɔlman; in big big wan nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 18 Di neshɔn dɛn vɛks, ɛn yu vɛksteshɔn dɔn rich, ɛn di tɛm we di wan dɛn we dɔn day dɔn kam, so dat dɛn go jɔj dɛn, ɛn yu fɔ gi blɛsin to yu savant dɛn we na prɔfɛt dɛn, di oli wan dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fred yu nem, smɔl ɛn big; ɛn fɔ dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we de pwɛl di wɔl.

Di neshɔn dɛn vɛks ɛn Gɔd in wamat dɔn kam, ɛn na di tɛm fɔ mek dɛn jɔj di wan dɛn we dɔn day ɛn Gɔd go blɛs in fetful savant dɛn, di prɔfɛt dɛn, di oli wan dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fred in nem, smɔl ɛn big wan; ɛn I go dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we de du bad to di wɔl.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Yu De fred we yu gɛt fet

2. Di Jɔjmɛnt De de kam

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 14: 12 - So wi ɔl go gi akɔn to Gɔd.

2. Sam 145: 19 - I go du wetin di wan dɛn we de fred am want, i go yɛri dɛn kray, ɛn i go sev dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 11: 19 Gɔd opin Gɔd in tɛmpul na ɛvin, dɛn si di bɔks we gɛt in tɛstamɛnt insay in tɛmpul, ɛn laytin, vɔys, tɛnda, ɛn atkwek, ɛn big big ays blɔk bin kam.

Dɛn opin Gɔd in tɛmpul na ɛvin ɛn dɛn si di bɔks we gɛt in tɛstamɛnt. Laytnin, vɔys, tɛnda, atkwek ɛn big big ays blɔk bin kam bak.

1: Wi fet pan Gɔd nɔ de shek ivin we tin tranga ɛn chaos.

2: Wi fɔ tray ɔltɛm fɔ obe Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn abop pan in prɔmis dɛn.

1: Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 5 ? □ nd a go gi una di tebul dɛn we dɛn mek wit ston, ɛn di lɔ ɛn di lɔ dɛn we a dɔn rayt; dat yu kin tich dem.??

2: Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 22 ? □ et wi kam nia wit tru hat in ful ashurant of fet, get wi hat sprinkled from wan wikɛd kɔnshɛns, ɛn wi bɔdi was wit klin wata.??

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12 na di twɛlv chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt wan simbolik pikchɔ we de sho wan big kɔsmik fɛt bitwin di pawa dɛn we gud ɛn bad, we de sho di fɛt-fɛt bitwin Setan ɛn di uman.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit vishɔn bɔt wan uman we wɛr klos wit di san, tinap na di mun, ɛn wɛr krawn we gɛt twɛlv sta dɛn. I de insay leba pen, i rɛdi fɔ bɔn pikin (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 1-2). Wan big rɛd dragɔn we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn apia bifo am, ɛn i de tray fɔ it in pikin jɔs afta dɛn bɔn am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 3-4). Di uman bɔn wan man pikin we dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ rul ɔl di neshɔn dɛn wit ayɛn stik. Bɔt, dɛn kech in pikin go na Gɔd in tron, sef frɔm di dragɔn in an (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 5-6).

Paragraf 2: Wɔ bigin na ɛvin as Maykɛl ɛn in enjɛl dɛn de fɛt di dragɔn ɛn in enjɛl dɛn. Di dragɔn, we dɛn kɔl Setan ɔ di Dɛbul, lɔs dis fɛt ɛn dɛn trowe am na di wɔl wit in enjɛl dɛn we dɔn fɔdɔm (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 7-9). Wan lawd vɔys na ɛvin de tɔk se dɛn dɔn win Setan bikɔs ɔf Krays in sakrifays ɛn di wan dɛn we biliv in tɛstimoni we win am ivin te i day (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 10-11).

3rd Paragraf: Afta we Setan dɔn win na ɛvin, i tɔn in atɛnshɔn to di we aw i de mek di wan dɛn we biliv na dis wɔl sɔfa. I de rɔnata di uman we bɔn di man pikin bɔt i nɔ du am bad dairekt wan. Bifo dat, i de trowe wata lɛk riva na in mɔt fɔ tray fɔ swip am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 13-16). Bɔt Gɔd de protɛkt in pipul dɛn bay we i de mek di wɔl swɛla dis big big wata (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 16). Di dragɔn vɛks, i kɔntinyu fɔ fɛt di ɔda uman in pikin dɛn—di wan dɛn we de kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn we de ol Jizɔs in tɛstimoni (Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 17).

Fɔ sɔmtin, Chapta twɛlv na Rɛvɛleshɔn de sho wan sayn we de sho wan kɔsmik fɛt bitwin gud ɛn bad. Di uman tinap fɔ Izrɛl ɔ Gɔd in fetful pipul dɛn frɔm trade trade. I bɔn wan man pikin we de sho Krays, we dɛn dɔn disayd fɔ rul ɔlsay na di wɔl. Di dragɔn we dɛn kɔl Setan, de tray fɔ it dis pikin bɔt i nɔ ebul as dɛn kech am na Gɔd in tron. Wan wɔ we de na ɛvin bigin fɔ fɛt, we mek dɛn drɛb Setan kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn afta dat, i sɔfa di wan dɛn we biliv Gɔd na di wɔl. Bɔt Gɔd de protɛkt in pipul dɛn frɔm Setan in atak dɛn ɛn mek shɔ se dɛn win di las wan tru Krays in sakrifays ɛn dɛn fetful tɛstimoni.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 1 Wan big wɔndaful tin apin na ɛvin; wan uman we wɛr di san, ɛn di mun ɔnda in fut, ɛn wan krawn we gɛt twɛlv sta dɛn na in ed.

Wan big wɔndaful tin bin apia na ɛvin, wan uman bin wɛr klos wit di san, di mun bin de ɔnda in fut, ɛn wan krawn we gɛt twɛlv sta bin de na in ed.

1. Di Wɔndamɛnt we Gɔd Mek: Fɔ chɛk aw Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 1 tɔk bɔt

2. Wi Krawn fɔ Glɔri: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ di Uman we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 1

1. Ayzaya 26: 3 - “Yu go kip di wan dɛn we de tink tranga wan wit pafɛkt pis, bikɔs dɛn abop pan yu.”

2. Ayzaya 60: 1 - “Grap, shayn, bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori de kam pan yu.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 2 We di uman bin gɛt bɛlɛ, i kray, i bin de fil bad we i bɔn am, ɛn i bin de fil pen fɔ bɔn pikin.

Wan uman we gɛt bɛlɛ na Rɛvɛleshɔn 12 de kray wit pen as i de go tru leba fɔ bɔn in pikin.

1. "Travailing in Birth: Grow in Fet Tru Pen".

2. "Di Pen dɛm we de mek pɔsin fri: Fɔ fɛn op insay di midul we pɔsin de sɔfa".

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - "A tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia wit di glori we wi gɛt fɔ sho wi."

2. Jems 1: 2-4 - "Kɔnt am ɔl gladi, mi brɔda dɛn, we yu mit difrɛn kayn trial dɛn, bikɔs yu no se di tɛst we yu de du fɔ mek yu gɛt fet de mek yu tinap tranga wan. Ɛn mek yu nɔ gɛt in ful ɛfɛkt, se yu kin bi in ful ɛfɛkt . pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit, we nɔ gɛt natin."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 3 Wan ɔda wɔndaful tin apin na ɛvin; ɛn luk wan big rɛd dragɔn, we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn, ɛn sɛvin krawn na in ed.

Wan big rɛd dragɔn we gɛt sɛvin ed, 10 ɔn, ɛn sɛvin krawn bin apia na ɛvin.

1. Di Rialiti fɔ wan Wɔl we Dɔn Fɔdɔm - Ɔndastand di Simbolizm fɔ di Rɛd Dragon

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd de protɛkt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 3 ɛn di Strɔng we di Ɔlmayti Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 27: 1 - “Da de de, PAPA GƆD go pɔnish liviathan di snek we de chuk am wit in sɔd we gɛt sɔd ɛn big ɛn strɔng; ɛn i go kil di dragɔn we de na di si.”

2. Daniɛl 7: 7 - “Afta dis a si wan vishɔn na nɛt, ɛn a si wan wayl animal we mek 4, we de fred ɛn we de mek pɔsin fred, ɛn we strɔng pasmak; ɛn i bin gɛt big big ayɛn tit dɛn, i bin de it ɛn brok brok, ɛn stamp di tin we lɛf wit in fut, ɛn i bin difrɛn frɔm ɔl di animal dɛn we bin de bifo am; ɛn i bin gɛt tɛn ɔn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 4 Ɛn in tel drɔ di tri pat pan di sta dɛn na ɛvin ɛn trowe dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn di dragɔn tinap bifo di uman we rɛdi fɔ bɔn, fɔ it in pikin jɔs afta i bɔn .

Wan dragɔn we gɛt tel we ebul fɔ pul sta dɛn na di skay tinap bifo wan uman we de kam bɔn, rɛdi fɔ it in pikin.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt di wan dɛn we nɔ du natin: Fɔ chɛk aw Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 4 Impɔtant

2. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we de mit pɔsin we denja de

1. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go go bifo

2. Sam 91: 4 - I go kɔba yu wit in fɛda, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go rɔnawe; in fetfulnɛs go bi yu shild ɛn bɔklɔ.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 5 I bɔn wan man pikin we go rul ɔl neshɔn wit ayɛn stik, ɛn dɛn kɛr in pikin go na Gɔd ɛn in tron.

Di uman bɔn wan pikin we dɛn bin dɔn disayd fɔ rul ɔl di neshɔn dɛn wit wan stik we dɛn mek wit ayɛn, ɛn dɛn kɛr di pikin go na Gɔd ɛn in tron.

1. Di Divayn Kɔl Jizɔs fɔ Rul Neshɔn dɛn

2. Di Pawa ɛn di Atɔriti we Jizɔs gɛt

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 Dɛn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; ɛn di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl in nem Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins fɔ Pis. Fɔ mek in gɔvmɛnt bɔku ɛn pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba in kiŋdɔm, fɔ mek i tinap tranga wan ɛn fɔ mek i kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt frɔm dis tɛm ɛn sote go .

2. Sam 2: 6-8 “As fɔ mi, a dɔn put mi Kiŋ na Zayɔn, mi oli il.” A go tɛl mi bɔt di lɔ: PAPA GƆD tɛl mi se, “Yu na mi Pikin; tide a dɔn bɔn yu. Una aks mi, a go mek di neshɔn dɛn bi una prɔpati, ɛn di ɛnd dɛn na di wɔl bi una yon.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 6 Di uman rɔnawe go na di wildanɛs usay Gɔd dɔn rɛdi am fɔ mek dɛn it am de fɔ wan tawzin tu ɔndrɛd ɛn 66 dez.

Dɛn bin gi di uman ples fɔ rɔn go na di wildanɛs, usay dɛn go kia fɔ am fɔ 1260 dez.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we Trɔbul de

2. Di Prɔvishɔn we Gɔd Gɛt insay di Tɛm we I nɔ izi

1. Sam 46: 1 - "Gɔd na wi ples fɔ rɔn ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp wi we wi gɛt prɔblɛm."

2. Matyu 6: 25-34 - "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ drink; ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔto pas it, ɛn di bɔdi nɔto mɔ." pas klos?Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na di skay, dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ kip tin dɛn na stɔ, bɔt stil yu Papa we de na ɛvin de fid dɛn. Yu nɔ valyu pas dɛn fa fawe?"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 7 Wɔ bin de na ɛvin: Maykɛl ɛn in enjɛl dɛn fɛt di dragɔn; ɛn di dragɔn fɛt ɛn in enjɛl dɛn, .

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 7, dɛn rayt se wan wɔ bin apin na ɛvin bitwin Maykɛl ɛn in enjɛl dɛn ɛn di dragɔn ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.

1. Gɔd in win na ɛvin: Di wɔ bitwin Maykɛl ɛn di Dragon

2. Di Pawa fɔ Fet: Tinap agens di Dragon

1. Daniɛl 10: 13 - "Bɔt di bigman na di Kiŋdɔm na Pashia bin tinap fɔ mi fɔ twɛnti dez, bɔt Maykɛl, we na wan pan di bigman dɛn, kam ɛp mi, ɛn a bin de de wit di kiŋ dɛn na Pashya." "

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - "Wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spirit."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 8 Ɛn i nɔ win; ɛn dɛn nɔ bin si dɛn ples igen na ɛvin.

Setan ɛn di wan dɛn we bin de fala am nɔ bin ebul fɔ atak Gɔd ɛn drɛb dɛn kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt we Nɔ De Stɔp

2. Di Defet of Setan

1. Jɔn 4: 4 - "Una fɔ bɔn bak."

2. Sam 46: 10 - "Una fɔ kwayɛt, ɛn no se mi na Gɔd."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 9 Dɛn trowe di big dragɔn, da ol snek we dɛn kɔl Dɛbul ɛn Setan, we de ful ɔlman na di wɔl.

Dɛn bin drɛb Setan kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn sɛn am na di Wɔl, ɛn i tek in enjɛl dɛn wit am.

1. Di Defet of Setan: Aw Jizɔs Bin di Wan we bin de ful di wɔl

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Di Pawa we I Gɛt fɔ Jɔj Setan

1. Jɔn 16: 11 - "We i kam pan jɔjmɛnt, bikɔs dɛn de jɔj di wan we de rul na dis wɔl".

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 2 - "Una bin de waka lɛk aw dis wɔl de go, akɔdin to di prins fɔ di pawa we di ɛj, di spirit we de wok naw wit di pikin dɛn we nɔ de obe".

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 10 A yɛri wan lawd vɔys de se na ɛvin se: “Naw, wi dɔn sev, ɛn trɛnk, ɛn wi Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in Krays in pawa dɔn kam, bikɔs di pɔsin we de aks wi brɔda dɛn we bin dɔn se dɛn bifo, dɔn trowe am.” wi Gɔd de ɛn nɛt.

Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm dɔn de naw ɛn in Krays in pawa dɔn kam fɔ sev ɛn trɛnk. Dɛn dɔn mek Setan sɛt mɔt, i nɔ ebul fɔ aks di brɔda dɛn bifo Gɔd igen.

1: Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm - Wi Sev ɛn Strɔng

2: Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt - Wan Viktri Ɔva Setan

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31 - "Wetin wi go se to dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat go agens wi?"

2: Jɔn 16: 33 - "A dɔn tɛl una dɛn tin ya so dat una go gɛt pis wit mi. Na di wɔl una go gɛt trɔbul. bɔt una fɔ gɛt maynd; a dɔn win di wɔl."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 11 Dɛn bin win am bay di Ship in blɔd ɛn di wɔd we dɛn bin de tɔk. ɛn dɛn nɔ bin lɛk dɛn layf te dɛn day.

Di Ship in blɔd ɛn di wɔd fɔ wi tɛstimoni na di we fɔ win di ɛnimi. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ lɛk ɛn ivin gi wi layf fɔ Krays in wok.

1. Di Pawa we di Ship in Blɔd gɛt

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Tɛstimoni

1. Jɔn 15: 13 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt lɔv pas dis, we pɔsin gi in layf fɔ in padi dɛn.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 5: 41 - Dɛn bin kɔmɔt bifo di kaɔnsil, ɛn dɛn bin gladi bikɔs dɛn tek dɛn se dɛn fɔ shem fɔ in nem.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 12 So una we de na ɛvin ɛn una we de insay de, una fɔ gladi. Bad fɔ di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl ɛn di si! bikɔs di Dɛbul dɔn kam dɔŋ to una, i vɛks bad bad wan, bikɔs i no se i nɔ gɛt bɛtɛ tɛm.

Di dɛbul dɔn kam na di wɔl wit big big wamat, ɛn di ɛvin fɔ gladi fɔ dis.

1. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Jɔstis: Stɔdi Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 12

2. Di Denja we Dɛbul De Wɛst: Wan Wɔnin we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 12

1. Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ tek tɛm, una fɔ wach; bikɔs una ɛnimi we na di Dɛbul, de waka rawnd fɔ luk fɔ udat i go it.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 13 We di dragɔn si se dɛn dɔn trowe am na di wɔl, i mek di uman we bɔn di man pikin sɔfa.

Dɛn trowe di dragɔn na di wɔl ɛn mek di uman we bɔn di man-pikin sɔfa.

1. Gɔd de protɛkt wi we dɛn de mek wi sɔfa

2. Fɔ win di prɔblɛm dɛn we wi gɛt bay we yu gɛt fet

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 35-39 - Udat go separet wi frɔm di lɔv we Krays gɛt?

2. Sam 91: 1-2 - Ɛnibɔdi we de na di sikrit ples fɔ di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman go de ɔnda di shado fɔ di Ɔlmayti.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 14 Dɛn gi di uman tu wing dɛn fɔ wan big igl, so dat i go flay go na di wildanɛs, ɛn go na in ples, usay dɛn go gi am tin fɔ it fɔ sɔm tɛm, ɛn af tɛm, frɔm di snek we dɛn kɔl snek.

Dɛn bin gi di uman di wing dɛn fɔ wan big igl fɔ flay go na wan ples usay dɛn de it am fɔ sɔm tɛm, ɛn tɛm, ɛn af tɛm.

1. Aw Gɔd in Protɛkshɔn Go Ɛp Wi we Trɔbul Gɛt

2. Fɔ Gɛt Strɔng frɔm Krays insay Di Tɛm we I Traŋ

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 11-12 - Jɔs lɛk aw igl de mek in nɛst, de flay oba in pikin dɛn, i de spre in wing dɛn, tek dɛn ɔp, kɛr dɛn go na in wing, na so na PAPA GƆD nɔmɔ bin de lid am, ɛn no ɔda gɔd nɔ bin de wit am.

2. Sam 91: 4 - I go kɔba yu wit in pinɔn, ɛn ɔnda in wing yu go fɛn say fɔ ayd; di fet we i de fetful na shild ɛn bɔklɔ.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 15 Di snek trowe wata na in mɔt lɛk wata we de rɔn afta di uman, so dat di wata go kɛr am go.

Setan tray fɔ drawn di uman ɛn in pikin dɛn wit wata we bin de rɔn.

1. Di Pawa we Setan in Lay dɛn Gɛt

2. Di Protɛkshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Prɔmis dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18 - Una wɛr Gɔd in ful klos fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Sam 46: 1-3 - Gɔd na pɔsin we de rɔnawe ɛn trɛnk, i de ɛp am we wi gɛt prɔblɛm.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 16 Di wɔl ɛp di uman, ɛn di wɔl opin in mɔt ɛn swɛla di wata we di dragɔn trowe kɔmɔt na in mɔt.

Di wɔl ɛp di uman ɛn swɛla di wata we de rɔn frɔm di dragɔn.

1. Gɔd go protɛkt wi we denja ɛn trɔbul de.

2. We Gɔd de na wi say, no ɛnimi nɔ go ebul fɔ win wi.

1. Sam 34: 7 - Di enjɛl fɔ di Masta de kamp rawnd di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i de sev dɛn.

2. Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek agens yu nɔ go wok, ɛn ɛni tɔŋ we go rayz agens yu fɔ jɔj yu fɔ kɔndɛm.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 12: 17 Di dragɔn vɛks pan di uman, ɛn i go fɛt di wan dɛn we lɛf pan in pikin dɛn, we de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn we gɛt di tɛstimoni bɔt Jizɔs Krays.

Di dragɔn vɛks pan di wan dɛn we de kip Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn we gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ gɛt fet pan Jizɔs Krays ɛn du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ de wach ɛn nɔ fɔ giv-ɔp pan wamat ɔ tɛmt, bikɔs di dragɔn go rɛdi ɔltɛm fɔ atak wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.” Bifo dat, “if yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am tin fɔ drink, bikɔs if yu du dat, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Una nɔ du bad fɔ win una, bɔt una fɔ win bad wit gud.

2: Matyu 22: 37-40 Jizɔs tɛl am se, “Yu fɔ lɛk PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd wit ɔl yu at, wit ɔl yu sol ɛn wit ɔl yu maynd. Dis na di big ɛn di fɔs lɔ. Ɛn wan sɛkɔn wan tan lɛk am: Yu fɔ lɛk yu neba lɛk aw yu lɛk yusɛf. Ɔl di Lɔ ɛn di Prɔfɛt dɛn de pan dɛn tu lɔ ya.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13 na di tritɛn chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt tu wayl animal dɛn we de kam—wan kɔmɔt na di si ɛn wan ɔda wan kɔmɔt na di wɔl—we tinap fɔ di pawa dɛn we gɛt pawa pan pɔlitiks ɛn rilijɔn we gɛt wanwɔd wit Setan.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jɔn si wan wayl animal de kɔmɔt na di si, we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn, ɛn dɛn rayt nem dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Dis wayl animal tan lɛk lɛpad bɔt i gɛt fut lɛk bea ɛn in mɔt tan lɛk layɔn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 1-2). I de gɛt pawa frɔm di dragɔn (Setan) ɛn i bi sɔntin we bɔku pipul dɛn na di wɔl de wɔship, we de wɔnda fɔ di pawa we i gɛt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 3-4). Dɛn gi di wayl animal pawa fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fɔti tu mɔnt, ɛn insay da tɛm de i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, fɛt di oli wan dɛn, ɛn rul ɔl di neshɔn dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 5-7).

2nd Paragraf: Wan ɔda wayl animal kɔmɔt na di wɔl, i gɛt tu ɔn dɛn lɛk ship bɔt i de tɔk lɛk dragɔn. I de wok lɛk lay lay prɔfɛt ɛn i de du big big sayn dɛn fɔ ful pipul dɛn fɔ wɔship di fɔs wayl animal (Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 11-14). Dis sɛkɔn animal de fos ɔlman fɔ gɛt mak na dɛn raytan ɔ fɔrɛst fɔ mek dɛn go ebul fɔ du biznɛs wit mɔni biznɛs. Di mak gɛt di nem ɔ nɔmba fɔ di fɔs wayl animal—666—ɛn if i nɔ gɛt am, nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ bay ɔ sɛl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 16-18).

3rd Paragraf: Dis chapta de sho di we aw Setan de ful pipul dɛn we i de yuz dɛn wayl animal dɛn ya. Di fɔs wayl animal tinap fɔ pɔlitiks pawa dɛn we de go bifo ɛn we gɛt pawa oba neshɔn dɛn ɛn we de mek pipul dɛn wɔship aydɔl. Di we aw i ebul fɔ du sayn dɛn de ful bɔku pipul dɛn fɔ fala di we aw i de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Di sɛkɔn wayl animal de sho se rilijɔn de ful pipul dɛn, i de wok lɛk lay lay prɔfɛt we de mek pipul dɛn go na di rod bay we i de du mirekul dɛn fɔ sɔpɔt di fɔs wayl animal. Di enfɔsmɛnt fɔ di mak fɔ di wayl animal de sho se dɛn de kɔntrol di ikɔnomi ɛn na we fɔ no se dɛn de biɛn di pɔlitiks ɛn rilijɔn sistɛm dɛn we de alaynɛd wit Setan. Di wan dɛn we nɔ gri fɔ wɔship di wayl animal dɛn ɔ we nɔ gri fɔ tek dɛn mak, dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa bad bad wan.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta trit na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt tu animal dɛn—wan pan pɔlitiks ɛn wan pan rilijɔn—we kin apin we tin dɛn de apin insay di ɛnd. Di fɔs wayl animal gɛt pawa frɔm Setan ɛn i bi sɔntin we pipul dɛn de wɔship, ɛn i de rul di neshɔn dɛn fɔ sɔm tɛm. Di sɛkɔn wayl animal de wok lɛk lay lay prɔfɛt, i de du sayn dɛn fɔ ful pipul dɛn fɔ fala di fɔs wayl animal ɛn i de mek dɛn kɔntrol di ikɔnomi tru di mak fɔ di wayl animal. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw Setan de ful pipul dɛn, di pawa we i gɛt pan pɔlitiks ɛn rilijɔn, ɛn di prɔblɛm dɛn we di wan dɛn we de kɔntinyu fɔ fetful to Gɔd kin gɛt we dɛn de mek dɛn sɔfa bad bad wan.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 1 A tinap na di san san na di si, a si wan wayl animal de kɔmɔt na di si, we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn, ɛn tɛn krawn pan in ɔn dɛn, ɛn na in ed dɛn gɛt di nem fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Jɔn si wan wayl animal de kɔmɔt na di si we gɛt sɛvin ed, tɛn ɔn, ɛn tɛn krawn, we gɛt di nem fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di Pawa we pɔsin kin tɔk bad bɔt ɔda pipul dɛn: Fɔ ɔndastand Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 1

2. Di Mak fɔ di Wail: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Wail frɔm di Si na Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 1

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 3-4, "Dɔn di enjɛl kɛr mi wit in Spirit go na wan dɛzat. Na de a si wan uman sidɔm pan wan skarlet wayl animal we gɛt nem dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd ɛn we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn."

2. Ayzaya 27: 1, "Da de de, PAPA GƆD go pɔnish wit in sɔd— in faya faya, big ɛn pawaful sɔd— Liviathan di snek we de flay, Liviathan di snek we de kɔyl; i go kil di monsta na di si."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 2 Di wayl animal we a si tan lɛk lɛpad, in fut tan lɛk bea in fut, ɛn in mɔt tan lɛk layɔn in mɔt, ɛn di dragɔn gi am in pawa, in sidɔm ples, ɛn big big pawa.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt di wayl animal we de na di vas as lɛpad, bea, ɛn layɔn we dɛn jɔyn togɛda. Na di dragɔn gi am in pawa, sidɔm ples, ɛn pawa.

1. "Gɔd in Ɔtoriti ɛn di Biest: No Wi Ples na di Yunivas".

2. "Di Nature of di Beast: Ɔndastand di Pawa fɔ Simbolik Ripreshɔn".

1. Daniɛl 7: 3-7 - "Fɔ big big animal dɛn kɔmɔt na di si, we difrɛn frɔm dɛnsɛf. Di fɔs wan tan lɛk layɔn ɛn i gɛt igl wing. Dɔn we a de wach, dɛn pul in wing dɛn, ɛn i pul in wing dɛn." bin es am ɔp frɔm grɔn ɛn mek i tinap pan tu fut lɛk mɔtalman; ɛn dɛn gi am mɔtalman maynd."

2. Ayzaya 11: 6-8 - "Di wulf go liv wit di ship, di lɛpad go ledɔm wit di pikin, di kaw pikin ɛn di layɔn ɛn di fat pikin dɛn togɛda, ɛn wan smɔl pikin go de bifo dɛn. Di kaw ɛn di bea." go it gras, dɛn pikin dɛn go ledɔm togɛda, ɛn layɔn go it straw lɛk kaw."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 3 A si wan pan in ed lɛk se i wund te i day; ɛn di wund we i bin wund we i bin kil, dɔn wɛl, ɛn ɔl di wɔl bin de wɔnda afta di wayl animal.

Ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl bin sɔprayz fɔ si di wund we di wayl animal bin gɛt we bin de kil am.

1. Gɔd in Pawa fɔ mɛn ɛn chenj

2. Sɔprayz Wɔndamɛnt dɛn na di Wɔl

1. Matyu 8: 2-3 - Jizɔs mɛn wan man we gɛt lɛprɔsi

2. Sam 33: 9 - Di Masta de plan ɛn du wetin i want.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 4 Dɛn wɔship di dragɔn we gi di wayl animal pawa, ɛn dɛn wɔship di wayl animal ɛn se: "Udat tan lɛk di wayl animal?" udat ebul fɔ fɛt wɔ wit am?

Pipul dɛn bin de wɔship di dragɔn, we gi di wayl animal pawa, ɛn dɛn bin de wɔship di wayl animal bak, ɛn aks udat go ebul fɔ fɛt am.

1. Di Denja we De We Wi De Wɔship Lay lay Gɔd dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt we yu kɔmpia am to di pawa we di animal gɛt

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-6 - “Una nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ilɛksɛf na ɛnitin we de ɔp na ɛvin, ɔ we de dɔŋ di wɔl, ɔ we de na di wata ɔnda di wɔl. Yu nɔ fɔ butu to dɛn ɔ wɔship dɛn; bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs, we de pɔnish pikin dɛn fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn mama ɛn papa du, te to di tɔd ɛn di nɔmba 4 jɛnɛreshɔn pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit mi.

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 14 - “Dɛn go fɛt di Ship, ɛn di Ship go win dɛn, bikɔs in na Masta fɔ di masta dɛn ɛn Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wit am na dɛn kɔl dɛn, dɛn dɔn pik dɛn ɛn dɛn fetful.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 5 Dɛn gi am mɔt we de tɔk big big tin dɛn ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. ɛn dɛn gi am pawa fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fɔti ɛn tu mɔnt.

Dɛn kin gi big mɔt to wan figa ɛn i kin tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd we dɛn kin gi am pawa fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ 42 mɔnt.

1. Di Pawa we De Gɛt fɔ Blasfym

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Tɔk Gret Tin dɛn

1. Matyu 12: 31-32 “Na dat mek a de tɛl una se, dɛn go fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi we sin ɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, bɔt dɛn nɔ go fɔgiv ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we tɔk bad bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin, dɛn go fɔgiv am, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we tɔk agens di Oli Spirit nɔ go fɔgiv am, ilɛksɛf na dis tɛm ɔ insay di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam.”

2. Prɔvabs 8: 13 “Fɔ fred PAPA GƆD na fɔ et bad. Prawd ɛn prawd ɛn di we aw pipul dɛn de tɔk bad ɛn we nɔ fayn, a et.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 6 I opin in mɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, fɔ tɔk bad bɔt in nem, in tabanakul ɛn di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, in nem, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na ɛvin.

1. Di siriɔs we aw pɔsin de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd ɛn in pipul dɛn.

2. Di bad tin dɛn we go apin to wi if wi nɔ du wetin Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Lɛvitikɔs 24: 16 - Ɛnibɔdi we de tɔk bad bɔt PAPA GƆD in nem, dɛn fɔ kil am; ɔl di kɔngrigeshɔn go ston di pɔsin we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 7 Dɛn gi am di rayt fɔ fɛt di oli wan dɛn ɛn win dɛn, ɛn dɛn gi am pawa oba ɔlkayn pipul dɛn, ɔl di langwej dɛn, ɛn ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

Dɛn bin gi di Wais we de na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn pawa fɔ fɛt wɔ wit di wan dɛn we biliv ɛn win dɛn, ɛn dɛn bin gi am pawa oba ɔl di pipul dɛn, langwej dɛn, ɛn neshɔn dɛn.

1. Di Sent dɛn we De Bia: Fɔ Bia di Trayal dɛn we di Wail De Tray

2. Di Sovereignty of God: Di Pawa we di Wail gɛt

1. Daniɛl 7: 21-22 - "A si dis ɔn de fɛt wɔ wit di oli pipul dɛn ɛn win dɛn, te di Wan we bin de trade trade kam ɛn jɔj fɔ di oli pipul dɛn we de na di Ɔlmayti, ɛn di tɛm rich we dɛn.” bin gɛt di kiŋdɔm."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 31-39 - "Wetin wi fɔ se bɔt dɛn tin ya? If Gɔd de fɔ wi, udat de agens wi? Di wan we nɔ gri fɔ tek in yon Pikin, bɔt i gi am fɔ wi ɔl, go du am." i nɔ de wit am, i de gi wi ɔl ɔda tin bak?Udat go briŋ ɛni chaj agens di wan dɛn we Gɔd dɔn pik?Na Gɔd de mek pɔsin du wetin rayt.Udat fɔ kɔndɛm?Na Krays Jizɔs, we day, yes, we gɛt layf bak, we de na di raytan na Gɔd, we rili de beg fɔ wi."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 8 Ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl go wɔship am, we dɛn nɔ rayt in nem dɛn na di buk we de gi layf to di Ship we dɛn kil frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin.

Pipul dɛn na di wɔl go wɔship di wayl animal, bɔt di wan dɛn we rayt dɛn nem na di Ship in buk we de gi layf nɔ go wɔship am.

1. Di Pawa we Fet Gɛt: Tinap tranga wan we tin tranga

2. Di Strɔng we Gɔd in Lɔv: Sef we go de sote go insay di Ship in Buk we de gi layf

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - A biliv se nɔto day, layf, enjɛl, bigman, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ apin, ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek, . go ebul fɔ pul wi kɔmɔt nia Gɔd in lɔv we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 9 If ɛnibɔdi gɛt yes, lɛ i yɛri.

Dis pat na kɔl fɔ tek tɛm lisin to di Masta ɛn in wɔd dɛn.

1. "Wan Kɔl fɔ Lisin: Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd".

2. "We yu lisin to di wɔnin: We yu obe Gɔd in Wɔd, dat de mek yu gɛt layf".

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 30: 19-20 - "A dɔn put layf ɛn day bifo una, blɛsin ɛn swɛ. So una pik layf, so dat una ɛn yu pikin dɛn go liv, lɛk PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, obe in vɔys ɛn ol am tranga wan. bikɔs na in na yu layf ɛn lɔng dez, so dat yu go de na di land we PAPA GƆD bin swɛ to yu gret gret granpa dɛn, to Ebraam, Ayzak, ɛn Jekɔb fɔ gi dɛn”

2. Jems 1: 22-25 - “Bɔt una fɔ du wetin di wɔd se, una nɔ fɔ yɛri nɔmɔ, ɛn ful unasɛf. If ɛnibɔdi na pɔsin we de yɛri di wɔd ɛn i nɔ de du am, i tan lɛk pɔsin we de luk in yon fes gud gud wan na miro. Bikɔs i de luk insɛf ɛn go ɛn wantɛm wantɛm i fɔgɛt aw i bin tan. Bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de luk insay di pafɛkt lɔ, di lɔ we de gi fridɔm, ɛn we de bia, bikɔs i nɔ de yɛri ɛn fɔgɛt bɔt na pɔsin we de du wetin i de du, i go gɛt blɛsin we i de du.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 10 Ɛnibɔdi we de kɛr go na slev go go slev. Na dis na di peshɛnt ɛn di fet we di oli wan dɛn gɛt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 10 tɔk bɔt wan kɔnsɛpt fɔ jɔstis, usay di wan dɛn we de kɛr ɔda pipul dɛn go as slev, dɛnsɛf go tek dɛn as slev, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we kil wit sɔd, dɛn go kil am wit sɔd. Dis vas de tɔk bak bɔt di peshɛnt ɛn fet we di oli wan dɛn gɛt.

1. Di Jɔstis we Gɔd De Du: Peshɛnt ɛn Fet na Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 10

2. Ɔndastand di Sɔd fɔ Jɔstis: Peshɛnt ɛn Fet na Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 10

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2. Ayzaya 11: 4 - "Bɔt wit wetin rayt i fɔ jɔj di po wan dɛn, ɛn disayd wit ikwal rayt fɔ di ɔmbul we de na di wɔl; ɛn i go slap di wɔl wit di rod na in mɔt, ɛn wit di briz we de na in lip i go . kil di wikɛd wan dɛn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 11 A si wan ɔda animal de kɔmɔt na di wɔl; ɛn i bin gɛt tu ɔn dɛn we tan lɛk ship, ɛn i bin de tɔk lɛk dragɔn.

Wan sɛkɔn wayl animal grap wit tu ɔn lɛk ship, bɔt i de tɔk lɛk dragɔn.

1. Di Fɔ ful di Wail: Fɔ No Setan Lay

2. Di Ship ɛn di Dragon: Ɔndastand di Difrɛns bitwin Gud ɛn Bad

1. Matyu 7: 15-20 – “Una tek tɛm wit lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn we de kam to una wit ship klos, bɔt insay dɛn at, dɛn na wulf we de rɔn.”

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 4: 1-6 – “Mi fambul dɛn, una nɔ biliv ɔl di spirit dɛn, una tray fɔ no if dɛn kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd, bikɔs bɔku lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn dɔn go na di wɔl.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 12 I de yuz ɔl di pawa we di fɔs wayl animal gɛt bifo am, ɛn mek di wɔl ɛn di wan dɛn we de de wɔship di fɔs wayl animal we in wund we dɔn day.

Di sɛkɔn wayl animal de yuz ɔl di pawa we di fɔs wayl animal gɛt, ɛn mek di wɔl wɔship di fɔs wayl animal, we in wund we bin dɔn day bin dɔn wɛl.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Influɛns: Fɔ no di Pawa we Woship Gɛt

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi De Wɔship: Fɔ No bɔt di tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du we i de wɔship aydɔl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 25 - "Dɛn chenj Gɔd in trut to lay, ɛn dɛn wɔship ɛn sav tin dɛn we Gɔd mek pas di Wan we mek ɔltin—we dɛn de prez sote go. Amɛn."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 14 - "So, mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una rɔnawe pan aydɔl wɔship."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 13 I de du big big wɔndaful tin dɛn so dat i de mek faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ na di wɔl bifo mɔtalman yay.

Wi kin si di pawa we di wayl animal gɛt we i ebul fɔ pul faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin.

1. Di Bis: Di Pɔsibiliti fɔ Gɛt Pawa we Yu Nɔ Ɛkspɛkt

2. Di Faya na Ɛvin: Na Mirakul fɔ Mared

1. Lyuk 9: 54-55 - We in disaypul dɛn Jems ɛn Jɔn si dis, dɛn aks se, “Masta, yu want wi fɔ kɔl faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin fɔ pwɛl dɛn?”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 3 - Na fet wi ɔndastand se na Gɔd in kɔmand dɛn mek di wan ol wɔl, so dat wetin wi de si nɔ mek am wit wetin wi de si.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 14 I de ful di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl bay di mirekul dɛn we i bin gɛt pawa fɔ du bifo di wayl animal; i tɛl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl se dɛn fɔ mek imej fɔ di wayl animal we bin wund wit sɔd ɛn we dɔn alayv.

Di Wais de yuz mirekul pawa fɔ ful di wan dɛn we de liv na di wɔl ɛn tɛl dɛn fɔ mek wan imej fɔ di Bis, we dɛn bin dɔn wund wit sɔd bɔt i bin stil de alayv.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Fɔ fala Lay lay Gɔd dɛn

2. Di Bad we De Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

1. Jɛrimaya 17: 5-8 - Fɔ abop pan di Masta ɛn nɔ abop pan aydɔl

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 13-15 - Lay lay prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di we aw dɛn de ful pipul dɛn

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 15 I bin gɛt pawa fɔ gi layf to di wayl animal in imej, so dat di wayl animal in imej go tɔk, ɛn mek dɛn kil ɔl di wan dɛn we nɔ want fɔ wɔship di wayl animal in imej.

Di Wais bin gɛt di pawa fɔ mek wan imej we de sho insɛf gɛt layf, we go aks ɔl pipul dɛn fɔ wɔship ɛn kil di wan dɛn we nɔ go du wetin dɛn se.

1. Aw fɔ Liv Layf fɔ Wɔship: Stɔdi Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 15

2. Di blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i obe: Stɔdi Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 15

1. Matyu 4: 8-10 - Jizɔs in tɛmteshɔn fɔ wɔship Setan

2. Daniɛl 3: 16-18 - Shedrak, Mishak, ɛn Abɛdnigo nɔ gri fɔ wɔship Nɛbukanɛza in gold imej

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 16 I de mek ɔlman, smɔl ɛn big, jɛntri ɛn po, fri ɛn slev, gɛt mak na dɛn raytan ɔ na dɛn fɔrɛst.

Di wayl animal de mek ɔlman gɛt mak na dɛn raytan ɔ fɔrɛst.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ giv-ɔp to wetin di Bis want ɛn aksept di mak.

2: Wi fɔ tinap tranga wan agens di Wail ɛn nɔ fɔ tɛmpt wi wit in mak.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 13 - A kin du ɔltin tru Krays we de gi mi trɛnk.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 17 Ɛn so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bay ɔ sɛl pas di wan we gɛt di mak ɔ di wayl animal in nem ɔ di nɔmba fɔ in nem.

Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ bay ɔ sɛl pas dɛn gɛt di mak, in nem, ɔ di nɔmba fɔ di wayl animal.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Fɔ fala Krays: Aw Bɔku Wi rɛdi fɔ Sakrifays?

2. Di Denja dɛn we di Mak fɔ di Wail De Gɛt: Fɔ De Awe wit Lay Prɔmis.

1. Matyu 16: 24-26 - Dɔn Jizɔs tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Ɛnibɔdi we want fɔ bi mi disaypul fɔ dinay insɛf ɛn tek in krɔs ɛn fala mi.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - Nɔ fala di we aw dis wɔl de, bɔt chenj bay we yu de mek yu maynd nyu. Dɔn yu go ebul fɔ tɛst ɛn gri wit wetin Gɔd want—in gud, gladi ɛn pafɛkt wil.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 13: 18 Na ya sɛns de. Lɛ ɛnibɔdi we gɛt sɛns kɔnt di wayl animal in nɔmba, bikɔs na mɔtalman in nɔmba; ɛn in nɔmba na Siks ɔndrɛd ɛn 66.

Wi nid sɛns ɛn ɔndastandin fɔ no di nɔmba fɔ di wayl animal, we na 666.

1. Setan in ful: Aw fɔ no di nɔmba fɔ di wayl animal

2. Ɔndastand ɛn Waes: Aw fɔ No di Trut we De na di Spiritual

1. Prɔvabs 3: 13-18 - Wi kin gɛt sɛns we wi abop pan di Masta.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14 - Setan de mek lɛk se na enjɛl we de gi layt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14 na di fɔtin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt difrɛn vishɔn dɛn, lɛk di Ship ɛn di 144,000, tri enjɛl dɛn we dɛn bin de prich, ɛn aw fɔ avɛst di wɔl.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit vishɔn bɔt di Ship tinap na Mawnt Zayɔn wit 144,000 pipul dɛn we Gɔd dɔn sial na dɛn fɔrɛst. Dɛn tɔk bɔt dɛn se dɛn dɔn fri dɛn frɔm mɔtalman as fɔs frut to Gɔd ɛn to di Ship (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 1-5). Dɛn fetful pipul ya de fala Krays ɛnisay we i go ɛn siŋ nyu siŋ we na dɛn nɔmɔ go lan (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 3). Dɛn nɔ gɛt wan blem bifo Gɔd ɛn dɛn de sav as spɛshal grup we de gi dɛn layf to am.

Paragraf 2: Tri enjɛl dɛn kam afta dɛnsɛf, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn de prich difrɛn mɛsej. Di fɔs enjɛl de prich wan gud nyuz we go de sote go to ɔl di neshɔn, trayb, langwej, ɛn pipul dɛn —i de kɔl dɛn fɔ fred Gɔd, gi am glori, ɛn wɔship am nɔmɔ (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 6-7). Di sɛkɔn enjɛl de anawns se Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm—na simbolik ripreshɔn fɔ ɔl di sistɛm dɛn we de agens Gɔd in rul—ɛn wɔn wi nɔ fɔ tek pat pan in kɔrɔpshɔn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 8). Di tɔd enjɛl gi wan bad bad wɔnin bɔt aw fɔ gɛt di wayl animal in mak ɔ fɔ wɔship in imej. Di wan dɛn we de du dat go gɛt Gɔd in wamat we dɛn nɔ go gɛt rɛst ɔ fridɔm (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 9-11).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dɛn prɔklamashɔn ya, Jɔn si wan vishɔn we tan lɛk mɔtalman pikin we sidɔm pan klawd ɛn wɛr gold krawn. I ol shap sikl na in an. Wan enjɛl kɔmand am fɔ avɛst bikɔs na tɛm fɔ jɔj—di avɛst na di wɔl dɔn kam (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 14-16). Wan ɔda enjɛl kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul de tɛl dis Mɔtalman Pikin fɔ gɛda di greps dɛn ɛn trowe dɛn na di big wayn prɛs we Gɔd in vɛksteshɔn de mek. Dɛn kin tramp di wayn prɛs na do na di siti, ɛn

blɔd kin kɔmɔt de fɔ lɛk 1,600 stadia (Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 17-20).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fɔtin na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt bɔku vishɔn dɛn ɛn tin dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn tɔk bɔt. Di vishɔn bɔt di Ship ɛn di 144,000 pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn sial de sho wan spɛshal grup we dɔn gi dɛn layf to Gɔd. Tri enjɛl dɛn de prich mɛsej dɛn—di gud nyuz we go de sote go, Babilɔn in fɔdɔm, ɛn wɔnin we se wi nɔ fɔ wɔship di wayl animal ɔ fɔ gɛt in mak. Dɛn mɛsej ya de tɔk mɔ bɔt Gɔd in pawa, jɔjmɛnt pan di wan dɛn we de agens am, ɛn di kɔl fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ fetful bitwin di prɔblɛm dɛn we di wɔl de mɔna dɛn. Di vishɔn bɔt Mɔtalman Pikin we i ol sikl de sho jɔjmɛnt we de kam—di avɛst—we di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Gɔd go fes In wamat na sayn we dɛn de pres wayn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tɔpik dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit fɔ gi in layf to Gɔd, di tin dɛn we Gɔd de tɔk, di wɔnin dɛn we wi fɔ wɔn pipul dɛn fɔ mek dɛn nɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want, ɛn di tɛm we dɛn fɔ jɔj di wan dɛn we de du bad.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 1 Dɔn a luk, wan Ship tinap na Mawnt Sayɔn, ɛn wan ɔndrɛd ɛn fɔti ɛn 4,000 pipul dɛn bin de wit am, ɛn dɛn rayt in Papa in nem na dɛn fɔɛd.

Jɔn si wan Ship na Mawnt Zayɔn, wit 144,000 pipul dɛn we dɛn rayt Gɔd in nem na dɛn fɔɛd.

1. Di Pawa we Nem Gɛt - Wetin i min fɔ gɛt Gɔd in nem?

2. Di Maunt of Zayɔn - Wetin i min fɔ tinap pan di mawnten na Zayɔn?

1. Ayzaya 11: 10 - "Da de de, Jɛsi in rut go tinap fɔ di pipul dɛn ɛn di pipul dɛn we nɔto Ju go luk fɔ am, ɛn in rɛst go gɛt glori."

2. Ayzaya 59: 20 - "Di Ridima go kam na Zayɔn, ɛn to di wan dɛn we lɛf fɔ du bad to Jekɔb, na so PAPA GƆD se."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 2 A yɛri vɔys frɔm ɛvin, lɛk bɔku bɔku wata vɔys ɛn big big tɛnda vɔys, ɛn a yɛri pipul dɛn we de ple harpa de mek harp.

Dɛn yɛri vɔys frɔm ɛvin lɛk bɔku wata ɛn big big tɛnda, ɛn dɛn yɛri pipul dɛn we de ple ap de siŋ wit dɛn ap.

1. Di Pawa we Prez: Aw Dɛn De Yɛri Gɔd in Voys Tru Wi Myuzik

2. Wan Kɔl fɔ Wɔship: Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Simbolik Nature fɔ Ɛvin in Voys

1. Sam 150: 3-5 - Prez am wit di sawnd fɔ di trɔmpɛt: prez am wit di sam ɛn ap.

2. Ayzaya 55: 12 - Bikɔs una go kɔmɔt wit gladi at, ɛn dɛn go kɛr una go wit pis, di mawnten dɛn ɛn di il dɛn go brok bifo una fɔ siŋ, ɛn ɔl di tik dɛn na di fil go klap dɛn an.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 3 Dɛn siŋ lɛk nyu siŋ bifo di tron, bifo di 4 animal dɛn ɛn di ɛlda dɛn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ lan da siŋ de pas di ɔndrɛd ɛn fɔti ɛn 4,000 pipul dɛn we dɛn dɔn fri frɔm di wɔl.

Di 144,000 pipul dɛn bin siŋ wan nyu siŋ we na dɛn nɔmɔ bin ebul fɔ lan.

1: Gɔd dɔn blɛs di 144,000 pipul dɛn wit wan spɛshal siŋ.

2: Di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn fri na di wɔl kin jɔyn di 144,000 pipul dɛn siŋ.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - Na di spɛshal gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet; ɛn dat nɔto frɔm unasɛf, na Gɔd in gift: Nɔto fɔ du tin, so dat ɛnibɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 13 - Bikɔs na Gɔd de wok insay una fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ du wetin i want.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 4 Dɛn pipul ya nɔ dɔti wit uman dɛn; bikɔs dɛn na vajin dɛn. Dis na di wan dɛn we de fala di Ship ɛnisay we i go. Dɛn bin fri dɛn pipul ya frɔm mɔtalman, ɛn dɛn na di fɔs frut to Gɔd ɛn to di Ship.

Dis na di wan dɛn we sin nɔ kɔrɔpt, bɔt bifo dat, dɛn stil de gi dɛn layf to Gɔd ɛn di Ship.

1: Wi fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ devote to Gɔd ɛn di Ship ilɛksɛf i tek bɔku mɔni.

2: Wi kin fri frɔm sin ɛn bi di fɔs frut to Gɔd ɛn di Ship.

1: Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 6: 19-20 - Una nɔ no se una bɔdi na tɛmpul fɔ di Oli Spirit we de insay una, we una gɛt frɔm Gɔd? Yu nɔto yu yon, bikɔs dɛn bay yu wit prayz. So, prez Gɔd insay yu bɔdi.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 1-2 - So mi brɔda dɛn, a de beg una wit Gɔd in sɔri-at fɔ gi una bɔdi as sakrifays we gɛt layf, we oli ɛn we Gɔd go gri wit, we na una spiritual wɔship. Una nɔ fɔ falamakata dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud ɛn fayn ɛn pafɛkt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 5 Dɛn nɔ si ɛni lay lay tin na dɛn mɔt, bikɔs dɛn nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt bifo Gɔd in tron.

Dɛn go fɛn wan grup we nɔ gɛt wan fɔlt bifo Gɔd in tron, bikɔs dɛn nɔ bin gɛt ɛni lay lay tin na dɛn mɔt.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Ɔnɛs - Aw fɔ liv layf we tru ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt kin mek wi kam nia Gɔd.

2. Di Blɛsin fɔ Ɔmbul - Di impɔtant tin fɔ put wisɛf dɔŋ bifo di Masta ɛn waka na in we.

1. Prɔvabs 19: 1 - "Po pɔsin we de waka wit ɔl in at bɛtɛ pas pɔsin we kruk ɛn we ful."

2. Sam 15: 1-2 - "O PAPA GƆD, udat go de na yu tɛnt? Udat go de na yu oli il? I de waka we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt ɛn du wetin rayt ɛn tɔk tru na in at."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 6 Ɛn a si wan ɔda enjɛl de flay na ɛvin, we gɛt di Gud Nyuz we de sote go fɔ prich to ɔl di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl, to ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, to ɔl dɛn fambul dɛn, to ɔl di langwej dɛn we dɛn de tɔk, ɛn to ɔlman.

Dɛn bin de prich di gud nyuz we go de sote go to ɔl di pipul dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we di Gud Nyus we De Sote Go Gɛt

2. Di Inkluzivit fɔ di Gɔspɛl

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 16 A nɔ de shem fɔ di gud nyuz, bikɔs na Gɔd in pawa de mek ɛnibɔdi we biliv sev.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 Nɔbɔdi nɔ de we na Ju ɔ Jɛntayl, slev ɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 7 I tɔk lawd wan se: “Una fred Gɔd, ɛn prez am; bikɔs di tɛm we i go jɔj dɔn kam, una wɔship di wan we mek ɛvin, di wɔl, di si ɛn di wata we de kɔmɔt na di wata.

Dis vas de tɔk bɔt di awa we Gɔd go jɔj ɛn i de kɔl fɔ rɛspɛkt, glori, ɛn wɔship di Wan we mek ɔlman.

1. Wetin I Min fɔ Frayd Gɔd?

2. Fɔ Wɔship di Wan we mek ɔltin: Fɔ sho rɛspɛkt ɛn fɔ tɛl tɛnki.

1. Sam 34: 9-11 "Una fɔ fred PAPA GƆD, in oli wan dɛn, bikɔs di wan dɛn we de fred am nɔ gɛt wan prɔblɛm. Layɔn dɛn nɔ gɛt natin, ɛn dɛn de angri, bɔt di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ PAPA GƆD nɔ go nid ɛni gud." tin. Una kam, una pikin dɛn, lisin to mi: A go tich una aw fɔ fred PAPA GƆD."

2. Ayzaya 43: 7 "Ivin ɛnibɔdi we dɛn kɔl mi nem, bikɔs a mek am fɔ mi glori, na mi mek am; yes, na mi mek am."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 8 Wan ɔda enjɛl kam fala am ɛn se: “Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm, i dɔn fɔdɔm, da big siti de, bikɔs i mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn drink di wayn we i vɛks we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.”

Wan enjɛl bin anawns se Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm bikɔs i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn drink in wamat.

1. Di Tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want

2. Gɔd in Jɔstis we I De Jɔj Neshɔn dɛn

1. Ayzaya 47: 1-15

2. Jɛrimaya 51: 6-8

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 9 Di tɔd enjɛl fala dɛn ɛn tɔk lawd wan se: “If ɛnibɔdi wɔship di wayl animal ɛn in imej ɛn gɛt in mak na in fɔɛd ɔ na in an.”

Dis pat de tɔk bɔt di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin wɔship di wayl animal ɛn gɛt in mak.

1. Di Denja fɔ wɔship Aydɔl: A pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 9

2. Di Kɔst fɔ Wɔship di Wail: Wetin Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 9 Tich Wi

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 4-5 - “Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin, ɔ we de ɔnda di wɔl, ɔ we de na wata ɔnda di wɔl. Yu nɔ fɔ butu to dɛn ɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs.”

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 8-9 - “Yu nɔ fɔ mek aydɔl fɔ yusɛf, ɔ ɛnitin we tan lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔp, ɔ we de dɔŋ di wɔl, ɔ we de na wata ɔnda di wɔl. Yu nɔ fɔ butu to dɛn ɔ sav dɛn, bikɔs mi PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 10 Na di sem wayn go drink Gɔd in wamat, we dɛn tɔn am wit miks insay di kɔp we i vɛks; ɛn dɛn go mek i sɔfa wit faya ɛn brimston bifo di oli enjɛl dɛn ɛn di Ship in fes.

Di wan dɛn we de fala di wayl animal go fes Gɔd in wamat ɛn dɛn go pɔnish dɛn wit faya ɛn brimston bifo di oli enjɛl dɛn ɛn di Ship.

1. Gɔd in wamat: Wetin I Min?

2. Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ De obe Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu traŋa ɛn yu at we nɔ de ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat agens yusɛf fɔ di de we Gɔd go vɛks, we in rayt jɔjmɛnt go sho.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 31 - Na bad bad tin fɔ fɔdɔm na Gɔd we de alayv in an.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 11 Di smok we de mek dɛn sɔfa de go ɔp sote go, ɛn dɛn nɔ gɛt rɛst de ɔ nɛt, we de wɔship di wayl animal ɛn in imej ɛn ɛnibɔdi we gɛt in nem mak.

Di wan dɛn we de wɔship di wayl animal ɛn in imej, ɛn di wan dɛn we gɛt in mak, go sɔfa sote go ɛn dɛn nɔ go gɛt ɛni rɛst.

1. Liv insay Wɔship we Nɔ Oli - Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sav Lay lay Aydɔl

2. Wan Choice Bitwin Heven and Hell - Di Ultimate Disishun we Wi Ɔl fɔ Mek

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jems 4: 17 - So ɛnibɔdi we no di rayt tin fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, fɔ am na sin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 12 Na dis na di oli wan dɛn we de bia, na di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn ɛn di fet we Jizɔs gɛt.

Di oli wan dɛn de peshɛnt ɛn obe Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs.

1. Di Pawa we Peshɛnt Gɛt fɔ Fɔ fala Gɔd

2. Fɔ obe Gɔd ɛn Jizɔs: Wan we fɔ gɛt blɛsin

1. Sam 19: 7-11

2. Jems 1: 2-4

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 13 A yɛri wan vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin de tɛl mi se: ‘Rayt, ‘Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn day we de day insay di Masta frɔm naw. ɛn dɛn wok dɛn de fala dɛn.

Di vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin se di wan dɛn we de day insay di Masta gɛt blɛsin ɛn dɛn go rɛst frɔm dɛn wok, ɛn dɛn wok go fala dɛn.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet: Di Blɛsin fɔ Day insay di Masta

2. Wi Wok De Folo Wi: Di Lɛgsi fɔ Fet

1. Matyu 11: 28–30 - Jizɔs invayt wi fɔ kam to am ɛn fɛn rɛst fɔ wi sol.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 11 - Lɛ wi tray fɔ go insay Gɔd in rɛst.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 14 A luk wan wayt klawd, ɛn wan sidɔm pan di klawd we tan lɛk Mɔtalman Pikin, i gɛt gold krawn na in ed ɛn shap sikl na in an.

Jɔn si wan figa pan wan wayt klawd we gɛt gold krawn ɛn shap sikl na in an.

1. Di Kam fɔ Mɔtalman Pikin: Aw Jizɔs in Sɛkɔn Kam Go Afɛkt Wi Layf

2. Di Parebul bɔt di pɔsin we de plant ɛn di wan we de avɛst: Wan lɛsin bɔt fɔ fetful we i gɛt prɔblɛm

1. Matyu 13: 18-23

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11-16

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 15 Wan ɔda enjɛl kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul ɛn ala lawd wan to di wan we sidɔm na di klawd se: “Trɔs yu sik ɛn avɛst, bikɔs di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek yu avɛst; bikɔs di avɛst na di wɔl dɔn rɛp.

Di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ avɛst di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn avɛst na di wɔl.

1. Di Tɛm Na Naw: Fɔ Rip di Avɛst na di Wɔl

2. Fɔ Bia Frut: Fɔ Riv di Avɛst na di Wɔl

1. Matyu 3: 8, “So una bia frut we fit fɔ ripɛnt.”

2. Jɔn 4: 35-36, “Una nɔ se, ‘Fɔ mɔnt stil de ɛn di avɛst go kam’? A de tɛl una se, es una yay ɔp ɛn luk di fam dɛn, bikɔs dɛn dɔn wayt fɔ avɛst!”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 16 Ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan di klawd trowe in sik na di wɔl; ɛn dɛn bin dɔn avɛst di wɔl.

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt go kam kwik kwik wan ɛn we wi nɔ bin de ɛkspɛkt.

1. Bi redi fo God jojment - no bi komplacent.

2. Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt jɔs ɛn wi nɔ go ebul fɔ avɔyd.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-6 "Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu at we at ɛn we nɔ ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat fɔ yusɛf di de we Gɔd go vɛks we Gɔd go jɔj di rayt we."

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 27 "Bɔt wan fred we dɛn de op fɔ jɔj, ɛn faya vɛks we go it di ɛnimi dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 17 Wan ɔda enjɛl kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul we de na ɛvin.

Wan enjɛl kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul na ɛvin we i ol wan shap sik.

1. Di Avɛst fɔ Sɔl: Aw di Enjɛl we gɛt di Shap Siklɔ de Ɛp Wi fɔ Riv di Riwɔd fɔ Ɛvin

2. Di Pawa we Siklɔ Gɛt: Aw Wi Go Yuz di Pawa we Ɛvin gɛt ɛn Rivad di Riwɔd dɛn we go de sote go

1. Matyu 9: 35-38 - Jizɔs sɛn di disaypul dɛn fɔ go prich ɛn avɛst bɔku pipul dɛn sol.

2. Lyuk 10: 1-2 - Jizɔs sɛn di 72 pipul dɛn fɔ go prich ɛn gɛda di tin dɛn we dɛn dɔn avɛst.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 18 Wan ɔda enjɛl we gɛt pawa oba faya kɔmɔt na di ɔlta; ɛn ala lawd wan to di wan we gɛt di shap sik se: “Trɔs yu shap sik, ɛn gɛda di vayn tik dɛn na di wɔl; bikɔs in greps dɛn dɔn rayp.

Wan enjɛl kɔmɔt na di ɔlta wit pawa oba faya ɛn kɔl di wan we gɛt di shap sik fɔ gɛda di vayn tik dɛn na di wɔl, bikɔs di greps dɔn rayp.

1. Strɔng we yu de avɛst: Na mɛsej we de gi op frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 18

2. Di Rispɔnsibiliti fɔ di Wan dɛn we De Ripa: Na fɔ chɛk di wok we wi de du fɔ avɛst tin dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 18

1. Matyu 9: 37-38 “Dɔn i tɛl in disaypul dɛn se, “Plɛnti tin fɔ avɛst, bɔt di wokman dɛn nɔ bɔku; so una fɔ pre wit ɔl una at to PAPA GƆD we de avɛst fɔ sɛn wokman dɛn fɔ kam na in avɛst.”

2. Jems 5: 7-8 “Una fɔ peshɛnt, mi brɔda dɛn, te PAPA GƆD kam. Si aw di fama de wet fɔ

di valyu frut na di wɔl, i de peshɛnt fɔ am, te i gɛt di ren we kin kam kwik ɛn di ren we kin kam let. Yusɛf, peshɛnt. Una mek una at tinap tranga wan, bikɔs di tɛm we Jiova go kam nia.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 19 Di enjɛl put in sik na di wɔl, ɛn gɛda di vayn tik dɛn na di wɔl, ɛn trowe am na di big ples usay dɛn de pul wayn we Gɔd vɛks.

Wan enjɛl gɛda di vayn tik na di wɔl ɛn trowe am na di big wayn prɛs we Gɔd vɛks pan am.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Fɔ Tinap tranga wan we Wi De Wamat

2. Di Denja fɔ Rijek di Masta: Di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 63: 3-4 - "Mi wangren dɔn trowe di ples usay dɛn de pul wayn, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin de wit mi pan di pipul dɛn, bikɔs a go tret dɛn wit mi wamat, ɛn tramp dɛn wit mi wamat, ɛn dɛn go sprinkul dɛn blɔd pan dɛn." mi klos, ɛn a go dɔti ɔl mi klos dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-6 - "Bɔt afta yu at at ɛn yu at we nɔ ripɛnt, yu fɔ kip wamat fɔ yusɛf fɔ di de we Gɔd go vɛks ɛn we Gɔd go jɔj di rayt we; I go pe ɔlman akɔdin to wetin i du."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 14: 20 Dɛn bin trowe di wayn prɛs na do na di siti, ɛn blɔd kɔmɔt na di wayn prɛs, te to di ɔs dɛn we dɛn kin yuz fɔ kɔt di wayn, we na wan tawzin ɛn siks ɔndrɛd fut.

Dɛn bin trowe di wayn prɛs na do na di siti, ɛn di blɔd bin de kɔmɔt fa fawe.

1. Jizɔs in Blɔd: Na di say we wi de mek wi gɛt trɛnk ɛn protɛkt wi

2. Di Pawa we di Krɔs gɛt: Fɔ win Sin ɛn Day

1. Ayzaya 63: 1-4 - Di Masta in pawaful tin dɛn we i du fɔ sev pɔsin

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 22 - Jizɔs in Blɔd fɔ Ridɛm

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15 na di fayvtin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di introdukshɔn bɔt sɛvin enjɛl dɛn wit sɛvin bad bad tin dɛn ɛn aw fɔ rɛdi fɔ Gɔd in las jɔjmɛnt.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit we Jɔn si wan big ɛn wɔndaful sayn na ɛvin—we de sho di wan dɛn we dɔn win di wayl animal, in imej, ɛn gɛt in mak. Dɛn sho dɛn tinap nia wan si we gɛt glas we dɛn miks wit faya, de siŋ fɔ prez Gɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 2-4). Dɛn pipul ya we win, gri se Gɔd de du wetin rayt ɛn dɛn de wɔship am fɔ in oli we.

Paragraf 2: Sɛvin enjɛl dɛn kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul we de na ɛvin, dɛn wɛr klin wayt linin we gɛt gold sash. Dɛn kin kɛr sɛvin gold bol dɛn we ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in wamat (Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 5-7). Wan pan di 4 tin dɛn we gɛt layf gi dɛn dɛn bol dɛn ya, we tinap fɔ di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd dɔn gi dɛn ɔl. Dɔn di tɛmpul ful-ɔp wit smok we de kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd in glori ɛn pawa, we de sho se i de wit am.

3rd Paragraph: As di fɔs tin fɔ tɔn dɛn bol dɛn na di wɔl, wan pan di enjɛl dɛn tɔk se nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ go insay ɔ kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul te dɛn jɔjmɛnt ya dɔn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 8). Di chapta dɛn we de kam, go tɔk bɔt dɛn las bad bad tin ya we dɛn dɔn tɔn pan di wan dɛn we dɔn gri fɔ fɛt Gɔd. Dis chapta de sav as intalud bitwin vishɔn dɛn, we de sɛt di stej fɔ divayn jɔjmɛnt we de kam jisnɔ ɛn i de pe atɛnshɔn mɔ fɔ prez ɛn wɔship di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔntinyu fɔ fetful.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta fayvtin na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt wan tin we apin na ɛvin usay pipul dɛn we win tinap nia wan si we gɛt glas we dɛn miks wit faya, ɛn prez Gɔd fɔ di rayt tin dɛn we i du. Sɛvin enjɛl dɛn kɔmɔt na do wit gold bol dɛn we ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in wamat as dɛn de rɛdi fɔ tɔn dɛn las jɔjmɛnt ya na di wɔl. Di chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ wɔship ɛn gri se Gɔd oli midul jɔjmɛnt we de kam. I de mek di stej fɔ di bad bad tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ apin ɛn i de tɔk mɔ bɔt tin dɛn lɛk fɔ du wetin Gɔd want, fɔ win bad, ɛn fɔ wɔship Gɔd fɔ di wan dɛn we dɔn fetful.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 1 A si wan ɔda sayn na ɛvin, we big ɛn wɔndaful, sɛvin enjɛl dɛn gɛt di sɛvin las bad bad tin dɛn. bikɔs Gɔd in vɛksteshɔn ful-ɔp insay dɛn.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 1, Jɔn si wan big ɛn wɔndaful sayn na ɛvin wit sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we ol di sɛvin las bad bad tin dɛn, we de sho se Gɔd in wamat dɔn apin.

1. Gɔd in Wamat: We Dɛn De Du Jɔstis

2. Di Sayn fɔ Ɛvin: Rivɛleshɔn bɔt di Las Plɛg dɛn

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 35-36 - "Mi gɛt fɔ pe bak, ɛn a fɔ pe fɔ di tɛm we dɛn fut go slip, bikɔs di de we dɛn go sɔfa dɔn nia, ɛn dɛn bad de kam kwik kwik wan.' Bikɔs PAPA GƆD go mek in pipul dɛn rayt ɛn i go sɔri fɔ in savant dɛn, we i si se dɛn pawa dɔn dɔn ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de we lɛf, we na slev ɔ fri.

2. Ayzaya 66: 15-16 - “Bikɔs, PAPA GƆD go kam wit faya, ɛn in chariɔt dɛn go kam lɛk briz, fɔ pe in vɛksteshɔn wit wamat, ɛn in kɔrɛkt am wit faya faya. Bikɔs na faya PAPA GƆD go jɔj ɛn wit in sɔd wit ɔl mɔtalman; ɛn di wan dɛn we PAPA GƆD go kil go bɔku.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 2 A si lɛk wan si we tan lɛk glas we miks wit faya, ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn win di wayl animal, in imej, in mak, ɛn in nem nɔmba, tinap na di si we tan lɛk glas, we gɛt Gɔd in ap.

Di wan dɛn we dɔn win di Wais in pawa go tinap pan wan si we gɛt glas wit Gɔd in ap.

1. Di Pawa fɔ win: Wan Luk pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 2

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i win: Fɔ gɛt di bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fetful

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 57-58 - Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we mek wi win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays. So, mi brɔda dɛn we a lɛk, una fɔ tinap tranga wan, una nɔ de muv, una de du bɔku wok we PAPA GƆD de du ɔltɛm, bikɔs una no se una wok nɔto fɔ natin pan di Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37-39 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya, wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi. Bikɔs a biliv se day, layf, enjɛl, prinsipul, pawa, tin we de naw, tin we gɛt fɔ kam, ɔ ayt, dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ separet wi frɔm di lɔv fɔ Gɔd, we de insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 3 Dɛn siŋ Gɔd in savant Mozis in siŋ ɛn di Ship in siŋ se: “Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, yu wok dɛn big ɛn wɔndaful; Yu Kiŋ fɔ di oli wan dɛn, yu we dɛn de du tin tret ɛn na tru.

Di enjɛl dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 3 de siŋ Mozis ɛn di Ship in siŋ, ɛn dɛn de prich bɔt Gɔd we na di Ɔlmayti in big ɛn jɔstis.

1. Di Jɔstis we Gɔd De Du we Nɔ De Fayn: Fɔ No di Minin Biɛn Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 3

2. Mozis ɛn di Ship in Siŋ: Fɔ sɛlibret Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman in Majesty

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 32: 4 - “In na di Rɔk, in wok pafɛkt, ɛn ɔl in we dɛn de du wetin rayt. Na fetful Gɔd we nɔ de du bad, i de du wetin rayt ɛn i de du wetin rayt.”

2. Sam 33: 4-5 - “Bikɔs PAPA GƆD in wɔd rayt ɛn tru; i fetful pan ɔl wetin i de du. PAPA GƆD lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in lɔv we nɔ de taya.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 4 O Masta, udat nɔ go fred yu ɛn gi yu nem glori? bikɔs na yu nɔmɔ oli, bikɔs ɔl neshɔn dɛn go kam wɔship bifo yu; bikɔs yu jɔjmɛnt dɛn dɔn sho klia wan.

Gɔd oli ɛn ɔl neshɔn dɛn go kam fɔ wɔship am bikɔs dɛn dɔn mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in jɔjmɛnt dɛn.

1. Fɔ ɔndastand aw Gɔd Oli

2. Di Nid fɔ Wɔship Gɔd

1. Ɛksodɔs 15: 11 - "Udat tan lɛk yu, O Masta, pan di gɔd dɛn? udat tan lɛk yu, we gɛt glori fɔ oli, we de fred fɔ prez, ɛn we de du wɔndaful tin dɛn?"

2. Ayzaya 6: 3 - "Dɛn wan ala to ɔda pɔsin se: “Di Masta we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman oli, oli, oli, ɔlman na di wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 5 Afta dat, a luk, ɛn si di tɛmpul na di Tɛstimoni na ɛvin dɔn opin.

Dɛn bin opin di tɛmpul na di tabanakul na ɛvin.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Tɛstimoni: Aw Wi Fetful Stori dɛn De Impact di Wɔl

2. Di Prɔmis fɔ Ɛvin: Wetin Jizɔs Opin di Tɛmpl Min fɔ Wi

1. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 14-16 - Frɔm da tɛm de, wi gɛt wan big ay prist we dɔn pas na ɛvin, Jizɔs, Gɔd in Pikin, lɛ wi ol wi kɔnfɛshɔn.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 9: 1-3 - Naw ivin di fɔs agrimɛnt bin gɛt lɔ dɛn fɔ wɔship ɛn ples we oli na dis wɔl. Bikɔs dɛn bin de pripia tɛnt, di fɔs pat, usay dɛn bin put di lampstand ɛn di tebul ɛn di bred fɔ di Prɛzɛns. Dɛn kɔl am di Oli Ples.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 6 Di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul, dɛn ol di sɛvin bad bad tin dɛn, dɛn wɛr klin ɛn wayt linin, ɛn dɛn tay dɛn bɔdi wit gold kɔba.

Di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul wit di sɛvin bad bad tin dɛn, dɛn wɛr wayt linin ɛn gold kɔba.

1. Di Pawa we di Masta gɛt: Fɔ chɛk di pawa we di Sɛvin Enjɛl dɛn gɛt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 6

2. Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Wait Linin ɛn Golden Gɛd na Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 6

1. Ɛksodɔs 28: 4 - I fɔ wɛr di oli linin kot, ɛn i fɔ wɛr di linin bres pan in bɔdi, ɛn i fɔ wɛr linin kɔba, ɛn i fɔ wɛr linin mita: dɛn klos ya na oli klos ; so i go was in bɔdi wit wata, ɛn wɛr dɛn so.

2. Ayzaya 61: 10 - A go gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD, mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd; bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi klos we go mek a sev, i dɔn kɔba mi wit di klos we de mek a du wetin rayt, lɛk aw ɔkɔ de drɛs insɛf wit ɔnamɛnt, ɛn lɛk aw yawo de drɛs insɛf wit in jɔlɔs.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 7 Wan pan di 4 animal dɛn gi di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn sɛvin gold kɔyl dɛn we ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in wamat, we de liv sote go.

Di 4 wayl animal dɛn gi sɛvin enjɛl dɛn sɛvin gold kɔyl dɛn we ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in wamat.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ obe wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔstis we Gɔd de du

1. Jems 1: 13-15 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ fɔ tɛmpt pɔsin fɔ du bad, bikɔs Gɔd nɔ go tɛmpt bad ɛn insɛf nɔ de tɛmpt ɛnibɔdi.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 15-16 - Jizɔs ɔndastand wi wikɛd tin dɛn, bikɔs i bin gɛt ɔl di sem tɛst dɛn we wi kin gɛt, bɔt stil i nɔ bin sin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 15: 8 So di tɛmpul ful-ɔp wit smok we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd in glori ɛn in pawa; ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay di tɛmpul te di sɛvin bad bad tin dɛn we di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn bin sɔfa dɔn.

Di tɛmpul bin ful-ɔp wit smok we kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd in glori ɛn pawa, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ bin ebul fɔ go insay te di sɛvin bad bad tin dɛn we di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn bin gɛt.

1. Gɔd in Pawa Nɔ Gɛt Pipul Dɛn ɛn Nɔbɔdi Nɔ De Stɔp am

2. Di Rizult We Wi Nɔ De obe Gɔd in wɔnin dɛn

1. Sam 29: 10 - "PAPA GƆD sidɔm na tron oba di wata we de rɔn; PAPA GƆD sidɔm as Kiŋ sote go."

2. Ayzaya 59: 2 - "Bɔt una bad tin dɛn dɔn mek una ɛn una Gɔd nɔ gɛt wanwɔd, ɛn una sin dɛn dɔn ayd in fes pan una so dat i nɔ go yɛri."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16 na di siksti chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di sɛvin bol dɛn we Gɔd in wamat de tɔn, we de mek dɛn jɔj di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am bad bad wan.

1st Paragraf: Di chapta bigin wit di fɔs enjɛl we tɔn in bol pan di wɔl, we de mek di wan dɛn we gɛt di wayl animal in mak ɛn wɔship in imej, sɔfa we de mek dɛn fil pen (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 2). Di sɛkɔn enjɛl tɔn in bol na di si, ɛn tɔn am to blɔd lɛk pɔsin we dɔn day. Ɔl di tin dɛn we gɛt layf na di si de day bikɔs ɔf dat (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 3). Di tɔd enjɛl tɔn in bol na riva ɛn spring, ɛn mek dɛn tɔn to blɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 4-6). Wan enjɛl de prich se dɛn jɔjmɛnt ya na jɔs bikɔs di wan dɛn we shed blɔd fit fɔ drink blɔd.

2nd Paragraf: Di nɔmba 4 enjɛl tɔn in bol pan di san, ɛn i de bɔn pipul dɛn wit big big wam (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 8-9). Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn kin sɔfa dis kayn we, dɛn nɔ kin gri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn bifo dat dɛn kin tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Di enjɛl we mek fayv tɔn in bol pan di wayl animal in tron, ɛn put in kiŋdɔm insay daknɛs. Pipul dɛn kin swɛt dɛn tɔng bikɔs dɛn de fil pen bɔt dɛn stil nɔ de ripɛnt frɔm di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 10-11).

3rd Paragraf: Di nɔmba siks enjɛl tɔn in bol na di big riva Yufretis, ɛn drɛy am fɔ rɛdi fɔ kiŋ dɛn we kɔmɔt na di ist fɔ kam gɛda fɔ fɛt Gɔd. Tri dɔti spirit dɛn we tan lɛk frog kɔmɔt frɔm dɛbul spirit dɛn we de du sayn dɛn fɔ ful pipul dɛn ɔlsay na di wɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 12-14). Dɛn spirit ya kin gɛda kiŋ dɛn fɔ fɛt na Amagɛdɔn—di sayn we de sho usay di las fɛt-fɛt kin apin bitwin gud ɛn bad pawa dɛn we de agens Gɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 15-16).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta siksti na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt aw dɛn bin de tɔn di sɛvin bol dɛn we Gɔd in wamat pan di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am. Di jɔjmɛnt dɛn gɛt fɔ du wit wund dɛn we de mek pɔsin fil pen, fɔ tɔn di si ɛn wata we de kɔmɔt na di wata to blɔd, fɔ mek di wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam wam dak, daknɛs oba di wayl animal in kiŋdɔm, ɛn dɛbul dɛm de ful pipul dɛm. Pan ɔl we pipul dɛn kin gɛt dɛn bad bad sik dɛn ya, dɛn nɔ kin gri fɔ ripɛnt ɛn dɛn kin kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd. Di chapta tɔk bak bɔt aw fɔ pripia fɔ wan las fɛt na Amagɛdɔn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd de jɔj pipul dɛn we nɔ de du bad ɛn we nɔ ripɛnt, ɛn i de sho aw dɛn trangayes nɔ gri fɔ gri se na Gɔd de rul ɛn tɔn dɛn bak pan dɛn wikɛd we.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 1 Ɛn a yɛri wan big vɔys kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul de tɛl di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn se: “Una go ɛn tɔn di kɔyl dɛn we Gɔd in wamat de pan di wɔl.”

Wan big vɔys we kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul tɛl di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn fɔ tɔn di kɔyl dɛn we Gɔd in wamat de pan di wɔl.

1. Gɔd in Wamat: Fɔ Ɔndastand di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ obe

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at we pɔsin de vɛks

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 18-32 - Gɔd in wamat kɔmɔt na ɛvin pan ɔl di tin dɛn we nɔ de du wetin Gɔd want ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de du wetin rayt.

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 3: 9 - Di Masta nɔ want mek ɛnibɔdi day, bɔt i want ɔlman fɔ ripɛnt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 2 Di fɔs wan go ɛn tɔn in pɔt na di wɔl; ɛn wan bad bad wund bin fɔdɔm pan di man dɛn we gɛt di wayl animal in mak ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship in imej.

Di fɔs enjɛl tɔn in pɔt na di wɔl, ɛn mek wan bad bad wund we de mek dɛn fil pen, sɔfa di wan dɛn we gɛt di wayl animal in mak ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship in imej.

1. Di Prays fɔ wɔship Aydɔl: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Wɔship Lay lay Aydɔl dɛn

2. Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we wi nɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 21-23 - Pan ɔl we dɛn bin no Gɔd, dɛn nɔ bin ɔnɔ am as Gɔd ɔ tɛl am tɛnki, bɔt dɛn bin de tink fɔ natin, ɛn dɛn at we nɔ gɛt sɛns bin dak. Bikɔs dɛn bin de tɔk se dɛn gɛt sɛns, dɛn bin bi fulman, ɛn chenj di glori we Gɔd we nɔ de day gɛt wit imej dɛn we tan lɛk mɔtalman we de day ɛn bɔd ɛn animal ɛn tin dɛn we de kres.

2. Sam 119: 105 - Yu wɔd na lamp fɔ mi fut ɛn layt fɔ mi rod.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 3 Ɛn di sɛkɔn enjɛl tɔn in pɔt pan di si; ɛn i tan lɛk dayman in blɔd, ɛn ɔlman we gɛt layf day na di si.

Di sɛkɔn enjɛl tɔn in pɔt ɛn mek di si tan lɛk dayman in blɔd, ɛn kil ɔlman we gɛt layf insay de.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin nɔ gri wit wetin Gɔd want - Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 3

2. Di pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ jɔj - Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 3

1. Izikɛl 32: 6 - “A go wata wit yu blɔd di land usay yu de swim, te to di mawnten dɛn; ɛn di riva dɛn go ful-ɔp wit yu.”

2. Sam 46: 3 - “If di wata de ala ɛn krach, pan ɔl we di mawnten dɛn de shek shek wit di swɛlin.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 4 Di tɔd enjɛl tɔn in pɔt pan di riva dɛn ɛn wata we de kɔmɔt na di watawɛl; ɛn dɛn tɔn to blɔd.

Di tɔd enjɛl tɔn in pɔt pan riva dɛn ɛn watasay dɛn, ɛn tɔn dɛn to blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt fɔ Jɔj

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Wata insay di Baybul

1. Ɛksodɔs 7: 17-21 - Mozis tɔn di Nayl to blɔd

2. Sam 78: 44 - Gɔd opin di wata we de rɔn na ɛvin ɛn gi dɛn wata lɛk dɔti na di wɔl

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 5 Ɛn a yɛri di enjɛl we de na di wata se: “Yu na pɔsin we de du wetin rayt, O Masta, we de, we de, ɛn we go de, bikɔs yu dɔn jɔj dis kayn we.”

Wan enjɛl we de na di wata de prez Gɔd fɔ di rayt we i de jɔj di wikɛd pipul dɛn.

1. Di Rayt Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Gɔd - Fɔ chɛk aw Gɔd in jɔstis impɔtant na wi layf.

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at - Na tɔk bɔt di balans we Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn jɔjmɛnt gɛt.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 3: 23-24 - Ɔlman dɔn sin ɛn nɔ gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn dɛn dɔn mek dɛn rayt bikɔs ɔf in spɛshal gudnɛs as gift, tru di fridɔm we Krays Jizɔs dɔn fri.

2. Sam 145: 17 - PAPA GƆD de du wetin rayt pan ɔl in we dɛn ɛn i gud pan ɔl in wok dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 6 Dɛn dɔn shed di oli wan dɛn ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd, ɛn yu dɔn gi dɛn blɔd fɔ drink; bikɔs dɛn fit fɔ gɛt am.

Di vas de tɔk bɔt aw dɛn dɔn gi di wan dɛn we dɔn shed di oli wan dɛn ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn blɔd fɔ drink, we sho se dɛn fit fɔ gɛt da kayn pɔnishmɛnt de.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Jɔstis: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Rayt we Gɔd de Jɔj

2. Di Prays fɔ mek pipul dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa: Fɔ chɛk di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we dɛn mek dɛn sɔfa

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - "Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak, na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2. Sam 106: 38 - “Dɛn tɔn inosɛnt blɔd, dɛn bɔy pikin ɛn gyal pikin dɛn blɔd, we dɛn sakrifays to di aydɔl dɛn na Kenan, ɛn dɛn blɔd dɔti di land.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 7 A yɛri ɔda pɔsin kɔmɔt na di ɔlta se, “Na so i bi, Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, yu jɔjmɛnt dɛn na tru ɛn rayt.”

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt na tru ɛn rayt.

1. Liv insay Gɔd in Trut: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Rayt we Gɔd de Jɔj

2. Di Fetful we Gɔd De Fetful: Fɔ Rɛst insay In Rayt Jɔjmɛnt

1. Sam 19: 9 - Di fred fɔ di Masta klin, i de sote go; di Masta in lɔ dɛn na tru, ɛn dɛn rayt ɔltogɛda.

2. Ayzaya 45: 21 - Deklare ɛn prizent yu kes; lɛ dɛn tek advays togɛda! Udat bin tɛl dis lɔng lɔng tɛm bifo? Udat bin deklare am fɔ lɔng tɛm? Nɔto mi, PAPA GƆD? Ɛn no ɔda gɔd nɔ de pas mi, we na Gɔd we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de sev; nɔbɔdi nɔ de pas mi.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 8 Ɛn di nɔmba 4 enjɛl tɔn in pɔt pan di san; ɛn dɛn gi am pawa fɔ bɔn pipul dɛn wit faya.

Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt rili bad ɛn i de du tin di rayt we.

1: Wi nɔ fɔ tek Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt layt, bɔt wi fɔ kɔmit fɔ liv layf we gɛt fet we de fala wetin i want.

2: Gɔd in pɔnishmɛnt min fɔ mek wi kam bak to am ɛn fɔ mɛmba wi se wi nid fɔ ripɛnt ɛn aks fɔ in fayv.

1: Lyuk 13: 3 - A de tɛl una se, nɔ; bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, una ɔl go day di sem we.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 5-6 - Bɔt bikɔs ɔf yu at we at ɛn we nɔ de ripɛnt, yu de kip wamat fɔ yusɛf di de we Gɔd go vɛks we Gɔd in rayt jɔjmɛnt go sho.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 9 Bɔku faya bin bɔn mɔtalman, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd in nem, we gɛt pawa oba dɛn bad bad tin ya, ɛn dɛn nɔ ripɛnt fɔ gi am glori.

Pipul dɛn bin bɔn bad bad wan bikɔs ɔf big big wam ɛn pan ɔl dat dɛn stil nɔ gri fɔ gi glori to Gɔd, we gɛt di pawa fɔ stɔp di bad bad tin dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw fɔ No ɛn Rispɔnd to am

2. Di Denja we De We Wi Nɔ Gɛt Glori fɔ Gɔd

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 21-22 - “Pan ɔl we dɛn bin no Gɔd, dɛn nɔ bin de prez am as Gɔd ɛn tɛl am tɛnki, bɔt dɛn bin de tink fɔ natin ɛn dɛn at we nɔ gɛt sɛns bin dak.”

2. Jems 4: 17 - “So, to pɔsin we no wetin rayt fɔ du ɛn nɔ du am, to am na sin.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 10 Di enjɛl we mek fayv tɔn in pɔt pan di wayl animal in sidɔm ples; ɛn in kiŋdɔm bin ful-ɔp wit daknɛs; ɛn dɛn bin de swɛla dɛn tɔng bikɔs dɛn de fil pen, .

Di enjɛl we mek fayv tɔn in pɔt na di wayl animal in sidɔm ples, ɛn mek in kiŋdɔm ful-ɔp wit daknɛs ɛn pen.

1. Di Pɔsin we De Pwɛl di Wail ɛn Di Tin dɛn we I Go Du

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt we difrɛn frɔm di pawa we di animal gɛt

1. Jɔn 3: 19-20 - "Na dis na di jɔjmɛnt: di layt dɔn kam na di wɔl, ɛn pipul dɛn lɛk daknɛs pas di layt bikɔs dɛn wok bin bad. Bikɔs ɔlman we de du bad tin et di layt ɛn i de du am." nɔ kam na di layt, so dat di tin dɛn we i de du nɔ go kɔmɔt na do.”

2. Daniɛl 7: 11-12 - "A luk da tɛm de bikɔs ɔf di sawnd fɔ di big big wɔd dɛn we di ɔn bin de tɔk. Ɛn we a de wach, dɛn kil di wayl animal, ɛn in bɔdi pwɛl ɛn gi am fɔ bɔn wit faya." As fɔ di ɔda animal dɛn, dɛn tek dɛn pawa, bɔt dɛn layf lɔng fɔ wan sizin ɛn wan tɛm.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 11 Dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt di Gɔd we de na ɛvin bikɔs dɛn bin de fil pen ɛn dɛn wund, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin ripɛnt fɔ wetin dɛn du.

Pipul dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ ripɛnt pan wetin dɛn du pan ɔl we dɛn bin de sɔfa bad bad wan ɛn wund, ɛn dɛn bin de tɔk bad bɔt di Gɔd we de na ɛvin.

1. Ripɛnt ɔ Day: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Nɔ Ripɛnt

2. Gɔd in sɔri-at ɛn sɔri-at pan ɔl we wi de tɔn agens di gɔvmɛnt

1. Lyuk 13: 3–5 , “A de tɛl una se, nɔ! Bɔt if una nɔ ripɛnt, unasɛf go day.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 5: 8, “Bɔt Gɔd sho se i lɛk wi bay we i se: We wi bin stil de sin, Krays day fɔ wi.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 12 Ɛn di nɔmba siks enjɛl tɔn in pɔt na di big riva Yufretis; ɛn di wata we de de dray, so dat di kiŋ dɛn na di ist go rɛdi.

Di enjɛl we mek siks tɔn in pɔt na di Yufretis riva, ɛn mek i dray so dat i go rɛdi di rod fɔ di kiŋ dɛn na di ist.

1: Gɔd na di wan we de rul ɛn i ebul fɔ mek we na di wildanɛs.

2: Fɔ Luk fɔ Gɔd in Strɔng ɛn Gayd di Tɛm we I nɔ izi.

1: Ayzaya 43: 19 - “Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de spring, yu nɔ no am? A go mek rod na di wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.

2: Ayzaya 41: 10 - “Nɔ fred, bikɔs a de wit yu; una nɔ shem, bikɔs na mi na una Gɔd; A go gi yu trɛnk, a go ɛp yu, a go ɛp yu wit mi raytan we rayt.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 13 A si tri dɔti spirit dɛn we tan lɛk frog kɔmɔt na di dragɔn in mɔt, di wayl animal in mɔt, ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt in mɔt.

Di dragɔn, wayl animal, ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt fri tri dɔti spirit dɛn lɛk frog.

1: Wi fɔ tek tɛm wit di inflɛns we bad tin kin kam tru di wan dɛn we wi nɔ kin abop pan.

2: Wi fɔ no di bad tin dɛn we pɔsin kin du we i de ful pipul dɛn ɛn di say we lay lay tichin dɛn kin kɔmɔt.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 12 - Bikɔs wi nɔ de fɛt wit bɔdi ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di rula dɛn, wit di wan dɛn we gɛt pawa, wit di pawa dɛn we de na di wɔl oba dis daknɛs we de naw, wit di spiritual pawa dɛn we de mek wikɛd tin dɛn we de na ɛvin.

2: Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 8 - Una fɔ tink gud wan; una fɔ wach. Yu ɛnimi di dɛbul de waka rawnd lɛk layɔn we de ala, de luk fɔ pɔsin fɔ it.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 14 Dɛn na di dɛbul dɛn spirit dɛn, we de du mirekul, we de go to di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl ɛn di wan ol wɔl, fɔ gɛda dɛn fɔ go fɛt da big de de fɔ Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman.

Di dɛbul dɛn spirit dɛn de wok mirekul fɔ gɛda di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl ɛn di wan ol wɔl fɔ di fɛt fɔ di big de fɔ Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman.

1. Una nɔ ful yu wit di mirekul dɛn we di dɛbul de du, bikɔs dɛn de mek pipul dɛn dɔnawe wit dɛn.

2. Wi fɔ rɛdi fɔ di big de fɔ Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman, ɛn tinap tranga wan agens di dɛbul in ful.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-17 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di

dɛbul in plan dɛn.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 11: 14 - Bikɔs ivin Setan de mek lɛk se na enjɛl we de gi layt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 15 Luk, a de kam lɛk tifman. Blɛsin fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de wach ɛn kip in klos, so dat i nɔ go waka nekɛd, ɛn dɛn nɔ si in shem.

Jizɔs Krays wɔn se di wan dɛn we de wach ɛn kip dɛn klos go gɛt blɛsin, ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ de wach dɛn klos go shem.

1. "Di Blɛsin fɔ Obediɛns: Fɔ Gayd Wisɛf na Wɔl we nɔ de du tin".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Protɛkshɔn: Stay Vigilant insay Fetful Layf".

1. Matyu 24: 43 - "Bɔt ɔndastand dis: If di pɔsin we gɛt di os bin no us awa di tifman de kam, i nɔ bin fɔ dɔn mek dɛn brok in os."

2. Prɔvabs 6: 27 - "Man pɔsin kin kɛr faya nia in chɛst ɛn nɔ bɔn in klos?"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 16 I gɛda dɛn na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Amagɛdɔn insay Ibru.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 16, dɛn tɔk se Gɔd go gɛda pipul dɛn fɔ go na wan ples we dɛn kɔl Amagɛdɔn.

1. Di Kam fɔ Amagɛdɔn: Wetin Yu Nid fɔ No

2. Fɔ Pripia fɔ Amagɛdɔn: Gɔd in Plan fɔ di Ɛnd Tɛm

1. Ayzaya 34: 1-17 - Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan di Neshɔn dɛn

2. Joɛl 3: 2 - Gɔd Gayd Neshɔn dɛn fɔ fɛt na Jɛoshafat Vali

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 17 Di enjɛl we mek sɛvin tɔn in pɔt na di ɛj; ɛn wan big vɔys kɔmɔt na di tɛmpul na ɛvin, kɔmɔt na di tron, se: “I dɔn dɔn.”

Di enjɛl we mek sɛvin tɔn in pɔt na di ɛj, ɛn wan big vɔys we kɔmɔt na di tron na ɛvin tɔk se i dɔn du.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd in Voys Gɛt - Fɔ fɛn ɔl di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd dɛn gɛt

2. Di Minin fɔ Du am - Ɔndastand wetin i Min fɔ dɔn Kɔmplit wan

1. Sam 29: 3-4 - PAPA GƆD in vɔys de oba di wata; di Gɔd we de gi glori, we na di Masta, de tɛnda oba bɔku wata. PAPA GƆD in vɔys gɛt pawa; PAPA GƆD in vɔys ful-ɔp wit pawa.

2. Ayzaya 40: 8 - Di gras de dray, di flawa de fade, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd go tinap sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 18 Ɛn vɔys dɛn, tɛnda ɛn laytin dɛn bin de kam. ɛn wan big atkwek bin apin, we nɔ bin apin frɔm we mɔtalman bin de na di wɔl, so pawaful atkwek, ɛn so big.

Di wɔl bin gɛt big big atkwek we nɔbɔdi nɔ si yet.

1: Gɔd de kɔntrol am, ivin we pwɛl pwɛl ɛn chaos de.

2: Fo di midst of chaos, God stil de wit wi.

1: Ayzaya 28: 2 “Luk, PAPA GƆD gɛt pawa ɛn trɛnk; I de trowe dɛn na di wɔl wit in an lɛk big big briz we de blo, big big briz we de pwɛl tin dɛn, lɛk big big big briz we de flɔd wata.”

2: Ayzaya 43: 2 “We yu pas na di wata, a go de wit yu; ɛn tru di riva dɛn, dɛn nɔ go ful-ɔp yu. We yu de waka na faya, yu nɔ go bɔn, ɛn faya nɔ go bɔn yu.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 19 Di big siti sheb to tri pat, ɛn di siti dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn fɔdɔm, ɛn big Babilɔn kam fɔ mɛmba Gɔd fɔ gi am di kɔp we gɛt wayn we i vɛks bad bad wan.

Di big siti bin sheb to tri pat ɛn di siti dɛn na di neshɔn dɛn fɔdɔm, ɛn Gɔd mɛmba Babilɔn, ɛn i gi am di kɔp fɔ in wamat.

1. Gɔd in Wamat: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ Babilɔn

2. Di Ɛnimi we De Insay: Fɔ No di Denja dɛn we Prawd ɛn Gridi De Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 13: 9-11 - Luk, di de fɔ PAPA GƆD de kam, we i kruk wit wamat ɛn wamat bad bad wan, fɔ mek di land nɔ gɛt pɔsin, ɛn i go dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we de sin.

10 Bikɔs di sta dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di sta dɛn we de de nɔ go gi dɛn layt, di san go dak we i de go, ɛn di mun nɔ go mek in layt shayn.

11 A go pɔnish di wɔl fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du, ɛn di wikɛd wan dɛn fɔ di bad tin dɛn we dɛn de du; ɛn a go mek di wan dɛn we prawd nɔ de mek prawd, ɛn a go mek di wan dɛn we de fred nɔ prawd.

2. Jɛrimaya 25: 15-17 - Na so PAPA GƆD we na Izrɛl Gɔd se to mi; Tek di wayn kɔp fɔ dis wamat na mi an, ɛn mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we a de sɛn yu to, drink am.

16 Ɛn dɛn go drink, dɛn go fil bad, ɛn dɛn go vɛks bikɔs ɔf di sɔd we a go sɛn to dɛn.

17 Dɔn a tek di kɔp na Jiova in an ɛn mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we Jiova sɛn mi to, drink.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 20 Ɔl di ayland dɛn rɔnawe, ɛn dɛn nɔ si di mawnten dɛn.

Di ayland dɛn ɛn di mawnten dɛn nɔ bin de igen we di enjɛl we mek sɛvin tɔn in bol we gɛt wamat.

1. Di Masta in Wamat: We di Sɛvin Enjɛl Pɔsh In Bol

2. Di Ayland ɛn Mawnt dɛn we de Vanishing: Sayn fɔ Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt

1. Ayzaya 13: 9-13 - Luk, di de fɔ PAPA GƆD de kam, i kruk, wit wamat ɛn vɛks bad bad wan, fɔ mek di land bi ples we nɔ gɛt pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ dɔnawe wit di wan dɛn we de sin pan am.

2. Ayzaya 24: 1-6 - PAPA GƆD go mek di wɔl ɛmti ɛn mek i west, ɛn i go tɔn am ɔpsayd ɛn skata di pipul dɛn we de de.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 21 Wan big big ays blɔk kɔmɔt na ɛvin, ɛn ɔl di ston dɛn we gɛt wet lɛk wan talɛnt fɔdɔm pan pipul dɛn, ɛn pipul dɛn tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd bikɔs ɔf di bad bad ays blɔk. bikɔs di bad tin we bin apin to am bin rili bɔku.

Wan big big ays blɔk bin fɔdɔm frɔm di skay, ɛn dis bin mek pipul dɛn de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd bikɔs i bin rili bad.

1. Gɔd in Pawa: Di Magnitude of di Hail in Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 21

2. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Blasfym: Wetin Mek Man dɛn Blɛsfym na Rɛvɛleshɔn 16: 21

1. Sam 18: 12-14 - I shot in aro dɛn ɛn skata di ɛnimi dɛn, big big laytin dɛn ɛn win dɛn. Di vali dɛn na di si bin kɔmɔt na do ɛn di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di wɔl bin kɔmɔt na do we yu kɔrɛkt yu, Masta, we yu blo blo frɔm yu nos.

2. Job 38: 22-23 - “Una dɔn go insay di say dɛn we di sno de kip tin dɛn ɔ yu dɔn si di ples dɛn we ays blɔk kin kip, we a kin kip fɔ tɛm we trɔbul, fɔ de dɛn we wɔ ɛn fɛt kin de?

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17 na di sɛvintin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn bin de tɔk bɔt wan uman we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand, we dɛn kɔl Babilɔn di Gret, wit di wayl animal we i rayd pan, ɛn jɔj am.

1st Paragraph: Dɛn kɛr Jɔn go insay di Spirit fɔ si wan uman sidɔm pan wan skarlet animal we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn. Di uman drɛs fayn fayn klos ɛn drɛs am wit gold, valyu ston, ɛn pal (Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 3-4). I ol wan gold kɔp we ful-ɔp wit tin dɛn we nɔ fayn ɛn i dɔn rayt na in fɔɛd se: "Mistɛri, Babilɔn di Gret, we na mama fɔ uman dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pipul dɛn ɛn fɔ di tin dɛn we nɔ fayn na di wɔl" (Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 5). Di uman tinap fɔ wan big siti we de rul oba kiŋ ɛn neshɔn dɛn.

Paragraf 2: Wan enjɛl ɛksplen to Jɔn se di sɛvin ed dɛn tinap fɔ ɔl tu di sɛvin mawnten dɛn we di uman sidɔm pan—we min pɔlitiks pawa—ɛn sɛvin kiŋ dɛn ɔ kiŋdɔm dɛn. Fayv dɔn fɔdɔm, wan de rul naw, ɛn ɔda wan nɔ kam yet fɔ shɔt tɛm bifo dɛn dɔnawe wit am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 9-11). Di tɛn ɔn dɛn tinap fɔ tɛn kiŋ dɛn we go gɛt pawa fɔ wan awa nia di wayl animal. Dɛn go fɛt wɔ agens Gɔd bɔt leta dɛn go win am (Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 12-14).

3rd Paragraf: Di enjɛl sho bak se dɛn kiŋ ya go tɔn agens Babilɔn—di uman—ɛn dɔnawe wit am kpatakpata. Gɔd put am na dɛn at fɔ du wetin i want bay we i de mek dɛn et dis lay lay sistɛm (Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 16-18). Di chapta dɔn bay we i tɔk bɔt aw dɛn jɔj dis big siti, we na Babilɔn, as pɔsin we de sho bad tin. I tinap fɔ kɔrɔpshɔn pan Gɔd biznɛs, fɔ wɔship aydɔl, fɔ du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, fɔ yuz mɔni fɔ du bad tin, ɛn fɔ mek pipul dɛn we biliv sɔfa. We i dɔnawe wit am, dat min se Gɔd de jɔj ɔl di sistɛm dɛn we de agens am.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta sɛvintin na Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt wan uman we nɔ izi fɔ ɔndastand we

dɛn kɔl Babilɔn di Gret, we min wan big siti we de rul oba kiŋ ɛn neshɔn dɛn. Dɛn sho am lɛk se i sidɔm pan wan skarlet wayl animal we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn. Di chapta sho se di uman tinap fɔ kɔrɔpshɔn pan Gɔd biznɛs ɛn i gɛt difrɛn kayn bad tin dɛn. Di enjɛl ɛksplen di sayn we di sɛvin ed dɛn, mawnten dɛn, kiŋ dɛn, ɛn ɔn dɛn de sho, we sho se pɔlitikal pawa strɔkchɔ dɛn we de agens Gɔd. Dɔn, dɛn sistɛm ya tɔn agens Babilɔn ɛn pwɛl am ɔnda Gɔd in gayd. Dis chapta de sho aw Gɔd de jɔj wikɛd pipul dɛn, ɛn i de sho di kayn we aw di pawa dɛn na di wɔl we de agens Gɔd in rul de ful pipul dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 1 Wan pan di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we gɛt di sɛvin kɔyl dɛn kam ɛn tɔk to mi se: “Kam na ya.” A go sho yu di jɔjmɛnt fɔ di bigman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want we sidɔm pan bɔku wata.

Wan enjɛl tɔk to di pɔsin we rayt Rɛvɛleshɔn, ɛn tɛl am fɔ kam si di jɔjmɛnt fɔ di big uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin we sidɔm pan bɔku wata.

1. Di Rial ɛn Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Aydɔl wɔship

2. Di Siriɔs Di Spiritual Adultary

1. Ayzaya 1: 21-23

2. Izikɛl 16: 15-43

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 2 Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl dɔn drɔnk wit di wayn we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit wan wikɛd pɔsin pan Gɔd biznɛs, ɛn dis dɔn mek di pipul dɛn we de na di wɔl dɔn drɔnk bikɔs ɔf di pawa we i gɛt.

1. Di Denja we De We Yu De Du Mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit Gɔd

2. Di Ifɛkt dɛn we Sin kin mek pɔsin drɔnk

1. Jems 1: 14-15 - “Bɔt ɛnibɔdi kin tɛmpt am we i want fɔ du sɔntin. Dɔn we pɔsin want we i gɛt bɛlɛ, i kin bɔn sin, ɛn sin we i dɔn big, i kin mek pɔsin day.”

2. Prɔvabs 23: 29-35 - “Udat gɛt prɔblɛm? Udat gɛt sɔri-at? Udat gɛt cham-mɔt? Udat dɔn de kɔmplen? Udat gɛt wund we nɔ gɛt ɛni rizin? Udat gɛt rɛd rɛd yay? Di wan dɛn we kin de fɔ lɔng tɛm fɔ drink wayn; di wan dɛn we kin go tray fɔ drink miks wayn. Nɔ luk wayn we i rɛd, we i de spak insay di kɔp ɛn go dɔŋ fayn fayn wan. Na di ɛnd i de bit lɛk snek ɛn sting lɛk ad. Yu yay go si strenj tin, ɛn yu at go tɔk bad tin.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 3 So i kɛr mi go na di wildanɛs, ɛn a si wan uman sidɔm pan wan animal we gɛt skarlet kɔlɔ, we ful-ɔp wit nem dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd, we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn.

Dɛn kɛr Jɔn go na di wildanɛs insay wan vishɔn, usay i si wan uman de rayd wan skarlet wayl animal we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn, we ful-ɔp wit nem dɛn we de tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd.

1. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we pɔsin wɔship aydɔl: Fɔ chɛk Rɛvɛleshɔn 17

2. Fɔ tɔk bad bɔt Gɔd ɛn lay lay wɔship: Wan wɔnin frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 17

1. Sam 97: 7 (KJV): "Una ɔl di wan dɛn we de sav aydɔl dɛn, we de bost bɔt aydɔl, fɔ wɔship am, una ɔl gɔd dɛn, una fɔ wɔship am."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 1: 21-25 (KJV): "Bikɔs we dɛn no Gɔd, dɛn nɔ bin de prez am as Gɔd, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin de tɛl am tɛnki, bɔt dɛn bin de tink natin, ɛn dɛn at bin dak. Dɛn bin de tɔk se dɛn na Gɔd." we gɛt sɛns, dɛn tɔn ful, Ɛn chenj Gɔd we nɔ de rɔtin in glori to imej we tan lɛk mɔtalman we de rɔtin, bɔd dɛn, animal dɛn we gɛt 4 fut, ɛn tin dɛn we de rɔn , fɔ pwɛl dɛn yon bɔdi bitwin dɛnsɛf: We chenj Gɔd in trut to lay, ɛn wɔship ɛn sav di krichɔ pas di Wan we mek ɔltin, we gɛt blɛsin sote go. Amɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 4 Di uman bin wɛr pepul ɛn skarlet kɔlɔ, ɛn i bin wɛr gold, valyu ston ɛn pal, ɛn i bin gɛt gold kɔp na in an we ful-ɔp wit dɔti tin dɛn we i dɔn du we i du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Di uman bin wɛr fayn fayn klos ɛn jɔlɔs, ɛn i bin ol wan kɔp we gɛt in sin dɛn.

1. Di Vanity of Worldly Lusts

2. Di Denja we De pan Aydɔl wɔship

1. Jems 4: 4 - "Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se padi biznɛs wit di wɔl min fɔ et Gɔd? So, ɛnibɔdi we disayd fɔ bi padi to di wɔl kin bi Gɔd in ɛnimi."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - "Una nɔ lɛk di wɔl ɔ ɛnitin na di wɔl. If ɛnibɔdi lɛk di wɔl, lɛk di Papa nɔ de insay dɛn. Bikɔs ɔltin na di wɔl—di want we di bɔdi want, di... di tin dɛn we di yay want, ɛn di prawd fɔ layf—nɔto frɔm di Papa bɔt i kɔmɔt frɔm di wɔl. Di wɔl ɛn di tin dɛn we i want kin pas, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin Gɔd want de liv sote go."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 5 Dɛn rayt wan nem na in fɔɛd, “MYSTERI, BABYLON DI GREAT, di mama fɔ RƆLƆT DƐN AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE ARTH.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 5 tɔk bɔt wan uman we gɛt wan mistek nem we dɛn rayt na in fɔɛd, we na "Babilɔn di Gret, di Mama fɔ Raregal ɛn Abominations of the Earth".

1. Di Mistɛri bɔt Babilɔn di Gret: Fɔ no aw di Nem Impɔtant

2. Di Abominations of the Earth: Wan Stɔdi bɔt aw Babilɔn Impact pan di Wɔl

1. Prɔvabs 7: 6-27 - Advays fɔ avɔyd di uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin

2. Ayzaya 47: 1-15 - Di jɔjmɛnt fɔ Babilɔn fɔ in prawd ɛn prawd

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 6 A si di uman drɔnk wit di oli wan dɛn blɔd ɛn di blɔd we Jizɔs dɔn day fɔ dɛn fet, ɛn we a si am, a sɔprayz bad bad wan.

Dɛn si di uman we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 17 de drɔnk wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we Jizɔs dɔn day fɔ dɛn fet in blɔd.

1. Di Pawa we Krays Gɛt: Aw Sent ɛn Martyrs Sho Wi di We

2. Sɔfa ɛn Sɔfa: Wan Luk pan di Blɔd fɔ Sent ɛn Martyrs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17-19 - Wi na jɔyn ɛri wit Krays if wi sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori wit am.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 12: 1-3 - So, bikɔs dis kayn big big klawd we de witnɛs dɔn de rawnd wi, lɛ wi pul ɔl di wet ɛn di sin we de klin so, ɛn lɛ wi rɔn wit kɔntinyu di res we dɛn dɔn put bifo wi.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 7 Di enjɛl tɛl mi se, “Wetin mek yu sɔprayz?” A go tɛl yu di sikrit bɔt di uman ɛn di wayl animal we de kɛr am, we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn.

Dis pat de sho di mistek we uman ɛn wayl animal we gɛt sɛvin ed ɛn tɛn ɔn gɛt.

1. Di Wan we De Sho Gɔd in Mistɛri: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 7

2. Di Pawa we Rɛvɛleshɔn Gɛt: Fɔ Anlɔk Gɔd in Pɔpɔshɔn na Wi Layf

1. Ayzaya 25: 1 - “O Masta, yu na mi Gɔd; A go es yu ɔp; A go prez yu nem, bikɔs yu dɔn du wɔndaful tin dɛn, plan dɛn we dɛn mek wit ol, fetful ɛn shɔ.”

2. Sam 25: 14 - “Di sikrit fɔ PAPA GƆD de wit di wan dɛn we de fred am, ɛn i go sho dɛn in agrimɛnt.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 8 Di wayl animal we yu si bin de, bɔt i nɔ de; ɛn dɛn go kɔmɔt na di ol we nɔ gɛt wan bɔt, ɛn go day, ɛn di wan dɛn we de na di wɔl go wɔnda, we dɛn nɔ rayt dɛn nem na di buk we de gi layf frɔm di tɛm we di wɔl bigin, we dɛn si di wayl animal we bin de, ɛn nɔ de, ɛn stil de.

Di wayl animal we Jɔn bin si na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn go grap frɔm di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtul ɛn di wan dɛn we nɔ rayt dɛn nem na di buk we gɛt layf go si am, ɛn dis go mek dɛn wɔnda.

1. "Di Beast We Bin De En No De Yet".

2. "Di Wonder of di Beast".

1. Daniɛl 7: 7-8, “Afta dis a si vishɔn dɛn na nɛt, ɛn a si wan wayl animal we mek 4, we de mek pɔsin fred ɛn we de mek pɔsin fred, ɛn we strɔng pasmak; ɛn i bin gɛt big big ayɛn tit dɛn, i bin de it ɛn brok brok, ɛn stamp di tin we lɛf wit in fut, ɛn i bin difrɛn frɔm ɔl di animal dɛn we bin de bifo am; ɛn i bin gɛt tɛn ɔn. A tink bɔt di ɔn dɛn, ɛn a si, wan ɔda smɔl ɔn kam ɔp bitwin dɛn, we tri pan di fɔs ɔn dɛn we dɛn pul wit di rut dɛn bin de bifo am mɔt we de tɔk big big tin dɛn.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 1: 4, “As i dɔn pik wi insay am bifo di wɔl bigin, so dat wi go oli ɛn nɔ gɛt ɛni blem bifo am bikɔs wi lɛk wi.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 9 Ɛn dis na di maynd we gɛt sɛns. Di sɛvin ed dɛn na sɛvin mawnten dɛn

we di uman sidɔm pan.

Di sɛvin ed dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 9 na di sɛvin mawnten dɛn we di uman sidɔm pan.

1. Di Mawnt dɛn we Rɛvɛleshɔn De: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 9

2. Waiz insay di Buk we Rɛvɛleshɔn: Aw fɔ Fɛn Gɔd in Gayd

1. Sam 125: 1 - “Di wan dɛn we de abop pan PAPA GƆD tan lɛk Mawnt Zayɔn, we nɔ de muv, bɔt i de de sote go.”

2. Ayzaya 12: 2 - “Luk, Gɔd de sev mi; A go abop pan ɛn a nɔ go fred; bikɔs PAPA GƆD na mi trɛnk ɛn mi siŋ; Na in bak dɔn bi mi sev.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 10 Sɛvin kiŋ dɛn de: fayv dɔn fɔdɔm, ɛn wan dɔn, ɛn di ɔda wan nɔ kam yet; ɛn we i kam, i fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ shɔt tɛm.

Dis pat na Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 10 tɔk bɔt sɛvin kiŋ dɛn, fayv pan dɛn dɔn ɔlrɛdi fɔdɔm, wan de liv ɛn di ɔda wan nɔ kam yet, ɛn i go jɔs rul fɔ shɔt tɛm.

1. Di Transiens fɔ Mɔtalman Pawa: Aw Wi Fɔ Liv insay Layt we Wi nɔ de sote go

2. Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ abop pan di Masta fɔ mek Pis ɛn Kɔrej we go de sote go

1. Ayzaya 40: 6-8 - "Ɔl pipul tan lɛk gras, ɛn ɔl dɛn glori tan lɛk flawa dɛn na fam; di gras kin dray ɛn di flawa dɛn kin fɔdɔm, bɔt wi Gɔd in wɔd de sote go."

2. Jems 4:14 - "Wetin mek, yu nɔ ivin no wetin go apin tumara. Wetin na yu layf? Yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i de lɔs."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 11 Di wayl animal we bin de, bɔt i nɔ de, na in na di nɔmba et, i kɔmɔt pan di sɛvin pipul dɛn, ɛn i go dɔnawe wit am.

Di wayl animal we bin de, ɛn we nɔ de, na di nɔmba et ɛn i de pan di sɛvin ɛn i go day.

1. Di Wail ɛn Pɛdishɔn: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 11

2. Di Et Wail: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 11

1. Matyu 25: 41— “Dɔn i go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in lɛft se, ‘Una we dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi, ɛn go na di faya we go de sote go we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.”

2. Daniɛl 7: 11— “Dɔn a luk bikɔs ɔf di sawnd we di ɔn bin de tɔk. Ɛn we a de luk, dɛn kil di wayl animal, ɛn pwɛl in bɔdi ɛn gi am fɔ bɔn am wit faya.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 12 Ɛn di tɛn ɔn dɛn we yu si na tɛn kiŋ dɛn we nɔ gɛt Kiŋdɔm yet; bɔt una gɛt pawa lɛk kiŋ fɔ wan awa wit di wayl animal.

Di pat de tɔk bɔt tɛn kiŋ dɛn we nɔ gɛt kiŋdɔm yet, bɔt dɛn go gɛt pawa as kiŋ nia di wayl animal fɔ wan awa.

1. Di Pawa we Kiŋ dɛn Gɛt: Fɔ Ɔndastand Wetin I Min fɔ Gɛt Ɔtoriti

2. Di Tɛmporari Nature of Autority: Aw Gɔd in Sovereignty de rul pas ɔlman

1. Daniɛl 7: 17-18 - “Dɛn big big animal ya we gɛt 4, na 4 kiŋ dɛn we go kɔmɔt na di wɔl. Bɔt di wan dɛn we oli pas ɔlman go tek di Kiŋdɔm, ɛn gɛt di Kiŋdɔm sote go, sote go.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 1-2 - “Lɛ ɔlman put insɛf ɔnda di pawa we pas ɔlman. Nɔbɔdi nɔ gɛt pawa pas Gɔd, na Gɔd dɔn pik di pawa dɛn we de. So ɛnibɔdi we nɔ gri wit di pawa, i de agens Gɔd in lɔ, ɛn di wan dɛn we de agens, go gɛt kɔndɛm fɔ dɛnsɛf.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 13 Dɛn wan ya gɛt wan maynd, ɛn dɛn go gi dɛn pawa ɛn trɛnk to di wayl animal.

Pipul dɛn we gɛt wan maynd de gi dɛn pawa ɛn trɛnk to di wayl animal.

1. Di Pawa fɔ Yuniti - aw togɛda wi go ebul fɔ ajɔst big tin dɛn bay we wi de sɔrɛnda wi wan wan pawa ɛn trɛnk to wan kɔmɔn wok.

2. Di Biest Insay Wi - aw fɔ sɔrɛnda to wi yon selfish want kin mek wi fɔdɔm.

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Matyu 6: 24 - "Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta, bikɔs i go et di wan ɛn lɛk di ɔda wan, ɔ i go de gi in layf to di wan ɛn disgres di ɔda wan. Yu nɔ go ebul fɔ sav Gɔd ɛn mɔni."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 14 Dɛn wan ya go fɛt di Ship, ɛn di Ship go win dɛn, bikɔs in na Masta fɔ di masta dɛn ɛn Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wit am, dɛn kɔl dɛn, dɛn dɔn pik dɛn, ɛn dɛn fetful.

Di Ship go win ɔl di ɛnimi dɛn, bikɔs na in na Masta fɔ di masta dɛn ɛn Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we de wit am, dɛn pik dɛn, ɛn fetful.

1: No pawa nɔ de we pas wi Masta, ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am kin shɔ se i go protɛkt dɛn.

2: Wi Masta na Masta fɔ di masta dɛn ɛn Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn dɛn kɔl di wan dɛn we de fala am, dɛn pik dɛn, ɛn dɛn fetful.

1: Ayzaya 41: 10 - Nɔ fred; bikɔs a de wit yu. bikɔs mi na yu Gɔd, a go gi yu trɛnk; yes, a go ɛp yu; yes, a go ol yu wit mi raytan fɔ mi rayt.

2: Jɔshwa 1: 9 - Nɔto a dɔn kɔmand yu? Bi trɛnk ɛn gɛt gud maynd; nɔ fred ɛn nɔ shem, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd de wit yu ɛnisay we yu go.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 15 I tɛl mi se: “Di wata we yu si usay di raregal sidɔm, na pipul dɛn, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, neshɔn dɛn, ɛn difrɛn langwej dɛn.”

Di wata we wi si na Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 15 de sho di difrɛn pipul dɛn, bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn, difrɛn neshɔn dɛn, ɛn difrɛn langwej dɛn na di wɔl.

1. Gɔd in sɔri-at de go ɔp to ɔlman: Tin we wi tink bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 15

2. Ɔndastand Difrɛn Kɔlchɔ dɛn: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 15

1. Sam 86: 9 - Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we yu mek go kam wɔship bifo yu, Masta; dɛn go briŋ glori to yu nem.

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 17: 26 - Na wan man i mek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn, so dat dɛn go de na di wan ol wɔl; ɛn i bin de mak di tɛm dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn pik insay istri ɛn di bɔda dɛn fɔ dɛn land dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 16 Ɛn di tɛn ɔn dɛn we yu si pan di wayl animal, dɛn go et di raregal, ɛn mek i nɔ gɛt pɔsin ɛn nekɛd, ɛn it in bɔdi ɛn bɔn am wit faya.

Di wayl animal in tɛn ɔn dɛn go et di raregal ɛn kil am, it in bɔdi ɛn bɔn am wit faya.

1. Tru et de kɔmɔt frɔm di bad tin dɛn we kin apin we sin ɛn pwɛl am.

2. Wi layf de pas kwik kwik wan ɛn di tin dɛn we wi de du gɛt bad tin fɔ du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt di fri gift we Gɔd gi wi na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Jems 4: 14 - Bɔt stil una nɔ no wetin tumara go briŋ. Wetin na yu layf? Bikɔs yu na mist we de apia fɔ smɔl tɛm ɛn afta dat i nɔ de igen.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 17 Gɔd dɔn put insay dɛn at fɔ du wetin i want ɛn fɔ gri, ɛn gi dɛn kiŋdɔm to di wayl animal, te Gɔd in wɔd dɛn kam tru.

Dɛn gi di wayl animal pawa oba di kiŋdɔm dɛn te wetin Gɔd want bi.

1. Ɔndastand Gɔd in pawa pas ɔl ɛn wetin i want

2. I impɔtant fɔ put wisɛf ɔnda wetin Gɔd want

1. Matyu 6: 10 - "Yu kiŋdɔm kam, bi wetin yu want, na dis wɔl jɔs lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin."

2. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 17: 18 Di uman we yu si na da big siti we de rul oba di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl.

Di uman we de na di vishɔn de sho di big siti we de rul oba di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl.

1: Gɔd gɛt di rayt fɔ rul oba di neshɔn dɛn

2: Di Suprimacy fɔ di Chɔch

1: Daniɛl 7: 27 - Dɛn go gi di kiŋdɔm ɛn di pawa we di kiŋdɔm gɛt ɔnda di wan ol ɛvin, to di pipul dɛn we oli pas ɔlman, we dɛn kiŋdɔm na kiŋdɔm we go de sote go, ɛn ɔl di rul dɛn go sav ɛn obe am.

2: Sam 2: 10-12 - So, una kiŋ dɛn, una fɔ gɛt sɛns naw. Una fɔ sav PAPA GƆD wit fred, ɛn gladi wit shek shek. Una kis di Pikin, so dat i nɔ go vɛks, ɛn una nɔ go day na di rod, we in wamat de shayn smɔl. Ɔl di wan dɛn we abop pan am gɛt blɛsin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18 na di ettin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Babilɔn di Gret fɔdɔm ɛn jɔj am, we de sho wan kɔrɔpt ɛn aydɔl sistɛm we de agens Gɔd.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan enjɛl we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, ɛn i de prich wit pawaful vɔys se Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm. Dis prɔklamashɔn de anawns se dɛn dɔn pwɛl am ɛn i de tɔk se i dɔn bi ples fɔ dɛbul dɛn, ples fɔ ɔl di dɔti spirit dɛn, ɛn kech fɔ ɛni dɔti bɔd dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 2). Di neshɔn dɛn dɔn ful am bikɔs i de majik, i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn di we aw i de yuz am fɔ gɛt mɔni (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 3). Wan ɔda vɔys we kɔmɔt na ɛvin kɔl Gɔd in pipul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt na Babilɔn so dat dɛn nɔ go tek pat pan in sin dɛn ɔ tek pat pan in bad bad tin dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 4-5).

Paragraf 2: Di chapta tɔk bɔt di bɔku bɔku jɛntri ɛn fayn fayn tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit Babilɔn. Di biznɛsman dɛn kin kray fɔ di pwɛl pwɛl we i dɔn pwɛl bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de bay dɛn tin dɛn igen—guds lɛk gold, silva, valyu ston, fayn fayn klos, spays, wayn, ɔyl, animal dɛn, slev dɛn—ɛn ivin mɔtalman sol dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 11-13). Dɛn de kray fɔ di prɔfit we dɛn dɔn lɔs as dɛn de si smok de kɔmɔt na di siti we de bɔn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 15-19).

3rd Paragraf: Gladi at de na ɛvin fɔ di jɔjmɛnt we Babilɔn go jɔj. Wan enjɛl trowe wan pawaful ston na di si de tɔk se dɛn go trowe Babilɔn dɔŋ wit fɛt-fɛt ɛn dɛn nɔ go ɛva si am igen (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 21). Dɛn tɔk bɔt di pwɛl pwɛl we dɛn pwɛl di siti as tin we dɔn pwɛl kpatakpata—dɛn nɔ go yɛri myuzik ɔ krafman igen insay in wɔl dɛn; no layt nɔ go shayn de igen (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 22-23). Dɛn ɛksplen se na Babilɔn gɛt di wok fɔ shed prɔfɛt ɛn oli pipul dɛn blɔd ɔlsay na di wɔl (Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 24). Di chapta dɔn wit di shɔ se Gɔd dɔn blem in pipul dɛn tru di we aw Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta ettin na Rɛvɛleshɔn de sho aw Babilɔn di Gret bin fɔdɔm ɛn jɔj am—

we na sayn fɔ wan kɔrɔpt ɛn aydɔl wɔship. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt di we aw i bin de ful pipul dɛn, di we aw i bin de yuz mɔni fɔ du bad, ɛn di we aw i bin de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want. Wan enjɛl de prich se i dɔn pwɛl, ɛn i kɔl Gɔd in pipul dɛn fɔ kɔmɔt nia in pawa. Di chapta tɔk bɔt aw biznɛsman dɛn bin de kray fɔ di prɔfit we dɛn bin dɔn lɔs ɛn di gladi we dɛn bin de gladi na ɛvin fɔ di jɔjmɛnt we Babilɔn bin de jɔj. I de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw dɛn dɔn pwɛl Babilɔn kpatakpata ɛn i de sho se Gɔd de du tin tret we i de blem in pipul dɛn agens dis wikɛd wɔl. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tim dɛn we Gɔd de jɔj bɔt kɔrɔpshɔn na spiritual tin dɛn, di we aw pipul dɛn de yuz dɛn mɔni biznɛs, ɛn i de kɔl fɔ mek di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔntinyu fɔ de nia di wɔl we de agens Gɔd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, a si wan ɔda enjɛl kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, we gɛt bɔku pawa; ɛn di wɔl bin layt wit in glori.

Wan enjɛl de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn briŋ big pawa ɛn glori to di wɔl.

1. Di Pawa we Ɛvin Gɛt: Aw Gɔd in Glori Kin Transfɔm Wi Layf

2. Ɛvin in Glori: Aw Wi Go Liv insay Layt we Gɔd Gɛt

1. Sam 19: 1 - Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori; di skay de prich di wok we in an dɛn de du.

2. Ayzaya 6: 3 - Ɛn dɛn bin de kɔl dɛnsɛf se: “PAPA GƆD Ɔlmayti oli, oli, oli; di wan ol wɔl ful-ɔp wit in glori.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 2 Ɛn i ala wit trɛnk se: “Babilɔn we big dɔn fɔdɔm, i dɔn fɔdɔm, ɛn i dɔn bi ples fɔ di dɛbul dɛn, ɛn na ples fɔ ɔl di dɔti spirit dɛn, ɛn na kech fɔ ɔl di bɔd dɛn we nɔ klin ɛn we dɛn et.”

Di big siti na Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm ɛn bi ples we bad ɛn daknɛs de.

1. Gɔd in Jɔjmɛnt pan Babilɔn: Wan Wɔnin fɔ Tide

2. Fɔ Embras Gɔd in Layt ɛn Rijek di Daknɛs na Babilɔn.

1. Ayzaya 21: 9 - "Babilɔn, di glori fɔ kiŋdɔm, di fayn fayn tin we di Kaldian dɛn prawd, go tan lɛk we Gɔd pul Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra."

2. Jɛrimaya 51: 8 - "Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm wantɛm wantɛm ɛn dɔnawe wit am, ala fɔ am; tek balm fɔ in pen, if na so i bi, i go wɛl."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 3 Ɔl di neshɔn dɛn dɔn drink di wayn we de mek i vɛks we i de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit am, ɛn di biznɛsman dɛn na di wɔl dɔn jɛntri bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku it dɛn we i de it.

Di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl, di kiŋ dɛn, ɛn di biznɛsman dɛn ɔl kɔrɔpt ɛn dɛn dɔn jɛntri bikɔs ɔf di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we Babilɔn de gi dɛn.

1. Di Sin dɛn na Babilɔn: Wetin Wi Go Lan Frɔm di Neshɔn we Gɛt Lagz ɛn Gridi

2. Di Denja dɛn we de pan di jɛntri we pipul dɛn na di wɔl gɛt: Aw fɔ avɔyd di tɛmtmɛnt dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i jɛntri

1. Jems 4: 4 - "Una we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin, una nɔ no se padi biznɛs wit di wɔl min fɔ et Gɔd? So, ɛnibɔdi we disayd fɔ bi padi to di wɔl kin bi Gɔd in ɛnimi."

2. Prɔvabs 11: 28 - "Ɛnibɔdi we abop pan in jɛntri go fɔdɔm, bɔt di wan we de du wetin rayt go gro lɛk grɔn lif."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 4 A yɛri ɔda vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Mi pipul dɛn, kɔmɔt insay am, so dat una nɔ go tek pat pan in sin dɛn, ɛn mek una nɔ gɛt in bad bad tin dɛn.”

Gɔd de kɔl di wan dɛn we biliv fɔ kɔmɔt na siti we gɛt sin ɛn fri frɔm in pɔnishmɛnt.

1. "Di Siti fɔ Sin: Fɔ Avɔyd di Plɛg dɛn we De Tɛmt".

2. "Fɔ fala Gɔd in kɔl: Fɔ lɛf di bad tin dɛn we kin apin to pɔsin we sin".

1. Jɛrimaya 51: 45 - "Una kɔmɔt insay am, mi pipul dɛm, ɛn sev una ɔl, frɔm di bad bad wamat we PAPA GƆD vɛks."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ tan lɛk dis wɔl, bɔt una chenj bay we una de tink nyu wan, so dat we una de tɛst una fɔ no wetin Gɔd want, wetin gud, wetin fayn ɛn pafɛkt."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 5 In sin dɛn dɔn rich na ɛvin, ɛn Gɔd dɔn mɛmba in bad tin dɛn.

Gɔd mɛmba di pipul dɛn sin, ɛn dɛn sin dɔn rich na ɛvin.

1. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin - Wi go dɔn fɔ ansa fɔ wi sin dɛn.

2. Nɔ Tek Sin Layt - Gɔd de wach ɔltɛm ɛn i go mɛmba di bad tin dɛn we wi de du.

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Izikɛl 18: 20 - Di sol we sin go day. Di pikin nɔ fɔ sɔfa fɔ in papa in bad, ɛn in papa nɔ fɔ sɔfa fɔ in pikin in bad. Di rayt we di pɔsin we de du wetin rayt go de pan insɛf, ɛn di wikɛd wan go de pan insɛf.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 6 Una blɛs am lɛk aw i blɛs una, ɛn gi am tu tɛm fɔ di tin dɛn we i dɔn du.

Gɔd tɛl wi fɔ pe bak bad wit gud, ɛn fɔ gi tu tɛm wetin wi dɔn gɛt.

1. Pe Ivil wit Gud: Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt pan di Fes fɔ et

2. Fɔ Pe bak di Bad wit Gud: Di Bɛnifit dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i fɔgiv instead fɔ fɛt

1. Matyu 5: 38-39 "Una dɔn yɛri se, ‘Ay fɔ yay ɛn tut fɔ tut.' Bɔt a de tɛl una se una nɔ fɔ tinap agens wikɛd pɔsin. If ɛnibɔdi slap yu na yu rayt chɛst, tɔn to dɛn di ɔda chɛk bak."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19-21 "Mi padi dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ fɔ pe bak, bɔt una lɛf ples fɔ mek Gɔd vɛks, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Na mi fɔ blem; a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se. “If yu ɛnimi angri, gi am tin fɔ it, if i tɔsti, gi am sɔntin fɔ drink, we yu du dis, yu go gɛda kol we de bɔn na in ed.” Nɔ bad fɔ win yu, bɔt win bad wit gud."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 7 Aw i dɔn glori insɛf ɛn liv fayn layf, so bɔku sɔfa ɛn sɔri-at de mek i sɔfa, bikɔs i se na in at se: “A sidɔm as kwin, a nɔto uman we in man dɔn day, ɛn a nɔ go si sɔri.”

Gɔd wɔn se di wan dɛn we de liv fayn layf ɛn we de bost se dɛn de ɔp dɛnsɛf, go gɛt pɔnishmɛnt ɛn sɔri-at.

1. Di Denja dɛn we De fɔ Bost ɛn Liv Lagz

2. Rip Wetin Wi Sow: Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi Prayz fɔ Natin

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - Prawd de bifo pɔsin pwɛl, ɛn prawd spirit de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm.

2. Jems 4: 6 - Bɔt i de gi mɔ gudnɛs. So i se, “Gɔd de agens di wan dɛn we prawd, bɔt i de gi spɛshal gudnɛs to di wan dɛn we ɔmbul.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 8 So bad bad tin dɛn go kam insay wan de, day, kray, ɛn angri; ɛn faya go bɔn am kpatakpata, bikɔs PAPA GƆD we de jɔj am strɔng.”

PAPA GƆD go jɔj Babilɔn insay wan de wit day, kray, angri ɛn faya.

1: Gɔd in Jɔstis gɛt pawa ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ stɔp am

2: Di Tin dɛn we Wi Go Du we Wi Rijek di Masta in Lɔv

1: Ayzaya 26: 9 - "We yu jɔjmɛnt kam na di wɔl, di pipul dɛn na di wɔl lan fɔ du wetin rayt.”

2: Sam 9: 8 - I go jɔj di wɔl wit rayt; I go rul di pipul dɛn wit jɔstis.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 9 Ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl we dɔn du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want ɛn liv fayn layf wit am, go kray fɔ am ɛn kray fɔ am we dɛn si di smok we de bɔn am.

Di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl go kray fɔ Babilɔn afta dɛn dɔn si se dɛn dɔnawe wit am.

1. Di Fɔdɔm we Babilɔn Fɔdɔm: Di Kɔnsikuns we Sin

2. Gɔd in wamat ɛn pwɛl di wikɛd pipul dɛn

1. Jɛrimaya 51: 7-8 "Babilɔn na bin gold kɔp na PAPA GƆD in an, we mek ɔlman na di wɔl drɔnk. di neshɔn dɛn dɔn drink in wayn; na dat mek di neshɔn dɛn dɔn ful-ɔp. Babilɔn dɔn fɔdɔm wantɛm wantɛm ɛn dɔnawe wit am, una ala fɔ am." ; tek balm fɔ in pen, if na so i

bi, i go wɛl."

2. Ayzaya 47: 8-9 "So, yɛri dis naw, yu we de du tin fɔ ɛnjɔy yusɛf, we nɔ de tek tɛm, we de se na yu at se, ‘Mi na mi, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ de pas mi. A nɔ go sidɔm lɛk uman we in man dɔn day, ɛn a nɔ go sidɔm lɛk uman we in man dɔn day A no di lɔs we pikin dɛn lɔs: Bɔt dɛn tu tin ya go kam to yu insay wan mɔnt insay wan de, we yu lɔs pikin dɛn ɛn uman we dɛn man dɔn day: dɛn go kam pan yu we dɛn pafɛkt fɔ di bɔku bɔku majik we yu de du, ɛn fɔ di bɔku bɔku tin dɛn we yu de du fɔ yu ɛnchantmɛnt dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 10 Dɛn tinap fa bikɔs dɛn de fred se dɛn go mek i sɔfa, ɛn tɔk se: “Bas, bad big siti Babilɔn, da pawaful siti! bikɔs na wan awa yu jɔjmɛnt go kam.

Insay wan awa, dɛn go jɔj di big siti na Babilɔn ɛn kɔndɛm am.

1. Di Gɔd we de du wetin rayt: Wi de sav Gɔd we de du wetin rayt ɛn we de jɔj

2. Di Inevitability of Justice: Wi Rip Wetin Wi Sow

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 8-10 “Bɔt fɔ di wan dɛn we de luk fɔ dɛnsɛf ɛn we nɔ de obe di trut, bɔt we de obe wetin nɔ rayt, dɛn go vɛks ɛn vɛks go de. Trɔbul ɛn trɔbul go de fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de du bad, di Ju fɔs ɛn di Grik, bɔt glori ɛn ɔnɔ ɛn pis go de fɔ ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin gud, di Ju fɔs ɛn di Grik.”

2. Sam 9: 16 “Dɛn kin no PAPA GƆD bay we i de du wetin rayt; di wikɛd wan dɛn de trap na di wok we dɛn an de du.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 11 Di biznɛsman dɛn na di wɔl go kray ɛn kray fɔ am; bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de bay dɛn tin dɛn igen.

Di biznɛsman dɛn na di wɔl de kray bikɔs nɔbɔdi nɔ de bay dɛn tin dɛn we dɛn de sɛl.

1. Aw Wi Go Abop pan Gɔd in Prɔvishɔn dɛn we Wi nɔ no wetin fɔ du

2. Liv wit Tɛnki insay di Midst fɔ Lɔs

1. Ayzaya 55: 1-2 “Una kam, ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn di wan we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt prayz. Wetin mek yu de spɛn yu mɔni fɔ wetin nɔto bred, ɛn yu de spɛn yu wok fɔ wetin nɔ satisfay? Una tek tɛm lisin to mi, ɛn it wetin gud, ɛn gladi fɔ it tin dɛn we gɛt bɔku tin fɔ it.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-12 “Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin we a gɛt. A no aw fɔ mek dɛn put mi dɔŋ, ɛn a no aw fɔ bɔku. Pan ɔl we tin apin, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ bia wit plɛnti tin ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 12 Di tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit gold, silva, valyu ston, pal, fayn linin, pepul, silk, skarlet, ɛn ɔl yu wud, ɛn ɔl kayn tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit ayvri, ɛn ɔl kayn tin dɛn we dɛn mek wit wud we gɛt valyu pas ɔl, we dɛn mek wit kɔpa, ayɛn, ɛn mabul, .

Di pat na Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 12 tɔk bɔt difrɛn difrɛn tin dɛn we gɛt valyu, lɛk gold, silva, valyu ston, pal, fayn linin, pepul, silk, skarlet, tayin wud, ayvri, bras, ayɛn, ɛn mabul.

1. Di Kɔst fɔ Vaniti: Wan Stɔdi bɔt di Tin dɛn we Dɛn Tɔk bɔt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 12

2. Di Fayn Tin dɛn na di Wɔl: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Fayn Fayn we Dɛn Tɔk bɔt na Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 12

1. Fɔs Lɛta To Timoti 6: 17 - Kɔmand di wan dɛn we jɛntri na dis wɔl we wi de naw nɔ fɔ prawd ɔ put dɛn op pan jɛntri, we nɔ shɔ so, bɔt fɔ put dɛn op pan Gɔd, we jɛntri fɔ gi wi ɔltin fɔ wi ɛnjɔymɛnt.

2. Jems 5: 1-6 - Una kam naw, una jɛntriman, una de kray ɛn ala fɔ di sɔfa we de kam pan una. Yu jɛntri dɔn rɔtin ɛn mɔt dɔn it yu klos. Yu gold ɛn silva dɔn rɔtin, ɛn dɛn rɔtin go bi pruf fɔ yu ɛn i go it yu bɔdi lɛk faya. Yu dɔn kip jɛntri insay di las dez.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 13 Sinamɔn, smel, ɔnt, insɛns, wayn, ɔyl, fayn flawa, wit, animal, ship, ɔs, chariɔt, slev, ɛn mɔtalman sol.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 13 tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn ɛn tin dɛn lɛk spays, sɛnt, ɔnt, frankins, wayn, ɔyl, flawa, wit, animal, ɔs, chariɔt, slev, ɛn ivin mɔtalman sol.

1. Di Woship fɔ Jɛntri: Aw Di Lɔv we Wi Gɛt fɔ Gɛt Tin dɛn Go Mek Wi Go Lɛda

2. Di Gɔd we gɛt ɔltin: Aw Gɔd de gi wi wetin wi nid tru in bɔku bɔku tin dɛn

1. Prɔvabs 11: 4- "We pɔsin gɛt jɛntri nɔ gɛt wan valyu we pɔsin vɛks, bɔt pɔsin we de du wetin rayt de fri pɔsin frɔm day."

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif. Bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 14 Ɛn di frut dɛn we yu sol bin want dɔn kɔmɔt pan yu, ɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we fayn ɛn fayn dɔn kɔmɔt pan yu, ɛn yu nɔ go si dɛn igen.

Dɛn dɔn pul di fayn fayn tin dɛn we wi kin gɛt na layf.

1: Una fɔ de wit di Masta ɛn abop pan di tin dɛn we i de gi

2: Satisfay we yu de sɔfa

1: Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 4: 11-13 "Nɔto se a de tɔk bɔt pɔsin we nid ɛp, bikɔs a dɔn lan fɔ satisfay pan ɛnitin ɛvri sikɔstɛms, a dɔn lan di sikrit fɔ fes bɔku ɛn angri, bɔku tin ɛn nid.

2: Matyu 6: 25-27 "So a de tɛl una se, una nɔ fɔ wɔri bɔt una layf, wetin una go it ɔ wetin una go drink, ɔ bɔt una bɔdi, wetin una go wɛr. Layf nɔ pas it, ɛn di bɔdi pas klos?' Luk di bɔd dɛn we de na ɛvin, dɛn nɔ de plant ɔ avɛst ɔ gɛda na stɔ, bɔt yu Papa we de na ɛvin de gi dɛn tin fɔ it.Una nɔ gɛt valyu pas dɛn?

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 15 Di wan dɛn we de sɛl dɛn tin ya we i jɛntri, go tinap fa bikɔs dɛn fred se i go sɔfa, dɛn go kray ɛn kray.

Di biznɛsman dɛn na di wɔl go fred ɛn fil bad we dɛn si di jɔjmɛnt we Gɔd go jɔj Babilɔn.

1. Fɛn sef frɔm Gɔd, nɔto di jɛntri we de na di wɔl.

2. Gɛt fet pan Gɔd in ultima justice.

1. Sam 112: 7 - Dɛn nɔ fɔ fred bad nyuz; dɛn at tinap tranga wan, dɛn abop pan di Masta.

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - "Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn nɔ de brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 16 Ɛn i se: "Bas, bad, da big siti, we wɛr fayn linin, pepul, skarlet, ɛn we dɛn mek wit gold, valyu ston ɛn pal!

Dɛn bin de mek di big siti fayn wit fayn fayn klos dɛn, wit gold, valyu ston dɛn, ɛn pal dɛn.

1. Di Fayn we di Siti Fayn: Lɛsin dɛn frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 16

2. Fɔ Dɛg wisɛf wit Gɔd: Wetin di Gret Siti Tich Wi?

1. Prɔvabs 31: 25: "Strɔng ɛn rɛspɛkt na in klos, ɛn i de laf di tɛm we gɛt fɔ kam."

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 3: 3-4 : “Una nɔ mek una fayn fayn tin dɛn de kɔmɔt na do—we una de wɛr ia ɛn wɛr gold jɔlɔs, ɔ di klos we una de wɛr—bɔt mek una adorno bi di pɔsin we ayd na una at wit di.” fayn fayn tin we nɔ de pwɛl, we na spirit we ɔmbul ɛn kwayɛt, we na Gɔd in yay i rili valyu."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 17 Insay wan awa, bɔku bɔku jɛntri nɔ de igen. Ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok na di ship dɛn, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok na di bot, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de wok na di si, tinap fa fawe.

Di big big jɛntri we de na di wɔl nɔ de natin insay wan awa.

1. Di Transience of Wealth: Aw wi Riches de Fleeting

2. Di Vaniti fɔ Prɔsh Pawa ɛn Fɔchɔ

1. Matyu 6: 24-34 - Nɔbɔdi nɔ go ebul fɔ sav tu masta

2. Sam 39: 6 - Fɔ tru, ɔlman de waka fɔ natin

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 18 We dɛn si di smok we de bɔn, dɛn ala se: “Us tɔŋ tan lɛk dis big siti!”

Pipul dɛn bin de kray we dɛn dɔnawe wit di big siti we nem Babilɔn.

1. Di Pɔsin we Dɛn De Du Babilɔn: Wetin I De Tich Wi Bɔt Prawd ɛn Gridi

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: Aw I De Jɔj di Wikɛd Wan

1. Prɔvabs 16: 18 - "Prawd go bifo fɔ pwɛl, ɛn prawd de bifo pɔsin fɔdɔm."

2. Ayzaya 13: 19-20 - "Ɛn Babilɔn, di glori fɔ di kiŋdɔm dɛn, di fayn fayn tin dɛn we di Kaldian dɛn prawd, go tan lɛk we Gɔd bin pul Sɔdɔm ɛn Gomora pipul dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 19 Dɛn trowe dɔst na dɛn ed, ɛn kray, kray ɛn kray se: “Bas, bad, da big siti we gɛt ɔl di wan dɛn we gɛt ship na di si jɛntri bikɔs ɔf di kɔst we i dia!” bikɔs insay wan awa, i nɔ gɛt natin fɔ du wit am.

Pipul dɛn bin de kray ɛn kray wit sɔri-at fɔ di big siti we nɔ gɛt pɔsin insay wan awa.

1. Gɔd in Sɔri-at ɛn Jɔjmɛnt

2. Di Impermanence of di Earthly Treasures

1. Lamɛnteshɔn 3: 22-24 - Di Masta in lɔv we nɔ de chenj nɔ de stɔp; in sɔri-at nɔ de ɛva dɔn; dɛn kin nyu ɛvri mɔnin; yu fetful wan big.

2. Matyu 6: 19-21 - Una nɔ kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na di wɔl, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de brok ɛn tif, bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɛn rɔst nɔ de pwɛl ɛn usay tifman dɛn de nɔ brok insay ɛn tif. Bikɔs usay yu jɛntri de, na de yu at go de bak.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 20 Una we de na ɛvin ɛn una oli apɔsul dɛn ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, gladi fɔ am; bikɔs Gɔd dɔn blem yu pan am.

Gɔd dɔn blem di wan dɛn we di sinful siti we nem Babilɔn bin du bad.

1: Gɔd in jɔstis de win ɛn i go blem di wan dɛn we dɛn du bad ɔltɛm.

2: Gladi we Gɔd de du tin tret ɛn sho se yu gladi fɔ di we aw i de protɛkt yu.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 12: 19 - Di wan dɛn we a lɛk, una nɔ ɛva blem unasɛf, bɔt una lɛf am to Gɔd in wamat, bikɔs dɛn rayt se, “Na mi yon blɛsin, a go pe bak,” na so PAPA GƆD se.”

2: Sam 7: 11 - Gɔd na jɔj we de du wetin rayt, ɛn na Gɔd we de fil bad ɛvride.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 21 Wan pawaful enjɛl tek wan ston we tan lɛk big milston ɛn trowe am na di si ɛn se: “Na so dɛn go trowe da big siti we nem Babilɔn wit fɛt-fɛt, ɛn dɛn nɔ go si am igen.”

Wan pawaful enjɛl trowe wan big milston na di si, we sho se dɛn dɔn pwɛl di big siti we nem Babilɔn.

1. Di pwɛl pwɛl we Babilɔn dɔn pwɛl: Na Sayn fɔ di Masta in Kam

2. Di Tin dɛn we go apin we pɔsin nɔ obe: Babilɔn fɔdɔm

1. Jɛrimaya 51: 63-64 "We yu dɔn fɔ rid dis buk, yu go tay ston pan am ɛn trowe am na Yufretis midul Babilɔn go sink, ɛn i nɔ go rayz frɔm di bad tin we a go briŋ kam pan am.”

2. Ayzaya 13: 19-20 "Ɛn Babilɔn, di glori fɔ di kiŋdɔm dɛn, di fayn fayn tin dɛn we di Kaldia dɛn gɛt, go tan lɛk we Gɔd bin pul Sɔdɔm ɛn Gɔmɔra. Nɔbɔdi nɔ go de de, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go de de frɔm di jɛnɛreshɔn te to." jɛnɛreshɔn: di Arebian dɛn nɔ go mek tɛnt de, ɛn di shɛpad dɛn nɔ go mek dɛn ship dɛn de."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 22 Ɛn dɛn nɔ go yɛri di vɔys fɔ pipul dɛn we de ple ap, pipul dɛn we de ple myuzik, pipul dɛn we de ple paip, ɛn pipul dɛn we de ple trɔmpɛt igen; ɛn dɛn nɔ go si ɛnibɔdi we sabi du in wok igen; ɛn yu nɔ go yɛri di sawnd we mil ston de mek igen;

Dɛn sho Babilɔn as ples we gɛt bɔku jɛntri ɛn fayn fayn tin dɛn we dɔn dɔn wantɛm wantɛm.

1. Di Vaniti fɔ di Wɔl Plɛz

2. Di Transiens fɔ di Wɛlt na di Wɔl

1. Ɛkliziastis 2: 1-11

2. Ayzaya 47: 8-10

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 23 Ɛn kandul layt nɔ go shayn igen insay yu; ɛn yu nɔ go yɛri di ɔkɔ ɛn di yawo dɛn vɔys igen, bikɔs yu biznɛsman dɛn na bin di bigman dɛn na di wɔl; bikɔs na yu majik dɛn bin ful ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

Di biznɛsman dɛn na di siti na bin pipul dɛn we gɛt pawa na di wɔl ɛn di majik we dɛn bin de du bin de ful ɔl di neshɔn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we De Fɔ ful pipul dɛn

2. Di Influɛns we Machɛnt dɛn Gɛt

1. Matyu 24: 4-5 - Jizɔs ansa dɛn se, “Una tek tɛm mek nɔbɔdi nɔ ful una.” Bikɔs bɔku pipul dɛn go kam wit mi nem ɛn se, ‘Mi na Krays; ɛn i go ful bɔku pipul dɛn.

2. Prɔvabs 12: 5 - Di tin we di wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt de tink di rayt we, bɔt di advays we wikɛd wan de gi na fɔ ful pipul dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 24 Dɛn si prɔfɛt dɛn, oli wan dɛn, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kil na di wɔl in blɔd insay am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 18: 24 sho se dɛn bin fɛn di blɔd fɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn, di oli wan dɛn, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we dɛn bin kil na di wɔl.

1. Wan Kɔl fɔ Stand fɔ Jɔstis: Di Martyrs we Nɔ Gɛt fɔ Giv-ɔp

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Di Sent dɛn we Sakrifays Ɔltin

1. Matyu 10: 28 - “Una nɔ fred di wan dɛn we de kil di bɔdi bɔt nɔ ebul fɔ kil di sol. Bifo dat, una fɔ fred di wan we go ebul fɔ dɔnawe wit sol ɛn bɔdi na ɛlfaya.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 11: 35-38 - “Uman dɛn gɛt layf bak. Dɛn bin de mek sɔm sɔfa, dɛn nɔ bin gri fɔ lɛ dɛn fri dɛn, so dat dɛn go rayz bak fɔ liv bɛtɛ layf. Ɔda wan dɛn bin sɔfa we dɛn bin de provok dɛn ɛn bit dɛn, ɛn ivin chen dɛn ɛn put dɛn na jel. Dɛn ston dɛn, dɛn saw dɛn tu, dɛn kil dɛn wit sɔd. Dɛn bin de waka waka wit ship ɛn got dɛn skin, dɛn nɔ bin gɛt natin, dɛn bin de sɔfa, dɛn bin de trit dɛn bad—di wɔl nɔ fit fɔ du dɛn—dɛn bin de waka waka na dɛzat ɛn mawnten dɛn, ɛn na ol ɛn kev dɛn na di wɔl.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19 na di nayntin chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Krays go kam bak wit glori, di Ship in mared ivintɛm, ɛn di win we wikɛd pawa dɛn win.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan tin we apin na ɛvin usay bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn de prez Gɔd fɔ di rayt we aw i de jɔj am. Dɛn de ala se "Aleluya!" as dɛn gladi fɔ di pwɛl pwɛl we dɛn dɔn pwɛl Babilɔn, we de sho di kɔrɔpt sistɛm we bin de agens Gɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 1-3). Di twɛnti-fo ɛlda dɛn ɛn 4 pipul dɛn we gɛt layf jɔyn fɔ wɔship, dɛn gri se na Gɔd gɛt pawa ɛn prez am fɔ in sev ɛn glori (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 4-6).

Paragraf 2: Jɔn si wan vishɔn bɔt wan wayt ɔs wit di pɔsin we de rayd am we dɛn kɔl Fetful ɛn Tru. Dɛn no am as Jizɔs Krays, we de jɔj ɛn fɛt wɔ fɔ du wetin rayt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11). I wɛr klos we dɛn put insay blɔd, we tinap fɔ di win we i win wikɛd pawa dɛn. Di ami na ɛvin de fala am pan wayt ɔs, we dɛnsɛf wɛr fayn linin (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 14). Wan shap sɔd de kɔmɔt na In mɔt fɔ kil neshɔn dɛn, we de sho se i gɛt pawa fɔ rul wit jɔstis (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 15).

3rd Paragraf: Krays kech di wayl animal—di Antichrist—ɛn in lay lay prɔfɛt ɛn trowe dɛn layf layf wan na di lek we gɛt faya. Di sɔd we kɔmɔt na Krays in mɔt de kil di wan dɛn we de fala dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 20-21). Dɔn wan enjɛl invayt ɔlman fɔ tek pat pan di Ship in mared sup—di wanwɔd bitwin Krays as di ɔkɔ ɛn in fetful pipul dɛn we de fala am as di yawo (Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 9). Dis sɛlibreshɔn de sho se Krays ɛn di wan dɛn we dɔn kɔntinyu fɔ de biɛn am, gɛt gladi-at.

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta nayntin na Rɛvɛleshɔn sho tin dɛn we ful-ɔp wit prez fɔ Gɔd in jɔjmɛnt dɛn we rayt. I sho aw Krays go kam bak wit glori as di pɔsin we de rayd wayt ɔs, we de lid di ami na ɛvin fɔ win fɛt agens di wikɛd pawa dɛn. Di chapta tɔk mɔ bɔt di wok we Krays de du as jɔj we de du wetin rayt ɛn di pawa we i gɛt fɔ win ɔl di wan dɛn we de agens am. Dɛn tɔk bɔt di win we di wayl animal ɛn lay lay prɔfɛt, wit di wan dɛn we de fala dɛn, win, dɔn dɛn invayt am fɔ tek pat pan di Ship in mared sup—na sɛlibreshɔn we de sho wanwɔd ɛn padi biznɛs bitwin Krays ɛn in fetful pipul dɛn. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di tɔpik dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit wɔship, di win we Gɔd de win bad, ɛn we wi de wet fɔ gɛt gladi-at fɔ gɛt padi biznɛs wit Krays sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 1 Afta dɛn tin ya, a yɛri bɔku pipul dɛn na ɛvin de tɔk se: “Alɛluya; Di Masta we na wi Gɔd go sev, ɛn gɛt glori, ɛn ɔnɔ ɛn pawa.

Na sɛlibreshɔn fɔ prez ɛn tɛl di Masta tɛnki fɔ in sev, glori, ɔnɔ, ɛn pawa.

1. “Di Pawa fɔ Prez Gɔd” .

2. “Gɔd in Lɔv we Nɔ No: Wan Kɔl fɔ Wɔship”

1. Sam 150: 6 - “Lɛ ɔltin we gɛt briz prez PAPA GƆD! Una prez PAPA GƆD!”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - “O, di jɛntri, sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd dip! Wi nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj ɛn i nɔ go ebul fɔ ɔndastand di we aw i de biev! Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink, ɔ udat dɔn bi in advays? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am gift so dat dɛn go pe am bak? Bikɔs ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt glori sote go. Emɛn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 2 In jɔjmɛnt na tru ɛn rayt, bikɔs i dɔn jɔj di big uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, we dɔn pwɛl di wɔl wit in mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want.

Gɔd dɔn jɔj di big uman we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs wit ɔda pɔsin we dɔn pwɛl di wɔl ɛn we dɔn blem in savant dɛn blɔd.

1. Gɔd in Rayt Jɔjmɛnt - Rɛvɛleshɔn 19:2

2. Di Kɔrapshɔn na di Wɔl & Fɔ Avɛnj di Blɔd fɔ di Fetful wan dɛn - Rɛvɛleshɔn 19:2

1. Sam 33: 5 - "I lɛk fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt; di wɔl ful-ɔp wit di lɔv we PAPA GƆD gɛt we nɔ de chenj."

2. Izikɛl 16: 38-39 - "A go jɔj una lɛk aw dɛn de jɔj uman dɛn we brok mared ɛn shed blɔd, ɛn a go briŋ blɔd pan una fɔ pe bak pan mi wamat ɛn jɛlɔs vɛks. Dɔn a go gi una to una." pipul dɛn we lɛk dɛnsɛf, ɛn dɛn go pwɛl yu mawnten dɛn ɛn brok yu ay ay ples dɛn we yu de wɔship, ɛn dɛn go pul yu klos ɛn tek yu fayn fayn jɔlɔs dɛn ɛn lɛf yu nekɛd ɛn nɔ gɛt natin."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 3 Dɛn tɔk bak se: “Alɛluya.” In smok bin de go ɔp sote go.

Di pipul dɛn we bin de na ɛvin bin prez Gɔd ɛn di smok we bin de kɔmɔt pan dɛn prez bin de go ɔp fɔ sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Prez Gɛt: Aw Wi Prez De Gi Glori to Gɔd

2. Di Impekt We Wi Prez De Du: Aw Wi Prez De Las Ɔltɛm

1. Sam 145: 3 - PAPA GƆD big, ɛn dɛn fɔ prez am bad bad wan; ɛn pɔsin nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i big.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 13: 15 - So na in mek wi de sakrifays Gɔd fɔ prez Gɔd ɔltɛm, dat na di frut we wi lip de gi wi fɔ tɛl in nem tɛnki.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 4 Di twɛnti ɛlda dɛn ɛn di 4 animal dɛn fɔdɔm ɛn wɔship Gɔd we sidɔm na di tron ɛn se: “Emɛn! Alɛluya.

Di ɛlda dɛn ɛn di animal dɛn bin prez Gɔd fɔ in glori ɛn pawa.

1. Gɔd fit fɔ mek wi prez ɛn wɔship am.

2. Wi fɔ no se Gɔd big ɛn in pawa ɔltɛm.

1. Sam 19: 1 - "Di ɛvin de tɔk bɔt Gɔd in glori, ɛn di skay de tɔk bɔt in an wok."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 10-11 - "so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, ɛn ɔlman go tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, fɔ mek Gɔd we na di Papa, gɛt glori." "

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 5 Wan vɔys kɔmɔt na di tron se: “Una ɔl in slev dɛn ɛn una we de fred am, we smɔl ɛn big, prez wi Gɔd.”

Ɔl in savant dɛn fɔ prez Gɔd in glori, di smɔl wan dɛn ɛn di big wan dɛn.

1. Di Gret we Gɔd De: Wan Kɔl fɔ Prez

2. Ɔlman ikwal na di Masta in Yay: Wan Kɔl fɔ Wɔship

1. Sam 150: 6 - Mek ɔltin we gɛt briz prez di Masta.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 33-36 - O dip dip di jɛntri ɔl tu di sɛns ɛn no bɔt Gɔd! I nɔ go ebul fɔ fɛn ɔl di tin dɛn we i de jɔj, ɛn di we aw i de du tin pas fɔ no! Udat dɔn no wetin PAPA GƆD de tink? Ɔ udat dɔn bi in advaysa? Ɔ udat dɔn gi am fɔs, ɛn dɛn go pe am bak? Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am, ɛn tru am, ɛn to am. Amen.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 6 A yɛri lɛk bɔku bɔku pipul dɛn vɔys ɛn bɔku bɔku wata vɔys ɛn big big tɛnda vɔys we de tɔk se: “Alɛluya, bikɔs na PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman de rul.”

Bɔku bɔku vɔys dɛn, lɛk bɔku bɔku wata ɛn tɛnda in sawnd, bin de siŋ "Alɛluya!" fɔ prez Gɔd in rul.

1. Prez Gɔd pan ɔltin: Fɔ Tink Bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 6

2. Gladi Gladi We Gɔd De rul: Fɔ no wetin Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 6 min

1. Sam 29: 2-3 - "Grayb to PAPA GƆD in nem; wɔship PAPA GƆD wit in oli di pawaful wata dɛn.”

2. Ayzaya 25: 1 - "O Masta, yu na mi Gɔd; a go es yu ɔp; a go prez yu nem, bikɔs yu dɔn du wɔndaful tin dɛn, plan dɛn we dɛn mek trade, we fetful ɛn we nɔ shɔ."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 7 Lɛ wi gladi ɛn gladi, ɛn ɔnɔ am, bikɔs di Ship in mared dɔn kam, ɛn in wɛf dɔn rɛdi insɛf.

Di Ship in mared dɔn kam ɛn in wɛf dɔn rɛdi.

1: Di Gladi Gladi At we di Ship Mared

2: Fɔ Pripia Wisɛf fɔ Joyn di Ship in Mared

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 25-27 - Maredman dɛn, una lɛk una wɛf dɛn, jɔs lɛk aw Krays lɛk di kɔngrigeshɔn ɛn gi insɛf fɔ di kɔngrigeshɔn; So dat i go mek am oli ɛn klin am wit wata we i de was am wit di wɔd.

2: Matyu 22: 1-14 - Di Parebul bɔt di Mared Fɛstival.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 8 Dɛn alaw am fɔ wɛr fayn linin, we klin ɛn wayt, bikɔs di fayn linin na di rayt we di oli wan dɛn de du.

Dɛn kin sho se di oli wan dɛn de du wetin rayt bay we dɛn wɛr fayn wayt linin.

1. Di Minin fɔ Rayt: Fɔ no wetin Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 8 tɔk bɔt

2. Fɔ Gɛt ɛn Embras Rayt: Di Impɔtant fɔ Wear Wayt Linin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 3: 9: "Dɛn nɔ go si mi se a de du wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di lɔ, bɔt una de du

wetin rayt bikɔs ɔf di fet we Krays gɛt, we na di rayt we Gɔd gi mi bikɔs ɔf fet."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 3-4 : "Bikɔs dɛn nɔ no bɔt Gɔd in rayt, ɛn dɛn de go fɔ mek dɛn du wetin rayt, dɛn nɔ put dɛnsɛf ɔnda Gɔd in rayt. Bikɔs Krays na di ɛnd fɔ di lɔ fɔ mek ɔlman du wetin rayt." we biliv."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 9 I tɛl mi se: “Rayt se, “Blɛsin de fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ di Ship in mared.” Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Dis na Gɔd in tru tru wɔd dɛn.”

Gɔd in enjɛl tɛl Jɔn fɔ rayt se di wan dɛn we dɛn invayt fɔ kam na di Ship in mared ivintɛm gɛt blɛsin ɛn dɛn wɔd ya na tru tru tin dɛn we Gɔd tɔk.

1. Wan Inviteshɔn fɔ di Mared Sɔpa fɔ di Ship - Fɔ Ɛksplɔrɔ di Spɛshal Prɛvilɛj fɔ Di Wan dɛn we Dɛn Kɔl

2. Di Blɛsin dɛn we di wan dɛn we gɛt di inviteshɔn fɔ di Ship in mared sup

1. Matyu 22: 1-14 - Parebul bɔt di mared pati

2. Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Parebul bɔt di big big pati

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 10 Ɛn a fɔdɔm na in fut fɔ wɔship am. Ɛn i tɛl mi se: “Luk, yu nɔ du am, mi na yu kɔmpin slev ɛn yu brɔda dɛn we de tɔk bɔt Jizɔs.

Di pat frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 10 tɔk mɔ bɔt di impɔtant tin fɔ wɔship Gɔd ɛn nɔ wɔship ɛni ɔda pɔsin bikɔs Jizɔs na Gɔd in kɔmpin savant.

1. Di Pawa we Wi De Wɔship: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ Wɔship Gɔd In wan

2. Di Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs: Fɔ No di Spirit fɔ Prɔfɛsi

1. Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-5; Ditarɔnɔmi 5: 7-10 - Di Tɛn Kɔmandmɛnt dɛn

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 9-12 - Di Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs na Tru ɛn I de Gi Layf.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11 A si ɛvin opin, ɛn a si wan wayt ɔs; ɛn dɛn kɔl di wan we sidɔm pan am

Fetful ɛn Tru, ɛn i de jɔj ɛn fɛt wɔ bikɔs i de du wetin rayt.

Insay Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 11, dɛn sho wan vishɔn bɔt ɛvin, wit wan wayt ɔs ɛn di pɔsin we de rayd am, we dɛn kɔl Fetful ɛn Tru, we de jɔj ɛn fɛt wɔ wit rayt.

1. Di Wan dɛn we Fetful ɛn Tru: Di Pawa we Rayt Gɛt

2. Di Wait Ɔs: Wan Vishɔn bɔt Ɛvin

1. Ayzaya 11: 4-5 - "Bɔt wit wetin rayt i fɔ jɔj di po wan dɛn, ɛn i de kɔrɛkt wit ikwal rayt fɔ di ɔmbul we de na di wɔl, ɛn i go smayt di wɔl wit di rod na in mɔt, ɛn wit di briz we de blo na in lip . i go kil di wikɛd wan. Ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt go bi in bɛlɛ, ɛn fetful layf go bi in kɔba."

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 8 - "Dɛn alaw am fɔ wɛr fayn linin, klin ɛn wayt, bikɔs fayn linin na di rayt we di oli wan dɛn de du."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 12 In yay dɛn bin tan lɛk faya, ɛn bɔku krawn dɛn bin de na in ed; ɛn i bin gɛt wan nem we dɛn rayt, we nɔbɔdi nɔ no, pas in yon.

Na in na di Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di masta dɛn, ɛn na in nɔmɔ no in nem.

1. Gɔd big ɛn pawaful, ɛn na in nɔmɔ no in nem.

2. Jizɔs na di Kiŋ fɔ di kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di masta dɛn, ɛn wi fɔ es am ɔp pas ɔl ɔda tin.

1. Ayzaya 9: 6-7 - "Bikɔs dɛn dɔn bɔn pikin to wi, dɛn gi wi bɔy pikin; di gɔvmɛnt go de na in sholda, ɛn dɛn go kɔl am Wɔndaful Kɔnsul, Mayti Gɔd, Papa we de sote go, Prins." fɔ Pis.Fɔ di bɔku we in gɔvmɛnt go bɔku ɛn di pis nɔ go gɛt ɛnd, na Devid in tron ɛn oba in kiŋdɔm, fɔ mek i tinap ɛn fɔ mek i kɔntinyu fɔ du wetin rayt ɛn fɔ du wetin rayt frɔm dis tɛm ɛn sote go.Di zil fɔ PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa go du dis.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 9-11 - “So Gɔd dɔn es am ɔp ɛn gi am di nem we pas ɔlman, so dat ɔlman go butu fɔ Jizɔs in nem, na ɛvin, na di wɔl, ɛn ɔnda di wɔl, . ɛn ɔlman de tɔk se Jizɔs Krays na Masta, so dat Gɔd we na di Papa go gɛt glori .”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 13 I wɛr klos we dɛn put insay blɔd, ɛn dɛn kɔl am Gɔd in Wɔd.

Di sojaman dɛn we de na ɛvin go fala di Masta Jizɔs, we wɛr klos we dɛn put insay blɔd.

1. Viktri insay Krays - di pawa we Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt

2. Dres fɔ fɛt - klos fɔ win tru Jizɔs in sakrifays

1. Ayzaya 63: 1-3

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-18

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 14 Di sojaman dɛn we bin de na ɛvin bin de fala am wit wayt ɔs dɛn, dɛn bin wɛr fayn linin klos we wayt ɛn klin.

Jizɔs de lid wan ami we de na ɛvin, we wɛr wayt klos, fɔ go fɛt.

1. Fɔ fala Jizɔs wit Fet: Lan fɔ abop pan in Lidaship

2. Di Pawa we Lɔv Gɛt: Jizɔs De Lid wan Ami we De Na Ɛvin

1. Sɛkɛn Kronikul 20: 12-17 - We di pipul dɛn na Juda bin gɛt ɛnimi we tu big fɔ dɛn, Gɔd tɛl dɛn fɔ abop pan am ɛn nɔ abop pan ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

2. Matyu 5: 44-45 - Jizɔs tich wi fɔ lɛk wi ɛnimi dɛn, ivin we wi de fɛt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 15 Wan shap sɔd de kɔmɔt na in mɔt fɔ kil di neshɔn dɛn, ɛn i go rul dɛn wit ayɛn stik, ɛn i de tret di wayn prɛs we di Ɔlmayti Gɔd in wamat ɛn wamat de mek i vɛks.

Gɔd go yuz in pawa fɔ mek di neshɔn dɛn du wetin rayt.

1. Gɔd in Jɔstis: Di Balɛns fɔ Sɔri-at ɛn Wamat

2. Di Pawa we di Wɔd gɛt: Di Sɔd fɔ di Masta

1. Ayzaya 11: 4 - "Bɔt i go jɔj di po wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn i go kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we ɔmbul na di wɔl, ɛn i go nak di wɔl wit in mɔt stik, ɛn i go blo wit in lip." kil di wikɛd wan dɛn.”

2. Ayzaya 63: 3-4 - "A dɔn trowe di wayn prɛs mi wan; ɛn pan di pipul dɛn nɔ bin de wit mi: bikɔs a go tred dɛn wit mi an ɛn tramp dɛn we a vɛks; mi klos, ɛn a go dɔti ɔl mi klos dɛn.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 16 Ɛn i rayt nem pan in klos ɛn in shɔl, “KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.”

Dis vas de tɔk mɔ bɔt Jizɔs in pawa ɛn pawa as di Kiŋ fɔ Kiŋ dɛn ɛn di Masta fɔ di Masta dɛn.

1. Di Majesty of Jizɔs: In Kiŋship ɛn in Masta

2. Di Kiŋ we Jizɔs gɛt fɔ rul: In pawa oba Ɔltin

1. Lɛta Fɔ Filipay 2: 5-11 - Jizɔs ɔmbul insɛf fɔ obe te i day na di krɔs.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 1: 15-20 - Jizɔs in pawa pas ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 17 A si wan enjɛl tinap na di san; ɛn i ala lawd wan ɛn tɛl ɔl di bɔd dɛn we de flay na ɛvin se: “Una kam gɛda fɔ it di ivintɛm it fɔ di big Gɔd.”

Wan enjɛl tɛl di bɔd dɛn fɔ gɛda fɔ di big it we Gɔd go it.

1. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ Gɔd in Ipa: Fɔ chɛk Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 17

2. Gɔd in inviteshɔn we nɔ gɛt kɔndishɔn: Ɔndastand Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 17

1. Lyuk 14: 15-24 - Di parebul bɔt di big big pati.

2. Ayzaya 25: 6-8 - Di Masta in prɔmis fɔ wan big pati.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 18 So dat una go it di kiŋ dɛn bɔdi, di kapten dɛn bɔdi, di pawaful man

dɛn bɔdi, di ɔs dɛn bɔdi, di wan dɛn we sidɔm pan dɛn bɔdi, ɛn ɔlman in bɔdi, fri ɛn bond, smɔl ɛn big.

Gɔd alaw di fetful wan dɛn fɔ it kiŋ dɛn, kapten dɛn, pawaful man dɛn, ɛn ɔs dɛn bɔdi, ɛn di wan dɛn we de rayd dɛn, ɛn ɔl pipul dɛn, ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt ay pozishɔn.

1. Di Blɛsin fɔ Ikwal: Aw Gɔd de Ɔna Ɔl Pipul Ilɛksɛf dɛn gɛt Status

2. Di Nid fɔ ɔmbul: Aw Gɔd de sɔpɔt di wan dɛn we de sav ɔda pipul dɛn

1. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 3: 28 - Ju ɛn Grik nɔ de, slev nɔ fri, man ɛn uman nɔ de, bikɔs una ɔl na wan pan Krays Jizɔs.

2. Jems 4: 10 - Una put unasɛf dɔŋ bifo PAPA GƆD, ɛn i go es una ɔp.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 19 A si di wayl animal, di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl ɛn dɛn sojaman dɛn gɛda fɔ fɛt di wan we sidɔm pan ɔs ɛn in sojaman dɛn.

Di Wail ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl gɛda fɔ fɛt Gɔd.

1: Di fɛt agens Gɔd - Aw fɔ tinap tranga wan agens di tɛmteshɔn fɔ jɔyn di Beast in fɔs

2: Di Kɔntra Atak - Viktri insay Krays oba di pawa dɛn we wikɛd de du

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 10-13 - Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn.

2: Jems 4: 7 - So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 20 Dɛn tek di wayl animal ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt we mek mirekul bifo am, we i yuz fɔ ful di wan dɛn we gɛt di wayl animal in mak ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship in imej. Dɛn bin trowe dɛn ɔl tu layf layf wan na wan lek we gɛt faya we de bɔn wit brimston.

Dɛn trowe di wayl animal ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt layf layf wan insay wan lek we gɛt faya we de bɔn wit brimston.

1. Di Kɔnsikuns fɔ Sin: Gɔd in Pɔnishmɛnt na di Lek we Faya de

2. Di Pawa we Gɔd Gɛt: In Jɔstis De Bi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2. Matyu 25: 41 - Dɔn i go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in lɛft se, ‘Una we dɛn dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia mi ɛn go na di faya we go de sote go we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 21 Ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan di ɔs in sɔd kil di wan dɛn we lɛf, ɛn di sɔd kɔmɔt na in mɔt, ɛn ɔl di bɔd dɛn ful-ɔp wit dɛn bɔdi.

Jizɔs go kam ɛn win bad wit sɔd we de kɔmɔt na in mɔt, ɛn lɛf di bad tin fɔ lɛ bɔd dɛn it am.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd gɛt Pawa: Na di Masta in Sɔd

2. Di las Jɔjmɛnt: Jizɔs in Sɔd fɔ Jɔstis

1. Ayzaya 11: 4 - “Bɔt i go jɔj di po wan dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn i go kɔrɛkt di wan dɛn we ɔmbul na di wɔl, ɛn i go nak di wɔl wit stik na in mɔt, ɛn i go blo wit in lip kil di wikɛd wan dɛn.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 4: 12 - “Gɔd in wɔd kin kwik, i gɛt pawa, i shap pas ɛni sɔd we gɛt tu ɛj, i kin kɔt sol ɛn spirit, jɔyn ɛn mɔro te i sheb, ɛn i kin no di tin dɛn we pɔsin de tink ɛn wetin i want fɔ du na in at.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20 na di twɛnti chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw fɔ tay Setan, aw Krays go rul, ɛn di las jɔjmɛnt.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit wan enjɛl we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin, we ol wan ki ɛn wan big chen. I ol Setan, tay am fɔ wan tawzin ia, ɛn trowe am na di ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm, ɛn sial am so dat i nɔ go ful di neshɔn dɛn insay dis tɛm (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 1-3). Dɛn kɔl dis tawzin ia tɛm "mileniɔm" ɔ "di tawzin ia." Insay dis tɛm, di wan dɛn we dɛn dɔn kil fɔ dɛn fet de rul wit Krays ɛn dɛn de sheb in pawa (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 4-6).

Paragraf 2: Afta di tawzin ia dɔn, dɛn fri Setan na in prizin. I de ful bɔku neshɔn dɛn ɛn

gɛda dɛn fɔ fɛt Gɔd in pipul dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 7-9). Bɔt, faya kin kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin ɛn it dɛn. Dɔn dɛn trowe Setan na di lek we gɛt faya usay dɛn go mek i sɔfa sote go (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10).

3rd Paragraph: Afta dis jɔjmɛnt pan Setan, Jɔn si wan big wayt tron we Gɔd sidɔm pan am. Di wan dɛn we dɔn day—smɔl ɛn big wan—dɛn gɛt layf bak fɔ tinap bifo Am. Dɛn opin buk dɛn we gɛt rikodɔ dɛn fɔ ɔlman in du we dɛn go jɔj dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 11-12). Di wan dɛn we dɛn nem nɔ rayt na di Buk we de gi Layf, dɛn kin trowe dɛn na di lek we gɛt faya—di sɛkɔn day—ni day insɛf ɛn Ɛdis (Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 13-15). Dis las jɔjmɛnt de sho se di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit am go kɔmɔt nia Gɔd sote go.

Fɔ sɔmtin, Chapta twɛnti na Rɛvɛleshɔn de tɔk bɔt di men tin dɛn we apin we gɛt fɔ du wit di jɔjmɛnt we di tɛm fɔ dɔn. I sho se dɛn de tay Setan fɔ wan tawzin ia, ɛn insay da tɛm de Krays ɛn in fetful pipul dɛn we de fala am de rul. Afta di tawzin ia, dɛn fri Setan ɛn ful bɔku neshɔn dɛn, ɛn dis dɔn mek faya dɔnawe wit dɛn. Dɔn dɛn kin trowe Setan insay di lek we gɛt faya. Di chapta dɔn wit wan vishɔn bɔt di big wayt tron jɔjmɛnt usay ɔl pipul dɛn go gɛt layf bak ɛn jɔj dɛn akɔdin to wetin dɛn du. Di wan dɛn we dɛn nem nɔ de na di Buk fɔ Layf de gɛt pɔnishmɛnt we go de sote go na di lek we gɛt faya. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt aw Gɔd go jɔj Setan, di rul we Krays ɛn di wan dɛn we de fala am go rul, ɛn di las akɔntabiliti fɔ ɔl mɔtalman bifo Gɔd in tron.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 1 A si wan enjɛl kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ, i ol di ki fɔ di ol we nɔ gɛt dɔti ɛn wan big chen na in an.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt enjɛl na Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 1 se i de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin wit ki ɛn big chen na in an.

1. Di Pawa we di Enjɛl gɛt: Fɔ no aw Gɔd in mɛsenja dɛn strɔng

2. Di Ki fɔ di Kiŋdɔm: Fɔ No di Simbolik Minin fɔ di Ki ɛn Chen

1. Ayzaya 22: 22 - "A go le di ki fɔ Devid in os pan in sholda; so i go opin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go lɔk; i go lɔk, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ go opin."

2. Matyu 16: 19 - "A go gi yu di ki dɛm fɔ di Kiŋdɔm we de na ɛvin, ɛn ɛnitin we yu tay na di wɔl, dɛn go tay am na ɛvin, ɛn ɛnitin we yu lɔs na di wɔl, dɛn go lɔs am na ɛvin."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 2 I ol di dragɔn, da ol snek, we na di Dɛbul ɛn Setan, ɛn tay am fɔ wan tawzin ia.

Gɔd bin tay Dɛbul ɛn Setan fɔ wan tawzin ia.

1: Gɔd go win bad ɔltɛm.

2: Wi fɔ abop pan Gɔd in pawa ɛn protɛkt wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 38-39 - Bikɔs a shɔ se day, layf, enjɛl dɛn, rula dɛn, tin dɛn we de naw, tin dɛn we gɛt fɔ kam, pawa, ay ɔ dip, ɔ ɛni ɔda tin we de insay ɔl di tin dɛn we Gɔd mek nɔ go ebul fɔ mek wi nɔ gɛt wanwɔd wit di lɔv we Gɔd lɛk insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

2: Ayzaya 54: 17 - No wɛpɔn we dɛn mek fɔ yu nɔ go ebul fɔ du am, ɛn yu nɔ fɔ tɔk agens ɛni langwej we de agens yu fɔ jɔj. Yu go win we yu de fɛt wit yu ɛnimi dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 3 Dɔn trowe am na di ol we nɔ gɛt dɔti, ɛn lɔk am ɛn put sil pan am, so dat i nɔ go ful di neshɔn dɛn igen, te di tawzin ia dɔn, ɛn afta dat, dɛn go fri am smɔl sizin.

Dɛn trowe Setan insay wan ol we nɔ gɛt bɔtɔm ɛn dɛn stɔp am fɔ wan tawzin ia te dɛn alaw am fɔ fri fɔ shɔt tɛm afta di tawzin ia dɔn.

1. Una fɔ wach ɛn nɔ mek di Dɛbul tɛmt yu.

2. Luk to Gɔd we yu de tray tranga wan ɛn tɛmt yu.

1. Jems 4: 7 - "So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una nɔ gri wit di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una."

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 10: 13 - "No tɛmteshɔn nɔ dɔn mit una we nɔto kɔmɔn to mɔtalman. Gɔd fetful, ɛn i nɔ go mek dɛn tɛmpt una pas aw una ebul, bɔt wit di tɛmteshɔn i go gi una di we fɔ rɔnawe,." so dat una go ebul fɔ bia am."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 4 A si tron dɛn, ɛn dɛn sidɔm pan dɛn, ɛn dɛn gi dɛn jɔjmɛnt, ɛn a si di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔt ed fɔ di witnɛs bɔt Jizɔs ɛn fɔ Gɔd in wɔd, ɛn we nɔ wɔship di wayl animal, nɔto in imej, ɛn dɛn nɔ bin dɔn gɛt in mak na dɛn fɔɛd ɔ na dɛn an; ɛn dɛn liv ɛn rul wit Krays fɔ wan tawzin ia.

Jɔn si se dɛn de jɔj di tron dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we sidɔm pan am. I de si bak di sol dɛn fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn bin dɔn kil fɔ dɛn fet pan Jizɔs ɛn In Wɔd, ɛn we nɔ bin giv-ɔp to di wayl animal ɔ in imej, ɛn we bin dɔn kip dɛn fet pan ɔl we dɛn bin de mek dɛn sɔfa.

1. Fɔ Mek Wi Tɛm Na di Wɔl Di bɛst we - Aw fɔ Liv Layf we gɛt Fet ɛn Kɔrej

2. Enduring to the End - Aw fɔ tinap tranga wan pan wi fet we tin tranga

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 17-18 - Ɛn if na pikin dɛn, na dɛn go gɛt di prɔpati; pipul dɛn we go gɛt Gɔd in prɔpati, ɛn we go gɛt wanwɔd wit Krays; if na so wi de sɔfa wit am, so dat wi go gɛt glori togɛda. Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho.

2. Matyu 10: 22 - Ɔlman go et una fɔ mi nem, bɔt ɛnibɔdi we bia te di ɛnd go sev.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 5 Bɔt di ɔda wan dɛn we dɔn day nɔ bin gɛt layf igen te di wan tawzin ia dɔn. Dis na di fɔs pɔsin we gɛt layf bak.

Dis pat frɔm Rɛvɛleshɔn de tɔk bɔt di fɔs layf we go gɛt layf bak, we go apin afta di tawzin ia dɔn.

1. Di Op fɔ di Layf Gɛt Layf: Wetin I Min fɔ Wi

2. Luk gud wan bɔt di Fɔs Layf Layf

1. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 20-26 - Jɔs lɛk aw ɔlman day insay Adam, na so bak insay Krays ɔlman go gɛt layf.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 3-5 - So dɛn bɛr wi wit am bay we wi baptayz fɔ day, so dat jɔs lɛk aw Krays gɛt layf bak bay di Papa in glori, wisɛf go waka wit nyu layf.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 6 Blɛsin ɛn oli di wan we gɛt pat pan di fɔs layf we i gɛt layf bak, di sɛkɔn day nɔ gɛt pawa pan dɛn kayn pipul ya, bɔt dɛn go bi prist fɔ Gɔd ɛn Krays, ɛn dɛn go rul wit am fɔ wan tawzin ia.

Di fɔs pɔsin we gɛt layf bak na blɛsin, ɛn di wan dɛn we de tek pat pan am nɔ go gɛt di sɛkɔn day. Dɛn go bi Gɔd ɛn Krays in prist ɛn dɛn go rul wit am fɔ wan tawzin ia.

1. Di Blɛsin we di Fɔs Layf Gɛt Gɛt

2. Fɔ Riv di Riwɔd fɔ Layf we De Sote Go

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day; bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go tru Jizɔs Krays wi Masta.

2. Fɔs Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 15: 54–57 - So we dis pɔsin we de rɔtin go wɛr tin we nɔ de rɔtin, ɛn dis pɔsin we de day go wɛr tin we nɔ de day, na da tɛm de di wɔd we dɛn rayt se: “Day dɔn swɛla fɔ win.” O day, usay yu sting de? O grev, usay yu win de? Di sting fɔ day na sin; ɛn di trɛnk we sin gɛt na di lɔ. Bɔt wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki, we mek wi win tru wi Masta Jizɔs Krays.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 7 We di tawzin ia dɔn, dɛn go fri Setan kɔmɔt na prizin.

Di tawzin ia dɔn ɛn dɛn fri Setan na prizin.

1. Di Ɛnd fɔ di Tawzin Ia ɛn Setan in Fridɔm: Di Impɔtant fɔ Di Mileniɔm

2. Di Fainal fɔ di Tawzin Ia: Fɔ Ɔndastand di Impɔtant we Setan Fri

1. Ayzaya 14: 12-15 - Setan in want fɔ pas Gɔd

2. Pita In Sɛkɛn Lɛta 2: 4-9 - Setan in abit ɛn wetin i want fɔ du

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 8 I go ful di neshɔn dɛn we de na di 4 say dɛn na di wɔl, we na Gɔg ɛn Megɔg, fɔ gɛda dɛn fɔ fɛt.

Wan big sojaman we gɛt neshɔn dɛn we kɔmɔt na di 4 kɔna dɛn na di wɔl, pawaful sojaman go ful dɛn ɛn gɛda fɔ fɛt.

1. Wi go tɛst wi fet pan Gɔd we di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl gɛda fɔ fɛt.

2. Rɛdi fɔ tinap tranga wan pan yu fet ɛn abop pan Gɔd in protɛkshɔn ɛn gayd.

1. Ayzaya 59: 19 So dɛn go fred PAPA GƆD in nem frɔm di wɛst, ɛn in glori frɔm di san we de kɔmɔt. We di ɛnimi go kam insay lɛk wata we de rɔn, PAPA GƆD in Spirit go es wan stɛp pan am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 6: 11-13 Una wɛr ɔl Gɔd in klos, so dat una go ebul fɔ tinap agens di dɛbul in lay lay tin dɛn. Wi nɔ de fɛt wit mɔtalman ɛn blɔd, bɔt wi de fɛt wit di wan dɛn we de rul, wit di wan dɛn we de rul na di daknɛs na dis wɔl, wit di wikɛd pipul dɛn we de na di ay ples dɛn we gɛt fɔ du wit spirit. So una tek di wan ol klos we Gɔd de wɛr fɔ una, so dat una go ebul fɔ bia wit di bad de, ɛn we una dɔn du ɔltin, fɔ tinap.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 9 Dɛn go ɔp ɔlsay na di wɔl, ɛn rawnd di oli kamp dɛn ɛn di siti we dɛn lɛk, ɛn faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin kɔmɔt na ɛvin ɛn bɔn dɛn.

Di wikɛd pipul dɛn go rawnd di oli kamp ɛn di siti we dɛn lɛk, we faya kɔmɔt na ɛvin kam dɔŋ ɛn pwɛl dɛn.

1. Di Tin dɛn we Wi De Du we Wi Wikɛd: Wan Luk na Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 9

2. Di Rayt we Gɔd de du ɛn di we aw i de protɛkt di Sent dɛn: Tin dɛn fɔ tink bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 9

1. Ayzaya 66: 15-16 - "Bikɔs, luk, PAPA GƆD go kam wit faya, wit in chariɔt dɛn lɛk big big briz, fɔ pe in vɛksteshɔn wit wamat, ɛn in kɔrɛkt am wit faya faya. Bikɔs na faya ɛn in yon." PAPA GƆD go beg ɔlman wit sɔd, ɛn di wan dɛn we PAPA GƆD go kil go bɔku.”

2. Sam 37: 20 - "Bɔt di wikɛd wan dɛn go day, ɛn PAPA GƆD in ɛnimi dɛn go tan lɛk ship pikin dɛn fat, dɛn go dɔnawe wit dɛn, dɛn go dɔnawe wit smok."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10 Dɛn trowe di dɛbul we ful dɛn na di lek we gɛt faya ɛn brimston, usay di wayl animal ɛn di lay lay prɔfɛt de, ɛn dɛn go sɔfa de ɛn nɛt sote go.

Dɛn go trowe di Dɛbul, Wais, ɛn Lay Prɔfɛt na di lek we gɛt faya ɛn dɛn go mek dɛn sɔfa sote go.

1. Di Pawa we Pɔsin Gɛt Sote Go: Wan Stɔdi bɔt Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10

2. Di denja dɛn we pɔsin kin gɛt we i ful pipul dɛn: Wan stɔdi bɔt wetin go apin to Dɛbul na Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 10

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Tɛsalonayka 2: 9-10 - Di kam fɔ di wan we nɔ de obe lɔ na di wok we Setan de du wit ɔl di pawa ɛn lay lay sayn ɛn wɔndaful tin dɛn

2. Matyu 25: 41 - Dɔn i go tɛl di wan dɛn we de na in lɛft se, ‘Una we dɔn swɛ, kɔmɔt nia

mi ɛn go na di faya we go de sote go we dɛn dɔn rɛdi fɔ di dɛbul ɛn in enjɛl dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 11 A si wan big wayt tron ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan am, we di wɔl ɛn di ɛvin rɔnawe kɔmɔt na in fes. ɛn dɛn nɔ bin fɛn ples fɔ dɛn.

Jɔn si wan big wayt tron, ɛn di wan we sidɔm pan am, we di wɔl ɛn ɛvin de rɔnawe kɔmɔt na in fes, ɛn nɔ lɛf ples fɔ dɛn.

1. Di Majesty of Jizɔs: Si di Gret Wait Tron

2. Di Pawa we Jizɔs Gɛt: Di Wɔl ɛn Ɛvin de rɔnawe

1. Sam 97: 2 - Klawd ɛn tik daknɛs de rawnd am: rayt ɛn jɔjmɛnt na in de na in tron.

2. Ayzaya 6: 1 - Insay di ia we Kiŋ Uzaya day, a si PAPA GƆD sidɔm na wan tron we ay ɛn ɔp, ɛn in tren ful-ɔp di tɛmpul.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 12 A si di wan dɛn we dɔn day, smɔl ɛn big, tinap bifo Gɔd. ɛn dɛn opin di buk dɛn, ɛn dɛn opin wan ɔda buk we na di buk we de gi layf, ɛn dɛn jɔj di wan dɛn we dɔn day bay di tin dɛn we dɛn rayt insay di buk dɛn, akɔdin to wetin dɛn du.

Ɔl di wan dɛn we dɔn day go tinap bifo Gɔd ɛn jɔj dɛn akɔdin to wetin dɛn du, jɔs lɛk aw dɛn rayt am na di buk dɛn.

1. Di Nid fɔ Akɔntabliti ɛn Rispɔnsibiliti insay wi Akshɔn dɛn

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Layf fɔ Savis

1. Ɛkliziastis 12: 14 - Bikɔs Gɔd go jɔj ɔltin we dɛn de du, wit ɛni sikrit tin, ilɛksɛf na gud ɔ bad.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 2: 6-8 - Gɔd "go pe ɔlman akɔdin to wetin i de du: To di wan dɛn we de peshɛnt fɔ du gud, fɔ gɛt glori, ɔnɔ ɛn nɔ day, gɛt layf we go de sote go: Bɔt to di wan dɛn we de agyu ɛn we de du am." nɔ obe di trut, bɔt una obe di tin dɛn we nɔ rayt, vɛks ɛn vɛksteshɔn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 13 Di si giv-ɔp di dayman dɛn we bin de insay de; ɛn day ɛn ɛlfaya bin gi di dayman dɛn we bin de insay dɛn, ɛn dɛn jɔj dɛn ɔlman akɔdin to wetin dɛn du.

Dɛn bin de jɔj di wan dɛn we dɔn day bay wetin dɛn du afta di si ɛn day ɛn ɛl dɔn giv-ɔp di wan dɛn we dɔn day.

1. Di Jɔjmɛnt fɔ di Wan dɛn we Dɔn Day: Fɔ Liv Layf we Rayt

2. Di De fɔ Jɔjmɛnt: Liv wit wan we we go de sote go

1. Sam 62: 12 - "O Masta, yu gɛt sɔri-at bak, bikɔs yu de pe ɔlman akɔdin to wetin i de du."

2. Matyu 16: 27 - "Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in Papa in glori wit in enjɛl dɛn, dɔn i go blɛs ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 14 Dɛn trowe day ɛn ɛlfaya na di lek we gɛt faya. Dis na di sɛkɔn day.

Dɛn bin trowe Day ɛn Ɛl insay di lek we gɛt faya, we na di sɛkɔn day.

1. Di Faynaliti fɔ Day ɛn Ɛl

2. Di Lek fɔ Faya: Gɔd in Faynal Jɔjmɛnt

1. Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day sote go, ɛn PAPA GƆD go was kray wata na ɔlman

2. Jɔn 5: 24 - Ɛnibɔdi we yɛri mi wɔd ɛn biliv di wan we sɛn mi gɛt layf we go de sote go ɛn dɛn nɔ go jɔj am bɔt i dɔn krɔs frɔm day to layf.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 20: 15 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dɛn nɔ si we dɛn rayt na di buk we de gi layf, dɛn kin trowe am na di lek we gɛt faya.

Dɛn go trowe di wan dɛn we nɔ de na di buk we de gi layf to di lek we gɛt faya.

1. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv Layf we Gɛt Fet

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ gri fɔ lɛ Gɔd nɔ lɛk wi

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - “If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se, ‘Jizɔs na Masta,’ ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Na wit yu at yu biliv ɛn mek yu se yu de du wetin rayt, ɛn na wit yu mɔt yu de tɔk se yu gɛt fet ɛn yu sev.”

2. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - “Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go. Bikɔs Gɔd nɔ sɛn in Pikin na di wɔl fɔ kɔndɛm di wɔl, bɔt i sɛn di wɔl tru am.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21 na di twɛnti fɔs chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i kɔntinyu fɔ si Jɔn in vishɔn bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di nyu ɛvin, nyu wɔl, ɛn di we aw dɛn de tɔk bɔt di oli siti we na Nyu Jerusɛlɛm.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit vishɔn bɔt nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl. Di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl we bin de trade dɔn pas, ɛn si nɔ de igen (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1). Jɔn si di oli siti, Nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin lɛk yawo we dɛn dɔn drɛs fayn fayn wan fɔ in man (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 2). Wan lawd vɔys de tɔk se Gɔd in pipul dɛn de naw. I go de wit dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bi In pipul dɛn. Gɔd insɛf go de wit dɛn as dɛn Gɔd (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 3).

Paragraf 2: Di tin we dɛn tɔk bɔt Nyu Jerusɛlɛm de kam biɛn—na siti we Gɔd in glori mek i de shayn. Dɛn kɔmpia am to yawo we dɛn mek fayn fayn ston dɛn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 11-12). In wɔl dɛn ay ɛn dɛn mek am fayn wit 12 get dɛn we dɛn gi di nem to di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl. Di fawndeshɔn ston dɛn gɛt di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn nem (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 12-14). Di siti na pafɛkt simɛtrik—twɛlv tawzin stadia in lɔng, wayd, ɛn ayt—we de sho se i pafɛkt ɛn kɔmplit (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 16).

3rd Paragraf: Jɔn tɔk bɔt difrɛn tin dɛn we de apin na Nyu Jerusɛlɛm—di shayn we di klin gold strit dɛn gɛt; in fawndeshɔn dɛn we dɛn mek wit valyu ston dɛn; in get dɛn we dɛn mek wit pal; ɛn in tɛmpul ful-ɔp wit Gɔd in glori usay dɛn nɔ nid san ɔ mun bikɔs Gɔd in prezɛns de mek ɔltin shayn (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 18-23). Nɔbɔdi nɔ go kray ɔ day igen; sɔri ɔ pen—ɔl di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 4). Na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we rayt dɛn nem na di Ship in Buk we de gi layf, go go insay dis siti we gɛt glori, ɛn dɛn go rul wit Gɔd sote go (Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 27).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta twɛnti wan na Rɛvɛleshɔn de sho wan vishɔn bɔt di nyu ɛvin ɛn di nyu wɔl. Di oli siti, Nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin as sayn fɔ Gɔd we de wit in pipul dɛn. Di diskripshɔn de sho in fayn fayn tin dɛn we de shayn ɛn di pafɛkt simɛtri we i gɛt. Di siti in fawndeshɔn gɛt di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn nem, ɛn in get dɛn gɛt di 12 trayb dɛn na Izrɛl in nem. Dɛn sho Nyu Jerusɛlɛm as ples we nɔ gɛt sɔri-at ɔ pen, usay Gɔd in glori de mek ɔltin shayn. Na di wan dɛn nɔmɔ we rayt dɛn nem na di Ship in Buk we de gi Layf go go insay dis ples we go de sote go ɛn rul wit Gɔd sote go. Dis chapta de sho op fɔ di wan dɛn we biliv pan wan fiuja pafɛkt krieshɔn usay dɛn go de insay klos kɔmyuniɔn wit Gɔd fɔ sote go.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 1 A si nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, bikɔs di fɔs ɛvin ɛn di fɔs wɔl dɔn pas; ɛn si nɔ bin de igen.

Di fɔs ɛvin ɛn di wɔl dɔn pas ɛn nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl dɔn tek dɛn ples, ɛn si nɔ de igen.

1. Fɔ Eksplɔrɔ di Prɔmis fɔ Nyu Ɛvin ɛn Wɔl

2. Fɔ Liv wit di Op fɔ Nyu Krieshɔn

1. Jɛnɛsis 1: 1-2 - Fɔs, Gɔd mek di ɛvin ɛn di wɔl.

2. Ayzaya 65: 17 - Bikɔs a de mek nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl; ɛn dɛn nɔ go mɛmba di fɔs wan ɔ kam na wi maynd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 2 Ɛn mi Jɔn si di oli siti, nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm Gɔd kɔmɔt na ɛvin, i rɛdi lɛk yawo we dɛn dɔn drɛs fayn fɔ in man.

Di oli siti, nyu Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm Gɔd kɔmɔt na ɛvin, i rɛdi lɛk yawo we dɛn dɔn drɛs fayn fɔ in man.

1. Di Fayn we Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm Fayn

2. Di Gladi we di Ɔkɔ ɛn di Yawo Gɛt

1. Ayzaya 61: 10 - “A go rili gladi fɔ PAPA GƆD; mi sol go gladi fɔ mi Gɔd, bikɔs i dɔn wɛr mi klos fɔ sev; i dɔn kɔba mi wit di klos we de sho se i de du wetin rayt, lɛk aw ɔkɔ de drɛs lɛk prist wit fayn fayn ed klos, ɛn lɛk aw yawo de mek insɛf fayn wit in fayn fayn tin dɛn.”

2. Jɔn 3: 29 - “Di yawo na di ɔkɔ in yon. Di padi we de atɛnd di ɔkɔ de wet ɛn lisin to am, ɛn i kin gladi we i yɛri di ɔkɔ in vɔys. Da gladi at de na mi yon, ɛn i dɔn kɔmplit naw.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 3 A yɛri wan big vɔys kɔmɔt na ɛvin se: “Luk, Gɔd in tabanakul de wit mɔtalman, ɛn i go de wit dɛn, dɛn go bi in pipul dɛn, ɛn Gɔd insɛf go de wit dɛn ɛn bi dɛn pipul dɛn.” Gɔd.

Gɔd go de wit in pipul dɛn ɛn i go de wit dɛn, ɛn mek dɛn bi in yon.

1. Gɔd in Prɛzɛns we Nɔ De Fay - Aw di Masta in prezɛns we de sote go de briŋ kɔmfɔt ɛn shɔ se wi gɛt.

2. Fɔ de wit Gɔd - Fɔ ɔndastand di prɔmis dɛm fɔ Gɔd in prezɛns wit wi na wi layf.

1. Sam 139: 7-10 - Usay a go kɔmɔt frɔm Yu Spirit? Ɔ usay a go rɔnawe pan Yu fes?

2. Jɔn 14: 23 - Jizɔs ansa am ɛn tɛl am se, "If ɛnibɔdi lɛk mi, i go kip mi wɔd; ɛn mi Papa go lɛk am, ɛn Wi go kam to am ɛn mek Wi os wit am."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 4 Ɛn Gɔd go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay; ɛn day nɔ go de igen, sɔri-at, kray, ɛn pen nɔ go de igen, bikɔs di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas.

Gɔd prɔmis fɔ dɔnawe wit ɔl di sɔfa ɛn briŋ gladi at sote go.

1: Wi kin gɛt op pan Gɔd in prɔmis dɛn we go mek wi gladi ɛn kɔrej sote go.

2: Ivin insay wi dak tɛm dɛn, wi kin abop se Gɔd go de wit wi.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 18 - Bikɔs a tink se di sɔfa we wi de sɔfa dis tɛm nɔ fit fɔ kɔmpia to di glori we wi go sho.

2: Ayzaya 25: 8 - I go swɛla day fɔ win; ɛn PAPA GƆD go was ɔlman in fes.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 5 Di wan we sidɔm na di tron se: “Luk, a de mek ɔltin nyu.” En imbin tok langa mi, “Rait, bikos dis wod na tru en fetful.”

Gɔd go mek ɔltin nyu.

1. Gɔd in prɔmis we nɔ de pwɛl: Aw I Go Mek Ɔltin Nyu

2. Embracing Renewal: Liv wit di Op fɔ Gɔd in Prɔmis

1. Ayzaya 43: 18-19 - "Una nɔ mɛmba di tin dɛn we bin de trade, una nɔ tink bɔt di tin dɛn we bin de trade. Luk, a de du nyu tin; naw i de kɔmɔt, una nɔ no am? A go mek we

na di." wildanɛs ɛn riva dɛn na di dɛzat.”

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - "So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek. Di ol wan dɔn pas, di nyu wan dɔn kam."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 6 I tɛl mi se: “I dɔn bi.” Mi na Alfa ɛn Omega, di biginin ɛn di ɛnd. A go gi di wan we tɔsti di wata we de gi layf fri wan.

Gɔd dɔn du wetin i bin dɔn prɔmis se i go gi wi layf we go de sote go.

1. Di we aw Gɔd mek in prɔmis fɔ gi layf we go de sote go

2. Di Alfa ɛn Omega: Frɔm di biginin to di ɛnd

1. Jɔn 3: 16-17 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Ayzaya 55: 1 - “Una ɔl we tɔsti, kam na di wata; ɛn una we nɔ gɛt mɔni, kam bay ɛn it! Kam, bay wayn ɛn milk we nɔ gɛt mɔni ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔst.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 7 Ɛnibɔdi we win go gɛt ɔltin; ɛn a go bi in Gɔd, ɛn in go bi mi pikin.

Di wan we win go gɛt ɔltin ɛn gɛt spɛshal padi biznɛs wit Gɔd.

1. Fɔ Gɛt Viktri Tru Fet pan Gɔd

2. Fɔ win di Chalenj dɛn wit Strɔng frɔm di Masta

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 5: 4-5 - Ɛnitin we Gɔd bɔn, de win di wɔl; ɛn dis na di win we dɔn win di wɔl—wi fet.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 37 - Nɔ, pan ɔl dɛn tin ya wi pas fɔ win tru di wan we lɛk wi.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 8 Bɔt di wan dɛn we de fred, we nɔ biliv, ɛn di wan dɛn we wikɛd, di wan dɛn we de kil, di wan dɛn we de du mami ɛn dadi biznɛs di we aw Gɔd nɔ want, di wan dɛn we de du majik, di wan dɛn we de wɔship aydɔl, ɛn ɔl di wan dɛn we de lay, go gɛt

dɛn pat na di lek we de bɔn wit faya ɛn brimston .

Di wan dɛn we de liv layf we nɔ rayt go sɔfa bikɔs ɔf wetin dɛn du insay di sɛkɔn day.

1: Wi fɔ tray fɔ du wetin rayt pan ɔl di tin dɛn we wi de du.

2: Una fred Gɔd ɛn nɔ du tin we nɔ rayt.

1: Prɔvabs 14: 2 - "Ɛnibɔdi we de waka tret de fred PAPA GƆD, bɔt di wan we de trit in we nɔ de tek am."

2: Matyu 6: 33 - "Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs, ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 9 Wan pan di sɛvin enjɛl dɛn we gɛt di sɛvin pɔt dɛn we ful-ɔp wit di sɛvin las bad bad tin dɛn kam to mi ɛn tɔk to mi se: “Kam na ya, a go sho yu di yawo, we na di Ship in wɛf.”

Wan enjɛl sho Jɔn di Apɔsul di Ship in yawo, we na di Ship in wɛf.

1. Di Yawo ɛn di Grɔm: Pikchɔ we de sho aw Gɔd lɛk wi

2. Krays in Yawo: Wetin I Min fɔ Bi Pat pan In Famili

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 22-33 - Uman dɛn de put dɛnsɛf dɔŋ to una man dɛn insay di Masta

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 19: 7-9 - Di Ship in Mared Supa

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 10 I kɛr mi go na wan big ɛn ay mawnten, ɛn sho mi di big siti we na di oli Jerusɛlɛm, we de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin frɔm Gɔd.

Jɔn bin si di Oli Siti, Jerusɛlɛm, de kam dɔŋ frɔm ɛvin.

1: Wi kin fɛn op we wi no se wan de, Gɔd go mek nyu os fɔ wi na ɛvin.

2: Wi fɔ tray fɔ liv layf we fit di Oli Siti, Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Ayzaya 65: 17-19 “A de mek nyu ɛvin ɛn nyu wɔl, bɔt dɛn nɔ go mɛmba di fɔs wan, ɛn dɛn nɔ go tink bɔt am. Bɔt una fɔ gladi ɛn gladi sote go fɔ wetin a mek, bikɔs a de mek Jerusɛlɛm gladi ɛn in pipul dɛn gladi.”

2: Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 17 “Di Spirit ɛn di yawo se, “Kam!” Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de yɛri se, “Kam.” Ɛn lɛ di wan we tɔsti kam. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want, lɛ i tek di wata we de gi layf fri wan.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 11 I gɛt Gɔd in glori, ɛn in layt bin tan lɛk ston we gɛt valyu pas ɔl, i tan lɛk jaspa ston, we klin lɛk krɔs.

Jɔn bin si wan vishɔn bɔt wan siti we gɛt Gɔd in glori ɛn layt we tan lɛk jaspa ston we gɛt valyu, we klia lɛk krɔs.

1. Gɔd in glori de shayn tru di Chɔch, Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 11

2. Gɔd in Siti ɛn in Glori, Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 11

1. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 4: 6 - Bikɔs Gɔd we se, "Lɛ layt shayn kɔmɔt na daknɛs," dɔn shayn na wi at fɔ gi layt we de sho se Gɔd gɛt glori na Jizɔs Krays in fes.

2. Sam 36: 9 - Na yu gɛt di wata we de gi layf; insay yu layt wi de si layt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 12 I gɛt wan wɔl we big ɛn ay, i gɛt 12 get dɛn, ɛn 12 enjɛl dɛn na di get dɛn, ɛn dɛn rayt nem dɛn pan di 12 trayb dɛn we kɔmɔt na Izrɛl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21 tɔk bɔt wan wɔl we gɛt twɛlv get dɛn, ɛn enjɛl de gayd ɛni get, ɛn dɛn rayt wan pan di twɛlv trayb dɛn na Izrɛl in nem.

1. Di Minin fɔ di Wɔl ɛn Get dɛn na Rɛvɛleshɔn 21

2. Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ di Twɛlv Trayb dɛn na Izrɛl na Rɛvɛleshɔn 21

1. Ayzaya 54: 12 - "A go mek yu fɛt-fɛt wit rubi, yu get dɛn wit ston we de shayn, ɛn ɔl yu wɔl dɛn wit valyu ston."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-22 - “So naw una we nɔto Ju nɔto strenja ɛn fɔrina igen. Una na sitizin wit ɔl Gɔd in oli pipul dɛn. Una na pipul dɛn we de na Gɔd in famili. Tugɛda, wi na in os, we dɛn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul dɛn ɛn di prɔfɛt dɛn. Ɛn di kɔna ston na Krays Jizɔs insɛf. Wi tek tɛm jɔyn togɛda insay am, ɛn wi de bi oli tɛmpul fɔ di Masta. Na tru am, una we na ɔda neshɔn dɛn de mek una bi pat pan dis ples usay Gɔd de liv bay in Spirit.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 13 Na di ist tri get dɛn; na di nɔt, tri get dɛn; na di sawt, tri get dɛn; ɛn na di wɛst pat na tri get dɛn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 13 tɔk bɔt aw dɛn go bil di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm, we go gɛt twɛlv get dɛn, tri get dɛn na ɛni say.

1. Di Pawa we Siti Gɛt: Aw di Get dɛn na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm Ripresent Ɛvin na di Wɔl

2. Wan Simbol fɔ Wanwɔd: Ɔndastand di Impɔtant fɔ di Twɛlv Get dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 13

1. Ayzaya 60: 11 - Yu get dɛn go opin ɔltɛm; dɛn nɔ go lɔk dɛn de ɔ nɛt, so dat pipul dɛn go briŋ di jɛntri we di neshɔn dɛn gɛt fɔ una, wit dɛn kiŋ dɛn we dɛn go lid.

2. Sam 107: 16 - I kɔl fɔ mek angri kam na di land; I brok di wan ol stik we dɛn mek wit bred.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 14 Di wɔl na di siti bin gɛt 12 fawndeshɔn dɛn, ɛn di Ship in 12 apɔsul dɛn nem.

Di wɔl fɔ di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 21 gɛt twɛlv fawndeshɔn dɛn, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt wan pan di twɛlv apɔsul dɛn fɔ di Ship in nem.

1. Di Fawndeshɔn we Nɔ Shek: Di Apɔsul dɛn ɛn di Ship

2. Di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm: Na Siti we Gɛt Strɔng we Nɔ De shek

1. Matyu 16: 18 - Ɛn a de tɛl yu se, yu na Pita, ɛn pan dis rɔk a go bil mi kɔngrigeshɔn, ɛn di get dɛn na ɛlfaya nɔ go win am.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 19-20 - So una nɔto strenja ɛn strenja igen, bɔt una na kɔmpin sitizin wit di oli wan dɛn ɛn mɛmba dɛn na Gɔd in os, we dɛn bil pan di fawndeshɔn fɔ di apɔsul

ɛn prɔfɛt dɛn, Krays Jizɔs insɛf na di kɔna ston.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 15 Di wan we bin de tɔk to mi bin gɛt wan gold lid fɔ mɛzhɔ di siti, di get dɛn ɛn di wɔl.

Wan enjɛl de mɛzhɔ di siti, in get dɛn, ɛn in wɔl wit gold lid.

1. Di Pafɛkt Mɛzhɔ fɔ Ɛvin 2. Di Mɛzhɔ we Nɔ Fay fɔ Gɔd in Siti

1. Ayzaya 40: 12 Udat dɔn mɛzhɔ di wata we de na in an ɛn mek ɛvin wit di span? 2. Izikɛl 40: 3-5 Dɔn i kɛr mi go de, ɛn luk wan man we tan lɛk kɔpa, i gɛt wan layn we dɛn mek wit flaks na in an ɛn wan lid we dɛn kin yuz fɔ mɛzhɔ. ɛn i tinap na di get. Ɛn di man tɛl mi se: “Mɔtalman pikin, luk wit yu yay, ɛn yɛri wit yu yes, ɛn put yu at pan ɔl wetin a go sho yu; bikɔs na fɔ mek a tɛl yu dɛn, dɛn kɛr yu kam na ya.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 16 Di siti gɛt 4 skwea, ɛn in lɔng lɔng lɛk di brayt, ɛn i mɛzhɔ di siti wit di lid, we na 12,000 flɔng. Di lɔng ɛn di brayt ɛn di ayt we i gɛt ikwal.

Di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm na pafɛkt skwea we gɛt 12000 fɔlɔng in lɔng, waid, ɛn ayt.

1. Di Pafɛkt we di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm Pafɛkt - Aw Gɔd in Pafɛkt Dizayn De Sho na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm

2. Di Mɛzhɔ fɔ Fet - Wetin I Tek fɔ Gɛt di Pafɛkt Pafɛkt fɔ di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm

1. Jems 1: 17 - Ɛni gud ɛn pafɛkt gift kɔmɔt ɔp, i kɔmɔt frɔm di Papa fɔ di layt dɛn we de na ɛvin, we nɔ de chenj lɛk shado we de chenj.

2. Lyuk 6: 38 - Gi, ɛn dɛn go gi yu. Wan gud mɛzhɔ, we yu prɛs dɔŋ, shek togɛda ɛn rɔn oba, go tɔn insay yu lap. Bikɔs wit di mɛzhɔ we yu de yuz, na yu go mɛzhɔ am.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 17 I mɛzhɔ di wɔl fɔ wan ɔndrɛd ɛn fɔti ɛn 4 kubit, jɔs lɛk aw wan man, dat na di enjɛl mɛzhɔ.

Di enjɛl mɛzhɔ di wɔl na di siti we nem Nyu Jerusɛlɛm fɔ 144 kubit.

1. Di Vishɔn we Gɔd De Si fɔ In Pipul dɛn: Di Mɛzhɔ we Man

2. Ɛvin na di Wɔl: Di Mɛzhɔ we Man

1. Ayzaya 60: 18 - "Dɛn nɔ go yɛri di sawnd we pɔsin de kray igen, ɔ di kray we pɔsin de kray igen."

2. Matyu 6: 10 - "Yu kiŋdɔm kam, wetin yu want bi na dis wɔl, lɛk aw i de apin na ɛvin."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 18 Dɛn bil di wɔl wit jaspa, ɛn di siti na bin klin gold, lɛk klin glas.

Dɛn tɔk bɔt di siti na Rɛvɛleshɔn se i gɛt wɔl dɛn we dɛn mek wit jaspa ɛn di siti insɛf na klin gold we tan lɛk klia glas.

1. Aw di siti we Rɛvɛleshɔn de sho aw Gɔd fayn ɛn in glori

2. Di impɔtant tin fɔ no ɛn tray fɔ oli lɛk di siti we Rɛvɛleshɔn rayt

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 8: 28-30 “Wi no se fɔ di wan dɛn we lɛk Gɔd ɔltin de wok togɛda fɔ gud, fɔ di wan dɛn we dɛn kɔl fɔ wetin i want. Di wan dɛn we i bin dɔn no bifo tɛm, i bin dɔn disayd bak fɔ tan lɛk in Pikin, so dat i go bi di fɔs bɔy pikin pan bɔku brɔda dɛn. Ɛn i kɔl di wan dɛn we i dɔn disayd fɔ du, ɛn di wan dɛn we i kɔl, i mek pipul dɛn we de du wetin rayt, ɛn di wan dɛn we i dɔn mek rayt fɔ du wetin rayt, i gi glori bak.

2. Pita In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 15-16 “Bɔt jɔs lɛk aw di wan we kɔl una oli, una fɔ oli pan ɔl we una de biev, bikɔs dɛn rayt se: “Una fɔ oli, bikɔs a oli.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 19 Dɛn bin mek di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di wɔl wit ɔlkayn valyu ston dɛn. Di fɔs fawndeshɔn na bin jaspa; di sɛkɔn wan, na safaya; di tɔd wan, na wan chalsidɔn; di nɔmba 4 wan na wan ɛmirald;

Dɛn mek di fawndeshɔn dɛn fɔ di oli siti wit valyu ston dɛn, ɛn ɛni wan pan dɛn gɛt difrɛn kɔlɔ.

1. Di fayn we aw Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm fayn: Aw Gɔd in glori de sho insay di fawndeshɔn dɛn na di siti

2. Di valyu we di Chɔch gɛt: Aw Gɔd in pipul dɛn gɛt bɔku valyu to am

1. Ayzaya 54: 11-12 - Yu we de sɔfa, we ebi ebi briz de blo, we nɔ gɛt kɔrej, luk, a go le yu ston dɛn wit fayn fayn kɔlɔ, ɛn le yu fawndeshɔn wit safaya.

2. Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 5: 17 - So if ɛnibɔdi de insay Krays, na nyu tin we Gɔd mek; ol tin dɛn dɔn pas ; luk, ɔltin dɔn bi nyu tin.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 20 Di nɔmba fayv wan na sadɔniks; di nɔmba siks wan, na sardius; di nɔmba sɛvin, na krysolayt; di nɔmba et wan, na bɛril; di nɔmba nayn wan, na wan topaz; di nɔmba tɛn wan, na wan chrysoprasus; di nɔmba ilevin, na wan jasin; di nɔmba twɛlv wan, na wan amɛtis.

Di pat we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 20 sho twɛlv difrɛn gem dɛn we dɛn sho na di fawndeshɔn fɔ di wɔl dɛn na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm.

1. Di Fayn we Ɛvin Fayn: Aw Ɛvin Get dɛn Go Spak ɛn Shayn

2. Di Magnificence of di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm: Wan Siti we Gɛt Grɔn ɛn Glori

1. Ayzaya 54: 11-12 - "O pɔsin we de sɔfa, we big big briz de blo ɛn we nɔ gɛt kɔrej, luk, a go put yu ston dɛn wit antimɔni ɛn le yu fawndeshɔn wit safaya. A go mek yu pinakul dɛn wit agate, yu get dɛn wit kabɔn, ɛn ɔl yu wɔl we gɛt valyu ston dɛn.”

2. Izikɛl 28: 13 - "Yu bin de na Idɛn, we na Gɔd in gadin; ɔl di valyu ston dɛn na bin yu kɔba, sadiɔs, topaz, dayamɔn, bɛril, ɔniks, jaspa, safaya, ɛmirald, ɛn kabankul; ɛn dɛn mek am wit gold." bin de yu sɛtin ɛn yu engraving dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 21 Di twɛlv get dɛn na bin 12 pal, ɛn ɛni get na bin wan pal, ɛn di strit na di siti na bin klin gold, lɛk glas we de shayn.

Dɛn mek di get dɛn na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm wit pal ɛn dɛn mek di strit wit klin gold we de sho klia wan.

1. Di Fayn we Ɛvin Fayn: Wan Diskushɔn bɔt di Splɛndo fɔ di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm

2. Di Wɔt fɔ Wi Sol: Wan Riflɛkshɔn bɔt di Valyu we di Kiŋdɔm na ɛvin gɛt

1. Matyu 6: 20 - "Bɔt una kip jɛntri fɔ unasɛf na ɛvin, usay mɔt ɔ rɔst nɔ de pwɛl, ɛn usay tifman nɔ de brok ɔ tif."

2. Ayzaya 54: 11-12 - "O Yu de sɔfa, tos wit tempest, ɛn nɔ kɔrej, a go le yu ston dɛn wit fayn fayn kɔlɔ dɛn, ɛn le yu fawndeshɔn dɛn wit safaya. yu get dɛn na kabɔnkl, ɛn ɔl yu bɔda dɛn na fayn fayn ston dɛn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 22 A nɔ si tɛmpul de, bikɔs na di Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman ɛn di Ship na di tɛmpul fɔ am.

PAPA GƆD we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman ɛn di Ship na di tɛmpul we de na ɛvin.

1. Di Oli we de na ɛvin: Una fɔ wɔship di Masta Gɔd we gɛt pawa pas ɔlman ɛn di Ship

2. Di Oli we Ɛvin: Ples we dɛn de gi to Gɔd

1. Rɛvɛleshɔn 7: 15 – "So dɛn de bifo Gɔd in tron, ɛn dɛn de sav am de ɛn nɛt na in tɛmpul, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we sidɔm na di tron go de wit dɛn."

2. Jɔn 4: 21-24 – "Jizɔs tɛl am se, "Uman, biliv mi, di tɛm de kam we una nɔ go wɔship di Papa na dis mawnten ɔ na Jerusɛlɛm. Una de wɔship Gɔd, una nɔ no wetin, wi no wetin wi de wɔship, bikɔs na di Ju pipul dɛn de sev wi. Bɔt di tɛm de kam, ɛn naw i dɔn kam, we di wan dɛn we de wɔship di trut go wɔship di Papa wit spirit ɛn tru, bikɔs di Papa de luk fɔ dɛn kayn pipul ya fɔ wɔship am. Gɔd na Spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship am wit spirit ɛn tru."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 23 Di siti nɔ bin nid di san ɔ di mun fɔ shayn insay de, bikɔs Gɔd in glori bin mek i layt, ɛn di Ship na in layt.

Gɔd in siti de shayn wit di glori we Gɔd ɛn di Ship gɛt.

1. Di Layt fɔ di Ship: Fɔ Si Gɔd in Glori na Wi Layf

2. Gɔd in Siti: Fɔ Liv insay di Ship in Layt

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - Jizɔs se, "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 1: 5 - Dis na di mɛsej we wi yɛri frɔm am ɛn tɛl una se: Gɔd na layt; insay am, daknɛs nɔ de atɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 24 Ɛn di neshɔn dɛn we go sev go waka na di layt, ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl go briŋ dɛn glori ɛn ɔnɔ insay de.

Di neshɔn dɛn we di wan dɛn we dɔn sev go waka wit Gɔd in glori, ɛn di kiŋ dɛn na di wɔl go briŋ dɛn ɔnɔ ɛn glori insay de.

1. Di Neshɔn dɛn we Dɛn Sev: Pik Gɔd in Layt

2. Di Kiŋ dɛn na di Wɔl: Fɔ Ɔna Gɔd in Glori

1. Ayzaya 60: 1-3 - Grap, shayn; bikɔs yu layt dɔn kam, ɛn PAPA GƆD in glori dɔn kam pan yu.”

2. Sam 145: 11-12 - Dɛn go tɔk bɔt yu kiŋdɔm in glori, ɛn tɔk bɔt yu pawa; Fɔ mek pipul dɛn no bɔt in pawaful tin dɛn ɛn in Kiŋdɔm we gɛt glori.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 25 Ɛn dɛn nɔ go lɔk di get dɛn na de, bikɔs nɛt nɔ go de de.

Dɛn nɔ go ɛva lɔk di get dɛn na di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm, bikɔs nɛt nɔ go de.

1. Liv insay di Layt we go de sote go

2. Di Ɛnd fɔ Daknɛs: Liv na Gɔd in Siti

1. Jɔn 8: 12 - "Mi na di layt fɔ di wɔl. Ɛnibɔdi we de fala mi nɔ go ɛva waka na dak, bɔt i go gɛt di layt we de gi layf."

2. Ayzaya 60: 19-20 - "Yu nɔ go nid di san igen fɔ shayn na de, ɛn di mun fɔ gi in layt na nɛt; bikɔs PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, yu Gɔd go bi yu glori. Yu san." nɔ go ɛva go dɔŋ igen, ɛn yu mun nɔ go dɔn igen, PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, ɛn yu de we yu de fil bad go dɔn."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 26 Dɛn go briŋ di neshɔn dɛn glori ɛn ɔnɔ insay de.

Gɔd go briŋ ɔl di neshɔn dɛn glori ɛn ɔnɔ to di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm.

1: Na Jizɔs nɔmɔ go gɛt tru tru glori ɛn ɔnɔ.

2: Wi kin gɛt tru tru glori ɛn ɔnɔ bay we wi put wisɛf ɔnda Jizɔs ɛn in pawa.

1: Matyu 6: 33 - Bɔt una fɔ luk fɔ Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm ɛn in rayt we i want fɔs; ɛn dɛn go ad ɔl dɛn tin ya to una.

2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - If yu tɔk wit yu mɔt se yu na Masta Jizɔs, ɛn biliv na yu at se Gɔd dɔn gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at, mɔtalman de biliv fɔ du wetin rayt; ɛn wit mɔt dɛn kin kɔnfɛs fɔ sev.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 27 Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de dɔti ɔ ɛnibɔdi we de du tin we nɔ fayn ɔ we de lay nɔ go go insay de.

1. Fɔ Liv Layf we Go Gɛt Gɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ Liv layf we Ɔnɛs

1. Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 5: 8-10 Sɔntɛnde, una bin de dak, bɔt naw una na layt insay di Masta. (10) Fɔ pruv wetin di Masta gladi fɔ.

2. Jems 4: 7-8 So una put unasɛf ɔnda Gɔd. Una tinap agens di dɛbul, ɛn i go rɔnawe pan una. (8) Una kam nia Gɔd, ɛn i go kam nia una. Una we de sin, una klin una an dɛn; ɛn klin una at, una we gɛt tu maynd.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22 na di las chapta na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn ɛn i de dɔn di vishɔn we Jɔn bin si bɔt di tin dɛn we go apin insay di ɛnd. Dis chapta de tɔk mɔ bɔt di riva we de gi layf, di tik we de gi layf, ɛn di prɔmis we Jizɔs bin prɔmis fɔ kam bak.

Paragraf Fɔs: Di chapta bigin wit di pikchɔ we de sho di riva we de gi layf we de kɔmɔt na Gɔd ɛn di Ship in tron na Nyu Jerusɛlɛm. Dɛn tɔk bɔt am klia wan lɛk kristal, we de sho se pɔsin klin ɛn fɔ mek pɔsin fil fayn sote go (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 1). Na di tu say dɛn na di riva, di tik we de gi layf tinap, we de bia twɛlv kayn frut dɛn—wan fɔ ɛni mɔnt—ɛn in lif dɛn de fɔ mɛn ɛn fɔ mek i gɛt bak (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 2). Di swɛ we bin kam pan mɔtalman bikɔs ɔf sin nɔ de igen, ɛn Gɔd in pipul dɛn go gɛt layf we go de sote go bifo am.

2nd Paragraf: Jɔn tɔk mɔ se daknɛs ɔ nɛt nɔ go de igen na Nyu Jerusɛlɛm bikɔs Gɔd insɛf go bi dɛn layt. In glori go layt ɔltin, ɛn in pipul dɛn go rul sote go (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 5). Di

enjɛl tɔk klia wan se dɛn wɔd ya fetful ɛn na tru, na Gɔd insɛf sɛf gi am. Dɛn mɛmba Jɔn se i nɔ fɔ sial dis prɔfɛsi bikɔs i dɔn nia fɔ kam tru (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 6-10).

3rd Paragraph: Jizɔs insɛf de deklare in kam bak we de kam wit wan prɔmis: "Luk, a de kam jisnɔ!" (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 7). I de tɔk bak bɔt blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de kip di wɔd dɛn we dɛn rayt na dis buk. Jɔn fɔdɔm fɔ wɔship na Jizɔs in fut bɔt wan enjɛl kɔrɛkt am we mɛmba am fɔ wɔship Gɔd nɔmɔ (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 8-9). Jizɔs mek di wan dɛn we de fala am biliv se na in na “di Alfa ɛn Omega,” di biginin ɛn di ɛnd—di rut ɛn di pikin we kɔmɔt frɔm Devid—ɛn i invayt ɔl di wan dɛn we tɔsti fɔ kam fri fɔ drink frɔm am—di say we di wata we gɛt layf de kɔmɔt (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 12-17). Di chapta dɔn wit wan wɔnin fɔ ad ɔ pul di wɔd dɛn na dis prɔfɛsi ɛn wan las prea fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam bak: "Emɛn. Kam, Masta Jizɔs!" (Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 18-21).

Fɔ tɔk smɔl, Chapta twɛnti tu na Rɛvɛleshɔn de sho wan vishɔn bɔt di riva we de gi layf we de kɔmɔt na Gɔd in tron na Nyu Jerusɛlɛm, we de sho se pɔsin de fil fayn ɛn mɛn pɔsin sote go. Di tik we de gi layf tinap na di tu say dɛn, ɛn i de bia bɔku frut fɔ Gɔd in pipul dɛn. Dɛn dɔn drɛb daknɛs as Gɔd insɛf de bi dɛn layt we de sote go. Jizɔs tɔk se i go kam bak jisnɔ ɛn i prɔmis fɔ blɛs di wan dɛn we de kip di wɔd dɛn na dis buk. I de invayt ɔlman fɔ tek pat pan am as di sɔs we de gi layf wata. Di chapta dɔn wit wɔnin dɛn fɔ se wi nɔ fɔ chenj dis prɔfɛsi ɛn pre fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam bak—na fayn ɛnd fɔ di buk we de tɔk mɔ bɔt op, fɔ gɛt layf bak, ɛn fɔ wet fɔ lɛ Krays win bad pas ɔl.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 1 Ɛn i sho mi wan klin riva we gɛt wata we de gi layf, we klia lɛk kristal, we de kɔmɔt na Gɔd ɛn di Ship in tron.

Di riva we de gi layf klin ɛn klia, i de kɔmɔt frɔm Gɔd ɛn di Ship.

1. Di Sɔs we Nɔ Gɛt Limit fɔ Layf: Aw Krays in Grɛs De Mek Wi Gɛt Bɔku Layf

2. Di Gift fɔ Liv Wata: Aw fɔ Gɛt ɛn Sheb di Sɔs we Nɔ De Fay fɔ Layf

1. Jɔn 4: 10-14 - Jizɔs tɔk bɔt di wata we gɛt layf we i de gi

2. Jɔn 7: 37-38 - Jizɔs de gi layf wata to di wan dɛn we tɔsti

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 2 Na di midul na di strit ɛn na di tu say dɛn na di riva, wan tik we de gi layf bin de de, we de bia 12 kayn frut ɛn gi in frut ɛvri mɔnt, ɛn di tik in lif dɛn bin de fɔ di we aw dɛn de mɛn di neshɔn dɛn.

Di tik we de gi layf we de midul wan riva bin de bɔn twɛlv kayn frut ɛn lif dɛn we go ebul

fɔ mɛn di neshɔn dɛn.

1. Di Pawa we Gɔd gɛt fɔ mɛn pipul dɛn

2. Plɛnti Frut: Wan Fɔs Fɔs Fɔs Gɔd in Blɛsin dɛn

1. Ayzaya 61: 1-3 - Masta Gɔd in Spirit de pan Mi, Bikɔs PAPA GƆD dɔn anɔynt mi Fɔ prich gud nyus to po pipul dɛn; I dɔn sɛn Mi fɔ mɛn di wan dɛn we dɛn at pwɛl, Fɔ prich fridɔm to di wan dɛn we dɛn kapchɔ, Ɛn fɔ opin di prizin to di wan dɛn we dɛn tay;

2. Jems 5: 14-16 - Ɛnibɔdi pan una sik? Mek i kɔl di ɛlda dɛn na di chɔch, ɛn mek dɛn pre oba am, ɛn anɔynt am wit ɔyl insay di Masta in nem. Ɛn di prea we i de pre wit fet go sev di wan we sik, ɛn PAPA GƆD go gi am layf bak. Ɛn if i dɔn du sin, dɛn go fɔgiv am. Una kɔnfɛs una sin to una kɔmpin, ɛn pre fɔ una kɔmpin, so dat una go wɛl. Di prea we pɔsin we de du wetin rayt kin pre fayn ɛn wit ɔl in at kin bɛnifit bɔku.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 3 Nɔbɔdi nɔ go swɛ igen, bɔt Gɔd ɛn di Ship in tron go de insay de; ɛn in savant dɛn go sav am.

Gɔd ɛn di Ship go de na di nyu Jerusɛlɛm, ɛn dɛn savant dɛn go sav dɛn.

1. Di Gladi Gladi we Wi De Sav Gɔd ɛn di Ship

2. Gɔd in Blɛsin fɔ di Nyu Jerusɛlɛm

1. Matyu 25: 21 - "In masta tɛl am se, 'Wal du, gud ɛn fetful savant. Yu dɔn fetful fɔ smɔl; a go put yu fɔ bɔku. Enta yu masta in gladi at.'"

2. Rɛvɛleshɔn 21: 3-4 - "A yɛri wan lawd vɔys frɔm di tron se, 'Luk, Gɔd in ples de wit mɔtalman. I go de wit dɛn, ɛn dɛn go bi in pipul dɛn, ɛn Gɔd insɛf sɛf go de wit dɛn." bi wit dɛn lɛk dɛn Gɔd. I go was ɔl di kray wata na dɛn yay, ɛn day nɔ go de igen, kray nɔ go de igen, kray, ɔ pen nɔ go de igen, bikɔs di tin dɛn we bin de trade dɔn pas.'"

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 4 Ɛn dɛn go si in fes; ɛn in nem go de na dɛn fɔrɛst.

Di vas se di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd go ebul fɔ si in fes, ɛn dɛn go gɛt in nem na dɛn fɔrɛst.

1. Di Minin fɔ Gɛt Gɔd in Nem

2. Fɔ Ɛkspiriɛns di Prɛzɛns fɔ Gɔd

1. Ɛksodɔs 33: 18-23

2. Sam 100: 2-5

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 5 Ɛn nɛt nɔ go de de; ɛn dɛn nɔ nid kandul, ɔ layt fɔ di san; bikɔs PAPA GƆD de gi dɛn layt, ɛn dɛn go rul sote go.”

Gɔd de briŋ layt ɛn gladi at we go de sote go to di wan dɛn we abop pan am.

1. Gladi fɔ Gɔd in Layt: A pan Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 5

2. Rin we go de sote go: A bɔt di Blɛsin we pɔsin kin gɛt we i abop pan Gɔd

1. Ayzaya 60: 19-20 - Di san nɔ go bi yu layt igen na de; di mun nɔ go mek yu gɛt layt, bɔt PAPA GƆD go bi layt we go de sote go to yu, ɛn yu Gɔd go bi yu glori. Yu san nɔ go go dɔŋ igen; ɛn yu mun nɔ go kɔmɔt biɛn insɛf, bikɔs PAPA GƆD go bi yu layt we go de sote go, ɛn di de dɛn we yu go kray go dɔn.

2. Sam 36: 9 - Na yu gɛt layf we de gi layf, na yu layt wi go si layt.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 6 I tɛl mi se: “Dɛn tin ya na fetful ɛn tru, ɛn PAPA GƆD we na di oli prɔfɛt dɛn Gɔd sɛn in enjɛl fɔ tɛl in slev dɛn wetin fɔ apin jisnɔ.”

Di Masta Gɔd we na di oli prɔfɛt dɛn bin sɛn wan enjɛl fɔ sho in savant dɛn wetin fɔ apin jisnɔ.

1. Di Fetful we Gɔd in Wɔd De Fetful

2. Gɔd in Atɔriti ɛn Pawa

1. Ayzaya 55: 11 - Na so mi wɔd we de kɔmɔt na mi mɔt go bi, i nɔ go kam bak to mi fɔ natin, bɔt i go du wetin a want, ɛn i go go bifo pan di tin we a sɛn am to.

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 1: 14 - Nɔto dɛn ɔl na spirit dɛn we de wok fɔ ɛp, we dɛn sɛn fɔ sav fɔ di wan dɛn we go gɛt sev?

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 7 Luk, a de kam kwik, blɛsin fɔ di wan we de du wetin di prɔfɛsi we de na dis buk tɔk.

Di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn prɔmis se Jizɔs go kam bak kwik kwik wan, ɛn di wan dɛn we de du wetin di prɔfɛsi se go gɛt blɛsin.

1. Di Blɛsin we Wi Gɛt fɔ obe: Fɔ liv bay di Prɔfɛsi dɛn we Rɛvɛleshɔn tɔk bɔt

2. Fɔ Wet ɛn Wach fɔ Jizɔs kam bak

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 28: 1-2 - "Ɛn if una fetful wan obe PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd in vɔys, ɛn tek tɛm du ɔl in lɔ dɛn we a de tɛl una tide, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd go mek una ay pas ɔl di neshɔn dɛn na di wɔl." di wɔl. Ɛn ɔl dɛn blɛsin ya go kam pan yu ɛn mit yu, if yu obe PAPA GƆD we na yu Gɔd in vɔys."

2. Matyu 24: 44 - "So unasɛf fɔ rɛdi, bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin de kam insay di awa we una nɔ de tink."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 8 Mi Jɔn si dɛn tin ya ɛn yɛri dɛn. We a yɛri ɛn si, a butu fɔ wɔship bifo di enjɛl we sho mi dɛn tin ya in fut.

Di Apɔsul Jɔn bin si ɛn yɛri di tin dɛn we dɛn sho na di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn.

1: Woship God Alone - Jɔn in ɛgzampul de tich wi fɔ wɔship Gɔd nɔmɔ, ɛn nɔ fɔ butu to ɛni ɔda pɔsin.

2: Lisin ɛn obe - Ivin we Jɔn bin de fes di tin dɛn we pas mɔtalman, i bin de lisin ɛn obe di instrɔkshɔn dɛn we di enjɛl bin tɛl am.

1: Ɛksodɔs 20: 3-6 "Yu nɔ fɔ gɛt ɛni ɔda gɔd bifo mi. Yu nɔ fɔ mek imej fɔ yusɛf lɛk ɛnitin we de na ɛvin ɔ na di wɔl ɔnda ɔ na di wata we de dɔŋ. Yu nɔ fɔ butu." to dɛn ɔ wɔship dɛn, bikɔs mi, PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, na Gɔd we de jɛlɔs."

2: Jɔn 4: 24 "Gɔd na spirit, ɛn di wan dɛn we de wɔship am fɔ wɔship wit di Spirit ɛn tru

tru."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 9 Dɔn i tɛl mi se: “Nɔ du am, bikɔs mi na yu kɔmpin slev, yu brɔda dɛn we na prɔfɛt ɛn di wan dɛn we de du wetin dis buk se.”

Wan enjɛl tɔk to Jɔn, ɛn tɛl am se i nɔ fɔ wɔship di enjɛl, bɔt i fɔ wɔship Gɔd bifo dat, bikɔs di enjɛl na kɔmpin savant ɛn fɔ di prɔfɛt dɛn ɛn di wan dɛn we de kip di wɔd dɛn na dis buk.

1. Di Prɔfɛt dɛn Pɔsin: Aw Gɔd De Tɔk To Wi Tru In Savant dɛn

2. Di Pawa we Wi Gɛt fɔ Wɔship: Fɔ Gi Gɔd di Glori we i fɔ gɛt

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 10: 20 - "Una fred PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd, una fɔ sav am nɔmɔ ɛn una swɛ insay in nem."

2. Di Apɔsul Dɛn Wok [Akt] 10: 34-35 - "Dɔn Pita bigin fɔ tɔk se: “A dɔn no naw se na tru se Gɔd nɔ de tek wan pɔsin bɛtɛ pas ɔda pipul dɛn, bɔt i de tek ɔl di neshɔn dɛn we de fred am ɛn du wetin rayt."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 10 I tɛl mi se: “Nɔ sial di tin dɛn we de na di prɔfɛsi na dis buk, bikɔs di tɛm dɔn nia.”

Dɛn tɛl Jɔn se i nɔ fɔ sial di tin dɛn we di prɔfɛsi se insay di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn bikɔs di tɛm dɔn nia.

1. Di Tɛm Na Naw: Fɔ Diskɔba di Impɔtant fɔ di Prɔfɛsi dɛn we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn

2. Sial di Prɔfɛsi dɛn: Pik fɔ Liv insay di Moment

1. Matyu 24: 36 - “Bɔt bɔt da de ɛn awa de, nɔbɔdi nɔ no, ivin di enjɛl dɛn na ɛvin ɛn di Pikin, bɔt na di Papa nɔmɔ no.”

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 13: 11-12 - “Apat frɔm dis, una no di tɛm se di tɛm dɔn rich fɔ mek una wek. Fɔ sev dɔn nia wi naw pas di tɛm we wi bin biliv fɔs.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 11 Ɛnibɔdi we nɔ de du wetin rayt, mek i nɔ de du wetin rayt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we dɔti, mek i dɔti, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we de du wetin rayt, mek i de du wetin rayt, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we

oli, lɛ i oli .

Di vas de sho se dɛn go jɔj ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du.

1. Bi Oli: Mek Tin dɛn we Yu De Du Rayt

2. Di Pawa we Grɛs Gɛt: Fɔ Mek di Wan dɛn we Nɔ Jɔs Jɔs

1. Jɔn In Fɔs Lɛta 2: 15-17 - Nɔ Lɛk di Wɔl

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 17-18 - Nɔ mek Sin rul na yu Layf

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 12 A de kam kwik kwik wan; ɛn mi blɛsin de wit mi, fɔ gi ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin in wok go bi.

Jizɔs Krays de kam kwik kwik wan ɛn dɛn go gi in blɛsin to fetful pipul dɛn we de fala am akɔdin to wetin dɛn de du.

1. "Liv wit wan Eternal Perspektiv".

2. "Di Prɔmis fɔ Riwɔd we Nɔ De sote go".

1. Matyu 16: 27 - Bikɔs Mɔtalman Pikin go kam wit in Papa in glori wit in enjɛl dɛn, dɔn i go blɛs ɛnibɔdi akɔdin to wetin i du.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Kɔlɔse 3: 23-24 - Ɛn ɛnitin we una de du, una du am wit ɔl una at, lɛk fɔ du am fɔ di Masta ɛn nɔto fɔ mɔtalman, bikɔs una no se na Jiova una go gɛt di blɛsin we una gɛt fɔ gɛt; bikɔs una de sav di Masta Krays.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 13 Mi na Alfa ɛn Omega, di biginin ɛn di ɛnd, di fɔs wan ɛn di las wan.

Gɔd na di biginin ɛn di ɛnd fɔ ɔltin, na in de gi ɔl layf ɛn pawa.

1. Gɔd in Pawa we De Sote go

2. Di Divayn Ɔrijin fɔ Layf

1. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 11: 36 - Ɔltin kɔmɔt frɔm am ɛn tru am ɛn to am. Na in gɛt di glori sote go!

2. Jɔn 1: 3 - Na tru am mek ɔltin, ɛn nɔbɔdi nɔ mek ɛnitin we dɛn mek if i nɔ de.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 14 Blɛsin fɔ di wan dɛn we de du wetin i tɛl dɛn fɔ du, so dat dɛn go gɛt rayt fɔ de nia di tik we de gi layf, ɛn go pas na di get dɛn fɔ go insay di siti.

Dɛn go alaw di wan dɛn we de fala Gɔd in lɔ dɛn fɔ go na di Ti we de gi Layf ɛn di get dɛn na di siti we de na ɛvin.

1. Di Blɛsin we Wi Go Gɛt fɔ obe: Wi Gladi Gladi At we Wi De Du wetin Gɔd want

2. Di Prɔmis dɛn we di Ti we De Gi Layf Gɛt: Fɔ Riv di Riwɔd dɛn we Yu Fetful

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 11: 26-28 - Blɛsin fɔ obe

2. Jɛnɛsis 2: 9 - Di Ti we de gi layf na di gadin na Idɛn

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 15 Dɔg, majik, majik, kil, aydɔl wɔship, ɛn ɛnibɔdi we lɛk ɛn lay, de na do.

Di wan dɛn we nɔ gri wit Jizɔs nɔ go de na Gɔd in kiŋdɔm.

1. 1: Wi fɔ tek Jizɔs Krays as wi Masta ɛn Seviɔ fɔ go insay Gɔd in Kiŋdɔm.

2. 2: Wi fɔ tray tranga wan fɔ liv oli layf di we aw Gɔd in Wɔd se.

1. 1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-9 - "Bikɔs na in spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn sev una bikɔs ɔf fet. Ɛn dis nɔto una yon du, na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wetin una de du, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost." "

2. 2: Lɛta Fɔ Rom 10: 9-10 - "If yu kɔnfɛs wit yu mɔt se Jizɔs na Masta ɛn biliv wit yu at se Gɔd gi am layf bak, yu go sev. Bikɔs wit in at pɔsin biliv ɛn i de du wetin rayt. ɛn wit in mɔt pɔsin kin kɔnfɛs ɛn sev am."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 16 Mi Jizɔs sɛn mi enjɛl fɔ tɛl una dɛn tin ya na di kɔngrigeshɔn dɛn. Mi na Devid in rut ɛn in pikin dɛn, ɛn di sta we de shayn ɛn we de shayn na mɔnin.

Devid in rut ɛn in pikin dɛn, Jizɔs, dɔn sɛn in enjɛl fɔ kam tɔk to di chɔch dɛn.

1. Jizɔs na Devid in Rut ɛn Pikin, di Brayt ɛn Mɔnin Sta.

2. Di Tɛstimoni fɔ Jizɔs tru in Enjɛl na di Chɔch dɛn.

1. Ayzaya 11: 1-5 - Wan tik go kɔmɔt na Jɛsi in stɔp; frɔm in rut wan Branch go bia frut.

2. Lyuk 1: 32-33 - I go bi big pɔsin ɛn dɛn go kɔl am di Pikin fɔ di Wan we de ɔp pas ɔlman. PAPA GƆD go gi am in papa Devid in tron, ɛn i go rul oba Jekɔb in pikin dɛn sote go; in kiŋdɔm nɔ go ɛva dɔn.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 17 Di Spirit ɛn di yawo se, “Kam.” Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we de yɛri se, “Kam.” Ɛn lɛ ɛnibɔdi we tɔsti kam. Ɛn ɛnibɔdi we want, lɛ i tek di wata we de gi layf fri wan.

Gɔd invayt ɔlman fɔ kam to am ɛn it di wata we de gi layf fri wan.

1. Di Inviteshɔn fɔ Gɔd - na inviteshɔn fɔ wi fɔ kam to am ɛn sev.

2. Di Fri Gift fɔ Layf - di chans fɔ aksept di fri gift fɔ layf we go de sote go.

1. Jɔn 3: 16 - Bikɔs Gɔd lɛk di wɔl so i gi in wangren Pikin, so dat ɛnibɔdi we biliv pan am nɔ go day, bɔt i go gɛt layf we go de sote go.

2. Lɛta Fɔ Rom 6: 23 - Di pe fɔ sin na day, bɔt Gɔd in gift na layf we go de sote go insay Krays Jizɔs wi Masta.

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 18 A de tɛl ɛnibɔdi we yɛri di wɔd dɛn we de na di prɔfɛsi na dis buk se, “If ɛnibɔdi ad pan dɛn tin ya, Gɔd go ad pan am di bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn rayt insay dis buk.

Gɔd wɔn wi se wi nɔ fɔ ad pan di wɔd dɛn we di prɔfɛsi de insay di buk we nem Rɛvɛleshɔn, bikɔs di wan dɛn we du dat, dɛn go pɔnish dɛn wit di bad bad tin dɛn we dɛn

rayt insay de.

1. Di Denja dɛn we Wi Go Ad pan Gɔd in Wɔd

2. Di Impɔtant fɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Prɔvabs 30: 5-6 (Ɛvritin we Gɔd tɔk klin, i na shild fɔ di wan dɛn we de abop pan am. Nɔ ad pan in wɔd dɛn, so dat i nɔ go kɔrɛkt yu, ɛn dɛn go si yu as layman)

2. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 2 (Una nɔ fɔ ad pan di wɔd we a de tɛl una, ɛn nɔ fɔ stɔp ɛnitin pan am, so dat una go du wetin PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du)

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 19 If ɛnibɔdi pul di wɔd dɛn na di buk we de insay dis prɔfɛsi, Gɔd go pul in pat pan di buk we de gi layf ɛn di oli siti ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn rayt insay dis buk.

Ɛnibɔdi we pul ɔ chenj di wɔd dɛn we de insay dis prɔfɛsi buk, dɛn go pul in nem kɔmɔt na di buk we de gi layf, di oli siti, ɛn di tin dɛn we dɛn rayt na di buk.

1. Gɔd in Wɔd Nɔ De chenj: I Impɔtant fɔ obe in Wɔd

2. Di bad tin dɛn we kin apin if wi nɔ obe Gɔd in Wɔd

1. Ditarɔnɔmi 4: 2 - "Una nɔ fɔ ad pan di wɔd we a de tɛl una, ɛn pul am kɔmɔt pan am, so dat una go fala di lɔ dɛn we PAPA GƆD we na una Gɔd tɛl una fɔ du."

2. Lɛta Fɔ Galeshya 6: 7-8 - "Una nɔ fɔ ful una, Gɔd nɔ de provok una; bikɔs ɛnitin we pɔsin plant, na in i go avɛst. Bikɔs di wan we plant fɔ in bɔdi go ripɛnt frɔm in bɔdi, i go ripɛnt rɔtin, bɔt di... wan we plant to di Spirit go ripɛnt layf we go de sote go frɔm di Spirit."

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 20 Di wan we de tɔk bɔt dɛn tin ya se, “Fɔ tru, a de kam kwik.” Amen. Ivin so, kam, Masta Jizɔs.

Di spika we de na Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 20 tɔk se Jizɔs dɔn kam.

1. Di Op fɔ Jizɔs fɔ kam bak: Ɛnkɔrejmɛnt we Trɔblɛm de

2. Di Sɔri-at fɔ Jizɔs go kam bak: Fɔ mek pɔsin biliv tranga wan insay di tɛm we tin nɔ shɔ

1. Ayzaya 40: 31 – “Bɔt di wan dɛn we de wet fɔ PAPA GƆD go gɛt nyu trɛnk; dɛn go rayd ɔp wit wing lɛk igl; dɛn go rɔn, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya; ɛn dɛn go waka, ɛn dɛn nɔ go taya.”

2. Di Ibru Pipul Dɛn 10: 23-25 – “Lɛ wi kɔntinyu fɔ tɔk se wi gɛt fet ɛn nɔ shem; (bikɔs i fetful wan we prɔmis;) Ɛn lɛ wi tink bɔt wisɛf fɔ mek wi gɛt lɔv ɛn fɔ du gud wok: Nɔ fɔ lɛf fɔ gɛda togɛda, lɛk aw sɔm pipul dɛn kin du; bɔt una de ɛnkɔrej unasɛf, ɛn una de si se di de de kam nia.”

Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 21 Wi Masta Jizɔs Krays in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit una ɔl. Amen.

Di pɔsin we rayt Rɛvɛleshɔn 22: 21 want mek Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs de wit ɔl di wan dɛn we biliv.

1: Lɛ wi tɛl Gɔd tɛnki fɔ in spɛshal gudnɛs, ɛn sho am to ɔda pipul dɛn pan ɔl wetin wi de du.

2: Wi kin abop pan Gɔd in spɛshal gudnɛs we wi gɛt prɔblɛm ɛn prɔblɛm.

1: Lɛta Fɔ Ɛfisɔs 2: 8-10 - Bikɔs ɔf di gudnɛs we una gɛt fɔ sev una bikɔs una gɛt fet. Ɛn dis nɔto yu yon du; na Gɔd in gift, nɔto bikɔs ɔf wok, so dat nɔbɔdi nɔ go bost.

2: Sɛkɛn Lɛta Fɔ Kɔrint 12: 9-10 - Bɔt i tɛl mi se, “Mi spɛshal gudnɛs dɔn du fɔ yu, bikɔs mi pawa dɔn pafɛkt we a wik.” So a go bost mɔ ɛn mɔ bɔt di tin dɛn we a wik, so dat Krays in pawa go de pan mi.